BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 08733 569 9

№3469-100

1908



BX845
.C5

Christian Press Association Publishing Co.

Protector, His Eminence, Cardinal SATOLLI.
(Appointed by Pope Pius X.)

Officers:
Rev. JAS. L. MEAGHER, D.D., Pres.
Very Rev. E. J. DONNELLY, V. F., Secy.
M. A. RILEY, Treas.

Directors:
Very Rev. E. J. DONNELLY, V.F.
Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. S. DUFFY.
Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. F. KEARNEY, P.R.
Rev. JAS. L. MEAGHER, D.D.
Rev. NICHOLAS J. QUINN.
M. A. RILEY.

Publishers, Manufacturers and Importers of

Church Ornaments, Vestments, Banners, Regalia, Statuary and Religious Articles.

Chalices, Ciboriums, Ostensoriums, Vestments, Banners and Regalia imported to order **free of duty** at greatly reduced prices.

THE LATEST EDITIONS OF

Missals, Breviaries, Rituals, etc., Novels and Premium Books. New Testament in Spanish.

A COMPLETE ASSORTMENT OF

Manual of Prayers, Rubricated Edition, by Third Council of Baltimore; Key of Heaven, Daily Companion, Christian Guide, Roman Missal. Pocket Prayer Book, Guardian Angel, etc., always on hand.

BOOKS FOR DEVOTION AND MEDITATION.

Historical, Theological, Controversional, Philosophical, Biographical and Liturgical Works.

CANDLES, SANCTUARY OIL, CHARCOAL, INCENSE, PALMS, ETC.

Send for our Catalogues and Price List of

Absolutely Pure Altar Wines

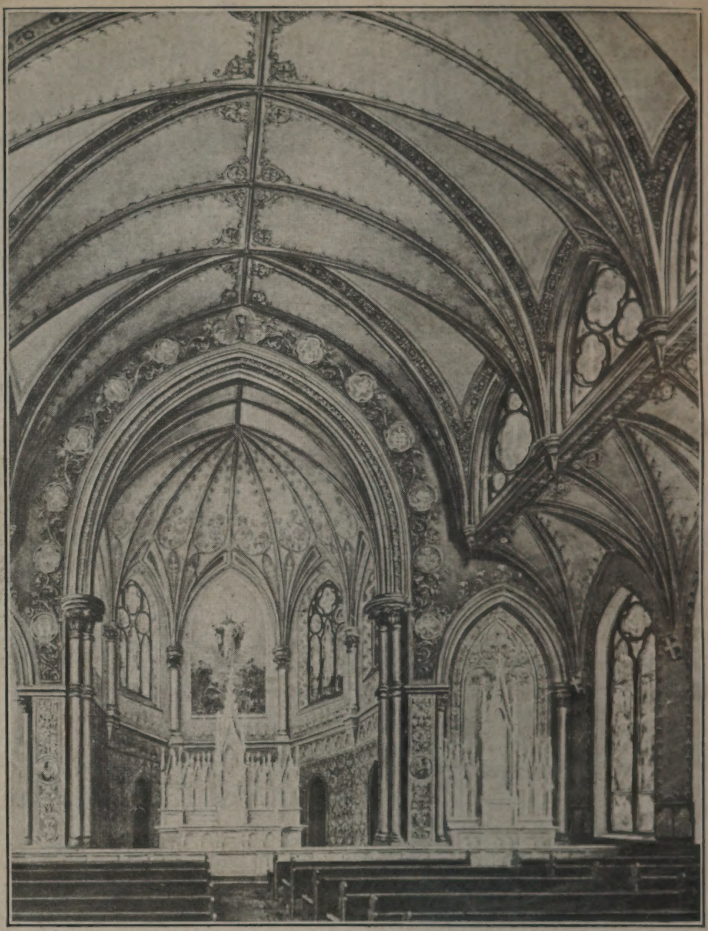
From the Christian Press Vineyards.

MISSION SUPPLIES A SPECIALTY.

---

26 BARCLAY STREET, NEW YORK

Telephone, 3679 Cortlandt.



ASSOCIATED ARTISTS

Ecclesiastical Decorations and Religious Paintings.

472 Jefferson St., Cor. Oneida MILWAUKEE, WIS.

SOME OF THE CHURCHES WE HAVE DECORATED:

Sacred Heart Cathedral, Davenport, Iowa.
Corpus Christi, Galesburg, Ill.
St. Patrick's, Galesburg, Ill.
St. Patrick's, Milwaukee, Wis.
St. Rose, Milwaukee, Wis.
St. Joseph's, Calumet, Mich.
St. Anthony's, Calumet, Mich.
St. John's, Calumet, Mich.
St. Anne's, Calumet, Mich.
St. Joseph's, Escanaba, Mich.
St. Patrick's, Escanaba, Mich.
St. Anne's, Escanaba, Mich.
St. Paul's, Fairmont, Minn.
Holy Family, East Chain, Minn.
St. Thomas, Beloit, Wis.
St. Anne's, Anaconda, Mont.
St. Andrew's, Delavan, Wis.
St. Victor's, Monroe, Wis.
St. Phillip's, Highland, Wis.
St. Jerome's, Oconomowoc, Wis.
Holy Rosary, Darlington, Wis.
St. Joseph's, Edgerton, Wis.
St. Theresa's, Theresa, Wis.
Holy Rosary, Kenosha, Wis.
St. Rose, Cuba City, Wis.
St. Theresa's, Eagle, Wis.
St. Mary's, Janesville, Wis.
St. Patrick's Ripon, Wis.
St. Rose, Racine, Wis.
St. Mary's, Pardeeville, Wis.
St. Andrew's, Buffalo, Wis.
Our Lady of Hope, Seymour, Wis.
St. John's, Ishpeming, Mich.
St. Mary's, Rockland, Mich.

UNDERWEAR
for use with the ROMAN COLLAR

Our Imported Health Underwear especially recommends itself on account of many strong features and the



Convenient "Normal" StyleShirt for Clergymen

Can be worn with or without outer shirt, as it has a strong collar band, to which Roman Collar may be attached. Made in

Vegetable Fibre

Wool, and Silk-and-Wool, highly absorptive, comfortable, non-shrinkable and extremely durable.

We call special attention to our medium weight Vegetable Fibre goods. Single garments $2.50. Suit..... **$5**



Domestic Underwear. We carry a full line of Domestic Underwear at all prices.
Special for Summer Use. A line of worsted union suits, from $2.50 to $5.00.
Special for Winter Use. A line of fine union suits from $3.00 to $6.00.

MEASUREMENTS REQUIRED
When ordering kindly give:

(a) Breast (over vest)_____	Height_____
(b) Waist (over vest)_____	Weight_____
(c) Sleeve length_____	Height and Weight are very important
(d) Size of shirt collar_____	

A. Henzeler Underwear Co.
384 EAST WATER ST.
MILWAUKEE, WIS.

4061

We prepay express if cash accompanies order.

FROHE'S
Art & Stained Glass Es't.



STUDIOS: { Buffalo, N. Y.
Munich, Germany.

Ecclesiastical Productions of SUPERIOR EXCELLENCE.

Our Stained Glass Windows have, in the past quarter Century attracted the attention and won recognition of the most authentic connoisseurs in Europe and America.

Memorial and Figure Windows Scriptural Scenes, Etc.

FRESCOING.

DECORATION FOR

Churches and Chapels.

Our Fresco executions express the necessary devotional spirit and embellish the edifice with true christian art and architecture.

LEO P. FROHE

218-220 Broadway, Buffalo. N. Y.

MEDITERRANEAN ROUTE NEW YORK TO ROME



BY THE EXPRESS STEAMERS OF THE **North German Lloyd S. S. Co.** SAILING SATURDAYS FROM

NEW YORK via GIBRALTAR to NAPLES and GENOA.

This service is maintained by the well-known modern steamships

KOENIG ALBERT (twin screw) 10,643 tons. KOENIGIN LUISE (twin screw) 10,717 tons.
PRINCESS IRENE (twin screw) 10,881 tons.

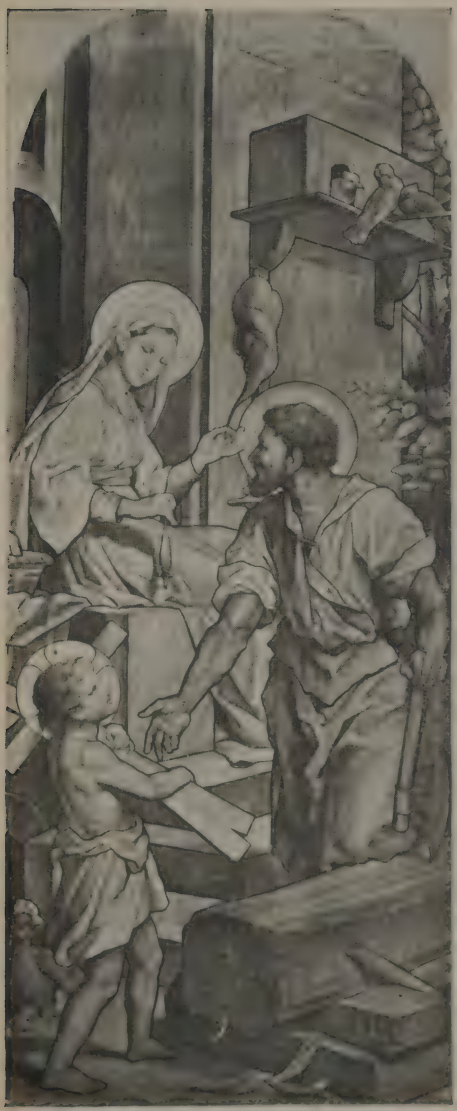
These steamers cross the Atlantic to the south of the track of Northern European ports and therefore follow a course comparatively free from fogs and storms offer to travelers destined for *Rome* and other points in *Italy* the most direct, easiest and comfortable route. Passengers going to Italy by this route avoid the disagreeable journey by train in sleeping cars from a Northern point in England or France to Italy.

The steamers of NORTH GERMAN LLOYD employed in the Mediterranean service are equal to the North Atlantic service of this Company in every particular and the well-known comforts of an excellent cuisine, a faultless room and table service, efficient management combined with safety and speed which are found in the steamships of the NORTH GERMAN LLOYD on their lines all over the world render this particular service between NEW YORK and the MEDITERRANEAN a most enjoyable vacation trip. For particulars apply to

OELRICHS & CO., 5 Broadway, New York, N. Y., or

H. CLAUSSENIUS & CO., 95 Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.
ROBERT CAPELLE, 250 Powell St., San Francisco, Cal.
C. THEO. GUETHING, 83 State St., Boston, Mass.
LOUIS H. MEYER, 1016 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

JOHN F. DOYLE, President. ALFRED L. DOYLE, Vice-President.
GERTRUDE DOYLE STOLTZENBERG, Sec'y and Treas.
F. H. STOLTZENBERG, Jr., Gen'l Mgr.



The Doyle-Stoltzenberg Co.

Ecclesiastical Works of Art.

SALESROOMS:

51 Barclay St., New York.

P. O. Box 1979.

We desire to call the attention of the Reverend Clergy and Religious to the fact that having succeeded The Stoltzenberg Co., we have retained the agency for Munich Stained Glass Windows. The work recently furnished by this well known Munich House has been recognized by critics of authority as superb and seemingly lifelike representations of the subject they represent. The best of English Antique Cathedral Glass is used which affords a remarkable brilliancy and transparency and sharpness of finish with a soft, chaste and rich harmony of coloring. It is with pleasure that we refer you to St. Michael's Church, Hartford, Conn; St. Joseph's Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Immac. Concep. Church, Providence, R. I., and the Church of Our Lady of Loretto, Cold Springs, N. Y. for examples of these superb works of art.

Together with this we make a specialty of Statues, Stations, Vestments, Brass and Silverware in exquisite designs and when Stations of the Cross or Vestments are under consideration and the prospective buyers are unable to visit our salesrooms we shall be pleased to submit samples.

We have recently added to our various departments a complete assortment of religious articles suitable for Missions and are capable of furnishing Missions with all necessaries. All wishing to entrust an order for this class of goods to us will be promptly accommodated.



McCray Residence Refrigerator No. 420.

McCray Refrigerators will keep Meats, Vegetables, and dairy products in perfect condition for weeks at a time.—They will not allow the meats to spoil or the butter to become "tainted" with the odor of some other food.

The difference between McCray and other refrigerators is in the CIRCULATION OF COLD AIR. The McCrayPatent System forces a steady current of pure, cold air into every corner and through each storage chamber of the refrigerator.

McCRAY REFRIGERATORS

are used by the majority of well known Catholic Institutions throughout the United States.

Recently we have installed refrigerators for St. Mary's Academy, Notre Dame, Ind.; St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Toledo, O.; St. Mary's Hospital, Evansville, Ind.; and many others.

McCray Refrigerators are built in Stock Sizes and also made-to-order for Residences (write for Catalog 83), and Institutions (write for Catalog 47).

McCRAY REFRIGERATOR COMPANY

REFRIGERATORS FOR ALL PURPOSES

751 MILL STREET, :-: KENDALLVILLE, IND.

BRANCHES IN ALL PRINCIPAL CITIES.



McCray Refrigerator No. 210 for Institutions.



Special to Catholic Institutions

30 Days' Free Trial of a

Simplex Ironing Machine

Saves Time, Trouble and Expense

The Simplex Ironing Machine consists of a large, wide, padded roller, a highly polished iron as wide as the roller, with a gas burner inside. Automatically adjusts itself to varying thicknesses—is operated by either hand or belt power—costs to run but one cent per hour—gas or gasoline. The Simplex irons all flat-work cheaper, better and quicker than by hand. It will soon save its cost in fuel alone. The Simplex is strictly high-grade. Comes in two sizes: 26-inch, $30.00 net; 37-inch, $40.00 net. The 37-inch machine will take a sheet two yards wide—folded once. It will do the work of five to ten hand operators. We want every institution to realize its value, and make this special offer.

Special Offer to Catholic Institutions

Order the size you prefer. We recommend the larger for all but household use—and it will be sent you with full instructions to try for 30 days. If you are not satisfied that all our claims are true, return it at our expense. Write to-day. Specify whether you prefer hand or power machine, for gas or gasoline.



American Ironing Machine Co.
32 Lake Street, Chicago, Ill.

GEO. GRÉGOIRE.

Representative of MAISON LE ROUX, Paris.

Office and Show Room 1170 Broadway, Room 303 (cor. 28th Street), New York City.

MANUFACTURERS OF

Vestments

Sacred Vessels

Bronze Works

Altars, Statues

Stations of the Cross

Cemetery Groups

Paintings, Etc.

A visit to our New York office to inspect samples and prices will convince you of the superiority of our goods as well as the saving offered by importing such articles as you may select through us. All our goods are manufactured in our own establishment by the best artists in Paris and sold directly to the clergy at Paris prices.

Our firm is also one of the foremost of Paris in manufacturing artistic Marble Altars, Statues and Stations of the Cross of all styles.

Ask our New York office for a general catalogue.

All correspondence and orders by mail will be promptly and carefully attended to with guarantee of full satisfaction.

Note—Should you intend to visit our office kindly send advance postal.



Chalice No. 243.

J. V. MUELLER, ARTIST PAINTER

KANSAS CITY, MO., (Main Post-Office)



Original pictures and old masterpieces executed most carefully on all kinds of wall finish or on canvas. Frescoing done after celebrated schools by well trained artists under my own supervision and help. Because of my many studytrips through all parts of Europe, to the finest art galleries and to many famous churches, where I saw and copied the originals of the great old masters I'm able to fulfill any order in the line of ecclesiastical paintings. Estimates and sketches upon request. . . . . .

REFERENCES:

Mr. J. V. Mueller completed the painting of our church this spring. The frescoing is very rich and elaborate and gives universal satisfaction. But Mr. Mueller's specialty is painting pictures. He adorned our church with twenty-one large paintings, chiefly scenes of the life of Christ, and they are truly artistic. Mr. Mueller applies himself most energetically to his work; is desirous to comply with all instructions given him and fulfills his work conscientiously.

(Signed) Rev. Gerard Heinz, O.S.B.
Atchison, Kansas, May 28, 1907.

Herr Jaques Mueller hat sich angelegen sein lassen, unsere bescheidene Kirche mit wertvollen Fresken zu schmuecken. Gemalt hat er drei Bilder: Das Jesukind unter den Doktoren im Tempel, Jesus mit dem reichen Juengling, und ueber dem Hauptaltar zwei Apostelgruppen, mit dem glorreichen Christus, darstellend die Kirche Christi. Nach seiner Arbeit zu urteilen, besitzt Herr Mueller ein angeborenes Talent ersten Ranges. Zur Wahrheit in seinen Werken ist gefuegt ein emailartiger Glanz, eine Leuchtkraft und eine Schoenheit der Farbe, die ein gewoehnlicher Kuenstler einem Bilde schwerlich zu verleihen vermag, und seiner Wirkung sicher steht ein solches von ihm gemaltes Bild da.

Unterzeichneter wuenscht dem jungen strebsamen Manne viel Glueck in Amerika, und kann ihn der Hochwuerdigen Geistlichkeit jederzeit bestens empfehlen.

(Unterzeichnet) Rev. Dr. J. Olesch.
Wilson, Kansas, den 5. Januar, 1908.



ESTABLISHED · NEW YORK · 1853 · CINCINNATI · 1860 · CHICAGO · 1887 ·
36-38 BARCLAY ST. 343 MAIN ST. 211-213 MADISON ST.

Benziger Brothers

PRINTERS TO THE HOLY APOSTOLIC SEE,
Pontifical Institute of Christian Art,

PUBLISHERS AND BOOKSELLERS,

MANUFACTURERS AND IMPORTERS OF

Church Ornaments, Vestments, Regalia,

Statues and Religious Articles.

EXCLUSIVE AGENTS FOR THE UNITED STATES FOR THE
CELEBRATED RELIGIOUS STATUES OF FROC-ROBERT, PARIS.
FACTORY OF CHURCH GOODS
De Kalb Ave. & Rockwell Place, BROOKLYN, N.Y.

Herder's Latest Publications.

Commentary on the Catechism of Rev. W. FAERBER for the Catholic Parochial Schools of the United States. Edited by Rev. Ferreol Girardey, C.SS.R. With the Imprimatur of the Most Rev. J. J. Glennon, Archbishop of St. Louis. 8vo, 14+440 pages. Complete in one volume, cloth, net $1.75.

". . . . Our author's familiarity with school-life made the work of catechetical instruction apparently a passion with him, and when there arose the question of having a uniform Catechism introduced into our schools for the children of the United States, he wrote his claims for producing a good manual and criticized the various models proposed with the temper of an enthusiast, but also with the intelligence and perseverance of a master of his profession. He wrote and rewrote his Catechism. He furnished schemata that facilitated criticism and invited suggestions from the leading teachers of Christian doctrine wherever he could reach them, for he realized that such work was open to all kinds of errors that might escape even an expert. When he had elaborately demonstrated what the Catechism should be, by writing a large treatise on the duties and methods of the catechist, he finally produced not only his Catechism but a Commentary upon it which would direct the teacher in its use."—*Ecclesiastical Review,* Philadelphia.

". . . . There is a freshness in the treatment such as is not always found."—*The Month,* London.

". . . . In my judgment an excellent work."—*Rt. Rev. E. P. Allen, D.D., Bishop of Mobile.*

". . . It is an excellent work. I find it chiefly remarkable for its lucidity and its healthful spirit of piety."—*Rev. J. M. Prendergast,* Bay St. Louis, Miss.

Handbook of Ceremonies for Priests and Seminarians, by JOHN B. MUELLER, S.J. Translated from the second German edition by A. P. Ganss, S.J. Edited by W. H. W. Fanning, S.J., Professor of Canon Law and Liturgy, St. Louis University. 12mo, 16+256 pages. With frontispiece and table of the various functions during High Mass. Cloth, gilt title, round corners, red edges, net $1.00. Flexible seal, gilt title, round corners, gilt edges, net $1.75.

"The present manual owes its existence to a practical need. For some years it has been the author's duty to introduce to a knowledge of the sacred Rites candidates for the priesthood, and he has been at a loss for a ready work, which on the one hand was not too extensive in matter, and on the other imparted the necessary information with sufficient respect to detail. Especially during the sacred functions of Holy Week was this want felt. Hence—his only resource was to arrange materials taken from various larger works, practically from the liturgical books of the Church. It is clear that such an arrangement must needs overlook local customs and can offer but general rules and directions. In doing this, however, it was not intended to question the claims of venerable customs, claims recognized by the Church herself. . . . ."—*From the Author's Preface.*

Plain Sermons, by Rev. THOS. S. DOLAN, With the Imprimatur of the Most Rev. J. J. Glennon, Archbishop of St. Louis. 12mo, 403 pages. Cloth, gilt title on back, net $1.25.

". . . . These valuable sermons are partly dogmatic and partly moral. Father Dolan's style is pleasing and lucid and his diction is correct and forcible. But what is still more admirable, his sermons are eminently practical."—*Sacred Heart Review,* Boston.

". . . . What we like especially is the author's thorough orthodoxy and good sense, and his directness of statement."—*Catholic Fortnightly Review,* Techny, Ill.

Proverbs and Proverbial Phrases, by C. F. O'LEARY. 8vo, 195 pages. Cloth, gilt title, net $1.00.

". . . . 'Proverbs,' says the learned Bishop Spalding, 'are the wheat which remains after a whole world of talk and writing has sifted through innumerable minds. They are the fine essence of literature, true embodiments of the experience of life, and they most abound in the most vital books. They are the forms of speech all the great teachers have loved; the mould in which the people have most gladly received and most abidingly held the great moral truths. Mothers tell them to their children, poets put them in the mouths of their heroes, and the devil may quote them for his purpose.'

With a view of cultivating this profitable and delightful field of literature and of weeding it of all extraneous and offensive matter, I here undertake the task of carefully selecting the good, the true and the beautiful from the unsightly heaps of so-called proverbial philosophy. . . . ."—*From the Preface of the Author.*

B. HERDER,

17 So. Broadway, - - St. Louis, Mo.

FOR SALE BY ALL CATHOLIC BOOKSELLERS.

ESTABLISHED 1826

P. J. KENEDY & SONS

Publishers to the Holy Apostolic See

Publishers, Booksellers, and Importers of Religious Articles

Mission Goods Supplied

We send everything that you want and everything the people want. Our goods are strictly first-class and perfectly new; the selection is complete and the retail prices are moderate.

Send for our terms and a list of goods we supply.

Library Books

We claim that we can supply all books used in a Catholic Library (miscellaneous as well as Catholic) at lower prices than any other bookseller. When about to order, send us a list of the books you want and we will submit our Rock Bottom Estimate, which seldom fails to secure the order.

Complete Catalogue free on application.

P. J. KENEDY & SONS,

Publishers to the Holy Apostolic See.

3 & 5 Barclay St. New York.

We have a large establishment for the manufacture of



METAL
CHURCH
ORNAMENTS,

from the cheapest to the most elaborate designs, including

Monstrances,
Chalices,
Ciboriums,
Censers,
Candlesticks,
Lamps, Etc.

We are also prepared and fully equipped for the manufucture of brass or bronze

Prie-Dieus,
Baptismal Fonts,
Com'union Rail'gs,
Pulpits,
Chandeliers,
Candelabras,
Brackets,

for candles, gas or electric lights.

Designs and prices submitted on application.

Repairing, Regilding, and Revarnishing done at reasonable rates.

NOT ON PUBLIC

THE ANDREW MESSMER CO.

CINCINNATI, :-: OHIO.



The caps and frames below table of the above altar, the borders, the tabernacle doors, the candlesticks and crucifix, and entire top part were executed by us in goldplated brass for St. Stanislaus Church, Milwaukee, Wis.

The artistic blending of the onyx and marble with the goldplated brass produces a striking effect; and this, together with the excellent workmanship, makes the altar one of the finest in the country.

The Andrew Messmer Co., Cincinnati, Ohio.



ST. CHARLES' SEMINARY, CARTHAGENA, OHIO

E. BRIELMAIER & SONS COMPANY

Milwaukee, Wis. ECCLESIASTICAL ARCHITECTS New York, N Y.

ADDRESS ALL COMMUNICATIONS TO UNIVERSITY BLDG., MILWAUKEE, WIS.



ST. PETER'S MONASTERY, MUENSTER, SASK. CANADA

CARRARA ROME PARIS

FUCIGNAS STUDIO

Archaeological—Ecclesiastical
BRONZE STATUARY MARBLE

REFERENCES:

Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel, N. Y.

St. John's Memorial Church, White Plains, N. Y.

Eden Hall Memorial Chapel, Philadelphia, Pa.

Mausoleum of John W. Mackay, Esq.

Church of All Saints, Harlem, N. Y. City.

Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Boston, Mass.

St. Peter's Church, Washington, D. C.

Georgetown College, Washington, D. C.

St. Mary's Church, Yonkers, N. Y.

St. Mary's Church, Staten Island, N. Y.

St. Elizabeth Convent, Alleghany, N. Y.

St. Bartholomew's Parish House, N. Y. City

St. Peter's, Lowell, Mass.

St. John's, Concord, New Hampshire.

St. Joseph's, Jersey City, N. J.



REFERENCES:

St. Louis, Buffalo, N. Y.

St. Teresa's, Brooklyn, N. Y.

St. Michael's, Flushing, L. I.

St. Joseph's, Carbondale, Pa.

St. Vincent's Archabbey, Westmoreland, Co., Pa.

St. Francis Xavier's, Brooklyn, N. Y.

St. Patrick's Waterbury, Conn.

St. Paul's Cathedral, Pittsburg, Pa.

St. John's Home, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Church of the Assumption, Ansonia, Conn.

Mt. St. Scholastica's Academy, Atchison, Kan.

Church of the Immaculate Conception, Philadelphia, Pa.

St. Monica's, New York City.

St. Nicholas, Atlantic City, N. J.

Gate of Heaven Church, So. Boston, Mass.

Our Lady of Sorrow.

The above Statue was executed for the Main Altar of Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Boston, Mass.

WHILE IN NEW YORK VISIT OUR GALLERY OF MARBLE STATUES, FONTS, ETC.

V. A. FUCIGNAS, Sculptor.

26 East 28th Street. :-: **NEW YORK**

The Famous Ratisbon Editions, officially authorized, of

VATICAN PLAIN CHANT

NOW READY

MISSA PRO DEFUNCTIS

In Gregorian Notation, Toni Comm. Missae necnon Mod. Cant. Alleluia Temp. Pasch., etc., printed in black, cloth binding, red edges.....$0.20
The same, in Modern Notation..... .15

THE KYRIALE, with the "Missae pro Defunctis"

Gregorian Notation .....Price, $0.35
Modern Notation .....Price, .35

THE KYRIALE

In Imperial Folio.
13¼x18¾ in., Gregorian Notation, printed in red and black.....$5.00
This grand book is issued in the same beautiful style as were our world-renowned "Medicae" (the formerly official) editions.
The Kyriale complete—with Missae defunctorum, people's edition. Modern Notation, on 5 lines, 248 pages, 32°, black cloth, flexible, cut flush $0.15

ORGANUM COMITANS AD KYRIALE

Seu Ordinarium Missae quod juxta editionem Vaticanam harmonice ornavit Dr. Fr. X. Mathias, Organista Ecclesiae Cathedralis Argentinensis .....Price, $2.00

CONMUME SANCTORUM

Juxta editionem Vaticanam a SS. PP. Pio X evulgatam.
Gregorian Notation, octavo, printed in black, cloth binding, red edges, Price.....$0.25
Modern Notation, octavo, printed in black, cloth binding...Price, .25

NEW SCHOOL OF GREGORIAN CHANT

A manual for teachers and learners, by Dom Dominic Johner, O.S.B., of Beuron. The attention of Church Choirs and Choirmasters is drawn to this valuable work, which contains a mass of information. With this book they will gain an able and encouraging adviser and teacher, in whom they can have complete confidence, for his main object has been to show forth the easiest, shortest and safest way to ensure a real restoration of the ancient Gregorian Chant by means of a finished method of rendering it, in full accordance with the spirit of the sacred liturgy and of Christian art.....Price, $1.00
The same book in German.....Price, .80

METHOD OF TEACHING GREGORIAN CHANT BY MEANS OF CHARTS

Three charts, 27x36 in., in red and black print, mounted..per set, $2.50

FR. PUSTET & COMPANY

RATISBON, ROME NEW YORK CINCINNATI

For thirty years the exclusively authorized publishers of the official Plain Chant

Our publications have assisted in the reform of Church music for more than forty years past.

G. C. RIORDAN & CO.

133-137 E. Fifth St., Cincinnati, O.

Manufacturers and Artists in

Stained Glass Windows

Both in American and European style of workmanship

Memorial Figure Windows

Will be pleased to submit colored designs and estimates on receipt of sizes and data. We have furnished Churches and Convent Chapels all over the Country, and will gladly send a list of them, with reference as to the character and durability of our work.



Correspondence Solicited.





RESCOING of Churches in all modern adopted styles. Simple as well as highest grade of work.

SPECIAL DESIGNS AND ESTIMATES FURNISHED
BEST OF REFERENCES

Mural Paintings

We employ some of the best artists, and all work done under the personal supervision of

ODIN J. OYEN

115 S. Fourth Street LA CROSSE, WIS.

Josephinum Church Furniture Co.

ESTABLISHED 1884 **MERRITT STREET, SOUTH COLUMBUS, OHIO.**

We are the largest manufacturers of Church Furniture exclusively, such as

Altars,
Shrines,
Communion Rails,
Vestment Cases,
Confessionals,
Baptismal Fonts,
Bishops' Thrones,
Choir Stalls,
Sanctuary Chairs, and Sedalia,
Acolyte Stools, and Settees,
Pedestals, and Brackets for Statues,
Statues of all kinds,
Station Frames,
Pulpits,
New and Improved Shell Sounding Boards,
Prie Dieus,
Pews,
Tabernacles,
and Specialties in the line of
CHURCH FURNITURE.

Your Correspondence Earnestly Solicited.

We Have Furnished Many Churches too Numerous to : : : : : Mention : : : : :



Fine Altar Building a Specialty

Having Built a New Plant, We are Now Fully Equipped to Execute All Orders Promptly.

SEND YOUR PLANS FOR ESTIMATE, WRITE FOR DESIGNS.

Special Designs Furnished Free Upon Application.

John Morgan & Sons

Established 1849

Stained Glass

OFFICE
AND
SHOW ROOMS
61 E. 9th St.
Near Broadway,
NEW YORK



STUDIOS
BROOKLYN,
N. Y.

FIGURE WINDOWS, BIBLICAL AND HISTORICAL SUBJECTS, SYMBOLIC AND ORNAMENTAL WINDOWS, SIMPLE LEADED WINDOWS.

We have a corps of the best artists engaged in producing the most devotional and artistic windows for the embellishment of churches, and in their construction use the exquisite antique glass. They are practically indestructible and will not fade.

We are prepared to make suggestions and offer sketches with estimates on demand.



High Altar, Church of St. Thomas the Apostle, West 118th Street, New York, N.Y.
T. H. Poole & Co., Architects, New York, N. Y.

AMERICAN MARBLE COMPANY

Statuary, Altars, Sanctuary Railings, Baptistrys, Venetian Mosaics, and Bronze

OFFICES:

Fair Haven, Vermont.	New York 236 W. 14th St.	Boston 101 Tremont St.	Philadelphia 908 Arch St.

WORKS:

Fair Haven, Vermont.	New York, N. Y.	Masa, Italy.

During the last ten years, we have built upwards of one hundred Altars.

LET US BUILD YOUR WORK.

Work recently erected and under contract:—

Cathedral, Pittsburg, Pa.
St. Vincent de Paul's, Albany, N. Y.
St. Thomas Apostle, 118th street, New York, N. Y.
S. S. Peter and Paul's, Jefferson ave., Detroit, Mich.
Notre Dame des Victoires, St. Johnsbury, Vermont.
St. Francis Xavier (College), Saint Louis, Mo.
St. John's Evangelist, 13th, below Market, Philadelphia, Pa.
St. John's Convent, Stamford, Conn.
Our Lady of Sorrows, West Jackson Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.
St. Patrick's Catskill, N. Y.
St. Augustine's, Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Ambrose's, Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Philip Neri, Bedford Park, N. Y.
St. Ludwig's, Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Joseph's, Utica, N. Y.
St. Mary's, McKeesport, Pa.
St. Regis' Convent, New York, N. Y.
St. Paul's Chapel, Idlewood, Pa.
St. Mary's Asylum, Lawrence, Mass.



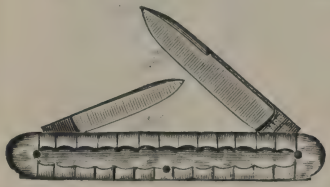
CATALOGUE FREE

Picnic Goods

TOYS, NOVELTIES AND STATIONERY

FOR





Picnics, Fish Ponds, Fairs, Festivals, etc.

Flags, Lanterns, Decoration Goods

Wholesale Prices to the Clergy and Religious Organizations.

FABRICIUS TOY & NOTION CO.

907-909 N. Broadway, - ST. LOUIS, MO.

Established May 21, 1858.



Albers & Son

GLENCOE, MINN.

Manufacturers of

ALTARS

and all kinds of

CHURCH FURNITURE

DRAWINGS AND PRICES FURNISHED ON APPLICATION



Glacier

A perfect substitute for

and

At a fractional cost of

Stained Glass

We make a Specialty of

Memorial Windows.

PRIZE MEDALS:

Calcutta - -	1884
Paris - -	1884
New Orleans -	1888
Melbourne -	1888
Chicago - -	1894
St. Louis - -	1904

A few of the good points of

Glacier:

The ease with which it is affixed, its durability, its permanence of color, its variety, its beauty and its universal appreciation.

Send for our ILLUSTRATED BOOKLET which shows a number of designs and figures. On receipt of measurements, sketches and estimates will be forwarded without cost.

Importing Agent for United States

WM. B. QUAILE,

147 Columbus Ave., New York.

E. Hackner's.

1881 – 1906.

DESIGNER AND MANUFACTURER OF

STATUARY, ALTARS

AND HIGH GRADE CHURCH

FURNITURE

1235 FERRY ST.,

LA CROSSE, WIS.



REFERENCES OF ESPECIALLY FINE SPECIMENS OF OUR WORK:

Four marble altars, with inlaid mosaic work for the new beautiful St. Rosa Convent Chapel, La Crosse, Wis.
Marble altar, St. John Baptist, Green Bay, Wis.
St. Agnes Convent Chapel, Fond du Lac, Wis.
Three altars, inclusive marble work, for St. Ambrose, Des Moines, Ia.
Three altars, inclusive marble table, for Jacksonville, Ill.
Beautiful wood carved altars and stations of St. Joseph's Cathedral, La Crosse.
St. Boniface Church, Melrose, Minn.
Seven Dolores Congregation, Albany, Minn.
Sleepy Eye and New Ulm, Minn., Churches.
The 5 altars and railing, inclusive statuary carved, for St. Michael's Church, Cleveland Avenue, Chicago, Ill.
Main altar and stalls for St. Stanislaus Church, Chicago, Ill.
Main altar of St. Augustine, Kalamazoo, Mich.
St. Ann's Shrine, New Orleans.
Holy Name Congregation, Sheboygan, Wis., main altar and statuary.
Holy Trinity, St. Peter & Paul's and St. Joseph's Convent, Milwaukee, Wis.
New Vienna, Petersburg, Ia., and many others.
St. Bernard's Church, St. Paul, Minn.
St. Franciskus Church, Cincinnati, Ohio, wood and marble.
St. Peter's Church, Fort Wayne, Ind.

The Munich Studio

211-213 EAST MADISON ST.,
CHICAGO.



....STAINED GLASS WINDOWS....



INNSBRUCK VIENNA

Tyrolese Art Glass Co.

(Neuhauser, Dr. Jele & Co.)

THEODORE ROSE
Resident Manager

ESTABLISHED 1861.

Highest Diplomas and Medals awarded.

Estimates and Colored Designs upon request, without cost.

Memorial Windows and Mosaics

Windows furnished to more than 1700 Churches in all parts of the globe

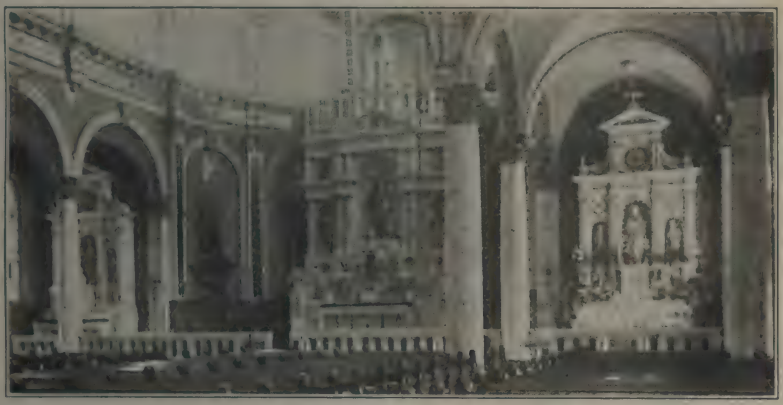
53 Barclay Street :-: New York

Room 42, Entrance 25 W. Broadway. Tel. 2664 Cortlandt

Ecclesiastical Furniture

FOUNDED UPON TRUE

Christian Art



INTERIOR OF ST. FRANCIS CHURCH, DETROIT, MICH.
RENAISSANCE STYLE.

FIVE ALTARS, COMMUNION RAIL, PULPIT AND FOUR CONFESSIONALS WERE BUILT BY US AFTER OUR OWN ORIGINAL DESIGN AND SET UP IN THIS CHURCH. EIGHTEEN WOOD-CARVED STATUES AND INNUMERABLE BEAUTIFUL GENUINE RELIEVOS ADORN THIS WORK. ALL THIS SCULPTURE WORK WAS EXECUTED BY OUR REGULAR STAFF OF ARTISTS. THE INTERIOR OF THIS CHURCH IS PRONOUNCED ONE OF THE FINEST EXAMPLES OF HARMONY AND TRUE ARTISTIC ELEGANCE OF THE PRESENT PERIOD.

WE HAVE A LARGE AND COMPREHENSIVE SELECTION OF DESIGNS AND HAVE ARRANGED A COMPLETE LIST, GIVING STYLE, SIZES AND APPROXIMATE PRICE QUOTATIONS.

Let us send you a "LIST of DESIGNS"

Hann-Wangerin-Weickhardt Co.

112, 114, 116, 118, 120, 122, 124 BURRELL ST.

MILWAUKEE, :-: WISCONSIN.

Rambusch Decorating Co.

Ecclesiastical Decorations and Religious Paintings

160 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK CITY



INTERIOR BALTIMORE CATHEDRAL.

SOME OF THE CHURCHES WE HAVE DECORATED

Cathedral, Baltimore, Md.
Cathedral, Buffalo, N. Y.
St. Mary's Church Corning, N. Y.
Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Buffalo, N. Y.
St. Mary's Church, Dunkirk, N. Y.
St. Paul's Church, Blackstone, Mass.
St. Jerome's Church, New York City.
Holy Rosary Church, New York City.
St. Joseph's Church, Tremont, N. Y.
Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rochester, N. Y.
St. Leo's Church, New York City.
St. Patrick's Church, Halifax, N. S.
Church of the Epiphany, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Chapel of the Visitation, Mt. de Chantal, W. Va.
Church of St. Joh the Baptist, Jersey City, N. J.
Holy Cross Church, Harrison, N. J.
St. Peter's Church, Staten Island, N. Y.
St. Anthony's Church, Jersey City, N. J.
St. Mary's Church, Winfield, Long Island, N.Y.
Carmelite Fathers' Church, New York City.
Church of the Transfiguration, Tarrytown, N. Y.
St. Patrick's Church, Binghampton, N. Y.
St. Francis de Sales Church, Geneva, N. Y.
St. Mary's Church, Rochester, N. Y.
St. Patrick's Church, Catskill, N. Y.
St. Catharine's Church, Addison, N. Y.
St. Leo's Church, Ashley, Pa.

Peter Theis' Sons

636-644
First Avenue

New York City



All Branches
of

Ecclesiastical

and

INTERIOR

MARBLE, ONYX

and

STONE WORK

SPECIMENS OF OUR WORK CAN BE SEEN IN

Cathedral, New York City, N. Y.
Cathedral, Syracuse, N. Y.
Cathedral, Chicago, Ill.
Cathedral, Hartford, Conn.
Cathedral, Providence, R. I.
Cathedral, Philadelphia, Pa.
Cathedral, Little Rock, Ark.
St. Gabriel's Church, New York City, N. Y.
St. Francis Xavier's, New York City, N. Y.
St. Leo Church, New York City, N. Y.
Immaculate Conception, New York City, N. Y.
St. Mary's College, North East, Pa.
St. Boniface, Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Mary's, Binghampton, N. Y.
St. Mary's, Little Falls, N. Y.
St. Francis de Sales' Asylum, Rock Castle, Va.
St. Michael's Passionist Monastery, West Hoboken, N. J.
St. Paul's Passionist Monastery, Pittsburg, Pa.
St. Joseph's Monastery, Baltimore, Md.
St. Michael's, Pittsburg, Pa.
St. Vincent Ferrer, New York City, N. Y.
St. Joseph's Seminary, Hunts Point, N. Y.
Church of the Immaculate Conception, Mauch Chunk, Pa.
Redemptorist Fathers' Seminary, Mt. St. Alphonsus, Esopus, N. Y.
St. Alphonsus, New York City, N. Y.
St. Francis Xavier's, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Ursuline Sisters' Chapel, Brown County, O.
St. John's, Stamford, Conn.
Sacred Heart Church, Wilmington, Del.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart, St. Louis, Mo.
Sacred Heart Society, Cardenas, Cuba.
St. Mary's Church, Utica, N. Y.
St. Alphonsus, St. Louis, Mo.
St. Mary's, New Britain, Conn.
Jenkin's Memorial Church, Baltimore, Md.
Female Orphan Asylum, New York City, N. Y.
St. Mary's Church, Bayonne, N. J.
Church of the Sacred Heart, Tampa, Fla.
Church of the Assumption, B. V. M., Morristown, N. J.
Church of the Immaculate Conception, Cincinnati, Ohio.
St. Boniface's Church, Williamsport, Pa.
Male Orphan Asylum, New York City, N. Y.
St. Mary's Church, Deal Beach, N. J.
St. Mary's Church, Gloucester City, N. J.
And many others.

The Flanagan & Biedenweg Co.



STAINED GLASS.

Designers and Manufacturers of Munich and American Style Windows.

REFERENCES.

Dallas, Texas, Cathedral of the Sacred Heart.
Plattsmouth, Neb., Church of St. John the Baptist.
Odin, Kansas, Church of the Holy Family.
Clinton, Iowa, Church of St. Patrick.
Henry, Ill., Church of St. Mary.
Hoopeston, Ill., Church of St. Anthony.
Memphis, Tenn., Church of St. Patrick.
Krebs, Ind. Terr., Church of St. Joseph.
Sandusky, Ohio, Church of SS. Peter and Paul.
Dyder, Ind., Church of St. Joseph.
Peoria, Ill., Church of St. Patrick.
Escanaba, Mich., Church of St. Patrick.
Pen Yan, N. Y., Church of St. Michael.
Chicago, Ill., Church of St. Charles Barromeo.
Chicago, Ill., Church of St. Vincent.
Yazoo, Miss., Church of St. Mary.
Toledo, Ohio, Church of the Good Shepherd.
Evansville, Ind., Church of St. Mary.
And others too numerous to mention.

ST. NICHOLAS CHURCH,
Weatherly, Penn.
Nov. 22, 1907.

Gentlemen :—It gives me a great deal of pleasure to be able to say that the 16 group figure windows furnished by you and recently placed in my church far surpass my expectations. All the priests who have seen them are surprised at the price and beauty and many of them are men who have had experience with the imported glass windows.

Sincerely yours,
REV. FRANCIS X. WASTL.

Grand Prize on Ecclesiastical windows, World's Fair, St. Louis, Mo. Special designs submitted upon receipt of approximate size and shape of windows. Send for church pamphlet.

The Flanagan & Biedenweg Co.

Established in 1885.

59-63 Illinois St., nr. Franklin.
CHICAGO, ILL.



D. M. Witmer

Manufacturer of

Church Furniture

Pews and Altars
Confessionals
Vestment Cases
Altar Rails
Price Dieus and Fonts.

Agent for
Flexifold Coiling Doors.

420-422 and 424
KASOTA BLDG.

MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

BERNARD STATUARY CO.,

1318-1326 WEST CHICAGO AVE., CHICAGO, ILL.



Your correspondence earnestly solicited. CALL FOR OUR COMPLETE CATALOG.
Do not buy without having our prices. We will save you money.
DEAL WITH A CATHOLIC FIRM.

Joseph Sibbel Studio

Armin Sibbel, Successor

Ecclesiastical Sculpture

214 EAST 26TH STREET, NEW YORK.



IX One of Station Groups.

Statues, Stations of the Cross and Frames, Groups, Alto-Relievos, Altars, Shrines, Baptismal Fonts, Memorial Tablets, etc.

Plaster Models of Special Designs executed for Architects.

Clerical Tailors and Outfitters

CASSOCKS

Made to order in a few days. Measure form and samples on request.

Serge, $8 50 to $18

Corded Cashmere, $15.

Drap d'ete, $16 to $25.

Alpaca, $10 to $15.

Silken Cord, $25.

Russell Cord, $9.50 to $18.

Russell Cord we import especially for Cassocks. It is very durable and makes a handsome vestment.



CLOTHING
CUSTOM MADE

Sack Suits from $20.
Frock Suits " $24.
Double-Breasted Frock $3 more.

CLOAKS

Kersey or Frieze, $16.
Better qualities, $18, $20, $25 and up.

RABBI VEST
OR VEST FRONT

Alpaca, $1.75.
Serge, $2.50.

RABBIS

Cashmere, $0.75.
Silk, plain, $1.
Silk, plaited, $1.25.
Velvet Stripe, $1.25.
Extra quality silk, $1.50.

Boys' and Young Men's

CASSOCKS

Italian Cloth, $3.50, $5.75.
Black Serge, $5, $7.50.
Purple Scarlet and White Serge, $5.50

BARETTAS

Cashmere, $2.
Silk, $2.50.

SKULL CAPS

Silk, $1, $1.25.
Velvet, $1.25, $1.50.

COLLARS

Linen, $1.50, and $2.75. dozen.

Celluloid, 20c each.

Rubber, 25c each.

TEN PER CENT CASH DISCOUNT TO CLERGYMEN

COX SONS & VINING

262 Fourth Avenue
[Near 21st Street]

NEW YORK



The Will & Baumer Co.

BLEACHERS & REFINERS of

Beeswax

and MANUFACTURERS of

Church Candles.

Baumer's Hand Cast, Patent Finish,

and the celebrated

Purissima and Altar Brand

Beeswax Candles.

Acknowledged by all to be the best, and in use upon the altars of the Catholic Churches throughout the United States.

SAMPLES and PRICES
will be cheerfully sent on application.

The Will & Baumer Co.,

THE CANDLE MANUFACTURERS.

SYRACUSE, N. Y.

BRANCHES.

NEW YORK, N. Y.	CHICAGO, ILL.	BOSTON, MASS.
18 Murray St.	199 E. Madison St.	71 Broad St.

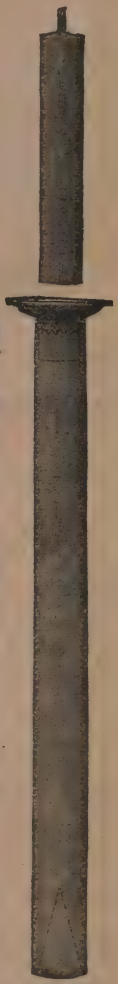
F. MARTY & CO.,

BLEACHERS AND REFINERS OF BEESWAX
AND MANUFACTURERS OF

BEESWAX CANDLES

PLAIN AND ORNAMENTED





Sanctuary Supplies of all kinds. Oils, Floats, Tapers, Charcoal, Incense, Etc. : : :

Our Candles are now being used upon the altars of the Catholic Church throughout the United States and Canada and gaining in favor from day to day.

We respectfully solicit the patronage of the Reverend Clergy and Religious solely on the merits of our Goods and honorable business methods.
Give us a trial.

WRITE FOR SAMPLES AND PRICES.

F. MARTY & CO., Syracuse, N. Y.

HUNT'S PROGRESSIVE

COURSE IN SPELLING.

Presenting a vocabulary of 9,000 words in harmony with the laws of association.

By this book children are taught how to spell words which will be to them a working vocabulary—useful in every day life.

The author says "the aim is to render pupils self-helpful and independent in the mastery of words."

Send for "How and When to Teach Spelling", an outline course in Word Study, and "The Pendulum has Swung Back." No Charge.

NEW YORK
CINCINNATI
CHICAGO

American Book Company

521-531 Wabash Avenue
CHICAGO.



This is Presidential year. It is also the Banner year of our Wax Industry. Our HIGH GRADE BEESWAX CANDLES have found their way into nearly every State and Territory of the Union, not to mention Canada, Cuba, Trinidad, Hawaii, the Philippines, and Australia, and all along the line the refrain has been, "You certainly have the goods". That is encouraging, surely. We are here to stay.

Full line of SANCTUARY SUPPLIES: Oils, Tapers, Floats, Incense, Charcoal.

CATHEDRAL CANDLE COMPANY,
SYRACUSE, N. Y., U. S. A.



Reputations are not built on promises.

They are built on things accomplished; therefore, Our Purity and Excelsior Brands of Beeswax Altar Candles should merit your patronage as they have, by their uniform and high quality, built up a reputation equalled by no other brands of candles.

Purely through the Quality of Our Candles and Sanctuary Oils, and through our record of over forty years of fair and honest dealing, we ask you to specify **"Merkle's Brands"** when ordering.

The Merkle Wax & Candle Co.,

Candles of every conceivable size, shape and color, also Sanctuary Oils.

405 N. Main St., : : St. Louis, Mo.

JOSEPH SCHAEFER

9 BARCLAY ST. NEW YORK.

DEALER IN RELIGIOUS AND CHURCH GOODS, IMPORTER OF ARTICLES RECOMMENDED BY THE LATE MGR. S. KNEIPP.

Complete Stock of B. Herder's Publications.

Herder's Kirchenlexikon, Herder's Konservations-Lexikon, Dr. L. Pastor, History of the Popes, etc.



Prayer Books, Books for Spiritual Reading. Tracts, Leaflets, Pictures, Crucifixes, Medals, Rosaries, Scapular Prints, Scapulars, Incense, Sanctuary Oil, Candles, Candlesticks, Vestments, Banners, Statues, etc.

SANCTUS and PROCESSION TORCHES for CHURCH USE a SPECIALTY.

Missions supplied at liberal rates and with a large variety of goods.

"DIE CHRISTLICHE MUTTER."

Subscription only 50 cents a year.

Women's Monthly Magazine, devoted to the Improvement of Home Education. Official Organ of the Archconfraternity of Christian Mothers. Sample copies mailed free on application. Local agents wanted.

All Books and Articles pertaining to

MGR. KNEIPP'S WATER CURE.

Books:—"My Water Cure," "Thus Shalt Thou Live," "My Will," "Codicil to My Will," "Care of Children," etc. Edited in fine cloth binding with gold stamp on cover, each, $1.50. Cheap editions in paper cover, each, 50 cents; in stiff covers, 75 cents.

"DAS GROSSE KNEIPPBUCH."

Ein Volksbuch fuer Gesunde und Kranke. Grosser Okto Band, 1314 Seiten Text, reich illustrirt, Preis, $4.00.

MANUAL OF HEALTH FOR WOMEN

or Plain Advice in Sickness and Health, by P. J. Latz, M.D. Cloth binding, $1.50; half morocco, $2.50.

This book has received flattering comments from a great many Catholic and secular papers, from Physicians and from the Clergy.

ARTICLES PERTAINING TO THE KNEIPP CURE:

Linen for Underwear and Water Applications, Linen Socks, Unexcelled Malt Coffee, Strength-giving Food, Entire Wheat Flour, Honey, Honey Wine, Tropon, Dr. Lahmann's Cocoa, Chocolate and Vegetable Milk, Herbs, Powders, Oils, Tinctures, and other Remedies recommended by Mgr. S. Kneipp.

Write for complete catalogues to

JOSEPH SCHAEFER, **Publisher and Importer** **9 Barclay Street NEW YORK.**



CEMETERY FENCES AND ENTRANCES.

Fences for all Purposes. Beautiful Designs. High Grade Material. Best Workmanship.
Send for Free Catalogue.

ENTERPRISE FOUNDRY AND FENCE CO., 372 South Senate Ave., INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA.

ASK FOR

EMERY'S

WHEN BUYING

STEARIC, CHURCH or FUNERAL

CANDLES.

THEY ARE THE BEST.

THE EMERY CANDLE CO., CINCINNATI, O. U. S. A.

Mack, Miller Candle Company

SYRACUSE, N. Y.

The Full Weight Candle Manufacturers

Beeswax Altar Candles

All grades. All sizes

Stearic Acid Candles, first quality.

Ornamented Candles, all sizes.



Tapers, Charcoal, Incense, Oil, Floats, Etc.

Mack, Miller Candle Co.

THE FULL WEIGHT CANDLE MANUFACTURERS

SYRACUSE, - - NEW YORK.

KRONE BROTHERS

19 Barclay St. and 24 Park Place, NEW YORK.

PUBLISHERS OF

Krone's System of Commercial Writing.
Large Series, 8 Numbers.

Krone's Paragon System of Penmanship.
Large Series, 15 Numbers.

Krone's Paragon System of Penmanship.
Shorter Course and Tracing, 8 Numbers.

Krone's Paragon System of Penmanship.
Polish Edition, 3 Numbers.

Krone's Deutsche Schulvorschriften.
Large Series, 10 Numbers.

Krone's Paragon System of Penmanship—Vertical Edition.
Large Series, 8 Numbers.

Krone's Paragon System of Penmanship—Vertical Edition.
Shorter Course and Tracing, 7 Numbers.

Krone's Modern System of Vertical Writing.
Large Series, 6 Numbers.

Krone's Deutsche Schulvorschriften—Steilschrift.
Large Series, 5 Numbers.

Krone's Deutsche Schulvorschriften—Steilschrift.
Shorter Course, 3 Numbers.

Krone's Paragon Writing Charts—Slant and Vertical,
Size 28x42 inches.

Krone's Paragon Business Letters, and Commercial Forms.
2 Numbers.

Krone's Paragon Series of Drawing Books—Revised Edition.
28 Numbers.

Krone's System of Industrial Drawing.
15 Numbers.

Krone's Paragon Drawing Studies.
2 Series of 4 Numbers each.

Krone's Paragon Series of Map Drawing Books.
6 Books.

Krone's Paragon Map Drawing Sheets with Question Blanks.
54 Numbers.

Descriptive Catalogue and Price List sent on Application.

National Life Insurance Co.

OLD TRIED AND TRUE



Assets
$40,354 241

Surplus
$4 614,232

Insurance in Force
$151,779,282

OF MONTPELIER, VERMONT.

INVESTMENT INSURANCE

TRUST-BONDS

The very BEST form of investment, savings and protection for advanced years that a Catholic Priest can possibly secure, and permitting the payments to be made on the installment plan brings it within the reach of all. The Bonds mature at death, or in 10, 15 or 20 years. Be sure you have a Trust Bond with THE NATIONAL.

Write for particulars to

HARRY G. MURPHY

GENERAL MANAGER

1019-26 LUMBER EXCHANGE **408 GLOBE BUILDING**
MINNEAPOLIS **MINNESOTA** **ST. PAUL**

SOCIETY OF S. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Desclée & Co.,
Publishers to the Holy See and Printers to the S. Rit. Congr.
TOURNAI (BELGIUM) and of all Catholic Booksellers.

MISSALE ROMANUM

CUM CANTU JUXTA EDITIONEM VATICANAM.

The new Gregorian Chant, ordered by the Decree of the Sacred Congregation of Rites of June 8th 1907, is inserted in its proper places in the Missals, without any extra charge.

MISSALS. — **N° 20, quarto** (13 × 9 in.). Black Morocco. gilt edges $ 7.00; Red Morocco, gold stamping, gilt edges $ 9.50. — **N° 18, small quarto** (11⅜ × 8½ in.), same bindings, $ 6.00; and $ 8.50. — **N° 14, octavo** (9⅜ × 6 in.), same bindings, $ 4.70; and $ 5.90.

The new Chant bound separately in paper covers, 80 c.; in cloth 1 $.

BREVIARIES — DIURNALS

Containing all the new Offices in the correct place and approved by the S Cong. of Rites.

BREVIARIES. — **N° 16, 4 vol. 12mo** (6½ × 4 in.) *India paper*. Thickness one inch, weight about 1lb each bound volume; very large type.

In black flexible Morocco, round corners, gilt edges	$ 10.70
In Turkey-Leather, edges red under gold, round corners, gold stamping	17.10

N° 35, 4 vol. 16mo (5¾ × 3½ in.) *India paper*. Large type, weight 12 ounces, thickness one inch.

In black flexible Morocco, round corners, gilt edges	$ 8.65
In black flexible Morocco, first quality, edges red under gold, gold stamping, round corners	10.85

N 22, 4 vol. 48mo (4½ × 2¾ in.) very clear and bold type, few references; thickness ½ an inch; weight, bound, 4¼ ounces; real *India paper, red border*.

Flexible black Sheepskin, round corners, gilt edges	$ 6.00
Flexible black Morocco, round corners, gilt edges	7.00

DIURNALS. — **N° 39, 32mo** (4¾ × 3 in.), large type, printed in red and black — *India paper*, weight, bound, only 7 ounces.

In black flexible Morocco, round corners, gilt edges	$ 1.60
In first quality black flexible Morocco, edges red under gold, gold stamping, round corners	2.10

N° 21, small 48mo (4⅝ × 2⅝ in.) *India paper*. — Clear and bold type, in red and black, very slight weight and thickness.

In black flexible Morocco, round corners, gilt edges	$ 1.35
In black flexible Morocco, first quality, edges red under gold, gold stamping on covers, round corners	1.75

—— CHANT BOOKS ——

Reproduction of Vatican editions of gregorian chant, without or with the rhythmical signs of the Benedictine Monks of Solesmes.

Graduals and **Extracts from the Gradual**, in gregorian or in modern musical notation. **Accompaniments**, etc.

WRITE FOR SPECIAL CATALOGUES AND SPECIMENS.

The Benn Pitman System

Of Phonography is the National American Standard of Shorthand Instruction and Practise.

Taught in the Public High Schools of 24 out of the 38 Cities of the first class (100,000 population and over) in the United States.
(Send for our selected list of Public High Schools.)

Taught in more Private Commercial Schools than all non-Pitmanic systems combined.
(Send for our selected list of Commercial Schools,)

Taught in a majority of the Catholic Parochial and Institutional Schools that teach Shorthand.
(Send for our selected list of Catholic Schools.)

Taught in a great number of Universities, Colleges and Normal Schools.
(Send for our selected list of Schools of Higher Education.)

Used by the Official Reporters of Debates of the United States Congress.

Used by two-thirds of the Shorthand Clerks holding Civil Service positions under the United States Government.

Used by a majority of the Official Shorthand Reporters in the State and Federal Courts.

Used by a great body of Commercial Shorthand Amanuenses throughout the country.

Publisht by
The Phonographic Institute Company,
Cincinnati, Ohio.

BENN PITMAN, President.
JEROME B. HOWARD, Manager.

THE EDWARD J. KNAPP CANDLE CO.

SYRACUSE, N. Y., U. S. A.

THE HIGH GRADE, CHURCH CANDLE MANUFACTURERS.



BEESWAX CANDLES



OUR SPECIALTY.

ALL GRADES, STYLES and SIZES.
HAND MADE or MOULDED.
PLAIN or ORNAMENTED

ALSO

STEARIC ACID CANDLES, SANCTUARY SUPPLIES, CHARCOAL, INCENSE, FLOATS, TAPERS, Etc., Etc.

In Sanctuary Oils we offer our Celebrated Lumen de Lumine, a most perfect product. : : : : : : : :

EVERY ARTICLE SHIPPED SUBJECT TO YOUR APPROVAL.

Knowledge of the MERIT in our goods prompts this offer.

PLEASE WRITE US FOR SAMPLES AND PRICES.

Our Goods on Sale at all the Leading Catholic Church Goods Houses in the United States and Canada.

The EDWARD J. KNAPP CANDLE CO.



THE

Wm. Schuelke Organ Co.

Builders of Concert, Church and Chapel Organs.

Pipe Organs of all sizes built to order with all modern improvements from the best material and most durable in workmanship, either with mechanical action or tubular pneumatic action of the

Schuelke Pure Pneumatic Organ System.

Every Organ warranted for five years. Organs repaired and tuned. All orders will be thankfully received and promptly attended to in a satisfactory manner. Catalogues and specifications with prices of Organs will be furnished free on application. Best of references can be furnished.

THE WM. SCHUELKE ORGAN CO.

Office and works: 2217-2221 WALNUT STREET, MILWAUKEE, WIS.

READ THE PILOT.

THE LEADING IRISH-AMERICAN CATHOLIC NEWSPAPER

—ESTABLISHED IN 1836.—

SEVENTY YEARS OF UNINTERRUPTED PUBLICATION.

"No one who has ever read THE PILOT has failed to mark the originality and ability which stamps it as a paper altogether out of the ordinary rut, and no one to whom such a class of paper appeals should fail to have their names entered on its subscription list."

SUBSCRIPTION $2.00 PER YEAR.

SAMPLE COPIES SENT ON REQUEST. LIBERAL TERMS TO SOLICITORS.

THE PILOT PUBLISHING COMPANY,

PATRICK M. DONAHOE, Manager.

657 WASHINGTON STREET,

BOSTON, MASS.

ESTABLISHED 1889

THE ECCLESIASTICAL REVIEW

The Monthly for the Catholic Clergy

FOR PRIESTS BY PRIESTS

Best Writers from all Parts of the Catholic World $3.50 a year.

Advertising Rates Furnished on Application

Church Music A Magazine, issued every other month, for the Clergy, Choir Directors, and Organists. Established December 1905. $1.50 a year.

The Writings of St. Francis of Assisi Newly translated into English with Introduction, Notes and Appendix. Only authorized English translation. Elegant pocket volume, photogravure frontispiece and autograph facsimiles. $1.00 net. (By mail, $1.06.)

The Golden Sayings of Blessed Brother Giles Companion volume of the above. $1.00 net. (By mail, $1.06.)

Catholic Churchmen in Science By James J. Walsh, M. D., Ph.D., LL.D. A complete answer to the question: "Is there conflict between Religion and Science?" $1.00 net. (By mail, $1.08.)

Manual of Church Music A practical Guide for Choirmasters and Organists, and all interested in the Church music reform. Price, $0.75.

Manual of Christian Doctrine—for Teachers Designed to make easy, interesting and living the Religious Instruction of children in the first eight Grades of our Elementary Schools. $0.85. (By mail, $0.97.)

Course of Study—for Teachers Contains 248 pp. Prepared to establish definite system of grading, and uniformity in teaching. $0.50. (By mail, $0.60.)

Manual of Forty Hours' Adoration Ceremonies, rubrics and prayers, with music, $0.25 a copy.

Manual of Episcopal Visitation and Sacrament of Confirmation Full liturgical and canonical prescriptions. $0.25 a copy.

American Ecclesiastical Review

1035 Arch Street The Dolphin Press Philadelphia, Pa.

Wm. H. Horstmann Company

Fifth and Cherry Streets, Philadelphia.

459 Broadway, N. Y.
7 Temple Place, Boston.

38 Rue Mesley, Paris.
10 Quai de Retz, Lyons

Manufacturers and Importers of

Regalias, Flags, Banners, Badges, Hats, Caps, Swords, Belts, Etc.

Gold and Silver Tinsel Trimmings.
Embroidery Bullions and Threads.
Laces, Fringes, Tassels.
Mohair and Worsted Beltings.
Silk Damask and Laces.
Veilings.
Worsted, Linen and Silk Cinctures.

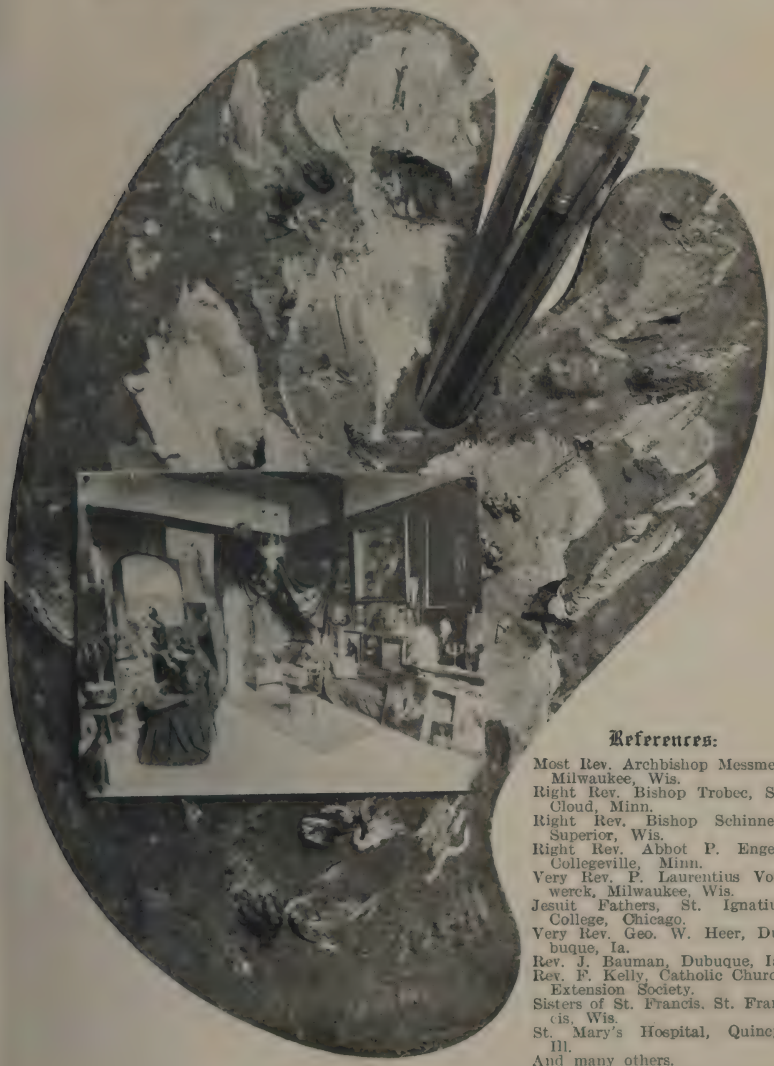
WRITE FOR OUR CATALOG AND PRICE LISTS.

MISS CLOTILDA BRIELMAIER,

Religious Paintings.

STUDIO: UNIVERSITY BLDG., MILWAUKEE, WIS.

NEARLY 400 EXECUTED FOR VARIOUS CHURCHES IN THIS COUNTRY.



References:

Most Rev. Archbishop Messmer, Milwaukee, Wis.
Right Rev. Bishop Trobec, St. Cloud, Minn.
Right Rev. Bishop Schinner, Superior, Wis.
Right Rev. Abbot P. Engel, Collegeville, Minn.
Very Rev. P. Laurentius Vorwerck, Milwaukee, Wis.
Jesuit Fathers, St. Ignatius College, Chicago.
Very Rev. Geo. W. Heer, Dubuque, Ia.
Rev. J. Bauman, Dubuque, Ia.
Rev. F. Kelly, Catholic Church Extension Society.
Sisters of St. Francis. St. Francis, Wis.
St. Mary's Hospital, Quincy, Ill.
And many others.

A work that is really new and different

A PULPIT COMMENTARY

ON

CATHOLIC TEACHING

A complete Exposition of Catholic Doctrine, Discipline and Cult, in Original Discourses by Pulpit Preachers of Our Own Day. : : : : : : : :

To be completed in four volumes: THE CREED; THE COMMANDMENTS; THE MEANS OF GRACE; THE LITURGY.

Vol. I. THE CREED, NOW READY

Containing in 54 Discourses a complete exposition of the Catholic Rule of Faith.

Among the contributors to this series are Distinguished and Well Known Authors, such as

Rt. Rev. James Bellord, D.D.
Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Canon Vaughan
Rev. Thos. F. Burke, C.S.P.
Rev. Bertrand L. Conway, C.S.P.
Rev. James J. Fox, D.D.
Very Rev. F. Girardey, C.S.S.R.
Rev. William Graham
Rev. Thomas J. Gerrard
Rev. P. A. Halpin
Rev. F. Harvey
Rev. H. G. Hughes
Rev. G. Lee, C.S.S.P.
Rev. W. Lieber
Very Rev. Alex. MacDonald, D.D.
Rev. John H. Stapleton
Rev. J. W. Sullivan
Rev. W. L. Sullivan, C.S.P.
Etc., etc.

The COMBINED THOUGHT of Catholic scholars represented in this unique work, the ASSEMBLAGE OF ARGUMENT taking into account all the view points of our modern conditions, and presented with the COMPETENCE which their own experience in the pulpit gave to these writers, all this will make this work one of the MOST VALUABLE AND USEFUL of our Catholic literature.

While in first place intended as a reference work for the **Reverend Clergy**, the work will also be an excellent one for **Spiritual Reading** in Religious Communities, those, particularly, that devote themselves to the education and training of the young.

ORDERS SOLICITED FOR THE COMPLETE SET.

JOSEPH F. WAGNER, Publisher.

9 Barclay Street, :-: :-: NEW YORK

THE MOST IMPORTANT BOOK OF THE YEAR

Procedure

AT THE

ROMAN CURIA



A CONCISE AND PRACTICAL HANDBOOK

—by the—

VERY REV. NICHOLAS HILLING, D.D.

Professor at the University of Bonn.

TRANSLATED and ADAPTED with the AUTHOR'S CONSENT

CLOTH, NET $1.75

The active intercourse nowadays existing between the Catholic world and the Holy See is significant and gratifying. The sixty years especially that have gone since Pius IX ascended the Papal Throne have been witness to an ever-increasing influx into Rome of devoted subjects whose faith and love brought them as pilgrims to the Papal City. There, too, have been found many whose faith is not that of the Church of Rome, but who have been drawn thither by the irresistible charms that piety and art have thrown around the centre of Catholicity.

Conditions such as these have brought with them a decided interest in the constitution and workings of the Roman Curia, and the present work, which is the fruit of much observation as well as of careful research during a prolonged residence at Rome, is designed to offer all the necessary information on these points.

The English edition has been adapted with due regard to conditions prevalent in countries under the jurisdiction of the PROPAGANDA.

Special directions, kindly supplied by the Papal Delegation in Washington, with reference to the direct intercourse of the American clergy with the Curia, are embodied in the work, and hence it will prove a reliable guide whenever such knowledge is required.

Joseph F. Wagner, Publisher, 9 Barclay St., New York.

DR. JAEGER'S
Pure Natural Australian Wool
UNDERWEAR.

Protection from colds and chills depends on one's underwear more than on the outer clothing. Underwear that keeps the bodily heat IN and atmospheric cold OUT, and at the same time stimulates the skin, leaving the pores free to throw off the waste tissues of the body, is IDEAL. This JAEGER does in a PRE-EMINENT DEGREE. It makes the flesh FIRM and HARD, guarding against CATARRH, RHEUMATISM, and PNEUMONIA.

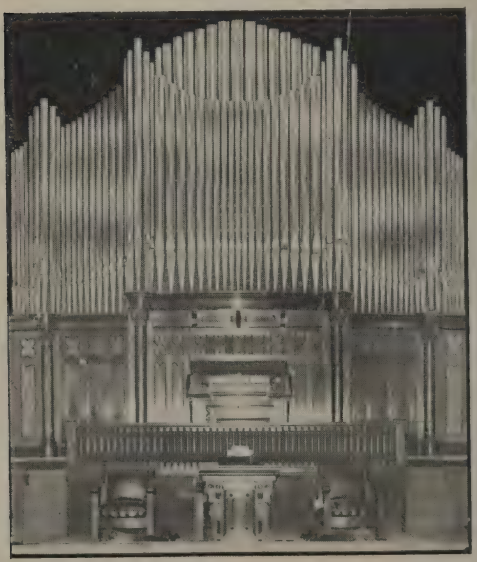
Coolest in summer. Warmest in winter. Healthiest in ALL seasons. Made of the finest natural living wool only, the wearer has a battery next to him constantly supplying the electricity which the body needs to be in perfect health.

Catalogue and samples free.

The Company's own Stores:—

Chicago -	**82 State St.**	**Brooklyn** -	**504 Fulton St.**
New York -	**306 Fifth Ave.**	**Boston** -	**226-228 Boylston St.**
New York -	**22 Maiden Lane.**	**Philadelphia** -	**1516 Chestnut St.**

Agents in all other principal cities.



Organ installed in the First Presby. Church, Aurora, Ills.

THE TELLERS ORGAN CO.,

ERIE, PENNA.

CHURCH, CONCERT and CHAPEL ORGANS.

Specifications and catalogues furnished on request.

AN ALTAR FOR YOUR CHURCH



Do you want an Altar or other furniture that is designed and built correctly?

We have a corps of designers skilled in Church Architecture. Their services are free to you.

We have every facility in our shops for turning out fine furniture.

Send for booklets showing things we've done.

AMERICAN SEATING COMPANY

90 WABASH AVE., CHICAGO — 19 W. 18th STREET, NEW YORK

70 FRANKLIN STREET, BOSTON

1 35 ARCH STREET, PHILADELPHIA

SHOPS—MANITOWOC, WIS.

ESTABLISHED 1876.

A. T. KALETTA & CO.,

Manufacturers and Importers of Ecclesiastical Statuary.

STUDIOS: 3715-3721 California Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

Take Bellefontaine cars, South.

Statues, Stations of the Cross, Groups, Cribs, Reliefs, Angels, Pedestals, Brackets, etc., in stone composition, marble, terra-cotta, zinc and stone-cement.



Marble Statuary. Pedestals and Holy Water Fonts. Baptismal Fonts in zinc, wood and composition. Brass Goods

Our Statuary for out-door use in Zinc and Terra-Cotta is unexcelled in durability and finish and is very reasonable in price.

Write for our complete catalogue.

Renovating of Statuary and Altars most carefully and artistically attended to.

Highest Award and Silver Medal given my Church Statuary Exhibit at St. Louis World's Fair, 1904.



Translation of the Remains of ST. LIBORIUS, St. Liborius Church, ST. LOUIS, :-: MO.

Windows for Churches a Specialty. Executed in Munich Style by Munich Artists.

Special Designs on Application.

References in almost every State of the Union.

Grand - Prize Louisiana-Purchase-Exposition 1904.

EMIL FREI ART GLASS CO.

3934 South Grand Ave., :-: ST. LOUIS, MO.

TELEPHONE--BELL: SIDNEY 2208 - KINLOCH: VICTOR 1009.

The Catholic Church Supply House

Patrick Donahoe, 1835-1876. Thos. B. Noonan & Co., 1876-1897.
Marlier & Company, 1897-1903.

MANUFACTURERS AND IMPORTERS OF

Ecclesiastical Vestments

Banners, Regalia,
Vestment Materials



Outfits for Altar Boys and Sanctuary Choirs

Chalices, Candlesticks, Statuary,
Stations of the Cross,
Candles, Oils, Incense and general requisites. Theological and Miscellaneous Books.
Publishers of Prayer Books in different languages.

Religious Articles--Mission Goods

School Books and Supplies.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL

78-80 Beach Street and 159-161-163 Kingston Street

FACTORY, ALBANY STREET,

BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS.

Catalogues and price lists on application.

OUR MOTTO: BEST VALUE FOR THE MONEY

The Rauwald Ecclesiastical Art Mfg. Co.

Designers and Builders of all Furniture and Furnishings pertaining to Churches Private and Public Buildings. . .

522-532 Sixteenth Avenue,

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

JOS. RAUWALD, SR.,
Pres., Treas. and Gen. Manager.

JOHN RAUWALD,
Secretary.

Drawings and Designs on Application.

All Work Executed on short Notice.

Inventors, sole owners and builders of the

New Liturgical Tabernacle



Manufactured in

Wood, Brass and Marble.

Absolutely Dust-, Burglar- and Fire-Proof.

Pat. in U. S. and Canada
Others pending.

Established 1851. CARRARA. VENICE. Incorporated 1901. NEW YORK.

THE CHURCH ART WORK COMPANY.

Joseph H. Dimond, President, K. of C.

ALTAR BUILDERS AND SCULPTORS IN MARBLE.

NEW YORK CITY. 151 East 18th St.

Altars, Statues, Baptismal and Holy Water Fonts, Pulpits, Communion Rails, Shrines, Stations, Wainscotting, Floors.



Venetian and Roman Mosaics. Brass and Bronze Work. Designs, Photographs, Specifications and our Brochere of Marble Altars, Statues, etc., forwarded on Application.

Main Altar and Rail, St. Michael's R. C. Church, Brooklyn, N.Y.

SUPERB ALTARS AND RAIL.

Three Altars of fine Italian Marble and with beautiful Sculptures; A Marble Altar rail and bronze gates and side altar rail, are the chief decorations of the sanctuary. The carvings are the finest artistic work that possesses a commanding beauty. The marble was quarried, the sculptures were completed and mass celebrated on main altar within six months after the order was placed. Mr. J H. Dimond, president of THE CHURCH ART WORK CO., which built the Altars, the Chancel Rail and Pulpit, went in person to Italy to superintend the work from the quarry, to the setting up of the completed altars. The body of each of the three altars is of Carrara marble, decorated and inlaid with colored marbles and high art Venetian mosaic. The entire dome of the baldachins is also covered with Venetian mosaic. The three tabernacle doors, cross that surmounts the dome, main altar rail gates, side altar railings, sounding board for pulpit, are all of bronze, executed in the most artistic manner by the same company. Statuary for the three altars is all sculptured from selected Carrara marble and is chaste in design and is executed in the highest style of the art, and the work as a whole reflects great credit upon the firm.

(*From the New York Herald, Dec. 16th, 1906.*)



THIS

WINDOW

is one of 15 fine windows placed by us in the Holy Family Church of the Jesuit Fathers, 417 W. 12th St. Chicago, designed and executed by our **Munich Artists** on

ANTIQUE GLASS

Other specimens of our work can be seen at many other churches, some of which follow here:

Sacred Heart Church,
Brooklyn, N. Y.

St. Thomas Church,
Thomaston, Conn

St Joseph's Church,
Keyport, N. J.

St. Joseph's Church,
Tiffin, O.

St. John's Church,
Vincennes, Ind

St. Mary's Church,
Dayton, O.

St. Peter's Church,
Cleveland, O.

All Saints Church,
Jersey City, N. J

IF YOU WANT THE BEST
WRITE TO

The Von Gerichten Art Glass Co.

7 Barclay St.
New York, N. Y.

Columbus, O.



STEEL CEILINGS

For Church Buildings.

Most beautiful, most appropriate and most economical.

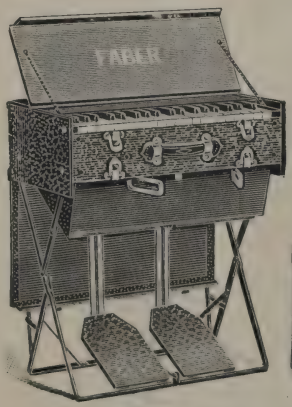
Designs and prices submitted upon approval

Gothic Metal Shingles, Crosses, Finials, Cornices, Skylights, Art Copper Doors, Etc.

Fireproof Metal Window Frames.

St. Paul Roofing Cornice and Ornament Company.

The Leading Sheet Metal Plant of the West. **Saint Paul, Minn.**



OPEN

THE FABER ORGANS

For Church, Mission, School, Chapel, and Home

Made in the most convenient form for moving from room to room or from place to place.

HIGHEST STANDARD OF QUALITY.
UNSURPASSED IN TONE OR VOLUME.
15 STYLES TO SELECT FROM.



CLOSED

FOLDING ORGAN



CHAPEL ORGAN

We will be pleased to furnish description and prices upon request. Address;

HOMO FABER

67 Flournoy Street
CHICAGO, ILL., U. S. A.

Thousands of Churches use our Stained Glass Paper.

—WHY DON'T YOU?—

Parrish's Stained Glass PAPER



The designs used on this window—Nos. 36, 30 and 50; Border 8.

A splendid substitute for stained glass, at less than **one-tenth** the cost. Windows with ordinary panes of glass can be made to appear like the most beautiful and costly stained glass windows, with Parrish's Stained Glass Paper. The elegant blending and richness of colors perfectly harmonizing, presents a picture that will make your church home appear like a dream of beauty.

Some of the advantages of having your windows covered with Parrish's Stained Glass Paper:

1st. The low cost.

2nd. It admits the light.

3rd. The rays of the sun do not penetrate it.

4th. It is a pleasure to look upon it.

5th. Anyone can apply it by following our printed directions, which we send with every order.

6th. It can be cut to fit any window, no matter what size or shape it may be.

If you wish to prove that what we have said above is true, send for ten (10) feet, enough to cover one small window, which will cost you $1.50, and you will, when you have applied it to the window, ask for no other proof. We have been beautifying churches, dwellings, halls, etc., for many years in every state in this country, and have received more testimonials expressing satisfaction than we are able to print. Price of our paper, with liquid to apply, $15.00 per 100 square feet.

Manufactured by

S. H. PARRISH & CO.,

Lakeside Bldg., Cor. Clark and Adams Sts.,

CHICAGO, ILLS.

See our CHURCH SEAL Advertisement in rear advertising section.

BERNARDINI STATUARY CO.

Established 1849.

SCULPTORS and MANUFACTURERS of

High Grade Ecclesiastical Statuary and Stations of the Cross.



Sacred Heart



Immaculate Conception



St. Joseph

Models of all styles and sizes carried in stock.

Special statues of any Saint sculptured on short notice.

3 and 5 Barclay St. :-: NEW YORK.

BERNARDINI STATUARY CO.

Established 1849.

Artistic Stations of the Cross.

This is one of our original Gothic Designs.



SAMPLES SENT AT OUR EXPENSE FOR COMPARISONS.

IN SENDING FOR SAMPLE GIVE STYLE OF ARCHITECTURE.

3 and 5 Barclay St. :-: NEW YORK.

ELLIOTT & BARRY ENGINEERING CO.

701 MISSOURI TRUST BUILDING, ST. LOUIS, MO.

Steam and Hot Water Heating

We will design and install a complete apparatus in any building of any size, situated in any part of the country. We take pardonable pride in submitting a few of our recent prominent heating installations:

St. Vincent's Hospital ..... Bridgeport, Conn.
Providence Hospital ..... Washington, D. C.
Convent of the Poor Clares ..... Cleveland, Ohio.
O.F.M. Monastery and Chapel ..... West Park, Ohio.
St. Joseph's Retreat ..... Dearborn, Mich.
St. Anthony's Hospital ..... Michigan City, Ind.
Monastery of Poor Clares ..... Chicago, Ill.
Academy of the Sacred Heart ..... Lake Forest, Ill.
St. Vincent's Hospital ..... Taylorville, Ill.
St. Ann's Infant Asylum ..... St. Louis, Mo.
St. Louis Mullanphy Hospital ..... St. Louis, Mo.
St. Vincent's Institution ..... St. Louis, Mo.
St. Joseph's Academy ..... St. Louis, Mo.
Frisco Hospital (Sisters of Mercy) ..... St. Louis, Mo.
St. Margaret's Church ..... St. Louis, Mo.
St. Savior's Academy ..... Marshall, Mo.
St. Joseph's Hospital ..... St. Joseph, Mo.
Loretto Academy ..... Kansas City, Mo.
St. Joseph's Church ..... Granville, Iowa.
St. Bernard's Hospital ..... Jonesboro, Ark.
Convent of the Holy Angels ..... Jonesboro, Ark.
St. John's Institute ..... Wichita, Kas.
St. Mary's Hospital ..... Emporia, Kas.
Little Sisters of the Poor ..... New Orleans, La.
Asylum for the Aged ..... New Orleans, La.
St. Joseph's Church and Rectory ..... New Orleans, La.
St. Vincent's Infant Asylum ..... New Orleans, La.
Providence Sanitarium ..... Waco, Texas.
St. Vincent's Sanitarium ..... Sherman, Texas.
Hotel Dieu ..... El Paso, Texas.
St. Vincent's College ..... Los Angeles, Cal.
And many other Institutions, Catholic Churches, Residences, Schools, etc.

If our reputation as heating engineers is able to secure and retain business in various distant locations, our methods and results certainly merit your consideration.

We will be pleased to furnish "gratis" estimates or information regarding any installation, and respectfully invite you to call or address us.

Elliott & Barry Engineering Co.

The Trade Mark "Blue Flag" on Clerical Clothing



which always and everywhere stands for reliability and excellence, will be a safeguard to you in the selection of your garments.

Every priest who has not as yet done so, owes it to himself to try

A "Blue Flag" Sack Suit,
A "Blue Flag" Prince Albert Suit,
A "Blue Flag" Overcoat,
A "Blue Flag" Raincoat,
A "Blue Flag" Confessional Cloak,

"Blue Flag" garments are the most widely known and generally used because of their recognized superiority.

Try them at our risk. Express charges prepaid to any part of United States on all orders where cash accompanies order.

SIGN OF THE BLUE FLAG

REGISTERED TRADE MARK.

ZIMMERMANN BROS

Clothing Company

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

The Four Vital Elements of a Good Cassock



are quality of material, fit, style and durability. The first three of these are at once apparent to the senses, but the last and perhaps the most important of all —DURABILITY, because the permanency of the other three depends upon it, must be determined by time.

Over forty-one years of successful test have demonstrated that "Blue Flag" Cassocks are unparalleled for any of these four elements.

"Blue Flag" Cassocks appeal to Clergymen of refinement and taste who appreciate quality, style and fit.

If you have not tried them you have made a mistake—NOW is the time to change.

MATERIALS—Drap d'Ete, Serge, Alpaca, Crepe Cloth, Silk.

PRICES—$14, $16, $18, $20, $22, $24, $26, $28, $32, $34, $36. Extra sizes cost a little additional. Ten (10) per cent. discount on above prices if paid in 30 days.

STYLES—We make all styles of Cassocks. "Blue Flag" Ready-to-wear Cassocks fit perfectly. Orders filled the day they are received.

Bishops' and Monsignors' Cassocks Mantellettas and Mozettas our specialty.

Send for samples, easy self-measurement rules and price-list.

SIGN OF THE BLUE FLAG

REGISTERED TRADE MARK.

ZIMMERMANN BROS.

Clothing Company

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

We guarantee fit and satisfaction.
When cash accompanies order we prepay express to any part of the United States.

opyright
gulation
Cassock



ENTRANCE NO. 190.

Ornamental Iron and Steel Work.

CEMETERY ENTRANCES A SPECIALTY.

Also Iron Fence for Churches, Schools, Cemeteries, Residences, Parks etc. Stairs, Fire-escapes, Railings of all kinds, Vault Doors, Steel Lawn Seats, Reservoir Vases and Structural Steel Work in all its Branches. Write us for Catalog and Estimate.

THE VAN DORN IRON WORKS CO.

CLEVELAND, - OHIO.



VASE R-2
Reservoir Vases, all designs.



NO. 122 STEEL SEAT.



Chas. Polacheck & Bro. Co.

MANUFACTURERS OF LIGHTING CHANDELIERS

Dealers in "Everything Lightable."

WRITE FOR CATALOG OF

Special Church Chandeliers No. 17

Salesrooms and Factory 182-184 3rd St.,

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Cigar Satisfaction

Is it not true that you have very often been disappointed in the quality of the cigars you smoked and caused you to wonder where a cigar made for your particular taste could be bought?

The cigars we manufacture, are made for the most critical smoker—made of absolutely pure tobacco, having an exceptionally good taste and very rich aroma.

Just such smokers with a refined and cultured taste are the ones we most readily please.

Many of our oldest satisfied customers are gentlemen of the Catholic clergy who, being always careful to get the best, heartily recommend our brands.



Our "ROYAL" brand

is one of the oldest brands we manufacture and is made of the famous Vuelta Abjo and Remedios Havana with an imported Sumatra wrapper which make a most satisfactory blend.

This combination produces a remarkably good cigar, of a very fragrant aroma and pleasant taste.

Made in ten sizes.—All packed 50 to the box, except the small **Gustos** which are packed 100 to the box.

This is Our Royal Chico Cigar at $4 per 100.

			Per 100				Per 100
Royal Especiales,	5	inches	$6.00	Royal Regalias,	5	inches	$5.00
Royal Londres,	5	"	6.00	Royal Infantes,	4	"	5.00
Royal Favoritas,	4⅝	"	6.00	Royal Panetelas,	4½	"	4.50
Royal Perfectos,	4½	"	5.50	Royal Chicos,	4⅛	"	4.00
Royal Puritanos,	4¾	"	5.00	Royal Gustos,	3⅝	"	3.50

Our stock is not limited to this one brand but contains more than fifty (50) different brands, any size, shape, or strength, from a good domestic at $2.00 per 100 to the finest and most aromatic clear Havana at $15 per 100.

We are sure you can find in such an immense assortment many brands to suit your particular taste.

Our new illustrated catalogue showing exact size and shapes, and quoting the price of every brand we manufacture, will be mailed upon request.

Write to-day for it—it will interest you.

THE HAVANA CIGAR COMPANY

747 Penn Street, **ALLENTOWN, PENNA.**

THE
MUNICH STATUARY COMPANY

MILWAUKEE, WIS. 7 BARCLAY ST., NEW YORK.



No. 114.

PRODUCT
OF
A
CATHOLIC
INSTITUTION.

SEND FOR
OUR
COMPLETE
CATALOGUE.

THE
MUNICH STATUARY COMPANY

MILWAUKEE, WIS. 7 BARCLAY ST., NEW YORK.

SAMPLES AND PHOTOGRAPHS OF STATIONS CHEERFULLY SENT UPON APPLICATION.

THE HIGH STANDARD OF OUR PRODUCTION HAS MADE OUR INSTITUTE A SUCCESS.

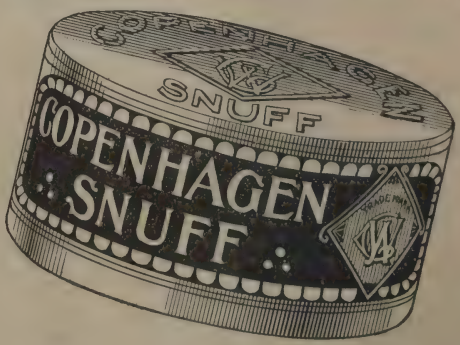


No. 723.

THE SEALED FIBRE BOX OF

WEYMAN'S COPENHAGEN SNUFF

Secures purchasers against inferior imitations and delivers the snuff to the user fresh and in perfect condition.



5c. and 25c. sizes.

The superiority of Copenhagen Snuff is evidenced by the fact that for nearly one hundred years it has been imitated more than all other Snuffs put together.

If Copenhagen Snuff is not kept by the stores in your vicinity, we will forward, charges prepaid to any point in the United States, any quantity desired of either the 5-cent or 25-cent Fibre Boxes.

Send orders and remittances to

AMERICAN SNUFF COMPANY

111 Fifth Avenue. NEW YORK CITY.

—THE—

OFFICIAL CATHOLIC DIRECTORY

—:AND:—

CLERGY LIST

FOR THE YEAR OF
OUR LORD

1908

Containing Complete Reports of all Dioceses

in the

UNITED STATES, ALASKA, PHILIPPINE ISLANDS, CUBA, PORTO RICO, SANDWICH ISLANDS, CANADA, NEWFOUNDLAND, ENGLAND, IRELAND, SCOTLAND AND WALES,

and the Hierarchies and Statistics of the

UNITED STATES OF MEXICO, CENTRAL AMERICA, SOUTH AMERICA, WEST INDIES, OCEANICA, AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN MONARCHY, GERMAN EMPIRE, LUXEMBURG, HOLLAND, SWITZERLAND, SOUTH AFRICA, NORWAY, BELGIUM AND JAPAN.

CONTAINING ALSO AN ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CLERGYMEN AND A MAP OF THE ECCLESIASTICAL PROVINCES IN THE UNITED STATES.

VOL. XXIII

Copyright 1908 by THE M. H. WILTZIUS CO.

In writing to Advertisers please mention "The Official Catholic Directory."

THE M. H. WILTZIUS CO. Publishers.

7 Barclay St., New York. 413-417 Broadway, Milwaukee.

INDEX TO ADVERTISEMENTS.

Page.

ALTARS AND CHURCH FURNITURE.

Rauwald Ecclesiastical Art Mfg. Co., Milwaukee 57
Albers & Son, Glencoe, Minn. 22
Valentine Gramer, Chicago, Ill. ..... Inside Front Cover
E. Hackner, La Crosse, Wis. 24
Josephinum Church Furniture Co., South Columbus, Ohio 19
Lausberg & Macke, Louisville, Ky. 101
Hann-Wangerin-Weickhardt Co., Milwaukee 27
Osebold & Co., Detroit 130
J. B. Mauroner, Austria 83
D. M. Witmer, Minneapolis 31
Hugo Esche, Milwaukee 146
American Seating Co., Chicago 53
Stapleton & Buckel Co., Chicago 148
B. Ferring, Chicago 149

ARCHITECTS.

E. Brielmaier & Sons, Milwaukee 14
V. J. Klutho, St. Louis 136

ARTISTS AND CHURCH DECORATORS.

G. F. Satori, Wabasha, Minn. 108
Rambusch Decorating Co., New York 28
Odin J. Oyen, La Crosse 18
Associated Artists, Milwaukee 2
J. V. Mueller, Kansas City, Mo. 8
Miss Clotilda Brielmaier, Milwaukee 49
H. J. Gaertner, Milwaukee 151
Wm. Wuertz, Milwaukee 139
Joseph Klar, New York 150
F. X. Schweighart, New York 133
Leo P. Frohe, Buffalo 66
F. J. J. Blank & Bros., Newark 74
August Wendt, St. Louis 107
J. M. Kavanagh, New York 150

ALTAR WINES.

Donnelly Bros., Troy, N. Y. ..... Last Cover Page
Barnston Tea Co., New York 155
Aug. Greulich Co., Milwaukee 112
H. Toser Co., Milwaukee 113
Lynch & Co., St. Louis, Mo. 114
F. C. Neale, New York. Inside Back Cover

BADGES & BANNERS.

Wm. H. Horstmann Co. 48
The M. H. Wiltzius Co. 148

Page.

CANDLES.

Cathedral Candle Co., Syracuse 37
Emery Candle Co., Cincinnati 40
Knapp Co., E. J. Syracuse 46
Mack, Miller Candle Co., Syracuse 41
Marty Co., F. Syracuse 35
Merkle Wax and Candle Co., St. Louis 38
Will & Baumer Co., Syracuse 34

CHURCH BELLS.

Meneely Bell Co., Troy and New York City ..... Page 156 and Outside Cover

CHURCH CLOCKS.

Seth Thomas Clock Co., Chicago and New York 156
Pollhans Clock Co., St. Louis, Mo. 136
Schwalbach & Sons, Milwaukee 107

CHURCH GOODS

Joseph Schaefer, New York 39
Christian Press Ass'n Co., New York 1
B. Herder, St. Louis, Mo. 10
T. J. Flynn & Co., Boston 151
F. Pustet & Co., New York, Cincinnati 16
Geo. Grégoire, New York 7
Benziger Bros., New York, Cincinnati and Chicago 9
Catholic Church Supply House, Boston 56
The Doyle-Stoltzenberg Co., New York 4
The Andrew Messmer Co., Cincinnati 12-13
Poor Clare Nuns, Evansville 80
Catholic Supply Co., Pittsburg 138
The M. H. Wiltzius Co. 142-145

CHURCH ORGANS AND PIANOS.

Marshall-Bennett Co., Moline & Rock Island, Illinois 123
Henry Pilcher's Sons, Louisville, Ky. 104
J. G. Pfeffer Pipe Organ Co., St. Louis 110
A. B. Felgemaker Organ Co., Erie, Pa. 101
Tellers Organ Co., Erie, Pa. 52
Hinners Organ Co., Pekin, Ill. 104
Wm. Schuelke, Milwaukee 47
C. E. Morey, Utica, N. Y. 118
Geo. Kilgen & Son, St. Louis 110
Ross, Scheff & Weinman Piano Co., Milwaukee 105
F. G. Smith Piano Co. 109
The Faber Organ, Chicago 60

Page.

CHURCH SPECIALTIES.

Wright Mfg. Co., Philadelphia..... 118
Rochester Novelty Works..... 102
J. & R. Lamb, New York 153

CLERICAL CLOTHING.

Bohne Bros., New York.....Facing Page 1
Zimmermann Bros. Clothing Co., Milwaukee.....Facing Map
R. B. Halsey & Co., Bridgeport, Conn... 102
Cox Sons & Vining, New York..... 33
John F. McEvoy, New York..... 81
F. Sangermann, Koeln (Rhein) 120

EDUCATIONAL.

Catholic University, Washington, D. C. 86
University of Notre Dame, Indiana.... 84
Marquette University, Milwaukee..... 93
Catholic Normal School, St. Francis. 96
Xaverian Brothers Novitiate, Station D, Baltimore, Md..... 89
Mount St. Joseph's College, Baltimore. 89
St. John's Normal College, Danvers. 89
Old Point Comfort College..... 89
St. John's University, Collegeville. 92
Mt. St. Scholastica's Academy, Colo.. 98
St. Mary's Academy, Monroe, Mich.... 99
St. Bede College, Peru, Ill..... 90
St. Vincent College, Beatty P. O., Pa... 90
Fordham University, New York..... 86
Creighton University, Omaha..... 87
St. Jerome's College, Berlin, Ont..... 94
Nazareth Academy, Nazareth, Mich... 97
St. Mary's Academy, Prairie du Chien. 100
College and Academy of Our Lady, Chicago..... 99
St. Mary's Institute, Milwaukee..... 127
St. Coletta Institute, Jefferson, Wis. .. 127
Academy of the Incarnate Word, San Antonio..... 97
Mt. St. Mary's, Oklahoma..... 94
St. Mary of Woods, Vigo Co., Ind..... 98
St. Mary's Academy, Notre Dame..... 97
Visitation Academy, Richmond..... 100
Sacred Heart College, Okla..... 91
Niagara University, Niagara, N. Y..... 93
St. Viateur College, Bourbonnais, Ill... 85
Sacred Heart College, Prairie du Chien. 92
Conception College, Conception, Mo.. 93
St. Francis Solanus College, Quincy, Ill. 128
Rock Hill College, Ellicott City, Md... 94
St. Norbert College, West Depere, Wis. 88

ELECTRICAL WORK.

Knoerr & Fisher, Milwaukee..... 74
Chas. Polacheck & Bro., Co..... 68
Keelyn Electric Co., Milwaukee 116

FENCES.

Van Dorn Iron Works Co., Cleveland... 67
Enterprise Foundry & Fence Co., Indianapolis..... 40
B. Trepte, La Crosse..... 105
C. Hennecke Co., Milwaukee, Wis..... 108

Page.

FOUNTAIN PENS.

John Holland Pen Co., Cincinnati 120
Autofiller Pen Co., Toledo..... 75

HEATING APPARATUS.

L. J. Mueller Furnace Co., Milwaukee.. 79
Elliott & Barry Engineering Co., St. Louis..... 64

HOTELS.

Marlborough Hotel, New York 117
Globe Hotel, Milwaukee..... 133
Republican House, Milwaukee..... 118
Hotel Blatz, Milwaukee..... 80

INSURANCE.

August Rebhan & Co., Milwaukee..... 103
Holzhauer & Weber, Milwaukee..... 109
Kircher & Helmann, Milwaukee..... 109
National Life Ins. Co., Minneapolis.... 43

LAUNDRY MACHINERY.

American Ironing Machine Co., Chicago 6

MARBLE WORK.

V. A. Fucignas, New York..... 15
Joseph Sibbel Studio, New York..... 32
P. Theis' Sons, New York..... 29
American Marble Co., Fairhaven, Vt.. 21
Church Art Work Co., New York..... 58
T. G. Schrader Sons, St. Louis..... 149

MEMORIAL TABLETS.

J. M. Doyle, Philadelphia..... 154

METAL CEILINGS.

Milwaukee Artistic Metal Ceiling Co. .....Inside Back Cover
St. Paul Roofing, Cornice & Ornament Co..... 60

MOSAICS.

Pellarin & Co., New York..... 138

PHOTOGRAPHERS.

Kern Bros. New York..... 76

PRINTERS.

Cannon Printing Co..... 80
Niedermeyer A., Milwaukee..... 130
Breithaupt Printing Co., Milwaukee... 106
Clark Eng. & Ptg. Co., Milwaukee.. .. 80

Page.

PUBLISHERS AND BOOK-SELLERS.

J. Fischer & Bro., New York..... 82
B. Herder, St. Louis, Mo..... 10
F. Pustet & Co., New York, Cincinnati 16
Joseph Wagner, New York..... 50-51
Desclée, Lefebvre & Co., Belgium..... 44
Ecclesiastical Review, Philadelphia... 48
The Pilot Publishing Co., Boston..... 47
T. J. Flynn & Co., Boston..... 151
The Excelsior Co., Milwaukee..... 147
Gonner Bros., Dubuque..... 103
Benziger Bros., New York, Cincinnati and Chicago..... 9
Syracuse Printing & Publishing Co .. 77
John Murphy Co., Baltimore & New York..... 153
Krone Brothers, New York..... 42
American Book Co., New York, Cincinnati, Chicago..... 36
Jos. Schaefer, New York..... 38
P. J. Kenedy & Sons, New York..... 11
J. Singenberger, Milwaukee..... 76
Christian Press Ass'n Co., New York. 1
The M. H. Wiltzius Co..... 151

REFRIGERATORS.

McCray Refrigerator Co., Kendallville 5

SANCTUARY OILS.

Jos. C. Butler Co., New York..... 115

SANITARIUMS.

Alexian Brothers, Chicago..... 95
Alexian Brothers, Oshkosh, Wis..... 99
Kneipp Sanitarium, Rome City, Ind... 126
St. Vincent's, Norfolk Va..... 126

SCHOOL SUPPLIES.

Phonographic Institute Co., Cincinnati 45
C. H. Stoelting Co., Chicago..... 137
The Typewriter Exchange, Milwaukee 152
Milwaukee Dustless Brush Co..... 132
Fabricus Toy & Notion Co., St. Louis.. 22

SCULPTORS.

V. A. Fucignas, New York..... 15
Joseph Sibbel Studio, New York..... 32
Church Art Work Co., New York..... 58

STAINED GLASS PAPER.

W. B. Qualle, New York..... 23
S. H. Parrish & Co., Chicago..... 61

Page.

STAINED GLASS.

Flanagan & Biedenweg Co., Chicago.... 30
The Munich Studio, Chicago..... 25
G. C. Riordan & Co., Cincinnati..... 17
J. Morgan and Sons, New York..... 20
Emil Frei Art Glass Co., St. Louis..... 55
Mayer & Co., New York .Inset at page 73
Ford Bros. Glass Co., Minneapolis..... 121
Colgate Art Glass Co., New York..... 139
Tyrolese Art Glass Co., New York..... 26
Leo. P. Frohe, Buffalo..... 66
Von Gerichten Art Glass Co ..59-131-135
Milwaukee Mirror & Art Glass Works. 106
Gavin Art Glass Works, Milwaukee.... 129
Chas. N. Schmitt, Philadelphia..... 141

STATUE MANUFACTURERS

Fucignas Studio, New York..... 15
M. J. Seelig & Co., Brooklyn..... 105
Mayer & Co, New York, Inset at page 73
Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago, Ill..... 122
A. T. Kaletta & Co., St. Louis, Mo..... 54
J. Geo. Harsch, Chicago, Ill..... 119
Bernard Statuary Co., Chicago..... 31
The Doyle-Stoltzenberg Co., New York 4
Munich Statuary Co., Milwaukee. 70-71-124-125
Bernardini Statuary Co., New York.... 62-63

TRANSPORTATION.

North German Lloyd Steamship Co.... 3
Companie Generale Trans Atlantique.. 73
Michigan Central Railroad..... 140

MISCELLANEOUS.

American Snuff Co., New York..... 72
Hausfeld & Huennekens Cigar Co., Milwaukee..... 154
Havana Cigar Co., Allentown, Pa..... 69
J. Maschauer, Cigars, Milwaukee..... 141
Ross Valve Mfg. Co., Troy, N. Y..... 130
Barnston Tea Co., New York .....Cover
St. Louis Slate and Tile Roofing Co.... 109
First National Bank, Milwaukee..... 107
Frank Dreher, Philadelphia..... 83
The Antikamnia Chemical Co., St. Louis 134
Carbolineum Wood Preserving Co., Milwaukee..... 116
Bajohr Lightning Rod Works, St. Louis 111
J. R. Sallas, Mayport, Fla..... 78
A. Henzeler Underwear Co., Milwaukee 65
Dr. Jaeger's Underwear, Chicago..... 52
S. H. Parrish, Church Seals..... 150
Wiegman's Bank, Holland..... 137
Dr. James Cavaney, Milwaukee..... 138

We respectfully request our patrons to favor the advertisers in this Directory. Only first-class and reliable firms are represented in our publicity section.

THE M. H. WILTZIUS CO., Publishers.

CONTENTS.

Page

Hierarchy of the Catholic Church 1
The Sacred College of Cardinals 2
The Sacred Congregations 6
List of Roman Pontiffs 10

PART I.

UNITED STATES.

The Hierarchy in the United States 12
The Apostolic Delegation 15

ARCHDIOCESES.

Baltimore (Maryland) 16
Boston (Massachusetts) 34
Chicago (Illinois) 47
Cincinnati (Ohio) 68
Dubuque (Iowa) 79
Milwaukee (Wisconsin) 88
New Orleans (Louisiana) 102
New York (New York) 114
Oregon City (Oregon) 145
Philadelphia (Pennsylvania) 150
St. Louis (Missouri) 169
St. Paul (Minnesota) 186
San Francisco (California) 196
Santa Fé (New Mexico) 206

DIOCESES.

Albany (New York) 213
Alton (Illinois) 222
Altoona, (Pennsylvania) 228
Baker City (Oregon) 232
Belleville (Illinois) 234
Boise (Idaho) 239
Brooklyn (New York) 242
Buffalo (New York) 254
Burlington (Vermont) 264
Charleston (South Carolina) 268
Cheyenne (Wyoming) 271
Cleveland (Ohio) 273
Columbus (Ohio) 287
Concordia (Kansas) 293
Covington (Kentucky) 297
Dallas (Texas) 302
Davenport (Iowa) 306
Denver (Colorado) 312
Detroit (Michigan) 320
Duluth (Minnesota) 329
Erie (Pennsylvania) 333
Fall River (Massachusetts) 339
Fargo (N. Dakota) 343
Fort Wayne (Indiana) 349
Galveston (Texas) 358
Grand Rapids (Michigan) 362
Great Falls (Montana) 368
Green Bay (Wisconsin) 371
Harrisburg (Pennsylvania) 379
Hartford (Connecticut) 383
Helena (Montana) 395
Indianapolis (Indiana) 399
Kansas City (Missouri) 408
La Crosse (Wisconsin) 413
Lead (S. Dakota) 420
Leavenworth (Kansas) 422
Lincoln (Nebraska) 428
Little Rock (Arkansas) 433
Louisville (Kentucky) 439
Manchester (New Hampshire) 449
Marquette (Michigan) 455
Mobile (Alabama) 460
Monterey and Los Angeles (California) 466
Nashville (Tennessee) 473
Natchez (Mississippi) 477
Natchitoches (Louisiana) 481
Newark (New Jersey) 484
Ogdensburg (New York) 496
Oklahoma (Oklahoma) 503
Omaha (Nebraska) 510
Peoria (Illinois) 518
Pittsburg (Pennsylvania) 526
Portland (Maine) 538
Providence (Rhode Island) 544
Richmond (Virginia) 549
Rochester (New York) 554
Sacramento (California) 560
St. Augustine (Florida) 564
St. Cloud (Minnesota) 568
St. Joseph (Missouri) 572
Salt Lake (Utah) 576
San Antonio (Texas) 578
Savannah (Georgia) 584
Scranton (Pennsylvania) 588
Seattle (Washington) 595
Sioux City (Iowa) 603
Sioux Falls (S. Dakota) 608
Springfield (Massachusetts) 613
Superior (Wisconsin) 619
Syracuse (New York) 624
Trenton (New Jersey) 629
Tucson (Arizona) 638
Wheeling (West Virginia) 642
Wichita (Kansas) 648
Wilmington (Delaware) 653
Winona (Minnesota) 656

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Brownsville (Texas) 660
North Carolina 662
Sandwich (Hawaiian Islands) 667

Prefecture-Apostolic of Alaska 6

Cuba 669
Porto Rico 678
Philippine Islands ....

English speaking Confessors abroad 709
American Colleges in Europe..... 711
Apostleship of Prayer..... 711
Priests' Eucharistic League..... 712
The Society for the Propagation of the Faith..... 714
Association for the protection of Belgian and Dutch Immigrants..... 715
Apostolic Union of Secular Priests..... 715
The Association of the Holy Childhood for the Redemption of the Children of Infidels..... 715
Commissariat of the Holy Land..... 716
St. Joseph's Society for Negro Missions. 717
Catholic Board for work among the colored people..... 717
Catholic Mutual Relief Society of America 717
Association of the Secular Polish Roman Catholic Clergy in the U.S..... 717
International Catholic Truth Society..... 718
Catholic Church Extension Society 718
The Catholic Truth Society of the West.. 719
The Catholic Missionary Union..... 719
Priest's Total Abstinence League of America..... 720
Catholic Educational Association..... 720
Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions..... 721
Commission for the Catholic Missions among the colored people and the Indians..... 721
Catholic Teachers 724
Catholic Papers in the United States.. 726
Statistics of Religious Orders of Men ... 732
Statistics of Religious Orders of Women. 740
Alphabetical List of places in the United States..... 768
Abbreviations 811
Alphabetical List of the Archbishops, Bishops, Administrators, Abbots.... 812
Alphabetical List of Secular and Regular Priests..... 815
Necrology..... 986
General Summary.. 991

PART II.

CANADA.

The Hierarchy in Canada..... 1

ARCHDIOCESES.

Halifax (Nova Scotia)..... 2
Kingston (Ontario)..... 6
Montreal (Quebec)..... 9
Ottawa (Ontario)..... 23
Quebec (Quebec)..... 30
St. Boniface (Manitoba)..... 42
Toronto (Ontario)..... 49
Victoria (British Columbia)..... 53

DIOCESES.

Alexandria (Ontario)..... 55
Antigonish (Nova Scotia) 56
Charlottetown (Prince Edward Island).. 59
Chatham (New Brunswick)..... 51
Chicoutimi (Quebec)..... 64
Hamilton (Ontario)..... 68
Joliette (Quebec)..... 72
London (Ontario)..... 75
New Westminster (British Columbia)..... 78
Nicolet (Quebec)..... 81
Pembroke (Quebec and Ontario)..... 85
Peterborough (Ontario)..... 88
Rimouski (Quebec)..... 90
St. Albert (Alberta)..... 94
St. Hyacinth (Quebec)..... 97
St. John (New Brunswick)..... 103
Sault Ste. Marie (Ontario)..... 106
Sherbrooke (Quebec) 109
Trois Rivieres (Quebec) 112
Valleyfield (Quebec)..... 116

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Athabaska (Northwest Ty.)..... 119
Mackenzie (Northwest Ty.)..... 120
Saskatchewan (Sask)..... 124
St. Lawrence (Quebec)..... 121

NEWFOUNDLAND.

Archdiocese of St. John's..... 125
Diocese of Harbor Grace..... 127
Diocese of St. George's..... 128

Prefecture-Apostolic of St. Pierre and Miquelon Islands..... 130
Statistics of Religious Orders..... 131
Catholic Papers in Canada..... 143
Alphabetical List of Places..... 140
Abbreviations 155
Alphabetical List of the Archbishops, Bishops, Administrators, Abbots..... 156
Alphabetical List of Secular and regular priests..... 157
Necrology 197
General Summary..... 198

PART III.

NOTE: This Index pertains only to the Complete Edition.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

The Hierarchy in Great Britain and Ireland 1

ENGLAND.

ARCHDIOCESE.

Westminster 3

DIOCESES.

Birmingham 11
Clifton 16
Hexham and Newcastle 19
Leeds 24
Liverpool 28
Menevia 35
Middlesborough 37
Newport 40
Northampton 43
Nottingham 46
Plymouth 50
Portsmouth 53
Salford 56
Shrewsbury 60
Southwark 63

IRELAND.

ARCHDIOCESES.

Armagh 68
Cashel and Emly 72
Dublin 75
Tuam 86

DIOCESES.

Achonry 89
Ardagh 91
Clogher 94
Clonfert 97
Cloyne 99
Cork 102
Derry 105
Down and Connor 107
Dromore 110
Elphin 112
Ferns 114
Galway, Kilmacduagh and Kilfenora 117
Kerry 119
Kildare and Leighlin 122
Killala 124
Killaloe 125
Kilmore 128
Limerick 130
Meath 133
Ossory 136
Raphoe 139
Ross 141
Waterford and Lismore 142

SCOTLAND.

ARCHDIOCESES.

St. Andrews and Edinburgh 146
Glasgow 149

DIOCESES.

Aberdeen 155
Argyll and the Isles 157
Dunkeld 159
Galloway 161

PART IV.

THE HIERARCHY IN THE AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN MONARCHY 163
THE HIERARCHY IN BELGIUM 169
THE DIOCESE OF COSTA RICA, CENTRAL AMERICA 170
THE ARCHDIOCESE OF GUATEMALA, CENTRAL AMERICA 173
THE VICARIATE OF BRITISH HONDURAS, CENTRAL AMERICA 176
THE DIOCESE OF NICARAGUA, CENTRAL AMERICA 177
THE DIOCESE OF SAN SALVADORE, CENTRAL AMERICA 178
THE HIERARCHY IN THE GERMAN EMPIRE 180
THE MISSION OF JAPAN 184
THE DIOCESE OF LUXEMBURG 186
THE ISLAND OF MAURITIUS 189
THE HIERARCHY IN THE UNITED STATES OF MEXICO 190
THE HIERARCHY IN NETHERLANDS 193
THE VICARIATE OF NORWAY 195
THE HIERARCHY IN OCEANICA 196
THE HIERARCHY IN SOUTH-AFRICA 199
THE HIERARCHY IN BRAZIL, SOUTH AMERICA 200
THE VICARIATE OF CURACAO, SOUTH AMERICA 202
THE VICARIATE OF DUTCH GUIANA, SOUTH AMERICA 203
THE HIERARCHY IN SWITZERLAND 204
THE VICARATE OF SIERRA LEONE, WEST AFRICA 205
THE DIOCESE OF ROSEAU, WEST INDIES 206
THE HIERARCHY IN HAYTI, WEST INDIES 207
THE VICARIATE OF JAMAICA, WEST INDIES 207
THE ISLAND OF MARTINIQUE, WEST INDIES 208
THE REPUBLIC OF SAN DOMINGO, WEST INDIES 209
THE ARCHDIOCESE OF PORT OF SPAIN, WEST INDIES 209



Copyright—The Boston Herald.

MOST REV. JOHN J. WILLIAMS, D.D.

Late Archbishop of Boston.

Consecrated March 11, 1866.

Appointed Archbishop February 12, 1875.

Died August 11, 1907.

R. I. P.



RT. REV. EDWARD FITZGERALD, D.D.

Late Bishop of Little Rock.

Preconized June 22, 1866.

Consecrated February 3, 1867.

Died February 21, 1907.

R. I. P.



RT. REV. WILLIAM STANG, D.D.

Late Bishop of Fall River.

Consecrated May 1, 1904.

Died February 2, 1907.

R. I. P.



Copyright—F. B. Conlin, Boston.

MOST REV. WILLIAM H. O'CONNELL, D.D.

Archbishop of Boston.

Consecrated Bishop of Portland, May 19, 1901.

Appointed Coadjutor Archbishop of Boston, February 8, 1906.

Succeeded to the See of Boston, August 30, 1907.



RT. REV. GEORGE A. GUERTIN, D.D.

Bishop of Manchester, N. H.

Born February 16, 1869.

Ordained December 23, 1892.

Consecrated March 19, 1907.



RT. REV. THOMAS F. KENNEDY, D.D.
Rector of the American College at Rome.
Titular Bishop of Adrianopolis.
Consecrated December 29, 1907

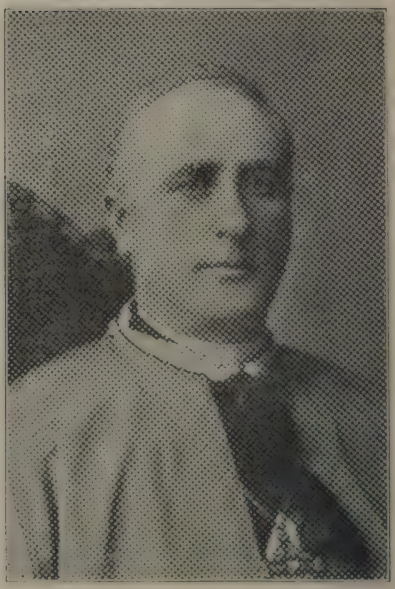


RT. REV. JOHN B. MORRIS, D.D.

Bishop of Little Rock.

Consecrated June 11, 1906.

Succeeded to the See February 21, 1907.



RT. REV. JAMES DAVIS, D.D.

Bishop of Davenport.

Born November 7, 1852.

Ordained June 16, 1878.

Consecrated November 30, 1904.

Succeeded to the See December 22, 1906.



RT. REV. SOTER STEPHEN ORTYNSKY, D.D.

Greek Catholic Bishop for the United States.

Greek Ruthenian Rite.

Consecrated June, 1907.

Residence: Philadelphia, Pa.



RT. REV. JOHN J. COLLINS, S.J., D.D.
Titular Bishop of Antiphellos.
Vicar-Apostolic of Jamaica, W. I.
Consecrated October 28, 1907.



RT. REV. JOSEPH M. KOUDELKA, D.D.

Auxiliary Bishop of Cleveland.

Born December 8, 1852.

Ordained October 8, 1875.

Appointed Auxiliary December 29, 1907.



RT. REV. MANUEL RUIZ Y RODRIGUEZ, D.D.

Bishop of Pinar Del Rio, Cuba.

Born in Cuba, December 11, 1874.

Ordained December 18, 1897.

Consecrated June 11, 1907.



RT. REV. JORGE BARLIN, D.D.

Bishop of Nueva Caceres, P. I.

Consecrated June 29, 1906.



RT. REV. JOHN MARCH, D.D.

Bishop of Harbor Grace, N. F. L.

Consecrated November 4, 1906.



His Excellency

MOST REV. DIOMEDE FALCONIO, D.D.

Apostolic Delegate for the United States.

Residence: Washington, D. C.



HIS HOLINESS POPE PIUS X.

Joseph Sarto.

Supreme Pontiff now Gloriously Reigning.

Hierarchy of the Catholic Church

The Catholic Hierarchy, or the governing body of the Catholic Church, consists of His Holiness the Supreme Pontiff, assisted by the Sacred College of Cardinals, and by several Sacred Congregations, or permanent ecclesiastical committees, of which the Cardinals are the chief members; by the Patriarchs, Archbishops and Bishops; by the Apostolic Delegates Vicars and Prefects, and by certain Abbots and other Prelates.



HIS HOLINESS THE POPE

BISHOP OF ROME AND VICAR OF JESUS CHRIST,
SUCCESSOR OF ST. PETER, PRINCE OF THE APOSTLES,
SUPREME PONTIFF OF THE UNIVERSAL CHURCH,
PATRIARCH OF THE WEST, PRIMATE OF ITALY,
ARCHBISHOP AND METROPOLITAN OF THE ROMAN PROVINCE,
SOVEREIGN OF THE TEMPORAL DOMINIONS OF THE
HOLY ROMAN CHURCH.

Pope Pius X.,

JOSEPH SARTO,

SUPREME PONTIFF NOW GLORIOUSLY REIGNING

The two hundred and sixty-fourth successor of St. Peter, was born at Riese, in the diocese of Treviso, June 2, 1835; ordained priest December 18, 1858; consecrated bishop of Mantua, November 10, 1884; created and proclaimed Cardinal and Patriarch of Venice, June 15, 1893; elected Pope August 4, crowned August 9, 1903.

His Holiness retains the Prefectship of the Congregation of the Holy Roman and Universal Inquisition or Holy Office, of the Consistorial Congregation, of the Apostolic Visitation, of the Pontifical Commission "ad reconciliationem dissidentium cum ecclesia"; the Protectorship of the Church and Chapter of SS. Celsus and Julianus, of the whole Order of St. Benedict, of the Order of Friars Minor, of the Archconfraternities of the Via Crucis, of the Lovers of Christ and Mary, of the Sacred Stigmata of St. Francis, of the Order of Preachers

THE SACRED COLLEGE OF CARDINALS.

The Cardinals, when duly constituted and proclaimed, form the Supreme Council or Senate of the Church. They are advisers of the Supreme Pontiff, and at the death of the Pontiff they elect his successor.

There are three orders of Cardinals, *Cardinal-Bishops*, *Cardinal-Priests*, and *Cardinal-Deacons*; but these orders are distinct from those of the Hierarchy; with very few exceptions the Cardinal Priests are archbishops or bishops, and the Cardinal Deacons are generally priests. The Sacred College of Cardinals, when complete, consists of 70 members—6 Cardinal Bishops, 50 Cardinal Priests and 14 Cardinal Deacons.

The Cardinal Bishops occupy the Suburban Sees of Rome, which are *Ostia and Velletri*, *Porto and Santa Rufina*, *Albano*, *Frascati*, *Palestrina*, *Sabina*. The Cardinal Priests take their title from the "Titular Churches" to which they are appointed; the Cardinal Deacons are appointed to other Churches called "Deaconies." The first Cardinal Bischop is *Dean*; the first Cardinal Priest is *First Priest*; and the first Cardinal Deacon is *First Deacon* of the Sacred College. The Dean has the right of consecrating, and the First Deacon the right of proclaiming and crowning a new Pope. On the death of the Pontiff, the Cardinal *Camerlengo* has the Administration of the affairs of the Holy See.

(The 'creation' of a Cardinal sometimes precedes, even by several years the 'publication and proclamation.' The Cardinal is then said to be 'reserved *in petto*,' and when proclaimed, he takes the precedence according to date of creation.)

THE CARDINALS OF THE HOLY ROMAN CHURCH.

According to their rank of precedence.

CARDINAL BISHOPS.

Oreglia di Santo Stefano Aloysius, born at Bene Vagienna diocese of Mondovi, July 9, 1828; created and proclaimed December 22, 1873; Bishop of *Ostia and Velletri*; *Dean* of the Sacred College, *Camerlengo*, Arch-Chancellor of the Roman University, Prefect of the Congregation of Ceremonies. Res.—Roma, via Nazionale, 149.

Vannutelli Seraphin, Secretary of the Congregation of the Universal Inquisition, Grand Penitentiary of the Holy Catholic Church; Sub-Dean of the Sacred College, born at Genazzano, diocese of Palestrina, November 26, 1834; created and proclaimed March 14, 1887; Bishop of *Porto and Santa Rufina*. Res.—Roma, via Monte Giordano, 34.

Agliardi Anthony, Vice Chancellor of the Holy Catholic Church; born at Cologno al Serio, diocese of Bergamo, Sept. 4, 1832; created and proclaimed June 22, 1896; Bishop of *Albano*, Res.—Roma, Via Giulia, 147.

Vannutelli Vincent, born at Genazzano, diocese of Palestrina, Dec. 5, 1836; created and reserved *in petto* Dec. 30, 1889; proclaimed June 23, 1890; Bishop of *Palestrina*, April 19, 1900. Prefect of the Congregation of the Council. Res.—Roma, Via Giulia, 147.

Satolli Francis, born at Marsciano, archdiocese of Perugia, July 21, 1839; created and proclaimed Nov. 29, 1895; Bishop of *Frascati*, Prefect of the Congregation of Studies. Res.—Roma, Canonica di S. Giovanni in Laterano.

Cassetta Francis de Paula, born at Rome, August 12, 1845; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899; Bishop of *Sabina*. Res.—Roma, Piazza S. Maria Maggiore, 17.

CARDINAL PRIESTS.

Neto Joseph Sebastian, O. F. M., Patriarch of Lisbon (*SS. XII. Apostoli*); born at Lagis, diocese of Faro, February 8, 1841; created and proclaimed March 24, 1884.

Capecelatro Alphonsus, Archbishop of Capua (*S. Maria del Popolo*); born at Marsiglia, February 5, 1824; created and proclaimed July 27, 1885; Librarian of the Roman Catholic Church.

Moran Patrick Francis, Archbishop of Sidney, N. S. W. (*S. Susanna*); born at Leighlinbridge, diocese of Kildare, Ireland, September 17, 1830; created and proclaimed July 27, 1885.

Gibbons James, Archbishop of Baltimore, U. S. A., (*S. Maria in Trastevere*); born at Baltimore, July 23, 1834; created and proclaimed June 7, 1886.

Rampolla del Tindaro Marianus, (*S. Cecilia*); born at Polizzi, diocese of Cefalu, 1843; created and proclaimed March 14, 1887; Archpriest of the Basilica Vaticana. Res. Roma, Piazza della Sacrestia.

Richard Francis Mary Benjamin, Archbishop of Paris (*S. Maria in Via*); born at Nantes, March 9, 1819; created and proclaimed May 24, 1889.

Gruscha Anthony Joseph, Archbishop of Vienna (*S. Maria degli Angeli*); born at Vienna, November 3, 1820; created and proclaimed June 1, 1891.

Di Pietro Angelo, (*S. Lorenzo in Lucina*); Pro-Datarius; born at Vivaro, diocese of Tivoli, May 26, 1828; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893. Res.—Roma, Palazzo della Dataria Apostolica.

Logue Michael, Archbishop of Armagh (*S. Maria della Pace*); born at Raphoe, October 1, 1840; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893.

Vaszary Claudius Francis, O. S. B. Prince-Archbishop of Gran and Primate of Hungary (*SS. Silvestro e Martino ai Monti*); born at Kerszthel, diocese of Veszprim, February 12, 1832; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893.

Kopp George, Bishop of Breslau (*S. Agnese fuori le Mura*); born at Duderstadt, diocese of Hildesheim, July 27, 1837; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893.

Lecot Victor Lucian Sulpice, Archbishop of Bordeaux (*S. Pudenziana*); born at Monscout-Lizerolles, diocese of Soissons, January 8, 1831; created and proclaimed June 12, 1893.

Sancha y Hervas Cyriacus Mary, Archbishop of Toledo, Spain (*S. Pietro in Montorio*); born at Quintana del Pidio, diocese of Osma, June 17 1838; created and proclaimed May 18, 1894

Ferrari Andrew, Archbishop of Milan (*S. Anastasia*); born at Pratopiano, diocese of Parma, August 18, 1850; created and proclaimed May 18, 1894.

Gotti Jerome Mary, O.C.D., Prefect of the Propaganda (*S. Maria della Scala*); born at Genoa March 29, 1834. created and proclaimed November 29, 1895. Res.—Roma, Palazzo di Propaganda, Piazza di Spagna.

---

*) Italics in parenthesis give the Titular Church.

Casanas y Pages Salvator, Bishop of Urgel, Spain (*SS. Quirico e Giulitta*); born at Barcelona, archdiocese of Barcelona, September 5, 1834; created and proclaimed November 29, 1905.

Ferrata Dominic, Prefect of the Congregation of Bishops and Regulars and of Regular Discipline (*S. Prisca*); born at Montefiascone, diocese of Viterbo, March 4, 1847; created and proclaimed June 22, 1896. Res.—Roma, Vo di Aracoeli 1.

Cretoni Seraphin, (*S. Maria sopra Minerva*); Prefect of the S. C. of Rites; born at Soriano, diocese of Orte, Sept. 4, 1833; created and proclaimed June 22, 1896. Res.—Roma, Dogana Vecchia, 29.

Prisco Joseph, (*S. Sisto*); Archbishop of Naples, born at Boscotrecase, archdiocese of Naples, September 18, 1836; created and proclaimed November 30, 1896.

Martin de Herrera y de la Iglesia Joseph Mary, Archbishop of Santiago di Compostella, Spain (*S. Maria in Traspontina*); born at Aldeaclavila, diocese of Salamanca, August 26, 1835; created and proclaimed April 19, 1897.

Coullié Peter Hercules, Archbishop of Lyons (*Trinita dei Monti*); born at Paris, March 15, 1829; created and proclaimed April 19, 1897.

Casali del Drago John, (*S. Maria della Vittoria*); born at Rome, January 30, 1838; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899. Res.—Roma, Palazza Barbarini.

Portanova Januarius, Archbishop of Reggio-Calabra (*San Clemente*); born at Naples, October 11, 1845; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899.

Francica-Nava di Bontifè Joseph, Archbishop of Catania (*SS. Giovannie Paolo*); born at Catania, July 23, 1846; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899.

Mathieu Francis Desideratus, Archbishop of Toulouse (*Santa Sabina*); born at Einville, Diocese of Nancy, May 28, 1839; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899.

Respighi Peter, Vicar General of His Holiness (*Santi Quattro Coronati*); born at Bologna, Sept. 22, 1843; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899. Res.—Roma, Palazzo del Vicariato.

Richelmy Augustin, Archbishop of Turin (*Santi Eusebio*); born at Turin, Nov. 29, 1850; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899.

Sanminiatelli Alexander, (*SS. Marcellino e Pietro*); born at Radicondoli, diocese of Volterra, August 4, 1840; created and reserved *in petto* June 19, 1899; proclaimed April 15, 1901, Res.—Roma, Piazza Capretari, Palazzo Borghese.

Martinelli Sebastian, (*S. Agostino*); born at S. Anna, archdiocese di Lucca, August 20, 1848; created and proclaimed April 15, 1901. Res.—Roma, Palazzo Borghese.

Gennari Casimir, (*S Marcello*); born at Maratea, diocese of Policastro Bussentino, Dec. 27, 1839; created and proclaimed April 15, 1901. Res.—Roma, Via del Corso 307.

Skrbensky Leo, Archbishop of Prague (*S. Stefano Rotondo*); born at Hausford, archdiocese of Olmutz, June 12, 1863; created and proclaimed April 15, 1901.

Boschi Julius, Archbishop of Ferrara (*S. Lorenzo in Panisperna*); born at Perugia, March 2, 1838; created and proclaimed April 15, 1901.

Puzyna John Kuloz de Konielsko, Bishop of Cracovia (*SS. Vitale, Gervasio e Protasio*); born at Gwordiec, archdiocese of Lemberg of the Latins, Sept. 13 1842; created and proclaimed April 15, 1901.

Bacilieri Bartholomew, Bishop of Verona, (*S. Bartolomeo al Isola*); born at Breonio, diocese of Verona, March 27, 1842; created and proclaimed April 15, 1901.

Nocella Charles, (*SS. Bonifacio ed Alessio*); born at Rome Nov. 26, 1826; created and proclaimed June 22, 1903. Res.—Rome.

Cavicchioni Benjamin, (*S. Maria in Aracoeli*); born at Velano, diocese of Viterbo, Dec. 27, 1836; created and proclaimed June 22, 1903. Res.—Rome.

Katschthaler John, (*S. Tomaso in Parione*); Archbishop of Salzburg; born at Hippach, diocese of Brixen, May 20, 1832; created and proclaimed June 22, 1903.

Fischer Anthony Hubert, (*SS. Nereo ed Achilleo*); Archbishop of Cologne; born at Ginlik, archdiocese of Cologne, May 30, 1840; created and proclaimed June 23, 1903.

Merry del Val Raphael, (*S. Prassede*); born in London, archdiocese of Westminster, Oct. 10, 1865; created and proclaimed Nov. 9, 1903; Secretary of State. Res.—Roma, Vaticano.

Samassa Joseph, (*San Marco*); Archbishop of Eger; born at Orangos Mazot, Sept. 30, 1828; created and proclaimed Dec. 11, 1905.

Arcoverde de Albuquerque Cavalcanti Joachim, (*SS. Bonifacio ed Alessio*); Archbishop of Rio Janeiro, born at Pernambuco Jan. 17, 1850; created and proclaimed Dec. 11, 1905.

Cavallari Aristides, (*S. Maria in Cosmedin*); Patriarch of Venice, born at Chioggia, Feb. 8, 1849; created and proclaimed April 15, 1907.

Aguirre y Garcia Gregory Mary, Archbishop of Burgos, born at Pola di Cordon, diocese of Oviedo, March 12, 1835; created and proclaimed April 15, 1907.

Rinaldini Aristides, born at Montefalco, archdiocese of Spoleto, Feb. 5, 1844; created and proclaimed April 15, 1907.

Lorenzelli Benedict, (*S. Croce in Jerusalemme*); Archbishop of Lucca, born at Badi, archdiocese of Bologna, May 11, 1853; created and proclaimed April 15, 1907.

Maffi Peter, (*San Crisogono*); Archbishop of Pisa, born at Corteolona, diocese of Pavia, Oct. 12, 1858; created and proclaimed April 15, 1907.

Lualdi Alexander, (*S. Gregorio al Celio*); Archbishop of Palermo, born at Milan, Aug. 12, 1858; created and proclaimed April 15, 1907.

Mercier Desideratus, (*S. Pietro in Vincoli*); Archbishop of Malines, born at Braine l'Allend, archdiocese of Malines, Nov. 21, 1851; created and proclaimed April 15, 1907.

Gaspari Peter, Titular Bishop of Cesarea di Palestina, born at Visso in 1852; created and proclaimed December, 1907.

Lucon Louis Henry, Archbishop of Rheims, born at Maulevrier, October 28, 1842; created and proclaimed December, 1907.

Andrieu Paul Pierre, Archbishop of Marseilles, born at Seysses, December 8, 1849; created and proclaimed December, 1907.

CARDINAL DEACONS.

Segna Francis, (*S. Maria in Portico*); born at Poggio, diocese of Marsi, August 31, 1836; created and proclaimed May 18, 1894; Prefect of the Vatican Archive. Res.—Roma, via de Ripetta 102.

Vives y Tuto Joseph Calasanctius, (*Adriano al Foro Romano*); born at S. Andrae de Llevaneras, Diocese of Barcellona, February 15, 1854; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899; Res.—Roma, Via Buoncompagni 160.

Della Volpe Francis, (*S. Maria in Aquiro*); born at Ravenna, Dec. 24, 1814; created and reserved *in petto* June 19, 1899; proclaimed April 15, 1901. Res.—Roma.

Cagiano de Azevedo Ottavius (*SS. Cosma e Damiano*); born at Frosinone, Nov. 7, 1845; created and proclaimed Dec. 11, 1905.

De Lai Cajetan, created and proclaimed December 19, 1907.

THE SACRED CONGREGATIONS.

CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY OFFICE (*Congregatio Sacri Officii* or *Romanae et Universalis Inquisitionis.*

This Congregation, erected and constituted by Pope Paul III. in 1542, was approved and enriched with many privileges by his successors, Pius IV., Pius V., and Sixtus V. Its object was to combat heresy and false doctrines, and to restrain heretics from injuring religion and the Church. *Prefect:* His Holiness the Pope. *Secretary:* His Eminence Serafino Cardinal Vannutelli. *Office:* Palazzo del S. Ufficio.

CONSISTORIAL CONGREGATION (*Congregatio Consistorialis*).

This Congregation was founded by Sixtus V. in 1588. The office of it is to examine and discuss the questions which call for a formal pronouncement of the Pope at a secret or public Consistory. It inquires particularly into the applications for the erection of new churches, patriarchal, metropolitan, and cathedral; regulates all about chapters, the number of canonicates, etc; and decides controversies arising therefrom. *Prefect*: His Holiness, the Pope. *Secretary*: Vacant *Office*: Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

COMMISSION FOR THE REUNION OF DISSENTING CHURCHES (*Commissio ad reconciliationem dissidentium cum ecclesia*).

By a motuproprio act Pope Leo XIII. created in 1896 a stabile commission for the reconciliation of the dissidents with the Roman Catholic Church. This commission is known under the title "Commissio pontificia ad reconciliationem dissidentium cum ecclesia favendam." It is composed of seven Cardinals with a special Secretary and Consultors. His Holiness the Pope himself presides; Mgr. A. Vecchia, secretary.

CONGREGATION OF THE APOSTOLIC VISITATION (*Congregatio Visitationis Apostolicae*).

This Congregation was established to regulate the visits to the Churches and Holy Places in the City of Rome, and the privileges attached thereto. *Prefect*: His Holiness the Pope. *President*: His Eminence Peter Cardinal Respighi. *Secretary*: Mgr. Philip Gentili; *Office*; Palazzo della Cancelaria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF BISHOPS AND REGULARS (*Congregatio super negotiis Episcoporum et Regularium*).

This Congregation was founded by Gregory XIII. and Sixtus V., for the arrangement of the rights and privileges of Bishops and of the Regular Orders established in the Church. Hence all classes of appeal against the Bishop's decisions, whether by seculars or regulars, are referred to it. It is also entrusted with the revision and approbation of the rules of religious bodies. *Prefect*: His Eminence Dominic Cardinal Ferrata. *Secretary*: Mgr. Philip Giustini. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF THE COUNCIL (*Congregatio Cardinalium Concilii Tridentini Interpretum*).

This Congregation was founded by Pius IV., for the purpose of promoting the observance of the decrees of the Council of Trent. To this Pius V. added the interpretation of these decrees and the decision of all controversies arising from them. In 1587, this Congregation was also commissioned by Pope Sixtus V. to revise the decrees of all provincial Councils, and to see that all Bishops paid, at the time required by the Canons, their visits "ad limina apostolorum", and submitted to the Holy See a report of their dioceses.

Benedict XIV., however, appointed a special congregation in connection with the Council, for the purpose of examining the decrees of National and Provincial Synods, and a similar one was constituted by Pius IX., for the special purpose of attending to the visits and reports of Patriarchs, Archbishops and Bishops. *Prefect:* His Eminence Vincent Cardinal Vannutelli. *Secretary:* Mgr. Cajetan de Lai. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION FOR RESIDENCE OF BISHOPS (*Congregatio Residentiae Episcoporum*).

Many laws exist, differing according to circumstances, obliging bishops to reside in their diocese. Urban VIII. established this Congregation for the purpose of seeing that these laws were observed. The Rules to be followed by the Congre-

gation were laid down by Benedict XIV., and are now part of the Canon Law. *Prefect*: His Eminence Peter Cardinal Respighi. *Secretary*: Msgr. Cajetan de Lai. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION FOR ECCLESIASTICAL IMMUNITY (*Congregatio Jurisdictionis et Immunitatis*).

Instituted by Urban VIII. to protect and defend lawful ecclesiastical immunities against the encroachment and attacks of civil magistrates and secular communities. Most of the cases submitted to this Congregation for examination and judgment arose in the Papal States. Conflicts and controversies regarding concordats with other countries are now generally decided by the Cardinal Secretary of State, assisted by the members of the Congregation of extraordinary ecclesiastical affairs.

This Congregation is, by special disposition of His Holiness, the Pope, temporarily connected with the Congregation of the Council. *Prefect*: His Eminence Vincent Cardinal Vannutelli. *Secretary:* Mgr. Cajetan de Lai. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION FOR THE PROPAGATION OF FAITH (*Congregatio de Propaganda Fide*).

This Congregation was founded by Pope Gregory XV., in 1622. The Pope in his Constitution *Inscrutabili* conferred upon it the most ample powers for the Propagation of the Faith, and especially for the superintendence of missions in countries where heretics or infidels had to be evangelized. For this purpose it could not only appoint and change the necessary ministers in the countries specially submitted to its care, but also perform everything else it considered either necessary or opportune for the advancement of religion in such districts and provinces. The jurisdiction proper of the Congregation extends to all territories which are governed "more missionum", or as missionary countries, *i. e.*, not by bishops constituted in the regular hierarchy, but by Prefects and Vicars Apostolic. Certain countries, even where the regular hierarchy is established, such as Ireland, England and Scotland, and the United States, are likewise subject to the Congregation and transact almost all their business with the Roman Curia through it. Hence, applications for dispensations, etc., are addressed to this Congregation through its Secretary. The Congregation has, moreover, a legislative and judicial power; and by authority conferred upon it by Gregory XV., and confirmed by Urban VIII. and Innocent X., its decrees, signed by the Secretary, and confirmed by the Prefect, have the force and authority of an Apostolic Constitution.

Prefect: His Eminence Jerome Mary Cardinal Gotti. *Secretary:* Mgr. Aloysius Veccia. Palazzo della S. Congr. di Propaganda.

Attached to this, there is a special Congregation for the *Oriental Rites*. *Secretary*: Mgr. Jerome Rolleri.

CONGREGATION OF THE INDEX (*Congregatio Indicis librorum prohibitorum*).

This Congregation was founded by Pius V., and confirmed by Gregory XIII., Sixtus V. and Clement VIII. Its office is to examine books submitted to its judgment by Bishops, or others, and to proscribe those it finds opposed to faith and morals. An *Index* or catalogue of wicked and dangerous books had already been drawn up at the Council of Trent, and approved by Pope Pius IV. Hence the name. *Prefect:* His Eminence ———————————— *Secretary*: Very Rev. Thomas Esser, O. P. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF RITES (*Congregatio Rittum*).

This Congregation was instituted by Sixtus V., for the purpose of promoting the observance of the Sacred Rites and Ceremonies of the Church, and of restoring and reforming them when necessary. It was also charged with the process of the Canonization of Saints, and with the regulation of the days to be observed as feasts in the Church, and was bound besides to see that all Kings, Princes, Ambassadors, and other exalted personages, whether lay or clerical, were received with becoming dignity and honor at the Papal Court. These are the duties which it still performs. *Prefect*: His Eminence Cretoni S rafino *Secretary:* Mgr. D. Panici. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION ON CEREMONIES (*Congregatio Ceremonialis*).

This Congregation arranges all the Pontifical ceremonies and decides questions of participation and precedence in them. *Prefect:* Louis Cardinal Oreglia di Santo Stefano. *Secretary:* Mgr. Louis Grabinski.

PENITENTIARY APOSTOLIC (*Poenitentiaria Apostolica*).

This Congregation had its first organization by Pius V., and is established for the granting of spiritual graces, as absolutions, dispensations, commutation of vows, etc. *Penitentiary Major:* His Eminence Serafino Cardinal Vannutelli. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancellaria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION FOR INDULGENCES AND SACRED RELICS (*Congregatio Indulgentiarum e S. Reliquiarum.*)

Founded by Pope Clement IX. in 1669, for the purpose of solving all doubts and difficulties concerning indulgences and relics, correcting abuses relating thereto, forbidding apocryphal, false, or indiscreet indulgences, examining relics newly discovered, etc., etc. General indulgences obtained directly from the Supreme Pontiff are null and void, unless a copy of such concession be deposited with the Secretary of this Congregation. (Decretum Benedicti XIV., Jan. 28, 1756.) *Prefect:* Card Cretoni. *Secretary:* Mgr Diomedes Panici, Archbishop of Laodicea. *Substitute:* Jos. M. Coselli. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

COMMISSION FOR EXAMINATION OF BISHOPS (*Congregatio Examinis Episcoporum*).

This Congregation was established for the examination in Theology and Canon Law of priests named for the Episcopate.

CONGREGATION FOR THE FABRIC OF ST. PETER'S.

This Congregation was founded for the administration and preservaton of St. Peter's and for matters relating to pious bequests, etc. *Prefect:* His Eminence Marianus Cardinal Rampolla del Tindaro. *Secretary:* Mgr. Saverio di Canzano.

CONGREGATION OF LORETO (*Congregatio Lauretana*).

This Congregation was founded to have charge and take care of the Shrine and Sanctuary of Loreto. *Prefect:* His Eminence Marianus Cardinal Rampolla del Tindaro.

CONGREGATION FOR EXTRAORDINARY ECCLESIASTICAL AFFAIRS (*Congregatio pro rebus ecclesiasticis extraordinariis*).

Founded by Pius VII. in 1814, to assist the Cardinal Secretary of the State in maintaining proper relations with foreign countries, especially in times of revolution and disturbance. All concordats and relations with foreign governments come under his supervision. *Secretary:* Mgr. Peter Gasparri, Titular Archbishop of Cesarea *Office:* Palazzo Apostolica Vaticano.

CONGREGATION OF STUDIES (*Congregatio Studiorum*).

This Congregation was founded for the advancement of studies and education generally in Rome and the Papal States. A special commission for historical studies is attached to it. *Prefect:* His Eminence Fr. Satolli. *Secretary:* Mgr. Ascenso Dandini.

PATRIARCHS.

CONSTANTINOPLE (Turkey)—✠Joseph Ceppetelli, born in Rome, March 15, 1846; appointed Patriarch June 22, 1903.

ALEXANDRIA (Egypt) *Latin Rite*—✠Dominic Marinangeli, born in Aquila, May 4th 1831; appointed Patriarch Jan. 8, 1898.

Coptic Rite (Egypt)—Right Rev. Cyril Macario, born in Scenainch Feb. 19, 1867; appointed Patriarch June 19, 1899.

ANTIOCH (Syria, Turkey in Asia). *Melchite Rite*—✠Cyril Geha born November 26, 1840; elected Patriarch June 28, 1902 and confirmed June 22, 1903.

Maronite Rite—✠Elias Peter Huayek, born Dec. 4, 1842; elected Patriarch Jan. 6, 1899, and confirmed June 19, 1899. Res.—Becherche-Dimon.

Syriac Rite—✠Ignatius Dionysius Ephrem Rahmani, born Nov. 21, 1848; elected Patriarch Oct. 9, 1898, and confirmed Nov. 28, 1898. Res.—Mardin.

Latin Rite—✠Lawrence Passerini, born November 29, 1837; appointed Patriarch April 18, 1901. Res.—Rome.

JERUSALEM (Palestina, Turkey in Asia)—✠Philipp Camassei, born in Rome, appointed Patriarch Dec. 6, 1906.

BABYLON OF THE CHALDAEANS (Turkey in Asia)—✠Joseph Emanuel Thomas, appointed Patriarch Dec. 17, 1900.

CILICIA OF THE ARMENIANS (Turkey in Asia)—✠Paul Peter XII. Sabbaghian; elected Patriarch September 5, 1904 and confirmed November 14, 1904. Res.—Constantinople.
Auxiliary—Right Rev. Mgr. Nunziatus Aiparan, Titular Archbishop of Anazarbo.

LISBON (Portugal)—✠His Eminence Joseph Sebastian Cardinal Neto: appointed Patriarch August 9, 1883.
Auxiliary—Right Rev. Joseph Alves de Mattos, Titular Archbishop of Mitilene.

EAST INDIES (Indostan, Portoguese Colonie)—✠Anthony Sebastian Valente: born at Porto Santo Maria, diocese of Sevilla, January 20, 1846; appointed Patriarch September 1, 1886. Res.—Goa.

WEST INDIES—✠His Eminence Card. Cyriacus Mary Sancha y Hervas; appointed Patriarch March 24, 1898. Res.—Toledo (Spain).

VENICE—✠His Eminence Cardi[illegible]l Aristides Cavallari, born February 8, 1849; appointed Patriarch 1904.

LIST OF ROMAN PONTIFFS

1. ST. PETER, of Bethsaida in Galilee, Prince of the Apostles, who received from Jesus Christ the Supreme Pontifical Power to be transmitted to his Successors; resided first at Antioch, then at Rome, where he was martyred June 29, in the year 67, having governed the Church from that city for 25 years, 2 months and 7 days.

	Elected	Died
2. St. Linus, M.	67	78
3. St. Cletus, M.	78	90
4. St. Clement I., M.	90	100
5. St. Anacletus, M.	100	112
6. St. Evaristus, M.	112	121
7. St. Alexander I., M.	121	132
8. St. Sixtus I., M.	132	142
9. St. Telesphorus, M.	142	154
10. St. Hyginus, M.	154	158
11. St. Pius I., M.	158	167
12. St. Anicetus, M.	167	175
13. St. Soterus, M.	175	182
14. St. Eleutherius, M.	182	193
15. St. Victor I., M.	193	203
16. St. Zephyrinus, M.	203	220
17. St. Callistus I., M.	221	227
18. St. Urban I., M.	227	233
19. St. Pontian, M.	233	238
20. St. Anterus, M.	238	239
21. St. Fabian, M.	240	253
22. St. Cornelius, M.	254	255
23. St. Lucius I., M.	255	257
24. St. Stephanus I., M.	257	260
25. Sixtus II., M.	260	261
26. St. Dionysius	261	272
27. St. Felix I., M.	272	275
28. St. Eutychian, M.	275	283
29. St. Caius, M.	283	296
30. St. Marcellinus, M.	296	304
31. St. Marcellus I., M.	304	309
32. St. Eusebius, M.	309	311
33. St. Melchiades, M.	311	314
34. St. Sylvester I.	314	337
35. St. Mark	337	340
36. St. Julius I.	341	352
37. Liberius	352	356
38. St. Felix II.	363	365
39. St. Damasus I.	366	384
40. St. Siricius	384	398
41. St. Anastasius I.	399	402
42. St. Innocent I.	402	417
43. St. Zozimus	417	418
44. St. Boniface I.	418	423
45. St. Celestine I.	423	432
46. St. Sixtus III.	432	440
47. St. Leo I. (the Great)	440	461
48. St. Hilary	461	468
49. St. Simplicius	468	483
50. St. Felix III	483	492
51. St. Gelasius I.	492	496
52. St. Anastasius II.	496	498
53. St. Symmachus	498	514
54. St. Hormisdas	514	523
55. St. John I.	523	526
56. St. Felix IV.	526	530
57. Boniface II.	530	532
58. John II.	532	535
59. St. Agapitus	535	536
60. St. Silverius	536	538
61. Vigilius	539	555
62. Pelagius I.	555	560
63. John III	560	573
64. Benedict I.	574	578
65. Pelagius II.	578	590
66. St. Gregory I. (the Great)	590	604
67. Sabinian	604	606
68. Boniface III.	607	607
69. St. Boniface IV.	608	615
70. St. Adeodatus I.	615	619
71. Boniface V.	619	625
72. Honorius I.	625	638
73. Severinus	640	640
74. John IV.	640	642
75. Theodore I.	642	649
76. St. Martin I., M.	649	655
77. St. Eugene I.	655	656
78. St. Vitalian	657	672
79. Adeodatus II.	672	676
80. Donus I.	676	678
81. St. Agatho	678	682
82. St. Leo II.	682	683
83. St. Benedict II.	684	685
84. St. John V.	685	686
85. Conon	686	687
86. St. Sergius I.	687	701
87. St. John VI.	701	705
88. St. John VII.	705	707
89. Sisinnius	708	708
90. Constantine	708	715
91. St. Gregory II.	715	731
92. St. Gregory III.	731	741
93. St. Zachary	741	752
94. St. Stephen II.	752	752
95. Stephen III.	752	757
96. St. Paul I.	757	767
97. Stephen IV.	768	771
98. Adrian I.	771	795
99. St. Leo III.	795	816
100. St. Stephen V.	816	817
101. St. Paschal I.	817	824
102. Eugene II.	824	827
103. Valentine	827	827
104. Gregorgy IV.	827	843
105. Sergius II.	844	847
106. St. Leo IV.	847	855
107. Benedict III.	855	858
108. St. Nicolas I. (the Great)	858	867
109. Adrian II.	867	872
110. John VIII.	872	882
111. Marinus I.	882	884
112. Adrian III.	884	885
113. Stephen VI.	885	891
114. Formosus	891	896
115. Boniface VI.	896	896
116. Stephen VII.	897	898
117. Romanus	898	898
118. Theodore II.	898	898
119. John IX.	898	900
120. Benedict IV.	900	903
121. Leo V	903	903
122. Christofarus	903	904
123. Sergius III.	904	911

		Elected	Died
124.	Anastasius III	911	913
125.	Landus	913	914
126.	John X	915	928
127.	Leo VI	928	929
128.	Stephen VIII	929	931
129.	John XI	931	936
130.	Leo VII	936	939
131.	Stephen IX	939	942
132.	Marinus II	943	946
133.	Agapitus II	946	956
134.	John XII	956	964
135.	Benedict V	964	965
136.	John XIII	965	972
137.	Benedict VI	972	973
138.	Donus II	973	973
139.	Benedict VII	975	984
140.	John XIV	984	984
141.	Boniface VII	985	985
142.	John XV	985	996
143.	John XVI	996	996
144.	Gregory V	996	999
145.	John XVII	999	999
146.	Sylvester II	999	1003
147.	John XVIII	1003	1003
148.	John XIX	1003	1009
149.	Serglus IV	1009	1012
150.	Benedict VIII	1012	1024
151.	John XX	1024	1032
152.	Benedict IX	1033	1044
153.	Gregory VI	1044	1046
154.	Clement II	1046	1047
155.	Damasus II	1048	1048
156.	St. Leo IX	1049	1054
157.	Victor II	1055	1057
158.	Stephen X	1057	1058
159.	Benedict X	1058	1059
160.	Nicholas II	1059	1061
161.	Alexander II	1061	1073
162.	St. Gregory VII	1073	1085
163.	St. Victor III	1087	1087
164.	B. Urban II	1088	1099
165.	Paschal II	1099	1118
166.	Gelasius II	1118	1119
167.	Callistus II	1119	1124
168.	Honorius II	1124	1130
169.	Innocent II	1130	1143
170.	Celestine II	1143	1144
171.	Lucius II	1144	1145
172.	Eugene III	1145	1153
173.	Anastasius IV	1153	1154
174.	Adrian IV	1154	1155
175.	Alexander III	1159	1181
176.	Lucius III	1181	1185
177.	Urban III	1185	1187
178.	Gregory VIII	1187	1188
179.	Clement III	1188	1191
180.	Celestine III	1191	1198
181.	Innocent III	1198	1216
182.	Honorius III	1216	1241
183.	Gregory IX	1227	1254
184.	Celestine IV	1241	2271
185.	Innocent IV	1243	2411
186.	Alexander IV	1254	1261
187.	Urbanus IV	1261	1264
188.	Clement IV	1265	1268
189.	B. Gregory X	1271	1276
190.	B. Innocent V	1276	1276
191.	Adrian V	1276	1276
192.	John XXI	1276	1277
193.	Nicholas III	1277	1280
194.	Martin IV	1281	1285
195.	Honorius IV	1285	1287
196.	Nicholas IV	1288	1292
197.	St. Celestine V	1294	‡1294
198.	Boniface VIII	1294	1303
199.	B. Benedict XI	1303	1304
200.	Clement V	1305	1314
201.	John XXII	1316	1334
202.	Benedict XII	1334	1342
203.	Clement VI	1342	1352
204.	Innocent VI	1352	1362
205.	B. Urban V	1362	1370
206.	Gregory XI	1370	1378
207.	Urban VI	1378	1389
208.	Boniface IX	1389	1404
209.	Innocent VII	1404	1406
210.	Gregory XII	1406	‡1409
211.	Alexander V	1409	1410
212.	John XXIII	1410	‡1415
213.	Martin V	1417	1431
214.	Eugene IV	1431	1447
215.	Nicholas V	1447	1455
216.	Callistus III	1455	1458
217.	Pius II	1458	1464
218.	Paul II	1464	1471
219.	Sixtus IV	1471	1484
220.	Innocent VIII	1484	1492
221.	Alexander VI	1492	1503
222.	Pius III	1503	1503
223.	Julius II	1503	1513
224.	Leo X	1513	1521
225.	Adrian VI	1522	1523
226.	Clement VII	1523	1534
227.	Paul III	1534	1549
228.	Julius III	1550	1555
229.	Marcellus II	1555	1555
230.	Paul IV	1555	1559
231.	Pius IV	1559	1565
232.	St. Pius V	1566	1572
233.	Gregory XIII	1572	1585
234.	Sixtus V	1585	1590
235.	Urban VII	1590	1590
236.	Gregory XIV	1590	1591
237.	Innocent IX	1591	1591
238.	Clement VIII	1592	1605
239.	Leo XI	1605	1605
240.	Paul V	1605	1621
241.	Gregory XV	1621	1623
242.	Urban VIII	1623	1644
243.	Innocent X	1644	1655
244.	Alexander VII	1655	1667
245.	Clement IX	1667	1669
246.	Clement X	1670	1676
247.	Innocent XI	1676	1688
248.	Alexander VIII	1689	1691
249.	Innocent XII	1691	1700
250.	Clement XI	1700	1721
251.	Innocent XIII	1721	1724
252.	Benedict XIII	1724	1730
253.	Clement XII	1730	1740
254.	Benedict XIV	1740	1758
255.	Clement XIII	1758	1769
256.	Clement XIV	1769	1774
257.	Pius VI	1775	1799
258.	Pius VII	1800	1823
259.	Leo XII	1823	1829
260.	Pius VIII	1829	1830
261.	Gregory XVI	1831	1846
262.	Pius IX	1846	1878
263.	Leo XIII	1878	1903
264.	Pius X	1903	

‡—Resigned.

PART I.

The Catholic Church in the United States.

APOSTOLIC DELEGATE—His Excellency Most Rev. Diomede Falconio, D. D.

PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE.

Includes the States of Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, West Virginia North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia and eastern part of Florida.

Archdiocese of BALTIMORE, MD.—His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, cons. Aug. 16, 1868; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of Baltimore, Oct. 3, 1877; created Cardinal June 7, 1886.
Diocese of CHARLESTON, S. C.—Rt. Rev. H. P. Northrop, D. D., cons. Jan. 8, 1882.
Diocese of RICHMOND, VA.—Rt. Rev. A. Van de Vyver, D. D., cons. Oct. 20, 1889.
Diocese of ST. AUGUSTINE, FLA.—Right Rev. William J. Kenny, D. D. consecrated May 18th, 1902.
Diocese of SAVANNAH, GA.—Rt. Rev. Benjamin J. Keiley, D. D., cons. June 3, 1900.
Diocese of WHEELING, W. VA.—Rt. Rev. P. J. Donahue, D. D., cons. April 8, 1894.
Diocese of WILMINGTON, DEL.—Rt. Rev. John Monaghan, D. D., cons. May 9, 1897.
Vicariate-Apostolic of NORTH CAROLINA—Rt. Rev. Leo. Haid, O. S. B., D. D., cons. July 1, 1888.

PROVINCE OF BOSTON.

Includes the New England States.

Archdiocese of BOSTON, MASS.—Mt. Rev. Wm. H. O'Connell, D. D., cons. Bishop May, 1901. Transferred to Boston in 1906. Succeeded to the See August 30, 1907. Rt. Rev. John Brady, D. D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. August 5, 1891.
Diocese of BURLINGTON, VT.—Rt. Rev. John Stephen Michaud, D. D., cons. June 29, 1892.
Diocese of FALL RIVER, MASS.—Rt. Rev. Daniel F. Feehan, D. D., cons. Sept. 19, 1907.
Diocese of HARTFORD, CONN.—Rt. Rev. Michael Tierney, D. D., cons. Feb. 22, 1894.
Diocese of MANCHESTER, N. H.—Rt. Rev. George A. Guertin, D. D., cons. March 19, 1907.
Diocese of PORTLAND, ME.—Rt. Rev. Louis S. Walsh, D. D., cons. Oct. 18, 1906.
Diocese of PROVIDENCE, R. I.—Rt. Rev. Mathew J. Harkins, D. D., cons. April 14, 1887.
Diocese of SPRINGFIELD, MASS.—Rt. Rev. Thos. D. Beaven, D. D., cons. Oct. 18, 1892.

PROVINCE OF CHICAGO.

Includes the State of Illinois.

Archdiocese of CHICAGO, ILL.—Most Rev. James Edward Quigley, D. D., cons. Feb. 24, 1897; promoted to Chicago, Jan. 8, 1903. Rt. Rev. Peter J. Muldoon D. D., Titular Bishop of Tamasensis, cons. July 25, 1901. Rt. Rev. Alexander J. McGavick, D. D., Titular Bishop of Marcopolis, cons. May 1, 1899.
Diocese of ALTON, ILL.—Rt. Rev. James Ryan, D. D., cons. May 1, 1888.
Diocese of BELLEVILLE, ILL.—Rt. Rev. J. Janssen, D. D., cons. April 25, 1888.
Diocese of PEORIA, ILL.—Rt. Rev. John L. Spalding, D. D., cons. May 1, 1877.—Rt. Rev. Peter J. O'Reilly, D. D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. Sept. 21, 1900.

PROVINCE OF CINCINNATI.

Includes the States of Ohio, Indiana, Kentucky, Tennessee and Lower Michigan.

Archdiocese of CINCINNATI, OHIO.—Most Rev. Henry Moeller, D. D., cons. Aug. 25, 1900; transferred to Cincinnati and succeeded to the See Oct. 31, 1904.
Diocese of CLEVELAND, OHIO.—Rt. Rev. Ignatius F. Horstmann, D. D., cons. Feb. 25, 1892.
Diocese of COLUMBUS, OHIO.—Rt. Rev. James J. Hartley, D. D., cons. Feb. 25, 1904.

Diocese of COVINGTON, KY.—Rt. Rev. Camillus P. Maes, D. D., cons. Jan, 25, 1885.
Diocese of DETROIT, MICH.—Rt. Rev. John S. Foley, D. D., cons. Nov. 4, 1888.
Diocese of FORT WAYNE, IND.—Rt. Rev. Herman J. Alerding, D. D., cons. Nov. 30, 1900.
Diocese of GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.—Rt. Rev. Henry Joseph Richter, D. D., cons. April 22, 1883.
Diocese of INDIANAPOLIS, IND.—Rt. Rev. Francis S. Chatard, D. D., cons. May 12, 1878—Rt. Rev. Denis O'Donaghue, D. D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. April 25, 1900
Diocese of LOUISVILLE, KY.—Rt. Rev. William G. McCloskey, D. D., cons. May 24, 1868.
Diocese of NASHVILLE, TENN.—Rt. Rev. Thos. S. Byrne, D. D., cons. July 25, 1894.

PROVINCE OF DUBUQUE.

Includes the States of Iowa, Nebraska and Wyoming.

Archdiocese of DUBUQUE, IOWA.—Mt. Rev. John J. Keane, D. D., cons. Bishop Aug. 25, 1878: appointed Archbishop of Dubuque, July 12, 1900.
Diocese of CHEYENNE, WYO.—Rt. Rev. James J. Keane, D. D., cons. Oct. 28th, 1902.
Diocese of DAVENPORT, IOWA.—Rt. Rev. James Davis, D. D., cons. Nov. 30, 1904.
Diocese of LINCOLN, NEB.—Rt. Rev. Thomas Bonacum, D. D., cons. Nov. 30, 1887.
Diocese of OMAHA, NEB.—Rt. Rev. Richard Scannell, D. D., cons. Nov. 30, 1887; transferred to Omaha January 30, 1891.
Diocese of SIOUX CITY, IOWA—Right Rev. Philip J. Garrigan, D. D., cons. May 25th, 1902.

PROVINCE OF MILWAUKEE.

Includes the States of Wisconsin and Northern Michigan.

Archdiocese of MILWAUKEE, WIS.—Mt. Rev. Sebastian Gebhard Messmer, D. D., cons. March 27, 1892: appointed Archbishop of Milwaukee, November 28, 1903.
Diocese of GREEN BAY, WIS.—Right Rev. Joseph J. Fox, D. D., cons. July 25, 1904.
Diocese of LA CROSSE, WIS.—Rt. Rev. James Schwebach, D. D., cons. Feb. 25, 1892.
Diocese of MARQUETTE AND SAULT STE. MARIE MICH.—Rt. Rev. Frederick Eis, D. D., cons. Aug. 24, 1899.
Diocese of SUPERIOR, WIS.—Rt. Rev. Augustine Schinner, D. D., cons. July 25, 1905.

PROVINCE OF NEW ORLEANS.

Includes the States of Louisiana, Alabama, Mississippi, Texas, Arkansas, Oklahoma and the western part of Florida.

Archdiocese of NEW ORLEANS, LA.,—Mt. Rev. James H. Blenk, S.M.D.D., cons June 12, 1899, promoted April 20, 1906. Rt. Rev. Gustave A. Rouxel, D. D., Auxiliary-Bishop, cons. April 9, 1899.
Diocese of DALLAS, TEX.—Rt. Rev. Edw. J. Dunne, D. D., cons. Nov. 30, 1893.
Diocese of GALVESTON, TEX.—Rt. Rev. N. A. Gallagher, D. D., cons. April 30, 1882.
Diocese of LITTLE ROCK, ARK.—Rt. Rev. John B. Morris, D. D., cons. June 11, 1906.
Diocese of MOBILE, ALA.—Rt. Rev. Edward Patrick Allen, D. D., cons. May 16, 1897.
Diocese of NATCHEZ, MISS.—Rt. Rev. Thos. Heslin, D. D., cons. June 18, 1889.
Diocese of NATCHITOCHES, LA.—Rt. Rev. C. Van de Ven, D. D., cons. Nov. 30, 1904.
Diocese of OKLAHOMA.—Rt. Rev. Theophile Meerschaert, D. D., cons. Sept. 8, 1891.
Diocese of SAN ANTONIO, TEX.—Rt. Rev. John Anthony Forest, D. D., cons. October 28, 1895.
Vicariate-Apostolic of BROWNSVILLE, TEX.—Rt. Rev. Peter Verdaguer, D. D., Vicar-Apostolic, cons. Nov. 9, 1890.

PROVINCE OF NEW YORK.

Includes the States of New York and New Jersey.

Archdiocese of NEW YORK.—Mt. Rev. John M. Farley, D. D., cons. Dec. 21, 1895, appointed Archbishop Sept. 15, 1902. Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Cusack, D. D., Auxiliary-Bishop, cons. April 25, 1904.
Diocese of ALBANY, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Thos. M. A. Burke, D. D., cons. July 1, 1894.
Diocese of BROOKLYN, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Chas. E. McDonnell, D. D., cons. April 25, 1892.
Diocese of BUFFALO, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Charles Henry Colton, D. D., cons. Aug. 24, 1903.
Diocese of NEWARK, N. J.—Rt. Rev. John Joseph O'Connor, D. D., cons. July 25, 1901.
Diocese of OGDENSBURG N. J.—Rt. Rev. Henry Gabriels, D. D., cons. May 5, 1892.
Diocese of ROCHESTER, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Bernard J. McQuaid, D. D., cons. July 12, 1868. Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Hickey, Coadjutor-Bishop, cons. March 24, 1905.
Diocese of SYRACUSE, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. P. A. Ludden, D. D., cons. May 1, 1887.
Diocese of TRENTON, N. J.—Rt. Rev. James A. McFaul, D. D., cons. Oct. 18, 1894.

PROVINCE OF OREGON.

Includes the States of Oregon, Washington, Idaho and Alaska, Ter.

Archdiocese of OREGON CITY, OREGON.—Most Rev. Alexander Christie, D. D., cons. June 29, 1898. Appointed Archbishop of Oregon, April 11, 1899.
Diocese of BAKER CITY, OREGON.—Rt. Rev. Chas. J. O'Reilly, D. D., cons. Sept. 21, 1904.
Diocese of BOISE, IDAHO.—Rt. Rev. A. J. Glorieux, D. D., cons. April 19, 1885.
Diocese of GREAT FALLS, MONT.—Rt. Rev. Mathias C. Lenihan, D. D., cons. Sept. 21, 1904.
Diocese of HELENA, MONT.—Rt. Rev. John P. Carroll, D. D., cons. Dec. 21, 1904.
Diocese of SEATTLE, WASH.—Rt. Rev. Edward O'Dea, D. D., cons. Sept. 8, 1896.
Prefecture-Apostolic of ALASKA.—Very Rev. J. R. Crimont, S. J. Appointed March 28, 1904.

PROVINCE OF PHILADELPHIA.

Includes the State of Pennsylvania.

Archdiocese of PHILADELPHIA, PA.—Mt. Rev. P. J. Ryan, D. D., cons. April 14, 1872; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of Philadelphia, June 8, 1884—Rt. Rev. Edmund F. Prendergast, D. D., Coadjutor-Bishop.
Diocese of ALTOONA PA.—Rt. Rev. Eugene A. Garvey, D. D., cons. Sept. 8, 1901.
Diocese of ERIE, PA.—Rt. Rev. John E. Fitzmaurice, D. D., cons. Feb. 24, 1898.
Diocese of HARRISBURG, PA.—Rt. Rev. John W. Shanahan, D. D., cons. May 1, 1899.
Diocese of PITTSBURG, PA.—Rt. Rev. J. F. Regis Canevin, D. D., cons. Feb. 24, 1903.
Diocese of SCRANTON, PA.—Rt. Rev. M. J. Hoban, D. D., cons, March 22, 1896.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS.

Includes the States of Missouri and Kansas.

Archdiocese of ST. LOUIS, MO.—Mt. Rev. J. J. Glennon, D. D., cons. June 29, 1896; succeeded to the See of St. Louis, Oct. 13, 1903.
Diocese of CONCORDIA, KANS.—Rt. Rev. John F. Cunningham, D. D., cons. Sept. 21, 1898.
Diocese of KANSAS CITY, MO.—Rt. Rev. John J. Hogan, D. D., cons. Sept. 13, 1868.
Diocese of LEAVENWORTH, KANS.—Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Lillis, D. D., cons. Dec. 27, 1904.
Diocese of ST. JOSEPH, MO.—Rt. Rev. Maurice F. Burke, D. D., cons. Oct. 28, 1887; transferred to St. Joseph, 1893.
Diocese of WICHITA, KANS.—Rt. Rev. J. J. Hennessy, D. D., cons. Nov. 21, 1888.

PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL.

Includes the States of Minnesota, South Dakota and North Dakota.

Archdiocese of ST. PAUL, MINN.—Mt. Rev. John Ireland, D. D., cons. Dec. 21, 1875; appointed Archbishop May 15, 1888.
Diocese of DULUTH, MINN.—Rt. Rev. James McGolrick, D. D., cons. Dec. 27, 1889.
Diocese of FARGO, N. DAKOTA.—Rt. Rev. John Shanley, D. D., cons. Dec, 27, 1889,
Diocese of LEAD, S. DAKOTA.—Rt. Rev. John N. Stariha, D. D., cons. Oct. 28, 1902.
Diocese of ST. CLOUD MINN.—Rt. Rev. James Trobec, D. D., cons. Sept. 21, 1897.
Diocese of SIOUX FALLS, S. DAKOTA.—Rt. Rev. Thos. O'Gorman, D. D., cons. April 19, 1896.
Diocese of WINONA, MINN.—Rt. Rev. J. B. Cotter, D. D., cons. Dec. 27, 1889.

PROVINCE OF SAN FRANCISCO.

Includes the States of California, Nevada and all the Territory east to the Rio Colorado.

Archdiocese of SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.—Mt. Rev. Patrick W. Riordan, D. D., cons. Sept. 16, 1883; succeeded to the See of San Francisco, Dec. 28, 1884.
Diocese of MONTEREY and LOS ANGELES, CAL.—Rt. Rev. Thomas Conaty, D. D., cons. Nov. 24, 1901; appointed Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles, March 27, 1903.
Diocese of SACRAMENTO, CAL.—Rt. Rev. Thos. Grace, D. D., cons. June 16, 1896.
Diocese of SALT LAKE, UTAH.—Rt. Rev. L. Scanlan, D. D., cons. June 29, 1887.

PROVINCE OF SANTA FE.

Includes the State of Colorado and the Territories New Mexico and Arizona.

Archdiocese of SANTA FE, N. M.—Mt. Rev. P. Bourgade, D. D., cons. May 1, 1885. appointed Archbishop of Santa Fe, Jan. 7, 1899. Rt. Rev. J. B. Pitaval, D. D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. July, 1902.
Diocese of DENVER, COLO.—Rt. Rev. Nich. Matz, D. D., cons. Oct. 28, 1887.
Diocese of TUSCON, ARIZONA.—Rt. Rev. Henry Granjon, D. D., cons. June 17, 1900.

THE APOSTOLIC DELEGATION



HIS EXCELLENCY
THE MOST REVEREND

DIOMEDE FALCONIO, D.D.,

Archbishop of Larissa.

APOSTOLIC DELEGATE FOR THE UNITED STATES.

Appointed September 30th, 1902.

Residence: *Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st.*

Auditor—Very Rev. Msgr. Bonaventure Cerretti, D.D., J.U.D.
Secretary—Rev. Louis R. Stickney.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BALTIMORE.

(*Archidioecesis Baltimorensis.*)

ESTABLISHED A DIOCESE APRIL 6, 1789; ARCHDIOCESE APRIL 8, 1808.

Comprises all the Counties of Maryland lying west of Chesapeake Bay and the District of Columbia.

Square Miles — Maryland 6399; District Columbia 64 — 6463.



HIS EMINENCE

JAMES CARDINAL GIBBONS.

Archbishop of Baltimore; cons. Bishop of Adramyttum August 16, 1868; First Vicar-Apostolic of North-Carolina; transferred to the See of Richmond July 30, 1872; promoted to the See of Baltimore October 3, 1877; created Cardinal Priest June 7, 1886. — Res., *Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. JOHN CARROLL, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1790; Archbishop 1808; died Dec. 2, 1815.—Most Rev. LEONARD NEALE, D.D., cons. Dec. 7, 1800; died in 1817.—Most Rev. AMBROSE MARECHAL, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1817; died in 1828.—Most Rev. JAMES WHITFIELD, D.D., cons. May 25, 1828; died Oct. 19, 1834.—Most Rev. SAMUEL ECCLESTON, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1834; died April 22, 1851.—Most Rev. FRANCIS PATRICK KENRICK, D.D., cons. June 6, 1830, Coadjutor-Bishop of Philadelphia; promoted Aug. 19, 1851; died July 8, 1863.—Most Rev. MARTIN JOHN SPALDING, D.D., cons. Sept. 10, 1848, Bishop of Louisville; promoted May 3, 1864; died Feb. 7, 1872.—Most Rev. JAMES ROOSEVELT BAYLEY, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853, Bishop of Newark; promoted July 30, 1872; died Oct. 3, 1877.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. A. A. CURTIS, D.D., Bishop of Echinus.—Res., *Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.*

Chancellor—Rev. P. C. GAVAN, S.T.L.—Res., *Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.*

Chancery Office open daily from 8 to 11 a.m., and from 3 to 4 p.m. All applications for dispensations and papers requiring the official seal and authentication must be sent to this office.

Secretary—Rev. W. T. RUSSELL, S.T.L.—Res., *Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.*

Consultors—Very Rev. E. R. DYER, S.S., D.D., Revs. WM. E. STARR, GEO. W. DEVINE, JAS. F. MACKIN, O. B. CORRIGAN; *Secretary*, Rev. M. BARABASZ; Rev. P. C. GAVAN, S.T.L.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge, to be appointed in each case by the Cardinal Archbishop; Rev. THOS. S. LEE, *procurator fiscalis*; Rev. P. C. GAVAN, S.T.L., *cancellarius*.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rev. C. F. THOMAS, D.D., *judge*; Rev. ALBERT URIQUE, S.S., D.D., *defensor matrimonii*; Rev. P. C. GAVAN, S.T.L., *secretarius*.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. E. R. DYER, S.S., D.D., Revs. P. DISSEZ, S.S., D.D. CHAS. GRANNAN, D.D., EDW. MCSWEENY, D.D., WM. STARR, PETER TARRO, D.D., WM. A. FLETCHER, D.D., C. F. THOMAS, D.D., WILLIAM RUSSELL, S.T.L., ALBERT URIQUE, S.S., D.D.

Examiners of Teachers—Revs. GEO. W. DEVINE, WM. E. STARR.

Examiners of Schools — Baltimore City: Rev. JAMES F. NOLAN, superintendent; Revs. D. J. MCCORMICK, WM. TOOLEN, ANDREW ENGELHARDT, BARTHOLOMEW HARTWELL, Washington, D.C.; Revs. ANDREW CAREY, T.G. SMYTH, A. OLDS, THOS. MCGUIGAN.—Country Schools: Revs. MICHAEL RIORDAN, THOS. GALLAGHER, JAMES O'CONNELL, JAMES QUINN.

Church Music Commission: Rev. WM. T. RUSSELL, S.T.L., chairman; Rev. JOHN A. KLANG, C.SS.R., sec.; Very Rev. F. A. SPENCER, O.P.; Rev. C. M. BART, Rev. FRANCIS P. POWERS, S.J.; Prof. ANTON GLOETZNER; Prof. LUCIAN ODENDHAL.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BALTIMORE.

THE CATHEDRAL, Cathedral and Mulberry sts. Residence of the Cardinal adjoining the Cathedral, No. 408 N. Charles st. Rt. Rev. A. A. Curtis, Vicar General; Rev. W. A. Fletcher, D.D., rector; Rev. W. T. Russell, S.T.L., secretary, Rev. P. C. Cavan, S.T.L., chancellor; Rev. Louis O'Donovan, S.T.L.
Schools — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (9 Mulberry st.). Sister Mary Ignatia, dir. Boys and girls, 230.
Calvert Hall College. Christian Brothers. Boys, 205.
Visitation Convent, Park ave. Girls, 120.

ST. ALPHONSUS' (German), 114 W. Saratoga st., Very Rev. Wm. G. Lücking, C.SS.R., provincial; Rev. Ferd. J. Bott, C.SS.R., rector; Rev. Jos. A. Kautz, C.SS.R., consultor of provincial; Rev. Geo. J. Dusold, C.SS.R., procurator of province; Rev. Wm. Wolsfeld, C.SS.R., Rev. Bernard Lücking, C.SS.R., Rev. Andrew Kuhn, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers.
Schools — 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools (Saratoga st.). Bro. Justus, dir. Boys, 101.
8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (125 W. Saratoga st.). Sister Peregrina, dir. Girls, 180.

ST. AMBROSE'S, Park Heights ave., Rev. Philip Walsh.

ST. ANDREW'S, Monument and Washington sts., Rev. Joseph Cunnane, Rev. Thos. Murphy.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (727 N. Washington st.). Sister Germaine, dir. Pupils, 442.

ST. ANN'S, York road, Rev. C. F. Thomas, S.T.L., Rev. Lucian Johnston, Rev. T. B. Kenney, Rev. Thos. E. Lyons, Rev. Bartholomew Hartwell.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2209 York st.). Sister M. Melita, dir. Pupils, 360.
Chapel — Franciscan Convent.

ST. ATHANASIUS', South Baltimore, Revs. Andrew Duszynski and Andrew Marzecki.

ST. BARNABAS, Biddle st. and Argyle ave., Rev. Jos. Butsch.

ST. BENEDICT'S, Wilkins and Millington aves., Rev. William Hein, O.S.B.
School — 1 Sister of St. Benedict. Pupils, 44.

ST. BERNARD'S, Gorsuch ave. and Independence st., Rev. Theodore Mead.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Canton and Hudson sts., Rev. Lawrence J. McNamara, Rev. Edward L. Devine.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (East ave. and Hudson st.). Sister M. Vincent de Paul, dir. Pupils, 227.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Rev. Josaphat Bok, O.M.C. Res., 700 S. Ann st.
School — 6 Felician Sisters O.S.F. (O'Donnell and Binney sts.). Sister M. Benigna, supr. Pupils, 300.

ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA, Preston and Lucerne sts., Rev. Caspar P. Elbert.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Basilia, dir. Pupils, 247.

ST. CECILIA'S, Walbrook, Rev. E. S. Gwynn. Residence, 3301 Windsor ave.

CORPUS CHRISTI, Mount Royal and Lafayette aves. Rev. William E. Starr, Rev. Jas. F. Nolan.
School — 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 172.

ST. DOMINIC'S, Hamilton P. O. Sta., Rev. J. B. Manley.

ST. EDWARD'S, Calverton, Rev. J. B. Kailer.
School — 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 45.

ST. ELIZABETH'S, East Baltimore st. and Lakewood ave., Revs. J. J. Murray, C. J. Dacey.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Francis. (2728 E. Baltimore st.) Sister Hiltrudis, dir. Pupils, 302.

FOURTEEN HOLY MARTYRS (German), 101 South Mount st., Very Rev. Wilfried Frins, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Suitbert Rickert, O.S.B.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Hildegard, dir. Pupils, 266.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Calvert and Pleasant sts., for the exclusive use of colored people Rev. Robt. Carse, Rev. Wm. Dunn. Res., 401 Courtland st.
Schools — For Colored Children. Franciscan Sisters for Colored Missions. Pupils, 400.
Chapels — St. Francis' Industrial School for Colored girls. Chase st. and Forest pl.
St. Elizabeth's Home for Negro foundlings, 317 St. Paul st.

ST. GREGORY THE GREAT, Gilmore and Baker sts., Rev. Owen B. Corrigan, Rev. Peter Ireton.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy (1600 N. Gilmore st.). Sister M. Regis, dir. Pupils, 401.

HOLY CROSS (German), West and Light sts., Federal Hill, Rev. Chas. Damer, Rev. Andrew Englehardt.
School — 13 Sisters of Christian Charity (110 E. West st.). Sister Wilfrida, dir. Pupils, 437.

HOLY ROSARY (Polish), 1634 Eastern ave., Rev. Mieczyslaw Barabasz, Ph.D.
School — 9 Felician Sisters O.S.F. Sister M. Kordula, dir. (1633 Eastern Ave.). Pupils, 620.

ST. IGNATIUS', Calvert and Madison sts., Rev. W. G. Read Mullan, S.J., rector; Rev. Francis X. Brady, S.J., pastor; Rev. Francis P. Powers, S. J., assistant pastor; Rev. Joseph J. McLoughlin, S.J., chaplain of the city hospital; Rev. Joseph Busam, S.J., chaplain of the jail and penitentiary; Rev. Edward D. Boone, S.J., Rev. James T. Casey, S.J., Rev. Richard A. Fleming, S.J., Rev. John S. Keating, S.J., Rev. Joseph A. Mulry, S.J., Rev. William T. O'Gorman, S.J., Rev. Michael A. Purtell, S.J., Rev. John J. Ryan, S.J., Rev. James I. Shannon, S.J., Rev. Joseph Zwinge, S.J. Diocesan Director of the League of the Sacred Heart: Rev. Francis X. Brady, S.J.
Chapels - City Hospital.
Jail and Penitentiary.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Mosher and Division sts., Rev. Thomas O'Donoghue, C.M., rector; Rev. J. H. Neck, C.M. Res., 532 Mosher st.
School — 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Petronilla McGuire, dir. Girls, 214; Boys, 160.

ST. JAMES' (German), 1225 E. Eager st., Rev. John G. Schneider, C.SS.R., rector; Rev. Pancratius Schmidt, C.SS.R., Rev. John Lowekamp, C.SS.R., Rev. Thos. Ott, C.SS.R., Rev. Theodore George, C.SS.R., Rev. Fr. X. Bader, C.SS.R., Rev. Louis Vollmer, C.SS.R. 5 Lay Brothers.
Schools — 6 Brothers of Mary (1033 Aisquith st.). Brother James, dir. Boys, 485.
9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Institute of Notre Dame). Sister M. Dolorosa, dir. Girls, 395.
Chapels — Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame.
St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum.
St. Joseph's Hospital.

ST. JEROME'S, Hamburg and Scott sts., Rev. James Holden, Rev. John Knell.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Scott and Hamburg sts.). Sister M. Bassides, dir. Pupils, 445.
Mission — Lansdowne, Baltimore Co., St. Clement's.

ST. JOHN'S, Eager and Valley sts., Rev. George W. Devine, Rev. Richard Kane, Rev. J. T. Coolahan, Rev. Jas. A. White.
Schools — 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Vincent Collins, dir. Girls, 540.
7 Sisters of Charity. (1014 Valley st.). Sister Bernardine, sister-servant. Boys, 425.
Chapel — Asylum of the Little Sisters of the Poor.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Lithuanian), Paca and Saratoga sts., Rev. Joseph A. Lietuvnikas.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Barre and Howard sts., Rev. D. J. McCormick, Rev. Jno. A. Smith.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Aloysia, Sister-Servant. Pupils, 158.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Passionist Church, Frederick Ave., opposite London Park Cemetery. — Very Rev. Felix Ward, C.P., assisted by Fathers of the Passionist Monastery.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (240 Old Frederick Road, Station D.). Sister M. Germaine, dir. Pupils, 250.
Chapels — Xaverian Brothers' Novitiate.
Mt. St. Joseph's College.
St. Mary's Industrial School.
St. Agnes' Hospital.
Dominican Convent of the Perpetual Rosary.

ST LEO'S, Styles and Exeter, Rev. P. DiPaola.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (908 Stiles st.). Sister M. Margaret, dir. Pupils, 306.

ST. MARTIN'S, Fulton ave. and Fayette st., Rev. Thomas J. Broydrick, Rev. J Norton and Rev. Clarence Wheeler. Res., 31 Fulton ave.
Schools — 5 Brothers of Mary (29 N. Fulton ave.). Brother William, dir. Boys, 327.
7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Clarisse, dir. Girls, 371.
Chapels — Our Lady of Sorrows, House of the Good Shepherd.
Our Lady, Help of Christians, Convent of the Bon Secours, Nursing Sisters.
St. Joseph's—Sisters of Charity.
St. Joseph's—House of Industry.

ST. MARY, STAR OF THE SEA, Johnson and Clement sts., Rev. Jno. T. Whelan, Rev. Thos. J. Kenny, Rev. Carroll Smyth. Res., Riverside ave. and Clement st.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph (Riverside ave. and Clement st.) Mother M. Geraldine, dir. Pupils, 515.

ST. MICHAEL'S (German), 7 S. Wolfe st., Rev. John A. Klang, C.SS.R., rector; Rev. Aloysius Lutz, C.SS.R., Rev. Philip Rossbach, C.SS.R., Rev. Jos. Weber, C.SS.R., Rev. John

ST. MICHAEL'S—(continued).
Denges, C.SS.R., Rev. Peter Backe, C.SS.R., Rev. Emil Deuser, C.SS.R. 4 Lay Brothers.
Schools — 6 Brothers of Mary (6 South Wolfe st.). Brother Joseph, dir. Boys, 568.
13 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Wolfe and Lombard sts.). Sister Materna, dir. Girls, 552.
ST. MONICA'S (for the exclusive use of colored people), Federal Hill, Rev. A. B. Leeson, Rev. John H. Greene. Res., 109 W. Hill st.
School — 2 Lay teachers Pupils: Boys, 37; girls, 101.
OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Fort ave. and Towson st., Rev. E. A. Williams.
School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 340.
ST. PATRICK'S, Fell's Point, Broadway and Bank st., Rev. Jas. F. Donahue, permanent rector; Rev. Richard O'Neil, Rev. Walters McKenna.
Schools — 4 Xaverian Brothers (1730 Bank st.). Brother Osmond, dir. Boys, 180.
9 Sisters of the Holy Cross (313 S. Broadway). Sister M. Madeleine, dir. Girls, 140.
Chapel — All Soul's, Holy Cross Cemetery Belair Road, Baltimore Co.
ST. PAUL'S, Caroline and Oliver sts., Rev. M. F. Foley, Rev. Joseph A. Foley, Rev. Wm. Cahill, Rev. Fr. Maloy. Res., 1501 E. Oliver st.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Francis. (1421 N. Caroline st.) Sister M. Fridolin, dir. Pupils, 455.
Chapel — Carmelite Convent, Caroline and Biddle sts.
ST. PETER'S, Poppleton and Hollins sts., Rev. W. A. Reardon, Rev. John A. Boyd, Rev. P. Kenny.
School — 18 Sisters of Mercy. (13 S. Poppleton st.) Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 600.
ST. PETER CLAVER'S (for the exclusive use of colored people), Fremont st. and Penn ave., Revs. James Nally and Wm. J. Reichmeyer.
School — For Colored Children. 6 Sisters of St. Francis (1526 N. Fremont st.). Sister M. Concordia, dir. Pupils, 272.
SS. PHILIP and JAMES', St. Charles ave. and 27th st., Rev. John Wade, Rev. Hugh Monaghan.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 85.
ST. PIUS', Shroeder st. and Edmonson ave., Rev. John D. Boland, Rev. Wm. Toolan.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross (911 Edmonson ave.). Sister M. Antoine, dir. Pupils, 78.
SACRED HEART OF JESUS (German), 316 Foster ave., Highlandtown. Rev. Edw. M. Weigel, C.SS.R., superior and consultor of provincial. Rev. Aug. J. Weisser, C.SS.R., Rev. Bernard Niehaus, C.SS.R., Rev. Jos. Stolz, C.SS.R., Rev. Albert Zudeck, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers.
School — 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (330 Foster ave.). Sister M. Vincens, dir. Pupils, 724.
Chapel — Bay View Asylum.
ST. STANISLAS' (Polish), 700 S. Ann st., Rev. Francis Pyznar, O.M.C., superior and rector; Rev. Casimir Cwiklinski, O.M.C., Anthony M. Witkowski, O.M.C. 2 Lay Brothers.
School — 10 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Sister M. Frances, dir. (702 S. Ann st.) Pupils, 638.
ST. THOMAS OF AQUIN, Roland ave., Rev. Peter Tarro, Rev. Frank O'Neill.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 130.
Chapel — St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Roland ave.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, Front, near Fayette st., Rev. D. de Wulf, permanent rector; Rev. M. J. Flattenmesch.
Schools — 4 Christian Brothers (112 N. Front st.). Brother Josip, dir. Boys, 119.
4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Fabian. Girls, 61.
Chapel — St. James' Home for Boys. Xaverian Brothers, High and Low sts.
ST. WENCESLAUS' (Bohemian), 2111 Ashland ave., Rev. Jos. Sott, C.SS.R., superior; Revs. Wenceslaus Melichar, C.SS.R., Wenceslaus Supik, C.SS.R. 4 Lay Brothers.
School — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1143 E. Baltimore st.). Sister M. Remigia, dir. Pupils, 560.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

St. Agnes', St. Agnes' Hospital, Carroll P.O., Rev. Passionist Father, chaplain.
St. Mary's, Paca, north of Franklin st., St. Mary's Seminary, V. Rev. E. R. Dyer, S.S., D.D.
Mount Hope Retreat, Baltimore Co., Rev. J. Brady, C. M., chaplain.
City Hospital, Baltimore, attended from St. Ignatius.
Notre Dame of Maryland, Charles st. ave., Rev. Maurice Cahill, chaplain.
Convent of Dominican Sisters, Irvington. Rev. M. Stanton, chaplain.
Oblate Sisters of Providence, Chase st. and Forest pl., Rev. Thos. Stapleton, chaplain.
Sacred Heart, Motherhouse of Mission Helpers, Rev. G. H. Nyssen.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BALTIMORE.

Ammendale, Prince George's Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Romanus Mattingly.
Chapel — Brothers of the Christian Schools.
Annapolis, Anne Arundel Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. C. Hanley, C.SS.R., rector.
School — 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Rose de Lima, dir. Pupils, 180.
Missions— Millersville, Anne Arundel Co., St. Joseph's.
Robinson, Anne Arundel Co., St. Agnes'.

Anthonyville, (*Gardenville P. O.*), Baltimore Co., St. Anthony of Padua's, Rev. A. Gamp-
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Leopolda, dir. Pupils, 114.
Barnesville, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, 1st and 3d Sundays, Rev. George Harrington.
Mission — Cloppers, Montgomery Co., St. Rose's, 2d and 4th Sundays.
Barton, Alleghany Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Jas. Quinn.
Bel Air, Harford Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. J. A. Frederick.
Belair Road, Baltimore Co. (*Fullerton P.O., R.F.D.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Chas. J. Trinkaus.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Leocritia, dir. Pupils, 103.
Benedict, Charles Co., Rev. J. M. McNamara.
Mission — Salomon's Island, Calvert Co., Our Lady Star of the Sea.
Bradshaw, Baltimore Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Wm. A. Clements.
Mission — Abingdon, Harford Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Brunswick, Frederick Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. James O'Connell.
School —3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 115.
Mission — Petersville, (R. F. D. Sta. Knoxville), St. Mary's.
School — Pupils, 85.
Bryantown, Charles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Dennis Keenan.
Buckeystown, Frederick Co., Rev. Stephen McCabe. Mass every 2nd, 4th and 5th Sunday.
Missions— Point of Rocks, Frederick Co., every 4th Sunday.
Urbana, Frederick Co., St. Ignatius', 1st and 3rd Sundays and Holydays.
Catonsville, Baltimore Co., St. Mark's, Rev. J. E. Dunn.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (32 Melvin ave.). Sister M. Corona, dir. Pupils, 165.
St. Agnes', Rev. John Barry.
Chapel Mt. de Sales, Rev. John Barry, chaplain.
Clarksville, Howard Co., St. Louis', Rev. Sidney Hurlbut.
Mission — Doughoregan Manor, Howard Co., St. Mary's.
Clermont Mills, Harford Co., (*Pylesville, P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Gallagher.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
Mission — Cardiff, Harford Co., St. Paul's.
Cob Neck (*Issue P.O.*), Charles Co., Holy Ghost Church, Rev. Joseph Myer, pastor.
Cumberland, Alleghany Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Edward J. Wunder, rural dean; Rev J. L. Sullivan.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 315.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. Peter Kemper, O.M.Cap., rector, and Father, from SS. Peter and Paul's Monastery.
School — 11 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 425
Missions— Bean's Cove, Bedford Co., St. Joseph's.
Cresaptown, Alleghany Co., St. Ambrose's.
St. Mary's, Rev. J. Roth rector.
School — 6 Ursuline Sisters, and one lay teacher. Pupils, 283.
Dodon, Anne Arundel Co., (*Birdsville P.O.*), Holy Family, Rev. John Lawless.
Elk Ridge Landing, Howard Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Francis Doory.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Anita, dir. Pupils, 80.
Mission — Jessup's Cut, Anne Arundel Co., St. Lawrence's.
Ellicott City, Howard Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Michael Ryan.
Chapel at St. Charles' College, Sulpician Fathers.
Emmitsburg, Frederick Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James O. Hayden, C.M., supr.; Rev. James McNelis, C.M., Rev. James J. Sullivan, C.M., Rev. Robert A. Lennon C.M.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Angela Chery, sister-servant. Pupils, 160.
St. Anthony's Shrine, Rev. George H. Tragesser.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Beatissima, dir. Pupils, 75.
Mission—Thurmont. Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, attended from St. Anthony's.
Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity, Rev. R. A. Lennon, C.M., director
Forest Glen, Montgomery Co., St. John's, Rev. C. O. Rosensteel.
Mission—Brightwood, D. C., Church of Nativity.
Frederick City, Frederick Co., St. John's, Rev. Wm. J. Kane, pastor; Rev. A. J. Conlon.
School — 3 Sisters of the Visitation. Pupils, 80.
School, for boys.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 52.
Chapel — Visitation Convent.
Frostburg, Alleghany Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Stephen J. Clarke, pastor; Revs. Jos. Nolan and Jno. S. Caddy.
School—6 Ursuline Nuns. Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 300.
Glen Echo, Montgomery Co., St. ———, Rev. M. Yingling.
Govanstown, Baltimore Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. A. Fenne.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. de Matha, dir. Pupils, 90.
Hagerstown, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Sebastian Rabbia.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Constantia, dir. Pupils, 144.
Missions— Boonsboro, Washington Co., St. James'.
Williamsport, Washington Co., St. Augustine's.
Hancock, Washington Co., St. Peter's, 1st and 3d Sundays and Holidays of obligation, Rev. Henry Nagengast.

Hancock—(continued).
Missions— Clear Spring, Washington Co., St. Michael's.
Little Orleans, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, every 2d Sunday.
Mooresville, Washington Co., St. Thomas'.
Harrisonville, Baltimore Co., Holy Family, Rev. E. J. McAdams, pastor.
Mission — Glyndon, Baltimore Co., Sacred Heart.
Havre de Grace, Harford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. P. Fitz-Gerald.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 100.
Hickory, Harford Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Thos. Stanton.
Hyattsville, Prince George's Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. J. Tower.
Mission — Landover, Prince George's Co., St. Ambrose's.
Ilchester, Howard Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Paul Huber, C.SS.R., rector.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 21.
Laurel, Prince George's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Dolan.
Leonardtown, St. Mary's Co., St. Aloysius', Revs. Patrick J. O'Connell, S.J., Clement S. Lancaster, S.J., Stanislaus Palermo, S.J., Cornelius Gillespie, S.J., Lawrence J. Kelly, S.J.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 100.
Missions— Hollywood, St. Mary's Co., St. John's.
Holy Angels, St. Mary's Co.
Mechanicsville, St. Mary's Co., Immaculate Conception.
Medley's Neck, St. Mary's Co., Our Lady's.
Milestown, St. Mary's Co., Sacred Heart.
Morganza, St. Mary's Co., St. Joseph's.
Libertytown, Frederick Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Samuel Kavanagh.
Lonaconing, Alleghany Co., St. Mary's of the Annunciation, Rev. Jno. J. Conway.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Flora, dir. Pupils, 169.
Long Green, Baltimore Co. (*Jenkins P.O.*), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Jos. B. Hauck.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 29.
Mission—Fallston, Harford Co., St. Mark's.
Middle River, Baltimore Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Francis Flanagan.
Midland, Allegany Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. P. Mackall.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Mauritia, dir. (All grades taught). Pupils, 307.
Morantown, Allegany Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. A. Scarpati.
Mount Savage, Alleghany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. W. Dowling.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Pauline, dir. Pupils, 213.
Mount Washington, Baltimore Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. James M. Connelly.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Hildegarde, dir. Pupils, 45.
Chapel — Mt. St. Agnes Convent.
Newport, Charles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Fannon.
Oakland, Garrett Co., St. Peter's, Rev. James E. Connell.
Mission — Hoyes, Garret Co., St. Dominic's.
Station — Deer Park, Garret Co.
Pikesville, Baltimore Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. M. J. Riordan.
Rockville, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, every Sunday, Rev. Philip McGuire.
Mission — Olney, Montgomery Co., St. Peter's, every month and week-days appointed.
Sparrows Point (*Baltimore P.O. Station K*), Baltimore Co., St. Luke's, Rev. J. Gaynor, pastor.
St. Inigo's Manor, St. Mary's Co. (*Saint Inigoes P.O.*), St. Ignatius', Rev. James B. Matthews, S.J., Rev. Timothy O'Leary, S. J.
Missions — Millstone Landing, St. Mary's Co., St. Nicholas'.
Piney Point, St. Mary's Co., St. George's.
Point Lookout, St. Mary's Co., St. Michael's.
St. George's Island, St. Mary's Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
The Factory, St. Mary's Co., Holy Face.
St. Thomas Manor, Charles Co., (*Bel Alton P.O.*), St. Ignatius', Rev. William J. Tynan, S.J., Revs. Jos. J. Prendergast, S.J., John B. Meurer, S.J.
School — St. Thomas' Academy.
Missions — Glymont, Charles Co., St. Charles'.
Hill Top, Charles Co., St. Ignatius'.
La Plata, Charles Co., Sacred Heart.
Pomfret, Charles Co., St. Joseph's.
Seat Pleasant Heights, St. Margaret's, attended from Apostolic Mission House, Catholic University.
Surrattsville, Prince George's Co. (*Clinton P.O.*), St. John's, Rev. P. Minnehan.
Mission — Piscataway, Prince George's Co., St. Mary's.
Sykesville, Carroll Co., Rev. Robt. Achstetter.
Mission — Poplar Spring, Howard Co., St. Michael's.
Taneytown, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Bernard J. Lennon.
School — Pupils, 40.
Mission — New Windsor, Carroll Co., St. Thomas'.
Texas, Baltimore Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. C. Campbell.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 140.
Mission — Monkton, Baltimore Co., St. Michael's.

Towson, Baltimore Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Philip H. Sheridan, S.T.L.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Capitolina, dir. Pupils, 140.
Upper Marlboro, Prince George's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Schwallenberg.
Mission — Rosaryville, Prince George's Co., Holy Rosary.
Wagners Point, Anne Arundel Co., (*Brooklyn P.O.*), St. Adalbert's, Rev. F. Kotlarz.
Waldorf, Charles Co., St. Peter's, Rev. N. Martin, S.S., D.D.
Mission — Woodville, Prince George's Co., St. Dominic's.
Westernport, Alleghany Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas E. Gallagher, Rev. Charles Heath.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Philomena, dir. Pupils, 250.
Westminster, Carroll Co., St. John's, Rev. J. H. Cassidy.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Elise, dir. Pupils, 132.
Chapel — Union Mills, Carroll Co., St. Mary's.
West River, Anne Arundel Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, attended from Dodon.
White Marsh, Baltimore Co. (*Bowie P.O.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. James T. Gardiner, S.J., pastor: Rev. James F. X. Mulvaney, S.J.
Missions— Bowie, Prince George's Co., Ascension.
Woodmore, Prince George's Co., Holy Family.
Woodstock, Howard Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. James F. Dawson, S.J., rector.
Mission — Alberton, Howard Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka.

WASHINGTON CITY, D. C. — ST. ALOYSIUS', corner I and N. Capitol sts., N. W., Rev. Himmel, S.J., pastor; Revs. David C. Daly, S.J., John B. Kelleher, S.J., Jno. B. Pittar, S.J., Eugene McDonnell, S.J., Francis T. McCarthy, S.J., Patrick J. Dooley, S.J., James Noonan, S.J., John A. Morgan, S.J. Res., 19 I st., N.W.
Schools — For boys. 11 Sisters of Mercy, Sister M. Fidelis Partridge, dir. Boys, 450.
For girls. 20 Sisters of Notre Dame (N. Capitol and K. sts.) Girls, 526.
SACRED HEART, 13th st., N. W., Rev. Jos. F. McGee, Rev. Jno. F. Eckenrode.
ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 15th st., between L and M sts. N. W., for the exclusive use of colored people, Rev. Paul Griffith, Rev. Alonzo Olds.
School — For Colored Children. Pupils, 220.
Chapel — Visitation Convent, Connecticut ave.
ST. CYPRIANS, 13th and C sts., S. E., Rev. J. R. Mathews, Rev. Patrick Ritchie.
School — 5 Oblate Sisters of Providence (310 8th st., S.E.). Pupils, 308.
ST. DOMINIC'S, corner 6th and E sts., S. W., Very Rev. T. P. O'Rourke, O.P., prior and rector; assisted by Fathers from the Dominican Priory. Res., 515 6th st. S.W.
School — 8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Macarius, dir. Pupils, 264.
HOLY COMFORTER, 14th and E. Capitol sts., Rev. Joseph Maguire, Rev. C. E. Boone.
HOLY NAME, 11th and K sts., N. E., Rev. T. J. Kervick, pastor, Rev. Andrew J. Carey, assistant. Res., 920 11th st., N.E.
HOLY TRINITY, corner 36th and O sts., N. W. (Georgetown), Rev. Thomas S. Harlin, S.J., pastor; Rev. Alphonsus Coppens, S.J., Rev. James J. Brie, S.J.
Schools — For Boys. 4 Sisters of Providence. Sister Helen, dir. Boys, 127.
For Girls. 3 Sisters of Visitation. Girls, 89.
Chapels — Visitation Convent.
Good Shepherd Convent.
Georgetown University Hospital.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, corner 8th and N sts., N.W., Rev. James Donelan Marr, pastor; Revs. Eugene J. Connelly, Ambrose O. Beavan. Res., 1315 8th st. N. W.
Schools — 4 Brothers of Mary (714 N st., N.W.). Boys, 214.
6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Elizabeth, dir. (1554 8th st. N. W.). Pupils, 190.
ST. JOSEPH'S, corner 2d and C sts, N. E., Rev. V. F. Schmitt, pastor; Rev. Ignatius Fealy, assistant.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (220 C st., N. E.). Sister M. Pancratia, dir. Pupils, 175.
ST. MARTIN'S, N. Capitol and T sts. Rev. Eugene A. Hannan, pastor; Rev. P. Conroy, 1908 N. Capitol st. N.W.
ST. MARY'S, MOTHER OF GOD (German), 5th st., between G and H, N. W., Rev. F. A. Wunnenberg.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (5th and Washington sts.). Sister Mary Francis, supr. Pupils, 165.
ST. MATTHEW'S, Rhode Island ave., bet. 17th and 18th sts., N. W., Rev. Thos. S. Lee, permanent rector; Rev. Edw. L. Buckey, Rev. Jno. Cooper, D.D. Res., 1739 Rhode Island ave., N. W.
School — Pupils, 50.
ST. PATRICK'S, 10th st., between F and G sts., N. W., Rev. ——— rector; Rev. Thos. E. McGuigan, Rev. James A. Smyth, Rev. Wm. J. Carroll.
School — 9 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Redempta, dir. Pupils, 200.
ST. PAUL'S, cor. 15th and V sts., N. W., Rev. Jas. F. Mackin, pastor, Rev. Thos. A. Walsh, and Rev. James Krug.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross (Holy Cross Academy). Pupils, 100.

ST. PETER'S, Capitol Hill, corner 2d and C sts., S. E., Rev. James O'Brien, pastor; Revs. Hugh Curley and Stephen Marris.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross (St. Cecilia's Academy). Pupils, 130.
Chapel — Providence Hospital.
ST. STEPHEN'S, corner Pennsylvania ave. and 25th st., Rev. W. S. Caughey, pastor; Rev. T. David Williams, Rev. Thomas Smyth. Res., 2436 Pennsylvania ave.
ST VINCENT'S, S. Capitol and N. sts., South Washington, D. C., Rev. P. J. O'Connell.
Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions: 941 F st.—Rev. Wm. H. Ketcham, director; Rev. Charles W. Currier, Ph.D.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Anacostia, *St. Teresa's*, Rev. Chas. M. Bart, Rev. M. Egan.
Mission — Oxon Hill, Prince George's Co.
Brightwood, *Church of Nativity* — Rev. F. X. Bischoff.
Brookland, *St. Anthony's* — Rev. Edw. Southgate, pastor.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Veronica, dir. Pupils, 90.
Mission — Langdon, St. ——
Chapel — Soldiers' Home Mission.
Langdon, *St.* ——— —Rev. August Mark.
Tenleytown, *St. Ann's* — Rev. Jos. C. Mallon.
School — 2 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 70.
Mission — Great Falls, Montgomery Co., Md., St. Gabriel's.

Absent—Rev. W. H. J. Reaney, U. S. Navy; Rev. Paul Reynolds, U. S. Navy.
Sick—Revs. J. Carey, M. O'Donoghue, Jos. Gallen, Thos. Hughes, G. McDonald, J. J. Dillon, E. Healy, P. Flood.
Catholic University: Rev. Geo. A. Dougherty, secretary to rector. Students: Revs. Leonard J. Ripple, Lawrence A. Brown, J. J. O'Connor, Jas. J. Weiderham, Albert Smith.
St. Mary's Seminary: John E. Graham (teaching).

UNIVERSITIES.

THE CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA.

Washington, D. C.

(Canonically instituted by Pope Leo XIII., April 10, 1887. Incorporated April 21, 1887.)

Legal Title: "The Catholic University of America."

The University now comprises the following schools:

The School of the Sacred Sciences.
The School of Law.
The School of Philosophy.
The School of Letters.
The School of Sciences.

Board of Trustees: His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, S.T.D., Archbishop of Baltimore; Most Rev. Patrick J. Ryan, S.T.D., Archbishop of Philadelphia; Most Rev. John Ireland, S.T.D., Archbishop of St. Paul; Most Rev. Patrick W. Riordan, S.T.D., Archbishop of San Francisco; Most Rev. John J. Keane, S.T.D., Archbishop of Dubuque; Most Rev. John M. Farley, S.T.D., Archbishop of New York; Most Rev. Sebastian Gebhard Messmer, Archbishop of Milwaukee; Most Rev. John Joseph Glennon, Archbishop of St. Louis; Most Rev. James Edward Quigley, Archbishop of Chicago; Most Rev. Henry Moeller, D.D., Archbishop of Cincinnati; Most Rev. James H. Blenk, Archbishop of New Orleans; Most Rev. William H. O'Connell, Archbishop of Boston; Right Rev. Camillus P. Maes, S.T.D., Bishop of Covington; Right Rev. John S. Foley, S.T.D., Bishop of Detroit; Right Rev. Ignatius F. Horstmann, S.T.D., Bishop of Cleveland; Right Rev. Matthew Harkins, S.T.D., Bishop of Providence; Right Rev. Dennis J. O'Connell, D.D. rector; Right Rev. Monsignor Michael J. Lavelle, V.G., New York; Michael Jenkins, Esq., Baltimore, Md.; Michael Cudahy, Esq., Chicago, Ill.; Charles J. Bonaparte, Esq., Baltimore, Md.; John D. Crimmins, Esq., New York, N. Y.; Walter George Smith, Esq., Philadelphia, Pa.; Hon. Richard C. Kerens, St. Louis, Mo.; Eugene Philbin, Esq., New York. With this Board of Trustees are associated *ex-officio* all the Most Rev. Archbishops of the United States as an Advisory Board.

Officers of the Board of Trustees: His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, S.T.D., (president); Most Rev. Patrick J. Ryan, D.D., (vice-president); Right Rev. Camillus P. Maes, S.T.D., (secretary); Michael Jenkins, Esq., (treasurer); Rev. Geo. A. Dougherty, (assistant treasurer).

Executive Officers of the University: His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, S.T.D., chancellor; Right Rev. Dennis J. O'Connell, S.T.D., (rector); Very Rev.——— ——— ———, (vice-rector); Rev. George A. Dougherty, (assistant treasurer); Robert J. Kennedy, LL.M., (registrar).

Officers of Divinity College: Very Rev. L. F. M. Dumont, S.S., S.T.D., (president); Rev. Charles B. Schrantz, S.S., (procurator).

THE CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA—(continued).

Albert Hall—A University College named in honor of Captain Albert F. Ryan of Norfolk, Va., by whose request it was built. Rev. John Spensley, D.D., (president); Mr. Thomas J. Thompson, (proctor).

Officers of Library, Museums, Laboratories, etc.: Rev. Wm. Turner, S.T.D., (librarian); Mr. Joseph Schneider, (assistant librarian); Rev. Henry Hyvernat, S.T.D., (acting curator of the ethnological museum); Very Rev. John J. Griffin, Ph.D., (curator of the chemical museum); Rev. George M. Searle, Ph.D., C.S.P. (honorary curator of the astronomical observatory); Very Rev. Edward A. Pace, Ph.D., S.T.D., (director of the psychological laboratory); Very Rev. John J. Griffin, Ph.D., (director of the chemical laboratory).

Officers of Publications: Very Rev. Thomas J. Shahan, S.T.D., J.U.L., (editor-in-chief), Rev. Wm. Turner, D.D., (managing editor) of the Catholic University Bulletin.

School of the Sacred Sciences: Right Rev. Dennis J. O'Connell, S.T.D., (rector); Right Rev. Thomas O'Gorman, S.T.D., (emeritus prof. of church history); Very Rev. Charles P. Grannan, Ph.D., S.T.D., (prof. of sacred scripture); Very Rev. Thomas J. Shahan, S.T.D., J.U.L., (prof. of church history); Very Rev. Edmund T. Shanahan, Ph.D., S.T.D., J.C.L. (prof. of dogmatic theology and dean of the faculty); Rev. John T. Creagh, J.U.D., S.T.L., LL.B., (prof. of canon law); Rev. Charles F. Aiken, S.T.D., (prof. in apologetics); Rev. John W. Melody, S.T.D., (associate prof. of moral theology); Rev. Henry A. Poels, S.T.D., (associate prof. of sacred scripture); Rev. Patrick J. Healy, S.T.D., (associate professor of church history); Very Rev. Daniel J. Kennedy, O.P., S.T.M., (lecturer on the sacraments).

School of Law: Hon. William C. Robinson, LL.D., (prof. of law and dean of the faculty); Hon. William H. De Lacy, D.C.L., (instructor in law); Robert J. Kennedy, LL.M., (instructor in American jurisprudence).

School of Philosophy: Rev. Edward Aloysius Pace, Ph.D., S.T.D., (professor of philosophy); Rev. William Joseph Kerby, S.T.L., Ph.D., (professor of sociology); Rev. Thomas Edward Shields, Ph.D., (associate professor in physiological psychology); Charles Hallan McCarthy, Ph.D., (associate professor in American history); David Aloysius McCabe, A.B., (political economy); Rev. William Turner, D.D., (history of philosophy); Rev. James Joseph Fox, D.D., (Ethics).

School of Letters: Rev. Henry Hyvernat, S.T.D., dean, (professor of Semitic languages and biblical archaeology); Mr. P. J. Lennox, (professor of English language and literature); George Melville Bolling, Ph.D., (professor of Greek language and literature and associate professor of comparative philology and Sanskrit); Rev. John Damen Maguire, S.T.L., Ph.D., (professor of Latin language and literature); Joseph Dunn, Ph.D., (associate professor in Celtic languages and literature); Xavier Teillard, B.L., (French); Otto Flickinger, (German).

School of Sciences: Daniel William Shea, Ph.D., (professor of physics,) dean; Very Rev. John Josepé Griffin, Ph.D., (professor of chemistry); Albert Francis Zahm, Ph.D., (associate professor of mechanics); Aubrey Edward Landry, A.B., (mathematics); Thomas Jefferson Thompson, A.B., (civil engineering); Alfred Doolittle, A.B., (mathematics and astronomy). University opens Tuesday, October 6, 1908.

Affiliated Institutions:

The St. Paul Seminary, (St. Paul, Minn.).—Very Rev. Patrick R. Heffron, D.D., (rector). This Seminary is affiliated with the University, and its students are prepared for University degrees.

St. Thomas Aquinas College, (Brookland, D.C.). — Rev. James M. Gillis, C.S.P. (supr.); Revs. Wm. M. Sullivan, C.S.P., Thomas L. O'Neill, C.S.P., James J. Deveny, C.S.P., James J. Fox, D.D. Students and Novices, 25.

The Marist College,—Scholasticate, S.M., (Brookland, D. C.)—Very Rev. J. F. Sollier, S.M., D.D., (superior professor of moral theology); Rev. R. Butin, S.M., S.T.L., Ph.D., (vice-superior, professor of holy scripture and liturgy); Rev. J. Grimal, S.M., D.D., (professor of Dogmatic theology and canon law); Rev. Chas. A. Dubray, S.M., Ph.D., (professor of philosophy and biology); Rev. N. Weber, S.M., S.T.L., (professor of apologetics and church history); Rev. Joseph Thomas, S.M.

The Holy Cross College, (Washington, D.C.). — Rev. James A. Burns, C.S.C., (superior, president and professor of scripture); Rev. E. Labbé, C.S.C., D.D., (professor of moral theology and liturgy); Rev. G. Sauvage, C.S.C., D.D., (professor of dogma). Rev. M. A. McGarry, C.S.C.

The College of the Holy Land. (Brookland, Washington, D.C.) — Very Rev. Bede Oldegeering, O.F.M., (commissary of the Holy Land and guardian); Rev. Stephen Donovan, O.F.M. (lector of philosophy and vicar); Revs. Paschal Robinson, O.F.M., Vigilius Daeger, O.F.M., Otho Spahn, O.F.M., Ferdinand Heckmann, O.F.M., Students in Philosophy, 5.—The legal title of the institution is: *The College and Commissariat of the Holy Land, Brookland, near Washington, D.C.*

St. Austin's College, (Washington, D. C.). — American Scholasticate of the Sulpicians, founded in 1901 by the Society of St. Sulpice, to prepare its members, by post graduate training at the University to become professors in the Seminaries and Colleges in charge of the Society. Very Rev. John F. Fenlon, S.S., D.D., (superior). Revs. John M. Redon, S.S., Julius Baisnee, S.S., D.D., Ph.D., Edward Gilligan, S.S.

The Catholic Missionary Union (incorporated under the laws of the State of New York). —Established in 1902. Under the direction of the Catholic Missionary Union of which the Archbishop of New York is president. The object is to provide the Church in

America with trained secular missionaries who shall coöperate with the parochial clergy. Very Rev. A. P. Doyle, C.S.P. (rector); Very Rev. Walter Elliott, C.S.P., (Director of Studies). The priest-students are privileged to attend the University lectures.

THE GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY (FOUNDED 1789).

The corporate title is: "The President and Directors of Georgetown University".

Board of Directors: Rev. David H. Buel, S.J. (Pres.); Rev. John Fleming, S.J., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. James B. Becker, S.J. (Treas.); Rev. John A. Conway, S.J., Rev. Charles Macksey, S.J.

Graduate School: Rev. David H. Buel, S.J., President; Rev. Charles Macksey, S.J., Prefect of Studies, Secretary of the Faculty; Rev. Henry J. Shandelle, S.J., Librarian of Riggs' Library; Rev. Edward I. Devitt, S.J., Prof. of Metaphysics; History of Philosophy; Rev. John A. Conway, S.J., Prof. of Sociology and Economics; Rev. John Hedrick, S.J., Prof. of Mathematics; Rev. Francis A. Tondorf, S.J., Prof. of Physics and Curator of the Coleman Museum; Rev. Henry G. McLaughlin, S.J., Prof. of Chemistry.

Collegiate Department: Rev. David H. Buel, S.J., President; Rev. John Fleming, S.J., Vice-President and Minister; Rev. Charles Macksey, S.J., Prefect of Studies, Faculty Director of Athletics; Rev. Augustus A. Duarte, S.J., Prefect of Discipline; Rev. James Becker, S.J., Treasurer; Rev. J. A. Doonan, S.J., Chaplain; Rev. Henry J. Shandelle, S.J., Librarian; Rev. Aloysius Brosnahan, S.J., Prof. of Logic and Metaphysics; Rev. J. J. O'Hara, S.J., Political Economy; Rev. John J. Neary, S.J., Prof. of English Literature in the Senior Year; Rev. E. I. Devitt, S.J., Prof. of History of Philosophy, Chair of Colonial History; Joseph S. Wall, M.D., Prof. of Physiological Psychology; Rev. John Hedrick S.J., Director of Astronomical Observatory; Rev. John J. Neary, S.J., Prof. of Latin, Greek and English to Junior Class; Rev. Francis A. Tondorf, S.J., Prof. of Physics and Mechanics; Rev. James V. Kelly, S.J., Prof. of Latin, Greek and English in the Sophomore year; Rev. Henry G. McLaughlin, S.J., Prof. of Chemistry and Plane Trigonometry; Rev. John A. Moore, S.J., Prof. of Latin, Greek and English in the Freshman year; Rev. John T. Hedrick, S.J., Prof. of Geology and Astronomy; Rev. John Neary, S.J., Librarian of the Hirst Library; Rev. John A. Conway, S.J., Prof. Metaphysics and Ethics in the Senior year; Rev. Henry J. Shandelle, S. J., Prof. of Freshman German; Mr. John E. McQuade, S.J., Director of Music.

School of Law. (Founded in 1789). Faculty: Rev. David H. Buel, S.J., President of the University; H. M. Clabaugh, LL.D., Dean of the Faculty and Lecturer on Common Law Pleading and Practice, and Equity Pleading and Practice; George E. Hamilton, LL.D., Lecturer on the Law of Wills; Seth Shepard, LL.D., Lecturer on Constitutional Law, the Law of Corporations and Equity Jurisprudence; Ashley M. Gould, Lecturer on the Law of Contracts, Quasi Contracts, Persons and Domestic Relations; Daniel Wright, Lecturer on the Law of Corporations and Criminal Law; Chas. A. Douglas, Lecturer on the Law of Torts, Negotiable Paper and Elementary Law; Michael J. Colbert, Lecturer on the Law of Personal Property and Partnership; D. W. Baker, Lecturer on the Law of Real Estate and Evidence; Clarence R. Wilson, Lecturer on the Law of Agency; John J. Hamilton, Lecturer on the Law of Bankruptcy.

Post Graduate Course in Law: Holmes Conrad, on the History of the Development of Law and Comparative Jurisprudence, and on the History of the English Law; Seth Shepard, LL.D., on the History of Constitutional Law and the Foundations of Civil Liberty; Rev. John A. Conway, S.J., on Natural Law and Canon Law; Munroe Smith, on Civil Law; Louis E. McComas, on International Law and Foreign Relations of the United States; Raleigh C. Minor, on the Conflict of Laws; John W. Yerkes, on Railroad Law; J. Nota McGill, on Patent Law; Aldis B. Brown, on Jurisprudence Practice of United States Courts; William C. Woodward, M.D., on Medical Jurisprudence; George E. Hamilton, on Legal Ethics; D. W. Baker, on General Practice and Exercises in Pleading and Evidence; Frederick Van Dyne, on Citizenship.

School of Medicine. Faculty: Rev. David H. Buel, S.J., Pres. of Georgetown University; Jos. Taber Johnson, M.D., Prof. of Gynecology and Abdominal Surgery, Vice-President of the Faculty; George M. Kober, M.D. Prof. of Hygiene, Dean and Treasurer of the Faculty; G. Magruder, M.D., Emeritus Prof. of Materia Medica and Therapeutics; T. M. Murray, M.D., Emeritus Prof. of Physical Diagnosis, Laryngology and Rhinology; Frank Baker, M.D., Prof. of Anatomy; H. D. Fry, M.D., Prof. of Obstetrics and Clinical Prof. of Gynecology; George T. Vaughan, M.D., Prof. of Principles and Practice of Surgery; Samuel S. Adams, M.D., Prof. of Theory and Practice of Medicine and Diseases of Children; John D. Hird, LL.M., Prof. of Chemistry and Toxicology; Edwin B. Behrend, M.D., Prof. of Bacteriology and Pathology; Joseph S. Wall, M.D., Prof. of Physiology; Wm. H. Wilmer, M.D., Prof. of Ophthalmology; Wilfred M. Barton, Prof. of Materia Medica and Therapeutics; W. C. Borden, M.D., Prof. of Surgical Pathology and Military Surgery; I. W. Blackburn, M.D., Prof. of Special Pathology and Morbid Anatomy; J. C. Maguire, M.D., Prof. of Dermatology; W. C. Woodward, M.D., Prof. of State Medicine; William A. White, M.D., Prof. of Mental and Nervous Diseases; D. P. Hickling, M.D., Prof. of Electro-Therapeutics and Clinical Professor of Nervous Diseases; Walter A. Wells, M.D., Prof. of Laryngology, Rhinology and Otology; John D. Thomas, M.D., Prof. of Physical Diagnosis; J. Dudley Morgan, M.D., Prof. of the Theory and Practice of Medicine and Clinical Med-

THE GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY—(continued).

feine; Wm. M. Sprigg, M.D., Prof. of Obstetrics; Thomas N. Vincent, M.D., Charles R. Luce, M.D., Charles C. Marbury, M.D., Llewellyn Eliot, M.D., Clinical Prof. of Surgery; Harrison Crook, M.D., Percy Hicking, M.D., Clinical Profs. of Gynecology; Henry D. Fry, M.D., M. F. Cuthbert, M.D., I. S. Stone, M.D., J. Thomas Kelly, Jr., M. D.; John Mullins, M.D.; Emory W. Reisinger, M.D. (Osteology); R. S. Blackburn, M.D. (Histology); Roy D. Adams, M.D. (Embryology); Edwin M. Hasbrouck, M.D., (Anatomy); Paul B. Johnson, M.D., (Anatomy); Robert H. Oleson, M.D., John Constas, M.D., A. L. Howard, M.D., L. Bayne, M.D., H. Hyland Kerr, M.D., Alfred Richards, M.D., Thomas S. Lee, A.B., M.D., John B. Briggs, M.D., John D. Diggs, M.D. John A. Foote, M.D., Lecturer on Materia Medica and Pharmacy); Charles I. Griffith, M. D., John J. Repetti, M.D., (Instructor in Urinalysis), Ralph A. Hamilton, M.D., (Instructor in Physics); John A. O'Donoghue, M.D., (Demonstrator); Arthur W. MacNamee, M. D., Assistant Demonstrator); William H. Hough, M.D., (Medical Zoology); S. Wren Howard, A.B., M.D., (Assistant Demonstrator); W. A. Morgan, M D., Loren B. T. Johnson, M.D., Henry P. Parker, M.D., Samuel L. Owens, M.D., M. d'Arcy Magee, M.D., (Operative and Minor Surgery); John Dunlop, M.D., (Orthopedic Surgery); Louis C. Lehr, M.D., (Genito Urinary Diseases); Ernest P. Magruder, M. D., Paul B. Johnson, M.D., Thomas F. Lowe, M.D., Prentiss Willson, M.D., Thomas F. Lowe, M.D., Samuel L. Owens, M.D., C. R. Dufour, M.D., Monte Griffith, M.D., Louis L. Green, M.D., S. B. Muncaster, M.D., Frank Briscoe, M.D., Maurice E. Miller, M.D., Francis E. Schneider, M.D., Milton S. Rosenau, M.D. Rev. Aloysius Brosnan, S.J.

Dental Department. Faculty: Rev. David Buel, S.J., President of Georgetown University; Shirley W. Bowles, D.D.S., Vice-President and Prof. of Prosthetic Dentistry and Orthodontia. William N. Cogan, D.D.S., Dean of the Faculty, Prof. of Dental Technics George M. Kober, M.D., Treasurer of the Faculty; Howard P. Corey, M.D., Prof. of Operative Dentistery and Ceramics; H. Jerome Allen, M D., Prof. of Dental Medicine and Pathology; Jesse Ramsburgh, M.D., Prof. of Oral Surgery; Frank Baker, M.D., Professor of Anatomy; John D. Bird, LL.M., Prof. of Chemistry and Toxicology; Edwin B. Behrend, M.D., Prof. of Pathology and Bacteriology; Wilfred M. Barton, M.D., Prof. of Materia Medica and Therapeutics; Joseph S. Wall, M.D., Prof. of Physiology; George E. Hamilton, LL.D., Dental Jurisprudence; L. F. Davis, M.D., Anesthenia and Extraction; A. J. Watling, Special Lecturer; Edwin R. Hodge, M.D., Alfred Richards, M.D., Thomas S. Lee, M.D., John B. Briggs, M.D ,assistants. Ralph A. Hamilton, M.D., Instructor in Physics; Demonstrators: Bruce L. Taylor, D.D.S., Horatio D. Dawson, D.D.S., J. T. McClanahan, D.D.S., Chester A. Baker, D.D.S., Carl Mess, D.D.S., G. W. Boynton, D.D.S. Clinical Staff: J.C.Smithe, D.D.S., B. H. Smith, D.D.S., Cyrus M. Gingrich, D.D.S.

Preparatory Department: Rev. David H. Buel, S.J., (Rector); Rev. Charles Macksey' S.J., Prefect of Studies; Rev. Augustus J. Duarte, S.J., Prefect of Discipline, Senior Section; Mr. Francis X. Anglim, S.J., Prefect of Discipline, Junior Section; Rev. J. A. Doonan, Chaplain; Mr. Charles J. McIntyre, S.J., First Preparatory; Mr. Francis X. Anglim, S.J., Second Preparatory; Mr. Francis O. Goldbach, S.J., Third Preparatory; Mr. Richard R. Rankin, S.J., Fourth Preparatory: Rev. Joseph J. Kohlrieser., S.J., Fourth Preparatory Algebra; Mr. Leo T. Butler, S.J., Third Preparatory Algebra; Mr. John E. McQuade, S.J., Second Preparatory Plane Geometry; Rev. John O'Hara, S.J., Fisst Preparatory Solid Geometry.

Instructors in Modern Languages: French—Mr. John E. McQuade, S.J.; Mr. Richard R. Rankin, S. J.; Mr. Leo. T. Butler, S.J.; German: Messrs. F. G. Goldbach, S.J., George W. Wall, S.J., and Rev. J. J. Kohlrieser, S.J.; Rev. John C. Hart, S.J., special Classics.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY

EMMITSBURG, MD. "*Mount St. Mary's Theological Seminary*" (founded in 1808).—Very Rev Denis J. Flynn, A.M., LL.D., (president); Rev. Bernard J. Bradley, A.M. (vice-pres., and treasurer); Rev. Edward F. X. McSweeny, A.M., S.T.D., (prof. of moral theology, ecclesiastical history and canon law); Rev. John J. Tierney, A.M., D.D., (prof. of dogmatic theology, Sacred Scripture, Hebrew and Latin); Rev. Dominic Brown, A.M., prof. of philosophy and Latin); Rev. Bernard J. Bradley, A.M. (prof. of logic); Rev. Peter A. Coad, A.M., (prof. of Greek and English); Rev. John C. McGovern, A.M., S.T.B., (prof. of Sacred Liturgy, Latin and Greek); Rev. James G. Burke, A.M. (prof. of Latin, Greek and mathematics); Rev. Philip J. Gallagher, A.M., (prof. of Latin). Students, 57. Legal title: "The President and Council of Mount Saint Mary's College".

Mount St. Mary's College (founded in 1808).—Very Rev. Denis J. Flynn, A.M., LL.D., (pres., and prefect of studies); Rev. Bernard J. Bradley, A.M. (vice-pres., treasurer and prof. of logic); Rev. Edward F. X. McSweeney, A.M., S.T.D., (prof. of church history). Rev. John J. Tierney, A.M., D.D., (prof. of Latin); Rev. Dominic Brown, A.M. (prof. of philosophy and Latin); Rev. Peter A. Coad, A.M.; prof. of Greek and English); Rev. John C. McGovern, A.M., S.T.B., (prof. of Latin and Greek); Rev. James G. Burke, A.M. (prof. of Latin, Greek and mathematics); Rev. Philip J. Gallagher, A.M., (prof. of Latin); Ernest Lagarde, A.M., LL.D., (prof. of English literature and modern languages); Charles H. Jourdan, A.M., Ph.D., (prof. of mathematics); Edmund J. Ryan, A.M., (prof. of natural sciences); John J. Crumlish, A.M., (director of the commercial department); Frederick A. Braun, (prof. of music); Frederic Halm, A.M., (prof. of English, German and mathematics); A. R. Freeman, A.B., (prof. of mathematics). There is also a corps of assistant teachers. Students, 276. Domestic Department in charge of 12 Sisters of St. Francis. Legal title: "The President and Council of Mount Saint Mary's College"

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BALTIMORE, MD. *Theological Seminary of St. Sulpice and St. Mary's University.* — "The Associated Professors of St. Mary's Seminary o Baltimore City." Very Rev. E. R. Dyer, S.S., D.D., J.C.L., Vicar General of the Sulpicians in the United States, President of the Seminary and of the University; Rev. P. A. Urique, S.S., D.D., Vice-President. Department of Theology — Rev. P. A. Urique, S.S., D.D., prof. of moral theology, senior course; Rev. P. F. Dissez, S.S., D.D.; Very Rev. J. F. Fenlon, S.S., D.D., prof. of Sacred Scripture; Rev. J. A. McCallen, S.S., prof. of Liturgy, Ceremonies, Homileties; Rev. A. M. J. Chénéau, S.S., S.T.L., treasurer, Gregorian chant; Rev. D. P. Duffy, S.T.L., secretary; Rev. M. F. Dinneen, S.S., D.D., prof. of Pastoral Theology; Rev. A. Vieban, S.S., J.C.D., prof. of dogmatic theology, senior course, canon law; Rev. J. E. Graham, prof. of moral theology, junior course; Rev. H. L. Briancean, S.S., prof. of dogmatic theology, junior course; Rev. J. Nainfa, S.S., prof. of patrology; Rev. P. Blanc, S.S., litergical texts and Hebrew; Rev. P. Tarro, D.D., prof. of Church history, diocesan statutes. Department of Philosophy — Rev. M. F. Dinneen, S.S., D.D., superior; Rev. A. Boyer, S.S., prof. of natural sciences, senior course; Rev. D. P. Duffy, S.S., S.T.L., prof. of Sacred Scripture; Rev. L. M. E. Besnard, S.S., S.T.B., prof. of natural sciences, junior course; Rev. A. L. Levatois, S.S., prof. of philosophy, senior course; Rev. J. M. Redon, S.S., prof. of philosophy, junior course. Students, 182.

This institution raised by the Holy See to the rank of a Catholic University, has the power of conferring degrees in the different departments of the sciences.

St. Joseph's Seminary, Pennsylvania ave. — Rev. Justin McCarthy, president; Rev. Geo. Dronford. 24 Students. 4 Sisters of St. Francis in charge of household.

Epiphany Apostolic College (Walbrook), Baltimore, Md. — Very Rev. Thomas B. Donovan, superior; Rev. J. A. St Laurent, rector; Revs. C. R. Uncles, Charles B. Carroll, Thomas J. Duffy, Joseph Hanley, and 3 lay professors. 5 Sisters of St. Francis are in charge of the household department.

Loyola College, Calvert and Madison sts. — (Legal Title: "The Associated Professors of Loyola College in the City of Baltimore"). Faculty: Rev. W. G. Read Mullen, S.J., (president and lecturer on christian doctrine); Rev. Joseph A. Mulry, S.J. (vice-pres. and prefect of studies); Rev. Joseph J. McLoughlin, S.J., (minister); Rev. Francis P. Powers, S.J., (treasurer); Rev. Francis X. Brady, S.J., (chaplain); Rev. James T. Casey, S.J., (prof. of metaphysics and ethics); Rev. John J. Ryan, S.J., (prof. of political economy, geology and astronomy); Rev. William T. O'Gorman, S.J., (prof. of logic, general metaphysics and Latin in junior class); Rev. Richard A. Fleming, S.J., (prof. of English and Greek in junior class); Rev. John S. Keating, S.J., (prof. of sophomore class); Mr. Miles J. O'Malia, S.J., (prof. of freshman class); Mr. John T. Viteck, S.J., (prof. of physics, mathematics and French); Mr. Cornelius A. Murphy, S.J., (prof. of chemistry, mathematics and history); Rev. James I. Shannon, S.J., Mr. John B. Lalime, S.J., Mr. Edward C. Phillips, (special students).

Loyola High School, Calvert and Madison sts — Rev. W. G. Read Mullen, S.J., (principal); Rev. Joseph A. Mulry, S.J., (vice principal and prefect of studies); Mr. Augustus M. Fremgen, S.J., (fourth year); Mr. Edward P. Duffy, S.J. (third year); Mr. Charles J. Hennessy, (second year); Rev. Michael A. Purtell S.J., Mr. C. J. Fitzpatrick, (special); Mr. Joseph M. Jacobi, preparatory class); Francis O'Brien, (first year arithmetic); William E. Meanwell, (physical instructor).

St. Joseph's Passionist Monastery, Frederick ave., Station D. — (Legal Title: "St. Joseph's Passionist Retreat, Baltimore, Md.")—Very Rev. Felix Ward, C.P., (rector); Rev. Clement Lee, C.P., (vice-rector); Revs. Gabriel Demey, C.P., Anthony Durkin, C.P., Francis Murrmann, C.P., Cornelius Thompson, C.P., John Francis Vanston, C.P., Cajetan Mayr, C.P., Camillus Hollobough, C.P., Mathias Mayou, C.P., (director and lector). A clas of 13 students of philosophy. 4 Lay Brothers.

Novitiate of the Xaverian Brothers, Frederick ave., Station D. — Bro. Isidore (provincial); Bro. Theodore (master of novices). Novices, 28; Aspirants, 8.

Mount St. Joseph's College, Station D.—15 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Norbert (director). Rev. ———— (chaplain). Students, 210.

St. Mary's Industrial School for boys, Station D. — 22 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Paul (director). Boys, 700.

St. James' Home for Boys, 301 N. High st.—4 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Bernard, director. Boys, 115.

Calvert Hall College, Cathedral and Mulberry sts. — 15 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Denis (president); Brother Joseph (vice-president); Brother Cyril (secretary). Students, 217.

AMMENDALE, Prince George's Co., Md. *Ammendale Normal Institute and Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools for the district of Baltimore.* — Brother Austin, (provincial); Bro. Alician (director of Novitiate), Bro. Tobias (director of Scholasticate); Bro. Elias, (pro-director of Junior Department); Bro. Clementius (dir. of professed Brothers and Treasurer). 24 Brothers, 28 Novices, 20 Junior Novices. Rev. Romanus Mattingly, chaplain.

ANNAPOLIS, Md. *Redemptorist House of Missions.*—Rev. Thomas C. Hanley, C.SS.R., (rector and director of missions); Revs. Aug. J. McInerney, C.SS.R., Henry Urban, C.SS.R., William Linduer, C.SS.R., Frederick Jung, C.SS.R., Stephen Connolly, C.SS.R., Ferdinand Hennes, C.SS.R., Christian Olert, C.SS.R., Francis Dauenhaner, C.SS.R., James Barron, C.SS.R., John O'Regan, C.SS.R. 4 Lay Brothers.

Applications for missions, retreats and other exercises of a similar nature should be directed to Very Rev. Wm. G. Lücking, C.SS.R., 114 W. Saratoga st., Baltimore, Md., or to Rev. Thos. C. Hanley, C.SS.R., St. Mary's Church, Annapolis, Md.

CUMBERLAND, Alleghany Co., Md. *SS. Peter and Paul's Monastery of the Order of Capuchins.*—Rev. Peter Kemper, O.M.Cap., (guardian and rector); Very Rev. Benedict Wich, O.M.Cap., (vicar, def. and lector); Very Rev. Aloysius Kausler, O.M.Cap., (def. and lector); Rev. Chilian Lutz, O.M.Cap., (lector); Rev. Thos. A. Petri, O.M.Cap., (lector); Revs. Coelestine Oswald, O.M.Cap., Theodore Mullen, O.M.Cap. 13 Professed Students of Theology, 5 Lay Brothers.

ELLICOTT CITY, Md. *Rock Hill College.*—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Abraham (president), Brother Blandin (vice-pres. and treasurer); Brother Julius, (sub-director); Brother Joseph (prefect of studies and discipline). Professors, 6. Students, 178.

St. Charles College.—Rev. F. X. McKenny, S.S. (pres.); Rev. C. B. Schrantz, S.S. (pres. emeritus); E. L. Saupin, S.S. (vice pres.); Revs. H. M. Chapuis, S.S., G. E. Viger, S.S., S. Guilbaud, S.S., P. F. Roux, S.S., C. J. Judge, S.S., L. P. A. Bernard, S.S., J. M. Haug, S.S., C. D. Hogue, S.S., G. L. Harig, S.S., C. C. Berkeley, S.S., N. M. Bioletti, S.S., H. C. Pouget, J. J. Jepson, J. F. Tuscher, J. B. Tabb, A.M., Mr. J. J. Farrell. Pupils, 230.

ILCHESTER, Howard Co., Md. *Redemptorist House of the Novitiate.*—Rev. Paul Huber, C.SS.R., (superior and matter of Novices); Revs. Joseph Wüst, C.SS.R., Lawrence Werner, C.SS.R., John Diag, C.SS.R., Augustine Seibert, C.SS.R. 16 Choir Novices and 16 Lay Brothers.

WASHINGTON, D. C. *Gonzaga College*, 19 Eye st., N. W.—Rev. Joseph Himmel, S.J., (rector and prefect of Schools); Rev. David C. Daly, S.J., (Treas.); Rev. William Kean, S.J., (prof. Freshmen and matematics); Henry A. Leary, S.J., (prof. fourth year High School and French); Mr. Richard A. O'Brien, S.J., (prof. third year High School, German, Plane Geometry); Mr. Francis A. Byrne, S.J., (second year High School, solid Geometry, Algebra, Scripture History, Prefect of Discipline); Mr. Eugene T. Kenedy, S.J., (first year High School, German, Algebra); Don Carlos Ellis, A.M., (prof. of History, Algebra, Spanish).

Immaculate Conceptim College, 487 Michigan ave., N.E., Washington, D. C. Philosophical and theological House of studies for the Order of Preachers of the Province of St. Joseph. —Very Rev. D. J. Kennedy, O.P., S.T.M., (prior and regent of studies); Very Rev. M. A. Waldron, O.P., S.T.L., subprior (prof. of St. Thomas moral theology and canon law); Rev. J. T. McNicholas, O.P., S.T.L., (master of Novices, prof. of logic); Rev. V. F. O'Daniel, O.P., S.T.L., (prof. of St. Thomas dogmatic theology course and general theology); Rev. E. G. Fitzgerald, O.P., S.T.L., (prof. of introduction to sacred scripture and Oriental languages); Rev. W. D. Noon, O.P., S.T.L. (prof. of dogmatic theology and history of philosophy); Rev. A. C. O'Neil, O.P., S.T.L., (prof. of philosophy and ecclesiastic history); Revs. M. J. Kennedy, O.P., C. F. Christmas, O.P., A. R. Scholz, O.P., W. G. Scanlon, O.P., J. A Cowan, O.P., H. W. Kearns, O.P., H. J. Schroeder, O.P.

Assigned to this Convent, but at present pursuing studies abroad, are: Revs. James Aldridge, O.P., S.T.L., J.C.L., T. aK. Reilly, O.P., S.T.L. D. H. Casey, O.P., S.T.L., C. J. Callan, O.P., S.T.L., M.S. Welsh, O.P.; lay brothers, 2; total, 50.

St. Dominic's Convent, 515 6th st., S.W., Washington, D. C.—Very Rev. L. F. Kearney, O.P., S.T.M., (provincial); Very Rev. T. P. O'Rourke, O.P., (prior and pastor); Very Rev. Francis A. Spencer, O.P., (subprior, ex-provincial); Revs. J. R. Volz, O.P., S.T.L., B. C. Murray, O.P., R. A. Laplante, O.P., J. L. Finnerty, O.P.; 1 lay brother; total, 6.

St. John's College, 1225 Vermont ave.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Germanus, (pres.); Bro. Maurice, (vice-pres. and treasurer). 11 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 2 professors. Students, 160.

Marist Seminary, Pleasant Hill, (Brookland, D.C.), conducted by the Marist Fathers. Rev. Leo. L. Dubois, S.M., Ph.D., superior; Rev. Joseph Thoral, S.M., vice superior; Revs. James Carroll, S.M., J. J. Goergen, S.M., M. J. Keyes, S.M., teachers.

WOODSTOCK, Howard Co., Md. *College of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.*—(Legal title, "The Woodstock College of Baltimore County, Maryland"), *Philosophical and Theological House of Studies for the Scholastics of the Society of Jesus.*—Rev. A. J. Maas, S.J., (pres.); Rev. James F. McDermott, S.J., (vice-pres.); Rev. Timothy Brosnahan, S.J. (prefect of studies and prof. of ethics); Rev. Timothy B. Barrett, S.J., (prof. of moral theology); Rev. James F. Dawson, S.J., (prof. of dogm. theology, astron. and geology); Rev. Wm. J. Duane, S.J., (prof. of dogm. theology); Rev. Henry T. Casten, S.J., (prof. of dogm. theology); Rev. William J. Brosnan, S.J., (prof. of cosmology); Rev. Charles V. Lamb, S.J.; (prof. of psychology); Rev. John J. Lunny, S.J., (prof. of logic and ontology); Rev. John Corbett, S.J., (librarian, prof. of Hebrew and sacred scripture); Rev. A. J. Doulon, S.J., (prof. of physics); Rev. Jerome Daugherty, S.J., (prof. of mathematics, spiritual director); Rev. Hector Papi, S.J., (prof. of canon law); Rev. Joseph M. Woods, S.J., (prof. of ecclesiastical history); Rev. John A. Brosnan, S.J., (prof. of chemistry and mathematics); Rev. Peter J. O'Carroll, S.J., (treasurer); Revs. Harmar C. Denny, S.J., Allen McDonnell, S.J., Daniel P. A. Crowley, S.J., Francis D. O'Laughlin, S.J., James C. Davey, S.J., James J. Conlin, S.J., John J. Geophan, S.J., John T. Langan, S.J., Michael Hogan, S.J., Paul R. Conniff, S.J., John C. Geale, S.J., John H. Farley, S.J., Richard H. Tierney, S.J., Robert F. X. Reynolds, S.J. Number of Priests, 31; Scholastics, 115; Lay Brothers, 25

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BALTIMORE, MD. *Carmelite Convent*, Caroline and Biddle sts.—15 Sisters, Discalced Carmelites. 4 Novices. Mother Joanna, prioress. Attended from St. Paul's Church, Rev. M. F. Foley, chaplain.

Convent and Academy of the Visitation, 604 Park ave. (Legal title: "Baltimore Academy of the Visitation") — Sister M. Placide Wallace, supr. 50 Sisters. Pupils, 140.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, 110 N. Front st.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernard, supr. Orphans, 60.

St. Vincent's Home, 108 N. Front st—4 Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 30.

Baltimore City Hospital, N. Calvert st. — Sisters of Mercy. Religious, 22. Sister M. Carmelita, supr. Inmates, 300.

Institute of Notre Dame, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, in the Eastern Province in America, Aisquith st. and Ashland ave. — Mother Mary Evangelista, provincial supr. Sister Mary Vitoline, mistress of novices. 71 Professed Sisters, 42 Novices.—Connected with the Motherhouse is a *Boarding and Day School*, for young ladies, and a Kindergarten for little girls. Sister Mary Clarissa, dir. Pupils, 22 boarders; 155 day scholars.

St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum, Central ave. and Eager st., for German children.—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Medarda, supr. Orphan boys and girls, 98.

Convent and Novitiate of Our Lady and St. Francis, 2226 Maryland ave. (Legal Title: "The Franciscan Sisters of Baltimore City") — Franciscan Sisters for colored Missions. 17 Sisters. Mother M. Leonard, supr. The Sisters train colored girls for domestic service. 30 colored children.

Convent of Perpetual Adoration, 14th and V sts., N. W.—Sister Marie Kamp, supr.

St. Elizabeth's Home for Colored Infants and Destitute Children, 317 St. Paul str. — Conducted by Franciscan Sisters. Mother Mary Mildred, supr. 12 Sisters. 90 children.

Institute of the Mission Helpers of Baltimore City, (corporate title), a community of Missionary Sisters (white). Motherhouse, 416 W. Biddle st. — 21 Sisters. Mother M. Demetrias, M.H.S.H., supr. The Sisters visit the Public Institutions in the city and counties, Jail, Penitentiary, Hospitals, Almshouse etc.

St. Francis Xavier School for the deaf, 903 McCulloh st. Deafmutes, 20.

St. Peter Claver's Industrial School for colored Girls, 416 W. Biddle st. 4 Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60. Adult mutes attend catechetical instructions at the Deaf-Mute School on Sundays. Pupils, 38.

St. Frances Convent and Academy of the Oblate Sisters of Providence, Chase st. and Forest place.—Motherhouse of the Order. Mother Magdalen Cratin, supr. 52 professed Sisters, 9 Novices, 7 Postulants. Pupils, 52.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Frances' Orphanage for Colored Children*. Orphans, 84.

St. Catharine's Normal Institute, for the training of Catholic teachers, Harlem and Arlington aves.—17 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Ferdinand, supr. Pupils boarding, 34; day-pupils, 198.

St Patrick's Orphan Asylum, adjoining St. Patrick's Church.—2 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Nina, dir. 19 orphan boys.

Dolan Aid Asylum for Destitute Children, 1709 Gough st.—3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Euphemia, dir. 35 children.

St. Joseph's School of Industry, Waverly Terrace, Franklin square. Carey and Lexington sts —9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Josepha, sister-servant. Orphans, 82.

St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, Roland Park. — 13 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Rose Jenkins, sister-servant. Orphans, 259.

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Division st. and Lafayette ave. — 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Barbara, sister-servant. Orphans and foundlings, 489.—*A Maternity Hospital* is connected with the institution.

Maryland General Hospital, Linden ave. — Conducted by the Sisters of Charity, under a Board of Administration. Sisters, 9. Sister Regis, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 2570.

Mount Hope Retreat, for the insane and sick. Sisters of Charity (Mt. Hope P.O.).—70 Sisters. Sister Catherine, sister-servant. Patients, 1036. Rev. J. Brady, C.M., chaplain.

St. Agnes' Hospital (Carroll P. O.). — 27 Sisters of Charity. Sister Raphael, sister-servant. Patients, 891.

St. Vincent's Sanitarium.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes, sister-servant. Patients, 71.

House of the Good Shepherd, 25 S. Mount, cor. Hollins sts.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary Benedict Kister, supr. 42 Sisters. Inmates, 294.

House of the Good Shepherd for Colored Girls, Calverton road and Mulberry st.—14 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Agnes Devine, supr. Inmates, 92.

Asylum of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Preston and Valley sts.—A house for aged men and women. 20 Sisters. Inmates, 280, white and colored. Mother Dorothee Marie, supr.

St. Joseph's German Hospital, Caroline and Hoffman sts. —30 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Georgina, supr. 120 beds, 80 free patients.

Sisters of Bon Secours, 2000 Baltimore st.—Sister Urban, mother-superior. 31 Sisters.

St. Raphael's Institute of Providence.—Day Nursery, 509 Hanover st. 6 Sisters of Francis de Sales. Sister de Sales, sup.

CATONSVILLE, MD. *Mount de Sales Convent and Academy of the Visitation*. — 52 Sisters' Mother M. Hilda Sands, supr. Pupils, 75.

ELLICOTT CITY. *Sisters of Divine Providence*, conduct Household Department of St. Charles College. Mother M. Ambrose, supr.

EMMITSBURG, MD. *Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, Central-house and Seminary of theSisters of Charity in the U. States.—Mother Margaret O'Keefe, supr. 143 Sisters and 35 Novices in Central-house. Very Rev. J. J. Sullivan, C.M., dir. Connected with the Central-house is *St. Joseph's Academy*. Pupils, 60. Sister Frances, dir.

St. Euphemia's School (Emmitsburg).—Sisters of Charity. Sister Angela, sister-servant.

FREDERICK CITY, MD. *Convent and Academy of the Visitation*.—43 Sisters. Sister M. Austin McDermott, supr. Pupils, 120.

FROSTBURG, MD. *St. Michael's Ursuline Convent and Motherhouse*. — Sister M. Ignatius supr. Professed Sisters, 6; Novices, 4.

IRVINGTON. *Monastery of Dominican Nuns of the Perpetual Rosary* (French).—Mother Rose de Ste. Marie, prioress. Nuns, 30. Out sisters, 3.

LEONARDTOWN, MD. *St. Mary's Academy*.—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Catherine, supr. Pupils, 70.

LIBERTYTOWN, MD. "*Notre Dame Academy of Frederick Co.*".—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Theophora, dir.

MOUNT WASHINGTON, Md. *Mt. St. Agnes College for young Women and Preparatory School for little Girls, Motherhouse of the Order of Mercy* in Maryland. — Rev. Mother Mary Imelda Burford, supr. 55 Sisters. Pupils, 100. *Mt. Washington Seminary for Boys*, from 6 to 13 years of age. Pupils, 45.

ROLAND PARK, MD. *Notre Dame of Maryland, College for young women*, Charles st. and Homeland ave.—70 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Mother Mary Theophila, supr. Sister Mary Melitia, directress. Pupils, 156 boarders and 40 day scholars.

WASHINGTON, D.C. *Georgetown Visitation Convent*, 35th and P sts. —Mother M. Fidelis, supr. In Convent: 63 Sisters. Pupils, 160.

Convent and Academy of the Visitation, Connecticut ave. — Mother M. Rose Mullen, supr. Sisters, 31. Pupils, 100.

Convent of Notre Dame, North Capital and K sts.—Sister M. Euphrasia, superior. Sisters, 24. The Sisters conduct St. Aloysius School and Academy. Total pupils 655.

St. Ann's Academy, for colored children, 310 8th st., S. E.—10 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Bonaventura, supr. 2 Sisters teaching. Pupils, 15.

Academy of the Sacred Heart of Mary, Maryland ave. and 8th st.—15 Sisters of the H.H. Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary. Sister M. Macarius, prioress. Pupils, 325.

Sacred Heart Academy, 1621 Park st., N.W. — 8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Elegius, supr. Pupils, 95.

St. Cecilia's Academy, 601 East Capitol st.—21 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Angels, supr. Boarders, 13; day-scholars, 182.

Holy Cross Academy, 1312 Massachusetts ave. — 21 Sisters of the Holy Cross Sister M. Angelica, supr. Boarders, 40; day-scholars, 100.

Trinity College.—Conducted by the Sisters of Notre Dame (Namur). The faculty is composed of professors clerical, secular, and Sisters of Notre Dame. 36 Sisters. Sister Georgiana, president. 123 Students.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum for little Boys, H st., bet. 9th and 10th.—11 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Berchmans, directress. Orphans, 100.

St. Patrick's Academy, 1002 G st., N. W.—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Redempta, supr. Day pupils, 300.

St. Rose's Industrial School, 2023 G st., N.W. — 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Clara, sister-servant. Girls, 110.

Georgetown University Hospital.—14 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Pauline, dir.

Providence Hospital.— 24 Sisters of Charity. Sister Berchmans, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 2744.

St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Tenth and G sts. — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rosalia Malone, sister-servant. Orphans, 207. — Connected with the Asylum is *St. Vincent's Select School*. Pupils, 140.

The Immaculata Seminary, Wisconsin ave.—14 Sisters of Providence. Sister Helen, supr. Pupils, 36.

Barnes' Hospital. 4 Sisters of Charity, Sister M. Lucia, supr. Patients, 653.

St. Ann's Infant Asylum, K st. and Pennsylvania ave.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes Relihan, sister-servant. Children, 200.

House of the Good Shepherd, 36th and T sts., West Washington. — 16 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of the Sacred Heart, supr. Inmates, 101.

Asylum of the Little Sisters of the Poor.—17 Sisters. Inmates, 200.

St. Catherine's Home for self-supporting Girls, 101 N. Carolina ave. — 6 Sisters of Mercy; Sister M. Hilda, supr. Inmates, 60.

Sisters of Bon Secours, Wisconsin ave.—Sister Victorine, supr. 10 Sisters. The Sisters take care of the sick in their own homes.

LEGAL TITLES OF SEVERAL INSTITUTIONS IN THIS DIOCESE.

Persons in making their last wills should be careful to designate the object of their charity by the name.

The Protectors of St. Mary's Orphaline Female School in the city of Baltimore. 1818, ch. 71, 1829, ch. 143.

Trustees of the Catholic Cathedral Church of Baltimore, 1820, 84. See 1795, 15; 1806, 43; 1810, 154; 1811, 87; 1814, 2; 1815, 139; 1818, 77; 1821, 45; 1837, 241; 1845, 384; 1820, 144.
"The Associated Professors of St. Mary's Seminary of Baltimore City," 1804, ch. 71; 1838, ch 137; 1860, ch. 184.
Trustees of St. Charles' College, 1829, ch. 50.
The President and Council of Mt. St. Mary's College, 1835, 316.
The Trustees of the Charitable Relief Society of Baltimore, 1831, ch. 149 (formerly of the Maria and Marthian Society); 1828, 454; 1830, 93.
The Carmelite Sisters of Baltimore, 1831, ch. 28. See A. I., No. 222, folio 177, etc.
St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, City of Baltimore, 1871, Liber G. R. 16, folio 298.
Little Sisters of the Poor, March 9, 1876.
Little Sisters of the Poor, incorporated July, 1873, re-incorporated May, 1884. Liber No. 3. folio 397 in the D. C. sect. (545—552). Washington, D. C.
The Sisters of Mercy in the City of Baltimore, E.D., No. 2., folio 447, etc.
The Young Catholic's Friend Society in the City of Baltimore, 29th February, 1848, E.D., No. 75, folio 289, etc.
The Clerical Benevolent Association of the City of Baltimore.
St. Agnes' Hospital, Mount Dougherty.
House of the Good Shepherd of the City of Baltimore. Incorporated 1865.
The St. Elisabeth House of Baltimore City for the Education and Training of Colored Children.
St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys in the City of Baltimore. Incorporated in 1866.
"The School Sisters of Notre Dame in the City of Baltimore." Incorporated March, 1864.
St. Joseph's School of Industry in the City of Baltimore.
Clerical Education Fund of Baltimore City. Incorporated 1868. The object of this society is to provide means to educate young men for the priesthood.
St. Joseph's Seminary of Baltimore City, Chap. 32, laws of Maryland 1888.
St. Joseph's Society for Colored Missions, Chap. 115, laws of Maryland 1896.
The Oblate Sisters of Providence of Baltimore City.
Mt. St. Joseph's College of Baltimore Co.
St. Catharine's Normal Institute, City of Baltimore, October 6, 1875, Liber G. R.,18, folio 495.
Institute of Mission Helpers of Baltimore City.
The Redemptorists, 1841, ch. 26, and 1870, ch. 173.
Mount Hope Retreat of Baltimore Co.
The President and Directors of Georgetown University.
Baltimore Academy of the Visitation.
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum of Baltimore City.
The College and Commissariat of the Holy Land. (Brookland, near Washington, D.C.).
The Society for the Propagation of the Faith of Baltimore City.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Abbey) — St. Benedict's, Fourteen Holy Martyrs, Baltimore.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Augustine) — Cumberland.

Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — Immaculate Conception College and St. Dominic's, Washington.

Fathers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Holy Cross College, Washington, D.C.

Franciscan Fathers (Custody of the Holy Land).—Commissariat and College of the Holy Land, Station: Brookland, near Washington, D.C.

Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals)—St. Stanislas, Baltimore.

Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province) — Loyola College and St. Ignatius, Baltimore; Leonardtown; St. Inigo's; St. Thomas Manor; White Marsh; Gonzaga College and St. Aloysius, Holy Trinity, Georgetown University, Washington; Woodstock.

Marist Fathers—Brookland.

Passionist Fathers (West Hoboken, N. J.) — St. Joseph's Church and Monastery, Baltimore

Paulist Fathers (New York)—St. Thomas' College and Apostolic Mission House Washington

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province) — St. Alphonsus', St. James', St. Michael's Sacred Heart, St. Wenceslaus', Baltimore; Annapolis; Ilchester.

Sulpician Fathers - Baltimore.

Vincentian Fathers (Eastern Province) - Immaculate Conception, Baltimore; Emmittsburg.

Brothers of Christian Schools (Baltimore Province) - Novitiate, Ammendale; Calvert Hall College, Cathedral, St. Alphonsus, Immaculate Conception, Baltimore; Rock Hill College, Ellicott City; St. John's College, Washington.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—St. Michael's, St. James', St. Martin's School, Baltimore Immaculate Conception School, Washington.

Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.) — Novitiate and St. Joseph's College, St. Patrick's School, St. Mary's Industrial School, St. James Home, Baltimore.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Sisters (Chicago, Ill.) — Fourteen Holy Martyrs School, St. Benedict's School, Baltimore.

Sisters of Bon Secours (Paris, France)—Baltimore; Washington, D. C.
Carmelite Sisters — Baltimore.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg, Md.) — Motherhouse, Academy and School, Emmitsburg; St. Joseph's School of Industry, St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Mt. Hope Retreat, St. Agnes' Hospital, Maryland General Hospital, Immaculate Conception, St. John's, St. Joseph's, St. Martin's, St. Vincent's Schools, Baltimore; Immaculate Conception School, St. Rose's Industrial School, Barnes Hospital Providence Hospital, St. Vincent's Asylum and Academy, St. Ann's Infant Asylum, Washington, D. C.

Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.) — Academy, Leonardtown.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — Holy Cross School, Baltimore.
Sisters of III. Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.)—Academies and St. Dominic's School, Washington.

Felician Sisters (Doyle, N. Y.) — Holy Rosary, St. Casimir's and St. Stanislaus' Schools, Baltimore.

Franciscan Sisters, for colored Missions (Mill Hill, Engl.)—Industrial School, St. Elizabeth's Home and St. Francis Xavier's School, Baltimore.

Sisters of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—St. Catharine's, St. Elizabeth's, St. Peter Claver's St. Paul's Schools, St. Joseph's Hospital, Household Department of St. Joseph's Seminary and Epiphany College, Baltimore; Household Departement of St. Mary's Seminary, Emmittsburg; Hospital, Georgetown; Belair Road; Gardenville.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Philadelphia Province) — Baltimore; Washington.

Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Normal Institute, St. Patrick's, St. Pius', Schools, St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, Dolan Aid Asylum, Baltimore; St. Augustine's, St. Patrick's, St. Paul's, St. Peter's Schools, St. Cecilia's and Holy Cross Academies, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Washington.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Philadelphia, Pa.) — St. Mary's, Star of the Sea School, Baltimore; Lonaconing; Westernport.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Baden, Pa.) — Cumberland.

Sisters of Mercy (Mt. Washington, Md.) — Motherhouse, Institute and School, Mt. Washington; St. Peter's, St. Gregory's Schools, Baltimore City Hospital, St. Vincent's Home, Baltimore; Mt. Washington, St. Catherine's Home, Washington.

Mission Helpers (Baltimore)—Motherhouse, 412 W. Biddle st.; St. Peter Claver's Industrial School, 420 W. Biddle st.; Shelter for White Women, 416 W. Biddle st.; St. Francis Xavier's School for Deaf Mutes, 903 McCulloh st., Baltimore.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Eastern Province) — Motherhouse and Institute, Cathedral, St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum, St. Alphonsus', St. Andrew's, St. Ann's, St. Bridget's, St. James', St. Jerome's, St. Joseph's (Passionist), St. Leo's, St. Michael's, Our Lady of Good Counsel, St. Wenceslaus', Sacred Heart Schools, Baltimore; Annapolis; Catonsville; Elk Ridge Landing; Govanstown; Hagerstown; Libertytown; Midland; Mt. Savage; St. Joseph's and St. Mary's Schools, Washington; Westminster.

Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's, Ind.)—Washington, Seminary; Georgetown and Tenleytown, schools.

Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Trinity College and St. Aloysius School, Washington.

Oblate Sisters of Providence (Baltimore, Md.) — Motherhouse, St. Frances Academy, St. Frances Orphanage, Baltimore; St. Cyprian's Parochial School and Academy, Washington, D. C.

Sisters of Providence (Newport, Ky. — Household Department of St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore; St. Charles College, Ellicott City; Catholic University, Washington. 46 Sisters.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family.— Washington, D. C.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.)— Baltimore, Washington.

Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.) — Cumberland; Frostburg.

Visitatum Nuns — Baltimore; Catonsville; Frederick; Trinity School and Academy, Washington.

RECAPITULATION.

Cardinal	1	Parishes and Missions with Schools	
Bishop	1	City of Baltimore, Schools	45
Secular Priests	211	Pupils	13 899
Priests of Religious Orders	273	Washington	13
Total Priests	484	Pupils	3 439
Churches in Baltimore City	47	Schools outside of Baltimore and Washington	37
In Washington	18	Pupils	4 373
Churches outside of Baltimore and Washington	69	Total Schools	95
Churches with resident priests	135	Total Pupils	21 711
Missions with Churches	51	Orphan Asylums	
Chapels	85	Orphans	1 712
Total Churches	270	Industrial and Reform Schools	7
Universities	3	Inmates	915
Seminaries for Diocesan Clergy	2	Homes	4
Students	210	Inmates	235
Seminaries of Religious Orders	9	Total of young people under Catholic care, about	28 349
Students	252	Hospitals	6
Colleges and Academies for boys	9	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Students	1 451	Baptisms { Infants 9 385 / Adults 718 } Total	10 611
Colleges and Academies for young ladies	2	Marriages, about	2 355
Pupils	2 560	Burials, about	4 270
		Conversions	800

Catholic Population, about.....255 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF BOSTON

(*Archidioecesis Bostoniensis.*)

SEE ERECTED APRIL 8, 1808. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC A.D. 1875.

Comprises the Counties of Essex, Middlesex, Suffolk, Norfolk and Plymouth, in the State of Massachusetts, the towns of Mattapoisett, Marion and Wareham excepted.

Square Miles = 2,465.



MOST REVEREND

WILLIAM H. O'CONNELL, D.D.,

Archbishop of Boston; cons. Bishop of Portland, May 19, 1901; made Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, Jan. 4, 1905; named Archbishop of Constantia and Coadjutor, with the right of succession, to the Archbishop of Boston, Feb. 8, 1906; succeeded to the See of Boston, Aug. 30, 1907. Res., *Boston, Mass., 25 Granby st.*

RIGHT-REVEREND

JOHN BRADY, D.D.,

Titular Bishop of Alabanda, cons. Aug. 5, 1891; Res., *South Boston, Mass., 55 W. Broadway.*

Former Bishops — Rt. Rev. JOHN LEFEVRE DE CHEVERUS, cons. Nov. 1, 1810; transferred to Montauban in 1823, thence to Bordeaux; died Cardinal Archbishop of Bordeaux, July 19, 1836. — Rt. Rev. BENEDICT J. FENWICK, cons. Nov. 1, 1825; died Aug. 11, 1846. — Rt. Rev. JOHN BERNARD FITZPATRICK, cons. March 24, 1844 Bishop of Callipolis and Coadjutor Bishop of Boston 1846; died Feb. 13, 1866. — Most Rev. JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAMS, D.D., cons. March 11, 1866; created first Archbishop of Boston, Feb. 12, 1875; died August 30, 1907.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. GEORGE J. PATTERSON, V.G. Res., *Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.*

Chancellor—Rev. MICHAEL J. SPLAINE D.D. Res., *Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.*

Archbishop's Secretaries—Rev. FRANCIS X. DOLAN, D.D. Res., *Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.* Rev. JAMES P. E. O'CONNELL. Res., *Boston, Mass., 25 Granby st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. JOHN BRADY, D.D., Rev. JOHN O'BRIEN, Rev. DENIS J. O'FARRELL, Rev. WILLIAM P. MCQUAID, Rev. JEREMIAH E. MILLERICK, Rev. EDWARD J. MORIARTY.

Permanent Rectors—Rt. Rev. DENIS O'CALLAGHAN, D.D., Rt. Rev. THOMAS MAGENNIS, Rt. Rev. ARTHUR J. TEELING, D.D., Rev. CHRISTOPHER T. MCGRATH, Rev. PETER RONAN, Rev. JEREMIAH J. HEALY, Rev. MICHAEL DOLAN, Rev. TIMOTHY BROSNAHAN, Rev. MICHAEL T. MCMANUS, Rev. LAWRENCE P. MCCARTHY, Rev. JOHN C. HARRINGTON, Rev. JAMES O'DOHERTY, Rev. WILLIAM H. RYAN, Rev. WILLIAM O'BRIEN, Rev. THOMAS F. CUSACK, Rev. RICHARD NEAGLE, Rev. JOHN J. NILAN, Rev. THOMAS MOYLAN, Rev. MICHAEL J. DOODY, Rev. JOSEPH V. TRACY, D.D., Rev. JOHN J. RYAN.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM BYRNE, Rt. Rev. THOMAS MAGENNIS, P.R., Rt. Rev. DENIS O'CALLAGHAN, P.R., Very Rev. FRANCIS P. HAVEY, S.S., D.D., Revs. JOHN W. MCMAHON, D.D., P. P. CHAPON, S.S., D.D., WILLIAM P. MCQUAID, PETER RONAN, P.R., ROBERT J. JOHNSON, C.T. MCGRATH, P.R., TIMOTHY BROSNAHAN, P.R., JOHN C. HARRINGTON, P.R., JAMES J. CHITTICK, RICHARD NEAGLE, P.R., JOHN J. NILAN, P.R.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rev. MICHAEL J. DOODY, P.R., Judex; Rev. JOHN B. PETERSON, Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis; Rev. MICHAEL J. SPLAINE, D.D., Secretarius.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judex, to be appointed in each case by the Most Rev. ARCHBISHOP; Rev. LEO. J. KNAPPE, D.C.L., Procurator Fiscalis; Rev. MICHAEL J. SPLAINE, D.D., Cancellarius.

Censor Librorum—Rev. PATRICK J. SUPPLE, D.D., *Cambridge, Mass., 29 Buckingham st.*

Moderator of Theological Conferences—Rev. THOMAS I. GASSON, S.J., *Boston College.*

Superintendents of Schools—Revs. JOHN J. GRAHAM, *Haverhill, Mass., 2 North st.*; GEO. A. LYONS, *Dorchester, Mass., 68 Stanley st.*

Diocesan Director of Catholic Charities—Rev. JOSEPH A. ANDERSON, Office, *Boston, Mass. Carney Building, Rooms 515-516, 43 Tremont Street.*

Diocesan Director of the Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. JAMES A. WALSH, Office, *Boston, Mass., 62 Union Park st.*

Diocesan Director of the Holy Family Temperance League—Rev. FRANCIS J. BUTLER, Res., *Dorchester, Mass., 177 Harvard st.*

Diocesan Director of the Holy Name Societies—Very Rev. GEORGE J. PATTERSON, V.G., Res., *Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.*

Diocesan Director of Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. THOMAS I. GASSON, S.J., *Boston College.*

Diocesan Director of Priests Eucharistic League—Rev. WILLIAM P. MCQUAID, Res., *Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.*

Diocesan Director of Apostolic Union of Secular Priests— Rev. JAMES B. TROY, Res., *Boston, Mass., 267 West 3rd st.*

Church Music Commission—Most Rev. WILLIAM H. O'CONNELL, D.D., (president); Rev. MICHAEL J. SCANLAN, (secretary); Very Rev. GEORGE J. PATTERSON, V.G., Rev. J. HAVENS RICHARDS, S.J., Rev. FRANCIS L. KENZEL, C.SS.R., Rev. BENJAMIN MARCETTEAU, S.S., Mr. JAMES T. WHELAN, Mr. JOHN A. O'SHEA, Mr. JAMES M. MCLAUGHLIN, Mr. M. J. DWYER, Dr. JAMES A. REILLY, Mr. ALOIS BARTSCHMID.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

BOSTON CITY PROPER.

CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY CROSS, Washington and Union Park sts., Very Rev. Geo. J. Patterson, V.G., rector; Revs. Jas. Ant. Walsh, Francis X. Dolan, D.D., Jas. J. McCarthy, Thomas R. McCoy, Michael J. Scanlan; John J. Crane, David J. Toomey, D.D.; Rev. Michael J. Splaine, D.D., chancellor. Res., 75 Union Park st.

Sanctuary Choir School.—Teachers, 2. Boys. 62.

ST. CECILIA'S, St. Cecilia st., Rt. Rev. William Byrne, D.D., Prot. Ap. Rector; Revs. Jno. J. O'Keeffe, Leo. F. O'Neil, Francis J. Mahoney.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Shawmut ave., Rev. Edm. M. Sturm, S.J., Rector; Revs. John P. M. Schleuter, S.J., Henry Géron, S.J., Joseph Offergeld, S.J. Res., 14 Cobb st

Schools—4 Sisters of Notre Dame (Berkeley st.) and 1 lay teacher. Boys 53; girls, 95. 2 Sisters of Notre Dame (Berkeley st.), F. St., So. Boston. Boys, 34; girls, 39. St. Francis, Ellis st., Roxbury District. 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 107; girls, 115.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Harrison ave. and Concord st. Rev. Thos. I. Gasson, S.J., (rector), Rev. Edw. M. Corbett, S.J. (minister), Rev. Jos. Havens Richards, S.J. (prefect of the church), Rev. Alphonse Charlier, S.J. (spiritual director of St. Vincent de Paul conference), Rev. Geo. A. Keelan, S.J. (chaplain of the deaf mutes), Rev. Jno. M. Giraud, S.J., (chaplain at City Hospital), Rev. Michael A. O'Kane, S.J., (director of League of Sacred Heart), Rev. Jno. P. M. Walsh, S.J. (treasurer), Revs. Wm. P. Biett, S.J., Geo. M. de Butler S.J., John M. Colgan, S.J., John D. Butler, S.J., Patrick J. Cormican, S.J., J. M. Coughlin, S.J., David W. Hearn, S.J., Jos. M. Jerge, S.J., John C. Keveney, S.J., Matthew J. McCabe, S.J., Chas. N. Raley, S.J., Redmond J. Walsh, S.J., John T. Keating, S.J., Chas. E. Lane, S.J.

City Hospital, attended by Rev. Jno. M. Giraud, S.J.

ST. JAMES', Harrison ave., near Kneeland st., Revs. Wm. P. McQuaid, Rector; Revs. Jas. J. Baxter, D.D., Maurice J. O'Connor, D.D., John J. FitzGerald. Res., 9 Whitmore st.

School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame (Broadway, So. Boston). Girls, 189.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Portuguese), North Bennet st., Rev. Antonio Joaquime Pimentel, Rector. Res., 342 Hanover st.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Chamber st., Revs. Jeremiah E. Millerick, Rector, Peter J. Walsh, Jos. F. Coppinger, Edw. F. McLeod. Peter J. McCormack. Res., 6 Allen st.

Massachusetts General Hospital, attended by Rev. Edw. F. McLeod.

ST. LEONARD OF PORT MAURICE (Italian), Rev. Ubaldus Pandolfi, O.F.M., Rector; Revs. Louis Foppiano, O.F.M., Bernard Rossi, O.F.M., Anacetus Salvioni, O.F.M., Bro. Tribunella. Res., 14 N. Bennet st.

School—St. Anthony's, 8 Franciscan Sisters (7 Sheafe st.). Boys, 131; girls, 270.

ST. MARY'S, Endicott st., Rev. Joseph A. Gorman, S.J., rector; Revs. David B. Walker, S.J., Matthew M. McDonald, S.J., Wm. J. Quigley, S.J., Wm. J. Scanlan, S.J., W. Reynolds Cowardin, S.J., William J. Richley, S.J. Res., 45 Cooper st.

School—9 Sisters of Notre Dame (Berkeley st.), and 3 lay teachers. Boys, 279; girls, 303.

Chapels—Deer Island, Rev. Wm. Scanlan, S.J.; Rainsford Island, Long Island, Rev. Matthew M. McDonald, S.J.

NOTRE DAME DES VICTOIRES (French), 25 Isabella st., Very Rev. Jean M. Portal, S.M., Provincial; Rev. Henri de la Chapelle S.M., Rector; Revs. Felix Barbier, S.M., Augustus Millet, S.M., Benjamin Allain, S.M., Emile Bertrand, S.M. —The Marist Fathers give missions to French Congregations.

ST. PHILIP'S, Harrison ave., Revs. Philip J. O'Donnell, Rector, Austin E. Doherty, Wm. H. O'Connell, Benj. F. Teeling. Res., 887 Harrison ave.

Mission—Old St. Patrick's, Northhampton st.

ST. STEPHEN'S, Hanover and Clarke sts., Revs. Leo J. Knappe, D.C.L., Daniel J. O'Connor. Res., 24 Clark st.

School—St. John's, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame (Berkeley st.). 1 lay teacher. Boys, 74; girls, 91.

SACRED HEART (Italian), North sq. Conducted by Fathers of the Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo for Italian Immigrants. Rev. Paulo Novati, C.S.C.B. (rector); Revs. Louis Toma, C.S.C.B., Leonard Quaglia, C.S.C.B., G. Masotti, C.S.C.B. Res., 12 North sq.

School—St. Charles Borromeo's, 4 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (201 North st.). Boys, 149; girls, 175.

OUR LADY OF THE CEDARS OF MT. LEBANON (Maronite), Tyler st. Rt. Rev. Joseph Yazbek, Chor-bishop, Rector, Superior of Syro-Maronite Missions in U. S.; Rev. Joseph K. Yazbek. Res., 66 Tyler st.

OUR LADY OF POMPEII (Italian), Rev. Pasquale di Milla, Rector. Res., 373 Harrison ave

CHAPEL OF IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (for night workers), 363 Washington st. Rev. Patrick J. Lyons. Res., 138 Dorchester st., So. Boston.

ROXBURY DISTRICT.

ST. PATRICK'S, Dudley st., Rev. Joseph H. Gallagher, rector; Revs. Thos. A. Walsh, James F. Regan, Maurice F. Flynn, William B. Finnegan. Res., 10 Magazine st.

School—17 Sisters of Charity (9 Perrin st.). Girls, 740.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Circuit st., Revs. Thomas Moylan, P.R., Rector, Timothy J. Fahey, Chas. J. Ring, Denis F. Sullivan. Res., 85 Regent st.

School—11 Sisters of Charity (Regent st.). Boys, 266; girls, 325.

ST. JOHN'S, Blue Hill ave., Revs. Hugh P. Smyth, Rector, Daniel F. Whalen, John F. Deignan, Res., 26 Lawrence ave.

School—11 Sisters of Charity (Dacia st.). Boys, 253; girls, 308.

Mission—St. Hugh's, Blue Hill ave., cor. Schuyler st.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', Vernon st., Revs. Denis J. O'Farrell, Rector, Jno. H. Harrigan, Cornelius J. Herlihy, Chas. A. O'Brien. Res., 116 Vernon st.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, 1545 Tremont st., Rev. James Hayes, C.SS.R., Rector and Director of Missions; Revs. Henry C. Gareis, C.SS.R., Andrew Wynn, C.SS.R., Simon J. Grogan, C.SS.R., Thomas Mullaney, C.SS.R., Francis L. Kenzel, C.SS.R., Patrick J. Mulhall, C.SS.R., John O'Leary, C.SS.R., Henry Borgmann, C.SS.R., Peter J. Corr, C.SS.R., Andrew Gunning, C.SS.R. Richard Donohoe, C.SS.R., Francis J. Gallagher, C.SS.R., Chas. McCormick, C.SS.R., Chas. Hoff, C.SS.R., John Kane, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers.

Applications for missions to be addressed to Rev. James Hayes, C.SS.R.

School—32 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Smith st.). Pupils: boys, 942; girls, 1054.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Centre and Creighton sts., Revs. Arthur T. Connolly, Rector, Peter C. Quinn, Joseph P. Mahar, Edmund D. Daly. Res., 365 Centre st.

School—(Cheverus) 17 Sisters of Charity (Creighton st.). Boys, 335; girls, 509.

ALL SAINTS, Centre and Penryth sts., Revs. Charles W. Regan, Rector, Jos. J. O'Connor, John F. Duran. Res., 167 Centre st.

OUR LADY OF THE ANGELS, Rev. Denis J. Sullivan, Rector; Rev. William J. Foley. Res., 377 Walnut ave.

SOUTH BOSTON.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Dorchester st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Denis O'Callaghan, D.D., P.R., Rector, Revs. Jno. J. Harkins, Francis W. Maley, Michael C. Gilbride, Francis G. Russell. Res., 9 F st.
School—19 Sisters of Notre Dame (207 E. st.). Boys, 213; girls, 737.
Chapel—St. Augustine's Cemetery.
ST. MONICA'S, Dorchester st., Rev. Timothy J. Mahoney, rector. Res., 377 Dorchester st.
GATE OF HEAVEN, 4th and I sts., Rev. Robert J. Johnson, rector; Revs. Thos. F. Brannan, John O'Brien, Chas. A. Ullrich Res., 606 E. 4th st.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (127 I st.). Girls, 553.
Mission—St. Eulalia's, O st.
OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY, Revs. Patrick B. Murphy, Rector, Denis P. Crimmins, Francis J. Kenny. Res., 92 W. 6th st.
SS. PETER AND PAUL, Broadway, Rt. Rev. John Brady, D.D., Rector, Revs. Philip F. Sexton, Walter J. Browne, Wm. B. Whalen, Timothy J. O'Connor. Res., 55 W. Broadway.
School—17 Sisters of Notre Dame and 4 lay teachers (50 Broadway). Boys, 513; girls, 703.
ST. VINCENT'S, 3d and E sts., Rev. James B. Troy, Rector; Revs. Farrah A. Brogan, John H. Lyons, Wm. H. Grant. Res., 267 W. 3d st.
OUR LADY OF CZENSTOCHOWA (Polish), Boston st., Rev. John M. Chmielinski, Rector. Res., 54 Boston st.
School—3 Felician Sisters (666 Dorchester ave.). Boys, 49; girls, 49.
LITHUANIAN CONGREGATION, Rev. Jos. A. Gricius, Rector. Res., 492 East 7th st.
ST. PETER (Lithuanian), Revs. Jonas Zellinski, Rector, F. Jaksztys. Res., 375 W. 4th st.

EAST BOSTON.

MOST HOLY REDEEMER, Maverick and Havre sts., Rev. Lawrence P. McCarthy, P.R., Rector. Revs. John A. McCauley, Daniel S. Sheerin. Res., 65 London st.
School—Fitton School, 4 Xaverian Brothers (5 Seaver st.) and 16 Sisters of Notre Dame (56 Havre st.). Boys, 430; girls, 535.
OUR LADY OF THE ASSUMPTION, Sumner st., Revs. Jos. V. Fitzgerald, Rector, Michael J. Buckley, Jno B. Condon. Res., 199 Webster st.
School—7 Xaverian Brothers (5 Seaver st.) and 12 Sisters of Notre Dame (56 Havre st.) Boys, 472; girls, 556.
SACRED HEART, Revs. James H. O'Neil, rector, Revs. Michael F. Creeden, Patrick J. McCarthy. Res., Brooks st.
School—11 Sisters of Notre Dame (56 Havre st.,) and 4 lay teachers. Boys, 470; girls, 620.
ST. LAZARUS (Italian), Orient Heights, Rev. F. Morassi, C.S.S.B., rector. Res., 129 Leyden st.
ST. MARY'S, STAR OF THE SEA, Saratoga st., Rev. William H. McDonough, rector; Revs. John F. Kelly, David D. Ryan. Res., 63 Moore st.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy (58 Moore st.,) and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 248; girls, 248.
OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL, Rev. Francis Liberti, rector. Res., 20 Frankfort st.

CHARLESTOWN DISTRICT.

ST. CATHERINE'S, Revs. John D. Tierney, rector, Francis Walsh, Daniel W. Cronin. Res., Vine st.
ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', Revs. James N. Supple, rector, Michael J. Supple, Thos. F. McCarthy, Mich. F. Crowley, Wm. H. Walsh. Res., 303 Bunker Hill st.
School—19 Sisters of St. Dominic (325 Bunker Hill st.). Boys, 473; girls, 533.
ST. MARY'S, Revs. John W. McMahon, D.D., rector, Philip J. Gormley, Augustine D. Maley, Jas. H. Phalen. Res., 1 Monument Sq.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (27 Winthrop st.). Boys, 254; girls, 345.

DORCHESTER DISTRICT.

ST. ANN'S, Neponset, Rev. John S. McKone, rector; Revs. Joseph J. Dermody, James H. Flannery. Res., 21 Minot st.
ST. MARGARET'S, Rev. Wm. A. Ryan, rector; Revs. Michael J. Cuddihy, Thos. P. McManmon, Jas. E. McCarthy. Res., 809 Columbia Road.
ST. PETER'S, Eaton sq. Rev. Peter Ronan, P.R., rector; Revs. Florence J. Halloran, Hugh F. Blunt Edward Kenney, Mich. J. Derby. Res., 309 Bowdoin st.
School—18 Sisters of Charity (Bowdoin st.) Boys, 356; girls, 527.
ST. PAUL'S, Woodward Park, Rev. Joseph G. Anderson, rector.
ST. LEO'S, Revs. Francis J. Butler, rector, John J. Cronin. Res., 177 Harvard st.
ST. GREGORY'S, Revs. Wm. H. Fitzpatrick, rector, John A. Degan, Charles P. Heany. Res., 2221 Dorchester ave., New Dorchester.
ST. MARKS, Rosemont st., Revs. John A. Daly, rector; John M. Farrell. Res., 225 Centre st.
ST. MATTHEWS, Revs. John A. Donnelly, rector, John V. Cronan. Res., 106 Norfolk st.
ST. ——, Mattapan, Rev. Francis J. Ryan, rector.

WEST ROXBURY DISTRICT.

ST. THOMAS', Jamaica Plain, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas Magennis, P.R., rector; Revs. John A. Sheridan, Mark E. Madden, Edw. J. Fraher. Res., 97 South st.
School—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Joseph st.). Boys, 253; girls, 307.
Mission—Our Lady of Lourdes, Brookside ave.
SACRED HEART, Revs. Jno. F. Cummins, rector, John W. H. Corbett Res., 177 Ashland st.
ST. TERESA'S, Rev. John F. Broderick, rector. Res., 2078 Centre st.

BRIGHTON DISTRICT.

ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, Rev. Jos. V. Tracy, D.D., P.R., rector, Revs. George A. Reardon, John F. Madden, Augustus F. Hickey. Res., 321 Market st.
School—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 309; girls, 394.
ST. ANTHONY'S (Allston), Rev. Hugh R. O'Donnell, rector. Revs. John F. Kelleher, Wm. P McNamara, Res., 20 Holton st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BOSTON.

Abington, Plymouth Co., St. Bridget's, Revs. Patrick H. Billings, rector, John J. O'Donnell. Res., Central st.
Amesbury, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Nilan, P.R., rector, Rev. William J. Reardon, Sparhawk st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 202; girls, 220.
Mission—Salisbury, Essex Co., Star of the Sea.
Sacred Heart, Rev. John B. Laboissiere, rector. Res , 67 Friend st.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Childhood. Boys, 161; girls, 154.
Andover, Essex Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Fred S. Riordan, O.S.A., rector, Rev. William J. Morrison.
Missions—Ballardvale, Essex Co., St. Joseph's.
Wilmington, Middlesex Co., St. Thomas of Villanova.
Andover, North, St. Michael's, Revs. John M. Gallagher, rector, Joseph C. Burns.
Arlington, Middlesex Co., St. Agnes, Revs. Jno. M. Mulcahy, rector Jos. P. Lawless, Geo. H. Quigley.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 172.
Ashland, Middlesex Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Alexander J. Hamilton, rector.
Atlantic, Sacred Heart, Rev. John P. Cuffe, rector.
Ayer, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick J. Sheedy, rector.
Beachmont, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. James W. Hickey, rector.
Belmont, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Nicholas J. Murphy, rector, Francis A. Cunningham.
Beverly, Essex Co., Star of the Sea, Revs. Francis J. Curran, rector, Edward T. McKenna, John McKenna, John F. Curran.
Beverly Farms, Essex Co., St. Margaret's, Revs. Nicholas R. Walsh, rector, Denis J. Maguire.
Billerica, North, Middlesex Co., Rev. Lawrence Tighe, O.M.I., rector.
Braintree, South, Norfolk Co., St. Francis, Rev. Matthew F. McDonnell, rector; Rev. Andrew J. Fitzgerald.
Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Revs. Wm. E. Kelly, rector, James J. Farrelly.
Bridgewater, East, St. John's, Rev. Edw. J. Curtin, rector.
Brockton, Plymouth Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. James J. Kelly, rector, Wm. E. Keating, Patrick H. Walsh, Walter H. Gill, Wm. E. Tierney. Res., 277 Main st.
School—12 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (36 Bartlett st.). Boys, 231; girls, 297.
Sacred Heart (French), Revs. Jos. Oscar Genest, rector, C. Victor Choquette. Res., 235 Court st.
School—7 Sisters of Assumption (243 Court st.). Boys, 170; girls, 182.
St. Edward's, (Montello). Revs. David J. Herlihy, rector, Michael Maguire, Edw. J. Carey. Res., E. Main st.
St. Margaret's, (Campello), Revs. John F. Keleher, rector, James A. O'Rourke, Edw. A Costello Res., 917 Montello st.
St. Rocco's (Lithuanian), Rev. ———— rector. Res., 44 Sawtelle st.
Brookline, Norfolk Co., Assumption, Revs. Michael T. McManus, P.R., rector, Lawrence J. Glynn, John P. Sheehan, John E. Killion. Res., Linden place.
School—11 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 135; girls, 236.
St. Lawrence's, Revs. Thomas F. McManus, rector, James F. Cassidy. Res., Boylston st.
Cambridge, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's, Revs. Edw. J. Moriarty, rector, Patrick J. Supple, D.D., Jas. A. Supple, D.D. Res., 29 Buckingham st.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 219; girls, 231.
St. Paul's, Rev. John J. Ryan, P.R., rector, Revs. John J. Farrell, John C. Buckley, Joseph F. McGlinchey D.D. Res., 34 Holyoke st.
School—18 Sisters of St. Joseph (Arrow st.). Boys, 440; girls, 445.
Cambridge, East, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Revs. John O'Brien, rector, Michael P. Mahon, Daniel F. Horgan, Michael J. Coffey, Francis J. Hughes, Patrick J. Durean, James Higgins Res., Sixth st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 416.
Chapels—Middlesex County Jail.
St. Hedwige (Polish), Otis st., Rev. Henry Zmijewski, rector. Res., 113 Thorndike st.

Cambridge (North,) St. John's, Revs. James P. F. Kelly, rector, William J. Murphy John R. McCool. Res., 6 Hollis st.
Notre Dame de Pitié, Revs. Hernin Perennes, S.M., rector, Joseph Haegy, S.M., Francis Perennes, S.M. Res., 7 Harvey st.
School—9 Sisters of Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts. Boys, 161; girls, 172.
Cambridgeport, Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. Michael J. Doody, P.R. rector, Revs. Wm. J. Barry, Timothy J. Woods, Denis W. Brown, John F. Walsh, Res., 121 Norfolk st.
School—25 Sisters of Notre Dame (50 Essex st.,) and 10 lay teachers. Boys, 776; girls, 908.
Blessed Sacrament, Rev. John A. Crowe, rector; Revs. Charles J. Maguire, John J. Powers. Res., 189 Pearl st.
Canton, Norfolk Co., St. John's, Revs. Joshua P. Bodfish, rector, Francis S. Hart, Jos. A. Curtin.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 136; girls, 134.
Chelmsford, North, Middlesex Co., St. John the Evangelist, Revs. Edmund T. Schofield, rector, John J. McNamara.
Mission—Graniteville (Westford), Middlesex Co., St. Catherine's.
Chelsea, Suffolk Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Thomas F. Cusack, P.R. rector, Revs. Henry T. Grady, Thomas A. Quinlan, James E. Welch, Walter A. Fegan. Res., Crescent avenue.
School—22 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 516; girls, 626.
(French), services conducted in St. Rose's School Hall by Marist Father s from Boston.
St. Stanislaus Martyr, (Polish), Rev. Geo. Jaskolski, O.M.C., rector.
School—3 Francisan Sisters (142 Cherry st.). Boys, 78; girls, 80.
Cochituate, Middlesex Co., St. Zepherin's (French), Rev. Onesime P. Lacroix, rector.
Mission—Wayland, Middlesex Co., St. Ann's.
Cohasset, Norfolk Co., St. Anthony's, Revs. Patrick H. Riley, rector, Edmund C. Sliney.
Mission—Scituate, Plymouth Co., Church of the Nativity.
Concord, Middlesex Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. Mortimer E. Twomey, rector, Denis J. Lynch, John J. McGarry, D.C.L.
Concord Junction, Help of Christians, Rev. Michael J. Welch, rector.
Lincoln, Middlesex Co.
Chapel—State Reformatory for men.
Danvers, Essex Co., Annunciation, Revs. Henry A. Sullivan, rector, Michael J. Sullivan.
Station—State Insane Asylum.
Dedham, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Jno. H. Fleming, rector, James R. Nulty.
Everett, Middlesex Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Joseph F. Mohan, rector, David R. Heffernan, Michael A. Butler. Res., Broadway.
Foxboro, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Garret J. Barry, rector.
Mission—Wrentham, Norfolk Co.
Framingham, South, Middlesex Co., St. Stephen's, Revs. John F. Heffernan, rector, Thomas C. Garrahan.
Mission—Framingham, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's.
Chapel—Sherborn, State Reformatory for women.
St. Tarcisius (Italian), Rev. Pietro Maschi, C.S.C.B., rector. Res., 18 Coburn st.
Franklin, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel P. Scannell, rector, Rev. Henry L. Scott.
Georgetown, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Lawrence W. Slattery, rector.
Mission—Groveland, Essex Co., St. Patrick's.
Gloucester, Essex Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. J. Healy, P.R., rector, Revs. Myles D. Kiley, Alfred J. McDonald.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 82; girls, 109
Our Lady of Good Voyage, (Portuguese), Rev. Francisco Vieira De Bem, rector.
Groton, Middlesex Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. A. Finnegan, rector.
Hanover, Plymouth Co., Our Lady of Sacred Heart, Rev. Jas. Gilday, rector.
Haverhill, Essex Co., St. James', Rev. James O'Doherty, P.R., rector, Revs. John P. Gorham, James D. Canarie, Wm. T. Curry, Angelo Carpinella. Res., 115 Winter st.
School—24 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 520; girls, 556.
Station—Bradford, Essex Co.
St. Joseph's (French), Revs. T. J. Remy, S.M., rector, Alexandre Loude, S.M., Pierro Devernoix, S.M. Res., 19 Grand st.
Schools—6 Gray Nuns of the Cross (Locust st.). Girls, 294.
8 Marist Brothers (28 Broadway). Boys, 344.
Hingham, Plymouth Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Peter F. McCall, rector; Revs. Walter F. Sweeney Michael F. Callahan.
Missions—Nantasket (Hull), St. Mary's, "Our Lady of the Assumption".
Sandy Beach (Hull), St. Catherine's.
Holbrook, Norfolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Timothy J. Whelan, rector, Rev. John P. Ryan.
Mission—Avon, Norfolk Co., St. Michael's.
Holliston, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. J. Quinlan, rector.
Hopkinton, Middlesex Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Revs. John E. Cronley, rector, John E. O'Connell.

Hudson, Middlesex Co., St. Michael's, Revs. John T. Mullen, D C.L., rector, James M. Doran.
Hyde Park, Norfolk Co., Most Precious Blood, Revs. Jas. J. Chittick, rector, Francis H. Houston, John J. O'Brien.
Schools—6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (39 Maple st.). Boys, 568; girls, 604.
District Schools at Readville and Corriganville
Ipswich, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. John M. Donovan, rector, Albert M. Readdy Patrick J. Scannell.
Mission—Hamilton, St. Paul's.
Sacred Heart (Polish), Topsfield Road, Rev. Charles Ryc.
Lawrence, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James T. O'Reilly, O.S.A., rector; Revs. Daniel A. Herron, O.S.A., John H. Denvir, O.S.A., Charles G. McKenna, O.S.A., John B. Leonard, O.S.A., Charles Metzger, O.S.A., Henry S. Adam, O.S.A., Patrick H. O'Donnell, O.S.A., John F. Meaney, O.S.A. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 300 Haverhill st.
Schools—7 Xaverian Brothers (86 White st.). Boys, 365.
16 Sisters of Notre Dame (Haverhill st.) Girls, 668; boys, 170.
Missions—Immaculate Conception, Lawrence.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 107; girls 126.
Assumption of the Blessed Virgin (German).
School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic (216 Lawrence st.). Boys, 32; girls, 42.
Methuen, Essex Co., St. Monica's.
Tower Hill, St. Augustine's.
St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Revs. Chas. M. Driscoll, O.S.A., rector, John A. McErlain, O.S.A., Jas. J. Hasson, O.S.A., John J. Regnery, O.S.A. Res., 55 E. Haverhill st.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 77; girls, 121.
Holy Rosary (Italian), Rev. Mariano Milanese, O.S.A. Res., 55 E. Haverhill st.
St. Joseph's (Melchite-Greek), Rev. Basil Nahas. Res., 298 Oak st.
Holy Trinity, (Polish), Rev. Francis Wajtanowski. Res., 22 Wilmot st.
St. Francis (Lithuanian), Rev. A. Jusaitis. Res., 94 Bradford st.
St. Anthony's (Syro-Maronites), Rev. Gabriel Bastani. Res., 256 Elm st.
St. Anne's (French), Rev. Raymond Plasmans, S.M., rector; Revs. Henri Audiffred, S.M., F. Hamet, S.M., J. M. Bazin, S.M., C. Chambard, S.M. Res., 365 Haverhill st.
Schools—9 Little Brothers of Mary (400 Haverhill st.). Boys, 511.
13 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (392 Haverhill st.)
6 lay teachers. Girls, 808; boys, 198.
SS. Peter and Paul (Portugese), Rev. Paul L. Despony. Res., 66 Avon st.
Sacred Heart, Revs. Stephen Vinas, S.M., rector, Francis Morcel, S.M. Res., 3 Hawley st.
School—8 Sisters of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts. Boys, 124; girls, 209.
South Lawrence, St. Patrick's, Revs. John J. Gilday, rector, James T. Landregan, James J. Donovan.
School—4 Sisters of Charity (165 Parker st.). Boys, 86; girls, 96.
Lexington, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's, Revs. Michael J. Owens, rector, Wm. J. Farrell.
Mission—Bedford, Middlesex Co., St. Michael's.
Lowell, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's, Revs. Michael Ronan, rector, William G. Mullin, Daniel J. Heffernan, Hugh McDermod, John F. Burns. Res., Gorham st.
St. Patrick's, Rev. William O'Brien, P.R., rector, Revs. Jno. J. McHugh, Timothy P. Callahan, John L. Callahan. Res., 182 Suffolk st.
Schools—6 Xaverian Brothers (26 Varney st.). Boys, 285.
12 Sisters of Notre Dame (311 Adams st.). Girls, 429; boys, 259.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. John M. McRory, O.M.I., rector; Revs. J. P. Reynolds, O.M.I., L. Gschwind, O.M.I., Jos. Mangin, O.M.I., D. A. Sullivan, O.M.I. Res., Columbus Park. The Oblate Fathers give missions in English and in French.
School—9 Gray Nuns of the Cross (26 Bartlett st.). Boys, 273; girls, 256.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Joseph Campeau, O.M.I., rector; Revs. Joseph Lefebvre, O.M.I., Antoine Amyot, O.M.I., Leon Lamothe, O.M.I., Michel Dubreuil, O.M.I., Pierre Brullard, O.M.I., Charles Audibert, O.M.I., Aquilla Graton, O.M.I., Victor Viaud, O.M.I., R. F. Ouellette, O.M.I., Armand Baron, O.M.I. Res., 725 Merrimack st.
Schools—17 Little Brothers of Mary (557 Moody st.). Boys, 821.
17 Gray Nuns of the Cross and 2 lay teachers (509 Moody st.). Boys, 224; girls, 1021.
Mission—St. John the Baptist's (French).
St. Michael's, Revs. John J. Shaw, rector, Eugene A Carney, Francis J. Mullin, Denis Murphy. Res., 543 Bridge st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 225; girls, 248.
Mission—Collinsville (Dracut), St. Mary's.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Terence W. Smith, O.M.I., rector; Revs. J. P. O'Brien, O.M.I., R. Barrett, O.M.I., Bernard Fletcher, O.M.I. Res., 159 Moore street.
School—9 Sisters of St. Mary (170 Moore st.). Boys, 273; girls, 265.
St. Anthony's (Portuguese), Rev. Joaquin V. Rosa, rector. Res., 7 Congress st.

Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Ogonowski, rector. Res., 284 Concord st.
School—2 Teachers. Boys, 34; girls, 37.
St. Louis, Rev. J. A. Jacques, rector. Res., 257 W. Sixth st.
School—8 Sisters of the Assumption. Boys, 235; girls, 248.
Lynn, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Arthur J. Teeling, D.D., P.R., rector, Revs. Timothy A. Curtin, John J. Noonan. Res., 8 So. Common st.
School—3 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 18 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 351; girls, 542.
St. Patrick's (West Lynn), Revs. Patrick Masterson, rector; Denis H. Donovan, Wm. J. O'Connell. Res., Light st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 204; girls, 240.
St. Joseph's, Revs. J. C. Harrington, P.R., rector, Edwin J. Dolan, Michael F. Madden, T. James Hurley. Res., 23 Green st.
School—16 Sisters of St. Joseph (87 Green st.). Boys, 303; girls, 384.
St. John the Baptist, Revs. Jno. B. Parent, rector, Rodolphe Fortier. Res., 7 Endicott st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Ann. Boys, 257; girls, 250.
Sacred Heart, West Lynn, Revs. James F. Gilfether, rector, Wm. J. McCarthy, William F. Lyons. Res., 571 Boston st.
School — 9 Sisters of Notre Dame (Robinson st.). Boys, 204; girls, 277.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Jas. Jakuski, rector. Res., 147 W. Neptune st.
Malden, Middlesex Co. (*Boston P. O. Malden Sta.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Richard Neagle, P.R., rector, Revs. William J. Casey, David G. Supple, D.D., Wm. F. Toohig, Edward F. Ryan, D.D.
School—26 School Sisters of Notre Dame (537 Pleasant st.) Boys, 708; girls, 681.
Sacred Heart, Malden Centre, Revs. Patrick J. Hally, rector, Jeremiah J. Lyons, Geo. P. O'Conor. Res., 308 Main st.
Manchester-By-the-Sea, Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. F. Powers, rector.
Maplewood, St. Joseph, Revs. Timothy J. Holland, rector, Walter J. Mitchell.
Chapel—All Souls' Chapel, Holy Cross Cemetery.
Mission—Saugus, Blessed Sacrament.
Marblehead, Essex Co., Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Revs. William Shinnick, rector, Henry M. Lyons.
Marlboro, Middlesex Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Thos. B. Lowney, rector, Jno. P. Sullivan, William H. Finnick.
St. Mary's (French), Revs. Jos. Camille Caisse, rector, Jos. Robichaud, Res', Broad st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Ann (Broad st.). Boys, 120; girls, 149.
Maynard, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's, Revs. B. F. Killilea, rector, Jas. A. Donnelly.
Medfield, Norfolk Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Hugh M. Smith, rector.
Medford, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Thomas L. Flanagan, rector, John J. Murphy, Chas. A. Sullivan, D.C.L. Res., High st.
Medford (West), St. Raphael's, Rev. Nathaniel J. Merritt, rector.
Medway, Norfolk Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Wm. J. Dwyer, rector, Joseph H. Riordan.
Mission—North Bellingham, St. Brendan's.
Melrose, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Francis J. Glynn, rector, Daniel J. Carney, James A. Brewin.
Merrimac, Essex Co., Nativity, Rev. John F. Kelly, rector, Geo. W. Haley.
Mission—West Newbury, Essex Co., St. Ann's.
Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Daniel C. Riordan, rector, Wm. J. Fennessy.
Chapel—State Institution for the Poor, at Titicut.
Nahant, St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Francis P. Hannewin, rector.
Natick, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Michael F. Dehaney, rector, Richard Boland.
Natick (South), Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick B. McManus, rector.
Stations—Dover, Norfolk Co.
Wellesley, Norfolk Co.
Newburyport, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Wm. H. Ryan, P.R., rector, John J. Flood, Patrick J. Buckley. Res., Court st.
School—12 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 250; girls, 260
St. Aloysius', Rev. Jos. L. M. Levesque, rector.
School — 3 Sisters St. Chretienne. Boys, 46; girls, 34.
Newton, Middlesex Co., Our Lady, Help of Christians, Revs. Michael Dolan, P.R., rector, James F. Kelly, Aloys. S. Malone. Res., 573 Washington st.
School—20 Sisters of Charity (29 Adams st.). Boys, 475; girls, 548.
Newton Centre, Sacred Heart, Revs. Denis J. Wholey, rector, Jas. F. Haney.
Newton Upper Falls, St. Mary's, Revs. Timothy J. Danahy, rector, Fred J. Allchin.
Mission—Needham, Norfolk Co., St. Joseph's.
Newton Lower Falls, St. John's, Revs. Patrick H. Callanan, rector, John J. McGrath.
Mission—Wellesley Hills, Norfolk Co., St. Paul's.
West Newton, St. Bernard's, Revs. Laurence J. O'Toole, rector, Chas. J. Galligan, Francis Cronin.
Norwood, Norfolk Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Thomas J. MacCormack, rector; Revs. Thomas J. Golding, John M. Corrigan.
Peabody, Essex Co., St. John's, Revs. M. J. Masterson, rector, James J. Murphy, John J. O'Hearn.
School—15 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 lay teacher. Boys, 258; Girls, 431.

Pepperell (East), Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Thomas I. Coghlan, rector, William H. Fynn.
Mission—Townsend, Middlesex Co., St. John's.
Plymouth, Plymouth Co., St. Peter's, Revs. John J. Buckley, rector. Andrew F. Haberstroh, John S. Perry. Res., Court st.
Mission—Kingston, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Green Harbor, Plymouth Co.
Quincy, Norfolk Co., St. John's, Revs. John J. Coan, rector, Julian E. Johnstone, John J. Casey.
Mission—Hough's Neck, St. Francis'.
Quincy (West), St. Mary's, Revs. Ambrose F. Roche, rector. William J. Duffy.
Randolph, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Daniel J. Gleeson, rector, Wm. T. Deasy.
Reading, St. Agnes, Revs. Denis F. Lee, rector, John J. Harrington.
Revere, Suffolk Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. James Lee, rector, Mark J. Sullivan, John C. Fearns.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Revere st., Rev. Canio De Bonis, rector, Res., 37 White st.
Rockland, Plymouth Co., Holy Family, Revs. Edward J. Fegan, rector; James J. Barrett, Geo. A. Gately.
Rockport, Essex Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Cornelius I. Riordan, rector.
Mission—Lanesville, Essex Co., Sacred Heart.
Salem, Essex Co., St. James', Revs. Michael J. McCall, rector, Peter F. McCall, Jas. F. McNiff, Matthew J. Gleason, Thomas J. O'Neil. Res., 161 Federal st.
School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 309.
Immaculate Conception, Revs. Timothy J. Murphy, rector, David J. Murphy, James H. Courtney, Chas. A. Finn, D.D. Res., 30 Union st.
School—20 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 401; Girls, 494.
St. Joseph's (French), Revs. Geo. A. Rainville, rector, J. Stanislaus Vermette, Rosario Richard, Arthur Lapointe. Res., 139 Lafayette st.
School—27 Sisters of St. Chretienne. Boys, 609; girls, 697.
St. Ann's (French), Rev. Joseph A. Peltier, D.D., rector. Res., 256 Jefferson ave.
St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. John J. Czubek, rector. Res., 31 Union st.
Saxonville, Middlesex Co., St. George's, Rev. Richard S. Burke, rector.
Sharon, Norfolk Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Geo. A. Costello, rector.
Shirley, Middlesex Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Jos. H. Coté, rector.
Somerville, Middlesex Co., Patronage of St. Joseph, Rev. Christopher T. McGrath, P.R., rector; Revs. Hugh J. Cleary, Albert C. Mullin, Henry E. Murray, Thos. P. McMcGinn. Res., Washington st:
Schools—10 Xaverian Brothers (274 Washington st.). 1 lay teacher. Boys, 522.
23 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 lay teacher. (13 Webster st.). Boys, 318; Girls, 1003.
St. Ann's, Medford st., Revs. John B. Galvin, rector, Edw. F. Saunders, John J. Sheehan. Res., Medford st.
St. Catherine's, Summer st., Revs. James J. O'Brien, rector, Daniel W. Lenehan, Ambrose A. Dore. Res., 185 Summer st.
Stoneham, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. William J. Millerick, rector, Michael J. O'Connor.
Stoughton, Norfolk Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. F. Stanton, administrator, Rev. James M. Kiely.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 106; girls, 124.
Swampscott, Essex Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Patrick Colman, Ph.D., rector. Res., 42 Blaney st.
Tewksbury, Middlesex Co., Mother of Divine Grace, Oblate Novitiate, Rev. W. Patton, O.M.I., Revs. J. P. Flynn, O.M.I., A. Marion, O.M.I., Lawrence Tighe, O.M.I., Francis Paquette, O.M.I., Nicholas Hunold, O.M.I., Heroe Racette, O.M.I., Chas. Demzot, O.M.I.
Chapel—State Institution for the Poor, Rev. Francis Paquette, O.M.I., chaplain.
Wakefield, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. John D. Colbert, rector, William T. O'Connor, John F. Meheran.
Walpole, Norfolk Co., St. Francis', Revs. Daniel H. Riley, rector, Wm. H. Ullrich.
Waltham, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Timothy Brosnahan, P.R., rector, Revs. David F. Regan, Peter J. Foley, Jos. H. Casey. Res., School st.
Schools—6 Brothers of Christian Schools (14 Pond st.). Boys, 344.
14 Sisters of Notre Dame (Pond st.) Boys, 201; girls, 542.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Pierre H. Grenier, rector. Res., Central st.
School—3 Sisters Filles de Jesus. 1 lay teacher. Boys, 45; girls, 75.
Watertown, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John S. Cullen, rector, John F. Kelleher, Patrick L. Crayton. Res., 9 Chesnut st.
School—13 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 256; girls, 278.
Sacred Heart, Revs. Thos. W. Coughlan, rector, Richard H. Splaine. Res., 70 M. Auburn st.
Weymouth, Norfolk Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Jno. B. Holland, rector, John J. Murphy.
Weymouth, South, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John A. Butler, rector.
Station—East Braintree, Norfolk Co.
Weymouth, East, Immaculate Conception, Revs. James W. Allison, rector, Maurice Lynch.
Mission—North Weymouth, St. Jerome's.

Whitman, Plymouth Co., Holy Ghost, Revs. James F. Hamilton, rector, Edw. P. Murphy.
Winchester, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Daniel J. Keleher, Ph.D., rector, Francis E. Rogers, Walter J. Roach.
Winthrop, Suffolk Co. St. John Evangelist, Revs. John H. Griffin, rector; Daniel F. Gorman,
Woburn, Middlesex Co., St. Charles', Revs. James J. Keegan, Rector, Henry A. Walsh. James F. Doherty.
School—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 79; girls, 332.
Woburn (East), St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick T. Higgins, rector.

Rev. Jas. A. Crowley, Chaplain, Assumption Academy, Wellesley Hills.
Rev. D. M. Murphy, Chaplain, House of Angel Guardian.
Rev. John I. Lane, Chaplain of Daly Industrial School.
Rev. Chas. F. Glennon, Chaplain, Little Sisters of Poor, Somerville.
Rev. James J. McCafferty. Attends Catholic inmates of Austin and Pierce Farms. Res., Lexington st., Watertown.
Rev. Patr. J. Lyons, Chaplain, Carney Hospital, South Boston.
Revs. John J. Griffin, Ph. D., Chas. F. Aiken, D.D., Edmund T. Shanahan, D.D., John T. Creagh, J.V.D., professors, Catholic University, Washington, D.C.
Revs. Mich. F. Manning and John H. Tobin on duty in Diocese of Fall River.
Rev. Jos. V. Connolly on duty in Diocese of Savannah.
Rev. Jas. J. McMorrow on duty in Diocese of St. Paul.
Revs. John M. Burke, Wm. F. Cahill, on duty in Diocese of Providence.
Rev. Jos. Lynch Early, studying in Antwerp.
Rev. Jos. C. Walsh, studying in Rome.
Rev. N. P. Brennan, chaplain, 8th U. S. Cavalry, Fort Robinson, Nebraska.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

BOSTON. *St. John's Boston Ecclesiastical Seminary*, Lake st., Brighton.
Theology House.—Very Rev. Francis P. Havey, S.S., (pres., prof. of patrology); Rev. P. P. Chapon, S.S., D.D. (prof. of pastoral theology); Rev. John B. Peterson, (prof. of moral theology and sacred liturgy); Rev. E. F. Coyle, S.S., S.T.B., (prof. of fundamental moral theology and homiletics); Rev. Edward F. Crowley (prof. of canon law and church history); Rev. Francis E. Craig, S.T.B., (treas.) Students, 62.
Philosophy House.—Rev. Joseph Bruneau, S.S., D.D. (pres. and prof. of dogmatic theology and sacred scripture); Rev. Matthew J. Flaherty (prof. of history of philosophy and English); Rev. George V. Leahy, S.T.L. (prof of sciences); Rev. Benjamin Marcetteau, S.S. (prof. of philosophy and Gregorian chant); Rev. Jules A. Baisnee, S.S., D.D. (prof. of junior philosophy). Students, 22.
Working Boys' Home, Hollis st. and Burroughs pl., Rev. James J. Redican, acting sup't; Rev. Edw. C. Mitchell.
Industrial School connected with the Working Boys' Home, Winchester st., Newton Highlands.—Common school education given and trades taught. 9 Brothers.—Community of Our Lady of Lourdes. Boys, 102.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BOSTON. *Boston College*, 761 Harrison ave.—*Officers:* Rev. Thomas I. Gasson, S.J., (pres.), Rev. David W. Hearn, S.J., (prefect of studies), Rev. Geo. A. Keelan, S.J., (prefect of discipline), Rev. John P. M. Walsh, S.J., (treas.), Rev. Edw. M. Corbett, S.J., (minister), Rev. Jos. Havens Richards, S.J. (prefect of church). *Faculty:* Rev. Wm. P. Brett, S.J., (prof. of ethics, political economy, history of philosophy), Rev. John M. Colgan, S.J., (prof. of metaphysics, rational and physiological psychology, evidences of religion), Mr. Thomas Miley, S.J., (prof. of physics) Rev. Patrick J. Cormican, S.J., (prof. of junior class), Rev. R. J. Walsh, S.J. and Mr. Michael Earls, S.J., (profs. in sophomore class), Rev. Chas. E. Lane, S.J. and Mr. Joseph A. Murphy, S.J., (profs. of freshman class), Mr. Philo L. Mills, S.J. (prof. of German and Spanish), Rev. Joseph T. Keating, S.J. (prof. of mathematics), Rev. George M. de Butler, S.J. (prof. of French), Edward P. Tivnan, S.J. (prof. of chemistry), Joseph H. Willis (director of dramatics), Michael Earls, S.J. (director of the College Journal). 160 students. 6 lay brothers.
High School Preparatory to Boston College, 761 Harrison ave.—Under the management of the Officers of Boston College.—*Teachers:* Revs. Henry A. Coffey, S.J., Thomas B. Chetwood, S.J., James C. Flood, S.J., Hugo A. Dalton, S.J., John D. Butler, S.J., W. B. McMorrow, S.J., Joseph H. Willis, S.J., Eugene J. Feeley, S.J., George M. de Butler, S.J., M. J. McCabe, S.J., John C. Keveney, S.J., Chas. N. Raley, S.J., Joseph Keyes, S.J., J. M. Kelly, S.J., Mr. L. S. Whalen. Students, 360.
Jesuit Missionary Band: Revs. William J. Stanton, S.J., Francis B. Goeding, S.J., P. J. Casey, S.J. and P. J. McGinney, S.J. Res., 45 Cooper st., Boston. Applications for missions may be made to Rev. Wm. J. Stanton, S.J.
House of the Angel Guardian, 85 Vernon st., Roxbury.—This is a boarding-school and asylum for orphans, friendless and wayward boys. In charge of the Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 20 Brothers and 6 Novices. Boys, 320. Bro. Jude, supr.; Bro. Francis, assistant supr. Rev. Daniel M. Murphy, chaplain.

DANVERS. *St. John's Preparatory College.*—For boarders and day students. Connected herewith is a juniorate for the Xaverian Brothers. Students, 80; Brothers, 8. Bro. Benjamin, dir. Rev. Amandus Dequidt, chaplain.

TEWKSBURY. *House of the Oblate Fathers.* (P.O. box 7). — Novitiate and Juniorate for the Province of the United States. Under the invocation of the Sacred Heart of Mary.— Rev. W. Patton, O.M.I., (supr. and professor of Moral Theology); Rev. J. P. Flynn, O.M.I., master of Novices; Rev. A. Marion, O.M.I., Rev. L. Tighe, O.M.I , Rev. Alfred Paquette, O.M.I., chaplain of the State Almshouse; Rev. Herve Racette, O.M.I., (professor of Holy Scripture); Rev. Chas. Denizot, O.M.I., (professor of Philosophy). 20 scholastic brothers, 4 novices, 8 lay brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BOSTON. *Mt. St. Joseph's Academy and Boarding-School*, Brighton.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Borgia, supr. Sisters, 52 Pupils, 93.

Notre Dame Convent, Academy and Boarding-School, Boston Highlands, 2893 Washington st. — 53 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Julia of the Passion, supr. Pupils, 200.

Notre Dame Convent and Academy, for young ladies, 204 Berkeley st.—62 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Johanna, supr. Pupils, 10.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Commonwealth ave. — 15 Choir Religious of the Sacred Heart. 6 lay Sisters. Mother K. Cantwell, supr. Pupils, 52.

House of the Good Shepherd, 841 Huntington ave., Roxbury. — 57 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of St. Peter, supr. 500 inmates.

Little Sisters of the Poor, 424 Dudley st.—19 Little Sisters. Mother St. Adolphe, mother-supr. Men, 100; women, 124.

Carney Hospital, South Boston.— 22 Sisters of Charity. Sister Gonzaga, sister-servant. 49 Nurses in training school; patients admitted during the year, 2195; patients gratuitously treated, 1084; out-door patients gratuitously treated, 54,650. Rev. Patr. J. Lyons, chaplain.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for girls, Camden st.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Veronica, sister-servant. Children, 185.

Home for Destitute Roman Catholic Children, Harrison ave.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Gabrielle, sister-servant. Boys, 110; girls, 90; cared for during the year, 1590; placed in families and returned to relatives, 1416. Daily average number in Home, 119.

St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Lying-in-Hospital, Cushing ave., Dorchester District.— 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Euphemia, sister-servant. Infants received during the year, 621. Patients, 237.

St. Elizabeth Hospital and Eye Infirmary, 61 Blackstone square.—20 Sisters of St. Francis. 27 Nurses in training school. Mother M. Rose, supr. Patients treated during the year out-door, 10,144; in-door, 1035.

St. Francis German Catholic Home and Orphan Asylum, cor. Fulda and Ellis st., Roxbury.—10 Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia). Sister M. Damian, supr. In the Asylum are 36 orphan children and 10 old people.

Home for Working Girls, 89 Union Park st.—8 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Sister Michand, supr. 190 Boarders.

Monastery of Discalced Carmelites, 61 Mt. Pleasant ave., Roxbury Dist.—16 Nuns. 1 Novice, 3 lay Sisters. Mother Beatrix of the Holy Spirit, prioress.

St. Joseph's Home, 41, 43, 45 E. Brookline st. (Branch of Working Girls' Home.) St. Joseph's Home is a temporary shelter for women and young girls.- 5 Sisters of Charity. 3 lay Sisters (Grey Nuns). Inmates, 65. Sister Ledoux, supr.

Daly Industrial Home for Girls, 111 Train st., Neponset. -7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 48 Girls. Sister Bernard Agnes, supr. Rev. John I. Lane, chaplain.

Monastery of St. Clare, 38 Bennett st.—Franciscan Poor Clare Nuns. Mother M. Caritas, supr. 14 Nuns. 4 externs.

CANTON. *St. Joseph Novitiate for the Diocese of Boston.*— Sisters of St. Joseph. 26 Religious. 38 Novices. Sister M. Ursula, supr.

CAMBRIDGE. *Hospital of the Holy Ghost*, for Incurables, 1575 Cambridge st.—21 Grey Nuns. Sister D'Arche, supr. 105 Incurables. Rev. Francis Perennes, S.M., chaplain.

LAWRENCE. *Protectory of Mary Immaculate.*— 20 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Sister Latour, supr. Orphans, boys and girls, 250; old people, 25. To it is attached a *Hospital* and a *Place of Refuge for Destitute Aged People.* The Sisters visit the sick and poor of the city.

LOWELL. *St. Patrick's Convent and Academy*, 311 Adams st., Day and boarding-school. — 49 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Constantine, supr. Pupils, 145.

St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, for girls, 111 Appleton st.—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Fanny, sister-servant. 67 girls.

St. John's Hospital, 4 Bartlett st.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Raphael, sister-servant. Patients received during the year, 764; out-door patients, 909. There is a Training School for Nurses. Nurses in training school, 24.

St. Patrick's Home for Working Women, Cross st.—8 Franciscan Sisters (Allegany). Sister M. Thomasine, supr. 70 inmates.

MARLBORO. *St. Ann's Convent and Academy* (French). — 35 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Anysie, supr. Pupils, 177.

NEWBURYPORT. *Home for Destitute Catholic Children.*—3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. Josephine, sister-servant. Children, 34.

RANDOLPH. *Boston School for the Deaf*, North Main st.—Conducted by Sisters of St, Joseph 22 Sisters. Pupils, 102. Sister M. Austin, supr.

SALEM. *City Orphan Asylum of Salem*, 215 Lafayette st.—19 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Sister Cleary, supr. Orphans, 187; Invalids, 51. The Sisters visit the out-door sick. Rev. J. O. Duesneau, chaplain.

SOMERVILLE. *Little Sisters of the Poor*, 186 Highland ave.—21 Sisters. Sister Catherine of All Saints, supr. Men, 132; women, 160. Rev. Chas. F. Glennen, chaplain.

WALTHAM. *Convent and Novitiate for the East of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur*, Newton st.—33 Sisters. 40 Novices, 10 Postulants. Sister Agnes Aloysia, supr.

WELLESLEY HILLS. *Academy of the Assumption*, for young ladies. Pupils, 120. *St. Josephs' Academy*, for small boys. Pupils, 47. Both conducted by Sisters of Charity (Halifax). 33 Sisters. Sister M. Bonaventure, supr. Rev. James A. Crowley, chaplain.

WAVERLY. *St. Dominic's Academy*. (Day and Boarding School for girls).—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Girls, 30. Sister Clementine, supr.

INSTITUTION IN SECULAR CHARGE.

BOSTON. *Free Home for Consumptives*, 428 Quincy st. (Dorchester). (Corporate name: "*The Free Home for Consumptives in the City of Boston*".)—Open to all poor Consumptives without regard to Creed or Color. No pay patients being admitted. Qualifications for Admission poverty and Consumption. Inmates, 31. New Building Accommodation, 110, Lay nurses. *The Young Ladies Charitable Association* owns and supports the Home—it also cares for the sick poor, all diseases in their own homes (547 during the past year), supplying nourishment, delicacies etc. Buries the friendless dead. Also promotes other works of benevolence and charity among the sick and poor. Officers and members of the Association give voluntary service, no salaries being paid. The entire work supported by donations, bequests and the proceeds of entertainments.

SOCIETIES AND SODALITIES.

St. Vincent de Paul Society.—Conferences of this Society are established in all the parishes of the City of Boston and its immediate vicinity.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.)—Andover; Lawrence. 16 Fathers.

Franciscan Fathers, Friars Minor (Allegany, N. Y.)—St. Leonard's, Boston. 5 Fathers.

Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province)—Boston College, Holy Trinity, Immaculate Conception and St. Mary's, Boston. 32 Fathers.

Marist Fathers (Brookland, Washington, D. C.)—Notre Dame des Victories, Boston; Notre Dame de Pitié, North Cambridge; St. Joseph's, Haverhill; St. Anne's, Lawrence. 15 Fathers.

Oblate Fathers (Lowell, Mass.)—Immaculate Conception, St. Joseph's, Sacred Heart, Lowell; Tewksbury Centre. 22 Fathers.

Fathers of the Congregation of Charles Borromeo—Sacred Heart, St. Lazarus, Boston. 4 Fathers.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Boston. 16 Fathers.

Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Montreal, Can.)—House of Angel Guardian, Boston. 25 Brothers.

Brothers of Christian Schools (New York Province)—St. Marys, Lynn; St. Mary's, Waltham. 11 Brothers.

Little Brothers of Mary ((Iberville, P. Q.)—Lawrence; St. Joseph's, Lowell. 19 Brothers.

Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Assumption, Most Holy Redeemer Schools, Boston; St. John's Normal College, Danvers; St. Mary's, Lawrence; St. Patrick's, Lowell; St. Joseph's, Somerville. 58 Brothers.

Marist Brothers—St. Joseph's, Haverhill; St. Anne's, Lawrence; St. Joseph's, Lowell.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.)—St. John Baptist, Lynn; St. Anthony's, Marlboro.

Sisters of Assumption (Nicollet, P. Q.)—Sacred Heart, Brockton; St. Louis', Lowell.

Discalced Carmelite Sisters—Boston.

Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, Madison, N. J.)—Blessed Sacrament, St. Joseph's and St. John's Schools, Roxbury, Boston; Our Lady's, Newton; Immaculate Conception, Salem.

Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns) (Montreal)—Home for Working Girls, St. Joseph's Home, Boston; Holy Ghost Hospital, Cambridge; Protectory, Lawrence; School and Orphan Asylum, Salem.

Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.)—St. Patrick's, Brockton; Precious Blood, Hyde Park; St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, Lowell; School and Home for Destitute Children, Newburyport.

Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburgh, Md.)—St. Vincent's Asylum, Carney Hospital, Home for destitute Catholic Children, St. Mary's Infant Asylum, Boston; St. John's Hospital, Lowell.
Sisters of Charity (Halifax, N. S.)—St. Patrick's School (Roxbury), St. Peter's School, (Dorchester), Boston; Wellesley Hills; St. Patrick's, Lawrence.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ky.)—St. Francis de Sales School, Boston; St. Michael's School, Lowell; St. Patrick's, Watertown; St. Dominic's, Waverly; St. Patrick's, Lynn.
Sisters of St. Dominic (German), (Jersey City, N. J.)—Assumption School, Lawrence.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.)—St. Francis Orphan Asylum (German), Boston.
Sisters of St. Francis (Allegany, N. Y.)—St. Elizabeth's Hospital and Eye Infirmary, Boston; St. Patrick's Home, Lowell.
Sisters of St. Francis (Rome)—St. Leonard's (Italian), Boston.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (New York Province)—Boston.
Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Quebec, P. Q.)—St. Anne's School, Lawrence.
Grey Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont)—St. Joseph's, Haverhill; St. Joseph's and Immaculate Conception, Lowell.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Eastern Province)—Boston.
Sisters of St. Joseph—Motherhouse, Academy, Brighton; Novitiate at Canton; St. Thomas, Gate of Heaven School, Daly Industrial Home (Neponset), St. Mary's (Charlestown), Boston; St. Joseph's, Amesbury; St. Agnes', Arlington; Cambridge; Canton; St. James', Haverhill; St. Joseph's, Lynn; Randolph; Stoughton. 234 Sisters; 38 novices.
Sisters of Mary (Lockport, N. Y.)—Sacred Heart, Lowell.
Sisters of Mercy (Manchester, N. H.)—Star of the Sea School, Boston; St. Ann's, Gloucester.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Notre Dame Academy (Berkeley st.), Notre Dame Academy (Roxbury), Assumption, Holy Trinity, St. Augustine's, Most Holy Redeemer, Sacred Heart, St. James', St. Mary's, SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Stephen's Schools, Boston; Assumption, Brookline; Cambridgeport; St. Lawrence O'Toole's, St. Mary's and St. Rita's Schools, Lawrence; Academy and St. Patrick's School, Lowell; St. Mary and Sacred Heart, Lynn; St. John's, Peabody; St. James', Salem; St. Joseph's, Somerville; Novitiate and Parochial School, St. Mary's, Waltham; St. Charles', Woburn.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—Our Lady of Perpetual Help School, Boston; St. Peter's, Cambridge; Immaculate Conception, Malden.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Boston; Somerville.
Sisters of Providence (St. Marys of the Woods, Ind.)—Chelsea.
Sisters of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts—Notre Dame, Cambridge; Sacred Heart, So. Lawrence.
Filles de Jesus—St. Joseph's, Waltham.
Franciscan Poor Clare Nuns (Evansville, Indiana)—Boston.
Sisters of the Holy Infancy—St. Joseph's, Salem; St. Aloysius', Newburyport; Sacred Heart, Amesbury.
Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo)—St. Stanislaus (Polish), Chelsea.
Felician Sisters, O.S.F. St. Mary's School (Polish), So. Boston.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Bishop	1
Diocesan Priests	493
Priests of Religious Orders	134
Total	627
Churches with resident priest	209
Missions with Churches	50
Total Churches	258
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants	140
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	1567
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy	1
Students	84
Colleges and Academies for boys	3
Students	547
Normal School for Brothers	1
Academies for young ladies	8
Girls educated in higher branches	825
Parishes with Schools	75
Parishes with High Schools	22
Boys in Grammar Schools	21646
Boys in High Schools	139
Total number of boys in Schools	21785
Girls in Grammar Schools	27706
Girls in High Schools	653
Total number of girls in Schools	28359
Total number of children in Parochial Schools	50 144
Number of Teaching Communities	25
Number of Teaching Brothers	77
Number of Teaching Sisters	906
Number of Lay Teachers	45
Total number of Teachers	1028
Orphan Asylums	7
Orphans	959
Infant Asylum	1
Inmates received during the year	858
School for Deaf Mutes	1
Pupils	102
Industrial and Reform Schools	2
Inmates	548
Total of young people under Cath. care	53083
Hospitals	6
Inmates during the year	4367
Out-patients	66 703
Homes	7
Inmates	876

Catholic Population, about..... 750 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

(*Archidioecesis Chicagiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED NOVEMBER 28, 1843. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC IN 1880.

Comprises Illinois north of the south line of Whiteside, Lee, De Kalb, Grundy and Kankakee Counties.

Square Miles — 10,379.



MOST REVEREND

JAMES EDWARD QUIGLEY, D.D.

Archbishop of Chicago; cons. Bishop of Buffalo, February 24, 1897; promoted to the Archbishopric of Chicago, Jan. 8, 1903. Res., *623 N. State street, Chicago, Ill.*

RIGHT REVEREND PETER J. MULDOON, D.D., *Vicar-General.*

Titular Bishop of Tamassus; consecrated July 25, 1901. Res., *953 W. 12th st. Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.*

RIGHT REVEREND ALEXANDER J. McGAVICK, D.D.,

Titular Bishop of Marcopolis; consecrated May 1, 1899. Res., *264 Oakwood Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. WM. QUARTER, D.D., cons. March 10, 1844; died April 10, 1848.—Right Rev. JAMES O. VANDEVELDE, D.D., cons. Feb. 11, 1849; transferred to Natchez July 29, 1853; died November 13, 1855.—Right Rev. ANTHONY O'REGAN, D.D., cons. July 25, 1854; transferred to Dora, June 25, 1858; died November, 1866.—Right Rev. JAMES DUGGAN, D.D. cons. Bishop of Antigone, and Coadjutor to the Archbishop of St. Louis, May 1, 1857; transferred to Chicago Jan. 21, 1859; removed in 1870 on account of infirm health.; died March 27th, 1899.—Right Rev. THOMAS FOLEY, D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop and Administrator of the diocese, cons. Bishop of Pergamus Feb. 27, 1870; died Feb. 19, 1879.—Most Rev. PATRICK A. FEEHAN, D.D., First Archbishop of Chicago; cons. Bishop of Nashville Nov. 1, 1865; promoted to Chicago Sept. 10, 1880; died July 12th, 1902.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. P. J. MULDOON, D.D. Res., *953 W. 12th st. Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.*

Chancellor—Rev. E. M. DUNNE, D.D., Chancery office, *160 Cass st.*, open from nine A. M. to twelve M. every day except Sunday.

Assistant Chancellor—Rev. E. F. HOBAN, D.D.

Archbishop's Secretary—Rev. AUGUSTINE MUELLER, J.C.D., Res., *623 N. State street.*

Irremovable Rectors—Right Rev. P. J. MULDOON, D.D., V.G., St. Charles; Right Rev. A. J. MCGAVICK, DD., Holy Angels; Rev. P. J. TINAN, St. Columbkille's; Rev. THOS. F. GALLIGAN, St. Patrick's; Rev. B. WESTARP, St. Anthony's; Rev. HUGH MCGUIRE, St. James'; Rev. F. LANGE, St. Josaphats; Rev. M. O'SULLIVAN, St. Bridget's; Rev. THOS. FINN, St. James', Rockford; Rev. JOHN MCCANN, Elgin; Rev. C. KALVELAGE, Freeport; Rev. EDW. GAVIN, Waukegan; Rev. H. P. SMYTH, Evanston; Rev. D. J. RIORDAN, St. Elizabeth's; Rev. S. NAWROCKI, St. Mary's of Perpetual Help; Rev. W. DE LA PORTE, St. Michael's, Wheaton.

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. M. J. FITZSIMMONS, F. LANGE, D. J. RIORDAN, W. NETSTRAETER, H. O'GARA MCSHANE.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. E. M. DUNNE, D.D., A. J. WOLFGARTEN, D.D., E. S. KEOUGH, D.D., F. A. PURCELL, D.D., J. REULAND, J.C.D., D. J. DUNNE, D.D., T.C. C. GAFFNEY, D.D., J. LANGE, Ph.D.

School Board—Revs. H. MCGUIRE, P.R., D. F. MCGUIRE, B. P. MURRAY, W. NETSTRAETER, H. J. DUMBACH, S.J., J. M. SCHAEFERS, P. V. BYRNE, C.M., A. D. GRANGER S. NAWROCKI, M. WOYTALEWICZ, D. M. THIELE, P. GIANGRANDI, O.S.M., J. J. KOSINSKI, C.R.

Rural Deans—Rev.———————Rockford; Rev. P. W. DUNNE, Joliet; Rev. E. W. GAVIN, Waukegan; Rev. C. FOURNIER, C.S.V., Bourbonnais.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. A. J. THIELE. Res., *247 Le Moyne st., Chicago. Ill.*

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev.——.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. P. L. BIERMANN.

Diocesan Director of Sacred Heart League—Rev J. D. FOLEY, S.J.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CHICAGO.

CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY NAME, N. State and Superior sts. Most Rev. Archbishop James Edward Quigley, D.D. Res., 623 N. State st. Rev. M. J. Fitzsimmons, rector; Rev. E M. Dunne, D.D., Chancellor; Rev. E. F. Hoban, D.D., Assistant Chancellor, Revs. F. M. O'Brien, D. L. McDonald, Jos. E. Phelan, F. A. Purcell, D.D., A. J. Wolfgarten, D.Ph., D.D., D. J. Dunne, D.D., Vincent Brummer, Ph.D., A. Lohmann, assistants. Res., 311 Superior st.

School—22 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. (197 N. State st.). Sister M. Chionia, dir. Pupils, 986.

ST. ADALBERT'S, (Polish), W. 17th and Paulina sts., Revs. C. I. Gronkowski, L. Zuchola, F. G. Ostrowski and Raymond Appelt. Res., 762 S. Paulina st.

School—16 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. (W. 17th st.), Sister M. Ludmila, dir. Pupils, 1380.

ST. AGATHA'S, Douglas boulev. and Kedzie ave., Revs. M. Bonfield, J. B. Stackable and D. O'Brien. Res., 1235 Douglas Boulevard.

School—15 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (698 Kedzie ave.). Sister M. Lamberta, dir. Pupils, 675.

ST. AGNES', Washtenaw ave. and 39th st., Revs. N. J. Hitchcock, J. M. Doran, F. P. Murphy. Res., 1980 39th st.

School—9 Sisters of Providence. (3827 Washtenaw ave.) Sister St. Cyrilla, supr. Pupils, 350.

ST. AGNES' (Bohemian), Rev. M. J. Hynek. Res., Central Park ave. and 27th st.

School—9 Sisters of St. Francis, 1290 Central Park ave. Sister M. Rosa, dir. Pupils, 344.

ALL SAINTS, 25th pl. and Wallace st., Rev. J. C. Gillan, pastor; Revs. M. D. Hennessy, W. J. O'Shea. Res., 2542 Wallace st.

School—13 Sisters of Mercy (25th Place and Wallace st.). Sister M. Hilda, dir. Pupils, 913.

ALL SAINTS (Lithuanian), Prairie ave., Rev. T. B. Sérafinas, pastor, Res. 11434 Prairie ave.

ST. AILBE, 92nd and Washington Ave., Rev. J. A. Glennon, pastor. 9150 Washington ave.,

ST. ALOYSIUS' (German), N. Claremont ave. and Le Moyne st., Revs. A. J. Thiele, C. Epstein, H. M. Franz. Res., 247 Le Moyne st.

Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (N. Claremont ave.) Bro. George L. Ebert, dir. Pupils, 222.
8 Sisters of Christian Charity (800 N. Oakley ave.) Sister Attala, dir. Pupils, 435.

Chapel—Josephinum Academy.

ST. ALPHONSUS' (German), Southport and Wellington aves., Very Rev. Geo. A. Thomas, C.SS.R., superior and pastor; Revs. Nicholas Mucher, C.SS.R., Joseph Essing, C.SS.R., John B. Schaegmann, C.SS.R., Augustine Troistorff, C.SS.R., John Muehlsiepen, C.SS.R., P. Maas, C.SS.R., A. Pregenzer, C.SS.R. Res., 931 Wellington ave.
School — 38 School Sisters of Notre Dame (649 Southport ave.) Sister M. Thomasina, dir. Pupils, 1775.

ST. AMBROSE, E. 47th st. and Ellis ave., Revs. Wm. Foley, pastor, James Sullivan. Res., 267 E. 47th st.

ST. ANDREWS', Addison ave. and Paulina st., Revs. A. Croke, M. J. McGuire. Res., 657 Addison st.
School — 17 Sisters of Providence. (1969 Hermitage ave.) Sister M. Theodata, dir. Pupils, 630.

ST. ANN'S (Polish), N.W. cor. of S. Leavitt st. and 18th Place; Rev. C. Slominski, pastor; Revs. J. S. Pajkowski, F. Wojciechowski.
School — 9 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister Lucya, dir. Pupils, 600.

ST. ANNE'S, cor. Garfield Blvd. and Wentworth ave., Revs. E. A. Kelly, J. R. Kearney, Dennis J. Tuohy and D. E. Reilly. Res., 5521 Wentworth ave.
School — 14 Sisters of Mercy, 5 lay teachers (239 Garfield Boulevard). Sister M. Mercy, dir. Pupils, 877.

ANNUNCIATION B.V.M., Paulina st. and Wabansia ave., Rev. Hugh O'Gara McShane, LL.D., pastor; Rev. J. L. Kelly. Res., 829 N. Paulina st.
School — 13 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (250 Wabansia ave.). Sister M. Adelbert, dir. Pupils, 560.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (German), S. Canal st. and 24th pl., Rev. B. Westarp, P.R., pastor; Rev. Nicholas J. Kremer, Rev. Geo. Heinrath. Res., 2437 S. Canal st.
School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (124 24th Place). Sister M. Viola, dir. Pupils, 347.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (cor. 25th Place), Sister M. Ottilia, dir. Pupils, 166.

ST. ANTHONY (Italian), 2459 Kensington ave., Rev. H. D'Andrea, pastor.

ASSUMPTION B.V.M. (Italian), Illinois, near Orleans st., Rev. S. Angelucci, prior; Rev. P. Giangrandi, O.S.M., Socius Prov. and pastor; Rev. C. Fierucci, O.S.M., Rev. A. Quigley, O.S.M., Rev. Stanislaus, O.S.M.. Res., 64 Illinois st.
School—10 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (126 E. Erie st). Mother Maddalena, dir. Pupils, 850.

ASSUMPTION (Croatian), 6001 S. Marshfield ave., Rev. Francis Ranzinger, Res., 6005 S. Marshfield ave.

ASSUMPTION B.V.M. (Polish), W. Pullman, 123d st and Parnell ave., Rev. S. Cholewinski, pastor. Res., 12240 Parnell ave.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister Ildephonsa, dir. Pupils, 160.

ASSUMPTION (Slovac), attended from St. Procopius.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), Laflin and 51st sts., Rev. Benignus Schuetz, O.F.M., guardian and pastor; assisted by the Fathers of the Monastery.
School — 24 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (50th and Laflin sts). Sister M. Anna, dir. Pupils, 1202.
Chapels — Convent of the Sisters of Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 50th and Laflin st. Convent of the Poor Clares, 53d and Laflin sts.

ST. ATTRACTA'S, Grant Works, Ill., Rev. L. M. Meehan, pastor, Rev. W. J. G. Meehan

ST. BASIL'S, 5311 Ashland ave., Revs. Thos. E. Cox, S. Luttrell, Res. 1855 Garfield Boulevard
School — 10 Dominican Sisters (1908 W. 55th st.). Sister M. Victorine, supr. Pupils, 400.

ST. BENEDICT'S, Irving Park Boulevard and N. Leavitt st., Rev. Jos. Zimmermann, pastor Res., 2183 N. Leavitt Street.
School — 10 School Sisters of St. Francis. (Irving Park Blvd. and N. Leavitt st.) Sister M. Valeria, dir. Pupils, 394.

ST. BERNARD'S, 66th st. and Stewart ave., Revs. Bernard P. Murray, T. R. Shewbridge and P. J. Geraghty. Res., 6560 Harvard ave.
School — 15 Ladies of Loreto (66th and Stewart ave). Mother M. Angelica, dir. Pupils, 500.
Chapels — Sisters Chapel, 6541 Stewart ave.
Hotel Dieu, 6558 Harvard ave.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, 22nd st. and Central Park ave., Revs. J. M. Dunne, J. Byrnes, P. Traynor, Res., 903 Central Park ave.
School — 18 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (983 Central Park avenue) Sister M. Flocella, dir. Pupils, 970.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Noble and Cornell sts., Revs. A. Evers, Charles S. Nix. Res., 437 Noble st.
School — 19 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (284 Cornell st.). Sister Gregory, dir. Pupils, 781.

ST. BRENDAN'S, 67th and Center aves., Revs. M. T. Macken, Jos. M. Kiely and M. J. Fennessy. Res., 6714 S. Centre ave.
School — 17 Dominican Sisters (1517 67th st.) Mother M. De Ricci, dir. Pupils, 820.
Chapel — Convent, 1517 67th st.

ST. BRIDE'S, Revs. T. O'Sullivan and J. Traynor. Res., 7839 Bond ave.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Archer ave. and Church pl., Rev. M. O'Sullivan, P.R., pastor; Revs. J. Fitzgerald, and Jas. Grace. Res., 2228 Archer ave.

ST. BRIDGET'S (Continued).
School — 23 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (2954 Archer ave.). Sister M. of Lourdes, dir. Pupils, 1090.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity B.V.M.
ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), West 22nd and Whipple sts., Revs. Albert Furman, Rev. A. Holgas and C. Marciniak. Res., 1007 S. Whipple st.
School — 10 Sisters of the Resurrection (1013 Whipple st.) Sister M. Salomea, dir. Pupils, 610.
ST. CATHARINE OF GENOA, 118th st. and Lowe ave., Rev. Wm. Lynch. Res., 11770 Lowe ave.
ST. CATHARINE OF SIENNA, Washington boul. and Park ave., Austin. Revs. L. A. Campbell · John S. Morris, Res., 5702 Washington boul.
School — St. Catherine's Academy. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 300.
ST. CECILIA'S, 45th and 5th ave., Revs. Daniel Croke, D. Lanagan. Res., 4515 Fifth ave.
School — 13 Sisters of Mercy (45th st. and 5th ave). Sister M. Evangelist. Pupils, 806.
ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, W. 12th and Cypress sts., Rt. Rev. P. J. Muldoon, D.D., V.G.; Revs. John B. Scanlan, Thos. F. Quinn and Jas. A. Dunn. Res., 953 W. 12th st. Boul.
Schools — 24 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (91 Cypress st.). Sister M. Vincentia, dir. Pupils, 1352.
St. Mary's High School for Girls. 15 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. (74 Cypress st.) Sister M. Crescentia, dir. Pupils, 380.
ST. CLARA'S (German), 64th st. and Woodlawn ave., Rev. F. Schikowskf and Francis Epstein. Res., 450 East 64th st.
School — 5 School Sisters of St. Francis (6409 Woodlawn ave.) Sister M. Emmanuel, dir. Pupils, 115.
ST. CLEMENT'S, Revs. F. Rempe, C. A. Rempe. Res. 1710 Deming Place.
School — 6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (607 Orchard st.) Sister M. Cleopha, dir. Pupils, 172.
ST. COLUMBA'S (*Hegewisch, P.O., Ill.*), attended from St. Cyrill's.
ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, N. Paulina st. and Grand ave., Rev. P. J. Tinan, P.R., pastor; Revs. Chas. O'Reilly, W. C. Burke and C. H. Quinn. Res., 519 Grand ave.
Schools — For boys. 16 Sisters of Providence (184 N. Paulina st.). Sister Francis Borgia, dir. Pupils, 570.
For girls. 9 Sisters of Providence (190 N. Paulina st.) Pupils, 488.
CORPUS CHRISTI, Grand Boul. and 49th st., Rev. Thos. F. O'Gara, pastor; Revs. J. Nawn, E. L. Dondanville and T. C. Gaffney, D.D. Res., 4900 Grand Boul.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy (4900 Evans ave.). Sister M. Regina, dir. Pupils, 173.
ST. CYRIL'S, 64th st. and Star ave., Rev. C. J. Feehan, O.C.C., pastor; assisted by Fathers. from the College.
SS. CYRILL AND METHODIUS, 50th st. and Hermitage ave., Rev. Thos. J. Bobal. Res., 5009 Hermitage ave.
School — 7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (5013 Hermitage ave.) Sister M. Alphonse, dir. Pupils, 333.
ST. DAVID'S, 32nd and Union ave., Revs. D.J. Crimmins, J. Cannell and D. H. Riordan. Res. 3212 Union ave.
School — 10 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Liguori, dir. Pupils, 380.
ST. DOMINIC, Revs. E. M. Griffen, J. Fielding, F. E. O'Bryan. Res. 54 Locust st.
School — 13 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister M. Casia, dir. Pupils, 898.
ST. ELIZABETH'S, 41st and Wabash ave., Revs. D. J. Riordan, Thos. Farrell, F. P. Cannell, C. Cavanaugh, John B. Foley. Res., 4049 Wabash ave.
School—15 Sisters of Mercy (reside at Motherhouse). Sister M. Cyril, dir. Boys, 352; Girls 480.
EPIPHANY, Rev. J. E. Madden. Res., 2188 26th st. W.
ST. EDWARD'S, N. 44th and Sunnyside ave., Rev J. J Cregan, C.S.V., pastor; Res., 1305 W. Sunnyside ave.
Mission—Jefferson, (P.O. Ind. Sta. Chicago), Our Lady of Victory.
ST. FINBARR'S, 639 South Harding ave., Rev. D. Tighe, Francis Smith. Res. 637 S. Harding ave.
Schools — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Margaret, dir. Pupils, 550.
ST. FLORIN'S, 13 33rd st. and Green Bay ave. (Hegewisch). Rev. F. W. Chodniewicz.
ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISSIUM (German), W. 12th st. and Newberry ave., Rev. D. M. Thiele and Rev. Conrad Knur. Res., 296 W. 12th st.
Schools — For boys. Pupils, 177.
For girls. 10 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (82 Newberry ave.). Sister M. Clotilda, dir. Pupils, 290.
Chapel —Convent of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 52 Newberry st.
ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', Ewing ave. and 102d st., Rev. J. P. Suerth. Res., 10209 Ewing ave.
School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (10235 Ewing ave.) Sister M. Camilla, dir. Pupils, 324.
ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S. (German), 299 Warsaw ave., Station G. Rev. E. T. Goldschmitt. Res. 305 Warsaw ave.
School — 7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (299 Warsaw ave.). Sister M. Theodora, dir. Pupils, 339.
ST. GABRIEL'S, 45th and Sherman sts., Rev. M. J. Dorney, LL. D., pastor; Revs. J. A. Healy. W. J. Ryan, T. M. Kelly. Res., 4500 Wallace st.
School— 23 Sisters of Mercy (4518 Wallace st.). Sister M. Philomena, dir. Pupils, 1210.

ST. GALL'S, Rev. M. J. Sullivan. Res., 52nd st. and Turner ave.

ST. GENEVIEVE'S, N. 50th st. and Hermitage ave., Rev. D. Luttrell. Res., 1090 N. 50th ave.

ST. GEORGE'S (German), Wentworth ave. near 39th st., Revs. J. Dettmer and O. Nabholtz, Res., 3924 Wentworth ave.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Benedict (3908 Wentworth ave.). Sister M. Clementine, dir. Pupils 250.

ST. GEORGE'S (Lithuanian), Rev. M. Krawczunas. Res., Auburn ave. and 32d place.
School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Ladislava, dir. Pupils 253.

ST. GEORGE'S (Slovenian and Croatian), cor. 95th st. and Ewing ave., South Chicago, Rev. John Kranjec, pastor. Res., 9536 Ewing ave.

GOOD SHEPHERD (Polish), 2735 S. 43rd st. Rev. A. Jung, pastor.
School—Pupils, 55.

ST. GREGORY, Bryn Mawr ave. and N. Paulina st., Rev. M. Klasen. Res., 764 Bryn Mawr ave.
School — 7 Sisters of Christian Charity (721 Bryn Mawr ave.). Sister Honoria, dir. Pupils, 272.

ST. HEDWIG'S, Webster and Hoyne aves., Revs. J. Piechowski, C.R., T. Szypkowski, C.R. and Stephen Dombkowski, C.R.
School — 14 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth and 3 lay teachers (Webster and Hoyne aves.) Sister M. Patricia, dir. Pupils, 1200.

ST. HENRY'S, Ridge and Devon aves., Revs. F. Jos. Ruetershoff, J. A. Neuman. Res., 3361 Ridge ave. (*Station Rogers Park*).
School—11 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (448 Devon ave.) Sister M. Symphorosa, dir. Pupils, 355.

HOLY ANGELS, Oakwood boul., Right Rev. A. J. McGavick, D.D., P.R., Revs. J. E. McGavick, Bernard Heeney, Timothy O'Shea and Wm. Griffin. Res., 264 Oakwood boul.
School — 13 Sisters of Mercy (286 Oakwood boulevard). Sister M. Adriau, dir. Pupils, 697.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.

HOLY CROSS, 65th and Jackson ave., Revs. D.D. Hishen, Francis E. Scanlan and Thomas Small. Res., 679 East 65th st.
School — 15 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Albina, dir. Pupils, 681.

HOLY CROSS (Lithuanian.) 46th and Ashland ave., Rev. Alex Skrypko. Res. 4549 Hermitage Ave.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth, Sister Justina, dir. Pupils, 175.

HOLY FAMILY 413 W. 12th st., Rev. Henry J. Dumbach, S.J., rector; Rev. J. F. Neenan, S.J., pastor; Revs. J. A. Gonser, S.J., E. A. Hanhauser, S.J., E. D. Kelly, S.J., J. M. Lyons, S.J., M. F. McNulty, S.J., F. A. Moeller, S.J., T. A. Nolan, S.J., J. J. O'Meara, S.J., H. J. Peters, S.J., A. F. Versavel, S.J., H. W. Wolters, S.J., assistants. Rev. J. M. Hayes, S.J., Rev. J. P. Hogan, S.J., Rev. E. C. Kieffer, S.J.
Schools—Rev. J. J. Masterson, S.J., principal.
Holy Family School, 462 S. Morgan st.—17 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Mathilda, dir. Boys, 350; girls, 276.
Convent School, West Taylor and Lytel sts.—15 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother E. O'Reilly, dir. Boys, 173; girls, 347.
St. Agnes' School, Morgan and 14th sts.— 6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Mathilda, dir. Boys, 153; girls, 160.
St. Joseph's School, 13th and Loomis sts.—15 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Mathilda, dir. Boys, 386; girls, 454.
Chapel —Convent of Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, 394 S. May st.

HOLY GUARDIAN ANGEL (Italian), 178 Forquer st., Rev. Pacifico Chenuil, pastor. Rev. E. Raschiotti, D.D.

HOLY GHOST (German), West Adams st. and 43d ave., Rev. W. G. Faber. Res., 2150 W. Adams st.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Agnes, 2224 W. Adams st. Sister M. Lucilla dir. Pupils, 99.

HOLY INNOCENTS, 457 W. Superior st., Revs. J. Zwierzchowski and F. Feldheim.
School —5 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Sister M. Beatrice, dir. Pupils, 386.

HOLY ROSARY, 113th st. and South Park ave., Pullman, Revs. E. S. Keough, D.D., B. Rogers, D.D. Res., 2384 113th st.
School — 11 Sisters of Notre Dame, (11390 S. Park ave.). Sister M. Justa, dir. Pupils, 382.

HOLY ROSARY (Italian), Revs. Jno. Mullen, C.PP.S. and Pasquale Renzullo, C.PP.S., Res., 249 N. Western ave.

HOLY ROSARY (Slovak), 108th and Clark sts., Pullman, Rev. A. J. Nowacek.

HOLY TRINITY (German), S. Lincoln and W. Taylor sts., Revs. B. Springmaier and W. Dettmer. Res., 445 S. Lincoln st.
School—8 Sisters of Christian Charity (835 W. Liberty st.). Sister Pacifica, dir. Pupils, 263.

HOLY TRINITY (Polish), Rev. Casimir Sztuczko, C.S.C., pastor; Rev. Mieczislaus Szalewski, C.S.C., Rev. Stanislaus Sypniewski, C.S.C., Res., 540 Noble st.
Schools — For boys, 5 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Brother Peter Claver, dir. Boys, 129.
15 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (524 Noble st.) Sister M. Rosalia, dir. Pupils, 1200.

ST. HYACINTH'S (Polish), 826–846 W. George st., Rev. John A. Babski, C.R., Rev. Stanislaus Swierczek, C. R., Res., 846 W. George st., Chicago.
School — 14 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (846 W. George st.) Sister Victoria dir. Pupils, 900.

ST. IGNATIUS', 3146 Evanston ave., Rev. Louis Kellinger, S.J., (pastor); Revs. Marshall I. Boarman, S.J., John J. Donoher, S.J., David M. Johnson, S.J., Thomas C. McKeogh, S.J., Thomas A. O'Malley, S.J., Simon A. Ryan, S.J., (missionaries); Rev. Thomas E. Sherman, S.J. (missionary to non Catholics).

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M., N. Park ave. near Schiller st., Revs. Thomas P. Hodnett, J. J. O'Meara, J. Hurley and Edw. Gahagan. Res., 497 N. Park ave.
School — 13 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (511 North Park ave.). Mother M. Romana, dir. Pupils, 520.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M. (German), Bonfield and 31st sts., Revs. Peter Faber and A. J. Boecker. Res., 3111 Mossprattst
School — 12 School Sisters of St. Francis (907 31st st.). Sister M. Salesia, dir. Pupils, 381.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Norwood Park. Very Rev. Philip Birk, C.P., rector, Revs. Angustin Scannell, C.P., Isidore Dwyer, C.P., E. Glockner, C.P., Alexander Kilgour, C.P., Aurelius Hanley, C.P.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M. (Polish), 88th st. and Commercial ave., South Chicago. Revs. Francis M. Wojtalewicz, F. J. Karabacz, F. C. Scieszka. Res., Exchange ave. and 88th st.
School — 23 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (8737 Exchange ave., So. Chicago). Pupils, 1072.

ST. ITA'S, Magnolia and Catalpa aves. (Edgewater), Rev. J. H. Crowe, rector. T. J. Hurley, Res., 1138 Catalpa ave.
School— 5 Sisters of Mercy (2532 Evanston ave.) Sister M. Athanasius, dir. Pupils, 218.

ST. JAMES', Wabash ave. and 29th st., Rev. Hugh McGuire, pastor; Revs. Geo. C. Code and Jas. Kearns. Res., 2942 Wabash ave.
High School—33 Sisters of Mercy (2912 Wabash ave.) Sister M. Loyola, dir. Pupils, 1787.
Chapels — St. Francis Xavier's Academy.

ST. JARLATH'S, Hermitage ave. and W. Jackson boul., Revs. Thomas F. Cashman, J. Malley and Philip L. Kenndy. Res., 658 W. Jackson boul.
School — 13 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (226 Hermitage ave.). Mother M. Euphemia, dir. Pupils, 600.

ST. JEROME'S, Morse ave. and N. Paulina st., Rev. P. A. McLoughlin. Res., 769 Lunt ave.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. and one lay teacher. Sister M. Agnese, dir. Pupils, 135.

ST. JOACHIM'S, 91st st. and Langley ave., Rev. W. S. Hennessy. Res., 1797 91st st.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (French), 50th Place and Peoria st., Revs. P. T. Gelinas and R. P. Pugny. Res., 101 50th Place W.
School — 8 Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary. 1021 West 50th Place. Sister M. Catherine of Ricci, dir. Pupils, 222.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Syrian), Rev. John Haddad, pastor. Res., 226 Ewing st.

ST. JOHN BERCHMAN (Belgian), Rev. J. E. Devos. Res., 1864 Humbolt Blvd.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Antoninus, dir. Pupils, 130.

ST. JOHN CANTIUS (Polish), Carpenter st. and Chicago ave., Rev. Stanislaus Rogalski, C.R., rector; Revs. Vincent Rapacz, C.R., L. Filipski, C.R., Francis Repinski, C.R., Bronislas Cieslak, C.R., assistants. 3 Brothers. Res., 335 N. Carpenter st.
School — 23 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Front and Carpenter sts.). Sister M. Oswaldina, dir. Pupils, 1410.

ST. JOHN'S, 18th and S. Clark sts., Rev. J. M. Scanlan, pastor; Rev. J. P. Doran, Res. 176 East 18th st.

ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE'S (Bohemian), 25th st. and Princeton ave., Rev. Francis Bobal and Albert Dedera. Res 426 East 25th st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict (426 25th st.). Sister Irmina, dir. Pupils, 80.

ST. JOHN OF GOD, 5129 Throop st., Rev. Jno. G. Jendrzejek, pastor; Rev. Jno. Barca, asst.
School—5 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 360.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Orleans and Hill sts., Very Rev. Theobald Mueller, O.S.B., Revs. Corbinian Gastbiehl, O.S.B., Alfred Steiner, O.S.B., Pius Blum, O.S.B. Res., 339 Orleans st.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Benedict (Franklin and Hill sts.) and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 370.
Chapels — SS. Benedict and Scholastica Convent.
St. Francis House of Providence.
House of the Good Shepherd.

ST. JOSEPH'S (French), California ave. and 38th place, Revs. C. A. Poissant and P. Dufault. Res., 3836 California ave.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Adrian, dir. Pupils, 250.

ST. JOSEPH'S (Polish), 48th and Paulina sts., Rev. Michael C. Pyplatz, D.D., Revs. Henry Jagadzinski and A. Koytek. Res., 4821 S. Hermitage ave.
School — 15 Felician Sisters (4812 Paulina st.) Sister M. Raymunda, dir. Pupils, 980.

ST. JOSEPH'S (Lithuanian), Rev. A. Petrajtes. Res., 8801 Saganaw ave.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Francis, O.S.B., supr. Pupils. 125.

ST. JOSEPH'S (Slovak), attended from St. Procopius.

ST. JOSAPHAT'S (Polish), Belden and Southport aves. Revs. F. Lange and J. Kruszka. Res., 228 Southport ave.
School — 14 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (90 Belden ave.) Sister M. Euphemia, dir. Pupils, 925.

ST. KILIAN'S, 87th and Aberdeen sts., Rev. J. J. Greene.

ST. KEVIN'S, Rev. Henry Quinn. Res, 10513 Torrence ave.

ST. LAURENCE'S, 73d st. and Madison ave., Revs. S. Moloney, J. Hayden Res., 879 72nd st.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (7304 Madison ave.) Sister M. Theodora, dir. Pupils, 420.

ST. LEO'S, 78th st. and Emerald ave., Revs. P. A. L. Egan and L. O. O'Sullivan. Res., 7750 Emerald ave., Station P.
School — 6 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Geraldine, dir. Pupils, 90.

ST. LOUIS', Pullman, Revs. J. B. Bourassa, Armond Martin. Res., 11709 State st.

ST. LUDMILA'S (Bohemian), 24th st. and Albany ave., Rev. M. Farnik, pastor. Res., 1125 Albany ave.
School — 8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (1545 W. 24th st.) Sister M. Constance, dir. Pupils, 500.

ST. MALACHY'S, Walnut st. and Western ave., Revs. James F. Callaghan, D. Byrnes, T. V. Shannon, H. P. Coughlin. Res., 345 Walnut st.
School — 11 Sisters of Mercy (residence at Motherhouse). Sister M. Elizabeth, dir. Pupils, 500.
Chapel — St. Patrick's Academy.

ST. MARGARET'S, 99th and Throop sts., Revs. Stewart P. McDonnell and John A. McCarthy. Res., 95th and Loomis sts.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Edwin, dir. Pupils, 312.
Chapel — Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.

SANCTA MARIA INCORONATA, Revs. R. Lorenzoni, C.S.C.B., P. Peradi. Res., 16 Alexander st.

ST. MARK'S, Campbell ave. and Thomas st., Revs. T. A. Kearns and John P. McGuire. Res., 541 N. Campbell ave.
School — 8 Sisters of Providence. (706 Cortez st.) Sister Marcella Marie, dir. Pupils, 251.

ST. MARTIN'S (German), 59th and Princeton ave., Revs. J. Schaefers, G. Eisenbacher. Res. 5842 Princeton ave.
School — 12 School Sisters of St. Francis (Princeton ave. and 59th st.). Sister M. Bonaventura, dir. Pupils, 425.

ST. MARY'S, Wabash ave. and Eldridge court, Rev. Peter J. O'Callaghan, C.S.P., supr.; Revs. Walter E. Hopper, C.S.P., Patrick J. McGorry, C.S.P., William Sullivan, C.S.P., Edward J. Mullaly, C.S.P., Oliver A. Welch, C.S.P., Edward T. Mallon, C.S.P., Richard Cartwright, C.S.P., Peter L. O'Regan, C.S.P., Wm. J. Finn, C.S.P. Applications for missions may be addressed to the Superior. Res. 490 Wabash ave.

ST MARY'S, (Riverdale), Rev. Arthur Riss. Res., 137th Place and Indiana ave.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 42

ST. MARY'S OF PERPETUAL HELP (Polish), 32nd st., between Morgan and Springer ave., Revs. S. Nawrocki, A. Nawrocki, D. S. Zopinski. Res., 889 32nd st.
School — 22 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph, (889 W. 32d st.). Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 1535

ST. MARY'S OF THE ANGELS (Polish), N. Hermitage ave. and Bloomingdale Road. Rev. Francis Soborosz, C.R., Rev. Julian Burzynski, C.R. Res., 924 N. Wood st.
School — 10 Sisters of the Resurrection. (N. Hermitage ave. and Clybourn place). Sister Helena dir. Pupils, 750.

SANCTA MARIA ADDOLORATA (Italian), Grand Ave. and Peoria Street, Rev. J. Gambera, C.S.C.B., pastor; Rev. P. Delo, ass't.

ST. MARY'S OF THE LAKE, Sheridan Road and Edgecombe pl. Rev. J. J. Dennison, Rev. Joseph A. Casey. Res., 1381 Sheridan Road.

ST. MARY OF MOUNT CARMEL (Italian), 67th and Page sts. Rev. E. Ricciardelli, C.PP.S.

ST. MATTHEW'S, Walnut and Francisco sts., Rev. J. F. Flood. Rev. P. Furlong. Res., 608 Walnut st., Station A.

ST. MATTHIAS', Ainslie st. and N. Claremont ave., Station Ravenswood, Rev. F. A. Sixt. Res., 18 Ainslie st.
School — 6 School Sisters of St. Francis. (25 Ainslie ave.) Sister Crucifixa, dir. Pupils, 240.

ST. MAURITIUS', 36th st. and Hoyne ave., Rev. D. Konen. Res. 3601 Hoyne ave.
School — 5 School Sisters of St. Francis (cor. 36th st. and Hoyne ave.). Sister M. Charitas, dir. Pupils, 180.

ST. MEL'S, Washington boul. and 43d ave., Revs. P. J. McDonnell, J. B. Murray, J. F. Ryan. Res., 159 S. 43rd ave.
School — 20 Sisters of Providence. (42 58th st.) Sister M. Margaret, dir. Pupils, 784.

ST. MICHAEL'S, Cleveland and Eugenie sts., Rev. Benno Schum, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Thos. Stadler, C.SS.R., Charles Hahn, C.SS.R., Benedict Neithart, C.SS.R., James Larcher, C.SS.R., Francis Straubinger, C.SS.R., John B. Mueller, C.SS.R., Francis Kuhn, C.SS.R., Christian Rudolph, C.SS.R., Mathias Bregenzer. Res., 234 Cleveland ave.
Schools — For boys. 15 Brothers of Mary (212 Cleveland ave.). Bro. J. Jehl, dir. Pupils, 970.
For girls 25 School Sisters of Notre Dame (190 Hudson ave.). Sister Tolentina, dir. Pupils, 826.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 212 Hudson ave.

ST. MICHAEL ARCHANGEL (Slovac), Rev. B. Kvitek, O.S.B., pastor, 48th st. and Winchester ave,
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Walburga, dir. Pupils, 150.

ST. MICHAEL ARCHANGEL (Italian), 24 W. 24th Place, Rev. M. Gembrini, C.S.C.B.

ST. MICHAEL'S (Polish), 83d and Ontario aves., South Chicago, Revs. Paul P. Rhode, Jno. Lange, Ph. D., and Thos. Bona. Res., 8241 Bond ave.

School — 16 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (83rd and Ontario ave.). Sister M. Imelda, dir. Pupils, 1000.

ST. MICHAEL'S (Lithuanian), Wabansia ave. and Paulina st., Rev. N. Lukoszius.

ST. MONICA'S, 36th and Dearborn sts., attended from St. Elizabeth's.

NATIVITY OF OUR LORD, 37th and Union sts., Revs. J. J. Flaherty, P. McGee, E. F. Rice, and P. A. Byrne. Res., 839 E. 37th st.

School — 20 Sisters of St. Joseph (3703 Lowe ave.). Sister M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 965.

ST. NICOLAS' (German), 113th Place and State st., Rev. Theodore Bonifas. Res., 11342 State st.

School — 6 School Sisters of St. Francis. (113th place and State st.) Sister Benedicta, dir. Pupils, 230.

NOTRE DAME DE CHICAGO (French), Oregon ave. and Sibley st., Revs. Achille L. Bergeron, J. V. Lamarre and J. C. Fortin. Res., 15 Sibley st.

School — 13 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame, (87 Oregon ave.) Sister M. Seraphin, dir. Pupils, 465.

Chapel — House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Harrison and Throop sts.

OUR LADY OF THE ANGELS, N. Hamlin ave. and Iowa st., Revs. J. A. Hynes, Thos. F. Troy, Res., 429 N. Hamlin ave.

School — 8 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Sister M. Leo, dir. Pupils, 349.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Hermitage ave. and 35th st., Rev. J. B. Feely, pastor;
Rev. S. Morrison. Res., 3528 Hermitage ave.

School — 10 Sisters of St. Dominic (3506 Hermitage ave). Sister M. Bertrand, dir. Pupils, 480.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL (Bohemian), 447 N. Western ave. Rev. I. Klestl, pastor.

School — 5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Pacifica, dir. Pupils, 115.

Mission — Cary, McHenry Co., St. John Nepomucene.

OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS, Iowa st. and N. 51st Court, Rev. Jos. P. O'Reilly. Res. 333 N. 51st ave.

School — 6 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister M. Remi, dir. Pupils 205.

OUR LADY OF HUNGARY, Rev. L. Farkas, 9218 Drexel ave.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Ravenswood, 2709 N. Ashland cor. Leland aves., Revs. F. N. Perry and J. P. Dore. Res., 2705 N. Ashland ave.

School — 15 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Sister M. Valentina, dir. Pupils, 575.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES (Bohemian), S. 42nd ave. and W. 15th st., Rev. A. Mergl. Res., 1443 S. 42d ave.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict (1431 42nd st.), Sister M. Philomena, dir. Pupils, 200.

OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL, Wellington ave. and Bissell st., Revs. P. D. Gill, Jos. T. O'Donnell and Thomas Murphy. Res., 859 Blucher st.

School — 11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Matthew, dir. Address: 1632 Belmont avenue. Pupils, 400.

Chapels — Home for Incurables, Diversey st.
Mt. Carmel Academy.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, St. Louis ave. and West 13th place, Revs. Edward H. Kramer and H. F. Wolf. Res., 1505 W. 13th st.

School — 8 Sisters of Providence (13th st. and St. Louis ave.) Sister M. Manetto, dir. Pupils, 254.

OUR LADY OF SORROWS, W. Jackson boul. and Albany ave.; Very Rev. H. Crevier, O.S.M., provincial; Rev. Philip Burke, O.S.M., prior and pastor; Revs. A. McGinnis, O.S.M., A. Bauman, O.S.M., S. Simonds, O.S.M., J. Sheahan, O.S.M., V. Tenelaar, O.S.M., J. Mulherin, O.S.M., B. Maguire, O.S.M., H. Wieczorek, O.S.M., B. Efferen, O.S.M. and P. Condon, O.S.M. Res., 1432 W. Jackson Boul.

School — Sisters of Providence (1400 W. VanBuren st.). Sister St. Louise, dir. Pupils, 1608.

Chapel — Academy of Our Lady of Providence.

OUR LADY OF VILNA (Lithuanian), Rev. Casimir Ambrozaitis, pastor. Res. 134 W. 23rd pl.

School — 2 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth.

ST. PATRICK'S, Adams and Desplaines sts., Rev. Th. F. Galligan, pastor; Revs. T. H. Sheridan and J. P. O'Donoghue. Res., 135 W. Adams st.

Schools — For boys. 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools (135 S. Desplaines st.). Brother Ambrose, dir. Pupils, 420.
For girls. 9 Sisters of Charity (145 W. Adams st.). Sister Gertrude, sister-servant. Pupils, 398.

ST. PATRICK'S, South Chicago, Revs. E. O'Reilly, Wm. J. Kinsella and P. F. Shewbridge. Res., 9525 Commercial ave.

High School — 13 Sisters of Mercy (9517 Commercial ave.). Sister M. Geraldine, dir. Pupils, 658.

ST. PAUL'S (German), Hoyne ave. and W. 22nd place, Very Rev. Benno Staudigl, O.S.B., prior and pastor; Revs. Eusebius Geiger, O.S.B., Victor Mueller, O.S.B., Leonard Schlimm, O.S.B. Res., 226 West 22d place.

School — 21 School Sisters of Notre Dame (221 W. 22nd Place). Sister M. Antonina, dir Pupils, 644.

ST. PETER'S (German), Clark and Polk sts., Rev. Maurice Baukholt, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Paul Teroerde, O.F.M., Angelus Bill, O.F.M., Vitalis Feldmann, O.F.M., Leo Kalmer, O.F.M., assistants. Res., 440 S. Clark st.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Nivarda, dir. Pupils, 176.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (German), South Chicago, Rev. Geo. J. Blatter. Res., 331 91st st.
School — 4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (317 91st st.). Sister M. Clementine, dir. Pupils, 194.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (Polish), 37th st. and Ashland ave., Rev. M. Kotecki and J. F. Wyszynski.
School — 4 Felician Sisters. 37th and Ashland ave. Sister M. Amelia, dir. Pupils, 205.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (Ruthenian), Rev. Max Relic. Res., 1444 S. Central Park ave.

ST. PHILIP BENIZI, Gault Court and Division st., (Italian), attended by the Servite Fathers, 64 Illinois st.

ST. PHILOMENA'S (German), Cortland ave. and N. 41st Court, Revs. J. P. Schiffer and H. A. Hagen. Res., 1040 41st Court.
School — 10 School Sisters of St. Francis. 1028 N. 41st Court. Sister M. Benigna, dir. Pupils, 336.

ST. PIUS', Ashland ave. and W. 19th st., Revs. P. C. Conway, J. J. Farrell and C. S. Monahan. Res., 884 S. Ashland ave.
School — 24 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (892 So. Ashland ave.). Sister M. Annunciation, dir. Pupils, 1325.
Chapel — St. Pius, Leavitt and 24th sts.

PROVIDENCE OF GOD, Revs. E. Stefanowicz, Jno. Cis. 183 W. 18th st.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister Brigid, dir. Pupils, 260.

PRECIOUS BLOOD, Western ave. and Congress. Revs. Wm. L. Kearney, B. E. Naughton. Res., 989 Congress st.

PRESENTATION, Springfield ave. and Lexington st., Revs. J. J. Jennings, John J. Kearns and F. M. Headen. Res., 323 S. Springfield ave.
School—14 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister Mary Rose, dir. Pupils, 675.

ST. PROCOPIUS' (Bohemian), 18th and Alport sts., Very Rev. Procopius Neuzil, O.S.B., pastor; Revs. Wenceslaus Kocarnik, O.S.B., Valerian Havlovic, O.S.B., Valentine, Kohlbeck, O.S.B., Methodius Vones, O.S.B. and Fr. Kopecky, O.S.B., assistants. Res., 702 Alport st. St. Joseph's Mission for Slovaks attended from the Abbey
School — 21 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (573 So. Centre Ave.) Sister M. Stanislas, dir. Pupils, 1003.

ST. RAPHAEL'S, 60th and Justine sts., Rev. Joseph M. Schutte, pastor. Res., 6015 Justine st.
School — 7 Sisters of Christian Charity. (6021 Justine st.) Sister Alexis, dir. Pupils, 203.

ST. RITA OF CASSIA, 63rd and Oakley ave., Very Rev. J. F. Green, O.S.A., and other Fathers of the College.

ST. ROSE OF LIMA, Ashland ave. and 48th st., Revs. Dennis Hayes, and E. M. O'Donnell. Res., 4745 Ashland ave.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. 4805 Marshfield ave. Sister M. Claude, dir. Pupils, 425.

SACRED HEART, 19th and Johnson sts., Rev. Jas. D. Foley, S.J., rector; Revs. Hugh J. Erley, S.J., J. F. X. Hoeffer, S.J., Herman Pickert, S.J., assistants; Revs. Michael Leary, S.J., John McGuire, S.J., (missionaries.) Res. 49 W. 19th st.
School — 17 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (230 W. 18th st.) Sister M. Madeline, dir. Pupils, 567.

SACRED HEART (German), 70th and May sts., Revs. E. Weber and J. Diekman. Res. 7017 May st.
School—5 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (70th and May sts.). Sister M. Ottilia, dir. Pupils, 213.

ST. SALOMEA'S, 118th st. and Indiana ave., Rev. F. J. Jagielski. Res., 11 816 Indiana ave.
School — 3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Magdalena, supr. Pupils, 150.

ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA, Noble and Ingraham sts., res. 31 Ingraham st, Very Rev. Francis Gordon, C.R., superior; Revs. Andrew Spetz, C.R. Stanislaus Siatka, C.R., Felix Ladon, C.R., John Szczypta, C.R., Joseph Gelinek, C.R., Paul Tudyka, C.R., Stephen Kowalczyk, C.R., Francis Liara C.R.
School — 56 School Sisters of Notre Dame and 2 lay teachers. (Noble and Bradley sts.) Rev. Felix Ladon, C.R., director. Sister Rogeria, supr. Pupils, 3310.

ST. STANISLAUS, Bishop and Martyr, 53rd Court and Belden ave. (Cragin Station). Rev. John Obyrtacz, C.R.
School — 4 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. W. 53rd Court near Grand ave. Sister Filipina, supr. Pupils, 175.

ST. STEPHEN'S, W. Ohio and Sangamon sts., Revs. Dominic Egan and J. B. Crowe. Res. 126 West Ohio st.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. (186 N. Peoria st.) Sister M. Honorius, dir. Pupils, 180.

ST. STEPHEN'S (Slovenian and Croatian), West 22nd place and Lincoln st., Rev. A. Sojar. Res., West 22nd place and Lincoln st.

ST. SYLVESTER'S, Humboldt Blvd. and Palmer Sq., Rev. Michael O'Brien, rector; Revs. M. F. Hallinan and J. E. Foley. Res., 94 Palmer ave.
School — 17 Sisters of Providence (77 Palmer ave.) Sister St. Margaret, dir. Pupils, 723.

ST. TERESA'S (German), cor. Center and Osgood sts., Revs. J. F. Kirsch and Wm. Dommermuth. Res., 103 Center st.
School — 9 Sisters of Christian Charity (59 Osgood st.). Sister Tharcisia, dir. Pupils, 400.

ST. THOMAS', 55th st. and Kimbark ave., Hyde Park, Revs. J. J. Carroll, H. M. Shea, and T. A. O'Brien. Res., 5478 Kimbark ave.
School — 6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (5470 Kimbark ave.). Sister M. Angeline, dir. Pupils, 220.

ST. VERONICA, Rev. T. M. Burke. Res., 1972 N. Albany ave.
Chapel—Sisters Convent, 77 Palmer ave.

ST. VIATOR'S, Belmont and N. 40th ave., Rev. T. J. McCormick, C.S.V., pastor; Rev. John E. Lynch, C.S.V.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (reside at Orphanage). Sister Jos. Marie, dir. Pupils, 200.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Providence Orphan Asylum.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Webster and Sheffield aves., Revs. P. J. Byrne, C.M., J. W. Downing, C.M., Aloysius Krabler, C.M., James V. Devine, C.M., and Hugh J. O'Connor, C.M. Res., 244 E. Webster ave.
Applications for Missions should be made to the pastor of the Church.
School — 20 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (182 Osgood st.). Sister M. Euthalia, dir. Pupils, 950.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Hospital.
Little Sisters of the Poor.
Convent Sisters of Charity, B.V.M.
Convent of the Good Shepherd.

VISITATION, Garfield boulevard and Peoria st., Revs. D. F. McGuire, M. J. McKenna, W. F. Cahill and B. Tarskey. Res., 943 West Garfield Boulevard.
School — 29 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, (953 Garfield Blvd.) Mother M. Claude, dir. Pupils, 1310.

ST. VITUS', (Bohemian) Paulina st. and West 18th place, Rev. Leonard Gerl, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Joseph Chvatal, O.S.B., ass't. Res., 829 S. Paulina st.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict (742 W. 18th Place). Sister M. Josephine, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 250.

ST. WENCESLAS' (Bohemian), De Koven and Desplaines sts., Rev. Anastasius Rebec, O.S.B.. Res. 186 W. Taylor st.
School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (173 De Koven st.). Sister M. Apollonia, dir. Pupils, 265.

ST. WILLEBRORD'S, Pullman, Rev L. J. Broens, O. Praem. Res., 11 406 Curtis st.

Chapels with Chaplains.

Chapel of St. John of God, Alexian Hospital, Racine and Belden aves., Rev. F. Ersing, C.PP.S., chaplain.
Chapel of St. Elisabeth, St. Elisabeth's Hospital, Claremont ave. and Lemoyne st., Rev. Justin Henkel, C.PP.S.
Chapel of the German Orphan Asylum (*401 Devon ave., Station Y P.O.*), Rev. Peter A. Balzer.
Home for the Aged, 5141 Prairie ave., attended by the Carmelite Fathers.
Chapel at St. Anthony of Padua Hospital, W. 19th st. and Douglas boul. Rev. Martin Dentinger, C.PP.S., chaplain.
Mercy Hospital, 2560 Calumet ave. Rev. S. J. Gates, chaplain.
Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Superior st. and Lasalle ave., Rev. A. Mueller, J.C.D.
Chapel of Sisters of Good Shepherd, Orleans st.
Columbus Hospital. Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart, 145 Lake View ave. Rev. Teta, chaplain.
St. Ann's Sanitarium, Rev. Aloysius Malin, C.PP.S., chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CHICAGO.

Amboy, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. J. S. Gallagher and F. S. Porcella.
Antioch; Lake Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. P. Joyce.
Mission—Rosecrans, Lake Co., St. Patrick's.
Apple River, Jo Daviess Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John F. Kenney.
Station — Warren, Jo Daviess Co., St. Ann's.
Aurora, Kane Co., St. Mary's, Revs. D. O'Brien, Timothy D. Burke. Res., 238 Fox st.
School — 8 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Joseph-Henry, dir. Pupils, 360.
St. Nicholas' (German), Revs. C. Schnückel, Alfred Heinzler and L. M. Linden. Res., 260 High st.
School — 12 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Remigia, dir. Pupils, 488.
Sacred Heart (French), Rev. J. C. Simard, pastor. Res., 91 N. State st.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Florence, dir. Pupils, 90.
Annunciation B.V.M. (German), Rev. H. Bangen. R. D. R. No. 3.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis, M.C., (*R.F.D. 3*). Sister Aquinata, dir. Pupils, 88.
Holy Angels, Rev. F. L. Reynolds. Res., 3 S. Locust st.
St. Joseph's, Revs. J. F. Schmitt, Fr. Cichotzki.
School — 7 School Sisters of St. Francis. (613 N. High st.) Sister Isabella, dir. Pupils, 240.
Barrington, Cook Co., St. Ann's, Rev. E. J. Fox.
Mission—Crystal Lake, Cook Co.

Batavia, Kane Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Jas. O'Shea, Res., 95 Wilson st.
Mission — Elburn, Kane Co., St. Gall's.
Belvidere, Boone Co., St. James', Revs. C. J. O'Callaghan, D.D., and J. C. Murphy. Res., 514 Caswell st.
Blue Island, Cook Co., St. Benedict's, Revs. P. Halbmaier and Theo. Gross.
School — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Claire, dir. Pupils, 308.
Chapel — St. Francis Hospital.
Mission — Mokena, Will Co., St. Mary's.
Bourbonnais, Kankakee Co., Maternity B.V.M., Very Rev. C. Fournier, C.S.V., R.D., rector; Rev. J. G. Vien, C.S.V. Very Rev. P. Beaudoin, C.S.V., retired.
Schools — 2 Brothers of St. Viateur. Rev. Cyrille Fournier, C.S.V., dir. Boys, 66.
11 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Mary of Cenacle. Pupils, 189.
Chapel — Convent of Notre Dame.
Bradley, Kankakee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Milot, pastor.
Braidwood, Will Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. D. Spelman.
Buffalo Grove, (*Prairie View P.O.*) Lake Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. J. Otto.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 66.
Chicago Heights, Cook Co., St. Agnes'. Rev. J. C. Welch. Res., 1515 Chicago Road.
St. Ann's (German) Rev. John Reuland, J.C.D., Res. 12 Main St.
St. Joseph's (Polish) Rev. Fr. Grzes.
School — 3 Sisters of the Resurrection. Sister Teodora, dir. Pupils, 90.
San Rocco, attended by Fathers of the Most Precious Blood, Holy Rosary Church (Italian) 249 N. Western ave.
Coal City, Grundy Co., Assumption, Rev. J. Bowen.
Mission — Braceville, Grundy Co.
De Kalb, De Kalb Co., 4th and Pine st., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Solon. Res., 320 North st.
Des Plaines, Cook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Linden.
Mission — Arlington Heights, Cook Co
St. Mary's Training School, Feehanville. Chaplain, Edw. Cryne.
Dixon, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Peoria ave. and 7 st., Revs. Michael Foley and J. J. Clancy.
School — 8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Mother M. Vincentia, dir. Pupils, 300.
Downers Grove, Du Page Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Alex L. Jung.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 22.
East Dubuque, Jo Daviess Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Rev. P. J. Gallagher, pastor.
Elgin, Kane Co., St. Mary's, B.V.M., Revs. John McCann, F. B. Swanson. Res., 109 Gifford st.
School — 11 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M., Sister M. Constance, dir. Pupils, 238.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Joseph Rhode. Res., 272 Division st.
School — 4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (268 Division st.). Sister M. Martina, dir. Pupils, 97.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. J. W. Freidrick, chaplain.
Elizabeth, Jo Daviess Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. M. B. Krug.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Perpetua, dir. Pupils, 40.
Missions — Hanover, Jo Daviess Co., Holy Face.
Scales Mound, Jo Daviess Co., Holy Trinity.
Elmhurst, Du Page Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Zilla.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Crescentia, dir. Pupils, 60.
Evanston, Cook Co., St. Mary's, Revs. H. P. Smyth, Thomas Egan and P. J. Hennessy Res., 1421 Oak ave.
School — 12 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (1012 Lake st.). Mother M. Aquin, dir. Pupils, 410.
St. Nicholas', Revs. P. L. Biermann and L. J. Malworm. Res., 806 Ridge ave.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Agnes (Ridge ave.) Sister Corona, dir. Boys, 105; girls, 115.
Chapel — St. Francis Hospital, 365 Ridge ave.
Franklin Park, Cook County, St. Gertrude's, Rev. F. J. Weber.
Freeport, Stephenson Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Thos. Leydon and P. M. Griffin.
School — 7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. (77 State st.) Mother M. Sylvester, dir. Pupils, 300.
St. Joseph's (German), Revs. C. Kalvelage and J. K. Nilles. Res. 209 Williams st.
School — 8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (112 Pleasant st). Sister M. Eleanora, dir. Pupils, 308.
St. Francis' Hospital, Rev. A. Baumgarten, chaplain.
Fulton, Whiteside Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. J. L. Moloney.
Mission — Coffeys Corner, Whiteside Co.
Galena, Jo Daviess Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. E. Shannahan.
School — 5 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Xavier, dir. Pupils, 125.
Station — Vinegar Hill, Jo Daviess Co.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Wm. Bally.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Albertina, dir. Pupils, 106.
Goodrich, Kankakee Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Meyer.
Mission — Pilot, Kankakee Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
School — 1 teacher. Pupils, 25.

Hampshire, Kane Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. C. J. Huth.
Harmon, Lee Co., St. Flannan's, Rev. Thomas Smith.
Hartland, McHenry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. H. J. Wills.
Harvard, McHenry Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Ambrose Goulet, jr. and L. Erhard.
Harvey, Cook Co., Ascension, 153rd st. and Myrtle ave. Rev. Geo. T. McCarthy, pastor. Res., 15234 Myrtle ave.
Hawthorne, Cook Co., St. Dionysius (German), Rev. C. A. Erkenswick, pastor. Res., 29th st. and Linden ave.
School — 3 Sisters of III Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Blanche, dir. Pupils, 98.
St. Mary's of Czestochowa (Polish), Revs. B. Czajkowski, W. Kukulski. Res., 30th st. and Linden ave.
School — 8 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Jolanta, dir. Pupils, 500.
Highland Park, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Morrissey. Res. 315 Laurel ave.
Hubbard Woods, Cook Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. J. Haarth.
School — 5 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Callista, dir. Pupils, 84.
Huntley, McHenry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Gormley.
Mission — Gilbert, Kane Co., St. Mary's.
Irwin, Kankakee Co., St. James', Rev. E. J. Bourget.
Johnsburg, McHenry Co., St. John the Baptist's (German), Revs. H. Mehring, Jos. Beck.
School — 4 Sisters of Precious Blood. Sister M. Raymunda, dir. Pupils, 100.
Joliet, Will Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. P. W. Dunne, R.D. and Thos. B. O'Brien. Res., 105 S. Broadway.
School —5 Ladies of Loretto. Sister Georgina, dir. Pupils, 325.
St. Mary's, Revs. W. J. McNamee, H. W. McGuire, F. L. Byrnes. Res., 217 N. Ottawa st.
School — 12 Ladies of Loretto. Sister M. Radagonda, dir. Pupils, 460.
St. John the Baptist (German), Rev. Polycarp Rhode, O.F.M., rector; Very Rev. Michael Richardt, O.F.M., Revs. Paschal Foerster, O.F.M., Dominic Florian, O.F.M., Cyriac Stempel, O.F.M. Res., 504 Hickory st.
School — 14 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. (220 Plainfield ave.). 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Augustine, dir. Pupils, 605.
Chapels — Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis.
St. Joseph's Hospital.
Sacred Heart, S. Ottawa st., Rev. H. G. Van Pelt. Res., 727 S. Ottawa st.
School — 4 Ladies of Loretto. Sister M. Concilio, dir. Pupils, 200.
St. Joseph's (Slovenian), Rev. Francis Sustersic, Rev. A. M. Kraschowitz, a ss't. Res., 813 Scott st.
School — 8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (809 N. Scott st.). Sister M. John, dir. Pupils, 400.
St. Anthony, (Italian), Rev. Jos. Tonello. Res. Scott and Van Buren sts.
Holy Cross (Polish), Rev. A. S. Olszewski. Res., 201 Elizabeth st.
School — 4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Charitas, dir. Pupils, 271.
SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. R. S. Ivicic. Res., 704 Landau Ave.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict (605 Henderson ave.). Sister M. Cyrilla, O.S.B., supr. Pupils, 200.
St. Mary's Croatian Church, Rev. Geo. Vrolich. Res., 906 Broadway.
Kankakee, Kankakee Co., St. Rose's (French), 5th ave. and Merchant st., Revs. A. D. Granger, W. H. Granger. Res., 78 Merchant st.
Schools—For boys. 4 Teachers. Sister M. Arcadius, dir. Pupils, 201.
For girls. 13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Arcadius, supr. Pupils, 475.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Seminary, 4th ave. and Merchant st.
Emergency Hospital, 5th ave. and Merchant st.
Immaculate Conception B. V. M. (German), Washington ave. and Oak st., Rev. C. A. Danz, Res., 318 Washington ave.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. (322 Washington ave.) Sister M. Ernestina, dir. Pupils, 65.
St. Patrick's, Indiana ave. and Hickory st., Rev. J. T. Bennett, pastor. Res., 168 Indiana ave.
Mission — Eastern Illinois Hospital.
St. Stanislaus B. M., (Polish), Dearborn and 1st st., Rev. E. A. Kowalewski, rector, Res., 504 Dearborn ave.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 22; girls, 18.
Kinsman, Grundy Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. P. Greene.
Mission — Verona, Grundy Co., St. Joseph's.
La Grange, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. Bollmann, pastor; Rev. E. B. Goodwin, Ph.D. Res., 132 N. Spring Ave.
Mission — Downers Grove, Ill.
Lake Forest, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Barry.
Mission — Lake Forest, St. Patrick's.
Station — Shields.
Chapel — Academy of the Sacred Heart. Rev. J. D. O'Neill, D.D., chaplain.
Lee, Lee Co., St. James', Rev. M. Hanley, pastor.
Lemont, Cook Co., St. Patrick's, State and Illinois sts., Rev. J. A. Hemlock. Res., 3 Illinois st.

Lemont—(continued).
School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Gabriel. Sister M. Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 90.
St. Alphonsus' (German), State and Custer sts., Rev. F. M. Bay.
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Anna, dir. Boys, 56; girls, 50.
SS. Cyrillus and Methodius (Polish), Sobieski st., Rev. C. Kozlowski.
School—3 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Alcantara, dir. Pupils, 229.
Lena, Stephenson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. A. Welter.
Mission—New Dublin (*Lena P.O.*), Stephenson Co., St. Mary's.
Libertyville, Lake Co., St. Peter and Paul's, Rev. P. J. Scanlan.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 70.
Lockport, Will Co., St. Denis', Rev. J. J. McGovern, D.D. Res. 1214 Hamilton st.
School—6 Sisters of Providence. SisterSt. Aloyse, dir. Pupils, 126.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Geo. Rathz.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Aloysia, dir. Boys, 31; girls, 31.
Mission—Goodings Grove.
McHenry, McHenry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Paul Burke.
Mission—Richmond, McHenry Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Anthony Royer.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Ancilla, dir. Pupils, 84.
Manhattan, Will Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. P. Foster.
Manteno, Kankakee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. O. R. Bourdeau, pastor.
Maple Park, Kane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Hartman.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 23.
Mission—Virgil, St. Peter's.
Marengo, McHenry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. McCaffery.
Maytown (*Amboy P.O.*), Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. P. Quinlisk.
Mission—East Maytown, Lee Co., St. Michael's.
Station—Sandy Hill, Lee Co.
Melrose Park, Cook Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. Burelbach.
School—6 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (*L. B. 177*). Sister M. Pionia, dir. Pupils, 142.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Italian), Rev. B. Franch, C.S.C.B.
Menominee, Jo Daviess Co. (*P. O. East Dubuque, R. 1*), Nativity B.V.M. (German), Rev. H. J. Hausser.
School—Pupils, 97.
Minooka, Grundy Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph McMahon.
Momence, Kankakee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. L. Labrie.
Morgan Park, Cook Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Louis Demers, pastor.
Mission—Alsip.
Morris, Grundy Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. J. J. Darcy.
School—Sisters of the Holy Cross (from St. Angela's Academy). Pupils, 120.
Chapel—St. Angela's Academy.
Morrison, Whiteside Co., Rev. M. A. Dorney.
Naperville, Du Page Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. Aug. Wenker. Res., 101 Front st.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Leopoldina, dir. Pupils, 200.
Niles Centre, Cook Co., St. Peter's (German), Rev. Geo. G. Thiele.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Ignatia, dir. Pupils, 150.
North Chicago, Lake Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. S. Finn.
Holy Rosary, Rev. L. Grudzinski.
Oak Park, Cook Co., St. Edmund's, 144 S. Oak Park ave., Rev. Jno. J. Code.
Ascension, 829 S. Scoville ave., Rev. Thos. J. McDevitt.
Oregon, Ogle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Burns, recor.
Missions—Byron, Ogle Co., St. Mary's.
Forreston, Ogle Co.
Pecatonica, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Cotter.
Missions—Durand, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's.
Irish Grove (*Davis P.O.*), Stephenson Co., St. Patrick's.
Seward, Winnebago Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury's.
Plano, St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Quinn.
Mission—Brystal, St. Patrick's.
Polo, Ogle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. S. O'Hara.
Posen (*Blue Island P.O.*), St. Stanislaus', Rev. P. H. Pyterek.
Redlick, Kankakee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Fr. Caraher.
Mission—Essex, Kankakee Co., St Lawrence O'Toole's.
River Forest, (*Oak Park P.O.*) Cook Co., St. Luke's. Rev. T. A. Burke, pastor. Res., Lathrop and Lake sts.
Riverside, Cook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Gildea.
Mission—Summit, Ill., St. Joseph's.
Rochelle, Ogle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. Conway.
Rockefeller, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. H. Leising.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Bartholomea, dir. Pupils, 41.

Rockford, Winnebago Co., St. James', Revs. Thos. Finn R. D., F. P. Murphy, Thos L. Harmon. Res., 428 N. 2nd st.
School—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Mother M. Louis, dir. Pupils, 230.
St. Mary's, Winnebago and Elm sts., Revs. P. A. McMahon, P. J. McGuire, Martin McEvoy. Res., 517 Elm st.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Suso, dir. Pupils, 350.
Round Lake, Lake Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Jos. Rempe.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis, M.C., Sister Bonaventure, dir. Pupils, 45.
St. Anne, Kankakee Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Z. P. Berard.
School— 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Yetule, dir. Pupils, 138.
St. Charles', Kane Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. Ryan.
St. George's, Kankakee Co., St. George's, Rev. A. J. Tardif, C.S.V.
School — 5 Sisters of St Joseph. Sister Aurelia, dir. Pupils, 80.
Station — Sumner, Kankakee Co.
Sag Bridge, Cook Co., St. James', Rev. P. J. Rosch.
Mission — Palos, Cook Co., Sacred Heart.
Savanna, Carroll Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. J. Antl.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis, M.C. Sister Carola, dir. Pupils, 83.
Shannon, Carroll Co., St. Wendelin's, Rev. Anthony B Bueter.
Somonauk, De Kalb Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. P. J. Weber.
South Wilmington, Grundy Co., Rev. L. Donna, pastor.
Spring Grove, McHenry Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. Duerr.
School— 1 teacher. Pupils, 34.
Steger, Cook Co., St. Liborius, Rev. F. J. Schildgen, pastor.
Missions - Strassburg, Cook Co., St. James'.
Richton, Cook Co., St. Anna's.
Sterling, Whiteside Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Bennett. Res., 401 Fifth ave.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. H. M. Fegers. Res., 704 First ave.
School — 3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 90.
Stockton, Jo Daviess Co., Holy Cross, Rev. S. Wolfgarten.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis Sister Augusta, dir. Pupils, 50.
Mission — Plum River, Jo Daviess Co., St. Patrick's.
Sublette, Lee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. F. Mertens.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hugolina, dir. Pupils, 40.
Sycamore, St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Mullally. Res., 281 Waterman st.
Tampico, Whiteside Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. X. Dufour.
Techny, Cook Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Francis de Lange, S.V.D.
School — 2 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Leonarda, dir. Pupils, 60.
Chapel - St. Joseph's Technical School.
Wauconda, Lake Co., Transfiguration, Rev. S. F. Woulfe, pastor.
Mission — Fox Lake, St. Mary of the Lake.
Waukegan, Lake Co., St. Bartholoméo (Lithuanian), Rev. J. Staszkiewicz.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. E. W. Gavin, R.D.
School — 6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Mother M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 200.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. B. J. Schuette. Res., 313 McKinley ave.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Walburga, dir. Pupils, 200.
Church of the Mother of God (Slovenian), Rev. J. Plevnik, pastor.
West Brooklyn, Lee Co. St. Mary's, Rev. E. W. Berthold.
West Chicago, Du Page Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. E. Read. Res., Oakwood ave. and York st.
West Hammond, (*Hammond, Ind. P.O.*) St. Andrew's (Polish), Revs. B. Nowakowski, L. T. Wyszkowski.
School — 6 Sisters. Pupils, 350.
Wheaton, Du Page Co., St. Michael's, Rev. W. de la Porte, P.R.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Carolina, dir. Pupils, 80.
Wilmette, Cook Co., St. Joseph's, Lake and Ridge aves., Revs. W. Netstraeter and A. Berger. Res., 1767 Lake ave
School — 9 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernadette, dir. Pupils, 308.
St. Francis', Rev. E. Byrnes.
Wilmington, Will Co., St. Rose's, Rev. P. P. O'Dwyer.
Wilton Center, (*Peotone P.O.*), Will Co., St. Patrick's. Rev. Jos. McNamee.
Mission— Monee, Will Co., St.————
Winfield, Du Page Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. Wiederhold.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hildegard, dir. Pupils, 88.
Woodstock, M'Henry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. S. Gilmartin.
Retired: Revs. C. Venn, L. Lightner, D.D., J. Kilkenny, M. Stack, D. S. Mahoney, W. F. Verhalen, Very Rev. E. J. Vattmann, Miss. Ap. and Chaplain U. S. Army.
Priests absent with leave: Revs. C. Becker, J. M. Genuit, Thos. Lynch, J. F. Walsh, F. Wanner, F. Jedlicka, J. R. McGrath, J. Schramm, P. J. O'Connor, Wm. Goebels, W. M. Barth, Fr. Barth, P. Bulfin, F. P. Neuemann, T. Quimet.
American College, Rome: Rev. Chas. A. O'Hern, D.D., Vice Rector.
Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Rev. John Webster Melody, D.D., Prof. of Moral Theology.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

Army Post, Fort Sheridan, Ill., attended by Rev. A. Lohmann, of Holy Name Cathedral.
Parental School, W. Berwyn and Central Park aves., attended by Rev. E. F. Hoban, D.D., of Holy Name Cathedral.
County Jail, Michigan st. and Dearborn ave., attended from Holy Name Cathedral.
John Worthy School and House of Correction, attended from Church of the Most Blessed Sacrament, 993 Central Park ave.
Cook County Hospital, attended from Holy Family Church, 413 W. 12th st.
Municipal Isolation Hospital, Lawndale ave. and W. 35th st., attended from St. Paul's Church, Hoyne ave. and W. 22nd place.
Cook County Infirmary, Dunning, Ill., attended from Holy Family Church, 413 W. 12th st.
St. Charles' Home for Boys, St. Charles, Ill., attended by Rev. J. M. Leddy, 363 W. Jackson boul., Chicago.
Penitentiary, Joliet, Ill., attended from St. John the Baptist Church.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

CHICAGO. *St. Mary's Training School.*—(Desplaines P.O., Ill.). Sisters of Mercy, Sister M. Borromeo, dir. Rev. Edward Cryne, Chaplain; Pupils, 430.
Missum of Our Lady of Mercy, 361-365 W. Jackson boul.—Rev. C. J. Quille, Supt., Rev. J. M. Leddy, asst. Departments: Child Saving Union, Working Boys Home, Juvenile Court, State Deliquent School and Catholic Charitable Institutions. Telephone No. Monroe 969.
Chicago Industrial School for Girls, 49th st. and Prairie ave.—Conducted by Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of St. John Berchmans Coffey, supr.
St. Elizabeth Day Nursery, 655 W. Ashland ave.—Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Angelina, supr. Average, 25 daily.
Epheta School for the Deaf, 409 S. May st.—Rev. F. Moeller, S.J., chaplain; 5 lay teachers; Pupils, 76.
St. Francis House of Providence, Orleans and Elm sts.—A Home for ladies with or without employment. 15 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Emilie, supr. Chapel attended by Benedictine Fathers from St. Joseph's Church.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Grace and Racine aves. Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of Loretto Grace, superior.
Guardian Angel Orphan Asylum (German), 401 Devon ave., Station Y. — 33 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Mary Bertina, supr. 802 Orphans; Rev. P. A. Balzer, chaplain.
Guardian Angel Kindergarten, Sister Bartina, dir. Orphans, 183.
Home for the Aged, 5148 Prairie ave.—15 Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Josephine, Supr. Rev. A. Goulet, sr., chaplain. Inmates, 145.
Home for the Aged, Harrison and Throop sts.—18 Little Sisters of the Poor; Mother Michael, supr. Inmates, 215.
Home for the Aged and Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Provincial House for the West, Fullerton and Sheffield aves. Legal title: "Little Sisters of the Poor of Chicago, Ill".—18 Little Sisters of the Poor. 2 Postulants. Mother Monica, provincial. Inmates, 200.
St. Joseph's Home, 409 S. May st. — 195 Inmates, 15 Ladies in charge. M. Cosgrove, dir.
St. Joseph's Providence Orphan Asylum, for boys only, N. 40th and Belmont aves.—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister F. Xavier, supr. 210 boys.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, 3 Thirty-fifth st.— 13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Ambrosia supr. 185 girls.
Mercy Home, 2834 Wabash ave.— Sisters of Mercy. Home for women of good character. Sister M. Agnes, supr. Inmates, about 110.
Our Lady of Perpetual Help, 258 W. Division st.—Home for Working Girls. 3 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Inmates, 24.
St. Vincent's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, 191 LaSalle ave., cor. Superior st.—17 Sisters of Charity. Average number of children, 815. Sister Marianne, sister-servant. Patients, 67.—Rev. A. Mueller, J.C.D., chaplain. Connected with the Asylum is a *Training School for Nursery Maids*.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum and St. Joseph's Home, Hamlin and Schubert aves.—Sisters of the III. Order of St Francis. Sister Vincenta, supr. 86 Orphans, 66 old crippled people.
Monastery of Poor Clares, 53d and Laflin sts.—Mother Mary Joseph, abbess Professed Sisters, 20; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3; Professed Lay Sisters, 5.
FREEPORT. *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.*—8 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart, Sister M. Benedicta, supr. Orphans, 50.
GALENA. *Guardian Angel Orphan Asylum*—Sister Benedicta, dir.
JOLIET. *Guardian Angel Home for Children*, 117 Buell ave.—10 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Lucia, supr. Inmates, 100. The children attend the parish schools.
LISLE. *St. Joseph's Bohemian Orphanage.*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Ludmila, O.S.B., supr. Orphans, 50. Chaplains, Benedictine Fathers.
TECHNY. *St. Anne's Home for the Aged.*—37 Sister-servants of the Holy Ghost. Sister M. Leonarda, supr. Inmates, 60.

HOSPITALS.

CHICAGO. *St. Anne's Sanitarium* (for the treatment of Tuberculosis only), 49th ave. and Thomas st.—28 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Policarpe, supr. Patients, 603. Rev. Alois Malin, C.PP.S., chaplain.

Hospital of St. Anthony de Padua, West 19th st. and Douglas boul.—Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Lioba, supr. 37 Sisters. Rev. Martin Dentinger, C.PP.S., chaplain.

Columbus Hospital, Lake View ave. and Deming place.—32 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Mother Antonetta, supr. Patients, 1200.

Alexian Hospital and Monastery of the Celites or Alexian Brothers, Racine and Belden aves. — Provincial-Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Order for the United States. Brother Bernard Kleppel (provincial), Brother Cyprian Goeser, (master of novices). Br ther Frumentius Horn, (supr. of the Hospital). Patients during the year, 2925. Rev. Faustin Ersing, C.PP.S., chaplain.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Claremont ave. and Le Moyne st.—40 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Martha, supr. Rev. Justin Henkel, C.PP.S., chaplain. Patients, 1666. The Sisters nurse the sick in their homes.

Hotel Dieu, 6337 Harvard ave.—9 Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother St. Joseph, supr.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 360 Garfield ave.—26 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Cephas, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 1139. 4087 persons treated in free dispensary. Training School for Nurses.

St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital, 545 N. Leavitt st.—26 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Donata, dir. 125 Patients. Rev. E. R. Rejnert, chaplain.

Mercy Hospital, 2560 Calumet ave.—40 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Raphael, local supr. Patients, 300; 90 pupils in Training School for Nurses. Sister M. Veronica, supt. Rev. S. J. Gates, chaplain.

Municipal Isolation Hospital, Lawndale ave. and 35th st.—5 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Ermelinda, supr. Attended from St. Paul's Church. Patients, 567, during year.

St. Vincent's Maternity Hospital, 191 La Salle st.—In Charge of Sisters of Charity.

Convent of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 212 Hudson ave. — 14 Sisters. Sister M. Bartholomea, supr. The Sisters nurse the sick in their homes.

Convent of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 52 Newberry ave.—7 Sisters. Sister Liguoria, supr. The Sisters nurse the sick in their homes.

Convent of the Maternal Heart, 4130 Indiana ave.—14 Sisters of the Little Company of Mary, trained for the care of the sick in their own homes. Sister M. Patrick, supr.

St. Margaret's Convent, — Poor Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Richardis, supr. 4 Sisters of St. Francis.—The Sisters go out into the city to nurse the sick in their homes.

AURORA. *St. Charles Hospital*, N. 4th and Spring sts.—19 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Victorine, supr. Chapel attended from St. Nicholas Church.

BELVIDERE. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Belvidere. 9 Sisters. Mother Josephine, superior.

BLUE ISLAND. *St. Francis' Hospital*, Gregory and York sts. — 10 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Alexia, supr. 35 Beds.

ELGIN. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—11 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Bridget, supr. Chapel attended from St. Joseph's Church.

EVANSTON. *St. Francis Hospital*, 365 Ridge ave.—8 Poor Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Aegidia, supr.

FREEPORT. *St. Francis' Hospital*. — 21 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Ida, supr.

GALENA. *St. Mary's Hospital*. — 7 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Elizabeth, supr

JOLIET. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, 426 N. Broadway.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Anastasia, supr. In Mother-house: 40 Sisters; 16 Novices. 16 Postulants. Sister M. Hyacintha, supr. of Hospital. Patients, 1400.

KANKAKEE. *Emergency Hospital*, Merchant st. — 12 Sister-Servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Mother M. Mathilda Patients during year, 150.

OAK PARK. *Oak Park Hospital*, Wisconsin a e.—13 Sisters of Misericorde. Sister St. Lucie, dir. Very Rev. J. M. Marsile, C.S.V., chaplain. Patients, 50.

ROCKFORD. *St. Antonius Hospital*. Founded 1899. — Conducted by 17 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Clara, dir. Patients, 714.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR BOYS.

CHICAGO. *Cathedral College*, (Diocesan Preparatory Seminary) for young boys studying for the Priesthood. S. E. Cor. Superior and Cass sts. — Opened Oct. 1905 by the Most Reverend Archbishop. Rev. F. A. Purcell, D.D., Rector; Faculty: Revs. A. J. Wolfgarten, D.D., Ph.D., D. J. Dunne, D.D., T. Gaffney, D.D., J. D. O'Neill, D.D., E. F. Hoban, D.D., Vincent Brummer, Ph.D., A. Lohmann, Mr. Stephen Kolanowski. Students, 115.

St. Cyril's Priory and College, 6418 Star Ave., Woodlawn.—Rev. Cyril C. Kehoe, O.C.C., (prior and president); Rev C. J. Feehan, O.C.C. (pastor); Rev. Chrysostom J. Anderson, O.C.C. (vice-president and professor of chemistry and physics); Rev. Ben. O'Neill, O.C.C. (procurator); Rev. Hilary J. Doswald, O.C.C., (prefect of discipline, professor of Greek and Latin); Rev. Lawrence Diether, O.C.C., (professor of philosophy and history); Rev. Fidelis R. Faulding, O.C.C., (professor of mathematics and book-keeping); Rev. Xavier E. Tynan, O.C.C., (professor of Latin and history); Rev. Aloysius M. Reilly, O.C.C., (professor of English literature and oratory); Rev. Augustine Van der Schaus,

O.C.C., (professor of higher mathematics); Rev. Urban Wm. Lager, O.C.C., (professor of mathematics and English); Rev. Anthony C. Dressel, O.C.C., (professor of Greek and German); Rev. Bonaventure H. Dorschel, O.C.C., (professor of Greek and stenography); Rev. Patrick J. McCann, O.C.C., (professor of higher mathematics and elocution); Mr. L. M. Somers, M.A., (professor of bookkeeping and stenography). 5 professed Clerics; 12 Scholastics; 5 lay Brothers; 250 Students.

St. Ignatius' College, 413 West 12th st.—Rev. Henry J. Dumbach, S.J., (pres.); Rev. Francis B. Cassilly, S.J., (vice-pres.); Rev. John L. Mathery, S.J., (minister); Rev. Francis X. Breen, S.J., (prefect of discipline); Rev. Albert F. X. Esterman, S.J., (treas.); Rev. Edw. J. Gleeson, S.J., (prof. of philosophy); Rev. Augustine M. Effinger, S.J. (prof. of English literature and history); Rev. John B. Goesse, S.J.,(prof. of physics and mathematics); Mr. Joseph Wilczewski, S.J., (prof. of physics and mathematics); Rev. John J. Riley, S.J., (prof. of junior class); Rev. Arnold J. Garvy, S.J., (prof. Freshman A); Rev. John A. Weland, S.J., (prof. Freshmen B); Rev. William H. Trentmann, S.J., Rev. J. F. Synnott, S.J., Mr. Patrick J. Phillips, S.J., Rev. William P. Lyons, S.J., Mr. Claude J. Pernin, S.J., Rev. Francis X. Reilly, S.J., Rev. John B. De Shryver, S.J., Rev. F. G. Dinneen, S.J., Mr. Patrick J. Mahan, S.J., Mr. Samuel H. Horine, S.J., Mr. William A. Fitzgerald, S.J., Mr. Mark A. Cain, S.J., (profs. in high school dept.); Mr. Francis J. Tschan, S.J., (prof. of stenography); Messrs. Andrew W. Hellgeth, Payton J. Tuoy, Thomas D. Nash, (profs. in commercial high school; Messrs. Michael J. Ahern, John M. Guest, Patrick J. Cronin, (profs. grammar dept.); Mr. Frederick Karr, (elocution); Mr. Vernando Staud y Ximenez, (Spanish); Mr. Clemens Hutter, (piano and voice); Mr. Joseph Pribyl, (violin); Mr. Vaclav Hajny, (Drawing); Mr. Joseph A. Graber, (athletic coach); Dr. Wm. O'Neil, (biology and physiology); Mr. Mohanna Melaik, (gymnasium dir.); Bro. John Dillon, S.J., Bro. John M. Corry, S.J., Bro. Joseph Meier, S.J., Bro. Thomas Kelly, S.J., Bro. Thomas Waldron, S.J., Bro. Timothy O'Connell, S.J., Bro. Roman Moorman, S.J., Bro. Thomas Mulkerins, S.J. Students: Collegiate 86; High School 403; Grammar 96; Night class of Philosophy 28. Total 613.

St. Procopius' Abbey and College of the order of St. Benedict, 702 Alport st.—Classical and Commercial Department.—Rt. Rev. Nepomucene Jaeger, O.S.B., (Abbot), Very Rev. Procopius Neuzil, O.S.B., (prior and pastor), Rev. Wenceslaus Kocarnik, O.S.B., Rev. Valerian Havlovic, O.S.B., Rev. Valentine Kohlbeck, O.S.B., Rev. Aloisus Keclik, O.S.B., Rev. F. Kopecky, O.S.B. Pupils, 90.

St. Rita's College, 63rd st. Oakley ave.—Very Rev. J. F. Green, O.S.A., rector; Revs. W. L. Egan, O.S.A., C. P. O'Neill, O.S.A., C. J. Ford, O.S.A.

St. Stanislaus College, Cor. W. Division and Holt sts.—Very Rev. John J. Kosinski, C.R., (superior and president); Rev. Paul Szepe, C.R., (master of novices); Rev. Ladislaus Zapala, (vice-pres., and professor of Polish history, literature and church history); Rev. Anthony Bocian, (disciplinarian, prof. of Latin, Greek, higher mathematics and Christian doctrine); Rev. John Fehrenbach, C.R., (prof. of philosophy, classics, French and German); Rev. Ladislaus Kwiatkowski, C.R. (prof. of astronomy, Polish, Christian doctrine and drawing); Rev. Paul W. Sims, (prof. of English, Latin, Greek and music); Lay professors: P. A. Schaedler, John Purcell, L. Halpin, Edward Kenny, Madison Walsh, B. Golasewski, S. Pietrowicz, M.D. Students, 165.

De Paul University, 244 E. Webster ave.—Officers: Very Rev. P. V. Byrne, C.M., (pres.); Rev. A. A. Malloy, C.M., (vice-pres.); Rev. H. J. O'Connor, C.M., (treas.); Rev. J. A. Nuelle, C.M., (director of studies); Rev. S. S. O'Donovan, C.M., Rev. W. P. Ponet, C.M., Professors: Very Rev. P. V. Byrne, C.M., (mental and moral philosophy); Rev. J. L. O'Regan, C.M., (religion and mathematics); Rev. M. J. Murray, C.M., (commercial department); Rev. J. E. Green, C.M., (Greek); Rev. P. P. Finney, C.M., (economics and English); Rev. D. J. McHugh, C.M., (biological sciences); Rev. J. A. Nuelle, C.M., (Latin); Rev. S. S. O'Donovan, C.M., (physical sciences); Rev. M. V. Moore, C.M., (mathematics); Rev. W. H. Kelley, C.M., (Latin and Greek); Rev. W. J. Mullen, C.M., (civics and rhetoric); Rev. G. Arnoult, Ph.D., (French); Mr. T. D. Casserly, (engineering dept.); Mr. T. E. McGillan, (oratory); C. H. McKenna, M.D., (experimental psychology); Mr. J. Hecker, (German). Mr. M. Reiter, (mechanics); Mr. Nathan Alcock, (physiology); Mr. Frank Haggerty, (commercial law and physical culture). Students, 254. The College also conducts an evening school.

De La Salle Institute, 35th st. and Wabash ave.—20 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Ligouri, pres. 350 Boys.

St. Patrick's Commercial Academy, 135 S. Desplaines st.—Conducted by Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Ambrose, dir. Pupils, 375.

St. Philip's High School (for boys), Servite Fathers, cor. Jackson Boulevard and Troy st. Pupils, 183.

St. Viator's Normal Institute, Belmont and 40th ave. N.—Novitiate, Juniorate and Scholasticate of the Clerics of St. Viator in the United States, conducted by the Clerics of St. Viator. 4 Priests, 9 Brothers, 12 Novices and Juvenists. The Institution has Theological, Philosophical, Scientific and Preparatory courses. Rev. J. D. Laplante, C.S.V., Director and Master of Novices.

Franciscan Monastery, cor. Laflin and 51st st. Rev. Benignus Schuetz, O.F.M., (guardian); Rev. Francis Albers, O.F.M., (vicar); Rev. Cletus Girschewski, O.F.M., Rev. Daniel Finkenhoefer, O.F.M. Rev. Titus Hugger, O.F.M., Rev. Adalbertus Schlueter, O.F.M., Rev. Bartholomew Feldmann, O.F.M. 4 Lay Brothers.

Monastery of Our Lady of Sorrows, 1432 Jackson Boul. — Servite Fathers. Very Rev. H. Crevier, O.S.M., (provincial); Rev. Philip Burke, O.S.M., (prior and pastor); Rev. J. Mulherin, O.S.M., (master of professed); Revs. A. Baumann, O.S.M., S. Simonds, O.S.M., B. Maguire, O.S.M., A. McGinnis, O.S.M., V. Teselaar, O.S.M., H. Wieczorek, O.S.M., J. Sheahan, O.S.M., B. Efferen, O.S.M., P. Condon, O.S.M. 15 professed students. 4 Lay Brothers.

Bourbonnais. *St. Viateur's College.*—Theological, Collegiate, High School, Preparatory and Commercial departments. — Very Rev. J. P. O'Mahoney, C.S.V., (president); Rev. J. F. Ryan, C.S.V., (vice-president and treasurer); Right Rev. Mgr. G. M. Legris, D.D., (professor of moral theology); Rev. W. J. Bergin, C.S.V., A.M., (director of seminarians and professor of dogmatic theology, sacred eloquence, and church history); Rev. E. L. Rivard, C.S.V., D.D., (prof. of philosophy, history of philosophy and literary criticism); Rev. W. J. Surpenant, C.S.V., (prefect of studies); T. J. Rice, C.S.V., (asst. prefect of studies); J. D. Kirley, C.S.V., (prefect of discipline); A.N. St. Aubin, C.S.V., P. L. O'Leary, C.S.V., U. V. Leclair, C.S.V., W. J. Remillard, C.S.V., W. J. Foley, C.S.V., (asst. prefects of discipline); J. L. Seguin, C.S.V., (prof. of calculus); A. L. Girard, C.S.V., (prof. of sciences); Rev. M. J. Breen, C.S.V., J. V. Rheams, C.S.V., F. A. Munsch, C.S.V., profs. in thecollegiate dept.); G. P. Mulvaney, C.S.V., P. E. Brown, C.S.V., C. St. Amant, C.S.V., P. F. Brown, C.S.V., E. J. O'Keefe, C.S.V., J. F. Moisant, C.S.V., (profs. in high school dept.); R. A. Plante, C.S.V., J. J. Corbett, C.S.V., (profs. in the commercial dept.); C. Marino, C.S.V., B. Lammon, C.S.V., R. Kearins, C.S.V., J. Perdzock, C.S.V., L. E. Moisant, C.S.V., (profs in the preparatory dept.; J. E. Belair, C.S.V., (prof. of French); J. F. Roche, C.S.V., (musical director); Rev. L. J. Goulette, (prof. of Gregorian Chant and piano); F. A. Sheridan, C.S.V., (dir. of orchestra and prof. of violin); C. T. Morel, M.D., (house physician); S. Boisvert, C.S.V., E. J. McEachen, C.S.V. Students 250.

Board of Trustees. — Very Rev. C. Fournier, C.S.V., (pres.), Very Rev. J. P. O'Mahoney, C.S.V., (vice-pres.), Rev. J. F. Ryan, C.S.V., (treas.), Rev. W. J. Bergin, C.S.V., (sec.).

Lisle, Dupage Co. *St. Procopius College.* — Benedictine Fathers. Rev. Ildephonse Wittmann, O.S.B. (director); Rev. Cyrill Zenišek, O.S.B. Rev. Methodius Vones, O.S.B., Rev. Thomas Vopátek, O.S.B. Rev. Anthony Nowza, O.S.B. Ven. Edward Sládek, O.S.B.; Ven. Raphael Kubát, O.S.B., Ven. Bernard Hamán, O.S.B., Ven. Boniface Tomek, O.S.B., Ven. Placid Sasek, O.S.B., Ven. Adalbert Janda, O.S.B., professors. Students, 80.

Techny, Cook Co. *St. Joseph's Technical School for Boys.*—Rev. Francis de Lange, S.V.D., supr.; Revs. J. Peil, S.V.D., H. Richarz, S.V.D., A. Burgmer, S.V.D., P. Janser, S.V.D., A. Oehlerer, S.V.D., F. Reichelt, S.V.D., Aug. Reissmann, S.V.D., Jos. Höflinger, S.V.D., Math. Röhrhoff, S.V.D., Hugo Aubry, S.V.D., F. Link, S.V.D., G. Rappers S.V.D., A. Loechte, S.V.D. 40 brothers in charge of the different trade shops. 6 Novices; 3 Postulants; Pupils, 180.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR GIRLS.

Chicago. *Convent and Academy of SS. Benedict and Scholastica*, Motherhouse, 333 Orleans st.—Mother M. Suitberta Vollmer, O.S.B., supr. 31 Sisters. Pupils in Academy, 105.

Benedictine Convent of the Sacred Heart (Bohemian), 742 W. 18th place. Mother Nepomucena Jaeger, O.S.B., prioress. 30 Sisters. 3 postulants, 4 teachers. Pupils, 250.

St. Catherine's Academy, 333 S. Central ave.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xavier, supr. Pupils, 300.

St. Francis Xavier's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy and Academy, 49th st. near Drexel blvd.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy in the South Division of the City. Mother M. de Sales Ryan, supr. Sisters, 60. Pupils in Academy, 480.

Academy and Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth, 130 West Division st.—12 Sisters. Mother M. Sophia, prov. Sister M. Czeslava, dir. Rev. Urban Martel, chaplain. Pupils, 210.

The Josephinum Academy, 893 N. Oakley ave.—32 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Attala, supr. Pupils, 150.

Academy of the Ladies of Loreto, 6541 Stewart ave.—15 Ladies of Loreto. Mother Angelica, dir. Pupils, 500.

Loretto Academy of the Immaculate Conception, Washington ave. — 9 Ladies of Loretto. Mother Seraphim, supr. Pupils, 100.

St. Patrick's Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy, Motherhouse, Oakley and Park aves.. In Community: 64 Sisters; 9 Novices; 5 Postulants. Mother Mary-Joseph Sheehan, supr. In Academy, 20 Sisters. Pupils, 350.

Academy of Our Lady, 95th and Throop sts., Longwood.—40 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Seraphica, supr. Pupils, 162.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Academy, 1632 Belmont ave. — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Xavier, supr. Pupils, 300.

Academy of Our Lady of Providence, 1400 W. Van Buren st. — 50 Sisters of Providence. Sister St. Louise supr. Pupils, 200.

Sacred Heart Academy, 605 Pine Grove ave.—Religious of the Sacred Heart.

St. Scholastica's Convent and Academy.—Benedictine Sisters. Res., 4075 Ridge ave., Rogers Park.

St. Mary's High School (74 Cypress st).—15 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary Sister Mary Crescentia, dir. Pupils, 380.

St. James' High School, 2912 Wabash ave.—Sister Mary Loyola, dir. Pupils, 1787.

AURORA. *St. Mary's Convent.*—12 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Beatrice, supr. Pupils, 400.
BOURBONNAIS. *Notre Dame Academy.*—13 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame, Sister Mary of Cenacle, supr. 140 boarders.
ELGIN. *St. Mary's Academy.*—8 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister M. Constance, dir. Pupils, 261.
EVANSTON. *Convent and Academy of the Visitation*, Ridge ave.—32 Sisters of the Visitation. Mother Mary Stanislaus Scott, dir. Pupils, 85.
JOLIET. *St. Mary's Academy*, 309 Ottawa st.—25 Ladies of Loretto. Mother Joseph, supr. Pupils, 180.
Convent of the Sisters of the III. Order St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Motherhouse and Novitiate, 220 Plainfield ave. Mother M. Alexandra Munch, supr. of Community; Sister M. Vincent Hunk, local-supr. In Motherhouse: 52 Sisters; 11 Novices; 5 Postulants; Aspirants, 12.
KANKAKEE. *St. Joseph's Seminary.*—Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Arcadius, supr. Sisters, 13. Pupils, 509.
LA GRANGE. *Nazareth Academy.*—Boarding and Day School for young ladies, with a Preparatory Department and Kindergarten for little girls. Pupils, 100. The *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Congregation of St. Joseph* is located here. 28 Sisters; 20 Novices; 15 Postulants. Mother M. Alexine, supr.
LAKE FOREST. *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—Conducted by the Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother C. Lewis, supr. 43 Religious.
LIBERTYVILLE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—Summer Home of Sisters of Mercy belonging to St. Xavier's Academy, Chicago. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Daniel, dir. Pupils, 50.
MORRIS. *St. Angela's Academy.*—29 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Gabriella, supr. Pupils, 183.
ST. ANN. *St. Ann's Academy.*—5 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Getule, supr. Pupils, 152.
ST. CHARLES. *Mt. St. Mary's Academy.*—7 Dominican Sisters. Sister Philomena, dir.

CATHOLIC CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY.

Headquarters at Chicago, Room 735, Rookery Building.—Most Rev. J. E. Quigley, D.D., Chairman, Board of Governors; Rev. Francis C. Kelley, LL.D., (Chic), President; Rev. E. B. Ledvine, (Ind), General Secretary; Rev. W. D. O'Brien, (Chic), Diocesan Director for Chicago; Rev. A. P. Landry, (Og), Field Secretary.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers (St. Rita of Cassia) Chicago.
Benedictine Fathers (St. Procopius Abbey)—Abbey, Bohemian College, St. Procopius', St. Vitus', St. Michael Archangel's Chicago; Lisle, College.
Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Abbey)—St. Joseph's Priory, St. Paul's Priory Chicago.
Carmelite Fathers (U. S. Province).—College, Chicago.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Augustine's, St. Peter's, Chicago; Joliet.
Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Holy Trinity Church, Chicago.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province)—Holy Family, Sacred Heart, St. Ignatius College, St. Ignatius' Church, Chicago.
Lazarist Fathers (Western Province)—St. Vincent's, Chicago.
Fathers of the Precious Blood (Carthagena, Ohio)—Holy Rosary Church, Chicago, San Rocco Church, Chicago Heights, Ill.
Passionist Fathers (West Hoboken)—Immaculate Conception, Norwood Park.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Alphonsus', St. Michael's, Chicago.
Fathers of the Resurrection (Chicago Province)—St. Stanislaus College; St. Hedwig's, St. Stanislaus Kostka's, St. Stanislaus' Bishop and Martyr, St. John Cantius', St. Hyacinth, St. Mary of Angels, Chicago.
Servite Fathers (Chicago, Ill.)—Monastery, Our Lady of Sorrows, Assumption, St. Philip's High School, Chicago.
Clerics of St. Viateur (Chicago, Ill.)—St. Viateur's Church, St. Viateur's Normal Institute, Chicago; St. Viateur's College, Bourbonnais; St. George, Ill.
Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle (N. Y.), Chicago, St. Mary's Church.
Alexian Brothers (Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse and Hospital, Chicago.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (St. Louis Province)—St. Patrick's School, La Salle College, Chicago; St. Patrick's Commercial College, Bourbonnais.
Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo (Western Province).—Sancta Maria Addoloráto, Sancta Maria Incoronata, Holy Guardian Angel and St. Michael's church, in Chicago; Melrose Park.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—St. Aloysius', St. Francis', St. Michael's, Chicago.
Society of the Divine Word (Techny, Ill.) Techny.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Holy Ghost School, Chicago; Elmhurst; Evanston; Lemont.
Benedictine Sisters (Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse, Academy, St. George's, St. Joseph's and St. John Nepomucene Schools, Chicago; Kankakee.

Bohemian Benedictine Sisters (Chicago, Ill.)— Motherhouse, St. Vitus', St. Joseph's, Our Lady of Lourdes', St. Michael's Schools, Chicago; Lisle; Joliet.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmittsburg, Md.) St. Patrick's School, St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, St. Joseph's Hospital, Chicago.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—The Josephinum, St. Aloysius', Holy Trinity St. Gregory's, St. Raphael's, St. Theresa's, Schools, Chicago.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (Dubuque, Ia.) — Holy Family Parish, Annunciation, Blessed Sacrament, Cathedral, St. Agatha's, St. Bridget's, St. Charles Borromeo's, St. Dominic's, St. Jerome's, St. Lawrence's, Our Lady of the Angels, Our Lady Help of Christians, Presentation, Holy Cross, St. Mary's High School, Our Lady of Lourdes, St. Pius', Sacred Heart, St. Vincent's Schools, Chicago; Elgin.
Poor Clares—Chicago.
Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa, Wis.)—St. Basil's, St. Brendan's, Immaculate Conception, St. Jarlath's, St. Thomas', Visitation Schools, Chicago; Dixon; Evanston; Freeport; Galena; Lemont; Rockford, Waukegan.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Blauvelt, N. Y.).—Our Lady of Good Counsel, Chicago; St. Mary's, Rockford.
Sisters of St. Dominic. (Adrian, Mich.) — St. Charles, Ill.
Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic (St. Catharine, Ky.) St. John Berchman's, Chicago.
Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Francis House of Providence, Chicago.
Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.) — Hospitals, Chicago, Aurora, Elgin, Freeport, Joliet; School, Lockport.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Peoria)—Hospital, Rockford.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — St. Benedict's, St. Clara's, Immaculate Conception (German) St. Martin's, St. Mathias, St. Mauritius, St. Nicholas, Our Lady of Good Counsel, St. Philomena Schools, Chicago; 2 Schools, Aurora; Elizabeth; Galena; Kankakee; McHenry; Naperville; Niles Centre; Stockton; Menominee; Waukegan; Wheaton; Wilmette; Winfield.
Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.)—Academy and 3 Schools, Joliet; St. Boniface's, St. Clement's, St. Cyril Methodius, St. Francis de Sales, St. Francis of Assisium, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Ludmilla's, SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Procopius', St. Wenceslaus', Sacred Heart Schools, Chicago; Elgin; Freeport; Hawthorne; Lakeside.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. (St. Francis, Wis.) — Rockefeller; Savanna; Aurora, (R.F.D. No. 3).
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. (Under the protection of St. Cunegunde).—St. Joseph's Home for aged and cripples; St. Vincent Orphan Asylum, St. Elizabeth Day Nursery, St. Stanislaus B. and M. School (*Cragin*), Chicago.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.)—Hospital, Evanston.
Sisters of St. Francis (Clinton, Ia.) Sterling.
Felician Sisters O.S.F. (Detroit Mich.) — St. Joseph's, SS. Peter and Paul Schools, Holy Innocents', St. John of God, Chicago; Lemont.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St Louis Province)—2 Houses, Chicago.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Morris.
Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse, St. Mary's of Nazareth Hospital, Adalbert's, St. Ann's, St. George's, St. Hyacinth, St. Hedwig's, Holy Trinity, St. Josaphat's, St. Michael's, Holy Cross, Providence, Holy Family Academy, Chicago.
Sister-Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary (Paris)—Bourbonnais, Kankakee.
Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph, Hotel Dieu, Chicago.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) -St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, St. Joseph's Providence Asylum, Nativity, St. Stephen's, St. Viator's Schools, Chicago.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kans.)—St. Joseph's, Chicago; St. George, Belvidere, Aurora.
Sisters of St. Joseph (La Grange, Illinois).—Motherhouse, Novitiate, Scholasticate, Academy, La Grange.
Little Sisters of the Poor—3 Houses, Chicago.
Little Company of Mary (Rome)—Chicago.
Ladies of Loreto (Toronto, Ont.)—St. Bernard's school, 2 academies, Chicago; Academy, 3 schools, Joliet.
Sisters of Mercy (Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse and St. Francis Xavier's Academy, St. Agatha's Academy, House of Mercy, Mercy Hospital, All Saints, St. Ann's, St. Catherine's, Corpus Christi, St. Cecilia's, St. Elizabeth's, St. Gabriel's, Holy Angels, St. Ita's, St. James', St. Rose's, Schools, Chicago; St. Patrick's School, South Chicago; Desplaines; Libertyville.
Sisters or Mercy (Oakley Ave., Chicago, Ill.) — Motherhouse and St. Patrick's Academy, St. Malachy's, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Academy and School, St. Finbar's School, St. Catharine's Academy, Austin Sta., Chicago.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Academy of Our Lady, St. Alphonsus, St. Anthony's, Holy Rosary, St. John Cantius, St. Margaret's, St. Michael's, St. Paul's, St. Peter's, St. Stanislaus Schools, Chicago; Blue Island.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal)—Notre Dame, Chicago; Bourbonnais; Kankakee; Ste. Anne.
Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.)—St. Elisabeth's Hospital, Angel Guardian Orphan Asylum, Isolation Hospital, St. Anne's Sanitarium, 2 Convents, St. Augustine's, St. Henry's Schools, Chicago; School, Melrose Park.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.).—Johnsburg.
Sisters of Providence (St. Mary of the Woods, Ind.)—Academy, St. Agnes, St. Andrew's, St. Columbkille's, St. David's, St. Leo's, St. Mark's, St. Mel's, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Our Lady of Sorrows, St. Sylvester's Schools, Chicago; Aurora; Lockport.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Chicago Province)—Academy of the Sacred Heart, Holy Family Schools, Chicago, Lake Forest, Ill.
Sisters of Jesus and Mary (Montreal), St. John the Baptist, Chicago.
Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Buffalo, N.Y.)—Epheta Institute, St. Joseph's Home, St. Joseph's School (Holy Family Church), Chicago.
Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (Stevens Point, Wis.).—Immaculate Conception (Polish), St. Mary of Perpetual Help, St. Mary of Czestochowa, St. Salomea Schools, Chicago.
Sisters of the Holy Ghost (Holland), Techny.
Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (New York).—Assumption School, Columbus Hospital, Chicago.
Sisters of Misericorde.—Hospital, Oak Park, Ill.
Visitation Nuns—Evanston.
Sisters of the Resurrection—St. Casimirs, St. Mary's of the Angels, Chicago; Chicago Heights.
Sisters of St. Mary (St. Louis, Mo.) – Hospital, Blue Island.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Bishops	2
Mitred Abbot	1
Secular Priests	440
Priests of Religious Orders	191
Total	631
Churches with resident priests, City	176
Country	138
Total	314
Missions with Churches	35
Stations	5
Chapels	61
Ecclesiastical Students	115
Seminaries of Religious Orders	3
Students	330
Colleges and Academies for boys	11
Students	2 575
Training Schools	2
Pupils	452
Academies for girls	27
Students	7 585
Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools, City of Chicago	125
Pupils	68 520
Outside of City	64
Pupils	10 650
Orphan Asylums	9
Orphans	1 499
Infant Asylum	1
Inmates (during year)	676
Industrial and Reform Schools for boys	2
For girls	2
Inmates	710
Working Boys Home	1
Inmates during year	350
Working Girls' Home	1
Inmates	195
Total people under Cath. care	93 657
Hospitals	19
Patients during year	10 105
Homes for Aged Poor	9
Inmates	1 150
Communities nursing sick in their homes	3
Catholic Population, about	———

ARCHDIOCESE OF CINCINNATI.

(Archidioecesis Cincinnatensis.)

DIOCESE JUNE 19, 1821. ARCHDIOCESE JULY 19, 1850.

The Archdiocese of Cincinnati comprises that part of the State of Ohio lying south of 40 degrees 41 minutes, being the counties south of the northern line of Mercer, Auglaize, Hardin, all west of the eastern line of Marion, Union, and Madison Counties, and all west of the Scioto River to the Ohio River.

Square Miles = 12,043.

MOST REVEREND

HENRY MOELLER, D.D.,

Archbishop of Cincinnati; consecrated Bishop of Columbus August 25, 1900; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Areopolis and made Coadjutor to the Most Rev. William Henry Elder, Archbishop of Cincinnati, with the right of succession, April 27, 1903; Archbishop of Cincinnati October 31, 1904. Res., *636 W. 8th st., Cincinnati.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. EDWARD FENWICK, O.S.D., D.D., cons. Jan. 13, 1822; died Sept. 26, 1832.—Most Rev. JOHN BAPTIST PURCELL, D.D., cons. Oct. 13, 1833; Archbishop July 19, 1850; died July 4, 1883.—Most Rev. WILLIAM HENRY ELDER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Natchez May 3, 1857; appointed titular Bishop of Avara, and coadjutor to the Archbishop of Cincinnati *cum jure successionis*, January 30, 1880; succeeded to the See of Cincinnati, July 4, 1883; died October 31, 1904.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN F. SCHOENHOEFT, D.D. Res., *3680 Warsaw ave, Price Hill, Cincinnati, Ohio.*

Chancellor—Rev. B. MOELLER, Res., *13th and Clay sts*—Chancery office: *325 W. 8th st. Cincinnati, Ohio.*

Private Secretary—Rev. JOHN T. GALLAGHER.

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN M. MACKEY, Ph.D., Revs. A. M. QUATMAN, JOHN M. FELDMANN, CHAS. KEMPER, D.D., JAMES HENRY, D. A. BUCKLEY.

Rural Deans—Rev. A. H. WALBURG, St. Augustine, Cincinnati; Rev. F. M. QUATMAN, Holy Angels, Sidney; Rev. WM. D. HICKEY, St. Joseph's, Dayton.

Permanent Rectors—Rev. FRANCIS A. RUNNEBAUM, Holy Trinity, Cincinnati; Rev. W. SCHOLL, St. Joseph's, Cincinnati; Rev. JOSEPH POHLSCHNEIDER, D.D., St. Paul's, Cincinnati; Rev. J. HENRY, St. Patrick's, Cincinnati; Rev. AUGUSTINE M. QUATMAN, St. Francis de Sales, Cincinnati; Rev. BERNARD MOELLER, St. Mary's, Cincinnati; Rev. CHAS. HAHNE, Emmanuel, Dayton; Rev. FRANCIS M. QUATMAN, Holy Angels, Sidney; Rev. WILLIAM D. HICKEY, St. Joseph's, Dayton; Rev. CHARLES H. HAHNE, Holy Trinity, Dayton; Rev. GEORGE F. HICKEY, St. Mary's, Urbana, O.; Rev. D. A. BUCKLEY, St. Raphael's, Springfield, O.

Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Causes—Rev. ALBERT E. DRUFNER, *judge;* Rev. GEORGE X. SCHMIDT, *defensor matrimonii;* Rev. J. T. GALLAGHER, *secretary.*

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case; Rev. ——, *auditor;* Rev. JOSEPH A. SHEE, *procurator fiscalis;* Rev. J. T. GALLAGHER, *secretarius.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CINCINNATI.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL (1033), Plum and 8th sts. Residence, 325 W. Eighth st., adjoining the Cathedral. Revs. Michael Mulvihill, James G. Falls, Herman H. Buse.
School — Springer Institute. 14 Sisters of Charity (640 W. 8th st.) Boys, 257; girls, 300.

ALL SAINTS', (250), East 3d and Collard sts., Rev. James O'Keefe.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity (3rd and Collard sts.). Boys, 100; girls, 110.

ST. ANDREW'S (290), Revs. David O'Meara, Francis J. Walsh.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 57; girls, 47.

ST. ANNE'S, (100), (for colored people), New st., Rev. John Driessen, S.J. Res., St. Xavier College, Sycamore and 7th sts.
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame; 1 lay teacher. Boys, 32; girls, 40.

ST. ANTHONY'S, (764), Budd and Donnersberger sts., Revs. F. Henry Bene, John Henry Berning. Res., 1113 Budd st.
School — 4 Brothers of Mary (1119 Budd st.) and 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 247; girls, 243.

ASSUMPTION OF B.V.M., (655), West Walnut Hills, Revs. William C. Conway, Cornelius J. Conway. Res., 2510 Gilbert ave.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 203; girls, 218.

ATONEMENT, (84), 414 W. 3rd st., Rev. Jeremiah A. Murray.
School — 1 Sister of Mercy (from Motherhouse). Boys, 13; girls, 15.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, (1314), Bank st., bet. Baymiller and Freeman sts., Revs. Anthony H. Walburg, J. Kornbrust. Res., 933 Bank st.
School—4 Brothers of Mary (938 Dayton st.) and 5 Sisters of Notre Dame and one lay teacher. Boys, 336; girls, 357.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, (475), 2398 Glenway ave., Rev. Eugene A. Davis. Rev. A. A. Burke, chaplain of Mt. St. Vincent Academy, resides here.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 145; girls, 142.

ST. BONAVENTURA'S, (527), 1798 Queen City ave., Fairmount, Rev. Odoric Lehmkuhle, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Evarist Zoller, O.F.M., Diomede Pohlkamp, O.F.M. assistants.
School — 14 Sisters of St. Francis (1805 Queen City ave.). Boys, 290; girls, 276.
Chapel — St. Francis', St. Francis Hospital, Rev. Angelus Hafertepe, O.F.M., chaplain.

ST. BONIFACE'S, (643), Blue Rock and Lakeman sts., Cumminsville, Revs. Geo. X. Schmidt, Chas. W. Kuenle.
School—14 Sisters of Charity (Cumminsville). Boys, 314; girls, 272.

ST. CATHARINE'S (133), Westwood, Rev. Joseph A. Tieken, Wunder ave., Station L.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 55; girls, 61.

ST. EDWARD'S, (705), Clark st., bet. John st. and Wesley ave., Revs. Joseph Shee, James W. Fogarty, William C. Welch. Res., 1062 Wesley ave.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy (Elizabeth and Mound sts.). Boys, 224; girls, 155.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, (1372), N. W. cor. Vine and Liberty sts. Rev. Edmund Klein, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Peter Paul Gundermann, O.F.M., Francis de Paul Lotz, O.F.M., Cornelius Fennen, O.F.M., Appolinaris Grabher, O.F.M., assistants. Res. 1615 Vine st.
Schools — 4 Franciscan Brothers.
15 Sisters of St. Francis (1609 Moore st). } Boys, 429; girls, 400.
Chapel — Sacred Heart, Ladies of the Sacred Heart, Clifton.
Missions—New London, Huron Co., St. Aloysius, (11).
Trenton, Butler Co., Holy Name. (41).
Station—Batavia, Clermont Co.

ST. FRANCIS OF SALES, (210), East Walnut Hills, Revs. Augustine M. Quatman, Frank Varley.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity (E. Walnut Hills). Boys, 116; girls, 113.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, (1421), Sycamore, bet. 6th and 7th sts., Rev. Albert A. Dierckes, S.J., rector; Revs. Henry Moeller, S.J., Francis J. Finn, S.J., Francis X. O'Neil, S.J., James A. Dowling, S.J., Thomas B. Chambers, S.J., assistants. Res., St. Xavier College.
Schools — 11 Brothers of Mary. Brother George Deck, supr. Boys, 651.
12 Sisters of Notre Dame (6th st.) Girls, 579.
Mission — Cincinnati, St. Thomas', Sycamore, betw. 5th and 6th sts.
Chapels — Sacred Heart of Mary, Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st.
Sacred Heart, Home for Working Girls, Broadway, betw. 4th and 5th sts.
St. Joseph's, Good Samaritan Hospital, Sixth and Lock sts.
St. Joseph's, Little Sisters of the Poor, Montgomery road.
St. Xavier, College Chapel, Sycamore st.
Fathers also visit County Jail and City Hospital.

ST. GEORGE'S, (834), Corryville, Res., 42 Calhoun st., Rev. Hilarius Hoelscher, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Eberhard Huelsmann, O.F.M., Justin Welk, O.F.M., Flavian Larbes, O.F.M., assistants; Rev. ——— ——— ——— Editor "Sendbote des Göttlichen Herzens Jesu". Rev. Philip Rothmann, O.F.M., Editor "St. Franciskus Bote" and "St. Anthony's Messenger", Rev. Ambroge Sanning, O.F.M.

ST. GEORGE'S—(continued).
School — 5 Brothers of Mary, 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 311, girls, 303.
Chapels—St. Joseph's, Home for the Aged Poor, Clifton Heights.
Good Samaritan Hospital Annex, Clifton Heights.
ST. HENRY'S, (525), Flint st., Revs. Francis M. Lamping, Joseph B. Mueller.
School — 2 lay-teachers, 6 Sisters of Notre Dame (6th st.). Boys, 255; girls, 228.
HOLY ANGELS' (375) Torrence Road, Fulton, Rev. James A. Moore.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 lay teacher. Boys, 138; girls, 142.
HOLY CROSS, (403), Mount Adams, V. Rev. Jerome Reutermann, C.P., Revs. Daniel McGuire, C.P., Agatho Clifford, assistants.
School—8 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 160; girls, 206.
HOLY FAMILY, (421), Price Hill, Revs. Albert E. Drufner, George Meyer. Res., 3104 W. 8th st.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity (Price Hill). Boys, 155; girls, 150.
HOLY NAME, (386), Mt. Auburn, cor. Auburn ave. and McMillan st., Rev. Joseph G. Denny, Rev. L. G. Plamondon, asst. p. t.
HOLY TRINITY, (334), 5th st., bet. Smith and Park sts., Revs. Francis A. Runnebaum, Henry Meyer.
School — One lay teacher and 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 140. Girls, 125.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, (250), (German), Mount Adams, Rev. Matthew Miller, C.P.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity (Mt. Adams). Boys, 114; girls, 91.
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, (1075), Green and Bremen sts., Rev. Philibert Altstaetter, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Guido Stallo, O.F.M., Francis Xavier Buschle, O.F.M., Maurice Ripperger, O.F.M., assistants. Res., 1715 Bremen st.
Schools — 4 Franciscan Brothers. Boys, 408.
8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 382.
Chapels—City Workhouse; House of Refuge.
ST. JOSEPH'S, (867), Linn and Laurel sts., Revs. William Scholl, Herman Leising. Res. 1310 Linn st.
School — 14 Sisters of St. Francis (737 Laurel st.). Boys, 307; girls, 296.
ST. LAWRENCE'S, (813), Price Hill, Very Rev. John F. Schoenhoeft, D.D., V.G., Rev. Henry Lehman. Res., 3680 Warsaw ave. Rev. Otto B. Auer, supt. schools, resides here.
School — 12 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 316; girls, 300.
ST. LEO'S, (300), Baltimore ave., Rev. Joseph F. Schmidt. Res., 1845 Baltimore ave.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis (1845 Baltimore ave.). Boys, 110; girls, 139.
ST. LUDWIG'S, (98), 8th and Walnut sts., Rev. A. Hemmersbach. Res., 711 Walnut st.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 34; girls, 22.
ST. MARK'S (236), Duckcreek Road, Revs. Mark Hamburger, C.PP.S., Philemon Notheis, C.PP.S., Const. Vogelmann, C.PP.S. Res., 3500 Montgomery ave.
School - 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 68; girls, 62.
ST. MARY'S, (460), 13th and Clay sts., Revs. Bernard Moeller, Nicholas Schneider.
School — 4 Brothers of Mary (12th and Clay st.). 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 175; girls, 160.
ST. MARY'S, Hyde Park, (370), Revs. P. J. Hynes, John Burke.
ST. MICHAEL'S, (540), St. Michael's st., Revs. Jos. Bussmann, Henry Cortain.
School—11 Sisters of St. Francis (2127 Storrs st.). Boys, 248; girls, 224.
OUR LADY OF LORETTO, Linwood (85), Eastern and Heekin aves., Rev. Joseph J. Burwinkel, Station C.
School—2 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 30; girls, 30.
OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP (213), (German), Sedamsville (Station F), Rev. George H. Geers.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 96; girls, 90.
ST. PATRICK'S, (640), 716 W. 3d st., Revs. James Henry, Matthew McSorley.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy (3d and Mill sts.). Boys, 150; girls, 177.
ST. PATRICK'S, (370), Cumminsville, Revs. John Hickey, Thomas McLeigh.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 170; girls, 185.
ST. PAUL'S, (800), Pendleton and Abigail sts., Revs. Joseph Pohlschneider, D.D., Joseph T. Duerstock, Frank Siefert. Res., 1117 Pendleton st.
School—1 lay-eacher, 8 Sisters of Charity, 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 361; girls, 374.
ST. PHILOMENA'S, (163), Pearl st., Rev. Herman Kemper. Rev. Florence Bruegge, professor, resides here. Res., 616 E. Pearl st.
School — One lay-teacher, 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 54; girls, 55.
ST. ROSA OF LIMA, (256), 2500 Eastern ave., Fulton, Rev. Louis A. Tieman.
School — 4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 87; girls, 95.
SACRED HEART OF JESUS, (894), Marshall and Massachusetts ave., Revs. John M. Feldmann, Louis H. Vauss.
School — 18 Sisters of St. Francis (2729 Massachusetts ave.) Boys, 345; girls, 358.
SACRED HEART (Italian), (500), Rev. J. B. Balangero, C.S.C.B. Res., 510 Broadway.
ST. STANISLAS', (90), (Polish), Cutter and Liberty sts., Rev. Rufin Baranski.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 30; girls, 30.
ST. STEPHEN'S (249), Station C, Rev. Louis J. Nau, D.D. Res., Eastern ave., near Dunham ave.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 99; girls, 101.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL (106), 709 Delhi ave., Sedamsville (Station F), Rev. Casper B. Cahill

CHAPELS.

St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Cumminsville, Rev. John T. Gallagher, chaplain.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Summit, E. Walnut Hills, Rev. Francis X. Lasance, chaplain.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, St. Mary's Hospital, Linn and Bett sts., Rev. George Fleisch, C.PP.S., chaplain.
St. John the Baptist's, Mt. St. Mary's Convent of the Good Shepherd, Price Hill, Rev. Henry Brinkmeyer, chaplain.
Sacred Heart, Academy of the Sisters of Charity, Cedar Grove, Rev. Albert Burke, chaplain.
St. Vincent's Charity Home. Rev. A. J. Kohmescher, chaplain
Chapel at St. Joseph's College, 427 W. 8th st., Rev. Fathers of the Holy Cross.
Chapel at Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Freeman ave.
Chapel at Ursuline Academy, Oak and May sts.
Chapels— Sisters of Notre Dame, Court st.
Seton Hospital.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CINCINNATI.

Arnheim, Brown Co., St. Mary's, (43), Rev. Raphael Obermair, O.S.B.
Station — Georgetown, Brown Co., (10).
Bellefontaine, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, (133), Rev. Adolphe F. Sourd.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 35; girls, 41.
Berlin (*Loramie P.O.*), Shelby Co., St. Michael's, (186), Rev. Augustine C. Adelmann.
Bond Hill, Hamilton Co., St. Agnes' (64), Rev. Geo. H. Von der Ahe. Res., Orphan Asylum.
School — Sisters of Notre Dame (from the Orphan Asylum). Boys, 34; girls, 22.
Botkins, Shelby Co., Immaculate Conception, (107), Rev. J. Henry Daniel.
School— 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 39; girls, 46.
Bridgetown, Hamilton Co., St. Aloysius', (119), Rev. Herman Ellerbrock.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis Boys, 62; girls, 57.
Carthage, Hamilton Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, (217), Rev. Bernard Dottmann.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 52; girls, 78.
St. Joseph's Chapel, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Rev. John G. Stein, chaplain.
Carthagena, Mercer Co., St. Aloysius', (63), Rev. Julian Meyer, C.PP.S.
Convent of the Fathers of the Precious Blood.
Cassella (*St. Henry, P.O., R. F. D., No. 2.*) Mercer Co., St. Mary's (53), Rev. Charles M. Romer, C.PP.S.
Chapel– Convent of Mary, Mother of God, Gruenenwald, Rev. Ignatius Selb, C.PP.S., chaplain.
Cedar Point, Hamilton Co., St. Mary's Seminary, Chapel.
Celina, Mercer Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., (244), Rev. G. Hindelang, C.PP.S., pastor; Rev. Ernst Hefele, C.PP.S., assistant.
School—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 115; girls, 127.
Chickasaw, Mercer Co., Church of the Most Precious Blood (73), Rev. Anthony C. Tabke.
Chillicothe, Ross Co., St. Mary's, (161), Rev. John O. Cotter.
School— 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 50; girls, 70.
Chapel — St. Mary's.
St. Peter's, (296), Rev. Martin A. Heintz.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame of Cleveland (126 Church st.). Boys, 72; girls, 78.
Chapel — Notre Dame Convent.
Cold Water, Mercer Co, Holy Trinity, (168), Rev. John S. Schopp.
Dayton, Montgomery Co., St. Adalbert's, (67), (*R. R. 9, Dayton*, O.) Rev. B. F. Strzelczok.
School—1 lay teacher. Boys, 17; girls, 15.
Emmanuel's, (530), Revs. Charles Hahne, Bernard Robers. Res., 149 Franklin st.
Schools— 4 Brothers of Mary (163 Franklin st.). 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. } Boys, 217; girls, 205.
Holy Angels' (168), Rev. Martin Neville. Res., 1627 Brown St. South.
School – 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 67; girls, 93.
Holy Family (236), Rev. John P. Downey. Res., 1518 E. May st.
School -4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 103; girls, 120.
Holy Name, (Hungarian) (100) Rev. Bernard Sommer. Res. 1431 Dakota st.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 91; girls, 86.
Holy Rosary, (527), Rev. John B. Frohmiller. Res., 22 Notre Dame ave.
Schools –4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 175.
3 Brothers of Mary. Boys, 199.
Holy Trinity, (393), Revs. Chas. H. Hahne, Bernard H. Franzer. Res., 272 Bainbridge st.
Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (213 Bainbridge st.). 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. } Boys, 165; girls, 185.
St. John's (165), Rev. J. George Franz. 119 Krug st.
St. Joseph's, (543), Revs. William D. Hickey, Wm. J. Egan.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity (431 2nd st.). Boys, 173, girls, 232.
Chapel – St. Mary's.
St. Mary's, (579), Revs. Charles S. Kemper, D.D., Joseph Kassmann. Res., 310 Allen st.
School —10 Sisters of the Precious Blood (Xenia ave.) Boys, 294; girls, 308.
Chapel – St. Mary's Home.

Dayton—(continued).
Sacred Heart, (513), Rev. Charles A. Hickey. Res. 217 W. 4th st.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity (37 S. Wilkinson st), Boys, 170, girls, 189.
St. Mary's Convent, Chapel, Society of the Brothers of Mary.
Mission — Dodson, Montgomery Co., St. John's, (12).
St. Mary's Institute, Chapel, Society of the Brothers of Mary.
Chapel in Soldiers' Home, Rev. Bernard F. Kuhlmann, D.D. chaplain.
St. Anthony's Chapel, Sisters of Notre Dame, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John B. Murray, chaplain.
Holy Family Chapel, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Rev. Francis J. Kuenle, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum Chapel, Rev. Peter Schirack, C.PP.S., chaplain.
Deer Park, Hamilton Co., (*P.O. Sharonville, O., R F. D. No. 2*), St. John's, (111), Rev. Herman G. Limbeck.
School — 2 lay teachers. Boys, 26; girls, 25.
Delhi, Hamilton Co., St. Aloysius', (119) Rev. J. Henry Schengber.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 78; girls, 73.
Mission — North Bend, Hamilton Co., St. Joseph's, (37).
Our Lady Victotories, (75), Rev. Joseph F. Sund. (*P.O. Delhi, R. F. D. No. 1*).
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 30; girls, 40.
Dry Ridge (*Mt. Healthy P.O., R. F. D. No. 1*), Hamilton Co., St. John's (70), Rev. John H. Schwartz.
School— 1 lay-teacher. Boys, 24; girls, 28.
Eaton, Preble Co., Visitation of B.V.M. (61), Rev. Denis M. Halpin.
Mission — New Paris, Preble Co., St. John's, (22).
Stations — Camden, Preble Co.; Fairhaven, Preble Co.
Egypt (*Minster P.O., R F.D. No. 1*), Auglaize Co., St. Joseph's (38), Rev. Erard Fritz, C.PP.S.
Chapel — St. Mary's.
Elmwood Place, Hamilton Co., St. Aloysius', (204), Rev. Albin B. Overmann.
School— 3 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 80; girls, 80.
Fayetteville, Brown Co., St. Patrick's, (215), Revs. John F. Cogan, Wm. A. Cleary.
School— 2 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 34; girls, 31.
Chapel Sisters of Charity.
Fort Recovery, Mercer Co., Mary Help of Christians (64), Rev. Raphael Schmaus, C.PP.S.
School— 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 43; girlf. 31.
Franklin, Warren Co., St. Mary's, (78), Rev. Edward A. Ryan.
Frenchtown, Darke Co., (*Versailles P.O.*), Holy Family (122). Rev. Fredric B. Veil.
Freyburg, Auglaize Co., (*Wapacometa, R. F. D. No. 5*), St. John's, (73), Rev. Wm. B. Miggeel.
School— 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 29; girls, 27.
Glendale, Hamilton Co., St. Gabriel's, (173), Rev. Robert G. Connor.
School— 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 67; girls, 69.
Glynnwood, Auglaize Co., St. Patrick's, (35), Rev. Thomas E. Fogarty, (*P. O. Wapakoneta, R. F. D. No. 7*).
Greenfield, Highland Co. St. Benignus (59), Rev. Joseph S. Michalowski.
Missions — Frankfort, Ross Co. (5).
New Vienna, Clinton Co, (10).
Waverly, Pike Co. (2).
Greenville, Darke Co., St. Mary's, (86), Rev. J. Frederic Brummer.
School— 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 38; girls, 29.
Hamilton, Butler Co., St. Joseph's, (637), Revs. J. Henry Holthaus, Oscar Wm. Gerhardus Res., South 2nd st.
School —9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 254; girls, 221.
Chapel — Sacred Heart, Notre Dame Academy.
St. Mary's, (458), Revs. Joseph M. Hyland, James P. Ward. Res., 101 Front st.
School— 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 140; girls, 128.
Chapel — Sacred Heart of Jesus.
St. Peter's (177), Rev. Herman H. Rechtin.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 82; girls, 68.
St. Stephen's, (463), Rev. Francis S. Schaefer, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Ignatius Wilkens, O.F.M., Gaudentius Schuster, O.F.M., assistants. Res., 224 Dayton st.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame, 2 Brothers of St. Francis. Boys, 153; girls, 159.
Chapel — Mercy Hospital.
St. Veronica's (126), Rev. Henry G. Kues.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 58; girls, 72.
Harrison, Hamilton Co., St. John's, (102), Rev. Henry Ellermann.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 50; girls, 34.
Hartwell, Hamilton Co., St. Clara's, Convent of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, Rev. L. J. H. Stukenborg.
Hillsboro, Highland Co., St. Mary's, (86), Rev. Alfred D. Dexter.
Kenton, Hardin Co., Immaculate Conception, (224), Revs. Augustine C. Fortmann, James Ryan.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 58; girls, 62.
Missions—Ada, Hardin Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, (13).
Caledonia, Marion Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's (7).
La Rue, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, (26).
Stations — Dunkirk, Forest, Hardin Co.

Lebanon, Warren Co., St. Francis of Sales', (39), Rev. George J. Mayerhoefer.
Missions—Monroe, Butler Co., Seven Dolors, (54).
Waynesville, Warren Co., St. Augustine's, (19).
Stations — Mason, Warren Co.
Sabina, Clinton Co.
London, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, (214), Rev. Abraham McNamara.
School— 4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 51; girls, 50.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, Sisters of Mercy.
Loveland, Clermont Co., St. Columbanus', (65), Rev. Timothy C. Bailey.
Madisonville, Hamilton Co., St. Anthony's, (215), Rev. Joseph A. Meyer.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 90, girls, 96.
Maria Stein, Mercer Co., St. John's, (120). Rev. J. O. Missler, C.PP.S., pastor.
Chapel — Chapel of Sisters of the Precious Blood, Rev. Henry Drees, C.PP.S., chapl.
Marion, Marion Co., St. Mary's, (265), Rev. Joseph M. Denning.
School—12 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 169; girls, 170.
Marysville, Union Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, (2), Rev. John J. Kelly.
Missions— Mechanicsburg Champaign Co., St. Michael's, (38).
North Lewisburg, Champaign Co., Immaculate Conception (16).
McCartyville (*P.O. Anna, O., R. F. D. No. 3*), Shelby Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, (69), Rev. John H. Metzdorf.
Mission — St. Patrick, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's, (42).
McCullough Settlement (*Otway P.O., R. F. D. No. 1*), (33), Rev. Joseph Mertian.
Station — Pond Creek, Scioto Co., (32).
Miamisburg, Montgomery Co., Our Lady of Good Hope, (130), Rev. Clement Berding.
School— 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 34; girls, 40.
Middletown, Butler Co., Holy Trinity, (253), Rev. Edward P. Hickey.
School— 7 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 126; girls, 121.
St. John's, (112), Rev. Aloysius M. Gerdes.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 51; girls, 54.
Milford, Clermont Co., St. Andrew's, (100), Rev. Michael F. Russell.
Mission—Stonelick, Clermont Co., St. Philomena's, (69).
Minster, Auglaize Co., St. Augustine's, (385), Rev. Eugene Grimm, C.PP.S., pastor; Rev. Sixtus Meyer, C.PP.S., assistant.
Montezuma (*Carthagena P. O.*), Mercer Co., Our Lady of Guadaloupe (25), Rev. Cosmas Seeberger, C.PP.S.
Morrow, Warren, Co., St. Malachy's, (20), Rev. Charles M. Diener.
Missions—Foster's Crossing, St. John Evang., (25).
Jamestown, Greene Co., St. Augustine's, (33).
Mount Healthy, Assumption, (160), Rev. Bernard H. M. Roesener.
School—3 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 64; girls, 58.
Mount St. Joseph, Hamilton Co., Immaculate Conception Chapel, Mother House of the Sisters of Charity, Rev. Francis A. Roth, chaplain.
Mount Washington, Hamilton Co., (*Ellenora P.O.*), Guardian Angel, (81), Rev. Henry J. Winner.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 22; girls, 32.
Mission — California, Hamilton Co., St. Jerome's, (48).
New Richmond, Clermont Co., St. Peter's, (87), Rev. Herman N. Santen.
School— 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 30; girls, 26.
Norwood, Hamilton Co., St. Elizabeth's, (435), Rev. Francis Varelmann.
School— 8 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 161; girls, 203.
St. Joseph's Chapel, Infant Asylum, Rev. ——— ———, chaplain.
St. Matthew's, South Norwood (110), Rev. Frederick A. Gallagher.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Norwood Heights (89), Rev. B. Beckemeyer.
School—2 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 23; girls, 22.
Osborn, Greene Co., Mary Help of Christians', (18), attended by Rev. Christian Christ, from Dayton.
Osgood, Darke Co., St. Nicholas' (50), Rev. John J. Roehrle.
Mission — Delvin, Darke Co., St. Louis' (70).
Oxford, Butler Co., St. Mary's, (94), Rev. James McNary.
Stations— College Corner, Butler Co, (8).
Somerville, Butler Co. (6).
Owensville, Clermont Co., St. Louis', (99). Rev. John A. Gnau.
Philothea (*Coldwater P.O., R. F. D. No. 2*) Mercer Co., St. Mary's, (55), Rev. Anselm Schmid, C.PP.S.
Piqua, Miami Co., St. Boniface's (275), Revs. Ferdinand G. P. Steinlage, Goswin B. Menge.
School—5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 117; girls, 101.
St. Mary's, (242), Rev. J. J. Crowley.
School— 6 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 117; girls, 109.
Plain City, Madison Co., St. Joseph, (24), Rev. Lawrence L. Denning.
Missions—Milford Centre, Union Co., Sacred Heart (8).
Woodstock, Champaign Co. (12).
Reading, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (English), (133), Rev. James P. McCloskey.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German), (429), Revs. Chas. Wiederhold, Aloys C. Monter.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 174; girls, 167.
Chapel—Immaculate Conception, Academy of Sisters of Notre Dame.

Rhine (*Botkins P.O., R.F.D. No. 1*), Shelby Co., St. Lawrence, (48). Rev. Clement Beckemeyer.
School— 1 lay teacher. Boys, 26; girls, 31.
Ripley, Brown Co., St. Michael's, (108), Revs. Theodosius Osterrieder, O.S.B., Albert Hilger, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Boys, 36; girls, 33.
Station — Buena Vista, Scioto Co. (13).
Russia, Shelby Co., St. Remy's (108). Rev. Anthony Moeller.
School—Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 15; girls, 21.
St. Anthony (*Fort Recovery P. O., R. F. D. No. 2*), Mercer Co., St. Anthony's, (80), Rev. Charles Notheis, C.PP.S.
School—2 lay teachers. Boys, 56; girls, 47.
St. Bernard, Mercer Co. (*Burkettsville P.O.*) (91), Rev. D. Schweitzer, C.PP.S.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 56; girls,57.
St. Bernard, Hamilton Co., St. Clement's, (512), Rev. Benedict Haupt, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Florian Briede, O.F.M., assistant; Revs. Eligius Kunkel, O.F.M., Celestin Matz, O.F.M.
School— 13 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 269; girls, 248.
Chapels— City Infirmary, Hartwell; County Infirmary, Carthage; Longview, Carthage.
St. Francis (*Carthagena P.O.*), Mercer Co., St. Francis', (50). Rev. Edmund J. Lohmiller, C.PP.S.
St. Henry, Mercer Co., St. Henry's, (214), Rev. Dominic Shunk, C.PP.S.
St. Joseph (*Victoria, P.O.*) Mercer Co., St. Joseph's, (53), Rev. Theodosius Brackmann, C.PP.S.
St. Martin, Brown Co., St. Martin's, (100), Revs. Thomas A. Connell, Frederick Kunnecke
School— 2 Ursuline Nuns. Boys, 19; girls, 18.
Missions — Blanchester, Clinton Co., Holy Name, (12).
Vera Cruz, Holy Ghost, (54).
Station — Lynchburg, Highland Co.
Chapel — Sacred Heart of Jesus, Convent of the Ursuline Nuns.
St. Marys, Auglaize Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, (194), Rev. Francis Kessing.
School— 4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 72; girls, 73.
St. Paul (*Fort Recovery P.O., R. F. D. No. 3*), Mercer Co. (72), Rev. H. Goldschmidt, C.PP.S.
St. Peter (*Fort Recovery P. O., R. F. D.*), Mercer Co., St. Peter's, (56). Rev. Robert Mayer, C.PP.S.
St. Rosa, Mercer Co. (*Chickasaw P. O., R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Rosa's, (59), Rev. Liberat Schupp, C.PP.S.
St. Wendelin (*Fort Recovery P.O., R. F. D., No. 5*). Mercer Co., St. Wendelin's, (52), Rev. J. Ueber.
Sebastian (*Chickasaw P. O.*), Mercer Co., St. Sebastian's (52), Rev. John M. Sailer.
Sidney, Shelby Co., Holy Angels', (281), Revs. Francis M. Quatman, Frederick Prieshoff.
School— 6 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 119; girls, 143.
South Charleston, Clarke Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, (82), Rev. James M. Kelly.
Springfield, Clarke Co., St. Bernard's,(244), Rev. Aug. J. Fischer.
School— 5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 119; girls, 99.
St. Joseph's, (375), Revs. Michael J. Loney, Martin Molloy.
School — 11 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 218; girls, 222.
St. Raphael's, (676), Revs. Daniel A. Buckley, James E. Quinn, Edward Cleary.
School — 14 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 281; girls, 301.
Taylor's Creek, Hamilton Co., St. Bernard's, (73), Rev. Charles J. Knipper. (*P. O. Station L., Cincinnati, R. F. D., No. 7*).
School— 1 lay-teacher. Boys, 25; girls, 14.
Tippecanoe, Miami Co., St. John's (29), Rev. Albert Van Den Bosch.
School— 3 Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 13; girls, 11.
Missions— Bradford Junction, Miami Co. (9).
St. Paris, Champaign Co., Sacred Heart, (12).
Troy, Miami Co., St. Patrick's, (81), Rev. Anthony J. Mentink.
School— 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 23; girls, 24.
Urbana, Champaign Co., St. Mary's, (288), Rev. George F. Hickey.
School— 6 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 103; girls, 86.
Chapel — St. Mary's.
Versailles, Darke Co., St. Denis, (82), Rev. Henry J. Schuer.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 24; girls, 44.
Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co., St. Joseph's, (226), Rev. W. Russ, C.PP.S., pastor; Rev. C. Faist, C.PP.S.
School— 4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 98; girls, 75.
Washington C. H., Fayette Co., St. Colman's (79), Rev. Francis P. Quinn.
West Chester, Hamilton Co., St. John the Evangelist, (34), Rev. Joseph M. Kirsh, C.S.C. Res., 427 W. 8th st., Cincinnati, O.
West Jefferson, Madison Co., SS. Simon and Jude, (82), Rev. Henry J. Schumacher.
White Oak (*R. F. D., No. 3. Station L., Cincinnati*), Hamilton Co., St. James', (154), Rev. John H. Schoenfeld.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 65; girls, 54.

Wilmington, Clinton Co., St. Columbkille's, (105), Rev. Martin A. Higgins.
Station — New Holland, Pickaway Co.
Wynant, (*Houston P. O., R. F. D. No. 3*), Shelby Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, (88), Rev. Frank Kreuzkamp.
Wyoming, Hamilton Co., St. James', (127), Rev. John J. Cunningham.
School— 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 55; girls, 63.
Xenia, Greene Co., St. Brigid's, (285), Rev. Nicholas J. Kelly.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 70; girls, 65.
Yellow Springs, Greene Co., St. Paul's, (74), Rev. Daniel Quinn.

Priests Sick, absent on leave or retired—Revs. J. D. Kress, J. J. Klostermann, John Cusack, Wm. V. Bigot, F. J. Beckmann, Julius Meyer, Hugh Magevney, P. H. Cusack, Joseph Lutz, John Bowe, M. Ahern, B. Muething, A. S. Siebenfoercher.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CINCINNATI. *St. Gregory Preparatory Seminary.*—Temporarily closed.
CEDAR POINT, Hamilton Co., (*Ellenora P. O.*), *Mt. St. Mary's Seminary of the West.*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. John M. Mackey, Ph.D., (rector); Revs. Aemilianus Sele, D.D., M. P. O'Brien, T. J. Deacey, D.D., Joseph Sieber, Ph D., W. P. Clarke, Ph. D., Rev. B. Luebbermann, spir. dir. Students, 132.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CINCINNATI. *St. Xavier College*, Sycamore and 7th sts. — Rev. Albert A. Dierckes, S.J. (president); Rev. Thomas W. Smith, S.J. (minister); Rev. William J. Harrington, S.J. (vice-pres. and prefect of studies); Rev. George A. McGovern, S.J. (assistant prefect of studies); Rev. John E. Kennedy, S.J. (treas.); Rev. Joseph F. Real, S.J. (chaplain and prof. of German); Rev. James J. Meloy, S.J., (Prof. of Philosophy, senior year); Rev. Edward S. Bergin, S.J., (Prof. of Rhetoric, junior year); Rev. James J. Daly, S.J., (Prof. of Poetry, sophomore year); Mr. Edward F. Garesche, S.J., (Prof. of Poetry, sophomore year and English Literature of senior year); Revs. George J. Leahy, S.J., John J. O'Bryan, S.J., (Profs. of Humanities, freshman year); Rev. William J. Talbot, S.J., Mr. Aloysius C. Kemper, S.J., Revs. Joseph G. Kennedy, S.J., J. Eugene Conahan, S.J., Messrs. Joseph A. McLoughlin., S.J., Eugene I. Shea, S.J., (Profs. of Academic high school); Mr. Bernard A. Foote, S.J., Rev. Clement F. Martin, S.J., (Profs. of Special Classics); Rev. Vincent A. Siefke, S.J., Prof. of Physics, Mathematics and Special Science); Mr. Alphonse M. Schwitalla, S. J., (Prof. of Chemistry, Mathematics and Special Science); Rev. Frederick P. Garesche, S.J., (French); Rev. Joseph F. Rigge, S.J., (Spanish); Messrs. William Burns, A.M., James Clark, A.M., (Commercial Course). Students, 350.
St. Xavier Branch College and Preparatory Department—S. W. cor. Gilbert and Lincoln aves. W. Walnut Hills.—Rev. Albert A. Dierckes, S.J., (president) Revs. William A Mitchell, S.J., Pref. of Studies); Joseph B. Murphy, S.J., Messrs. William T. Kane, S.J., John J. Nash, S.J., Henry R. Ehrhard, S.J., Rev. Patrick F. Harvey, S.J. Students, 70.
Convent of the Franciscan Fathers, 1615 Vine st.—Very Rev. Chrysostom Theobald, O.F.M., (provincial); Rev. Edmund Klein, O.F.M., (guardian), Rev. Dionysius Engelhard, O.F.M., (Lector of Philosophy); Rev. Peter Paul Gundermann, O.F.M., (vicar); Revs. Marcus Kreke, O.F.M., John Ev. Wellinghoff, O.F.M., Stephen Hoffmann, O.F.M., Francis de Paul Lotz, O.F.M., Cornelius Fennen, O.F.M., Apollinaris Grabher, O.F.M., John F. McGee, O.F.M., Alfred Hermann, O.F.M., Antonine Brockhuis, O.F.M., Urban Freundt, O.F.M., Cletus Zembrodt, O.F.M., Egbert Fischer, O.F.M., Ermin Schneider, O.F.M.
St. Francis' Ecclesiastical College, 1615 Bremen st. — A Preparatory College for aspirants to the priesthood, in the Franciscan Order. Very Rev. Chrysostom Theobald, O.F.M., (rector); Rev. Urban Freundt, O.F.M., (vice-rector); Professors: Revs. Marcus Kreke, O.F.M., John Ev. Wellinghoff, O.F.M., Antonine Brockhuis, O.F.M., Alfred Hermann, O.F.M., Cletus Zembrodt, O.F.M., Egbert Fischer, O.F.M., Evarist Zoller, O.F.M., Ermin Schneider, O.F.M.
Passionist Monastery, Holy Cross Retreat, Art Hill (Passionist Mother House: Normandy, Mo.)—Very Rev. Jerome Reutermann, C.P. (rector); Rev. Xavier Sutton, C.P., (vice-rector); Revs. Mark Moeslein, C.P., John Hertenberger, C.P., Simon Herdrich, C.P., Matthew Miller, C.P., Daniel McGuire, C.P., Ignatius Conroy, C.P., Agatho Chiford, C.P., Marcellus McCarthy, C.P., Constantine O'Connor, C.P., Studen's of classics, 12. Brothers, 4.
St. Joseph College, 429 W. 8th st.—Rev. Bernard Jeffrey Ill, C.S.C. (Pres. and Prof. of Latin and English); Rev. Joseph M. Kirsh, C.S.C. (Vice-Pres., and prof. of German); Rev. Frederick Reuter, C.S.C., Brothers: Severin, C.S.C. (Preparatory Department); Daniel, C.S.C. (Commercial Department; Gabriel, C.S.C. (Director of studies); Maurilius, C.S.C. (Preparatory Department); Bernard C.S.C. (English and Commercial Course); Marcellus, C SC. (Commercial Course); Mr. Andrew J. Boex (Piano and Organ). Students, 180.

CINCINNATI—(continued).

St. Vincent Home for Boys, Bank st., Cincinnati, Ohio.—Novitiate and Postulate of the Brothers of the Poor of St. Francis Seraphicus. Rev. A. J. C. Kohmescher, chaplain, Brother Eusebius, supr. Professed Brothers, 19. Novices, 7. Postulates, 3. Candidates: 18. Pupils, 180.

BURKETTSVILLE. *Novitiate of the Fathers of the Precious Blood.*—Rev. Jos. Heitz, C.PP.S., master of novices; Revs. Andrew Stiefvater, C.PP.S., Ambrose O'Dowd, C.PP.S., Hubert Seiferle, C.PP.S. 22 novices, 26 brothers.

CARTHAGENA. *Motherhouse of the American Province of the Fathers of the Most Precious Blood.*—Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Charles Borromeo Seminary of the Congregation of the Precious Blood.* — Very Rev. Boniface Russ, C.PP.S., (provincial), Rev. Paulinus Trost, C.PP.S., (rector), Revs. Ulrich Mueller, C.PP.S., D. Brackmann, C.PP.S., professors; Revs. Paul Reuter, C.PP.S., Philip Rist, C.PP.S., Cosmas Seeberger, C.PP.S., Edm. J. Lohmiller, C.PP.S., P. Kuhnmünch, C.PP.S., Adolph Schott, C.PP.S., Julian, Meyer, C.PP.S., Sylvester Hartmann, C.PP.S.; F. Baumgartner, C.PP.S., absent on sick leave.

DAYTON. *St. Mary's Convent.* — Provincial House of the Brothers of Mary, Scholasticate, Novitiate, Postulate and College. Very Rev. Joseph Weckesser, Provincial; Rev. Geo. Meyer, Superior; Bro. Michael Schleich, Inspector; Rev. Christian Christ, Master of Novices; Bro. Joseph Meyer, Director; Bro. Mathias Daeges, Steward. Brothers, 45.

St. Mary's Institute, classical, scientific and commercial boarding and day college conducted by the Brothers of Mary. — Rev. Louis Tragesser, president; Rev. B. O'Reilly, vice-president; Revs. August Frische, Aloysius Schrotz, Wm. O'Maley, Bro. Edward Gormán, treasurer. Brothers, 43. Pupils, 400.

MT. AIRY, Hamilton Co. *Convent of St. Anthony of Padua* (address: *R. R. 9, box 140, Cincinnati, O.*)—House of Novitiate. Rev. Juvenal Schnorbus, O.F.M., (praeses); Rev. Rudolph Bonner, O.F.M., (vicar and master of novices); Revs. Henry Berberich, O.F.M., Vincent Trost, O.F.M. 8 Novices; 8 Lay Brothers.

MOUNT ALVERNO Hamilton, Co., *Protectory for Boys.*—Rev. Stephan Hoffmann, O.F.M., chaplain. Brother Gaudentius, supr. Professed Brothers, 27; Pupils, 76; working boys, 24. Address: Protectory for Boys, Mount Alverno (*Station F.*), Cincinnati, Ohio.

ST. BERNARD. *Convent of St. Clement.*- Study House of Humanities. Very Rev. Lucas Gotthehoede, O.F.M. (guardian); Rev. Benedict Haupt, O.F.M. (vicar); Rev. Gregory Fangmann, O.F.M., Rev. Eligius Kunkel, O.F.M., (lector of humanities, rhetoric and church history); Revs. Coelestin Matz, O.F.M., Florian Briede, O.F.M. 8 Clerics, 2 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CINCINNATI. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*, 6th st., bet. Sycamore and Broadway Sister Mary Borgia, superior. Sisters, 109.—Connected with the Convent is the Young Ladies' Institute. Pupils, 200. *School for deaf-mutes.* The Sisters teach also in nine parishes

Notre Dame Convent and Academy, Court and Mound sts.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Cornelia, supr. 28 Sisters. Pupils, 197.

Notre Dame Convent and Novitiate, Grandin Road, East Walnut Hills.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Frances of the Sacred Heart, supr. 91 Sisters. Connected with the Convent is the Academy. Pupils, 111. The Sisters also teach in three parishes and conduct the Tabernacle Society. The Tabernacle Society is attached to this house.

Ursuline Convent of Our Lady of Victory, 2800 Reading Road, Walnut Hills. Sister Angela, dir. Sisters, 13. Pupils, 120.

Academy of the Sacred Heart (Clifton). — 36 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madam Lilly S. Garesché, supr. Pupils, 68.

St. Mary's Hospital, Linn and Betts sts. — 34 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Hortulana, supr. Inmates, during the year, 2175. Average number, 234.

St. Francis Hospital, for incurables, Queen City Ave., Fairmount,—31 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Apollinaris, supr. Inmates, during the year, 1173. Average number, 366.

Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy, 1409 Freeman ave. — Mother M. Bernard Kenny, supr.; Mother M. Augustine Maher, assistant; 67 Professed Sisters; 12 Novices; Sisters in Community 92.

Academy of Our Lady of Mercy, Sisters of Mercy, 1411 Freeman ave.—12 Sisters. Sister M. Hilda, dir. Pupils, 196.

Mt. Carmel House, 1413 Freeman Ave. - Inmates, 60.

St. Joseph's Laundry (Denman st.). — Sisters of Mercy.

Convent of Mercy, 419 W. 4th st - 9 Sisters of Mercy. Connected herewith is the "House of Mercy". Sister Mary Liguori, supr. Orphans, 30.

Mt. St. Vincent Academy, Glenway ave., Price Hill.- Day School for Young Ladies. Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose Gonzaga, supr.

St. Joseph's Diocesan Orphan Asylum, Cumminsville, for boys and girls. -- Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Monica, supr. Orphans, 160.

Good Samaritan Hospital, 6th and Lock sts.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Victoria, supr. Patients per annum, 1,500. Can accomodate 150 patients. 26 young Ladies in Nurse's training school.

Good Samaritan Annex, Clifton, Cincinnati—Sisters of Charity. Sister Ursula, supr.

Seton Hospital, 618 W. Sixth st.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Florentine, supr.

Santa Maria Institute, 535 W. 7th st. For Benefit of Italian children.—Sisters of Charity.

Sacred Heart Home, for the protection of respectable working girls in or out of employment, 416 Broadway.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Seraphine, supr. 12 professed Sisters. Girls in the Home, 95. Admitted during year, 540.

Home for the Aged, Montgomery Road.—"The Little Sisters of the Poor". Mother Clotilde de St. Augustine, supr. 17 Sisters. Inmates, 200.

Home for the Aged Poor, Riddle Road, Clifton Heights.—"The Little Sisters of the Poor". Mother Louis Josephine, supr. Sisters, 16. Inmates, 180.

Mt. St. Mary's Convent of the Good Shepherd, Warsaw and Grand aves., Price Hill.—Mother M. of the Good Shepherd Bird, supr. 20 Choir Sisters. 10 Lay Sisters; 13 Outdoor Sisters; 200 Penitents; 120 in Preservation Class.

BOND HILL. *St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum* (German), for boys and girls.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Maria Azeveda, supr. Sisters, 20. Orphans: Boys, 116; girls, 112.

CARTHAGE. *Convent of the Good Shepherd "Our Lady of the Woods"*.—Mother M. of St. Laurence Brady, provincial. Mother M. of St. Martin Doyle, prioress. 34 Choir Religious; 17 Lay Sisters; 9 Out-door Sisters; 28 Novices.—*Magdalene Community*, under the rule of the III. Order of St. Teresa. 50 Magdalens; 37 Penitents; 76 colored Penitents.—*Industrial School of Preservation*. Inmates, 97.—*Industrial School* for colored children. Inmates, 150.

CASSELLA. (*St. Henry, R. F. D. 2*) *Convent of Mary, Mother of God.*—52 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Veronica, supr.

CEDAR POINT. Hamilton Co. (*Ellenora P.O.*) *St. Joseph's Convent.* — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Maria, supr. Pupils, 13.

DAYTON. *Notre Dame Academy*, Franklin st. — 55 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Ann Julia, supr. Pupils, 123. The Sisters teach in six parishes.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Hopeland ave.—34 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Raymunda, supr. Inmates, during the year, 2475. Average number, 4 7.

St. Mary's Home, cor. Xenia ave. and Samuel st. - 13 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood.. Sister M. Lucina, supr.

St. Joseph's Orphanage, St. Paul ave. — 8 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Electa, supr. 87 Orphans.

EGYPT. [*Minster P. O.*] *Convent of Mary's Flight into Egypt.* — 30 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Killiana, supr.

FAYETTEVILLE. *St. Patrick's Day and Boarding School* for boys under 12 years of age. Sisters of Charity. Sister Lucilla, Sister-Servant. Pupils, 60.

HAMILTON. *Notre Dame Academy*, Second and Washington sts. — 45 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Rosa, supr. Pupils, 170. The Sisters teach in five parishes.

Mercy Hospital, 116 Dayton st.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xavier, supr. Patients, 54.

HARTWELL, Hamilton Co. *St. Clara's Convent, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis.*—Sister Desiderla, provincial supr. In Convent House: 63 Sisters, 36 Novices. Postulants, 17.

KENTON. *St. Antonio Hospital.* — Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Teresa, Sister-Servant Patients, 15.

MARIA STEIN. *Convent Mary Help of Christians.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Mother M. Josephine Boetsch, Gen. supr.—Sisters 35, Novices 55, Postulants 15. Connected with the Motherhouse is the *Normal School*, in which novices are trained. Rev. Henry Drees, C.PP.S. chaplain.

MINSTER. *St. Mary's Orphanage.* — 2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Regis, directress of the school. Orphans and destitute children, 44.

Convent of the Visitation. - 36 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Paula, supr.

MT. ST. JOSEPH. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity* (P.O. address, Mt. St. Joseph, Hamilton County, Ohio). -80 Sisters, 75 novices, 20 postulants. 750 in community. Mother M. Blanche Davis, supr. *Novitiate and Normal School for Young Sisters.*

Mt. St. Joseph-on-the-Ohio.—Boarding school for Young Ladies. Sisters of Charity. Sister Evaline, directress. Pupils, 50.

NORWOOD. *St. Joseph's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital.* — 13 Sisters of Charity from Mt. St. Joseph, O. Sister Agnes Regina, supr. Mothers, 35; Infants, 80.

READING. *Mt. Notre Dame Academy.*- 66 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Catherine Aloysius, supr. Pupils, 125. The Sisters teach in two parishes.

ST. MARTIN, Brown Co. *Ursuline Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and Young Ladies Academy.*—Sister M. Fidelis, supr. Professed Sisters, 42. Pupils, 95.

INSTITUTION IN SECULAR CHARGE.

CINCINNATI. *Mission of Our Lady of Pity*, 520 Sycamore st.— For the protection of homeless boys. Miss Margaret McCabe, dir.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Cullman, Ala.)—Arnheim; Ripley.

Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province)—St. Francis' College, 3 Convents, St. Bonaventure's, St. Francis of Assissi's, St. George's, St. John the Baptist's, Cincinnati; St. Stephen's, Hamilton; St. Clement's, St. Bernard, Hamilton Co., O.. St. Anthonys, M't. Airy, Hamilton Co., O.

Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—St. Joseph's College, Cincinnati.
Jesuit Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Xavier's College, St. Ann's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Thomas', Cincinnati.
Passionist Fathers (Westhoboken, N.J.)—Holy Cross, Immaculate Conception, Cincinnati.
Fathers of the Precious Blood (Carthagena, O.)—Motherhouse and Seminary, Carthagena; Casella; Celina; Egypt; Ft. Recovery; Maria Stein; Minster; Philothea; Sharpsburg; St. Anthony's; St. Bernard's; St. Francis; St. Henry; St. Joseph; St. Mark's, Cincinnati; St. Peter; St. Rosa; St. Wendelin; Wapakoneta.
Brothers of St. Francis (Cincinnati, O.)—St. Francis of Assisi, St. John the Baptist's Schools, Cincinnati; St. Stephen's, Hamilton.
Brothers of the Poor of St. Francis (Mt. Alverno, O.)—Protectory, Mt. Alverno.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—Convent and Institute, 3 Schools, Dayton; St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Mary's, St. George's, St. Xavier's Schools, Cincinnati, O.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio). Corporate title: *The Sisters of Charity of Cincinnati*,—Motherhouse and Academy, Mt. St. Joseph; Schools, Mt. St. Vincent Academy, Springer Institute, Santa Maria Institute, All Saint's, St. Boniface's, St. Francis de Sales, Holy Cross, Holy Family, Immaculate Conception, St. Lawrence's, Our Lady of Loretto, St. Patrick's, St. Paul's, Cincinnati; Cedar Point, Domestic affairs of Mt. St. Mary's; Chillicothe, St. Mary's; Sacred Heart and St. Joseph, Dayton; Fayetteville; Glendale; Greenville; Harrison; Kenton; Madisonville; Marion; Middletown; St. Elizabeth and SS. Peter and Paul, Norwood; Sidney; St. Bernard's, St. Joseph's, St. Raphael's, Springfield; Xenia. Hospitals: Good Samaritan; Good Samaritan Annex (Clifton); Seton Hospital; St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Cincinnati; St. Joseph's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Norwood.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—Piqua; Tippecanoe.
Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburgh, Ind.)—St. Francis' of Assisi, St. Michael's, Sacred Heart, St. Joseph's, St. Bonaventure's, St. Leo's, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, St. Catherine's, Cincinnati; Bridgetown; Carthage; Delhi; Middletown; New Richmond; St. Bernard; White Oak.
Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.)—St. Ludwig's, Cincinnati.
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio)—Hartwell; St. Mary's, St. Francis Hospitals, Cincinnati; St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Dayton.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province)—Cincinnati, Convent; Carthage.
Sisters of St. Joseph (New Orleans, La.)—Sacred Heart Home, Cincinnati, Cedar Point.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N.Y.)—2 Convents, Cincinnati.
Sisters of Mercy (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Convent and House of Mercy, Academy, Assumption, Atonement, Blessed Sacrament, St. Andrew's, St. Edward's, St. Patrick's, St. Stanislas' and St. Stephen's Schools, Cincinnati; Hospital, Hamilton; London; Piqua; Urbana.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Provincialhouse and Literary Institute, 3 Academies, St. Anne's, St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. George's, St. Henry's, Holy Angels, Holy Trinity, St. John the Baptist's, St. Mary's, St. Paul's, St. Philomena's Schools, Cincinnati; Academy and 6 Schools, Dayton; Academy and 5 Schools, Hamilton; Academy and School, Reading; Wyoming.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, Ohio.)—Chillicothe; Bond Hill; Hamilton.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio)—Maria Stein; St. Mark's and St. Rosa of Lima's Schools, Cincinnati; Bellefontaine; Botkins; Burkettsville; Cassella; Celina; School, St. Mary's Home and St. Joseph's Orphange, Dayton; Egypt; Fort Recovery; Freyburg; Miamisburg; Convent, Orphanage and School, Minster; Russia; St. Mary's; Troy; Versailles; Wapakoneta.
Sisters of Providence (Newport, Ky.)—Elmwood; Mt. Healthy.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Province of St. Joseph)—Cincinnati.
Ursuline Sisters—St. Martin's, Cincinnati.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Females educated in higher branches	1 550
Secular Priests	200	Parishes with Parochial Schools	112
Priests of Religious Orders	136	Pupils	28 345
Total	337	Orphan Asylums	4
Churches with resident priest	160	Orphans	729
Missions with Churches	30	Infant Asylum	1
Total Churches	190	Infants	80
Stations	20	Industrial and Reform Schools	5
Chapels	55	Inmates	707
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Total of young people under Cath. care	32 462
Students	130	Hospitals	7
Seminary of C.PP.S. Fathers	1	Inmates during the year	7 500
Students	25	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Colleges for boys	5	Inmates during the year	389
Students	1060	Houses of Mercy	4
Academies for young ladies	12	Inmates	400
Normal Schools	3	Catholic Population, about	200 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF DUBUQUE

(*Archidioecesis Dubuquensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 28, 1837. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC 1893.

Comprises that part of the State of Iowa north of the counties of Polk, Jasper, Poweshiek, Iowa, Johnson, Cedar and Scott and east of the counties Kossuth, Humboldt, Webster and Boone.

Square Miles — 18,084.



MOST REVEREND
JOHN J. KEANE, D.D.,

Archbishop of Dubuque; cons. Bishop of Richmond, Aug. 25, 1878; transferred to the Titular See of Jasso, Aug. 12, 1888; elevated to the Archiepiscopal Dignity with the title of Archbishop of Damascus, Jan. 9, 1897; transferred to the See of Dubuque July 24, 1900. Res.—*Dubuque, Iowa, 231 Bluff st.*

Former Prelates—Right Rev. MATHIAS LORAS, D.D., cons. Dec. 10, 1837; died Feb. 19, 1858.—Right Rev. CLEMENT SMYTH, D.D., cons. May 3, 1857; died Sept. 22, 1865.—Most Rev. JOHN HENNESSY, D.D., First Archbishop, cons. Sept. 30, 1866; raised to the Archiepiscopa, Dignity Sept. 17, 1893; died March 4, 1900.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. R. RYAN. Res., *Dubuque, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.*

Chancellor, Secretary and Vicar General in matrimonial cases—REV. M. BARRY. Res. *231 Bluff st., Dubuque, Iowa.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. Mgr. R. RYAN, V.G.; Very Rev. GEO. W. HEER, M.R., Very Rev. M. COONEY, V.F., Rev. J. S. BAUMANN, Rev. J. COMERFORD, Rev. M. BARRY.

Procurator Fiscalis—Very Rev. J. J. FITZPATRICK, D.D.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. A. BOEDING.

Examiners of Clergy—Very Rev. Geo. W. HEER, Very Rev. M. COONEY, Revs. P. LEAHY M. BARRY, M. J. THILTGEN and J. C. STUART.

Judge-Delegate of the Metropolitan Court—Very Rev. G. W. HEER.

Irremovable Rectors—Right Rev. Mgr. RYAN, V.G., Very Rev. E. J. MCLAUGHLIN, V.F., Very Rev. GEO. W. HEER, Very Rev. P. O'DOWD, V.F., (Independence), Very Rev. J. J. FITZPATRICK, D.D., V.F., Very Rev. M. COONEY, V.F., Very Rev. J. J. TOOMEY, V.F., Very Rev. THEO. WARNING, V.F., Very Rev. M. CAROLAN, V.F., Very Rev. G. L. HAXMEIER, V.F., Rev. M. MEAGHER, Rev. L. ROCHE, Rev. F. W. PAPE, Rev. P. A. WALSH.

Priests' Diocesan Fund—Most Rev. Archbishop, *president;* Very Rev. E. J. MCLAUGHLIN, V.F., *vice-president;* Rev. J. BAUMANN, *secretary. Board:* Very Revs. PETER O'DOWD, V.F., G. W. HEER, M.R., M. COONEY, V.F., and Revs. J. COMERFORD, *treasurer;* J. J. HANLEY, M. BARRY.

Deaneries—Very Rev. E. J. McLAUGHLIN, of Clinton, for the Counties Clinton, Jackson and Jones; Very Rev. J. J. TOOMEY, of Cedar Rapids, for the Counties Linn, Benton and Tama; Very Rev. THEO. WARNING of Dyersville for Dubuque County; Very Rev. GEO. L. HAXMEIER of Lansing, for the Counties of Allamakee and Clayton; Very Rev. M. A. McCARTEY of Cresco, for the Counties of Howard and Winneshiek, Very Rev. J. J. GARLAND of Charles City, for the Counties of Floyd, Mitchell and Chickasaw; Very Rev. M. COONEY of Waterloo, for the Counties of Butler, Grundy, Bremer and Blackhawk; Very Rev. P. O'DOWD of Independence, for the Counties of Buchanan, Delaware and Fayette; Very Rev J. J. FITZPATRICK, of Marshalltown, for the Counties of Hardin, Story, and Marshall; Very Rev. T. F. O'BRIEN of Eagle Grove, for the Counties of Hancock, Wright and Hamilton; Very Rev. M. CAROLAN of Mason City, for the Counties of Cerro Gordo, Franklin, Worth and Winnebago.

Diocesan Director of the Priests Eucharistic League - Very Rev. THEO. WARNING.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DUBUQUE.

ST. RAPHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Bluff and 2d sts., Most Rev. John J. Keane, D.D., Rev. M. H. Carey, rector; Rev. M. Barry, chancellor; Revs. J. J. Hehir and P. Connolly.
School—17 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Basilla, dir. Pupils. 593.

ST. ANTHONY'S (West Dubuque), Rev. Peter O'Malley.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 75.

ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, Rev. J. R. Fogarty; Rev. P. O'Carragher.
School — 18 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 250.

ST. MARY'S (German), Rev. Geo. W. Heer, M.R.; Revs. W. J. Cremer, Aug. Bomholt.
High School—For boys; Brothers of Mary.
School—For boys and girls; 16 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Edith, dir. Pupils, 800.

ST. PATRICK'S, Right Rev. Mgr. R. Ryan, V.G., M.R., Revs. Thos. Dowling, D. Lundon, P. Molloy, p.t.
School—For boys; 6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Lutegarde, dir. Pupils. 220.

ST. PHILOMENA'S (4 miles west of Dubuque), Rev. A. Walsh.

SACRED HEART (German), Rev. A. Boeding, Rev. J. A. Dupont.
School — 15 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Justina, dir. Pupils, 680.

HOLY GHOST (German), Revs. W. J. Weirich, G. A. Hauck.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Abondia, dir. Pupils, 331.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.
Chapel at Mount Carmel Convent, Rev. A. M. Clark.
Chapel at St. Francis' Convent, Rev. J. S. Baumann.
Chapel at St. Joseph's Insane Asylum, Rev. M. McCarthy.
Chapel at the Home for the Aged, Rev. A. Walsh.
Chapel at Mercy Hospital, Rev. M. C. Sullivan.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DUBUQUE.

Ackley, Hardin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Meagher, M.R.
School— 5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Veronica, dir. Pupils, 73.

Alma, Jackson Co. St. Aloysius, (*Bernard Dubuque Co., Route 32*), Rev. Thos. J. Rooney.

Alta Vista, Chickasaw Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. C. F. Jungemann.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.

Ames, Story Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Francis Renier.
Missions—Gilbert Station, Story Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
Jewell Junction, Hamilton Co., St. ——

Anamosa, Jones Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert Powers.
Mission—Buffalo, Linn Co., St. Joseph's.

Balltown (*Waupeton, Route 36*), Dubuque Co., St. Francis', Rev. Jos. Schilmoeller.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Dionysia, dir. Pupils, 66.

Bankston, Dubuque Co., (*Farley P.O.*), St. Clement's, Rev. W. A. Banfield.
School — (Building).

Belle Plain, Benton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. H. Meyer.

Bellevue, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. N. J. Bies, J. P. Wagener.
School — 6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Arsenia, dir. Pupils, 170.
Mission — Spruce Creek, Jackson Co. St. Nicholas.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 25.

Belmond, Wright Co., St. Francis', Rev. M. F. MacInerney.
Mission—Goodell, St. John's.
Blessing, Black Hawk Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. D. J. Lenihan.
Station — Traer, Tama Co.
Britt, Hancock Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. J. Baxter.
Missions — Corwith, Hancock Co.
Woden, Hancock Co.
Brown Station, Clinton Co. (*P.O. Preston, Ia., R R. 2*), St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Haubrich.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Liboria, dir. Pupils, 60.
Bryant, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Mahoney.
Calmar, Winnishiek Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Jas. Ryan.
School— 4 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 85.
Cascade, Dubuque Co., St. Martin's, Rev. L. Roche, M.R.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Theonella, dir. Pupils, 180.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. John B. Albers.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Angelina, dir. Pupils, 173.
Castle Grove, (*P.O. Monticello, Rural Route No. 1*), Jones Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. S. Murphy.
Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Luke Donlon.
School— 4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Ferdinanda, dir. Pupils, 44.
Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. J. J. Toomey, V.F., M.R. Rev. P. E. Donnelly.
School — Connected with Academy.
St. Wenceslas' (Bohemian), Rev. Florian Svrdlik.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 150.
St. Patrick's, Rev. T. J. Sullivan.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Arcadia, dir. Pupils, 248.
Centralia, Dubuque Co., (*P.O. Dubuque, Rural Route 3*) St. John's, Rev. P. A. R. Tierney.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Beatrice, dir. Pupils, 65.
Mission — Lattnerville, Dubuque Co., Annunciation.
Centre Grove, Clinton Co., (*P.O. De Witt, Rural Route No. 4*), St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Hennessy.
Charles City, Floyd Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. J. J. Garland, V.F.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Calasanctius, dir. Pupils, 125.
Chelsea, Tama Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Dragoun.
Missions—Vining, Tama Co., St. Mary's; Walford, Linn Co., Holy Trinity.
Cherry Mound (*Waterville P.O., R. R. 3*), Allamakee Co., St. Pius'. Rev. J. Hehir.
Clarion, Wright Co., St. John's, Rev. M. B. Murray.
Mission—St. Joseph's.
Clermont, Fayette Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. J. Farrelly.
Clinton, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. E. J. McLaughlin, M.R., V.F.; Rev. M. Hartigan.
School — 14 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Justa, dir. Pupils, 318.
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. A. Murray.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Louis, dir. Pupils, 80.
Sacred Heart, Rev. F. A. Brinkmann.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Rosalia, dir. Pupils, 70.
St. Clare's Convent—Rev. T. D. Sullivan.
St. Joseph's Hospital—Rev. J. M. Kissane.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Monica, dir. Pupils, 65.
Clutier, Tama Co., St. Wenceslaus, Rev. Jos. Gregor.
Mission — Holy Trinity.
Cresco, Howard Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Very Rev. Michael A. McCarty, V.F.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Philippa, dir. Pupils, 100.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry Loosbrock.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Boniface, dir. Pupils, 45.
Decorah, Winneshiek Co., St. Benedict's, Revs. John Hawe, James Mullen.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. de Sales, dir. Pupils, 90.
Mission — Bluffton, Winneshiek Co., St. Agnes'.
Delmar, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John F. Bowen.
Mission — Maquoketa, Jackson Co.
De Witt, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. J. J. Nelson, P. J. Murphy.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Teresa, dir. Pupils, 100.
Dorchester, Allamakee Co., Rev. T. G. Brady.
Dougherty, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick D. O'Reilly.
School — 4 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 100.
Dyersville, Dubuque Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. Theo. Warning, V.F., M.R., Rev. J. C. Wieneke.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Francis and 4 Brothers of Mary. Sister M. Callista, dir. Pupils, 363.

Eagle Centre (*Laporte City, Route 3*), Black Hawk Co., St. Mary of Mt. Carmel, Rev. James Taken.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy, Pupils, 85.
Eagle Grove, Wright Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. T. F. O'Brien, V.F.
School—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Ethelbert, dir. Pupils, 300.
Eldora, Hardin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. J. Convery.
Mission — Iowa Falls, Hardin Co.
Elkader, Clayton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Reilly.
School—5 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. de Chantal, dir. Pupils, 80.
Elkport, Clayton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Daniel Minogue.
Mission — Littleport, Clayton Co.
Station — Colesburg, Clayton Co.
Elma, Howard Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. J. Gunn, Rev. A. Tebeau.
School—7Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
Fairbank, Buchanan Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. T. Donohue.
School—4 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 100.
Fairfax, Linn Co., St, Patrick's, Rev. P. Reynolds.
Missions—Stark's Settlement, St. Joseph's.
Watkins.
Farley, Dubuque Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Slattery.
School—4 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Margaret, dir. Pupils, 75.
Festina (*Calmar, R, Route*), Winneshiek Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. A. J. Rubly.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Boniface, dir. Pupils, 145.
Fillmore, Dubuque Co., (*Bernard P. O., R. R. No. 29*), Rev. D. Lonergan.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Adelaide, dir. Pupils 60.
Forest City, Winnebago Co., Rev. J. F. O'Doherty.
Missions—Buffalo Center, Winnebago Co.
Lake Mills, Winnebago Co.
Station — Thompson, Winnebago Co.
Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. John Marsalek.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Pelagia, dir. Pupils, 127.
Garnavillo, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Louis Raedler.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Beneventuro, dir. Pupils, 28.
Mission — Clayton, Clayton Co., St. Mary's.
Garner, Hancock Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Vincent Opava.
Mission - Duncan, Hancock Co., St. Wenceslas.
Garryowen (*Bernard, Route 31*), Jackson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. Slattery.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Rosamunda, dir. Pupils, 61.
Gilbertsville, Black Hawk Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. John Nemmers; Jos. Zeyen.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Arbogasta, dir. Pupils, 160.
Grand Mound, Clinton Co., SS. Philip and James', Rev. D. Riordan.
Mission — Big Rock, Scott Co.
Greene, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Sheehy.
Missions—Cold Water, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Clarksville, Butler Co.
Grundy Center, Grundy Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick Hogan.
Mission — Dike, Grundy Co.
Guttenberg, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Brinkmann.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Ambrose, dir. Pupils, 264.
Hampton, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. McNamee.
Missions—Allison, Butler Co., Immaculate Conception.
Dumont, Butler Co.
Harper's Ferry, Alamakee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Sheehan.
Mission — Harper's Ferry Church. St. Anne's.
Haverhill, Marshall Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. Schlueter.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Juliana, dir. Pupils, 110.
Hazleton, Buchanan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John O'Donnell.
Mission — Lamont, Buchanan Co.
Holy Cross, Dubuque Co., Holy Cross Church, Rev. G. T. Nagle.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Dionysia, supr. Pupils, 124.
Mission — Beuna Vista.
Independence, Buchanan Co., St. John Evangelist's, Very Rev. P. O'Dowd, M.R., V.F., Rev. L. Craney.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. H. Reinert.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. ———— dir. Pupils, 42.
Ionia, Chickasaw Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. P. Puetz.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. ———— supr. Pupils, 78.
Jesup, Buchanan Co., St. Athanasius, Rev. J. J. Horsfield.
Mission — Barclay (*Dewar P.O.*)

Key West, Dubuque Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John McNamara.
School — 3 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Stanislaus Roach, dir. Pupils, 61.
La Motte, Jackson Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. J. Friedmann.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
Lansing, Alamakee Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. G. Haxmeier, V.F., M.R.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Phillipine, dir. Pupils, 112.
Lansing Ridge (*Waukon R. R. No. 2*), Alamakee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. Campbell.
Lawler, Chickasaw Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. P. H. Ryan.
School — 7 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Presentation, dir. Pupils, 200.
Little Turkey, Chickasaw Co. (*P. O. Lawler*), Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. G. Kramolis.
Lourdes, Howard Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. John Norris.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Luxemburg, Dubuque Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. F. W. Oberbroekling.
School — 5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Eugene, dir. Pupils, 110.
Lyons, Clinton Co., St. Irenæus', Rev. James Comerford.
School — 28 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Oswald, supr. Pupils, 283.
St. Boniface's, Rev. Jos. Tritz.
Schools—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Clotilda, dir Pupils, 80.
School in Country.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 48.
Manchester, Delaware Co., Assumption, Rev. John Collins.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aquinas, dir. Pupils, 90.
Mission — Delhi, Delaware Co.
Stations— Earlville, Delaware Co.
Manly Junction, Worth Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. G. Ehl.
Mission — Plymouth, Winnebago Co., St. Michael's.
Stations — Grafton, Kensett, Northwood, Manlontown Worth Co. Rockfalls, Cerro Gordo Co.
Marion, Linn Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. M. Loughnane.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Liguori, dir. Pupils, 35.
Station — Bertram, Lisbon, Linn Co., St. John's.
Marshalltown, Marshall Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. J. J. Fitzpatrick, D.D., V.F., M.R., Rev. H. F. Roney.
School — 8 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Mother M. Frances, dir. Pupils, 250.
Hospital —St. Thomas', Rev. John Brogan, chaplain.
Station — Iowa Soldier's Home, Marshalltown.
Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. M. Carolan, V.F., M.R., Rev. W. J. Torpey.
School — 8 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Angeline, dir. Pupils, 190.
Masonville, Buchanan Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thos. Murtagh.
McGregor, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. O'Donnell.
Meyer, Mitchell Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Wirtz.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Remigia, dir. Pupils, 140.
Mission — Head Wapsie, Mitchell Co.
Monona, Clayton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Hogan.
Missions- Beulah, Clayton Co., St. Vincent's.
Postville, Allamakee Co., St. Bridget's.
Monti, Buchanan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Hanley.
Monticello, Jones Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. McCormick.
Station — Sand Springs, Delaware Co., Immaculate Conception.
Nashua, Chickasaw Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. C. Nacke, p. t.
Nevada, Story Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Nicholls.
Mission — Colo, Story Co.
New Albin, Allamakee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Ryan.
New Hampton, Chickasaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Slattery.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Seraphica, dir. Pupils, 100.
Visitation of the B.V.M., (German), Rev. B. H. Forkenbrock.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Sister M. Herma dir. Pupils, 156.
New Haven, Mitchell Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thos. A. Barry.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aloysius, dir. Pupils, 125.
Station — Brownsville, Poweshiek Co. (*Sherman P. O.*).
New Melleray, Dubuque Co., Holy Family, attended from New Melleray Abbey, Rev. Father David, O.C.R., rector.
New Vienna, Dubuque Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. F. W. Pape, M.R.; Rev. B. Luedtge.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Melania, dir. Pupils, 144.
North Washington, Chickasaw Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. P. Probst.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Felicitas, dir. Pupils, 131.
Norway, Benton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jos. Drexler.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Clementine, dir. Pupils, 80.
Oelwein, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. S. O'Connor.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Isabella, dir. Pupils, 250.

Osage, Mitchell Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. P. Martin.
Stations — Carpenter, Worth Co.
Mitchell, Mona, Orchard, St. Ansgar, Mitchell Co.
Ossian, Winneshiek Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. C. B. Lechtenberg.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hildegarde, dir. Pupils, 177.
Otter Creek, Jackson Co., (*Zwingle R F D*), St. Lawrence's, Rev. John Halpin.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Barbara, dir. Pupils, 90.
Oxford Junction, Jones Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. H. McNamara.
Missions — Baldwin, Holy Trinity.
Hughes Settlement, Sacred Heart.
Sacred Heart, (Bohemian) Rev. Thos. Ballon.
Mission — Prairieburg.
Parkersburg, Butler Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. Quirin.
Station — New Hartford, Butler Co.
Petersburg, Delaware Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. W. B. Sassen.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Josepha, dir. Pupils, 125.
Petersville, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. O'Dowd, Rev. John J. Leen.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Berchmans, dir. Pupils, 75.
Mission — Charlotte, Clinton Co.
Placid, Dubuque Co., (*Epworth P.O., R.R. 12*), St. John's, Rev. P. McNamara.
Mission — Epworth, Dubuque Co.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Michael, dir. Pupils, 40.
Plymouth Rock, Winneshiek Co. *Cresco P.O. Route 1*), St. Agnes', Rev. Thos. Fitzgerald.
Preston, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. Hayes.
Protivin, Howard Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. R. Pakomy.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Concepta, dir. Pupils, 112.
Raymond, Black Hawk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Rottler.
Reilly Settlement, (*Lawler P.O.*), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev C. Sampson.
Riceville, Howard Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James O'Brien.
Rickardsville, Dubuque Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. W. Clarke.
Rockwell, Cerro Gordo Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Lawrence H. Burns, John J. Clune.
School — Sacred Heart Academy, boarding and day school; 11 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Josepha, dir. Pupils, 160.
Roseville, Floyd Co., (*P. O. Marble Rock, R. R. 1*), St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. H. Hagemann.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis, P.A., Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 52.
Ryan, Delaware Co., St. Patrick's Rev. P. Leahy, Rev. W. Vaughan.
Mission —Belmont, St Michael's.
Sabula, Jackson Co., St. ——, Rev. M. F. Eardley.
Mission — Green Island, Jackson Co., St. ——.
St. Anthony's, Marshall Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. D. Tobin.
Station — Dunn's Settlement, St. John's.
St. Catherine's, Dubuque Co., (*Dubuque P.O., R.R. 6*). Rev. H. Felder, D.D.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Thecla, dir. Pupils, 75.
St. Cecilia, Howard Co. (*Alta Vista P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Timothy Nolan.
St. Donatus, Jackson Co., St. Donatus', Rev. W. Nuebel.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Everildis, dir Pupils, 63.
St. Joseph's, Dubuque Co., (*P.O. Zwingle, Rural Route No. 1*), Rev. L. Burke.
Mission —Silva, Dubuque Co.
St. Lucas', Fayette Co., St. Lucas, Rev. F. X. Boeding.
School — 5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Laurentia, dir. Pupils, 178.
St. Theresa's, Jackson Co. (*La Motte P.O.*), Rev. J. Garland.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Sherrill's Mound, Dubuque Co. (*Durango P.O., R.R. 34*), SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. M. J. Thiltgen, D.D.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Aemiliana, dir. Pupils, 75.
Station — Durango, Dubuque Co.
Spillville, Winneshiek Co., St. Wenceslas', Rev. J. P. Broz.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Marzelina, dir. Pupils, 95
Mission — Spillville, St. Clement's (German).
Spring Brook, Jackson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. William Knapstein.
School — 4 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Vitalis, dir. Pupils, 106.
Stacyville, Mitchell Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. J. Naebers.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernarde, dir. Pupils, 143.
State Centre, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. Flynn.
Mission — Rhodes, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Melbourne, Marshall Co.
Stone City, Jones Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Norris.
Mission — Prairieburg, Linn Co.
Strawberry Point, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Hartigan.
Missions— Cox Creek, Clayton Co.
Greeley, Delaware Co.

Sumner, Bremer Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Molloy.
Missions— Westgate, Fayette Co.
Leroy, Bremer Co.
Tama City, Tama Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. P. J. Carroll; and Herman Wilberding.
School — 5 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Margaret, dir. Pupils, 105.
Stations — Garwin and Toledo, Tama Co
Templehill, Jones Co., (*Cascade, Dubuque Co. P.O., R. R. 25*), St. Peter's, Rev. Patrick Coffey.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Frances, dir. Pupils, 90.
Station — Onslow, Jones Co.
Toronto, Clinton Co., St. James', Rev. P. McNamara.
Stations — Lost Nation, Clinton Co.
Van Horn, Benton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Hogan.
Mission — Keystone, Benton Co., Holy Cross.
Station — Blairstown, Benton Co.
Vinton, Benton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Sheehy.
Stations— Dysart, Tama Co. St. Joseph's.
La Porte, Blackhawk Co., Sacred Heart.
Volga City, Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Hetherington.
Mission — Wadena, Fayette Co., St. Joseph's
Walker, Buchanan Co., ———— Rev. Wm. Leen.
Missions— Rowley and Sunnyside, Buchanan Co.
Shady Grove (*Shady Grove P.O.*), and Spencer's Grove, Benton Co.
Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. M. Cooney, V.F., M.R., Rev. D. Mulcahy, assistant.
School— Connected with Academy.
St. Mary's, Rev. H. H. Forkenbrock.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis (405 Lafayette st.) Sister M. Dominica, dir. Pupils, 110.
Waucoma, Fayette Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. M. Hogan.
Waukon, Alamakee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. A. Walsh, M.R.
School— 7 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Vincent, dir. Pupils, 175.
Waverly, Bremer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jas. Mulligan.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Genevieve, dir. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Shell Rock, Butler Co., Holy Name.
Webster City, Hamilton Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. M. K. Norton.
West Ridge (*Waukon, Ia., R. R. No. 5*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. McCullough.
Mission—Hanover, Holy Name.
West Union, Fayette Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. C. S. Regan.
Stations — Fayette, St. Francis of Assisi, Hawkeye, Fayette Co.
Wexford, Alamakee Co. Immaculate Conception, (*Housing R. R. No. 1*), Rev. Thomas Laffon.
Williams, Hamilton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. O'Meara.
Winthrop, Buchanan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. A. Trumm.
Worthington, Dubuque Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. Zigrang.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Norberta, dir. Pupils, 200.

Diocesan Missionary Band with headquarters at St. Joseph's College, Dubuque, Ia. Revs. E. J. Dougherty, T. W. Drumm, H. P. Rohlman.
On sick leave: Revs. D. J. Neenan, C. Goetzinger, J. Lynch, Patrick Smith.
Retired: Revs. P. J. Liddy, Aug. Sauter, Dubuque, Ia.
Rev. Geo. Waring, U. S. Army chaplain, Fort Des Moines, Ia.
Studying in Europe: Rev. Alph. Dress. Catholic University, Washington, D. C., Rev. R. P. Murphy.
Absent on leave: Rev. Francis Vrba.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

DUBUQUE. *St. Joseph's College*, established Sept. 8, 1873.—This institution is under the immediate supervision of Mt. Rev. John J. Keane, D.D. It is designed for ecclesiastical students and also for those who aspire to the learned professions. The course embraces philosophy, elocution, composition, the classics, the natural sciences, mathematics, book-keeping, French and German.—Rev. D. M. Gorman (President), Rev. John Nolan, D.C.L., (Master of Discipline), Rev. J. M. Wolfe, D.D. (Prefect of Studies); Rev. A. R. Thier, D.C.L., (Treasurer).
Faculty—Revs. D. M. Gorman, Albert Pelkart, B.D., Thomas Conry, B.D., John Nolan, D.C.L., John C. Stuart, L.D., Aug. Thier, D.C.L., J. M. Wolfe, D.D., Thos. Collins, Edward Howard, J. J. Breitbach. *Instructors*: Professors G. R. Rogers, F. E. Merriam, J. T. Flynn, F. G. Rohner, (Music). J. J. Brownson, M. D., (Attending Physician). Students, 232.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DUBUQUE. *New Melleray Abbey*, situated about 12 miles from Dubuque. — Rt. Rev. Alberic Dunlea, O.C.R., (abbot), Rev. Father Patrick (prior); Rev. Father Francis (sub-prior); Rev. Father David, O.C.R., (procurator). There are 36 members in the community, 9 of whom are priests.

High School. Brothers of Mary. Bro. Frank Wohlleben, director.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DUBUQUE. *St. Joseph's Convent of Mount Carmel, Mother-house and Novitiate* of the Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.—Mother Mary Cecilia, Mother General. Sister M. Loyola, local supr.

Mt. St. Joseph Academy. — Boarding School for young ladies, conducted by Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. 39 Sisters. Sister M. Bertrand, supr. Pupils, 215.

St. Joseph's Academy, 1265 Main st.—18 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Flavia, supr. Girls, 484.

Convent and Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost, Novitiate and Motherhouse, West Dubuque. — Sister M. Isabel, supr. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 60.

Immaculate Conception Academy, Boarding and day school for girls; 17th and Iowa sts., 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 7

Convent of the Nuns of the Presentation B.V.M., Motherhouse and Novitiate, Wests Hill.—Mother M. ——————————supr. 24 Sisters, 9 novices. In Community, 65 Sisters, 9 novices. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Vincent's Academy*. Pupils, 250.

Convent of the Nuns of the Visitation of the B.V.M., Alta Vista st. and Julien ave.—Sisters of the Visitation. 31 Sisters. Sister M. Bernardina McQuillan, supr.—Connected with the Convent is a *Boarding and Select Day School*. Pupils, 154.

Convent of St. Francis of Assisium, (German). Novitiate and Mother-house of the Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Coleta, supr. Founded in 1875 by Sisters from Westphalia, Germany. The Sisters conduct an Orphanage, Industrial School and 38 parochial Schools in the Archdiocese of Dubuque. Professed Sisters, 282; Novices, 21; Postulants, 11.

St. Mary's Orphanage, under the management of the Sisters of St. Francis, for the orphans and friendless children of the Diocese of Dubuque.—School for orphans only. 24 Sisters of St. Francis. 216 Orphans.

St. Francis Home for Young Ladies, 605 Bluff sts., — For the protection of young girls and women of good character. 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Benedict, supr. Inmates, 45.

St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital· Wesl 3rd st. (125 beds)—Sisters of Mercy, a branch of the order from Davenport, established a house in 1879 in Dubuque, Iowa. The institution comprises 3 departments: an *Infirmary for the sick* and the aged, an *Orphanage* for the education of destitute children, and a *House of Providence* where homeless and unemployed girls are provided for. 25 Sisters; 15 novices; 3 postulants. Mother Mary Agnes, supr. Inmates, 200.

St. Joseph's Mercy Asylum (200 beds) West Dubuque, Ia.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. In this Institution acute and chronic forms of insanity are treated and cared for, also the epileptic and feeble-minded. Number of patients, 280. Sister M. Aloysius, supr. 16 Sisters.

St. Anthony's Home for the Aged, (*West Dubuque R F D*) 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Elisabeth, supr. Inmates, 120.

St. Francis' Home for the Aged—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Inmates, 83.

The Marine Hospital of the city is in charge of the Sisters of Mercy.

House of the Good Shepherd, Alta Vista st.—Sister Mary de Lourdes Henry, supr. 7 Sisters. Inmates, 50.

ANAMOSA.—*Sanitarium*.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Baptist, supr. Patients, 25.

BELLEVUE. *St. Joseph's Convent*. 5 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister Arsenia, supr.

CEDAR RAPIDS. *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart*. — Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, supr. 12 Sisters. In Community: 86 Sisters, 17 novices, 7 Postulants.

Mercy Hospital, 9th st. and 6th ave.—Sister M. Alphonse, supr. 10 Sisters. Patients, 35.

St. Joseph's Academy, 623 3rd ave.—12 Sisters of Mercy Teaching. Sister M. Agatha, supr. Pupils, 190.

House of Mercy—2 Sisters of Mercy, Sister M. Euphrasia, supr. Inmates, 15.

CLINTON. *Mt. St. Clare's Convent, Academy, Boarding and Select School*. Fairview ave. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Franciscan Sisters. — Mother M. Paul of the Cross, superioress. 31 Sisters. In Community, 90 Sisters; 14 Novices; 6 Postulants. In Academy 81 Pupils.

St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital (50 beds). — 11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Elizabeth, supr. Patients, 85.

INDEPENDENCE. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy and Seminary of Notre Dame*.—15 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Joseph, supr. Pupils, 130.

LYONS. *Our Lady of Angels' Academy*.—28 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Oswald, supr. Pupils, 283.

MARSHALLTOWN. *St. Mary's Institute, Boarding and Day School.*—8 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Mother Mary Frances, supr. Pupils, 250.
St. Thomas Hospital.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Theckla, supr. Inmates, 25.
MASON CITY. *St. Francis Academy.* — 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Pius, dir. Pupils, 230.
WATERLOO. *Our Lady of Victory Academy.* 8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Alberta, supr. Pupils, 300.
WAVERLY. *St. Josephs Mercy Hospital.*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alphonsus, supr. Patients, 60. Rev. W. Kunkel.
WEBSTER CITY. *St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Louis, supr. Patients, 40.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Trappist Fathers—New Melleray Abbey—Dubuque.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio) — Dubuque, Dyersville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa)—Motherhouse, 2 Academies, 2 Schools, Dubuque; Ackley; Cascade; Cedar Falls; Cedar Rapids; Clinton; Cresco; Garryowen; Lyons; Waterloo.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa, Wis.)—Eagle Grove; New Hampton; Rockwell.
Sisters of St. Francis (Dubuque, Iowa) — Motherhouse, Orphanage and St. Francis Homes. 3 Schools, Dubuque; Alta Vista; Brown Station; Cascade; Centralia; Dyersville; Garnavillo; Haverhill; Holy Cross; Independence; Ionia; Lyons; Meyer; North Washington; Norway; Ossian; Otter Creek; Petersburg; St. Catharine; Stacyville; Templehill; Waterloo; Worthington.
Franciscan Sisters (Clinton, Iowa)—Academy and Schools, Clinton; Cresco; Epworth; Mason City; Petersville; Tama City.
Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.) — Balltown; Bellevue; Festina; Roseville; Guttenberg; Lansing; Luxemburg; New Vienna; St. Lucas; Sherrill's Mound.
Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C., (St. Francis, Wis.)—New Hampton.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Ft. Atkinson; Protivin; Spillville;
Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Dubuque.
Sisters of the Holy Ghost (Dubuque, Iowa)—Academy and school, Dubuque.
Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (Ottumwa, Iowa)—Marshalltown.
Sisters of Mercy (Dubuque, Iowa)—St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Mercy Hospital for the Insane, St. Anthony's Home for the Aged, Dubuque; Hospital, Clinton; Hospital, Waverly, Webster City.
Sisters of Mercy (Cedar Rapids, Iowa.) — Cedar Rapids; Anamosa; Charles City; Decorah; DeWitt; Fillmore; Manchester; Marion; New Haven.
Sisters of Mercy (Independence, Iowa)—Independence, Waverly and Eagle Center.
Sisters of Mercy (Davenport, Iowa)—Marshalltown, hospital.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Gilbertsville; Springbrook; St. Donatus.
Presentation Nuns B.V.M. (Dubuque, Iowa)—Convent, Academy and 1 School, Dubuque; Calmar; Elkader; Farley; Key West; Lawler; Waukon.
Visitation Nuns (St. Louis)— Dubuque.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Academies for young ladies	25
Mitred Abbot	1	Females educated in higher branches	4 000
Secular Priests	222	Parishes with Parochial Schools	96
Priests of Religious Orders	9	Pupils	25 000
Total	231	Orphan Asylum	1
Churches with resident priest	165	Orphans	225
Missions with Churches	63	Industrial Home	1
Total Churches	228	Total of young people under Cath. care	29 575
Stations	10	Hospitals	7
Chapels	50	Other Charitable Institutions	3
College	1	Catholic Population	111 112
Students	280		

ARCHDIOCESE OF MILWAUKEE

(Archidioecesis Milwauchiensis.)

ESTABLISHED NOV. 28, 1843. CREATED ARCHBISHOPRIC FEB. 12, 1875.

Corporate Title: "Archdiocese of Milwaukee".

Comprises the Counties of Columbia, Dane, Dodge, Fond du Lac, Green, Green Lake, Jefferson, Kenosha, Marquette, Milwaukee, Ozaukee, Racine, Rock, Sheboygan, Walworth, Washington, Waukesha.

Square Miles 9321.



MOST REVEREND

SEBASTIAN GEBHARD MESSMER, D.D., D.C.L.,

Archbishop of Milwaukee; cons. March 27, 1892, Bishop of Green Bay, Wis.; transferred to Milwaukee and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity November 28, 1903; made assistant at the Pontifical Throne, November 16, 1906. Res., *Milwaukee, Wis., 2224 Chestnut st.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. JOHN MARTIN HENNI, D.D., cons. March 19, 1844; created Archbishop in 1875; died Sept. 7, 1881.—Most Rev. MICHAEL HEISS, D.D., cons. Bishop of La Crosse, Sept. 6, 1868; appointed Coadjutor of Milwaukee and Titular Archbishop of Adrianople, March 14, 1880; succeeded Bishop Henni in 1881; died March 26, 1890.—Most Rev. FREDERIC XAVIER KATZER, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1886, Bishop of Green Bay; transferred to Milwaukee and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity January 30, 1891; died July 20, 1903.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH RAINER. - Res., *St. Francis, Wis.*
Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. M. ABBELEN. - Res., *Milwaukee, Wis., 699 Jefferson st.*

Chancellor - Rev. R. J. SMITH.- Res., *Milwaukee, Wis., 2224 Chestnut st.*

Secretary — Rev. B. TRAUDT.—Res., *Milwaukee, Wis., 2224 Chestnut st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. M. ABBELEN, V. G., Very Revs. H. GULSKI, JAMES J. KEOGH, H. F. FAIRBANKS, D. F. THILL, H. KAMPSCHROER.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOS. RAINER, V. G., Rev. F. SCHULZE.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. THOS. FAGAN.—Res., *Milwaukee, Wis., 441 Russell ave.*

Matrimonial Court—Rev. R. J. SMITH, Moderator; Very Rev. J. J. KEOGH, Subst.; Rev. D. J. O'HEARN, D.C.L., Defensor Matrimonii.

Censor Librorum—Rev. H. B. RIES. Res., *St. Francis, Wis.*

Commissary in Clerical Causes—Rev. J. S. LABOULE, D.C.L.

Secretary of Ecclesiastical Courts—Rev. P. H. DURNIN.

Board of Trustees of the Funds for Indigent Priests (Corporate Title: "The St. Michael's Priest Fund of the Archdiocese of Milwaukee").—Most Rev. S. G. MESSMER, D.D., pres.; Very Rev. J. J. KEOGH, vice-pres.; Rev. J. A. RIEDL, treasurer; Rev. JOS. J. RYAN, secretary; Very Rev. H. GULSKI, Revs. A. DECKER, THOS. FAGAN, A. B. SALICK, P. H. WELBES, P. H. DURNIN, N. D. BECKER, directors.

Diocesan School-Board — Rev. M. J. LOCHEMES, chairman; Very Rev. J. J. KEOGH, secretary; Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. M. ABBELEN, V.G., Very Rev. HYACINTH GULSKI, Revs. H. DREIS, P. H. DURNIN, B. ELSKAMP, J. M. NAUGHTIN, B. GORAL.

Diocesan Deans—Rev. J. CZARNOWSKI, Rev. A. I. DECKER. Rev. H. DREIS, Very Rev. H. GULSKI, Very Re . H. KAMPSCHROER, Very Rev. J. J. KEOGH, Rev. E. M. MCGINNITY, Rev. W. G. MILLER, Rev. J. J. MORRISSEY, Rev. J. M. NAUGHTIN, Rev. W. PICHERY, Very Rev. D. F. THILL, Rev. STEPHEN TRANT, Rev. G. WUELFING, D.D., Rev. PH. J. VOGT, Rev. N. M. ZIMMER.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League – Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOS. RAINER, V. G.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. THOMAS S. FITZGERALD, S.J.

Diocesan Director of he Association of the Holy Childhood—Rev. H. NIEHAUS.

Diocesan Director of the Society for the Propagation of the Faith - Rev. J. A. RIEDL.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Purgatorial Society –Rev. B. TRAUDT.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MILWAUKEE.

ST. JOHN'S CATHEDRAL, Jackson and Oneida sts., Very Rev. James J. Keogh, dean; Revs F. P. Reilly, Francis Murphy. Res., 476 Jackson st.
School - 23 Dominican Sisters (591 Van Buren st.). Pupils, 700.
High School—Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 85.

ST. ANN'S (German), Wright and 36th sts. Rev. A. B. Salick, Rev. Ed. Kersting. Res., 917 36th st.
School — 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame, 914 36th st. Pupils, 560.

ST. ANTHONY'S (German), Mitchell st. and 4th ave., Rev. A. Decker, dean; Rev. A. Erz, Rev. P. Flasch. Res., 673 4th ave.
School—Mr. Bernard Maier, teacher and organist. 13 School Sisters of Notre Dame (677 4th ave.). Pupils, 666.
Chapels — St. Vincent's Infant Asylum.
House of Correction.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), Howell ave. and Homer st., Rev. P. H. Welbes, Rev. Andrew Mason. Res., 252 Howell ave.
School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (253 Graham st.). Pupils, 340.

THE BLESSED VIRGIN OF POMPEII (Italian), Jackson st., between Huron and Chicago, Rev. Damian Leone, 303 Jackson st.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Clark and 11th sts., Rev. H. T. Stemper, Rev. Oscar Ziegler. Res., 987 11th st.
School — Mr. Thos. Stemper, teacher and organist; 13 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1007 11th st.) Pupils, 729.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish). Bremen and Clark sts., Rev. Anthony Pradzynski, Rev. John Kalczynski, Rev. M. J. Lepinski. Res., 992 Bremen st.
School—Mr. J. F. Polczynski, teacher and organist; 13 School Sisters of Notre Dame (998 Bremen st.). Pupils, 1046.

SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS' (Polish), cor. American and Windlake aves., Rev. J. F. Szukalski, Rev. Auth. Kierzek. Rev. Clem. J. Zych. Res., 1110 Windlake ave.
School —Mr. Stephen Lukaszewicz, teacher and organist. 18 School Sisters of Notre Dame (10th ave. and Smith st.). Pupils, 1125.

ST. ELIZABETH'S (German), Burleigh and 2nd sts., Rev. Hieronymus Henkel, O.M.Cap. (superior), Rev. Cassian Burgert, O.M.Cap., Rev. Calasanctus Grimm, O.M.Cap. 2 lay brothers. Res., 192 Burleigh st.
School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 129 2nd st. Pupils, 330.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI (German), 961 4th st. Rev. Ignatius Ullrich, O.M.Cap., (guardian); and Fathers of the Capuchin Convent.
School —Mr. J. J. Meyer, teacher; 16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (325 Harmon st.). Pupils, 718.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Hospital.

ST. GALL'S, Third and Clark sts., Rev. Jos. O'Keefe, pastor. Res., 1018 Third st.

THE GESU, Grand ave. and 12th st., Rev. Thomas S. Fitzgerald, S.J., rector; Revs. A. Bosche, S.J., A. Hayden, S.J., P. A. Murphy, S.J. Res., Marquette University.
School — Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (12th and Cedar sts.). Pupils, 935.

ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish) Racine and Brady sts., Rev. B. Celichowski. Res., 866 Racine st.
School —Mr. Jos. Bejma, teacher and organist. 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (865 Franklin st.). Pupils, 950.

HOLY GHOST (German), 26th and Lincoln aves., Rev. M. Graettinger. Res., 951 26th ave.
School — 8 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 200.

HOLY ROSARY, cor. La Fayette Place and Oakland ave., Rev. R. J. Roche, Rev. J. F. Conway. Res., 361 Oakland ave.
School — 12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (379 Oakland ave.). Pupils, 457.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Park and Greenbush sts., Rev. Wm. Haberstock, Rev. ——— ———. Res., 275 Greenbush st.
School — Mr. Winand Winkel, teacher and organist. 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (379 Park st.). Pupils, 330.

ST. HYACINTH'S (Polish), 10th ave. and Becher st., Very Rev. Hyacinth Gulski, dean; Rev. M. Domachowski, Rev. Felix Goral. Res., N. E. cor. Becher st. and 10th ave.
School — 15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (9th and Becher sts.). Pupils, 1280.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, cor. Kinnick and Russell aves., Rev. Thos. Fagan, Rev. Thos. Pierce. Res., 441 Russell ave.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy (441 Russell ave.). Pupils, 211.

ST. JOHN KANTY (Polish), 5th ave. and Dakota st. Rev. Louis Jurasinski.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 222.

ST. JOHN DE NEPOMUC'S (Bohemian), 4th and Cherry sts., Rev. Anthony L. Panoch. Res., 500 4th st.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (331 Court st.). Pupils, 128.

ST. JOSAPHAT'S (Polish), Lincoln and 1st aves., Revs. J. C. Knitter, Paul Chrzan, F. R. Czerwinski. Res., 997 1st ave.
School — Mr. L. Uszler, teacher and organist. 24 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Lincoln and 2nd ave.). Pupils, 1585.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 11th and Cherry sts., Rev. J. S. La Boule, D.C.L., Rev. Theo. Rohner, Rev. Andrew Kunny. Res., 483 11th st.
School — Mr. John Kern, teacher and organist. 18 School Sisters of Notre Dame (505 11th st.). Pupils, 762.

ST. LAWRENCE'S (German), Orchard st. and 22nd ave., Rev. Norbert Dieringer, Rev. A. Klink. Res., 531 21st ave.
School — 7 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 390.

ST. MARY'S (German), Broadway and Biddle st., Rev. N. D. Becker, Rev. G. Regenfuss. Res., 496 Broadway.
School — Mr. John L. Jung, teacher and organist. 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Reside at Motherhouse). Pupils, 278.

ST. MARY OF CZESTOCHOWA (Polish), Fratney and Burleigh sts., Rev. R. A. Kielpinski.

ST. MATTHEW'S, 20th ave. and Scott st., Rev. F. C. Ryan. Res., 448 20th ave

ST. MICHAEL'S (German), 24th, bet. Vliet and Cherry sts., Very Rev. Henry Kampschroer, dean; Revs. Albert Lofy, Nicholas Maas. Res., 469 24th st.
School — Mr. Ig. Inkmann, teacher and organist; 32 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2408 Vliet st.). Pupils, 1164.
Chapel — St. Michael's Convent.

ST. PATRICK'S, Washington st. and 2d ave., Very Rev. H. F. Fairbanks, rector; Rev. Chas. Bier. Res., 467 Washington st.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy, (423 Second avenue). Pupils, 435.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (German), cor. Bradford and Cramer sts. Rev. J. Hellweger. Res., 509 R. Murray ave.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (509 Murray ave.). Pupils, 221.
Chapel — St. Peter's. Cramer st.

ST. ROSE'S, Sycamore and 30th sts., Rev. P. H. Durnin, Rev. M. McEvoy. Res., 3007 Sycamore st.
School — 12 Sisters of St. Dominic (103 30th st). Pupils, 460.

ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Grove and Mitchell sts., Rev. P. Szulerecki, Rev. F. Cytronowski. Res., 404 Mitchell st.
School — Mr. S. J. Kujawski, teacher and organist. 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (408 Mitchell st.). Pupils, 903.

ST. STEPHEN'S (Slovac), 5th and Walnut sts. Rev. Milo Duchon. Res., 515 Walnut st.
School — 1 School Sister of Notre Dame. Pupils, 61.

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS, Brown and 35th sts., Rev. E. J. Blackwell. Res., N. E. cor. 35th and Brown sts.
School -8 Sisters of St. Dominic (672 36th st.) Pupils, 270.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, (Polish), Mitchell st. and 16th ave., Rev. Anthony Lex, D.C.L., Rev. H. F. Kupka. Res., 890 Mitchell st.
School—Mr. M. Landowski, teacher and organist. 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (16th ave. and Mitchell st.). Pupils, 896.

ST. WENCESLAUS' (Bohemian), Scott st., bet. 9th and 10th aves., Rev. Charles Zila. Res., 662 Scott st.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis, (Scott and 9th ave.). Pupils, 130.

Chapels with regular Chaplains.

Mother-house of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, St. Mary of Holy Angels Chapel and Chapel of the Perpetual Adoration, Milwaukee and Knapp sts. Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. M. Abbelen, V. G., spiritual director; Rev. H. Niehaus. Res., 699 Jefferson st.

St. Joseph's Chapel, Motherhouse of the School Sisters of St. Francis, Greenfield and 22nd aves., Rev. A. F. Michels, chaplain.

Chapel at the House of the Good Shepherd, Rev. J. A. Riedl, chaplain.

Chapel at St. Mary's Convent, 35th and Center sts., Rev. C. Nellen, chaplain.

Chapel at St. Aemilianus' Orphan Asylum (*St. Francis P.O.*), Rev. N. Kersten, chaplain.
Chapel at St. Francis' Seminary (*St. Francis P.O.*), Rev. Professors of the Seminary.
Chapel at Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis (*St. Francis P.O.*), Rev. Geo. Meyer.
Chapel at Catholic Normal School (*St. Francis P.O.*), Rev. Professors of the Normal School.
Chapel at St. John's Deaf-mute Asylum (*St. Francis P. O.*), Rev. M. M. Gerend, Rev. S. Kopfer, chaplains.
Chapel at Marquette College, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
Chapel at the House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
Chapel at National Soldiers' Home, Rev. M. Huston, chaplain.
Chapel at St. Rose's Orphan Asylum, Rev. J. J. Ryan, chaplain. Res., 486 E. North ave.
Chapel at St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. August Baudizzone, chaplain.
Chapel at Sacred Heart Sanitarium, Rev. Ferd. Falbisoner, chaplain.
Catholic Boys' Home, 25th ave. and South Pierce st., Rev. John Daly, rector.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MILWAUKEE.

Adams, Green Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Argyle, (diocese of La Crosse).
Addison (*Nenno P.O.*), Washington Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. Herriges.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
Allenton, Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. P. W. Gersbach.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 40.
Mission — St. Matthias, Washington Co.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 40.
Armstrong (*St Cloud R.R.No.42*), Fond du Lac Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Geo. Haeuster.
Mission — Dundee, Fond du Lac Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Ashford, Fond du Lac Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Theo. Toeller.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 70.
Ashton (*Middleton P.O.*), Dane Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Jos. E. Heyde.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 74.
Mission — Middleton, Dane Co., St. Bernard's.
Barton, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Rossbach.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 118.
Beaver Dam, Dodge Co., St. Peter's, Rev. N. M. Zimmer, dean; Rev. Henry Velte.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 224.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert Wall.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. M. Wenta.
School — 3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 108.
Belgium, Ozaukee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. B. Bruecker.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 108.
Beloit, Rock Co., St. Thomas', Rev. M. J. Ward, Rev. Joseph E. Hanz.
Chapel — St. Mary's Hospital.
Berlin, Green Lake Co., St. Joseph's (English), Rev. F. J. Fiss.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish and German), Rev. Jan. Czarnowski, dean.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 230.
St. Michael's (Polish and German), Rev. Victor Zarenczny.
School — Pupils, 80.
Briggsville, Marquette Co., St. Mary's Help of Christians, Rev. Thos. W. Kearney. *p.t.*
Brighton, Kenosha Co. (*Kansasville P.O.*), St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. F. C. Kleser.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 60.
Bristol, Kenosha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Heller.
Mission — Wilmot, Kenosha Co., Holy Name of Jesus.
Brodhead, Green Co., St. Rose's, Rev. J. G. Smith.
Mission — Albany, Green Co., St. Patrick's.
Burlington, Racine Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Theo. Jacobs.
School — 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 310.
Byron, (*R. R. No. 5, Fond du Lac*), Fond du Lac Co., St. John's, Rev. Stephen Zohlen.
Caledonia, Racine Co., St. Louis', Rev. Ph. Dreis.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 92.
Mission — Corliss, Racine Co., St. Sebastian's.
Cambria, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Peter's, Beaver Dam.
Campbellsport, Fond du Lac Co., St. Matthew's. Rev. B. July.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 45.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent, Rev. Joseph Thuille, O S.B., chaplain
Mission — Auburn, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mathias', attended from St. Joseph's Convent.
Cascade, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. J. Burke.
Mission — Mitchell, Sheboygan Co., St. Michael's.
Cedarburg, Ozaukee Co., St. Francis Borgia, Rev. Geo. Loughney.
Mission — Jackson, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception.
Columbus, Columbia Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. H. Murphy.
Cross Plains, Dane Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. A. Van Treeck.
School — 5 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 173.
Cudahy, Milwaukee Co., St. Frederick's, Rev. John Herbst.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 85.
Holy Family (Polish), Rev. Paul Gora.
School — Mr. F. Garstecki, teacher. Pupils, 60.
Chapel — St. Ann's Cudahy Home (Summer home), St. Vincent Infant Asylum.

Dacada, Sheboygan Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. J. E. Halbenkann.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 103.
Dane, Dane Co., St. Michael's, Rev. N. Freimann.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 143.
Dayton, Green Co., St. James', Rev. John Peschong.
Mission — Paoli, Dane Co., St. Bernard's.
Delavan, Walworth Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. Buckley.
Dotyville, Fond du Lac Co. (*P.O. Eden, R. R. No. 36*), St. Michael's, Rev. R. A. Kramer.
School — 1 Secular teacher. Boys, 20; girls, 24.
Doylestown, Columbia Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. B. Norton.
Mission — Rio, Columbia Co., St. Joseph's
Eagle, Waukesha Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. J. A. Ritger.
Mission — Genesee, Waukesha Co., St. Paul's.
East Bristol, Dane Co., (*Sun Prairie, R. R. No. 3*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Ign. A. Klein.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 134.
East Troy, Walworth Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. J. Weinhoff.
Mission — Muckwonago, Waukesha Co., St. James'.
Eden, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. B. McFarland.
Mission — Eden, Fond du Lac Co., St. James'.
Edgerton, Rock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. E. Harlin.
Mission —Portertown, Rock Co., St. Michael's.
Elkhart, Sheboygan Co., St. George's, attended from Mt Calvary.
Elkhorn, Walworth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Nicholas.
Mission — Sharon, Walworth Co., St. Catherine's.
Elm Grove, Waukesha Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. A. J. Nickel.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 65
Chapel — Notre Dame Convent.
Evansville, Rock Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Eugene McCarthy.
Mission — Footville, Rock Co., St. Augustine's.
Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co., St. Louis', Rev. J. T. Hudon.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. J. Keenan.
St. Mary's, Rev. G. Wuelfing, D.D., dean; Rev. Hugo Koester.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 300.
St. Joseph's, Revs. M. J. Taugher, Leo Gauriels
Chapel at St. Agnes' Convent, Chapel at Sanitarium, Chapel at Home for the Aged } Revs. Cyril Baumeister, O.C.D. Otto Wagner, O.C.D.
Fort Atkinson, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. McCarthy.
Mission — Milton Junction, Rock Co., Immaculate Conception.
Fox Lake, Dodge Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. C. Hartmann.
Franklin (*Hales Corners, R. R. 20*), Milwaukee Co., Holy Assumption, Rev. Phelim Hughes.
Missions — Greenfield, Milwaukee Co., St. Mary's.
Muskego, Waukesha Co., St. Joseph's.
Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. Geo. Trimberger.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 72.
Branch School (5 miles from church).—Lay teacher. Boys, 11; girls, 13.
Chapel — Convent of Dominican Sisters of Perpetual Rosary.
Fussville, Waukesha Co., (*Menomonee Falls P.O., R.F.D. No. 17*). St. Anthony's, Rev. Nich. Schaaf.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65
Mission — Summerville, Milwaukee Co., St. Martin's.
Grafton, Ozaukee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ign. Pronold.
School — 1 secular teacher. Boys, 18; girls, 17.
Mission — Grafton, Ozaukee Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Granville Center (*North Milwaukee, R.R. No. 11*), Milwaukee Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Anthony Bertram.
School — Lay teacher. Boys, 21; girls, 17.
Mission — Mequon, Ozaukee Co., St. James'.
School — 1 Secular teacher. Boys, 14; girls, 16
Chapel — Mt. St. Phillip Monastery.
Hartford, Washington Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. John A. Bertram.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
Holy Cross (*Fredonia, R.F.D. No. 1*), Ozaukee Co., Holy Cross, Rev. M. Oberlinkels.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 100.
Holy Hill, (*Hubertus P.O., R.F.D. No. 1*), Washington Co., Mary Help of Christians, Revs. Kilian Gutmann, O.C.D., Irenaeus Berndl, O.C.D., Engelbert Deventer, O.C.D.
Mission — Erin, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
Janesville, Rock Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. M. McGinnity, dean, Rev. J. J. McGinnity.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.
Chapel — Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy.
St. Mary's of Nativity, Rev. W. A. Goebel.
Jefferson, Jefferson Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Wm. Pichery, dean.
School — 6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 119.
St. Lawrence's, Rev. J. M. Bach.

Jefferson (Continued).
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 33
Chapel at St. Coletta's Convent, Rev. Jos. Schroeder, chaplain.
Johnsburg (*Malone R.F.D. No. 39*), Fond du Lac Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. S. Bernard.
School — Mr. Andrew Theiss and one assistant teacher. Pupils, 82.
Johnson's Creek, Jefferson Co., St. Mary Magdalene, attended by Rev. Jos. Schroeder from Jefferson, Wis.
Station — Lake Mills, Jefferson Co.
Juneau, Dodge Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Salentin.
Missions — Clyman, Dodge Co., St. John's.
Clyman, Dodge Co., Assumption of the B. V. M., (closed.)
Kansasville, Racine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. Schiefen.
Kenosha, Kenosha Co., St. James', Rev. H. J. Roche, Rev. W. D. Malone, Rev. Geo. E. Gormley.
School — 11 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 325.
St. George's (German), Rev. B. Elskamp, Rev. F. W. Truninger Walter.
School — Mr. R. Flasch, teacher. 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 563.
St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. J. C. Bieniarz.
St. Peter's (Lithuanian), Rev. Joseph Klonowski. Res., 722 Grand ave.
St. Mary's (Italian), Rev. Jos. Angeletti.
Kewaskum, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Phil. J. Vogt, dean.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 39; girls 47.
Mission — Wayne, Washington Co., St. Brigitta's.
School - 2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 13; girls, 21.
Kilbourn City, Columbia Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Nicholas Hamert.
Kohler (*Fredonia R. R. No. 2*), Ozaukee Co., Mother of Sorrows, Rev. Peter J. Delles.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 50.
Mission — Waubeca, Ozaukee Co., St. John the Baptist.
Lake Geneva, Walworth Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Eugene Reilly.
Le Roy, (*Knowles P. O., R. R. No. 1*), Dodge Co., St. Andrews, Rev. F. Pichery.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 164.
Lodi, Columbia Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. M. Schiltz.
Lomira, Dodge Co., St. Mary of the Nativity, Rev. F. M. Berg.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 20; girls, 27.
Lost Lake (*Randolph, R.F.D. No. 1*), Dodge Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Beyer.
Lyons, Walworth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Hillenbrand.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 37.
Mission — Lyons Township, Walworth Co., St. Kilian's.
Madison, Dane Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. J. M. Naughtin, dean, Rev. Ed. Stehling. Res., 222 W. Main st.
School—12 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 350.
Holy Redeemer (German), Rev. Aloys. Zitterl, Rev. Ed. Aumann. Res., 120 W. Johnson st.
School — 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 400.
St. James' (German), Rev. Jos. Koester. Res., 1120 St. James' Court.
School - 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 192.
St. Bernard's, (Fair Oaks), Rev. John Fischer.
St. Patrick's, Rev. P. B. Knox.
School — Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 125.
Chapels — Sacred Heart Academy.
St. Paul's University Chapel, Rev. H. C. Hengell, chaplain.
Mapleton, Waukesha Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. W. McCarthy.
Martinsville (*Middleton P. O.*), Dane Co., St. Martin's, Rev. M. Weyer.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 101.
Marytown (*New Holstein P. O., R. R. No. 3*), Fond du Lac Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Rev. J. Decker.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
Mayville, Dodge Co., St Mary's, Rev. W. Heder.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 100.
Mission — Horicon, Dodge Co., St. Malachy's.
Mazomanie, Dane Co., St. Barnabas', Rev. C. Flasch.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 50.
Mission — Mill Creek, Grant Co., St. John the Baptist. (Diocese of La Crosse).
Menomonee Falls, Waukesha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. M. Dentinger.
Menches, Waukesha Co., St. John's, Rev. J. F. Bowe.
Mission — Lake Five, Waukesha Co., St. Columba's.
Monroe, Green Co., St. Victor's, Rev. Th. Dempsey.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. S. Rohr, D.D.
Montello, Marquette Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Francis Schwinn.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 81.
Mount Calvary, Fond du Lac Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Anthony Adams, O.M.Cap., rector
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 191.
Missions — Lamartine, Fond du Lac Co., St. John the Baptist.
Marshfield, Fond du Lac Co. (*Cohat P.O.*), St. Joseph's.

Mount Calvary—(continued).
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 65.
St. Cloud, Fond du Lac Co., St. Cloud's.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 34; girls, 36.
Silica, Fond du Lac Co. (*Malone, P.O., R. R. 38*), St. Peter's.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 41.
Chapels — Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.
St. Lawrence's College.
Mount Horeb, Dane Co., St. Ignatius. Rev. Adam July.
Missions— Perry, Dane Co., St. Salvator's.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 6; girls, 15
Vermont, Dane Co., St. James'.
Neosho, Dodge Co., St. Matthew's. Rev. W. Wolf.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 69.
Mission — Woodland, Dodge Co., St. Mary's.
Neshkoro, Marquette Co., St. James' (English), Rev. Charles Olson.
Missions— Princeton, Green Lake Co., St. Patrick's.
Wautoma, Waushara Co., St. Joseph's. (Diocese of Green Bay).
New Berlin, Waukesha Co., SS. Apostles'. Rev. F. Ruhmann.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 50.
Newburg (*West Bend P.O., R. R. No. 2*), Washington Co., Holy Trinity. Rev. B. Nuttmann.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 126.
Missions— Trenton, Washington Co., St. Augustine's.
Poor Farm, Washington Co.
New Coeln (*Milwaukee, Sta. D., R. R. No. 1*), Milw. Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. J. Oberle.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 56.
Mission — Oak Creek, Milwaukee Co., St. James'.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 10.
New Munster, Kenosha Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. J. H. Schielen.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 120.
North Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co., Presentation of the Blessed Virgin, Rev. J. J. Collins.
North Greenfield, Milwaukee Co., (*West Allis R.R. No. 15*), St. Matthias, Rev. J. Huber.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 36.
Mission — Greenfield (*Root Creek P.O.*), Milwaukee Co., Holy Sacrament (German).
Chapel — St. Anthony's Convent. Rev. Geo. Fischer
North Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. John Theisen.
Oconomowoc, Waukesha Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Chas. McBride.
Oregon, Dane Co., Mother of Consolation, Rev. M. A. Condon.
Pardeeville, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. C. Schmid.
Missions—Buffalo, Marquette Co., St. Andrew's.
Kingston, Green Lake Co., Immaculate Conception.
Markesan, Green Lake Co., St. Joseph's.
Paris, Kenosha Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. W. P. Peil.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Pewaukee, Waukesha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. F. Keyser.
Missions— Duplainville, Waukesha Co. SS. Peter and Paul's.
Hartland, Waukesha Co., St. Charles'.
Pine Bluff, Dane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. Hausner.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity, (*R.F.D. Klevenville, Wis.*), Pupils, 80.
Plymouth, Sheboygan Co., St. John's, Rev. E. Meyer.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils,—.
Mission — Glenbeulah, Sheboygan Co., St. Fridolin's.
Portage, Columbia Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Morrissey, dean.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 200.
Mission — Poynette, Columbia Co., St. Thomas.
St. Francis Xavier's, (closed).
Port Washington, Ozaukee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Grobschmit.
School — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 383.
Princeton, Green Lake Co., St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. S. Wozny.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 49.
Racine, Racine Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Stephen Trant, dean; Rev. F. Knoernschild.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic (1128 St. Clair st.). Pupils, 184.
Mission — Caledonia, Racine Co., Holy Family.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Th. B. Meyer.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. (Res., St. Catherine's Academy). Pupils, 170.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Wm. Frantz.
School — Mr. Martin Kessler, teacher. 6 Sisters of St. Dominic, (1526 N. Wisconsin st.) Pupils, 297.
Holy Name (German), Rev. S. Schwinn.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. (Res., St. Catherine's Academy). Pupils, 243.
St. Rose's, Revs. Th. Johnson, John Fitzgerald. Res., 1032 Grand ave.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. (Res., St. Catherine's Academy). Pupils, 176
St. John Nepomuc's (Bohemian), Rev. A. Weller, p.t.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 85.
St. Stanislaus, (Polish), Rev. Jos. Chylewski, Ph.D. Res., 710 10th st.

Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Dominican Sisters, Rev. A. Birkhaeuser, chaplain; Rev. F. X. Schneider.
Chapel at St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. L. Starostzick.
Random Lake, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. V. Mueller.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 50.
Mission — Adell, Sheboygan Co., St. Patrick's.
Reeseville, Dodge Co., Holy Family, Rev. E. Hemming.
Mission — Elba (*Danville P.O.*), Dodge Co., St. Columbkill's.
Richfield, Washington Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Jos. Wurm.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 68.
Mission — Holy Maternity, B. V. M.
St. Hubert's, (*Address: Hubertus P.O.*). Rev. Anthony Lauer.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.
Mission — Richfield, Washington Co., St. Augustine's.
Richwood, Dodge Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. Hennessy, C.S.C.
Ripon, Fond du Lac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. Cosgrove, Rev. A. Biwer.
Missions — Eldorado, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mary's.
Springvale. Fond du Lac Co., Holy Mary of Help.
Station — Green Lake.
St. Wenceslaus' (Polish), Rev. W. Kruszka.
School — 3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 106.
Roxbury, Dane Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. P. Holfeltz.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 111.
Rubicon, Dodge Co., St. John's, Rev. Wm. Eggers.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 46.
St. Francis, Milwaukee Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Ph. J. Klein.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M. C. Pupils, 175.
St. George's, Sheboygan Co., (*Sheboygan P.O., R. R. No. 4, Box 74*), Rev. S. Wimmer.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 50.
St. Kilian (*Campbellsport P. O., R. F. D. No. 30*), Fond du Lac Co., St. Kilian's. Rev. P. Burelbach.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 80.
St. Lawrence, Washington Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. A. Th. Reininger.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 110.
St. Mary's of the Pines, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, attended from Baraboo (La Crosse Diocese).
St. Michael's, Washington Co. (*Kewaskum P. O., R. F. D. No. 5*), St. Michael's, Rev. George J. Münzer.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 45.
Mission — Farmington, Washington Co., St. John of God.
Saukville, Ozaukee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. Dreis, dean.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 146.
Schleisingerville, Washington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. S. Leitner.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 105.
Schwartzwald, Sheboygan Co., St. Joseph's; attended from St. Wendel (Green Bay Diocese).
Sheboygan, Sheboygan Co., Holy Name, Very Rev. D. Thill, dean; Rev. P. Wagner.
School — 16 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 838.
Chapel — St. Nicholas Hospital.
Immaculate Conception (Lithuanian), Rev. ——. Res., 935 Erie ave.
St. Peter Claver's, Rev. J. P. van Treeck.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 380.
Sheboygan Falls, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Salbreiter.
Mission — Lima, Sheboygan Co., St. Rose's.
South Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., St. John's, Rev. F. J. Pettit.
Mission — St. Matthew's.
St. Mary's, Rev. H. J. Kessler.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 187.
St. Vojtiechus' (Polish), Rev. L. Mscisz.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 285.
Stoughton, Dane Co., St. Ann's, attended from Madison.
Sullivan, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Rev. Jos. Ritger.
Mission — Dousman, Waukesha Co., St. Bruno's.
Sun Prairie, Dane Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. Henry Blum.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 137.
Mission — Cottage Grove, Dane Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — De Forest, Dane Co.
Templeton, Waukesha Co. (*Menomonee Falls, R F.D. No. 19*), St. James', Rev. Paul E. Schiedel.
Mission — Brookfield, Waukesha Co., St. Dominic's.
Theresa, Dodge Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. M. Groff.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 78.
Waterford, Racine Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. A. Albers.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 92.

Waterloo, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Hess.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 106.
Mission — Waterloo, Jefferson Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Watertown, Jefferson Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. A. Just, C.S.C., rector.
School — 5 sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 125.
St. Henry's (German), Rev. Ph. Schweitzer, Rev. P. J. Theisen, *p.r.* Res., 412 N. 4th st.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 137.
Chapel at Sacred Heart College, Rev. Fathers of the Holy Cross.
Waukesha, Waukesha Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. G. Miller, dean.
School — 5 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 210.
Waunakee, Dane Co., St. John's, Rev. B. Siepker.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 38; girls, 27.
Waupun, Fond du Lac Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. S. J. Dowling.
Chapel — State Penitentiary.
Wauwatosa (*National Home P.O.*), Milwaukee Co., Holy Cross, Very Rev. Laurentius Vorwerk, O.M.Cap. and Capuchin Fathers.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 169.
West Allis, Milwaukee Co., Holy Assumption. Rev. J. H. Burbach.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 172.
St. Mary's, Help of Christians (Slovene), Rev. John Smolej.
West Bend, Washington Co., Holy Angels, Rev. P. J. Stupfel.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 161.
Westport (*Waunakee P.O.*), Dane Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. A. J. Mueller.
Whitewater, Walworth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. E. Downs.
School — Boys, 40; girls, 37.

Retired: Right Rev. Msgr. August Zeininger, Lintz, Austria; Rev. Joseph Maly, Springfield Corners, Wis.; Rev. A. Gardthaus, New York; Rev. A. Durst, St. Nazianz, Wis.; Rev. J. B. Froehlich, Menasha, Wis; Rev. H. Korfhage, Milwaukee; Rev. F. Raes, St. Nazianz, Wis.; Rev. Charles Boucher, St. Hyacinth, Canada; Rev. P. A. Schicler, Milwaukee.
Absent on leave: Rev. Chas. Drees, Switzerland; Rev. Jos. Moder, Canada; Rev. J. Blechacz, Texas; Rev. E. Allen, Milwaukee; Revs. Jos. J. Pierron, Regensburg, Bavaria; John B. Pierron; Rev. A. J. Gerhard, Josephinum, Columbus, O.; Rev. Paul Schaffel, Innsbruck; Rev. J. Condon, Los Angeles, Cal.; Rev. Jos. Kempa, Crivitz, Wis.; Rev. Chas. Fessler, St. Joseph's Hospital, Milwaukee; Rev. J. J. Panoch; Rev. B. Durant, Winona, Minn.; Rev. H. J. Kraus.
Not assigned: Rev. J. Hellstern.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

MILWAUKEE. *Provincial Seminary of St. Francis de Sales* (*Salesianum*), (St. Francis P. O.) Right Rev. Msgr. Jos. Ramer, V.G., (rector, prof. of exegesis and Hebrew); Rev. Frederick Schulze (vice-rector, prof. of moral and pastoral theology and liturgy); Rev. Barnabas Dieringer (spiritual director, prof. of Latin, German and music); Rev. Jos. W. Berg (prefect of studies, prof. of philosophy); Rev. Chas. Becker (master of discipline for the theological department, prof. of Latin, Greek and music); Rev. William Nellen (master of discipline for the classical department, professor of astronomy, U. S. history and mathematics); Rev. Louis Peschong (procurator); Rev. Leopold E. Drexel (prof. of Latin, universal history and geology); Rev. James Ryan, (prof. of English, arithmetic and bookkeeping); Rev. J. P. Pierron (prof. of Latin, universal history, German and geography); Rev. Boleslaus Góral (prof. of philosophy, Polish and homiletics); Rev. William Metzdorf (prof. of natural history, physics, chemistry, and French); Rev. Henry B. Ries (prof. of Latin, Greek and mathematics); Rev. David O'Hearn, D.C.L. (prof. of church history, canon law and Christian doctrine); Rev. George Durnin (prof. of homiletics, English and Christian doctrine); Rev. Chas. Stehling, D.D. (prof. of dogmatic theology and Christian doctrine); Rev. Casimir Olszewski (prof. of Polish, Christian doctrine and Greek); Rev. Joseph Hemmer (prof. of Latin, Greek, German and French). Professors, 18. Students in classical department, 132. Philosophical department, 57. Theological department, 95. Total number, 284. Corporate title: "St. Francis Seminary, St. Francis, Wis.".

Catholic Normal School (St. Francis P.O.).—Rev. M. J. Lochemes (rector, prof. of Christian doctrine, pedagogy, history, literature and elocution), Rev. J. M. Kasel (prof. of Christian doctrine and German), Rev. N. Brust (master of discipline and procurator, prof. of book-keeping, penmanship and drawing); Rev. Jos. Lederer (prefect of studies, prof. of English, Latin, Greek, arithmetic and shorthand); Mr. John Singenberger (prof. of church music); Mr. Otto A. Singenberger (prof. of music); Mr. M. E. Morrissy (prof. of natural sciences, U. S. History, geography, commercial law and English); Mr. S. S. Lukaszewicz (instructor of Polish).

Pio Nono College (St. Francis P.O.).—Directed by the president and professors of the above Normal School. It provides a complete college course of four years, a complete business course and a five months course of either book-keeping or shorthand. Corporate title: "Catholic Normal School and Pio Nono College". Students in both departments, 84.

The St. Æmilianus' Male Orphan Asylum of St. Francis, Milwaukee, Co., Wis., *and Boys' Home.*—Most Rev. Archbishop (pres.); Rev. N. Kersten, (vice-pres. and chaplain), Mr. John J. Kircher, (secr.). 150 children (male). 5 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Sister Eleanora, sup r. Corporate title, "*The Saint Æmilianus' Orphan Asylum of St. Francis*", Milwaukee, Wis.

St. John's Institute for Deaf-Mutes, St. Francis, Wis. Boys and Girls attending. Rev. M. M. Gerend, pres. and procurator; Rev. S. Klopfer, instructor in Christian doctrine; Mr. W. L. Mihn, teacher. 6 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi in the schoolrooms and in the manual training and domestic work departments. Sister M. Mathia, superior of Sisters. Present attendance, 85.

Catholic Boys' Home, 25th ave. and South Pierce st. Rev. John Daly, rector. 6 School Sisters of st. Francis. This Home is in charge of the "Milwaukee Home Finding Association," taking care of neglected and dependent children. Boys, 46: Homes provided for 116. "The Homeless Boy," a monthly magazine, is published in the interest of the Home.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MILWAUKEE. *Marquette University*, Grand ave and 12th st.—Embraces the College of Arts, the departments of Medicine, Dentistry and Pharmacy, as well as an Academic department.

College of Arts, Grand ave. and 12th st.—Rev. A. J. Burrowes, S.J., (pres.); Rev. Edw. Coppinger, S.J., (minister); Rev. Jas. McCabe, S.J., (vice-pres. and prefect of studies); Rev. Victor Putten, S.J., (treas.); Rev. H. W. Otting, S.J., (prof. of philosophy); Rev. R. F. Corcoran, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric); Rev. Jno. Cunningham, S.J., (prof. of poetry); Rev. Jno. B. Hemann, S.J., (prof. of humanities); Rev. J. McGeary, S.J., (prof. of physics and astronomy); Mr. T. A. McCourt, S.J., (prof. of chemistry and higher mathematics); Mr. W. Corboy, S.J., (prof. of Latin and mathematics); Rev. T. F. Brown, S.J., (prof. emeritus); Rev. J. P. Frieden, S.J., (spiritual director); Revs. A. Boe, S.J., C. Janowski, S.J., J. Bieda, S.J., (Polish missionaries).

The Academic Department, 16th and State sts.—Rev. H. S. Spalding, S.J., (principal); Revs. S. J. Nicolas, S.J., R. S. Johnston, S.J., M. Luersman, S.J., J. F. Copus, S.J., Messrs. C. M. Ryan, S.J., J. M. Bankstahl, S.J., T. J. Schulte, S.J., W. A. Ratigan, S.J., H. A. Brockmann, S.J., (profs. in the academic dept.). There is also attached a Commercial department, taught by lay professors. Engaged in the College of Arts and the Academy are: 29 Fathers; 7 Scholastics; 5 Lay Brothers; 7 Secular Profs. Students, 353.

The Medical Department.—Rev. A. J. Burrowes, (pres.); W. H. Earles M.D., (dean and prof. of surgery); C. W. Ovitt, M.D., (emeritus prof. of principles of surgery and surgical pathology); L. W. Bartlett, M.D., (emeritus prof. of ophthalmology and otology); W. Sweemer, M.D., (emeritus prof. of diseases of children); W. H. Neilson, M.D., (prof. of the principles and practice of medicine and clinical medicine); E. F. Fish, M.D., (prof. of gynecology and clinical gynecology); W. B. Hill, M.D., (prof. of clinical medicine and therapeutics); L. G. Noble, M.D., (prof. of surgery); B. O. Noble, M.D., (prof. of obstetrics); R. E. W. Sommer, Ph.G., (prof. of chemistry); H. V. Wurdemann, M.D., (prof. of ophthalmology); A. H. Purdy, M.D., (prof. of dermatology and venereal diseases); W. C. F. Witte, M.D., (prof. of surgery); W. Becker, M.D., (prof. of pathology); B. G. Maercklein, M.D., (prof. of oral surgery); T. Fitzgibbon, M.D., (prof. of gynecology and clinical gynecology); F. Mueller, M.D., (prof. of orthopedic surgery); W. J. Cronyn, M.D., (prof. of medical jurisprudence and military hygiene); P. H. Jobse, M.D., (prof. of genito-urinary and clinical surgery); C. H. F. Boeing, M.D., (prof. of pediatrics); W. G. Doern, M.D., (prof. of anatomy); H. Stolte, M.D., (prof. of rhinology and laryngology); R. G. Savle, M.D., (prof. of surgical anatomy and clinical surgery); L. F. Jermain, M.D., (prof. of internal medicine); D. J. Hayes, M.D., (prof. of surgery); J. A. Purtell, M.D., (prof. of physical diagnosis); A. H. Brundage, M.D., (prof. of toxicology and physiology); E. L. Bullard, M.D., (prof. of neuro ogy and psychiatry); L. Hopkinson, M.D. (prof. of anatomy and lecturer on rectal diseases); E. J. Purtell, M.D., (prof. of surgery); A. H. Cohn, M.D., (prof. of pharmacy and materia medica); D. Hopkinson, M.D., (prof. of histology and bacteriology); F. Pfister, M.D., (associate prof. of rhinology and laryngology); V. H. Bassett, M.D., (associate prof. of pathology); R. N. Bauer, Ph.G., (associate prof. of chemistry); G. H. Dickinson, M.D., (instr. in anatomy); Wm. V. Nelson, M.D., (clinical assi-tant and instr. in materia medica); A. J. Gaffrey M.D. (instr. of physiology); W. S. Stanley, M.D., (instr. in ophthalmology and otology); J. W. Kleinboehl, M.D., (clinical asst. and demonstrator of operative surgery); J. J. Sullivan, M.D., (instr. of medicine); N. W. Reynolds, M.D., (clinical asst. in surgery); J. Perrain, M.D., (clinical asst. and demonstrator of pathology); L. C. Tisdale, M.D., (clinical asst. and demonstrator of operative surgery); F. H. Stearns, M.D., (instr. in skin and venereal diseases); J. C. Zartzinn, M.D., (instr. in medicine); A. M. Boehm, M.D., (instr. in anatomy); F. A. Wenzel, Ph.G., (asst. in chemistry); G. W. Koeppel, J., M.D., (demonstrator of pathology); E. J. Weber, M.D., (instr. in materia medica); A. J. Somers, M.D., (instr. in anatomy); A. E. Mieding, M.D., (demonstrator in anatomy); C. C. Fiebet, M.D., (demonstrator in anatomy); B. L. Stinson, (asst. in anatomy); A. W. Gerbel, M.D., (instr. in medicine); J. P. McMahan, M.D., (instr. in obstetrics); S. H. Wetzel, M.D., (instr. in medicine); W. H. Nelson, (registrar)

MILWAUKEE (continued).

The Department of Dentistry.—Rev. A. J. Burrowes, S.J., (pres.); W. T. Reeves, D.D.S., (emeritus prof. of operative dentistry); H. L. Banzhaf, D.D.S., (prof. of operative dentistry); B. G. Mac Queen, M.D., (prof. of oral surgery); R. J. Wenker, D.D.S., (prof. of orthodontia, operative technics and dental anatomy); H. N. Jackson, D.D.S., (prof. of prosthetic dentistry); A. J. Kuhnmuench, D.D.S., (prof. of dental medicine, pathology and therapeutics); W. G. Doern, M.D., (prof. of anatomy); L. Hopkinson, M.D., (prof. of anatomy); A. H. Brundage, M.D., (prof. of physiology and toxicology); R. E. W. Sommer, PH.G., (prof. of chemistry); W. Becker, M.D., (prof. of pathology); W. B. Hill, M.D., (prof. of materia medica and Therapeutics); D. Hopkinson, M.D., (prof. of histology and bacteriology); J. W. Pegram, M.D., (prof. of physical diagnosis and anasthesia); J. H. Carter, D.D.S., (prof. of operative dentistry); W. Hopkinson, D.D.S., (associate prof. of histology); A. A. Jennings, D.D.S., (instr. in porcelain and gold inlay fillings); O. G. Krause, D.D.S., (instr. in prosthetic technics); W. V. Nelson, M.D., (instr. in materia medica); R. N. Bauer, PH.G., (instr. in Chemistry); G. W. Koeppel, Jr., M.D., (instr. in pathology); G. H. Dickinson, M.D., (lect. on surgical anatomy); A. H. Purdy, M.D., (lect. on syphilis); T. A. Hardgrove, D. S., (lect. on special pathology); W. J. Cronyn, M.D., (lect. on dental jurisprudence); A. J. Sommer, M.D., A. E. Miehing, M.D., C. C. Differt, M.D., B. L. Stinson, M.D., A. W. Goebel, M.D., (instructors in anatomy).

The Department of Pharmacy.—Rev. A. J. Burrowes, S.J., (pres.); W. H. Earles, M.D., prof. Surgery; R. E. W. Sommer, PH.G. (dean and prof. of chemistry); W. B. Hill, M.D., (prof. of pharmacology); H. C. Russell, M.D., (prof. of pharmacy); D. Hopkinson, M.D., (prof. of bacteriology); A. H. Brundage, M.D., (prof. of toxicology and physiology); R. N. Bauer, PH.G., (associate prof. in chemistry); W. J. Cronyn, M.D., (lect. on pharmaceutical jurisprudence); L. G. Nolte, M.D., (lect. on emergency surgery); A. H. Conn, M.D., (lect. on pharmacology); E. H. Blair, PH.G., asst. in pharmacy); F. A. Wenzel, PH.G., (asst. in chemistry); P. T. Brey, B.S., (instr. in botany); G. H. Holt, (instr. in physics); F. J. Roemer, A.B., (instr. in pharmaceutical book-keeping). Total in all department: Professors and Instructors, 81; Students, 709.

Capuchin Convent of St. Francis Seraphs, 661 4th St.—Rev. Ignatius Ullrich, O.M.Cap., (guardian), Rev. Benno Aichinger, O.M.Cap., (lector), Rev. Peter Ernsdorff, O.M.Cap., (vicar); Rev. Cyril Kufner, O.M.Cap., (lector), Rev. Constantine Leyendeckers, O.M.Cap., Rev. Bonaventure Benning, O.M.Cap., Rev. Pius Stutzer, O.M.Cap. Rev. Englebert Rosenmaier, O.M.Cap. 13 Clerics; 5 lay Brothers.—Corporate title: "*The Province of St. Joseph of the Capuchin order*".

GRANVILLE. *Monastery of Mt. St. Philip*, Novitiate of Servite Fathers.—Rev. B. Heil, O.S.M. (prior); Rev. S. McMahon, O.S.M. (master of novices); Rev. M. McCann, O.S.M., Rev. B. Ponce de Leon, O.S.M. Rev. P. Brosnahan, O.S.M. 24 Students; 6 Lay Brothers.

HOLY HILL, Washington Co. (*P.O. Hubertus, R.F.D. No. 1*). Convent of the Discalced Carmelite Fathers. Shrine of Mary, Help of Christians. Revs. Kilian Gutmann, O.C.D., Irenaeus Berndl, O.C.D., Engelbert Deventer, O.C.D. 4 Brothers.

MOUNT CALVARY, Fond du Lac Co. *Capuchin Monastery of Mount Calvary.*—Rev. Anthony Adams, O.M.Cap. (guardian and pastor), Rev. Ludger Werth, O.M.Cap. (vicar, prof. of natural science), Rev. Bernardine Schmitz, O.M.Cap., Rev. Albert Loener, O.M.Cap. (prof. of Latin, English and French); Rev. Athanasius Koplitz, O.M.Cap., Rev. Benedict Mueller, O.M.Cap., (rector of College, prof. of Latin, mathematics, penmanship); Rev. Corbinian Vieracker, O.M.Cap. (prof. of Latin, Greek and German); Rev. Charles Strahberger, O.M.Cap. (prof. of Greek and German); Rev. Salesius Schneeweis, O.M.Cap. (pref. of scholasticate, prof. of Latin, Greek, history); Rev. Leo Steinberg, O.M.Cap. (prefect of College, prof. of religion, English, drawing); Rev. Maurus Ascheri, O.M.Cap. (prof of Latin, mathematics); Rev. Boniface Goldhausen, O.M.Cap. (prof. of Latin, history, mathematics and drawing); Rev. Matthew Schaefer, O.M.Cap. (assistant prefect of College, prof. of English, history and geography). Lay Brothers, 9; Tertiaries, 3; Scholastics, 8.

Ecclesiastical College of St. Lawrence of Brundusium, conducted by the Capuchin Fathers.—Rev. Benedict Mueller, O.M.Cap., (rector). Classical and Scientific Courses. Professors, 12; students, 102.

WATERTOWN. *Sacred Heart College* is conducted by the Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Cross. The Curriculum of Studies comprises Classical, English, Commercial, French and German.—Rev. D. O'Leary, C.S.C. (president); Rev. Patrick Dalton, C.S.C. (vice-pres. and prefect of discipline); Bro. Remigius C.S.C. (director of studies); Bro. Louis, C.S.C. (secretary and treasurer). Professors: Rev. D. O'Leary, C.S.C. (English); Rev. Patrick Dalton, C.S.C. (mathematics); Bro. Marcellinus, C.S.C. (commercial); Bro. Remigius, C.S.C. (mathematics); Bro. Hilarian, C.S.C. (elementary); Bro. Thomas, C.S.C. (elementary); Bro. Celestine, C.S.C., (German and French); Bro. Louis, C.S.C. (penmanship); John Doval, A.B. (Latin and Greek); H. McGlew, LL.B. (English); William Thiele music, director of orchestra). 3 lay brothers. Students, 100. Corporate title: "University of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart". 10 Sisters of the Divine Savior have charge of the household.

WAUWATOSA (*National Home P. O.*). *Capuchin Monastery of the Holy Cross.*—Very Rev. Laurentius Vorwerk, O.M.Cap. (guard., ex-prov.); Rev. Augustine Lamprich, O.M.Cap. (vicar); Rev. Paschalis Straub, O.M.Cap., Rev. Ulrich Danner, O.M.Cap. (lector), Rev. Leonard Woyciechowski, O.M.Cap., Rev. Pacificus Raith, O.M.Cap., 6 Clerics; 6 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MILWAUKEE. *Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate, 676 Milwaukee st. Mother Marianne, Commissary General; Mother Philemona, provincial supr. Religious in Motherhouse, 189; Novices, 63; Postulants, 58; in preparatory course, 32. Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. M. Abbelen, V. G., spir. dir., Rev. H. Niehaus, asst. Corporate title: "School Sisters of Notre Dame of Milwaukee, Wis."

St. Joseph's Convent of the School Sisters of St. Francis. Motherhouse and Novitiate, Greenfield and 22nd aves. Mother M. Alphonse, O.S.F., supr.; Rev. A. F. Michels, spiritual director. In Community: Professed Sisters, 600; Novices, 124; Postulants, 82. Corporate title: "School Sisters of St. Francis, St. Joseph's Convent, Milwaukee".

Sacred Heart Sanitarium, Greenfield and 22nd aves.—A Water-Cure Institution, according to the System of Very Rev. Sebastian Kneipp. Sister M. Aloysia, supr.

Convent of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Motherhouse and Novitiate (St. Francis P.O.).—Mother M. Thecla, O.S.F., supr. Religious in Community: 230 Sisters, 48 Novices, 40 Postulants. Rev. Geo. Meyer, chaplain. Corporate title: "Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi of St. Francis, Wis."

St. Mary's Institute, 1175 Superior st.—16 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Celestine, supr. Pupils, 85.

Holy Angels Academy and Conservatory, 12th and Cedar sts.—Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque). 31 Sisters. Sister M. Lucillian, supr. Pupils: 131. Conservatory, 75.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy and Academy (705 National ave.)—16 Sisters of Mercy. 6 Sisters teaching. Mother M. Evangelist, supr. Pupils, 63.

St. Catharine's Home for Girls (1131 Sycamore st.).—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Baptist, supr. Inmates, 25.

St. Mary's Hospital, North and Terrace aves. — 13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Dolores, servant. Patients, 1283. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 25. Corporate title: "Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph of the City of Milwaukee".

St. Rose's Female Orphan Asylum, North Point.—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marcella, sister-servant. 190 Orphans. Rev. J. J. Ryan, chaplain. Res., 486 E. North ave. Corporate title: "St. Rose Orphan Society of Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., Wis".

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Greenfield and 3rd aves. — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Gertrude, sister-servant. 408 cared for during the year. Attached to the Infant Asylum is a lying-in department.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Reservoir ave and 4th st.—Franciscan Sisters. Sisters, 27; Sister M. Hyacintha, supr. Chapel attended by Capuchin Fathers. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Sister Mary Regina, sup't. Pupil-Nurses, 28. Corporate title: "Franciscan Sisters".

Little Sisters of the Poor. Home for Aged and Infirm of both sexes over 60 years, Wells and 20th sts.—Sister Florentine of St. Joseph, supr. Professed Sisters, 18; Inmates, 200. Corporate title: "The Little Sisters of the Poor of Milwaukee, Wis."

House of the Good Shepherd, Lisbon and North aves. Mother Mary of the Good Shepherd Caverly, supr. Rev. J. A. Riedl, chaplain. 22 Sisters of the Good Shepherd; Magdalens, 18; Reform Class, 66; Preservation Class, 50. Corporate title: "House of the Good Shepherd". Post office address: House of the Good Shepherd, Milwaukee, Wis.

Good Shepherd Industrial School attached to "House of the Good Shepherd".—Corporate title: "Good Shepherd Industrial School".

St. Mary's Convent, 35th and Center sts. — 24 Sisters of the Society of the Divine Savior; 4 novices. Sister Liboria, supr. The Sisters attend to the sick in their homes. Rev. C. Nellen, chaplain. Corporate title: "The Sisters of the Divine Savior of St. Mary's Convent".

St. Joseph's Home, 13th and Oklahoma aves.—Felician Sisters, O.S.F. In course of erection.

BELOIT. *St. Mary's Hospital*, Broad and Park ave.

CORLISS. *Holy Rosary Academy and St. Ann's Home for Ladies.* — Sisters of St. Dominic.

ELM GROVE. *Our Lady of the Visitation Orphanage.* — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 23 Orphans.

St. Joseph's Home — 63 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Burkharda, supr.

FOND DU LAC. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Agnes.* (Legal title: "The Congregation of St. Agnes of Fond du Lac"). Mother-house, Novitiate and Training School, E. Division st. — Mother Mary Antonia, supr. general. Revs. Cyril Baumeister, Otto Wagner, chaplains. In Community: Religious, 275; Novices, 17; Postulants, 24.

St. Agnes Training School, 380 E. Division st. 4 Sisters.

St. Agnes Hospital, 390 E. Division st.—A general Hospital for the treatment of non-contagious diseases. In charge of the Sisters of St. Agnes. 20 Sisters. Sister M. Regina, supr.

St. Cecilia's Music Academy, 22 E. Merrill st.—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Leo, supr. Pupils, 100.

St. Mary's Springs (*R. F. D. No. 8*), A water cure Sanitarium. 7 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Bernadine, supr.

The Henry Boyle Catholic Home for the Aged, E. Arndt and Park ave.—A Home for the Aged of Fond du Lac under the direction of 4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Delphine, supr.

FRANKLIN (*P.O. Hales Corners, Wis., Route 20*). — *Monastery of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary.*—Mother Mary of the Rosary, prioress. 12 Sisters.

JANESVILLE. *St. Joseph's Convent of Sisters of Mercy.*—Sister Mary Ignatius, supr. Professed Sisters, 33.

Palmer Mercy Hospital, 200 Washington st.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agatha, supr. *Training School for Nurses* attached. Pupils, 12.

JEFFERSON. *St. Coletta's School for Feeble Minded.*—5 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Theophile, supr. Rev. Joseph Schroeder, chaplain. Pupils, 37.

MADISON. *Academy and Convent of the Sacred Heart.*—Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic (Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary). Mother M. Reginald, O.S.D., prioress., 23 Sisters. Pupils, 80. Rev. H. C. Hengell, chaplain.

MOUNT CALVARY. *Notre Dame Convent.*—30 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Petra' superior.

NEW CASSEL. *St. Joseph's Convent.* 15 Sisters. Sister M. Theresa, supr. Rev. Joseph Thuille, O.S.B., chaplain.

RACINE. *Convent of St. Catharine of Siena.* Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic (Congregation of St. Catharine of Siena).—Mother Mary Cecilia, supr. In Community, 213 Sisters, 14 Postulants. Rev. J. A. Birkhaeuser, spiritual director. Rev. F. X. Schneider.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Catharine's Academy.* Mother Cecilia, dir. A day-school is connected with the Academy. Pupils, 202. Corporate title: "Sisters of St. Dominic".

St. Mary's Hospital, 16th and Grand ave.—19 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Angela, supr. Rev. L. Starostzick, chaplain.

SHEBOYGAN. *St. Nicholas' Hospital.*—13 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.), Sister Dativa, supr. Patients, 489. Corporate title: "St. Nicholas' Hospital of the Sisters of St. Francis. City of Sheboygan, County of Sheboygan, Wis".

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Carmelite Fathers—Holy Hill; Fond du Lac.
Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Joseph)—Milwaukee; Mt. Calvary; Wauwatosa.
Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Church and College, Watertown.
Jesuit Fathers (St. Louis Province)—The Gesu, Marquette University, Milwaukee.
Servite Fathers (Chicago)—Granville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes—(Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Training School Sanitarium, Home for Aged, Musical Academy, St. Mary's School, Fond du Lac; Cudahy; Kewaskum; Lomira; Mayville; Mt. Calvary, missions; Sheboygan, St. Peter Claver's, Waunakee.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg, Md.)—St. Mary's Hospital, St. Rose's Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Milwaukee.

Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa.)—Our Lady of Angel's Academy, The Gesu and Holy Rosary Schools. Milwaukee.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.)—Motherhouse, St. Patrick, St. Mary, St. Joseph, Holy Name, St. Rose, St. John Nepomuc Schools. Academy, Racine; Ashford; Belgium; Corliss; Caledonia; East Bristol; Holy Cross; Le Roy; Mazomanie; New Coeln; Roxbury; Saukville; South Milwaukee, St. Mary's.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa)—Cathedral, St. Rose's and St. Thomas' Schools, Milwaukee; Kenosha, St. James'; Madison, St. Raphael's and Academy.

School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Motherhouse, Sanitarium, Holy Ghost, St. Lawrence's and St. Wenceslaus Schools. Milwaukee; Addison; Allenton; Campbellsport; Dacada; Franklin; Fussville; Hartford; Jefferson; Martinsville; Marytown; New Cassel; North Greenfield; Princeton; Richfield; Rubicon; Theresa; St. Lawrence; St. Michael; Schleisingerville.

Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi (St. Francis, Wis.)—Motherhouse, Orphan Asylum, Deaf Mute Institute and School, St. Mary's Institute, Sacred Heart Church, St. Francis, Wis.; Berlin; Dane; Jefferson, School for Feeble Minded; Kohler; Lyons; Montello; Neosho; New Berlin; South Milwaukee.

Franciscan Sisters of Charity (Alverno, Wis.)—Ashton; Cross Plains; New Munster; Pine Bluff; Plymouth; Random Lake; St. George; Waukesha.

Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.)—Milwaukee (Hospital); Racine (Hospital).

Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (Stevens Point, Wis.) Beaver Dam; Ripon.

Franciscan Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.)—Sheboygan.

Sisters of Mercy (Milwaukee, Wis.).—Immaculate Conception, St. Patrick's Schools, Academy and Girls Home, Milwaukee.

Sisters of Mercy (Janesville, Wis.)—Janesville; Watertown.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Motherhouse, St. Ann's, St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Boniface's, SS. Cyril and Methodius' St. Casimir's, St. Elizabeth's, St. Francis, St. Hedwig's, St. Hyacinth's, Holy Trinity, St. John Kanty, St. John Nepomuc's, St. Josaphat's, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's, St. Michael's, SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Stanislaus, St. Stephen's, St. Vincent de Paul's Schools, Milwaukee; Barton; Beaver Dam; Berlin; Brighton; Burlington; Elm Grove; Kenosha; Madison, Holy Redeemer and St. James; Mt. Calvary; Newburg; Port Washington; St. Kilian; Sheboygan, Holy Name; Sun Prairie; Waterford; Waterloo; Watertown; Wauwatosa; West Allis; West Bend.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Chicago)—Milwaukee.
Society of the Divine Savior (Milwaukee)—St. Mary's Convent, Milwaukee; Sacred Heart College, Watertown.
Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary—Franklin.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis).—Milwaukee.
Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (Detroit).—Milwaukee.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Secular Priests	293
Priests of Religious Orders	67
Total	360
Churches in Milwaukee	35
Churches outside of Milwaukee	190
Mission Churches without resident priest	68
Total	293
Chapels	40
Theological Seminary	1
Students in theology and philosophy	152
University	1
Colleges and Academies for boys	5
Normal School	1
Students in Colleges and Normal School	771
Academies for young ladies	7
Pupils	660
Parishes and Missions with Schools City of Milwaukee	31
Pupils	18 492
Parishes and Missions with Schools Outside of the city of Milwaukee	106
Pupils	13 677
Total Schools	137
Total Pupils	32 169
Orphan Asylums	2
Orphans	339
Infant Asylum	1
Inmates, during the year	408
Industrial School for girls	1
Inmates	116
Deaf-mute Asylum	1
Inmates	85
Home for boys—inmates	46
School for Feeble Minded—inmates	37
Total of young people under Cath. care	34 656
Hospitals and Sanitariums	8
Homes for Aged Poor	2
Home for girls, inmates	25
Catholic Population, with incomplete census, about	230 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW ORLEANS

(*Archidioecesis Novae Aureliae.*)

CREATED A DIOCESE APRIL 25, 1793; ARCHDIOCESE JULY 19, 1850.

Comprises Louisiana bet. the twenty-ninth and thirty-first degree of northern latitude.

Square Miles = 23,208.



MOST REVEREND

JAMES H. BLENK, S.M., D.D.

Appointed Bishop of Porto Rico June 12, 1899; consecrated July 2, 1899; promoted to New Orleans April 20, 1906.—Res., *New Orleans, La., 1205 Esplanade ave.*

RIGHT REVEREND

GUSTAVE A. ROUXEL D.D.

Auxiliary Bishop of New Orleans, La.; consecrated April 9, 1899. Titular Bishop of Curium. Res., *New Orleans, La., 1209 Mandeville st.*

Former Bishops and Archbishops—Rt. Rev. LUIS PENALVER Y CARDENAS, D.D., cons. in 1793; transferred to Guatemala in 1801; resigned in 1806; retired to Havana, Cuba, where he died July 17, 1810. — Under the administration of the Archbishop of Baltimore from 1809—1815. — Right Rev. FRANCIS PORRO, Bishop-elect. — Rt. Rev. LOUIS WILLIAM DUBOURG, D.D., cons. Sept. 24, 1815; died Archbishop of Bensançon, Dec. 1833. — Right Rev. JOSEPH ROSATI, D.D., C.M., cons. March 25, 1824, Bishop of Tanagre and coadjutor; transferred to St. Louis March 20, 1827. — Right Rev. LEO DE NECKERE, D.D., C.M., cons. August 4, 1829; died Sept. 4, 1833.—Most Rev. ANTHONY BLANC, first Archbishop, cons. Nov. 22, 1835; Archbishop July 19, 1850; died June 20, 1860.—Most Rev. J. M. ODIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Claudiopolis and Vicar-Apostolic of Texas, March 6, 1842; transferred to Galveston 1847; promoted to New Orleans in 1861; died at Ambierle, France, May 25, 1870.—Most Rev. NAPOLEON J. PERCHE, cons. Bishop of Abdera and coadjutor, March 21, 1870; promoted to the see of New Orleans May 25, 1870; died Dec. 1883.—Most Rev. F. X. LERAY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Natchitoches April 22, 1877; appointed coadjutor of New Orleans, and Bishop of Janopolis, Oct. 23, 1879; promoted to the see of New Orleans, Dec. 1883; died at Chateaugiron, France, Sept. 23, 1887.—Most Rev. FRANCIS JANSSENS, D.D., consecrated Bishop of Natchez, Miss., May 1, 1881; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of New Orleans, August 7, 1888; died June 10, 1897.—Most Rev. PLACIDE LOUIS CHAPELLE, D.D., Apostolic Delegate Extraordinary for Cuba and Porto Rico; Archbishop of New Orleans; appointed Bishop of Arabissus and Coadjutor of Santa Fé *cum jure successionis* Aug. 21, 1891; cons. Nov. 1, 1891; promoted to the titular Archiepiscopal See of Sebaste May 10, 1893; Archbishop of Santa Fé, Jan. 9, 1894; appointed to New Orleans Dec. 1, 1897; died August 9, 1905.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Msgr. J. M. LAVAL, Canon. Res., *New Orleans, La., St. Louis' Cathedral.*

Chancellor—Very Rev. P. SCOTTI, Canon. Res., *New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres st.* (Chancery office open from 9 to 12 A.M., where all applications for dispensations must be sent in writing).

Secretary—Rev. J. B. JEANMARD. Res., *1205 Esplanade ave.*

Consultors — Right Rev. G. A. ROUXEL, D.D.; Right Rev. Msgr. J. M. LAVAL, V.G., Very Revs. J. B. BOGAERTS, J. SUBILEAU, Rev. J. HANRAHAN, Very Rev. P. M. L. MASSARDIER.

Examiners of the Clergy — Right Rev. G. A. ROUXEL, D.D.,; Right Rev. Msgr. J. M LAVAL, V.G., Very Revs. J. BOUCHET, P. M. L. MASSARDIER, J. B. BOGAERTS, Rev. L. RICHEN.

Officials—Very Rev. P. M. L. MASSARDIER, *procurator fiscalis;* Rev. A. SIMON, *defensor;* Very Rev. P. SCOTTI, *cancellarius.*

Honorary Canons—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. M. LAVAL, V.G., Very Revs. C. M. FRAIN, D.P., F. MITTELBRONN, J. BOUCHET, J. SUBILEAU, A. DUBOURG, J. B. BOGAERTS, C. DENOYEL, P. SCOTTI, P. M. L. MASSARDIER.

Rural Deans — Very Revs. J. M. T. MASSARDIER, A. DUBOURG, J. ENGBERING, J. F. SOLIGNAC, H. CRAMERS, W. J. TEURLINGS.

Irremovable Rectors — Rt. Rev. G. A. ROUXEL, D.D., Very Rev. J. BOUCHET, Revs. J. J. HOLTGREVE, J. HANRAHAN, Very Rev. J. SUBILEAU, Rev. A. THÉBAULT.

Board of the Association for the Infirm Priests—Most Rev. Archbishop, Hon. pres.; Right Rev. G. A. ROUXEL, pres.; Right Rev. Msgr. J. M. LAVAL, vice-pres.; Rev. F. ROUGE, secretary; Rev. J. HANRAHAN, treas. Directors: Very Rev. J. SUBILEAU, Very Rev. P. SCOTTI, Rev. L. RICHEN.

Diocesan Director for the Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Very Rev. PETER SCOTTI.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NEW ORLEANS.

ST. MARY'S, 1114 Chartres sts., Very Rev. P. Scotti, Canon, chancellor, rector; Rev. Emile Raynal, assistant.
Schools—Parochial. Secular teachers. Boys, 35; girls 30.
For boys and girls. Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother Josephine, supr. Pupils, 900.

ST. LOUIS' CATHEDRAL, Chartres, bet. St. Ann and St. Peter sts., Right Rev. Msgr. J. M. Laval, V.G., Canon, rector; Revs. J. B. André, W. J. Heffernan, F. Boissac, C. Chambon, assistants.
Schools — For boys and girls, with secular teachers. Under the superintendence of the clergy. 1085 white and 305 colored pupils.
For girls. Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 160.
Chapels—Convent of the Sacred Heart, Dumaine st.
Colored Sisters of the Holy Family, Orleans st.

ST. ALPHONSUS', 2030 Constance st., Rev. Geo. A. Hild, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. George P. Robinson, C.SS.R., Bernard Klaphake, C.SS.R., Augustine Ahlert, C.SS.R., Alphonse Hochard, C.SS.R., James Moye, C.SS.R., Barthold Fontaine, C.SS.R., Edw. L. Mattingly, C.SS.R., B. Lenz, C.SS.R., Richard O'Regan, C.SS.R., Philip Scott, C.SS.R. and Henry Reimbold, C.SS.R. 4 lay brothers.
Schools — For boys.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 288.
For girls.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 291.
Chapel — Convent of Mercy.

ST. ANN'S, 1923 St. Philip st., Very Rev. J. B. Bogaerts, Canon, rector; Rev. Fred. Bosch, assistant.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph in connection with Academy. Pupils, 197.

ANNUNCIATION, Mandeville, cor. Marais st., Right Rev. G. A. Rouxel, D.D., rector; Rev. J. J. Rousseau, assistant.
School—For boys and girls (2329 Marais st.). Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Scholastica, dir. Pupils, 360.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (Italian), North Rampart st. Rev. Thomas Lorente, O.P., rector; Revs. Casimirus Municha, O.P., Joannes Delgado, O.P., Paul L. Perretta, O.P., Raymundus Luis, O.P., assistants. 1101 Conti st.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 1210 Hospital st., Very Rev. Joseph Subileau, Canon, rector; Rev. F. M. Jan, assistant.
School — Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils: white, 54; colored, 95.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), 1570 N. Galvez st. Rev. Columban Wenzel, O.S.B., rector; Revs. Ildephons Zarn, O.S.B., Bernard Keating, O.S.B., assistants.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 150.
Chapel—Little Sisters of the Poor, Johnson and Laharpe sts.

ST. CECILIA'S, Poland and St. Claude sts., Rev. J. Rieter, rector.
School—Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 150.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, 631 State street, Rev. F. Charles Brockmeier, pastor.
School—11 Sisters of Christian Charity (611 State street). Sister Medarda, supr. Pupils, 314.

ST. FRANCIS OF SALES', 2d, cor. St. David st., Rev. N. Simon, rector.
School — 7 Lay teachers. Boys and girls, white, 110, colored, 90.

ST. HENRY'S (German), 812 Berlin st., Rev. L. Richen, rector.
School—9 Sisters of Christian Charity (4219 Constance st.). Sister Hyacintha, supr. Pupils, 258.

HOLY NAME OF JESUS, St. Charles ave., opp. Audubon Park, Rev. Albert Biever, S.J., pastor; assisted by the Fathers of Loyola College.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1930 Calhoun st.). Sister M. Magdalen, dir. Pupils, 190.
Chapels—Dominican Sisters Convent, St. Charles ave.
Sisters of Notre Dame.
Alms house.

HOLY NAME OF MARY, 423 Olivier st., Rev. Thomas J. Larkin, S.M., pastor; Revs. J. Cassagne, S.M., J. Dangelzer, S.M., assistants.
School—8 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. Francis Xavier, dir. Pupils, 250.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Rev. ————————————, rector; Rev J. F. Prim, assistant. Res., 721 St. Ferdinand st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Boniface, dir. Pupils, 175.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Baronne, bet. Canal and Common sts., Very Rev. E. Mattern, S.J., rector; assisted by Fathers of the College.
School — St. Philip's. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 160.
Chapels — Convent of the Sacred Heart, St. Charles ave.
Carmelite Nuns. Rampart st.
Monastery of the Poor Clares, Magazine st.
St. Mary's Boys' Asylum. Sisters of the Holy Cross.
House of the Good Shepherd.
Newsboys' Home.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, cor. Dryades and Clio sts., Very Rev. J. Malone, rector; Rev. J. F. X. Walsh, assistant.
Schools — For boys. Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 124.
For girls. Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 150.

ST. JOSEPH'S, 1802 Tulane ave., Very Rev. Thomas J. Weldon, C.M., superior; Revs. Peter Cuddy, C.M., Denis D. Lane, C.M., Charles J. Alton, C.M., Stephen Depta, C.M., Nicholas Steines, C.M., Daniel B. O'Connor, C.M., assistants.
School—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary, dir. Pupils, 550.
Chapels — Charity Hospital. Police Jail.
Hotel Dieu. Parish Prison.

ST. KATHARINE'S (for colored people), Tulane ave. and Howard st., attended from St. Joseph's.
School — For Colored Children. Secular teachers. Pupils: Boys, 100; Girls, 225.

ST. MARY'S ASSUMPTION (German), Josephine, bet. Laurel and Constance sts., attended by the Redemptorist Fathers. Res., 2030 Constance st.
School — 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Josephine st.) Sister M. Blase, dir. Pupils, 625
Chapel — Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.

MATER DOLOROSA. Rev. F. Prim, rector. Res., 919 Cambronne st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Minrada, dir. Pupils, 200.
For Colored Children. 2 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 50.

ST. MAURICE'S, 605 St. Maurice ave., Right Rev. Msgr. J. P. Solignac, D.D., rector.
Schools — Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (509 St. Maurice ave.) Sister Aimée, dir. Pupils, 80.
4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Eustolia, sister-servant. Pupils, 54.
For Colored Children. Sisters of Holy Family. Pupils, 25.

ST. MICHAEL'S, 1526 Chippewa st., Rev. R. Power, rector; Rev. W. J. Ryan, assistant.
Schools — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 138.
For Colored Children. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 60.

NOTRE DAME DE BON SECOURS (French), Jackson ave., betw. Laurel and Constance sts., attended by the Redemptorist Fathers. Res., 2030 Constance st.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 168.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, 1225 Louisiana ave., Rev. J. F. Lambert, rector.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1205 Louisiana st.) Sister Arno, dir. Pupils, 400.

OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY, 1342 Moss st., Rev. W. J. P. Vincent, rector.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES, cor. Freret st. and Napoleon ave., Rev. Leslie J. Kavanagh, rector.
School—7 Sisters of Christian Charity (Jena and Freret sts.) Sister M. Raimunda, dir. Pupils, 151.

OUR LADY OF THE SACRED HEART, 1503 Annette st., Very Rev. Mgr. C. M. Frain, Canon, rector; Rev. L. J. Zerr, assistant.
Schools—Secular teacher. Pupils, 105.
For Colored Children, Secular teachers. Pupils, 195.

ST. PATRICK'S, 716 Camp st., Rev. Thos. Fitzgerald, rector.
School—6 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister Mary of Veronica, dir. Boys and girls, 150.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, 2317 Burgundy st., Rev. Jos. Hanrahan, rector; Rev. J. M. Leberre, assistant.
School—7 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Justin, dir. Pupils, 250.

ST. ROSE OF LIMA, Bayou road, bet. Delhonde and Broad sts., Rev. A. Janssens, rector.
School—Secular teachers. Pupils, white, 153; colored, 120.

SACRED HEART, Rev. J. J. O'Rourke, C.S.C., rector; Rev. E. Fillaudeau, C.S.C., Rev. Walter Lavin, C.S.C., assistants. Res., 3204 Canal st.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3236 Canal st.). Sister M. Franciscetta, dir. Pupils, 455.

ST. STEPHEN'S, 1029 Napoleon ave., Very Rev. J. A. Linn, C.M., rector; Revs. P. V. Judge, C.M., F. X. Monaghan, C.M., J. J. Murray, C.M., A. Vautier, C.M., assistants.
Schools—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Henrietta, sister-servant. Pupils, 300.
For Colored Children. Secular teachers. Pupils, 44.
Chapels—Louisiana Retreat.
St. Elisabeth's Industrial School.

ST. THERESA'S, 1404 Erato st., Very Rev. P. M. Massardier, canon rector; Rev. E Cabanel, assistant.
School—Sisters of Charity. Boys, 120; Girls, 310.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, 3053 Dauphine st., Rev. A. M. Barbier, rector.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 386.

Chapels with resident chaplains:
Ursuline Convent, Rev. F. Racine, chaplain, 4580 Dauphine st.
Little Sisters of the Poor, 3823 Magazine st., Rev. H. Cajone, chaplain.
Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (for Italians). Rev. Vincent Ciollino. Res., 817 St. Philip st.
Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross, Provincialhouse, Rev. A. S. Isemberg, chaplain. Res. 1205 Esplanade ave.
Lafon Asylum of the Holy Family, Rev. J. F. Raymond, chaplain, corner Tonti and Hospital st.
Mount Carmel Asylum, Rev. E. Peufier, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEW ORLEANS.

Abbeville, St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Fabian Laforest, rector.
School—Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 50.

Amite City, St. Helena's, Rev. Felix Rumpf, O.S.B., rector.
Missions—Irish settlement.
Kentwood.
Independence, Mater Dolorosa.
St. Benedict, La.
Tangipahoa, Sacred Heart.

Arnaudville, St. John Francis Regis, Rev. J. B. Morin, rector.
School—5 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Yves, dir. Pupils, 88.

Banker, Our Lady of Prompt Secours, Rev. J. P. Ferret, rector.

Baton Rouge, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Solignac, dean, rector; Rev. A. Lootz, asst.
Schools—For boys. 6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Macarius, dir. Pupils, 145.
For girls. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 125.
For colored children. 4 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 105.
Missions—Frenchtown, St. Francis of Assisi.
Lobdell, SS. Peter and Paul.
Port Allen, Holy Trinity.

Bayou du Large (*Theriot P.O.*), St. Eloi's, Rev. J. Barbé, rector.
Missions—Bayou Black, St. Anthony's.
Dulac Grand Caillou, Holy Family.
Station—Grand Caillou.

Bayou Goula, St. Paul's, Rev. R. J. Gillen, rector.
School—3 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 38.
Mission—St. Raphael's.

Bayou Petite Prairie (*Palmetto P. O.*), Immaculate Conception (colored), Rev. P. O. Lebeau, rector.

Benico, Holy Angels Guardian, attended by Benedictine Fathers.

Breaux Bridge, St. Bernard's, Rev. J. M. Langlois, rector; Rev. A. Viel, assistant.
School— Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Imelda, dir. Pupils, 426.
Broussard, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. A. Drosserts, rector.
Brusly Landing, (*Brusly P.O.*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. Buquet, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 75.
Mission — Sardine Point, St. Francis of Assisi.
Buras, Notre Dame de Bon Port, Rev. Edw. J. L. Rombouts, rector.
Mission — Home Place, St. Patrick's.
Station — Eads Jetties.
Cameron, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John Hoes, rector.
Carencro, St. Peter's, Rev. F. J. Grimaud, rector.
School— Secular teacher. Pupils, 58.
Missions—Grand Chénière, Immaculate Conception.
Grand Lake.
Hackberry. Churches for white and colored.
Leesburg, St. Joseph's.
Vincent Settlement.
Stations — Big Pecan. Chenière aux Tigres; Isle aux vaches; Johnson's Bayou.
Chacahoula, St. Lawrence's, Rev. A. Maisonneuve, rector.
Missions —Bayou Boeuf, St. André.
Gibson, St. Patrick's.
Chackby (*Thibodaux P.O.*), Notre Dame de Prompt Secours, Rev. Joseph Schmitt, rector.
School— Secular teacher. Pupils, 45.
Mission — Malagay, St. Laurent's.
Chappapela, St. Dominic's, attended from St. Joseph's Abbey, Covington.
Charenton, St. Mary's, Rev. J. Ravier-Bollard, rector.
Schools—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother St. John, dir. Pupils, 100.
For colored— Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 50.
Mission—Baldwin, Saint Mary Co.
Châtaignier, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. G. Bosch, rector.
Mission — Bayou Mallet, Mary Help of Christians (Colored.)
Chenal, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Louis Savouré, rector.
Churen Point, Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. A. F. Roger, rector.
School— Secular teachers. Pupils, 62.
Clinton (*St. Francisville P.O.*), Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. H. Van Ginsven, rector.
Missions —Bayou Sara, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Jackson, Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Olive Branch, SS. Joachim and Anna's.
Port Hudson, St. Peter's.
Covington, St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Koegerl, rector.
Schools—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Florentine, dir. Pupils, 75.
Secular teacher. 45 colored pupils.
Missions —Abita Springs, St. Jane's.
School — Secular teacher. 25 colored pupils.
Madisonville, St. Francis Xavier's.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Family. 75 colored pupils.
Secular teacher. 42 white pupils.
Crowley, St. Michael Archangel. Rev. J. H. Cartisser, rector; Rev. Chas. Devirat, ass't.
School— Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Modwena, dir. Pupils, 269.
Missions— Mermenteau, St. John the Baptist's.
Morse. St. André's.
Cypre-mort (*Crawford P.O.*), St. Helena, Rev. B. G. Durand, rector.
Donaldsonville, Ascensio D.N.J.C.. Rev. J. M. T. Massardier, dean, rector. Revs. L. G Baudin, Eug. Hubert, assistants.
Schools—For boys. 6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. George, dir. Pupils, 180.
For girls. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 169.
St. Augustin's, for colored children. Pupils, 90.
Mission — St. Ann's Chapel.
Eunice, St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Louis Laroche, rector.
False River (*New Roads P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Al. Bacciochi, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph, Mother M. Regina, dir. Pupils, 90.
Missim — St. Claude's.
Franklin, Church of the Assumption, B.V.M., Rev. Jas. Trainor, rector
School— 7 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Antonine, dir, Pupils, 203.
French Settlement, St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Sève, rector.
Missions— Port Vincent, St. Vincents'.
White Hall, Chapel.
Gareyville, St. Hubert's, Rev. J. Tessier, rector.
Gessen, St. Joseph's, attended from Ponchatoula.
Grand Coteau, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Very Rev. H. S. Maring, S.J., pastor; assisted by Fathers from the College.
School— Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils; white, 75; colored, 110.
Chapel — Convent of the Sacred Heart.

Grande Pointe (*Arnaudville P.O.*), St. Etienne's, Rev. A. Blanc, rector.
Gretna, St. Joseph's, Rev. Theophile Stenmans, rector.
School — Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Ermelinda, dir. Pupils, 298.
Stations — Barataria, Jefferson Co.
Freetown.
Grosse Tête, St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Badeaux, rector.
Missions—Bayou Maringouin, Sacred Heart of Mary.
Livonia, Chapel.
Gueydan, St.———, Rev. A. B. Colliard, rector.
Hahnville, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. A. Mauret, rector.
School— Secular teacher. 104 pupils.
Mission—Red Church, St. Charles'.
Houma, St. Francis of Sales, Rev. P. C. Paquet, rector.
School 5 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Albina, dir. Pupils, 185.
Jeanerette, St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. M. Bardy, rector.
School— Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 140.
Jennings, Our Lady, Help of Christians, Rev. Jos. Peeters, rector.
Missions— Lacassine, St. Joseph's.
Lake Arthur, Ste. Marie du Lac.
Jesuit Bend, St. Cecilia's, Rev. Jos. Kellogg, rector.
Kaplan, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary. Rev. J. Maltrait, rector.
Kenner, St. Mary's, Rev. Alex Chasles, rector.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 31.
Mission—Waggaman, Holy Angels.
Labadieville, St. Philomena's, Rev. F. Ravoire, rector.
School— Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 30.
Lafayette, St. John the Evangelist's, Very Rev. W. Teurlings, rector, dean. Rev. Désire Sarrazin, ass't.
School— 5 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 190.
Lake Charles, Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. H. Cramers, rector, dean. Rev. Marius A. Giammona, assistant.
School— 8 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Raphael, dir. Pupils, 250.
Missions— Big Lake, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.
Hackberry Island, Our Lady of Prompt Succor.
Prairie Soileau, St. Joseph's.
Stations — Bayou Anglais. Sabine.
Indian Village. Sulphur Mines.
Oberlin. Vinton.
Léonville, St. Léon's, Rev. Eng. Livoreil, rector.
Mission — Port-Barré, Sacred Heart.
Lockport, St. Sauveur's, Rev. E. Vigroux, rector; Rev. ————, assistant.
School— Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 34.
Loreauville, St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Mertens, rector.
Mandeville, Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. Leander M. Roth, rector.
Schools —3 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 20 (colored).
2 Secular teachers. Pupils, 75 (whites).
Missions —Bayou Lacombe, St. Cecilia's. Florenville, St. Joseph's.
Bonfouca, St. Genevieve's. Holy Cross (*Frenier P. O.*).
Maurice, St. Alphonsus, Rev. A. Rochard.
Meadows (*Delcambre P.O.*), Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. A. van de Bilt, rector.
Morgan City, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Andrew Souby, rector.
School— 5 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 125.
Napoleonville, St. Napoleon, Rev. L. H. L'Anglais, rector.
Mission — Canal des Attakapas, Immaculate Conception.
New Iberia, St. Peter's, Rev. ———— rector, Rev. A. Verhoeven, assistant.
Schools—Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils: white, 60; colored, 90.
New River (*Cornerview P.O.*), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. C. Gonon, rector.
School— Secular teachers. Pupils, 5
Missions— Our Lady of Seven Dolors.
New Texas Landing (*Raccourci P.O.*), Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. J. Ferguson, rector.
School— Secular teachers. Pupils: white, 61; colored, 27.
Missions— Red River Landing, St. Joseph's.
St. Francis of Assisium.
Notre Dame du Rosaire (*Larose P.O.*), Rev. A. Juillé, rector; Rev. J. M. Leleu, assistant.
Stations — Chenière Caminada. Saunders Canal. Grande Isle.
Opelousas, St. Landry's, Very Rev. J. Engbering, rector, dean; Rev. P. Nies, assistant.
Schools—5 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Rose, dir. Pupils, 175. For colored children. 4 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Mary, dir. Pupils, 55.
Paincourtville, St. Elizabeth's, Rev. B. Branche, rector; Rev. J. M Evano, assistant.
School — Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 65.
Missions— Brulé, St. Martin's Chapel. Brulé, St. Vincent's Chapel.
Patoutville, St. Nicholas', Rev. Jean Girault de Corgnais, rector.

Patterson, St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Frohn, rector.
Mission — Centreville, St. Joseph's.
Paulina, St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Remy. S.M., rector; Rev. E. Fages, S.M.
Pearl River, attended from St. Joseph's Monastery, Covington.
Petite Prairie (*Palmetto P.O.*) Immaculate Conception Church, Rev. P. O. Lebeau, Rev. Martin B. Sice, Rev. John Pierce, assistants.
Pierre-Part (*Paincourtville P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Quenouilliere, rector.
Mission — Belle River, Sacred Heart.
Plaquemine, St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. J. J. Holtgreve, rector.
Schools—Secular teachers. Pupils, 150.
Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 100.
Plattenville, Assumption B.V.M., Very Rev. J. Bouchet, Canon, rector.
School— Sisters of Mt. Carmel. Pupils: white, 135; colored, 30.
Mission — Valenzuela, St. Jules'.
Pointe à la Hache, St. Thomas', Rev. Fred. Colle, rector.
Pointe aux Loups (*Iota P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Leo Gassler, rector.
Mission — Prairie Mammon.
Ponchatoula, St. Joseph's, Rev. Gabriel Ruppert, O.S.B.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 53.
Mission — Hammond, Tangipahoa Co., Holy Ghost.
Stations—Slidell, St. Tammany Co., is attended from the abbey every Sunday.
Chappepela, once a month from the abbey.
Frankleton, occasionally.
Raceland, St. Mary's, Rev. M. Simon, rector.
School— Secular teachers. Pupils, 79.
Rayne, St. Joseph's, Rev. A. S. Doutre, pastor.
School— Sisters of Mt. Carmel. Pupils, 60.
Royville (*Youngsville P.O.*), St. Ann's, Rev. J. Roguet, rector.
St. Amant, St. Joseph's, attended from New River.
St. Bernard, (*Estopinal P.O.*) St. Bernard's, Rev. L. Borredon, rector.
School— Secular teacher. Pupils, 55.
Mission — Lake Delery, Chapel St. Croix.
St. Gabriel, Rev. J. P. O'Slattery, rector.
School— Secular teacher. Pupils, 18.
St. George, (*Baton Rouge P. O.*), Rev. P. C. Cambiaire, rector.
Mission — St. George's.
St. Isidore's.
Zacharie, St. John the Baptist's.
St. James, St. James', (*St. Amelia P.O.*), Rev. A. Simon, rector.
Schools — Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 147.
For colored Children. Sister Humiliana, supr. Pupils, 56.
St. John the Baptist's (*Edgard P.O.*), Rev. L. Castel, rector.
St. Leo (*Rayne P. O.*), Rev. Very Rev. Leo Schwab, O.S.B., pastor.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Gregory, dir. Pupils, 35.
St. Martinsville, St. Martin's, Rev. Aug Thébault, rector; Rev. L. J. Savy, assistant.
Schools—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
For Colored Children. 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 84.
St. Michael (*Convent P.O.*), Rev. J. M. Le Grand, S.M., rector; Revs. August Kempnich S.M., J. B. Piot, S.M., assistants.
Schools—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils: white, 70; colored, 60.
For Colored Children. Congregation of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
Missions— Grande Pointe, St. Philomena's, Mass every month.
St. Mary's, Mass every Sunday.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 90.
St. Peter's (*Reserve P.O.*), Rev. E. Badoil, rector.
St. Philip's (*Oubre P.O.*), Rev. J. P. Martin, rector.
School — 13 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 120.
Scott, St. Peter and Paul, Rev. M. Detchemendy, rector.
Slidell, St. Tammany Parish, attended from St. Joseph's Monastery, Covington.
Smoke Bend, St. Francis of Assisi's, Rev. Joseph Gardes, rector.
School— Secular teachers. Pupils, 75.
Mission — Bruly, Sacramento Chapel.
Terrebonne Bayou (*Montegut P.O.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. Richard, rector.
Missions— Canal Bellanger, St. Ann's.
Petit Caillon Bayou, St. Joseph's.
Thibodaux, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. A. J. M. Dubourg, Canon, dean, rector; Revs. L. Espitallier, E. Royer, assistants.
Schools—For boys. Secular teachers. Pupils, 91.
For girls. Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 170.
Missions— St. Brigitte. St. Charles' St. John's.
Vacherie, Notre Dame de la Paix, Rev. M. Palmer, rector.
School— 4 Sisters of Immaculate Conception, Pupils, 98.
Villeplatte, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Henry F. Chastel, rector.
Mission — Prairie Mamou, St. Joseph's Chapel.

Washington, Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. M. Schmitt, rector.
School – Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 39.
Missions —Bayou Boeuf, Resurrection.
Grande Prairie, St. Peter's.
Welsh, Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. F. Cools, rector.
White Castle, Our Lady of Prompt Succor, Rev. A. Demaurizi, rector.
School — Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 60.

Retired: Revs. A. V. Eby, W. Geens, F. Laroche, Nelson Ayres.
Leper's Home, (*Island P.O.*), Rev. A. V. Keenan, chaplain.
Rev. Fr. Rouge, Water Cure, Flood st. and Levée, New Orleans.
Very Rev. F. Mittelbronn, canon, retired rector of St. Rose of Lima's church, New Orleans.

Absent: Rev. A. Van der Heyde, in Holland; Rev. A. Françon, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

"Our Lady of Prompt Succor" at the Ursuline Convent, New Orleans.
St. Roch's Chapel –at St. Roch's Cemetery, New Orleans.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NEW ORLEANS. *College of the Immaculate Conception*, Baronne and Common sts. Established in 1849.—Very Rev. John F. O'Connor, S.J., Provincial of the New Orleans Province. Rev. Jas. De Potter, S.J., Socius of the Rev. Provincial. Rev. Emil Mattern, S.J., President; Rev. John McCreary, S.J., Vice Pres.; Rev. Philip Murphy, S.J., Secretary; Rev. Charles Klein, S.J., Treasurer; Rev. Leo Bellocq, S.J., Assistant Treasurer; Rev. John A. Downey, S.J., Chaplain; Rev. Aug. Porta, S.J., Prof. of Philosophy; Rev. Peter McDonnell, S.J., Prefect of Discipline and Prof. of Philosophy in the Commercial Course; Rev. D. P. O'Sullivan, S.J., Prof. of Rhetoric; Rev. Jos. B. Frankhauser, S.J., Prof. of Sciences; Rev. Fred L. McDonnell, S.J., Prof. of Poetry; Rev. Julius Remy, S.J., Prof. of Humanities; Rev. F. X. Finegan, S.J., Prof. of 1st Academic; Rev. Emil Baeer, S.J., Prof. of 2nd Academic; Rev. W. Fillinger, S.J., Prof. of 3rd Academic; Mr. John Power, S.J., Prof. of Intermediate Commercial; Mr. Michael Cronin, S.J., Prof. of 1st Commercial; Mr. D. Hutchinson, S.J., Prof. of 2nd Commercial; Mr. M. Burke, S.J., Prof. of 3rd Commercial; Rev. Alfred Brewer, S.J., Rev. Louis LeBlanc, S.J., Rev. Ambrose Fontan, S.J., Rev. Frederic Wagemans, S.J., Mr. Terence King, S.J., Profs. of of Rudiments; Rev. William Tyrrell, S.J., Rev. Joachim Pont, S.J., Rev. John Hogan, S.J., Rev. John O'Shanahan, S.J., Rev. Marcel Jannin, S.J., Rev. Marius Léautier, S.J., Rev. Patrick O'Leary, S.J., Rev. Richard Gore, S.J., Rev. Thomas Sevin, S.J., Assistant Pastors. Fathers,28; Scholastics, 5; Coadjutors, 7; Students,40.

Loyola College, St. Charles ave.—Established 1903.—Very Rev. Albert Biever, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. A. E. Fields, S.J., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. W. Salentin, S.J., (Secretary); Revs. Joseph Raby, S.J., Michael Cronin, S.J., P. A. Ryan, S.J. (Professors). 43 Classical Students.

Holy Cross College, cor. Dauphine and Reynes sts.—Congregation of the Holy Cross. Rev. D. J. Spillard, C.S.C. (Pres.); Rev. J. T. Boland, C.S.C. (Vice-Pres.); Rev. J. S. Ready, C.S.C. (Prof. of Mathematics); Rev. Philip H. Hartmann, (Prof. of Latin and German); Bro. Florentius, Prefect). 14 Brothers, 98 boarders and 65 day-scholars.

St. Aloysius' College, cor. Rampart and Esplanade sts., New Orleans, La.—10 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. 200 pupils. Bro. Alphonse, pres.

COVINGTON. *St. Joseph's Abbey*. — Rt. Rev. Paul Schaeuble, O.S.B. (abbot); Very Rev. Joachim Widmer, O.S.B. (prior); Very Rev. M. Gallus, O.S.B. (sub-prior, prof. of Christian Doctrine); Rev. Placidus Zarn, O.S.B., (novice master); Rev. Anselm Maenner, O.S.B. (Latin, English, music); Rev. Placide Dobyns, O.S.B. (literature, rhetoric, Latin, geography, arithmetic); Rev. George Aussenbehuer, O.S.B. (philosophy, dogmatic theology); Rev. Ephrem Poetsch, O.S.B., Rev. Augustine Unser, O.S.B. (English); Rev. Basil Baumbusch, O.S.B. (stenography, type-writing, Christian Doctrine, U. S. History); Rev. Adalbert Svrcek, O.S.B. (bookkeeper; English); Rev. Martin Barré, O.S.B. (English, algebra, arithmetic, elocution, universal history); Rev. Bede Horsak, O.S.B. (Latin, Greek, literature, higher mathematics, instrumental and vocal music); Rev. Gregory Uhlenbrock, O.S.B., (infirmarian); Rev. Louis Parell, O.S.B. (drawing); Bro. Emilian Egler, O.S.B. (book-keeping, arithmetic, penmanship, instrumental music); Bro. Paul

NEW ORLEANS. (Continued).
Unmüssig, O.S.B. (Greek, Latin, geography); Bro. Benedict Stetter, O.S.B. (Latin, music, German, Christian Doctrine); Bro. Joseph Buch, O.S.B. (French, mathematics, Italian). To the Abbey belong 19 Fathers, 3 cleric novices, 4 cleries, 8 brothers, 1 oblate, 4 candidates.

St. Joseph's College.—In charge of the Benedictine Fathers of St. Joseph's Abbey. Rt. Rev. Paul Schäuble, O.S.B. (president). Professors, 20; Students, 120.

GRAND COTEAU. *St. Charles College.* — Established in 1837.—Very Rev. Henry S. Maring, S.J., (president); Rev. Michael A. Grace, S.J., (minister and procurator); Rev. Claude Roch, S.J., (pastor of Sacred Heart Church); Revs. Anth. Boven, S.J., Anthony Vialleton, S.J. (assistant pastors); 5 Fathers; 6 Lay Brothers.

ST. MICHAEL'S (*Convent P.O.*), *Jefferson College.*—Fathers of the Society of Mary. Very Rev. R. H. Smith, S.M. (pres.); Rev. J. Delahaye, S.M.(vice-pres.); Revs. J. Collins, S.M., P. Luckie, S.M., A. Poirel, S.M., F. Larney, S.M., H. Gerard, S.M., C. Le Flem, S.M., H. Georges, S.M., N. Wilhelmy, S.M., J. Ott, S.M., M. A. Cotter, S.M., J. Bouvy, S.M., C. Dubray, S.M. Students, 192.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NEW ORLEANS. *Ursuline Convent, Academy and Boarding School*, 4580 Dauphine st. — Sisters in Convent, 55. Mother St. Ignatius, supr. 125boarders.

Ursuline Orphanage, 4580 Dauphine st.—Orphans 40.

St. Angela's Free School, conducted by Ursuline Sisters.—Pupils, 36.

Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross, cor. Rampart and Congress sts., 3d District.—Mother Mary of St. Cesaria, provincial supr. Professed Sisters, 100.

Academy of the Holy Angels, Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross.

St. Mary's Orphan Boys' Asylum, Mazant and France sts. — Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Robert, supr. 12 professed Sisters, 300 orphan boys.

Immaculate Conception Girls' Asylum, Rampart and Elmira sts. — Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. 75 orphans.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament, 2321 Marais st.—Mother Mary Augustine, supr., provincial. 52 Sisters, 22 Novices, 6 Postulants. Connected with the Motherhouse is 1) *St. Agnes' Academy*, 231 Marais st. Mother M. Augustine, dir. Pupils, 48, 2) *Infant Jesus Créche Day Asylum*, 2327 Marais st. Mother M. Colombe, dir. Orphans, 97.

St. Francis Day School, Marigny and Villeré sts. — 12 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament. Sister M. Mathilde, dir. Pupils, 212.

Academy of the Holy Child Jesus, 500 St. Maurice ave. — 15 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Aimée, supr. Pupils, 52.

Monastery of St. Joseph and St. Teresa of the Discalced Carmelite Nuns, 1236 N. Rampart st.—Professed cloistered nuns, 17; professed tertiary Out-Sisters, 4.

St. Clare's Monastery, 6216 Magazine st.—Mother Mary Francis, abbess. 18 Sisters.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Andrew st. — Mother Mary Philomena, supr. 10 Sisters. Connected with the Convent is *St. Alphonsus' Academy*, Constance st.

St. Alphonsus' Orphan Asylum, 2709 Saratoga st.—Sisters of Mercy. 6 Sisters. 66 orphans.

St. Vincent's Home for Newsboys, Baronne st. — Under the care of the Conference of St. Vincent of Paul. Attended by a Jesuit Father. Sisters of Mercy attend to the Evening School. Pupils, 100.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, Boarding and Day School, 4521 St. Charles ave.—34 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. O'Meara, supr. Pupils, 160.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, Day and Parochical School, 832 Dumaine st., parish of the Cathedral. 38 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother C. Desbarats, supr. Pupils, 90.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Bienville and Broad sts. — Sisters of Our Lady of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Julitta Fitzpatrick, provincial. Sisters, 43. Inmates, 385.

Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph, 2116 Ursuline ave. Mother St. Rose, provincial. Sisters, 40.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Academy*. Pupils, 200.—Also *St. Joseph's Boarding and Day School* for boys under 12. Pupils, 5.

St. Joseph's Industrial School, 2137 St. Philip st.—Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister M. St. Paul, dir. Inmates, 100.

Convent and Novitiate of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, cor. Josephine and Laurel sts. —Sister M. Blase, supr. 30 Sisters. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum*. 127 orphans.

Convent of the Holy Name of Mary, Algiers, Sta. 9, New Orleans. Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Xavier, supr. Pupils, 300.

Convent of the Sisters of Mount Carmel (Third Order), Mother-house, 200 Bayou road.—Mother St. Patrick, supr.-gen.

Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mt. Carmel, 1220 Hospital st.—Mother M. Patrick, supr.-général.

Mt. Carmel Orphan Asylum, 729 Piety st. Sisters of Mt. Carmel.—Sister M. Lucy, supr. 10 Sisters. 90 Orphans.

NEW ORLEANS (continued).

St. Benedict's Convent, 2824 Dauphine st.—8 Sisters. Sister Augustine, supr.

Home for the Aged, cor. Johnson and Laharpe sts.—Little Sisters of the Poor. 224 inmates.

Home for the Aged, Prytania st., cor. Foucher, 6th Dist. — Little Sisters of the Poor. 132 inmates.

Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Family (Colored Sisters), 717 Orleans st. — Mother M. Austin, general supr.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Mary's Academy* (for colored girls). 25 boarders, 160 day-scholars.

St. John Berchmans' Asylum for Colored Girls, 733 Orleans st.—4 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister Scholastica, supr. 98 orphans.

Lafon Asylum of the Holy Family, Hospital and Tonti sts. — For aged colored men and women. 5 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. Inmates: 25 Men; 40 Women.

The Lafon Orphan Asylum for Colored Boys, Gentilly rd.—4 Sisters of the Holy Family Sister M. Marie, supr. 40 boys.

Dominican Convent, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic, St. Charles ave. and Broadway.—Sister M. Bonaventure, prioress.—Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Pupils, 145.

St. Mary's Dominican Convent and Academy, St. Charles ave. and Dryades st. — 31 Sisters. Sister M. Francis Borgia, supr. Pupils, 80.

Regina Coeli Orphan Asylum, (Italian), 3400 Esplanade Ave., 20 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. 120 Orphans. Mother Josephine, supr. Branch House, 817 Philips st.

St. Simeon Select School, Annunciation st.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Teresa, sister-servant. 362 pupils.

St. Elizabeth's House of Industry, 1314 Napoleon ave.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Gertrude, sister-servant. 95 orphans.

New Orleans Female Orphan Asylum, 1404 Clio st.—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Eustalia, sister-servant. 148 orphan girls.

St. Vincent's Academy for Young Ladies (Napoleon ave.).— 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Henrietta, dir. Pupils, 410

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Magazine and Race sts.—10 Sisters. Sister Angelica, sister-servant. 304 infants.—Attached is *St. Joseph's Maternity*. Patients, 27.

Charity Hospital, Tulane ave.—41 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes, sister-servant. Patients, 9129.

Hotel Dieu, or Infirmary of the Sisters of Charity, Tulane ave.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Emily, sister-servant. Patients 829.

Louisiana Retreat for the Insane, 962 Henry Clay ave.—25 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Jane, sister-servant. 411 patients.

Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Our Lady of Lourdes, 1027 N. White, cor Billechasse sts. 7 Sisters. Mother M. Euphrasia, supr. Pupils, 40.

BATON ROUGE. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Raphael, dir. 250 pupils. Connected with the Academy is *St. Joseph's Asylum for Girls*.—Sister Alphonsus, dir. 50 girls.

BREAUX BRIDGE. *Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration*. — 14 Sisters. M. Imelda, dir. The Sisters also conduct a school for colored children. Pupils, 24.

COVINGTON, *St. Joseph's College*. — 7 Sisters of St. Francis, who do the housework. Sister M. Clara, supr.

St. Scholastica's Convent. Motherhouse of the Sisters of St Benedict. Sister Justina prioress. Sisters, 46.

CHINCHUBA, near Mandeville. *Institute for Deaf mutes*. — 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame Sister Athanasia, supr. 40 pupils. Rev. Bede Maier, O.S.B., chaplain.

CROWLEY. *Convent of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration*.—15 Sisters. Sister M. Leonie, supr.

DONALDSONVILLE. *St. Vincent's Boarding School*.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Clotilda, sister-servant. 150 boarders.

FRANKLIN. *Academy of St. John the Evangelist*, Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross — 7 Sisters. Sister Mary of St. Antonine, dir. 175 pupils.

GRAND COTEAU. *Academy of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*. — 40 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Mother Bernot, supr. Pupils, 54.

GRETNA. *Convent of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration*.—19 Sisters. Sister M. Gilberta, supr. — In connection with the Convent is the *Infant Jesus Boarding College for small boys* (from 4 to 12 years). Pupils, 57.

HOUMA. *Academy of St. Francis of Sales*, Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. —150 pupils.

JENNINGS. *Academy of St. Henry*. Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. 100 pupils.

LABADIEVILLE. *St. Philomena's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Immaculate Conception*. Founded, July 11, 1874.

ISLAND P.O. *The Leper's Home*.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Benedicta, sister-servant. Rev. A. V. Keenan, chaplain. Patients, 66.

LAFAYETTE. *Boarding School of Mt. Carmel*. — Sisters of Mt. Carmel. 30 boarders.

LAKE CHARLES. *Academy of St. Charles Borromeo*. — Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. — 200 pupils.

OPELOUSAS. *Academy of the Immaculate Conception*. — Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. 170 pupils.

PLAQUEMINE. *Academy of St. Basil*. — Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. 100 pupils.

ST. JAMES (Oubre P.O.). *Convent and Boarding School of Perpetual Adoration.*—14 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Mother Clementine, dir. Pupils, 121.
ST. MICHAEL'S. (Convent P.O.) *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—44 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame Amelie Maguin, supr. Pupils, 65.
THIBODAUX. *Boarding School of Mt. Carmel.*—35 boarders.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Joseph's Abbey) — St. Joseph's Priory, Covington; St. Boniface's, New Orleans; St. Leo's, Rayne, Ponchatoula, Chinchuba.
Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Sacred Heart Church, Holy Cross College, New Orleans.
Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Mission) — Holy Name, Immaculate Conception Church, College and Loyola College, New Orleans; Church and Scholasticate, Grand Coteau.
Lazarist Fathers (Western Province) - Seminary. — St. Joseph's, St. Catherine's, St. Stephen's, New Orleans.
Marist Fathers (Washington) — Holy Name, New Orleans; St. Joseph, St. Michael's.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province) — St. Alphonsus, Assumption and Notre Dame, New Orleans.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart — St. Aloysius' Institute, New Orleans; Baton Rouge; Donaldsonville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (New Orleans, La.) — Motherhouse, Covington; St. Boniface's, Holy Trinity, Mater Dolorosa Schools, New Orleans; Ponchatoula; Rayne (P. O. St. Leo).
Discalced Carmelite Nuns (New Orleans, La.) — New Orleans.
Sisters of Mount Carmel (New Orleans, La.) — Motherhouse, Mt. Carmel Asylum, St. Augustine's, New Orleans; Lafayette, New Iberia; Paincourtville; Plattenville; Rayne; Thibodeaux; Washington.
Poor Clare's (New Orleans) — New Orleans.
Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.) — St. Simeons Select School, St. Vincent's Academy, St. Elisabeth's Home, St. Teresa's Asylum, St. Vincent's Asylum, Charity Hospital, Hotel Dieu, Retreat for the Insane, St. Joseph's, St. Maurice, St. Stephen's, St. Teresa's Schools, New Orleans; Donaldsonville; Island P.O.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — St. Francis', St. Henry's Schools, New Orleans.
Dominican Sisters (New Orleans, La.) — 2 Academies. St. John's School, New Orleans.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd — New Orleans.
Sisters of the Holy Family (colored). (New Orleans, La.) — Novitiate, Academy, St. John Berchman's Asylum, Lafon's Asylum, Lafon's Orphan Asylum, St. Maurice's School, New Orleans; Covington (Madisonville); Donaldsonville; Opelousas; Baton Rouge; Mandeville; Lafayette.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (Labadieville, La.) — Motherhouse and School, Labadieville; St. Vincent's School, New Orleans; Lockport, White Castle, Bayou Gonla. Vacherie.
Sisters of St. Joseph (New Orleans, La.) — Academy, St. Ann's School, Industrial School, New Orleans; Baton Rouge; Brusly Landing; Charenton; New Roads.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn) — 2 Houses, New Orleans.
Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross (New Orleans, La.)— Provincialhouse, Academy of the Holy Angels, St. Cecilia, SS. Peter and Paul's, Holy Name (Algiers), St. Patrick's Schools, St. Mary's and Immaculate Conception Orphan Asylums, New Orleans; Arnaudville; Franklin; Houma; Jennings; Lake Charles; Morgan City; Opelousas; Plaquemine.
Sisters of Mercy (New Orleans, La.) — St. Alphonsus', Notre Dame, St. Michael's, Immaculate Conception, St. Teresa's Schools, St. Alphonsus' Orphan Asylum, Newsboys Home, New Orleans; Jeannerette; St. Martinsville.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Novitiate, Holy Name, St. Mary's, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Sacred Heart Schools, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, New Orleans; Chinchuba.
Sisters of Our Lady of Lourdes (New Orleans) — New Orleans.
Religious of the Sacred Heart (St. Louis Province)—2 Academies, Cathedral School, New Orleans; Grand Coteau; St. Michael's.
Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (New York) - St. Mary's School (archbishopric), Orphan Asylum, New Orleans.
Ursuline Sisters (New Orleans) — Academy, Orphan Asylum, St. Angela's Free School, New Orleans.
Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament (New Orleans, La.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Annunciation School, Infant Jesus Crèche, St. Francis School, Academy of the H. C. J., St. Maurice School, New Orleans; Breaux Bridge; Crowley, Gretna; Oubre.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1		Infant Asylum	1
Auxiliary Bishop	1		Infants	379
Abbot	1		Industrial School	1
Secular Priests	150		Inmates	90
Priests of Religious Communities	122		Deaf-Mute Asylum	1
Total	272		Inmates	40
Churches with resident priests	128		Total of young people under Cath. care	20 126
Missions with Churches	85		Hospitals	3
Total Churches	213		Homes for Aged Poor	3
Stations	35		Home for Newsboys	1
Chapels (where Mass is said)	42		House of the Good Shepherd	1
Diocesan Seminary	1	Baptisms: white: children		15 724
Theological Students	10	Baptisms: white: adults		283
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Baptisms: colored: children		3 650
Colleges and Academies for boys	5	Baptisms: colored: adults		407
Students	1 830	Baptisms: Total		22 064
Academies for young ladies	17	Communions		652 985
Students	2 863	Confirmations		5 978
Parishes with Parochial Schools	95	Converts		269
Pupils	12 638	Marriages: Catholic		3 693
Orphan Asylums	17	Marriages: Mixed		469
Orphans	2 214	Marriages: Total		4 162

Catholic Population about.....480 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW YORK

(*Archidioecesis Neo-Eboracensis.*)

SEE ERECTED APRIL 8, 1808. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC JULY 19, 1850.

Comprises the Boroughs of Manhattan, Bronx and Richmond of the City of New York, and the Counties of Dutchess, Orange, Putnam, Rockland, Sullivan, Ulster, and Westchester in the State of New York; also the Bahama Islands (British Possessions).

Square Miles—New York 4,717; Bahama Islands 4,466=9,183.



MOST REVEREND

JOHN M. FARLEY, D.D.,

Archbishop of New York; cons. Titular Bishop of Zeugma and Auxiliary Bishop of New York, December 21, 1895; promoted to this See, September 15, 1902; preconized June 22., 1903; made Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, December 4, 1904. Res., *New York City, 452 Madison Ave.*

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS F. CUSACK, D.D.,

Auxiliary Bishop of New York; cons. Titular Bishop of Themiscyra, April 25, 1904. Res., *New York City, 142 East 29th st.*

Succession of Prelates—Right Rev. R. LUKE CONCANEN, O.P., D.D., first bishop, cons. April 24, 1808; died June 19, 1810. Right Rev. JOHN CONNOLLY, O.P., D.D., second bishop, cons. Nov. 6, 1814; died Feb. 6, 1825. Right Rev. JOHN DUBOIS, D.D., third bishop, cons. Oct. 29, 1826; died Dec. 20, 1842. Most Rev. JOHN HUGHES, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Basileopolis and coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, Jan. 7, 1838; succeeded to the See of New York Dec. 20, 1842; created first archbishop July 19, 1850; died Jan. 3, 1864. His Eminence JOHN Cardinal MCCLOSKEY, second archbishop; cons. Titular Bishop of Axiere, and coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, March 10, 1844, translated to the See of Albany May 21, 1847; promoted to this See May 6, 1864; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church March 15, 1875, under the title of Sancta Maria supra Minervam; died Oct. 10, 1885. Most Rev. MICHAEL AUGUSTINE CORRIGAN, D.D., third Archbishop; cons. Bishop of Newark, N. J., May 4, 1873; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Petra and made Coadjutor to His Eminence Cardinal McCloskey, Archbishop of New York, with the right of succession, Oct. 1. 1880; succeeded to the See of New York, Oct. 10, 1885; made Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, April 19, 1887; died May 5, 1902.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, Protonotary Apostolic.—Res., *New York City, 457 W. 51st st.* Rt. Rev. Mgr. MICHAEL J. LAVELLE.—Res., *460 Madison Ave.* Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN EDWARDS—Res., *138 Waverly Place.*

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Mgr. PATRICK J. HAYES, D.D.—Res., *New York City, 452 Madison Ave.*

Chancery Office: 23 East 51st street. Open from 10 A. M. to 12 M.* All applications for dispensations must be sent to this office.

Secretary—Rev. JAMES V. LEWIS. *Assistant Secretary*—Rev. DANIEL J. MCMACKIN, D. D. Res., *New York City, 452 Madison Ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. THOMAS F. CUSACK, D.D., Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, P.A., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. MICHAEL J. LAVELLE, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN EDWARDS, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES H. MCGEAN, Rev. JAMES J. FLOOD, P.R.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. CHARLES MCCREADY, LL.D., Very Rev. JAMES F. DRISCOLL, D.D., Rev. HENRY A. BRANN, D.D., Rev. JOHN J. KEAN, LL.D. Rev. WILLIAM L. PENNY, LL.D., Rev. JAMES T. CURRAN, D.D., Rev. GALLUS BRUDER, Rev. FRANCIS H. WALL, D.D., Rev. REMY LAFORT, S.T.L., Rev. DENIS J. MCMAHON, D.D., Rev. CORNELIUS V. MAHONEY, D.D., Rev. WILLIAM LIVINGSTON, Rev. JOSEPH C. DWORZAK, D.D., Rev. JOHN R. MAHONEY, D.D., JOSEPH F. DELANY, D.D.

Diocesan Attorney—Rev. MATTHEW A. TAYLOR, LL.D.—Res., *New York City, 146 W. 71st st.*

Curia (Matrimonial).—Rev. GHERARDO FERRANTE, D.D., *Judge;* Rt. Rev. Mgr. CHARLES MCCREADY, LL.D., *Defender of the Marriage Bond;* Rev. DANIEL J. MCMACKIN, D.D., *Notarius;* Rev. JAMES V. LEWIS, *Actuarius.*

Theological Censor—Rev. REMY LAFORT, S.T.L. Res., *Peekskill, N. Y.*

Commissary for the Greek Clergy in the Province of New York—Very Rev. ALBERT A. LINGS, V.F. Res., *143 Ashburton ave., Yonkers, N. Y.*

Moderator of Theological Conferences—Rev. HENRY C. SEMPLE, S.J.

Examiners of Teachers—Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, P.A., V.G., president; Very Rev Mgr. ANTHONY LAMMEL, Rev. MICHAEL C. O'FARRELL, Rev. JOHN J. KEAN, LL.D. Rev. NICHOLAS J. HUGHES, Rev. CHARLES R. CORLEY, Rev. MICHAEL J. CONSIDINE.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. ALBERT A. LINGS, for the county of Westchester; Very Rev. Mgr. RICHARD L. BURTSELL, D.D., for the counties of Ulster and Sullivan; Very Rev. JOHN P. MCCLANCY, for the counties of Orange and Rockland; Very Rev. PATRICK DALY, for the counties of Putnam and Dutchess.

School Board: New York City and Yonkers—Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, P.A. V.G., president; Rev. MICHAEL J. CONSIDINE, secretary; Rt. Rev. Mgr. CHARLES MCCREADY, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. EDWARD MCKENNA, Very Rev. Mgr. W. G. MURPHY, Rev. JAMES W. POWER, Rev. THOMAS F. GREGG, Rev. JAMES B. CURRY, Rev. WILLIAM LIVINGSTON, Rev. MICHAEL J. PHELAN, Rev. JOHN A. GLEESON, Rev. DENIS J. MCMAHON, D.D., Rev. FRANCIS DONOVAN, S.J., Very Rev. J. R. MEAGHER, O.P., Rev. FIDELIS SPEIDEL, C.SS.R., Rev. THOMAS MCMILLAN, C.S.P.

For the County of Westchester—Very Rev. ALBERT A. LINGS, pres.; Revs. C. V. MAHONEY, D.D., J. A. WATERS, EDWARD J. FLYNN, RICHARD J. KEEFFE, JOHN A. KELLNER.

For the Counties of Orange and Rockland—Very Rev. JOHN P. MCCLANCY, pres.; Revs. T. F. MCGARE, JAMES L. CROSBY, M. SALLEY, LL.D., P. J. MAHONEY, D.D., JAMES F. RAYWOOD, JOHN J. MORRIS

For the Counties of Ulster and Sullivan—Very Rev. Mgr. R. L. BURTSELL, D.D., pres., Revs. E. J. MCCUE, JOSEPH F. RUMMEL, D.D., JOHN J. MCCABE, FRANCIS FABIAN.

For the Counties of Putnam and Dutchess—Very Rev. PATRICK DALY, pres.; Revs. GALLUS BRUDER, JOHN H. BRIODY, JOSEPH F. SHEAHAN, CHARLES F. REID.

Superintendents of Schools—Rev. THOMAS A. THORNTON, Res. *343 W. 25th St., New York City.* Rev. JOSEPH F. SMITH, Res., *329 West 42nd St., New York City.*

General Supervisor of Catholic Charities—Rev. D. J. MCMAHON, D.D. Res., *239 East 21st st., N. Y.*

Board of Trustees of the Funds for Infirm Priests of the Diocese—Most Rev. JOHN M. FARLEY, D.D., pres., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN EDWARDS, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN F. KEARNEY, Very Rev. Mgr. R. L. BURTSELL, V.F., Very Rev. ALBERT A. LINGS, V.F., Very Rev. JOHN P. MCCLANCY, V.F., Rev. NICHOLAS J. HUGHES, Rev. JAMES J. FLOOD, Rev. JOHN J. KEAN, LL.D., secretary.

Church Music Commission—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES H. MCGEAN, chairman; Rev. JOHN J. KEAN, LL.D., secretary; Very Rev. Mgr. ANTHONY LAMMEL, Very Rev. JAMES F. DRISCOLL, D. D., Rev. HENRY A. BRANN, D.D., Rev. JOHN A. KELLNER, Rev. JOHN J. HUGHES, C.S.P., Rev. JOHN B. YOUNG, S.J., Mr. JAMES UNGERER, Mr. E. G. HURLEY.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN J. DUNN, *462 Madison Ave., New York City.*

Vicar-Forane for the Bahama Islands—Very Rev. CHRYSOSTOM SCHREINER, O.S.B.—Res., *Nassau, Bahama Islands.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

NEW YORK CITY.

(Comprising Boroughs of Manhattan, Bronx and Richmond).

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN

CATHEDRAL OF ST. PATRICK. (1879) Fifth and Madison aves., 50th and 51st sts. (Legal title; *The Trustees of St. Patrick's Cathedral in the City of New York*) Most Rev. John M. Farley, D.D., Archbishop; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Michael J. Lavelle, V.G., rector; Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. Hayes, D. D., Revs. William J. Sinnott, D.D., Gherardo Ferrante, D. D., Daniel J. McMackin, D. D., James V. Lewis, Richard O. Hughes, William B. Martin, John J. Byrne, Bernard F. McQuade. Rectory, 460 Madison ave.

Schools (1883)—For boys, 111 E. 50th st. 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 10 lay teachers. Brother Alban, dir. Pupils, 800.
For girls, 113 E. 50th st. 10 Sisters of Charity and 10 lay teachers. Pupils, 700.

Chapels — Convent of the Sacred Heart, 533 Madison ave.
House of Christian Brothers, 248 E. 49th st.
House Sisters of Charity, 142 E. 50th st

ST. AGNES', (1873) 143-149 E. 43d st., bet. Lexington and 3d aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Agnes*) Rev. Henry A. Brann, D.D., P.R.; Revs. Thomas F. Duffy, Joseph G. Murray, John B. Murphy, Fabiano T. Lalli. Res., 141 E. 43d st.

Schools (1892)— 152, 154 and 156 E. 44th st. For boys—4 Marist Brothers and 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 300.
For girls—9 Sisters of Charity and 6 lay teachers. Pupils, 600.
St. Agnes' Select School for little boys and girls. 150 E. 44th st. Pupils, 35.

Chapels — Corpus Christi, 148 and 150 E. 44th st.
Divine Providence, 223-225 E. 45th st.

ALL SAINTS', (1886) 129th st. and Madison ave., (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of All Saints*) Rev. James W. Powel P.R.; Revs. Cornelius F. Crowley, Joseph A. O'Connor, Justin J. Lyons. Res., 47 E. 129th st.

School (1904)— Madison ave. and 130th st. 7 Irish Christian Brothers, Bro. P. J. Ryan, supr. 8 Sisters of Charity and 10 lay teachers. Boys, 591; girls, 614.

Chapels — Sisters of Charity, 1967—1969 Madison Ave.
Sisters of St. Francis, 12 W. 129th st.
Christian Brothers, 2081 5th ave.
Sisters of Divine Compassion, 52 E. 126th st.

ST. ALOYSIUS', (1869) 209-217 West 132nd st., Rev. John A. McKenna, rector; Rev. Thos P. Larkin. Res., 221 West 132nd st.

ST. ALPHONSUS' (1847) (English and German), 312 West Broadway. (Legal title: *Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York*) Rev. Peter Grein, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Joseph Courtade, C.SS.R., Albert Stern, C.SS.R., James Kessler, C.SS.R., Jos. Raph. Wissel, C.SS.R., Henry Mohan, C.SS.R., Thomas Galvin, C.SS.R., Joseph Daily, C.SS.R., Thomas Jones, C.SS.R., Francis Fischer, C.SS.R., Peter Cuniffe, C.SS.R., Joseph Lorenz, C.SS.R., Peter Costello, C.SS.R. 5 Lay Brothers. Res., 308 W. Broadway. Mission House of the Redemptorist Fathers. — Applications for missions to be directed to Rev. Peter Grein, C.SS.R., 308 W. Broadway.

Schools (1847) — For boys, 4 and 6 Thompson st. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 5 Sisters of Charity. Bro. George, dir. Pupils, 425.
For girls, 326-328 W. Broadway. 9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 460.

ST. AMBROSE'S, (1897) 513—521 W. 54th st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Ambrose* Rev. John P. Chidwick, rector; Revs. Francis P. Burke, John J. Smith, Wm. A. Olmstead. Res., 513 W. 54th st.

ST. ANDREW'S, (1842) Duane st. and City Hall pl. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Andrew, New York*) Rev. Luke J. Evers, rector; Revs. Thomas F. Owens, David F. O'Connor, Antonius Palisi. Res., 20 City Hall pl.

Chapels Holy Name Mission, Bowery.
Tombs Prison, Centre and White sts.

ST. ANN'S, (1852) 112—116 E. 12th st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Ann*) Rev. Thomas F. Mylan, rector; Revs. Francis J. Sullivan, Thomas J. Barry. Res., 110 E. 12th st.

School (1864) — 113—117 E. 11th st. 8 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Boys, 237; girls, 243

ANNUNCIATION, 1852) Convent ave. and 131st st. (Legal title: *Church of the Annunciation at Manhattanville in the City of New York*) Rev. William L. Penny, LL.D., rector; Revs. Thomas B. Kelly, Joseph B. Cherry, John J. McCahill. Res., 88 Convent ave.

Schools (1858)— For boys, 461 and 463 W. 131st st. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 6 lay teachers. Bro. Arsenius dir. Pupils, 426.
For girls, Convent grounds, in charge of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart. 10 religious and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 480.

Chapel — Convent of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (1866) (Italian,) 149 Sullivan st., bet. Prince and Houston sts. (Legal title: *Church of St Anthony of Padua*) Rev. Cherubinus Viola, O.F.M., (rector); Rev. Leonard Florio, O.F.M., (guardian); Revs. Nazzarene Romani, O.F.M., Francis Palumbizio, O.F.M., Wenceslaus Bellucci, O.F.M., Francis Oppici, O.F.M. Res., 151 Thompson st.

School (1875) — (English and Italian) 60 Macdougal st. 15 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis and 2 lay teachers Boys, 342; girls, 397.

Chapel — St. Anthony's, 154 Sullivan st.

ASCENSION, (1895) 215, 17, 219 W. 107th st. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of the Ascension*) Rev. Edwin M. Sweeny, rector; Revs. Louis M. Cusack, Michael J. Tigue, Matthew J. Duggan. Res., 221 W. 107th st.

Chapel — Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 139 W. 106th st.

ASSUMPTION, (1858) (German,) 427 W. 49th st., bet. 9th and 10th aves. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Assumption*) Rev. Henry Nieuwenhuis, rector; Revs. John B. Weber, John B. Reek. Res., 425 W. 49th st.

School (1868) — 424 W. 50th st. 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 221; girls, 296.

Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 42 W. 49th st.

ST. BENEDICT THE MOOR (1885) (for colored people,) 342—344 West 53rd st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Benedict the Moor*) Rev. Thomas M. O'Keefe, rector; Rev. Joseph Dahlet, A.M. Res., 261 West 53rd st.

ST. BERNARD'S, (1868) W. 14th st., bet. 8th ave. and Hudson st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Bernard*) Rev. Gabriel A. Healy, rector; Revs. William F. Meehan, William T. St. John, Daniel E. Kiernan. Res., 328 W. 14th st.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, 1887) S. E. corner of Broadway and 71st st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Blessed Sacrament*) Rev. Matthew A. Taylor, LL.D., rector; Revs. Charles T. Murphy, Terence E. Gilmartin, B. Stuart Chambers, D.D. Res., 146 W. 71st st.

School (1903) — 2060 Broadway. 7 Sisters of Charity and 5 lay teachers. Boys, 160; girls, 205.

ST. BONIFACE'S (1858) (German,) 2d ave., cor. 47th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St Boniface*) Rev. John S. Braun, rector; Revs. David J. Leahy, Rudolph Mantel. Res., 304 E. 47th st.

School (1860) — (English and German) 312-316 E. 47th st. 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Dionesia, dir. Boys, 151; girls, 171.

Chapel — Sisters of St Dominic, 314 E. 47th st.

ST. BRIGID'S, 1848) 121—123 ave. B and 8th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St Bridget*) Rev. Patrick J. Minogue, P.R., Revs. Ercole J. Rossi, Thomas F. Flood. Res., 119 ave. B.

School (1851) — For boys, 302 E. 8th st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 2 lay teachers. Brother Leo, dir. Pupils, 297.

ST. BRIGID'S—(continued).
For girls, 302 E. 8th st. 5 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 260.
Chapels —Sisters of Charity, 313—315 E. 10th st.
Church for Italians in charge of Salesian Fathers. Rev. John Ferraza, pastor. Revs. N. Grazeano, Innocent Montanari. Res., 431 E. 12th st.

ST. CATHERINE OF GENOA, (1887) 502 and 504 W. 153d st., between Amsterdam ave. and Boulevard. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Catherine of Genoa*) Rev. Patrick E. McCorry, rector; Rev. James H. Flood. Res., 506 W. 153d st.
Chapel — St. Catherine's Convent, 539 West 152nd st.

ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA'S, (1897) 69th st. and 1st ave. (Legal title: *Literary Society of St. Vincent Ferrer*) Rev. George I. Conlan, O.P., rector; Revs. Leonard J. Lockingen, O.P., Octavius D. Parent, O.P., Emanuel Anastasi, O.P. Res., 341 E. 68th st.
School (1906) — 420 E. 69th st. 8 Sisters of St Dominic. Pupils, boys, 200; girls, 250.
Chapel — Lower church (Italian). Rev. Emanuel Anastasi, O.P. Res., 341 E. 68th st.

ST. CECILIA'S, (1874) 118—124 E. 106th st., bet. Lexington and Park aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Cecilia*) Rev. Michael J. Phelan, P.R.; Revs. James N. Aylward, James S. Prendergast, William P. Nixon, Walter G. Henry. Res., 125 E. 105th st.
School (1897) — 218—224 East 106th st. 14 Sisters of Mercy and 6 lay teachers. Sr. M. Carmelita, supr. Boys, 600; girls, 600.
Chapels — Regina Angelorum. Sisters of Mercy, 116 E. 106th st.
St. Cecelia's Day Nursery.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, (1888) 213—219 W. 141st st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Charles Borromeo*) Rev. Henry J. Gordon, rector; Rev. James F. Malloy, Adm., Revs. John J. Harrington, John J. Mallon. Res., 211 W. 141st st.
School (1905) — 214 W. 142nd st. 5 Sisters of Charity and 8 lay teachers. Boys, 298; girls, 390.

ST. CLARE'S (1903) (Italian,) 436-438 W. 36th st., Rev. Sigismondo Rosati, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Valeriano Pianigiani, O.F.M. 1 lay Brother. Res., 434 W. 36th st.
School (1904) — 425 W. 36th st. 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. de Chantal, supr. Boys, 110; girls, 122.

ST. COLUMBA'S, (1845) 337—341 W. 25th st., bet. 8th and 9th aves. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Columba*) Rev. Henry Prat, rector; Revs. Thomas A. Thornton, Cornelius J. Crowley, Edward J. Higgins. Res., 343 W. 25th st.
School (1856) — 331-333 W. 25th st. 3 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Boys, 233; girls, 218.

CORPUS CHRISTI, (1906) 121st st. and Broadway. Rev. John H. Dooley, rector; Rev. Jas. J. Gilmartin. Res., 535 W. 121st st.
School (1907) — 535 W. 121st st. 2 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 48; girls, 45.

ST. ELIZABETH'S, (1869) W. 187th st. and Broadway. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Elizabeth*) Rev. Thomas F. Lynch, rector.

ST. ELIZABETH OF HUNGARY (1891)(Hungarians and Slavonians,) 345 E. 4th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Elizabeth of Hungary*) Rev. William Biskorovany, rector. Res., 345 E. 4th st.

EPIPHANY, (1868) 373—375 2d ave. near 21st st. Legal title: *The Catholic Church of the Epiphany*) Rev. Denis J. McMahon, D.D., P.R.; Revs. Thomas P. Phelan, Samuel A. Ludlow, John J O'Brien. Res., 239 E. 21st st.
School (1888) — 234-238 E. 22d st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 9 Sisters of Charity and 8 lay teachers. Boys, 463; girls, 494.
Chapels — Lower church (Italian), Rev. Santi Zuccaro.
Day Nursery, 334 E. 22nd st.
Columbus Hospital, 226 E. 20th st.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, (1844) 137—141 W. 31st. st., bet. 6th and 7th aves., (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis of Assisi*) Rev. John B. Stark, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Dominic Scanlan, O.F.M., Bernadine Bidinger, O.F.M., Hyacinth Rueberg, O.F.M., Mathew Fox, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 135 W. 31st st.
School (1847) — 146 W. 32d st. 4 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, Sister Raphael, dir. Pupils, boys, 61; girls, 114.
Chapel — Franciscan Sisters, 143 W. 31st st.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, (1894) E. 96th st., bet. Lexington and Park aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St Francis de Sales*) Rev. Joseph L. Hoey, rector; Revs. James J. Keane, Patrick J. O'Donnell, William P. F. Dooley. Res., 135 E. 96th st.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, (1847) 42—48 W. 16th st. (Legal title: *The College of St. Xavier in the City of New York*) Rev. Thomas J. McClusky, S.J., rector; Revs Michael F. Byrne, S.J., John A. Jansen, S.J., John Scully, S.J., Thomas F. White, S.J., Francis J Lamb, S.J., J. B. Archambault, S J., Francis R. Donovan, S J., A. Langcake, S.J. Res., 30 W. 16th st.
School (1851) — 122—126 W. 17th st. 7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 9 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers. Boys, 542; girls, 536.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Home for Aged. Sisters of Charity, 203 to 209 W. 15th st.
St. Vincent's Hospital, W. 12th st.
Day Nursery, W. 15th st.
Sisters of Jesus Mary, 225 W. 14th st.
Blackwell's Island, City Hospital and Penitentiary; Workhouse, Almshouse

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S. (Continued).
and Metropolitan Hospital. Revs. M. A. Noel, S.J., and John Jutz, S.J., chaplains.
Wards Island, Asylums, Hospital, and Nurseries. Rev. Rufus Duff, S.J., chaplain.
Randall's Island, Infant Hospital, Asylum and Branch Penitentiary, House of Refuge, Rev. Raphael Gelinas, S.J., chaplain.

ST. GABRIEL'S, (1859) 310-314 E. 37th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Gabriel*) Rev. William Livingston, P.R.; Revs. John M. Flynn, Thaddaeus W. Tierney, Michael J. Larkin, Timothy J. Holland. Res., 308 E. 37th st.
Schools (1859) — Boys: 307 to 309 E. 36th st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 3 Sisters of Charity and 8 lay teachers. Bro. Michael, dir. Pupils, 741.
Girls: 311 to 317 E. 36th st. 9 Sisters of Charity and 10 lay teachers. Pupils, 850.
Chapels — St. Gabriel's Academy, 231 E. 36th st.
For Italians, 307 E. 36th st. Rev. Vincenzo Arienzo. Res., 718 2nd ave.

ST. GEORGE'S (1905) (Greek Ruthenian), 332—4 East 20th st. Rev. Fr. Chaplinski, rector; Rev. Alexander Ulickyj. Res., 335 E. 20th st.

ST. GREGORY THE GREAT, (New parish in formation), W. 89th st. near Columbus ave.

GUARDIAN ANGEL, (1858) 513—515 W. 23d st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Guardian Angel*) Rev. John C. Henry, rector; Revs. Edward L. Dyer, Francis A. Kiniry. Res., 511 W. 23d st.

HOLY CROSS, (1852) 331—337 W. 42d st., bet. 8th and 9th aves. (Legal Title: *The Church of the Holy Cross*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Charles McCready, LL.D., P.R.; Revs. Joseph F. Smith, Joseph A. Foley, James F. Ferris. Res., 329 W. 42d st.
Schools (1889) — For girls, 336 W. 43d st. 7 Sisters of Charity and 6 lay teachers. Pupils, 700.
For boys, 332 W. 43rd st. 3 Brothers of Christian Schools and 10 lay teachers; Bro. William, dir. Pupils, 618.
Chapel — Holy Cross Academy, 343 W. 42d st.

HOLY INNOCENTS, (1866) 124—128 W. 37th st., near Broadway. Rev. Michael C. O'Farrell, P. R., Revs. James F. McNamara, David J. O'Keeffe, John F. Morgan. Res., 137—139 W. 36th st.
School (1872) — For boys, 132 W. 37th st. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 1 lay teacher. Bro. Michael dir. Pupils, 115.
For girls, 130 W. 37th st. 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 108.

HOLY NAME OF JESUS, (1868) N. W. cor. Amsterdam ave. and W. 96th st. (Legal Title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Name*) Rev. John J. Kean, LL.D., P. R.; Revs. Edward J. Tierney, Joseph I. Norris, D.D., Edward M. Rafter, John B. Britt. Res., 207 W. 96th st.
School (1905) — Amsterdam ave. and W. 97th st. 6 Christian Brothers, 9 Sisters of Charity and 20 lay teachers. Boys, 752; girls, 890.
Chapels — Brothers' House, 167 W. 97th st.
Sisters of Charity, 204 W. 97th st.

HOLY ROSARY, (1884) 436—442 E. 119th st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Rosary*) Rev Francis H. Wall, D.D., rector; Revs. John J. O'Brien, John B. Reilly, David C. O'Connor. Res., 444 E. 119th st.

HOLY TRINITY, (1898) 205—211 West 82nd st., bet. Broadway and Amsterdam ave. (Legal title: *Holy Trinity Roman Catholic Church*) Rev. Michael J. Considine, rector; Revs. James E. Goggin, Denis J. Driscoll, Peter P. Conaty, William F. Brady. Res., 216 W. 83rd st.
School (1903) — 212 W. 83rd st. 2 Brothers of Christian Schools. 7 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 50; girls 200; small boys, 150.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 168 W. 79th st.

ST. IGNATIUS LOYOLA'S, (1854) Park ave. and E. 84th st. (Legal title: *The College of St. Francis Xavier in the City of New York*) Rev. Wm. O'Brien Pardow S.J., rector; Revs. Martin J. Scott, S.J., Pius Massi, S.J., Henry C. Semple, S.J., George E. Quin, S.J., Francis W. Gunn, S.J. Patrick H. Casey, S.J., William F. Gannon, S. J., Jno. F. X. O'Connor, S.J., Patrick F. O'Gorman, S.J. 3 lay brothers. Res., 980 Park ave.
School (1854) — 46 E. 84th st. 10 Sisters of Charity and 8 lay teachers. Boys, 300; 2. girls, 31.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 42 E 84th str.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, (1855) 505—509 E. 14th st., bet. aves. A and B. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception*) Very Rev. Mgr. Wm. C. Murphy, P.R.; Revs. George F. Dean, John F. Turner, D.D., Martin P. O'Gara. Res., 503 E. 14th st.
Lower Church — (Italian), Rev Joseph A. DeMarco.
Schools (1864) — 511, 513 E. 14th st. and 508—510 E. 15th st. 3 Brothers of Christian Schools; Brother Berard, dir. 13 Sisters of Charity and 16 lay teachers. Pupils, boys, 737; girls 831.
Chapel — St. Brigid's Academy, Sisters of Charity, 313 E. 10th st.

ST. JAMES'. (1837) 28—32 James st., near New Bowery. (Legal title: *The Church of St. James*) Rev. James B. Curry, P. R., Revs. William J. Ratter, John T. Kelly, James M. Kilroe. Res., 23 Oliver st.
Lower Church (Italian), Rev. Anthony De Ponte. Res., 63 Madison st.

ST. JAMES'—(continued).

Schools (1837) — For boys, 25—29 James st., cor. New Bowery. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 3 lay teachers. Bro. Berard, supr. Pupils, 495.
For girls, 35 New Bowery. 9 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Girls, 554.

Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 21 Oliver st.

ST. JEAN BAPTISTE'S (1882) (for the Canadians), 159 E. 76th st. (Legal title: *L'eglise St. Jean Baptiste*) Rev. Arthur Letellier, S.S.S., rector; Rev. Fernando Gaudet, S.S.S., Rev. Emile Poirier, S.S.S., (Director General of the Priests' Eucharistic League); Rev. Telesphore Roy, S.S.S., Rev. Alfred Pauze, S.S.S., Rev. Beat Gmur, S.S.S., Rev. Joseph Lagacé, S.S.S., Rev. E. Dacier, S.S.S., Very Rev. Canon L. M. Petit.

Schools (1889) — For boys, 187 E. 76th st. 7 Marist Brothers. Brother John Vincent, dir. Pupils, 372.
For girls. 6 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Pierre, dir. Pupils, 330.

Chapels — Villa Maria Academy 139 E. 79th st.
St. Ann's Academy, 153 E. 76th st.

ST. JOACHIM'S (1888) (Italian), 22 –24 Roosevelt st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joachim*) Rev. Vincent Jannuzzi, D.D., rector; Revs. Victor Cangiano, Angelo Strazoni, Vincent Cardinale, Missionaries of Saint Charles of Piacenza, Italy. Res., 26 Roosevelt st.

School - (building).

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST'S (1841) (German), 211 W. 30th st., bet. 7th and 8th aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John Baptist*). Rev. Capistran Claude, O.M.Cap., rector; Revs. Stephen Eckert, O.M.Cap., Dominic Mersmann, O.M.Cap., Ivo Weindl, O.M.Cap., Innocent Ferstler, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 210 W. 31st st.

Schools (1841)— For boys, 208 W. 31st st. 3 Brothers of Mary. Bro. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 148.
For girls, 206 W. 31st st. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Basilia, dir. Pupils, 152.

Chapel — Convent of Sisters of St. Dominic, 213 W. 30th st.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST'S, (1881) 55th st. and 1st ave., (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. John the Evangelist*) Rev. James J. Flood, P.R.; Revs. Bartholomew F. Galligan, John J. Dunn, John T. O'Reilly, Thomas J. Buckley. Res., 351 E. 55th st.

School — (building).

ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE'S (1895) (Slovak), 289 E. 4th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John of Nepomuk*) Rev. Joseph Martincek, rector. Res. 289 E. 4th st.

ST. JOHN THE MARTYR (1903) (Bohemian), 252 –254 E. 72nd st., Rev. John T. Prout, rector; Revs. Edward I. Holden, John W. Schwinn. Res., 250 E. 72nd st.

ST. JOSEPH'S, (1833) 61—65 6th ave. and Washington pl. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph* Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Edwards, V.G., P.R.; Revs. David A. Murray, Thomas J. Doyle, James Corridan, Wm. J. B. Daly. Res., 138 Waverly place.

Schools (1855)—For boys, Grammar Department, 111 Washington place. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 4 lay teachers. Brother Benjamin, dir. Pupils, 162.
Boys' Primary and girls' Primary and Grammar Departments, 109 Washington place. 15 Sisters of Charity and 10 lay teachers. Boys, 586; girls, 825.

Chapels — Sisters of Charity, 154 Waverly place.
House of Christian Brothers, 3 Sheridan Square.
St. Vincent's Hospital, 170 W. 12th st.
House of Calvary, 5 Perry st.
Jefferson Market Prison, 10th st. and 6th ave.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), (1873) 404—418 E. 87th st., near 1st ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph of Yorkville, New York*) Very Rev. Mgr. Anthony Lammel, P.R.; Revs. Bernard F. Feldhaus, Geo. A. Barthel, Res., 421 E. 86th st.

School (1880) — 420 and 422 E. 87th st. 18 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. deBritto dir. Boys, 425; girls, 475. Kindergarten, 55.

Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 404 E. 87th st.

ST. JOSEPH'S, (1860) West 125th st. and Morningside ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph of the Holy Family*) Rev. Gerard H. Huntmann, rector; Revs. Charles McMullin, William J. Donovan, Anthony L. Strube. Res., 405 W. 125th st.

School (1886) — 152 and 158—170 Morningside ave. 15 School Sisters of Notre Dame, 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Bertilia, dir. Boys, 395; girls, 400.

Chapel — St. Charles Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 168 Morningside ave.

ST. JOSEPH'S (1891) (Chapel for Maronites), 81 Washington st. Very Rev. Stephen Khairallah, rector; Rev. Francis Wakim. Res. 295 Hicks st., Brooklyn.

ST. LEO'S, (1880) 9—11 E. 28th st., bet. 5th and Madison aves. (Legal title: *St. Leo's Roman Catholic Church*) Rev. Thomas J. Ducey, rector. Res., 16 E. 29th st.

ST. LUCY'S (1900) (Italian and English), 336-342 E. 104th st. Rev. Edmund W. Cronin, rector; Revs. Francis P. J. Cummings, Thomas McGrath, Filippo Leone. Res., 344 East 104th st.

ST. MALACHYS, (1902) 241—245 West 49th st. Rev. Joseph F. Delany, D.D., rector; Revs. Daniel A. Quinn, Patrick A. O'Marra. Res., 239 West 49th street.

ST. MARK THE EVANGELIST, (1906) 138th st., near Lenox ave. Rev. John J. Owens, rector; Revs. Daniel C. Cunnion, Michael G. Doran. Res. 63 W. 138th st.

ST. MARY'S, (1826) cor. Grand and Ridge sts. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary*) Rev. Nicholas J. Hughes, P.R.; Revs. John F. Meehan, Timothy J. O'Connor. Res., 28 Attorney st.

Schools (1826) — For boys, 79 Jackson st. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 65.
For girls, 79 Jackson st. 5 Sisters of Charity. 5 lay teachers. Girls, 190; Small boys, 110.

Chapel — Cancer Hospital, 426 Cherry st.

ST. MARY MAGDALENE'S (1873) (German), 531 E. 17th st., bet. aves. A and B. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary Magdalen*) Rev. Edward Heinlein, D.D., rector. Res., 525 E. 17th st.

School (1878) — 521 E. 17th st. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Augustine, dir. Boys, 79; girls, 92.

Chapel — Sisters of St. Dominic, 526 E. 18th st.

ST. MATTHEW'S, (1902) 215—217 W. 67th st. Rev. Patrick F. Maughan, rector; Revs. John P. Hines, Charles J. Finnegan, John B. Gallo. Res., 218 W. 68th st.

ST. MICHAEL'S, (1857) 412-422 W. 34th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Michael*) Rev. John A. Gleeson, P. R., Revs. Arthur J. Kenny, William J. Johnston, John A. Lane, James M. Winters. Res., 422 W. 34th st.

Schools (1860) — For boys, 427 W. 33rd st. 3 religious and 11 lay teachers, under the direction of Rev. Arthur J. Kenny. Pupils, 686.
For girls, 423 W. 33rd st. 16 Presentation Nuns and 1 lay teacher. Mother Mary Xavier, dir. Girls 878.

ST. MONICA'S, (1879) 405—411 E. 79th st. near 1st ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Monica*) Rev. James D. Lennon, rector; Revs. Francis J. Prunty, James P. Hughes, William J. Jordan. Res., 413 E. 79th st.

School (1880) — 406—416 E. 80th st. 12 Sisters of Charity and 6 lay teachers. Boys, 306; girls, 466.

Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 404 E. 80th st.

MOST HOLY REDEEMER (1844) (German), 165 E. 3d st., (Legal title: *Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York*) Rev. Fidelis Speidel, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Adelbert Frank, C.SS.R., Elias Fred Schauer, C.SS.R., Louis Zinnen, C.SS.R., John B. Maier, C.SS.R., John B. Lieberth, C.SS.R., George Englert, C.SS.R. 5 Lay Brothers. Res. 173 E. 3d st.

Schools (1844) — For boys, 222 and 224 E. 4th st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Bro Charles, dir. Pupils, 320.
For girls, 206 E. 4th st. 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Roberta, dir. Pupils, 330. Kindergarten, 45.

Chapels — Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, 218 E. 4th st.
St. Francis' Home, 609 5th st., near ave. B.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, 89th st. and ave. A.

MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD (1891) (Italian), 113—117 Baxter st. (Legal title: *Church of the Most Precious Blood*) Rev. Bernardine Polizzo, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Vigilio Soldi, O.F.M., Romano Simoni, O.F.M. 1 lay brother. Res., 113 Baxter st.

NATIVITY, (1852) 46—50 2d ave., bet. 2d and 3d sts. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Nativity*) Rev. Bernard J. Reilly, rector; Rev. William S. Creeden. Res. 44 2d ave.

ST. NICHOLAS' (German), (1848) 125—133 2d st., bet. 1st ave. and ave. A. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Nicholas*) Rev. James Veit, acting-rector; Rev. Jos. Kirschoffer. Res., 135 2nd st.

Schools — For boys, 121-123 2d st. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Nicholas, dir. Pupils, 58.
For girls, 137 2nd st. 5 Sisters of St Dominic. Sister Guillelura, supr. Pupil's, girls, 178; small boys, 87.

Chapel — Convent of Dominican Sisters, 137 2d st.

OUR LADY OF ANGELS (1886) (German), 228 E. 113th st., bet. 2d and 3d aves. (Legal title: *The Province of St. Joseph of the Capuchin order*) Rev. Paul Reichertz, O.M.Cap., guardian and rector; Revs. Justin Hausmann, O.M.Cap., Damasus Wickland, O.M.Cap., John O'Donovan, O.M.Cap., Martin Schecht, O.M.Cap. 2 lay Brothers. Res., 226 E. 113th st.

School (1887) — 229—231 E. 112th st. 10 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Frederica, dir. Boys, 310; girls, 306.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, (1886) 232—238 E. 90th st., bet. 2d and 3d aves. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel*) Rev. James N. Connolly, rector; Revs. John L. Kenney, James J. Talbot, Vincent P. McGean. Res., 230 E. 90th st.

School (1905) — For boys, 323—325 E. 91st st. 3 Sisters of Charity and 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 422.
For girls, 327—329 E. 91st st. 4 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 424.

Chapel — Sisters House, 424—426 E. 89th st.

OUR LADY OF GUADALOUPE (1902) (Spanish-American), 229 West 14th st. Rev. Thomas Darbois, A.A., rector; Revs. Adrien Boisson, A.A., Fulgence Moris, A.A., Symphorien Terraz, A.A., Paul Journet, A.A., Zacharie St. Martin, A.A., Aurelius Buhrer, A.A., 3 lay Brothers. Res., 229 W. 14th st.

Chapels — Little Sisters of Assumption, 312 E. 55th st.
Little Sisters of Assumption, 125 W. 130th st.

OUR LADY OF GUADALOUPE—(continued).
St. Zita's Home, 125 E. 52d st.
Sister of Bon Secours, 1195 Lexington ave.

OUR LADY OF LORETTO (1891) (Italian), 299—305 Elizabeth st. (Legal title: *The College of St. Francis Xavier in New York City*) Rev. William H. Walsh, S.J., rector; Revs. Henry Longo, S.J., Aloysius Romano, S.J., Joseph Gennaro S.J., Jeremiah M. Frendergast, S.J. 1 lay brother. Res., 303 Elizabeth st.
Schools (1892)—For Boys: 299-301 Elizabeth st. 7 lay teachers. Pupils, 263.
For Girls: 303 Elizabeth st. 3 Sisters of Jesus Mary; 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 253.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES, (1991) 463—467, W. 142 st., Rev. Joseph H. McMahon, Ph.D., rector; Rev. James P. Sheridan. Res., 464 W. 142d st.
Schools (1902-190) — Kindergarten and Primary School, 523 W. 142nd st., 5 Sisters of St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin. 4 lay teachers. Pupils, boys, 107; girls, 137.
High school for girls, 603 W. 140th st. 2 Sisters of the Holy Child; 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 27.
For girls and boys. (Grammar Dep't.). 603 W. 140th st. 4 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus and 3 lay teachers. Pupils, boys, 59; girls, 95.
Chapels — Convent of St. Ursula, 523 W. 142d st.
Convent of St. Walburga, 610 W. 141st st.

OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (1884) (Italian), 447 E. 115th st., bet. 1st and Pleasant aves. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mt Carmel*) Rev. John Dolan, P.S.M., rector; Revs. Scipio Tofini, P.S.M., Augustin G. Gough, P.S.M., Ernest Moultrie, P.S.M., Romeo Martorelli, P.S.M., Hyacinth Cardi, P.S.M., A. Santaniello, P.S.M. Res., 447 E. 115th st.
School (1890) — (Italian and English), 443—445 E. 115th st. 10 Sisters of Charity. 8 lay teachers. Boys, 413; girls, 449.
Chapel — St. Ann's. 307 E. 112 st.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP (1887) (Bohemian and English), 321 E. 61st st. (Legal title: *Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York*) Rev. John G. Kissner, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Edward Hornung, C.SS.R., William Crosby, C.SS.R., Thomas Grochowski, C.SS.R., Francis Jasinski, C.SS.R., Theophilus Mateju, C.SS.R., Francis Bitterer, C.SS.R., James Lynch, C.SS.R., John Conway, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 323 E. 61st st. Applications for Polish Missions to be directed to Rev. Thos. Grochowski, C.SS.R. 323 E. 61st st.
Schools (1887) — 321 E. 61st st. and 335 E. 62nd st. 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Teresa, dir. Boys, 282; girls, 284.
Chapel — Sisters of Notre Dame, 328 E. 62nd st.

OUR LADY OF POMPEII (1892) (Italian), 212—214 Bleecker st. Rev. Anthony Demo, C.S.C.B., rector; Revs. Pio Parolin, C.S.C.B., Joseph Quadranti, C.S.C.B., Anthony Michieli, C.S.C.B. Res., 210 Bleecker st.
Chapel — 32 Charlton st. Industrial School for boys and girls.

OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY, (1883) 7 State st. (Legal title: *The Mission of Our Lady of the Rosary*) Rev. Michael J. Henry, rector; Rev. Anthony J. Grogan. Res., 7 State st.
Chapel — Star of the Sea, Governor's Island.
Mission — Ellis Island, Immigrant Landing.

OUR LADY OF THE SCAPULAR OF MT. CARMEL, (1883) 29th st., bet. 1st and 2nd aves. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of the Scapular of Mt. Carmel*) Rev. Joseph L. McCabe, O.C.C., prior; Rev. Charles S. Gavin, O.C.C., sub-prior; Revs. Denis F. O'Connor, O.C.C., Cornelius J. Laffey, O.C.C., Patrick J. Wade, O.C.C., Felix McCaffrey, O.C.C. Res., 338 E. 29th st.
Schools (1906) —For boys, 320½ 322 E. 29th st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools, and 4 lay teachers. Bro. James, dir. Pupils, 402.
For girls, 318-320½ E. 29th st. 4 Sisters of Mercy. 5 lay teachers. Sister Helena supr. Pupils, 404.
Chapel — Bellevue Hospital, Chapel of the Blessed Sacrament, 1st ave. and 26th st.

OUR LADY OF SORROWS (1867) (German), 107 Pitt st., bet. Rivington and Stanton sts. (Legal title: *The Province of St. Joseph of the Capuchin order*) Rev. Timothy Grossmann, O.M.Cap., rector; Revs. Anschar Schuttehenrichs, O.M.Cap., Theophil Riesinger, O.M.Cap., Venantius Buessing, O.M.Cap., Cajetan Lorenz, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers. Res. 213 Stanton st.
School (1867) — Pitt and Stanton sts. 8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Thomas Straub, dir. Boys, 262; girls, 239.
Chapel — Dominican Sisters. 126 Ridge st.

ST. PATRICK'S, (1809) Mott, Mulberry and Prince sts. (Legal title: *The Trustees of St. Patrick's Cathedral in the City of New York.*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. John F. Kearney, P.R.; Revs. Dominic Epifanio, Thomas Dougherty, Henry De Vivo, Res., 263 Mulberry st.
Schools (1815) —Boys' Grammar Department, 272 and 274 Mulberry st. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Cyril, dir. Pupils, 180.
Boys' and girls' Primary and Grammar Departments, 233—235 Mott st. and 30-36 Prince st. 19 Sisters of Charity and 13 lay teachers. Boys, 810; girls, 1230.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 32 Prince st.

ST. PAUL'S, (1835) 114—122 E. 118 st., bet. Lexington and Park aves. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of St. Paul*) Rev. John McQuirk, D.D., P.R.; Revs. Arthur Kenny, John J. Twomey. Res., 122 E. 118th st.

School (1870) — 114—122 E. 118th st., bet. Lexington and Park aves. 10 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Boys, 250; girls, 200.

Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Charity, 121 E. 118th st.

ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE, (1858) Columbus ave., bet. 59th and 60th sts. Congregation of the Priests of St. Paul the Apostle. Very Rev. George M. Searle, C.S.P., supr.; Rev. John J. Hughes, C.S.P., asst. supr.; Revs. Thomas A. Daly, C.S.P., Thos. McMillan, C.S.P., Thos. J. Cullen, C.S.P., Rev. Clarence E. Woodman, C.S.P., Michael P. Smith, C.S.P., Gilbert Simmons, C.S.P., William D. Hughes, C.S.P., Chas. J. Powers, C.S.P., Henry T. Nears, C.S.P., Thos. E. Burke, C.S.P., Timothy V. Menton, C.S.P., Henry E. O'Keeffe, C.S.P., Elias Younan, C.S.P., Geo. McDermott, C.S.P., Thos. F. Burke, C.S.P., Bertrand L. Conway, C.S.P., Thos. J. McNichol, C.S.P., David W. Kennedy, C.S.P., Joseph McSorley, C.S.P., John J. Burke, C.S.P., Peter J. Moran, C.S.P., Chas. M. Casserly, C.S.P., Denis J. Devine, C.S.P., Patrick J. Brady, C.S.P., Wm. F. Gorman, C.S.P., Wm. J. Cartwright, C.S.P., William T. Walsh, C.S.P., James F. Cronin, C.S.P., Charles E. Bradley, C.S.P., Thomas J. Walsh, C.S.P. Res., 415 W. 59th st.—Applications for Missions should be addressed to Rev. Thomas J. Cullen, C.S.P.

School (1886) — 124-130 W. 60th st. 10 Sisters of the Holy Cross and 14 lay teachers. Rev. Thomas McMillan, C.S.P., dir. Boys, 471; girls, 566. Kindergarten, 182.

Chapels — Grace Institute, 155 W. 60th st.
Sisters of Holy Cross, 143 W. 61st st.
Dominican Sisters, 140 W. 65th st.

ST. PETER'S, (1785) 18—20 Barclay st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Peter*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. James H. McGean, P.R.; Revs. Edward F. Leonard, James E. Noonan. Res., 15 Barclay st.

Schools (1803)—For boys, 98—100 Trinity pl. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 2 lay teachers. Brother Claudius, dir. Pupils, 224.
For girls, 102 Trinity pl. 8 Sisters of Charity and 6 lay teachers. Girls, 415; small boys, 265.

Chapels — Sisters of Charity, 16 Barclay st.
For Syrians of the Greek Rite, Lower Church. Rev. Abraham Bachewate, rector. Res. 61 W. 11th st.

ST. RAPHAEL'S, (1886) 504 and 510 W. 41st st., bet. 10th and 11th aves. Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Raphael*) Rev. Malick A. Cunnion, rector; Revs. Joseph E. Bergan, Edward J. Beary, Thomas J. Corbett. Res., 502 W. 41st st.

RESURRECTION, (1907) 151st st., bet. McCombs and 7th aves. Rev. Thomas F. Murphy, rector; Rev. James J. McNamara. Res. 2441 7th ave.

ST. ROSE'S, (1868) 34 and 36 Cannon st. Rev. Peter McNamee, rector; Revs. Francis J. Heaney, Wm. J. Ward. Res., 34 Cannon st.

ST. ROSE OF LIMA'S, (1901) 502—508 W. 165th st. Rev. Edward T. McGinley, rector; Rev. D. Marcus Dyer. Res. 510 West 165th st.

Chapel — St. Lawrence's, W. 163rd st. and Edgecombe ave.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS, (1876) 449—455 W. 51st st., bet. 9th and 10th aves. (Legal title): *Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph F. Mooney, P.A., V.G., P.R.; Revs. John B. McHugh, John J. Crossey, Patrick P. McAleer, Henry Jos. Meyer. Res., 457 W. 51st.

Schools (1892-1896) — Boys, 446—456 W. 52d st. 8 Sisters of Charity and 10 lay teachers. Pupils, 1152.

Girls, 450—456 W. 51st st. 7 Sisters of Charity and 19 lay teachers. Girls, 1370.

ST. STANISLAUS' (1872) (Polish), 103—107 Seventh st. Rev. John H. Strzelecki, rector; Revs. Ignatius Szudrowicz, Joseph V. Etauche. Res., 109 Seventh st.

School (1887) — 107—109 Seventh st. 2 lay teachers. Boys, 120; girls, 170.

Chapel — St. Joseph's Home, 117 Broad st.

ST. STEPHEN'S, (1848) 147 to 149 E. 28th and 144 to 150 E. 29th sts., bet. Lexington and 3d aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Stephen*) Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Cusack, D.D., P.R.; Revs. Thomas F. O'Connor, Joseph P. Donohue, Henry P. Tracy, D.D. Res., 142 E. 29th st.

Diocesan Missionary Priests: Revs. William J. Guinan, D.D., William A. Courtney, Michael A. Reilly, Thomas F. Kane, Andrew T. Roche, John E. Wickham. Rev. Mardiros Mighiran, for the Armenians. Res., 142 E. 29th st.

School (1889)-141-147 E. 28th st. 21 Sisters of Charity and 6 lay teachers. Boys, 504; girls, 527.

Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 136 E. 29th st.

ST. STEPHEN OF HUNGARY, (1902) 420 E. 14th st. Rev. Louis von Kovacs. Res., 420 E. 14th st.

ST. TERESA'S, (1863) 16 and 18 Rutgers st., Legal title: *The Church of St. Teresa*) Rev. James T. McEntyre, P.R.; Revs. James H. Honeyman, Eucherio Gaenetto.

Schools (1867) — For boys, 10 Rutgers st. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 1 lay teacher, Brother Celsus, dir. Pupils, 102.
For girls, 10 Rutgers st. 4 Ursuline Nuns, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 140.
Lower Church (Lithuanian), Rev. Joseph Shestokas.

Chapel — Ursuline Convent, 159 Henry st.

ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE, (1889) 118th st. and St. Nicholas ave. (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. Thomas*) Rev. John J. Keogan, rector; Revs. Michael D. Lennon, Martin A. Scanlan. Res., 262 West 118th st.

School (1906) — St. Nicholas' ave. bet. 117th and 118th sts. 4 Sisters of Mercy and 4 lay teachers. Boys, 200; girls, 225.

Chapel — Sisters of Mercy, 153 W. 118th st.

TRANSFIGURATION, (1827) Italian and English), 23 to 27 Mott, cor. Park sts. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Transfiguration*) Rev. Ernest Coppo, S.S.F.S., rector; Revs. Francis Garassino, Patrick Joseph Diamond, Joseph Villani, Thomas J. Deehan. Res., 29 Mott st.

School (1856) — 29 Mott st. 4 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart and 5 lay teachers. Boys, 223; girls, 333.

ST. VERONICA'S, (1889) 149—155 Christopher st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Veronica*) Rev. Joseph F. Flannelly, rector; Revs. Thos. B. Farrelly, Jas. H. McGinnis, Phillip J. Magrath. Res., 657 Washington st.

School Cor. Washington and Barrow sts. 8 Sisters of Charity. 6 lay teacher. Boys, 450; girls, 575.

ST. VINCENT FERRER'S, (1867) Lexington ave. and 66th sts. (Legal title: *Literary Society of St. Vincent Ferrer*) Very Rev. J. Raymond Meagher, O.P., Prior; Very Rev. Thos. S. McGovern, O.P., sub-prior; Very Rev. J. H. Slinger, O.P., Very Rev. Chas. H. McKenna, O.P., Revs. Hugh J. McManus, O.P., M. A. Sheehan, O.P., John A. Hinch, O.P., Eugene A. Wilson, O.P., Francis V. di Michele, O.P., John J. Durkin, O.P., T. H. Justa, O.P., P. A. Maher, O.P., Thos. D. Timpane, O.P. —Missionary Priests: Very Rev. C. A. Splinter, O.P., Revs. J. D. Wildenberg, O.P., Richard P. Cahill, O.P., J. S. Moran, O.P., J. M. Stanton, O.P. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 869 Lexington ave. Applications for Missions should be addressed to Very Rev. C. A. Splinter, O.P., 869 Lexington ave., N. Y. City.

School (1888) — 145 E. 65th st. 20 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Mariam, supr. Boys, 494; girls, 518.

Chapels — Sisters of St. Dominic, 335 E. 63rd st.
Sisters of St. Dominic, 152 E. 66th st.
Sisters of St. Dominic, cor. Lexington ave. and 70th st.
Little Sisters of the Poor, 213 E. 70th st.
Foundling Hospital, 175 E. 68th st.
Sisters of Misericorde, 523 E. 86th st.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S (1840) (French), W. 23d st., bet. 6th and 7th aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Vincent de Paul*) Very Rev. Theophile Wucher, S.P.M., Vicar General of the Fathers of Mercy, rector; Very Revs. Gaston Septier, S.P.M., Ferdinand Guicheteau, S.P.M., Revs. William Smith, S.P.M., Wendelin Strigl, S.P.M., Maturin Jouet, S.P.M., Maurice Reynaud, S.P.M., James Donohue, S.P.M. Res., 120 W. 24th st.

Schools (1856) — For boys, 118 W. 24th st. and 69 S. Washington square. 2 Marist Brothers and 2 Sisters of Holy Cross. Pupils, 205.
For girls, 116 W. 24th st. and 69 S. Washington square. 8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 309.

Chapels — Our Lady of Mercy, 69 S. Washington sq.
French Hospital, 428 W. 34th st.
St. Vincent de Paul's Asylum, 215 W. 39th st.
Jeanne d'Arc Home, 251 W. 24th st.
House of Divine Providence, Grassmere, S.I.

BOROUGH OF BRONX.

ST. ADALBERT'S (1898) (Polish), East 156th st. bet. Elton and Melrose aves. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Adalbert*) Rev. Leo Kwasniewski, rector; Rev. Joseph Zaniewicz. Res., 674 E. 156th st.

School (1899) — 675 E. 155th st. 4 Felician Sisters. Sister Modesta, supr. Pupils, boys, 40; girls, 50.

ST. ANGELA MERICI'S, (1889) Morris ave. and 163d st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Angela Merici*) Rev. Thomas W. Wallace, rector; Rev. Charles M. Woods. Res., 921 Morris ave.

ST. ANSELM'S, (1891 Tinton ave. bet Kelly and Dawson sts. Legal title: *St Anselm's Church* Rt. Rev. Alexius Edelbrock, O.S.B., Abbot; Rev. Bernard evenhoerster, O.S.B., rector; Revs. Rupert Kiefer, O.S.B., Louis Trauller, O.S.B., George Scheffold, O.S.B. Res., 673 Tinton ave.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (1903) (German), E. 166th st., cor. Prospect ave. Rev. Otto F. Straek, rector; Rev. Michael J. Neufeld. Res., 822 E. 166 st.

School (1905) —826-830 E. 166th st. 5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils: boys, 128; girls, 122.

ST. ATHANASIUS', (1906) Tiffany and Fox sts. Rev. William F. Dougherty, rector; Res., Tiffany st.

Chapel—Corpus Christi Monastery, Lafayette st.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, (1849) 167th st., between Franklin and Fulton aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Augustine*) Rev. Thomas F. Gregg, P.R.; Revs. Jas. A. Talbot, John J. Dyer, Thomas J. McLaughlin. Res., 1183 Franklin ave.

Schools (1905)- For boys. 1176 Franklin ave. 4 Brothers of Christian Schools. Bro. Lewis, supr. Pupils, 397.
For girls. 1176 Franklin ave. 11 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Pupils; girls, 397.

Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 1168 Franklin ave.

ST. FRANCES OF ROME, (1898) 88 Richardson ave., Wakefield, N. Y. City. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Frances of Rome, Wakefield, New York City*) Rev. Francis P. Moore, LL.D., rector. Res., 86 Richardson ave.

HOLY FAMILY, (1895) Castle Hill and Watson aves., Unionport. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Family, Unionport*) Rev. August N. Stehle, rector. Res., Castle Hill ave.

HOLY SPIRIT, (1901) Morris Heights, Rev. John D. Roach, rector; Rev. Samuel P. MacPherson. Res., Morris Heights, N.Y. City.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M. (1853), East 150th st., bet. Melrose and Cortlandt aves. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Melrose, New York*) Rev. Caspar G. Ritter, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. August Pingel, C.SS.R., Joseph Henning, C.SS.R., John Englert, C.SS.R., Charles Burger, C.SS.R., Charles J. Becker, C.SS.R., Philip Hoffman, C.SS.R. 4 Lay Brothers. Res., 389 E. 150th st.

Schools (1853) — For boys, 626 E. 151st st. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Francis, dir. 4 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 325.
For girls, 636 E. 151st st. 9 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Patrocla, dir. Pupils, 555.

Chapels — Sisters of Christian Charity, 371 E. 151st st.
Little Sisters of the Poor, 608 Union ave.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (1903) (Italian), Gun Hill Road and Holland ave., Williamsbridge, Rev. Constantine Cassanelli, rector. Res., 5 Barker ave.

ST. JEROME'S, (1869) Alexander ave. and 138th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Jerome*) Rev. George T. Doulin, rector; Revs. Joseph S. Mechler, John Jos. Keane, Louis P. Bossard. Res., 230 Alexander ave.

School (1879) — 137th st. and Alexander ave. 4 Ursuline Nuns and 13 lay teachers. Mother Ursula, dir. Boys, 430; girls, 450.

Chapels—Immaculate Conception, Rikers Island.

ST. JOHN'S, (1886) Kingsbridge, 230th st. and Kingsbridge ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John*) Rev. Daniel H. O'Dwyer, rector; Rev. Michael Daly, Res., 2953 Kingsbridge ave.

School (1903) — St. John's Academy, 8 Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Boys, 30; girls, 80.

Chapel—Convent of Jesus Mary, 232nd st., and Kingbridge ave.

ST. JOHN CHRYSOSTOM'S, (1899) East 167th st. and Hoe Avenue. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. John Chrysostom*) Rev. Bernard F. Brady, rector; Rev. Wm. S. Prunty. Res., 1117 Hoe ave.

Chapel—Academy, Sisters of Charity, 1113 Hoe ave

ST. JOSEPH'S, (1873) Tremont, Bathgate ave. and 177th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Tremont, New York*) Rev. Peter Farrell, rector; Rev. Thomas B. Cummings. Res., 1852 Washington ave.

School (1905) Bathgate ave. 3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils: boys, 71; girls, 89.

Chapel Convent of Sisters of Charity, Bathgate ave., between 177th and 178th sts.

ST. LUKE'S, (1897) E 138th st., bet. St. Ann and Cypress aves. (Legal title: *St. Luke's Roman Catholic Church*) Rev. John J. Boyle, rector; Revs. Walter D. Slattery, James J. Hackett. Res., 623 E. 138th st.

School — (building).

Chapel — St. John of God, Riverside Hospital, North Brother's Island.

ST. MARGARET'S, (1887) Riverdale. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Margaret*) Rev. Michael J. Murray, rector. Res., Riverdale ave. near 260th st.

School (1875) — 260st st. and Riverdale ave. 5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 20; Girs, 41.

Chapel—Visitation Convent, Riverdale.

ST. MARTIN OF TOURS', (1899) E. 182nd and Grote sts. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Martin of Tours*) Rev. Edward J. O'Gorman, rector; Rev. John J. Moylan. Res., E. 182nd and Grote sts.

Chapel — St. Martin's Academy.

ST. MARY'S, (1866) 215th st. and White Plains road. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary, Olinville, New York*) Rev. John J. Carr, rector; Rev. Edward V. Higgins.

ST. MARY'S, STAR OF THE SEA, (1887) Ct. Island ave., City Island. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary Star of the Sea, City Island, New York*) Rev. John B. McGrath, rector. Res., Minnieford ave.

ST. NICHOLAS OF TOLENTINE, (1906) Andrews ave. and Fordham road, Rev. Edward G. Dohan, O.S.A., rector; Revs. Francis P. Quinn, O.S.A., Martin Blanco Garcia, O.S.A. Res., 2342 Andrews ave.

School (1907) —2340 Andrews ave. 2 Sisters of Charity; Boys, 22, girls, 18.

Chapels—R. C. Orphan Asylums, Sedgwick ave. Boys and girls departments.

OUR LADY OF MERCY, (1892) Fordham, Webster ave. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mercy*) Rev. Patrick N. Breslin, rector; Rev. Austin D. Cunnion. Res., 2512 Marion ave.

School (1907) —Marion ave. 2 Ursuline Nuns; Mother Thomas, dir. Boys, 47; girls, 43.

OUR LADY OF SOLACE, (1903) cor. White Plains road and Van Nest ave. Rev. Daniel J. Curley, rector; Rev. Michael F. Keliher. Res., 6 White Plains road.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, (1897) St. Ann's ave. and E. 159th st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter and St. Paul*) Rev. William H. Murphy, rector; Revs. John J. Maher, Edward P. Murphy, Terence E. Marshall. Res., 833 St. Ann's ave.

ST. PHILIP NERI (1898) (Italian), Concourse and 202nd sts., Bedford Park. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Philip Neri, of Bedford Park, Bronx Borough, New York City*) Rev. D. F. X. Burke, D.D., rector; Revs. Anthony Scialla, Joseph Caffuzzi, Joseph Congedo. Res., 3025 Concourse.

Chapels — Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, (1906) 187th st. and Belmont ave.
Convent of St. Ursula, Bedford Park.

ST. PIUS', (1906) 416-418 E. 145th st. Rev. Francis M. Fagan, rector; Rev. Edward J. Lewis. Res., 420 E. 145th st.

ST. RAYMOND'S, (1842) West Farms Road and Green ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Raymond*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward McKenna, rector; Revs. Patrick J. Gilmartin, Jos. J. Coogan, John J. Hopkins, Michael A. Walsh.

School — (building).

Chapels — New York Catholic Protectory, Male and Female Departments.
St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes, Throgg's Neck.

ST. RITA OF CASCIA (1900) (English and Italian), E. 145th st. and College ave. Rev. Charles Ferina, D.D., rector; Revs. James P. O'Brien, Patrick A. Manion, Innocent Maronna, Paschal Bavasso. Res., 325 E. 145th st.

School (1900)—447 E. 150th st. 3 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart and 5 lay teachers. Mother Augusta, dir. Boys, 240; girls, 257.

Chapel—Missionary Sisters, 447 E. 150th st.

ST. ROCH'S (1899) (Italian), East 150th st., bet. Robbins and Wales aves. (Legal title: *Church of St. Roch*) Rev. John Milo, rector. Res., 734 E. 150th st.

SACRED HEART, (1865) Shakespeare ave., High Bridge. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart*) Rev. John J. Lennon, rector.

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS', (1890) 177th and Bryant sts. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Thomas Aquinas*) Rev. Denis F. Coyle, rector; Revs. Francis A. Barry, Thomas J. Reilly. Res., 1041 E. 177th st.

School (1907) — Daly ave. and 176th st. 3 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Mother Joseph, supr. Boys, 41; girls, 44.

ST. VALENTINE'S (1891) (Polish), Williamsbridge, East 221st. st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Valentine, Williamsbridge, New York*) Rev. Anthony Jakuboski.

School — East 221st st. 1 teacher. Boys, 47; girls, 51.

BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

ST. ADALBERT'S, (1901) (Polish), John st., Port Richmond, Staten Island. Rev. Joseph Brzoziewski, rector. Res., 33 John st., Port Richmond.

School (1905) — John st. 3 Felician Sisters. Sister Innocenta, supr. Boys, 67; girls, 52.

Chapel—Linoleumville, St. Antnony's.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, (1887) Stapleton, Staten Island, Targee st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Stapleton*) Rev. William J. McClure, rector; Rev. Martin J. Burke. Res., 75 Targee st.

School (1908) — 5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 45; girls, 60.

ST. JOHN BAPTIST DE LA SALLE'S (1900) Jackson st., corner Beach, Stapleton, Staten Island. Rev. John P. Neumann, rector. Res., 94 Beach st.

School (1901) — 18 Jackson st. 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys 72; girls 88.

ST. JOSEPH'S (1902) (Italian) Rosebank, Staten Island, Rev. Anthony Catoggio, rector. Res., 94 St. Mary's ave.

ST. JOSEPH'S, (1867) Rossville, Washington ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Rossville*) Rev. Peter J. Harold, rector.

ST. MARY'S (1852) New York ave., Rosebank, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary, Clifton*) Rev. James F. Mee, rector; Rev. Cornelius J. Cronan. Res., 117 New York ave.

School (1863) — New York ave. 5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 140; girls, 160.

ST. MARY'S OF THE ASSUMPTION (1877) 223-227 Terrace, Port Richmond, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary of the Assumption, Port Richmond*). Rev. Joseph C. Campbell, rector; Rev. James J. Power. Res., 221 Terrace.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL (1899) Austin place, Tompkinsville, Staten Island. Rev. Nicholas J. Murphy, O.S.A., rector; Revs. Richard A. Gleeson, O.S.A., John J. Barthouski, O.S.A., John A. Keegan, O.S.A. 1 lay Brother.

Chapel — Our Lady of Consolation, Tompkinsville.

OUR LADY, HELP OF CHRISTIANS (1890) Amboy and Prospect aves., Tottenville, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady, Help of Christians, Tottenville, New York*). Rev. James M. Byrnes, rector. Res., 265 Amboy ave.

School (1904) — Main st. 2 Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Peter, dir. Boys, 14; girls, 30.

Chapel — Our Lady of Seven Dolors. Main st.
Novitiate Marianite Sisters.

ST. PATRICK'S (1862) Centre and Garretson sts., Richmond, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Patrick, Richmond*) Rev. James P. Byrnes, rector.

ST. PETER'S (1839) 25–27 St. Mark's place, New Brighton, Staten Island. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter*) Rev. Charles A. Cassidy, P. R.; Rev. Joseph A. Farrell. Res., 29 St. Mark's place.

School (1890)—Carroll Place, 10 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Boys, 174; girls, 190.

Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Charity, 35 St. Mark's place.

SACRED HEART (1875) cor. Castleton and Burgher aves., West New Brighton, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart of West New Brighton.*) Rev. William C. Poole, rector; Revs. William J. Mulcahy, Timothy J. O'Brien. Res., Castleton ave.

School (1872)—Taylor st. 5 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 129; girls, 194.

Chapel — The Sacred Heart Sisters Convent.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Amenia, Dutchess Co., Immaculate Conception (1868). (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception, Amenia, N. Y.*) Rev. Francis E. Lavelle, rector.

School (1881) — 3 Sisters of St. Ursula. Boys, 30; girls, 32.

Mission — Millerton, Dutchess Co., St. Patrick's.

Station — Pine Plains, Dutchess Co.

Bardonia, Rockland Co., St. Anthony's (1898). Rev. Martin A. Grasser, rector.

Mission — New City, Rockland Co., St. Augustine's.

Barrytown, Dutchess Co., Sacred Heart (1886). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Red Hook, N. Y.*) Rev. Matthew J. F. Scanlan, rector.

Blauvelt, Rockland Co., St. Catharine's. (Legal title: *Church of St. Catherine, Blauveltville, N. Y.*) Rev. Andrew J. Sauer, rector.

Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic.

Brewster, Putnam Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's (1878) Prospect st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Lawrence O'Toole, Brewsters, N. Y.*) Rev. Richard J. Burns, rector.

Mission — Towners, Putnam Co., St. Bernard's.

Callicoon, Sullivan Co., Holy Cross (1876) Rev. Antoninus Buch, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Damian Kehr, O.F.M., Bernard Spiegelberg, O.F.M., Raymund Walsh, O.F.M., Luke Panfoerder, O.F.M., Sebastian Stark, O.F.M., Dominic Sonnabend, O.F.M., Arthur Rappart, O.F.M.

Missions— Cochecton, Sullivan Co., St. Lucy's (1874).
Jeffersonville, Sullivan Co., St. George's (1856).
Longeddy, Sullivan Co., St. Patrick's (1904).
Narrowsburgh, Sullivan Co., St. Francis Xavier's (1856).
Yulan, Sullivan Co., St. Anthony's (1906).

Stations — Hankins, Sullivan Co.
Lackawaxen.
Pond Eddy.
Youngsville.

Chester, Orange Co., St. Columba's (1875) High st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Columba, Chester, N. Y.*) Rev. James A. Moloney, rector.

Mission — Monroe, Orange Co., Sacred Heart.

Clove, Ulster Co., St. John the Evangelist's (1886) (Legal title: *Church of St. John the Evangelist*) Rev. Thomas R. Halpin; (*Address, R.F.D., No. 2, Saugerties*).

Mission — Quarryville, Ulster Co., St. Patrick's

Station—Veteran, Ulster Co., St. Thomas Apostle.

Cold Spring, Putnam Co., Our Lady of Loretto (1834). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Loretto, Cold Spring, N. Y.*) Rev. Patrick H. Drain, rector; Rev. Michaelangelo Jacobucci.

Mission — Garrison, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's.

Station — Highland, Putnam Co.

Congers, Rockland Co., St. Paul's (1896). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Paul Congers, N. Y.*) Rev. John A. Nageleisen, rector.

School (1907) — Rockland Lake, 6 Sisters of St. Agnes; Boys, 59; girls, 62.

Mission — Rockland Lake, Rockland Co., St. Michael's (1901).

Cornwall-on-Hudson, Orange Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury (1870). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Thomas, Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y.*) Rev. John Brosnan, rector.

Croton Falls, Westchester Co., St. Joseph's (1845). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Joseph, Croton Falls*) Rev. Michael J. Duffy, rector; Rev. Domenico Coda.

Missions — Golden's Bridge, Westchester Co., St. Michael's.
Katonah, Westchester Co., St. Mary of the Assumption.
North Salem, St. Joseph's.

Croton-on-Hudson, Westchester Co., Holy Name of Mary (1874). (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Name of Mary, Croton Landing, N. Y.*) Rev. Thomas J. Heafy, rector.

Dobbs Ferry, Westchester Co., Sacred Heart (1862) Broadway and Ashford ave. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, of the Town of Greenburgh*) Rev. James Fitzsimmons, rector; Rev. Daniel Di Nono.

School (1901) — Mohican Park. 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 26; girls, 25.

East Kingston, Ulster Co., St. Colman's (1904), Rev. Robert A. Weir, rector.

Ellenville, Ulster Co.,

St. Andrew's (1850) (German). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Andrew, Ellenville, N. Y.*) Rev. Theodore Bamberg, rector. Res., 44 Main st.

Missions— Ulster Heights, Ulster Co., SS. Michael and Wendelinus' (German) (1863). Woodbourne, Sullivan Co., Immaculate Conception (German) (1860)

Chapel—Napanoch, Eastern Reformatory.

St. Mary's (1850). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary, Ellenville, N.Y.*) Rev. Michael Montgomery, rector. Res., 20 N. Main st.

Mission — Mountaindale, Sullivan Co., St. Mark's (1897).

Station — Lackawack, Ulster Co.

Fishkill Landing, Dutchess Co., St. John Evangelist's (1887) cor. Willow st. and Verplanck aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John the Evangelist Fishkill-on-Hudson*) Rev. John J. McGrath, rector. Res., 35 Willow st.

Florida, Orange Co., St. Joseph's (1885) (Polish) Glenmere ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Joseph*) Rev. Stanislaus J. Nowak, rector.

Forestburg, Sullivan Co., St. Thomas Aquinas' (1899). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Thomas Aquinas*) Rev. Vincent Arcese, rector; Res., St. Josephs P. O., Sullivan Co.

School (1899) — 1 Sister of St. Dominic. Boys, 5, girls 7.

Station — Hartwood, Sullivan Co.

Gardiner, Ulster Co., St. Charles Borromeo's (1868). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Charles Borromeo, Ireland Corners N. Y.*) Rev. William J. Stewart, rector.

Mission — New Paltz, Ulster Co., St. Joseph's (1892).

Stations — Libertyville, Ulster Co., County Poor House. Wallkill, Ulster Co.

Goshen, Orange Co., St. John Evangelist (1837) Murray ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John Goshen, N. Y.*) Rev. Patrick J. Mahoney, D.D., rector.

School (1901) — 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 70; girls, 0.

Hastings-on-Hudson, Westchester Co., St. Matthew's (1889) Constant st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Matthew, Hastings, N. Y.*) Rev. Thomas O'Keeffe, rector.

Haverstraw, Rockland Co.

St. Peter's (1848) Broadway. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter, Haverstraw*) Rev. Thomas F. McGlare, rector; Rev. Louis Riccio.

School (1884) — 7 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. (Ridge st.). Boys, 231; girls, 262.

St. Mary's (1899) (Slovak), Coeln st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Slovak Church of St. Mary, Haverstraw*) Rev. Aloysius Leo Blaznik, rector.

Highland Falls, Orange Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (1870). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Highland Falls*) Rt. Rev. Mgr. Cornelius G. O'Keeffe; Rev. Terence F. McNulty.

Mission — West Point, Most Holy Trinity (1900), United States Military Academy,

Station — Forest of Dean Mines.

Hyde Park, Dutchess Co., Regina Cœli (1863) (Legal title: *The Church of Regina Coeli, Hyde Park*) Rev. John P. Lonargan, rector.

Mission — Staatsburg, Dutchess Co., St. Paul's (1887).

Our Lady of the Wayside, in charge of Jesuit Fathers of St Andrew-on-Hudson, Poughkeepsie.

Irvington-on-the-Hudson, Westchester Co., Immaculate Conception (1873) Broadway, (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Irvington-on-Hudson*) Rev. Terence J. Earley, rector; Rev. Thomas J. Donlon.

School (1907) — 5 Franciscan Sisters. Boys, 20; Girls, 30.

Kingston, Ulster Co., St. Joseph's (1868) cor. Main and Wall sts.. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Joseph, Kingston*) Rev. Edward J. McCue, rector; Rev. Daniel M. Dougherty. Res., 242 Wall st.

School (1868) — Pearl st. 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 92; girls, 110.

Holy Name of Jesus (1887) Fitch st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Name of Jesus, Wilbur, N. Y.*) Rev. Michael A. Cunniff, rector.

Mission — Eddyville, Ulster Co., Sacred Heart (1875).

Lake Mahopac, Putnam Co., (1889) St. John Evangelist. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John the Evangelist, Lake Mahopac, N. Y.*) Rev. Lawrence E. Murray, rector.

Station — Carmel, Putnam Co.

Larchmont Manor, Westchester Co., St. Augustine's (1892). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Augustine, Larchmont Manor*) Rev. Patrick Morris, rector.

Liberty, Sullivan Co., St. Peter's (1893) Widemeyer Terrace. (Legal title: *St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church Liberty, N. Y.*) Rev. Daniel T. Cronin, rector.

School (1905) — 283 N. Main st. 4 Sisters of Mercy; Sister M. Dolores, supr. Pupils: boys, 29; girls, 31.

Mission — Stevensville, Sullivan Co.

Liberty—(continued).
Stations — Parksville, Sullivan Co.
Loomis Sanitarium, Sullivan Co.
Livingston Manor, Sullivan Co., St. Aloysius. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Aloysius*) Rev. Henry O'Carroll, rector.
School (1904) — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic, Sister M. Urban, supr. Boys, 24; girls, 26.
Missions— De Bruce, Sullivan Co., Sacred Heart.
Roscoe, Sullivan Co., Gate of Heaven.
Station — Beaverkill, Sullivan Co.
Mamaroneck, Westchester Co., Most Holy Trinity (1874). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Most Holy Trinity, Rye Neck, N. Y.*) Rev. Isidore Meister, LL.D., rector; Rev. Philip A. Meister. Res. 117 Boston Post Road.
School (1886)—Boston Post Rd., 2 Sisters of Charity, 2 lay teachers. Boys, 60; girls, 76.
Marlboro, Ulster Co., St. Mary's (1900), Rev. Edward J. A. Kenny, rector.
Mission — Roseton, Orange Co., Our Lady of Mercy (1900).
Matteawan, Dutchess Co., St. Joachim's (1853) Leonard street. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joachim, Matteawan, N. Y.*) Rev. John H. Briody, rector; Rev. John N. Boylan. Res., 29 Leonard st.
School (1874) — Liberty st. 6 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 88; girls, 79.
Missions— Fishkill Village, St. Mary's (1868).
Timoneyville, St. Francis (1889).
Station — Matteawan State Hospital.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity.
Middletown, Orange Co., St. Joseph's (1865) Cottage st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Middletown, N. Y.*) Very Rev. John P. McClancy, V. F., rector; Rev. Michael J. Shine.
School (1888) — 5 Ursuline Nuns and 2 lay teachers. Mother Berchmanns, supr. Boys, 100; girls, 124.
Chapel — Ursuline Convent, Main st.
Millbrook, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's (1889). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Millbrook*) Rev. John F. Weir, rector; Rev. Richard B. Cushion.
Missions— Clinton Corners, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's (1889).
Bangall, Dutchess Co., Immaculate Conception (1901).
Station—Oak Summit, County House.
Milton, Ulster Co., St. James' (1875). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. James, Milton*) Rev. James A. Dooley, rector.
Mission — Highland, Ulster Co., St. Augustine's.
Montgomery, Orange Co., Holy Name of Mary (1868). (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Name of Mary, Montgomery, N. Y.*) Rev. Francis C. Lenes, LL.D., rector.
School (1900) — 1 teacher Boys, 20; girls, 13.
Mission — Walden, Orange Co., Most Precious Blood (1894).
Monticello, Sullivan Co., St. Peters' (1854) Main st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Peter, Monticello' N. Y.*) Rev. A. Corsini Mearns, rector. Res., Liberty st.
School (1904) — Cor. North and Liberty sts. 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother Catherine, supr. Boys, 22; girls, 37.
Missions— Mongaup Valley, Sullivan Co., St. Joseph's.
White Lake, Sullivan Co., Our Lady of the Lake.
Hurleyville, Sullivan Co., St. Philomena.
Stations — South Fallsburg, Sullivan Co.
Thompsonville, Sullivan Co.
Mt. Kisco, Westchester Co., St. Francis of Assisi (1887) Main st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Francis of Assisi, Mt. Kisco, N. Y.*) Rev. Francis X. Kelly, rector; Rev. Robert C. Sweeny.
Mission — Bedford, Westchester Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — State Reformatory, Bedford Station.
Mt. Vernon, Westchester Co., Sacred Heart (1872) cor. Fifth ave. and Second st. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart, Mt. Vernon*) Rev. Edward J. Flynn, rector; Rev. Joseph G. Cushman. Res., 67 So. 5th ave.
School (1895) — 5 Sisters of Mercy, 259 S. 3d ave. Boys, 109; girls, 110.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent, 259 S. 3d ave.
Our Lady of Victory (1871) (German), W. Sidney ave. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Victory, Mt. Vernon*) Rev. Geo. Bauer, rector; Rev. August Asfalg. Res., 28 W. Sidney ave.
School (1898) — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Ligouri, dir. Boys, 41; girls, 49.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Dominic, 25 N. Sixth ave.
St. Mary's, (1894) 19 S. High st. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary, Mt. Vernon*) Rev. Hugh F. McCabe, rector. Res., 23 S. High st.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1900) (Italian), West 1st st. and 10th ave. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Mt. Vernon*) Rev. Venceslaus Parenti, O.F.M., rector; Camillus Bonifazi, O.F.M. Res., 10 South 10th avenue.
Newburgh, Orange Co., St. Patrick's, (1837) Grand st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Patrick, Newburgh*) Rev. Michael Salley, LL.D., P.R., Revs. John C. DeKrom, James M. McDonnell. Res., 55 Grand st.

Newburgh—(continued).
Schools (1842)— For boys. (152–154 Liberty st.) 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 3 lay teachers. Brother Peter, dir. Pupils, 346.
For girls. (164—168 Liberty st.) 6 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Sister Pauline, dir. Pupils, 350.
Mission — New Windsor, St. Joseph's (1885).
Chapels — Sisters of Charity, 5 Grand st.
For Italians. 166 Liberty st.
St. Mary's, (1875) 182–184 South st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary, Newburgh*) Rev. James F. Raywood, rector; Rev. Francis T. Hanretty. Res., 180 South st.
School (1886) — Gidney ave. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Beatrice, dir. Boys, 26; girls, 87.
Chapel — Convent of Dominican Sisters, Mt. St. Mary's Academy.
New Rochelle, Westchester Co., Blessed Sacrament, (1848) cor. Centre and Beauchamp aves, (Legal title: *The Church of the Blessed Sacrament, New Rochelle, N. Y.*) Rev. Thomas P. McLoughlin, rector; Rev. James T. Hughes, Joseph F. Maxey.
School — Centre Avenue. 2 Ursuline Nuns and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 90; girls, 70.
Station — David's Island Institutions.
St. Gabriel's, (1893) Washington ave. and Division st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Gabriel, New Rochelle, N.Y.*) Rev. John A. Kellner, rector; Rev. Edwin M. Sinnott.
School (1897) — Centre ave. and Main st. 8 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 150; girls, 181.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity, Washington ave.
St. Joseph's (1901) (Italian), Washington ave., cor. 5th st. Rev. Pasquale Manzelli, rector Res., Washington ave.
Nyack, Rockland Co., St. Ann's, (1869) Jefferson st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Ann, Nyack*) Rev. James L. Crosby, rector, res., 19 Jefferson st.
School (1892) — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 84; girls, 92.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Dominic. Franklin st.
Obernburg, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's (1854). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary, Obernburgh*) Rev. Pius Manz, O.F.M., rector.
School (1882) — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Josepha, supr. Pupils, 30.
Mission — Jeffersonville, Sullivan Co., St. George's.
Ossining, Westchester Co., St. Augustine's, (1850) North Highland ave., Rev. Cornelius V. Mahony, D.D., rector; Rev. James A. Collins. Res., 201 N. Highland av.
School (1892) — 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 125; girls, 134.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 43 Elizabeth st.
Station — State prison, Sing Sing.
Pawling, Dutchess Co., St. John the Evangelist.'s (1848). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. John, Pawling, N.Y.*) Rev. Eugene A. Shine, rector.
Mission — Dover Plains, Dutchess Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
Peekskill, Westchester Co., Assumption, (1859) Union ave. and 1st st. (Legal title: *Church of the Assumption, Peekskill, N.Y.*) Rev. James T. Curran, D.D., rector. Richard H. Tobin, Res., 911 First st.
Pelham, Westchester Co., St. Catherine's (1896). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Catherine, Pelham, N.Y.*) Rev. Francis P. McNichol, rector.
School (1907) — Second ave. 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Bernadine, supr. Boys, 47; girls, 47.
Phoenicia, Ulster Co., St. Francis de Sales, (1902) Rev. M. J. Ginet, M.S., Rev. E. Cruveiller, M.S.
Missions —Allaben, Ulster Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Pine Hill, Ulster Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
Piermont, Rockland Co., (1856) St. John's (Legal title: *Church of St. John, Piermont, N. Y.*) Rev. Patrick J. O'Meara, rector.
Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., St. Stanislaus', (1903) Rev. Jeremiah F. X. Coleman, S.J., rector. Res., St. Andrews on-Hudson, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
Station — Hudson River State Hospital, Poughkeepsie, Rev. Patrick J. Quillan S.J., chaplain.
Pleasantville, Westchester Co., Holy Innocents, (1893) (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Innocents, Pleasantville, N.Y.*) Rev. Alexis Castérot, O.P., rector. Res., Bedford Road.
School (1898) — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Cyprian, dir. Boys, 35; girls, 40.
Mission — Valhalla, Holy Name of Jesus.
Station — East View Alms House.
Pocantico Hills, Westchester Co., The Magdalene (1894). (Legal title: *The Church of the Magdalene*) Rev. Patrick J. Lennon, rector; Rev. Salvator Silvestri.
Chapel — Institute of Mercy, Tarrytown, N. Y.
Port Chester, Westchester Co., Our Lady of Mercy, (1854) Westchester ave. and Spring st., (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mercy, Port Chester, N. Y.*) Rev. John A. Waters, rector; Rev. Cornelius Fitzsimmons. Res., 260 Westchester ave.
School (1857) — 6 Sisters of Charity (cor. Pearl and William sts.). Boys, 147; girls, 183.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 162 William st.
Our Lady of the Rosary (1904) (Italian), Rev. Pasquale Maltese.

Port Ewen, Ulster Co., Presentation B. V. M. (1856). (Legal title: *Church of the Presentation, Port Ewen, N. Y.*) Rev. Leo C. Beaudet, rector.
Mission — Esopus, Ulster Co., Sacred Heart.
Port Jervis, Orange Co., Immaculate Conception (1851). (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception*) Rev. John J. Morris, rector; Rev. John J. Byrne, Res., 46 Ball st.
School (1870) — 56 Ball st. 3 Sisters of Charity. 1 lay teacher. Boys, 63; girls, 59.
Chapel — St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, 12 Sisters of Charity.
Most Sacred Heart, (1901) West Main st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Most Sacred Heart*) Rev. Wm. J. Donohue, rector. Res., 12 McAllister st.
Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., St. Peter's, (1836) 97 Mill st., (Legal title: *The Church of St. Peter, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.*) Rev. Joseph F. Sheahan, P.R., Revs. Michael P. Gallagher, Nicolas Pavone. Res., 95 Mill st.
Schools (1862) — For boys (100 Mill st.). 2 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 120.
For girls (18 N. Clover st.). 6 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 292.
St. Mary's, (1873) cor. Hamilton and Church sts. Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.*) Very Rev. Patrick Daly, V.F. rector; Rev. Robert A. Ross. Res. 269 Church st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 65; girls 65.
Nativity (1852) (German), Union st. (Legal title: *Church of the Nativity, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.*) Rev. Gallus Bruder, rector. Res., 166 Union st.
School (1853) — (German and English). 4 Sisters of Christian Charity (162 Union st.). Sister Victorine, dir. Boys, 110; girls, 94.
Chapel — Sacred Heart, 162 Union st.
St. Joseph's (1901) (Polish), Rev. Charles Galuschka, rector Res., 11 Lafayette place.
Rhinecliff, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's (1861), (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Rhinecliff*, N. Y.) Rev. Michael V. Aylward, rector.
Mission — Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., The Good Shepherd.
Rondout, (Kingston), Ulster Co., St. Mary's, (1842) 157 Broadway. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary, Kingston, Rondout*) Very Rev. Mgr. Richard L. Burtsell, D.D., V.F., P.R., Revs. Wm. J. O'Reilly, James F. Hanley.
School (1860) — 5 Sisters of Charity, 2 lay teachers. Boys, 170; girls, 186.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity.
St. Peter's (1858) (German), cor. Wurts and Pierpont sts. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter, Kingston, Rondout*) Rev. Joseph F. Rummel, D.D., rector; Rev. Louis Rippstein, D.D. Res., 93 Wurts st.
School (1870) — 5 Sisters of Christian Charity (cor. Pierpont and Adams sts.). Sister Beata, dir. Boys, 85; girls, 129.
Immaculate Conception (Polish), (1893) Delaware ave.. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Kingston, Rondout*) Rev. Francis Fabian, rector,
School (1907) — 3 lay teachers. Boys, 63; girls, 84.
Rosendale, Ulster Co., St. Peter's, (1855) (Legal title: *The Church of St. Peter, Rosendale N. Y.*). Rev. John J. Hickey, rector; Rev. Alexander C. McCarthy.
School (1890) — 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 85; girls, 86.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity.
Missions — High Falls, Ulster Co., Help of Christians (1905).
Whitepoint, Ulster Co., St. Patrick's (1893).
Station — Rifton Glen.
Rye, Westchester Co., Resurrection, (1880) cor. Purchase ave. and Boston Post Road. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Resurrection, Rye, N. Y.*) Rev. James T. Barry, rector: Rev. Wm. R. Hayes.
School (1907) — 2 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 40; girls, 60.
Mission—St. Gregory the Great, (1900) Harrison, N. Y.
Saugerties, Ulster Co., St. Mary's, (1833) (Legal title: *Church of St. Mary, Saugerties*) Rev. John J. McCabe, rector; Rev. Henry T. Newey.
School (1881) — 5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 85; girls, 90.
Mission — Glasco, Ulster Co., St. Joseph's (1880).
Chapel — Sisters of Charity.
Sawkill, Ulster Co., St. Ann's, (1905) Rev. Edw. F. O'Sullivan, rector.
Mission — Ruby, St. Wendelinus.
Shrub Oak, Westchester Co., St. John Evangelist's. (1896). (Legal title: *Church of St. John The Evangelist, Shrub Oak, N. Y.*) Rev. William Thos. Connolly, rector; Rev. Francis Di Giampietro.
Missions— Lake Oscawana, Putnam Co., St. Paul's.
Yorktown Heights, Westchester Co., St. Peter's.
Coleman's Quarry, St. Mary's.
Chapel — Lake Mohegan, St. Nicholas'.
Spring Valley, Rockland Co., St. Joseph's. (1894) Rev. John B. Salter, rector; Rev. Thos. J. Doyle.
Mission — Pearl River, Rockland Co., St. Margaret's (1894).
Station — Viola, Rockland Co. (Alms House).
St. Vincent's Home for Convalescents.
Suffern, Rockland Co., Sacred Heart, (1869) Rev. Hugh P. Cullum, rector. Res. Lafayette ave.
Sylvan Lake, Dutchess Co., St. Denis' (1875). (Legal title: *Church of St. Denis, Sylvan Lake, N.Y.*), Rev. William P. Egan, rector.

Sylvan Lake—(continued).
Missions—Clove, Dutchess Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
Hopewell Junction, Dutchess Co. St. Columba.
Station—Pouguquag. Moore's Mills.
Tarrytown, Westchester Co., St. Teresa's, (1853) De Peyster st., Rev. Eugene McKenna, rector; Rev. Michael J. Mulhern. Res., Beekman ave.
School (1885) — 7 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Beekman ave.) Sister M. Cherubim, dir. Pupils: Boys, 148; girls, 156.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Francis.
Transfiguration, (1896) South Broadway, Rev. Michael S. O'Byrne, O.C.C., rector; Revs. Patrick M. J. Carr, O.C.C., Patrick A. Maher, O.C.C. Res., 268 S. Broadway.
Mission—Elmsford. Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1904).
Chapel—Sisters of Mercy at Wilson Park.
Tivoli, Dutchess Co., St. Sylvia's (1890). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Sylvia, Tivoli, N. Y.*) Rev. Charles J. Parks, rector.
School (1888) — 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 20; girls, 15.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity.
Tomkins Cove, Rockland Co., Immaculate Conception (1885), (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception, Tomkins Cove, N.Y.*) Rev. William A. Jackson.
School (1902) — 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 49; girls, 38.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity.
Mission — Grassy Point, Rockland Co., St. Joseph's (1893).
Tuckahoe, Westchester Co., (1853) Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception, Tuckahoe, N. Y.*) Rev. John G. McCormick, rector; Revs. Joseph L. McCann, Vincent Lajocano.
Mission—Bronxville, St Joseph's, (building.)
Chapel—St. Eleanora's Home.
Turner, Orange Co., St. Anastasia's, (1899) Rev. Patrick F. MacAran.
Missions — Arden, Orange Co., St. Mary's; Highland Mills, St. Patrick's.
Station — Southfields, Orange Co.
Tuxedo, Orange Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1905). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Tuxedo, N. Y.*) Rev. Peter F. Guinevan, rector; Rev. James Quinn, rector emeritus.
Verplank, Westchester Co., St. Patrick's (1843). (Legal title: *Church of St. Patrick, of Cordtlandt, N. Y.*) Rev. Denis O'Donovan, rector.
School (1890) — 4 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 94; girls, 89.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Francis.
Wappingers Falls, Dutchess Co., St. Mary's (1850). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church, Wappingers Falls, N. Y.*) Rev. Charles F. Reid, rector.
School (1893) — Church ave. 6 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 105; girls, 115.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity.
Warwick, Orange Co., St. Stephen's, (1865) Church st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Stephen, Warwick, N. Y.*) Rev. Peter W. Spellman, rector. Res., South st.
Mission — Florida, Orange Co., St. Edward's (1881).
Washingtonville, Orange Co., St. Mary's (1902). (Legal title: *Church of St. Mary*) Rev. John Tetreau, rector.
Mission—Maybrook, Orange Co., Church of the Assumption (1907).
West Hurley, Ulster Co., St. John's (1868). (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. John, West Hurley, N. Y.*) Rev. Michael Haran, rector.
Mission — Shokan, Ulster Co., St. Augustine's.
White Plains, Westchester Co., St. John the Evangelist's, (1852) Hamilton ave. and Spring st. (Legal title: *Church of St. John, White Plains, N. Y.*) Rev. Richard J. Keeffe, LL.D., rector; Revs. William C. Rourke, Robert P. Green. Res., 2[illegible] Hamilton ave.
School (1890) — 6 Sisters of Charity (25 Hamilton ave.). Boys, 186; girls, 181.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1902) (Italian), Rev. Joseph Marinaro. Res., 5 Smith st.
Mission — Mamaroneck, St. Anthony of Padua. (1907) Sheldrake Place.
Wurtsboro, Sullivan Co., St. Joseph's, (1880) (Legal title: *Church of St. Joseph, Wurtsboro, N. Y.*), Rev. Fermin Besset, rector.
Missions— Bullville, Orange Co., St. Paul's (1866).
Otisville, Orange Co., Holy Name of Jesus (1876).
Station — Johnson, Orange Co.
Yonkers, Westchester Co., St. Anthony's, (1900) (Italian), Willow st., Rev. Michael Sarubbi, rector. Res., 142 Willow st.
St. Casimir's, (1899) (Polish). Yonkers and Nepperhan aves., Rev. Joseph C. Dworzak, D.D., rector. Res., 263 Nepperhan ave.
School (1906) — 263 Nepperhan ave. 1 lay teacher. Boys, 26; girls, 35.
Immaculate Conception, (1848) South Broadway and St. Mary's st. (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception*) Rev. Charles R. Corley, P.R., Revs. Andrew O'Reilly, John J. Fullam, Henry A. Curtin. Res., 103 South Broadway.

Schools (1853) — For boys, 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 4 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers (St. Mary's st.). Brother Augustus, dir. Pupils, 589.
For girls, 9 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Sister Agnes Loyola, dir. Girls, 685.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Hospital, South Broadway.
Christian Brothers, 12 St. Mary's st.
Sisters of Charity, 4 St. Mary's st.

St. Joseph's, (1871) cor. Ashburton and St. Joseph's ave., (Legal title: *Church of St. Joseph*) Very Rev. Albert A. Lings, V.F., P.R., Revs. Henry F. Xavier, James A. Brady. Res., 141 Ashburton ave.
School (1872) — 14 Sisters of Charity and 12 lay teachers. Boys, 650; girls, 760.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 12 St. Joseph's ave.

St. John the Baptist, (1902) Dunwoodie, cor. Bennett ave. and Valentine st. Rev. Thos. J. Lynch rector.

St. Michael's, (1895) (Greek-Ruthenian), Riverview Place and Chestnut st., Rev. Demeter Dobrotwor, rector. Res., 25 Chestnut st.
School (1898)—25 Chestnut st. 1 religious, 1 lay teacher. Boys, 35; Girls, 30.

Our Lady of the Rosary, (1907) Warburton ave. Rev. John F. Kelahan, rector. Res., 236 Warburton ave.

St. Peter's, (1894) Riverdale ave. and Ludlow st., (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter*) Rev. Anthony Molloy, rector; Rev. Jas. J. Brown. Res., 91 Ludlow st.
School (1901) — 337 So. Broadway. 5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 23; girls, 32.
Chapel — Seton Institute, Sisters of Charity.

Sacred Heart, (1891) Shonnard place. (Legal title: *Province of St. Joseph of the Capuchin Order.*) Rev. Aloysius Blonigen, O.M.Cap., rector; Revs. Joseph Wald, O.M.Cap., Fidelis Reiser, O.M.Cap., Bruno Alfers, O.M.Cap., Solanus Casey, O.M.Cap. 4 Lay Brothers. Scholasticate for aspirants to the priesthood in the Capuchin order. Rev. Joseph Wald, O.M.Cap., Director Rev. Fidelis Reiser, O.M.Cap., Prefect. Students, 14.
School (1893) — 8 Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 189; girls, 159.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Agnes, Convent ave.
Station — Nepera Park.

Most Holy Trinity, (1894) cor. Walnut and Franklin sts., for Slavonians and Bohemians. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Most Holy Trinity*). Rev. Julius Szabo, rector. Res. 454 Walnut st.

St. Nicholas of Myra, (1892) (Greek), 77 Ash st. (Legal title: *Greek Uniat Church of St. Nicholas*). Rev. Victor M. Mirrossay.

BAHAMA ISLANDS.

Nassau, New Providence (1887)(British Possessions), St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. Chrysostom Schreiner, O.S.B., V.F., rector; Rev. Gabriel Roerig, O.S.B.
Turk's Island, attended occasionally from Kingston, Jamaica.
Mission — Sacred Heart, East Shirley st., Nassau.
Station — Andros Island, Salvador Point, St. Saviour's chapel
Schools — For colored children:
Nassau, West st., 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 128; girls, 151.
" E. Shirley st., 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 55. Girls, 132.
Andros Island, Salvador Point, 1 lay teacher. Boys, 14; girls, 21.

DIOCESAN SEMINARY.

DUNWOODIE (Yonkers P. O.), New York. *St. Joseph's Seminary* (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Seminary*).—In charge of priests of the archdiocese. Very Rev. James F. Driscoll, D.D., (pres.); Rev. Richard K. Wakeham (vice-pres); Rev. Thomas J. Lynch, S.T.B. (treas.)
Department of Theology.—Very Rev. James F. Driscoll, D.D., Prof. of Moral Theology, Junior Course; Rev. Richard K. Wakeham, Prof. of Homiletics; Rev. Francis E. Gigot, D.D., Prof. of Sacred Scripture and Hebrew; Rev. John R. Mahoney, D.D., Prof. of Moral Theology, Senior Course and Canon Law; Rev. John F. Brady, D.D., M.D., Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Senior Course and Liturgy; Rev. Timothy Holland, S.T.L., Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Junior Course; Rev. William Hughes, Prof. of Ecclesiastical History and early Christian Literature; Rev. Gabriel Oussani, Ph.D., Instructor in Biblical Archaeology and Italian.
Department of Philosophy.—Rev. Richard K. Wakeham, Director, Prof. of Old and New Testament History; Rev. Francis P. Duffy, D.D., Prof. of Philosophy and English; Rev. William Hughes, Prof. of Church History; Rev. Joseph Cawdell Herrick, Ph.D., Prof. of Experimental Psychology and Biology. Students, 124; of the Archdiocese, 113.
Students of Archdiocese attending American College (Rome, Italy), 13.
Students of Archdiocese attending Catholic University (Washington), 5.
Cathedral College (Diocesan Preparatory Seminary), under the Patronage of St. Joseph, for young boys studying for the Priesthood. Madison ave., 51st to 52nd st., New York City. Opened Sept 1903, by the Most Reverend Archbishop.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. Hayes, D.D., (president); Rev. R. O. Hughes (prefect of discipline). *Faculty*: Revs. Daniel J. McMackin, D.D., Joseph A. O'Connor, S.T.B., Mr. John Reber, A.M., Latin; Revs. William J. Sinnott, D.D., John F. Morgan, S.T.B., Mr. Francis D. New, A.M., Greek; Mr. Joseph T. Mahon, A.M., Mr. James V. Harwood, A.M., Mr. Edward E. O'Brien, A.M., S.T.L.,

English and History; Mr. William J. McAuliffe, Jr., A.M., Mr. William R. Schwarz, Ph.D Science and Mathematics; Rev. Gabriel Oussani, D.D., Ph.D., Oriental History, Hebrew and Italian; James J. Walsh, M.D., Lecturer on Physiological Psychology; Mr. John Reber A.M., German; Mr. Paul de Monthulé, A.B., O.A.; French; Rev. Richard O. Hughes, Christian Doctrine; Messrs. Ungerer and O'Connor, Chant. Students, 141.

CONVENTS.

Little Sisters of the Assumption, (1.) 310—312 East 15th st. — Sister Marie du Christ, supr. 15 Professed Sisters, 1 Postulant. Rev. Fulgence Moris, A.A., chaplain, 229 W. 14th st. (2.) 125 W. 130th st.—Sister Marie Louise de Jesus, supr. 9 Professed Sisters Rev. Symphorien Terraz, A.A., chaplain, 229 W. 14th st.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame, 139 East 79th st.— Sister St. Pierre-aux-Liens, supr. 16 Professed Sisters, 1 Lay Sister.

Sisters of Bon Secours, 1195 Lexington ave.—Sister Eulalie de Barcelone supr. 31 Professed Sisters. The Sisters nurse the sick in their homes. Rev. Aurelius Buhrer, A.A., chaplain, Res. 229 W. 14th st.

Sisters of Charity, Pal'otine, 252 E. 112th st —Sister Mary Matilde, supr. 6 professed Sisters, 2 Novices.

Our Lady of the Cenacle, St. Regis' House, 140th st. and Riverside Drive. Mother Marie Majoux, supr. 15 Professed Sisters, 5 Novices, 6 Postulants and 13 Lay Sisters. Rev. Marie Joachim Fouquet, O.P., chaplain.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity, Mount St. Vincent-on-Hudson, New York city. — Mother M. Josepha supr. The Community numbers at present, 1300 Professed Sisters, 85 Novices, 12 Postulants. Rev. John J. McNamee, chaplain.

Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus, 610 West 141st st.—16 Professed, 4 Lay Sisters. Mother Ethelburga, supr.

Corpus Christi Monastery of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Hunt's Point, N. Y. City. Mother Mary of Mercy, prioress. 50 Nuns, 6 outside Sisters.

Holy Rosary of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic, 137—143 Second st.—Mother M. Emmanuel, provincial. Mother Jordan, Prioress. 32 Professed Sisters.

Sisters of St. Dominic, 213 W. 30th st.

Sisters of St. Francis, Mt. Loretto, Staten Island, New York City. Motherhouse and Novitiate. Mother M. Catharine, supr. 145 Professed Sisters, 16 Novices, 5 Postulants.

Franciscan Missionaries of Mary, 225 E. 45th st. Mother Maria Amata, supr. 14 Sisters.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 90th street and East River. Sister M. of St. Francis Xavier, Provincial. 75 Professed Sisters, 27 Novices, 12 Postulants, Rev. Bernard F. McKenna chaplain. Res., 506 E. 90th st.

Helpers of the Holy Souls, 112—116 E. 86th st. — Mother Mary of St. Ursula, supr. 18 Professed Sisters and 4 Lay Sisters. Very Rev. Canon Louis M. Petit, chaplain. Res., 185 E. 76th st.

St. Catharine's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, 1075 Madison ave.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Rose, supr. 90 Professed Sisters, 1 Lay Sister, 5 Postulants, 7 Novices. Rev. John Talbot Smith, chaplain.

Sisters of Holy Cross, 143 West 61st st.—13 Sisters. Sister Imm. Conception, supr.

Motherhouse of the Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross, Tottenville, S.I. —Mother M. de St. Pierre, supr. 12 Sisters.

Sisters of Misericorde, 531 E. 86th st.—20 Sisters. Sister St. Helene, supr.

St. Michael's Presentation Convent, 421 W. 33rd st. — Mother M. Xavier, supr. 20 Sisters. 2 Novices, 2 Lay Sisters.

St. Michael's Presentation Convent, Green Ridge. Staten Island, N. Y. City.— Mother Mary Columba, supr. 15 Professed Sisters, 3 Novices 3 Lay Sisters, 1 Postulant.

Sacred Heart, Manhattanville, 133rd st. and Convent ave. —Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame Ellen Mahony, R.S.H., supr. 66 Professed Sisters, 47 Lay Sisters.

Sacred Heart, 533—535 Madison ave. — Madame Adelaide Smith, R.S.H., supr. 18 Professed Sisters, 8 Lay Sisters.

Sacred Heart, Aqueduct avenue and Washington Bridge. Madame Teresa Dikovich, R.S.H., supr. 15 Professed Sisters, 10 Lay Sisters.

Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart, Provincial House, Fort Washington ave. and 190th st. Mother Carolina, supr. 16 Professed Sisters, 16 Novices. 8 Lay Sisters, 3 Postulants. Rev. Alexander Tudelli, chaplain.

Mt. St. Ursula, Bedford Park, New York City.—Ursuline Nuns. Mother Mary Regis, supr. 47 Choir Nuns, 10 Novices, 34 Lay Sisters, 3 Postulants.

Sisters of St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin, 523 West 142nd st.— 9 Professed Sisters, 1 Novice, 3 Lay Sisters, 2 Postulants. Mother Helene Marie, supr.

Ursuline Convent, 593 E. 137th st.—Mother Ursula, supr. 15 Professed Sisters, 3 Lay Sisters.

Ursuline Convent, 139 Henry st. — Mother M. Alphonsus, supr. 5 Professed Sisters, 1 Lay Sister.

Ursuline Convent, cor. 93rd st. and Park ave. - Mother Ursula supr. 12 Professed 1 Lay Sister, Rev. P. Nuzzi, chaplain.

Visitation Convent, Riverdale on Hudson, New York City. — Mother Mary Agnes Dillon. 23 Professed Sisters, Rev. J. J. McCarthy chaplain. Res., Riverdale ave. and 260th st.

AMENIA, *Sisters of St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin.*—6 Professed sisters and 1 lay sister.

BLAUVELT, *Sisters of St. Dominic.* — Mother M. Marcella, supr. 53 Professed Sisters, 15 Novices; 7 Postulants.

Reception House, 461 E. 57 st. 6 Professed sisters. Sister M. Suco, supr.

HARTSDALE, Westchester Co., *St. Mary of the Angels*—5 Sisters of Misericorde, Sister St. Helene, supr.

HAWTHORNE, Westchester Co., *Sisters of St. Dominic.*—Mother M. Amanda, O.S.D., supr. 11 Professed Sisters, 9 Novices.

HIGHLAND FALLS. *Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.*—Sister Margaret, supr. 26 Sisters. Rev. Michael Donnelly, chaplain.

MIDDLETOWN, Orange Co., *Ursuline Convent*, Grand ave. and Main st.—Mother M. Lucy, supr. 11 Professed Sisters, 1 Lay Sister.

MONTICELLO, Sullivan Co., *St Vincent Ferrer.* Sisters of St. Dominic; Sister M. Casimira, supr. 4 Nuns.

MT. HOPE, Westchester Co. *Sisters of St. Francis* (of Mt. Loretto). Mother M. Catharine, supr. Sisters, 4. Boys, 60; Girls, 32. Rev. P. Parillo, chaplain.

NASSAU, New Providence. *St. Francis Xavier's Convent*, West Hill st.—Sisters of Charity, Sister Aloysia Gonzaga, supr. 9 Sisters.

NEW ROCHELLE, Westchester Co. *Ursuline Convent of St. Teresa.*—Mother M. Irene, supr. 34 Professed Sisters, 15 Lay Sisters, 5 Postulants. Rev. P. A. Halpin, chaplain.

PEEKSKILL. *St. Joseph's Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.*—Sister M. Elizabeth, supr. 219 Professed Sisters, 6 Novices, 16 Postulants. Revs. Remy Lafort, David J. Morley, chaplains.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Mt. Florence. — 25 Professed Sisters, 10 Lay Sisters; Mother M. Immaculata, supr. Rev. Wm. Sheehy, C.M., chaplain.

TARRYTOWN. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy.*—Sister Mary Francis, supr. 12 Professed Sisters.

Convent of Sacred Heart of Mary — Mother M. Joseph, supr.

WEST PARK, Manresa, Ulster Co. *Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart.*—Mother Gesuina, supr. 12 Professed Sisters, 3 Novices. 8 Lay Sisters, 1 Postulant. Rev. M. Jacobucci, chaplain.

WHITE PLAINS. *Convent of Our Lady of Good Counsel*, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Divine Compassion. — Mother M. Clair, supr. 126 Professed Sisters, 14 Novices, 6 Lay Sisters. Rev. Anselm Murray, O.P., chaplain.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES, ETC.

ORDERS OF MEN.

FORDHAM UNIVERSITY (St. John's College). Corporate title: St. John's College, Fordham. The University comprises the following schools: Fordham College, Fordham, New York City, founded, 1841; Law School, 42 Broadway, New York City, founded, 1905; Medical School, Fordham, New York City, founded, 1905.

College—Rev. Daniel J. Quinn, S.J., President; Rev. John F. Quirk, S.J., Vice-President and Prefect of Studies; Rev. Edward T. Farrell, S.J., Prefect of Discipline; Rev. Michael R. McCarthy, S.J., Treasurer and Secretary of the Board of Trustees; Rev. George J. Krim, S.J., Minister; Rev. Michael P. Hill, S.J., Librarian; Rev. John G. Fox, S.J., Chaplain; Rev. William Cunningham, S.J., Prof. of Ethics and Metaphysics; Rev. Michael P. Hill, S.J., Prof. of History and History of Philosophy; Rev. Henry A. Judge, S.J., Prof. of Political Economy and English; J. J. Walsh, M.D., Prof. of Physiological Psychology; Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, S.J., Prof. of Ethics and Metaphysics; Rev. John B. Creeden, S.J., Prof. of Junior Class; Rev. John X. Pyne, S.J., Prof. of Sophomore Class; Mr. John J. O'Connor, S.J., Prof. of Freshman Class; Mr. Patrick Rafferty, S.J., Prof. of Physics, Astronomy and Mechanics; Rev. John G. Fox, S.J., Prof. of Chemistry; Mr. Herman I. Storck, S.J., Prof. of Chemistry and Mathematics; Mr. John L. Gipprich, S.J., Prof. of Mathematics and German; Rev. James A. Taaffe, S.J., Prof. of Evidences of Religion, History and Dramatics; Mr. Eugene F. McGee, Prof. of English; Messrs. L. Delamarre, and R. D'Amour, Prof's. of French; Mr. H. Schoenenberger, Prof. of German; Rev. Emanuel M. Suarez, S.J., Prof. of Spanish.

High School—Rev. Daniel J. Quinn, S.J., President; Rev. John F. Quirk, S.J., Vice-President and Prefect of Studies; Rev. Edward T. Farrell, S.J., Prefect of Discipline; Mr. John A. Morgan, S.J., Fourth Year; Rev. Daniel M. Callahan, S.J., and Mr. Henry A. McGarvey, S.J., Third Year; Rev. Thomas I. Cryan, S.J., and Messrs. James C. Flood, S.J., and Edward J. Moran, S.J., Second Year; Messrs. J. Leo Hargadon, S.J., and Joseph F. Ford, S.J., First Year; Mr. Thomas J. Reilly, S.J., Mathematics; Rev. John H. Finnegan, S.J., French; Mr. Vincent L. Leibell, Mathematics; Messrs. J. Leo O'Gorman, Charles M. O'Keeffe, Arthur J. Egan, English and History; Mr. Frederick M. Lupi, S.J., Spanish, Italian and Algebra.

Grammar School—Rev. Daniel J. Quinn, S.J., President; Mr. Charles J. Mullaly, S.J., Principal; Messrs. Owen S. Tierney, David L. Jordan, Thomas F. Connolly, and James J. Mohan, English and Mathematics.

Law School,—Rev. Daniel J. Quinn, S.J., President of the University; Mr. Paul Fuller, LL.D., Dean; Rev. T. J. Shealy, S.J. Messrs. Francis Pope, Ralph H. Holland, H. Gerald Chapin, Joseph E. Corrigan, Ralph W. Gifford, William J. O'Sullivan, and Francis X. Brosnan, Prof's. of Law; Mr. Joseph A. Warren, Registrar. Students, 41.

Medical School:—Rev. Daniel J. Quinn, S.J., President of the University; J. J. Walsh, M.D., Acting Dean and Prof. of Nervous Diseases and the History of Medicine; T. J. Dunn, M. D., Prof. of Materia Medica and Clinical Prof. of Medicine; John Aspell, M.D., Prof. of Gynaecology and Obstetrics; G. M. Edebohls, M.D., Emeritus Prof. of Surgery; T. D. Merrigan, M.D., Prof. of Anatomy; E. E. Smith, M.D., Prof. of Physiology and Organic and Biological Chemistry; V. E. Sourapure, M.D., Prof. of Pathology and Histology; T. F. Reilly, M.D., Prof. of Applied Therapeutics; J. E. Stubbert, M.D., Prof. of Pulmonary Diseases; Mr. Patrick Rafferty, S.J., Prof. of Physics; Mr. Herman I. Storck, S.J., Prof. of Chemistry; T. Darlington, M.D., Prof. of Sanitary Science; F. J. Quinlan, M.D., Prof. of Laryngology; A. F. Brugman, M.D., Clinical Prof. of Medicine; T. F. McGuire, M.D., Clinical Prof. of Medicine; L. F. S. Bishop, M.D., Clinical Prof. of Heart and Circulatory Diseases; J. A. Bodine, M.D., R. H. M. Dawburn, M.D., J. J. Higgins, M.D., J. J. Quigley, M.D., B. T. Tilton, M.D., Clinical Profs. of Surgery; M. C. Schlapp, M.D., Clinical Prof. of Nervous Diseases; S. E. Jelliffe, M.D., Clinical Prof. of Mental Diseases; M. C. O'Brien, M.D., Adjunct Prof. of Medicine; J. J. Cronin, M.D., Adjunct Prof. of Sanitary Science; G. F. Shiels, Adjunct Prof. of Surgery; E. Cunniffe, M.D., G. A. Elliott, M.D., A. Nicholl, M.D., W. P. Healy, M.D., W. J. Maroney, M D., C. D. Kayser, M.D., Asst. Profs. T. F. Lancer, M.D., Instructor in Anatomy, W. J. Meyer, M.D., Instructor in Surgery; J. F. Black, M.D, Instructor in Anatomy; M. Wolcot, M.D., Instructor in Physiology, Organic and Biolagical Chemistry; E. R. Maloney, M.D., Lecturer in Pulmonary Diseases; J. A. Dillon and J. J. O'Dwyer, M.D., Instructors in Diseases of Children; W. E. Fitch, M.D., Instructor in Surgery; F. C. Schumacher, M.D., Materia Medica; A. G. Wilkinson, Electro-Physics; A. MacDonald Bell, D. B. Allen, M.D., E. L. Corbett, M.D., Demonstrators; J. J. O'Brien, Curator. Students, 702.

Fathers of "*The Messenger*" Staff resident at the University: Rev. John J. Wynne, S.J., Editor; Revs. Thomas J. Campbell, S.J. and Edward P. Spillane, S.J., Associate Editors.

College of St. Francis Xavier, 30 W. 16th st.—Rev. Thos. J. McCluskey, S.J., President; Rev. Francis M. Connell, S.J., Vice-President; Rev. Francis J. Lamb, S.J., Minister; Rev. Charles Lyons, Logic, Metaphysics and Political Economy; Rev. F. J. McNiff, S.J., Literature in Senior and Junior Years; and lecturer on Educational Psychology; Rev. Terrence J. Shealy, S.J., Ethics, Philosophy of History and Evidences of Religion; Rev. J. E. Condon, S.J., Latin, Greek and English in Sophomore Year; Rev. J. I. Moakley, S.J., Latin, Greek and English in Freshman Year; Mr. J. J. O'Connor, S.J., Physics and Mechanics; Mr. J. F. McCormack, Mathematics; Mr. Paul V. Rourke, S.J., Chemistry; Jas. J. Walsh, Physiological Psychology; John J. Haaren, Pedagogy; Rev. J. B. Young, S.J., German; Edgar B. Millert, Ph.D., Spanish. Legal title: *College of St. Francis Xavier in the City of New York*. Students, 565.

Xavier High School, Rev. W. Dwight, S.J., Chas. G. Fenwick, S.J., Rev. D. J. Roche, S.J., Messrs. J. J. Bolster, P. Downing, S.J., J. P. Green, W. E. Murphy, H. P. White, J. A. Canning, Philip J. Reilly, F. M. Buckley, Thos. F. McGlynn, Rev. J. W. Casey, S.J., Messrs. Jas. M. Kilroy, Paul V. Rouke, S.J., J.J. O'Connor, S.J., J. F. McCormack, S.J., Major F. H. Ebstein, U.S.A.

Grammer School, Rev. Joseph P. Carney, S.J., Henry A. Probey, Florence McAuliffe, Eugene F. Lovett, Selden B. McLaughlin, Francis L. Pisani, Louis F. Rendel, Joseph B. Uniacke, Louis L. McIntyre.

Provincial's Residence: 30 West 16th st., New York City.—Very Rev. Joseph F. Hanselman, S.J., Provincial; Rev. Joseph H. Rockwell, S.J., Socius.

The Loyola School, 65 E. 83d st.—Rev. Wm. O'Brien Pardow, S.J., principal; Rev. P. F. O'Gorman, S.J., vice-principal; Rev. M. J. Scott, S.J., treasurer; Mr. Francis X. Delaney, S.J., secretary. Teachers: Mr. F. Breen, S.J., Mr. W. Nevils, S.J., Mr. J. I. Corrigan, S.J. and 7 lay teachers. Students. 55.

Manhattan College, Broadway and West 132nd sts., New York City, under the direction of the Brothers of Christian Schools. (Legal title: *Manhattan College, New York City*) Brother Peter, president; Bro. Potamian, secy.; Bro. Angelus, treas.; Bro. James, registrar; Rev. William dela Flor, O.P., chaplain. Brothers, 26. Students, 250.

De La Salle Institute, 108 W. 59th st.—Under the direction of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.—Bro. Rodolphus (director). 8 Brothers, 7 lay teachers. Pupils, 175. Rev. C. Burrick, chaplain.

La Salle Academy, 44–50 E. 2d st., New York, under the direction of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.—Bro. Philip (director). Pupils, 110. 50 Brothers in Community. Rev. Ernest Coppo, S.S.F.S., chaplain. Bro. Victor, Inspector of the schools of New York Province. The brothers teaching in 11 parochial Schools reside here.

Clason Military Academy, Clason-on-the Sound, Westchester, New York City.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Edmund, director. Teachers. 7 Brothers. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90. Rev. Denis P. O'Neill, chaplain.

St. Ann's Academy for boys), 153 E. 76th st., under the direction of the Marist Brothers. Bro. Ptolemeus, dir. 25 Brothers. Boys, 275. Rev. E. Poirier, S.S.S., chaplain.

Augustinian Academy, Richmond Turnpike and Austin place, Tompkinsville, Staten Island, N. Y. City.—Day school, College preparation and academic Dept. Rev. Nicholas J. Murphy, O.S.A., supr Boys, 70.

CALLICOON, Sullivan Co., *St. Joseph's College* for aspirants to the Priesthood in the Franciscan Order.—Rev. Antoninus Buch, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Damian Kehr, O.F.M., sub-rector; Revs. Bernard Spiegelberg, O.F.M., Dominic Sonnabend, O.F.M., Lucas Panfoerder, O.F.M., Raymond Walsh, O.F.M., Sebastian Stark, O.F.M., Arthur Rappard, O.F.M. Pupils, 39.

ESOPUS, Ulster Co. *Redemptorist House of Studies of The Most Holy Redeemer and of St. Alphonsus.*—Rev. August Dooper, C.SS.R. (rector and prof. of dogmatic theology); Rev. Joseph Schmidt, C.SS.R. (prefect of students and prof. of sacred eloquence and pastoral theology); Revs. Joseph Hild, C.SS.R., John B. Hausser, C.SS.R. (prof. of moral theology); Paul Holz, C.SS.R. (prof. of philosophy); Jos. A. Schneider, C.SS.R. (Prof. of natural sciences); Geo. Loritz, C.SS.R. (prof. of canon law and introduction to sacred scriptures); Cornelius Warren, C.SS.R. (prof. of sacred scripture); Florian Reichert, C.SS.R. (prof. of church history); Frederick Klennert, C.SS.R., Geo. Bienlein, C.SS.R., Patrick Leonard, C.SS.R., John Hüther, C.SS.R., Michael Gearin, C.SS.R., John Groell, C.SS.R., John Barry, C.SS.R. 51 Clerical Students and 8 Lay Brothers.

PLEASANTVILLE, Westchester Co. (Hawthorne). *Holy Rosary Convent of the Dominican Fathers.*—Very Rev. Alexander Mercier, O.P., Provincial; Revs. Alexis Casterot, O.P., George Pays, O.P., Stephen Jones, O.P., Constant Bernard, O.P., Cyril Coudeyre, O.P.

POCANTICO HILLS, Westchester Co., *St. Joseph's Normal College.* (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Normal College, Westchester Co., N. Y.*) Brother Joseph, Provincial; Brother Henry August, Director of Novices; Bro. A. Henry, Director of Preparatory Novitiate; Bro. Baldwin, Director of Scholasticate. Brothers 23, Scholastics 29, Novices 40, Junior Novices, 65.

POUGHKEEPSIE, Dutchess Co. *Novitiate of St. Andrews-on-Hudson and Jesuit House of Retreats.*—Rev. George A. Pettit, S.J., Rector and Master of Novices; Rev. Thomas J. Gannon, S.J., Instructor of Tertians; Rev. Gerald A. Dillon, S.J., Minister, Rev. Patrick A. McQuillan, S. J., chaplain of State Hospital; Rev. Jeremiah F. X. Coleman, S.J., Pleasant Valley Mission; Rev. Fr ncis P. Donnelly, S.J., Prefect of Studies; Rev. Joseph J. Williams, S.J., professor and chaplain of the Marist Brothers; Revs. Andrew B. Fox, S.J., August Dinand, S.J., Charles Belanger, S.J., Francis H. Kreis, S.J, William J. Brooks, S.J., James A. Mullen, S.J., James F. Leary, S.J., James J. Maguire, S.J., James Malone, S.J., John D Foulkes, S.J., John McHugh, S.J., John P. O'Reilly, S.J., John Rebull, S.J., Matthew L. Fortier, S.J., Nathaniel Purcell, S.J., Peter Martinez, S.J., Thomas A. Meagher, S.J., John R. O'Connor, S J., William J. Reddan, S.J. Priests, 28. Scholastics, 58. Lay Brothers, 26. Novices, 60.

SUFFERN. *Juniorate of the Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament*, "Mount Eymard Seminary", Suffern, N. Y., for aspirants to the priesthood of the Congregation of the Religious of the Blessed Sacrament. Rev. Edouard Pilon, S.S.S., director; Revs. Ludger Lachance, S.S.S., Alphonse Ouimet, S.S.S., Arthur Coté, S.S.S. 3 Lay Brothers. Pupils, 30.

TROY (Albany Diocese), N. Y.—*St. Joseph's Salesian College*, in charge of the Salesian Fathers of Dom Bosco.

COLLEGE AND ACADEMIES.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

College of St. Angela, New Rochelle, New York, conducted by the Ursuline Nuns, chartered by the Regents of the State of New York, empowered to confer degrees. Departments: Language, Science, Art and Music. Mother M. Irene, supr. 34 Nuns, Pupils, girls, 225.

All Saint's Academy, 1967—1969 Madison ave.—12 Sisters of Charity. 3 lay teachers. Boys, 25; girls, 115.

St. Aloysius Academy for Boys, Mount St. Vincent, New York City.—Boys, 18

St. Augustine's Academy, 1168 Franklin ave.—7 Sisters of Charity. 2 lay teachers. Boys, 18; girls, 73.

Academy of the Blessed Sacrament, Grymes Hill, Staten Island.—7 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame, Sister Scholastica, supr. Pupils, 50.

Blessed Sacrament Academy, 168—170 W. 79th st. — 16 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 38; girls, 160.

St. Brigid's Academy, 313 and 315 E. 10th st. — 6 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 10; girls, 25.

St. Catharine's Academy, 539 West 152nd st.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Vincent, supr. Girls, 64; boys, 30.

Dominican Academy, 131 E. 70th st.—10 Sisters. Sister M. Antoninus, supr. Girls, 63; boys, 14.

Academy of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic, 213 W. 30th st.—Sister Paula Weiss; supr. Boys, 50; girls, 187.

St. Gabriel's Academy, 229—235 E. 36th st.—8 Sisters of Charity. 6 lay teachers. Boys, 12; girls, 102.

Holy Cross' Academy, 343—349 W. 42d st.—14 Sisters of Charity and 6 lay teachers. Boys, 40; girls, 320.

Academy of the Holy Rosary, 137—143 2nd st.—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Jordan, supr. Girls, 78.

St. Jerome's Academy, 593 East 137th st.—15 Ursuline Nuns. Mother M. Ursula, supr. Boys, 50; girls, 83.

St. Joseph's Academy, 152—154 Waverly Place.—20 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 24; girls, 46.

St. Joseph's Academy, 177th st. and Bathgate ave.—5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 90; girls, 100.

St. Lawrence's Academy, 42 and 44 E. 84th st.—8 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Boys, 15; girls, 73.

St. Martin of Tour's Academy, 183d st. and Belmont ave.—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Raymond, supr. Boys, 43; girls, 63.

St. Mary's Academy, New York ave., Rosebank.—3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 13; girls, 40.

Academy of Mount St. Ursula, Bedford Park, New York City.—Mother M. Regis McMahon, supr. In Academy, 21 Nuns and 3 lay sisters. Girls, 192.

Mount St. Vincent's Academy, Mt. St. Vincent on-the-Hudson, New York City.—30 Sisters of Charity and 7 lay teachers. Pupils, 200.

St. Paul's Academy, 121 East 118th st.—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M Innocentia, supr. Boys, 11; girls, 21.

St. Peter's Academy, 16 Barclay st. — 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 11; girls 11.

St. Peter's Academy, New Brighton, Staten Island, New York City, 35-37 St. Mark's place. 6 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 20; girls, 37.

St. Thomas' Academy, 141 W. 118th st. 6 Sisters of Mercy and 3 lay teachers. Sister M. Chrysostom, supr. Boys, 18; girls 52.

Academy of the Sacred Heart (Manhattanville), 132d st. and St. Nicholas' Terrace. In charge of the Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame Ellen Mahony, R.S.H., supr. Pupils, 250.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, 533 and 535 Madison ave.—Madame Adelaide Smith R.S.H., supr., in charge of Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 120.

Ursuline Academy, 1180—1182 Park ave.—Mother M. Ursula, supr. 12 choir Nuns, 1 novice. Boys, 12; girls, 138.

Villa Maria Academy, 139 E. 79th st., cor. Lexington aye., in charge of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Pierre, supr. 9 Sisters, Girls, 153.

Academy of St. Vincent de Paul, 116 W. 24th st., in charge of 4 Sister Marianites of the Holy Cross. Sister St. Mary of St. Irene, supr. Boys. 33; girls, 121.

HIGHLAND FALLS, "Ladycliff". *Academy of Our Lady of the Angels.*—24 Sisters. Sister M. Margaret, supr. Boys, 40; girls, 148.

LUDLOW. *Seton Academic Institute*, 337 South Broadway. — 6 Sisters of Charity, Sister Francis Assisium, supr. Boys, 9; girls, 35.

MIDDLETOWN. *Ursuline Academy*, cor. E. Main st. and Grand ave. — Mother M. Lucy, supr. 11 Sisters. Boys, 7; girls, 36.

MT. HOPE, Westchester Co. *St. Clare's Academy.*—Sisters of St. Francis (Mt. Loretto). Sister M. Agnes, supr. 3 Sisters. Boys, 68; girls. 50.

MT. VERNON. *St. Joseph's Academy*, 259 South 3d ave. — 5 Sisters of Mercy and 4 lay teachers. Sister M. Seraphine, supr. Boys, 10; girls. 35.

NEWBURGH. *St Patrick's Academy*, 5 Grand st.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 35.

Mt. St. Mary's Academy of the Sisters of St. Dominic.—Sister M. Blanche, supr. 29 Sisters. Girls, 80.

NEW ROCHELLE. "The Castle".—*Ursuline Academy*, Mother M. Irene, supr. 14 Nuns and 6 lay teachers Boys. 10; girls, 140.

RONDOUT. *St. Mary's Academy*, 90 Wurts st.—4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 20; girls, 30.

TARRYTOWN. *Academy of Sacred Heart of Mary.*

WHITE PLAINS. *St. John's Academy.*—25 Hamilton Ave. 5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 20.

BAHAMA ISLANDS, Nassau. *St. Francis Xavier's Academy.*—2 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Neri, sister-servant. West Hill st. Pupils, 30.

DAY NURSERIES.

St. Agnes' Day Nursery, 225 E. 45th st. Franciscan Sisters of Mary.

St. Ann's Day Nursery, —245 E. 90th st. Miss A. Murphy, matron. Average attendance, 30.

St. Cecilia's Day Nursery 221½ E. 105th st. Dominican Sisters. Daily attendance 60.

Holy Family Day Nursery, (Italian), 252 E. 112th st., under care of Sisters of Charity Pallotine. 8 Sisters. Sister M. Matilde, supr. Boys, 56; girls, 52. Rev. Frederic Rizzo, chaplain.

St. John's Day Nursery, 223 E. 67 st.—Sister M. Arsenia, dir., and 3 assistants. Inmates: Boys, 50; girls, 82.

St. Joseph's Day Nursery, 473 W. 57th st. — Miss Helen Donohue, matron, and 5 assistants; Average attendance, 60.

Nazareth Day Nursery, 214 W. 15th st.—Sister M. Dolores, dir. and 4 assistants. Average attendance, 45.

Presentation Day Nursery, 230 E. 32d st.—Miss Harriet N. Murphy, matron, and 4 assistants. Accommodation for 95.

St. Pascal's Day Nursery—334 E. 22d St. Sister M. Gabriel supr. Daily attendance 60.

St. Vincent de Paul's School and Day Nursery, 69 and 70 S. Washington square.—9 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross.— Sister Mary of St. Madeline de Pazzi, supr. School: Boys, 140; girls, 172.

St. Joseph's Day Nursery, Yonkers, 109 Palisade ave.—Mrs. H. Weiss, matron. Average attendance, 10.

DEAF MUTES.

St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes, 772 E. 188th st. — Girls department. Miss Frances O'Connor, superintendent. Teachers, 23. Pupils, 122. Attended from St. John's College, Fordham.

St. Joseph's Institute for Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes, Westchester, New York City. Boys department. Miss Ellen Cloak, supt. Pupils, 230. Attended from St. Raymond's.

St. Elisabeth's Industrial School and Home for Female Deaf Mutes, 235 E. 14th st.—(Legal title: *St. Elizabeth's Industrial School of the City of New York*) Miss Rose Fagan, principal. Inmates, 52.

HOMES, ETC.

House of the Holy Family, (Legal title: *The Association for Befriending Children and Young Girls*) 136 Second ave.—5 Sisters of the Divine Compassion. Sister M. d'Assisi, R.D.C., Sister Directress. Girls, 75.

House of Good Shepherd, under charge of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, foot of 90th st., and East River. (Legal title: *The House of the Good Shepherd*) Sister M. F. Xavier, Provincial. Rev. Bernard F. McKenna, chaplain, Res. 506 E. 90th st. Inmates, 413.

St. Joseph's Home for Girls, 65 East 81. st.—18 Sisters of Mercy, Sister Mary Rose, supr. Inmates, 403. Rev. John Talbot Smith, chaplain.

St. Michael's Home, Green Ridge, S. I.—15 Presentation Nuns. Mother M. Columba, supr. Inmates: boys, 100; girls, 96.

St. Philip's Home for Industrious Boys, 417 Broome st.—In charge of the Christian Brothers. Bro. Barnabas, dir. Boys 40.

Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, Lafayette and Great Jones sts., (Legal title: *Mission for the Immaculate Virgin for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children in the City of New York*) Rev. Mallick J. Fitzpatrick, dir.; Rev. John T. Jordan, Rev. D. A. Carman. 20 Sisters of St. Francis.

Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, Mt. Loretto, Staten Island. Rev. Mallick J. Fitzpatrick, director; Revs. A. M. Pellieux, Wm. E. Cashin, chaplains, and 80 Sisters of St. Francis.—1. *St. Joseph's Home for Boys*. Boys, 1121.—2. *St. Elizabeth's Home for Girls*. Sr. M. Camilla, supr. Girls, 484.—3. *St. Joseph's Trade School*, in charge of Rev. A. M. Pellieux. Boys, 206.—4. *St. Joseph's Asylum for Blind Girls*. Inmates, 21.

St. Benedict's Home for destitute colored Children, Rye, N. Y. (Legal title: *St. Benedict', Home for Destitute Colored Children in the City of New York*) Rev. Mallick J. Fitzpatricks director; Rev. John J. Wilson, Rye, N. Y., chaplain. 16 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 62; girls, 89.

The New York Catholic Protectory, Westchester, New York City. Legal title: *The New York Catholic Protectory*)—Male department. Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Henry, director; assisted by 63 Brothers. Boys, 1765.

The New York Catholic Protectory, Westchester, New York City.—Female department. 47 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Antoninus, sister-servant. Number of girls, 565. Little boys under the care of the Sisters, 236.

Institution of the Sisters of St. Dominic, 329—335 E. 63d st. — Mother M. Thomas, supr. 120 Sisters. Inmates: boys, 565; girls, 361.

Regina Angelorum, Working Girls' Home, 116—118 East 106th st.—In charge of Sisters of Mercy. 7 Sisters. Sister M. de Pazzi, supr. Inmates, 36.

The Xavier Institute for the Blind, 214 West 15th st.—School Circulating Library and free Publication Society for the Blind.

BLAUVELT. — *Asylum of the Sisters of St. Dominic*. Mother Mary Marcella, supr. Inmates: Boys, 248; girls, 320. Rev. A. J. Sauer, chaplain. Reception House, 461 E. 57th st., New York City.

NANUET. *St. Agatha's Home for Children*.—30 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Albert, sister-servant. Inmates: Boys, 258; girls, 336. Rev. M. Cuevas, chaplain.

PEEKSKILL, Westchester Co. *St. Joseph's Home for Children*. — In charge of Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. — 94 Sisters. Inmates: boys, 595; girls, 457. Rev. Remy Lafort, chaplain; Rev. David T. Morley, assistant. Reception House, 12 W. 129th st., New York City.

St. Ann's Home for Destitute Children Mt. Florence. — In charge of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Rev. W.H. Sheehy, C.M., chaplain. Mother M. Immaculata, supr. 40 Sisters. Girls, 315.

SPARKILL. *St. Agnes' Home*.—In charge of the Sisters of St. Dominic. 40 Sisters. Mother M. Christina, supr. Boys, 517; girls, 600. Rev. J. H. Leonard, O.P., chaplain.

TARRYTOWN. *Institution of Mercy*. — In charge of the Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Francis, supr. 14 Sisters. Boys 380.

HOMES FOR THE AGED, EMIGRANTS, ETC.

Catholic Home Bureau for Dependent children. Office 105 East 22nd st., New York City. During year 261 children placed in Catholic Homes.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor of the City of New York. 213 E. 70th st.—22 Sisters. Sister Clotilde, supr. Inmates: men, 120; women, 165. (Legal title: *Home for the Aged of the little Sisters of the Poor*.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 135 W. 106th st., bet. Columbus and Amsterdam aves.—24 Sisters. Sister Agnes Antonine, supr. Inmates: male and female, 311. (Legal title: *Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*.)

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 608 Union ave., Bronx. Sister Paul de Norbet, supr. 8 Sisters; 45 Inmates.

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged. — Sisters of Charity, No. 209 W. 15th st. Sister Marie Alice, sister-servant. 36 Sisters. Inmates: Women, 222; men, 18. Accommodations for 260. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Home for the Aged in charge of the Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul.*)

Jeanne d'Arc Home for French Immigrant Girls.—251—253 W. 24. st., New York City. 7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Marie Clotilde, supr. 7 Sisters. Rev. T. Wucher, S.P.M., director. Girls, 56.

Leo House for German Immigrants. Under care of St. Raphael's Society. — Rev. Urban C. Nageleisen, director, 6 State st., New York City. 6 Sisters of St. Agnes and 7 lay attendants. Cared for during year, 4567. Accommodations for 71.

St. Raphael's Home for Italian Immigrants, 8—10 Charlton st., New York City.—Sister Camilla, supr. 8 Sisters. Inmates 30. Rev. G. Moretto, C.S.C.B., chaplain.

St. Joseph's Home for Polish and Lithuanian Immigrants, 117 Broad st.—5 Felician Sisters. 8 lay assistants. Sister M. Simeona, supr., Rev. Theo. J. Jozwiak, chaplain, 420 E. 156 st. Cared for during the year, 16000 Immigrants.

Mission of Our Lady of the Rosary, for the Protection of Irish Immigrant Girls. — Rev. Michael J. Henry, Director, 7 State st., New York City.

St. Zita's Home for Friendless Women, 123—125 E. 52nd st., New York City.—In charge of Sister Zita. Rev. Emile Ladret, chaplain.

St. Peter's Union for Catholic Seamen and The Sailors' Reading Rooms, 422 West st. New York City. Rev. Philip J. Magrath director, 657 Washington st. Open daily from 1 to 10 P.M. Accommodations for 390.

HOSPITALS.

St. Ann's Maternity Hospital, 130 E. 69th st.—In connection with the New York Foundling Hospital. Patients cared for during the year, 362; remaining, 49. Accommodations for 60. Sister Teresa Vincent, sister-servant.

Columbus Hospital (Italian), 226 E. 20th st. — 27 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart and 20 lay nurses, Mother Gertrude, supr. Patients treated during the year 1408, remaining 75; treated in Dispensary, 17,000. Rev. Joseph Rinaldi, chaplain. (Legal title: *The Christoforo Columbo Italian Hospital of the City of New York.*)

St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 415 W. 51st st.—30 Sisters of St. Francis; 4 Postulants. Mother M. Celso, supr. Patients cared for during the year, 600, remaining 28; accommodations for 65. (Legal title: *St. Elizabeth's Hospital.*)

House of Calvary,—5 and 7 Perry st., in charge of the Women of Calvary; a free home for destitute women, suffering from Cancer, Lupus and similar diseases, when same have been rejected by the City-Hospitals as incurable. Patients treated during year, 74, remaining, 23. Accommodations for 30.

St. Francis' Hospital. 142nd st., Brook and St. Anne's avenues.—35 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, Sister Epifania, supr. Patients treated, 2055; remaining, 225; accommodations for 300. Rev. Aloysius Pfeil, S.J., chaplain.

St. Francis' Home for Chronic Incurables, 615 to 617 5th st.—24 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister [illegible] dilbis superioress. Patients treated during the year, 702; accommodations for 215; remaining, 212.

French Hospital of St. Vincent de Paul, 450—458 W. 34th st. — In charge of Sister Marv of St. Julian, Marianites of the Holy Cross. 20 Sisters and 38 lay nurses. Treated during the year, 1398; remaining, 87. Accommodations for 150.

St. Joseph's Hospital for Consumptives, E. 142d and 143d sts., Brook and St. Ann aves.—29 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Liguori, supr. Accommodations for 400. Treated during the year, 1657; remaining, 369. Rev. John Kreidler, S.J., chaplain. (Legal title: *The Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis in the City of New York who have charge of the St. Joseph's Hospital, located on 142d Street and St. Ann's Avenue.*

St. Rose's Free Home for Incurable Cancers, 426 Cherry st.—Dominican Sisters Tertiaries. Sister Mary Rose. O.S.D., supr. 5 Sisters. Accommodation for 9. Treated during year 890.

Misericordia Hospital (Legal title: *The New York Mothers' Home of the Sisters of Misericorde.*) 523—537 E. 86th st. 20 professed Sisters of Misericorde, Sister St. Helena, supr. Patients cared for during the year 586, remaining 166. Accommodation for 225 patients.

Foundling Hospital, 175 E. 68th st., bet. 3d and Lexington aves.—48 Sisters of Charity and 50 lay assistants. Sister Teresa Vincent, sister-servant. Foundlings cared for during the year, 3762. Needy and homeless Mothers, 605. (Legal title: *The New York Foundling Hospital.*)

Nazareth, Branch of the Seton Hospital, Spuyten Duyvil-on-Hudson.—15 Sisters of Charity and 14 lay nurses; Patients during year 572; remaining, 187.

Seton Hospital, Spuyten Duyvil-on-Hudson.—18 Sisters of Charity and 49 lay assistants. Sister Francis Ignatius, supr. Patients cared for during the year, 725; remaining, 182; Accommodations for 200. Rev. John J. McEvoy, chaplain. (Legal title: *Seton Hospital for Consumptives.*)

St. Vincent's Hospital. 11th and 12th sts. and 7th ave., Manhattan.—58 Sisters of Charity and 5 trained Nurses. Sister Louis Gonzaga, sister-servant. Patients treated during the year, 5494; remaining, 283. Patients treated during year in Dispensary, 21,436. Connected with the Hospital is *St. Vincent's Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 35. (Legal title: *The St. Vincent's Hospital of the City of New York.*)

St. Vincent's Hospital, Borough of Richmond, branch of Manhattan, Bard and Castleton aves., West New Brighton, Staten Island. 10 Sisters of Charity and 20 trained nurses. Rev. Joseph Petroni, chaplain. Patients treated during the year 1695; remaining 118; accommodations for 140; treated during year from dispensary 1473.

ST. JOSEPHS, Sullivan Co. *St. Joseph's Sanitarium.*—In charge of the Sisters of St. Dominic: Sister M. Caietana, O.S.D., supr. 27 Sisters of St. Dominic. Rev. Vincent Arcese, chaplain. Cared for during year 330. Accommodations for 150.

HARRISON. *St. Vincent's Retreat for the Insane.*—24 Sisters of Charity and 16 lay attendants. Sister M. Gertrude, sister-servant. Inmates, 61. Rev. Patrick Mee, chaplain. (Legal title: *St. Vincent's Retreat for the Insane.*)

HAWTHORNE, West Co. *Rosary Hill Home; a Cancer Hospital for men and women.*—Mother Alphonsa Lathrop, O.S.D., supr. 9 Sisters; 1 novice; 2 postulants. Accommodation for 50. Treated during year, 80; Inmates, 40.

KINGSTON. *Our Lady of Victory Sanitarium and Training School for Nurses,* Mary's ave. Sisters of St. Benedict. 6 Sisters; Sister M. Agnes, O.S.B., supr. Rev. Jean Berger, chaplain. Patients cared for during year, 300.

SUFFERN. *Good Samaritan Hospital.*—In charge of Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, New Jersey). 3 Sisters. Sister Marie Denise, supr. Patients cared for during year, 308.

TUCKAHOE, *St. Eleanora's Home.*—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marie Isidore, sister-servant. Patients cared for during year, 796; remaining, 43; Accommodations for 44.

YONKERS. *St. Joseph's Hospital,* cor. S. Broadway and Vark st.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Lucina, sister-servant. Number of Patients received during the year, 674; treated in Dispensary, 1802; remaining, 35. Rev. P. J. Martin, chaplain.—Connected with the Hospital is *St. Joseph's Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 18. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Hospital.*)

ORPHAN ASYLUMS.

(Legal title: *Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum.*)

1. *Boys' Orphan Asylum,* Sedgwick ave., Kingsbridge.—Attended by Augustinian Fathers from St Nicholas of Tolentine Church.
   29 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Martha, sister-servant. Orphans, 473.
2. *Girls' Orphan Asylum,* Sedgwick ave., Kingsbridge.—Attended by Augustinian Fathers from St. Nicholas of Tolentine church. 23 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Clotilde, sister-servant. Orphans, 446.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, cor. Ave. A. and 89th st. — 47 School Sisters of Notre Dame, 1 Novice, 26 Lay Sisters. Sister M. J. Damascene, supr. Boys, 476, girls, 329. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum in the City of New York.*)

St. Vincent de Paul's Orphan Asylum, 215 W. 39th st. — 22 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. Matthew, supr. Inmates: Boys, 78; girls, 132. (Legal title: *Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul.*)

HARTSDALE, Westchester Co. *St. Mary of the Angels Asylum.*—6 Sisters of Misericorde and 15 lay assistants, Sister St. Helene, supr. Inmates; Boys, 28; girls, 32.

PORT JERVIS. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum,* 56 Ball st. — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Theophelia, sister-servant. Boys, 62; girls, 70.

WEST PARK, Manresa, Ulster Co. *Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum*—18 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother Gesuina, dir. Reception House: 190th st. and Fort Washington Ave., N. Y. City. 202 girls. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum for Italians.*)

TRAINING SCHOOLS.

Grace Institute, 149—155 W. 60th st.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Leovadia, supr. Pupils, 1000.

St. John's Settlement, 308 Pleasant ave. For religious and social instruction of Italians in Harlem. Sister Gertrude, dir.

St. Rose's Settlement, 257—259 East 71st st.—Industrial classes and religious instruction for the poor.

House of Our Lady, The Catholic Girls' Club, 52—54 E. 126th st. 4 Sisters of the Divine Compassion. Membership, 200.

Good Counsel Training School, for young girls, White Plains, New York.—18 Sisters of the Divine Compassion. Mother M. Clair, R.D.C., Sister-superior. Pupils, 140.

St. Vincent de Paul's Training School, 342—350 W. 43rd st., New York City.—Sisters of Charity.

MISSIONARY WORKS.

The New York Apostolate (to give missions to Non-Catholics and Catholics), St. Stephen's Church, 142 E. 20th st., New York City.—Address all communications to Rev. William J. Guiman, D.D.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith.—Central Office U.S.A., 627 Lexington ave., New York City. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph Freri, D.C.L., Miss. Ap., General Director; Diocesan Director: Rev. John J. Dunn, 462 Madison ave., New York City.

The Catholic Board for Work among Colored People — Rev. John E. Burke, director-general. National Headquarters, 1 Madison ave. Res., 100 Lexington ave., New York City.

Holy Name Mission for Bowery District, 1 7½ Bowery.—Attended from St. Andrew's.

Apostleship of Prayer, Central Office.—801 W. 181st st—Rev. John H. O'Rourke, S.J., director: Revs. Joseph H. Smith, S.J., J. M. Stadelman, S.J.

Jesuit Missionary Band, Kohlmann Hall, 801 W. 181st st.—Rev. John F. O'Donovan, S.J., superior; Revs. George A. Fargis, S.J., Francis B. Goeding, S.J., William J. Stanton, S.J., Patrick J. Casey, S.J., Patrick J. McGinney, S.J., William H. A. Coyle, S.J., William J. Ennis, S.J., Albert G. Brown, S.J., Francis S. Howle, S.J.

Rev. Bernard Duffy, chaplain, Mortuary Chapel, Calvary Cemetery, Newtown, Long Island.
Rev. Edward McSweeney, D.D. at Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmittsburg, Md.
Rev. Charles P. Grannan, D.D., Rev. Patrick J. Healey, D.D., professors, Revs. Patrick F. Mackin, Leo E. Ryan. Arthur J. Scanlan, Geo. A. Sinnott, John W. Murphy, attending Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
Rev. Francis X. Albert, Ph.D. Edwin Ryan, John J. Mitty, Daniel W. Sheeran at Rome, (Piazza di San Silvestro) Italy, preparing for professorships of St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie.
Rev. Matthew C. Gleeson chaplain U. S. Navy, Battleship "Missouri".
Rev. Albert J. Bader, chaplain 8th Cavalry, U. S. Army.
Rev. Patrick P. Carey, chaplain U. S. Army.
Rev. P. J. Connick, retired.
Rev. Abraham Bachewate, missionary for Syrian Catholics of the Greek Rite. Res., 61 W. 11. st.
Rev. Ciro Pinnola for Greek Albanese. Res., 17 Stanton st., New York City.
Sick leave: Revs. Matthew Cahill, Eugene Smyth, Philip O'Hanlon, Peter P. Cusack, Emil Schwaeble, Thomas J. Keenan, P. E. Fitzsimons, Thomas Quinn, M. J. O'Connell, D. A. O'Connell, Patrick McLaughlin, Joseph P. Brennan, E. J. Power, M. J. Feeley.
Absent on leave: Revs. James S. Kelly, Jno. J. McGee, Jas. W. Hayes, Terence F. Kelly, P. Ronayne, T. N. Madden, Jno. F. Quinn.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Tompkinsville, Staten Island, N. Y. City; St. Nicolas of Tolentine, Bronx, Augustinian Academy, N. Y. City.
Augustinians of the Assumption—Our Lady of Guadaloupe, New York City.
Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament (St. Jean Baptiste Church, 185 East 76th street, New York City). Juniorate: "Mount Eymard Seminary", Suffern, Rockland Co., N. Y.
Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey)—St. Anselm's, New York City; Nassau, New Providence.
Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Joseph)—St. John the Baptist's, Our Lady Queen of Angels, Our Lady of Sorrows, New York City; Sacred Heart, Yonkers.
Carmelite Fathers, O.C.C., (Dublin, Ireland) — Our Lady of the Scapular of Mt. Carmel, New York City, Tarrytown,
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province)—St. Vincent Ferrer's, St. Catherine of Sienna, New York City.
Dominican Fathers, from Province of Lyons, France, at Sherman Park, Hawthorne.
Franciscan Fathers, (Paterson, N. J.), (Province of the Most Holy Name of Jesus).—St. Francis of Assisi, New York City, Callicoon, Obernburgh.
Franciscan Fathers (Friars Minor), (Italian Province).—St. Anthony of Padua, St. Clare, Most Precious Blood, New York City; Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Mt. Vernon.
Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province)—St. Francis Xavier's Church and College, St. Ignatius of Loyola's, Our Lady of Loretto, Loyala School, Fordham University, New York City; St. Andrews-on-Hudson, Novitiate, Poughkeepsie; Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co.
Fathers of Mercy (New York) –St. Vincent de Paul's, New York City.
Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions (Rome, Italy)—Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, N. Y. City.
Missionaries of St. Charles (Italy)--St. Joachim's, Our Lady of Pompeii, New York City.
Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle, St. Paul's New York City.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—St. Alphousus', Immaculate Conception, E. 150th st., Most Holy Redeemer, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, New York City; Esopus.
Salesian Fathers (Turin, Italy), Transfiguration, N. Y. City.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio) -- St. John the Baptist's, New York City.
Christian Brothers (Ireland)—All Saints' School.
Marist Brothers (Iberville, P. Q.) -- St. Jean Baptiste's School, St. Ann's Academy, St. Vincent de Paul's school, St. Agnes School, New York City.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province)—Manhattan College, De La Salle Institute, La Salle Academy, Clason Military Academy, Cathedral, St. Alphonsus', Annunciation, St. Augustinus, St. Brigid's, Epiphany, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Gabriel's, Holy Innocent's, Holy Trinity, Holy Name, Holy Cross, Immaculate Conception (E. 14th st.), Immaculate Conception (151st st.), St. James', St. Joseph's (a Sheridan Square), St. Mary's, Most Holy Redeemer, St. Nicholas, O. L. of the Scapular of Mt. Carmel, St. Patrick's, St. Peter's, St. Teresa's, St. Veronica's Schools, St. Philip's Home, New York City. New York Catholic Protectory, Westchester: St. Patrick's, Newburg; St. Joseph's Normal College, Pocantico Hills; St. Mary's, Yonkers.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Our Lady of Angels School, Leo House, New York City; Sacred Heart, Yonkers.
Little Sisters of the Assumption (Paris, France)—312 E. 15th st., and 125 W. 130th st., New York City.

Sisters of St. Benedict (New Jersey).—Rondout.

Sisters of Bon Secours (Troyes, France)—1195 Lexington ave., New York City.

Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, New York City—Motherhouse.)
Academies: All Saints, St. Agnes', St. Augustine's, St. Aloysius', Blessed Sacrament, St. Brigid's, St. Gabriel's, Holy Cross, St. Joseph's, (Waverly Place), St. Joseph's (177th st.), St. Lawrence's, Mt. St. Vincents', St Mary's, Staten Island; St. Paul's; St. Peter's, New York; St. Peter's, Staten Island; Seton Academy (Ludlow); Newburgh, White Plains, Nassau, Bahamas.
Schools: New York City: Cathedral, St. Agnes', All Saints, St. Alphonsus', St. Ann's, St. Brigid's, Blessed Sacrament, St. Charles Borromeo's, St. Columba's, Corpus Christi; Epiphany, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Gabriel's, Grace Institute, Holy Cross, Holy Innocents, Holy Name, Holy Trinity, St. Ignatius', Immaculate Conception, (E. 14th st.), St. James', St. John B. de la Salle's, (Staten Island), St. Joseph's, (Washington Place), St. Joseph (Tremont), St. Mary's, (Grand st.), St. Mary's, (Staten Island), St. Monica's, St. Nicholas of Tolentino, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Our Lady of Good Counsel, St. Patrick's, St. Paul's, (East 117th st.), St. Peter's, (Barclay st.), St. Peter's, (Staten Island), Sacred Heart, (Staten Island), Sacred Heart, St. Stephen's, St. Veronica's, St. Vincent's (Riverdale ave.), St. Vincent de Paul Industrial.
Schools outside of New York City: Goshen; Haverstraw; Kingston; Mamaroneck; Matteawan; Newburg; New Rochelle; Ossining; Port Chester; Port Jervis; Poughkeepsie; Rosendale; Rondout; Rye; Saugerties; Tivoli; Tompkins Cove; Wappingers Falls; White Plains; Yonkers (3 schools), Nassau, Bahama Islands (2 schools).
Miscellaneous: St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie; Orphan Asylums (2 New York City); St. Vincents Hospital, Manhattan; St. Vincents Hospital, Staten Island; St. Mary's Asylum (Port Jervis); St. Laurence Hospital, Manhattan; Foundling Hospital, St. Ann'sy Maternity Hospital, St. Joseph's Hospital, (Yonkers); Seton Hospital, St. Vincent's Retreat, (Harrison); St. Eleanora's Convalescent Home, Tuckahoe; St. Agatha's Home, (Nanuet); St. Joseph's Home; St. John's Day Nursery; Nazareth Day Nursery, Protectory, (Westchester).

Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N. J., Motherhouse).—Hospital, Suffern

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—Immaculate Conception School, 626 E. 151st st., St. Anthony's School, New York City; Poughkeepsie; Rondout.

Sisters of the Divine Compassion (White Plains)—House of the Holy Family; Auxiliary Association for befriending young girls, New York. Good Counsel Training School for young girls; Vacation House for Catholic working girls, White Plains.

Sisters of Divine Providence—Jeanne d'Arc Home.

Sisters of St. Dominic (2nd st. New York)—Academy, St. Boniface's, St. Mary Magdalen's, St. Nicholas' Schools, New York City; Academy, Newburgh; Schools: Newburgh, Obernburgh, Mt. Vernon, Poughkeepie, Pleasantville, Hawthorne.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Blauvelt, N. Y.)—Asylum and School, Blauvelt, Rockland Co. Reception House, N. Y. City; Livingston Manor, Sullivan Co.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Shepard, Ohio)—Academy, St. Vincent Ferrer's School, New York City.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—St. John's and Our Lady of Sorrows Schools, New York City; St. Joseph's, Sullivan Co.; St. Peter's, Monticello.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Hunts Point, N. Y.)—Corpus Christi Monastery, Hunt's Point, New York City.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic.—Academy, Institution for Destitute Children, Nyack and Sparkill.

Felician Sisters—St. Joseph's Home for Polish Immigrants. St. Adalbert's School (Bronx). St. Adalbert's School, Port Richmond, N. Y. City.

Missionary Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Motherhouse, Peekskill, N. Y.)—Peekskill; St. Francis of Assisi School, New York City; Highland Falls, Irvington, Mt. Vernon, Tarrytown, Verplanck.

Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio)—St. Francis' and St. Joseph's Hospitals, New York City.

Sisters of St. Francis (Mt. Loretto)—Mission of the Immaculate Virgin at Lafayette Place and Mt. Loretto, New York City and at Rye, Westchester Co.; Mt. Hope, N. Y.

Sisters of St. Francis (Allegany, N. Y.)—St. Anthony's Schools, St. Clare's School, St. Elisabeth's Hospital, New York City.

Franciscan Missionaries of Mary—441 Lexington ave.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (New York Province)—New York City and Peekskill.

Helpers of the Holy Souls, 114 E. 86th st., New York City.

Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus—Our Lady of Lourdes School, New York City.

Marianite Sisters of Holy Cross (Le Mans, France.)—Academy and School of St. Vincent de Paul, Our Lady Help of Christians School, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent's Day Nursery, French Hospital, New York City. Motherhouse, Tottenville, Staten Island.

Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame)—St. Paul the Apostle's School, New York City.

Sisters of Jesus Mary—Our Lady of Guadaloupe School, 251 W. 14th st.; Our Lady of Loretto, St. John's Academy, Kingsbridge.

Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary—St. Thomas Aquinas, New York City; Tarrytown.

Sisters of Mercy—St. Catherine's Convent, 2 Academies, St. Catherine's and St. Thomas', Regina Angelorum; Our Lady of Victory, Tarrytown. Schools: St. Cecilia's, Our Lady of the Scapular of Mt. Carmel; St. Joseph's Home, N. Y. City; St. Peter's, Liberty, N. Y.; St. Joseph's, Mt. Vernon.

Sisters of Misericorde (Montreal)—New York Mothers' Home, 537 E. 86th st., New York City, Hartsdale.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum; Schools: Assumption, St. Joseph's (E. 87th st.), St. Joseph's (W. 125th st.), Most Holy Redeemer, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, New York City.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, Can.)—Villa Maria Academy, St. Jean Baptiste's School, Blessed Sacrament Academy, Tompkinsville, New York City.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—3 Homes, E. 70th st. and W. 106th st., New York City

Religious of the Cenacle (France)—New York City, 140th st. and Hudson River.

Presentation Nuns—St. Michael's School, Home, Green Ridge, Staten Island, New York City.

Religious of the Sacred Heart (Eastern Province)—3 Academies, Annunciation school.

Religious of the Visitation, Riverdale, New York City.

Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart—Columbus Hospital, Convent 190th st., St. Rita's School, Transfiguration School, New York City; West Park.

Ursuline Sisters (Mt. St. Ursula)—2 Academies, St. Jerome's, O. L. of Lourdes, New York City.

Ursuline Sisters—St. Teresa's Academy and School, New York City, New Rochelle and Middletown.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Parish schools, New York City, for boys	80
Bishop	1	Pupils	25 416
Churches	317	Parish schools, New York City, for girls	83
City	138	Pupils	28 511
Country	179	Parish schools, outside New York City	48
Chapels	186	Pupils, boys	5 221
Stations (without churches) regul. visited	33	Parish schools, outside New York City	48
Priests	894	Pupils, girls	6 004
Secular	596	Total in parish schools	65 152
Regular	298	Schools for Deaf Mutes	3
Theological Seminary (Dunwoodie)	1	Day Nurseries	11
Students	124	Emigrant Homes	5
Students (Rome)	13	Homes for the Aged	4
Preparatory Seminary	1	Hospitals	22
Students	141	Industrial and Reform schools	32
Colleges and Academies for boys		Orphan Asylums	7
Pupils	3 339	Asylums for Blind	2
Academies for girls		Total of young people under catholic care	90 252
Pupils	3 736		

Population, estimated.....1,200,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF OREGON CITY

(*Archidioecesis Oregonopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 24, 1846. CREATED ARCHDIOCESE 1850.

Comprises that part of the State of Oregon west of the counties of Wasco, Crook and Klamath.

(Square Miles = 21,398.)

MOST REVEREND

ALEXANDER CHRISTIE, D.D.,

Archbishop of Oregon; cons. June 29, 1898, Bishop of Vancouver Island, B.C.; promoted by His Holiness Leo XIII., Feb. 12th, 1899, from Vancouver Island to the Archiepiscopal See of Oregon City. Residence, *62 N. 16. st., Portland, Oregon.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. FRANCIS NORBERT BLANCHET, D.D., cons. July 25, 1845, Bishop of Drâsa; Bishop of Oregon City July 24, 1846; Archbishop July 29, 1850; res. 1880; died June 18, 1883.—Most Rev. CHARLES JOHN SEGHERS, cons. June 29, 1873, Bishop of Vancouver's Island; coadjutor to the Archbishop of Oregon City, Dec. 10, 1878; Archbishop Dec. 20, 1880; resigned 1884, and transferred to Vancouver's Island; died Nov. 28, 1886.—Most Rev. WILLIAM H. GROSS, DD., Archbishop of Oregon; cons. April 27, 1873, Bishop of Savannah, Ga.; promoted by His Holiness Leo XIII., Feb. 1, 1885, from Savannah to the Archepiscopal See of Oregon; died Nov. 14th, 1898.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Msgr. JAMES RAUW. Res., *62 N. 16th st., Portland, Oregon.*

Chancellor and Notarius Rev. J. H. BLACK.

Secretary—Rev. GEO. F. THOMPSON.

Consultors—Very Rev. Msgr. JAMES RAUW, V.G., Rev. A. LANE, Rev. J. H. BLACK, Rev. W. DALY.

Examinatores Cleri Diocesani—Rev. A. HILLEBRAND, sec'y.; Rev. D. FABER, Rev. J. H. BLACK, Rev. J. HUGHES.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. D. FABER.

Auditor in Casibus Matrimonialibus—Rev. A. LANE,

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. A. HILLEBRAND.

Examinatores Scholarum—Rev. J. C. HUGHES, pres.; Very Rev. Msgr. JAS. RAUW, V.G.; Rev. A. HILLEBRAND, Rev. E. V. O'HARA.

Deans—Very Rev. Msgr. JAMES RAUW, V.G., Rev. L. VERHAAG, Rev. A. LANE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PORTLAND.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 15th and Davis sts., Most Rev. Alexander Christie, D.D., pastor; Revs. H. J. McDevitt, D.D., Edwin V. O'Hara, Geo. F. Thompson, assis ants. Res., 62 N. 16th st.

Schools—For boys. Christian Brothers. (Blanchet Institute.) Students, 150.

For girls. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. (Connected with St. Mary's Academy and College. Sister M. Justina, dir. Pupils, 328.

St. Mary's Academy Annex, 16th and Everett sts. 2 Sisters. Pupil, 75.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 46 15th st., North; Rev. P. De Roo, rector.

School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic (15th and Couch sts.). Sister M. Athanasia, dir. Pupils, 125.

ST. LAWRENCE'S, Third and Sherman sts., Rev. J. C. Hughes, rector, Rev. Thomas Kiernan, ass't. Res., 241 Sherman st.

School—6 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Camilla, supr. Pupils. 190.

ST. PATRICK'S, 19th and Savier sts., Rev. E. P. Murphy, rector, Rev. Fr. Servais, ass't. Res., cor. 19th and Savier sts.

School—Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. (19th and Savier sts.). Pupils, 115.

ST. FRANCIS', N. E. cor. E. 11th and Oak sts., Rev. J. H. Black, rector; Rev. W. Hogan, assistant. Res., 42 E. 11th and Pine sts.

School—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. (Connected with Academy of the Holy Names). Sister M. Hyacintha, dir. Pupils, 225.

IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY, cor. Williams ave. and Stanton st., Rev. W. A. Daly, rector; Rev. T. J. Daum, assistant. Res., 620 Williams ave., Station B.
School—13 Sisters of St. Dominic (Stanton st.). Sister M. Aloysia, dir. Pupils, 348.

MOST HOLY ROSARY, E. Third st. and Union ave., Very Rev. A. S. Lawler, O.P., supr.; Revs. H. S. Shaw, O.P., S.T.L., J. D. O'Brien, O.P., V. C. Lamb, O.P., J. A. Hunt, O.P., Missionaries. Res., 375 Clackamas st. Applications for missions and retreats to be made to Very Rev. A. S. Lawler, O.P.

ST. MICHAEL'S (Italian), 4th and Mill sts., Most Rev. A. Christie, D.D., pastor; Rev. H Ciabattoni, assistant.

SACRED HEART, Milwaukee st., Rev. Gregory Roble, O.S.B., rector Rev. Berchtold Durrer, O.S.B., Missionary. Res., 832 Milwaukee st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict (810 Milwaukee st.). Sister M Frances, dir. Pupils, 125.
Missions—Kronenberg, Multnomah Co., St. Joseph's.
Milwaukee, Clackamas Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Sandy, Clackamas Co., St. Michael Archangel.
Stations—Currinsville, Clackamas Co. Highland, Clackamas Co.
Eagle Creek, Clackamas Co. Sellwood, ClackamasCo.
George, Clackamas Co. Spring Water, Clackamas Co.

ST. STANISLAUS, Rev. C. Seroski, rector. Res., 620 Williams ave.

MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD (*Montavilla Station*), Rev. L. A. Brosseau, rector.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agatha, dir. Pupils, 35.

HOLY CROSS (*University Park*), Rev. John Thillmann, C.S.C., rector.

HOLY REDEEMER, Portland Blvd. and Vancouver ave., Rev. Edw. K. Cantwell, C.SS.R., supr., Revs. Augustin Guendling, C.SS.R., Math. Meyer, C.SS.R., Dougal McDonald, C.SS.R., Clement Wagner, C.SS.R. 2 Lay brothers. Res., 1363 Rodney ave.

ST. ANDREWS, in Highland, Rev. J. C. Kenedy, pastor. Res., 62 North 16th.

ST. STEPHENS, in Sunnyside, Rev. D. P. Curley, rector. Res., 231 East 36th st.

ST. IGNATIUS, East Portland, Powell-Valley Road, Very Rev. Geo. de la Motte, S.J., supr., Revs. P. Arthuis, S.J., treasurer, F. Dillon, S.J., pastor, W. Melchers, S.J., socius to the superior.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains:

St. Vincent's Hospital, 24th and Glisan sts., Rev. Alexander Cestelli.
St. Mary's Academy and College, Chapel, 5th and Market sts., Rev. E. Bolla, chaplain.
Mount St. Joseph, Home for the Aged, Sunnyside. Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy Rev. L. A. LaCroix.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, E. 20th and Irving, attended from St. Francis'.
Monastery of the Sisters, Adorers of the Precious Blood, Montavilla, Rev. L. A. Brosseau, chaplain.
Mother House and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy, Park Place. Mother M. Agnes, superior. Rev. F. S. Beck, chaplain.
St. Mary's Hospital, Astoria, Rev. A. Reidhaar, chaplain.
St. Mary's Home, Beaverton. Rev. Jos. Tompkin.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PORTLAND.

Albany, Linn Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. A. Lane, rector; Rev. Wm. McGee, asst.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Gervasia, dir. Pupils, 83.
Missions—Lebanon, Linn Co., St. Edward's; Jefferson, Marion Co., St. Thomas'.
Stations—Brownsville, Linn Co.; Wellsdale; Scio, Linn Co.

Astoria, Clatsop Co., Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. J. F. A. Waters, rector.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Laurentia, dir Pupils, 112.
Missions—Fort Stevens, Clatsop Co.; Seaside, Clatsop Co.
Stations—Nehalem, Clatsop Co.; Young River Settlement, Clatsop Co.

Beaverton, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Tomkin, S.J., rector.

Brooks, Marion Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Paul Datin.
Mission—Chemawa Indian School.

Cedar Mill, Washington Co., St. Anthony's, attended from St. Mary's Home, Beaverton.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 50.
Mission—Cooper Mountain, St. ——.
Stations—Garden Home, Multnomah Co.; West Union, Washington Co.

Corvallis, Benton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. G. Butler, S.J., rector; Rev. A. Dimler, S.J., asst.
Missions—Newport, Benton Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea; Monroe, Benton Co., St. Rose's; Yaquina City, Benton Co., St. Patrick's.

Cottage Grove, Lane Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. J. B. Fitzpatrick, pastor.

Eugene, Lane Co., Purification B.M.V., Rev. J. M. O'Farrell, rector.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Gertrude, supr. Pupils, 65.
Mission—
Stations—Crow, Lane Co.; Leaburg, Lane Co.

Gervais, Marion Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. D. Faber, rector.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.

Grande Ronde Indian Reservation, Polk Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Felix Bucher, S.D.S.

Grant's Pass, Josephine Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Notker Maeder, O.S.B.
Mission—Gold Hill, Jackson Co.
Station—Kerbyville, Josephine Co.

Hillsboro, Washington Co., Rev. Jos. L. Buchholzer, rector.
Mission — South Cornelius.
Jacksonville, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Van Clarenbeck, rector.
School — Connected with Academy. Pupils, 82.
Missions— Ashland, Jackson Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
Eagle Point, Jackson Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Medford, Jackson Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.
Station — Applegate, Jackson Co.
Jordan (*Scio P. O.*), Linn Co., Our Lady of Lourdes (Trappist Fathers), Rev. H. Pelletan, O.C.R., rector.
Station — Brownsville, Linn Co.
Marshfield, Coos Co., St. Monica's, Rev. E. Donnelly, rector. Rev. Chas. Raymond, ass't.
Missions— Bandon, Coos Co., Mary Refuge of Sinners.
Cape Blanco, Curry Co., Star of the Sea.
Stations — Coquille, Coos Co.; Ellensburg, Curry Co.; Gardiner, Douglas Co.
McMinnville, Yam Hill Co., St. James', Rev. J. J. Burri, rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Clara, dir. Pupils, 63.
Mission—Muddy Creek, Yam Hill Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Dallas, Polk Co. La Fayette, Yamhill Co.
Dayton, Yam Hill Co. Independence, Polk Co.
Newberg, Yam Hill Co. Willamina, Yam Hill Co.
Mount Angel, Marion Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Placidus Fuerst, O.S.B., rector.
School — Connected with Academy. Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 379.
New Era, Clackamas Co., St. James', Rev. F. J. Springer, rector.
Stations — Canby, Clackamas Co. Wilhoit Springs, Clackamas Co.
Mollala, Clackamas Co.
Oregon City, Clackamas Co., St. John the Apostle, Rev. A. Hillebrand, rector.
School — (Grammar and High School). 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. [Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 204.
Sisters of Mercy, Motherhouse and Novitiate, Rev. F. S. Beck, chaplain.
Oswego, Clackamas Co., Rev. P. Beutgen, rector.
Mission — Figardville, Washington Co., St. Mary Magdalen's.
Roseburg, Douglas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Warren Waitt.
Stations — Callapui River, Douglas Co. Olalla, Douglas Co.
Canyonville, Douglas Co. Perdue, Douglas Co.
Comstock, Douglas Co. Schofield, Douglas Co.
Elk Creek, Douglas Co. Smith River, Douglas Co.
Gardiner, Douglas Co. Toucalla, Douglas Co.
Millwood, Douglas Co. Wilber, Douglas Co.
Oakland, Douglas Co.
Siletz Indian Reservation, Tillamook Co., Our Lady of Guadeloupe, Rev. M. A. Dimier, rector.
Indian School—1 Brother. Pupils, 30.
St. Louis (*Gervais P. O.*), Marion Co., St. Louis', Rev. L. A. Lacroix, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Engratia, dir. 52 Pupils.
St. Paul, Marion Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. A. Olivotti, rector.
School — Connected with Academy. Pupils, 112.
Orphan Asylum for girls, in charge of Sisters of the Holy Names.
Salem, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Moore, pastor.
School — Connected with Academy. Pupils, 109.
Missions— Chemawa Indian School; Brooks, Marion Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Station — Jefferson, Marion Co.
Sublimity, Marion Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. A. Lainck, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Frances, dir. Pupils, 106.
Station — Lebanon, Linn Co.
Tillamook City, Tillamook Co., Rev. L. A. Le Miller.
School — Sisters of St. Mary. Mother Seraphin, supr. Pupils, 95.
Stations — Bay City, Tillamook Co. Salmon River, Tillamook Co.
Netarts, Tillamook Co. Woods, Tillamook Co.
Verboort (*P.O. Forest Grove. R.F.D. 2*), Washington Co., Visitation B.M.V., Rev. L. Verhaag, rector, Rev. F. J. Kettenhofen, asst.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Ignatia dir. Pupils, 102.
Stations — Glencoe, Washington Co.; Mountain Dale, Washington Co.; Seghers, Washington Co.
Woodburn, Marion Co., Rev. J. A. Levesque, rector.
School — 5 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Caroline, dir. Pupils, 129.
Mission—Hubbard, Marion Co. St. Agnes'.
Station—Butteville.

Absent on leave: Rev. M. H. Stravens.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PORTLAND, University Park Station. *Columbia University* —Rev. Jos. J. Gallagher, C.S.C., (President); Rev. H. S. Gallagher, C.S.C., (Vice-President); Rev. Thos. Corbett, C.S.C. (Prefect of Discipline); Rev. John Thillman, C.S.C., Rev. F. J. Phelan, C.S.C., Rev.

PORTLAND. *Columbia University* (continued).
William Moloney, C.S.C., Rev. Frederick McKeon, C.S.C., Mr. F. J. Lonergan, Mr. S. A. Gavin, C.S.C., Mr. A. Wisebecker, C.S.C., Bro. Francis de Sales, C.S.C., Bro. Tobias, C.S.C., Bro. Jerome, C.S.C., Bro. John Berchmans, C.S.C., Bro. Norbert, C.S.C., Bro. Ulric, C.S.C., Prof. A. Jaksha, Prof. E. A. Smith. Number of students, 175.
Mission House of the Redemptorist Fathers—Portland Blvd. and Vancouver ave. Applications for missions, retreats, etc., to be addressed to the Rev. Father Superior.
Blanchet Institute.—4 Christian Brothers. Bro. Andrew, supr. Pupils, 175.
JORDAN (*Scio P. O.*), Linn Co. *Monastery of Our Lady.* Right Rev. Fortunat Marchand, O.C.R., (Abbot); Rev. H. Pelletan, O.C.R., Rev. Charles Crespeau, O.C.R.
MOUNT ANGEL, Marion Co. *St. Benedict's Abbey.*—Right Rev. Thomas Meienhofer, O.S.B., (abbot); Very Rev. Adelheim Odermatt, O.S.B., (prior); Rev. Bernard Murphy, O.S.B, (subprior, prof.); Rev. Berchtold Durrer, O.S.B. (rector of Missions of Sacred Heart Church; Portland); Rev. Urban Fischer, O.S.B. (librarian and prof.); Rev. Maurus Schnyder. O.S.B. (supr. of Indian Mission, Clayoquot, B.C.); Rev. Placidus Fuerst, O.S.B. (rector), Rev. Dominic Waedenschwyler, O.S.B. Rev. Notker Maeder, O.S.B., D.D. (Grant's Pass), Rev. Wm. Kramer, O.S.B. (procurator); Rev. Othmar Mueller, O.S.B., (Nevada, Mo.); Rev. Gregory Roble, O.S.B. (rector of Sacred Heart Church, Portland); Rev. Jerome Wespe, O.S.B. (prof.); Rev. Charles Moser, O.S.B. (Clayoquot); Rev. Gallus Eugster, O.S.B. (prof.) Rev. F. Mayeur, O.S.B., (oblate.)
St. Anselm's Little Seminary.—Rev. Gallus Eugster, O.S.B., dir. 25 Students.
Mount Angel College.—Rev. Frowin Epper, O.S.B. (president); Rev. Benedict Barr, O.S.B. (director). 15 Professors. 200 Students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PORTLAND. *St. Mary's Academy and College*, 5th and Market sts.—Provincial House of the Holy Names (General Motherhouse at Hochelaga, Montreal, Province of Quebec). Rev. E. Bolla, chaplain. Mother John of God, provincial supr. Connected with the Provincial House is *St. Mary's Academy and College.* Sister M. Rose, local supr. 40 Sisters. 581 Pupils.
St. Marys' Academy Annex.—16th and Everett sts. 3 Sisters; 72 pupils.
Academy of the Holy Names, 12th and East Oak sts., dependent on Holy Names Provincial House. Sister M. Julitta, supr. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 178.
St. Vincent de Paul's Hospital, 25th and Glisan.—54 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Alexandrine, sup. Patients in hospital during the year, 3631. The Sisters visit the sick at home. Connected with St. Vincent's Hospital is a Training School for Nurses. 22 pupil nurses.
St. Vincent's Sanitarium for contagious diseases, 25th and Irving sts. Connected with Hospital.
Convent and Mercy Home for Girls out of employment and young women in stores, offices, etc., 31 N. 16th st.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 40.
Mount St. Joseph, Home for the Aged, Sunnyside, E. 30th and Stark sts. — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Margareth, supr. Inmates, 90.
Monastery of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood, (Montavilla Station). — Mother Catherine de Jesus, supr. Sisters, 20.
ALBANY. *Academy of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.*—7 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Servasia O.S.B., supr. Pupils, 85.
ASTORIA. *St. Mary's Hospital.* — 9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Tancreda, supr. Patients during the year, 670. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
JACKSONVILLE. *St. Mary's Academy*, California st.— 6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Alberta, supr. Pupils, 58.
MARSHFIELD. *Hospital.*—Sisters of Mercy.
MOUNT ANGEL. *Convent of Our Lady "Queen of Angels"*, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. St. Benedict in Oregon.—In Community: 80 Sisters, 7 Novices. Mother Mary Agatha, prioress. 11 Sisters have charge of the domestic department of the seminary and college. Connected with the Motherhouse is *Mount Angel Academy.* Pupils, 404.
NORTH BEND. *Mercy Hospital.* 5 Sisters of Mercy. Rev. D. P. Curley, chaplain.
PARK PLACE. *St. Agnes' Baby Home.* Mother M. Agnes, supr. 15 Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 60.
Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Agnes, supr. Sisters, 35. Inmates, 60.
ST. PAUL. *St. Paul's Academy.*—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Peter of Alcantara, supr. Pupils, day-scholars and boarders; total, 195.
St. Mary's Home for girls.—Sister M. Mt. Carmel, supr. 3 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Girls attend St. Paul's Academy. Orphan Girls, 40.
SALEM. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*, Chemekata and College sts.—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Stephen, supr. Pupils: day-scholars and boarders, total 109.
ST. MARY'S (*Beaverton P.O.*) *St. Mary's Convent*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Mary. 47 Sisters. Sister M. Seraphim, supr. Connected with the motherhouse is *St. Mary's Institute.* 8 Sisters. Pupils, 74.
St. Mary's Home, Orphan Asylum for Boys—9 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Alexander, supr. Orphans, 115.

SUBLIMITY. Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 80.
TILLAMOOK. *St. Alphonsus' Academy.*—7 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Antonia, supr. Pupils, 131.

CATHOLIC SOCIETIES.

PORTLAND.—*Catholic Order of Foresters.* Cathedral Court No. 957. St. Francis Court, and Immaculate Heart Court, Albina. Also a Court of Lady Foresters in Immaculate Heart Parish.
St. Vincent de Paul Conference (Cathedral, Immaculate Heart and St. Lawrence Parishes).
Catholic Knights of America (branch 205).
St. Joseph's Benevolent Society, St. Joseph's Church, Portland.
Young Men's Institute, one branch in Portland.
Ancient Order of Hibernians, 2 divisions.
Ladies Auxiliaries.
Knights of Columbus, Portland Council No. 678.
ASTORIA.—*Young Men's Institute.*
CENTREVILLE.—*Catholic Foresters.*
EUGENE.—*Catholic Knights of America* (branch 810).
GERVAIS.—*Catholic Order of Foresters.*
MT. ANGEL.—*Catholic Order of Foresters.*
OREGON CITY.—*Catholic Knights of America* (branch 647).
ST. PAUL.—*Catholic Foresters.*
SUBLIMITY.—*Catholic Order of Foresters.*
WOODBURN.—*Catholic Order of Foresters.*

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Benedict's Abbey)—Abbey, College, Seminary and St. Mary's, Mt. Angel, Sacred Heart, Portland.
Dominican Fathers (Western Province)—Most Holy Rosary, Portland.
Fathers and Brothers of the Congregation of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame) — Columbia University Park.
Redemptorist Fathers —Holy Redeemer, Portland.
Society of the Divine Savior (Rome, Italy)—Corvallis.
Jesuit Fathers (Calif. Mission)—East Portland; Beaverton; Corvallis.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (San Francisco Province)—Blanchet Institute.
Trappist Fathers—Jordan, Linn Co.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Mt. Angel, Oregon)—Motherhouse, Academy and School. Mt. Angel; Portland; Albany; Gervais; Oregon City.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.) — St. Vincent's Hospital, Portland; Astoria.
Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Good Shepherd (Province of St. Paul) E. 20th and Irving, Portland.
Sisters of St. Dominic (San Francisco, Cal.)—St. Joseph's, Immaculate Heart Schools, Portland.
Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—McMinnville.
Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P. Q.). —Provincialhouse and St. Mary's Academy, St. Mary's Academy Annex, Academy of the Holy Names, Cathedral and St. Francis'-and St. Patrick's Schools. Portland; Astoria; Jacksonville; St. Paul; Salem.
Sisters of Mercy (Portland, Ore.)—Eugene; Park Place; Portland. Three Houses in Portland; Mercy Home, St. Josephs' Home for the Aged, and Precious Blood School.
Sisters of St. Mary (Beaverton, Ore.)—St.Mary's, Beaverton: Gervais; Sublimity, Tillamook, Verboort.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)—Montavilla.
Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary—St. Lawrence's School, Portland.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Colleges and Academies for boys	3
Mitred Abbots	2	Students	350
Diocesan Priests	43	Academies for girls and young ladies	12
Priests of Religious Orders	40	Parishes with Parochial Schools	26
Total	79	Pupils, about	4 000
Churches with resident priest	44	Orphan Asylums	3
Missions with Churches	42	Orphans	225
Total Churches	86	Hospitals	5
Stations	90	House of Good Shepherd	1
Chapels	13	Home for the Aged	1
Seminary of Religious Order	1	House of Mercy	1
Students	10		

Catholic Population, about 42 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF PHILADELPHIA

(*Archidioecesis Philadelphiensis.*)

DIOCESE ESTABLISHED 1808. ERECTED AN ARCHDIOCESE, FEBRUARY 12, 1875.

Comprises all the City and County of Philadelphia, and the Counties of Berks, Bucks, Carbon Chester, Delaware, Lehigh, Montgomery, Northampton and Schuylkill, in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles = 5,043.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE. I. OUR BLESSED LADY CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN, Dec. '8 II. SS. PETER AND PAUL, APOSTLES, June 29. This Diocese was solemnly consecrated to the Sacred Heart of Jesus on the Feast of St. Teresa (Oct. 15), 1873.



MOST REVEREND

PATRICK JOHN RYAN, D.D., LL.D.,

Archbishop of Philadelphia; cons. April 14, 1872, Bishop of Tricomia; Coadjutor, with right of succession, of Most Rev. Archbishop P. R. Kenrick, of St. Louis; Archbishop of Salamis, January 6, 1884; Archbishop of Philadelphia, June 8, 1884.—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

EDMOND F. PRENDERGAST, D.D., V.G.,

Auxiliary Bishop of Philadelphia; Titular Bishop of Scillio; cons., February 24, 1897. — Res *Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.*

Series of Bishops—Right Rev. MICHAEL EGAN, D.D., O.S.F., cons. Oct. 28, 1810; died 1814.—Right Rev. HENRY CONWELL, D.D., cons. in 1820; died in 1842.—Right Rev. FRANCIS PATRICK KENRICK, D.D., cons. June 6, 1830; translated to Baltimore in 1851; died July 8, 1863.—Venerable JOHN NEPOMUCENE NEUMANN, D.D., C.SS.R., cons. March 28, 1852; died Jan. 5, 1860.—Most Rev. JAMES FREDERIC WOOD, D.D., cons. coadjutor, *cum jure successionis*, April 26, 1857; Bishop of Philadelphia, Jan. 5, 1860; created Archbishop June 17, 1875, died June 20, 1883.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. EDMOND F. PRENDERGAST, D.D.

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES P. TURNER, D.D., V.G., Prot. Ap. — Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.*

Secretary—Rev. CHARLES F. KAVANAGH. - Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.*

Diocesan Consultors — Right Rev. E. F. PRENDERGAST, D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. GARVEY, D.D., Prot. Ap., Rt. Rev. Mgr. WILLIAM KIERAN, D.D., Rev. E. O. HILTERMANN, Rev. P. J. DAILEY, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES P. TURNER, D.D., Sec'y.

Irremovable Rectors—Right Rev. E. F. PRENDERGAST, D.D., V.G., Rev. GEORGE BORNEMANN, Rt. Rev. Mgr. WM. KIERAN, D.D., Rev. BERNARD DORNHEGE, Rev. P J. DAILEY, Rev. HENRY STOMMEL, Rev. JAMES P. SINNOTT, Rev. JAMES F. TRAINOR, Rev. MICHAEL C. DONOVAN, Rev. R. F. HANAGAN, Rev F J. MCGOVERN, Rev. JAMES C. MONAHAN, Rev. JOHN T. CROWLEY, Rev. JOHN J. MCCORT, Rev. M. A. HAND, Rev. HUGH J. DUGAN, Rt. Rev. Mgr. NEVIN F. FISHER.

Censor Librorum—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES F. LOUGHLIN, D.D.
Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. JOHN J. MCCORT.
Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus: Judex—Rev. LUKE V. MCCABE, D.D., LL.D.; *Defensor Vinculi*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES P. TURNER, D.D.
Examinatores Synodales—Very Rev. JAMES MCGILL, V.C.M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. WM. KIERAN, D.D., Rev. LUKE V MCCABE, D.D., LL.D., Rev. E. O. HILTERMANN, Rev. H. J. HEUSER, D.D., Rev. JOS. F. O'KEEFE, Rev. M. C. DONOVAN.
Moderator of Diocesan Conferences—Rev. LUKE V. MCCABE, D.D., LL.D.
Diocesan School Board—HIS GRACE THE ARCHBISHOP, Pres., the Right Rev. VICAR-GENERAL, *ex-officio;* Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES F. LOUGHLIN, Rev. RICHARD KINAHAN, Rev. GEO. BORNEMANN, Rev. E. O. HILTERMANN, Rev. P. J. DAILEY, Rev. HENRY STOMMEL, Rev. JAMES P. SINNOTT, Rev. JOSEPH F. O'KEEFE, Rev. M. J. LAWLOR, Rev. JOHN J. WARD, Rev. JOHN J. MCCORT, Rev. JOHN F. MCQUADE.
Board of Trustees of the Clerical Fund—Most Rev. P. J. RYAN, D.D., Pres.; Rt. Rev. E. F. PRENDERGAST, D.D., Vice-Pres.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. WM. KIERAN, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES P. TURNER, D.D., Secy. and Treas.
Superintendent of Parochial Schools—Rev. P. R. MCDEVITT
Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. CHARLES F. KAVANAGH, Diocesan Director.—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.*

CHURCHES, CLERGY, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. PETER AND ST. PAUL, East Logan Square. Most Rev. Patrick John Ryan, D.D., LL.D.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. James P. Turner, D.D., V.G., Prot. Ap., Chancellor; Rev. John F. McQuade, rector; Rev. Charles F. Kavanagh, secretary; Revs. Joseph P. Monville, Francis A. Quinn, D.D., Daniel J. Gercke Rev. Wm. J. Higgins, S.T.L., Assistant Rector R.C. High School. Res., 225 N; 18th st.
Schools—For boys, N. E. corner 18th and Race sts. 6 Brothers of Christian Schools and Sisters of St. Joseph. Brother Timothy, dir. Boys, 478.
For girls, Wood st., above 18th. 9 Sisters of St. Joseph (1708 Summer st.). Mother Deoduta, dir. Girls, 580.
Day Nursery and Kindergarten, 2000 Summer st., under the charge of 2 Sisters of Charity. Sister Lizzie, supr. Daily attendance: day Nursery, 75 infants.
Chapels—Cathedral Chapel, Logan sq.
St. Joseph's, Christian Brothers, Cathedral School, 18th and Race sts.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, 1819 Arch st. Rt. Rev. Mgr. James P. Turner, D.D., V.G., chaplain.
St. Vincent's Home, 20th and Race sts.
Catholic Home for Destitute Girls, 1720 Race st.
Dominican Convent, 18th and Wood sts.

ST. ADALBERT (Polish), Richmond, Rev. Mieceslaus Monkiewicz, rector. Rev. Michael Pachucki. Res., 2622 E. Allegheny ave.
School—Sisters of Nazareth. Boys, 190; girls, 226.
Chapel—Convent of Sisters of Nazareth. 2626 E. Madison st.

ST. AGATHA'S, 38th and Spring Garden sts. Rev. Daniel O'Connor, rector; Revs. Cornelius J. O'Neill, Francis J. Purtell, Daniel L. McGinley, Bernard J. McGinniss. Res., Spring Garden st.
Schools—Christian Brothers. 2 lay teachers. Boys, 415.
Sisters of the Holy Child. 4 lay teachers. Girls, 473.
Chapel—Convent of the Good Shepherd, 35th st. and Fairmount ave.

ALL SAINTS', Bridesburg, Rev. Ernest Deham, rector; Rev. Wm. Drobel. Res., 2651 Buckius st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 102; girls, 117.

ALL SAINTS' CHAPEL, Blockley Almshouse, West Philadelphia. Three Masses are celebrated every Sunday for the Inmates. Rev. Eugene V. McElhone, chaplain; Rev. James J. Graham, Rev. Richard Kelly. Res., 3627 Walnut st.

ST. ALOYSIUS', 26th and Tasker sts., Rev. Bernard Philipps, rector. Res., 1548 South 26th st.
Schools—Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 84; girls, 103.

ST. ALPHONSUS', 4th and Reed sts., Rev. Henry Stommel, P.R.; Rev. Aloysius Scherf. Res., 1400 South 4th st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 221; girls, 213.

ST. ANN'S, Port Richmond, Rev. Matthew A. Hand, P.R.; Revs. James Dougherty, William Grace, Joseph Murphy, D.D. Res., 2328 East Lehigh ave.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 824. Girls, 867.
Chapel—St. Ann's Convent, 814 Tucker st.

ANNUNCIATION B.V.M., Tenth and Dickinson sts. Rev. Patrick J. Dailey, P.R., Revs. Henry A. Naylon, Stephen P. Dever, D.D. Res., 1511 S. 10th St.
Schools—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 299; girls, 347.
Station—Moyamensing Prison, Reed and Passyunk ave.
Chapel—Immaculate Conception, 1433 So. Tenth st.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, 23d and Fitzwater sts. Rev. Wm. P. Masterson, rector: Revs. Charles A. Prendergast, Vincent A. Dever, David C. Munyon. Res., 2321 Fitzwater st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 400; girls, 435.

ASCENSION OF OUR LORD, Westmoreland and G sts.—Rev. Denis J. Broughal, rector; Revs. Hugh J. Bowen, John E. Flood. Res., Westmoreland and G sts.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 390; girls, 403.

ASSUMPTION B.V.M., Spring Garden st., below 12th. Rev. Richard F. Hanagan, P.R.; Revs. Francis P. Bradley, Joseph R. O'Brien. Res., 1121 Spring Garden st.
School—Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Boys, 293; girls, 254.
Chapel—Convent of the Assumption, 1135 Spring Garden st.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 4th st., below Vine. Rev. D. D. Regan, O.S.A., rector; Revs. J. F. Kennedy, O.S.A., E. A. Murtaugh, O.S.A. Res., 243 N. Lawrence st.
Schools—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 220; girls, 239.
Chapels—Blessed Virgin Mary of Consolation.
St. Augustine's Convent, 427 Vine st.
St. Ann's Widows' Asylum.

ST. BONAVENTURA'S, Ninth and Cambria sts. Rev. Hubert Hammeke, rector; Rev. August Hirschmeyer, Ph. D. Res., 2831 North Hutchinson st.
Schools—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 243; girls, 245.

ST. BONIFACIUS', Diamond st. and Norris sq. Rev. Ferdinand A. Litz, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. John B. Leibfritz, C.SS.R., Henry Dressmann, C.SS.R., Sebastian Breihof, C.SS.R., Aegidius Nusstein, C.SS.R., John Beierschmidt, C.SS.R., Joseph Schagemann, C.SS.R. 5 lay brothers. Res., 144 Diamond st.
School—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 499; girls, 493.
Chapel—St. Mary's Hospital.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Falls of Schuylkill, Rev. William Walsh, rector; Revs. Peter Munday, Wm. F. Gaughan. Res., 161 Stanton st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 308; girls, 292.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Lithuanian Congregation), Wharton st. East of 4th st, Rev. Joseph J. Kaulakis, rector; Rev. Nicodemus Petkus. Res., 333 Wharton st.
School—Lay teachers. Boys, 58. Girls, 56.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, 20th and Christian sts. Rev. James P. Sinnott, P.R., Revs. John B. Mac Ginley, D.D., James A. Gallagher. Res., 902 S. 20th st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 499; girls, 566.
Chapel—St. Charles' Convent, 2007 Christian st.

ST. CLEMENT'S, Rev. Francis P. Dougherty, rector; Rev. Thomas J. Kealy. Res., 7104 Woodland ave.
Schools—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 184; girls, 197.
Chapel—St. Vincent's Home and St. Vincent's Home Maternity Hospital, 70th and Woodland ave.

ST. COLUMBA'S, 23rd st. and Lehigh ave. Rev. Walter P. Gough, rector; Revs. James A. Dalton, Wm. R. Barrington, W. J. Garrigan, D.D. Res., Lehigh ave. and 24th st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 497; girls, 514.

ST. DOMINIC'S, Holmesburg. Rev. Lawrence J. Wall, rector; Rev. Miles A. Keegan, Rev. James E. Coakley.
Schools—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 2 lay teachers. Boys, 69; girls, 91.
Chapels—St. Michael's, Torresdale, attended every Sunday and Holyday.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, Eden Hall.
Station—County Prison.

ST. EDWARD THE CONFESSOR, 8th and York sts. Rev. Charles J. Vandegrift, rector; Revs. Michael M. Doyle, Wm. J. McCaffrey, John B. Dever. Res., 2417 N. 8th st.
Schools—Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Boys 290, girls 300.
Chapel—St. Edward's Convent.

ST. ELIZABETH'S, 23d and Berks sts., Rev. Bernard Dornhege, P.R.; Revs. Joseph F. Nagle, A. B. McKay, D.D., Richard J. Branton. Res., 1845 N. 23d st.
Schools—Christian Brothers and Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 688.
Sisters of St. Francis and lay teacher. Girls, 755.
Chapel—St. Francis' Convent, 1933 N. 22nd st.

EPIPHANY, Eleventh and Jackson sts. Rev. James Nash, rector; Revs. Wm. J. McMahon, Patrick J. Fleming, Alvah W. Doran. Res., 1121 Jackson st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph, Boys, 610; girls, 640.
Chapel—Sisters' Convent, 2135 South 11th st.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, 24th and Green sts. Rev. Thomas F. Shannon, rector; Revs. Edward A. Keelan, John C. Fleming, James M. Williams. Res., 2321 Green st.
Schools—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 446; girls, 508.
Chapel—St. Francis' Convent, 2324 Green st.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, 47th st. and Springfield ave. Rev. Michael J. Crane, rector; Revs. Alfred C. Welsh, Joseph A. Whittaker, Thomas J. Hanney. Res., 4625 Springfield ave.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 191; girls, 212.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Child. 39th and Chestnut sts.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, Green and W. Logan sts. Rev. Jeremiah D. Nevin, rector; Revs. Edward J. Murphy, James J. Duffy. Res., 101 West Logan st., Germantown.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 330; girls, 382.
Chapel—Sisters of St. Joseph, 34 East Logan st.

ST. GABRIEL'S, 29th and Dickinson sts. Rev. P. J. Mellon, rector; Revs. John P. Mealey Patrick J. Gallagher. Res., N.W. cor. 29th and Dickinson sts.

ST. GEORGE'S (Lithuanian Chapel), Salmon and Venango sts., Rev. John Dumczius, rector. Res., Salmon and Venango sts.

THE GESU, 18th and Stiles streets. Rev. Denis T. O'Sullivan, S.J., rector; Revs. John J. Greene, S.J., Theobald M. McNamara, S.J., Patrick H. Brennan, S.J., Edward W. Raymond, S.J., Ignatius Renaud, S.J. Confessions heard in German, French and Italian.
Schools—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 463.
Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 532.
Stations—Eastern Penitentiary, 21st st. and Fairmount ave., and German Hospital.
Chapels—Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, N. 18th st., above Jefferson.
St. Joseph's Hospital. Christian Brothers of La Salle College.

ST. GREGORY'S, 52nd st. and Lancaster ave. Rev. John P. Connell, rector; Revs. Henry Baker, Joseph P. Smith. Res., 52nd and Warren sts.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 233; girls, 236.

ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish), 23d and Wood sts., in course of erection. Rev. Joseph Glogowski, C.M., rector; Rev. Francis Trawniczek, C.M. Res. 2219 Vine st. The services are held in the Cathedral Chapel.

HOLY ANGELS, Oak Lane. Rev. Daniel A. Morrissy, rector; Rev. Wm. L. Hayes. Res., 70th ave. and York road, Oak Lane.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 69; girls, 85.

HOLY CROSS, Mt. Airy, Rev. John J. Toomey, rector; Rev. John P. Leahy. Res., 134 E. Mt. Airy ave.
Mission—Deaf Mutes, boys, 84; girls, 57. Confessions every Saturday.

HOLY FAMILY, Manayunk. Rev. Michael C. McEnroe, rector; Revs. John M. Breen, James J. McCloskey. Res., 240 Hermitage st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 85. Girls, 101.

HOLY NAME OF JESUS, Kensington, Rev. Francis J. McArdle, rector; Rev Henry J. Donnelly. Res., 1511 East Berks st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 141; Girls, 161.

HOLY SPIRIT, (Greek), 1925 W. Passyunk ave. Rt. Rev. S. S. Ortynsky, D.D., rector; Revs. Leo T. Sembratowick, John Kurotnoky. Res., 1105 N. 63d st.
School—Lay teacher. Boys, 30; girls, 40.

HOLY TRINITY, 6th and Spruce sts. Rev. Ernest O. Hiltermann, rector; res., 617 Spruce st.
School—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 28; girls, 18.
Mission—Blockley Almshouse, attended once a week.

ST. IGNATIUS' (Chapel dedicated November 18, 1893), 43d and Wallace sts. Rev. Theodore Hammeke, rector; Rev. Augustus P. Wachter. Res., 636 N. 43d st.
School—Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 137; girls, 141.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Front and Canal sts. Rev. Michael J. Rafferty, rector; Revs. John J. Greensil, Edward F. X. Curran. Res., 1020 N. Front st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 318; girls, 306.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, East Chelten ave., Germantown, Rev. M. J. Higgins, C.M., rector; Revs. S. V. Henre, C.M., James F. Kennedy, C.M., J. J. Cloonan, C.M. Res., 900 East Chelton ave.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 354; girls, 315.
Chapels—Gonzaga Orphan Asylum, Church Lane.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Church Lane.
Convent of Good Shepherd, Chew st.
Sisters of Charity and Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Station—Germantown Hospital, E. Penn st.

CHURCH OF THE INCARNATION, Olney, Rev. P. F. Fogarty, rector. Res., 5105 North 5th st.

ST. JAMES', 38th and Chestnut sts. Rev. James C. Monahan, P.R.; Revs. Thomas J, Farrelly, Geo. P. Degnan, Wm. J. McCallen. Res., 3728 Chestnut st.
School—Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Boys, 225; girls, 234.
Chapel—Convent of the Good Shepherd, 39th and Pine sts.

ST. JOACHIM'S, Frankford. Rev. Francis P. Fitzmaurice, rector; Revs. Simon J. Carr, Ph.D. F. J. Hamilton. Res., Church and Franklin sts.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 265; girls, 291.
Chapel—Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Frankford.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Manayunk, Rev. Eugene Murphy, rector; Revs. Michael J. McSorley, Patrick H. McGinnis. Res., 146 Rector st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 406; girls, 412.
Chapel—Convent of the Immaculate Heart, Manayunk.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, 13th st., above Chestnut. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Nevin F. Fisher, P.R.; Rev. Philip R. McDevitt Superintendent of Parochial Schools; Revs. Thomas F. Moore, Robert J. Thompson, John J. Wheeler. Res., 21 South 13th st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 138; girls, 125.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Convent, 1212 Locust st.

ST. JOHN CANTIUS, Bridesburg. Rev. Marian A. Kopytkiewicz, rector; Rev. Stanislaus Sobieniowski. Res., Thompson and Orthodox sts.
School—Felician Sisters, boys, 206; girls, 239.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Willing's alley, 4th st. below Walnut. Rev. Samuel Cahill, S.J., rector; Revs. Thos. A. Reid, S.J., John D. Whitney, S.J., Patrick A. Quill, S.J., Stephen A. Kelly, S.J. Missionaries: Revs. Albert G. Brown, S.J., Francis S. Howle, S.J., William H. A. Coyle, S.J., William J. Ennis, S.J. Confessions heard in German and French. Res., 321 Willings alley.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 153; girls, 203.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Convent, 262 S. 3rd st.

ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE, (Slav. Congregation), 9th and Wharton st., Rev. Martin Meres, rector. Res., 827 Wharton st.

ST. JOSAPHAT'S, (Polish), Manayunk. Rev. Benedict Tomiak, rector; res., 141 Grape st.
School—Filiae Marie. Boys, 101; girls 106.

ST. LAURENTIUS' (Polish). Memphis and E Berks sts. Rev. G. Kraus, rector. Res., 1608 E. Berks st.
School—Felician Sisters. Boys, 165; girls, 183.
Chapel—Convent of the Felician Sisters, 1640 Vienna st.

ST. LEO'S, Tacony. Rev. John J. Rogers, rector; Rev. Hugh A. Trimble.
Mission—House of Correction, attended every Saturday and Sunday.

ST. LOUIS', 28th and Master sts. Rev. Bernard Korves, rector; Rev. August L. Ganster. Res., 1428 N. 28th st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 233; girls, 247.

ST. LUCY'S, (Italian 1906) West Manayunk, Rev. Anthony Orlando, rector. Res., 146 Rector st., Manayunk.

ST. LADISLAS', (Polish), Nicetown, Rev. John Dabrowski, rector. Res. 3942 Pulaski ave.

ST. MALACHY'S, 11th st., above Master. Rt. Rev. Edmond F. Prendergast, D.D., V.G., P.R. Bishop of Scillio and Auxiliary Bishop of Philadelphia; Revs. Fenton J. Fitzpatrick, Francis J. Clark, Wenceslaus J. Walsh. Res., 1429 N. 11th st.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 264; girls, 310.
Chapel—Convent of Mercy, Broad st. and Columbia ave.

ST. MARON'S (Syro-Maronite), 1005 Ellsworth st. Right Rev. Joseph Yazbek, Chor-Bishop, rector, superior of the Syro-Maronite missions in the U. S.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 12; Girls, 14.
Missions—Pottsville, Shenandoah and Coatesville, attended two or three times a year.

ST. MARY'S, 4th st., above Spruce. Rev. Daniel I. McDermott, rector; Revs. Wm. F. Sullivan, Charles Bornemann. Res., 252 South 4th st.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Asylum, 700 Spruce st.

ST. MARY OF THE ASSUMPTION, Manayunk. Rev. Henry A. Gantert, rector; Rev. Joseph Schaefer. Res., 176 Conarroe st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys 213, girls 217.
Chapel—Convent of the Assumption. 167 Conarroe st., Manayunk

ST. MARY MAGDALEN DE PAZZI (Italian), Montrose st., below 8th. Rev. Antonio Isoleri, rector; Rev. Matthew Vacchero. Res., 710 Montrose st.
School—Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 194; girls, 230.
Chapel—Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.

MATERNITY OF THE B.V.M., Bustleton. Rev. John J. Rooney, rector.

ST. MICHAEL'S, 2nd and Master sts. Rev. H. J. Dugan, P.R.; Revs. John J. Duffy, John F. O'Neill, Edward J. Rahilly. Res., 1445 N. 2d st.
Schools—Brothers of the Christian Schools and Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 445. Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 450.
Chapels—St. Michael's, House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, 1438 N. 2d st. St. Michael's Convent, 1419 N. 2d st.

ST. MICHAEL'S, (Greek), 451 N. 9th st.. Rev. Vladimir Petrovsky, rector. Res., 1105 N. 63d st.

ST. MICHAEL'S CHAPEL, Torresdale. Attended from Holmesburg every Sunday.

ST. MONICA'S, 17th and Ritner sts. Rev. Owen P. McManus, rector; Revs. Hugh P. Garvey, Arthur McManus. Res., 2422 S. 17th st.

MOST BLESSED SACRAMENT, 56th and Chester ave. Rev. James T. Higgins, rector; Revs. John W. Walsh, B. A. McKenna. Res., 5406 Chester ave.
Chapel—Little Sisters of the Poor, 54th and Chester ave,

MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD, 28th and Diamond sts. Rev. Joseph L. J. Kirlin, rector; Rev. Elmer Stapleton. Res., 2813 Diamond st.

NATIVITY B.V.M., East Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st. Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. F. Loughlin D.D., rector; Revs. Joseph A. McCullough, William T. Brady, Joseph A. Hughes.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 600; girls, 640.

OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS, East Allegheny ave. and Gaul st. Rev. George J. Wolf, rector; Rev. John Neuenhaus.
School—Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 217; girls, 176.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL (Italian), 8th and Christian sts. Rev. Angelo Caruso, O.S.A., Prior and Rector; Revs. Daniel Scalabrella, O.S.A., Cherubino Salcini, O.S.A., A. Cerruti, O.S.A. Res., 816 Christian st.
School—Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 579; girls, 581.
Chapel—Missionary Sisters of St. Francis, 744 S. 10th st.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES, 63d st. and Lancaster ave. Rev. James A. Mullin, rector. Res., 63d st. and Lancaster ave.

OUR LADY OF MERCY, Broad st. and Susquehanna ave. Rev. Gerald P. Coghlan, rector; Revs. Joseph E. Murphy, Edward H. O'Donnell, James F. McCloy. Res., 2141 N. Broad st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 309; girls, 319.
Chapel—Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, 2151 Park ave.

OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL, N. E. cor. 3d and Wolf sts. Rev. Bernard F. Gallagher, rector; Revs. William A. Fitzgerald, John L. Moore. Res., 2319 S. 3d st.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 240; girls, 260.

OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY, 63d and Callowhill sts. Rev. John F. Lynch, rector; Rev. Joseph M. Corrigan, D.D., Rev. Joseph McShain. Res., 345 N. 63d st
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 245; girls, 274.

OUR LADY OF VICTORY, 54th and Vine sts. Rev. John F. Graham, rector; Rev. Chas. A. McNamee, Rev. P. F. O'Neill. Res., 54th and Vine sts.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 382; girls, 261.

OUR MOTHER OF CONSOLATION, Chestnut Hill. Very Rev. Martin J. Geraghty, D.D., O.S.A., provincial and acting rector; Rev. Francis M. Sheeran, O.S.A., Rev. Thomas A. Field, O.S.A. Res., 9 Chestnut ave.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 96; girls, 111.
Chapel—Convent of Mt. St. Joseph.
Mission—Church of Our Lady of Angels for Italians, 52d and Master sts. Attended every Sunday and Holyday.

OUR MOTHER OF SORROWS, 48th st. and Lancaster ave. Rev. John J. McCort, P.R.; Revs. Thomas P. Buckley, Wm. A. O'Donnell, Thomas Brennan, James A. Boylan., D.D.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 830; girls, 868.
Chapels—Our Mother of Sorrows Convent, 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
St. John's Boys' Orphan Asylum
St. Joseph's Mortuary Chapel, Cathedral Cemetery.

ST. PATRICK'S, 20th and Locust sts Rt. Rev. Mgr. William Kieran, D.D., P.R.; Revs. Daniel I. McGlinchey, Lawrence A. Deering, John P. Thompson. Res., 242 S. 20th st.
Schools—Brothers of the Christian Schools and Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 323.
Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 390.
Chapels—Convent of Notre Dame, West Rittenhouse Sq.
St. Patrick's Convent, Locust st., above 20th.

ST. PAUL'S, Christian st., above 9th. Rev. Michael C. Donovan, P.R.; Revs. John J. Donovan, Joseph Ratto, D.D. Res., 808 South Hutchinson st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 721; girls, 701.
Chapel—St. Paul's Convent, 920 Christian st.

ST. PETER'S, 5th st. and Girard ave. Rev. William Tewes, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. John B. Frederick, C.SS.R., Joseph Wissel, C.SS.R., Nicholas Firle, C.SS.R., Peter Wartinger, C.SS.R., Michael Muck, C.SS.R., Geo. Hespelein, C.SS.R., John P. Braun, C.SS.R., 2 lay brothers. Res., 1019 N. 5th st.
Schools—Brothers of Christian Schools. Boys, 692.
School Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 652.
Chapels—Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Brothers of the Christian Schools, 1219 Randolph st.
Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, 1056 Lawrence st.

ST. PETER CLAVER'S (for the Colored People), S. W. cor. 12th and Lombard sts. Rev. Christopher J. Plunkett, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. J. B. Descours, C.SS.R., J. H. Cronenberger, C.SS.R. Res., 502 S. 12th st.
Schools—For colored boys, 1200 Lombard st. — Under the direction of Sisters of Immaculate Heart. Boys, 95.
For colored girls—Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 125.
Chapel—Branch House of St. Francis' Industrial School, 507 S. 9th st.

ST. PHILIP NERI'S, Queen st., above 2nd. Rev. James F. Trainor, P.R.; Revs. James J. Smith, Michael A. Bradley. Res., 218 Queen st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 315, girls, 305.

ST. RAPHAEL'S (dedicated April 2, 1893), 86th and Bartram ave., Rev. James J. Kane, rector.

ST. RITA'S MEMORIAL CHURCH (Italian), Broad and Federal, Rev. James McGowan, O.S.A., rector; Revs. M. J. Locke, O.S.A., C. Salcini, O.S.A. Res., 1152 South Broad st.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS, 3rd and Reed sts. Rev. John J. Ward, rector; Revs. Anthony J. Zeller, Francis J. Brady. Res., 1404 S. 3rd st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 276; girls, 320.

ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Fitzwater st., bel. 3rd. Rev. Stanislaus Frog, rector; Rev. Joseph Kuczynski. Res., 242 Fitzwater st.
School—Sisters of Nazareth. Boys, 271; girls, 221.

ST. STEPHEN'S, Broad and Butler sts. Rev. William A. McLoughlin, rector; Revs. Wm. A. Wachter, Wm. J. McGarrity, John Jos. McCarthy. Res., 3805 North Broad st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 300; girls, 304.

ST. TERESA'S, Broad and Catharine sts. Rev. John T. Crowley, P.R.; Revs. John J. McEnroe, J. E. McCann, M. J. Corley. Res., 1337 Catharine st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 160. Girls, 190.
Chapel—St. Theresa's Convent, 751 S. Broad st.

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS', 17th and Morris sts. Rev. Michael J. Lawlor, rector; Revs. Francis P. Coyle, Michael J. Brady, Thomas J. O'Brien, Joseph P. Dever. Res., 1719 Morris st
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 705; girls, 806.

TRANSFIGURATION OF OUR LORD, 55th and Cedar ave. Rev. James J. MacAran, rector; Rev. Daniel J. McGettigan. Res., 5513 Cedar ave.

ST. VERONICA'S (dedicated April 22, 1894), 6th and Tioga sts. Rev. John J. Donnelly, rector; Revs. Wm. V. McLoughlin, Wm. C. Sheridan. Res., 533 West Tioga st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 300; girls, 360.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Germantown, E. Price st. Rev. M. A. Drennan, C.M., rector; Revs. Henry F. White, C.M., Joseph P. McKey, C.M., William M. Maddock, C.M.
Schools—Christian Brothers. Boys, 353.
Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 417.

ST. VINCENT'S, Tacony. Rev. George Michel, rector.
School—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 37; girls, 27.
Chapel—St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum. Tacony.

VISITATION B.V.M., Lehigh ave. and B.st. Rev. James C. McLoughlin, rector; Revs. Patrick A. McBride, Joseph A. Kelly and Wm. C. Farrell. Res., Lehigh ave., and B. street.
Schools—Christian Brothers and lay teachers. Boys, 572.
Sisters of the Holy Child. Girls, 650.

New Slovak Congregation, (Church not yet dedicated). Rev. Francis C. Vlossak, rector. Res., 507 Green st.

Chapel for the Colored People, 836 North Broad st., mass at 8:30 A.M. and Sunday School at 3 P. M., every Sunday. Rev. A. J. Emerick, S.J., chaplain. Res., St. Joseph's.

CHAPELS WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAINS.

St. Agnes' Hospital, Broad and Mifflin sts., Revs. Paul Moles, Joseph A. Winter, chaplains.
Convent of Franciscan Sisters, 505 Reed st., Rev. Mark Januszkiewicz, chaplain.
St. Joseph's House for Industrious Boys, 727 Pine st., Rev. Lawrence E. Farrell, C.S.Sp., superior.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

Allentown, Lehigh Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Walsh, rector; Rev. Thomas L. Gaffney. Res., 501 Ridge ave.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys 95. Girls 118.

Sacred Heart of Jesus, (German), Rev. Joseph J. Nerz, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 264; girls, 190.

St. John the Baptist, (Slav), Front and Budge sts., Rev Aloysius J. Vychodil, rector. Res., 924 Front st.

Holy Spirit, (Greek) Rev. Stephen Polyansky, rector.

Ambler, Montgomery Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. P. M. Whelan, rector.

Ardmore, Montgomery Co., St. Colman; Rev. James J. Carton, rector. Rev. Wm. P. Maguire.

Ashland, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Hugh J. McGettigan, Rev. Joseph Mahon. Res., 11th and Walnut sts.
Mission—Gordon, Schuylkill Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, every Sunday and Holyday.

St. Mauritius', (German), Rev. A. Misteli, rector. Res., 802 Pine st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 71; girls, 73.

Bala, Montgomery Co., St. Matthias', Rev. Michael J. McCabe, rector.

Bally, Berks Co., Most Blessed Sacrament, (German), Rev. Charles I. Sauers, rector. Barto Station P.R.R.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 40; girls, 45.

Bangor, Northampton Co. (*Roseto P.O.*), Our Lady of Mount Carmel, (Italian). Rev. Pasquale de Nisco, rector; Rev. Louis Fiorillo.

Beaver Meadow, Carbon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward Geo. Werner, rector.

Berlinsville, Northampton Co., St. Nicholas' (German), attended from Slatington on the first and third Sunday of each month.

Berwyn, Chester Co., St. Monica's, Rev. John C. Carey, rector.

Bethlehem, Northampton Co., Nativity of Our Lord (German), attended once a week from Church of the Holy Ghost, So. Bethlehem.

Bowmans, Carbon Co., Holy Cross (German), attended from Lehighton once a month.

Branchdale, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. Wm. T. Kelly, rector.

Bridgeport, Montgomery Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Michael J. Gately, rector.
School—Lay teacher. Boys, 40; girls, 30.
Bristol, Bucks Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Michael A. Bunce, rector; Rev. Maurice A. Fitzgerald,
School—Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 130; girls, 137.
Chapel—Immaculate Heart of Mary.
St. Ann's, (Italian 1906), Rev. Paul Gentile, rector. Res., 357 Dorrance st.
Bryn Mawr, Montgomery Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. John A. Nugent, O.S.A., rector; Rev. James A. McDonald, O.S.A.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 101; girls, 117.
Catasauqua, Lehigh Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Henry J. Connor, rector, pro. tem.
School—Sisters of S. Francis. Boys, 58; girls, 59.
Station—Chapman Quarries, once a month.
Annunciation of the B.V.M., (German), Rev. John A. Selmetz, rector. Rev. Joseph J Plappert. Res., 122 Union st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 104; girls, 93.
St. Andrew's, North Catasauqua, (Slovac) Rev. Paul J. Lisicky, rector.
Cheltenham, Montgomery Co., Presentation B.V.M., Rev. James A. McHugh, rector.
Chester, Delaware Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James Timmins, rector; Rev. Joseph F. Timmins.
School—Sisters of the Holy Child. Boys, 151; girls, 163.
Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Peter J. Ryan, rector; Rev. Francis J. Hertkorn. Res., 1408 W. 2nd st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 247; girls, 249.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.
St. Hedwig's, (Polish), 4th and Hayes sts. Rev. Leo Wierznski, rector. Res., 312 Hayes st.
Chapel of St. Anthony of Padua, (Italian), Rev. P. A. Pillarella, rector. Res., 312 West 3rd st.
Coaldale, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph V. Sweeny, rector.
Coatesville, Chester Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. James A. Holahan, rector.
School—Immaculate Heart Sisters. Boys, 104; girls, 130.
St. Stanislaus Kostka's (Polish), Rev. Francis Grzywocz, rector. Res., 382 Valley Road.
School—Boys, 16; Girls, 12.
Conshohocken, Montgomery Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Richard Kinahan, Rector Emeritus; Rev. James P. Parker, rector; Rev. Richard W. Moran.
School—Lay teachers. Boys, 246; girls, 232.
St. Mary's (Polish), Revs. Stanislaus Konieszni, C.M., rector. Rev. Marcelli Stupinski, C.M. Res., Hector and Elm sts.
Mission—Swedesburg, Sacred Heart, attended every Saturday and Sunday.
West Conshohocken, St. Gertrude's, Rev. James P. McCloskey, rector; Rev. John E. Bradley.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 70; girls, 76.
Cornwells, Bucks Co. (*Maud P.O.*), St. Charles, Rev. Andrew J. McCue, rector.
Chapel—St. Elizabeth s Convent.
Cumbola, Schuylkill Co., St. Anthony of Padua, (Polish), attended from St. Stanislaus, Minersville, every Sunday and Holyday.
Doe Run, Chester Co., St. Malachy's, attended from Parkesburg, every Sunday and Holyday.
Douglasville, Berks Co., St. Paul's, attended occasionally from St. Aloysius, Pottstown.
Downingtown, Chester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James O'Reilly, rector.
Missions—Reilly's Banks, Chester Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', every Sunday and Holyday.
Ship Road, Chester Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, every Sunday and Holyday.
Doylestown, Bucks Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. John E. Cavanagh, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 27; girls, 37.
Durham Furnace, Bucks Co., St. Lawrence (German), attended from Haycock every secand Sunday.
East Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, (German), Rt. Rev. Mgr. William Heinen, V.F. rector; Rev. John Daniel.
School—Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 97; girls, 91.
Station—Pennhaven, every three months.
Easton, Northampton Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. James McGeveran, rector; Rev. Robert F. Hayes, Res., 132 S. Fifth st.
Station—Nazareth Almshouse, 6 times a year.
St. Joseph's, (German), Rev. James Regnery, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 78; girls, 73.
Eddystone, Delaware Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Thos. F. Ryan, rector; Rev. Patrick D. Houston.
Missions—Norwood, Delaware Co., St. Gabriel's, every Sunday and Holyday.
Ridley Park, St. Madelines; attended every Sunday
Eden, (Langhorne Station), Our Lady of Grace, Rev. Wm. S. Healy, C.S.Sp., rector.
Frackville, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Mahanoy Plane every Sunday and Holyday.
Gearytown, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Tamaqua every other Sunday.
Glenside, Montgomery Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Thomas F. Quinn, Rev. Edward J. Hogan.
Station—Wyndmoor, attended every Sunday and Holyday.
Gilberton, St. Louis, attended from Girardville every Sunday and Holyday.

Girardville, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter McCullough, rector; Rev. Martin J. Coleman.
St. Vincent, (Lithuanian), Rev. A. M. Milukas, rector.
Gordon, Schuylkill Co., Church of our Lady of Good Counsel, attended from St. Joseph's, Ashland, every Sunday and Holyday.
Hamburg, Berks Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Paul's, Reading.
Hatboro, Montgomery Co., St. Louis', attended from Jenkintown every 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Haverford, Delaware Co. (*Ardmore P.O.*), St. Denis', Rev. J. J. Farrell, O.S.A., rector.
Haycock, Bucks Co., (*Haycock Run P.O.*), St. John the Baptist (German), Rev. Anthony M. Koos, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 12; girls, 14.
Missions—Durham Furnace, Bucks Co., St. Lawrence's, every other Sunday.
Marienstein, Bucks Co., St. Joseph's, every other Sunday and Holydays.
Piusfield, Bucks Co., St. Rose of Lima, every fifth Sunday.
Chapel—Our Lady of Perpetual Succor.
Heckscherville, Schuylkill Co., St. Kyran's, Rev. Wm. A. Motley, rector.
Station—Taylorville, once a month.
Ironton, Lehigh Co., St. Patrick's.
Ivy Mills (*Camp Ground P.O.*), Delaware Co., St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. Charles J. Mullin, rector; Rev. Charles J. Kinslow.
Stations—Glen Mills, House of Refuge, every Sunday.
Kaolin, Delaware Co., once a month.
Jenkintown, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. A. Strahan, rector; Rev. Hugh P. Read. Res. 604 West ave.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 103; girls, 94.
Mission—Hatboro, Montgomery Co., St. Louis', 2nd and 4th Sunday of the month.
Kaolin, Delaware Co., St. ————, attended from Ivy Mills, once a month.
Keffers, Schuylkill Co., Our Lady of the Snow. Attended from Tremont, once a month.
Kelayres, Schuylkill Co., Immaculate Conception (Italian), Rev. Andrew Piro, rector.
Stations—Lofty, Schuylkill Co., once a month.
Tresckow, Carbon Co., every other Sunday.
Kellyville, Delaware Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Michael G. Scully, rector; Rev. James J. Tynan.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 105; girls, 130.
Kennett Square, Chester Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John H. O'Donel, rector.
Landenberg, Chester Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Kennett Square every Sunday.
Lansdale, Montgomery Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Peter Masson, rector.
School—Lay teachers. Boys, 16; girls, 28.
Missions—Quakertown, Bucks Co., St. Isidore's, every first and third Sunday, and occasionally during the week and festivals.
Sellersville, Bucks Co., St. Agnes', every second, third and fifth Sunday and sometimes on festivals and during the week.
Lansdowne, Delaware Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Francis J. Markee, rector; Rev. Wm. J. Lallou,
School—Sisters of Immaculate Heart. Boys 89; girls 92.
Lansford, Carbon Co., St. John's (United Greek Congregation), Rev. Orestes Zlocky, rector.
School—Rector and lay teacher. Boys, 80; girls, 69.
St. Michael's (Slovak), Rev. Joseph Kasparek, rector.
School—In course of erection.
SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. Albert Sulek, rector.
St. Ann's, attended from Summit Hill every Sunday and week day.
Lehighton, Carbon Co., St. Peter and St. Paul's, (German), Rev. Francis Regnery, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 42, girls, 41.
Mission—Bowmans, Carbon Co., Holy Cross, once a month.
Lenni, Delaware Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Michael J. Kane, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis, Boys, 34; girls, 36.
Lost Creek, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Vincent A. Corcoran, rector.
Lowrytown, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, attended every Sunday from Weatherly.
McAdoo, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James C. McConnan, rector.
St. Mary's, (Slovak), Rev. P. Hermann, rector.
St. Cunegunde's (Polish), Rev. Paul Guzik, rector.
School—Lay teachers. Boys, 76; girls, 61.
St. Mary,s, (Greek), Rev. Nicolas Marlyak, rector.
St. Stephen's (Magyar), Rev. Paul Csizmadia, rector.
School—Boys, 44; girls, 64.
Stations—Frenchtown, Shakerville, Yorktown, Honey Brook; attended occasionally.
New Polish Congregation, Rev. Rud Guzek, rector.
Mahanoy City, Schuylkill Co., St. Canicus', Rev. Peter C. McEnroe, rector; Rev. James P. Green.
St. Fidelis', (German), Rev. William Hammeke, rector. Res., 310 E. Mahanoy st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 92; girls, 79.
St. Mary's, (Slovak), Rev. Joseph J. Panoch, rector. Res., 728 W. Centre st.
School—Lay teacher. Boys, 48; girls, 52.
St. Joseph's, (Lithuanian), Rev. S. Pantienius, rector.

Mahanoy City—(continued).
St. Mary's (Greek), Rev. Emilius Kubek, rector. Res., 619 Mahanoy st.
School—1 lay teacher. Boys, 38; girls, 51.
St. Casimir's, (Polish), Rev. Joseph Poremba, rector, 113 Catawissa st.
School—Sisters of St. Bernard. Boys, 49; girls, 48.
Mahanoy Plane, Schuylkill Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. James A. Hogan, rector; Rev. John J. Dooley.
Mission—Frackville, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, every Sunday and Holy Day.
Marienstein, Bucks Co., St. Joseph's, (German), attended from Haycock every other Sunday
Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas J. Larkin, rector.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 100; girls, 101.
Chapel—Convent of the Immaculate Conception.
Media, Delaware Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Rev. Francis A. Brady, rector.
Minersville, Schuylkill Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Patrick J. McMahon, rector; Rev. Thomas J. Hurton.
Station—Forestville, attended every second Sunday.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, (German), Rev. Joseph A. Assmann, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 48; girls, 53.
Mission—Newtown, Schuylkill Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, every Sunday and Holyday.
St. Francis' (Lithuanian), Rev. Vincent Dargis, rector.
Stations—Reading (Lithuanian), St. Clair, once a month.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Anthony Ziebura, D.D., rector.
Station—Blackwood, visited occasionally.
St. Clair, Schuylkill Co., visited once a month.
Mission—Cumbola, Schuylkill Co., St. Anthony of Padua, visited every Sunday and Holyday.
St. George's (Greek), Rev. John Velyhorsky, rector.
School—Rector and lay teacher. Boys, 16; girls, 20.
Mission—Reading, Coadesville and Swedeland, attended once a year.
Morrisville, Bucks Co., Holy Trinity. Rev. Joseph A. Heffernan, rector.
Mission—Yardley, Bucks Co., St. Ignatius', attended every Sunday and Holyday.
Morton, Delaware Co., St. —— Church, Rev. James J. Wilson, rector. Res., Media.
Narberth, Montgomery Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Richard F. Cowley, rector.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 16; girls, 20.
Nesquehoning, Carbon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Clark, rector.
Church of Our Lady of Mount Carmel, (Italian), attended from St. Joseph's, Pottsville, twice a month.
New Hope, Bucks Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Henry S. Hasson, rector.
New Philadelphia, Schuylkill Co. (*Silver Creek P.O.*) Holy Family, Rev. Bernard J. Dever, rector.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 80; girls, 99.
Sacred Heart, (Lithuanian), Rev. A. J. Kaminski, rector.
Station—Tuscarora, Schuylkill Co., once a month.
Newtown, Bucks Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. John F. Kiernan, rector.
Newtown, Schuylkill Co., Sacred Heart, attended every Sunday from Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Minersville.
Norristown, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis L. Carr, rector; Revs. Joseph B. McGarry, Henry C. Schuyler.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 259; girls, 301.
Chapels—St. Joseph's Protectory for Girls.
Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.
The Holy Saviour (Italian) Rev. Lambert Travi, D.D., rector; Rev. Joseph Matera. Res., 407 E. Main st.
Northampton, Our Lady of Hungary, (Magyar) Rev. Oscar Solymos, rector.
St. John Baptist (Greek), Rev. ————, rector.
Norwood, Delaware Co., St. Gabriel's, attended from Eddystone every Sunday.
Oneida, Schuylkill Co., St. John's, Rev. Charles A. Abt, rector. P.O. address Sheppton
Oxford, Chester Co., Sacred Heart, attended from West Grove every Sunday and Holyday.
Palmerton, Carbon Co., attended from Slatington every first, second and fourth Sunday of the month.
Parkesburg, Chester Co., Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. Thomas J. Sullivan, rector.
Mission—Doe Run, Chester Co., St. Malachy's, attended every Sunday and Holydays.
Patterson, Schuylkill Co., St. Bartholomew's, attended from St. John the Baptist's, Pottsville, every second Sunday.
St. Patrick's. ————————
Phoenixville, Chester Co., St. Ann's Memorial church, Rev. John A. Wagner, rector. Res., 3rd ave. and Main st.
St. Mary's, Rev. James H. Gavin, rector; Revs. John T. McMenamin and P. J. McGarrity.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 168; girls, 160.
Mission—Royer's Ford, Sacred Heart, attended every Sunday.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.
Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. S. M. Olesinski, rector. Res., 437 Freemont st.
St. Michael's (Greek), Rev. Nicholas Pidhorecki, rector. Res., 1105 N. 63rd st., S. Philadelphia.

Phoenixville—(continued).
Missions—Pottstown, St. John Baptist, attended every third Sunday.
Reading, St. Mary's, attended every third Sunday.
Sacred Heart (Slovak), Rev. Joseph Hello, rector.
Stations—Bridgeport Port Kennedy and Svitland, visited three times a year.
School—Sisters of Immaculate Heart. Boys, 54; girls, 52.
Plusfield, Bucks Co., St. Rose of Lima, attended from Haycock every fifth Sunday.
Port Carbon, Schuylkill Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Joseph J. O'Connell, rector; Rev. Michael V. Reing.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 70; girls, 90.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.
Port Clinton, Schuylkill Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Schuylkill Haven twice a month.
Pottstown, Montgomery Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Michael H. Gormley, rector.
Mission—Douglasville, Berks Co., St. Paul's, occasionally.
Holy Trinity (Slovac), Rev. Ladislas A. Kloucek, rector.
St. John the Baptist's (Greek), attended every third Sunday from Phoenixville.
Pottsville, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. J. McGovern, P.R.; Rev. D. J. Melley.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 115; girls, 148.
Station—Mount Laffee, Schuylkill Co., every Sunday and Holyday.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Convent.
St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. Frederick W. Longinus, rector; Rev. Charles F. Bruehl, Ph. D.
School—Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 160; girls, 172.
Mission—Patterson, Schuylkill Co., St. Bartholomew's, every second Sunday.
St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. Peter Michetti, rector.
Mission—Nesquehoning, Corbon Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, twice a month.
Stations—Blackwood, Minersville, Schuylkill Haven, St. Clair, Tamaqua, Lansford, once a week.
Quakertown, Bucks Co., St. Isidore's (German), attended from Lansdale every first and third Sunday.
Reading, Berks Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas S. McCarty, rector; Rev. John F. Harkins, Res., 322 S. 5th st.
Schools—For boys, 5th and Spruce sts. Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 123.
For girls, 225 S. 5th st. Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Girls, 124.
Stations—Berks County Poorhouse and Berks County Prison, once a month.
Wernersville, Berks Co., Insane Asylum, four times a year.
Chapels—Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Convent of the Good Shepherd.
St. Catherine's Girls' Orphan Asylum.
St. Paul's (German), Rev. George Bornemann, P.R.; Revs. P. Fuengerlings, Joseph I. Shade. Res., 151 North 9th st
Schools—Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 351.
Sisters of Christian Charity. Girls, 283.
Mission—Hamburg, Berks Co., St. Mary's, occasionally.
Chapels—St. Cecilia's, (German), Perkromen ave., and Spruce st., every Sunday and Holyday.
St. Joseph's, Rev. James M. Flanagan, rector. Rev. Eugene Marchetti, D.D. Res., 1018 N. 8th st.
School—Sisters of Immaculate Heart. Boys, 97; girls, 97.
Chapel—St. Michael's Academy, Bernhart, twice a week.
St. Mary's, (Polish), Rev. Adalbert Malusecki, rector; Rev. Jerome Zsbrowski. Res., 236 S. 12th st.
School—Filician Sisters. Boys, 201; girls, 175.
St. Mary's (Slovak), Oakbrook.
Holy Rosary (Italian), Schuylkill and Gunn st., Rev. Vitus N. Veralli, rector. Res., 208 W. Green st.
St. Mary's (Greek), attended from Phoenixville every third Sunday.
St. Cyril and St. Methodius (Slovak), Rev. Joseph A. Pospecht, rector. 6th and Laurel sts.
Reilly's Banks, Chester Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, attended from Downingtown, every Sunday and Holyday.
Ridley Park, St. Madeline's, attended from Eddystone every Sunday.
Royer's Ford, Montgomery Co., Sacred Heart, attended from St. Mary's, Phoenixville every Sunday.
Sellersville, Bucks Co., St. Agnes', (German), attended from Lansdale every second, fourth and fifth Sunday.
St. Clair, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. O'Connor, rector.
St. Bonifacius', (German), Rev. Albert M. Korves, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 27; girls, 62.
St. Michael's (Greek), Rev. Emil Artymovitch, rector.
School—Boys, 30; girls, 20.
St. Nicholas (Greek), Rev. Alex. Pelansky, rector.
Station—Reading.
Immaculate Conception (Slovac), Rev. Martin Dundalek, rector.

St. Clair—(continued).
Stations—New Philadelphia and Tuscarora, visited once a month.
Branch Dale, Blackwood and Minersville, twice a year.
Schuylkill Haven, Schuylkill Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. John P. Muldowney, rector.
Mission—Port Clinton, Schuylkill Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, twice a month.
Sharon Hill, Delaware Co., Holy Spirit, Rev. Jos. J. Hannigan, rector; Rev. John J. McMahon.
School—Sisters of the Holy Child. Boys, 70; girls, 65.
Chapel—Convent of Sisters of the Holy Child.
Slatington, Lehigh Co., Assumption B.V.M. (German), Rev. John Clement Vitt, rector.
Mission—Berlinsville, Northampton Co., St. Nicholas, attended 1st and 3rd Sunday and once every week.
Station—Palmerton. Attended every Sunday and Holyday (except the third Sunday), and once every week.
Shenandoah, Schuylkill Co., Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. Henry F. O'Reilly, rector; Rev. R. F. L. Hanagan.
Holy Family, (German), Rev. Francis P. Holtgreve, rector. Res., 231 N. Chestnut st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 52; girls, 89.
St. Casimir's, (Polish), Rev. J. Godlycz, Ph.D., D.D., rector.
School—Sisters of St. Bernard. 1 lay teacher. Boys 121; girls, 141.
St. George's, (Lithuanian), Rev. P. Abromaitis, rector.
School—Lay teacher. Boys. 15; girls, 20.
St. Michael's (United Greek), Rev. Leo Lewicky, rector.
School—2 lay teachers. Boys, 45; girls, 68.
Stations—Ashland, Gilberton, Girardville, Lost Creek, Mahanoy Plane and William Penn.
St. Stanislaus', (Polish), Rev. Thomas Grenbrowski, rector. Res., 110 W. Cherry st.
School—Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 60; Girls, 65.
St. Stephen's (Slovak), Rev. Francis Kabelka, rector.
Chapel of New Italian Congregation, Rev. Father Atteni, rector.
Sheppton, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's (Slovak), Rev. John Ign. Jaskovits, rector.
St Mary's. Rev. Al. Novak, rector. Res., Hazelton, Pa.
Ship Road, Chester Co., St. Mary's, attended from Downingtown every Sunday and Holyday.
South Bethlehem, Northampton Co., Holy Infancy, Rev. Philip McEnroe, rector; Revs. J. F. X. Walsh, P. J. Hannigan.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 203; girls, 263.
Holy Ghost, (German), Rev. Aloysius Fretz, rector, Rev. Aug. Buettner.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 158; girls, 159.
Mission—Bethlehem, Northampton Co., Nativity of Our Lord, once a week.
SS. Cyrillus and Methodius', (Slovak), Rev. ———, rector.
Our Lady of Pompeii (Italian), Rev. Dominic Octavlano, rector.
School—Rev. rector. Boys, 20; girls, 15
Stations—Allentown, and Easton, attended once a week.
Nazareth, Bath and Siegfried, attended once a month.
St. John Capistrano (Magyar), Rev. Alex. Varlacky, rector. Res., 847 E. 4th st.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. A. Kulawy, rector.
Stations—Nazareth, Alburtis, Allentown, Readington and Alpa, visited once a month, without Mass.
Summit Hill, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Lemuel B. Norton, rector. Rev. Philip J. Mullen.
Mission—Lansford, St. Ann's, attended every Sunday and Holyday.
Swedesburg, Sacred Heart, attended from St. Mary's (Polish), Conshohocken, every Saturday and Sunday.
Tamaqua, Schuylkill Co., St. Jerome's. Rev. Francis Brady, rector; Rev. Edw. W. Curran,
Missions—Tuscarora, Schuylkill Co., St. Raphael's, every Sunday and Holyday.
Gearytown, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, every other Sunday.
Tower City, Schuylkill Co., SS. Peter and Paul's. Rev. Joseph L. O'Connor, rector.
Tremont, Schuylkill Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis M. Ward, rector, Rev. John F. Burke.
Missions—Keffer's, Our Lady of the Snow. Mass every Sunday and Holyday.
Tuscarora, Schuylkill Co., St. Raphael's, attended from Tamaqua every other Sunday.
Villanova, Delaware Co., St. Thomas of Villanova, Rev. H. A. Gallagher, O.S.A., rector; Rev. Armedee J. Viger, O.S.A.
Chapel of the Augustinian Monastery, Rev. Augustinian Fathers.
Chapel of St. Rita in the old Monastery
Wayne, Delaware Co., St. Katharine of Sienna (dedicated July 30, 1893), Rev. Joseph F. O'Keefe, rector.
Weatherly, Carbon Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Francis X. Wastl, rector.
Mission—Lowrytown, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, attended every Sunday and Holyday.
Chapel—Poor House, Lowrytown, every month.
Stations—Mud Run, Carbon Co. } every two months, on week days.
Lehigh Tannery, }
Penn Haven, }
West Chester, Chester Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Samuel B. Spalding, rector; Rev. Francis J. Kane. Res., 223 W. Gay st.

West Chester—(continued).
School—Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 94; girls, 104.
Chapel—Convent of Villa Maria.
West Grove, Chester Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Peter F. Dagget, rector.
Mission—Oxford, Chester Co., Sacred Heart, attended every Sunday and Holyday.
Yardley, Bucks Co., St. Ignatius', attended from Morrisville, every Sunday and Holiday.

CHAPELS.

Cornwells, Maud P. O., Convent of St. Elizabeth of the Sisters of the Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Andrew J. McCue, chaplain.
Eddington, Bucks Co., St. Francis de Sales Industrial School, Rev. John Schroeffell, C.S.Sp. Chaplain.
Glen Riddle, Delaware Co., Convent of Our Lady of Angels, Rev. C. F. Patterson, Chaplain.
Protectory Station, Philadelphia Protectory for Boys (*Pawling, P.O.*) Rev. Geo. W. Shay, chaplain.
Reading, Berks Co., St. Joseph's Hospital, 1215 Walnut st. Rev. Gustav Stauss, chaplain.

Priests sick or absent on leave: Revs. Bernard J. Conway, Peter A. Quinn, Daniel J. Murphy, Michael F. Rooney, James A. Shields, Thomas F. Tobin, Chas. J. McFadden, James A. Noone, Richard P. Tobin, Joseph A. Osborn, Maurice A. Walsh, Patrick J. Harkins, Joseph Biela, Edgar J. Cook, Lawrence A. Fahy, Augustine H. Rufe, E. V. Rowan, Thos. A. Sheehan.
Catholic University, Washington, D.C.: Rev. John D. Maguire, (professor); Rev. Joseph L. Wolfe, Rev. Leo P. MacGinley.
North American College, Rome: Rt. Rev. Thos. F. Kennedy, D.D., Titular Bishop of Adrianopolis, rector.
Priest belonging to the Diocese of Philadelphia, temporarily attached to the Diocese of Nueva Segovia, Philippine Islands: Rev. James J. Carroll.
Professor at St. Mary's Seminary, Emmitsburg: Rev. Philip J. Gallagher.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

DIOCESAN SEMINARY.

PHILADELPHIA. *Theological Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo*, Overbrook P. O.—Right Rev. Mgr. P. J. Garvey, D.D., Prot. Ap. (Rector, Prof. of Homiletics and Pastoral Theology); Rev. Luke V. McCabe, D.D., LL.D. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Hebrew and Greek); Rev. Herman J. Heuser D.D. (Prof. of Exegesis, Introduction to Sacred Scripture, Dogmatic Theology and German); Rev. Francis P. Siegfried (Prof. of Mental and Moral Philosophy and History of Philosophy); Rev. A. J. Schulte (Prof. of Liturgy, Latin and French); Rev. Hugh T. Henry, Litt.D. (Prof. of English Literature and Gregorian Chant); Rev. Henry T. Drumgoole, Disciplinarian (Prof. of Moral Theology, Canon Law and Christian Doctrine); Rev. Francis J. Sheehan (Prof. of Ecclesiastical History, Profane History, and Latin); Rev. Denis A. Corbett (Prof. of Latin and English); Rev. Daniel A. Dever, D.D., (Prof. of Physics, Chemistry and Mathematics); Rev. Daniel J. Kehoe, D.D. (Prof. of English, Greek and Mathematics); Rev. Edmond Fitzmaurice, D.D. (Prof. of Latin and Greek); Mr. Henry Ludlam (Prof. of Elocution); Seminarians at Overbrook for Philadelphia diocese, 106; Students in the American College, Rome, 5; Students in the Catholic University, Washington, 2. Total number of Students for Philadelphia diocese, 113. Total number of Students in the Seminary, 119. Books in Library, 25,000. P.O. Address, Overbrook, Pa. Chapel with Bl. Sacrament for Students. Chapel with Bl. Sacrament for Sisters of St. Joseph.

SEMINARIES FOR REGULARS.

PHILADELPHIA. *St. Vincent's Seminary*, East Chelton ave, Germantown, Philadelphia (corporate title: "The Congregation of the Mission of St. Vincent de Paul in German town"). — Central House and Scholasticate of the Priests of the Congregation of the Mission, Eastern Province.—Very Rev. James McGill, C.M., Visitor; Very Rev. Patrick McHale, C.M., Superior; Rev. G. V. McKinny, C.M., ass't. Superior and Master of Novices; Revs. S. Lavizeri, C.M., S. V. Haire, C.M., F. McCauley, C.M., F. H. O'Donoughue, C.M., E. A. Antill, C.M., T. Walsh, C.M., Felix Drouet, C.M., J. F. Kennedy, C.M., M. Higgins, C.M., Joseph Skelly, C.M., James Eding, C.M., P. Montiani, C.M., W. Walsh, C.M., John Lee, C.M., John Cloonan, C.M., B. Burke, C.M., H. A. Asmuth, C.M., R. A. Lennon, C.M., C. Malay, C.M., E. Allen, C.M., J. T. Lynch, C.M. — Chapel attended by the Rev. Fathers of the Seminary.

A band of Missioners is here set apart for giving Missions and Retreats. All applications for Missions and Retreats should be addressed to Rev. T. J. McDonald, C.M.: Band of Missioners: Revs. Thomas McDonald, C.M., Thomas Judge, C.M., John Lee, C.M., John Flanagan, C.M., and others.

An Apostolic College is situated on the Seminary Grounds. Only boys and young men pesiring to study for the Priesthood are taken here.

VILLANOVA. *Augustinian Monastery of St. Thomas of Villanova.* — Professed Fathers, 21; Professed Clerics, 18; Professed Lay Brothers, 7; Novice Clerics, 22; Oblates, 4. In Community, 72; in the Diocese, 84. Rev. Hugh A. Gallagher, O.S.A., (Prior and Rector); Rev. Thomas C. Middleton, O.S.A., D.D., (provincial secretary); Rev. Lawrence A. Delurey, O.S.A., D.D., (Procurator); Rev. Francis E. Tourscher, O.S.A. (Regent of Studies, Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Sacred Scripture and Church History); Rev.

John J. Fedigan, O.S.A., Rev. Christopher A. McEvoy, O.S.A., Rev. Frederic F. Commins, O.S.A., S.T.B., Rev. Amédée J. Viger, O.S.A., S.T.B., (Sub-Prior, Master of Professed and Novice Clerics, Prof. of Moral Theology and Liturgy); Rev. John T. Sheehan, O.S.A., S.T.B. (Prof. of Canon Law and Fundamental Theology); Rev. Michael J. Murphy, O.S.A., S.T.L. (Prof. of Mental and Moral Philosophy); Revs. James J. Hickey, O.S.A., S.T.L., James J. Dean, O.S.A., S.T.L., Danie J. O'Mahoney, O.S.A., Timothy F. Herlihy, O.S.A., John M. Fleming, O.S.A., Rev. Michael A. Ryan, O.S.A., (Rector of Missionary Band); Rev. Nicholas J. Vasey, O.S.A., (Rector of St. Rita's Hall); Rev. Joseph A. Moran, O.S.A., (Editor and Manager of The Good Counsel Magazine); Rev. Henry T. Conway, O.S.A., Rev. Thomas A. Healy, O.S.A., Rev. Daniel J. Murphy, O.S.A.

Villanova is the Motherhouse, Novitiate and Study House of the Order in the United States. Headquarters of Augustinian Mission Band. — All applications for missions to be addressed to Rev. Michael A. Ryan, O.S.A., Rector of Missions, Villanova College, Delaware Co., Pa. — Band of Missioners: Revs. Michael A. Ryan, O.S.A., Daniel J. O'Mahony, O.S.A., John M. Fleming, O.S.A., Bernard E. Daly, O.S.A., and others.

CORNWELLS, Maud, Pa., *Holy Ghost Apostolic College*—Very Rev. John T. Murphy, C.S.Sp., Provincial; Rev. John Griffin, C.S.Sp., Superior; Rev. W. S. Healy, C.S.Sp., Pastor of Langhorne; Rev. August Rumbach, C.S.Sp.; Rev. David Fitzgibbon, C.S.Sp., Supr. of Missionary Band; Rev. Bernard Carey, C.S.Sp., Rev. Xavier Lichtenberger, C.S.Sp., Missionaries; Rev. Jos. Schultz, C.S.Sp., Treasurer; Rev. John Schroeffel, C.S.Sp., Director of Apostolic College; Rev. Francis Retka, C.S.Sp., Chaplain of Industrial School, Eddington; Rev. Joseph Burgess, C.S.Sp., Professor. Ass't. at St. Peter Claver's. Professed Coadjutor Brothers, 7; Apostolic Students, 36; total number in community, 53.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES ETC.

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF MEN.

VILLANOVA.

Augustinian College of St. Thomas of Villanova, Villanova, Delaware Co., Pa., founded 1842; incorporated 1848. — Rev. Laurence A. Delurey, D.D., O.S.A., (president, prefect of studies and treasurer); Rev. Thomas A. Healy, O.S.A. (vice-president and prefect of discipline); Rev. Frederick F. Commins, S.T.B., O.S.A., (secretary); Very Rev. Thomas C. Middleton, D.D., O.S.A., Rev. Francis E. Tourscher, S.T.B., O.S.A., Rev. Michael J. Murphy, S.T.L., O.S.A., Rev. John T. Sheehan, S.T.B., O.S.A., Rev. Amadee J. Viger S.T.B., O.S.A., Rev. James J. Dean, S.T.L., O.S.A., Rev. Timothy F. Herlihy, O.S.A., Rev. Joseph A. Moran, O.S.A., Rev. Henry T. Conway, O.S.A., Brother Edward, O.S.A., Messrs: James R. Mood, Ph.D., Albert P. Tuller, A.B., Charles M. Magee, Ph.D., Aaron B. Carpenter, C.E., John C. Fisher, A.M., J. F. Hicks, M.S., F. E. Hayes, Jr., C.E., C. D. Montague, E.E., F. X. Strong, M.D., George N. Spies, A.B., Jos. L. Rafter, P. J. Malloy, William McDevitt, J. Liberty Tadd. Disciplinarians: Messrs. John A. Howard O.S.A., John J. Condon, O.S.A., John A. Daly, O.S.A. and Francis A. Driscoll, O.S.A. Students, 356. Chapel attended by Augustinian Fathers.

PHILADELPHIA.

Roman Catholic High School for Boys, Broad and Vine sts. First term opened Sept. 8, 1890. *Faculty*: Rev. H. T. Henry, Litt.D. (Rector and Instructor in Christian Doctrine and Church History), Rev. Wm. J. Higgins, S.T.L. vice-rector (Instructor in Church History and Christian Doctrine), Prof. D. O'Sullivan, A.M. (Instructor in higher Mathematics), Prof. C. P. Henry, A.M., M.D. (Instructor in Latin and English Literature), Prof. Geo. E. Mehring (Instructor in German and Mathematics), Prof. W. S. Long (Instructor in Natural Science), Prof. Jas A. McNulty. (Instructor in American History), Prof. Fr. M. Rourke (Instructor in English History), Prof. W. P. Wright (Instructor in Book-Keeping), Prof. H. W. Flickinger, (Instructor in Penmanship), Prof. Frank P. Johnston. (Instructor in Stenography and Typewriting). Prof. J. Liberty Tadd with three assistants in charge of Manual Training Department. Mr. James Flynn (Instructor in Gymnastics); Prof. Joseph Cunningham, (Instructor in Roman History and English); Prof. W. J. Lawless, (Instructor in Botany and Mathematics). Prof. H. I. Williams (Instructor in Ancient History); Prof. L. F. Lovelock (Instructor in English). Number of pupils, 412.

St. Joseph's College, 17th and Stiles sts., Philadelphia, Pa. Under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. Incorporated Jan. 29, 1852. Faculty, Board of Trustees, and other officers: Rev. Denis T. O'Sullivan, S.J., (President); Rev. William S. Singleton, S.J., (Vice-president and prefect of studies); Rev. John S. Boyle, S.J., (Treasurer); Rev. John J. Greene, S.J., (Minister); Rev. Benedict Gildner S.J., (Senior); Rev. Thomas J. Barrett, S.J., (Junior); Rev. John T. Conwell, S.J., (Sophomore; Rev. Louis S. Weber, S.J., (Freshman); Rev. James J. O'Connor, S.J., Classis in Junior Year); Mr. Joseph Didusch, S.J., (Physics and Chemistry); Rev. William Conway, S.J., (Prefect of discipline); A. J. Downes, M.D., (Physiological psycology).

High School Department—Rev. John Regan, S.J. (Special); Mr. Eugene F. McCarthy, A.B., Mr. Henry W. Colman, A.B., Mr. Patrick F. McCarthy, S.J., Mr. Thomas J. Gartland, S.J., Mr. Francis J. Kealy, S.J., Mr. Thomas J. Delehant, S.J., Mr. Wm. A. McCartney, S.J., Mr. T. J. Kane, A.B., E. B. de Sauze, (French), Benno Kirschbaum, (German), Major J. H. Duval, U.S.A. (Military Instructor). Number of Students, 300.

La Salle College (incorporated under the Brothers of the Christian Schools), Broad above Girard ave.—Honorary President, the Most Rev. P. J. Ryan, D.D., LL.D. Bro. Abdas, President and Treasurer; Bro. Orion, Vice-Pres.; Bro. Aloysius, Secretary. Professed

Brothers, 13. Christian Brothers in the diocese, 101. Students in College, 147; in the Parochial Schools 2037. Address 1240 North Broad st.

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF WOMEN.

PHILADELPHIA,

Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, Chestnut Hill.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph, in the arch-diocese of Philadelphia.—Professed Sisters, 99; Novices, 34; Postulants, 16. Religious in the convent, 142; Sisters of St. Joseph in the diocese, 560. Rev. Mother Mary Clement supr.—Attached to the Convent is *Mt. St. Joseph's Collegiate Institute*. Boarders, 101; Boys in Seminary, 24.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Eden Hall (Torresdale P.O.). — Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Professed Sisters, 64. Novice, 1: Religious in Community, 65; Religious of the Sacred Heart in the diocese, 89. Madame Frances Elder, supr. Boarders, 70; Day Scholars, 20. Rev. L. J. Wall, chaplain.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 1819 Arch st. — Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Professed Sisters, 20. Madame Augusta Pardow, supr. Day Scholars, 84. Rt. Rev. Mgr. James P. Turner, D.D., chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, West Rittenhouse sq.—Prof. Sisters, 57; Novice, 2; Community in the diocese, 59. Sister Agnes Mary, Provincial Superior. Chapel attended by priests of St. Patrick's Church. The Association of Perpetual Adoration and Work for poor churches, is attached to the Convent of Notre Dame. Rt. Rev. Mgr. James P. Turner, D.D., spiritual director.—Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Boarders, 33; day-scholars, 192.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Broad st. and Columbia ave. — Professed Sisters, 45; Sisters in the diocese, 106. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, supr. The Sisters visit the sick and dying poor, giving consolation and temporal relieve to the needy.—They attend the Penitentiary and Moyamensing prison to instruct the Catholic prisoners. At the Convent they have a *night-school* for young women. — Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Day-scholars, 187.

Industrial School of Immaculate Conception, 3 th and Pine Streets — The object of this school is to give a plain English education, book-keeping, typewriting and stenography, with training in all household duties, under the charge of 20 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Number of Children, 46; Mother Mary of St. Clare, superior. Attended from St. James' Church.

Roman Catholic High School Centres for Girls.—The Holy Child High School Centre, 1135 Spring Garden st. The Immaculate Heart High School Centre, 751 South Broad st. The St. Joseph High School Centre, 18th and Wood sts. The St. Francis High School Centre, 23d and Berks sts., Notre Dame Centre.

Five Schools in charge of the Sisters of the Holy Child, the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart, the Sisters of St. Joseph, the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, and Sisters of Notre Dame, where girls from the various parochial schools receive a two years' high school course. Established Sept. 1900. Number of scholars, 290.

CORNWELLS (Maud P.O.), *St. Elizabeth's Convent*, Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for Indians and Colored People.—Total number of Community in the diocese, 54. Rev. Mother Mary Katherine Drexel, supr. Rev. Andrew J. McCue, chaplain.

GLEN RIDDLE. *Convent of Our Lady of Angels*, The Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. — Professed Sisters, 37; Novices, 46; Postulants, 4; Religious in community, 87; in the diocese, 271. Mother Mary Aloysia, general superior. Mother Mary Agnes, local superior. Rev. C. F. Patterson, chaplain.

MERION (Academy P.O.), Pa. *"Mater Misericordiae", Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Professed Sisters, 47; Novices, 11; Postulants, 4. Religious in Community, 62. Total number in the diocese, 107. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, supr. — Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Mater Misericordiae*. Boarders, 135; Day-scholars, 66. Village Free-School; taught by the Sisters, 40 pupils.

SHARON HILL, PA. *Convent of the Holy Child.*—Professed Sisters, 43; Novices, 15; Postulants, 4; Religious in convent, 62; in the diocese, 150. Mother Mary Paul, supr. — Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Boarders, 70. Day scholars, 3.

St. Leonard's Academy, 3833 Chestnut st.—Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Professed Sisters, 39; In Community, 39; Boarders, 19; Day-scholars, 122. Mother Marie Joseph, supr.

WEST CHESTER (Villa Maria), Pa. *Convent of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.* — Professed Sisters, Novices and Postulants in Convent, 81. Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary in the diocese, 410. Mother M. Camilla, supr. — Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Boarders, 125 girls, 57 boys; Day-scholars, 10.

READING, PA.

Mount St. Michael's Academy (Bernhart P.O.).—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary Professed Sisters, 5; Novice, 1. Total in Community, 6. Boarders, 30; Day-Scholars, 16. Mother M. Gertrude, supr.

ORPHAN ASYLUMS.

PHILADELPHIA.

St. John's Male Orphan Asylum, 49th st. and Wyalusing ave. — 30 Sisters of St. Joseph Mother M. Bonaventure, supr. Orphan boys, 575. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of Church of Our Mother of Sorrows.

Branch House of St. Francis' Industrial School, 507 S. 9th st. (Opened for reception of boys Nov. 9, 1892). — 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Damian, dir. The object

of the Branch House is to provide a home for boys, who have learned trades in St. Francis' Industrial School, and are now employed in the city. Boys, 40. Attended by Rev. Fathers of the Holy Ghost.

Catholic Home for Destitute Children, No. 1720 Race st.—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Evarista, supr. Orphan girls, 235. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Cathedral.

St. Vincent's Home, 20th and Race sts. — 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Joseph, sister-servant. Boys, 167; girls 234; total, 401; under 5 years of age, 50. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Cathedral.

St. Vincent's Home and St. Vincent's Home Maternity Hospital, 70th st. and Woodland ave.—For the care of infants. 15 Sisters of Charity. Received during the year, 485; Now in the institution: Infant boys, 206; infant girls, 144; total, 350. Baptisms, 174. Received during the year, 485. Sister Mary Conway, sister-servant. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Clement's.

St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, 700 Spruce st. — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Joseph, sister-servant. Orphans, 150. Attended by Rev. Clergy of St. Mary's.

St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum and *Gonzaga Memorial House*, No. 862 Church Lane (Germantown). — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Josephine, sister-servant. 150 orphans, attended by the Lazarist Fathers.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Tacony, for Catholic German orphans. — 25 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Frederica, supr. Orphans, boys 152; girls, 138; total, 290, attended by the Clergy of St. Vincent's Church.

St. Magdalen Asylum for Colored girls, under the charge of Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Penn and Chew sts., (Germantown). Opened March 25, 1892.—35 Choir Sisters. Number of colored penitents, 90. Number in the Magdalen Convent, 68. Number of colored children in preservation class, 41. Mother Mary of the Presentation Weber, supr. Attended by the Lazarist Fathers.

St. Mary Magdalen de Pazzi Asylum for Italian Orphan Girls, 730 Montrose st.—10 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Dominic, supr. Orphan girls, 23

Italian Industrial School, Kindergarten and Day Nursery for Boys and Girls, No. 744 South Tenth st.—Under the charge of 22 Missionary Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Number of Sisters in the diocese, 30. (Opened Nov. 1900). Sister M. Laurenza, supr. Number of boys, 164; girls, 162.

CORNWELLS (Maud P. O.). *Holy Providence House for the Education of Colored Boys and Girls*, (Opened Dec. 8, 1892).—54 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for Indians and Colored People. Rev. Mother M. Katharine Drexel, supr. Number of colored boys, 34; Indian boys, 8; number of colored girls, 103; Indian girls, 5. Total, 144. Inmates attend the chapel of St. Elizabeth's convent.

EDDINGTON. *St. Francis' Industrial School for Boys.*—Opened for reception of boys July 19, 1888. — 14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Gratian, director. The object of this institution is to maintain, educate and impart a manual training to Catholic orphan boys. Number of boys, 204 Rev. Francis Retka, C.S.Sp., chaplain.

NORRISTOWN. *St. Joseph's Protectory*, for the reformation and moral training of girls. 22 Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Number of girls in preservation class, 160. Number of women boarders, 45. Mother Mary of St. Bernardine Loughrey, supr. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Patrick's Church.

PROTECTORY STATION. *Philadelphia Protectory for Boys*, Protectory Station, *Pawling P.O.*, Lower Providence, Pa., (opened Dec. 8, 1898); for the protection and training of boys and for their education and instruction in useful arts and handicrafts, under the charge of 17 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Quintinian, dir. Number of boys, 331. Admitted during the year, 193; discharged, 205. Rev. Geo. W. Shay, chaplain. — Office, 18th and Race sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

READING. *St. Catherine's Female Orphan Asylum*, 1026 Franklin st.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Matilda Gillam, sister-servant. Girls, 85. Attended by the Clergy of St. Peters.

HOMES, ETC.

PHILADELPHIA.

St. Joseph's House for Homeless Industrious Boys, 727 Pine street. — The object of the Institution is to provide a protection for homeless and destitute boys, to insure their Christian training and procure for them suitable employment. Inmates, 115; number in regular employment, 43; number helped outside, 249; received during the year, 78. Situations procured for 159 boys during the year. Rev. Lawrence E. Farrell, C.S.Sp., dir., Rev. J. Desnier, C.S.Sp.

House of the Good Shepherd, 35th st. and Fairmount ave., Philadelphia. — Professed Choir Sisters, 56; Novices, 15; Postulants, 5. Sisters in the convent, 74; Sisters of the Good Shepherd in the diocese, 192. Penitents, 298. The object of this institution is to afford a retreat to unfortunate females, without respect to nation or creed, who wish to reform. Mother M. of St. Bernard Maguire, local superior. Mother Mary of St. de Chantal Flaherty, Provincial. Attended by the Reverend Clergy of St. Agatha's Church.

Home for the Aged, under the charge of the Little Sisters of the Poor, N. 18th st., above Jefferson st. Without regard to creed or nationality. Under the invocation of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.—Professed Sisters, 20. Postulants, 2. Religious in diocese, 60. Old men, 120; old women, 130; total number, 250. Sister Marguerite of the Blessed Sacrament, supr.

Home for the Aged, under the charge of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 602 Church Lane (Germantown).—Under the invocation of St. Michael the Archangel. Professed Sisters, 19. Novice, 1. Old men, 149; old women, 152; total inmates, 301; Sister Florence Marie, supr. Attended by the Lazarist Fathers.

Home for the Aged, under the charge of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 53rd and Chester ave. Professed Sisters, 17; old men, 70; old women, 118; total number, 188. Sister Blandine of St. Joseph, superior.

St. Ann's Widows' Asylum, 212—214 Franklin st.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Colette, supr. Inmates, 43. Attended from St. Augustine's Church.

St. Mary's Home for Catholic Working Girls, 1628 N. Broad st.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Working girls now living in the Home, 82. Situations procured during the year, 205. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, supr. The girls attend holy mass and benediction at the Convent.

Dominican House of Retreats and Catholic Guild, under the charge of 6 Sisters of St. Dominic, 18th and Wood sts.—Sister M. Magdalene, O.P., supr. The object of the Guild is to provide work for the poor and to visit the sick in their homes. Also to provide a suitable home at reasonable prices for young working girls. Spiritual Retreats are given to Women and Children. Number of Boarders in the Home, 55; received during the year, 85; situations procured, 75; number of women and children attending retreats during the year, 180; number of days work given poor women, 793; number of women employed, 25.

The Catholic Missionary Society of Philadelphia for religious and secular education, neighborhood and social work among Italians, particularly the young—Headquarters at the Madonna House, 814 So. 10th st. Most Rev. P. J. Ryan, D.D., president, Rev. H. T Drumgoole, vice-president, Mrs. Mary A. McManus, secretary, Rev. P. R. McDevitt treasurer.

Home of St. Vincent de Paul, for summer outings for poor children. Port Kennedy, Montgomery Co. Attended by the Rev. Chaplain of the Protectory.

READING.—*House of the Good Shepherd*.—Its object is to afford a retreat for unfortunate females.—Choir Sisters, 24. Professed Magdalens, 45. Number of Penitents, 85. Mother Mary of St. Gertrude, supr. Attended by the Rev. Clergy, St. Peter's Church.

Office of the Orphan Asylums and Protectories, N. E. cor. 18th and Race sts. — Wm. J. Reed, Agent. To this office all applications for admissions and discharges should be made.

HOSPITALS.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Girard ave., bet. 16th and 17th sts.—26 Sisters of Charity. Sister Elizabeth Sheehan, sister-servant. Patients in Hospital, 135. Patients during the year, 2457. Beds, 175. Rev. John Coyle, S.J., chaplain.

St. Mary's Hospital, Frankford road and Palmer st., (P. O. address 1567 Palmer st.)—21 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Mary Xavier, supr. Patients now in the Hospital, 95. Patients during the year, 2,389. Beds, 145. Attended by the Rev. Redemptorist Fathers.

St. Agnes' Hospital, Broad and Mifflin sts.—Opened May 15, 1888. 37 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Borromeo, superior. Patients now in the hospital, 116. Patients received during the year, 2615. Beds, 250. Rev. Paul Moles, chaplain.

St. Vincent Home Maternity Hospital, 70th st. and Woodland ave.—Under the charge of 14 Sisters of Charity. Patients now in the Hospital, 28. Patients during the year, 99. Number of beds, 42. Sister Marie Conway, sister-servant. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Clement's Church, Paschallville.

READING.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 1215 Walnut st.—22 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Fulgentia, supr. Patients now in the Hospital, 85. Patients during the year, 994. Beds, 125. Rev. Gustav Stauss, chaplain.

CHAPLAINCIES.

PHILADELPHIA.

Mission for the Deaf and Dumb, at Church of the Holy Cross, Mt. Airy. Mass every Sunday at 9 o'clock. Instructions every Sunday afternoon. Boys, 40; taught by Rev. P. M. Whelan, chaplain; girls, 60; taught by the Sisters of St. Joseph. Confessions every Saturday.

Eastern Penitentiary, 21st st. and Fairmount ave., and *German Hospital*, attended by the Reverend Clergy of Church of the Gesu.

Moyamensing Prison, Reed st. and Passyunk ave., attended by the Reverend Clergy of Church of the Annunciation, B.V.M.

House of Correction, Holmesburg, attended by Rev. Clergy of St. Leo's Church, Tacony.

House of Refuge, Glen Mills, Delaware Co., attended by the Reverend Clergy of St. Thomas' Church, Ivy Mills.

CORPORATE TITLES OF CATHOLIC CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS IN THE DIOCESE OF PHILADELPHIA.

Persons in making their wills should be careful to designate the object of their charity by the name:

The Philadelphia Theological Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo.
The St. John's Orphan Asylum.
Philadelphia Protectory for Boys.

The St. Vincent's Home.
The St. Vincent's Home and Maternity Hospital.
The Catholic Home for Destitute Children.
The Roman Catholic Society of St. Joseph for Educating and Maintaining Poor Orphan Children.
The St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, of Tacony, Philadelphia.
The West Philadelphia Industrial School.
The House of the Good Shepherd, in the City of Philadelphia.
The Little Sisters of the Poor of the City and County of Philadelphia.
The St. Ann's Widows' Asylum of Philadelphia.
The St. Joseph's Hospital of Philadelphia.
The Sisters of St. Francis, of Philadelphia, to be applied by them to the maintenance, support, and benefit of St. Mary's Hospital [or St. Agnes' Hospital], in the City of Philadelphia.
The St. Joseph's Protectory, Norristown.
St. Catherine's Female Orphan Asylum, Reading.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Reading.
The Roman Catholic High School, of Philadelphia.
St. Francis de Sales Industrial School for Boys, Eddington.
Branch House of St. Francis' Industrial School.
The House of the Good Shepherd, Reading.
St. Magdalen's Asylum for Colored Girls, Germantown.
St. Joseph's House for Industrious Boys.
St. Mary's Home for Catholic Working Girls.
The Tabernacle Society attached to Convent of Notre Dame.
The Congregation of the Holy Ghost and of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
The Carmelite Convent of Philadelphia.
Dominican Sisters and Catholic Guild.
The Society of St. Vincent de Paul of Philadelphia.
American Society for Visiting Catholics-Prisoners.

OTHER CATHOLIC INSTITUTIONS IN THE DIOCESE.

The Congregation of the Mission of St. Vincent de Paul in Germantown.
The Augustinian College of Villanova.
Congregation of the Holy Ghost and of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
St. Joseph's College in the City of Philadelphia.
The Sisters of St. Francis of Philadelphia.
The Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph.
The Sisters of Mercy of the City of Philadelphia.
The American Catholic Historical Society.
The Apostleship of Prayer.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers — Villanova; St. Augustine's and Our Lady of Consolation Church Philadelphia; Bryn Mawr; Haverford; 33 Fathers.

Congregation of the Holy Ghost—St. Peter Claver's Church, St. Joseph's House, St. Francis Industrial School and Branch House, Eddington, Philadelphia; Holy Ghost, Novitiate, Cornwells. 10 Fathers.

Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province) — Gesu, St. Joseph's College, St. Joseph's Church, Philadelphia. 22 Fathers.

Vincentian Fathers — St. Vincent's Church, Immaculate Conception Church and Seminary, Philadelphia. 23 Fathers.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province) — St. Boniface's and St. Peter's, Philadelphia.

Christian Brothers (Baltimore Province) — La Salle College, Cathedral, St. Agatha's, St. Ann's, St. Elizabeth's, St. Michael's, St. Patrick's, St. Peter's, St. Vincent de Paul's Schools, St. Francis Branch Industrial School, Philadelphia; St. Francis' Industrial School, Eddington; Philadelphia Protectory for Boys, Protectory Station, Montgomery Co., Pa. 95 Brothers.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (Maud P.O., Pa.)—The Holy Providence House for the education of colored and Indian boys and girls. 19 Sisters.

Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.) — St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Vincent's Home, St. Vincent's Home Maternity Hospital, St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum and Branch, Philadelphia; Reading. 72 Sisters.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — St. Aloysius', St. Ignatius', Our Lady Help of Christians Schools, Philadelphia; East Mauch Chunk; Pottsville; Reading.

Felician Sisters (Buffalo, N. Y.)—St. Laurentius' and St. John Cantius Schools, Philadelphia; St. Mary's, Reading. 10 Sisters.

Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis, Provincial House of the Eastern Province, 505 Reed st. — Professed Sisters, 12: Sisters of St. Francis in community, 12: Mother Mary Immaculate Provincial, supr. Rev. Mark Januszkiewicz, chaplain. All Saints, St. Alphonsus', St. Bonaventure's, St. Elisabeth's, St. Louis', St. Mary's of Assumption Schools, St. Mary's Hospital, St. Agnes' Hospital, Philadelphia; Allentown; Ashland;

Bally; Bethlehem: Motherhouse, Glen Riddle; Catasauqua; Doylestown; Haycock: Lehighton; Lenni; Mahanoy City; Minersville: South Bethlehem; South Easton: St. Clair; Reading. 319 Sisters.

Missionary Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis (Peekskill, N. Y.) — St. Mary Magdalen de Pazzi School and Asylum, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Philadelphia. 26 Sisters.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd—3 houses, Philadelphia; Norristown; Reading. 159 Sisters.

Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus (Sharon Hill, Pa.)—St. Leonard's Academy, Assumption, St. Agatha's, St. Clement's, St. Edward's, St. James', Visitation Schools, Philadelphia; Chester: Sharon Hill. 128 Sisters.

Sisters of the Most Holy Family of Nazareth (Chicago, Ill.) — St. Stanislas' School, St. Laurentius', Philadelphia. 15 Sisters.

Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Westchester, Pa.) — Annunciation, St. Dominic's, St. Francis de Sales, St. Francis Xavier's, Gesu, Immaculate Conception, (Germantown), St. Joachim's, St. John the Baptist's, St. Paul's, Sacred Heart, St. Teresa's, St. Thomas', St. Veronica's Schools, Philadelphia; Bristol; Chester; Conshohocken; Kellyville; Lansdale; MauchChunk; Norristown; Phoenixville; Port Carbon; Reading; West Chester. 361 Sisters.

Convent of the Discalced Carmelite Nuns, 44th and Spruce sts.—Professed Sisters, 8; Novices, 3; Number in community, 11. Rev. Mother Gertrude of the Heart of Jesus, prioress.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Philadelphia, Pa.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Chestnut Hill; Catnedral, St. Ann's, St. Augustine's, St. Bridget's, St. Charles', St. Columba, Epiphany, St. Francis of Assissi, Immaculate Conception, St. Gregory's, St. John the Evangelist, St. Joseph's, St. Michael's, Nativity, Our Lady of Mercy, Our Lady of the Rosary, Our Lady of Victory, Our Mother of Sorrows, Our Lady of Consolation, St. Patrick's, St. Philip's, St. Stephen's, St. Vincent de Paul's Schools, St. John's Orphan Asylum, Catholic Home, St. Ann's Widow Asylum, Deaf and Dumm Mission, Philadelphia; Immaculate Conception, Jenkintown; Pottsville; S. Bethlehem; Household Department of Seminary, Overbrook. 1500 Sisters.

Sisters of Mercy—Motherhouse, Academy, Merion, Pa., and St. Mary's Home, St. Malachy's School, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Philadelphia; Bryn Mawr; Merion. 90 Sisters.

Sisters of Mercy (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—Holy Family School, New Philadelphia.

Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Academy, Gesu, and St. Peter Claver's Schools. Philadelphia. 52 Sisters.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Peter's, Holy Trinity, St. Boniface's, and St. Vincent's Schools, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum and School, Philadelphia.

Little Sisters of the Poor — 3 Houses, Philadelphia. 46 Sisters.

Ladies of the Sacred Heart — 2 Academies and St. Dominic's School, Philadelphia. 89 Sisters.

Sisters of St. Dominic—(Congregation of St. Catharine of Ricci). Catholic Guild. 6 Sisters.

Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis (Polish)—Motherhouse, Oakbrook, Reading, Pa.; St. Josaphat's, Philadelphia; St. Casimir's, St. Stanislaus, Shenandoah. Professed Sisters. 26; Novices, 5; Postulants, 11; Religious in Convent, 42, in diocese, 42. Mother Veronica, supr. Rev. Arnold Waszyca, chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1		
Bishop	1		
Secular priests	444		
Regulars	123		
Total number of priests in the diocese	567		
Churches	276		
Chapels	85		
Stations	58		
Priests engaged in colleges and ecclesiastical institutions	65		
Total number of ecclesiastical students belonging to Philadelphia	110		
Ecclesiastical Institutions	4		
Colleges	3		
Number of Brothers of the Christian Schools	101		
Number of Brothers of the Holy Ghost	6		
Number of seminarians ordained during scholastic year for Philadelphia	13		
Number of religious orders of women	19		
Number of religious women, novices, and postulants	2 318		
Academies, parochial schools and Institutions under the charge of the Christian Brothers	12		
Academies and select schools for young ladies taught by religious women	12		
Number of young ladies attending academies and select schools taught by religious women	1 390		
High School for boys	1		
High School Centres for Girls	4		
Parochial schools	122		
Number attending, boys 24 894			
" " girls 29 173	54 067		
Number of boys taught by Christian Brothers	20 27		
Orphan asylums	12		
Number of orphan boys 1815			
" " girls 1284	3 099		
Industrial School for boys	1		
" " " girls	1		
Protectory for boys	1		
Protectory for girls	1		
Houses for homeless boys	2		
Hospitals	5		
Widows' asylum	1		
Homes for aged poor	3		
Home for working girls	2		
Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul	63		

Catholic population, about 500 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. LOUIS

(Archidioecesis S. Ludovici.)

DIOCESE JULY 2nd, 1826; ARCH-DIOCESE JULY 20, 1847.

Comprises the part of the State of Missouri east of the Chariton River, and of the west line of the counties of Cole, Maries, Pulaski, Texas and Howell.

Square Miles — 32,348.

MOST REVEREND

JOHN JOSEPH GLENNON, D.D.,

Archbishop of St. Louis; cons. Bishop of Pinara and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Kansas City, June 29, 1896. Transferred to St. Louis April 27, 1903 as Coadjutor to the Archbishop of St Louis *cum jure successionis*.—Archbishop of St. Louis, October 13, 1903.

First Archbishop—Most Rev. PETER RICHARD KENRICK, D.D., Archbishop of St. Louis; cons. November 30, 1841, Bishop of Drasa and Coadjutor to Rt. Rev. Bishop Rosati; Bishop of St. Louis, 1843; Archbishop, 1847; Titular Archbishop of Marcianopolis; May 21st, 1895; died March, 4, 1896.

Second Archbishop—Most Rev. JOHN JOSEPH KAIN, D.D., Archbishop of St. Louis; cons. Bishop of Wheeling, W. Va., on May 23, 1875; titular Archbishop of Oxyrynchia and Coadjutor *cum jure successionis*, of Archbishop of St. Louis, 1893; Administrator of Archdiocese of St. Louis December 14, 1893; created Archbishop of St. Louis on May 21, 1895.—Died October 1st, 1903.

First Bishop—Right Rev. JOSEPH ROSATI, D.D. He was elected Bishop of Tenagre *i.p.i.* on August 13, 1822, and constituted Vicar Apostolic of the Territories of Mississippi and Alabama, to which Vicariate Apostolic Florida was added on Jan. 21, 1823.

This Vicariate Apostolic was abrogated on June 22, 1823, but Bishop Rosati was confirmed as Bishop of Tenagre, and constituted Coadjutor of Rt. Rev. Du Bourg, Bishop of New Orleans, and was consecrated as such on March 25, 1824, by Bishop Du Bourg in the church of the Ascension in Donaldsonville, La.

Bishop Du Bourg having resigned New Orleans, the Diocese of New Orleans was divided, and St. Louis erected into a Bishopric on July 2nd, 1826, and at the same time Rt. Rev. Joseph Rosati, Bishop of Tenagre, was made Administrator of both Dioceses, New Orleans and St. Louis.

On March 20, 1827, Rt. Rev. Jos. Rosati was transferred from the See of Tenagre to the See of St. Louis, and made also Administrator of the See of New Orleans.

He died at Rome on September 25, 1843.

Vicars-General—Very Revs. JOSEPH A. CONNOLLY, Res., *2413, N. Grand Ave.*, and O. J. S. HOOG, Res., *2011, Linton Ave.*

Chancellor and Vic.-Gen. for Disp. in Matr. Cases—Very Rev. H. VAN DER SANDEN.—Res., *St. Louis, Mo., 3933 South Broadway.*

Chancery Office, 209 Walnut st., WHERE ALL OFFICIAL MATTER SHOULD BE ADDRESSED. Office hours: 10—12 a. m. on week-days only.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Cases—Most Rev. JOHN J. GLENNON, D.D., *judge*; Rev. Jos. SELINGER, D.D., *procurator fiscalis*; Rev. JOHN J. TANNRATH, *secretary*.

Theological Censor—Rev. F. G. HOLWECK.

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. J. A. HOFFMANN, P. W. TALLON, J. H. MAY, S.T.D., J. T. COFFEY, F. G. HOLWECK and JOHN J. TANNRATH.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. P. W. TALLON, *chairman*; F. G. HOLWECK, F. J. JONES, JOHN H. MAY, S.T.D., JOS. WENTKER, J. J. MCGLYNN, JOHN ROTHENSTEINER, J. A. HOFFMANN, F. X. WILLMES, E. J. LEMKES, JOSEPH SELINGER, S.T.D., Very Rev. M. S. RYAN, S.T.D. and Rev. C. L. SOUVAY, S.T.D.

Diocesan School Board—Most Rev. J. J. GLENNON, D.D., *ex-officio president*; Very Rev. J. A. CONNOLY, P.R., V.G., *chairman*; Very Rev. O. J. S. HOOG, V.G., Revs. H. A. HUKESTEIN, E. J. LEMKES, *secretary*; Revs. O. J. MCDONALD, E. J. SHEA, P.R., A. V. GARTHOEFFNER, D. J. LAVERY, TIMOTHY DEMPSEY, F. X. MARA, S.J., E. M. HOPKINS, C.M., BERNARD WEWER, O.F.M., EUGENE CREEGAN, C.P., N. FRANZEN, C.SS.R.

Preparatory Seminary Board—Rev. G. A. REIS, *president*; Rev. J. T. FOLEY, *secretary*; Rev. PATRICK DOOLEY, *treasurer*; Revs. H. THOBE, P. WIGGER and THOMAS WALSH.

Board of Directors of the "St. Louis Roman Catholic Theological Seminary" (Title of Incorporation)—Rev. P. W. TALLON, pres.; Rev. F. GILFILLAN, sec'y.; Rev. F. J. JONES, Rev. ED. J. SHEA, treas; Rev. CH. ZIEGLER, Rev. JOHN H. MAY, S,T.D., Rev. P. WIGGER. All applicants for admission into the Seminary must address: Rev. FRANCIS GILFILLAN, S T.L., 4428 Maryland ave.

Matrimonial Court—Very Revs. O. J. S. HOOG, V.G., and JOSEPH A. CONNOLLY, V.G., *judges;* Rev. D. J. LAVERY, *defender of marriage bond;* Rev. JOHN J. TANNRATH, *secretary.*

Board of Infirm Priests—Most Rev. JOHN J. GLENNON, D.D., *president;* Rev. J. T. FOLEY, *treasurer;* Rev. F. X. WILLMES, *secretary;* Revs. E. J. SHEA, JOHN A. HOFFMANN. and WM. NOONAN.

Society of the Propagation of the Faith — Director, Rev. E. J. LEMKES.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. LOUIS, Walnut st., bet. 2d and 3d sts. Revs. Eugene Coyle, Michael Mc Faul, D. P. Mulcahy. Res., 209 Walnut st.
School — 2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 90.
Chapel — Convent and Academy of Loretto.

NEW CATHEDRAL CHAPEL, Newstead and Maryland aves., Revs. Francis Gilfillan, S.T.L., Francis Joseph O'Connor, John P. J. Spencer, S.T.L. Res., 4428 Maryland ave.
Chapel — Convent of Sacred Heart and Mullanphy Orphan Asylum.

ALL SAINTS', 63rd st. and Maple ave., Rev. John S. Long, rector and Rev. Gerard. J. Schmidt, S.T.L. Res., 6349 Maple ave.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 265.

ANNUNCIATION, 6th and La Salle sts., Rev. J. J. Head, rector. Res., 1009 South Sixth st.

ASSUMPTION, Revs. Wm. E. Randall, P. P. Crane, Joseph Philip Fitzkamm. Res., 817 Sidney st.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 258.
Chapel — Carmelite Nuns.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Kings Highway and Northland ave. Rev. P. H. Bradley. Res., 5023 Spaulding ave.

HOLY ANGELS', Rev. Patrick F. O'Reilly, rector; and Rev. Thomas V. O'Reilly. Res., 1339 La Salle st.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 143.

HOLY CROSS (German), Rev. Peter Wigger. Res., 8115 Church st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 148.

HOLY FAMILY (German), Oakhill ave. and Humphrey st., Rev. J. F. Reuther. Res., 4129 Humphrey st.
School — 6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 197.

HOLY GHOST (German), Revs. John Rothensteiner and Francis Mispagel. Res., 4525 Garfield ave.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame (4528 N. Market st.) Pupils, 179.

HOLY INNOCENTS', Brannon ave. and Reber place, Rev. John White, Res., 5321 Reber Pl.

HOLY NAME, Rev. P. W. Tallon, rector; Rev. Geo. P. Kuhlman. Res., 2041 East Grand ave.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 330.

HOLY ROSARY, Newstead and Margaretta aves., Rev. D. J. Lavery, and Rev. Peter Jos. Ward. Res., 3916 Newstead ave.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Revs. ————————, Joseph Siebert and Geo. J. Hildner. Res., 3519 North 14th st.

Schools — Mr. H. Hoernschemeyer, teacher and 11 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 706.

HOLY TRINITY (Slovak), Park ave. and 12th st., Rev. Francis Horák. Res., 1204 Rutger st.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 48.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, cor. Lafayette ave. and Longfellow Blvd., Revs. E. J. Shea, P.R., Wm. L. Shea and Daniel Courtney. Res., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
School — 8 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 427.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, (Maplewood Station, St. Louis), Rev. D. W. Clarke. Res., 7250 Anna ave., Maplewood.
School—3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 109.

NATIVITY, Oriole and Harney aves., Rev. John Ch. Granville. Res., 8112 Harney ave.

NOTRE DAME DE LOURDES, cor. of Kienlen ave. and Elm st., (Wellston Sta.), Rev. C. F O'Leary. Res., 6311 Elm st.

OUR LADY OF CZESTOCHOWA, (Polish), Victor and Bismark sts., Rev.—— attended p.t., by Franciscan Fathers
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 38.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, 11th and Destrahan sts., Revs. John A. Tracy and William Nugent. Res., 1114 Destrahan st.

OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS (Italian), 10th and Wash sts., attended from St. Charles Boromeo Ch., Rev. Cesar Spigardi, rector. Res., 2901 Locust st.

OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL, Revs. D. S. Phelan, Wm. Moran. Res., 8333 North Broadway.
Mission—Spanish Lake, St. Louis Co. St. Aloysius'.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL SUCCOR (German), 20th st. and Linton ave., Very Rev. O. J. S. Hoog, V. G.; Rev. Francis J. Holweck. Res., 2011 Linton ave.
School—Mr. E. Grasshoff and 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (5217 20th st.). Pupils, 423.

SACRED HEART, Revs. Jas. J. McCabe and Francis Schiller. Res., 2336 University st.
School — 5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 203.

ST. AGATHA'S (German), Rev. H. Schrage, rector; Rev. Louis A. Kutz, assistant. Res., 3239 South Ninth st.
School — 1 secular teacher and 10 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 605.

ST. AGNES', Sidney and Salena sts., Rev. John J. Tannrath, rector; Revs. Francis W. Gerhold and Joseph Fr. English. Res., 1933 Sidney st.
School 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 452.
Chapels—Ursuline Convent.
St. Agnes' Convent.

ST. ALOYSIUS' (German), January and Magnolia ave., Rev. F. G. Brand, rector. Res., 5672 Magnolia ave.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (5626 Magnolia ave.) Pupils, 224.

ST. ALPHONSUS', Res., 1118 N. Grand ave., Very Rev. Thos. P. Brown, C.SS.R., (provincial). Very Rev. Chas. Kern, C.SS.R., (rector); and other Fathers of St. Alphonsus Convent.
Schools — 5 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 120.
12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1204N. Grand ave.). Pupils, 701.

ST. AMBROSE'S (Italian), Wilson and Cooper Aves., Revs. Luciano Carotti and Peter Bulfamante, p.t.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 117.

ST. ANDREW'S (*South St. Louis*), Rev. Albert Mayer. Res., 104 Hoffmeister ave., Carondelet Station, St. Louis, Mo.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 300.

ST. ANDREW'S CHAPEL (Greek Ruthenien), attached to St. John Nep. Church. Rev. —— Res., 1625 S. 11th st.

ST. ANN'S, cor. Whittier st. and Page Boulevard., Revs. O. J. McDonald and John J. O'Neill. Res., 1220 Whittier st.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 313.

ST. ANTHONY'S (German), Rev. Bernard Wewer, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Ubaldus Otto, O.F.M., and Vincent Schrempp, O.F.M., assistants. Res., 3140 Meramec st.
Schools—6 Brothers of Mary.
10 Sisters of St. Joseph (4224 S. Compton ave.). Pupils, 810.
Chapels — Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart (Maryville).
Mo. Pac. Hospital.
Motherhouse and Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Anthony's Hospital.
House of the Immaculate Conception.
St. Elizabeth's Institute.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Gravois ave.
Workhouse, House of Refuge, Poor House, Insane Asylum and Female Hospital.
Polish Franciscan Sisters. Mt. St. Rose Hospital

ST. ANTHONY THE HERMIT, (Syro-Maronite), Rev. Anthony Sleiman. Res., 617 S. Broadway.
School 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 50.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), cor. Hebert and Lismore sts., Rev. H. A. Hukestein, pastor, and Rev. Hermann J. B. Schmidtner. Res., 3114 Lismore st.
School—Mr. Carl Schulte, teacher and 8 Sisters of Christian Charity (2568 Hebert st.) Pupils, 446.

ST. BARBARA'S (German), Hamilton and Minerva aves., Revs. E. J. Lemkes, and J. A Richarz. Res., 1371 Hamilton ave.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1363 Hamilton ave.) Pupils, 164.

Chapel — St. Ann's Widows' Home, Lying-in Hospital and Foundling Asylum.

ST. BERNARD'S (German), Hawk ave. and Gratiot st., Revs. F. Bettels and Alphonse V. Nicolas. Res., 4049 Gratiot st.
School—Mr. M. Thull, teacher, and 5 Sisters of Christian Charity (725 Hawk ave.) Pupils 287.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Revs. Herman Nieters, Edward H. Amsinger. Res., 7622 Michigan ave.
School — Mr. Chas. Adams, teacher, and 7 Sisters of Christian Charity (7623 Minnesota ave.). Pupils, 442.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Revs. Patrick Dooley, P.R., Jeremiah Murphy, Thomas F. Dalton, Joseph P. Newman. Res., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
Schools — 5 Christian Brothers and 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 649.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
Our Lady of Good Counsel, School for Deaf and Dumb girls, 1849 Cass Av.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), 8th and Mullanphy sts., Revs. Th. T. Pudlowski and Stanislaus J. Wisniewski. Res., 1621 N. 8th st.
School — 5 Polish Franciscan School Sisters. Pupils, 309.

ST. CECILIA'S, Louisiana and Eichilberger aves., Rev. B. J. Benten. Res., 5400 Louisiana av.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO (Italian), 24th and Locust sts., Rev. Cesar Spigardi, C.S.C.B., pastor, Revs. Leo Manzetti and Nicola Albanese, p.t. Res., 2901 Locust st.

ST. COLUMBKILL'S, Rev. F. J. Jones, rector. Res., 8202 Michigan ave.
School — 3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 152.

ST. CRONAN'S, Boyle and Swan aves., Rev. Jer. T. Foley, rector and Rev. Alexander Francis Mercer. Res., 1203 Boyle ave.
School — 4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 189.

ST. EDWARD'S, Clara and Maffitt aves., Revs. E. J. Wynne and P. J. O'Connor. Res., 5607 Maffitt ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 198.

ST. ELIZABETH'S (colored), 14th st., bet. Morgan st. and Franklin ave., Rev. Michael F. Speich, S.J. Res., 813 North 14th st.
School — 4 Oblate Sisters of Providence (1411 Morgan st.). Pupils, 150.

ST. ENGELBERT'S (German), Carter near Marcus, Rev. Anthony Pauk. Res., Carter and Marcus.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (4620 Marcus ave.). Pupils, 139.

ST. FRANCIS OF SALES (German), Gravois and Ohio aves. Rev. F. G. Holweck, rector; Rev. John Peters, and Revs. Simon Forster, Engelbert Helmerscheidt (in the diocese p. t.), Res., 2653 Ohio ave.
School — Mr. M. Bauer, teacher, and 12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 778.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Grand ave. and Lindell Boulevard, Revs. Henry C. Bronsgeest, S.J., Daniel McErlane, S.J., Francis X. Mara, S.J. Res., 3628 Lindell Boulevard.
School—6 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 258.
Chapels — Convent Sisters of Charity B. V. M., 3440 Pine st.
St. Vincent's Seminary, Grand and Lucas aves.
St. John's Hospital, Sisters of Mercy, 22nd and Locust sts.
Convent of Helpers of Holy Souls, 4012 Washington Boulevard.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Gravois and Bamberger aves.
Frisco Hospital, Sisters of Mercy, King's Highway and Laclede ave.

ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish), Compton and Hiawatha sts., Rev. S. J. Zielinski, res., 3212 Hiawatha st.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame (3212 Hiawatha st.). Pupils, 155.

ST. HENRY'S (German), California ave. and Hickory st., Revs. J. A. Hoffmann, Henry C. Petri. Res., 2747 Rutger st.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 203.

ST. JAMES', Rev. E. A. Casey, rector. Res., 1368 Tamm ave.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 191.

ST. JOHN'S, Rev. Stephen J. Brady, P.R., Rev. D. Donovan. Res., 1519 Chestnut st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 146.

ST. JOHN OF NEPOMUK'S (Bohemian), Rev. Charles Bieha and Rev. W. Stepan. Res., 1625 South 11th st.
School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (11th and Julia sts.). Pupils, 454.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 12th and Biddle sts., Rev. Peter A. Krier, S.J., supr.; Revs. Charles J. Bill, S.J., and John Morfeld, S.J.; Revs. John W. Kuhlman, S.J., and John H. Otten, S.J. (missionaries). Res., 1220 North 11th st.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 309.
Chapel — St. Vincent's German Orphan Asylum, 1421 Hogan st.
School—3 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 232.

ST. JOSEPH'S (Croatian), 11th st. and Chouteau ave., Rev. Oscar Suster. Res., 1035 Chouteau ave.
School—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 40.

ST. LAWRENCE O'TOOLE'S, 14th and O'Fallon sts., Revs. Martin S. Brennan, P.R., John J. Godfrey and Wm. F. Carr. Res., 1414 O'Fallon st.
Schools — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 315.

ST. LEO'S, 23d and Mullanphy sts., Revs. James T. Coffey, Thomas J. Lloyd, John R. Morgan, and the Rev. John W. Gavin (who belongs to the Diocese of Sioux Falls). Res., 2315 Mullanphy st.
School — 15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 867.
Chapel — Little Sisters of the Poor.

ST. LIBORIUS' (German), 18th and Monroe sts., Rev. G. A. Reis, P.R., and Revs. Otto Theod. Siesener, Bernard Puffer, and William Simon Kempf. Res., 1835 N. 18th st.
School — Mr. J. H. Anler, teacher, and 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1824 Hogan st.) Pupils, 6 5.

ST. MALACHY'S, Clark and Ewing aves., Revs. Ch. Ziegler, P.R., and Timothy Moynihan. Res., 2904 Clark ave.
Schools — 5 Christian Brothers (2918 Clark av.). } Pupils, 492.
5 Sisters of Charity. }

ST. MARGARET'S, Flad and Vandeventer aves. Revs. James J. O'Brien and Daniel Gleeson. Res., 3854 Flad ave.

ST. MARC EVANGELIST, Academy and Page aves., Rev. Peter J. O'Rourke, rector; Revs. John Nugent and John F. Sessnon. Res., 1313 Academy ave.
Chapel — Christian Brothers College.

SS. MARY'S AND JOSEPH'S, Revs. G. D. Power and Joseph A. McMahon Res., 6304 Minnesota ave.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 169.

ST. MARY OF VICTORIES (German), Third and Gratiots ts., Revs. Aloysius V. Garthoeffner, and H. Jaegering. Res., 744 S. 3d st.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (738 S. 3rd st.) Pupils, 122.
Chapel — St. Mary's Infirmary.

ST. MATTHEW'S, APOSTLE AND EVANGELIST, Kennerly av. and Sarah st., Revs. Jos. T. Shields and John J. Thomson. Res., 2715 Sarah st.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 469.

ST. MICHAEL'S, Jefferson and 11th sts., Revs. M. J. McCabe and Daniel Joseph O'Ryan. Res., 2204 N. 11th st.
School — 6 Sisters of Loretto. Res. 2501 N. 11th st. Pupils, 287.

ST. NICHOLAS' (German), Lucas ave. and 19th st., Rev. Herman Adrian. Res. 1827 Lucas ave.
School — 4 Sisters of Christian Charity (1915 Lucas ave.) Pupils, 191.

ST. PATRICK'S, 6th and Biddle sts., Revs. Timothy Dempsey and Thomas Jos. Aylward Res., 1207 N. 6th st.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 344.
Night School. 1 Lay Teacher. Attendance, 25.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, (German), 7th st. and Allen ave., Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. Goller, P.R., Revs. H. Groll, W. Klevinghaus, H. B. Geers and John Fr. Stevens. Res., 1919 South 7th st.
Schools— 17 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1910 S. 8th st.)
SS. Peter and Paul's High School for Boys (8th st. and Allen ave.). 10 Brothers. Pupils. Total, 1212.

ST. PIUS', Grand ave. and Utah st., Revs. J. Lyons, and Daniel O'Brien.
School—3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 145.

ST. ROSE'S, Etzel and Goodfellow aves., Revs. J. J. McGlynn, Timothy F. O'Sullivan, John Patrick Ryan. Res., 1119 Goodfellow ave.
School—8 Sisters of Loretto (5824 Etzel ave.) Pupils, 402.
Chapel — Convent and Academy of the Visitation.

ST. STANISLAUS' KOSTKA'S, (Polish), 1413 N. 20th st. Rev. U. Stanowski.
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (1433 N. 20th st.) Pupils, 203.

ST. TERESA'S, Very Rev. J. A. Connolly, P.R., V.G., Revs. Michael Joseph Taylor and Joseph Geo. Hoelting. Res., 2413 North Grand ave.
School — 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 561.
Chapel — St. Louis' Mullanphy Hospital

ST. THOMAS OF AQUIN, Iowa ave. and Osage st., Rev. J. H. May, S.T.D., rector; Rev. Ed. A. Folger. Res., 3949 Iowa ave.
School — 9 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 285.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S (German and English), 9th and Barry sts. Very Rev. F. V. Nugent, C.M., supr; Revs. S. J. Higgins, C.M., E. M. Hopkins, C.M., J. E. Hennelly, C.M., James A. Murtaugh, C.M., Julian Layton, C.M., Francis X. McCabe, C.M., Francis Moser, C.M., M. G. Hanley, C.M., John J. Schlereth, C.M., W. J. Gorrell. Applications for Missions or Retreats should be made to Very Rev. F. V. Nugent, C.M., Res. 1427 S. 9th st.
Schools—6 Christian Brothers. Res., 918 Park ave.
8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Res. 1406 S. 10th street. Pupils, 538.
Chapels — House of the Angel Guardian.
St. Vincent's Institute for the Insane.
City Hospital.

ST. WENCESLAUS' (Bohemian), between Crittenden and Arsenal sts., Rev. John Nekula, adm Res., 3014 Oregon ave.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3018 Oregon ave.) Pupils, 116.

VISITATION, Easton and Taylor aves., Revs. Ed. J. Dempsey, James Alfred Dockery, and Frank W. Tracy. Res., 1411 Taylor ave.
School — 7 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 374.

St.————————(New Parish), South St. Louis, Rev. B. S. A. Stolte, pastor; Address: 4943 Blow ave.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.
Chapel of the Alexian Brothers' Hospital, 3933 S. Broadway, Very Rev. H. van der Sanden chaplain.
Chapel of St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Emmerson and Harney aves., Rev. T. J. Mulvihill, chaplain.
Chapel of St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, Grand ave. and Delore st., Rev. Thomas Cooney, chaplain.
Sancta Maria in Ripa Convent, Mgr. Fr. Goller, spiritual director.
Chapel of St. Mary's Infirmary, Rev. H. Jaegering, chaplain; Very Rev. O. J. S. Hoog, V.G., spiritual director; Rev. Francis Hundhausen.
Chapel, News Boys Home, 2737 Locust st., Rev. P. J. Dunn.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

Adair, Adair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John O'Shea.
Advance, Stoddard Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. M. Huber.
Mission—Glennon, Bollinger Co., St. Francis.
Stations—Bloomfield, Stoddard Co.
Puxico, Stoddard Co.

Applecreek, Perry Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. J. Beth.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 62.
Arcadia, Iron Co., St. Joseph's Chapel in Ursuline Convent, res. adjoining, Rev. L. C. Wernert, rector; Rev. John F. Adrian ass't. Rev. C. Tintrup, (retired).
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 20.
Mission—Pilot Knob, Iron Co., Our Lady of Good Help.
School—Ursuline Sisters from Arcadia. Pupils, 30.
Iron Mountain, Immaculate Conception.
Station—Graniteville, Iron Co.
School—Secular Teacher. Pupils, 20.

Augusta, St. Charles Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Anthony Jasper.
Baring Knox Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Jas. J. O'Reilly.
Barrens (*Perryville P.O.*), Perry Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. W. H. Musson, C.M., rector, Rev. S. P. Hueber, C.M., assistant.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 268.
Mission—Crosstown, Perry Co., Rev. James Foley, C.M.
Belgique, Perry Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin (Flemish), Revs. D. L. De Ceunynck and Martin Denner.
School—2 secular teachers. Pupils, 75.
Benton, Scott Co., St. Dionysius' Church, Rev. Thomas A. Dette.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 29.
Biehle's, Perry Co., St. Maurus', Rev. H. Hassell.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 56.
Bloomsdale, St. Genevieve Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Joseph Preuss.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 93.
Bonneterre, St. François Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. T. Seveik.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 230.
Bonnots Mill, Osage Co., St. Louis' Church, Rev. Ch. H. Even.
School—4 Secular teachers. Pupils, 60.
Bridgeton, St. Louis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Wentker.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 89.
Brinktown, Maries Co., Guardian Angel Church, Rev. H. B. Schlathoelter.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 49.
Byrnesville, Jefferson Co., St. Columbkill's, Rev. Joseph R. Watson.
Mission—Houses Spring, Jefferson Co., St. Philomena's.
Canton, Lewis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John H. Girse.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 48.
Missions—La Grange, Lewis Co., Immaculate Conception.
Monticello, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's.
Williamstown, Lewis Co., St. Paul's.
Station—Lewistown, Lewis Co.

Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. F. X. Feely, C.M.
School—14 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 87.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. E. Pruente.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 98.
Caruthersville, Pemiscot Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. C. A. Schulte.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 96.
Catawissa, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Arthur O'Reilly.
Chaffee, Scott Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. A. H. Rohling.
Mission—Dutchtown, Cape Girardeau Co., St. Edward's.

Charleston, Mississippi Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Henry Hussmann.
School — 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 104.
Station — Belmont, Mississipi Co.
Claryville, Perry Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. L. C. Broeckelmann.
Clayton, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael Busch.
Mission — Central Township, St. Louis Co., St. Martin's.
Columbia, Boone Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John B. Pleuss, S.T.D. Res. 111 Waugh st.
Mission — Sturgeon, Boone Co., St. Stephan's.
Cottleville, St. Charles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Julius Aloysius Schultz.
Creve Coeur, Emerson Station, St. Louis Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Henry Minges.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
Dardenne, St. Charles Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. A. Schmidt.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 69.
Desloge, St. Francois Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Sheil.
Greek Ruthenieu Church, attended by Rev. ————
De Soto, Jefferson Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Wm. Noonan, P.R.
School — 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 149.
Doniphan, Ripley Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Peter A. Smyth.
Missions—Grandin; Beaversdam; Fourchee; Oxby.
Dutzow, Warren Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Fr. Boehm.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 42.
Edina, Knox Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Christ. E. Byrne, P.R., and George M. O'Ryan.
School — 5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 200.
Missions — McFarland Settlement, Knox Co., Sacred Heart.
Millport, Knox Co., St. Joachim's.
Elston, (*Jefferson City P.O., R. R. No. 1.*) Cole Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Chr. H. Schlefers.
School — 2 secular teachers. Pupils, 60.
Eureka St. Louis Co., Sacred Heart, attended by Rev. M. Walsh from Glencoe.
Farmington, St. François Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph A. Collins.
School — 2 Sisters of the Ursuline Community. Pupils, 75.
Mission — Bismarck, St. François Co., St.——
Station — Doe Run, St. François Co., St. ———.
Fenton, St. Louis Co., St. Paul's, Jno. N. Kern.
Ferguson, St. Louis Co., St. John and St. James' Rev. Vincent J. McCartney.
Festus, Jefferson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Adolph Holtschneider.
School —4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 175.
Flinthill, St. Charles Co., St. Theodore's, Rev. Aug. Jos. Von Brunn.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 78.
Florissant, St. Louis Co., St Ferdinand's, Rev. Francis G. Hillman, S.J.
School — 2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 110.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Francis J. Vallazza, S.J.
School —6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 207.
Holy Rosary, connected with St. Stanislaus Seminary.
Folk, Osage Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. John Fr. Hoeschen.
School—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 33.
Frankenstein, Osage Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. J. B. Bachmeyer.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
Freeburg, Osage Co., Holy Family, Rev. G. Fick.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters and lay teacher. Pupils, 105.
Fredericktown, Madison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Thomas J. Walsh.
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 90.
Mission — Mine La Motte, Madison Co., St. Elisabeth's.
Fulton, Callaway Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Jos. Gilfillan.
Gildehouse, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Jos. Kroeger.
School—1 Secular teacher. Pupils, 57.
Glasgow, Howard Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Waeltermann.
School — 2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 84.
Glennonville, Dunklin Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. F. F. Peters.
School—1 Secular teacher. Pupils, 35.
Mission—Malden, Dunklin Co., St. Patrick's.
Campbell, Dunklin Co.

Hannibal, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Daniel F. Sullivan, P.R., Joseph J. Rapien. Res., 111 S. 6th st.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 300.
Mission— Illasco, Ralls Co.

Hermann, Gasconade Co., St. George's, Rev. Servatius Rasche, O.F.M.; Revs. Arsenius Fahle, O.F.M., and Lambertus Brinkmoeller, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 71.
Missions — Berger Station, Franklin Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 34.
Chamois, Osage Co., Most Pure Heart of Mary.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 21.
Little Berger, Gasconade Co., St. Joseph's.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 14.

Hermann—(continued).
Morrison Station, Gasconade Co., Assumption.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 27.
Indian Creek (*Monroe City P.O.*) Monroe Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. P. Cooney.
Mission — Stoutsville, Monroe Co., St. Stephen's.
Jackson, Cape Girardeau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ed. J. Keru.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 55.
Jefferson City, Cole Co., St Peter's, Rev. Joseph Selinger, S.T.D., P.R., Rev. Henry A. Geisert.
School— 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 334.
Jonesburg, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. T. Tuohy.
Mission — Truesdale, Warren Co., Holy Rosary.
Josephville, St. Charles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Arnold Acker.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 54.
Kahoka, Clark Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Westhues.
Missions—Chambersburg, Clark Co., St. Thomas Ap.
Mudd Settlement, Schuyler Co., Sacred Heart.
Wayland, Clark Co., Assumption.
Stations — Downing, Schuyler Co., (no Church).
Memphis, Scotland Co., (no Church).
Wyaconda, Clark Co., (no Church).
Kelso, Scott Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. F. A. J. Klein.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 170.
Keota, Macon Co., (*Bevier P.O.*). Rev. ————
Mission — Ardmore, Macon Co.
Kimmswick, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edmund F. Salland.
Kirksville, Adair Co., Mary Immaculate, Rev. Albert B. Gass, S.T.D.
Mission—La Plata, Macon Co., St. Joseph's.
Kirkwood, St. Louis Co., St. Peter's, Rev. B. Stemker.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 125.
Knob View, Phelps Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Ottavio Leoni.
Mission—St. James', Phelps Co., Immaculate Conception.
Koeltztown, Osage Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. H. Kellersmann.
School—Mr. O. Sankey, secular teacher. Pupils, 40.
Krakow, Franklin Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. George Fugel.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 65.
Mission — Port Hudson, Franklin Co., Holy Family.
Lawrenceton, St. Genevieve Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. A. J. Reh.
Mission — French Village, St. François Co., St. Ann's.
Leopold, Bollinger Co., St. John's, Rev. Peter Kurtenbach.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 84.
Linn, Osage Co., St. George's, Rev. H. Muckermann.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 124.
Mission — Bailey's Creek, Osage Co., St. Ignatius'.
Lithium, Perry Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Patrick Lyons.
Loose Creek, Osage Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Gruender.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Pupils, 113.
Louisiana, Pike Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Tettemer.
Macon, Macon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Richard Healy.
Mission — Bevier Macon Co., Sacred Heart Church.
Manchester, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. X. Reker.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 70.
Martinsburg, Audrain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. L. Haar.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 90.
Mattese, (Creek), (*Jefferson Barracks, R.R. 1*), St. Louis Co., Assumption, Rev. J. Th. Feltman.
School—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 50.
Maxville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. H. Schulte.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 68.
Meta, Osage Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. H. Wagner.
School—1 teacher. Pupils, 50.
Mexico, Audrain Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. John J. Dillon.
Stations—Laddonia, Audrain Co., St. John's.
Vandalia, Audrain Co.
Millwood, Lincoln Co. (*Silex P.O.*), St. Alphonsus', Rev. Patrick F. Quigley, adm.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 50.
Missions—Elsberry, Lincoln Co., St. ——
New Hartford, Pike Co., St. James'.
Olney, Lincoln Co., St. ——
Moberly, Randolph Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Ryan.
School—4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 78.
Immaculate Conception, (German), Rev. Charles H. Schaefer. Res. 202 S. Williams st.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 25.

Monroe City, Monroe Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Thomas Mullen and Rev. John A. Cunningham.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 130.
Missions— Brush Creek, Ralls Co., St. Peter's.
Hunnewell, Shelby Co., St. John Ap.
Montgomery City, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Paul Gross.
Moselle (*Villa Ridge P. O., R. F. D. No. 2*), Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony Wigger.
Mission—Luebbering, Franklin Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
Neier, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Geo. Koob.
School— 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 97.
New Franklin, Howard Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. J. Kane.
Mission— Fayette, Howard Co., St. Joseph's.
New Hamburg, Scott Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Cl. Moenig.
School—Mr. Aug. Schulte, teacher, and 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 125.
New Haven, Franklin Co., Assumption, Rev. Francis Goeke.
School— 2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 45.
New London, Ralls Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Ernst.
Missions— Center, Ralls Co., St. Paul's.
Perry, Ralls Co., Immaculate Conception.
New Madrid, New Madrid Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. J. Furlong.
School— 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 30.
Stations—Lilburn, New Madrid Co.
Parma, New Madrid Co.
Normandy, St. Louis, Co., St. Ann's, Passionist Fathers, Rev. Alfred Cagney, C.P., rector.
School— 3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 117.
O'Fallon, St. Charles Co., Assumption, Rev. H. Brockhagen.
School— 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 74.
Old Mines, Washington Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Luke J. Kernan.
Mission—Tiff, Washington Co., St. ——
Old Monroe, (*Bals P.O.*), Lincoln Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph G. J. Sudeik.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 56.
Oran, Scott Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. M. Helmbacher.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 97.
Osage Bend, Cole Co., (*P.O. Jefferson City, R.R. 4*), St. Margaret's, Rev. Peter Jos. Wigger.
Owensville, Gasconade Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Julian Moczydlowski.
School— 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 43.
Missions—Leadwood, St. Francois Co., Nativity of the B.M.V.
Stations—Gerald; Bland; Bell; Flat River.
Ozora, St. Genevieve Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Charles Keller.
School—1 Secular teacher. Pupils, 24.
Pacific, Franklin Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. John A. Glingler.
School— 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Palmyra, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, Franciscan Father from Quincy, Ill.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 35.
Peers, Warren Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Seb. Sennerich.
School— 1 Sister of St. Francis. Pupils, 35.
Perryville, Perry Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. H. A. B. Kuennen.
School— 2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 71.
Poplar Bluff, Butler Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Maurice O'Flaherty.
Stations—Fisk, Butler Co.
Granite Bend, Wayne Co.
Williamsville, Wayne Co.
Piedmont, Wayne Co.
Portage Des Sioux, St. Charles Co., St. Francis', Rev. W. J. Rensmann.
School— 4 Ursuline Sisters and 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 119.
Portageville, New Madrid Co., St. Eustachius, Rev. Joseph McMahon.
Mission—Douglas, Pemiscot Co.
Potosi, Washington Co., St. James', Rev. Ch. M. Canning.
Mission — Irondale, Washington Co., St. Columbkille's.
Station — Mineral Point, Washington Co., church being built.
Richfountain, Osage Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Schramm.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 133.
Richwoods, Washington Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. J. Hughes.
River aux Vases, St. Genevieve Co., SS. Philip and James, Rev. Anthony Henry Schaefer.
School— 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 81.
Rock Creek, Jefferson Co., (*P. O. Valley Park, R.F.D. No. 16*), St. John's, Rev. H. S. Kuper.
School— 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 35.
Rolla, Phelps Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. O'Loughlin.
Missions — Cuba, Crawford Co., Holy Cross.
Leasburg, Crawford Co., St. ————.
Salem, Dent Co., St. ——.
Stations — Pina Station, Texas Co., Newburg; Dixon; Richland.
Russellville, Cole Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Wehner.
School—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 16.

St. Charles, St. Charles Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Constantine J. Lagae, S.J., Rev. Aloysius Averbeck, S.J.
School — 4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 234.
Chapel — Convent of the Sacred Heart.
St. Peter's, (German), 3d and Clay sts., Rev. F. X. Willmes, P.R., and Rev. C. H. Winkelmann.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (217 Clay st.). Pupils, 310.
Chapel - St. Joseph's Hospital.
St. Clement, Pike Co., (*P.O. Bowling Green, R. R. No. 6*), St. Clement's, Rev. August J. Happe.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 66.
Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., St. Genevieve's, Revs. Ch. L. van Tourenhout, P.R., and William Kotte.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph Pupils, 374.
St. Mary's, St. Genevieve Co., Rev. M. D. Collins.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 115.
St. Patrick's, Clark Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Carney.
Stations — Bit-Nation (*Neeper P.O.*), Clark Co.
Medill, Clark Co.
St. Paul, St. Charles Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Victor Stepka.
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 50.
St. Peter's, St. Charles Co., All Saints', Rev. John L. Gadell.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 190.
St. Thomas, Cole Co., St. Thomas', Rev. C. Mueller.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 85.
Salisbury, Chariton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Lubeley.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 59.
Shelbina, Shelby Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Martin J. Collins.
Missions — Lakenan, Shelby Co., St. Rosa of Lima.
Clarence, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's.
Shrewsbury, St. Louis Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Einig.
School — 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 42.
Sikeston, Scott Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Conrad Brockmeier.
Missions—Dexter, Scoddard Co., Sacred Heart.
Morehouse, New Madrid Co.
Silver Lake, Perry Co., St. Rosa of Lima, Rev. Joseph Cruse.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 47.
Starkenburg, Montgomery Co., St. Martin's, Revs. G. W. Hoehn and John L. Paffhausen.
School — 2 Secular teachers. Pupils, 74.
Chapel—Shrine of Our Lady of Sorrows.
Missions — Case, Warren Co., St. Anthony's.
Hancock Prairie, Callaway Co., St. Patrick's.
Sullivan, Franklin Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. H. Fabry.
Mission— Japan, Franklin Co., Holy Martyrs of Japan.
Taos, Cole Co., (*Jefferson City P.O., R.R. No. 3. Box 92*), St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Jos. Schmidt.
School —3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 72.
Thayer, Oregon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Clement Fehlig.
Missions—Birch Tree, Shannon Co.
Cabool, Texas Co., St. Michael's.
Hardy, Sharp Co., Ark.
Raymondville, Texas Co.
Troy, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Louis Schlathoelter.
Mission — Mashek, Lincoln Co., St. Mary's.
Valley Park, St. Louis Co., Sacred Heart. Rev. H. S. Kister.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 88.
Vienna, Maries Co., Visitation B.M.V., Rev. J. Fugel.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, —.
Wardsville, Cole Co., (*P.O. Jefferson City, R.R. 4.*), St. Stanislaus'. Rev. J. H. Krechter.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.
Washington, Franklin Co., St. Francis Borgia's, Rev. Ulric Petri, O.F.M., Rev. Alphonsus Bergener, O.F.M., Rev. William Schlischka, O.F.M., Rev. Burchard Dietrich, O.F.M.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 310.
Missions — Clover Bottom, Franklin Co., St. Ann.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 64.
Union, Franklin Co., Immaculate Conception.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 69.
Webster Groves, St. Louis Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. P. J. Kane.
School — 2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 71.
Weingarten, St. Genevieve Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. John H. Muehlsiepen.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 64.
Wellsville, Montgomery Co., Church of the Resurrection. Rev. P. J. Flannagan.
Wentzville, St. Charles Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Byrne.

Westphalia, Osage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. A. Diepenbrock and Rev. Joseph Aloysius Bonkamp.
School— 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils 182.
White Church, Howell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Wippermann.
Missions— West Plains, Howell Co.
Willow Springs, Howell Co., Sacred Heart.
Zell, St. Genevieve Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Pigge.
School— 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils. 50.
Attended from Quincy, diocese of Alton, by Franciscan Fathers.
Missions— Ewing, Lewis Co., St. Mary's.
School—1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Hagers Grove, Shelby Co., St. Michael's
Chapels outside of City of St. Louis with Resident Chaplains:
Nazareth. Sisters of St. Joseph. — *Minnesota ave. and Kansas st., St. Louis, Mo.* Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. Joseph Heyberger, chaplain.
La Barque Hills. (*Scheve P. O.*)—Chapel of Sisters of Mercy.
O'Fallon, Mo.—Sisters of the Precious Blood. Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. H. Mueller, chaplain.
Glencoe, Mo.—Christian Brothers. Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. M. Walsh, chaplain.
Ferguson, Mo.—Postulate of the Brothers of Mary. Rev. Charles Eichman, chaplain.

Apostolic Missionary Band — Revs. Wm. E. Randall, P. P. Crane, James Moore and John H. Peschges (in diocese p. t.). *Address 817 Sidney St., St. Louis, Mo.*
Sick or absent: Revs. H. H. O'Reilly, P. B. Cahill, Fr. Pommer, Max Rupprechter, Max Schneiderhahn, Henry Thobe and Martin Bahr.
Rev. Wm. Huelsmann, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
Rev. Joseph Casey, chaplain U.S.A. 1st Infantry, Samaar, Phil. Islands.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. LOUIS *The Kenrick Seminary*, Cass ave., between 19th and 20th sts.—Very Rev. M. S. Ryan, C.M., D.D., Ph. D., President, Prof. of Moral and Pastoral Theology; Rev. J. T. Hoover, C.M., Vice-Pres., Dir. of Seminarians, Prof. of Liturgy, Church History and Homiletics; Rev. C. L. Souvay, C.M., D.D., Ph.D. Prof. of Sacred Scripture, Hebrew and Liturgy; Rev. F. V. Corcoran, C.M., D.D., Ph.D., Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and English Criticism; Rev. F. J. Remler, C.M., Prof. of Canon Law, German Literature, Chemistry and Natural Philosophy; Rev. W. P. Ponet, C.M., Treasurer, Prof. of Homiletics; Rev. J. J. McWilliams, C.M., Prof. of English Literature; Rev. J. F. McAuliffe, C.M., D.D., Ph.D., Prof. of Philosophy and History of Philosophy; Rev. M. S. Brennan, Prof. of Astronomy and Geology; Mr. A. Bansbach, Prof. of Gregorian Chant. Seminarians, 130.

St. Louis Preparatory Seminary.—Exclusively for boys studying for the Holy priesthood. Very Rev. M. S. Ryan, C.M., D.D., Ph.D., President; Rev. M. J. O'Brien, C.M., Prefect of Discipline, Prof. of Christian Doctrine, and Mathematics; Rev. F. J. Remler, C.M., Prof. of German Literature; Rev. J. J. McWilliams, C.M., Prof. of English Literature and Elocution; Rev. J. W. Blechle, C.M., Prof. of Preparatory Class and German; Rev. J. A. Kearney, C.M., Prof. of Latin and Elocution; Rev. E. M. Aikin, C.M., Prof. of Greek and History. Students, 80.

St. Louis University, Grand ave. and West Pine Boulevard.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Very Rev. Rudolph J. Meyer, S.J., (provincial), Rev. Michael W. O'Neil, S.J., (asst. of provincial), Rev. William Banks Rogers, S.J., (rector of University), Rev. John J. Sennhauser, S.J., (minister), Rev. Leopold Bushart, S.J., (treasurer of province and university); Revs. Charles Coppens, S.J., (spiritual director); Revs. William F. Boex, S.J., Thomas H. Miles, S.J., and Roman A. Shaffel, S.J. (ass't. spiritual directors); Rev. William F. Poland, S.J., (writer); Rev. Hugh B. MacMahon, S.J., (librarian); Rev. Charles M. Charroppin, S.J., (missionary).

Divinity and Philosophy Department; for Scholastics of the Missouri Province. Rev. William Banks Rogers, S.J., (rector), Rev. James J. Sullivan, S.J. (pref. of studies and prof. of dogm. theology), Rev. Bernard J. Otting, S.J. (prof. of dogm. theology), Rev. Francis B. Klocker S.J. (prof. of dogm. theology), Rev. Michael Martin, S.J. (prof. of moral theology), Rev. William H. Fanning, S.J. (prof. of canon law and eccl. history), Rev. Florentine Bechtel, S.J. (prof. of Hebrew and sacred scriptures), Rev. James J. Conway, S.J., (prof. of ethics), Rev. Matthew McMenamy, S.J. (prof. of spec. metaphysics), Rev. Hubert Gruender, S.J. (prof. of spec. metaphysics), Rev. Aloysius J. Rother, S.J. (prof. of logic and general metaphysics), Rev. Charles J. Borgmeyer, S.J. (prof. of chemistry, astronomy, geology and mathematics), Rev. Henry J. De Laak, S.J. (prof. of physics and mathematics). Revs. Edward P. Anderson, S.J., John E. Barlow, S.J., Augustus Coudeyre, S.J., Emil Diebold, S.J., Patrick Dolan, S.J., James J. Doyle, S.J., William R. Frain, S.J., Charles A. Imbs, S.J., Anthony L. Kunkel, S.J., Aloysius Lauer, S.J., John A. McClorsy, S.J., Francis X. McMenamy, S.J., William E. Martin, S.J., Jeremiah J. O'Callaghan, S.J., Peter O'Sullivan, S.J., Dominic Pozzoni, S.J., Ernest Rizzi, S.J., Frederick Siedenburg, S.J., James A. Taylor, S.J., Michael Walsh, S.J., Henry Welch, S.J., John H. Whelan, S.J., Charles F. Wolking, S.J. 136 Scholastic Students.

Under-graduate Department.—Rev. William Banks Rogers, S.J. (pres.), Rev. Francis J. O'Boyle, S.J. (acting pres.), Rev. Thomas F. Wallace, S.J., (vice-pres. and pref. of studies), Rev. Patrick Burke, S.J. (assistant vice-pres.), Rev. James T. Finn, S.J. (prof. of phil. in senior and junior); Rev. Charles Coppens, S.J., (lect. on phil. of hist. and hist. of phil.); Rev. William H. Fanning, S.J., (lect. on hist.), Revs. John C. Burke, S.J., and Joseph P. Conroy, S.J. (profs. of English litt.), Rev. Joseph L. Davis, S.J. (prof. of Greek), Rev. Hugh B. MacMahon, S.J. (prof. of Latin), Mr. Charles H. Cloud, S.J. (prof. of physics, astronomy and mathematics), Mr. John B. Esmaker, S.J., (prof. of chemistry and mathematics). Rev. Joseph C. Reno, (prof. of history and elocution), Rev. John F. O'Connor, S.J., Rev. John Danihy, S.J., Rev. Lawrence J. Kenny, S.J., Messrs. Aloysius H. Rhode, S.J., George P. Shanley, S.J., Paul L. Blakely, S.J., Francis X. Foss, S.J., Joseph T. Flynn, S.J., Albert Lutz, S.J., and Thomas A. Egan, S.J., (professors in academic course), Rev. Joseph M. Brianso, S.J., (prof. of Spanish), Rev. Albert Muntsch, S.J., (prof. of French and German.) 408 students.

Medical Department—St. Louis University School of Medicine, (Marion Sims-Beaumont), Rev. William Banks Rogers, S.J., (president); Elias Potter Lyon, Ph.D., (dean); Rev. John C. Burke, S.J., (regent); Jacob Geiger, M.D., (principles and practice of surgery and clinical surgery); William A. McCandless, M.D., (fractures and dislocations and clinical surgery); Carl Barck, M.D., (ophthalmology); William G. Moore, M.D., (medicine); Josephus R. Lemen, M.D., (chest diseases); Adolf Alt, M.D., (ophthalmology; Hugo Summa, M.D., (medicine); Leonidas H. Laidley, M.D., (gynecology and pelvic surgery); Benjamin M. Hypes, M.D., (obstetrics); Jacob Friedman, M.D., (therapeutics and clinical medicine); Hanau W. Loeb, M.D., (nose and throat diseases); Walter B. Dorsett, M.D., (gynecology and obstetrics); Charles G. Chaddock, M.D., (diseases of the nervous system); Max A. Goldstein, M.D., (otology); George C. Crandall, (medicine); Clarence M. Nicholson, M.D., (surgical anatomy and clinical surgery); Hermann H. Baum, M.D.; (electric therapeutics); Clarence D. Luken, D.D.S., (dentistry); Sidney I. Schwab, M.D., (diseases of the nervous system); Bransford Lewis, M.D., (genito urinary surgery); Albert Chauncy Eycleshymer, Ph.D., (anatomy, histology and embryology); John Young Brown, (operative and clinical surgery); Ralph L. Thompson, (pathology and bacteriology); Henry Clay Fairbrother, M.D., (railway and military surgery); John H. Duncan, M.D., (diseases of the skin and syphilis); William Porter, M.D., (clinical medicine); Shepard Barclay, (medical jurisprudence); Rev. John P. Coony, S.J., (chemistry); James Rose Clemens, M.D., (diseases of children); Associate profs., 4; Assistant profs., 3; Instructors, 21; Assistants, 60; Students, 234. Total in all departments of the University: 65 Priests; 145 Scholastics; 15 Brothers; 642 Lay Students.

Missionary Bands of the Missouri Province.—Revs. Marshall I. Boarman, S.J., and David M. Johnson, S.J., Revs. John J. Donoher, S.J., and Simon A. Ryan, S.J., Revs. Thomas A. O'Malley, S.J., and Thomas C. McKeogh, S.J., (3146 Evanston ave., Chicago, Ill.); Revs. Michael A. Leary, S.J., and John McGuire, S.J., (49 West 19th st., Chicago, Ill.); Revs. John W. Kuhlman, S.J., and John H. Otten, S.J., for either German or English missions, (St. Joseph's Residence, 1220 N. 11th St., St. Louis, Mo.); Revs. Anthony Boe, S.J., John Beigert, S.J., Joseph Bieda, S.J., Francis X. Buermann, S.J., Charles Janowski, S.J., and Aloysius Warel, S.J., for Polish missions, (Marquette University, Milwaukee, Wis.); Rev. Charles M. Charroppin, S.J., (St. Louis University.); Rev. Thomas E. Sherman, S.J., for missions to non Catholics, (3146 Evanston Ave., Chicago, Ill). Revs. Herman ElsKamp, S.J., Joseph Jordan, S.J., and Aloysius J. Schuler, S.J., for German missions. (College of the Sacred Heart, Prairie du Chien Wis.).

Franciscan Monastery, 3140 Meramec st.—Very Rev. Cyprian Banscheid, O.F.M., (provincial), Rev. Bernardine Weis, O.F.M. (guardian), Rev. Benedict Schmidt, O.F.M., (lector of theology and master of clerics); Rev. Martin Straub, O.F.M., (lector of theology and secretary of provincial); Rev. Floribert Jaspers, O.F.M., (lector of theology); Rev. Bernard Wewer, O.F.M., (pastor); Rev. Columban Valentin, O.F.M., (vicar); Revs. Ubaldus Otto, O.F.M., Sabinus Mollitor, O.F.M., Vincent Schrempp, O.F.M., Gratian Gehrig, O.F.M., Edward Mueller, O.F.M., Dodaeus Gruenholz, O.F.M., Canutus Lobinski, O.F.M., Fridolin Rink, O.F.M., Frederic Beck, O.F.M., Gerald Schmalz, O.F.M., and Dorotheus Philipp, O.F.M. 25 Students of theology and 11 lay Brothers.

St. Alphonsus' Convent of the Redemptorist Fathers, 1118 N. Grand ave.—Very Rev. Thos. P. Brown, C.SS.R., (Provincial); Very Rev. Chas. Kern, C.SS.R., (Rector); Revs. Nicholas Frauzen, C.SS.R., Timothy Enright, C.SS.R., Joseph Beil, C.SS.R., Henry Guenther, Thos. Fagan, C.SS.R., Patrick Byrne, C.SS.R., Marcellus Ryan, C.SS.R. 3 lay Brothers.

The Christian Brothers College, Cote Brilliante.—Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended from St. Mark's Church. Brother Justin, F.S.C., (president), Brother Paulian, F.S.C., (secretary); Brothers Edward, F.S.C. and Icanõn, F.S.C., (sub-directors); Brother Calixtus, F.S.C., (treasurer). 40 Brothers and 3 professors teaching, 565 students.

Alexian Brothers Monastery, connected with Hospital and Insane Asylum, (For men only), 3933 South Broadway.—Brother Remigius Kochanek, (rector), Brother Pius Egan, (secretary). Brothers, 31. 27 Nurses, Patients treated during the year, 1900. For information address Bro. superior. Very Rev. H. Van der Sanden, chancellor and chaplain.

The News Boys Home, 2737 Locust st.—Rev. P. J. Dunn, director.

Hotel for Working Men, 1107 N. 7 st. This home is intended for Catholic working men who otherwise would be compelled to seek shelter in non-sectarian and sectarian localities. Rev. Timothy Dempsey, Manager. Inmates, 100.

BARRENS (Perryville P. O.), Perry Co., Mo. *St. Mary's Seminary.*—Central-House, Scholasticate and Novitiate of the Congregation of the Missions. Very Rev. Thomas O'N. Finney, C.M., Ph.D., D.D., (Visitor of the Western Province). Very Rev. W. H. Musson, C.M., (supr.). Rev. S. P. Hueber, C.M., (assist. supr.). Revs. D. D. Leyden, C.M., Thomas A. Shaw, C.M., J. A. Foley, C.M., M. M. Gregory, C.M., J. M. Le Sage, C.M., S. M. O'Callaghan, C.M., W. P. Barr, C.M., D.D., Ph.D., J. J. Cronin, C.M., D.D., Ph.D., R. J. Powers, C.M., D.D., Ph.D., B. Durbin, C.M., A. P. Schnorsch, C.M., J. P. Donovan, C.M., (in Rome), S. M. Anzelone, C.M., (in Rome). Scholastics, 21; Novices, 18; Students, 47; Brothers, 6.

CAPE GIRARDEAU, Cape Girardeau Co., Mo., *St. Vincent's College.*—Very Rev. Francis Feely, C.M., (president); Revs. F. J. Walsh, C.M., M. J. Hanley, C.M., William A. Schultz, C.M., J. S. Woods, C.M., M. F. O'Brien, C.M., 2 lay Professors, 3 Brothers.

DE SOTO, Jefferson Co., Mo. *Mount St. Clement.* — Theological Seminary of the St. Louis Province of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer or Redemptorist Fathers. Post Office Box 466. Rev. Joseph Billet, C.SS.R. (rector and professor of (moral and pastoral theology); Rev. Frank Miller, C.SS.R., (prof. of dogmatic theology); Rev. John Diederich, C.SS.R. (prof. of canon law); Rev. John Zeller, C.SS.R., (prof. of sac. scripture, prefect of studies); Rev. John Maerke, C.SS.R., (prof. of natural sciences); Thos. Palmer, C.SS.R., (prof. of phil. s.); Rev. John Beine, C.SS.R., (prof. of church history and s. chant.) Missionaries: Revs. Peter Foerster, C.SS.R., W. J. Devine, C.SS.R., F. Lepsa, C.SS.R. Fathers: Revs. John Fitzgerald, C.SS.R., Christopher McEnniry, C.SS.R., John Frechtl, C.SS.R., John Ellerbusch, C.SS.R., Emil Eberts, C.SS.R., L. Miller, C.SS.R., H. Schubert, C.SS.R., W. Steinbach, C.SS.R., Edward Dockery, C.SS.R., Students, 52; Lay Brothers, 8.

KIRKWOOD, St. Louis Co., Mo. *St. Joseph's Preparatory College of the Redemptorist Fathers.*—Rev. George Mahony, C.SS.R., rector; Professors: Revs. Jos. A. M. Distler, C.SS.R., Camillus Laffineur, C.SS.R., Henry Beine, C.SS.R., John McGinn, C.SS.R., Alexander Chapoton, C.SS.R., Nicholas Hecker, C.SS.R., Daniel Higgins, C.SS.R., Chas. Harrison, C.SS.R., John J. Kane, C.SS.R. Revs. John Van Luytelaar, C.SS.R., and Terence Clarke, C.SS.R., (retired). Missionaries: Revs. Henry Weber, C.SS.R., and Peter Geiermann, C.SS.R. Address applications for missions to 1118 N. Grand Ave., St. Louis, Mo. 5 Brothers. 56 Students.

FLORISSANT, St. Louis Co., Mo. *St. Stanislaus' Seminary and Novitiate of the Society of Jesus*—Rev. Joseph Grimmelsman, S.J. (rector and instructor of tertians); Rev. Frederick P. Hagemann, S.J., (master of novices), Rev. Herman Meners, S.J., (minister and treasurer); Rev. Michael Eicher, S.J., (assistant of master of novices); Rev. Francis X. Kuppens, S.J., (spiritual director); Revs. Matthew Germing, S.J., Gilbert A. Garraghan, S.J., John B. Furay, S.J., Simon A. Blackmore, S.J., (professors); Revs. Paul M. Breen, S.J., Francis Burke, S.J., William J. Cox, S.J., Eugene J. Daly, S.J., Terrence H. Devlin, S.J., William F. Dooley, S.J., William Engelen, S.J., Louis A. Falley, S.J., Victor Gettelman, S.J., Michael H. Gorman, S.J., Stephen Hoehn, S.J., Ignatius B. Kircher, S.J., Lawrence A. Leahy, S.J., Alphonsus Lebeau, S.J., Antony Lucchetti, S.J., Michael Lutz, S.J., John F. McCormick, S.J., John P. McNichols, S.J., Joseph M. Millet, S.J., John H. Stritch, S.J., and Martial Sola, S.J. (tertians). Priests, 29; Scholastics, 21; Brothers, 33; Novices, 9.

NORMANDY, St. Louis Co., Mo. *Retreat of the Passionist Fathers.*—Very Rev. Charles Lang, C.P., Provincial; Very Rev. Philip Birk, C.P., 1st Consultor (and temporary superior of the Chicago Monastery); Very Rev. Denis Callagee, C.P., 2nd Consultor; Very Rev. Alfred Cagney, C.P., rector; Rev. Raymond O'Keeffe, C.P., vice-rector; Revs. Sebastian Stutts, C.P., Michael Klinzing, C.P., Eugene Creegan, C.P., Celestine Leonard C.P., Augustine Seamuel, C.P., and Roman O'Connor, C.P. Students, 17; Brothers, 5. Applications for Missions and retreats should be made to the Very Rev. Provincial.

GLENCOE, St. Louis Co., Mo. *La Salle Institute, Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.*—Chapel of St. Joseph, Rev. Michael Walsh, chaplain. Brother Gerardus, F.S.C., (provincial), Bro. Cornelius Paul, F.S.C., (director of novices), Bro. Luke, F.S.C., (director of the preparatory novitiate), Brother Leo, F.S.C., (superintendent). Professed Brothers, 22; Novices and Postulants 33.

FERGUSON, St. Louis Co., *Postulate of the Brothers of Mary*, Villa St. Joseph. Brother John A. Waldron, director. Rev. Charles Eichner, chaplain. Brothers, 5.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. LOUIS. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*, Meramec st.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Mother A. Kavanagh, supr. Sisters, 60. Pupils, 125.

Academy of the Sacred Heart and Mullanphy Orphan Asylum, cor. Taylor and Maryland aves.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Attended from Cathedral Chapel. Rev. Mother Victorine Cooreman, superior. Sisters, 39; Pupils, 180; Orphans, 20.

Carmelite Monastery Victor and 18th sts.—Discalced Carmelites. Chapel of the Precious Blood, attended from Assumption Church. Mother M. Baptista, Prioress. Professed Sisters, 17; Out-Sisters, 3.

Ursuline Convent and Academy, 2112 South 12th st.—Mother-house and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters. Chapel of St. Angela Merici, Very Rev. J. A. Connolly, V.G., spiritual director; Mother Seraphina Tiutrup, supr. Attended from St. Agnes' Church. 171 Sisters, 10 Novices, 95 boarders, 200 day scholars.

Convent and Academy of the Visitation, Cabanne Place — Visitation Nuns. Chapel of St. Francis of Sales and St. Jane de Chantal, attended from St. Rose's Church. Mother Evangelista Prince, supr. Sisters, 75; Pupils, 180.

St. Joseph's Academy, Mother-house and Noviciate of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Minnesota ave. and Kansas st., South St. Louis. Chapel of the Holy Family, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Mother Agnes Gonzaga Ryan, Superior General. Sisters, 57; Novices, 56; Postulants, 18. Pupils in Academy, 142.

Our Lady of Good Counsel Deaf and Dumb Institute, 1849 Cass ave. — Sisters of St. Joseph. Chapel of Our Lady of Good Counsel, attended from St. Bridget's Church. Mother M. Marcella, supr. Sisters, 80; Pupils, 37.

St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf-Mutes, Longwood, 9801 S. Broadway. — Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended by the Franciscan Fathers. Boarding School for Deaf-Mute Boys, Day Scholars also, received. Mother Alphonsus, supr. Sisters, 7; Deaf-Mute Boys, 20. Boarding and Day School for the Deaf.

St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, Grand ave. and Itaska street. — Sisters of St. Joseph, Chapel of St. Joseph, Rev. Thomas Cooney, chaplain. Mother M. Prudentiana, supr. Sisters, 21; Orphans, 215.

Convent of the Immaculate Conception, 901 Garrison ave. Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis). Mother M. Elizabeth, supr. Sisters, 24. Attended from St. Anthony's Church.

St. Agnes' Convent, 2049 Sidney st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Attended from St. Agnes Church. 15 Sisters. Mother Concordia, supr.

Sancta Maria in Ripa, Ripa ave., South St. Louis, Mo. — Motherhouse and Novitiate of the School Sisters of Notre Dame for the South-Western Province. Mother M Petra, provincial. Sisters, 67; Novices, 29; Candidates, 40. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis Goller Spiritual Director.

St. Elizabeth's Institute, 3400 Arsenal st., near Grand ave.—Academy for young Ladies. Sisters of the Precious Blood from O'Fallon, Mo. Chapel of St. Elizabeth, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Sister M. Wilhelmina, supr. Sisters, 20; Pupils, 60.

St. Louis Mullanphy Hospital, Grand ave. and Montgomery st.—20 Sisters of Charity. Chapel of St. Vincent de Paul, attended from St. Teresa's Church. Sister Gabriella Lynch, supr. 1115 patients during the year, 1378 out door Clinic patients; 9631 visits from Dispensary patients. Connected with the Hospital is St. Louis (Mullanphy), Training School for Nurses, Pupils, 30. 2221 out door Clinic patients.

St. Vincent's Seminary, Grand and Lucas aves.—12 Sisters of Charity. Chapel of the Immaculate Conception, attended by Jesuit Fathers. Sister Mary Elizabeth Roche, supr. Pupils, 136.

St. Vincent's Institution, (P. O. Address: *Station No. 28, Wellston Station, St. Louis, Mo*). Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmittsburg, Md.), established at St. Louis, Mo., 1858. Attended from St. Vincent's Church. Sisters, 35. Sister Mary Magdalena Malone, supr. Patients, 636.

St. Philomena's Industrial School, Ewing and Clark aves.—12 Sisters of Charity. Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended from St. Malachy's Church. Sister Ludovine Doherty, supr. 87 children.

St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, Emerson and Harney aves. — Chapel of Miraculous Medal of B.M.V. Sister Mary Alice Cremen, supr. Sisters of Charity, 16; Orphan girls, 250. Rev. T. J. Mulvihill, chaplain.

St. Ann's Widows' Home, Lying-in-Hospital and Foundling Asylum, 5301 Page Boulevard.—15 Sisters of Charity. Chapel of St. Ann, attended from St. Barbara's Church. Sister Ann Frances Cogley, supr. Infants, 547; old Ladies, 70. Patients, 159.

House of the Guardian Angel, 1029 Marion st.— 6 Sisters of Charity. Chapel of the Guardian Angel, attended from St. Vincent's Church. Sister Teresa Connor, supr. 50 Orphans, who are taught trades.

St. Elisabeth's Academy, 14th and Morgan sts.—Conducted by Oblate Sisters of Providence for *Colored Girls*. Sister M. Thaddeus, O.P., supr. 8 Sisters. 30 Pupils. Attended by Jesuit Fathers.

Loretto Academy, 3407 Lafayette ave. — Sisters of Loretto. The above Academy is a home for Sisters who teach at City Schools. Sister Doloretta, supr. 16 teachers. Pupils, 60.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Mt. St. Marine, Gravois and Bamberger aves.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Chapel of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, attended by Jesuit Fathers. Mother M. of the Guardian Angel (Hamerson), provincial; Mother M. of the Immaculate Heart (Leahy), supr. Professed Sisters, 60; Novices, 25; Magdalens, 65; Penitents, 190.

Home for the Aged, 2209 Hebert st.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Chapel of St. Louis, attended from St. Leo's Church. Mother Blandine de Ste Agnes, supr. 18 Sisters, 220 old persons.

Second Home for the Aged,—Little Sisters of the Poor. Cherokee and Grand ave. Chapel of St. Charles Borromeo attended from St. Anthony's Church. Sisters, 15. Old persons, 170. Sister Prudence de St. Joseph, supr.

St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy in St. Louis (Incorporate title), Morgan and 22nd sts.—Sisters of Mercy. In Community: Professed Sisters, 97. Novices, 25. Mother M. de Pazzi Bentley, supr., Mother M. Apun Frawley, Mistress of Novices. Chapel of Our Lady of Dolors, attended from St. Bridget's Church. Connected with the Motherhouse are: *Young Girls Home*, *Female Employment Agency*, girls provided with situations, *A Home of Mercy* and *Industrial School*, *Night Refuge for Women*. Sick visited in their homes. City Prison visited weekly by the Sisters.

St. John's Hospital, 23rd and Locust sts.—Sisters of Mercy. 22 Sisters. Mother M Camillus Sheridan, supr. Attended from St. Francis Xavier's Church. Patients admitted during the year, 1000. A Free Clinical Dispensary is attached to the Hospital. Sisters visit the Sick in their homes. In connection with the Hospital the Sisters have opened a *Training School for Nurses*.

St. Mary's Infirmary, 1536 Papin st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mary. Mother M. Seraphia, supr. Professed Sisters, 75; Novices, 33; Candidates, 7. Patients during the year, 1886. Chapel of Our Lady of Dolors, Rev. O. J. S. Hoog, spiritual director; Rev. Henry Jaegering, chaplain.

Mount St. Rose's Hospital for Diseases of the Throat and Chest, 9200 S. Broadway, St. Louis.—36 Sisters of St. Mary, Papin street, St. Louis. Sister M. Eulalia, supr. 85 Patients.

Missouri Pacific R.R. Hospital.—16 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Sister Chrysostom, supr. Dr. W. B. Outten, Chief Surgeon. Dr. Paul Vasterling, First Home Surgeon. Four resident Internes. Treat annually over 20,000 patients.

Frisco R.R Hospital, Laclede ave. and Kings Highway Boulevard.—6 Sisters of Mercy, Sister M. Josephine, supr.

St. Vincent's German Male and Female Orphan Asylum, 1421 Hogan st.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Chapel of St. Vincent de Paul, attended from St. Joseph's Church. Sister Teresia, supr. Sisters, 21; Orphans, 230.

St. Anthony's Hospital, Grand ave. and Chippewa st. — St. Anthony's Chapel attended by Franciscan Fathers. Provincial Motherhouse and Novitiate Franciscan Sisters. Mother Mary Willibalda, supr. Patients in Hospital, 700; Sisters, 40.

Franciscan Sisters, Motherhouse, Cor. Grand ave. and Chippewa street.—Mother Mary Willibalda, supr. Sisters in Community, 182; Sisters at home, 49; Novices, 12; Postulants, 15. Rev. B. Hukestein, spir.-director.

Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls. Convent at 4012 Washington Boulevard. Mother M. of the Redemption, supr.—The Sisters depend upon Divine Providence and the free gifts of those whose devotion to the Holy Souls prompt them to aid a society devoted to work for the living and the dead. Sisters, 14. Chapel attended from St. Francis Xavier's Church.

Convent of the Polish Franciscan School Sisters of St. Louis, Mo. Motherhouse and Novitiate, 3419 Gasconade st. Sister M. Solana, supr. Rev. B. Weis, O.F.M., Spir. Dir. Attended by the Franciscan Fathers. Chapel of Our Lady of PerpetualHelp. Professed Sisters, 21; Novices, 9; Postulants, 2; Aspirants, 4.

ARCADIA, Iron Co., Mo. *Arcadia College* and *Young Ladies Academy* by the Ursuline Sisters (St. Louis). Rev. L. C. Wernert, chaplain. Sisters, 40; Pupils, 86; Day-scholars, 50. Mother Borgia Bigley, supr.

CAPE GIRARDEAU, Cape Girardeau Co., Mo. *St. Francis' Hospital*, Sprigg and Williams sts. Franciscan Sisters. — Chapel of St. Francis, attended from Annunciation Church. 12 Sisters. Sister Mary Baptista, supr. Patients, 300.

St. Vincent's Academy.—Sisters of Loretto. Chapel of St. Vincent, attended by Lazarist Fathers. Sister M. Placide, supr. 21 Sisters. Boarders, 60; Day-scholars, 75.

FLORISSANT. *Academy of Loretto.*—50 Sisters of Loretto.—Chapel of Our Lady of Dolors, attended by Jesuit Fathers. Mother Flaget, supr. Boarders, 80.

HANNIBAL. *St. Joseph's Academy.* Attended from Immaculate Conception Church. 9 Sisters. Mother Columba, supr.

JEFFERSON CITY. *St. Mary's Hospital.* -16 Sisters of St. Mary (St. Louis), Sister M. Heinetta, supr. Beds, 75. Attended from St. Peter's Church.

LA BARQUE HILLS (*Scheve P.O.*) *Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy.* Sister M. Liguori, mistress of novices. Novices, 20. Attended from Byrnesville.

MOBERLY. *St. Mary's Academy of the Sisters of Loretto.* — Chapel of St Mary. Sister M. Agnita, supr. Sisters 6; Pupils, 66.

St. Patrick's Hospital.—Sister M. Lucia, supr. 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Patients, ——

NAZARETH, St. Louis Co., Mo. (P. O., 3d and Kansas sts., South St. Louis, Mo.), *Retreat of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. Joseph Heyberger, chaplain. Mother C. Basil, supr. 20 Sisters.

NORMANDY. *School of the Immaculate Heart*, conducted by the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Sister M. Presentation, supr. In Community: 12; Lady Boarders, 12; School: Pupils, 50. Attended by the Passionist Fathers.

St. Frances' Orphan Asylum, conducted by Oblate Sisters of Providence; Mother Peter Boston, supr.; attended by Passionist Fathers. 8 Sisters. 55 Orphans.

O'FALLON. *St. Mary's Institute, Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Precious Blood.* — Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. F. X. Willmes, spiritual director, and Rev. H. Mueller, chaplain. Mother M. Beata, supr. general. Mother M. Armella, local superior. Sisters, 175; Novices, 10; Candidates, 10.

ST. CHARLES. *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Chapel of St. Francis Regis, attended by Jesuit Fathers. Mother Louise de Camiran, supr. Religious, 45; Pupils, 40.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—11 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Dominica, supr. Attended from St. Peter's Church. 50 Beds.

ST. GENEVIEVE. *Convent and Academy of St. Francis de Sales.* — Sisters of St. Joseph. — Chapel of St. Francis of Sales, attended from parish Church. Mother M. Lucida, supr. 10 Sisters, 6 boarders.
WEBSTER GROVES. *Loretto Seminary.*—5 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Rudolpha, supr. Pupils, 76.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province) — St. Anthony's Church, Monastery, St. Louis; Herman; Washington.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province) — St. Louis University, St. Elisabeth's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Joseph's Church, St. Louis; Florissant; St. Charles.
Vincentian Fathers (Western Province) — St. Vincent de Paul's Church, Kenrick Seminary, St. Louis; Barrens; Cape Girardeau.
Passionist Fathers—Normandy.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province) — St. Alphonsus' Church and Convent, St. Louis; Windsor Springs and De Soto.
Alexian Brothers — St. Louis.
Christian Brothers (St. Louis Province) — College, St. Bridget's, St. Malachy's, St. Vincent's and St. Alphonsus Schools, St. Louis; Novitiate, Glencoe.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—SS. Peter and Paul's School and St. Anthony of Padua, St. Louis; Ferguson, Mo.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Discalced Carmelites — St. Louis.
Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.) — House of Guardian Angel, St. Ann's Widow's Home, St. Louis Mullanphy Hospital, St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, St. Philomena's School, St. Vincent's Institute, St. Vincent's Seminary, St. Malachy's School, St. Louis; Perryville, Mo.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.) — Mo. Pac. Hospital, St. Louis.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — Orphan Asylum, St. Augustine's, St. Bonifacius', St. Nicholas' and St. Bernard's Schools, St. Louis.
Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.) — Motherhouse, St. Anthony's Hospital, St. Louis; School and Hospital, Cape Girardeau.
Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburgh, Ind.) — Holy Cross, Holy Trinity, St. Henry's Schools, St. Louis; Bridgeton; Kirkwood; Peers, Mo.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (St. Louis, Mo.) — Maria in Ripa, O. L. of Perpetual Succor, S. Aloysius', St. Alphonsus', St. Andrew's, St. Barbara's, St. Engelbert's, St. Francis de Sales, St. Hedwig's, St. John Nepomuk's, St. Joseph's, St. Liborius', Holy Ghost, St. Mary of Victories, SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Wenceslaus' Schools, St. Louis; Applecreek; Cape Girardeau; Jefferson City; Krakow; Linn; Loose Creek; Manchester; Richfountain; St. Charles; St. Mary's; Valley Park; Washington; Westphalia.
Polish Franciscan School Sisters, (St. Louis).— Motherhouse and St. Casimir's School, St. Louis.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.)—Hermann.
Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — Palmyra.
Sisters of St. Francis (Maryville, Mo.) — Moberly.
Sisters of St. Francis of Assisium, M.C. (St. Francis, Wis.)—Gildehouse, St. Peters; Starkenburg.
School Sisters of St. Francis, (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Frankenstein; St. Clement; Taos; Wardsville.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd — St. Louis; Normandy.
Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondolet, Minnesota ave. and Kansas st., St. Louis, Mo.—Motherhouse and Academy; Deaf and Dumb Institute, St. Joseph's Institute, St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, Convent of the Immaculate Conception, Assumption, St. Agnes, Holy Name, St. Anthony's, St. Bridget's, St. Cecilia's, St. John's, St. Lawrence O'Toole's, St. Mary's and St. Joseph's, St. Patrick's, St. Teresa's, St. Vincent's, Holy Angel's, St. Ann's, Holy Rosary, St. Mathew and All Saints' Schools, St. Louis; Hannibal; Nazareth; St. Geneviève.
Little Sisters of the Poor — St. Louis. 2 Houses.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.) — Academy, Cathedral, Sacred Heart, St. Cronan's, Immaculate Conception, St. Louis; Immaculate Conception, Maplewood; St. Michael's, Visitation and St. Rose's Schools, St. Pius, St. Louis; Cape Girardeau; Edina; Florissant; Moberly; Normandy; St. Charles; Webster Groves, Mo.
Helpers of the Holy Souls — St. Louis, Mo.
Sisters of Charity, B.V.M.—(Iowa).
St. Francis Xavier School.—(St. Louis).
Sisters of St. Mary (St. Louis, Mo.) — Infirmary, St. Rose's Hospital, St. Louis; St. Charles; Jefferson City.
Sisters of Mercy — Hospital, Night Refuge, Girls' Home, Employment Agency, Industrial School for girls, Infirmary etc., St. Louis; Novitiate, La Barque Hills, (*Scere, P.O.*)
Oblate Sisters of Providence (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Elisabeth's School, St. Louis; Normandy.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.) — St. Mary's Institute, O'Fallon; St. Elisabeths Institute, St. Agatha's School, Holy Family, School, St. Louis; Bloomsdale; Dardenne; Florissant; Josephville; Martinsburg; O'Fallon, Salisbury; Rivière aux Vases; Flint Hill; Weingarten.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.)—Kelso; Neier; New Hamburg; Oran; Vienna; Zell.

Ladies of the Sacred Heart — 2 Academies, Orphan Asylum and St. Thomas' School, St. Louis; St. Charles.

Ursuline Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.) — Motherhouse and Academy, St. Louis, Mo; Arcadia; Bonneterre; Canton; Caruthersville; Charleston; De Soto; Farmington; Freeburg; Fredericktown; Festus; Glasgow; Jackson; Maxville; New Haven; Perryville; Pilot Knob; Portage des Sioux; St. Paul, Mo.

Visitation Nuns — St. Louis.

Sisters of St. Dominic (New York).—St. James Church. St. Louis; Millwood; Monroe City.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ill.) — St. Columbkill, St. Louis.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Other Institutions of higher education for females	5
Diocesan Priests	312	Females educated in higher branches.	3 000
Priests of Religious Orders	218	Parishes with Parochial Schools in the City	64
Jesuits	102	No. of Pupils in City	20 892
Passionists	11	Parochial Schools outside of City	105
Redemptorists	42	Pupils	9512
Franciscans	27	Total Schools	169
Lazarists	46	Total Pupils	30 404
Total Priests	530	News Boys Home	1
Churches in City	79	Hotel for Working Men	1
Churches outside the City with resident Priests	143	Orphan Asylums	7
Total	224	Orphans	961
Churches without resident Priests	86	House of Good Shepherd	1
Total Churches	310	Children in Preservation Class	196
Stations	50	Deaf-mute Asylums	2
Chapels	110	Pupils	60
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy	1	Industrial Schools	43
Students	210	Pupils	200
Seminaries of Religious Orders	7	Total of young people under Cath. care	37 480
Students	800	Hospitals and Infirmaries	16
Colleges and Academies for boys	4	Patients during the year, about	10 000
Students	1 672	Asylums	4
Academies for young ladies	20	Home for Aged	2

Catholic population, about.....375 000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. PAUL

(Archidioecesis Sancti Pauli.)

DIOCESE ESTABLISHED, JULY 19, 1850. ARCHDIOCESE, MAY 4, 1888.

Comprises the following twenty-seven Counties of the State of Minnesota: Ramsey, Hennepin, Washington, Chisago, Anoka, Dakota, Scott, Wright, Rice, Le Sueur, Carver, Nicollet, Sibley, McLeod, Meeker, Redwood, Renville, Kandiyohi, Lyon, Lincoln, Yellow Medicine, Lac-Qui-Parle, Chippewa, Swift, Goodhue, Big Stone and Brown.

Square Miles = 15,233.



MOST REVEREND

JOHN IRELAND, D.D.,

Archbishop of St. Paul; cons. Dec. 21, 1875, Bishop of Maronea, and Coadjutor to Bishop Thos. L. Grace, D.D.; succeeded to the see of St. Paul July 31, 1884; named Archbishop May 15, 1888.—Res., 977 *Portland ave., St. Paul, Minn.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOSEPH CRETIN, D.D., cons. Jan. 26, 1851; died Feb. 22, 1857.—Most Rev. THOMAS L. GRACE, D.D., cons. July 24 1859; resigned July 31, 1884; named Titular Bishop of Menith, and, later Titular Archbishop of Siunia.—Died Feb. 22, 1897.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. A. OSTER, *Mendota, Minn.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. OSTER, V. G., Rev. JOHN SLEVIN, Rev. H. B. SANDMEYER, Rev. JAMES O'REILLY, Rev. ANTHONY OGULIN, Rev. JOHN RYNDA.

Secretaries—Rev. E. J. WILBEE, Rev. P. A. SULLIVAN—Res. and Office, *St. Paul, Minn., 977 Portland ave.*

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. J. M. SOLNCE.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. P. R. HEFFRON, D.D.

School Board—Revs. T. J. GIBBONS, J. J. LAWLER, JEROME HEIDER, O.S.B., JAMES O'REILLY, JOHN ANDRE, J. F. DOLPHIN.

Auditing Board—Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. MAJER, Revs. A. MCNULTY, P. O'NEIL.

Board of Examiners—Very Rev. P. R. HEFFRON, D.D., Rev. J. M. SOLNCE, Rev. FRANCIS SCHAEFER, D.D., Very Rev. HUMPHREY MOYNIHAN, DD., Rev. JOHN A. RYAN.

Irremovable Rectors—Rev. JAMES O'REILLY, parish of St. Anthony, Minneapolis; Rev. THOMAS J. GIBBONS, parish of St. Mary, St. Paul; Rev. F. X. GORRES, parish of the Sacred Heart, St. Paul; Rev. F. X. BAJEC, parish of St. Francis, St. Paul; Rev. JEREMIAH HARRINGTON, parish of the Ascension, Minneapolis; Rt. Rev. Mgr. ALOIS PLUT, parish of St. Mark, Shakopee; Rev. JOHN J. SLEVIN, parish of the Immaculate Conception, Faribault; Rev. H. B. SANDMEYER, parish of the Holy Trinity, New Ulm.

Deans—Rev. JOHN J. LAWLER—The parishes in the city of St. Paul, the parishes of South St. Paul, New Canada and New Brighton. Rev. JAMES O'REILLY—The Parishes in the city of Minneapolis, the parishes of Richfield, Hopkins, Corcoran, Medina, Hamel, Loretto. Rev. ANTHONY MIKS—The parishes of St. Michael, Anoka, Osseo, Dayton, St. Walburga,

St. Michael Station, Buffalo, Maple Lake and Annandale. Rev. P. J. BOLAND—The parishes of Litchfield, Eden Valley, Delano, Waverly, Darwin, Willmar, Watkins, Watertown Rev. MICHAEL O'BRIEN—The parishes in Big Stone and Swift counties. Rev. IGN. C. LIMBERG—The parishes in McLeod county, the parishes of Cologne, Bird Island, Olivia, Renville, Norwood and Hector. Rev. JOHN HAND—The parishes of Green Isle, Assumption, Waconia, Arlington, Fairfax and Morton. Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. OSTER, V.G.—The parishes in Dakota county and the parish of Credit River. Rev. CHARLES CORCORAN—The parishes of White Bear, Centerville and North St. Paul and the parishes in Washington and Chicago counties. Rev. JAS. H. GAUGHAN—The parishes in Goodhue county. Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. C. KENNEDY—The parishes of Belle Plaine, Savage, Shakopee, Chaska, Jessenland, Henderson, Le Sueur, St. Henry and St. Thomas. Rev. J. CERMAK—The parishes of New Prague, Jordan, New Market, Wesely, Heidelberg, Montgomery, Cedar Lake and Le Sueur Center. Rev. JOHN J. SLEVIN—The parishes of Faribault, Northfield, Shieldsville, Waterville, Kilkenny and Marysburg. Rev. H. B. SANDMEYER—The parishes in Brown, Redwood and Nicollet counties. Rev. JOSEPH GUILLOT—The parishes in Lyon, Lincoln, Lac qui Parle, Yellow Medicine and Chippewa counties.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. PAUL.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. PAUL, 6th and St. Peter sts., Most Rev. John Ireland, D.D.; Rev. J. J. Lawler, pastor; Rev. H. G. McCall, Rev. Jas. McMorrow, Rev. Hilary Jordan, Rev. Jos. J. Tomek, assistants. Res., 19 West 6th street.
Schools—For girls. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Miriam, supr. Pupils, 300.
For boys. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Cicily, supr. Pupils, 414.
Mission—St. Paul Park, Washington Co., Church of St. Thomas.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Virginia ave. and Carroll st. (Part of the Parish of the Cathedral). The pastor of the Cathedral, Rev. John J. Lawler; Revs. Thomas Cushen, Joseph Corrigan and David Breen, assistants. Res., 353 Iglehart st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Agatha, supr. Pupils, 315.

ASSUMPTION (German), Franklin and 9th sts., Rev. Jerome Heider, O.S.B., pastor; Revs. Alto Walter, O.S.B., Magnus Hermanutz, O.S.B., assistants. Rev. Benedict Schmitt, O.S.B., chaplain of the Little Sisters of the Poor. Res., 51 West 9th st.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (440 N. Fort st.) Sister M. Liguori, supr. and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 292.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), Charles st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Dominic A. Majer, pastor. Res., 241 Charles st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis (261 Charles st.). Sister Arcadia, supr. Pupils, 358.

ST. AGNES', (German), Kent and Thomas sts., Rev. J. M. Solnce, pastor; Rev. G. Plank, Rev. John Gruden, assistants. Res., 547 Thomas st.
School—21 School Sisters of N. Dame (545 Lafond st.). Sister M. Lipharda, supr. Pupils, 960.

ST. ANDREW'S, Oxford and Hatch sts., Rev. George Arctander. Res., 997 Front st.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, (*South St. Paul P.O.*), Rev. Edward Walsh, pastor.

ST. BERNARD'S, (German), Albemarle and Geranium sts., Rev. A. Ogulin, pastor; Rev. Theodore Theisen, assistant. Res., 197 W. Geranium st.
School—14 Sisters of St. Benedict (182 Rose st.). Sister Auxilia, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 615.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Jessamine and Forest st., Rev. Casimir Kobylinski, pastor. Res. 938 Germanium st., E.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. (917 Jessamine st. E.) Sister M. Sebastiana, dir. Pupils, 264.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES (German), West 7th and James sts., Rev. F. X. Bajec, pastor; Revs. Valentine B. Schriffrer, J. A. Bergler, assistants. Res., 657 James st.
School—16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (428 Warsaw st.) Sister M. Damascena, dir. Pupils, 569.

ST. JAMES', Juneau and View sts., Rev. Jeremiah O'Connor, pastor. Res., 496 View st.

ST. JOHN'S, Forest and E. Fifth sts., Rev. T. F. Gleeson, pastor; Rev. J. J. Conry, assistant. Res., 975 Fifth st, E.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Patricia dir. Pupils, 287.

ST. LOUIS' (French), Marist Fathers. Wabasha and Exchange sts., Rev. Paul Rulquin, S.M., pastor; Revs. Louis Dallemand, S.M., Peter Forestier, S.M., assistants. Res., 506 Cedar st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Ellidius, supr. Pupils, 302.

ST. LUKE'S, cor. Summit ave. and Victoria st., Rev. Ambrose McNulty, Pastor; Rev. John Dillon, assistant. Res. 871 Summit ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Teresita, supr. Pupils, 275.

ST. MARKS', Dayton ave. and Moore st., Rev. W. L. Hart, pastor. Res., 2203 Dayton Ave.

ST. MARY'S, 9th and Locust sts., Rev. T. J. Gibbons, pastor; Revs. S. Kinkead, James F. X. Burns, assistants. Res., 393 E. 9th st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Azaria, dir. Pupils, 600.

St. Matthew's, (German), cor. Robie st. and Hall ave., Rev. P. M. Jung, pastor; Rev. Joseph Varh, assistant. Res., 507 Hall ave.
School — 15 School Sisters of N. Dame. Sister M. Ferreria, dir. Pupils, 608.
St. Michael's, Rev. Patrick O'Neill, pastor; Rev. Michael Staunton, assistant. Res., 48 Colorado st. E.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Rose Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 430.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Quinn, pastor; Rev. William Cashman, asst. Res., 299 Case st.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Bonaventure, dir. Pupils, 185.
St. Peter Claver's (Afro-American), Aurora and Farrington aves. Rev. T. A. Printon, pastor. Res., 319 Fuller st.
Sacred Heart (German), 6th E. and Arcade sts., Rev. F. X. Gorres, pastor; Revs. Vincent Bozja, Mathias Dühr, assistants. Res., 618 Arcade st.
School — 14 School Sisters of N. Dame. (6th and Sinnen sts.) Sister M. Liboria, dir. Pupils, 381.
St. Stanislaus' (Bohemian), Western ave. and Superior st., Rev. John Rynda, pastor; Res., 187 Western ave., South.
School— 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. (Western ave. and Superior st.) Sister M. Wibrandis, supr. Pupils, 204.
St. Vincent's, cor. Blair st. and Virginia ave., Rev. L. Cosgrove, pastor; Revs. Thomas Minogue, Jean L. Guily, assistants. Res., 651 Virginia ave.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Catharine, supr. Pupils, 310.

CHAPELS.

Chapel of the Holy Redeemer (Italian), Rev. Simon Odone. Res., 19 W. 6th st.
Chapel of St. Michael (Syrian-Maronite), St. Michael's Church, Rev. Peter Elian. Res., 323 Main st., N. E., Minneapolis.
Fort Snelling, attended from Cathedral.

House of Good Shepherd, Milton and Lafond sts., Rev. Gregory Koering, resident chaplain.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German), Randolph st. and Hamline ave., Rev. ——— resident chaplain.
St. Joseph's Academy, Rev. Thomas Cushen, chaplain. Residence, 353 Iglehart st.
Visitation Convent, attended from the Cathedral.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, attended from Church of the Assumption.
St. Agatha's Conservatory, attended from Church of St. Louis.
Catholic Orphan Asylum, attended from Archiepiscopal residence.
City of St. Paul Workhouse, attended from Archiepiscopal residence.
Ramsey County Poor House, attended from North St. Paul.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. W. Van den Bosch, resident chaplain.

Calvary Cemetery, attended from St. Vincent's Church.

City Missionary, Rev. John R. Power. Res., Cathedral.

CITY OF MINNEAPOLIS.

Pro-Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, 3rd st. and 3rd ave., North.—Most Rev. John Ireland, D.D.; Rev. Thomas E. Cullen, pastor; Revs. David J. Moran, James Donahue, Jeremiah O'Callaghan, Benjamin F. Audus, assistants. Res., 216 3rd st., N.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Geraldine, supr. Pupils, 350.
St. Anne's, (French), Lyndale and 11th aves., Rev. Damasus Richard, pastor. Res., 1019 Lyndale ave., N.
St. Anthony of Padua, Main st. and 9th ave., N.E., Rev. Jas. O'Reilly, pastor; Revs. Edward Lee and Philip Hickey, assistants. Res., 120 9th ave., N.E.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. (726 Second st., N.E.) Sister M. Genevieve, supr. Pupils, 450.
Ascension, Bryant and 18th aves. N., Rev. Jeremiah Harrington, pastor; Rev. Edw. Cody, assistant. Res., 1725 Bryant ave. N.
School —10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Claudia, supr. Pupils, 425.
St. Boniface's (German), Rev. Adrian Schmitt, O.S.B, pastor; Rev. Hugo Tell, O.S.B., ass't. Res., 510 University ave., N. E.
School — 11 Sisters of Christian Charity (631 2nd st., N. E.). Sister Euphrosyne, dir. Pupils, 403.
St. Charles', Rev. J. M. Cleary, pastor. Res., 319 13th ave., S.
St. Clement's, 25th ave., N. E., Rev. Robt. J. Fitzgerald, pastor. Res., 911 24th ave., N. E.
SS. Cyrill and Methodius' (Slovak), Main st. and 16th ave., N.E., Rev. Fr. Hrachovsky, pastor. Residence, 1610 Main st., N.E.
St. Elizabeth's (German), cor. 15th ave. S. and 8th st., Rev. Francis Jager, pastor. Res. 1410 8th st., S.
School—6 Sisters of Christian Charity (718 15th ave. S.). Sister Theocleta, dir. Pupils, 200.

HOLY CROSS, (Polish), cor. 4th st. and 17th ave., Rev. H. Jajeski, pastor. Res., 1625 4th st., N. E.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Francis, (1612 4th st., N. E.) Sister M. Antoinette, supr. Pupils, 454.

HOLY ROSARY, 2424 18th ave. S., Very Rev. M. L. Heagan, O.P., prior and pastor; Very Rev. F. H. Dugan, O.P., sub-prior; Revs. H. F. Lilly, O.P.; J. P. Moran, O.P., D. R. Towle, O.P., R. F. Larpenteur, O.P., S. R. Brockbank, O.P., C. M. Thuente, O.P., J. F. Fannan, O.P., M. J. Ripple, O.P., J. M. Eckert, O.P. Missions are conducted by the Fathers from Sept. 1st to June 30th. Retreats are given during the months of July and August.
School — 12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Wilfred, supr. Pupils, 500.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 4th st. and 12th ave. N., Rev. Othmar Erren, O.S.B., pastor; Revs. Bede Mayenberger, O.S.B., Anthony Ronellenfitsch, O.S.B., assistants. Res., 1127 4th st., N.
School — 13 Sisters of St. Benedict (1135 N. 4th st.). Sister M. Aloysia, O.S.B. supr. Pupils, 471.

ST. LAWRENCE'S, S.E. cor. 7th st. and 12th ave. S., Rev. James C. Byrne, pastor; Rev. Frank J. MacCarthy, assistant. Res., 1121 7th st., S.E.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES (French), Rev. John André, pastor; Rev. Innocent Domestici, assistant. Res., 21 Prince st., S.E.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph, (605 5th st. N.E.). Sister Catherine, supr. Pupils, 327.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP (Bohemian), 21st ave. and 5th st. S., Rev. Joseph F. Hovorka, pastor. Res., 419 21st ave., S.
Mission— Hopkins, Hennepin Co., St. Margaret's.

ST. STEPHEN'S, Clinton ave. and 22d st., Rev. John F. Dolphin, pastor; Revs. John Tracey, John C. Laventure, assistants. Res., 2209 Clinton ave.

SYRIAN-MARONITE CONGREGATION, Rev. Peter Ellan, pastor. Res., 323 Main st., N.E.

RUTHENIAN RITE, 24th ave. and 3rd st., N.E., Rev. John A. Kaklinski.
Chapel for Italians, Rev. Romualdo Balducci.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION CHURCH. Res., St. Paul Seminary.

CHAPELS.

Catholic Orphan Asylum, Rev. Cornelius McDevitt, resident chaplain. Res., Chicago ave. and 46th st., S.
St. Mary's Hospital, 2416 6th st. S.; Rev. Claude Genis, resident chaplain.
St. Margaret's Academy, attended from Pro Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception.
Holy Angels' Academy, attended from the Pro Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, attended from Church of St. Anthony.
State Soldiers' Home, attended from Catholic Orphan Asylum.
Christian Brothers Chapel, attended from St. Anthony's Church.
City of Minneapolis Workhouse, attended from the Pro-Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception.

St. Mary's Cemetery, attended from Catholic Orphan Asylum.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITIES OF ST. PAUL AND MINNEAPOLIS.

Annandale, Wright Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Dennis Sullivan.
Mission —Clearwater, Wright Co., St. Luke's.

Anoka, Anoka Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Oliver Dolphin.
School— St Anne's Academy. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Grace Aurelia, supr. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Cedar Creek, Anoka Co., St. Patrick's.

Arlington, Sibley Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Rant.
Mission — Gaylord, Sibley Co., St. Michael's.
Winthrop, St. Francis de Sales.

Assumption, Carver Co., Assumption, Rev. Patrick C. Moloney.
Mission — St. John, Sibley Co., St. John's.

Barry, Big Stone Co., St. Barnabas, Rev. Philip I. Barron.

Beardsley, Big Stone Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Casey.

Belle Creek (*Goodhue P.O.*), Goodhue Co., St. Columbkill's, Rev. James H. Prendergast.
Mission — Goodhue Goodhue Co., St. ——

Belle Plaine, Scott Co., Sacred Heart, Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. C. Kennedy.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German), attended from Jordan by Rev. Raymundus Holte, O.F.M.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Candida, O.S.B., supr. Pupils, 160.

Belvidere, Goodhue Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Roemer. (*Post Office: Goodhue, R.F.D. No. 1*).
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Beda, dir. Pupils, 75.

Benson, Swift Co., St. Francis', Rev. P. M. Shea.
Mission — Danvers, Swift Co., Visitation.

Bird Island, Renville Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry P. Fey.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Clara, supr. Pupils, 120.

Buffalo, Wright Co., St. Francis', Rev. William Blum.

Canby, Yellow Medicine Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. Schaefer.

Cannon Falls, Goodhue Co., St. Pius V., Rev. Francis X. McDermott.
Mission—Kenyon, Goodhue Co.

Carver, Carver Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Chaska by Rev. Marcellus Buehlmann, O.F.M., pastor.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Cedar Lake (*Jordan P.O.*), Scott Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Fahey.
Mission — Cedar Lake, Scott Co., St. Catherine's.
Centreville, Anoka Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. M. Masl, pastor; Rev. J. Masl, assistant.
Mission — Rice Lake, Anoka Co., St. Joseph's.
Chaska, Carver Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. Guido Knepper, O.F.M., superior; Revs. Pancratius Schulte, O.F.M., Othmar Puthoff, O.F.M., Marcellus Buehlmann, O.F.M., Rev. Edmund Roediger, O.F.M.
School —7 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Gorgonia, supr. Pupils, 254.
Chanhassen, Carver Co., St. Hubert's, Rev. Liborius Breitenstein, O.F.M. Res., Chaska.
School —4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Pia, dir. Pupils, 98.
Clara City, Chippewa Co., St. Clara's, Rev. Ignatius Schumacher.
Mission — Raymond, Kandiyohi Co., Sacred Heart.
Clontarf, Swift Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Patrick Kenny.
Mission — Hegbert, Swift Co., St. Agnes
Cologne, Carver Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. Seubert.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Johanna, supr. Pupils, 163.
Comfrey, Brown Co., St. Paul, Rev. John F. Gleeson.
Mission — Sanborn, Redwood Co., St. Thomas.
Corcoran, Hennepin Co., St. Thomas', Rev. P. A. McCarron.
St. Jane's, attended from Hamel.
Credit River, Scott Co., (*Prior Lake P.O.*), St. Peter's, Rev. John Deere.
Darwin, Meeker Co., St. John's, Rev. Wm. A. Dobbin.
Mission — Forest City, Meeker Co., St. Gertrude's.
Dayton, Hennepin Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. C. A. Pettigrew.
Delano, Wright Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Mathias Savs.
School —4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Angeline, dir. Pupils, 142.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. A. V. Szczukowski.
Mission — Franklin, Wright Co., Church of St. Mary.
De Graff, Swift Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. W. P. Walsh.
Mission — Murdock, Swift Co., Sacred Heart.
Eden Valley, Meeker Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph A. Powers.
Mission—Manannah, Meeker Co., St. Peter's.
Excelsior, Lake Minnetonka, Hennepin Co., St. John the Baptist. The Diocesan Missionaries.
Fairfax, Renville Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. John Goergen.
School - 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Loretta, dir. Pupils, 121.
Mission - Gibbon, Sibley Co., St. Willibrord's.
Faribault, Rice Co., Immaculate Conception, 3rd ave. and Division st. Rev. John J. Slevin, pastor; Rev. Henry Cahill, assistant.
School — Sisters of St. Dominic. MotherM. Villana, dir. Pupils, 250.
Mission — Richland, Rice Co, St. Edward's.
St. Lawrence's (German), 8th st. and 2nd ave. Rev. F. Elshorst. Res., 723 2nd ave.
School — Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 110.
Sacred Heart (French), 4th ave. and 6th st. Rev. E. Monge. Res., 524 4th ave.
Frontenac, Goodhue Co., Villa Maria, Rev. Valentine Stimmler, O.S.B.
Ghent, Lyon Co., St. Eloi's, Rev. Henry A. Van Walleghem.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Eveline, supr. Pupils, 100.
Glencoe, McLeod Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Leopold Haas.
School —5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Michael, supr. Pupils, 154.
St. George's, Rev. Peter Quesnel.
Graceville, Big Stone Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. M. O'Brien; Rev. William Keavey, assistant.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother St. Rose, dir. Pupils, 300.
Missions—Appleton, Swift Co., St. John's.
Appleton Polish Congregation, attended from Taunton.
Ortonville, Big Stone Co. St. John's.
Green Isle, Sibley Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. John Hand; Rev. M. Ryan, assistant.
Hamel, Hennepin Co., St. Anne (French), Rev. Frs. Combette.
Mission — Corcoran, Hennepin Co., St. Jane de Chantal's (French).
Hampton, Dakota Co., St. Mathias', Rev. Robert C. Schlinkert.
Hastings, Dakota Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. P. R. Cunningham.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. St. Seraphica, supr. Pupils, 100.
St. Boniface's (German), Rev. Conrad Glatzmaier, O.S.B.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Rosalia, dir. Pupils, 160.
Hector, Renville Co., St. John, Rev. G. M. Van der Velden.
Mission—Buffalo Lake, Renville Co., St. ——
Heidelberg, Le Sueur Co. (*New Prague P. O., R. R. No. 2, Box 30*), St. Scholastica's, Rev. W. J. Skluzacek.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Henrica, dir. Pupils, 65.
Mission — Lexington, Le Sueur Co. St. Joseph's.
Henderson, Sibley Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis Keukelink.
Hopkins, Hennepin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Mahoney.
Mission — Edina, Hennepin Co., St. Patrick's.

Hugo, Washington Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Jules Perigord.
Hutchinson, McLeod Co., St. Anastasia's, Rev. PeterF. Meade.
Mission — Greenleaf, Meeker Co., St. Columbanus.
Invergrove (*Rosemount P. O.*), Dakota Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. O'Connor.
Mission — Vermillion, Dakota Co., St. Agatha's.
Ivanhoe, Lincoln Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Peter Roy.
Jessenland (*Blakely P. O.*), Sibley Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Maurice Joy.
Jordan, Scott Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Henry Kuester, O.F.M., superior; Rev. Heribert Stotter, O.F.M., Rev. Raymundus Holte, O.F.M., Rev. Suitbertus Albersmann, O.F.M., Rev. Louis Doering, O.F.M.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Simona, dir. Pupils, 157.
Kilkenny, Le Sueur Co., St. Canice's, Rev. H. J. McAvay.
Lake Benton, Lincoln Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. Adam J. Coyle.
Missions — Russel, Lyon Co., St. Joseph's.
Tyler, Lincoln Co., St. Dionysius'.
Lakeville, Dakota Co., All Saints, Rev. Martin J. Egan, pastor.
Mission — Farmington, Dakota Co., St. Michael's.
Lamberton, Redwood Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Schirmers.
Mission—Wanda, Redwood Co., St. John the Baptist.
Le Sueur, Le Sueur Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Richard Cahill.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Matilda, supr. Pupils, 180.
Le Sueur Centre, Le Sueur Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William Colbert.
Litchfield, Meeker County, St. Philip's, Rev. P. J. Boland.
Lonsdale, Rice Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis Bouska.
Mission — Wheatland,
Loretto, Hennepin Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. A. A. Van den Heuvel.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 86.
Lucan, Redwood Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Valerian Schatz. (*Post Office: Rock*).
Mission—Milroy, Redwood Co., St. Michael's.
Madison, Lac-qui-Parle Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James Klein.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Missions—Dawson, Lac-qui-Parle Co., St. James.
Marietta, Lac-qui-Parle Co.
Maple Lake, Wright Co., St. Timothy's, Rev. Francis O'Brien.
Mission — Chatham, Wright Co., St. Charles'.
Marshall, Lyon Co., Most Holy Redeemer, Very Rev. Jos. Guillot.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Jane Frances. Pupils, 110.
Marysburg, Le Sueur Co., (*Madison Lake P. O.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. J. McCabe.
Marystown (*P. O. Shakopee*), Scott Co., St. Marys of the Purification attended from Chaska by Rev. Edmund Roediger, O.F.M.
School — 3 teachers. Pupils, 170.
Medina (*Wayzata P. O.*), Hennepin Co., Holy Name, Rev. H. Keil.
Missions — Crystal Lake, Hennepin Co., The Assumption.
Medicine Lake, Hennepin Co., St. Joseph's.
Mendota, Dakota Co., St. Peter's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. Oster, V.G.; Rev. Joseph Goiffon (retired), Rev. Francis Serpaggi, assistant.
Miesville, (*Cannon Falls P. O.*), Dakota Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Mies.
Minneota, Lyon Co., St. Edward's, Rev. W. J. Stewart.
Montgomery, Le Sueur Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Emil Polasek.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Ethelburga, dir. Pupils, 125.
Mission — New Trebon, Rice Co., Immaculate Conception.
Morgan, Redwood Co., St. Michael's, Rev. August Funke.
Mission — Clements, Redwood Co., St. Joseph's.
Morton, Renville Co., St. John's, Rev. John Byrne.
Mission — Birch Coolie, Renville Co., St. Patrick's.
Belleview, Redwood Co., St. Andrew's.
Nassau, Lac-qui-Parle Co., St. James', Rev. Anthony Kaesen.
Mission — Rosen, Lac-qui-Parle Co., St. Joseph.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 75.
New Brighton, Ramsey Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Stephen Zdechlik.
New Canada (*P. O. St. Paul, Bradley Station*), Ramsey Co., St. John's, Rev. M. L. Nicolas.
Newmarket, Scott Co., St. Nicholas'. Rev. Mathias Stukel.
New Prague, Scott Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. J. Cermak, pastor. Rev. John Kral, ass't.
School — 5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Anselma. Pupils, 165.
New Trier, Dakota Co., Blessed Virgin, Rev. R. Deustermann.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Timona, dir. Pupils, 165.
New Ulm, Brown Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. H. B. Sandmeyer, pastor; Rev. Henry J. Scherer, assistant. Residence, 605 N. State st.
School — 18 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister M. Ansgaria, dir. Pupils, 489.
Chapel — St. Alexander's Hospital, Rev. Anthony Dick, C.PP.S., chaplain.
Nicollet, Nicollet Co., St. Paul, Rev. F. S. Mazir.
Missions—Belgrade, Nicollet Co., St. Michael's.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 34.
Brighton, Nicollet Co., The Visitation.
Middle Lake, Nicollet Co., St. Nicholas'.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 20

Northfield, Rice Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Patrick Kenny, pastor; Rev. Owen Rowan, assistant.
Mission — Hazelwood Rice Co., Annunciation.
North St. Paul, Ramsey Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Peter J. Lang.
Mission—Ramsey Co., Poor House.
Norwood, Carver Co., Ascension, Rev. Max Goevert.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils 32.
Oakdale, Washington Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. C. N. Hompesch.
Olivia, Renville Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Henry J. Pomije.
Mission—Bechyn, Renville, Co., St. Mary's.
Osseo, Hennepin Co., St. Vincent, Rev. Francis Savey.
Pine Island, Goodhue Co., St. Michael's, Rev. O. F. Rice.
Missions— Cherry Grove, Goodhue Co., St. Rose of Lima.
Zumbrota, Goodhue Co., St. Paul's.
Redwood Falls, Redwood Co., St. Catherine's. Rev. James J. Woods.
Mission — Franklin, Renville Co., Sacred Heart.
Red Wing, Goodhue Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. H. Gaughan.
School - 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Ignatia, dir. Pupils, 138.
Mission — State Training School.
Renville, Renville Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Timothy O'Brien.
Missions—Granite Falls, Yellow Medicine County, St. Andrew's.
Montevideo, Chippewa Co., St. Joseph's.
Richfield (*P. O. Minneapolis, Station F*), Hennepin Co., Assumption, Rev. Geo. Meyer.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Clara, supr. Pupils, 80.
Rosemount, Dakota Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Terence Moore.
Rush City, Chisago Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. R. V. Kennedy.
Missions — Franconia, Chisago Co., St. Francis'.
Forest Lake, Washington Co., St. Peter.
North Branch, Chisago Co., St Gregory.
Taylors Falls, Chisago Co., St. Joseph.
St. Benedict (*P. O. Benedict*), Scott Co., St. Benedict's, attended from Jordan by Rev. Suitbertus Albersmann, O.F.M.
School — 2 Teachers. Pupils, 90.
St. Bonifacius, Hennepin Co., St. Boniface's, attended from Waconia by Rev. Rudolph Horstmann, O.F.M.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Cosma, supr. Pupils, 125.
St. Henry (*Post Office Le Sueur Center, R. F. D No 1*), Le Sueur Co., St. Henry's, Rev. B. Vonderlage.
St. John, Union Hill (*P. O. New Prague, R. R. No. 1*), Le Sueur Co., St. John's, attended from Jordan by Rev. Heribert Stotter, O.F.M.
School—2 teachers. Pupils, 85.
St. Joseph (*P. O. Jordan*), Scott Co., St. Joseph's attended from Jordan by Rev. E. Helle, O.F.M.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 62.
St. Leo, Yellow Medicine Co., St. Leo's. Rev. Andrew J. Rinke.
School—2 Teachers. Pupils, 107.
St. Michael, Wright Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. Miks.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Calliopa, dir. Pupils, 248.
St. Michael Station, Wright Co., St. Albert's, Rev. Jos. Jagemann, pastor.
Mission—Monticello, Wright Co.
St. Peter, Nicollet Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. Carey.
Mission— Cleveland, Le Sueur Co., Nativity.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. H. Smalian.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Rudolph, dir. Pupils, 50.
St. Thomas, Le Sueur Co. (*Le Sueur P.O.*), St. Thomas', Rev. Lawrence Carey.
St. Walburga, (*Rogers R.R. 2*). Hennepin Co., St. Walburga, Rev. William Eckl.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Siegfrieda, dir. Pupils, 75.
Savage, Scott Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. A. Kane.
Searles, Brown Co., St John's, Rev. J. M. Mamer.
Shakopee, Scott Co., St. Mark's (German), Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. Plut, pastor, Rev. Anthony Scholzen, assistant.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Carlotta, dir. Pupils, 238.
St. Mary's, Rev. Richard Lee.
Shieldsville, Rice Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Fleming. (*Post Office: Faribault, R.F. D. No. 10*)
Silver Lake, McLeod Co., St. Joseph's (Bohemian), Rev. F. Tichy.
St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. A. Zalewski.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Sleepy Eye, Brown Co., St. Mary Help of Christians, Rev. Wendelin M. Stulz, pastor; Rev. Alfred J. Kern, assistant.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Laurentia, supr. Pupils, 225.
Mission — Leavenworth, Brown Co., Church of the Japanese Martyrs.
Springfield, Brown Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. John Gmeiner.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Euphemia, supr. Pupils, 109.
Stewart, McLeod Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Norbert Gerstl.
Stillwater, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Corcoran, pastor; Rev. Andrew Doyle, ass't.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph and lay teachers. Sister Blanche, dir. Pupils, 220.

Stillwater, Washington Co. (continued).
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Paulin Wiesner, O.S.B. Res., 407 South 5th st.
School—7 Benedictine Sisters (S. 5th st.). Sister Dominica, dir. Pupils, 154.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. J. A. Soumis. Res. 910 Oak st.
Taunton, Lyon Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev.————, pastor.
Mission—Appleton, Swift Co. (Polish.)
Tracy, Lyon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George Carlin.
Mission — Walnut Grove, Redwood Co.
Vermillion, Dakota Co., St. John's, Rev. Pius Schmid.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
Victoria, Carver Co., St. Victoria, attended from Waconia by Rev. Huberto Pfeil, O.F.M.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Emmerentia, supr. Pupils, 84.
Waconia, Carver Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Rufinus Moehle, O.F.M., superior; Revs. Rudolph Horstmann, O.F.M., Huberto Pfeil, O.F.M., and 2 lay Brothers.
School—5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Amadea, dir. Pupils, 180.
Wabasso, Redwood Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Henry Leydeckers.
Mission—Seaforth, Redwood Co., St. Mary's.
Watertown, Carver Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thos. Rehill.
Waterville, Le Sueur Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Michael Reilly.
Mission — Elysian, Le Sueur Co., St. Andrew's.
Watkins, Meeker Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Anthony Vilman.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Harlindis, dir. Pupils, 135.
Waverly, Wright Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick J. Lucey.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Victoria. Pupils, 210.
Wesely, Rice Co., Most Holy Trinity (Bohemian), Rev. A. Kotouc.
School — lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
West Newton (*New Ulm P.O.*), Nicollet Co., St. George's, Rev. Ferdinand Pozek.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
White Bear Lake, Ramsey Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. Mathew Sampson.
Willmar, Kandiyohi Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Molloy.
Missions— Atwater, Kandiyohi Co., St. Mary's.
Kandiyohi, Kandiyohi Co., St. Patrick's.
Wilno, (*Ivanhoe P. O., R. R. No. 2*), Lincoln Co., St. John Cantius, Rev. Ambrose Kryjewski.
Winsted, McLeod Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Ign. C. Limberg.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary, dir. Pupils, 180.

Clergymen engaged in New Cathedral work: Very Rev. P. J. Boland, office 19 West 6th St., St. Paul; Rev. J. Stelmes, res. 618 Arcade St., St. Paul.
Clergymen not engaged in diocesan work: Rev. Patrick J. Hart, U. S. A. Chaplain, 13. Cav, alry, The Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.; Rev. Francis B. Dougherty, Chaplain U. S. Army. Camaguey, Cuba. Rev. Mathew Gillen, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Rev. Wm. Busch, Apostolic Mission House, Washington, D. C.
Absent with leave of the Ordinary: Revs. F. J. Swift, John T. Harrison, Hugh McDevitt.

DIOCESAN MISSIONARIES.

Rev. Joseph F. Busch, Rev. Francis J. Lang. Missions are given for Catholics and for Non Catholics from September 1st to June 30. — Applications for Missions are to be addressed to Rev. Joseph F. Busch, *Box 31, Excelsior, Minn.*

THE ST. PAUL SEMINARY

ST. PAUL. *St. Paul's Theological Seminary*, Summit ave. and Mississippi Boulevard. Very Rev. Patrick R. Heffron, D.D., rector and professor of canon law and pastoral theology; Rev. Bernard Feeney, spiritual director and professor of homiletics; Rev. Paul Perigord, professor of sacramental theology; Rev. David Hughes, D.D., dean of discipline, professor of dogmatic theology and patrology; Rev. Martin Hogan, professor of apologetics; Rev. A. Ziskovsky, professor of sacred scripture and Hebrew; Rev. Francis Schaeffer, D.D., professor of church history of New Testament, Greek and master of ceremonies; Rev. James M. Reardon, professor of physics and chemistry; Rev. William H. Sheran, M.A., professor of English literature; Rev. John Seliskar, D.D., dean of discipline, professor of psychology, cosmology, librarian; Rev. N. Stubinitzki, professor of German; Rev. John A. Ryan, D.D. professor of moral theology, English, and professor of elocution: Rev. Rev. John Klebooms, professor of logic, metaphysics history of philosophy; Rev. F. Missia, professor of sacred chant. Domestic Department in charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Sebastian, supr. Students, 142. Corporate title: "*The St. Paul Seminary*".

COLLEGE OF ST. THOMAS.

MERRIAM PARK.—Very Rev. Humphrey Moynihan, D.D., rector; Rev. John Dunphy, vice-rector; Rev. Martin J. J. Griffin, secretary treasurer; Revs. James E. Doyle and Timothy Crowley, prefects of discipline; Rev. Patrick O'Brien, LL.B., M.A., professor of Latin; Rev. William H. Sheran, professor of English; Rev. John J. O'Brien, Ph.D., professor of history, English and psychology; Rev. Michael Saunders, pro

fessor of Greek; Rev. James Moynihan, D.D., professor of Latin and Greek; Rev. F. M. Doring, professor of Latin and German; Rev. Michael Ryan, professor of English and commercial law; Bro. Justinian, Pro., of English; Mr. Frederick Taylor, professor of mathematics; Mr. W. A. Fearon, professor of English; Mr. Thomas P. Ryan, professor of physical sciences; Mr. E. J. Reinke, professor of English; Mr. William La Violette, professor of music; Mr. H. M. Hally, professor of English; Mr. J. Jamieson, professor of elocution; Mr. C. Britain Porter, LL.B., professor of commercial branches; Mr. John H. Fitzsimmons, professor of commercial branches; Mr. J. B. Probst, professor of commercial branches; Rev. H. Langlard, spiritual director; Mr. John H. Mears, professor of English, assistant commandant of cadets. Number of students, 554. The War Department has detailed Lieut. Edward K. Massee, 7th Inf. U. S. A., for work exclusively in the College and granted the equipment of arms etc., allowed to military schools.—Corporate title: "*College of St. Thomas*". Domestic Department in charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Agatha, superioress.

Red

COMMERCIAL SCHOOLS UNDER CHARGE OF CHRISTIAN BROTHERS.

AUL. *Cretin High School*, W. 6th and Main ave.—Bro. E. Lewis, director; Bro. Julius, Rend-b-director and professor of 1st Intermediate class A; Bro. Gabriel, secretary; Bro. L. William, professor of Senior class A; Bro. Edmund, professor of Senior class B; Bro. L. Joseph, professor of Junior class A; Bro. H. Mark, professor of Junior class B; Bro. h Leopold, professor of Academic class A; Bro. Leonard, professor of Academic class B; Bro. Jerome, professor of 1st Intermediate class B; Rev. Jos. Tonek, professor of Latin. Pupils, 504.

MINNEAPOLIS. *De La Salle Institute.*—Christian Brothers, cor. Grove st. and West Island ave.—Brother Emelian, director, professor of graduating class; Brother Joseph, professor of first commercial class "A"; Brother Sylvester, professor of first commercial class "B"; Brother Linus, professor of the second commercial class; Brother Henry, professor of the first intermediate class; Brother Adjutor, professor of the second intermediate class. Pupils, 176. Res., 17 Grove st.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS UNDER CHARGE OF SISTERS.

ST. PAUL. *College of St. Catherine*, Cleveland ave. and Randolph st.—For Boarding Day Pupils. Academic and College Departments. Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Hyacinth, director. Teachers, 25. Pupils, 140.

Academy of St. Joseph, Nelson and Western aves. For Day Pupils. Preparatory Academic Departments. Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Eugenia, dir. Teachers, 8. Pupils, 360. Corporate title: "St. Joseph's Female Academy of the City of St. Paul".

Academy of the Visitation, Sisters of the Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Robert and University ave. Mother Clementine, dir. Teachers, 21. Boarding and Day Pupils. Corporate title: "The Convent of the Visitation".

St. Agatha's Conservatory of Music and Arts, 26 East Exchange st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Celestine, dir. Teachers, 20.

MINNEAPOLIS. *Academy of the Holy Angels*, 4th st. and 7th ave., N.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Berchmans, dir. Teachers, 4. Boarding and Day Pupils, 100. Corporate title: "Female Academy of the Holy Angels of Minneapolis, Minn.".

St. Margaret's Academy, 1301 Linden st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Rosalia, dir. Teachers, 21. Pupils, 325.

FARIBAULT. *Bethlehem Academy.*—For Boarders and Day Pupils. 19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Villana, dir. Pupils, 150.

FRONTENAC. *Villa Maria Academy.*—30 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Liguori, dir. Teachers, 8. Pupils, 45.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

ST. PAUL. *House of the Good Shepherd.*—Milton and Lafond sts. Mother Mary of Angelique Cleary, provincial; Mother Mary of the Holy Cross, supr. Sisters and novices, 40; Magdalens, 42; Inmates in charge of Sisters, 140. Corporate title: "The House of the Good Shepherd of the City of St. Paul".

St. Joseph's Hospital, cor. Exchange and 9th sts.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 35 Sisters and 60 lay nurses. Mother Bernardine, supr. Patients during the year 1905, 2657. Corporate title: "St. Joseph's Hospital of the City of St. Paul, Minnesota".

Catholic Orphan Asylum, for girls, 933 Carroll st.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Josephine, supr. Orphans, 70. Infants' Home Dep't.—Infants, 18. Corporate title: "St. Paul Catholic Orphan Asylum".

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German), Randolph st. and Hamline ave.—13 Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother Benedicta, supr. Orphans, boys and girls, 147. Corporate title: "St Joseph's German Catholic Orphan Society".

Home for the Aged Poor, 90 Wilkin st.—Little Sisters of the Poor. 14 Sisters. Inmates, 150. Sister Sarah de l'assumption, supr. Corporate title: "Little Sisters of the Poor of St. Paul".

MINNEAPOLIS. *Catholic Orphan Asylum*, for boys, Chicago ave. and 40th st., S.—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Anastasia, supr. Orphans, 103. Corporate title: "The Minneapolis Catholic Orphan Asylum".

St. Mary's Hospital, 2416, 6th st. S.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Esperance, supr. Sisters 20. Lay Nurses, 23. Patients during year 1905, 1283.

Home for Aged Poor, 215 Broadway, N. E., attended from St. Anthony.—14 Little Sisters of the Poor. Inmates, 175. Sister Frances of the Conception, supr. Corporate title: "Little Sisters of the Poor of Minneapolis"

NEW ULM. *St. Alexander's Hospital.* — 11 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Flavia, supr. Patients during year, 203. Rev. Anthony Dick, C.PP.S., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

Benedictine Fathers, O.S.B. (St. John's Abbey)—St. Paul, parish of the Assumption; Minneapolis, parishes of St. Joseph and St. Boniface; Hastings, parish of St. Boniface; Stillwater, parish of St. Mary.

Dominican Fathers, O.P. (Zanesville, O.)—Minneapolis, parish of Most Holy Rosary.

Franciscan Fathers, O.F.M. (St. Louis, Mo.)—Parish of Chaska and adjoining Missions; parish of Jordan and adjoining Missions; parish of Waconia and adjoining Missions.

Marist Fathers, S.M. (Brookland, D.C.)—St. Paul, parish of St. Louis.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Paul, Cretin School; Minneapolis, De La Salle Institute.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Paul, Minn.)—Provincial house and Novitiate, Western and Nelson aves. Mother Seraphine, provincial. St. Paul—College of St. Catherine, Academy of St. Joseph, St. Agatha's Conservatory of Music and Arts; parish schools: Cathedral school for boys, Cathedral school for girls, St. Joseph's, St. John's, St. Louis', St. Mary's, St. Michael's, St. Luke's, St. Patrick's, St. Vincent's; St. Joseph's Hospital, Orphan Asylum. Minneapolis—St. Margaret's Academy; Holy Angels' Academy; parish schools: Pro-Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Ascension, St. Anthony's; Lady of Lourdes Orphan Asylum. St. Mary's Hospital; parish schools of Anoka, Bird Island, Graceville, Ghent, Hastings (Guardian Angel), Marshall; Le Sueur, Stillwater (St. Michael's), Waverly. Domestic Department of the St. Paul Seminary and of St. Thomas College.

Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.)—St. Paul; parish schools of St. Bernard's, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum. Minneapolis; parish school of St. Joseph's; parish schools of Belle Plaine, Chanhassen, Fairfax, Hastings, Heidelberg, Montgomery, Richfield, St. Boniface, Stillwater, Victoria, Watkins

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—St. Paul; parish schools of the Assumption, St. Agnes', St. Francis', St. Matthew's, Sacred Heart, St. Stanislaus; parish schools of Belvidere, Cologne, Jordan, New Trier, Red Wing, St. Michael, Shakopee.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—Minneapolis; parish schools of St. Boniface's, St. Elizabeth's; parish schools of Chaska, New Ulm, Waconia

Sisters of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.)—Parish schools of the Holy Rosary, Minneapolis; Faribault.

Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.)—Parish schools of St. Adalbert's, St. Casimir's, St. Paul; Holy Cross, Minneapolis; Glencoe, Sleepy Eye, St. Peter, Delano, Springfield.

School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Parish schools of New Prague, St. Walburga, Winsted.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Provincial House and Novitiate, Milton and Blair sts., St. Paul. Mother Mary of St. Angelique Cleary, provincial.

Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Fort Wayne, Ind.)—St. Alexander's Hospital, New Ulm.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Brookyn, N.Y.)—St. Paul; Minneapolis. Number in Archdiocese, 27.

Visitation Nuns—St. Paul. Mother Clementine, supr. Number of Sisters in Archdiocese, 21.

Ursuline Sisters — Frontenac. Mother Liguori, superiores.

RECAPITULATION.

Diocesan Priests	249	Total number of pupils in Parochial Schools	21 232
Priests of Religious Orders	39		
Total	288		
Churches with resident priests	180	*Total number of pupils in Catholic Institutions of Learning (Schools in Orphan Asylums included)	24 275
Missions with Churches	60		
Missions without Churches	6	Orphan Asylums	3
Chapels	17	Orphans	339
Theological Seminary	1	Hospitals	3
Students	142	Patients, during year 1907	3 940
Colleges	1	Homes for the Aged Poor	2
Students	554	Inmates	325
Commercial Schools, Christian Brothers	2	House of Good Shepherd	1
Pupils	601	Inmates	140
Boarding Schools and Academies for Girls	7	Catholic Population, about	260 000
Pupils	1215		

*) *The population of the Diocese of St. Paul being largely rural, many Congregations cannot easily organize parochial schools; nor in such congregations is there a very special need of parochial schools, as there teachers in the State or District Schools usually are Catholics, and due provision is otherwise made for the religious instruction of the pupils.*

ARCHDIOCESE OF SAN FRANCISCO

(*Archidioecesis Sancti Francisci.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

The Archdiocese of San Francisco comprises the counties of San Francisco, San Mateo, San Joaquin, Stanislaus, Sonoma, Alameda, Contra Costa, Lake, Marin, Mendocino, Napa Solano, and those portions of Santa Cruz, Santa Clara and Merced, lying north of the 37 deg. 5 min. northern latitude, in the State of California.

Square Miles = 16,856.



MOST REVEREND

PATRICK WILLIAM RIORDAN, D.D.,

Archbishop of San Francisco: cons. Sept. 16, 1883, Bishop of Cabesa, Coadjutor cum jure successionis of Most Rev. Archbishop Alemany; succeeded Archbishop Alemany, Dec. 28, 1884.—Res., *San Francisco, Cal., 1000 Fulton st.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS GARCIA DIEGO Y MORENO, O.S.F., D.D., cons. Oct. 4, 1840, Bishop of both Californias; died in Santa Barbara April 30, 1846.—Most Rev. JOSEPH SADOC ALEMANY, O.P., D.D., cons. Bishop of Monterey June 30, 1850; promoted to San Francisco July 29, 1853; resigned Dec., 1884; died in Valencia, Spain, April 14, 1888.—Most Rev. GEORGE MONTGOMERY, D.D., cons. May 8, 1884; appointed Coadjutor January, 1903; died January 10, 1907.

Vicar-General—Vy.Rev. JOHN J. PRENDERGAST.—Res., *San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.*

Chancellor—Rev. P. J. CUMMINS.—Res., *San Francisco, Cal., 3321 16th st.*

Secretaries—Revs. J. J. CANTWELL and P. O'RYAN—Office: *San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.*

Council of the Archbishop—Very Rev. J. J. PRENDERGAST, V.G., Revs. P. J. CUMMINS, W. B. O'CONNOR, LAWRENCE SERDA, THOS. McSWEENEY, M. D. CONNOLLY.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. J. J. PRENDERGAST, V.G.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. P. J. CUMMINS.

Defensor Cleri—Rev. JNO. F. NUGENT.

Examinatores Synodales—Very Rev. J. J. PRENDERGAST, V.G., Very Rev. H. A. AYRINHAC, S.S., Rev. P. J. CUMMINS.

Commissio Examinationis Diocesanae—Rev. P. S. CASEY, Rev. P. J. CUMMINS, Rev. WM. B. O'CONNOR, Rev. J. B. McNALLY.

Irremovable Rectors—Revs. P. E. MULLIGAN St. Joseph's, PETER S. CASEY, St. Peter's, P. J. CUMMINS, Mission Dolores, San Francisco; Rev. EDWARD P. DEMPSEY, Immaculate Conception, Oakland; Rev. THOS. McSWEENEY, San Francis de Sales, Oakland; Rev. WILLIAM B. O'CONNOR, St. Mary's, Stockton; Rev. PETER C. YORKE, D.D., St. Anthony's E. Oakland.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SAN FRANCISCO.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Van Ness ave. and O'Farrell st., Most Rev. P. W. Riordan, D.D.; Very Rev. John Prendergast, V.G., rector; Revs. Jerome B. Hannigan, Chas. A. Ramm, W. P. Sullivan, assistants. Res., 1100 Franklin st.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL—(continued).
Schools — St. Mary's Academy, 990 Eddy st. Pupils, 250.
Academy of the Sacred Heart 2020 Washington st. Pupils, 71; teachers, 12.
St. Francis Technical School. 7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 82.
Chapels — St. Mary's Academy, Presentation Convent, 990 Eddy st.
St. Francis' Technical School, Oak and Webster sts.
Academy, Sacred Heart 2020 Washington st.

ALL HALLOWS', Mount St. Joseph's South San Francisco, Rev. D. O'Sullivan, rector; Rev. Maurice Kenneally, assistant.
Chapels — Female Orphan Asylum, South San Francisco.
Mt. St. Joseph, South San Francisco.

ST. AGNES, Page st. and Masonic ave. Rev. Maurice Slattery, rector; Revs. Richard Collins, Thos. P. Beverin and T. O'Malley, assistants. Res. 1025 Masonic ave.
Chapel — County Almshouse.

ST. ANNE'S, 13th ave. and J st. Rev. J. J. McCue, rector; Rev. J. J. Collins, asst. Res., 1222 11th ave.

ST. ANTHONY'S, Army and Folsom sts., Rev. Placidus Krekeler, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Apollinaris Johmann, O.F.M., assistant. 2 lay brothers. Res. 3215 Army St. Sermons in German.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Antonina, dir. Pupils, 300.
Chapel—Convent and Academy of Dominican Sisters, Guerrero st.

ST. BONIFACE'S, Golden Gate ave., between Jones and Leavenworth sts., Rev. Maximilian Neumann, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Quirinus Stuecker, O.F.M., Valentine Dorenkemper, O.F.M., Josaphat Kraus, O.F.M., assistants. Res. 123 Golden Gate ave. Sermons in German. Polish sermon once a month.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Bernarda, dir. Pupils, 205.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Home and Hospital.
Convent and Academy of Dominican Sisters.

ST. BRENDAN'S, Harrison and Fremont sts., Rev. Charles E. O'Neile, rector. Res., 320 Harrison st.

ST. BRIGID'S, Van Ness ave. and Broadway, Rev. John E. Cottle, rector; Rev. J. J. Doran, assistant. Res., 2117 Van Ness ave.
School—15 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1623 Broadway). Pupils, 530.
Chapel — St. Brigid's Schools, Van Ness and Broadway.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, 18th and Shotwell sts., Rev. James J. Gannon, rector; Revs. Wm. J. Butler and Charles Bertola, assistants. Res. 390 Shotwell st.
School — 7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Thomassina, dir. Pupils, 379.

CORPUS CHRISTI, Alemany ave. and Croke st., Rev. Charles Buss, rector Rev. A. Panc, assistant. Res., 60 Croke st.

ST. DOMINIC'S, Bush and Steiner sts., Rev. Dominican Fathers. Very Rev. J. L. McMahon, O.P., rector.
Chapel— St. Rose's Convent, Pierce and Post sts.
School — Pupils, 280.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM, 610 Vallejo st. Rev. Terence Caraher, rector.
Schools — Presentation Sisters (Powell st.). Pupils, 315; teachers, 12.
St. Francis Day Home and Sewing School. Sisters of the Holy Family.

HOLY CROSS, Eddy st., betw. Scott and Devisadero, Rev. John McGinty, rector; Revs. P. J. Ryan, William A. Galvin, assistants. Res., 1820 Eddy st.

MOST HOLY REDEEMER, Diamond st. bet. 18th and 19th. Rev. P. McGuire, rector; Revs. T. J. Crimmins and W. A. Nevin assistants. Res., 109 Diamond st.

ST. IGNATIUS, 2211 Hayes st., Fathers of the Society of Jesus.

CHURCH OF THE NATIVITY (for Slavonians), Fell st., bet. Franklin and Gough sts. Rev Francis Turk, rector, Rev. A. Glumac, ass't. Res , 245 Linden ave.

ST. JAMES', 23rd and Guerrero sts., Rev. P. R. Lynch, rector: Revs. John Harnett and T. P. Moran, assists. Res., 1032 Guerrero st.
Schools — Academy of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 482; teachers, 11.
St. James Boys' School. B. Beckert, supr.
Chapel — Immaculate Conception, 24th and Guerrero sts.

ST. JOHN'S, Mission Road, Rev. P. Brady, rector; Rev. John Cantillon, assistant. Res., 19 St. Mary's ave.

ST. JOSEPH'S, 10th and Howard sts., Rev. P. E. Mulligan, rector; Revs. P. J. Keane, Eugene Sullivan, assistants. Res. Howard and 10th sts.
Schools— For boys. 9 Brothers of Mary (1417 Howard st.). Bro. George, dir. Pupils, 400.
For girls. 9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, (220 10th st.) Sister M. Marcella, dir. Pupils, 400.
Chapel — Holy Name, 10th st.

MISSION DOLORES, 16th and Dolores sts., Rev. P. J. Cummins, rector; Revs. James Stokes and John P. Tobin, assistants. Res. 3321 16th st.
School — Sisters of Notre Dame from Academy. Pupils, 400.
Chapel — Notre Dame, Mission Dolores.

ST. MARY'S, Dupont and California sts., Paulist Fathers. Very Rev. H. H. Wyman, C.S.P., rector. Res., 628 California st.

NOTRE DAME DES VICTOIRES, 2270 Bush st. Rev. J. Guibert, S.M., rector; Revs. H. Thiery, S.M., F. Ries, S.M., assistants. Sermons in French.

OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE, Broadway and Mason st., Rev. A. M. Santandreu, rector; Rev. Joseph Figols, assistant. Res., 908 Broadway. Sermons in Spanish.

ST. MICHAEL'S. Broad ave. and Plymouth (Ocean View), Rev. James Cooper, rector; Rev. Denis J. Lane, assistant. Res., 32 Broad ave.
Missions—Colma, San Mateo Co., St. Anne's.
South San Francisco.

ST. PATRICK'S, 744 Mission st. Rev. John Rogers, rector; Rev. J. B. Kevany, asst.
School—For boys and girls. Sisters of Charity (5th and Clementina sts.). Children, 480.
Chapel — Chapel of St. Vincent's School, 5th and Clementina sts.

ST. PAUL'S, 29th and Church sts., Rev. M. D. Connolly, rector; Revs. Cornelius Kennedy, John Power and John Marchisio, assistants. Res. 312 29th st.

ST. PETER'S, 1200 Florida st., Rev. Peter Casey, rector; Revs. Joseph P. Mackey, Hugh Grogan, Ralph Hunt and Edmund Burke, assistants.
Schools — For boys. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools (1266 Florida st.). Pupils, 340.
For girls. 89 Sisters of Mercy and 3 secular teachers (1245 Alabama st.). Pupils, 800.
Chapels — St. Catherine's Home, 21st str. and Potrero ave.
St. Peter's Academy, 245 Alabama st.
City and County Hospital.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, Dupont and Filbert sts., Salesian Fathers. Rev. R. M. Piperni, S.S.F.S., rector; Revs. C. B. Redahan, S.S.F.S., and Philomeno Ferrara, S.S.F.S., assistants. Res., 1600 Dupont st.

ST. ROSE'S, Brannan, near 4th st., Rev. John F. Nugent,; rector Rev. Chas. McMahon, assistant. Res., 540 Brannan st.

SACRED HEART, cor. Fell and Fillmore sts., Rev. Joseph P. McQuaide, rector; Revs. Thos. Comerford, William Fleming, Wm. Cleary and Wm. Hughes assistants. Res., 546 Fillmore st.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Aquin, dir. Pupils, 500.
Chapel — Sisters of the Holy Family, Hayes st.

STAR OF THE SEA, Point Lobos ave., Rev. John P. Coyle, rector; Revs. Thomas Holohan and Timothy Moynihan, assistants. Res., 333 8th ave.

ST. TERESA'S, Rev. P. O'Connell, rector; Rev. J. Smyth, Rev. Thos P. Hayden, assistants. Res 723 Tennessee st..

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, Steiner and Green sts., Rev. M. P. Ryan, rector; Rev. Michael Crotty, assistant Res., 2320 Green st.

VISITATION OF B.V.M., Rev. Thomas McNalve, rector. Res., Visitation Valley.
Chapel with Chaplain.

Youth's Directory, 3561 19th st., Rev. D. O. Crowley, director. Revs. W. H. Morgan, and W. E. McGough, assistants.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SAN FRANCISCO.

Alameda, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. A. Foley, rector; Revs. Thomas J. O'Connell and John J. Hennessy, assistants.
School— 12 Sisters of Notre Dame. (Connected with Academy.) Pupils, 210.
Chapel— Convent Notre Dame.

Antioch, Contra Costa Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. A. Riley, O.P., rector; Revs. E. C. Warren, O.P., J. R. Corcoran, O.P., assistants.
Missions—Brentwood.
New York Landing, Contra Costa Co., St. Peter's.
Sommersville, Contra Costa Co., St. Patrick's.
Black Diamond.

Benicia, Solano Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Dominican Fathers. Very Rev. Francis Ambrose Wilson, O.P., rector.
School—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 180.
Chapel—St. Catherine's Convent.

Berkeley, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. X. Morrison, D.D., rector; Rev. Thomas Brennan Rev. Patrick Ryan, assistants.
School — 28 Presentation Sisters. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 325.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Academy, Peralta Hall.

Calistoga, Napa Co., St. Hedwig's, attended from St. Helena.

Centreville, Alameda Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. D. E. Governo, rector.
Missions—Alvarado, Alameda Co., St. Ann's.
Newark, Alameda Co., St. Edward's.
Decoto, Alameda Co.

Dixon, Solano Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. J. Concannon, rector.
Missions—Elmira, Solano Co., St. John the Baptist.
Vacaville, Solano Co., St. Mary's.
Station — Batavia, Solano Co.

Fruitvale, Alameda Co., St. Elizabeth's, Bray ave., Very Rev. Theodore Arentz, O.F.M., supr., Rev. Victor Aertker, O.F.M., rector; Revs. E. Gey, O.F.M., M. Schmitz, O.F.M., J. Maier, O.F.M., assistants.
School— 11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Thomasina, dir. Pupils, 374.
Chapel— St. Elizabeth's Convent of Dominican Sisters.
Our Lady's Home for Aged People. Sisters of Mercy.

Halfmoon Bay, San Mateo Co., Neustra Señora del Pilar, Rev. Angelo Andriano, D.D., rector
Missions— San Gregorio, San Mateo Co.
Pescadero, San Mateo Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
Hayward's, Alameda Co., All Saints', Rev. J. Viladomat.
Mission — Santa Isabel, Alameda Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Maurice Barry, rector.
Mission — Asti, Sonoma Co.; Cloverdale, Sonoma Co., St. Peter's.
Livermore, Alameda Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Patrick Power, rector.
Lodi, San Joaquin Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Owen Lacy, rector. Rev. Ed. Meagher, acting rector.
Missions— Linden, San Joaquin Co., St. John's.
Lockford, San Joaquin Co., St. Ann's.
Los Gatos, Santa Clara Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Walter Thornton, S.J., rector; Rev. John Nestor, S.J., ass't.
Chapel— Sacred Heart Novitiate.
Martinez, Contra Costa Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. F. S. Welch, O.P., rector; Rev. J. F. Barragan, O.P., assistant.
Chapel— Christian Brothers Novitiate.
Missions— Concord, Contra Costa Co., Queen of All Saints.
Pacheco, Contra Costa Co., St. Michael's.
Port Costa, Contra Costa Co., St. Patrick's.
Walnut Creek, Contra Costa Co., St. Mary's.
Mendocino, Mendocino Co., St. Anthony's Mission, Very Rev. Marianus Fiege, O.M.Cap., rector and supr.; Rev. Sebastian Brennan, O.M Cap., Rev. Lawrence Blandierfield, O.M. Cap., Rev. Edward Fesenmeyer, O.M.Cap., Rev. Ignatius O'Keefe, O.M.Cap., Rev. Michael Smythe, O.M.Cap.
Missions— Fort Bragg, Mendocino Co.
Greenwood (*Elk P.O.*), Mendocino Co.; Point Arena, Mendocino Co.
Stations — Albion, Alpine, Booneville, Branscomb, Fish Rock, Gualala, Kenny, Manchester, Miller, Philo, Rockport, Signal, Signal Ridge, Ten Mile, Usal, Wendling, Westport, in Mendocino County.
Menlo Park, San Mateo Co., Nativity of Our Lord, Rev. Wm. Lyons, rector; Rev. J. J. Harrington, assistant.
School—Parochial, taught by Ladies of Sacred Heart. Pupils, 80.
Chapel - Academy, Sacred Heart. Pupils, 75.
Mission — Portola, Santa Clara Co.
Merced City, Merced Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael McNamara, rector.
Milpitas, Santa Clara Co., St. John the Baptist. Rev. Jose Montaner, rector.
Station — Alviso, Santa Clara Co.
Modesto, Stanislaus Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. M. Giles, rector.
Missions— Newman, Stanislaus Co.
Turlock, Stanislaus Co., Sacred Heart.
Woodbridge, San Joaquin Co., St. Ann's.
Mountain View, Santa Clara Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Cullen, rector; Rev. John J, Hunt.
Mission — Mayfield, Santa Clara Co., St. Aloysius'.
Station — Sunnyvale, Santa Clara Co.
Napa, Napa Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Joseph Byrne, rector; Revs. Barnabas Cantillon, and Peter Lafon, assistants.
Station — State Insane Asylum.
Novato, Marin Co., Rev. James Kiely, rector.
Mission — Nicassia, Marin Co., St. Mary's.
Oakdale, Stanislaus Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Horan, rector.
Missions— La Grange, Stanislaus Co., St. Louis'.
Twenty-six Mile House, Stanislaus Co., St. Joseph's.
Oakland, Alameda Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward Dempsey, rector; Revs. James Grant and T. J. Kennedy, assistants. Res. 851 Jefferson st.
School— For boys and girls. 12 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Rose du St. Sacrement, dir. Pupils, 760.
Chapel—Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor.
St. Anthony's (East Oakland), Rev. Peter C. Yorke, D.D., rector; Revs. P. McHugh and James Melvin, assistants.
Schools— For boys. Christian Brothers. Brother Urban, principal, Brother Jerome, assistant. Pupils, 150.
For girls. 12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.
Chapel— Convent of Our Lady of Lourdes. Sister Mary Fidelis Doyle.
St. Augustine's, Alcatraz and Dana sts., Rev. James McDonald, rector. Res., 526, 66th st.
St. Francis de Sales, 590 Hobart st., Rev. Thos. McSweeney, rector; Revs. William J. Cantwell, Patrick O'Connor and M. J. Clifford.
School — For girls. 9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Baptista, dir. Pupils, 380.
Chapels—Convent of Holy Names. Pupils, 133. Providence Hospital.
St. Patrick's, 1015 Peralta st., Rev. J. B. McNally, rector; Revs. Robert Sampson and Wm. O'Grady, assistants.
Schools—For boys. 3 Christian Brothers. Brother Vidonus, dir. Pupils, 250.
For girls. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. St. Clare, dir. Pupils, 475.
Chapel— St. Joseph's Institute.

Oakland, Alameda Co., (continued).
St. Columba's, San Pablo Ave., Rev. John Butler, rector; Rev. Richard Stack, asst. Res., 6401 San Pablo ave.
Sacred Heart, Grove and 40th sts., Rev. Lawrence Serda, rector; Revs. Francis Long and Annuntzio Palozzi, assistants. Res., 684 40th st.
School— For girls. 8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Wilhelmine, dir. Pupils, 343.
Chapel— St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes.
Mission — Orinda Park, Contra Costa Co., St. Mary's.
St. Joseph's (Portuguese), 7th and Chestnut sts. Salesian Fathers. Rev. Andrew Bergeretti, S.S.F.S., rector; Revs. J. Galli, S.S.F.S., Henry Ferreira, S.S.F.S., assistants. Res., 865 Chestnut st.
St. Andrew's, (Oakland North), Rev. P .J. Quinn 223 Helen St.
Olema, Marin Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. W. J. Lande, rector.
Missions—Bolinas, Marin Co., Mary Magdalen's.
Point Reyes, Marin Co.
Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co., St. Thomas Aquinas; Rev. Bernard J. McKinnon, rector.
Petaluma, Sonoma Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Jas. Cleary, rector; Revs. E. J. Dollard, Michael O'Shea, assistants.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Redempta, dir. Pupils, 300.
Chapel— St. Vincent's Convent.
Pleasanton, Alameda Co., St. Augustine's. Rev. Jos. A. McAuliffe, rector.
Mission — Dublin, Alameda Co.
Point Richmond, Contra Costa Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. M. P. Scanlan, rector.
Redwood City, San Mateo Co., Mount Carmel, Rev. J. J. Sullivan, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 75.
Chapel – Notre Dame Academy.
Rio Vista, Solano Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Praught, rector; Rev. James Moran, ass't.
School— Academy St. Gertrude. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 250.
Chapels – St. Gertrude's Academy.
St. Joseph's Convent.
Mission — Collinsville, Solano Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
St. Helena, Napa Co., St. Helena's, Rev. P. Blake, rector.
Chapel— Elmhurst Academy. Ursuline Sisters.
School—Pupils, 60.
St. Turibius' Mission, Lake Co. (*Kelseyville P.O.*), for the Lake County Indians. Rev. Philemon Toepfer, O.F.M.,, rector; Rev. Wafridus Rompe, O.F.M., assistant. 3 lay brothers.
Missions— Kelseyville, Lake Co., St. Peter's.
Lakeport, Lake Co., St. Mary's.
Lower Lake, Lake Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Middletown, Lake Co.
Sulphur Banks, Lake Co.
St. Vincent, Marin Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. P. Gallagher, chaplain.
San Anselmo, Marin Co., St. Anselm, Rev. John F. Egan, rector.
Mission — Larkspur, Marin Co.
San José Mission, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. M. Griffin, (absent on leave); Rev. D. McKinnon, rector pro tem; Rev. John Leal, asst.
School— Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 135.
Chapel— Josephinum Orphanage.
Mission — Niles, Alameda Co., Corpus Christi.
San José, Santa Clara Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jesuit Fathers. Rev. H. D. Whittle, S.J., pastor; Rev. Paul Dethoor, S.J., assistant.
Schools— Brothers of Mary. Brother William, dir. Pupils, 150.
14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 420.
Notre Dame High School. 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 43.
St. Francis Xavier, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 152.
Chapels College of Notre Dame.
Notre Dame Institute.
Missions— Boulder Creek, Santa Cruz Co., St. Michael's; Guadalupe. Hacienda, New Almaden, Saratoga, Santa Clara Co., St. John Evangelist's.
St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. Lally, rector; Revs. Francis Mallon, J. B. McNally and Scanavino Severino, assistants.
Mission — Madrone, Santa Clara Co., Sacred Heart.
Church of the Crucified (Italian), attended from St. Patrick's.
St. Mary's, Revs. Jos. Mueller, S.J., Julius Egloffstein, S.J. Sermons in German.
School — (German). 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.
Holy Family (Italian) Revs. Joseph Catalodo, S.J., Philip Mignacco, S.J.
San Leandro, Alameda Co., St. Leander's, Rev. W. G. O'Mahoney, rector; Rev. J. Sousa, assist.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Evangelist, dir. Pupils, 160.
Chapel— Dominican Convent.
Missions— San Lorenzo, Alameda Co., St. Lawrence's.
San Ramon, Alameda Co., St. Raymond's.

San Mateo, San Mateo Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. T. Callaghan, rector; Rev. John B. Duggan, assistant.
San Pablo, Contra Costa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. E. J. Nolan, rector.
Mission — Pinole, Contra Costa Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Rodeo, Contra Costa Co.
San Rafael, Marin Co., St. Rafael's, Rev. Thomas Phillips, rector; Revs. Michael J. Walsh and Patrick J. Collopy, assistants.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Joseph, supr. Pupils, 200.
Chapel — Dominican College. Pupils, 90.
Mission — Tiburon, Marin Co., St. Hilary's.
Station — San Quentin, State Prison.
Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co., St. Clare's, Rev. Jesuit Fathers. Rev. R. Gleason, S.J., pastor.
School — Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 258.
Chapels—Santa Clara College,
Notre Dame Academy.
Station — Cupertino Creek, Santa Clara Co.
Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., St. Rose's, Rev. John Cassin, rector.
School — Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 80.
Chapel — Ursuline Convent.
Sausalito, Marin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Valentini, rector.
Mission—Mill Valley, Marin Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Sebastopol, Sonoma Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. Michael Mackey, rector.
Mission—Guerneville, Sonoma Co.
Sonoma, Sonoma Co., St. Francis Solano, Rev. Jeremiah Leahy, rector.
School — 10 Presentation Sisters. Mother Brigid, dir. Pupils, 150.
Chapel— Presentation Convent.
Station — Glen Ellen.
Stockton, San Joaquin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William B. O'Connor, rector; Revs. M. O'Riordan, Lawrence Murphy and Jaconia Sorasio, assistants.
Schools—For boys. Connected with St. Mary's College. Pupils, 135.
For girls. 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Madeleine, supr. Pupils, 270.
Chapels— St. Joseph's Home.
St. Agnes Academy.
Missions— Atlanta, San Joaquin Co., St. Patrick's.
Lathrop, San Joaquin Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
Tesla, Alameda Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel.
Tracy, San Joaquin Co., St. Bernard's. St. Michael's (Italian).
Suisun, Solano Co., St. Alphonsus Turibius', Rev. Francis Garvey, rector.
Tomales, Marin Co., Assumption, Rev. Joseph M. Gleason, rector; Rev. E. M. Camp, ass't.
Missions — Bodega, Sonoma Co., St. Teresa's.
Marshall, Sonoma Co., St. Helen's.
Occidental, Sonoma Co., St. Philip's.
Ukiah, Mendocino Co., Rev. P. J. O'Hara, rector, p. t.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Agatha, dir. Pupils, 50.
Chapel — Sacred Heart Convent.
Missions—Hopland, Mendocino Co.
Willits, Mendocino Co.
Station — State Insane Asylum.
Vallejo, Solano Co., St. Vincent Ferrer's, Very Rev. Bernard Mannes Doogan, O.P., rector; Revs. William A. Netterville, O.P., F. B. Clyne, O.P., assistants.
School — 14 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Regis, dir. Pupils, 435.
Mission — South Vallejo, St. Louis Bertrand.
Valona, Contra Costa Co., St. Rose's, Rev. W. R. Thompson, O.P., rector; Rev. Edward B Kenny, O.P., assistant. Residence Benicia.
Port Costa, attended from Valona.

Sick: Revs. M. P. Scanlan, J. Meiler, J. M. Conway.
Absent: Revs. D. Bailey, P. Heslin.

INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESAN CHARGE.

MENLO PARK. *St. Patrick's Seminary.* — Very Rev. H. A. Ayrinhac, S.S., president; Very Rev. A. J. B. Vuibert, S.S., director of college; Rev. F. W. Kunkel, S.S., treasurer; Revs. F. F. Battesti, Eugene Godon, S.S., L. F. Meil, S.S., J. W. Sullivan, Charles J. Serve, F. M. Harvey, Wm. Brockhage, C. F. Myers, E. Arbez, S.S., A. M. Peltier, S.S.. Students, 80. Legal title, The Roman Catholic Seminary of San Francisco.
SAN FRANCISCO. *Youths' Directory*, 3561 19th st. — A free home and employment office for neglected and friendless boys.—Rev. D. O. Crowley, pres.; Rev. W. H. Morgan, Rev. W. E. McGough ass't, directors.
RUTHERFORD. *Youths' Directory Farm.* — A training school of agriculture; attended from Youth's Directory.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SAN FRANCISCO. *St. Ignatius' College*, 2211 Hayes st.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Rev. Joseph Sasia, S.J., president; Rev. Edward Allen, S J., vice-president and prefect of discipline; Rev. John Ford, S.J., prefect of studies; Revs. James A. Colligan, S.J., D. J. Mahony, S.J., J. Forhan, S.J., J. Sardi, S.J., J. F. Landry, S.J.. M. Joy, S.J., V. Testa, S.J., T. De Masini, S.J., H. J. Woods, S.J., F. Hogan, S.J., P. Foote, S.J., R. E. Kenna, S.J. Scholastics, 6. Brothers, 7. Students, 324.

Monastery of St. Dominic, 1919 Steiner st.—Very Rev. A. L. McMahon, (Vicar-General and Superior of California Province); Very Rev. J. B. O'Connor, O.P. (prior); Very Rev. J. P. Murphy, O.P., Very Rev. J. R. Newell, O.P., (sub-Prior); Revs. Joseph G. Rourke, O.P., Thomas P. Henry, O.P., Thomas C. Clancy, O.P., Francis Pius Driscoll, O.P.. R. A. Lewis, O.P. 2 Lay Brothers.

Franciscan Monastery, 123 Golden Gate ave.—Rev. Maximilian Neumann, O.F.M. (guardian) Revs. Quirnius Stuecker, O.F.M., (Vicar) Valentine Dorenkemper, O.F.M., Josaphat Kraus, O.F.M. 4 Lay Brothers.

House of the Missionary Priests of St. Paul the Apostle, 628 California st.—Very Rev. Henry H. Wyman, C.S.P., supr.; Revs. Michael Otis, C.S.P., Orison J. McMullen, C.S.P., Michael J. Carey, C.S.P., Henry I. Stark, C.S.P.—Applications for missions in parishes and among non-Catholics west of the Rocky Mountains should be sent to this house.

Sacred Heart College, for day-scholars, Fell and Fillmore sts., conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools, founded in 1874.—12 Brothers. Bro. Lewis, F.S.C., president; Bro. Gregory, F.S.C., vice-president. Students, 657.

BENICIA. *Monastery of St. Dominic.*—Very Rev. Francis Ambrose Wilson, O.P. (prior); Very Rev. Benedict McGovern, O.P. (sub-prior), Revs. J. S. Rrice, O. P., Edmund J. Harrington, O.P., Dominic Maher, O.P., T. R. Thompson, O.P., Lawrence Jagoe, O.P., Alfred H. Meagles, O.P., Alvarus Joseph, O.P., Louis Sturla, O.P., Raymond Kane, O P E. S. Olsen, O.P. 3 Lay Brothers.

BERKELEY. *St. Thomas Hall*, for Catholic Students attending University of California; 2630 Ridge Road—Revs. Thomas V. Moore, C.S.P., Thomas F. O'Neill, C.S.P.

St. Joseph's Academy. Under the direction of the Brothers of the Christian Schools,—Bro Michael (director) Bro. Lactain (sub-director); Rev. M. Kearns, chaplain. Brothers, 9. Pupils, 130.

FRUITVALE, Alameda Co., *Franciscan Monastery, Novitiate and House of Rhetorical Studies.* Bray ave.—Very Rev. Theodore Arentz, O.F.M. guardian, commissary provincial of the Commissariate of California of the Province of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and commissary of the Holy Land for the western district of U. S.; Rev. Victor Aertker O.F.M., rector; Rev. Engelbert Gey, O.F.M., Vicar and lector; Rev. Matheus Schmitz, O.F.M., master of Novices; Rev. Geo. Wehmeyer, O F.M., Rev. Joachim Meyer, O.F.M., lector; 5 professed Clerics, 7 lay Brothers.

LOS GATOS. *Sacred Heart Novitiate of the Society of Jesus.* — Rev. Walter Thornton, S.J. rector: Revs. Oswald Mueller, S.J., Philip Delon, S.J., A. Brunengo, S.J., Michael Mayer, S.J., John Nestor, S.J. 23 Scholastics, 20 Novices, 7 Lay Brothers.

MARTINEZ. *Novitiate of the Christian Brothers.*—Here are 3 departments: Novitiate proper, Junior Novitiate and House of Ancients. Rev. J. Barragan, O.P., chaplain. Novitiate proper: 2 Brothers and 8 novices, Brother Jasper, (director), Brother Velerius (sub-director); Junior Novitiate: Brother Mathew (director), Brother Luke (assistant), 17 postulants; House of Ancients: 9 Brothers. Brother Victor (director), Brother Bertram (assistant).

OAKLAND. *St. Mary's College*, conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools.—Bro. Theodorus (visitor), Bro. Vallesian (president), Bro. Fabrician (vice-president). Bro. Sabinian (treasurer), Rev. J. J. Cranwell, chaplain. Brothers 24. Students, 358.

ST. VINCENTS. *St. Vincents' Asylum.*—15 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Xenophon, dir. Bro. James, sub-director. Bro. Dionysius, secretary. Bro. Jerome, inspector of Classes. Number of boys, 507; admitted during year, 266; discharged. 264; Rev. P. J. Gallagher, chaplain.

SAN JOSE. *St. Joseph's Residence.* — Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Rev. H. D. Whittle S.J., supr.; Revs. Paul Dethoor, S.J., J. F. Collins, S.J., M. Sola, S.J., M. A. McKey, S.J., J. J. Cunningham, S.J.

St. Joseph's Academy. Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 183.

SANTA CLARA. *Santa Clara College.*—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Rev. Richard A. Gleeson, S.J., (pres.); Rev. Joseph Lydon, S.J., (vice president and prefect of studies and discipline); Revs. V. Chiappa, S.J., A. Mazzetti, S.J., G. Genna, S.J., A. Raggio, S.J., A. Coltelli, S.J., A. Cichi, S.J.. Jerome Ricard, S.J., J. O'Sullivan, S.J., John Vollo, S.J., Joseph Neri, S.J., R. H. Bell, S.J., W. Culligan, S.J., H. Gabriel, S.J., J. P. Francis, S.J., Scholastics, 12; Students, 309.

STOCKTON. *St. Mary's College.*—4 Brothers of Mary. Bro. Jno. F. Thomas, dir. Students, 165.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SAN FRANCISCO. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family*, 890 Hayes st. — The Sisters devote themselves to the sick and the poor, the Christian education of young children, and

care during the day of small children whose mothers have to go from home to work. Sisters, 70. Sister Teresa, supr.

St. Francis' Day Home and Training School, 1413 Powell st. — 8 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 745.

Sacred Heart Day Home and Training School, Hayes st. — 6 Sisters of Holy Family. Pupils, 436.

Star of the Sea, Day Home and Kindergarten, 13th ave. and Clement.—3 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 100.

Presentation Convent, Motherhouse, Powell and Lombard. — 29 Sisters of the Presentation B.V.M. Pupils, 400. Mother M. Josephine, supr. In Community: 84 Sisters, Dependent are Presentation Convents at San Francisco, Berkeley, Sonoma.

St. Mary's Academy, Presentation Convent and Select School, 990 Eddy st. — 9 Professed Sisters. Sister M. Xavier supr. Pupils, 150.

St. Agnes Academy, 545 Ashbury st.—8 Sisters of the Presentation, B.V.M. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 130.

Presentation Academy, Filbert st.—10 Sisters of the Presentation, B.V.M. Sister M. Josephine, dir. Pupils, 275.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, (Day School), 2020 Washington st.—22 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame McMenomy, supr. Pupils, 80.

St. Mary's Hospital and Training School for Nurses, 2344 Sutter st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Euphrasia Sullivan, supr. 31 professed Sisters. The Sisters visit the Jails, House of Correction, City Hospital, and the Sick in their own Houses. Attached to each of the Schools are Sodalities of the Children of Mary, Holy Angels, etc. Nurses in training, 30.

St. Catherine's Home, Asylum, and Industrial School for girls, Potrero and 21st sts. — 14 Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 95.

St. Joseph's Home and Hospital, Park Hill ave. — 40 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Innocentia, supr.

Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, N. st and 19th ave.—20 Sisters of Charity. Sister Helena, sister-servant. Orphans, 476.

Mount St. Joseph Infant Asylum, Silver Terrace.—Small boys and girls, also foundlings and abandoned infants are received. 17 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary, sister-servant. Infants, 505.

St. Francis' Technical School, Oak and Webster sts.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Louise, sister-servant. The girls are taught all kinds of sewing, needle work, cooking and laundry work. 93girls.

St. Vincent's School.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Eugenia, supr. Pupils, 430.

Notre Dame College.—16 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Julia Theresa, supr. Pupils, 425.

Convent and Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Names Jesus and Mary, 220 10th st. 9 Sisters. Sister M. Marcella, supr. Pupils, 428.

Convent and Academy of the Immaculate Conception, 24th and Guerrero sts. – 30 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Bernadina, prioress. Pupils, 520.

St. Rose's Academy, Pine and Pierce sts.— 16 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Rose, supr. Pupils, 200.

St. Charles Academy. 10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils 360.

Little Sisters of the Poor, Home for the Aged, Lake st. and 4th ave.—Mother Joseph, supr. Inmates, 78.

Helpers of the Holy Souls, 1475 Golden Gate ave.—Mother Donatian, supr.

ALAMEDA. *Notre Dame Academy.*—21 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary of St. George, dir. Pupils, 745.

BENICIA. *St. Catherine's Convent and Academy.* — 20 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Ursula, supr. Pupils, 125.

BERKELEY. *Normal School, Day School and Boarding Academy of the Presentation Nuns*, Addison and California sts. — 28 Sisters. Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 325.

FRUITVALE. *Dominican Sisters.* - 6 Sisters. Mother Felicitas. Pupils, 142.
Our Lady's Home for Aged People. - Sisters of Mercy. Old People, 130.

MENLO PARK. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*, (Boarding School). — 17 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Fox, supr. Pupils 60.

OAKLAND. *Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart*, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.— Mother M. Geraldine, supr. prov. Boarding school connected. 28 Sisters Sister M. Bertha, local supr. Pupils, 120,
Our Lady of Lourdes Academy, East Oakland.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 290.
St. Joseph's Home for Deaf-mutes.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Valiria, dir. Inmates, 75.
Providence Hospital (founded 1902). 26th and Broadway—19 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Mother M. Thérèse, superior. Attended from St. Francis de Sales.

REDWOOD CITY. *Academy of Notre Dame.*—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 137.

RIO VISTA. *St. Gertrude's Academy.*—Motherhouse. 32 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Camillus, supr. Pupils, 205. Boarders, 200.

SAN JOSE. *Convent of Notre Dame*, Motherhouse for the diocese of San Francisco, chartered by the State in 1868.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 93 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent is *Notre Dame College.* Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 139.
Notre Dame Institute, Orphanage, Training and Technical School.—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Clare of B. S., dir. Pupils, 50.

O'Connor Sanitarium—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Victorine, sister-servant. Patients, 760. Attended by Jesuit Fathers.
Mission San Jose, Josephinum Orphanage, Motherhouse and Novitiate — 47 Professed Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Seraphina, prioress. Orphans, 130.
SAN LEANDRO. *St. Mary's Academy.*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 150.
SAN RAFAEL. *Dominican Convent and College.* Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother de Sales, supr. 35 Sisters. In Community: 126 members. Boarders, 100.
SANTA CLARA. *Academy of Notre Dame.*—14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Louise of Joseph, supr. Pupils, 258.
SANTA ROSA. *Ursuline Convent and College.*—15 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Agatha, supr. Pupils, 80.
SARATOGA. *Notre Dame Villa.* 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Louis de Gonzaga, supr. Pupils, 25.
SONOMA. *Presentation Convent,* Napa st. — 10 Sisters. Sister M. Brigid, supr. Pupils, 150.
STOCKTON. *St. Agnes' Academy.*—12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Anthony, supr. Pupils, 300.
St. Joseph's Home and Hospital.—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Eulalia, dir.
St. Joseph's School. 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Madeline, dir. Pupils 60.
ST. HELENA. *Elmhurst Academy.*—7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 50.
UKIAH. *Sacred Heart Convent.*—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 26.
Albertinum Orphanage.—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Benedicta, supr. Orphans, 62.
VALLEJO. *St. Vincent's School.*—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: boys 184, girls 222.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (English)—Mendocino.
Sulpician Fathers.—St. Patrick's Seminary, Menlo Park.
Dominican Fathers (Western Province) — St. Dominic's, San Francisco; Antioch; Benicia, Martinez; Vallejo.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Anthony's, St. Boniface's and Franciscan Monastery, San Francisco; Fruitvale; St. Turibius.
Jesuit Fathers (California Mission).—St. Ignatius Church and College, San Francisco; Los Gatos; San José; Santa Clara.
Marist Fathers (Washington, D. C.)—Notre Dame, San Francisco.
Paulist Fathers (New York)—St. Mary's, San Francisco.
Salesian Fathers from Turin, Italy, for the Italians.—SS. Peter and Paul's, Corpus Christi Church, San Francisco; St. Joseph's Church (for the Portugese), Oakland.
Christian Brothers—Sacred Heart College, Cathedral, St. Peter's School, San Francisco; Martinez; St. Mary's School, St. Mary's College, St. Francis' and St. Patrick's Schools, Oakland; St. Anthony's School, East Oakland; St. Vincents Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—St. James' and St. Joseph's Schools, San Francisco; St. Mary's College, Stockton; St. Joseph's School, San José.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.) — Orphan Asylum, Infant Asylum, Technical School, St. Patrick's and St. Vincent's Schools, San Francisco; San José.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa) — St. Bridget's School San Francisco; Petaluma.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Mission San Jose, Cal.)—St. Anthony's and St. Boniface's Schools, San Francisco; Fruitvale; Mission San José; Ukiah.
Sisters of St. Dominic (San Rafael, Cal.)—Academy, San Rafael; St. Rose's Academy and Sacred Heart School, San Francisco; San Leandro; Stockton; Vallejo; Academy and School, Benicia.
Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.)—Hospital, San Francisco.
Sisters of the Holy Cross—St. Charles' School, San Francisco.
Sisters of the Holy Family (San Francisco)—San Francisco.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Hochelaga, Montreal, P. Q.)—St. Joseph's, San Francisco; Convent of the Holy Names, St. Mary's School, St. Francis de Sales School, Sacred Heart School, Oakland.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Carondelet)—Oakland.
Sisters of Mercy (San Francisco, Cal.) — Motherhouse and Hospital, St. Catherine's Home, Home for the Aged, Mater Misericordiae, St. Peter's School, San Francisco; School and Academy, East Oakland.
Sisters of Mercy (Manchester)—Rio Vista.
Sisters of Notre Dame (San José, Cal.)—Motherhouse, Academy, Training School, San José; Academy and Mission Dolores School; San Francisco; Alameda; Redwood City; San Jose; Santa Clara.
Presentation Nuns (San Francisco, Cal.)—Motherhouse, Cathedral and St. Francis of Assisi Schools, San Francisco; Berkeley; Sonoma.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal).—Oakland.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Chicago, Ill.)—San Francisco.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, Can.)—St. Patrick's Seminary, Menlo Park.
Helpers of the Holy Souls—San Francisco.

Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Chicago Province),—San Francisco, Menlo Park.
Ursuline Sisters—Santa Rosa, St. Helena.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Parishes with parochial Schools	37
Secular Priests	172	Pupils	17 000
Priests of Religious Orders	115	Orphan Asylums	4
Total	287	Orphans	1 800
Churches with resident priest	96	Infant Asylums	1
Missions with Churches	60	Inmates	480
Total Churches	156	Industrial and Reform Schools	2
Stations	16	Inmates	173
Chapels	56	Protectory for boys	1
Seminary	1	Inmates	90
Ecclesiastical students	96	Total of young people under Cath. care about	23 000
Seminaries of Religious Orders	3	Deaf-mute Asylum	1
Colleges and Academies for boys	7	Inmates	50
Students	340	Hospitals	6
Academies for young ladies	21	Homes for Aged Poor	4
Normal School	1	Other Charitable Institutions	2
Females educated in higher branches	5 000	Catholic Population, about	244 875

ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTA FE

(Archidioecesis Sanctae Fidei.)

PATRON OF THE DIOCESE: ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM.

ESTABLISHED IN 1850. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC IN 1875

Comprises the Territory of New Mexico, Dona Ana, Grant and Eddy Counties excepted with part of Sierra County.

Square Miles = 104,168.



MOST REVEREND

PETER BOURGADE, D.D.

Archbishop of Santa Fe: cons. May 1, 1885, Bishop of Thaumacum and Vic. Ap. of Arizona; Bishop of Tucson May 8, 1897; transferred to Santa Fe Jan. 7, 1899.—*P. O. Box O. 2.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN BAPTIST PITAVAL, D.D., V.G.

Titular Bishop of Sora; Auxiliary of Santa Fe; consecrated July 25, 1902.—*P.O. Box* O. 2.

Former Archbishops—Most Rev. J. B. LAMY, cons. Nov. 24, 1850; created first Archbishop 1875; resigned July 18, 1885, died Febr. 13, 1888; Most Rev. J. B. SALPOINTE, D.D., second Archbishop, cons. Bishop of Doryla and Vicar Apostolic of Arizona June 20, 1869; appointed Coadj. of Santa Fe cum jure successionis April 22, 1884; promoted to the Titular Archiepiscopal See of Anazarba Oct. 11, of same year; succeeded to the See of Santa Fe, July 18, 1885; resigned January 7, 1894; Titular Archbishop of Tomi, died July 15, 1898. Most Rev. P. L. CHAPELLE, cons. Nov. 1, 1891; Archbishop of Santa Fé, January 7, 1894; transferred to New Orleans December 1, 1897.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. J. B. PITAVAL, D.D., and Very Rev. ANT. FOURCHEGU.

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. C. SEUX, P. MARTIN, J. G. SPLINTERS, P. GILBERTON.

Chancellor Right Rev. J. B. PITAVAL, D.D.—*P.O. Box* O. 2.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. JULES DERACHES.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. PHIL. MARTIN, M. RIBERA, P. GILBERTON, G. JUILLARD and J. G. SPLINTERS.

Permanent Rectors—Revs. C. SEUX, P. GILBERTON, J. G. SPLINTERS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SANTA FE.

THE CATHEDRAL SAN FRANCISCO DE ASSISI, Most Rev. Archbishop Bourgade, D.D.; Right Rev. Bishop Pitaval, D.D., V.G., *P. O. Box, O.* 2, Very Rev. A. Fourchegu, V. G., rector, *P. O. Box, 1.* Revs. Eugene Bertrom. J. Molinié, assistants, *P. O. Box A. 2.*

Missions— Agua fria, San Isidro.
Rio del medio, Our Lady of Dolors.

THE CATHEDRAL SAN FRANCISCO DE ASSISI (continued).
Missions— Rio Tesuque, San Isidro. Sieneguilla, San Antonio.
Sienega, San José. Tesuque (Indian Pueblo), San Diego.
Chapels — Convent of Loretto, Chapel of Our Lady of Light, attended from the Cathedral.
St. Catherine's (Indian School), attended from the Cathedral.
Schools— Cathedral's School for girls. Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 260.
Cathedral School for Boys (will open Sept., 1908.)
Loreto Academy for young ladies. Pupils, 131.
St. Michael's College for young men. Pupils, 250.
Orphans' School. Sisters of Charity Orphans, 75.
Indian School. Sisters of the Most Bl Sacrament. Pupils, 160

OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE, Rev. Anthony Besset; pastor; Rev. A. Castanié, assistant.
Missions— Bonanza, Our Lady of Guadalupe. Madrid, St. Ann.
Cerillos, San José. Ortiz, St. Joseph.
Dolores, S. Cruz. San Pedro, St. Peter.
Golden, S. Francisco Tejon, St John Nepomuc.
Lamy Junction, Our Lady of Light. Mass said everymonth at the Penitentiary.
Madera, Our Lady of Sorrow

ST. MICHAEL'S, Public Chapel and College Rev. J. Deraches, (*P.O. Box A 2.*)
By rescript of His Holiness, Leo XIII, May 29, 1892, THE CONFRATERNITY OF ST. JOSEPH, already canonically established at St Michael's, Santa Fe, was erected into an ARCH-CONFRATERNITY, with the power of affiliating Sodalities, in the United States and Canada. Information furnished on application to the Rev. Chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SANTA FE.

Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., San Felipe de Neri, Rev. C. M. Capilupi, S.J., supr.; Revs. F. Durante, S.J., J. Arthuis, S.J., F. Troy, S.J., A. Leone, S. J., Vincent Fusz, S. J.
Missions— Alameda, Natividad de N. Señora. Los Duranes, S. José.
Atrisco, S. Familia. Los Griegos, N. S. de Guadalupe.
Cañoncito, S. Lorenzo. Ranchos de Atrisco, S. José.
Carnuel, S. Niño. San Antonio, S. Antonio.
Ladera, N. S. del Carmen. San Antonio, Cristo de Mapimè.
Los Candelarios, S. Antonio. San Ignacio, S. Ignacio.
Los Barelas, S. José.
Stations— Cedillo. Los Tomases Cedillo, Cedro.
Cedro. Tijeras. El Ojito.
New Albuquerque, St. Mary's (exclusively for English speaking people), Rev. A. M. Mandalari, S.J., pastor.
El Sagrado Corazon (for the Spanish people of New Albuquerque), Rev. P. Tomassini, S.J., in charge Lay Brother.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. C. Barrau and the Jesuit Fathers.
Schools—St. Joseph. Old Albuquerque. Parochial for boys and girls. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 260.
St. Mary, New town. Parochial for boys and girls. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 250.
St. Vincent Academy, Newtown. Boarding and day school. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 120.

Antonchico, Leonard Wood Co., San José, Rev. Fr. Gatignol, Rev. A. Redon, retired.
Missions— La Plaza de Arriba, La Preciosa Sangre.
La Junta, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
Las Colonias, San José.
Pintado, S. Familia.

Belen, Valencia Co., Nuestra Señora de Belen, Rev. J. A. Picard.
Missions— El Sausal, Nuestra Señora del Refugio.
Los Chaves, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
Los Jarales, San Francisco Xavier.
Los Pueblitos y el Bosque, San Isidro.
Sta. Rita, Santa Rita.
Stations — Alamo (Catholic Navajo Indians).
Tres Hermanos.

Bernalillo, Sandoval Co., Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. John G. Splinters, dean, permanent rector.
Schools— Christian Brothers, 60 boys.
Sisters of Loretto. 100 girls.
Sisters of Loretto. 83 Indians.
Missions— Las Placitas, San Antonio. Los Corrales, San Isidro.
Los Algodones, San José. Sandia (Indian).

Blanco, San Juan Co., St. Rosa de Lima, Rev. J. M. Garnier.
Missions— Alcatraz, The Holy Names. J.M.J. Rosa (Rio Arriba Co.), S. Rosa.
Coraque (Rio Arriba Co.), S. Antonio. San Jose del Gobernador, S. Jose.
Stations — Aztec. Martinez.
Farmington. Ohio
La Plata. Pine River.
and other settlements in San Juan Co. visited once a month.

Bueyeros, Union Co, S. Heart, Rev. C. Lammert.
Missions— Carros, N.S. de Guadalupe. Rincon Colorado, La Asuncion.
Garcios, Holy Face. Saladito, La Inmaculada.
Genova, S. Niño. Terqueskiti, S. Isidro.
Miera, San Juan B. Tramperos, S. Luis.
Ojo del Llano. S. Niño. Vigiles, San Antonio.
Stations — Clapham; Erdie; Leon; Logan; Pasamonte.

Chaperito, San Miguel Co., San Isidro, Rev. P. Plantard.
Missions— Chavez, S. Lorenzo. Los Jacales, Inmaculada.
El Barraderio, S. Familia. Los Torres, San Jose.
El Cañon Largo, San Acasio. Los Valles, San Agostin.
La Garrita, S. Hilario. Norias, S. Ramon.
La Trementina, in course of construction. Sabinoso, N. S. de Guadalupe.
Stations — De Vriesas; Cherisco; Sabino.

Costilla, Taos Co., S. Heart, Rev. Vincent Thomas.
Mission—El Cañon, Holy Child.
Cerro, N. S. de Guadalupe.
Rio Colorado, San Antonio.

El Rito, Rio Arriba Co., San Juan Nepomuceno, Rev. Simon Alvernhe.
Missions— Abiquiu, St. Tomas. Ojo Caliente, La S. Cruz.
Coyote, St. John the Baptist. Petaca, La Divina Pastora.
Gallina, N. S. de Guadalupe. Rio de Chama, S. Antonio.
Los Cañones, La Dolorosa. El Vallecito, N. S. de los Dolores.
Stations — El Canon. Las Tablas.
El Gabilan. Servilleta; La Cueva.

Folsom, Union Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Michael Dumarest.
Missions —Clayton, O. L. of Sorrows.
Correo, Sacred Heart.
Corumpan, Beaver Co., Okla. The Good Shepherd.
Ojo del Pinavete, St. Joseph.
Stations — Trincherita, Malpais. Veda; New Mexico.
Mineral, Garrett; Oklahoma.
Texline; Texas.

Gallup, McKinley Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. G. Juillard, S.T.L.
Missions— Cebolleta, Our Lady of Sorrows. San Rafael, St. Raphael.
Cubero, Our Lady of Light. Acoma, } Indian Pueblos.
El Cañon de Juan Tafoya, St. John Nepomucene. Laguna, } Indian Pueblos.
Zuni, } Indian Pueblos.
San Mateo, St. Matthew.
Station — Fort Wingate, U.S.A.

Isleta, Valencia Co. (Indian Pueblo), San Agustin, Rev. A. Docher.
Missions— Los Lentes, San Antonio. Los Padillas, San Andres.
Los Lunas, S. Clemente. Pajarito, San Isidro.

Jemes, Sandoval Co. (Jemez Pueblo), San Diego, Rev. Barnabas Meyer, O.F.M., supr. Rev. Camillus Fangmann, O.F.M., 2 lay brothers.
School — Sisters of St. Francis, 75 children.
Missions— Cabezon, S. Jose. Nacimiento, N. S. de la Natvvidad.
Cañon de Jemez, N. S. de Guadalupe. Ojo del Espiritu Santo, S. Niño.
Casa Salazar, S. Jose. San Luis, S. Luis de Gonzaga.
Guadalupe, N. S. de Guadalupe. Santa Ana (Indian Pueblo).
Jemez Hot Springs, N. S. de la Asuncion Zia (Indian Pueblo).
La Jara, S. Niño de Atocha.
Stations —San Isidro; Vallecito.

Las Vegas, San Miguel Co., Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. Paul Gilberton, dean, permanent rector; Rev. Joseph Pugens, assistant. (*P.O. Box B. A.*)
School — For girls; connected with the Sisters' Academy.
For boys; Christian Brothers.
Missions— El Agua Sarca, St. Anna. Ojitos Frios.
El Llano, Jesus Nazareno. San Gerónimo.
Las Gallinas, S. Niño. San Pablo.
Los Ojos. Tablazon, N. S. de la Soledad.
Manga. Tecolote, La Virgen Dolorosa.
Mestaño, S. José.
Hot Springs.
Mass said from time to time at the Insane Asylum.
St. Ignatius Chapel, Revs. S. Persone, S.J., A. M. Rossi, S.J., R. d'Orsi, S.J. 4 Lay Brothers.

East Las Vegas, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Adrian Rabeyrolle.
Chapel — of San Antonio at the Sanitarium, attended from East Las Vegas.
Missions— El Begoso, San Patricio. Los Vigiles, N. S. del Refugio.
La Plaza de Arriba, S. Antonio.

Lincoln, Lincoln Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. H. Girma.

Lincoln—(continued).
Missions— Las Palas, San Miguel. — San Patricio, St. Patrick.
Patos, N. S. de Guadalupe. Tablas, San Francisco.
Picacho, St. Joseph Torres Ranch, Holy Child.
Ruidoso, San Isidro.
Stations — Fort Stanton. Nogal.
White Oaks — and a number of small places in Lincoln Co.
Manzano, Valencia Co., Nuestra de los Dolores, Rev. Jos. Gauthier.
Missions— Chilili, St. John Nep. Punta de Agua, St. Vincent de P.
El Toreon, St. Anthony. Sienega, O. L. of Guadalupe.
Pinos wells, San Isidro. Tajique, San Antonio.
Station — Estancia.
Monticello, Sierra Co., San Ignacio, Rev. Jos. Krayer.
Missions— Alma Valley. Gila. Palomas. San Francisco.
Cooney. Mangas. Rio Quemado. San Jose.
Cuchillo Negro. Mongoyon. San Albino.
Mora, Mora Co., Santa Gertrudes, Rev. Cl. Balland. Rev. J. Collin, assistant.
School — Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Ludger, dir. Pupils, 153.
Missions— Buena Vista, El Santo Niño de Esquipula. El Rito de Agua Negra, San Antonio.
El Valle de Arriba, San Antonio.
Cañoncito, St. Joseph. El Valle de la Cebolla, 6 Chapels.
El Agua Negra, San Isidro. Guadalupita.
El Coyote, Santa Rita. La Cueva, San Rafael.
El Llano, Sacred Heart. Mesa de Ocate, Santo Niño.
Station — Laguna negra.
Park View, Rio Arriba Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Cazals.
Missions— Canjilon, S. Juan Nepom. Lumberton, S. Francis.
Cebolla, S. Niño. Nutrios, S. Antonio.
Chama, St. Patrick. Tierra Amarilla, S. Joseph.
La Puente, S. Miguel.
Stations — Dulce; El Bado; Edith; Juanita.
Pecos, San Miguel Co., San Antonio, Rev. Edw. Paulhan.
Missions— El Macho, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
Galisteo, Nuestra Senora de los Remedios.
Las Colonias, Los Dulces Nombres.
Ojo de la Vaca, San Miguel.
Rowe, El Santo Niño.
Stations — Glorieta, Cañoncito.
Peña Blanca, Sandoval Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. Albert Daeger, O.F.M., superior; Rev. Florentine Meyers, O.F.M. 2 lay Brothers.
School — Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 100.
Missions— Cili, Santa Barbara.
Cubero, Santa Rosa de Lima.
La Bajada, San Miguel.
La Cañada de Cochiti, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
San Felipe, Cochiti, Santo Domingo, } Indian Pueblos with Chapels.
Stations — Thornton, Bland and El Collo.
Peñasco, Taos Co., San Antonio, Rev. Leo. Delavelle, pastor; Rev. R. Medina, retired.
Missions— El Chamisal, La Santa Cruz. El Vadito, N. S. de los Dolores.
El Embudo, San Antonio. El Valle, San Miguel.
El Llano, San Juan Nepomuceno. Las Trampas, San José.
El Llano Largo, San Acasio. Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara.
El Ojo Sarco, Santo Tomas. Picuries, Indian Pueblo.
El Rio del Pueblo, La Asuncion de Maria Santisima.
Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. Alphonse Haelterman.
Missions—Fort Sumner. Montoya, O. L. of Guadalupe.
Los Tanos, Maria Santisima. Pajarito, San Rafael.
Las Tortolas, O. L. of Guadalupe. Santa Rosa, Sa Rosa,
San Ignacio, S. Ignacio.
Stations — Alamo Gordo. Epris.
Cañada Colorada. Juan de Dios.
Cuervito. Los Ojitos.
Clovis. Sunnyside.
Conant. Tucumcari.
El Valle. Yeso, Chavez Co.
Raton, Colfax Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. V. W. Cooney.
Stations— Blossburg. Van Houten.
Johnson Mesa.
Roswell, Chavez Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Heribert Brockmann, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Theodore Stephan, O.F.M., Rev. Generose Stronk, O.F.M.
San Juan Bautista, for Mexicans. Rev. Theodore, O.F.M., in charge.
School— For Mexicans. 1 lay teacher.
Stations — Hagerman, Chavez Co. Portales, Roosevelt Co

San Antonio, (*Sabinal P.O.*), Socorro Co., Rev. G. Charrié.
Missions— La Joya, N. S. de las Dolores. Sabinal Rancho, S. Antonio.
Los Nutrias, S. Isidro. San Acacio, S. José.
Los Ranchos, S. José. San Juan, S. Juan.
Stations — Alamo. Ojo Navajo.
Cañon Chavez. Puertecito Blanco.
La Jara. Tres Hermanos.

San Juan de los Caballeros, Rio Arriba Co. (*Chamita P.O.*), Indian pueblo, St. John the Baptist, Rev. Camillo Seux, dean, permanent rector, and Rev. J. B. Courbon, assistant rector,
Our Lady of Lourdes — a magnificent resort of pious pilgrims erected among the Indians.
Missions— Bosque, San José. La Jolla, Na. Señora de Guadalupe.
Chama, San José. La Plaza del Alcalde, San Antonio.
Chamita, San Pedro. La Villita, Na. Señora de la Soledad.
El Huique, San Rafael. Los Luceros, Sta. Familia.
Huache, San Antonio.

San Marcial, Socorro Co., Old town, San Marcial, Rev. Peter J. Pelzer.
New town, St. John the Baptist.
Missions— Cantarecio, Santa Cecilia. San Antonio, San Antonio.
Contadero, San Isidro. San Pedro, San Pedro.
Parajè, San Cristoval. Valverde, San Antonio.

San Miguel, San Miguel Co., San Miguel, Rev. Peter Moog.
Missions— Bernal, Santa Rita. La Laguna, Na. Señora del Rosario.
Cabra, San Juan Bautista. Las Mulas, San Isidro.
El Cerrito, N.S. de los Desamparados. Pueblo, San Antonio.
Entrañesa, San Juan Nep. Puertecito, El Señor de Esquipula.
Gusano, N. S. de Guadalupe. San José, San José.
La Cuesta, Na. Señora de Guadalupe.

Santa Cruz, Santa Fe Co., Holy Cross, Rev. G. Haelterman.
Missions— Chimayo, the Infant Jesus. Nambe, } (Pueblos).
El Quemado, St. Anthony. Santa Clara, }
Las Truchas, Our Lady of the Rosary. San Ildefonso, }
Pojuaque, Our Lady of Guadalupe.

Sapello, San Miguel Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. M. A. D. Ribera.
Missions— El Rincon, El Santo Niño. Los Mantas, San Isidro.
Las Manuelitas, El Santo Niño. Los Tecoleteños, San Ignacio.
Los Alamos, El Santo Niño.
Station — Gascon.

Socorro, Socorro Co., San Miguel, Rev. Ph. Martin.
School — Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 105. Sister Rosaline, Sup.
Missions— Bosquecito, San Gabriel. La Polvadera, San Lorenzo.
Carthage. Limitar, Los Dulces Nombres.
Culebra, Jesus, Mary and Joseph. Luis Lopez, San José.
Stations — Escondida. Kelly, } mining camps.
Herrick Camp. Magdalena, }

Springer, Colfax Co., St. Joseph (American Settlement), Rev. Antonin Cellier, pastor.
Missions— Agua dulce (arriba) St. John the Baptist.
Agua dulce, (abajo) St. Andrew. Elisabethtown, St. Elisabeth.
Cimarron, Immac. Conception. Palo blanco, St. Isadore.
Dawson, St. Joseph. Rayado, The Holy Child.
Roy (Mord Co.) Tinaja, St. Isidore.
Stations — Chico. Mesteño.
Dorsey. Treshermanos.
Maxwell City.

Taos, Taos Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. Jos. Giraud; Rev. Joseph Pajot.
School — Sisters of Loretto. Sr. Cassilda, Sup.
Missions— Arroyo Hondo, Our Lady of Sorrows. Loma, St. Anthony.
Arroyo Hondo Abajo, Holy Names. Placita de los Luceros, O.L.ofSorrows
Arroyo Seco, Holy Trinity. Pueblo, St. Jerome (Indian).
Cañon, Our Lady of Sorrows. Ranchos, St. Francis of Assisi.
Cordovas, Our Lady of Talpa. Rio Chiquito, Our Lady of St. John.
Llano, N. S. del Carmen. San Antonio, S. Antonio.
Station — Cieneguilla.

Tome, Valencia Co., La Inmaculada Concepcion, Rev. J. B. Rallière.
Missions— Casa Colorada, La Inmaculada Conception. Peralta, Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Valencia, La Sangre de Cristo.

Watrous, Mora Co., El Sagrado Corazon, Rev. M. Olier.
Missions— Armenta, S. Antonio. Loma Parda, La Inmaculada
Cañada Bonita, San Jose. Naranjos, San Antonio.
Ciruela, S. Jose. Ocate, N. Señora de Guadalupe.
Encinosa, Santiago. Tiptonville, S. Corazon.
Febres, S. Niño. Wagonmound, N. S. de Guadalupe.
Golondrinas, S. Acasio. Wueros, S. Jean Bautista, — and a few stations.
Las Conchas, N. S. de Guadalupe.

Retired: Rev. J. B. Fayet (In Europe).
On leave: Rev. H. Kell (St. Paul, Minn.). Revs. H. Pougét (Baltimore), M. Mayeux, J. B. Marilier.
Sick: Rev. A. Jouvenceau, (707 W. 18th St., Los Angeles, Cal.)
Rev. T. P. O'Keefe, chaplain U. S. A., Fort Oglethorpe, Dodge, Ga.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

San Juan, Rio Arriba Co. (*Chamita P.O.*), N. Mex. The place is reached by the Denver and Rio Grande R.R. All the trains stop at Chamita, distant about half a mile from San Juan. Rail Road tickets should be bought to Chamita. San Juan is a Catholic Indian Pueblo.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SANTA FE. *St. Michael's College.*—13 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Hermes Joseph, president; Boarders (Dec. 1907) 176, Day Scholars, 100.
BERNALILLO. *St. Nicholas Academy.* — 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Cyprian, dir. Pupils, 75.

LAS VEGAS. *Residence of Jesuit Fathers, St. Ignatius' Home* and *Office of the "Revista Catolica"*. Rev. S. Persone, S.J., supr. 4 Fathers and 3 lay Brothers. Address: St. Ignatius' Home, or "Revista Catolica", Las Vegas.

De la Salle Institute and Parochial School for Boys. — 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Arthemian, dir. Pupils, 160.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SANTA FE. *Academy of Our Lady of Light.*—31 Sisters of Loretto. Mother M. Barbara, supr. Boarders and day scholars, 131.
St. Vincent's Sanitarium. — 14 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Charles, sister-servant.
St. Vincent's Hospital, adjoins the Sanitarium.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for girls.—Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 75.
ALBUQUERQUE. *St. Vincent's Academy.*—Sisters of Charity. 120 pupils.
St. Mary's School.— 21 Sisters of Charity. 235 pupils.
St. Joseph's Hospital. 13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Alexandrine, supr.
BERNALILLO. *Public School.*—3 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Mary Margaret, dir. Pupils, 105
Loretto Indian School. — 2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils 78.
LAS VEGAS. *Academy of the Immaculate Conception.* — 9 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Euphrosyne, dir. Pupils, 240.
St. Anthony's Sanitarium and Hospital.—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Sabina, dir.
MORA. *Annunciation Select and Public School.*—5 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Ludger dir., Pupils, 110.
ROSWELL. *St. Mary's Hospital.* — 15 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother, Sister M. Bonaventura, supr. Patients, 228.
SOCORRO. *Our Lady of Mount Carmel Academy.* — 4 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Rosaline, dir. Pupils, 52.
Public School. — Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 117.
TAOS. *St. Joseph's School.* 4 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Cassilda, supr.. Pupils 140,
In most of the country missions the population being entirely Catholic, there are Primary Schools with Catholic lay teachers.

CATHOLIC SCHOOLS FOR INDIANS.

Santa Fé. *St. Catharine's Industrial and Boarding School* for boys and girls. — 15 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. Gabriel, supr. Pupils, 150.
Bernalillo. *Industrial School and Academy* for girls. — Sisters of Loretto. Sister Margaret Mary, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Mission of N. Mexico and Colorado)—Albuquerque; Las Vegas.
Franciscan Friars (Cincinnati Province).—Jemes; Pena Blanca; Roswell.
Brothers of Christian Schools (St. Louis Province)—Santa Fé; Bernalillo; Las Vegas.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—Santa Fé; Bernalillo; Las Vegas; Mora; Socorro; Taos.
Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kans.) — Las Vegas.

Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio) — Santa Fé; Albuquerque.
Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (Cornwells, Maud P. O., Pa.) — Santa Fe.
Franciscan Sisters (Lafayette, Ind.) — Peña Blanca and Jemes.
Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Marshfield, Wis.) – Roswell.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Ecclesiastical Students	6
Bishop	1	Colleges and Acadamies for boys	3
Priests on duty secular	42	Academies for young ladies	6
Priests on duty regular	18	Schools	8
Priests on leave, sick or retired	9	Boarding Schools for Indians	2
Churches with resident priest	45	Inmates	250
Missions, Stations, Chapels	340	Orphan Asylum	1
Brothers, Christian 21	35	Orphans	75
" S.J. 8		Total of young people under Cath. care	2 660
" O.F.M. 6		Hospitals	3
Religious Women	124	Inmates during the year	1 000
		Catholic Population: White about	115 000
		Catholic Population: Pueblo Indians	12 000

DIOCESE OF ALBANY

(*Dioecesis Albanensis.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 23, 1847.

(Incorporated Oct. 9, 1894, under the laws of the State of New York, with the title: "The Roman Catholic Diocese of Albany, N. Y.")

Comprises the entire counties of Albany, Columbia, Delaware, Fulton, Greene, Montgomery Otsego, Rensselaer, Saratoga, Schenectady, Schoharie, Warren and Washington, and that part of Herkimer and Hamilton counties, south of the northern line of the townships of Ohio and Russia, in the State of New York.

Square Miles — 10,419.

RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas M. A. Burke, D.D.,

Bishop of Albany; preconized May 18, 1894; cons. July 1, 1894; created Knight of the Holy Sepulchre, June 1890, and Knight of the Grand Cross, June 1894. — Res., *Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. JOHN MCCLOSKEY, D.D., appointed Bishop of Axieri and Coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, Nov. 21, 1843; cons. March 10, 1844; transferred to Albany May 21, 1847; promoted to New York May 6, 1864; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church March 15, 1875, under the title of Sanctæ Mariæ supra Minervam; died Oct. 10, 1885.—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. CONROY, appointed Bishop July 7, 1865; cons. Oct. 15, 1865; resigned Oct. 16, 1877; transferred to the See of Curium March 22, 1878; died November 20, 1895. — Rt. Rev. FRANCIS MCNEIRNY, D.D., appointed Bishop of Rhesina and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Albany Dec. 22, 1871; cons. April 21, 1872; appointed Administrator of the Diocese of Albany January 18, 1874; Bishop of Albany by right of succession, October 16, 1877; died January 2, 1894.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. SWIFT, Prot. Apos., M.R. — Res., *Troy, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.*

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. CORNELIUS SHEA.—Chancery office, 125 Eagle st., open 10 A. M. to 12 M.

Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH A. DELANEY—Res., *225 Madison ave.*

Auditor of Diocesan Accounts—Office 125 Eagle st.

Diocesan Consultors — Rt. Rev. JOHN J. SWIFT, Prot. Apos. V.G., M.R., Rt. Rev. JAMES E. DUFFY, V.F., M.R., Rt. Rev. JOHN L. REILLY, V.F., M.R., Rt. Rev. CORNELIUS J. SHEA, Rev. THOMAS S. KEVENY, M.R., Rev. JAMES P. O'CONNOR.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. JOHN WALSH, Rt. Rev. CORNELIUS J. SHEA, Rev. JOHN F. LOWERY, LL.D., Rev. JOSEPH OTTENHUES, M.R., Rev. JOHN ST. ONGE, Rev. WILLIAM A. BROWNE, S.T.B., M.R., Rev. MICHAEL J. LOONEY.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. P. H. MCDERMOTT.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. OTHMAR HELLMANN, O.M.C.

Censor Librorum—Very Rev. FRANCIS E. KLAUDER, C.SS.R.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. JAMES E. DUFFY V.F., M.R., of Rensselaer, for the counties of Rensselaer, Greene, Delaware and Columbia Rt. Rev. JOHN L. REILLY, V.F., M.R., of Schenectady, for the counties of Schenectady, Montgomery, Fulton, and Schoharie; Very ANTHONY P. LUDDEN, V.F., of Little Falls, for the counties of Herkimer, Hamilton and Otsego; Very Rev. JAMES J. O'BRIEN, V.F., of Sandy Hill, for the counties of Warren, Washington and Saratoga.

Diocesan Board of Examination—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. SWIFT, Prot. Apos..V.G., M.R., Rt. Rev. JAMES E. DUFFY, V.F., M.R., Rt. Rev. FRANCIS J. MAGUIRE. LL.D., Rev. PATRICK H. MCDERMOTT, P.F., Rev. DANIEL F. CURTIN, Rev. JOSEPH OTTENHUES, M.R., Rev. JAMES M. LUDDEN, M.R., Rev. JOHN ST. ONGE, Rev. ANDREW DUPLANG, S.T.D., Rev. F. X. LIZEE, Rev. JOSEPH DERESZEWSKI.

School Board—For Albany City: Rev. JOSEPH H. MANGAN, M.R., Rt. Rev. F. J. MAGUIRE, LL. D., Rev. JOSEPH OTTENHUES, M.R., Rev. ALPHONSUS LEHRSCHOLL, O.M.C., Rev. JOHN J. DILLON, Rev. JOHN F. DONAHOE, Rev. H. JOSEPH OFFERGELDT, Rev. MICHAEL WALSH, Rev. JOSEPH S. GRAHAM, Rev. P. A. ROBILLARD, Rev. DANIEL CASEY, Rev. THOS. JUDGE, Rev. WM. BRENNAN, Rev. WILLIAM R. CHARLES, Rev. JAMES KELLY, Rev. JAMES CHANDLER, Rev. EDWIN WATSON, Rev. CHARLES FARRELLY, Rev. JOSEPH DUNNEY, S.T.L.,Rev MICHAEL MCCAFFREY,Rev.EDWARD WALSH,Rev. JOSEPH SCULLY. For Watervliet and Cohoes: Rev. THOS. S. KEVENY, M.R., Rev. P. H. MCDERMOTT, P.F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. L. MARCEL DUGAS, Proton. Apost., Rev. PATRICK J. BRADY, Rev. MICHAEL C. GAVIN, Rev. JULIUS J. BURRICK, Rev. LOUIS A. LAVIGNE. Rev. ROBERT M. REILLY, Rev. JOHN E. SMITH, Rev. DANIEL MCCARTHY, Rev. JOHN COX, Rev. WILLIAM NOONAN, Rev. JOHN J. KILDUFF. For Rensselaer, Hudson and Catskill: Rev. MICHAEL J. LOONEY, Rev. JAMES L. WALSH, Rev. WILLIAM P. FITZGERALD, Rev. FRANCIS A. GREAGAN, Rev. T. J. WALSH, Rev. C. E. LINEHAN, Rev. EDWARD J. MEEGAN, S.T.B., Rev. JOHN GLAVIN, Rev. JOHN C. CAREY, Rev. WILLIAM NOONAN, Rev. ERNEST P. NEVILLE. For Troy and Hoosick Falls: Rt. Rev. JOHN J. SWIFT, Prot. Apos., V.G., M.R., Rev. JOHN F. LOWERY, LL.D., Rev. JOHN F. HYLAND, Rev. JAMES A. CURTIN, Rev. WM. O'MAHONEY, Rev. JOHN ST. ONGE, Rev. JOHN T. EMMETT, O.S.A., Rev. FRANCIS A. MCCRANOR, O.S.A., Rev. ANDREW DUPLANG, D.D., Rev. PATRICK DEMPSEY, Rev. FRANCIS X. LIZEE, Rev. M. MULLIGAN, Rev. JOHN FAHEY, O.S.A., Rev. PATRICK LYNCH, O.S.A., Rev. WILLIAM WHITE, Rev. EDMUND O'CONNOR, S.T.L., Rev. JOHN GILLIGAN, Rev THOMAS PHIBBS, Rev. LEO O'HAIRE, Rev. PATRICK CAREY, Rev. JOHN J. ROBERTS, Rev. MARTIN MCMAHON,Rev.BERNARD MAHONEY,S.T.L., Rev. JOHN E.DIGNAN, S.T.B., Rev. STEPHEN GREELEY. For Glens Falls, Saratoga and Sandy Hill: Rev. DANIEL F. CURTIN, M.R., Very Rev. JAMES J. O'BRIEN, V.F., Rev. M. J. GRIFFITHS, LL.D., Rev. JAMES FLOOD, Rev. EUGENE REY, Rev. JOHN J. BARRETT, Rev. JOHN LYNCH, S.T.L., Rev. PATRICK MCLOGHLIN, Rev. FRANCIS X. KING. For Schenectady, Amsterdam and Little Falls: Rt. Rev. JOHN L. REILLY, V.F., M.R., Very Rev. ANTHONY P. LUDDEN, V.F., Rev. BERNARD SCHOPPE, Rev. WILLIAM A. BROWNE, S.T.B., M.R., Rev. P. F. HARRIGAN, Rev. EDWARD BRADY, Rev. MICHAEL HORAN, Rev. WILLIAM H. WHITE, Rev. F. GUSTAVUS GRAF, Rev. JOSEPH DEREZEWSKI. Rev. ANTONY GORSKI, Rev. JOSEPH GOGOLEWSKI, Rev. MICHAEL MOONEY, Rev. JAMES HAYDEN, S.T.B., Rev. NICOLAS LAUER, Rev. THOMAS M. FARRELL, Rev. JOHN J. DOWD, Rev. JOHN J. MEACHER, Rev. PATRICK CROWE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ALBANY.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Right Rev. Thos. M. A. Burke, D.D.; Rev. Joseph A. Delaney, secretary; res., 225 Madison ave. Rev. James P. O Connor, rector; Rev. Wm. R. Charles, Rev. Joseph Scully. Parish house, 12 Madison place.

Cathedral Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (Elm st.). Sister Rose, dir. Boys, 224; girls, 292.

Chapels — Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, 95 Elm st.
St. Francis de Sales Female Orphan Asylum.
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, 106 Elm st.

ST. ANN'S. Revs. John F. Donahoe, D. F. Casey, William P. Brennan.
School— Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Kenwood), Mother Stapleton, R.S.H., dir. Boys, 61; girls, 92.
ASSUMPTION (French), Rev. Peter Robillard, adm. 107 Hamilton st.
School—2 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Renè, dir. Boys, 37; girls, 38.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Names, 628 Madison ave.
ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Rev. Bartholomew Molejkajtys. Res., 324 Sheridan ave.
School — 2 Lay teachers, Boys, 70: girls, 62.
HOLY CROSS (German), Rev. Joseph Ottenhues, M.R., Rev. Peter Winkelmann. Res., 152 Hamilton st.
Holy Cross Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).
School —8 Sisters of Christian Charity (50 Philip st), Sister Theobalda, dir. Boys, 90; girls, 90.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity.
ST. JOHN'S, Rev. James M. Ludden, M.R., Revs. Michael J. McCaffrey and Edward A. Walsh.
St. John's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).
Schools— 2 Lay teachers.
5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Dolores, sister-servant. Boys, 148; girls, 249.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Joseph H. Mangan. M.R., Revs. James Kelly, Joseph A. Dunney, S.T.L.
St. Joseph's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).
4 Brothers of the Christian Schools (43 Lodge st.). Brother William, director.
7 Lay teachers. Boys, 268.
10 Sisters of Charity (261 N. Pearl st.), Sister Gertrude, sister-servant. Girls, 275.
MARY'S, Rev. John J. Dillon, Rev. Thomas Judge, Rev. James A. Chandler.
School — St. Mary's. 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary F. Regis, dir. Boys, 80; girls, 155.
OUR LADY OF ANGELS (German), Very Rev. Alphonsus Lehrscholl, O.M.C., rector, Revs. Othmar Hellmann, O.M.C., Hycinth McMahon, O.M.C., Martin Weitkamp, O.M.C., Pacificus Jachetti, O.M.C., Joseph Schunicht, O.M.C., Hubert Ostermann, O.M.C. Res., 183 Central ave.
School — 7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (143 Sherman st.). Sister M. Philomena, dir. Pupils, 318.
Chapels — Almshouse.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor.
Convent of St. Francis
Penitentiary.
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Western ave.
Convent of Sisters of the Holy Names.
OUR LADY, HELP OF CHRISTIANS (German), Rev. Herman J. Offergeld. Res., 63 2d ave.
School — 6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Krank st.). Sister M. Walburga, dir. Boys, 86; girls, 110.
ST. PATRICK'S, Rt. Rev. Francis J. Maguire, LL.D., Rev. Charles Farrelly, Rev. Edward F. Dalton.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Antonia, supr. Pupils: Boys, 230; Girls, 236.
SACRED HEART, Revs. John J. Hayden, Edwin Watson.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S. Rev. Michael L. Walsh. Res., 900 Madison ave.
THE CHURCH OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT. Rev. Joseph S. Graham. Res., 593 Central ave
Station Karner, Albany Co.
ST. ANTHONY'S (Italian), in course of construction. Attended by Rev. Joseph Simeoni, S.C., St. Joseph's Seminary, 4 8th st., Troy, N. Y.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.
Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Kenwood, Rev. F. X. Cloutier, chaplain.
Dominican Monastery of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, 886 Madison ave. Rev. Ferdinand Pinaud, chaplain. Res. 876 Madison ave.
St. Peter's Hospital, Broadway and N. Ferry st., Rev. J. H. Ready, chaplain.
House of the Good Shepherd, Central ave. and Boulevard, attended from St. Patrick's Church.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ALBANY.

Amsterdam, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. A. Browne, S.T.B., M.R.. Rev. John J. Meagher.
St. Mary's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Gertrude, dir. Boys, 362; girls, 351.
St. Mary's Hospital.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Matilda, supr.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Francis M. Gustavus Graf.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Alexia, dir. Boys, 58; girls, 47.
St. Michael's (Italian), Rev. Joseph Di Donna, (in charge).
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Antonius Gorski.
School 7 Felician Sisters. Sister Maria Mechtylda, supr. Boys, 206; girls, 190.
St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. Jos. Zydanovicz, in charge). Res., E. Main st.
Auriesville, Shrine of Our Lady of Martyrs, attended by Jesuit Fathers.
Averill Park, Rensselaer Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Henry A. Miller.
Missions— East Poestenkill, Rensselaer Co., St. Mary of the Mountain.
Nassau, Rensselaer Co., Nativity B.V.M.
Station — Steam Mills, Rensselaer Co.

Ballston, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard J. McDonough.
Station — Jonesville, Saratoga Co.
Caldwell (Lake George), Warren Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick Livingston.
Missions— Bolton, Warren Co., Blessed Sacrament.
Warrensburg, Warren Co., St. Cecilia's.
Cambridge, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. D. Leonard, O.S.A.
Mission — White Creek, Washington Co., St. Augustine's.
Canajoharie, Montgomery Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Jas. Bloomer.
Mission — Sharon Springs, Schoharie Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — North Woods, Fulton Co.
Spraker's Basin, Montgomery Co.
Castleton, Rensselaer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Michael J. Looney.
School — 3 Lay teachers. Boys, 22; girls, 28.
Mission — Stuyvesant Falls, Columbia Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Schodac, Rensselaer Co.
Stockport, Columbia Co.
Stuyvesant Landing, Rensselaer Co.
Catskill, Greene Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. William P. Fitzgerald, Ernest P. Neville, Thomas Burns.
St. Patrick's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Edana, sister-servant. Boys, 115; girls, 135.
Missions— Cairo, Greene Co., Sacred Heart.
Leeds, Greene Co., St. Bridget's.
Athens, Greene Co., St. Patrick's.
Cementon, Greene Co.
Chatham, Columbia Co., St. James, Rev. Cornelius E. Linehan.
Station — Chatham Centre, Columbia Co.
Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Charles McCaffrey.
Missions— Central Bridge, Schoharie Co., St. John the Baptist.
Schenevus, Otsego Co., St. Mary's.
Worcester, Otsego Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Quaker Street, Schenectady Co.
Richmondville, Schoharie Co.
Schoharie, Schoharie Co.
South Hill, Otsego Co.
Coeymans, Albany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Walsh.
Mission— East Durham, Greene Co.
Stations — Greenville, Greene Co.
South Bethlehem, Albany Co.
Cohoes, Albany Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Thomas S. Keveny, M.R., Rev. Daniel McCarthy.
St. Bernard's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Celestine, dir. Boys, 312; girls, 347.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Agnes', Revs. M. C. Gavin, Charles Windbiel.
St. Joseph's (French), Rt Rev. Mgr. Louis Marcel Dugas, Proton. Apost., Revs. G.L.Gagne, George J. Gratton.
School—16 Sisters of St. Ann (44 Lancaster st.). Sister M. Helen, dir. Boys, 367; girls, 370.
Chapel — Sacred Heart Academy. Sisters of St. Ann. Boys, 63; Girls, 50.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick J. Brady, Rev. John J. Kilduff.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Helena, dir. Boys, 162; girls, 159.
Mission — Crescent, Saratoga Co., Expectation B.V.M.
Stations — Clifton Park, Saratoga Co.
Middletown, Saratoga Co.
Upper Aqueduct, Saratoga Co.
Sacred Heart (French), Rev. Louis Lavigne, Rev. P. O. Renaud (retired).
School— 6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Celine, dir. Boys, 136; girls, 127.
St. Ann's (French), North Side, Saratoga Co., Rev. Herman Baillargeon.
School—6 Sisters of Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Clementine, dir. Boys, 82; girls, 84.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. V. Gierlacki. Res., 145 Ontario st.
St. ————, (Ruthenian Greek Rite). Attended by Rev. John Fekula, 221 24th st., Watervliet, N. Y.
School— 2 Lay teachers. Boys, 28; girls, 37.
Cooperstown, Otsego Co., Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. Thomas A. Early.
Missions— Cherry Valley, Otsego Co.
Springfield, Otsego Co.
Coxsackie, Greene Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis A. Greagan.
Dolgeville, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James B. Gilloon.
Mission — Salisbury Herkimer Co., St. Bridget's.
Fonda, Montgomery Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. T. Driscoll, S.T.L.
Mission — Tribes Hill, Montgomery Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations — Fort Hunter, Montgomery Co.
Fultonville, Montgomery Co.
Yost's, Montgomery Co.

Fort Edward, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. M. J. Griffith, LL.D., John J. McCann.
Station — South Argyle, Washington Co.
Frankfort, Herkimer Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Patrick F. Wallace.
Galway, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael J. Mooney.
Missions— Brodalbin, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's.
Rock City Falls, Saratoga Co., St. Paul's.
Stations — Croweville, Saratoga Co.
Fishhouse, Fulton Co.
Greenfield, Saratoga Co.
Sacandaga Park, Fulton Co.
Stations—Hope Falls, Hamilton Co.
Maxin Hill Tannery, Fulton Co.
Milton Centre, Saratoga Co.
Union Mills, Fulton Co.
Glens Falls, Warren Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel F. Curtin, M.R., Revs. Francis X. King, and Patrick Reardon, S.T.B.
St. Mary's Academy.—21 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Florentina, dir. Boys, 478; girls, 564.
St. Alphonsus', Revs. Geo. Lizee, Exiz. Surprenant.
Gloversville, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward M. Brady.
St. Francis de Sales (German), Rev. James Hilden.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Callista, dir. Boys, 53; girls, 49.
Mission — Bleecker, Fulton Co. St. Joseph's.
Granville, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Matthew K. Merns.
Mission — Hampton, Washington Co., St. Jarlath's.
Station — Hartford, Washington Co.
Graphite, Warren Co., attended from Ticonderoga, (Ogdensburg diocese).
Green Island, Albany Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Cornelius Shea, chancellor.
Greenwich, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James J. McCarthy, O.S.A.
Station — Bald Mountain, Washington Co.
Hancock, Delaware Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Matthew A. Rhatigan.
Missions — Delhi, Delaware Co.
French Settlement, Delaware Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Stations — Cooks Falls, Delaware Co.
Hale's Eddy, Delaware Co.
Lordville, Delaware Co.
Walton, Delaware Co.
Herkimer, Herkimer Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Patrick Harrigan.
Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Francis McCranor, O.S.A., Patrick A. Lynch, O.S.A., John J. Bowles, O.S.A.
St. Mary's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents). –10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother William, dir. Boys, 162; girls, 167.
Hudson, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, Revs. James L. Walsh, Wm. Noonan.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (251 Allen st.). Mother M. Urban, dir. Boys, 180; girls, 192.
Station – Burden, Columbia Co.
Hunter, Greene Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William Keefe, S.T.B.
Missions— Ashland, Greene Co., St. Joseph's.
Haines Falls, Immaculate Conception.
Lexington, Greene Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Platte Cove Greene Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Ilion, Herkimer Co., Annunciation, Revs. J. V. Quinn, William Mahoney.
Mission — Mohawk, Herkimer Co., Blessed Sacrament.
Johnsonville, Rensselaer Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Daniel P. Mahoney.
Missions— Buskirk's, Rensselaer Co., St. Bridget's.
Pittstown Corners, Rensselaer Co., St. George's.
Johnstown, Fulton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Horan.
Little Falls, Herkimer Co., Assumption, Very Rev. Anthony P. Ludden, V.F., Revs. William H. White, Thomas Farrell.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Rose, dir. Boys, 275; girls, 310.
Mechanicville, Saratoga Co., St. Paul the Apostle, Revs. Daniel J. O'Sullivan, O.S.A., John F. Medina, O.S.A., Seraphin Aurigemma, O.S.A.
Mission — Stillwater, Saratoga Co., St. Peter the Apostle.
Middle Granville, Washington Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. John Lynch, S.T.L.
Mission — North Granville, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Hebron, Washington Co.
New Lebanon, Columbia Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Denis McHugh.
Mission — Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Brainerd's, Rensselaer Co.
Lebanon Springs, Columbia Co.
North Berlin, Rensselaer Co.
Newport, Herkimer Co., St. John's, Rev. Francis J. Toolan.
Mission — Middleville, Herkimer Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Fairfield Herkimer Co.; Grayville, Herkimer Co.; Norway, Herkimer Co.

North Creek, Warren Co., St. James', Rev. Roger Ward.
Missions— Chester, Warren Co., St. John the Baptist.
Wevertown, Warren Co., St. Charles'.
Stations — Conklingville, Warren Co.
Horicon, Warren Co.
Millbrook, Warren Co.
Oregon, Warren Co.
Pottersville, Warren Co.
Oneonta, Otsego Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John S. McCarthy.
Mission — Sidney Plains, Delaware Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations — Gilbertsville, Otsego Co.
Otego, Otsego Co.
Unadilla, Otsego Co.
Palmer's Falls, Warren Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter J. Donnelly.
Mission — Luzerne, Warren Co., Holy Infancy.
Philmont, Columbia Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edward Meegan, S.T.B.
Mission — Copake, Columbia Co., St. Bridget's.
Rensselaer, Rensselaer Co., St. John's, Rt. Rev. Jas. E. Duffy, V.F., M.R.; Revs. John Glavin, J. C. Carey.
St. John's Academy— (chartered under State Board of Regents). Rev. John F. Glavin, dir. 14 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 2 9; girls, 282.
Chapel — Convent of Mercy.
Richfield Springs, Otsego Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Arthur Kelly, adm.
Stations — Exeter, Otsego Co. Schuyler's Lake.
Page's Corners, Herkimer Co. South Columbia.
Salem, Washington Co., Holy Cross, Rev. John J. Barrett.
Sandy Hill, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. James J. O'Brien, V.F.
Mission — Fort Ann, Washington Co., St. Ann's.
Station — Smith's Basin, Washington Co.
St. Paul's (French), Rev. Eugene Rey.
School — 6 Sisters Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary. Sister Engelbert, supr. Boys, 95; girls, 89.
Saratoga, Saratoga Co., St. Peter's, Revs. James Flood, Patrick McLoughlin. Res., 213 So. Broadway.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Clara, dir. Boys, 109; girls, 157.
Chapel — Convent of our Lady of the Star.
Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co., St. John the Baptist, Revs. E. A. Flynn, O.S.A., William W. Donovan, O.S.A.
Mission — Valley Falls, Rensselaer Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Station — Easton, Washington Co.
Schenectady, Schenectady Co., St. John's, Rt. Rev. John L. Reilly, V.F., M.R., Revs. John Dowd, Patrick Crowe.
School—13 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary of Lourdes dir. Boys, 23 ; girls, 248.
St. Joseph's (German), Revs. Bernard Schoppe, N. Lauer, Joseph Henrich. Res., 608 State st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Chrysantha, dir. Boys, 170; girls, 180.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Joseph Dereszewski. Res., 826 Eastern ave.
School — 5 Sisters of the Resurrection. Sister Ste Fania Strzalkowska, supr. Boys. 230; girls, 207.
St. Adelbertus' (Polish), Rev. Joseph Gogolewski. Res., 127 Crane st.
School — 6 Lay teachers. Boys, 184; girls, 198.
St. Thomas', Mount Pleasant, Rev. Nicolas Schmitz, rector. Res., 214 Sixth ave.
Sacred Heart (French), Rev. A. B. Desautels. Res., Stanley st., cor. Craig.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. James B. Hayden, S.T.B. Res., 7 Thompson st.
St. Columba's, Rev. John T. Slattery.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Park ave., Rev. John Bencevenga.
Scotia, Schenectady Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William F. O Connor.
Mission—Rotterdam Junc., St. Margaret's.
Schuylerville, Saratoga Co., Visitation, Rev. Jeremiah J. Heffernan.
Station — Quaker Springs, Saratoga Co.
Notre Dame de Lourdes (French), Rev. J. A. Ethier.
Stamford, Delaware Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William H. Walsh.
Stations— Margaretville, Delaware Co.
Roxbury, Delaware Co.
St. Johnsville, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John L. Morrissey.
Missions— Fort Plain, Montgomery Co., St. James'.
Middle Sprite, Fulton Co.
Troy, Rensselaer Co., St. Francis', Rev. J. F. Hyland, Rev. Edward Riley.
St. Augustine's, Revs. John T. Emmett, O.S.A., John Fahey, O.S.A.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. (Incorporated under State Board of Regents); Mother Aurelia, dir. Boys, 261; girls, 239.
St. John the Baptist (French), Revs. Francis Lizée, A. Nap. LaPalme. Res., 228 2nd st.
School—4 Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Maria (240 2d st.). Sister Emerence, supr. Boys, 70; girls, 60.

Troy, Rensselaer Co. (continued).
St. Joseph's, Third and Jackson sts., Rev. James A. Curtin, Revs. Edmund O'Connor, S.T.L., Leo O'Haire, Patrick Carey, Stephen Greeley.
School — 25 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincialhouse). Sister M. Theodosia, supr. Boys, 639; girls, 643.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Lawrence's (German), Rev. Andrew Duplang, D.D.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincialhouse). Sister M. Mechtilda, supr. Boys, 148; girls, 124.
St. Mary's, Revs. J. F. Lowery, LL.D., Wm. H. White, John E. Gilligan, John J. Roberts.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Clara, dir. Girls, 300.
St. Michael's, Rev. Patrick B. Dempsey, Rev. Ernest Perrin.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincialhouse). Sister M. Gonzaga, dir. Boys, 145; girls, 157.
St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. John J. Swift, Prot. Apos., V.G., M.R.; Revs. Martin McMahon, John E. Dignan, S.T.B.
St. Patrick's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).
School — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincialhouse). Sister M. Blanche, dir. Boys, 291; girls, 326. 43 Boys at Brothers Academy.
St. Paul's, Rev. Wm. O'Mahony.
St. Peter's, Rt. Rev. John Walsh; Revs. Bernard Mahoney, S.T.L., Francis Roche.
St. Peter's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents). —14 Sisters of St. Joseph (5. ave.). Mother M. Aurelia Joseph, dir. Boys, 302; girls, 337.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. John Santoro. Res., State and 4th sts.
Catholics of Maronite Rite, Rt. Rev. Gabriel Kortkemas. Res., 28 St. Mary's ave.
Chapel of Male Orphan Asylum, Rev. Thomas Delaney.
Chapel at Troy Hospital, Rev. M. Mulligan.
Chapel at St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Rev. M. Mulligan.
House of Good Shepherd, Rev. Gilbert Gervais.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. John St. Onge, chaplain. 171 9th st.

Valatie, Columbia Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. Matthew Sheridan.
Mission — Malden Bridge, Columbia Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Kinderhook, Columbia Co.

Waterford, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Revs. A. H. Valiquette, O.S.A., John Hogan, O.S.A.
Mission — North Side, Saratoga Co., St. Patrick's.

Watervliet, Albany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. F. Sheehan, M.R.; Revs. John E. Smith, John Cox.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Lawrence, dir. Boys, 250; girls, 200.
Chapels — Convent of Mercy.
St. Colman's Asylum. Orphans, 130.
Sacred Heart of Mary (French), Rev. Julius J. Burrick.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy, Mother Mary Cephas, dir. Boys, 77; girls, 69.
St. Bridget's, Rev. P. H. McDermott, P.F., Rev. Robert M. Reilly.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Bertilla, dir. Boys, 223; girls, 220.
St. ————. (Ruthenian Greek Rite. Attended by Rev. John Fekula, 221 24th st.

West Albany, St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Patrick F. Scully. Res., Exchange st.
West Winfield, Herkimer, Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James F. Dolan, S.T.L.
Station — Cedarville, Herkimer Co.
Whitehall, Washington Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Walter J. Torpey.
Station — Dresden, Washington Co.
N. D. des Victoires, Rev. P. Benion

Rev. John Spensley, D.D., Rector of Albert Hall, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
Rev. Thomas Loghlin, attending Catholic University, Washington, D.C.
Absent: Revs. P. J. Muldoon.
Absent on sick leave: Revs. Thomas Kelly, John Wallace, Joseph Thornton, John E. Fitzgerald, Thomas Phibbs.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ALBANY. *Convent of Minor Conventuals*, 183 Central ave. — Very Rev. Alphonsus M. Lehrscholl, D.D., O.M.C., supr.; Revs. Hyacinth McMahon, O.M.C., Martin Weltekamp, O.M.C., Pacificus Jachetti, O.M.C., Joseph Schunicht, O.M.C. 3 professed clerics and 2 brothers.
College of our Lady of Angels. — Rev. Othmar Hellmann, O.M.C., rector; Rev. Hubert Ostermann, O.M.C.
Christian Brothers' Academy, 43 Lodge st. — 10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Albeus, director. Pupils, 110.
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, 391 Western ave.—11 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Alfred Edward, director. Orphans, 200.
AURIESVILLE. *Shrine of our Lady of Martyrs.* — Attended during summer months by Jesuit Fathers from New York City.
LAKE GEORGE. *Convent of St. Mary of the Lake.*—Summer retreat of the Rev. Paulist Fathers.

SARATOGA SPRINGS. *St. Clement's College.*—Mission-House and House of the Second Novitiate of the Redemptorist Fathers. Address: *L. B. "L", Saratoga Springs, N. Y.* (Legal title: "The Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York.")—Rev. Francis E. Klauder, C.SS.R. (rector and director of missions); Revs. Wm. E. White, C.SS.R., Charles Rosenbauer, C.SS.R., Matthew Bohn, C.SS.R., John Cronin, C.SS.R., Hubert Zilles, C.SS.R., Thomas Donohue, C.SS.R., Joseph Hamerycky, C.SS.R., James Woods, C.SS.R., John Heenan, C.SS.R., Joseph Scholly, C.SS.R., John Haas, C.SS.R., Joseph Schonhart, C.SS.R., Martin Mulligan, C.SS.R., Joseph M. Schneider, C.SS.R., John Guilo, C.SS.R., John Reuter, C.SS.R., John Toohey, C.SS.R., John Behr, C.SS.R.—Rev. Fathers of the Second Probation: Wm. V. Knell, C.SS.R., Ferd. J. Lutz, C.SS.R., John Laxler, C.SS.R., Jos. A. Funk, C.SS.R., Michael G. Will, C.SS.R. 7 Lay Brothers.

Applications for missions and retreats should be addressed to Rev. Francis E. Klauder, C.SS.R., L.B. "L" Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

TROY. *La Salle Institute*, 247 4th st.—8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Arnold, director. Pupils, 246.

St. Joseph's Italian Seminary and College. Salesian Fathers of Don Bosco.—Very Rev. Michael Borghino, S.C., (provincial); Very Rev. Sylvester Rabaghati, S.C., (president, and professor of dogmatic theology); Rev. John Focacci, S.C., (spiritual director); Rev. Fernand Robin, S.C., (prefect of studies); Rev. Joseph R. Simeoni, S.C., (prof. of sciences); Rev. Augustine Burle, S.C., (prof. of spanish); Rev. Julius Caicedo, S.C., D.D., Rev. Paul Zolin, S.C., (prof. of Latin, Greek and Italian literature). 8 Priests; 90 collegians.

Catholic Male Orphan Asylum.—11 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Dominic, dir. Orphans, 235.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ALBANY. *Academy of the Sacred Heart* (Novitiate of Eastern Province) Kenwood.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Mother Frances Molloy, R.S.H., supr. Community, 87; Novices, 50; Pupils, 110.

Monastery of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, 886 Madison ave.—Dominican Nuns of the Congregation of St. Catharine de Ricci. Mother M. Betrand, O.P., prioress: 40 Sisters. Average number per annum in Home, 40; average making retreats, 150.—Connected herewith is a *Home for respectable women.*

St. Peter's Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Philomena, supr. Sisters, 10. Patients during year, 1211.

Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Names, 628 Madison ave. 14 Sisters. Sister M. Frederick, supr. Pupils, 140.

R. C. House of the Good Shepherd, Central ave. and Boulevard.—Mother Mary Aimée Clarke, supr. Religious, 19; Out-Sisters, 6.—1st. Department is to afford a place of retreat to females who have fallen into crime and wish to reform; and 2nd. department, St. Ann's School of Industry and Reformatory, is for the correction and education of homeless and wayward children. It is under the State Board of Charities. Inmates, 100.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 415 Central ave.—Mother Michael Archangel. Sisters, 17. Inmates, about 150.

St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, 106 Elm st.—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Cecelia sister-servant. Orphans, 175.

St. Francis de Sales Home, Clinton and Catherine sts.—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary, sister-servant. Orphans, 68.

St. Joseph's Industrial School.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Gertrude, sister-servant. Girls, 30.

AMSTERDAM. *St. Mary's Hospital.* 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Matilda, supr. Patients during year, 297.

RENSSELAER. *Mother-House and Novitiate of Sisters of Mercy*, Laurence st., Rensselaer.—Mother M. Berchmans, supr. Sisters, 24; Boarders, 35.

St. John's Orphan Asylum, Rensselaer.—Sisters of Mercy. 6 Sisters. Orphans, 50.

SARATOGA. *Convent of Our Lady of the Star* (branch of Albany) 36 White st. House of Retreat and Home for Convelescants.—6 Dominican Nuns. Sister M. Aloysius, supr. Average guests accommodated, 172.

Sisters of St Joseph.—Mother Clara, supr. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph.

TROY. *R. C. House of the Good Shepherd.* People's ave.—The end of the first department is to afford a retreat to those who wish to reform. The 2d department, Mt. Magdalen School of Industry and Reformatory, is for the correction and education of homeless, wayward and corrupt children. It is under supervision of the State Board of Charities. Mother M. Florence, supr.: Religious, 21; Out-Sisters, 7; Inmates, 187.

Provincial House and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph; 4th and Jackson sts.—Mother M. Odilia, supr. In Motherhouse: Sisters, 124; novices, 45; postulants, 14.

Orphan Asylum of the Sisters of St. Joseph, South Troy.—21 Sisters. Mother M. Thomas, supr. Orphans, 200. Attended from St. Michael's Church, Troy, N. Y.

House of Loretto.—Glenmore; Troy. 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Walburga, supr.

Troy Hospital.—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Annie, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 1358.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Paula, sister-servant. Orphans, 223.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.—Mother Germaine of St. Mary, supr. 16 Sisters. Rev John St. Onge, chaplain, 171 9th st., Troy. Inmates, 180.
Seton House, 548 River st.—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Francis de Sales, sister-servant, Working girls, 42.
WATERVLIET. *St. Colman's Convent and Orphan Asylum.*—Nuns of the Presentation. Mother M. Stanislaus, supr. Sisters, 13. Orphans, 140.

CHARITABLE SOCIETIES AND CONFRATERNITIES.

Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul are established in many churches of the diocese.
The Society of the Rosary, the Purgatorian Society, the Association of the Propagation of the Faith, the Association of the Holy Infancy, the Apostleship of Prayer, Holy Face, League of the Sacred Heart, Temperance Societies, Holy Name Societies, and various sodalities exist in many of the churches of the dioceses.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.) — Cambridge; Greenwich; Hoosick Falls; Mechanicville; Schaghticoke; Troy; Waterford)
Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals) — Albany.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province) — Saratoga Springs.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province) — Christian Brothers Academy, St. Joseph's School, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Albany; De La Salle Institute and Orphan Asylum, Troy.
Jesuit Fathers — Auriesville.
Paulist Fathers — Summer Retreat, Lake George.
Salesian Fathers of Dom. Bosco — College and Novitiate, Troy, N. Y. (old seminary).

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine P.Q.) — Cohoes.
Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Vincent on Hudson, N. Y.) — Catskill.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg, Md.) — St. Joseph's and St. John's Schools, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Francis de Sales Home, St. Joseph's Industrial School, Albany; St. Mary's School, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Troy Hospital, Seton House, Troy.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — Holy Cross School, Albany.
Dominican Nuns (Albany) — Monastery, Albany; Saratoga.
Felician Sisters — St. Stanislaus, Amsterdam.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.) — O. L. of Angels, O. L. Help of Christians Schools, Albany; St. Josephs's, Amsterdam; St. Francis, Gloversville.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (New York Province) — Albany; Troy.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P. Q.)—Academy of the Holy Names, Assumption School, Albany; St. John's Academy, Schenectady; Sacred Heart School, Cohoes.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Provincial House, Troy, N. Y.)—Provincial House and House of Loretto, Troy; Cathedral Academy, Albany; Academy and Hospital, Amsterdam; Cohoes; Glens Falls; Hoosick Falls; Hudson; Little Falls; Schenectady; Saratoga; St. Augustinus; St. Joseph's, St. Lawrence's, St. Michael's, St. Patrick's School, St. Peter's Academy, Orphan Asylum, Troy; St. Bridget's Academy and School, Watervliet.
Sisters of Resurrection, (Chicago, Ill.). St. Mary's School Schenectady.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Eastern Province) — Novitiate and Academy (Kenwood), St. Ann's School, Albany.
Little Sisters of the Poor — Albany; Troy.
Sisters of Mercy (Rensselaer).—Motherhouse, St. John's School, St. John's Orphan Asylum, Rensselaer; St. Peter's Hospital, St. Patrick's School, Albany; St. Patrick's School, Cohoes; St. Patrick's and Sacred Heart Schools Watervliet.
Presentation Nuns — Watervliet.
Notre Dame—St. Mary's School, Albany.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary—St. Ann's School, Cohoes: St. John the Baptist, Troy; St. Paul's, Sandy Hill.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Females attending Boarding Academies	285
Secular Priests	107	Parishes with Parochial Schools	45
Priests of Religious Orders: Franciscan Fathers	7	Pupils	16 663
Priests of Religious Orders: Augustinian ,,	14	Male Students in Private Academies and Colleges	446
Priests of Religious Orders: Redemptorist ,,	24	Orphan Asylums	10
Priests of Religious Orders: Salesian ,,	7	Orphans	1 352
Churches with resident priest	107	Infant Asylums	3
Missions with Churches	50	Total of young people under Cath. care	18 746
Total Churches	157	Industrial and Reform Schools	2
Stations	59	Inmates	287
Chapels	52	Hospitals	3
Clerical Students for diocese	51	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Colleges	2	Catholic Population	193 525
Boarding Academies for young ladies	3		

DIOCESE OF ALTON

(Dioecesis Altonensis.)

FORMERLY DIOCESE OF QUINCY. ERECTED JULY 29, 1853. SEE TRANSFERRED TO ALTON JANUARY 9, 1857.

Comprises that part of Illinois lying south of the northern limits of the Counties of Adams, Brown, Cass, Menard, Sangamon, Macon, Moultrie, Douglas and Edgar, and north of the southern limits of the Counties of Madison, Bond, Fayette, Effingham, Jasper and Crawford.

Square miles = 15,139.



RIGHT REVEREND

James Ryan, D.D.,

Bishop of Alton; cons. May 1, 1888.—Res., *Alton, Ill., Cathedral.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. HENRY DAMIAN JUNCKER, D.D., cons. April 26, 1857; died October 2, 1868.—Rt. Rev. PETER JOSEPH BALTES, D.D., cons. January 23, 1870; died February 15, 1886.

Vicars General—Very Rev. Monsignors T. HICKEY and E. L. SPALDING.

Chancellor—Monsignor E. L. SPALDING, V.G.—Res., *Alton, Ill , Cathedral.*

Secretary—Rev. THOMAS FENNESSY.—Res., *Alton, Ill., Cathedral.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D., Very Rev. M. WEIS, Rev. JAMES J. HOWARD, D.D., Rev. JOS. MECKEL, Rev. P. F. CARROLL and Rev. E. L. SPALDING.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D., dean of Alton, for the counties Madison and Macoupin; Very Rev. J. W. CROWE, dean of Jacksonville, for the counties Jersey, Calhoun, Green, Scott and Morgan; Very Rev. M. WEIS, dean of Quincy, for the counties Adams, Brown and Pike; Very Rev. P.F. CARROLL, dean of Litchfield, for the counties Montgomery, Christian, Fayette and Bond; Very Rev. J. MURPHY, dean of Decatur, for the counties Macon, Moultrie, Shelby, Coles, Douglas and Edgar; Very Rev. J. MOLITOR, dean of Effingham, for the counties Effingham, Cumberland, Jasper, Clark and Crawford; Very Rev. J. F. MOHR, dean of Springfield, for the counties Sangamon, Cass and Menard.

Irremovable Rectors—St. Boniface's and St. Peter's, Quincy; Immaculate Conception, Alton; Immaculate Conception and SS. Peter and Paul's, Springfield; St. Patrick's, Decatur; St. Paul's, Highland, and the Church of Our Saviour, Jacksonville.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. T. HICKEY, V.G., Rev. SAMUEL MACKE, O.F.M., Very Rev. ANSELM MUELLER, O.F.M., Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D., Very Rev. F. STICK, Revs. P. F. CARROLL, HENRY B. DEGENHARDT, and J. MECKEL.

Diocesan School Board—Very Rev. T. HICKEY, V.G., Rev. J. MECKEL, Rev. SAMUEL MACKE, O.F.M., Very Rev. ANSELM MUELLER, O.F.M., Rev. P. F. CARROLL, Rev. J. W. CROWE, Rev. J. J. HOWARD.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. J. HOWARD, D.D.—Res., *Springfield, Ill.*

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. L. W. LAMMERT.—Res., *Effingham, Ill.*

Auditor—Rev. A. J. PENNARTZ.—*Sigel, Ill.*
Censor Librorum—Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D.—Res., *Bunker Hill, Ill.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ALTON.

CATHEDRAL OF SS. PETER AND PAUL, Right Rev. James Ryan, D.D., Monsignor E. L. Spalding, V.G., rector, Revs. Thomas Fennessy and Michael A. Tarrent.
School — 6 Ursuline Sisters (801 State st.). Mother Angela, dir. Pupils, 260.
Chapels — Holy Family, Ursuline Convent.
Orphan Asylum.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. J. Meckel, M.R., Revs. A. Hochmiller, F. Neveling. Res., 525 E. 4th st.
School — Secular teacher and 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (536 Third st.). Sister Pontiana, dir. Pupils, 368.
ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. Francis B. Kehoe.
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters (Walnut st.). Pupils, 140.
Chapel — St. Josephs' Hospital.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ALTON.

Altamont, Effingham Co., St. Clare's, Rev. John H. Stuebe.
Mission — St. Elmo, Fayette Co., St. Bonaventure's.
Arcola, Douglas Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Thomas Costello.
Ashland, Cass Co., St. Augustine's, Revs. Thomas J. Connolly and Jno. Lupton.
Assumption, Christian Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Joseph Dechene.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 150.
Station — Owaneco, Christian Co.
Athens, Menard Co., Holy Family, Rev. Thos. M. Moore.
Mission — Cantrall, Sangamon Co., St. Francis.
Auburn, Sangamon Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. D. J. Ryan and Rev. Philip Walsh.
Missions — Divernon, Sangamon Co.
Sugar Creek, Sangamon Co., St. Bernard's.
Beardstown, Cass Co., St. Alexius', Rev. Patrick Loughney.
Bethany, Moultrie Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. J. J. Dougherty.
Brighton, Macoupin Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Joseph Maurer.
Mission — Beltrees, Jersey Co., St. Michael's.
School — Secular Teacher. Pupils 25.
Brussels, Calhoun Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry Becker, D.D.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Severine, dir. Pupils, 125.
Bunker Hill, Macoupin Co., Annunciation B.V.M., Very Rev. F. H. Zabel, D.D., R.D.
Carlinville, Macoupin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. J. Hoven.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 50.
St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Ader.
School — Secular teacher. Pupils, 70.
Carrollton, Greene Co., St. John Ev., Rev. D. J. Moroney.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Antonette, dir. Pupils, 100.
Charleston, Coles Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Wm. Costello.
Collinsville, Madison Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Revs. Henry Degenhardt and J. Pietsch.
School — 7 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Bridgetta, dir. Pupils, 320.
Dalton City, Moultrie Co., Rev. Joseph Finnegan.
Decatur, Macon Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. J. Murphy, M.R., R.D., Rev. Andrew Smyth.
School — 10 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Aloysia, dir. Pupils, 300.
St. James', Rev. A. Teppe.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Otto, dir. Pupils, 127.
Edgewood, Effingham Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Edward V. Flynn.
Edwardsville, Madison Co, St. Mary's, Rev. C. A. O'Reilly.
St. Boniface's, Rev. J. D. Metzler.
School — 5 Poor Handmaid Sisters. Sister M. Anastasia, dir. Pupils, 136.
Effingham, Effingham Co., St. Anthony's, Revs. L. W. Lammert and Simon P. Hoffman.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame and Mr. H. Probst, secular teacher. Sister M. Anna Garcia, dir. Pupils, 220.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. J. Healy.
School — 4 Dominican Sisters. Sister Agatha, dir. Pupils 60.
Farmersville, Montgomery Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Joseph O'Rourke.
Franklin, Morgan Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Wm. J. Maguire.
Gillespie, Macoupin Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. John Crosson.
Grafton, Jersey Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Schockaert.
Granite City, Madison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. H. Murphy.
School — 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 180.
Green Creek (*Effingham R. F. D. No 3.*), Effingham Co., St. Mary's of Help, Rev. Francis J. Ostendorf.
School — Secular teacher. Pupils, 41.
Greenfield, Greene Co., St. Michael's. Rev. E. J. McAuley.
Greenville, Bond Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Wm. Pachlhofer.

Hardin, Calhoun Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. M. J. O'Flaherty.
Highland, Madison Co., St. Paul's, Very Rev. F. Stick, M.R., Rev. Anthony Jaschke.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Redempta, dir. Pupils, 162.
Mission — St. Jacobs, Madison Co., St. James'.
School — Pupils, 20.
Hillsboro, Montgomery Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Thomas Masterson.
Hume, Edgar Co., St. Michael's, Rev. George P. Hensey.
Mission— Brocton, Edgar Co., St. Thomas.
Illiopolis, Sangamon Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. J. C. Daw.
Mission — Niantic, Macon Co., St. Ann's.
Jacksonville, Morgan Co., Our Saviour, Very Rev. J. W. Crowe, M.R., Rev. Francis F. Formaz and Rev. Denis O'Brien.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 360.
Mission — Bluffs, Scott Co., St. Patrick's.
Routt College—Very Rev. J.W. Crowe, M.R., principal; Rev. Francis F. Formaz, (prof. of Latin, Greek and Religion); James C. Madden, (prof. of mathematics and physics); H. J. Routt, (prof. of history); Prof. Arillaga, (French and Spanish); Prof. Hopkins, (bookkeeping and commercial law). Sisters Regina and Evangelista, (English branches).
Jerseyville, Jersey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Jos. J. Driscoll, Rev. Patrick Masterson.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Xavier, dir. Pupils, 85.
Holy Ghost, Rev. F. A. Marks.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Maura, dir. Pupils, 55.
Mission — Westwoods (*Jerseyville R. F. D. No. 3*), Jersey Co., Presentation, B.V.M
School — Secular teacher. Pupils, 30.
Kampsville, Calhoun Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. Albert A. Ulrich.
School — Pupils, 25.
Mission — Belleview, Calhoun Co. St. Agnes'.
Liberty, Adams Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. A. Vollebregt.
Mission – Camp Point, Adams Co., St. Thomas'.
Lillyville, (*Teutopolis, R.F.D. No. 1*), Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. F. Niebling.
School — Secular teacher. Mr. H. Hotze. Pupils, 65.
Litchfield, Montgomery Co., Assumption B.V.M., Very Rev. P. F. Carroll, R.D.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Benven, dir. Pupils, 125.
St. Aloysius', Rev. Jos. Kopp.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 20.
Macon, Macon Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. P. A. Lyons.
Mission — Moweaqua, Macon Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Marine, Madison Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. H. Eggenstein.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Eleonora, dir. Pupils, 35.
Marshall, Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. R. Ducey, Rev. Florent Delfosse
Mattoon, Coles Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. J. Higgins, J. Ahern.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Dominic, dir. Pupils, 200.
Mission — Sullivan, Moultrie Co.
Meppen (*P. O. Address: Brussels, R. R.*), Calhoun Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Wand.
School — Mr. Jacob J. Karlin, teacher and organist. Pupils, 45.
Michael, Calhoun Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John B. Wardein.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Mitchell, Madison Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Francis A. Meyers.
Mission — Bethalto, Madison Co., St. Martin's.
Morrisonville, Christian Co., St. Maurice's, Rev. T. E. Cusack.
School — 3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Mount Olive, Macoupin Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. L. P. Hurkmans.
Mount Sterling, Brown Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm Hefternan.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Sebastian, dir. Pupils, 75.
St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Hasse.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Ursula, dir. Pupils, 31.
Murrayville, Morgan Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Eugene A. Maguire.
Station — Pearl, Pike Co.
Neoga, Cumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. F McGrath.
Mission— Trowbridge, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
New Berlin, Sangamon Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Very Rev. J. F. Mohr, R. D.
School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Emily, dir. Pupils, 80.
New Douglas, Madison Co., St. Ubaldus, Rev. Bernard Lee.
Mission — Coffeen, Montgomery Co., St. Ubaldus'.
Newton, Jasper Co., St. Thomas', Very Rev. J. Molitor, R.D., Rev. John Marion.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Anna Lucia, dir. Pupils, 70.
Nookmis, Montgomery Co., St. Louis', Rev. C. Johannes.
Oconee, Shelby Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus. Rev. Francis J. Harbe.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 28.
Paloma, Adams Co. (*Rural Route No. 1*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Paul Reinfels.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.

Paloma—(continued).
Missions—Bloomfield, Adams Co., St. Joseph's.
Mendon, Adams Co., St. Edward's.
Pana, Christian Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. W. Weigand and A. P. Podgoršek.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Columbo, dir. Pupils, 235.
Paris, Edgar Co., St. Mary's, Revs. P. Fallon, Jno. J. Enright.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Modesta, dir. Pupils, 80.
Mission—North Arm, Edgar Co., St. Aloysius'.
Pawnee, Sangamon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph A. Wilson.
Mission—South Fork, Christian Co., St. Michael's.
Petersburg, Menard Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. Futterer.
Mission—Greenview, Menard Co., St. Mary's.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 25.
Pierron, Bond Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. Michael.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis, Sister M. Claudia, dir. Pupils, 59.
Pittsfield, Pike Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas O'Hara.
Quincy, Adams Co., St. Boniface's, Very Rev. M. Weis, R.D., Rev. A. Kuensch.
School—Mr. G. P. Willhauck, secular teacher, 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 250.
St. Peter's, Rev. J. P. Kerr, M.R., Rev. M. J. Foley.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 105.
Chapel—Soldiers Home.
St. Francis Solanus', Rev. A. Butzküben, O.F.M., rec., Fathers from Franciscan Monastery.
School—Mr. F. A. Musholt, Secular teacher, and 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame Sister M. Benitia, dir. Pupils, 340.
Mission—Antonius, Adams Co. (*Route 1, Quincy*), St. Anthony's.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Bernwarde, dir. Pupils, 60.
Chapels—St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum.
St. Mary's Institute. St. Mary's Hospital.
Immaculate Conception, Revs. A. Zurbonsen and Adolph Schneider.
School—1 Secular teacher and 7 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Mother M. Ferdinand, dir. Pupils, 240. Kindergarten. Pupils, 40.
St. John Baptist's, Rev. Joseph Postner, Rev. August Hohl.
School—9 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ and Mr. F. Schonlau, lay teacher. Sister Alexia, dir. Pupils, 275. Kindergarten. Pupils, 87.
Chapel—St. Vincent's Home.
St. Rose's, Revs. J. P. Brennan and Jeremiah Cronin.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 152.
Ramsey, Fayette Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Aug. Forster.
Missions—Shumway, Effingham Co., Annunciation B.V.V.
Stewardson, Shelby Co.
Raymond, Montgomery Co., St. Raymund's, Rev. Charles W. Oppenheim.
Riverton, Sangamon Co., St. James', Rev. J. J. Clancy.
Mission—Buffalo, Sangamon Co., St. Joseph's.
Chapel—Sangamon County Poorhouse.
Roodhouse, Greene Co., St. Athanasius', attended from Jacksonville.
Mission—White Hall, Greene Co., All Saints'.
Ste. Marie, Jasper Co., Assumption B.V.M., Revs. P. J. Virnich, H. W. B. Prost.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Augustine, dir. Pupils, 140.
Saline (*Grant Fork P.O.*), Madison Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. A. J. Stengel.
School—3 Sisters. Pupils, 35.
Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. Gesenhues.
Shipman, Macoupin Co., St. Denis', Rev. Andrew A. McDonnell.
Sigel, Shelby Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. J. Pennartz.
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Leonarda, dir. Pupils, 95.
Springfield, Sangamon Co., Immaculate Conception, Monsignor T. Hickey, V.G., M.R., rector; Revs. Francis Curran and John Connolly.
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Louis, dir. Pupils, 450.
Chapels—St. Joseph's Home for Aged.
Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. L. Riesen, M.R., Rev. O. J. Wernet.
School—9 Ursuline Sisters (424 N. 6th st.). Mother Anastasia, dir. Pupils, 300.
St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. O'Reilley, Rev. D. Miller.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 200.
Mission—Williamsville, Sangamon Co.
Chapel—Ursuline Convent, attended from St. Joseph's Church.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. C. H. Krekenberg. Res., 720 S. 12th st.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (12th and Cook sts.) Sister M. Alexia, dir. Pupils, 175.
St. Agnes', Rev. J. J. Howard, D.D., Rev. D. J. Higgins.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Ceslaus, dir. Pupils, 235.
St. John's Hospital, Rev. Joseph C. Straub, director, Rev. Ernest Eckard, assistant.
St. Vincent's (Lithuanian), Rev. J. Malinowski.
St. Patrick's, East Springfield, attended from the Immaculate Conception.

Staunton, Macoupin Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John A. Duval.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Louisa, dir. Pupils, 185.
Stonington, Christian Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. J. J. Corcoran.
Taylorville, Christian Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John W. Merscher.
Teutopolis, Effingham Co., St. Francis', Rev. Casimir Hueppe, O.F.M., rector, and Fathers from the Franciscan Monastery.
School—3 Secular teachers. 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 170.
Missions—Bishop's Creek, Effingham Co., St. Aloysius'.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 70.
Montrose, Effingham Co., St. Rose's.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 30.
Island Grove, Jasper Co., St. Joseph's.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Eulalia, dir. Pupils, 39.
Troy, Madison Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. A. Wieneke.
School—2 Sisters of Precious Blood. Sister Victoria, dir. Pupils, 56.
Mission—Black Jack (*Troy P. O.*) Madison Co., St. John the Baptist.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Louise, dir. Pupils, 27.
Tuscola, Douglas County, Forty Martyrs, Rev. Wm. L. Quatman.
Mission—Villa Grove.
Vandalia, Fayette Co., Mother of Dolors, Rev. John P. Moroney.
Venice, Madison Co., St. Mark's, Rev. P. Kaenders.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters, Mother Leo, dir. Pupils, 215.
Virden, Macoupin Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Thomas Carroll.
Mission—Girard, Macoupin Co., St. Patrick's.
Virginia, Cass Co., St. Luke's, Rev. M. J. Davis.
Missions—Arenzville, Cass Co., St. Fidelis.
Chandlersville, Cass Co., St. Basil's.
Waverly, Morgan Co., St. Sebastian, Rev. P. R. Macaulay.
Mission—Hagaman, Macoupin Co., St. Catherine's.
Winchester, Scott Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Christopher S. Bell.
Witt, Montgomery Co., St. Barbara, Rev. Edmond A. Brodmann.
Retired: Rev. J. Turmel, San Jose Sanitarium, San Jose, Cal.; Rev. F. Witthaut, St. Mary's Hospital, Quincy, Ill.; Rev. B. Winterhalter, St. Louis, Mo.
On sick leave: Rev. Thos. M. Connolly, Winslow, Ariz.; Revs. F. X. Schoenlau and Paul Asmuth, Germany.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

QUINCY. *St. Francis Solanus' Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers*, Vine and 18th sts.—Rev. Andrew Butzkueben, O.F.M. (guardian and pastor); Rev. Symphorian Forstmann, O.F.M., Rev. Philip Marke, O.F.M., (lector of rhetoric); Revs. Gabriel Lucan, O.F.M., Didymus Starff, O.F.M., Ernest Kaufhold, O.F.M., Germanus Heinrichs, O.F.M. 11 Clerics, 9 Lay Brothers.
St. Francis Solanus' College (for classical, philosophical and commercial studies).—Very Rev. Anselmus Mueller, O.F.M. (rector); Rev. Clemens Moorman, O.F.M.; Rev. Fortunatus Hausser, O.F.M. (vice-rector); Revs. Stephan Scholz, O.F.M., Sylvester Buschkuehler, O.F.M., Silas Barth, O.F.M., Christopher Guthues, O.F.M., Hilary Kieserling, O.F.M., Irenaeus Voussem, O.F.M., Eusebius Helley, O.F.M., Rupert Hauser, O.F.M., Alfred Tritz, O.F.M. 13 Lay Brothers.
TEUTOPOLIS. *St. Francis Monastery.*—Rev. Casimirus Hueppe, O.F.M. (guardian and pastor); Rev. Roger Middendorf, O.F.M., (vicar and master of novices); Revs. Paulinus Tollsdorf, O.F.M., Richard Van Heek, O.F.M., Robert Dopheide, O.F.M., Isidore Fosselmann, O.F.M., Clementine Hagen, O.F.M., Ivo Beu, O.F.M.
St. Joseph's Seraphic College (for students for the Franciscan Order only).—Very Rev. Hugoline Storff, O.F.M., (rector); Revs. Samuel Macke, O.F.M., Theodosius Plassmeyer, O.F.M., Raynerius Dickneite, O.F.M., Eugene Hagedorn, O.F.M., Pamphilus Stahl, O.F.M., Thos. Wilgenbusch, O.F.M., Berthold Hartung, O.F.M., Leopold Kitt, O.F.M., Adrian Schmitt, O.F.M., Joseph Rhode, O.F.M.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ALTON. *Motherhouse and Academy of the Holy Family of the Ursuline Sisters*, 215 E. 4th st.—Mother Bernard, supr. Sisters, 39; Pupils, 120.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Louis, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 331.
Catholic Orphan Asylum, 417 Prospect st.—8 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Mother Cecilia, supr. 123 Orphans.
DECATUR. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—21 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Clementina, supr. Patients, 607.
St. Lucas' R. R. Hospital.—8 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Liberia, supr. Patients, 538.
St. Theresa's Academy, 430 E. Eldorado st.—9 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Teresa, supr. Pupils 264.
EFFINGHAM. *St. Anthony's Hospital.*—14 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Wilhelmina, supr. Patients, 960.

HIGHLAND. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—13 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Theophana, supr. Patients, 206.

JACKSONVILLE. *Our Savior's Hospital*, 446 East State st.—12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Lydia, supr. Patients, 108.

LITCHFIELD. *St. Francis' Hospital.*—13 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Hieronyma, supr. Patients, 303.

QUINCY. *St. Mary's Institute*, Vermont and 8th st.—19 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Boniface, supr. Pupils, 270.

St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum. — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Benitia, supr. Orphans, 200.

St. Mary's Hospital, Broadway and 14th st.—22 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Michaela, supr. Average patients, 160. Patients during the year, 1362.

St. Vincent's Home for the Aged and Infirm.—14 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Romana, supr. Inmates, 85. Rev. A. Stengel, chaplain.

SPRINGFIELD. *Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic*, West Springfield.—Mother Thomasina Simpson, supr. In Community: 107 Sisters. Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Sacred Heart.* Pupils, 140.

St. Joseph's Ursuline Academy. North 5th st. 45 Ursuline Nuns. Mother M. Ursula, supr. Pupils, 120.

St. John's Hospital, Mother-House of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis.—Mother Paula, supr. 89 Sisters. Patients, 1964. Rev. Joseph C. Straub, spiritual director, Rev. Ernest Eckard, asst. Res., at St. John's Hospital.

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged.—6 Sisters of St. Francis (Peoria). Sister M. Philomena, supr. Inmates, 46.

VENICE. *St. Elisabeth's Hospital.*—3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province) —Quincy; Teutopolis.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Emmettsburgh, Md., St. Joseph's Hospital, Alton.

Sisters of St. Dominic, (Sprinfield, Ill.)—Motherhouse, Academy and Immaculate Conception and St. Agnes Schools, Springfield; Assumption; Carlinville; Carrolton; Jacksonville; Jerseyville; Litchfield; Mt. Sterling; New Berlin; Pana.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ky.)—Effingham; Mattoon.

School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Decatur, Jerseyville, Morrisonville, Pierron, Staunton.

Sisters of St. Francis (Peoria), Springfield.

Franciscan Sisters of Charity (Alverno, Wis.)—Antonius.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.)—Sigel.

Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Jacksonville.

Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.)—Springfield.

Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.)—Motherhouse, St. John's Hospital, Springfield; 2 Hospitals, Decatur; Effingham; Highland; Litchfield.

Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio)—Quincy.

Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.)—Edwardsville; St. John's School, St. Vincent's Home, Quincy.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Brussels; Newton.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (St. Louis)—Alton; Effingham; Highland; St. Mary's. St. Bonifacius, St. Peters', St. Francis', St. Rose's Orphan Asylum, Quincy; Teutopolis.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.)—Alton; Marine; Mt. Sterling; Troy.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.)—Quincy; Island Grove (Teutopolis).

Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio)—Venice.

Ursuline Sisters (Alton, Ill.)—Motherhouse, Academy, Cathedral and St. Patrick's Schools, Alton; Collinsville; Decatur; St. Joseph; Granite City; Ste. Marie; Springfield and Venice.

Sisters of St. Benedict—Paris.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	3
Secular Priests	137	Females educated in higher branches	380
Priests of Religious Orders	40	Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	65
Total	177	Pupils	8 756
Churches with resident priest	103	Orphan Asylums	2
Missions with Churches	37	Orphans	158
Total	143	Total of young people under Cath. care	9 647
Stations	5	Hospitals	9
Chapels	12	Home for Aged Poor	1
Ecclesiastical Students	23	Baptisms { Infants 2 869 / Adults 204 } Total	3 173
Seminaries of Religious Orders	2	Marriages	922
Students	26	Burials	1249
Colleges and Academies for boys	2		
Students	330		

Catholic Population (estimated at 30 to average infant baptism).....80 000

DIOCESE OF ALTOONA

(Diocesis Altunensis.)

ESTABLISHED MAY 30, 1901.

Comprises the Counties of Bedford, Blair, Cambria, Center, Clinton, Fulton, Huntingdon and Somerset in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles = 6710.



RIGHT REVEREND

EUGENE A. GARVEY, D.D.,

Bishop of Altoona; consecrated September 8, 1901.—Res., *1211 13th st., Altoona, Pa.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. BOYLE—Res., *St. John's Church, Johnstown, Pa.*

Chancellor—Rev. T. P. SMITH—Res., *Sacred Heart Church, Altoona, Pa.*

Bishop's Council—Revs. M.M. SHEEDY, P. MCARDLE, T. P. SMITH, J. N. BAUSCH, THOS. RYAN, B. DEMBINSKI.

Examiners of the Clergy — Revs. N. J. O'REILLY, D. CASHMAN, EDWIN PIERRON, O.S.B., J. P. SASS, P. VEREKER.

Promoter Fiscalis — Rev. P. MCARDLE.

Defensor Vinculi — Rev. J. J. LUDDEN.

Building Committee — Revs. D. ZWICKERT, J. N. CODORI, LEOPOLD PROBST, O.S.B.

Rural Dean — Very Rev. J. FARRAN, *for Cambria County.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ALTOONA.

ST. JOHN'S PRO-CATHEDRAL, Rev. M. M. Sheedy, LL.D, rector; Revs. Joseph Farran and J. A. Tolan, assistants.
School — 14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Regina, sister-servant. Pupils, 728.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (German), Rev. D. Zwickert, P.R.; Revs. John Ergler, J. Bender, assistants.
Schools — 11 Sisters of St. Agnes (1408 Fourth ave.). Sister Felicitas, dir. Pupils, 464.
St. Joseph's Branch School, 2nd st. and Bell ave. Pupils, 82.
Chapel — Immaculate Conception Convent.

ST. MARK'S, Rev. N. J. O'Reilly, rector; Rev. J. Keenoy, assistant.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy (509 6th ave.) Sister Marie, dir. Pupils, 350.
Chapel — Convent Sisters of Mercy.

SACRED HEART, Rev. Thos. P. Smith, rector; Rev. M. S. Smith, assistant.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph (2001 6th ave.) Sister M. Josepha, supr. Pupils, 394.
Chapel — Convent Sisters of St. Joseph.

OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (Italian), Rev. W. Cavallo, rector.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ALTOONA.

Ashville, Cambria Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. L. O'Donnell, rector.
Bakers Mines (*Coupon P.O.*) Blair Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. Dwyer, rector.
Barnesboro, Cambria Co. St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Anthony Berheley, rector.
St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. John Trzetrzynski, rector.
Greek Church, Rev. V. Kovaliczki, rector.
Bedford, Bedford Co., St. Thomas', Rev. William Downes, rector.
Station — Everett, Bedford Co.
Beaverdale, Cambria Co. (Slovak), St. Joseph's, Rev. V. Frankovsky, rector.
Bellefonte, Center Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Patrick A. McArdle, rector.
School— 5 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Sister M. Sebastian, supr. Pupils, 143.

Bituunen, Clinton Co. (Slav.), Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. C Lechman, rector.
Boswell, Somerset Co., St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. L. Finke, rector.
School - 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Mission— Ralphton, St. ——
Carrolltown, Cambria Co., St. Benedict's, Very Rev. Leopold Probst, O.S.B., rector; Rev. —— Herman Schorer, O S.B., assistant.
Mission—Bakerton, Cambria Co., Sacred Heart (*Carrolltown P. O.*), Rev. Thomas Wolf, O.S.B.
School— 4 Benedictine Nuns. Sister M. Raphael, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 260
Mission — St. Joseph's, Cambria Co.
Chapel — St. Scholastica's Convent.
Chest Springs, Cambria Co., St. Monica's, Rev. J. P. Duggan, rector.
Clarence, Centre Co. St. Michael's, attended from Snow Shoe.
Conemaugh, Cambria Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. Fox, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Philippa, dir. Pupils, 165.
Cresson, Camoria Co., Mt. Aloysius Academy, Rev. J. R. Fogel, chaplain.
Defiance, Bedford Co., St. James, Rev. James J. Gill, rector.
Dudley, Huntingdon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. McKenna, rector.
Mission—Riddlesburg, Bedford Co., St. ——
Dunlo, Cambria Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. J. M. Quinn, rector.
Ebensburg, Cambria Co., Holy Name, Rev. H. O'Neill, rector.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Augustine, supr.
Ehrenfeld, Cambria Co., St. Mary of Mt. Carmel, Rev. M. J. Canole, rector.
Mission—South Fork, Cambria Co. St. James.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Ligouri, dir. Pupils, 150.
Chapel — Sisters of Mercy.
Frugality, Cambria Co., St. John's, Rev. F. X. O'Donnell, rector.
Mission—Blandsburg, St. Richard's.
Gallitzin, Cambria Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Deasy, rector, Rev. M. V. Munley, ass't.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Sebastian, supr. Pupils, 2 6.
Chapel — St. Patrick's Convent.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. P. Brylski, rector; Rev. Boleslaus Dutkiewicz, ass't.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 82.
Hastings, Cambria Co.. St. Bernard's, Rev. Germain Ball, O.S.B., rector.
Hollidaysburg, Blair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Vereker, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Raphael, supr. Pupils, 160.
Mission — Williamsburg, Blair Co., St. Joseph's.
Chapel — St. Mary's Convent.
St. Michael's (German), Rev. George Bock, rector.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Hedwigis, dir. Pupils, 92.
Chapel — St. Michael's Convent.
Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. J. L. McQuillan, rector.
Mission — Shade Valley, Huntingdon Co., St. Mary's.
Station — Mt. Union.
Johnstown, Cambria Co., St. John Gualbert's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Boyle, LL.D., V.G., P.R.; Revs. P. J. Quinn, and M. O'Connor, assistants.
School — 13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Josephine, supr. Pupils, 5 0.
Chapel — St. John's Convent.
St. Joseph's (German), Very Rev. Rudesind Schrembs, O.S.B., rector; Revs. Othmar Knoll, O.S.B., Robert Wepfer, O.S.B.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Francis (401 Railroad st.). Ven. Sister M. Ligori, dir. Pupils, 503.
Chapel — St. Agnes' Convent.
Immaculate Conception (German), 16th ward, Rev. J. N. Bausch, rector; Rev. M. Pfeil, assistant.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis (368 Broad st.). Sister M. Veronica, dir. Pupils, 320.
Chapel — St. Louis' Convent.
St. Columba's, Rev. Denis Cashman, rector; Rev. Bernard Conley, ass't.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Sabastian, dir. Pupils, 260.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity.
St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Bohan, rector.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Leo, supr. Pupils, 135.
St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. B. Dembinski, rector.
School— 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 82.
Magyar Church, St. Ladislaus, Rev. Alexis Krovacs, rector.
St. Rock Croatian Church, Rev. E. Kajic, D.D., pastor.
St. Stephen's, First King of Hungary (Slovak), Rev. J. Martvoň, rector. Res., 416 4th ave.
School — 9 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (4th ave.). Sister M. Isidora, dir. Pupils, 475.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. V. Zotti.
School — Pupils, 56.
Greek Church, St. Mary's, Rev. J. Csueska, pastor, Rev. John Szabados, admr.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 72.
Juniata, Blair Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Geo. Bigley, rector.
Mission — Bellwood, Blair Co., St. Joseph's.

Lilly, Cambria Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Thos. Ryan, rector.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Benedict, supr. Pupils, 205.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Joseph.
Lock Haven, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John N. Codori, rector. Res., 310 Water st.
Schools—5 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Ildephonsus, dir. Pupils, 112.
St. Agnes' (German), Rev. Louis Maucher, rector. Res., 124 Liberty st.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Agatha, dir. Pupils, 71.
Mission — Howard, Centre Co., St. Bernard's.
Loretto, Cambria Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. Kittell, P.R.
Chapel — St. Aloysius' Convent.
The Father Gallitzin Chapel.
St. Francis' Monastery and College, Rev. Roger O'Donnell, chaplain.
Meyersdale, Somerset Co., SS. Philip and James', Rev. Jeremiah F. Looney, rector.
Stations— Hyndman, Bedford Co.
Somerset, Somerset Co.
New Baltimore, Somerset Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Carmelite Fathers.
Newry, Blair Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. Davies, rector.
Nicktown, Cambria Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Maximilian Herr, O.S.B., rector.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 75.
Patton, Cambria Co., St. Mary of Perpetual Help. Rev. Edwin Pierron, O.S.B., rector.
St. Peter and Paul (Greek), Rev. ——, rector.
Phillipsburg, Centre Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Louis P. Kumerant, rector.
Missions— Boynton; Royalton.
Renovo, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Ludden, P. R.; Rev. W. Yahner, assistant.
School — 10 Sisters of Immaculate Heart. Sister M. Irene, dir. Pupils, 361.
Mission — Westport.
Snow Shoe, Centre Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. P. Corcoran.
Mission — Gillintown, Centre Co.
South Fork, Cambria Co., St. Anthony's (Polish), Rev. Constantine Lazinski, rector.
St. Michael's, (Greek), Rev Roman Volynez rector.
St. Augustine, Cambria Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Garret Welch, rector.
St. Boniface, Cambria Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Raphael Wieland, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Alphonse Heimler, O.S.B.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 120.
Mission — St. Lawrence's, Cambria Co.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 120.
Spangler, Cambria Co., Holy Cross, Rev. F. Xavier Traxler, O.S.B.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Richard Farrell, rector. Rev. C. L. McKinney, assistant.
Summerhill, Cambria Co., Rev. Clement Stratman, O.S.B., rector.
Mission—New Germany, Cambria Co., Immaculate Conception.
Summit, Cambria Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Jas. Graven, rector.
Tyrone, Blair Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. G. M. Kelly, rector.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy Sister M. Callista, dir. Pupils, 83.
Station — Sinking Valley, Blair Co.
Chapel — St. Mathew's Convent.
Vintondale, Cambria Co., Rev. T. J. Giblon, rector.
Missions— Nanty-Glo, Cambria Co., St. Mary's.
Twin Rocks, Cambria Co., St. Charles'.
West Salisbury, Somerset Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. J. Brady, rector.
Wilmore, Cambria Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. James B. Egan, rector.
Mission — Portage, Cambria Co., St. Joseph's.
Windber, Somerset Co., St. John Cantius, Rev. James Saas.
St. Mary's (Greek), Rev. Joseph Hanulya, rector.
SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. John Kropacs, rector.
Beans Cove, Bedford Co., Seven Dolors B.V.M., attended from Cumberland, Md.
Lloydsville, attended from Roseland; Erie Diocese.

Absent on leave: Rev. Geo. J. Reid.
Sick: Revs. J. B. Armour and R. Waters.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CARROLLTOWN. *St. Benedict's Priory.*—Very Rev. Leopold Probst, O.S.B. (prior); Rev. Thos. Wolf, O.S.B., Herman Schorer, O.S.B. 2 Lay Brothers.
JOHNSTOWN. *St. Joseph's Priory.* — Very Rev. Rudesind Schrembs, O.S.B. (prior), Revs. Othmar Knoll, O.S.B., Robert Wepfer, O.S.B.

LORETTO. *Monastery of St. Francis of Assisium.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Brothers of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis. Rev. Roger O'Donnell, chaplain; Bro. Aloysius, O.S.F., supr. Professed Brothers, 25; candidate, 1.—Connected with the Monastery is *St. Francis' College.* 10 Brothers. 100 Students.

NEW BALTIMORE. *St. John's Carmelite Monastery.*—Very Rev. A. J. Kreidt, O.C.C. (prior); Bernard G. Fink, O.C.C. (pastor and procurator); Revs. Philip. A. Best, O.C.C., Stephen McDonald, O.C.C., assistants. 5 Novices; 2 lay brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CRESSON. *Mount Aloysius' Convent of Mercy, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother M. Xavier Phelan, supr. Sisters, 32. In Community. Professed Sisters, 95. Connected with the Motherhouse is the *Mount Aloysius' Academy*, for young Ladies. Mistress General, Mother M. Gertrude Cosgrove. Teachers, 18. Students, 95. Rev. J. R. Fogel, chaplain.

LORETTO, *Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy*—Mother M. Pierre Green, Mistress of Novices.

EBENSBURG. *Childrens' Home.*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Augustine, supr. Children, 80.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey).—Carrolltown; Hastings; Johnstown; Nicktown; Patton; St. Boniface; Spangler; Summerhill.
Carmelite Fathers (American Province).—New Baltimore.
Franciscan Brothers (Loretto).—Loretto.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Greensburg, Pa.)—Altoona.
Sisters of Mercy—Motherhouse, Cresson; Altoona; Conemaugh; Ehrenfeld; Johnstown; Loretto; Tyrone.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Baden, Pa.)—Altoona; Ebensburg; Gallitzin, Hollidaysburg, Johnstown and Lilly.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—Hollidaysburg, St. Michael's Church.
Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Altoona.
Sisters of St. Francis (Pittsburg, Pa.)—Immaculate Conception School, Johnstown.
Sister-servants of the Immaculate Heart (Scranton, Pa.)—Bellefonte, Lock Haven, Renovo.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.)—Johnstown.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Allegheny)—Carrolltown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Ecclesiastical Students	9
Secular Priests	80	Parishes with Schools	26
Priests of Religious Orders	17	Total Pupils	7 334
Total	97	Academy for young ladies	1
Churches with resident priests	68	Students	116
Missions with Churches	17	Total of young people under Catholic care	7 525
Missions without Churches	16	Baptisms	3 795
Children's Home	1	Marriages	755
Children	75	Catholic Population	76 658
Seminary for small boys	1		
College for boys	1		
Students	90		

DIOCESE OF BAKER CITY

(*Dioecesis Bakeriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1903.

(Square Miles = 65,683.)

Comprises the counties of Wasco, Klamath, Lake, Sherman, Gilliam, Wheeler, Morrow, Grant, Union, Crook, Umatilla, Wallowa, Baker, Harney and Malheur in the State of Oregon.

RIGHT REVEREND

CHARLES J. O'REILLY, D.D.,

First Bishop of Baker City; consecrated August 25, 1903. Res., *Baker City, Oregon.*

Vicar General—Very Rev. JOHN HEINRICH.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. JOHN HEINRICH, V.G., Very Rev. ALPHONSE BRONSGEEST

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

BAKER CITY.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', 1st and Church sts., Right Rev. Chas. J. O'Reilly, D.D.; Rev. J. J. Kerr, Very Rev. John Heinrich, V.G., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
Schools—St. Francis' Academy and College, conducted by Sisters of St. Francis, for boys and girls. Sister M. Polycarp, supr. Boarders, 60; Day-pupils, 130.

Missions—Cornucopia, Union Co.
Sumpter, Baker Co., St. Mary's.
Bourne, Baker Co.
Granite, Grant Co.
Greenhorn, Baker Co.
Burns, Harney Co., Holy Family.
Canyon City, Grant Co., St. Andrews.

OUTSIDE OF BAKER CITY.

Condon, Gilliam Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. T. Cantwell, rector.
School—St. Thomas Aquinas Academy, 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Baptista, supr. Pupils, 60.
Freewater, Umatilla Co., St.————Rev. Otto Nooy.
Heppner, Morrow Co., St. Patrick's. Rev. M. J. Kelly, rector.
Missions—Fossil, Wheeler Co. Quinton, Gilliam Co.
Mayville, Gilliam Co.
Hood River, Wasco Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Maximilian Klein, O.F.M., Rev. Oswald Soland, O.F.M., 2 lay brothers.
Mission—Cascade Locks, Wasco Co.
Stations—Hood River Valley, Kowena, Menominee, Viento, Wyeth.
Huntington, Baker Co., St. Joachim's, attended from Ontario.
Joseph, Wallowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. O'Rourke.
Stations—Enterprise, Wallowa.
Kingsley, Wasco Co., Purissimi Cordis B.V.M., Rev. M. J. Hickey, rector.
Missions—Grass Valley, Sherman Co.
Wasco, Sherman Co., St. Michael's.
Klamath Falls, Klamath Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. B. Feusi, S.J., rector.
Missions—All of Klamath Co.
La Grande, Union Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. J. Whyte, rector.
School—Sisters af St. Francis; Sister M. Cupertino, supr. Boarders, 25; Day-pupils, 60; Total, 85; Teachers, 5.
Missions—Union, Sacred Heart Church.

Lakeview, Lake Co., Rev. Ign. A. Vasta, S.J.
Missions—All of Lake Co.
Ontario, Malheur Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. E. O. Hynes, rector.
School—Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary. Mother Mary of the Angels, supr.
Mission—Huntington and the whole of Malheur Co.
Pendleton, Umatilla Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. M. Neate, S.J., rector; Rev. A. Sullivan, S.J.
School—St. Joseph's Academy; 11 Sisters of St. Francis; Sister M. Kilian, supr. Boarders, 50; Day-pupils, 140.
Missions—Adams, Umatilla Co. Milton, Umatilla Co.
Athena, Umatilla Co. Weston, Umatilla Co.
Sumpter, Baker Co., St. Mary's, Attended from Baker City.
The Dalles, Wasco Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. Alphonse Bronsgeest, rector.
School—St. Mary's Academy. Conducted by Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Katherine, supr. Pupils, 148.
Umatilla, (*Pendleton P. O.*) Indian Reservation, St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Chianale, S.J., supr., Rev. Jos. Damiani, S.J.
Rev. L. P. Desmarais, on leave of absence.
Revs. Bradley, Albers, Campo attending Apostolic Mission House, Washington, D. C.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BAKER CITY. *St. Francis' Academy.*—14 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Polycarp, supr. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital.*—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Germana, supr.
CONDON. *St. Thomas Aquinas Academy.*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic, Sister M. Baptista supr. Pupils, 40.
LA GRANDE. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Cupertino, supr.
ONTARIO. *Convent of Perpetual Rosary*—6 Sisters. Sister Mary of the Angels, supr.
PENDLETON. *St. Joseph's Academy, 7 Provincial House and Novitiate.*—15 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Mary Stanislaus, provincial.
St. Anthony's Hospital. 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernadette, supr.
THE DALLES. *St. Mary's Academy*, 3rd and Lincoln sts.—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Catherine, supr. Pupils, 186.
UMATILLA. (*Pendleton P.O.*) Indian Reservation. *St. Andrew's Industrial School.*—7 Sisters of St. Francis Sister M. Blanche, supr. Pupils, 100.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Sacred Heart Prov.)—Hood River.
Jesuit Fathers (Rocky Mountain Mission)—Klamath Falls, Lakeview, Pendleton, Umatilla Reservation.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—Baker City; La Grande; Pendleton; Umatilla.
Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P. Q.)—The Dalles.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Aberdeen, Wash.)—Condon.
Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary—Ontario.

RECAPITULATION

Bishop	1	Priests of Religious Orders	8
Diocesan Priests	10	Catholic Population	5000 } 5550
		Catholic Indians	550 }

DIOCESE OF BELLEVILLE

(*Dioecesis Bellevillensis.*)

ERECTED JANUARY 7, 1887.

Comprises Illinois south of the northern limits of the counties of St. Clair, Clinton, Marion, Clay, Richland and Lawrence.

Square Miles = 11,678.



RIGHT REVEREND

John Janssen, D.D.,

Bishop of Belleville; cons. April 25, 1888.—Res., *Belleville, Ill., 222 S. Race st.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Msgr. W. CLUSE.—Res., *East St. Louis, Ill., 525 Broadway.*

Chancellor and Vic.-Gen. for Disp. in matr. cases—Very Rev. H. J. HAGEN. Res., *Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Race st.*

Secretary—Rev. J. H. SCHLARMANN, Ph.D., J.C.D.—Res., *Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Race st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. CLUSE, V.G.; Very Rev. H. J. HAGEN, Revs. C. KLOCKE, F. LOHMANN, J. B. DIEPENBROCK, J. M. GOUGH.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. CLUSE, V.G., Revs. J. B. DIEPENBROCK, C. KREWET, F. BONSEL, A. BREINLINGER.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. F. MEIFUSS.—Res., *Centreville Station, Ill.*

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. FRED. LOHMANN.—Res., *Aviston, Ill.*

Censor Librorum—Rev. A. WEGMANN—Res., *Germantown, Ill.*

Diocesan School Board—Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. CLUSE, V.G.; Revs. J. GILLEN, J. HARKINS, K. SCHAUERTE, H. GOOSENS, A. WEGMANN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BELLEVILLE.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Very Rev. H. J. Hagen, Revs. J. H. Schlarmann, Ph.D., J.C.D., F. Tecklenburg, Res., 330 S. Race st.
School — 2 Brothers of Mary; 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 578 pupils.
Cathedral High School—Commercial course. Pupils, 48.
Chapels — Our Mother of Dolors, Notre Dame Institute.
St. Vincent's Hospital.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital.

ST. LUKE'S, Revs. Jas. M. Gough, B. Monaghan. Res. 311 N. Church st.
School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 402 pupils.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. A. J. Sauer. Res. 4706 W. Main st.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 110 pupils.

Chapel of St. John's Catholic Orphanage, Glen Addie, Rev. H. G. Frueke, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BELLEVILLE.

Aviston, Clinton Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Frederic Lohmann.
School — 4 Secular teachers. H. Gramann, principal and organist. 195 pupils.
Chapel — Sacred Heart Hospital.

Bartelso, Clinton Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. John Keim.
School — P. P. Goelz, teacher and organist. 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 140 pupils.

Breese, Clinton Co., St. Dominic's, Revs. A. Reineke, F. Fuertges, L. Gilmartin.
School — H. Werth, teacher and organist, and 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 275 pupils.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Hospital.
Buxton (*Beckemeyer P. O.*), Clinton Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Jos. Hoellmann.
School — 4 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 74.
Cahokia (*P.O. Address: East St. Louis, Rural Route 1*), St. Clair Co., Holy Family, Rev. F. Berkenbrock.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 85 pupils.
Mission — East Carondelet, St Clair Co., St. Joseph's.
Cairo, Alexander Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. Downey Res., 312 Ninth st.
School — 2 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 100 pupils.
Chapel — St. Mary's Hospital.
St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Gillen. Res., 2000 Walnut st.
School — 5 White Benedictine Sisters. 160 pupils.
Carbondale, Jackson Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. B. Hilgenberg.
Mission — Herrin' Williamson, Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel.
Carlyle, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. B. Diepenbrock, N. Dietrich.
School — 7 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 190 pupils.
Chapel — St. Mary's.
Carmi, White Co., St. Polycarp's, Rev. Jos. Fischer.
Missions — Grayville, White Co., Holy Name of Jesus.
St. Sebastian (*Mt. Carmel P.O.*), St. Sebastian's.
School — Secular teacher. Pupils, 36.
Centralia, Marion Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. J. Bruns.
School — 6 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 150 pupils.
Centreville Station, St. Clair Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. F. Meifuss.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 94 pupils.
Chester, Randolph Co., St. Mary's of Help, Rev. C. J. Eckert.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. 95 pupils.
Chapel — State Penitentiary.
Cobden, Union Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. ————
School — 3 White Benedictine Sisters. 85 pupils.
Mission — Anna, Union Co., St. Mary's.
Chapel — State Insane Asylum.
Columbia, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. Goosens.
School — 2 Secular teachers. 111 pupils.
Dahlgren, Hamilton Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. H. Muenster.
School — Secular teacher. 43 pupils.
Mission — McLeansboro, Hamilton Co., St. Clement's.
Damiansville, Clinton Co., St. Damian's, Rev. Otto Meier.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 112 pupils.
Dubois, Washington Co., St. Charles', Rev. Jos. Ceranski.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 100 pupils.
Du Quoin, Perry Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Revs. Charles Klocke, A. Hunnewinkel.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 185 pupils.
Mission — Christopher, Franklin Co.
East St. Louis, St. Clair Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. C. Sweeney, Leo Irose. Res., 613 Illinois ave.
School — 8 Sisters of Loretto. 350 pupils.
St. Henry's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. Cluse, V.G., Rev. J. Wiemar. Res., 525 Broadway.
School — Jno. E. Goelz, teacher and organist and 8 Sisters of Christian Charity. (6th and Division ave.) 250 pupils.
Chapel — St. Mary's Hospital. Revs. P. Goelzhaeuser, C. Boehm.
St. Mary's, Rev. J. Harkins, Res., 413 Converse ave.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. 255 pupils.
St. Elizabeth's, Rev. E. J. Hoppmann, adm. Res., Winstanly Park, 2417 Ridge st.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 220 pupils.
Chapel — St. Teresa's Institute.
Immaculate Conception (Lithuanian), Rev. John Gadeikis. Res., 1505 Baugh ave.
Sacred Heart, N. 8th st., Revs. Chas. Gilmartin, R. A. Hynes. Res., 813 Baugh ave.
School — 7 Servants of Mary. 350 pupils.
St. Joseph's, Revs. Thos. S. Bannon, Jeremiah McCarthy. Res., 408 Columbia Place.
School — 6 Ursuline Sisters. 300 pupils.
St. Adalbert's, Rev. A. Janiszewski. Res., 641 Summitt ave.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. 52 Pupils.
Enfield, White Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Balt. Wittauer.
School — Servants of Mary. 31 pupils.
Chapel — St. Mary's Convent.
Equality, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. A. Roken.
Mission — Eldorado, Saline Co., St. Mary's.
Evansville, Randolph Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. J. B. Schlotmann.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 65 pupils.
Fayetteville, St. Clair Co., St. Pancratius', Rev. P. J. Becker.
School — 4 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 50 pupils.

Flora, Clay Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. F. Mumbour.
School—Secular teacher. 55 pupils.
Freeburg, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Jansen.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 60 pupils.
French Village, St. Clair Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Christ. Goelz.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 140 pupils.
Missions—Caseyville, St. Clair Co., St. Stephen's.
Germantown, Clinton Co., St. Boniface's, Revs. A. Wegmann, J. Quack.
School—Chas. N. Woermann, teacher and organist. 6 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 290 pupils.
Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Jos. A. Reinhardt.
Missions—Sandusky, Alexander Co., St. Benedict's.
Wetaug, Pulaski Co., St Joseph's.
Harrisburg, Saline Co., Rev. A. J. Kuhls.
Harrisonville, Monroe Co., St. Francis', Rev. A. Eckert.
Hecker, Monroe Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Jos. Kaup.
School—4 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 60 pupils.
Johnston City, Williamson Co., St. Paul's, Rev. H. Alberg.
Mission—Carterville, Williamson Co., Immaculate Conception.
Kaskaskia (*P O. Address, Fort Gage, R.R. 3*), Randolph Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Duenn.
Lebanon, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Alb. J. Huesman.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 51 pupils.
Lively Grove, (*P. O. Address: Oakdale R.R. 1*), Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. W. Gillen.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 30 pupils.
Madonnaville, (*P.O. Adress: Waterloo Rural Route 2*), Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Kaercher.
School—Secular teacher. 40 pupils.
Mascoutah, St. Clair Co., Holy Childhood of Jesus, Rev. C. Kuhlmann.
School—5 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 62 pupils.
Millstadt, St. Clair Co., St. James', Rev. A. Breinlinger.
School—3 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 55 pupils.
Mound City, Pulaski Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Peter Engel.
Mission—Mounds, Pulaski Co., St. Raphael's.
Mount Carmel, Wabash Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. F. H. Budde.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 150 pupils.
Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception and St. Philip Neri's, Rev. W. Walter.
Mission—Fairfield, Wayne Co., St. Edward's
Murphysboro, Jackson Co., St. Andrew's, Revs. Caspar Schauerte, J. Babst.
School—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 312 pupils.
Missions—Ava, Jackson Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Grand Tower, Jackson Co., St. Gregory's.
Raddle, Jackson Co., St. Ann's.
Chapel—St. Mary's of Grace at St. Andrew's Hospital.
New Athens, St. Clair Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Macarius Walterbosch.
New Baden, Clinton Co., St. George's, Rev. G. Toennies.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 104 pupils.
New Burnside, Johnson Co., St. John's, Rev.—— ——
Missions—Metropolis, Massac Co., St. Rose's.
Stonefort, Saline Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Vienna, Johnson Co., St. Paul's.
O'Fallon, St. Clair Co., St. Clare's, Rev. W. Drube.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 70 pupils.
Okawville, Washington Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. H. Althoff.
Mission—Nashville, Washington Co., St. Ann's.
Olney, Richland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Henken.
Station—Noble, Richland Co.
Paderborn, (*P.O. Address: Waterloo R. R. 3*), St. Clair Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F Ferbers.
School—Mr. L. Gerken, Secular teacher. 48 pupils.
Pinckneyville, Perry Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. J. G. Schneider.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood 64 pupils.
Plopolis, (*P. O. Address: McLeansboro, R. R. 10*), Hamilton Co., St. John's, Rev. B. Reusch.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 117 pupils.
Posen (*P.O. Address: Nashville, Rural Route 5*), Washington Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Simon Nawrocki.
School—3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. 70 pupils.
Prairie du Rocher, Randolph Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. C. J. Eschmann, Cyril Haffner.
School—Secular teacher and 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. 185 pupils.
School for Colored Children.—Sisters of St. Dominic. 15 pupils.
Mission—St. Leo, Randolph Co., St. Leo's.
Radom, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. Kuberek, O.F.M., Rev. B. Berendt, O.F.M.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 151 pupils.
Missions—Sheller, Jefferson Co., St. Barbara's.
School—Secular teacher. 48 pupils.
Tamaroa, Perry Co., Immaculate Conception.

Red Bud, Randolph Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. Brümleve.
School — H. Bruemleve, teacher and organist. 45 pupils.
Chapel — St. Clement's Hospital.
Renault, Monroe Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. C. Strumpen.
Ridgway, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Rensmann.
School — 4 Servants of Mary. 90 pupils.
Rosiclare (*P. O. Address: Elizabethtown, R.R. 2*), Hardin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Taggart.
School — Secular teacher. 35 pupils.
Mission — Delwood, Pope Co., St. Stephen's.
Ruma (*P. O. Address: Prairie du Rocher, Rural Route 2*), Randolph Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Pieper.
School — Sister- of the Precious Blood. 35 pupils.
Chapel of the Sacred Heart (*P. O. Address: Ruma*), Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Precious Blood. Attended from St. Patrick's Church.
St. Francisville, Lawrence Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. B. Peters.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 40 pupils.
Mission — Bridgeport, Lawrence Co., Immaculate Conception.
St. Libory, St Clair Co., St. Libory's, Rev. A. Brefeld, M.R.
School — 4 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 1 Lay teacher. 140 pupils.
St. Rose, Clinton Co., St. Rose's, Revs. T. Kamann, Jos. Tragesser.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 125 pupils.
Mission — Beaver Prairie, Clinton Co., St. Felicitas'.
School — Secular teacher. 22 pupils.
Sandoval, Marion Co., St. Lawrence's, Revs. Jos. Munier, Vincent Hartung,
School — 1 lay teacher. 29 pupils.
Missions— Keysport, Clinton Co., church building.
Kinmundy, Marion Co., St. Philomena's.
Patoka, Marion Co., St. Ann's.
Salem, Marion Co., St. Teresa's.
Shawneetown, Gallatin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. Beuckmann.
Mission — Doherty, Gallatin Co., St. Patrick's.
Smithton, St. Clair Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. F. H. Bergmann.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 65 pupils.
Sparta, Randolph Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Wm. Van Delft.
Missions — Walsh, Randolph Co., St. Pius.
Station — Coulterville, Randolph Co.
Stringtown, (*P.O. Address: Olney, Rural Route 2*), Richland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Keuth.
Tiptown(*P.O. Address: Waterloo Rural Route 5*), Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Van de Riet.
School — Secular teacher. 44 pupils.
Todd's Mill (*P.O. Address: Pinckneyville, Rural Route 3*), Perry Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. A. Stern.
School — 1 teacher. 25 pupils.
Trenton, Clinton Co., Purification B.V.M., Rev. F. Bonsel.
School — 6 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 137 pupils.
Waterloo, Monroe Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. C. Krewet.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 205 pupils.
Chapel — St. Joseph's.
Wendelin, Clay Co., Holy Cross, Rev. M. Roth.
School — 4 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 80 pupils.
Willisville, Perry Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Senese.
School — Secular teachers. 95 pupils.

Priests retired: Rev. F. Kempen, St. Louis, Mo.; Rev. T. Day, Harrisonville, Ill.; Rev. C. Roesner, 411 East First Street, Belleville, Ill., Rev. J. B. Schnelten, Carrollton, Ill., Rev. A. Pieke, Chandler, Okla.
Priests absent: Rev. Fred. Bergmann, Germany. Rev. John Jantzen, Innsbruck, Austria; Rev. Dr. M. Toll, Naples, Italy; Rev. L. Meyer.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BELLEVILLE. *Institute of the Immaculate Conception.* — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Rudolpha, supr. Pupils, 106.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital. — 18 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Fridolina, supr. 116 beds. 600 patients.
St. Vincent's Hospital. — 13 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Lydia, supr. 70 beds. 310 patients. In connection with the Hospital the Sisters conduct an Old Folks' Home. Inmates, 47.
St. John's Catholic Orphanage.—12 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Bernardina, supr. 136 orphans.
AVISTON. *Sacred Heart Hospital.* — 5 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Encratia, supr. Patients, 34.
BREESE. *St. Joseph's Hospital.* — 7 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Anastasia, supr. Patients, 129.

CAIRO. *St. Mary's Infirmary* (Hospital).—19 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Amedeus, supr. 468 patients.
EAST ST. LOUIS. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—22 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Catherine, supr. Patients, 1114.
St. Theresa's Institute.—21 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Salome, supr. Boarders, 45. Day pupils, 15. Total, 60.
ENFIELD. *St. Mary's Academy and Motherhouse of the Servants of Mary.*
MURPHYSBORO. *St. Andrew's Hospital.*—10 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Mary Walburga, supr. Patients, 306. Beds. 35. Chapel attended from St. Andrew's Church.
REDBUD. *St. Clement's Hospital.*—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Patients, 25.
RUMA. *Sacred Heart Convent and Mother-House of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood.*—Mother M. Teresia Repking, supr. 11 Sisters. In Community: 158 Sisters, 14 novices, 20 postulants.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province.) — Radom.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio), Belleville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—St. Henry's School, East St. Louis.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ill.)—St. Mary's School, E. St. Louis; Prairie du Rocher.
Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Andrew's Hospital, Murphysboro.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.)—St. Elisabeth's Hospital, Belleville.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Chester.
Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.) — Hospitals, Aviston; Belleville; Breese: East St. Louis; Orphanages, St. John's, Belleville; Schools: Buxton; Carlyle; Centralia; Fayetteville; Germantown; Hecker; Mascoutah; Millstadt; St. Libory: Wendelin: Trenton.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Hospital and St. Patrick's School, Cairo.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Waterloo.
Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (Stephen's Point, Wis.)— Posen.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—E. St. Louis.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (St. Louis.) — Institute, Cathedral, St. Luke's, St. Mary's Schools, Belleville; Breese; Dubois; Du Quoin; French Village; Radom.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma. Ill.)—Motherhouse, Ruma; Bartelso; Cahokia; Centreville Station; Damiansville; St. Elisabeth's School and St. Teresa's Institute, E. St. Louis; Evansville; Freeburg; Grand Chain; Lebanon: Lively Grove; Mt. Carmel; Murphysboro; New Baden; O'Fallon; Piopolis; Red Bud, St. Clement's Hospital; Ruma; St. Francisville; St. Rose; Smithton.
Servants of Mary (Enfield, Ill.) — Motherhouse, Enfield; Schools: Sacred Heart, East St. Louis; Enfield; Ridgway.
Ursuline Sisters (Springfield, Ill.) — St. Joseph's School, East St. Louis.
White Benedictine Sisters of the Congregation of Mt. Olive (Jonesboro, Ark.)—St. Joseph's School, Cairo; Cobden.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes and Missions with Schools	67
Secular Priests	103	Pupils	8 708
Priests of Religious Orders	2	Orphan Asylum	
Total	105	Orphans	138
Churches with resident priest	82	Total of young people under Cath. care	9 014
Missions with Churches	32	Hospitals	8
Total Churches	114	Home for the Aged	1
Chapels	18	Baptisms { Infants 2533 / Adults 73 } Total	2 606
Ecclesiastical Students	24	Marriages	599
High School for Boys	1	Burials	840
Pupils	48	Catholic Population	65 144
Academies for young ladies	2		
Pupils	80		

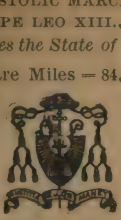
DIOCESE OF BOISE

(Dioecesis Xylopolitana.)

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC MARCH 3, 1868. ERECTED A DIOCESE BY HIS HOLINESS POPE LEO XIII., AUGUST 25, 1893.

Comprises the State of Idaho.

Square Miles — 84,290.



RIGHT REVEREND

A. J. GLORIEUX, D.D.,

Bishop of Boise; cons. Titular-Bishop of Apollonia, April 19, 1885; transferred to the See of Boise, August 26, 1893.—Res., *Boise, Idaho, 804 N. 9th st.*

First Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. LOUIS LOOTENS, D.D., consecrated Bishop of Castabala, Aug. 9, 1868; resigned 1876; died Jan. 13, 1898.

Chancellor—Rev. R. S. KEYZER, *Boise, Idaho, 804 N. 9th st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. CYRIL VAN DER DONCKT, R. S. KEYZER and THOMAS J. PURCELL.

Moderators of Theological Conferences—Revs. R. S. KEYZER, THOMAS J. PURCELL, C. VAN DER DONCKT and A. M. BILLIAU.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonii—Rev. C. VAN DER DONCKT.

Board of Trustees of St. Joseph's Ecclesiastical Society for infirm priests—President ex-officio, RT. REV. BISHOP; Vice-President, Rev. THOS. J. PURCELL; Secretary, Rev. C. VAN DER DONCKT; Treasurer, Rev. R. S. KEYZER.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOS. M. CARUANA, *Desmet, Idaho.*

Priests Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. W. J. A. HENDRICKX, *Moscow, Idaho*

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. L. C. GODSCHALX, *Weiser, Idaho.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

BOISE, Ada Co., Cathedral of St. John the Evangelist, S. W. cor. 8th and Fort sts. Rt. Rev. A. J. Glorieux, D.D., Revs. R. S. Keyzer and F. Vollebregt.
Chapels — St. Alphonsus' Hospital, State st., attended from the Cathedral.
St. Teresa's Academy, Jefferson ave., attended from the Cathedral.
Missions— Centreville, Boise Co., St. Dominic's.
Garden Valley, Boise Co., Immaculate Conception.
Granite Creek, (*Placerville P.O.*) Boise Co., St. Patrick's.
Idaho City, Boise Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Jerusalem, Pearl, Pioneerville, Placerville, Willow Creek, all in Boise Co.
Burke, Shoshone Co., Rev. E. Verbrugghe.
Mission — Wardner, Shoshone Co., St. Remigius'.
Coeur d'Alène City, Kootenai Co., St. Thomas', Revs. Thomas J. Purcell and S. Bouchard.
School — St. Cyril's. 7 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister St. M. Clement, supr. Pupils, 110.
Missions— Harrison, Kootenai Co. Lane, Kootenai Co., Sacred Heart.
Post Falls, Kootenai Co. St. Lawrence
Cottonwood, Idaho Co., Our Lady, Help of Christians, Revs. B. Jaeggle, O.S.B., Athanasius Dengler, O.S.B. and Boniface Simmen, O.S.B.
School — St. Aloysius'. 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Mechtild, supr. Pupils, 92.
Mission — Keuterville, Idaho Co., Holy Cross.
De Smet, Kootenai Co., Sacred Heart, Cœur d'Alène Indian Mission, Rev. J. M. Caruana, S.J., supr., Rev. J. Post, S.J., Rev. F. Balestra, S.J. 2 Brothers; 2 Christian Brothers.
Ferdinand, Idaho Co., Church of the Assumption, attended from Cottonwood.
Genesee, Latah Co., St. Mary's, Revs. A. M. Billiau and A. Aufmkolk.
School — St. Joseph's. 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Augustine, supr. Pupils, 95.
Missions— Juliaetta, Latah Co., Holy Rosary.
Thorncreek, Latah Co., St. Francis of Assissi.

Grangeville, Idaho Co., St. Peter's and St. Paul's, Rev. G. De Stoop.
Mission — Denver, Idaho Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations — Buffalo Hump, Idaho Co. John Day, Idaho Co.
Clearwater, Idaho Co. Little Salmon, Idaho Co.
Dixie, Idaho Co. Stites, Idaho Co.
Elk City, Idaho Co. Thunder Mountain, Idaho Co.
Harpster, Idaho Co. White Bird, Idaho Co.
Green Creek, Idaho Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. J. M. Baerlocher.
School — Pupils, 40.
Idaho Falls, Bingham Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. N. Fuchs.
Missions — Blackfoot, Bingham Co., St. Bernard.
Market Lake, Fremont Co., St. Francis Xavier.
Rexburg, Fremont Co., St. Patrick's.
St. Anthony, Fremont Co., (church in course of construction).
Stations — Bannister, Lemhi Co. Howe, Lemhi Co.
Birch Creek, Fremont Co. Louisville, Fremont Co.
Dubois, Fremont Co. Medicine Lodge, Fremont Co.
Fort Lemhi, Lemhi Co. Salmon City, Lemhi Co.
Gibbonsville, Lemhi Co. Shelly, Bingham Co.
Goldburg, Lemhi Co.
Keuterville, Idaho Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Boniface Simmen, O.S.B., residing at Cottonwood.
Kootenai Indian Mission, Bonner Co., St. Ann's, attended from Kootenai B. C.
Lapway (*Slickpoo P. O.*), Nez Percés Co., Nes Percés Mission, St. Joseph's, Rev. E. T. Boll, S.J. 2 Brothers.
School — St. Joseph's. Pupils, 75.
Lewiston, Nez Percés Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. L. B. Palladino, S.J., supr., and Rev. A. Valpolini, S.J. 1 Scholastic and 1 Brother.
Montpelier, Bear Lake Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. ———.
Missions — Bench, Bannock Co., St. Denis.
Dempsey, Bannock Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
McCammon, Bannock Co. St. Catherine.
Stations — American Falls, Oneida Co. Manson, Bear Lake Co.
Bailey Creek, Bear Lake Co. Pegram, Bear Lake Co.
Bancroft, Bannock Co. Soda Springs, Bannock Co.
Crater, Bannock Co.
Moscow, Latah Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. W. J. A. Hendrickx.
Mission — Potlatch, Latah Co., Holy Name of Mary.
Stations — American Ridge, Latah Co., Princeton, Latah Co.
Kendrick, Latah Co. Troy, Latah Co.
Lenville, Latah Co. Volmer, Latah Co.
Nampa, Canyon Co., St. Paul's, Revs. John P. Ries, S.M., and Joseph Dreyer, S.M.
Missions — Caldwell, Canyon Co., Immaculate Conception.
Emmet, Canyon Co., St. Anthony's.
Silver City, Owyhee Co., Our Lady of Tears.
Stations — Bruneau Valley, De Lamar, Sinker Creek, Owyhee Co.
Nez Percés, Nez Percès Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. A. Corluy.
School—St. Anthony's. 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Lucia, supr. Pupils, 56.
Mission — Russell, Nez Percés Co., St. Augustine's.
Stations — Cameron, Nez Percés Co. Merthel, Nez Percés Co.
Fletcher, Nez Percés Co. Orofino, Shoshone Co.
Forest, Nez Percés Co. Peck, Nez Percés Co.
Frazer, Shoshone Co. Pierce, Shoshone Co.
Leland, Nez Percés Co. Pine City, Nez Percés Co
Mason Prairie, Nez Percés Co. Weippe, Shoshone Co
Pocatello, Bannock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Van der Donckt.
Rathdrum, Kootenai Co., St. Stanislaus Kotska, Rev. James F. Kelly.
Missions — Bonner's Ferry, Bonner Co., St. Ann's.
Priest's River, Bonner Co., St. Catherine Sienna.
Sand Point, Bonner Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Clark's Forks, Bonner Co. Newport, Bonner Co.
Hope, Bonner Co. Leonia, Bonner Co.
Shoshone, Lincoln Co., St. Peter's, Rev. E. Boogaers.
Missions — Bellevue, Blaine Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Glenn's Ferry, Elmore Co., St. Brigid's.
Hailey, Blaine Co., St. Charles'.
Ketchum, Blaine Co., St. Mary's.
Mountain Home, Elmore Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Stations — Arco, Blaine Co. Custer, Custer Co.
Bayhorse, Custer Co. Gooding, Lincoln Co.
Bonanza, Custer Co. Hagermann, Lincoln Co.
Broadford, Blaine Co. Houston, Custer Co.
Bullion, Blaine Co. Jerome, Lincoln, Co.
Camas Prairie, Blaine Co. Mackey, Custer Co
Challis, Custer Co. Rocky Bar, Elmore Co.
Clayton, Custer Co. Wendell, Lincoln Co.

Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co., St. Edward's, Rev. J. Beusmans.
Mission—Rupert, Lincoln Co., church in course of construction.
Stations—Buhl, Twin Falls Co.; Burley, Cassia Co.; Eldredge, Twin Falls Co.; Hansen, Twin Falls Co.; Heyburn, Lincoln Co.; Kimberly, Twin Falls, Co.; Milner, Twin Falls Co.; Minidoka, Lincoln Co.; Murtaugh, Twin Falls Co.; Rupert, Lincoln Co.; Scherrer, Lincoln Co.

Wallace, Shoshone Co., St. Alphonsus', Revs. F. A. Becker and J. Nolan.
School—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 110.
Mission—Mullan, Shoshone Co., St. Michael's.
Stations—Delta, Shoshone Co.; Eagle, Shoshone Co.; Gem, Shoshone Co.; Littlefield, Shoshone Co.; Murray, Shoshone Co.; Myrtle, Shoshone Co.; Osborn, Shoshone Co.

Weiser, Washington Co., St. Agnes', Rev. L. C. Godschalx.
Missions—New Plymouth, Canyon Co., St. Aloysius'. Payette, Canyon Co., Holy Family.
Stations—Council, Washington Co.; Cuprum, Washington Co.; Indian Valley, Washington Co.; Parma, Canyon Co.; Salmon Meadows, Washington Co.; Salubria, Washington Co.

Absent: Revs. J. Van der Heyden, Louvain, Belgium; J. Thomas, and J. J. Burri.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DE SMET. *Residence of the Jesuit Fathers, and Industrial School for Boys.* Pupils, 50.
LEWISTON. *St. Aloysius' Academy.*—Boarding and day-school, conducted by the Jesuit Fathers. Students, 23.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BOISE. *St. Teresa's Academy.*—Boarding and Day School for young ladies. Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Amatus, dir. 16 Sisters. Day pupils, 75; boarders, 60.
St. Joseph's School for Boys, under the direction of the Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 45.
St. Alphonsus' Hospital.—13 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Fintan, supr. Patients, 104.
COEUR D'ALENE CITY. Academy of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 9 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 265.
DE SMET. *Immaculate Conceptäm Industrial School for Cœur d'Alene Indian Girls.*—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Clotilde, supr. Pupils, 92.
LAPWAI. (Slickpoo P.O.)—*St. Joseph's Academy* for Indians and Whites. Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Angelica, superior. 56 Indian pupils; 19 white pupils.
LEWISTON. *Visitation School.*—9 Sisters of Visitation. Mother M. Agnes, supr. Pupils, 50.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Patients, 100.
POCATELLO. *St. Joseph's Day School.*—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 106.
WALLACE. *Providence Hospital.*—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Germain supr. Patients, 621.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Rocky Mountain Mission)—De Smet; Lapwai; Lewiston.
Marist Fathers—Nampa.
Benedictine Fathers (Conception, Mo.)—Cottonwood.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Boise, Pocatello.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Missoula, Mont.)—De Smet; Wallace.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Colton, Wash.)—Genesee, Cottonwood and Nez Percés.
Sisters of the Visitation (Tacoma.)—Lewiston.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Tipton)—Lewiston, Lapwai.
Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Scranton, Pa.)—Cœur d'Alene City.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	5
Secular Priests	21	Parochial Schools	6
Priests of Religious Orders	10	Pupils in Academies and Schools	1183
Total	31	Industrial and Reform Schools	2
Churches with resident priest	22	Inmates	150
Missions with Churches	35	Hospitals	3
Total Churches	57	Patients about	1 000
Ecclesiastical Students	3	Baptisms	534
Stations	87	Marriages	124
Chapels	11	Burials	195
Academies for boys	2	Catholic Population	14 461

DIOCESE OF BROOKLYN

(*Dioecesis Brooklyniensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises Kings, Queens, Nassau and Suffolk Counties in the State of New York.

Square Miles — 1007.

(By act of Legislature, Chapter 378 of the Laws of 1897, the city of Brooklyn, the city of Long Island City, the towns of Newtown, Flushing and Jamaica and part of the town of Hempstead were consolidated with the City of New York under the designation of Boroughs of Brooklyn and of Queens. By Chapter 588 of the Law of 1898 the Towns of Oyster Bay, North Hempstead and Hempstead in the County of Queens were set off from the County of Queens and erected into the County of Nassau.)

RIGHT REVEREND

Chas. E. McDonnell, D.D.,

Bishop of Brooklyn, N. Y., cons. April 25, 1892. — Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN LOUGHLIN, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853; died Dec. 29, 1891.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. MCNAMARA, S.T.L., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 852 Pacific st.*, and Very Rev. GEORGE KAUPERT, *115 Throop ave.*

Chancellor — Rt. Rev. Mgr. GEO. W. MUNDELEIN. Chancery Office, *101 Greene ave.;* open from 10 A.M. to 12 M., and from 7 to 8.30 P. M. daily, except Sunday and Thursday. Applications for dispensations should be sent to this office.

Secretary—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN I. BARRETT.—Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. MCNAMARA, S.T.L., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH MCNAMEE, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH O'CONNELL, S.T.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. PETER DAUFFENBACH, Very Rev. Mgr. THOMAS TAAFFE and Very Rev. EDWARD W. MCCARTY.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. GEORGE KAUPERT, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH MCNAMEE, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOS. O'CONNELL, S.T.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. PETER DAUFFENBACH, Revs. JOHN P. HOFFMANN, JAMES DONOHOE, LL.D., WILLIAM J. MAGUIRE, MICHAEL A. FITZGERALD, PETER DONOHOE and WILLIAM J. WHITE, D.D.

Defenders of the Marriage Tie—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH O'CONNELL, S.T.D.—Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.* Very Rev. GEO. KAUPERT, V.G.—Res. *115 Throop Ave.*

Theological Censors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. PATRICK F. O'HARE, LL.D., Rev. MICHAEL G. FLANNERY.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. JAMES DONOHOE, LL.D. — Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 Ninth st.* *Associate*—Rev. WILLIAM J. MAGUIRE, *263 Marcy ave.*

Urban Deans—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH MCNAMEE, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH O'CONNELL, D.D. Rt. Rev. Mgr. PETER DAUFFENBACH, Very Rev. Mgr. THOMAS TAAFFE and Rev. JOHN T. WOODS.

Rural Deans — Very Revs. PATRICK A. WALSH and EUGENE J. DONNELLY for the County of Queens. Very Rev. LAWRENCE FUCHS for the County of Nassau.

Auditores—Very Rev. GEORGE KAUPERT, V.G., Very Rev. EDWARD W. MCCARTY, Revs. JOHN P. HOFFMANN, and WILLIAM T. MCGUIRL.

Board of Diocesan Examiners—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. McNAMARA, V.G.; Very Rev. GEORGE KAUPERT, V.G., Very Rev. Mgr. THOMAS TAAFFE and Revs. JOHN P. HOFFMANN, WILLIAM J. MAGUIRE, PETER DONOHOE, MICHAEL G. FLANNERY, WILLIAM T. McGUIRL, JOHN L. BELFORD.

Kings County School Board — Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOS. O'CONNELL, S.T.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES S. DUFFY; Very Rev. EDWARD W. McCARTY, Revs. JAMES J. WOODS, JAMES F. MEALIA, JAMES J. DURICK, JOSEPH E. McCOY, and BOLESLAUS PUCHALSKI.

Queens County School Board — Very Revs. P. A. WALSH, V.F., EUGENE J. DONNELLY, V.F., and Rev. JAMES J. CORRIGAN, D.D.

Nassau County School Board — Very Rev. LAWRENCE FUCHS, V.F., and Revs. GERARD SPIELMANN, O.S.B., BERNARD O'REILLY, WILLIAM B. FARRELL, FRANCIS VIDENZ.

Suffolk County School Board—Revs. PETER SCHWARZ, JOHN C. YORK.

Diocesan Superior of Catholic Charities—Rev. WILLIAM J. WHITE, D.D. Res., *98 Richards st.*

Society of the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan director: Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES S. DUFFY. Res., *417 Sackett st.*

League of the Sacred Heart — Diocesan director: Rev. THOS. E. CARROLL. Res. *167 North 6th st.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, CITY OF NEW YORK.

ST. JAMES' PRO CATHEDRAL, Jay and Chapel sts. Right Rev. Charles E. McDonnell, D.D. Res., 367 Clermont ave., Revs. Peter Donahoe, Joseph A. Carroll, John A. McKeon and John A. McGoldrick. Res., 250 Jay st.
Schools — 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Anselm, dir. Boys, 543.
11 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 assistant. Girls, 650.

ST. AGNES', Hoyt and Sackett sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. James S. Duffy, Revs. John I. Whelan, Frederick J. Hentz and Edward P. Hoar. Res., 417 Sackett st.
School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph and 17 lay teachers. Boys, 730, Girls, 900.

ALL SAINTS' (German), Throop ave. and Thornton st., Very Rev. Geo. Kaupert, V.G., Revs. Conrad B. Lutz and Christian W. Herchenroder. Res., 115 Throop ave.
School — 22 Sisters of St. Dominic (23 Thornton st.) and 1 secular teacher. Sister M. Margaret, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 410; girls, 417. Kindergarten—Pupils, 35.

ST. ALOYSIUS' (German), Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope str. Revs. John W. Hauptmann, Joseph Buser and John F. Naab. Res., Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st.
School—19 Sisters of St. Dominic (Stanhope st.). Sister M. Dominic, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 940.

ST. ALPHONSUS' (German), Kent st., near Manhattan ave. Rev. Wendelin Guhl. Res., 177 Kent st.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (174 Java str.). Sister Deicola, dir. Boys, 90; girls, 85.

ST. AMBROSES', Tompkins and De Kalb aves. Revs. Thomas, F. McGronen, Charles H. O'Dougherty and Joseph P. Brady. Res., 222 Tompkins ave.

ST. ANN'S, Front and Gold sts. Revs. Thomas F. Horan, Joseph F. Curran and John Sullivan. Res., 251 Front st.
Schools — 2 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 2 lay teachers. Brother Casimir O.S.F., dir. Boys, 350.
9 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 Lay teachers. Girls, 439.

ANNUNCIATION OF THE B.V.M. (German), N. 5th and Havermeyer sts. Revs. Peter Henn and Joseph Augustin. Res., 259 N. 5th st.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Dominic (64 Havermeyer st.). Sister M. Seraphina, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 251; Orphans 51.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Manhattan ave., opp. Milton st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Patrick F. O'Hare, LL.D. and Revs. Richard A. Schenck, Francis J. Dillon and John R. McCoy. Res., 862 Manhattan ave.
Schools — 7 Franciscan Brothers (140 S. 4th str.) and 8 lay teachers. Brother Stanislaus, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 960.
7 Sisters of St. Joseph and 5 lady teachers. Girls, 973.

ASSUMPTION OF THE B. V. M., York and Jay sts. Revs. William J. Donaldson, S.T.D., John Tinney and James F. Dorney. Res., 104 York st.
School —6 Sisters of Charity and 3 secular teachers. Boys, 273. Girls, 259.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 6th ave. and Sterling pl. Very Rev. Ed. W. McCarty, Revs. Robert E. Boyle, James H. Casey and James J. Reilly. Res., 116 6th ave.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 100. Girls, 125.

ST. BARBARA'S, Bleecker st., near Central ave. Revs. James J. Hanselman, Henry A. Spengler, Joseph A. Goeller and Francis X. Renner, S.T.D. Res., 307 Central ave.
School — 18 Sisters of St. Dominic (Bleeker st.). Sister M. Albertina, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 307; girls, 345. Kindergarten — Boys. 37; girls, 40.

ST. BENEDICT'S, (German), Fulton st., near Ralph ave. Revs. James J. Kunz and Hermann J. Pfeiffer, D.D. Res., 927 Herkimer st.
School—10 Sisters of Christian Charity (1918 Fulton st.). Sister Gelasia, dir. Pupils 296.

ST. BERNARD'S (German), Rapelyea st., near Hicks st. Rev. Joseph Traenkle. Res., 651 Hicks st.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Dominic (203 Rapelyea st.). Sister M Sybillina, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 149.

ST. BLASE (Italian), Kingston ave., between Maple and Midwood sts.—Rev. Joseph Bonaventura.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Fulton st and Euclid av. Revs. Joseph E. McCoy and James M. Foran. Res., 200 Euclid ave.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Duffield st., near Willoughby st. Revs. Martin Lang and Charles W. Hamma. Res., 109 Willoughby st.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Cecilia, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 110.

ST. BRENDAN'S, E. 10th st., bet. Avenues N and O. Rev. T. A. Hickey. Res., 1462 E. 10th st.

ST. BRIGID'S, Linden st. and St. Nicholas ave. Revs. Patrick Farrelly and George M. Endres. Res., 421 Linden st.

ST. CATHERINE OF ALEXANDRIA, Fort Hamilton ave. and 41st st. Revs. John J. O'Neill and John McGowan. Res., 1119 41st st.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Greene ave., near Adelphi st. Rev. Adalbert Nawrocki, D.D. Res. 392 Adelphi st.

ST. CECILIA'S Herbert and N. Henry sts. Revs. Edward J. McGolrick, James F. Irwin, Martin J. Biggane and Jose M. Rivera. Res., 84 Herbert st.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, Sydney Place and Livingston st. Revs. James E. Bobier, Frederick Lund and Patrick J. Madden Res., 21 Sydney place.
Schools — 3 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). Bro. Sylvester, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 270.
4 Sisters of Charity and 1 assistant. Girls, 287.

ST. EDWARD'S, St. Edward st. and Leo Place. Revs. James F. Mealia, Thomas J. Mulvey and Alexander A. Vorbach. Res., 108 St. Edward st.

ST. ELIAS (Greek Rite), Leonard st., betw. Greenpoint ave. and Calyer st. Rev. Peter P. Keshelak. Res., 720 Leonard st.

EPIPHANY, South 9th st., near Bedford ave. Revs. Edward A. Duffy and Sylvester J. Tobin. Res. 96 South 9th st.
School— 2 Sisters of St Joseph. 3 lay teachers. Boys, 100. Girls, 150.

ST. FINBARR'S, Bath ave. and Bay 20th st. Revs. William A. Gardiner, George L. Gardiner and James A. Charters. Res., 8730 Bay 20th st., Brooklyn, N. Y.

FOURTEEN HOLY MARTYRS', Central ave. and Covert st. Rev. Bern. F. Kurz.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic (Covert st. and Central ave.). Sister M. Isabella, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 120.

ST. FRANCES DE CHANTAL, 57th st. and 13th ave. Revs. William J. McAdam, S.P.M., John McCarron, S.P.M., Maurice P. McMahon, S.P.M. Res., 1274 57th street.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, Lincoln road and Nostrand ave., Revs. Francis X. Ludeke, Timothy J. Kelleher and Denis A. Maloney. Res., Maple st. and Nostrand ave.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Carroll st., and 6th ave. Revs. David J. Hickey, Eugene J. Donnelly, jr. and Gerald McGourty. Res., 225 6th ave.

ST. GABRIEL'S, New Lots Road and Linwood st. Revs. Thomas J. Fitzgerald and John V. McClancy. Res., New Lots Road and Essex st., Brooklyn, N. Y.

ST. GREGORY, St. John's Place und Brooklyn ave. Revs. Maurice P. Fitzgerald and John I. Smith. Res., 997 St. John's Place.

GUARDIAN ANGEL, Ocean Parkway. Rev. John J. Cullen. Res., Ocean Parkway and Neptune ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

HOLY CROSS, Church ave. and Prospect st. Revs. John T. Woods, William J. Costello, Robert O'Donovan and Bronislaus Malinowski. Res., 2530 Church ave., Brooklyn, N.Y.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 seculars. Boys, 236; girls, 304.

HOLY FAMILY, 13th st., bet. 4th and 5th aves. Revs. Francis X. Bettinger and William Manka. Res., 236 13th st.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Dominic (222 13th st.). Sister M. Basilia, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 315.

HOLY FAMILY, Rockaway ave. and 98th st. Rev. John Reynolds. Res., Conklin and Rockaway aves., Brooklyn, N. Y.

HOLY NAME, 9th and Prospect aves. Revs. Thos. S. O'Reilly, Edward Harley, Patrick E. Hart and Robert T. McNabb. Res., 245 Prospect Park West.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 secular teacher. Boys, 230; girls, 263.

HOLY ROSARY, Chauncey st., between Stuyvesant and Reid ave. Revs. James McEnroe, Denis R. Carroll and Thomas W. Connolly. Res., 141 Chauncey st.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Montrose ave., betw. Graham ave. and Ewen st. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Peter Dauffenbach, and Revs. Henry A. Zimmer, Nicholas M. Wagner and George A. Metzger. Res., 138 Montrose ave.

HOLY TRINITY—(continued).
Schools — Advanced pupils in boys' school, by 4 Brothers of Mary. (153 Johnson ave.) Brother Lewis Bornhorn, dir. Pupils, 175; others and girls, by 22 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Charitas, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 643; girls, 726.—Kindergarten: Boys, 52; girls, 46.
Chapel — St. Catherine's Hospital, Bushwick and Ten Eyk sts.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M., Leonard and Maujer sts. Revs. James F. Crowley, and Peter P. Connolly. Res., 72 Maujer st.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 211; girls, 277.
IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY, East 4th st. and Fort Hamilton ave. Revs. Matthew J. Tierney, James J. Bennett and John A. Bohag. Res., 119 East 4th st., Windsor Terrace, Brooklyn.
ST. JEROME'S, Newkirk and Nostrand aves. Rev. Thomas F. Lynch. Res., Newkirk and Nostrand aves., Brooklyn, N. Y.
ST. JOHN EVANGELIST, 21st st., near 5th ave. Revs. Thomas S. Duhigg, Theodore J. King, Patrick F. Kelly and Francis J. Coppinger. Res., 250 21st st.
Schools —2 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). Brother Jarlath, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 550. 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 708.
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Willoughby ave., bet. Lewis and Stuyvesant aves. Very Rev. J. W. Moore, C.M., rector; Lazarist Fathers from St. John's Seminary, 75 Lewis ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity and 3 seculars. Boys, 173; girls, 184.
ST. JOHN'S CHAPEL, Clermont ave., near Lafayette ave. Revs. James J. Coan, James H. Kelly and William J. McKenna. Res., 101 Greene ave.
ST. JOHN CANTIUS (Polish), Blake and New Jersey aves., Revs. Thomas Misicki, S.T.D., and Gervase Kubec. Res., 477 New Jersey ave.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Pacific st., near Vanderbilt ave. Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. McNamara, S.T.L. V.G.; Revs. Thomas J. Leonard, Joseph F. Conway and Charles A. Craig. Res., 852 Pacific st.
Schools — 3 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 3 lay teachers. Brother Joachim, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 445.
7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 462.
ST. LEONARD OF PORT MAURICE (German), Hamburg ave. and Jefferson st. Revs. George D. Sander, John P. Gopp and John J. Oppel. Res., 199 Jefferson st.
School — 26 Sisters of St. Dominic (274 Melrose st.) and 1 secular. Sister M. Borromea, O.S.D., dir. Pupils, 1309.
ST. LOUIS' (French), Ellery st., near Nostrand ave. Revs. Jules Jollon and Tobias Farrenkopf. Res., 36 Ellery st.
Schools — 2 Secular teachers. Boys, 17; girls, 19.
ST. LUCY (Italian), Kent ave. near Park ave., Rev. Alphonsus J. Arcese; res., 802 Kent ave.
ST. MALACHY'S, Vansicklen near Atlantic ave. Revs. Hugh B. Ward and Patrick J. Tuigg. Res., 90 Vansicklen ave.
Schools —4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 assistants. Boys, 195; girls, 185.
ST. MARK'S, East 14th st. and Sheepshead Bay road. Rev. Daniel McCarthy. Res., E. 14th st., near ave. Z., Brooklyn, N. Y.
ST. MARTIN OF TOURS, Hancock st. and Knickerbocker ave. Revs. James J. Donohoe and Hubert E. Brady. Res., 1288 Hancock st.
ST. MARY, MOTHER OF JESUS, 85th st. and 23d ave. Rev. Charles Wightman. Res., 85th st. and 23d ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
ST. MARY OF THE ANGELS (Lithuanian), S. 4th st. cor. Roebling. Rev. Vincent Varnagiris. Res., 213 South 4th st.
ST. MARY'S, STAR OF THE SEA, Court and Luqueer sts. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jos. O'Connell, D.D., Revs. John J. Molloy, Peter C. Rassaerts, James F. Kehoe and Martin J. O'Malley. Res., 467 Court st.
Schools — 3 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 3 secular teachers. Bro. Gregory, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 650.
6 Sisters of Charity and 3 secular teachers. Girls, 682.
ST. MATTHEW'S, Utica ave. and Degraw st. Revs. John F. O'Hara, Patrick McNally and John J. Galvin. Res., 1123 Eastern Parkway.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 170; girls, 189.
ST. MICHAEL'S, 4th ave. and 42d st. Revs. William T. McGuirl, Thomas J. Baxter, D.D., James Smyth and Edward F. McGolrick. Res., 352 42nd st.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 seculars. Boys, 218; girls, 265.
ST. MICHAEL'S CHURCH AND MONASTERY (German), Jerome st., near Atlantic ave., Very Rev. Gabriel Messmer, O.M.Cap., rector; Revs. Hyacinth Schomer, O.M.Cap., Casimir Lutfring, O.M.Cap., Fulgentius Brem, O.M.Cap., and 2 lay brothers. Res., 225 Jerome st.
School — 12 Sisters of St. Dominic (231 Jerome st.). Sister M. Valentine, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 535.
ST. MICHAEL ARCHANGEL (Italian), Lawrence st., cor. Tillary. Rev. G. Garofalo. Res., 27 Lawrence str.
School — Kindergarten, 47 Front st. Teachers, 3; Boy 52; girls, 55.
NATIVITY OF OUR BLESSED LORD, Classon ave. and Madison st. Revs. John L. Belford, James J. Kearney and Patrick Rogers. Res., 495 Classon ave.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 seculars. Boys, 183; girls, 380.

ST. NICHOLAS' (German), Olive and Devoe sts. Rêvs. John P. Hoffmann and John J. Bender. Res., 26 Olive st.
School — 14 Sisters of St. Dominic (287 Powers st.). Sister M. Regina, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 560.

OUR LADY OF ANGELS, 4th ave. and 74th st. Revs. Matthew J. Flynn and John P. Doyle, D.D. Res., 4th ave. and 73rd st., Brooklyn, N. Y.

OUR LADY OF CHARITY (Italian), Dean st. and Schenectady ave. Rev. Louis Caporaso. Res., 1665 Dean st.

OUR LADY OF CZESTOHOWA (Polish) 24th st., near 4th ave. Revs. Boleslaus Puchalski and Stanislaus Rysiakiewicz. Res., 183 25th st.
School — 5 Sisters of Nazareth (179 25th st.), Sister Hyacinth, dir. Boys, 146; girls, 149.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Putnam ave., between Ralph and Patchen aves. Revs. James J. Durick, Peter L. Rickard, John F. Geary and John B. Gorman. Res., 915 Putnam ave.
Schools — 3 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) Bro. David, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 420.
10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 356.

OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE, 73rd st., and 15th ave. Rev. John J. Durick. Res., 1555 69th st.

OUR LADY OF LEBANON (Maronite), Hicks st., between State and Joralemon. Very Rev. Mgr. Kairullah Stephen and Rev. Francis Wakin. Res., 295 Hicks st.

OUR LADY OF LORETTO (Italian), Pacific and Sackman sts. Rev. Vincent Sorrentino. Res., 124 Sackman st.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Broadway and Aberdeen st., Very Rev. Eugene Henry Porcile, S.P.M., rector; Revs. James E. Sheehy, S.P.M, Michael S. Malloy, S.P.M., John J. McCullough, S.P.M., Alphonsus Parker, S.P.M., John Rohleder, S.P.M., and Joseph Smith, S.P.M. Res., 1875 Broadway. Applications for missions and retreats should be sent to the Very Rev. Superior.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 Secular teachers. Boys, 157; girls, 170.
Chapel — Good Shepherd, Hopkinson ave. and Pacific st.

OUR LADY OF MERCY, Schermerhorn st., between Bond and Nevins sts. Revs. James J. McAteer, Michael J. Walsh, Michael S. Lopez and Ambrose P. Dunnigan. Res., 284 Schermerhorn st.
Schools—2 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). Brother Pacificus, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 270,
10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 seculars. Girls, 297.

OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL (Italian), North Eighth st. and Union ave. Revs. Peter Saponara and Francis Castellano. Res., 304 N. 8th st.

OUR LADY OF PEACE (Italian), Carroll Street, between Third and Fourth Aves. Revs. Maurus Roberti, O.F.M., Ubaldus Maravalle, O.F.M., Joachim Connelli, O.F.M. Res. 522 Carroll St.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, 5th ave. and 59th st. Mission House of the Redemptorist Fathers.—Rev. John J. Frawley, C.SS.R., rector and director of missions; Revs. Charles A. Nolen, C.SS.R., Michael Sheehan, C.SS.R., Thos. Donohue, C.SS.R., William Hogan, C.SS.R., Alphonsus Herzog, C.SS.R., William B. Kenna, C.SS.R., Joseph A. McGurk, C.SS.R., Daniel Collins, C.SS.R., Alfred Jones, C.SS.R. 3 lay brothers. Res., 526 59th st. Applications for missions should be directed to Very Rev. William G. Lücking, C.SS.R., 114 W. Saratoga st., Baltimore, Md., or to Rev. John J. Frawley, C.SS.R., 526 59th st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
School — 12 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 lay teachers. Sister M. Geraldine, dir. Boys 354. Girls, 373.

OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY OF POMPEI, Seigel st. between Bushwick ave. and White st. Rev. A. Lopomo, S.T.D. Res., 225 Seigel st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic and 3 lay teachers. Boys, 224; girls, 191.

OUR LADY OF THE PRESENTATION, Rockaway and St. Marks aves. Revs. Hugh Hand James M. Burke and John J. Clarke. Res., 16 St. Marks ave.

OUR LADY OF SOLACE, West 17th st. and Mermaid ave. Rev. Joseph F. Brophy, S.T.D. Res., Coney Island, Brooklyn, N. Y.

OUR LADY OF SORROWS (German), Morgan ave. and Harrison place. Revs. Hermann Mertens. Res., 83 Morgan ave.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 secular. Sister M. Placida, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 209.

OUR LADY OF VICTORY, Throop ave., bet. Macon and McDonough sts. Revs. Jas. J Woods, Arthur J. O'Connor, and Edward F. Brophy. Res., 278 Macon st.

ST. PATRICK'S, Kent and Willoughby aves. Very Rev. Mgr. Thos. Taaffe, Revs. John P. Wilson, Francis Maxwell and John F. Cherry. Res., 285 Willoughby ave.
Schools — 5 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 9 seculars. Bro. Athanasius, O.S.F. dir. Boys, 950.
9 Sisters of Mercy and 4 secular teachers. Girls, 829.

ST. PATRICK'S 4th ave. and 95th st. Revs. Joseph P. McGinley and Jeremiah J. Kent. Res., 4th ave. and 96th st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Borgia, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 140.

ST. PAUL'S, Court and Congress sts. Revs. Michael G. Flannery, John J. Patterson, and Francis P. Connelly. Res., 223 Congress st.
Schools — 2 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). Brother Edmund, O.S.F.., dir. 4 Sisters of Charity and 5 assistants. Boys, 325; girls, 385.

ST. PETER'S, Hicks and Warren sts. Revs. Michael A. Fitzgerald, Patrick M. Fitzgerald, William K. Dwyer and Edward J. Donovan. Res. 117 Warren st.
Schools — 4 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) 5 lay teachers. Bro. William, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 500.
5 Sisters of Charity and 4 assistants. Girls, 528.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, Wythe ave., between S. 2d and S. 3d sts. Revs. Joseph Kilpatrick, James Doherty, James S. Reilly and Thomas K. Fenarty. Res., 71 S. 3d st.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 assistants. Boys, 253; girls, 350.

ST. ROCH, (Italian), 22nd st. near 3d ave., Rev. A. de Donatis. Res., 289 24th st.

ST. ROSALIA'S, (Italian): 53rd st. and 14th ave., Rev. P. Sapienza. Res., 62nd st. and 14th ave.

ST. ROSE OF LIMA, Lawrence ave., near 1st st. Revs. James McAleese and William T. Kerwin. 259 Washington ave. Parkville, Brooklyn, N. Y.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 95; girls, 114.

SACRED HEART, Clermont ave., near Park ave. Revs. John F. Nash, Anthony E. Bourke and Edward F. McGrath. Res., 41 Adelphi st.
Schools — 6 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). Brother Egidius, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 450.
4 Sisters of Mercy and 4 Lay teachers. Girls, 357.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS AND MARY (Italian), Degraw and Hicks sts. Very Rev. John Vogel, P.S.M. superior; Revs. Valentine Marino, P.S.M., Joseph Antcliff, P.S.M. Res., 500 Hicks st.
School — 11 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (138 Van Brunt st.). Sister M. Camilla, dir. Boys, 225; girls, 175.

ST. SAVIOR'S, 8th ave. and 6th st. Revs. James J. Flood and John J. Moran. Res., 611 8th ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 40; girls, 50.

SS. SIMON AND JUDE, Van Sicklen st. and ave. T. Rev. John J. McCarron (*P.O. Address: Gravesend*), Brooklyn, N. Y.

ST. STANISLAUS' (Skandinavian), 14th st., between 5th and 6th aves. Rev. Claudius H. Dumahut. Res., 289 15th st.

ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA (Polish), Driggs ave. and Humboldt st. Revs. Leo Wysiecki, Charles Sarnecki and Francis Wilamowski. 607 Humboldt st.
School — 6 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth and 2 seculars. Sister Beata, dir. (Driggs ave. and Humboldt st.) Boys, 225; girls, 231. 1 lay teacher.

ST. STEPHEN'S, Summit and Hicks sts. Revs. John G. FitzGerald, John B. Lyle and Hugh Lynch. Res., 108 Carroll st.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity and 2 assistants. Boys 260; girls, 222.

ST. TERESA'S, Classon ave. and Sterling place. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jos. McNamee, Revs. Philip T. Brady, Walter A. Kerwin and Locksley A. Appo. Res., 563 Sterling place.
School — 13 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 secular teachers. Boys, 434; girls, 487.

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS', 4th av. and 9th st. Revs. James Donohue, LL.D., Vincent P. Delaney, Thomas J. Cloke and John J. Mahon. Res., 249 9th st.

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS', Flatbush ave., near Kings Highway. Rev. Edward W. Dullea. Res., Flatbush ave. and Kings Highway, Brooklyn, N. Y.

TRANSFIGURATION, Marcy ave. and Hooper st. Revs. William J. Maguire, John J. Donlon and Martin A. Fitzpatrick. Res., 263 Marcy ave.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, N. 6th st., between Bedford and Driggs aves. Revs. Thomas E. Carroll, John Fitzsimons, Thomas A. Nummey and John J. Flynn. Res., 167 N. 6th st.
Schools — 5 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 1 lay teacher. Bro. Eugene, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 960.
11 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 assistants. Girls, 812.

VISITATION OF THE B.V.M., Richards and Verona sts. Revs. William J. White, S.T.D. Thomas F. Farrell and Thomas J. Quinn. Res., 98 Richards st.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 seculars. Boys, 294; girls, 353.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.
St. Peter's Hospital, Henry st., corner Warren.
St. Mary's General Hospital, St. Marks and Buffalo aves., Rev. James MacKiverkin.
St. Mary's Female Hospital, 155 Dean st., Rev. Daniel O'Callaghan.
St. John's Home, 992 St. Mark's ave., Rev. Chas. F. Vitta.
St. Vincent's Home for Boys, Boerum Place and State st., Brooklyn, N. Y., Rev. William L. Blake and Henry A. Fitzgerald.
Home for the Aged, 413 16th st., Rev. Philip J. Kenny.
St. Francis' College, 41 Butler st. Rev. Joseph A. Glen.
Amityville, Suffolk Co., Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Rev. Peter Schwarz.
Long Island City, St. John's Hospital, Jackson ave. and 12th st., Rev. Philip H. Smith.
Queens, Queens Co., St. Anne's Novitiate, Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. M. J. Hatton.
Rockaway Park, St. Malachy's Home, Rev. John Koeberle.
Syosset, Nassau Co., Convent of Mercy, Rev. Thomas McGivern.

BOROUGH OF QUEENS, CITY OF NEW YORK.

Bayside, Queens Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. William J. Dunne and Edward A. Holran.
Station — Willett's Point (military post), Queens Co.

College Point, Queens Co., St. Fidelis, Revs. Ambrose Schumack and Francis Wunsch.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Petra, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 332.

Corona, Queens Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. James J. Corrigan, D.D.
St. Leo's, Rev. John L. O'Toole.
Elmhurst, Queens Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Jeremiah J. Heafey.
St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Anthony Romanski, O.M.C., rector. 2 lay brothers.
School—4 Sisters of Nazareth. Sister M. Aurelia, dir. Boys, 74; girls, 70.
Far Rockaway, Queens Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Revs. Herbert F. Farrell and Edward F. Seebeck.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 52; girls, 40.
Flushing, Queens Co., St. Michael's, Very Rev. Eugene J. Donnelly, V.F., and Rev. Joseph D. McKenna.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 169; girls, 151.
Glendale, Queens Co., St. Pancras, Rev. Luke Fink, O.S.B., Res., Glendale, Queens Co., N.Y.
Hollis, Queens Co., St. Gerard Magella, Rev. John S. Gresser.
Jamaica, Queens Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Peter F. Mathews.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 101; girls 95.
Presentation B.V.M. (German), Flushing and Shelton aves., Rev. Thomas M. Hanselman. Res., 78 Flushing ave.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Rufina, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 149.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rockaway Road, Rev. Emil F. Strenski.
School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Honorata, supr. Pupils 90.
Long Island City, Queens Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John McGuire, William T. Conklin and Patrick Murray. Res., 118 Fifth st., Long Island City.
School—8 Sisters of Sacred Heart of Mary. Boys, 177; Girls, 267.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Very Rev. P. A. Walsh, V.F., Revs. James J. Kennedy and Thomas J. Kelly. Res., 31 Newtown ave., Long Island City.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 seculars. Boys, 236; girls, 267.
St. Joseph's (German), Revs. C. Eisele and Peter Bernard. Res., 515 Grand ave., Long Island City.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (Grand ave. and Grace st.). Sister M. Raphaela, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 95; Orphans 58.
St. Patrick's, Revs. Edward F. Hannigan, William F. Blaber and Joseph R Agrella. Res., 123 Academy st., Long Island City.
School 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 lay teachers. Boys, 117; girls, 193.
St. Rita's, Revs. James T. Higgins, S.T.D. and Vincent A. DiGiovanni, 456 Boulevard, Long Island City.
St. Raphael's,. Revs. Peter Kearney and John F. Farrell. Res., 192 Greenpoint ave. Long Island City.
Maspeth, Queens Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Joseph A. Bennett. Res., Perry ave.
Middle Village, Queens Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Francis O. Siegelack. Res., 54 Pullis ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Yolanda, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 96.
Morris Park, Queens Co., St. Benedict Joseph, Revs. Patrick J. Fahey and Joseph F. Murphy,
Ozone Park, Fathers of Congregation of Mary. Rev. J. M. Castex, C.M.; Revs. Peter Vaque, C.M., John Bemelmans C.M., M. M. Goupil, C.M., J. B. Garbottini, C.M., Andrew Somers, C.M., Brother Hubert.
School— Daughters of Wisdom. Sister Augustin des Anges, supr. Pupils 70.
Queens, Queens County, SS. Joachim and Anne, Rev. Fred. W. Dotzauer.
Rockaway Beach, Queens Co., St. Rose of Lima, Revs. Henry F. Murray and Francis J. Uleau. Res., 27 Fairview ave.
Rockaway Park, Queens Co., St Francis de Sales, Rev. Francis J. McMurray. Res., Washington and Montank aves., Rockaway Park.
Springfield, Queens Co., St. Mary Magdalene, attended from Hollis.
Whitestone, Queens Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Thomas J. O'Brien. Res., 128 S. 11th ave.
Winfield Junction, Queens Co., B.V.M., Help of Christians, Rev. Fred. M. Schneider.
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Mathilda, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 260.
Woodhaven, Queens Co., St. Elizabeth's, Revs. Andrew F. Klarmann and Gustave Baehr. Res., Atlantic ave. and 3rd st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Adalberta, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 201.
Nativity of Our Blessed Lady (Italian), attended by Rev. John B. Garbottini, C.M., of Ozone Park.
Woodside, Queens Co., St. Sebastian's, Revs. Edward W. Gannon and Daniel McManus. Res., 8 4th st.

OUTSIDE OF BOROUGHS OF BROOKLYN AND QUEENS.

Amityville, Suffolk Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Benno Ferstl, O.S.B.
Babylon, Suffolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James A. Higgins.
School—1 Sister of St. Joseph. Boys, 14; girls, 12.
Bayshore, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry C. Jordan.
Bellport, Suffolk Co., Mary Immaculate, Rev. John J. Robinson.
Bohemia, Suffolk Co., St. John Nepomucene's, attended from Sayville.
Brentwood, Suffolk Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John M. Kiely.
Cedarhurst, Nassau Co., St. Joachim, Rev. P. McKenna.
Central Islip, Suffolk Co., St. John of God, Rev. Nicholas W. Keating.
Center Moriches, Suffolk Co., St. John's, Rev. Louis J. Sloane.
Cutchogue, Suffolk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James H. Lynch.

Easthampton, Suffolk Co., St. Philomena, Rev. Louis M. O. Blaber.
East Islip, Suffolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Sinkmajer.
East Moriches, Suffolk Co., St. Mary's, attended from Center Moriches.
Elmont, Nassau Co., St. Boniface (German), Rev. Ignatius Zeller.
Farmingdale, Nassau Co., St. Kilian, Revs. Gerard Spielmann, O.S.B., Edmund Basel, O.S.B.
Floral Park, St. Hedwigis, Rev. Adolph L. Swiercynski.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Columba, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 146.
Freeport, Nassau Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Chas. A. Logue.
Garden City, Nassau Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James F. Flynn.
Glen Cove, Nassau Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Bernard O'Reilly and Charles J. Canivan.
Good Ground, St. Rosalie's, Rev. Joseph A. O'Brien.
Great Neck, Nassau Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Daniel F. Cherry.
Greenport, Suffolk Co., St. Agnes, Rev. Charles F. Gibney.
Hempstead, Nassau Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. William B. Farrell.
Hewlett, Nassau Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Cedarhurst.
Hicksville, Nassau Co., St. Ignatius, Very Rev. Lawrence Fuchs, V.F.
School 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 50; girls, 51.
Huntington, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John B. C. York and George D. Sherman.
Kings Park, Suffolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John McEnroe.
Lindenhurst, Suffolk Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. John M. Scheffel.
Manhasset, Nassau Co., St. Mary's, attended from Port Washington.
Mineola, Nassau Co., Corpus Christi, attended from Garden City.
New Hyde Park, Nassau Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Francis Videnz.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Vincent, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 50, girls, 60.
Northport, Suffolk Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. Francis A. McCartney, S.T.D.
Oyster Bay, Nassau Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Walter J. Power.
Patchogue, Suffolk Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. James J. Cronin.
Port Jefferson, Suffolk Co., Fathers of Congregation Mary, Rev. J. Genders, C.M., rector; Rev. Joseph Offermans, C.M.—For Missions and retreats in English and French, apply to Rev. Father superior.
School—4 Daughters of Wisdom. Sister M. Anthoine, supr. Pupils, ——
Stations—Wardenclyffe, Suffolk Co.
Middle Island, Suffolk Co,
Port Washington, Nassau Co., St. Peter of Alcantara, Revs. Patrick J. Cherry and John J. McEnearney.
Quogue, Suffolk Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Riverhead during summer months.
Riverhead, Suffolk Co., St. John's, Revs. William C. Reilly and John C. Curren.
St. Isidore's (Polish), Rev. Louis P. Muszynski.
Rockville Centre, Nassau Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Peter Quealy.
Ronkonkoma, Suffolk Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Sayville.
Roslyn, Nassau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Louis N. Martel.
Sag Harbor, Suffolk Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. William L. Long.
School — 2 Sisters of Sacred Heart of Mary. Boys, 44; girls, 48.
Sayville, Suffolk Co., St. Lawrence's, Revs. Michael P. Heffernan and Joseph R. McLaughlin.
Sea Cliff, Nassau Co., St. Boniface, Martyr, Rev. William L. O'Hara, D.D.
Setauket, Suffolk Co., St. James', attended from Port Jeffersen.
Shelter Island, Suffolk Co., Our Lady of the Isle, attended from Greenport during summer.
Smithtown, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. James.
Southampton, Suffolk Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary's, Rev. Francis J. O'Hara.
Southold, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward Holley.
St. James, Suffolk Co., Rev. William J. Duhigg.
Valley Stream, Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Peter P. McGovern.
Westbury, Nassau Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. William F. McGinnis, S.T.D.

Rev. John B. Willman, Brooklyn, N. Y., 720 Bushwick ave. Rev. H. J. Zimmer, 147 Shelton ave., Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., Rev. Martin J. Hogan, Groveland Park, St. Paul, Minn., Rev. John A. Ferry, chaplain 14th Cavalry, U. S. Army.
Retired—Rev. Thomas F. Adams, 144 South 4th st., Brooklyn, N.Y., Rev. John J. Marrin, 248 Chauncey st., Brooklyn, N. Y.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BROOKLYN. *St. John's Theological Seminary*, Lewis ave., and Hart st.—Very Rev. J. W. Moore, C.M., President; Rev. Wm. Hoctor, C.M., Director of Seminarians; Revs. Cornelius Mennis, C.M., D.D., Bartholomew Randolph, C.M., John A. Garvin, C.M., Ph.D., Alonzo C. Baldwin, C.M., D.D. Seminarians, 60.

St. John's College, Lewis and Willoughby aves.—Very Rev. John W. Moore, C.M., President; Rev. Peter J. Burns, C.M., Vice-President; Rev. John P. Molyneux, C.M., Treasurer; Rev. Edward L. Carey, C.M., Secretary and Prefect of Studies. Rev. William E. Katzenberger, C.M., prefectof discipline; Professors: Andrew V. Lyden, C.M., John J. Maher, C.M., Edward L. Carey, C.M., William E. Katzenberger, C.M., Carroll S. Rosensteel, C.M., John A. Garvin, C.M., Ph.D., Thomas McFadden, C.M., James C. Chestunt, C.M., Alonzo C. Baldwin, C.M., D.D., William J. Kreis, C.M., Thomas Gorman, C.M., Edward Dougherty, C.M. Students, 200.

Monastery of St. Francis of Assisi, Diocesan Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Brothers of the Third Order of St. Francis, 41 Butler st. Legal title: "The St. Francis' Monastery of the City of Brooklyn". — Bro. Vincent, O.S.F., supr.; Bro. Isidore, O.S.F., treas.; Bro. Paul, O.S.F., secr. Professed Brothers, 60. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Francis' College*, for boarders and day scholars. — Bro. Vincent, pres.; Bro. Paul, O.S.F., rector; Bro. Jerome, O.S.F., registrar. 10 Brothers, and 6 lay professors. Students, 315.

St. Leonard's Academy, 138-140 South 4th st. (Branch of St. Francis College.) — 5 Franciscan Brothers. Bro. Gerard, O.S.F., director. Pupils, 200.

CENTERPORT, L. I. *Novitiate of Brothers of the Third Order of St. Francis.*—Novices, 12; Postulants, 8. Brother Ferdinand, O.S.F., master of novices.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BROOKLYN. *Convent and Academy of the Visitation*, 90th st. and 2nd ave. — Mother M Loretto Reegan. Professed Choir Sisters, 26; professed domestic Sisters, 7; Out-Sisters 4; Novices, 4. Pupils, 110.

By rescript of His Holiness Leo XIII, March 11, 1883, the Confraternity of the Guard of Honor of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, already canonically established in this Convent, was erected into an Archconfraternity.

St. Francis Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, 273 Willoughby, (Legal Title: "The Convent of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn".)—Mother Mary Colette Chichester, supr. Professed choir Sisters, 51; Novices, 5; Postulants, 3; Lay Sisters, 8. — Connected with the Convent is a home for destitute children and an Industrial School; also a home for Infants. Inmates, 460.

The Guardian Angel Home for little children. 12th ave. and 64th st., Brooklyn. 11 Sisters and 625 children.

Convent of the Holy Cross, Motherhouse of the Order of St. Dominic, Montrose and Graham aves. (Legal Title: "The Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic".)—Mother Catherine Herbert prioress. 478 Professed Sisters, 15 Novices. In diocese, 478 Professed Sisters, 16 Novices and 23 Postulants.

Sisters of the Infant Jesus, 266 Clinton st.— Sister M. Antoinette, supr., and 7 Sisters who devote their lives to the nursing of the sick poor in their homes. Absolutely no compensation is taken for their work. They are supported by a committee of Catholic women of the diocese.

Convent of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, St. John's Place and Bedford ave. — Discalced Carmelite Nuns. Mother Teresa of Jesus, prioress.

Convent of St. Thomas Aquinas, 274 Melrose st.—26 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 97; girls, 100.

Annunciatim Orphan Asylum, Havermeyer st., near N. 5th st.—15 Sisters of St. Dominic. Girls, 48.

Our Lady of Sorrows Asylum, Harrison pl. and Bogart st.—25 Sisters of St. Dominic. Orphans 191.

St. Agnes' Academy, for young ladies, 283-287 Union st. — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Augusta, supr. Pupils, 135.

St. Ambrose's Academy, Dekalb ave. — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Teresa Augusta, supr. Boys, 35; girls, 40.

St. Angela's Hall, Washington ave., between DeKalb and Willoughby aves. — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Celestine, supr.

St. Francis Xavier's Academy, 721 Carroll st. — 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Borgia, supr. Boys, 75; girls, 129.

Immaculate Conceptim Academy, 189 Leonard st. —11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Dominic, supr. Pupils, 25.

St. Joseph's Academy, for young ladies, 61 South 3d st. -- 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. James, supr. Pupils, 30.

St. Joseph's Select School, 836 Pacific str., near Vanderbilt ave.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary, supr. Boys, 120; girls, 90.

St. Thomas Aquinas' Academy, 4th ave. and 9th st. — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Cornelia, supr. Pupils, 146.

Our Lady of Victory Academy, 149 McDonough st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Edward, supr. Boys, 37; girls, 40.

St. Peter's Home for Females seeking employment, 110 Congress st. — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Raphael, supr. Accomodation for 100.

St. John's Home, Male Orphan Asylum, Albany and St. Mark's aves. (Legal Title: "The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society".)—48 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. de Chantal, supr. Boys, 1300. — Branchhouses: 1) *St. John's Protectory*, Hicksville, L. I. Sister M. Adelaide, supr. 6 Sisters, 125 Boys. 2) *Ocean Home*, Coney Island. Accommodations for 200 Orphan boys during summer.

St. Malachy's Home, Van Sicklen and Atlantic aves. — Reception House for orphans and destitute children.—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Perpetua, supr. 20 boys. 23 girls.

St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, Willoughby av., cor. Sumner. (Legal Title: "The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society".)—34 Sisters of Charity. Orphan girls, 550. Sister M. Esperanza, supr.

St. Catherine's Hospital and Dispensary, Bushwick ave., bet. Maujer and Ten Eyck sts., attended by the Rev. Clergy of Holy Trinity Church. (Legal Title: "St. Catherines' Hospital Association".)—41 Sisters of St. Dominic, 2,111 patients received medical treatment during the past year. Sister M. Emilia, O.S.D., supr.

St. Mary's Female Hospital of the city of Brooklyn, (Legal Title), 155 Deanst.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Agnes Winfred, sister-servant. Patients treated in hospital, 362.

St. Mary's Maternity and Nursery, 153 Dean st.—(Legal Title: "St. Mary's Maternity and Infants Home of the City of Brooklyn"). Sisters of Charity. Children between the ages of 2 and 6 years cared for during the year, 454. Homeless Mothers with infants, 36.

St. Mary's General Hospital, of the City of Brooklyn, St. Mark's ave., bet. Rochester and Buffalo aves. (Legal Title: "St. Mary's Hospital of the City of Brooklyn".)—30 Sisters of Charity. Sister Stephen, sister-servant. Patients attended during the year, 2975. Connected with the Hospital is a *Dispensary*, St. Mark's and Rochester aves. Patients treated during the year, 8983; also *St. Mary's Training School for Nurses*.—Pupils, 55.

St. Paul's Industrial School, Clinton and Congress sts. (Legal Title: "The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society".)—42 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 138.

St. Peter's Hospital, Henry st., betw. Congress and Warren sts. (Legal Title: "Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis".)—35 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Patients attended during the year, 3,208; Average Patients, 408; about 50 destitute families are daily supplied with provision for two meals, and 40 poor children are cared for in the institution. Sister Demetria, supr.

House of the Order of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd, Hopkinson ave. and Pacific st. (Legal Title: "House of the Good Shepherd".)—Sister M. Josephine Crowley, superior. Professed Cloister Sisters 31; Professed Tourieres 14; Professed Lay Sisters, 24; Novices, 15; Postulants, 6. Inmates, 296.

Provincial House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Bushwick and Dekalb aves. (Legal Title: "Home for the Aged, Little Sisters of the Poor".)—Mother Alodie, prov. Professed Sisters 23; Connected herewith is *The Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, Sister Celestine, supr. Inmates: 270.

Second Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, South Brooklyn, 8th ave. and 16th st. (Legal Title: "Home for the Aged Little Sisters of the Poor".)—Sister M. Lambertine, supr. Sisters, 20; Postulants, 4; inmates, 270.

Monastery of the Sister Adorers of the Precious Blood, 212 Putnam ave. — Mother M. Catherine de Ricci, supr. 16 Professed Sisters, 10 Lay Sisters, 6 Out-Sisters, 1 Postulant.

St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes.—Buffalo avenue between Dean and Bergin streets. 6 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Miss Mary Kennedy, principal. Deaf Mute pupils from any part of New York State admitted free. Girls, 75,

AMITYVILLE. *Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic*.—21 Professed Sisters, 18 Novices, 25 Postulants.—Connected with the Novitiate is an *Orphan Asylum*. Sister M. Antonia, O.S.D., supr. Orphans, 44.

St. Catherine's Infirmary for Incurables.—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Clara. O.S.D., supr. Patients 51.

BABYLON, L. I. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Peter, supr Pupils, 20.

BRENTWOOD, L. I. *Mother-house of the Sisters of St. Joseph*. (Legal Title: "The Sisters of St. Joseph".) — Mother M. Louis, supr. In Community: Professed Sisters, 523; Novices, 37; Postulants, 17; total 577. Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Academy*, Boarding School for young ladies and children. Pupils, 225.

FARMINGDALE *Nazareth Trade School*.—356 orphan boys. 28 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Celestine, O.S.D., supr.

FAR ROCKAWAY, L.I. *Star of the Sea Academy*.— 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Germaine, supr. Pupils, 50.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Nicetas, supr.

FLUSHING, L.I. *St. Joseph's Industrial School for Girls*.—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Rose, supr. Pupils, 231.

FREEPORT, L. I. *Summer Home for Poor Mothers and Sick Children*.—Sisters of the Infant Jesus.

HEMPSTEAD, L. I. *Sacred Heart Seminary for Small Boys*.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Euphemia, supr. 24 boys.

JAMAICA. *St. Elizabeth Orphan Asylum* (German), Shelton ave., near Flushing.—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 54; girls, 11.

Mary Immaculate Hospital. — 11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Imelda, supr. Patients, 63.

LONG ISLAND CITY (Schützenpark). *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum* (German), Grand and Grace sts.—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Raphaela, supr. Boys, 53; girls, 36.

St. John's Hospital.—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Loyola, supr. Patients treated. during the year, 2190.

MELLVILLE. *Holy Cross Orphan Home*.—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. 23 orphan girls.

NEW HYDE PARK. *St. Dominic's Home*.—6 Sisters of st. Dominic. Sister M. Ignatia, O.S.D. supr.—670 orphan children; pupils 53.

OZONE PARK, L. I., *Convent.*—McCormick and Liberty aves. 10 Daughters of Wisdom. Augustine, supr.

QUEENS, Queens Co., N. Y. *St. Anne's Novitiate*, American Province Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister M. Esther, supr. 7 professed Sisters, 42 Novices and 18 Postulants. Rev. M. J. Hatton, chaplain.

ROCKAWAY PARK. *St. Malachy's Orphan Home.* 23 Sisters of Saint Joseph. Sister M. Ambrose, supr. Boys, 316. Girls, 325.

SAG HARBOR. *Sacre Cœur de Marie Vierge Convent and Academy.* Boarding-academy for girls.—14 Sisters of the Sacré Cœur de Marie. Mother St. Basile, supr. Pupils, 34.

SYOSSET. *St. Mary of the Angels Home.* — 7 Sisters of Mercy, Sister M. Bernard, supr. Inmates, 200 boys.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULARS.

BROOKLYN. *St. Vincent's Home*, for the care and instruction of poor and friendless boys. Boerum place and State st.—Rev. William L. Blake. Average attendance, 250.

Ozanam Home for Friendless Women, 42 and 44 Concord st.—Under the Supervision of the St. Vincent de Paul Council. In charge of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS IN THE DIOCESE.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Collegeville, Minn.)—Farmingdale, Amityville and Glendale.

Fathers of the Congregation of Mary (France).—Port Jefferson and Ozone Park.

Fathers of Mercy—St. Frances De Chantal, Our Lady of Lourdes, Brooklyn.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Brooklyn.

Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions (Rome, Italy)— Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Brooklyn.

Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Elmhurst, Queens County.

Vincentian Fathers (Eastern Province)—St. John's Seminary, College and Church, Brooklyn.

Capuchin Fathers (St. Joseph's Province)—St. Michael's (German) Church and Monastary, Brooklyn.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province)—Pro-Cathedral School, Brooklyn.

Franciscan Fathers (Italian Province), O. L. of Peace, Brooklyn.

Franciscan Brothers (Brooklyn, N.Y.)—Monastery, St. Francis' College, St. Leonard's Academy, St. Ann's, St. Anthony's, St. Charles Borromeo's, St. John Evangelist's, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Our Lady of Mercy, St. Patrick's. St. Paul's, St. Peter's, Sacred Heart of Jesus, St. Vincent's, Brooklyn; Centerport, L. I.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Vincent on Hudson, N. Y.)—Assumption, St. Charles Borromeo's, St. John the Baptist's, St. Mary Star of the Sea, St. Paul's, St. Peter's, St. Stephen Schools, St. Joseph's Asylum, St. Mary's Female Hospital, St. Mary's Maternity, St. Mary's General Hospital, St. Paul's Industrial School, Brooklyn: Jamaica.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—St. Benedict's School, Brooklyn.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Motherhouse, Brooklyn; Novitiate, Amityville. Asylums: Annunciation, Our Lady of Sorrows, Brooklyn; Amityville; College Point; Farmingdale; Jamaica; Long Island City; New Hyde Park; St. Catherine's Hospital, Brooklyn; St. Mary's Hospital, Jamaica; Schools: All Saint's, St. Aloysius', Annunciation, St. Barbara's, St. Bernard's, St. Boniface's, Fourteen Holy Martyrs', Holy Family, Holy Trinity, St. Leonard of Port Maurice, St. Michael's, St. Nicholas'. Our Lady of Sorrows, St. Patrick's, Brooklyn; College Point; Flushing; Fosters Meadow; Jamaica; Long Island City; Middle Village; Winfield; Woodhaven.

Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, O.)—St. Peter's Hospital, Brooklyn.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd — Brooklyn.

Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Chicago, Ill.) — St. Stanislaus Kostka and Our Lady of Czestohowa, Brooklyn; Elmhurst.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Brentwood, N. Y.)—Motherhouse, Brentwood; Academies: St. Agnes', St. Ambrose's, St. Francis Xavier's, Immaculate Conception, St. Joseph's, Our Lady of Victory, St. Thomas Aquinas, Brooklyn; St. Joseph's Select School, St. Angela's Hall, Brooklyn. St. John's, St. Malachy's, St. Peter's Home, Brooklyn; Hospital, Long Island City, Far Rockaway; Schools: Pro-Cathedral. St. Ann's, St. Agnes, St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's Our Lady of Lourdes, Holy Name, Holy Cross, Immaculate Conception, St. John Evangelist's. St. Joseph's, St. Malachy's. St. Matthew's, St. Michael's, Nativity, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Our Lady of Mercy, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, St. Rose of Lima, SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Teresa's, St. Vincent's, Visitation, St. Saviors, Epiphany, Brooklyn; Babylon; Far Rockaway; Flushing; Long Island City.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Novitiate for America, Queens, Queens County, N. Y. —2 Homes, Brooklyn.

Sisters of Mercy (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Motherhouse, St. Francis Orphanage, Sacred Heart of Jesus and St. Patricks' School, Brooklyn; Blythebourne; Syosset.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Alphonsus School, Brooklyn.

Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood—Brooklyn.

Discalced Carmelite Nuns—Brooklyn.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary.—St. Joseph Institute for Deaf Mutes and Ozanam Home for Friendless Women, Brooklyn.
Sisters of the Infant Jesus—Brooklyn and Freeport.
Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (New York)—Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary, Brooklyn
Sœurs du Sacré Cœur de Marie Vierge (France)—Sag Harbor; St. Mary's, Long Island City.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary (Buffalo, N. Y.)—St. Joseph's Institute for Deafmutes, Brooklyn.—Ozanam Home for Friendless Women, Brooklyn.
Visitation Nuns—Convent and Academy, Brooklyn.
Daughters of Wisdom—Ozone Park; Port Jefferson.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Orphan Asylums	11
Diocesan Priests	336	Orphans	4 653
Priests of Religious Orders	58	Infant Asylum	4
Total	394	Infant's cared for	726
Churches with resident priests	174	Industrial School for girls	1
Missions with Churches	10	Pupils	143
Total	184	House of Good Shepherd	1
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy	1	Inmates	440
Students	60	Total of young people under Cath. care	40 040
Colleges for boys	3	Hospitals	6
Students	630	Patients treated during the year	1 821
Academies and Select Schools for young ladies	15	Homes for Aged Poor	
Pupils	1 017	Inmates during the year	583
Boys in Academies	317	Catholic Population about	650,000
Parishes with Parochial Schools	71		
Pupils	44 763		

DIOCESE OF BUFFALO

(*Dioecesis Buffalensis.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 23, 1847. Incorporated under the laws of the State of New York. Corporate title: "The Diocese of Buffalo."

Comprises the Counties of Erie, Niagara, Genesee, Orleans, Chautauqua, Wyoming, Cattaraugus and Allegany, in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 6,357.



RIGHT REVEREND

CHARLES HENRY COLTON, D.D.,

Bishop of Buffalo; cons. Aug. 24, 1903.—Res., *1025 Delaware ave., Buffalo, N. Y.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOHN TIMON, D.D., C.M., cons. Oct. 17, 1847; died April 16, 1867. Right Rev. STEPHEN V. RYAN, D.D., C.M., cons. Nov. 8, 1868; died April 10, 1896.—Rt. Rev. JAMES EDWARD QUIGLEY, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1897; accepted Apostolic Brief of Promotion to the Archbishopric of Chicago Feb. 19, 1903.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. NELSON H. BAKER, *Buffalo, West Seneca Station, N. Y.*

Chancellor and Bishop's Secretary—Rev. THOS. J. WALSH, Res., *50 Franklin st., Buffalo N. Y.* Chancery office, *50 Franklin st.* Open from 10 A. M. to 12 M., except Sundays Holy Days and Holidays.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. NELSON H. BAKER, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. CANNON, V.F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. PAUL HOELSCHER, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES A. LANIGAN, Rev. HYACINTH FUDZINSKI, O.M.C., D.D., J.C.D., Rt. Rev. MICHAEL P. CONNERY.

Curia Episcopalis pro causis disciplinaribus clericorum—Judex Illmus et Rmus Episcopus; Procurator Fiscalis Rmus P. J. CANNON, V. F.; Notarius, Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. HOELSCHER, S.T.D.

Curia Episcopalis pro causis matrimonialibus—Moderator Rmus P. J. CANNON, V. F., Defensor Matrimonii, Rmus P. HOELSCHER, S.T.D.; Notarius, Rev. J. J. NASH, S.T.D

Censor Librorum—Rev. THOMAS A. DONOHUE, S.T.D.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. CANNON, V.F., Vy. Rev. JOSEPH F. BUTLER, O.F.M., Vy. Rev. P. J. CONROY, C.M., Rev. HYACINTH FUDZINSKI, O.M.C., D.D., J.C.D., Rev. AUGUSTINE MILLER, S.J., Rev. A. HEITER, D.D., Rev. THOMAS DONOHUE, D.D., Rev. John J. NASH, D.D., Rev. JAMES WOJCIK.

Diocesan School Board—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. P. CONNERY, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES A. LANIGAN, Rev. H. M. LEDDY, Rev. D. WALSH, Rev. JOHN PITASS, Rev. C. O'BYRNE, Rev. J. FISCHER, Rev. G. WEBER, Rev. J. J. NASH, D.D., Rev. DANIEL O'BRIEN, Rev. THOMAS FLACZEK.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. CANNON for the Counties of Niagara and Orleans with Tonawanda; Vy. Rev. L. VANDEPOOL for the Counties of Erie, Wyoming and Genesee, except Tonawanda; Very Rev. JNO. J. HAMEL for the Counties of Allegany, Cattaraugus and Chautauqua.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. CANNON, V.F.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES A. LANIGAN, Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. P. CONNERY, Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. HOELSCHER, D.D., Rev. JOHN PITASS, Rev. FERDINAND KOLB, Rev. T. A. DONOHUE, D.D., Rev. FRANCIS SULLIVAN, Rev. JAMES J. LEDDY, Rev. WM. T. WILBER, Rev. JNO SCHAUS, Rev. FELIX SCULLIN.

Clerical Mutual Benefit Society—Rev. JNO. J. NASH, D.D., pres., Rev. JAMES WOJCIK, vice pres., Rev. WM. J. SCHRECK, treas., Rev. JAS. F. MCGLOIN, sec., Rev. MICHAEL J. NOONAN, directors.

Superintendent of Parochial Schools.—Rev. EDMUND F. GIBBONS, Res., *Attica, N. Y.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BUFFALO.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Swan and Franklin sts., Rev. Jno. D. Biden, LL.D., rector; Revs. John Keavin, T. J. E. Blakeney, Thos. H. Harrigan, assistants; Rev. Thos. J. Walsh, chancellor and Bishop's secretary. Res., Franklin and Swan sts.
Schools—2 Christian Brothers.
12 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. } Pupils, 475.
Chapels—Our Lady of Mercy, on the Island.
School—2 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 101.
Emergency Hospital.
St. Joseph's College.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. Jas. F. McGloin, rector; Rev. Edmund J. O'Connor, assistant. Res., 1015 Delaware ave.
School—5 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 130.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), Stanislaus st. and Rother ave., East Buffalo; Rev. Thos. Flaczek rector; Revs. Stanislaus Bubacz, Euzellus Sezlaczek, assistants.
School—16 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (Kosciuszko st.). Pupils, 945.

ST. AGNES' (German), Benzinger st., East Buffalo, Rev. Jos. Fischer; Rev. George A. Meier, ass't. Res., 194 Ludington st.
School—8 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis (109 Ideal st.). Pupils, 478.

ST. ANN'S (German), Broadway and Emslie st., Rev. V. Sheppach, S.J., rector; Revs. J. B. Schmandt, S.J., B. Gmeiner, S.J., J. Groénings, S.J., James Rockliff, S.J., John B. Schmandt, S.J., B. Henke, S.J., Leo Osterrath, S.J., Gustave Reinsch, S.J., Charles Jansen, S.J., missionary. Res., 371 Watson st.
School—26 Sisters of St. Francis (472 Emslie st.). Pupils, 1646.

ANNUNCIATION, Lafayette ave. and Grant st.; Rev. J. McGrath, rector; Rev. J. A. Hogan, assistant. Res., 248 Lafayette ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Mary (275 Lafayette ave). Pupils, 147.
Chapel—State Hospital for the Insane.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, (Italian), Court and Morgan sts.; Rev. Bernard Casassa, rector; Rev. Charles Doglio, ass't. Res., 160 Court st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph (35 Niagara Square). Pupils, 106.

ASSUMPTION (Polish), North Buffalo; Rev. L. Chodacki, rector; Rev. M. F. Helminiak, assistant. Res., 435 Amherst st.
School—6 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (16 Peter st.) Pupils, 306.

ST. BERNARD'S, cor. Clinton and Willett sts.,; Rev. Wm. M. Bernet, rector. Res. 160 Cable st

BLESSED TRINITY (German and English), Leroy ave., Rev. Jno. F. Pfluger, rector. Res. 317 Leroy ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 102.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Mulberry st.; Rev. Ferd. Kolb, M.R.; Rev. John Brückner ass't. Res., 124 Locust st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (138 Locust st.). 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 535.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Louisiana and Fulton sts.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. James A. Lanigan, M.R.; Revs. Daniel Kiernan, George Crimmen, assistants. Res., 397 Louisiana st.
Schools—2 Christian Brothers (44 Prenatt st.) } Pupils, 1071
17 Sisters of Mercy.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), East Buffalo, Cable and Beer sts., Rev. Francis Kasprzak. Res. 160 Cable st.
School—5 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (160 Cable st.) Pupils, 338.

ST. COLUMBA'S, Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. P. Connery, M.R.; Revs. Joseph McDonough and E. A. Crowley, assistants. Res. 418 N. Division st.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy (431 Eagle st.). Pupils, 500.

CORPUS CHRISTI (Polish), Clark and Kent sts. Very Rev. Hyacinth Fudzinski, O.M.C., D.D., rector; Revs. Dominic Sparacio, O.M.C., L M. Cyman, O.M.C., E. M. Bartoszewicz, O.M.C. 4 lay Brothers.
School—12 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 900.

ST. ELIZABETH'S (Hungarian), Amherst st. and Military Road, Rev. M. Biro, rector. Res. 986 Grant st.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S (German), North Buffalo; Revs. Chas. Schaus, Wm. Burchhardt. Res., 157 East st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph and lay teacher Mr. O. Mindnich. Pupils, 489.

ST. GERARD'S, Bailey ave.; Rev. Wm. Schreck, rector. Res. 2509 Bailey ave.
School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 352.

HOLY ANGELS, Porter ave.; Very Rev. M. F. Fallon, O.M.I., D.D., provincial, rector; Revs. B. J. McKenna, O.M.I., P.J. McGrath, O.M.I., assistants. Res., 348 Porter ave Applications for missions and retreats should be directed to the Very Rev. Provincial.
School—14 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Holy Angels Academy). Pupils, 586.

HOLY FAMILY, Tifft st.: Rev. Jno. J. Nash, D.D., rector; Rev. P. O'Dwyer, Res. South Park ave.

HOLY NAME OF JESUS (German and English), 1947 Bailey ave., E. Buffalo; Rev. D. M. Reilly; Rev. Michael Colligan, assistant.
School—4 Sisters of the 3rd Order of St. Francis (210 Brinkman). Pupils, 224.
Chapel—Dominican Sisters, Doat st.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Edward st.; Rev. Thomas A. Donohue, D.D., M.R., rector; Rev. Joseph Mountain, assistant. Res., 144 Edward st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (125 Edward st.). Pupils, 312.

ST. JOACHIM'S (German), cor. Empire st. and Miller ave.; Rev. Henry J. Laudenbach, rector. Res., 3 Empire street.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 230.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, North Buffalo; Rev. Michael J.Noonan, Rev. Michael J.O'Connell Res., 64 Hertel ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 2 0.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Greek Ruthenian Rite), Amherst and Grant, Rev. J. Dubrousky, rector.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST (German), Rev. Michael J. Weber, rector. Res. 70 Indian Church Road ave.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German and English), Rev. M. Phillips, rector. Res., 3269 Main st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.

ST. JOHN KANTY (Polish), Broadway and Swinburne; Rev. T. Semelka, Revs. C. Slizewski, Joseph Kominick, D.D. Res. 86 Brownell.
School—12 Felician Sisters O.S.F., (99 Swineburn st.) 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 754.

ST. JOHN MARON (Assyrian), 454 Seneca st., Rev. Geo. Aziz. Res., 435 Seneca st.

ST. LOUIS' (German), Main and Edward sts; Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. Hoelscher, D.D., M.R., rector; Rev. Emil Deck, Rev. Jos. Stephan, assistants. Res., 35 Edward st.
Schools—2 Christian Brothers (St. Joseph's Institute, Main st.). 6 Sisters of St. Joseph (125 Edward st.). Pupils, 319.
Chapel—St. Mary's Widows and Infant Asylum.

ST. LUCY'S (Italian), Swan St.; Rev. Luke F. Sharkey, rector; Rev. Eugene Patrucco, assistant. Res 264 Swan st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 2 0.

ST. MARY'S (German), Broadway and Pine st.; Rev. Francis T. Parr, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Jos. Froehlich, C.SS.R., Philip Colonel, C.SS.R., Francis X. Mueller, C.SS.R., Augustine Thumel, C.SS.R., Frederick Lowekamp, C.SS.R., Ferdinand Sturm, C.SS.R. 5 Lay Brothers. Res., 258 Pine st.
School—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Res., 219 Broadway). Pupils, 760.

ST. MARY MAGDALENE, (German and English), Fillmore ave. and Landon st.; Rev. James C. Bubenheim, rector; Revs. Anthony Veit, Francis G.Ruby, assts. Res., 26 Urban st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 511.

ST. MICHAEL'S (German), Washington st., bet. Chippewa and Tupper sts.; Rev. Jos. Faber, S.J., (pastor); Revs. William Trümper, S.J., Francis X. Pilliod, S.J., Bernard Cohausz, S.J. Res., Canisius College, 651 Washington st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis (749 Washington st.). Pupils, 302.
Chapels—Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, 1883 Main st.
Sacred Heart, Sisters of St. Francis, 749 Washington st.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, 485 Best st.
Erie County Penitentiary.

THE NATIVITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN, Herkimer and Albany sts.; Rev. Daniel Walsh rector; Rev. Christopher Dealy, ass't. Res., 20 Herkimer st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.

ST. NICHOLAS', (German and English), Welker st.; Rev. Christopher O'Byrne, rector; Rev. Ferdinand Bank, assistant. Res., 18 Welker st.
School—8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 426

ST. NICHOLAS' (Greek Ruthenian Rite), Central ave; Rev. ———— rector. Res., 1430 Bailey ave.

OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (Italian), Fly and Le Couteulx sts. Rev. Jno. J. McMahon rector; Revs. Wm. Paolini and John Tommei, assistants. Res. Fly and Le Couteulx sts.,
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis, (64 Franklin st.). Pupils 568.
OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP. Alabama and Sandusky sts. Rev. Thos. P. Lynch, rector. Revs. Jno. F. McDonald and Jno. J. Kenney, assistants. Res., 115 Sandusky st.
PRECIOUS BLOOD, Lyman and Lewis sts.; Rev. T. F. Gleason, rector. Res., 148 Lewis st.
ST. PATRICK'S, Seymour and Emslie sts.: Very Rev. Anselm Kennedy, O.F.M., superior and rector; Revs. Bonaventure Jahn, O.F.M., Michael Mann, O.F.M., Alphonsus Duff, O.F.M., Marcellus Kolmer, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 152 Seymour St.
School—14 Sisters of St. Francis (741 S. Division st.). Pupils, 600.
OUR LADY OF LOURDES AND ST. PETER'S (French), Cor. Main and Best sts.; Rev. Joseph Fenger, rector; Rev. Joseph Kopp, ass't. Res., 1107 Main st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 140.
SACRED HEART (German), Seneca st.; Rev. Geo. Weber, rector; Rev. Albert Fritton, assistant. Res., 698 Seneca st.
School—8 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis (Swan st.). Pupils, 368. Kindergarten: Pupils, 35.
SEVEN DOLORS (German), Genesee st.; Rev. A. Helter, D.D., rector; Revs. J. Bos, Joseph Linsmeier, Adam Bruder, assistants. Res., 20 Rich st.
School—22 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis (964 Genesee st.). Pupils, 1230.
Chapel—German Orphan Asylum.
ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Townsend and Peckham sts., East Buffalo; Rev. John Pitass, M.R., rector; Revs. Alexander Pitass, Ph.D., D.D., Chas. Mioduszewski, J. Ciesla, assistants. Res., Townsend st.
School—30 Felician Sisters (562 Fillmore ave.) Pupils, 2024.
ST. STEPHEN'S, Elk st.; Rev. H. M. Leddy, rector; Rev. Thos. Harrick and Rev. P. J. Wilson, assistants. Res., 793 Elk st.
School—3 Christian Brothers (44 Prenatt st.) 6 Sisters of Mercy (779 Elk st.). Pupils, 525.
ST. TERESA, Seneca and Eckhardt sts., Rev. M. J. Kean, rector. Rev. Francis Kenaley, assistant. Res., 1974 Seneca st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 218.
TRANSFIGURATION, (Polish), Rev. James Wojcik, rector; Rev. Thomas Gwozdz, ass't. Res., 144 Mills st.
School—14 Felician Sisters O.S.F., (104 Mills st.). Pupils, 770.
THE VISITATION, cor. Lovejoy and Green sts.; Rev. David J. Ryan, rector; Rev. Dennis Sullivan, ass't. Res., 1040 Lovejoy st.
School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (101 Moreland st.). Pupils, 160.
ST. VINCENT'S, (German and English), Main st.; Rev. W. Grill, rector; Rev. M. Anstett, ass't. Res., 2019 Main st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (2064 Main st.). Pupils, 130.
Chapel—Mt. St. Joseph's Academy.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.
Chapel of the Polish Felician Sisters of St. Francis, Rev. V. Swinarski, Rev. Louis Leichert, chaplains. Address, Doyle, N. Y.
Deaf-mute Asylum, Rev. P. S. Gilmore. 2253 Main st.
Working Boys Home, 35 Niagara Square. Under the direction of Rt. Rev. Mgr. Nelson H. Baker, V.G.
St. Francis' Asylum 337 Pine st., Rev. Frank Meyer, chaplain.
St. Francis' Home, Gardenville, Rev. F. X. Kofler, chaplain.
St. Francis' Home, Williamsville, Rev. Edward F. McShane, chaplain.
Providence Retreat, Rev. ——— ———, chaplain.
Mount Mercy Academy, 1475 Abbott Road; Rev. John Tracy, chaplain.
German Orphan Asylum, Dodge st., Rev. J. Linsmeier, chaplain.
Twenty-seven chapels have visiting chaplains.

Absent on leave.—Revs. Thos. J. O'Hearn, Charles E. Duffy, J. Lafferty, A. Marcinkiewicz, T. Kozlowski, H. Fuchs, John Bednarkiewicz.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BUFFALO.

Akron, Erie Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Henry J. Kingston.
Albion, Orleans Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Sullivan, M.R.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 148.
Assumption (Polish), Rev. Leopold Stein, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy from St. Joseph's Convent. Pupils, 190.
Alden, Erie Co., St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. Anthony Bornefeld.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 101.
Allegany, Cattaraugus Co., St. Bonaventure's, Very Rev. P. Josephus Butler, O.F.M., rector assisted by the Fathers from St. Bonaventure's College.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
Andover, Allegany Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. John J. Sheehy.
Angola, Erie Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. Richard Burke.
Mission—North Evans, Erie Co., St. Vincent's.

Arcade, Wyoming Co., Church of SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Thos. F. Clark, rector.
Mission—Holland, Erie Co., St. Joseph's.
Attica, Wyoming Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. E. F. Gibbons, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils 57.
Batavia, Genesee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. T. Wilber, M.R., rector.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 290.
St. Mary's—Rev. R. E. Walsh, rector. Res. 18 Ellicott st.
Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. P. Pitass, 302 Jackson st.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Belfast, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jno. J. Dealy.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 52.
Belmont, Allegany Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John E. Kelly, rector.
Missions—Angelica, Allegany Co., St. James'.
Scio, Allegany Co., St. Joseph's.
Bennington Centre, Wyoming Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. L. Bastian.
School 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 40.
Mission—East Bennington, Wyoming Co., Help of Christians' (German).
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Bergen, Genesee Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Peter J. Berkery.
Mission—Byron, Genesee Co., St. Michael's.
Blasdell, Erie Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Lawrence Fell, D.D.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. St. Joseph's Asylum, West Seneca). Pupils, 65.
Bolivar, Allegany Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. A. Dolan.
Mission—Portville, Cattaraugus Co., Sacred Heart.
Boston, Erie Co., St. John Baptist (German), Rev. Geo. Sellinger.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 67.
Brant, Erie Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Frederick Sbrocca, rector.
Canaseraga, Allegany Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jno. J. Ryan, rector.
Mission—Birdsall, Allegany Co., St Patrick s.
Cheektowaga, Erie Co. (*Forks P.O.*), Help of Christians' (German), Rev. F. X. Scherer.
School—3 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 102.
Corfu, Genesee Co., St. Mary's Rev. S. E. Airey, rector.
Mission—Crittenden, Erie Co., St. Patrick's.
Cuba, Allegany Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Andrew Hartigan.
Mission—Friendship, Allegany Co., Sacred Heart.
Depew, Erie Co., St. James', Rev. Cornelius Killeen.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. S. Fimowicz, rector.
School—2 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 200.
Doyle, Erie Co., St. Josaphat's (Polish), Rev. L. Ho dick, rector.
School—2 Felician Sisters (from Motherhouse). Pupils, 130.
Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. B. Malone, C.P., rector, Rev. Lewis Bellew, C.P., assistant.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 450.
Mission—Forestville, Chautauqua Co., St. Mary's.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Jos. M. Thies.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 219.
St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. B. Swinko.
School—8 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (12 Pangolin St.) Pupils, 530.
St. Hedwig's, (Polish), Rev. Thos. Stabenau. Res. 175 Doughty st.
School—3 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (171 Doughty st.) 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 203.
East Arcade, Wyoming Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. Butler.
Mission—Bliss, Wyoming Co., St. Joseph's.
East Aurora, Erie Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James H. Quested.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 124
East Eden, Erie Co., Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Conrad Kaelin.
School—2 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 77.
East Pembroke, Genesee Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. J. Gilhooley, rector.
Mission—Wheatville, Genesee Co., St. Patrick's.
Ellicottville, Cattaraugus Co., Most Holy Name of Mary, Rev. E. J. Rengel, rector.
Elma, Erie Co. (*P. O. Town Line, R F. D.*), Annunciation of B.M.V. (German and English), Rev. Adam Scheidel, rector.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils 66
Missions—Springbrook, Erie Co., St. Vincent's.
Farnham Erie Co., St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev Jos. V. Hennessey, Ph.D., D.D., rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 09.
Mission—Silver Creek, Chatauqua Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Fillmore, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John C. Carr, rector.
Franklinville, Cattaraugus Co., St. Philomena's, Jno. V. Mooney, rector.
Mission—Humphrey, Cattaraugus Co., Church of St. Pacificus.
Fredonia, Chautauqua Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Hugh Wright, rector.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. T. Glesa, rector.
Gardenville, Erie Co., Fourteen Holy Helpers (German), Rev. Jos. Hummel.
School—3 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 144.
Gowanda, Cattaraugus Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick J. Enright.
Mission—North Collins, Erie Co., St. John the Baptist.

Grand Island, Erie Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. W. J. Kuellertz, rector.
Hamburg, Erie Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. V. Scheffels, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 123.
Holley, Orleans Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James McCarthy.
Hulberton, Orleans Co., St. Roche's (Italian), Rev. L. Martinelli.
Jamestown, Chautauqua Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Richard Coyle, rector; Rev. Charles Degnan, assistant.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 322.
Java Center, Wyoming Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Uriel.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 50.
Kenmore, Erie Co., St. Paul's, Rev. ——
School —2 Sisters of St. Francis (749 Washington st., Buffalo). Pupils, 46.
Lancaster, Erie Co., Assumption B.V.M. (German), Rev. John V Schaus, M.R.; Rev. Aloysius Faesler.
School — 10 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 435.
Langford, Erie Co., St. Martin's (German), Rev. Francis Schlee.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 49.
Mission — New Oregon, Erie Co., Immaculate Conception (German).
— *School* — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
La Salle, Niagara Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. George Zurcher, rector.
Leroy, Genesee Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. L. A. Vandepool, V.F.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 230.
St Joseph's (Italian), Rev. Joseph Gambino.
Mission—Lime Rock, Genesee Co., St. Anthony's.
Lewiston, Niagara Co., St. Peter's, Rev. James B. Fray.
Mission — Youngstown, Niagara Co., St. Bernard's.
Limestone, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. G. Widman.
Mission — Carrollton, Cattaraugus Co., St. Peter's.
Chipmonk, Cattaraugus Co., St. John the Baptist.
Limestone Hill, Erie Co., (*Buffalo, West Seneca Station, N. Y.*), St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Nelson H. Baker, V.G., rector; Revs. John Mullett and Anthony Majeski, assts.
School — Our Lady of Victory. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 230.
Lockport, Niagara Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. James J. Leddy, M.R.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 150.
St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. Cannon, M.R., V.F., rector; Rev. Joseph Jacobs, ass't.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 278.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. A. Wiese, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 115.
Medina, Orleans Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel O'Brien, rector; Rev. Daniel Molloy, asst.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 205.
Middleport, Niagara Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Thos. B. Milde.
Mission — Gasport, Niagara Co., St. Mary's.
Newfane, Niagara Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Jno. F. McGinn.
Missions—North Ridge, Niagara Co., Immaculate Conception.
Olcott, Niagara Co., St. Charles' Borromeo's.
Niagara Falls, Niagara Co., St. Mary's of the Cataract, Rev. Felix Scullin, M.R., rector; Revs. M. J. Kelly, Michael Moynihan, assts.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils 335.
Sacred Heart (*Station A.*), Rev. James J. Roche, rector; Rev. Thomas Graham, assistant.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 430.
Holy Trinity, (Polish), Rev. M. Dyminski, cor. 13th and Falls sts.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 134.
St. Joseph's, (Italian) Pine and 14th sts. Rev. Cyprian Mealli, rector. Res., Pine and 14th sts.
Our Lady of the Rosary, cor. Niagara and Twenty-Second sts. Rev. Jos. D. Bermingham, rector. Res., 136 Twenty-Sixth st.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 140.
North Collins, Erie Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Coyola, rector.
Mission—Eden Center, Erie Co., Immaculate Conception.
North Java, Wyoming Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. John Kieter.
School — 3 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 85.
North Tonawanda, Niagara Co., Ascension, Rev. James F. Kelly, rector.
School —5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 240.
Our Lady of Czestochowa, (Polish), Rev. P. Letocha, rector. Res., 67 Fifth ave.
School — 3 Sisters of St Francis. Pupils 150.
Oakfield, Genesee Co., St. Cecelia's, Rev. ——, rector.
Olean, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's of the Angels, Very Rev. J. J. Hamel, V.F., rector; Rev. John Duggan assistant.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 366.
St. John's, Rev. Jno. F. Gardiner, rector.
Transfiguration (Polish), Rev. L. Podlewski, rector.
School—4 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 102.
Pavilion, Genesee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Dobbins.

Pendleton, Niagara Co., (*P.O., Martinsville R.F D.*) Good Shepherd (German), Rev. August Fricker.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 67.
Perry, Wyoming Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Caraher.
Portageville, Wyoming Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Albert F. Rivers.
Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel J. White.
Mission—South Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's.
Salamanca, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. H. Barrett, rector; Rev. Jno. A. Weismantel, assistant.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 275.
Holy Cross (Polish), Rev. L. Bartkowski, rector.
School—3 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (130 Broad St.). Pupils, 115.
Sheldon, Wyoming Co., St. Cecilia's (German), Rev. Cornelius C. Fischer. (*P.O. Strykersville, R F.D. No. 1.*)
School—2 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
Silver Springs, Wyoming Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph P. Garen, rector.
Somerset, Niagara Co. (*Barker's P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Andrew Porter.
Springville, Erie Co., St. Aloysius' (German), Rev. Joseph Schemel.
School—3 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 158.
Strykersville, Wyoming Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. Jas. Franz, rector.
Swormville, Erie Co. (German), Assumption, Rev. P. Gemüngt, rector.
School—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 154.
Tonawanda, Erie Co., St. Francis of Assisium, (German), Rev. Aloysius A. Bachmann.
School—4 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
Warsaw, Wyoming Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John J. Rogers.
Wellsville, Allegany Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Richard O'Brien, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 153.
Westfield, Chautauqua Co., St. James', Rev. Martin Corbett.
Missions—Brocton, Chautauqua Co., St. Patrick's.
French Creek, Chautauqua Co., St. Mathias'.
West Seneca Erie Co., St. Charles', Rev. Jno. F. Ryan, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 250.
St. Barbara's, (Polish), Rev. A. Garstka. Rev. M. C. Tymek, assistant. Res., Center st.
School—5 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (Ridge rd.) Pupils, 338.
West Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. R. Mockel, rector.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 35.
Williamsville, Erie Co., SS. Peter and Paul (German), Very Rev. Mgr. A. Adolph, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 110.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BUFFALO. *Canisius College*, 651 Washington st. *Faculty and Officers.*—Rev. Augustine A. Miller, S.J. (pres.); Rev. Francis X. Mischler, S.J. (minister); Rev. Frederick Strerath, S.J. (vice-pres.); Rev. William Sommerhauser, S.J. (secretary); Rev. Francis X. Delhez, S.J. (chaplain); Rev. Henry Wolff, S.J. (treasurer); Rev. Herman J. Maeckel, S.J. (prof. of metaphysics and political economy); Rev. Peter Schweitzer, S.J. (logic and ethics); Rev. Francis X. Sindele, S.J. (sophomore class); Rev. John LaFarge, S.J. (freshman class); Rev. Peter Leonard, S.J. (fourth academic); Rev. Frederick Bunse, S.J. (third academic); Rev. Francis S. Betten, S.J. (third academic); Rev. Charles Gisler, S.J. (first academic); Rev. Henry Nelles, S.J. (preacademic class); Rev. Bernard Cohausz, S.J. (evidences of religion); Rev. Richard J. Martin, S.J. (physics and chemistry); Rev. Francis X. Pilliod, S.J. (modern languages); Rev. Ludwig Bonvin, S.J., (director of music); Rev. Clement Alten, S.J. (missionary); Rev. Joseph Offergeld, S.J. (missionary); Rev. Francis Marchl, S.J. (missionary); Rev. Peter Hagg, S.J.; Messrs. Arthur Hohmann, S.J.; Anthony Cotter, S.J.; Dominic Hammer, S.J.; Louis Ott, S.J.; John Mahoney, S.J.; Fredrick Boehm, S.J. (academic classes); Robert Keel, S.J. (higher mathematics); Charles Arnold, S.J. (natural sciences); Bernard Pohlmann, S.J. (mathematics); Henry Hagen, S.J. (special class); David L. Redmond, M.D (biology); Robert T. Bapst, M.A. (mathematics); Gilbert Brady (English); Charles Foy, (mathematics and bookkeeping); Charles Mischka, (organ and college band); Sylvan Hermann, Ignatius Czerwinski, (music); Henry Schmitt, (drawing and modeling). Students, 450.

Holy Angels' Apostolic School, 348 Porter ave.—Very Rev. M. F. Fallon, D.D., O.M.I., (provincial); Rev. P. J. McGrath, O.M.I., (superior); Rev. W. Kirwin, O.M.I., (director of junior oblates). Professors: Revs. C. J. Sloan, O.M.I., E.J. Cornell, O.M.I., H. Wattelle, O.M.I., J. Foley, O.M.I., G. Nolan, O.M.I. The only boarders received are those young men, who desire to become missionary priest in the Congregation of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate. Applications for admission should be addressed to the Very Rev. Provincial or to the Rev. Director Attached to the college is also a band of Missionaries comprising the following Fathers: Rev. E. A. Dorgan, O M.I., Rev. L. Schwind, O.M.I., Rev. E. Ouimet, O.M.I. Students, 78.

St. Joseph's College, 1238 Main st.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Jerome pres., Brother Edward, vice-pres. (prof. of mathematics, languages and English); Brother Basil, (prof. commercial dep't.); Brother Leo (prof. of sciences and elocution); Brother Elveus (prof. of history and English); Brother Remigius (prof. of drawing and English); Brother Gabriel (Regents elementary work). Students, 150.

ALLEGANY. *St. Bonaventure's Monastery.* Connected herewith are *St. Bonaventure's Seminary and College.* — Very Revs. Joseph Butler, O.F.M., (pres.); Benvenute Ryan O.F.M. (lector of theology); John B. Roser, O.F.M. (lector of philosophy); Revs. Francis Coen, O.F.M., Celsus Murphy, O.F.M., Philipp Waldmann, O.F.M., Alexander Hickey, O.F.M., (lector of theology); Gabriel Nagle, O.F.M. (vice-pres.), Thos. Cosgrove, O.F.M., Aloysius O'Malley, O.F.M., Vincentius Kelly, O.F.M., Joachim Cuniffe, O.F.M., Fedilis Reynolds, O.F.M. Lay brothers, 7; 4 Lay Professors teach in St. Bonaventure's College. Number of students in College and Seminary, 225; Seminary, 75; College, 150.

DUNKIRK, *St. Mary's Passionist Monastery.* — Corporate title: "The Dunkirk Benevolent, Missionary and Scientific Institution". Very Rev. Basil Malone, C.P., (rector); Rev. Louis Bellew, C.P., (vice-rector); Revs. John Baptist Baudinelli, C.P., Alexis Cunneen, C.P., Gaudentius Hayden, C.P., Sebastian Ochsenreiter, C.P., Gerald O'Neil, C.P., Colman Burns, C.P. 4 lay brothers; a class of postulants.

NIAGARA FALLS. *Seminary and College of Our Lady of Angels. Niagara University.* (P.O. address: Niagara University, Niagara Co., N. Y.). — Conducted by the Priests of the Congregation of the Mission. Very Rev. P. J. Conroy, C.M., (pres. and supr.), Rev. Edward J. Walsh, C.M., (vice-pres.), Rev. Luke A. Grace, C.M., (secretary). Rev. E. J. Quinn, C.M., (treas.); Rev. J. P. Cribbins, C.M., (director of seminarians); Rev. J. G. Eckhardt, C.M., (prefect of studies); Rev. H. V. Piper, C.M., prefect of collegians; Rev. J. H. Carman, C.M. (ass't. prefect of collegians); Rev. J. W. Hickey, C.M., Rev. J. A. Hartnett, C.M., Rev. J. V. O'Brien, C.M., Rev. J. F. Maye, C.M., Rev. J. J. Corcoran, C.M., Rev. J. P. Downing, C.M., Rev. J. J. O'Byrne, C.M., Rev. C. H. Sedgwick, C.M., Rev. A. I. Dawson, C.M., Rev. W. J. Churchill, C.M.. Number of students in both departments, 250. All applications for missions to be addressed to the Very Rev. Superior. Band of Missioners: Rev. M. J. Rosa, C.M., Rev. J. A. Tracy, C.M., Rev. E. M. Farrell, C.M., Rev. J. A. Deegan, C.M.

WEST SENECA. *St. John's Protectory.*—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Nelson H. Baker, V.G.(superintendent). 16 Brothers of the Holy Infancy and 28 Sisters of St. Joseph have care of the children. Average number of boys, 600. Various industries, such as Plumbing, Steamfitting and Gasfitting, Boot and Shoe making, Wood working Machinery, Type-setting and Telegraphy, are taught.

St. Joseph's Boys' Orphan Asylum, situated near by, under the same spiritual direction.— 24 Sisters of St. Joseph have charge of the children, who averaged during the year 240

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BUFFALO. *St. Francis Convent, Mother-house of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.* 337 Pine st.—Mother M. Dionysia, general supr. In Motherhouse: 44 Sisters, 12 Postulants In Community: 256 Sisters.—Connected with this Convent is *St. Francis' Asylum*, for the care of old and infirm persons, without distinction of nationality or religion. Number of inmates at present, 369.

German Catholic Orphan Asylum, 564 Dodge st.—Incorporated 1874. 27 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Benedict, supr. Orphans, 369.

Sacred Heart Convent, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis, 749 Washington st.—Mother Gonzaga, supr. Sisters, 60.

Sacred Heart Academy.—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 135.

St. Martha's Home, for non-dependent women and working girls. Sisters of St. Francis.

Convent of Mt. St. Joseph's. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph, 2064 Main st. — Mother Mary Anne, supr. In Community: 260 Sisters; Novices, 32; Postulants. 7.

Mt. St. Joseph Academy, 2064 Main st.—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Anne, supr. Pupils, 185.

Le Couteulx St. Mary's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes, Main st. and Dewey ave. — 15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Dositheus, supr. Deaf-mute pupils, 190.

St Mary's Home, 125 Edward st. – Sister M. Constantine, supr. 14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boarders, 68.

Working Boys Home of the Sacred Heart, 35 Niagara square.— 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Celestine, supr. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Nelson H. Baker, V.G., pres. 80 boys.

Our Lady of Victoria Infant Asylum.—A home for homeless and abandoned infants is now being erected by the above management; will be ready for occupancy about April 1st, 1908. Capacity, about 500. 52 received to date, in temporary accommodations.

Angel Guardian Mission House and Kindergarten (322 Eagle st. near Pine st.) Also conducted herewith is a Day Nursery and Home for Working Girls. Sisters of St. Francis. Kindergarten pupils, 102; Sunday School, 95; Sewing School, 54.

Convent of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. 74 Franklin st. Members, 25.

St. Joseph's Convent, Clark st.—Franciscan Sisters Minor Conventuals. Motherhouse and novitiate. Sister M. Coleta, superioress. Professed sisters, 19; candidates, 18. In community, 52 sisters, 16 novices and 21 candidates.

St. James Mission, 252 Front ave.—Kindergarten, Sewing School. Domestic and Manual Training Classes, free to poor; children, 125; pupils, 40. 2 Sisters of Mercy.

Mount Mercy, 1475 Abbott Road.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy in the diocese. Regents chartered academy for day pupils. Pupils, 40. In community: Sisters. 143; Novices, 19; Postulants, 7. Sister M. Dolores, supr.

BUFFALO (continued).

St. Catherines, "The Lockwood," 465 Niagara st. Art, Embroidery and Sewing School, conducted by the Sisters of Mercy.

St. Mary's Academy, "The Nardin Academy," 135 Cleveland ave.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Boarding-school for the higher education of young ladies, and Preparatory School and Kindergarten for little girls, and Preparatory School for boys under 12 years of age. Pupils, 205. Teachers, 18; others at house, 6.

St. Clare Convent, 741 S. Division st.—17 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Theophila, supr.

Holy Angel's Academy, Porter and Prospect aves. — 37 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Sister Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 3?2.

St. Vincent's Asylum, 1138 Elicott st.—22 Sisters of Charity; Sister M. Gabriel, sister-servant Orphans, 387.

St. Vincent Technical School, 1313 Main st.—Devoted to Domestic Art. 7 Sisters of Charity. 79 pupils.

"St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital" (corporate title), 126 Edward st. — 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Francis, sister-servant. Infant orphans received during the year, 614; Patients, 178.

The Providence Retreat, for Nervous and Insane cases, 2157 Main st.—16 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Rose, sister-servant. Patients cared for during the year, 284.

Buffalo Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, 1833 Main st.—20 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Genevieve, sister-servant. 2024 patients during the year.

Emergency Hospital, exclusively for accidental cases, cor. Pine and Eagle sts.—In charge of 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary John, Sister-servant. 15 Nurses, 83 Beds, Patients admitted during the year, 1265.

Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, (Good Shepherd), 485 Best st. — Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Mother Mary of St. Joseph Schaefer, superioress. Professed Choir, Nuns. 32; Lay Sisters, 12; Out-door Sisters, 6; Consecrated Penitents, 64; Industrial School, protectory class, 48; novice, 1; scholars, 20.

St. Agnes Training School, Main st.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister Guardian Angel, supr. Pupils, 29.

St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, at the Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy of the diocese of Buffalo. Mother M. Dolores, general-supr. 33 Sisters, 10 novices. 7 postulants.

Mercy Hospital, Fifth st. – Conducted by Sisters of Mercy.

Infant Jesus Day Nursery, 790 Fillmore ave.—Conducted by Felician Sisters. Sister M. Eleanora, dir. 15561 children during year.

St. Felix Home for Polish Working Girls, 792 Fillmore ave.—Felician sisters.

St. Charles' Home for Working Girls, 471 Niagara st.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy.

St. Mary's Home for Women and Working Girls, 125 Edward st.—Sisters of St. Joseph.

St. Martha's Home for Working Girls, 749 Washington st.—Sisters of St. Francis.

Angel Guardian Home for Working Girls, 320 Eagle st..— Sisters of St. Francis.

Monastery of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary, 385 Doat st. 11 Sisters. Sister Rose of St. Mary, supr.

ALLEGANY. *St. Elizabeth's Convent and Academy*, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Mary Teresa, supr. 27 professed Sisters, 13 Novices, 6 Postulants. Pupils, 90.

DOYLE. *Eastern Provincial Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Felician Sisters of St. Francis.* Mother M. Jerome, provincial superioress. In the Community are: 199 Professed Sisters; 27 Novices; 90 Postulants, 37 Candidates in preparatory course. Lay Sisters; Professed 54; Novices, 12; Postulants, 14. — Connected with the Convent is *Sacred Heart of Mary Asylum*, for boys and girls. Orphans, 209. Revs. Valentine Swinarski, Louis Leichert, chaplains.

Home for the Aged.—Felician Sisters. Inmates, 48.

DUNKIRK. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Catharine, supr. Average number of orphans, 88.

St. Joseph's Home.—Farm outside Dunkirk for older orphan boys.

GARDENVILLE. *St. Francis' Convent*, Novitiate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Caroline, supr. Sisters, 13; Novices, 30; Candidates, 9.—Connected with this convent is *St. Francis' Home* for the aged and infirm. Number of inmates, 122. Rev. F. X. Kofler, chaplain.

LOCKPORT, Niagara Co. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy, Provincialhouse for America of the Sisters of St. Mary.*—Mother M. Teresa, provincial. Sister Rose Anne, supr. 43 Sisters; 15 Novices; 21 Postulants; Pupils, 150.

NIAGARA FALLS. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Francis.

WILLIAMSVILLE. *St Francis' Home for the aged and infirm.* 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Joseph, supr. Inmates, 30.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Friars Minor) – St. Patrick's, Buffalo; Seminary, Allegany.

Jesuit Fathers (Province of New York) — St. Ann's, St. Michael's, Canisius College, Buffalo.

Lazarist Fathers (Eastern Province) — University, Niagara Falls.

Minor Conventuals—Corpus Christi, Buffalo.

Oblate Fathers — Holy Angels, Juniorate, Buffalo.

Passionist Fathers — Dunkirk.

Redemptorist Fathers – St. Mary's, Buffalo.
Brothers of Christian Schools (New York Province) — St. Joseph's College, Cathedral, St. Stephen's, St. Louis Schools, Buffalo.
Brothers of the Holy Infancy — St. John's Protectory, West Seneca.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.).—St. Vincent's, St. Mary's Asylum, Providence Retreat, Buffalo Hospital, Emergency Hospital, Buffalo.
Sisters of St. Francis (Allegany, N. Y.) — Motherhouse and Academy, School, Allegany; O. L. of Mt. Carmel and St. Patrick's School, Buffalo.
Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Motherhouse, Academy, St. Michael's, St. Ann's St. Joachim's, Schools, Buffalo and St. Paul's School, Kenmore.
Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Motherhouse, St. Francis Asylum, German R. C. Orphan Asylum, The Angel Guardian Mission, Seven Dolors, St. Agnes', St. Gerard's, Sacred Heart, Visitation, St. Nicholas' Holy Name, Blessed Sacrament Schools, Buffalo; Bennington; Cheektowaga; East Eden; Gardenville; Hamburg; Lancaster; North Java; North Tonawanda; Sheldon; Springville; Swormville; Tonawanda; West Valley; Williamsville, ahd St. Mary's Hospital, Niagara Falls.
Felician Sisters O.S.F. (Doyle, N. Y.).—St. Adalbert's, St. Barbara's, St. Casimirs, St. John Kanty, Stanislaus', Assumption, Transfiguration Schools, Infant Jesus Nursery, St. Felix Home, Buffalo; Dunkirk, 2 schools; Depew; Doyle; Olean, Salamanca;
Grey Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Holy Angels Academy and School, Buffalo.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Mt. St. Mary's Academy, Cathedral and O. L. of Mercy, Buffalo.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Le Couteulx Institution, Working Boys Home, St. Mary's Home, St Anthony's, St. Vincent's, Blessed Trinity, St. Boniface's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Joseph's, St. Louis', Immaculate Conception, St. Mary Magdalene's, Nativity and St. John the Baptist's Schools, Buffalo; Alden; Attica; Blasdell; Boston; Orphan Asylum, Dunkirk; East Aurora; Java Centre; Langford; Medina; New Oregon; Niagara Falls; North Tonawanda; Pendleton; Salamanca; Catholic Protectory, Orphan Asylum, School, West Seneca.
Sisters of St. Mary (Lockport, N. Y.) — Motherhouse, St. Patrick's, St. John's, St. Mary's Schools, Lockport; Annunciation, St. Lucy's, Our Lady of Lourdes, Schools and Academy, Buffalo; Farnham.
Sisters of Mercy (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Motherhouse and Academy, Mt. Mercy, 1475 Abbot road Mercy Hospital, St. Catharines' Art School, St. James Kindergarten. St. Bridget's, St. Stephen's, St. Columba's, St. John Evangelist, St. Teresa's Schools, Buffalo; St. Joseph's and Transfiguration schools, Albion; Batavia; Belfast; Jamestown; Leroy; St. Mary's and Holy Rosary schools, Niagara Falls; Olean; Wellsville.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Mary's School, Buffalo.
Sisters of St. Francis (Polish) Corpus Christi School, Buffalo; Sacred Heart School, Niagara Falls.
Sisters of Our Lady of Refuge (Caen, France.) — Buffalo.
Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary ——, Buffalo.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Industrial school, Pupils	70
Diocesan Priests	204	Training school for girls, Pupils	29
Priests of Religious Orders	111	Foundling Asylums	2
Total	315	Foundlings	414
Churches with resident priest	150	Protectory for boys	1
Missions with churches	28	Inmates	500
Chapels	36	Boys Home	1
University	1	Inmates	75
Students	150	Homes for working girls	5
Seminary for Secular Clergy (in charge of Religious)	2	Inmates	150
Students	150	Day Nurseries	2
Colleges for boys	5	Daily	120
Students	963	Kindergartens	3
Seminary for young boys	3	Pupils	142
Pupils	170	Deaf-mute Asylum	1
Academies and Select Schools for young ladies	8	Inmates	190
Females educated in higher branches	1 196	Total of young people under Cath. care	35 639
Parishes with Parochial Schools	103	Hospitals	4
Pupils	29 985	Homes for Aged Poor	4
Orphan Asylums	5	Inmates during the year	505
Orphans	1 342	Home for friendless women	1
Girls' Protectory	1	Average	12
Inmates	50	Retreat for feeblee minded	1
		Average	300
		Catholic Population	244 739

DIOCESE OF BURLINGTON

(*Dioecesis Burlingtonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises the State of Vermont.

Square Miles — 9135.



RIGHT REVEREND

John Stephen Michaud, D.D.,

Bishop of Burlington; cons. June 29, 1892. Res., *Cathedral, Burlington, Vt.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. LOUIS DE GOESBRIAND, D.D., consecrated Oct. 30, 1853; died Nov. 3, 1899.

Vicar-General — Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. M. CLOAREC.—Res., *St. Joseph's Church, Burlington, Vt.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH F. GILLIS.—Res., *Cathedral, Burlington, Vt.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. M. CLOAREC, V.G., Revs. J. F. AUDET, J. A. BOISSONNAULT, D. J. O'SULLIVAN, J. D. SHANNON, P. J. BARRETT.

Court for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Right Rev. BISHOP, *judge;* Rev. N. PROULX, *procurator fiscalis;* Rev. J. D. SHANNON, *auditor;* Rev. JOS. F. GILLIS, *chancellor;* Rev. C. C. DELANY, *notary.*

Court for Matrimonial Cases—Rev. D. J. O'SULLIVAN, *moderator;* Rev. J. F. AUDET, *defensor matrimonii;* Rev. J. F. GILLIS, *notary.*

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. M. CLOAREC, V.G., Revs. J. F. AUDET, D. J. O'SULLIVAN, P. J BARRETT, E. M. SALMON, C.S.E., JOHN M. BROWN, L. DESROCHERS,

School Board—Revs. N. PROULX, A. J. BARRON, J. J. BOYLE.

Rural Deans—Revs. J. A. BOISSONNAULT, J. F. AUDET, A. J. BARRON.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. D. J. O'SULLIVAN, *St. Albans, Vt.*

Propagation of the Faith—Director, Rev. P. J. BARRETT, *Cathedral.*

The Holy Childhood—Director, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. M. CLOAREC, V.G., *Burlington, Vt.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BURLINGTON.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. P. J. Barrett, rector; Revs. Jos. F. Gillis and W. P. Crosby.
Schools — For boys and girls. 15 Sisters of Mercy (St. Paul st.). Pupils, 520.
Mt. St. Mary's Academy, Mansfield ave., Sisters of Mercy. Boarders, 75; day pupils, 87.

ST. ANTHONY'S, Rev. Wm. A. Plamondon, Park ave.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. M. Cloarec, M. R., Rev. J. A. Lacouture, Rev. J. M. Bilon.
Schools — St. Joseph's (243 N. Prospect st.) Pupils, 253.
Nazareth (20 Allen st.). Pupils, 625.
Both Schools are in charge of the Ladies of St. Joseph.
Chapel—Convent of the Sacred Heart of Mary.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BURLINGTON.

Alburgh, Grand Isle Co., St. Amadeus', Rev. J. M. Bastien.
School— 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 44.
Mission — Isle LaMotte, Grand Isle Co., St. Joseph's.
Chapel — Fort St. Ann, Isle La Motte, a place of pilgrimage.
Bakersfield, Franklin Co., St. George's, Rev. D. H. Sullivan.
Barre, Washington Co., St. Monica's, Revs. P. M. McKenna and Eugene Cray.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Pauline, supr. Pupils, 23.
Barton, Orleans Co., Conversion of St. Paul, Rev. J. E. Leblanc.
School—4 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister St. Benjamin, supr. Pupils, 95.
Mission— Albany, Orleans Co., St. John of the Cross.
Bellows Falls, Windham Co., St. Charles', Rev. Edward Reynolds.
Bennington, Bennington Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. A. J. Barron.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Miriam, dir. Pupils, 280.
Sacred Heart of Jesus (French). Rev. C. E. Prevost.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 140.
Brandon, Addison Co., Our Lady of Good Help, Rev. J. J. Boyle.
Mission—Leicester, Addison Co , St. Agnes'.
Brattleboro, Windham Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael J. Carmody.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Helena, dir. Pupils, 203.
Bristol, Addison Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. D. E. Coffey.
Castleton, Rutland Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Thos. Brown.
East Dorset, Bennington Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. H. J. Maillet.
Missions— Danby, Rutland Co., Holy Trinity.
Wallingford, Rutland Co., St. Patrick's.
Enosburg Falls, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. M. S. O'Donnell.
Essex Junction, Chittenden Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. B. Poullot.
Fairfield, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. N. Lachance.
Fairhaven, Rutland Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. P. J. Houlihan.
St. Louis' (French), Rev. J. O. Lizotte.
Mission — West Castleton, St. Joseph's.
Graniteville, Washington Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. Joseph Turcot.
School — 9 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Yves-Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 207.
Highgate Centre, Franklin Co., St Louis', Rev. P. R. Gauthier.
Mission — Franklin, Franklin Co., St. Ephrem's.
Hyde Park, Lamoille Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. N. J. M. Lachance.
Missions— Greensboro, Orleans Co., St. Michael's.
Hardwick, St. Norberts'.
Island Pond, Essex Co., St. James the Greater, Rev. C. D. Trottier.
School — Connected with Academy. 8 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 144.
Keeler's Bay (*South Hero P.O.*), Grand Isle Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. L. H. Perin Chance.
Mission — North Hero, St. Benedict Joseph Labre's.
Lowell, Orleans Co., St. Ignatius Confessor, Rev. Joseph Lavigne.
Ludlow, Windsor Co., Annunciation, Rev. John W. Dwyer.
Missions — Mount Holly, Rutland Co., Mary Mother of Mercy.
Proctorsville, Windsor Co., Holy Name of Mary.
Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., St. Elisabeth's, Rev. C. L. Pontbriand.
Manchester, Bennington Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Bernard Kelly.
Mission — Arlington, Bennington Co., St. Columban's.
Middlebury, Addison Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. J. D. Shannon.
Milton, Chittenden Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. H. Paquet.
Montgomery Centre, Franklin Co., St. Isadore Laborer. Rev. J. A. Cote.
Montpelier, Washington Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Wm. O'Sullivan, Rev. J. J. Cullion.
School — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alphonsus, dir. Pupils, 472.
Chapel — Our Lady, Help of Christians, Convent of the Sacred Heart of Mary.
Newport, Orleans Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. Antoine Clermont.
School—12 Sisters of Sacred Heart. Sister M. Alexandrine, supr. Pupils, 205.
North Bennington, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. T. F. Schaefer.
North Pownal, Bennington Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. A. L. Desaulniers.
Northfield, Washington Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. P. O'Neill.
Norton Mills, Essex Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. L. H. Guay.
Missions—Bloomfield, Essex Co., St. Stanislaus'.
Wallace Pond, St. Thomas'.
Orwell, Addison Co., Commemoration of St. Paul, Rev. J. L. Paquet.
Pittsford Mills, Rutland Co., St. Alphonsus Liguori, Revs. J. A. Lynch and R. J. Cahill, D.D.
Poultney, Rutland Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Thomas O'Donoghue.
Mission — Middletown, Rutland Co., St. Ann's.
Proctor, Rutland Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. P. J. Long, Rev. J.B. McGarry.
Randolph, Orange Co., SS. Donation and Rogation, Rev. J. L. Penders.
Mission — Bethel, Windsor Co.
Stations — Rochester and South Royalton.
Readsboro, Bennington Co., St. Joachim's, (Italian), Rev. P. C.Dehrotara.
Richford, Franklin Co., All Saints', Rev. N. O. Dorion.
Richmond, Chittenden Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. A. J. Glynn, D. D.

Rutland, Rutland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John M. Brown, M.R., rector; and Rev. Thomas Henry, assist.
School—St. Peter's. 12 Sisters of St. Joseph (Meadow st.), Mother M. Agnes, supr. Pupils, 425.
Mt. St. Joseph's Academy. 3 Sisters. Pupils, 45.
Holy Innocents, Rev. W. N. Lonergan.
School—St. Mary's. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 160.
Our Mother of Sorrows (Italian). Rev. F. Crociata, rector.
Sacred Heart of Mary (Canadian), Rev. Norbert Proulx.
Mission — West Rutland, Sacred Heart of Jesus (Canadian).
St. Albans, Franklin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. J. O'Sullivan, M. R.
School— Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Mary Magdalen, supr. Pupils, 249.
Holy Angels' (Canadian), Rev. L. Desrochers, Rev. E. L'Ecuyer,
School—7 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. of St. Athanasius, supr. Pupils, 320.
St. Albans Bay, Franklin Co., Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. Robert Devoy.
Mission— Fairfax, Franklin Co., St. Luke's.
St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., Notre Dame des Victoires, Revs. J. A. Boissonnault, L. Marceau.
Schools—Boys. Brothers of St. Gabriel. Br. Sylvére, supr. Pupils, 210.
Girls. Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Aimee des Anges, supr. Pupils, 220.
St. Aloysius Gonzaga (English) Rev. T. J. Leonard.
Missions—Lunenburgh, Essex Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Victory, Essex Co., Our Lady of Pity.
Shelburne, Chittenden Co., St. Catherine's, Revs. P. A. Campeau, A. Beauchesne.
Mission Charlotte, Chittenden Co., Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Sheldon Springs, Franklin Co., Rev. J. A. Campeau.
Shoreham, Addison Co., St. Genovefa's, Rev. N. L. Archambault.
Springfield, Windsor Co., Maternity B.V.M., Rev. Edward Hickey.
Mission—Chester, Windsor Co.
Swanton, Franklin Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. A. Fricot, C.S.E., supr., Rev. T. M. Aubin, C.S.E., rector; Revs. J. M. Fouillet, C.S.E., and J. M. Herrouet, C.S.E.
School — 9 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Ann, supr. Pupils, 300.
Chapel—Our Lady of Vermont, Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost.
Underhill Centre, Chittenden Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Jos. Therien.
Vergennes, Addison Co., St. Peter's, Rev. L. A. Vézina.
Waterbury, Washington Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. P. J. Doheny.
Mission — Moretown, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Stowe.
Wells River, Orange Co., St. Mark's, Rev.————
Mission—Elv, Orange Co., St. Lawrence's.
Stations—Barnet, Caledonia Co. Miles Pond, Essex Co.
Bradford, Orange Co. Ryegate, Caledonia Co.
Concord, Essex Co. South Ryegate, Caledonia Co.
Groton, Caledonia Co. Walden, Caledonia Co.
McIndoes, Caledonia Co.
West Rutland, Rutland Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. T. R. Carty.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. V. Michulka, rector.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 50.
White River Junction, Windsor Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. C. C. Delany.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. The Sisters visit the sick. Pupils, 25.
Mission—Wilder.
Station — Olcott, Windsor Co.
Windsor, Windsor Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. J. E. Calsse, adm.
Winooski Falls, Chittenden Co., St. Francis Xavier's (Canadian), Revs. J. F. Audet and Emile Parizeau.
School— 16 Sisters of Charity of Providence and 2 lay teachers. Sister M. of the Precious Blood, supr. Pupils: Boarders, 40; Day-Scholars, 500.
St. Stephen's, Rev. J. P. Rand.
Woodstock, Windsor Co., Holy Mary of the Snow, Rev. E. Drouhin.
Stations — Barnard, Windsor Co.
Quechee, Windsor Co.

Rev. Th. E. Blais, absent with permission.
Retired: Rev. Chas. O'Reilly, West Rutland; Rev. D. Daignault, Rev. E. R. Moloney and Rev. J. C. McLaughlin, Montreal, Canada.
Diocesan Missionary Band: Rev. J. A. Lynch and Rev. R. J. Cahill, D.D., Pittsford Mills

PILGRIMAGE.

Fort St. Ann, Isle La Motte. Very Rev. E. M. Salmon, C.S.E., and the Fathers of the Congregation of St. Edmund. Winooski Park, Winooski.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. JOHNSBURY. *Institute of the Brothers of St. Gabriel.*—Br. Sylvére, supr. *Commercial College*—Brothers of St. Gabriel. Br. Victrice, supr. Pupils, 24.

SWANTON. *Congregation of St. Edmund, (C.S.E.)*— Scholasticate and Novitiate. — Rev. A. Fricot, C.S.E., supr.; Revs. J. M. Fouillet, C.S.E., and S. M. Herrout, C.S.E., professors 6 Scholastics and 1 Lay Brother.

WINOOSKI PARK, *St. Michael's Classical and Commercial College.* Conducted by the Fathers of St. Edmund. Very Rev. E. M. Salmon, C.S.E., supr.; Rev. E. J. Alliot, C.S.E., prefect of studies; Rev. L. Cheray, C.S.E., procurator; Revs. E. L. Labory, C.S.E., E. Total, C.S.E., Geo. Ledoux, C.S.E., W. Jean Marie, C. S. E., A. Lequellec, C.S.E., V. Nicolle, C.S.E., Messrs. Geo. Gordon, C. E. Bellemare, W. J. Corbett, E. Lanthier; professors: 8, priests, 2 scholastics. Pupils, 80.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BURLINGTON. *Mt. St. Mary's Academy and Boarding School*, Mansfield ave.—Novitiate for the Order of Mercy. Mother Mary Joseph, supr. Professed Sisters, 49; Novices, 8; Postulants 6; Pupils, 162.

St. Joseph's Providence Orphan Asylum. — 19 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Donald, supr. Poor inmates, 63; orphans, 220. Chaplain (Orphan Asylum) *Nazareth Academy*, 343 N. Prospect st. — 22 Ladies of St. Joseph.

BARRE. *Sacred Heart Convent.*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Pauline, supr. The Sisters visit the sick at their homes and have a Kindergarten School.

RUTLAND. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, Academy and Boarding School.* — Novitiate of the Order of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother St. Agnes, supr. Professed Sisters, 45.

Loretto Home for Aged Women. — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Inmates, 17.

ST. JOHNSBURY. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, Academy and Boarding School.* — 8 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Aimee des Anges, supr.

Hospital.— 10 Sisters of Charity of Providence and 4 Nurses. Sister Joseph Calazance, supr. 30 beds. Patients 211. The sisters visit the sick at their homes.

ST. ALBANS. *St. Louis' Boarding and Select School.*—10 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St., Mary Magdalen, supr. Lay teacher, 1; Boarders, 23.

WINOOSKI FALLS. *Providence Academy.*—16 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 2 lay sisters. Sister Mary of the Precious Blood, supr.

Fanny Allen Hospital, Winooski Park. — 19 Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph, 2 Novices, 4 Postulants; 15 Nurses residents and 11 attending the hospital school for nurses. Mother Renaud, supr. Rev. J. Dionne, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Fathers of the Congregation of St. Edmund– Swanton, Winooski Park, Winooski.
Brothers of St. Gabriel (Montreal).—St. Johnsbury.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.) — Burlington; St. Johnsbury; Winooski
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—St. Albans.
Sisters of the Holy Ghost (France) — Graniteville; Swanton; Household, Winooski.
Ladies of St. Joseph (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Academy and School, Burlington.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Rutland, Vt.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Rutland; Schools: 2 Rutland; Bennington; Brattleboro.
Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph (Winooski.) — Motherhouse. — Winooski; Winooski Park.
Sisters of Mercy (Burlington, Vt.)— Academy and Cathedral School, Burlington, Barre Montpelier and White River Junction Schools.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Villa Maria, P. Q.) — Academy and School: St. Albans; St. Johnsbury.
Sisters of the Presentation (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Island Pond and Barton.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (France)—Newport.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	21
Secular Priests	88	Pupils	6 096
Priest of Religious Orders	11	Orphanage Schools	2
Total	99	Pupils	265
Churches with resident priest	71	Orphan Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	23	Orphans	220
Total Churches	94	Colleges for boys	2
Stations	24	Total of young people under Cath. care	6 141
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	275	Hospitals	2
Seminaries of Religious Orders	1	Other charitable Institutions	1
Ecclesiastical students	15	Baptisms	2 683
Academies for boys	3	Marriages	736
Academies for young ladies	9	Catholic Population	75 953

DIOCESE OF CHARLESTON

(Dioecesis Carolopolitana.)

ESTABLISHED JULY 12, 1820.

Comprises the State of South Carolina.

Square Miles — 30,170.



RIGHT REVEREND

Henry P. Northrop, D.D.,

Bishop of Charleston; cons. Titular-Bishop of Rosalia and Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina, January 8, 1882; transferred to Charleston, South Carolina, by brief dated January 27, 1883.—Res., *114 Broad st., Charleston, S. C.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOHN ENGLAND, D.D., first bishop, cons. Sept. 21, 1820; died in 1842.—Right Rev. WILLIAM CLANCY, D.D., coadjutor, made Vicar-Apostolic of British Guiana 1838; died in 1847.—Right Rev. IGNATIUS A. REYNOLDS, D.D., second bishop, cons. March 19, 1844; died March 6, 1855.—Right Rev. PATRICK N. LYNCH, D.D., third bishop, cons. March 14, 1858; died Feb. 26, 1882.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. J. McNEAL.

Chancellor—Rev. JOS. D. BUDDS.

Diocesan Consultors — Rev. P. L. DUFFY, LL.D., Rev. JOS. D. BUDDS, Rev. THOMAS J. HEGARTY, Rev. A. K. GWYNN.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. WM. J. WRIGHT.

Examiners of the Clergy — Revs. GEORGE A. KRAFT, JOHN S. KELLY,

Censor Librorum—Rev. GEORGE A. KRAFT.

Committee of Vigilance.—Rev. J. J. HUGHES, Rev. D. P. LANIGAN.

Episcopal Court — Rev. P. L. DUFFY, LL.D., auditor. Rev. THOS. HEGARTY, procurator, fiscalis. Rev. DAN'L. BERBERICH, notarius. Rev. JOS. D. BUDDS, actuarius.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CHARLESTON.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, CATHEDRAL CHAPEL, Right Rev. H. P. Northrop, D.D.; Rev. Jos. D. Budds, rector; Rev. Denis Lanigan, first assistant; Rev. J. D. Van Dingenen, chaplain, of the Ladies of the Cenacle, second assistant. Res. 114 Broad st.
School—Sisters of Mercy, Sister M. Aloysius, directress. 3 Teachers. Pupils, 95.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. P. L. Duffy, LL.D., rector. Res., 91 Anson str.
School—Sisters of Mercy, Sister Philomela, directress. 3 Teachers. Pupils, 110.

ST. MARY'S, Hasel st., Rev. George A. Kraft, rector. Res., 73 Hasell st.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. Wm. J. Wright, rector; Rev. J. J. Hughes, assistant.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alexius, directress. 3 Sisters. Pupils, 175.

ST. PETER'S (colored), Rev. Jno. T. McElroy, rector. Res., 34 Wentworth st.
Convent of St. Catherine. Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. 4 teachers. Pupils, 145.
School — Immaculate Conception (colored). 2 Sisters, teachers. Pupils, 65.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CHARLESTON.

Aiken, Aiken Co., Our Lady, Help of Christians, Rev. Jno. L. Seidl, rector.
School — St. Angela's School and Academy. Sister Celestine, supr. Sisters of Mercy. Teachers, 7. Pupils, 95.

Aiken, Aiken Co.—(continued).

Missions— Embracing the counties of Aiken, Edgefield, Orangeburg, Barnwell, Bamberg and Saluda.
Barnwell, Barnwell Co., St. Andrew's
Blackville, Barnwell Co., Sacred Heart.
Edgefield, Edgefield Co., St. Mary's.
Mine Creek, Edgefield Co., St. Joseph's.
Orangeburg, Orangeburg Co., Holy Trinity.
Windsor, Aiken Co., Most Holy Redeemer.

Beaufort, Beaufort Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Danl. Berberich. (Res., St. Francis Xavier's Infirmary, Charleston).
Missions — Embracing the counties of Beaufort, Hampton, Colleton and part of Berkeley.
Young's Island, Colleton Co., St. Philomena's.
Catholic Cross Roads, St. James' (colored).
School for colored children.—Lay-teacher. Pupils, 80.
Summerville, Dorchester Co., St. John, the Evangelist.
Walterboro, Colleton Co., St. Philip's.

Columbia, Richland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thos. Hegarty, rector; Rev. Bernard Fleming, assistant.
Academy—Ursulines. Pupils, 30.
St. Peter's Parochial School—Conducted by the Ursulines. Teachers, 3. Pupils, 82.
Missions— Embracing the counties of Richland, Lexington, Fairfield, Chester, York, Lancaster, Kershaw and Sumter, with the exception of the town of Sumter.

Florence, Florence Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Charles Dubois Wood, (Missionary). Res., Florence.
St. Jeromes Mission Chapel.
St. Anthony's Mission House and School — Children from the outlying Missions supported and instructed. Mission children, 32; day pupils (non-Catholics), 15.
Missions— Embracing the counties of Georgetown, Williamsburg, Clarendon, Florence, Darlington, Chesterfield, Marlboro, Marion, Horry, Berkeley and Lee.
Cheraw, Chesterfield Co., St. Peter's.

Georgetown, Georgetown Co., St. Marys, Our Lady of Ransom, attended from Florence.

Greenville, Greenville Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Keene Gwynn, rector; Rev. Nicholas Murphy, first assistant; Rev. Cornelius Kennedy, second assistant.
Sacred Heart Boarding and Day School—Ursulines from Columbia. Teachers, 4; Secular-teacher, 1. Pupils, 65.
Missions— Embracing the counties of Greenville, Spartanburg, Union, Newberrv. Laurens, Abbeville, Anderson, Oconee, Pickens and Cherokee.
Abbeville, Abbeville Co., Sacred Heart.
Anderson, Anderson Co., St. Joseph's.
Spartanburg, Spartanburg Co., St. Paul's.

Moultrieville, Charleston Co., Sullivan's Is., Stella Maris, Rev. John S. Kelly, rector.
Missions — Mt. Pleasant.
Fort Sumter.

Sumter, Sumter Co., St. Lawrence's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. J. McNeal, V.G.; Rev. L. E. Forde, asst

---

Absent on account of sickness: Very Rev. F. J. Shadler, Rev. A. K. Gwynn. On leave: Rev. F. A. Schmitz.
St. Vincent's Hospital, Norfolk, Va.
On leave giving missions: Rev. E. M. Laycock. Rev. Jos. F. Mahoney, Apostolic Missionary. St. Mary's Rectory. 73 Hasell st., Charleston.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

CHARLESTON. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy*, 51 Meeting st. — Mother M. Loretto, supr. 56 professed Sisters, 10 Novices, 3 Postulants.
Academy of Our Lady of Mercy, George st. — Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Benedicta, directress. 8 Sisters, teachers. Pupils, 98.
Infirmary and Sanitarium of St. Francis Xavier, Calhoun and Ashley ave. — Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Euphemia, Sister superioress in charge, to whom all communications may be addressed. Number of Sisters, 7. Nurses in Training School, 15. Rev. D. Berberich, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of Our Lady of the Cenacle—Choir Sisters, 5. Lay Sisters, 3.
AIKEN. *St. Angela's Academy*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Celestine, supr. Teachers: Sisters, 7. Pupils, 95.
St. Angela's Winter Home.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy.

COLUMBIA. *Ursuline Convent of the Immaculate Conception and Academy*, Plain and Assembly st. — Mother M. Angela Brownfield, supr. 15 Choir Nuns, 2 Novices, 3 lay Sisters. Pupils, 80. Rev. T. J. Hegarty, chaplain

St. Peter's Parochial School — Conducted by the Ursulines. 3 Sisters. Mme. Michel, directress. Pupils, 82.

FLORENCE. *St. Anthony's Mother House and Novitiate.*—In charge of the Mission-Sisters. Professed Sisters, 2. Rev. Charles D. Wood, Eccl. supr. In connection with the school is a *Kinderyarten* for the children of the poor. Legal title: "Bishop of Charleston, Trustee for the Mission Sisters of South Carolina".

St. Anthony's Guild.—An organization, whose object is to support the Mission House, School, Convent, and care for the Chapels and Mass Stations, attached to St. Anthony's Mission Church through the medium of the 'St. Anthony Guild Messenger".

GREENVILLE. *Ursuline Academy of the Sacred Heart* — 3 Nuns, 1 lay Sister. Pupils, 65.

SUMTER. *St. Joseph's Academy*, Boarding and Day Academy. Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Raphael, directress. 8 professed Sisters. Boarders, 36. Day Scholars, 43.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Sisters of Mercy.—Aiken; Charleston; Sumter.
Ursuline Sisters.—Columbia; Greenville.
Mission Sisters of South Carolina.—Florence.
The Sisters of the Cenacle.—Charleston.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Students in Seminary	3
Secular Priests	18	Academies for young ladies	4
Retired or absent	4	Pupils	337
Churches with resident priest	12	Parishes with Parochial Schools	8
Missions with Churches	17	Pupils	719
Stations	75	Orphans cared for	72
Chapels	7	Total of young people under Cath. care	1 128
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	96	Hospital	1
		Catholic Population ..... about	9 650

DIOCESE OF CHEYENNE

(*Dioecesis Cheyennensis*).

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 9, 1887.

Comprises the State of Wyoming.

Square Miles — 97,575.

RIGHT REVEREND
JAMES J. KEANE, D.D.,

Bishop of Cheyenne; consecrated October 28, 1902. — Res., *Cheyenne, Wyo., St. Mary's Cathedral, cor. 19th and Ferguson sts.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. MAURICE F. BURKE, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1887; transferred to the See of St. Joseph, Mo., June 19, 1893.

Second Bishop—Rt. Rev. Thos. M. LENIHAN, D.D., cons. February 24, 1897; Died Dec. 15, 1901.

Vicar General—Very Rev. H. CUMMISKEY, V.G.—Res., *Laramie, Wyo.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CHEYENNE, Laramie Co., St. Mary's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. James J. Keane, D.D., pastor; Revs. J. A. Duffy and Andrew Timmons.
Chapel—Convent and Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus.
Stations—Buford, Albany Co.
Dale Creek, Albany Co.
Beulah Crook Co., attended from Spearfish, South Dakota, by Rev. J. A. Chasse.
Buffalo, Johnson Co., St. John the Baptist Rev. Francis J. Keller.
Carneyville, (*Alger P. O.*) Sheridan Co., St. Thomas, Rev. H. Schellinger.
Mission—Dietz, Sheridan Co., St. Hedwig.
Stations—Kooiton, Sheridan Co.
Parkman, Sheridan Co.
Rawchester, Sheridan Co.
Slack, Sheridan Co.
Casper, Natrona Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Geo. A. Bryant.
Missions — Douglas, Converse Co., St. James'.
Glen Rock, Converse Co., St. John's.
Stations — Lusk, Converse Co.
Orin Junction, Converse Co.
Cody, Bighorn Co., Rev. Nicholas Endres.
Stations — Basin, Bighorn Co.
Hyattville, Bighorn Co.
Kerwin, Bighorn Co.
Meeteetse, Bighorn Co.
Thermopolis, Bighorn Co.
Worland, Bighorn Co.
Evanston, Uinta Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Daniel Tully.
Missions—Green River, Sweetwater Co., Immaculate Conception.
Almy, Uinta Co.
Kemmerer, Uinta Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Geo. Lavalle.
Mission—Cumberland, Uinta Co.
Stations—Diamondville, Uinta Co.
Big Piney, Uinta Co.
Lander, Fremont Co., Church of Immaculate Conception. Rev. M. A. Kennedy.
Missions—Ft. Washakee, Fremont Co.
Riverton, Fremont Co.
Laramie, Albany Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rt Rev. H. Cummiskey, V.G.
Newcastle, Weston Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. J. J. Lynch.
Missions—Cambria, Weston Co., St. James'.
Gillette, Crook Co., Church of St. John.
Sundance, Crook Co., St. Isadore.
Station — Prairie.

Rawlins, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Conrath.
Mission—Saratoga, Carbon Co.
Stations—Baggs, Carbon Co.
Encampment, Carbon Co.
Hanna, Carbon Co.
Rock Spring, Sweetwater Co., Our Lady of Dolors', Rev. T. J. Barrett.
Stations—Superior, Sweetwater Co.
Sweetwater, Sweetwater Co.
State Hospital.
St. Stephen's, Indian Mission, for the Shoshone and Araphoe tribes, Fremont Co.; Rev. Wm. McMillan, S.J., director; Rev. J. B. Sifton, S.J.
Schools—The Jesuit Fathers, teachers for boys } 150 pupils.
Sisters of St. Francis, teachers for girls }
Sheridan, Sheridan Co., Church of the Holy Name, Rev. John Duffy.
Wheatland, Laramie Co., Church of St. Patrick, Rev. Patrick Long.
Missions—Glendo, Converse Co.
Sunrise, Laramie Co.
Stations—Guernsey, Laramie Co.
Fort Laramie, Laramie Co.
Wyncote, Laramie Co.
Torrington, Laramie Co.

Absent on leave: Rev. P. Sasse, Rev. T. P. Hayes.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

CHEYENNE. *Convent of the Holy Child Jesus.*—Mother Margaret Mary, sup., 16 Sisters. *Academy and Day School*, conducted by the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Day-scholars, 160; Boarders, 50.

ST. STEPHEN'S MISSION. *Indian Boarding School.*—Boys' School—Jesuit Fathers. Girls' School—12 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Thaddea, supr. Pupils, 150.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Jesuit Fathers, (California and Rocky Mountain Mission)—St. Stephen's.
Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus (Philadelphia, Pa.)—Cheyenne.
Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.)—St. Stephen's.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Stations	30
Secular Priests	18	Academies	1
Priests of Religious Orders	2	Parochial Schools	1
Total	20	Indian Schools	2
Churches with resident pastors	14	Ecclesiastical Students	9
Missions with Churches	13	Catholic Population about	10 123
Chapels	3		

DIOCESE OF CLEVELAND

(Dioecesis Clevelandensis.)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 23, 1847.

Comprises that part of the State of Ohio lying north of the southern limits of Columbiana Stark, Wayne, Ashland, Richland, Crawford, Wyandot, Hancock, Allen, and Van Wert Counties.

Square Miles — 15,032.



RIGHT REVEREND

IGNATIUS F. HORSTMANN, D.D.,

Bishop of Cleveland; cons. Feb. 25, 1892.—Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. AMADEUS RAPPE, D.D., cons. Oct. 10, 1847; resigned Aug. 22, 1870 died Sept. 8, 1877.

Second Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD GILMOUR, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872; died April 13, 1891

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Msgr. FELIX M. BOFF.—Res., *Nottingham, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio*

Chancellor and Bishop's Secretary—Right Rev. Msgr. GEORGE F. HOUCK. Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.*

Bishop's Assistant Secretary - Rev. EUGENE P. DUFFY. Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. Msgr. G. F. HOUCK, Revs. J. O'LEARY. W. MCMAHON J. A. TEPAS, Ph. D., J. M. KOUDELKA, S. FURDEK.

Court for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Right Rev. Bishop, judge; Rev. GEORGE F. MURPHY, D.D., procurator fiscalis; Rev. T. F. MAHAR, D.D., assessor; Rev. J. M. KOUDELKA, notary.

Court for Matrimonial Causes — ———————— moderator; Rev. W. MCMAHON, defensor matrimonii; Rev. N. PFEIL, notary.

Synodal Examiners—Rev. T. F. MAHAR, D.D., Very Rev. J. A. TE PAS, Ph.D.

Irremovable Rectors—Cleveland, Rev. JOHN MCHALE, St. Malachy's; Rev. NICHOLAS PFEIL, St. Peter's; Rev. CASIMIR REICHLIN, St. Stephen's. Delphos, Rev. ALOYSIUS I. HOEFFEL, St. John's; Fremont, Rev. SERAPHIN BAUER, D.D., St. Joseph's; Sandusky, Rev. WILLIAM F. MURPHY, Sts. Peter and Paul's; Tiffin, Rev. FRANCIS L. HULTGEN, St. Joseph's; Toledo, Rev. JAMES P. MCCLOSKEY, St. Patrick's; Youngstown, Rev. EDWARD MEARS, St. Columba's.

Diocesan Board of Census Revision—This Board is appointed every two years and holds biennial sessions, to revise the census of the Diocese.

Infirm Priests' Board—The Right Rev. Bishop, *pres. ex officio*, Rev. J. M. KOUDELKA, *sec.*, Rev. F. ANKLY, *treas.*, Revs. CASIMIR REICHLIN, W. MCMAHON, T. F. MAHAR, D.D.

Examiners of Junior Clergy and Seminary—Revs. T. F. MAHAR, D.D., J. A. TE PAS, Ph.D., P. FARRELL, D.D., G. F. MURPHY, D.D., THOMAS C. O'REILLY, D.D., A JESUIT FATHER, A FRANCISCAN FATHER.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. M. KOUDELKA, *3114 Scranton rd., Cleveland, O.*

Priests' Total Abstinence Union—Diocesan Director: Rev. P. O'BRIEN, *530 Clark st., Toledo, O.*

Manager of Catholic Cemeteries, Cleveland—Rev. P. J. O'CONNELL, *1007 Superior ave., N.E.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CLEVELAND.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, E. 9th st., cor. Superior ave., N. E. Res., 1007 Superior ave., N.E., Rt. Rev. Ignatius F. Horstmann, D.D., Revs. Thomas F. Fahey, Eugene P. Duffy, John T. Farrell.
School—4 Brothers of Mary, 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 374.

ANNUNCIATION, W. 22nd st., cor. Moore ave., N.W. Res., 1924 W. 22nd st., Rev. John F. McInerney.
School—4 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 160.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, cor. Fulton rd., and Storer ave. Res., 3381 Fulton rd., Rev. Thomas P. Lamb.
School—4 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 165.

HOLY NAME, Broadway, nr. Jones rd., S.E. Res., 8528 Broadway, Rev. John T. Carroll, pastor; Revs. William A. Kane, John J. Lillis.
School—10 Ladies of Sacred Heart of Mary. 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 870.

HOLY ROSARY (Italian), E. 121st st., cor. Mayfield rd. Res., 1985 E. 120th st., Rev. Joseph Militello, *p.t.*

HOLY TRINITY (German), Woodland ave., nr. E. 71st st. Res., 7211 Woodland ave., S.E., Rev. Peter Becker, pastor; Rev. Joseph J. Schmit.
School—6 Ursuline sisters. Pupils, 379.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Superior ave. and E. 41st st. Res., 4129 Superior ave. N.E., Rev. Patrick Farrell, D.D., pastor; Revs. Charles J. Moseley, Francis J. Haley,
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 433.

NATIVITY, B.V.M. (Slovak), Aetna rd., nr. Union ave. Res., 9422 Aetna rd., Rev. ———.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 119.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES (Bohemian), E. 54th st. cor. Hamm ave., S. E. Res., 3964 E. 54 st., Rev. Stephen Furdek, pastor; Rev. Peter Rysanek, *p.t.*
School—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 800.

OUR LADY OF SORROWS (Slovenian), cor. E. 55th st. and Standard ave., Rev. John A. Stefanic.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS (Polish), E. 71st st., nr. Casimir ave., S.E. Res., 7007 Casimir ave., S.E., Rev. Victor Szyrocki, *p.t.*
School—4 Felician Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 305.

SACRED HEART OF MARY, Brookmere ave. Res., 3516 Broadview rd. (*Brooklyn Sta.*), Rev. Nicholas Weckel.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 136.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Bohemian), E. 83d st., S. E. Res., 2347 E. 83d st., Rev. John W. Becka.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 421.

ST. AGNES', Euclid ave., nr. E. 81st st. Res., 8014 Euclid ave., Rev. Gilbert P. Jennings, pastor; Revs. James A. McFadden, James M. McDonough.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 480.

ST. ALOYSIUS', Lakeview rd., nr. St. Clair ave., N.E. Res., 652 Lakeview rd. (*Station H.*), Rev. Francis A. Malloy, pastor; Rev. Patrick A Logan.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 210.

ST. ANDREW'S (Slovak), Superior ave., nr. E. 52nd st. Res., 5131 Superior ave., N. E. Rev. Emil Slupsky, *p.t.*

ST. ANTHONY'S (Italian), Central ave., cor. E. 13th st. Res., 1309 Central ave., S.E., Rev. Humbert Rocchi, *p.t.*

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, W. 11th st., cor. Howard ave., S.W. Res., 2486 W. 14th st., Rev. Raymond Mylott, pastor; Rev. John J. Scullen.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 278.

ST. BARBARA'S (Polish), (*P.O. Valley Road, R. F. D. No. 3*) Rev. Anthony Migdalski.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Denison ave., Res., 5300 Denison ave. S.W., Rev. Adolph M. Seeholzer.
School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 338.

ST. BRIDGET'S, E. 22nd st. Res., 2508 E. 22nd st., Rev. William McMahon, pastor; Rev. Thomas F. McGuire.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 305.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), E. 82nd st., cor. Pulaski ave., N.E. Res., 8223 Sowienski ave., Rev. Ignatius L. Pietrowski.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 217.

ST. CATHARINE'S, E. 93d st., cor. Heath ave. Res., 3443 E. 93d st., Rev. James J. Quinn.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 240.

ST. COLMAN'S, W. 65th st., cor. W. Madison ave. Res., 2027 W. 65th st., Rev. James O'Leary, pastor; Revs. Joseph A. O'Connor, Thomas E. Walsh.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 611.

ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, Superior ave., cor. E. 26th st. Res., 2642 Superior ave., N.E., Rev. George J. Vahey, pastor; Revs. James Nolan, *p.t.*
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 470.

ST. EDWARD'S, Woodland ave., cor. E. 69th st. Res., 6914 Woodland ave., Rev. William S. Kress, pastor; Revs. John P. Brennan, Thomas J. Mahon, Stephen W. Wilson.
School—9 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 493.

ST. ELIAS (Syrian), res., 1223 Webster ave., nr. Scovill ave., Rev. Basil Marsha, *p.t.*

ST. ELISABETH'S (Magyar), Buckeye rd., cor. E. 90th st. Res., 9016 Buckeye rd., Rev. Charles Boehm, pastor emeritus; Rev. Julius Szepessy, *p.t.*
School—9 Ursuline Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 651.

ST. EMERIC (Maygar), W. 24th st., nr. Bridge ave. Res., 1779 W. 24th st., Rev. Stephen Soltesz.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 74.

ST. FRANCIS' (German), Superior ave., cor. E. 71st st. Res., 1114 Superior ave., N.E., Rev. Francis Metternich, pastor; Rev. Charles Renck.
School—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 750.

ST. GEORGE'S (Lithuanian), E. 21st st., cor. Oregon ave., N.E. Res., 1389 E. 21st st., Rev. Joseph Halaburda, *p.t.*

ST. HELENA'S (Roumanian), W. 65th st. Res., W. 65th st., nr. Detroit ave., Rev. Epaminondas Lucaciu, D.D., *p.t.*

ST. HYACINTH'S (Polish), cor. Francis ave. and E. 61st st., S.E., Rev. Louis Redmer.

ST. IGNATIUS', Lorain ave., near W. 103rd st., N.W. Res., 10205 Lorain ave., Rev. Joseph Hörstmann.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 209.

ST. JEROME'S (United Greek, Slovak), St. Clair ave., N.E., (Vacant).

ST. JOHN BAPTIST (United Greek, Slovak), Rawlings ave., S.E. Res., 8023 Rawlings ave., S.E., Rev. John Lukacs, *p.t.*
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 57.

ST. JOHN CANTIUS' (Polish), Professor ave., cor. College ave., S.W. Res., 2286 Professor ave., S.W. Rev. Hippolit Orlowski.
School—3 lay teachers. Pupils, 217.

ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE'S (Bohemian), E. 50th st., cor. Fleet ave. Res., 4914 Fleet ave., S.E., Rev. Francis J. Hroch.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 387.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Woodland ave., cor. E. 23d st., S.E. Res., Franciscan Monastery, 2548 E. 23d st., Rev. Francis Haase, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Joachim Maier, O.F.M.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 268.
Chapels—Attended from Franciscan Monastery:
Notre Dame Academy.
Ursuline Academy.
Good Shepherd Convent.
Little Sisters of the Poor.
St. Vincent's Charity Hospital.
St. Alexis' Hospital.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
St. Ann's Infant Asylum.
St. Mary's Home for Working Girls

ST. LADISLAS' (Slovak), E. 92nd st., nr. Holton ave. Res., 2813 E. 92nd st. Rev. Ladislas Necid, *p.t.*
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 270.

ST. LAWRENCE'S (Slovenian), E. 81st st., nr. Union ave. Res., 3535 E. 80th st. (*Sta. D*), Rev. Francis J. Kerze.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 175.

ST. MALACHY'S, Washington ave., nr. W. 25th st. Res., 209 Washington ave., Rev. John McHale, rector; Rev. John P. McGoogan.
School—5 Christian Brothers, 4 Ursuline Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 585.

ST. MARIAN'S (Italian), Woodhill rd., nr. Fairmount rd. Res., 2132 Fairmount rd., S.E., Rev. A. R. Idone, *p.t.*

ST. MARTIN'S (Slovak), E. 23d st., nr. Scovill ave. Res., 2408 Scovill ave., Rev. Wenceslas J. Horak.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 297.

ST. MARY'S (German), W. 30th st., cor. Carroll ave. Res., St. Ignatius' College, W. 30th st., cor. Carroll ave., Rev. Anthony Hartmann, S.J., pastor; Rev. Joseph M. Haas, S.J.
School—5 Brothers of Mary, 5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils 482.

ST. MICHAEL'S (German), Scranton rd., cor. Clark ave. Res., 3114 Scranton rd., Rev. Joseph M. Koudelka, pastor; Rev. August Breig, D.D.
School—14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 713.

ST. NICHOLAS' (United Greek, Slovak), E. 22nd st., nr. Scovill ave. Res., 2036 Scovill ave., S.W. Rev. Ign. E. Burik, *p.t.*
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 105.

ST. PATRICK'S, Bridge ave., nr. Fulton rd. Res., 3602 Bridge ave., N.W., Rev. Francis T. Moran, pastor; Rev. Martin J. O'Malley (Director of Catholic Club); Revs. John A. Sidley, William H. Moseley.
School—6 Brothers of Mary, 11 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 1081.
Chapel—Our Lady of Lourdes' Academy.

ST. PAUL'S (Croatian), E. 40th st., nr. St. Clair ave.. Res., 1369 E. 40th st., Rev. Nicholas Gerskovich, *p.t.*

ST. PETER'S (German), Superior ave., cor. E. 17th st. Res., 1533 E. 17th st., Rev. Nicholas Pfeil, rector; Rev. Cyril Mohr, C.PP.S., *p.t.*
School—3 Brothers of Mary, 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 554.

ST. PHILOMENE'S, Euclid ave., cor. Wellesley ave. Res., 13412 Euclid ave., Rev. Joseph F. Smith, pastor; Rev. John A. Kingsley.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 100.

ST. PROCOP'S (Bohemian), W. 41st st., cor. Trent ave., S.W. Res., 3181 W. 41st st., Rev. Peter M. Cerveny, pastor; Rev. Francis Faflik.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 457.

ST. ROSE OF LIMA, Detroit ave., cor. W. 116th st. Res., 1817 W. 116th st. Rev. Ignatius J. Wonderly.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 153.

ST. STANISLAS' (Polish), Forman ave., nr. E. 65th st. Res., 6503 E. 65th st., Rev. Theobald Kalamaja, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Sebastian Cebulla, O.F.M., Methodius Kielar, O.F.M., Wolfgang Kraus, O.F.M.
School—10 Sisters of St. Francis, 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 1297.

ST. STEPHEN'S (German), W. 54th st., nr. Lorain ave. Res., 1930 W. 5 th st., Rev. Casimir Reichlin, rector; Revs. Joseph M. Trapp, Emil Schaider.
School—4 Brothers of Mary; 11 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 658.

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS,' Superior ave., nr. Ansel rd. Res., 9015 Superior ave., Rev. Thomas F. Mahon, pastor; Revs. John M. Powers, Michael F. Shannon.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 612.

ST. VITUS' (Slovenian), Norwood rd., cor. Glass ave. Res., 6111 Glass ave., Rev. Bartholomew Ponikvar, pastor, *p.t.*; Rev. Andrew Smrekar, *p.t.*
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 250.

ST. WENCESLAS' (Bohemian), Broadway, cor. E. 37th st. Res., 2666 E. 35th st., Rev. Anthony Hynek pastor; Rev. Joseph W. Koudelka.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 314.

ST. WENDELIN'S (Slovak), Columbus rd. Res., 2281 Columbus rd., S.W., Rev. Ulrich Zlamal.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 240.

Chapels:

St. Mary's Theological Seminary, 1800 Lakeside ave., N.E.
St. Ignatius' College, W. 30th st., cor. Carroll ave.
Sisters of Charity, Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co.
St. John's Hospital, 7911 Detroit ave., Rev. Nicholas Kirch.
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Monroe ave., Rev. Patrick J. O'Connell, 1007 Superior ave., N.E.
Notre Dame Academy, Superior ave., cor. E. 18th st.
Mount St. Mary's Institute, 568 Buckeye rd., S.E., Rev. Joseph Romer.
O. L. of Lourdes Academy—attended from St. Patrick's.
City Workhouse—attended from St. Edward's.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CLEVELAND.

Akron, Summit Co., Annunciation, Arlington and Exchange sts. Res., 70 Kent st., Rev. Richard A. Dowed.
St. Bernard's (German), Rev. John B. Broun. Res., 59 E. Buchtel ave.
School — 8 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 492.
St. Mary's, Res., 672 S. Main st., Rev. Lawrence A. Brady.
School — 2 Ursuline Sisters, 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 290.
St. Vincent's, Res. 164 W. Market, Rev. Thomas F. Mahar, D.D.
School — 2 Ursuline Sisters, 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 285.

Alliance, Stark Co., St. Joseph's, Res., 340 So. Linden ave., Rev. Francis J. Hopp.
School — 3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 180.

Amherst, Lorain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Bertemes.

Antwerp, Paulding Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Chryst.
Mission — Cecil, Paulding Co., Immaculate Conception.

Archbold, Fulton Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Peter H. Janssen, *p.t.*
Missions—Bryan, Williams Co., St. Patrick's.
Stryker, Williams Co., St. John's.
Wauseon, Fulton Co., St. Caspar's,
Station—Fayette, Fulton Co.

Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co., Mother of Sorrows Res., 86 Market st., Rev. Kieran P. Banks.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 129.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), cor. Sibley and Columbus sts., (*Box 226*). Res. Columbus st., Rev. Modestus Coppola, *p.t.*
St. Joseph's, res. 474 Lake st., Rev. Matthew O'Brien.
School — 4 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 175.
Station—Kingsville, Ashtabula Co.
Avon, (*R.F.D.*), Lorain Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Anthony B. Stuber.
School — 5 lay teachers. (Catholic d str. school). Pupils, 100.
Mission — North Ridgeville, Lorain Co., St. Peter's.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Barberton, Summit Co., St. Augustine's. Res. 428 Sixth st., Rev. Vitus Hribar.
School — 4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 199.
Sts. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak). Res., 313 Center st., Rev. ——— ———
Bellevue, Huron Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John A. Michenfelder.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 129.
Berea, Cuyahoga Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Francis F. Doppke.
School — 5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 256.
St. Mary's, Rev. Edward A. Kirby, D.D.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 43.
Mission — Olmsted, Cuyahoga Co., St. Mary's.
Berwick, (*Adrian P. O.*), Seneca Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. John P. Haupert.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Big Ditch (*East Toledo P.O., R.F.D. No. 1*), Lucas Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. John Berthelot.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 39.
Mission — Toussaint, Ottawa Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Jerusalem, Ottawa Co.
Limestone, Ottawa Co.
Shepherdville, Lucas Co.
Big Spring (*Alvada P.O.*), Seneca Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Linus Stahl, C.PP.S.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Bismarck (*Bellevue, R.F.D. 2*), Huron Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. Theodore Litterst.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 54.
Station — Havana.
Bowling Green, Wood Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. John B. Heinen, *p.t.*
Bucyrus, Crawford Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Charles Braschler.
School — 3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 97.
Station — Nevada, Wyandot Co.
Canal Fulton, Stark Co., SS. Philip and James', Rev. George A. Forst.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 23.
Mission — Marshallville, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Burton City, Wayne Co.
Clinton, Summit Co.
Orville, Wayne Co.
Canton, Stark Co., Immaculate Conception. Res., 1900 South Market st., Rev. Nicholas A. Hassel.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 355.
St. John the Baptist's, Res., 627 McKinley ave., Rev. Patrick J. McGuire, pastor; Rev. Timothy A. Dunn.
School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 289.
St. Joseph's, Res., 2435 W. Tuscarawas st., Rev. Clement H. Treiber.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 164.
St. Paul's, Res., 2415 E. Lake st., Rev. Joseph M. Paulus.
St. Peter's (German), res. 614 North Cleveland ave., Rev. Victor Arnould, pastor; Rev. William C. Zearolf.
School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 293.
Carey, Wyandot Co., Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. John G. Mizer.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
Chicago, Huron Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Michael J. Coan.
Missions — Plymouth, Richland Co., St. Joseph's.
Republic, Seneca Co., St. Aloysius'.
Cloverdale, Putnam Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Henry Wichmann.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood Pupils, 107.
Clyde, Sandusky Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas F. Quinn.
Station — Greenspring, Sandusky Co.
Collinwood, Cuyahoga Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John W. Bell.
School — 2 Ursuline Sisters. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 151.
St. Mary's (Slovenian), P. O. Box 937, Rev. Mark Pakiz, *p.t.*
Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., St. Mary's, res., 480 State st., Rev. James B. Mooney.
School—3 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 131.
Crestline, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry E. Boesken.
School — 3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 117.
Custar, Wood Co., St. Louis', Rev. Philip A. Schritz.
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 83.
Station — Weston, Wood Co.

Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John A. Nolan.
Missions—Hudson, Summit Co., St. Mary's.
Peninsula, Summit Co., Mater Dolorosa.
Stations—Brecksville, Cuyahoga Co.
Macedonia, Summit Co.
Defiance, Defiance Co., St. John the Evangelist's (German). Res., 510 Jackson st., Rev. Joseph P. Gloden.
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 174.
Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Res., 707 Jefferson st., Rev. Francis J. Collins.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 99.
Delaware Bend (*The Bend P.O.*), Defiance Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Nicholas Espen.
Missions—Hicksville, Defiance Co., St. Michael's.
Mud Creek, Defiance Co., Immaculate Conception.
Delphos, Allen Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Aloysius I. Hoeffel, rector; Rev. George H. Lang.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 391.
Doylestown, Wayne Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Adam G. Hermann.
School—2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 70.
Mission—French Settlement, Wayne Co., St. Ann's.
Station—Sterling, Wayne Co.
Dungannon, Columbiana Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. Charles J. Ouimet.
Mission—Lisbon, Columbiana Co., St. George's.
East Liverpool, Columbiana Co., St. Aloysius'. Res., 235 W.5th st. Rev. Thomas M. Smyth, pastor; Rev. Jerome J. Reidy.
School—6 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 272.
East Palestine, Columbiana Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Joseph Barth, *p.t.*
Edgerton, Williams Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John B. Kiebel.
Mission—Blakeslee, Williams Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Montpelier, Williams Co.
Elyria, Lorain Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John T. Schaffeld, pastor; Rev. Albert H. Kistner.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 290.
Euclid, Cuyahoga Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Joseph S. O'Keefe.
Fairport, Lake Co., St. Anthony of Padua (Magyar), Rev. John Schimko.
Findlay, Hancock Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Henry Dörner.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 158.
Mission—Bluffton, Allen Co., St. Mary's.
Fort Jennings, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Mathias Arnoldi.
School—4 lay teachers. (Catholic distr. school.) Pupils, 139.
Fostoria, Seneca Co., St. Wendelin's. Res., 222 Wood st., Rev. Ambrose A. Weber.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 204.
Fremont, Sandusky Co., St. Ann's. Res., 1021 W. State st., Rev. Edward M. O'Hare.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 118.
St. Joseph's (German). Res., 708 Croghan st., Rev. Seraphin Bauer, D.D., rector emeritus; Rev. Frederick Rupert, administrator.
School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 302.
French Creek (*Avon P.O.*), Lorain Co. Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Thein.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 135.
Galion, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Augustin H. Schreiner.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.) Pupils, 84.
St. Patrick's. Res., 223 Liberty st., Rev. Francis J. Keyes.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.) Pupils, 108.
Gibsonburg, Sandusky Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John B. Wendling.
Mission—Genoa, Ottawa Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Stations—Bradner, Wood Co.; Elmore, Ottawa Co.; Hessville, Sandusky Co.; Latchie, Wood Co.; Luckey, Wood Co.; Martin, Ottawa Co.; Millbury, Wood Co.; Woodville, Sandusky Co.
Girard, Trumbull Co. St. Rose's, Rev. James J. Stewart.
Mission—Mineral Ridge, Trumbull Co., St. Mary's.
Glandorf, Putnam Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Theopistus Wittmer, C.PP.S., pastor; Rev. Vitus Schütte, C.PP.S.
School—4 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. 6 lay teachers. (Catholic distr. school) Pupils, 377.
Station—Columbus Grove, Putnam Co.
Grafton, Lorain Co., Assumption (Polish), Rev. Joseph P. Kocinski.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 68.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. James A. Heffernan.
Mission—Lorain, Lorain Co., St. John's.
Hamler, Henry Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Francis X. English.
Mission—Deshler, Henry Co., Immaculate Conception.
Holgate, Henry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Tennissen.
Missions—North Creek, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's.
Providence, Lucas Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Dupont, Putnam Co.

Honey Creek (*North Auburn P.O.*), Crawford Co., Mater Dolorosa, Rev. Gerhard Schmitz.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 29.
Hubbard, Trumbull Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Nicholas J. Drohan.
School—3 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 154.
Station — Vienna, Trumbull Co.
Huron, Erie Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Nicholas W. Horst.
Mission — Vermilion, Erie Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Berlin Heights, Erie Co.
Brownhelm, Erie Co.
Independence, Cuyahoga Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Albert J. Aust.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 52.
Mission—Parma, Cuyahoga Co., Holy Family.
Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., St. Joseph Calasanctius', Rev. John A. Rhein, *p.t.*
Mission—South Thompson, Geauga Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Andover, Ashtabula Co.
Kalida, Putnam Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael Mühe, C.PP.S.
School—2 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 94.
Kelley's Island, Erie Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. Peter G. Schoendorff.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 49.
Mission — Put-in-Bay, Ottawa Co., Mater Dolorosa.
Station — Middle Bass Island, Ottawa Co.
Kent, Portage Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. George A. Branigan.
School — 3 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 137.
Kirby, Wyandot Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Gerz.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
Mission — Crawfordsville, Wyandot Co., St. Joseph's.
School—(Catholic district school), 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co., Sts. Cyril and Methodius' (Slovak). Res., cor. W. Madison and Lakewood ave's., Rev. August Tomasek.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 106.
St. Gregory's (United Greek, Slovak), attended from St. Nicholas', Cleveland.
St. Hedwig's (Polish), attended from St. Barbara's, Cleveland.
Landeck, (*Delphos P.O., R.F.D. No.* 5.), Allen Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Dominic Zinsmayer.
School — 4 lay teachers. (Catholic distr. school.) Pupils, 175.
Leetonia, Columbiana Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel B. Kirby.
School — 3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 140.
Leipsic, Putnam Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Stephen Weber.
School — 3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 140.
Lima, Allen Co., St. John the Evangelist's. Res., 799 S. Main st., Rev. August J. Schwertner.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 257.
St. Rose's, McKibben st. Res., S. W. cor. McKibben and West sts., Rev. Alfred E. Manning, pastor; Rev. Alfred J. Manning.
School — 12 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 497.
Liverpool (*R. F. D. 2*), Medina Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Francis X. Bräunig.
School — 2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 52.
Lorain, Lorain Co., Holy Trinity (Slovak), So. Broadway, near Charles st. Res., 2150 So. Broadway. Rev. Joseph Adamek, *p.t.*
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 97.
Nativity, B.V.M. (Polish). Res., Park and 8th ave.; Rev. Charles S. Ruszkowski, *p.t.*
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 160.
Sts. Cyril and Methodius' (Slovenian), *So. Lorain P.O.* Res., 13th ave., and Globe st., Rev. Ignatius Zakrajcek, *p.t.*
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 196.
St. John's, attended from Grafton.
St. Joseph's (German). Res., 201 Eighth ave., Rev. Charles Reichlin.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 234.
St. Ladislas (Magyar), (*So. Lorain P. O.*). Res., 11th ave. and Wood st., Rev. Joseph N. Szabo.
St. Mary's. Res., 208 1st ave., Rev. John Johnston.
School —7 Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 260.
St. Michael's (United Greek — Magyar), (*So. Lorain P. O.*), Wood st. Res., 413 12th ave., Rev ——— ———
School — 2 lay teacher. Pupils, 48.
Loudonville, Ashland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John Ryan.
Mission — Ashland, Ashland Co., St Edward's.
Louisville, Stark Co., St. Louis', Rev. Francis Senner.
School —3 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 138.
Mansfield, Richland Co., St. Peter's. Res., 81 So. Mulberry st., Rev. Ferdinand A. Schreiber.
School —6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 312.
Mantua, Trumbull Co., St. Joseph's (*P. O. St. Ignatius College, Cleveland*), Rev. John B. VanAcken, S.J.
Marblehead, Ottawa Co., Assumption (United Creek), Rev. Alexis Vajda, *p.t.*
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.

Marblehead, Ottawa Co. (continued).
St. Joseph's, (Bohemian), Rev. Wenceslas A. Chaloupka.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 175.
Station — Catawba Island, Ottawa Co.
Massillon, Stark Co., St. Joseph's. Res., 157 East st., Rev. Francis B. Doherty.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 240.
St. Mary's (German). Res., 60 East Cherry st., Rev. Michael Vollmayer, pastor; Rev. Leo L. Reinartz.
School — 7 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 408.
Maumee, Lucas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John P. Michaelis.
School — 3 Ursulines. Pupils, 135.
Medina, Medina Co., St. Francis Xavier's. Res., 408 W. Liberty st., Rev. John R. Kenny. *p.t.*
Mission—Wadsworth, Medina Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Station — Creston, Wayne Co.
Milan, Erie Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Leonard Lentsch.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 36.
Station — Prout's Station, Erie Co.
Miller City, Putnam Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Edmund S. Widmer.
Mission — Continental, Putnam Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Millersville, Sandusky Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Eugster, *p.t.*
School — 2 Ursuline Sisters from Tiffin. Pupils, 65.
Mission — Kansas, Seneca Co., St. James Minor, Ap.
Station — Bettsville, Seneca Co.
Monroeville, Huron Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Nicholas Schmitz.
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 90.
Napoleon, Henry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Michael Pütz.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 60.
Navarre, Stark Co., St. Clement's, Rev. Stanislas F. Cappe.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 73.
New Bavaria, Henry Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Lawrence Heiland.
New Berlin, Stark Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Charles J. Fecht.
New Cleveland (*Ottawa P.O.*), Putnam Co., Holy Family, Rev. Albert Zemp.
School — 3 lay teachers (Catholic district school). Pupils, 127.
New Riegel, Seneca Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Albert Voag, C.PP.S., pastor; Rev. Leander A. Linz, C.PP.S.
School — 2 Sisters of Most Precious Blood, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 125.
New Washington, Crawford Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John P. Kunnert.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 85.
Niles, Trumbull Co., O.L. of Mt. Carmel, (Italian), Robbins ave., res., 35 Church st., Rev. Vitus Franco, *p.t.*
St. Stephen's, Rev. Felix M. Scullin.
School—4 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 180.
North Baltimore, Wood Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Joseph J. Beucler, *p.t.*
Mission — Cygnet, Wood Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Station — Dunkay, Wood Co.
North Ridge (*R. F. D. 4, Defiance P.O.*), Defiance Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Albert Andlauer.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 42.
Norwalk, Huron Co., St. Mary's. Res., 88 Milan st., Rev. Patrick J. Quinn.
School — 3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 126.
St. Paul's. Res., 91 East Main st., Rev. John A. Schaffeld.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils 280.
Mission — Norwalk, St. Peter's.
Oakharbor, Ottawa Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Joseph B. Alten.
Station — Rocky Ridge, Ottawa Co.
Oberlin, Lorain Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Peter E. Dietz.
Mission—Wellington, Lorain Co., St. Patrick's.
Ottawa, Putnam Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Francis Nigsch, C.PP.S.
School—3 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 156.
Ottoville, Putnam Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John B. Mertes, pastor; Rev. Joseph P. Medinger.
School—3 Sisters of Most Precious Blood and 5 lay teachers (Catholic district school). Pupils, 395.
Painesville, Lake Co., St. Mary's. Res., 426 State st., Rev. Edward J. Conway, pastor; Rev. Thomas G. Ring.
School — 4 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 160.
Paulding, Paulding Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph B. Weis, *p.t.*
Missions— Junction, Paulding Co., St. Mary's.
Latty, Paulding Co., St. Francis de Sales'.
Payne, Paulding Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. John Baumgartner.
Perrysburg, Wood Co., St. Rose's, Rev. John H. Kleekamp.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Station — Roachton, Wood Co.
Peru (*Norwalk P.O. R. F. D. 3*), Huron Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Thomas M. Kolb.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 33.

Port Clinton, Ottawa Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Leonard Plumanns.
Station—La Prairie, Sandusky Co.
Randolph (*New Milford P.O., R. F. D. 17*), Portage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John G. Vogt.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Ravenna, Portage Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles H. Gardner.
School—2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 101.
Mission—Hudson, Summit Co., "Boys School Farm".
Reed (*Bellevue, Huron Co., R.F.D. 3*). Seneca Co., Assumption, Rev. Nicholas Welsch. C.PP.S.
School—1 Sister of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 42.
Rockport (*West Park P.O.*), Cuyahoga Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. George Reber.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Rockport, St. Patrick's.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 42.
Station—Linndale, Cuyahoga Co.
Rootstown, (*New Milford P.O., R.F.D. 17*), Portage Co., St. Peter's, Rev. E. W. J. Lindesmith, (Chaplain U. S. A., retired).
Rossford, Wood Co., St. Mary Magdalene's, Rev. Valentine Cichy, *p.t.*
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 24.
Royalton, Cuyahoga Co., Assumption—attended from St. Stanislas Novitiate, Brooklyn, O.
St. Mary's Corners (*Swanton P.O., R. F. D. 19*), Fulton Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. William S. Ogle.
Mission—Swanton, Fulton Co., St. Richard's.
St. Patrick's Settlement (*Fostoria P. O., R. F. D. 3*), Seneca Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Bernard M. Müller.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 27.
Mission—Liberty, Seneca Co., St. Andrew's.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Station—Bascom, Seneca Co.
St. Stephen, Seneca Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Vincent Münch, C.PP.S.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 24.
Mission—Attica, Seneca Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Salem, Columbiana Co., St. Paul's. Res., 252 McKinley ave., Rev. Henry J. Gerhardstein.
School—3 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 103.
Stations—Canfield, Mahoning Co.
Petersburg, Mahoning Co.
Salineville, Columbiana Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John McMahon.
Sandusky, Erie Co., Holy Angels'. Res., 1519 Jefferson st., Rev. Edward P. Graham.
School—2 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 69.
St. Mary's (German). Res., 417 Central ave., Rev. Joseph S. Widmann, pastor; Rev. Adam Senger, *p.t.*
School—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 544.
SS. Peter and Paul's, res., 510 Columbus ave., Rev. William F. Murphy, rector.
School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 83.
Sheffield (*Lorain P.O., R. F. D. No. 1*), Lorain Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Francis J. Pfyl.
School—1 lay teacher. (Catholic district school), Pupils, 34.
Shelby, Richland Co., Sacred Heart of Mary. Res., 55 Raymond ave., Rev. Michael D. Leahy.
School—3 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 106.
Shelby Settlement (*Shelby, R. F. D. 2.*), Richland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Jacob F. Kuebler.
School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 85.
Six-Mile Woods (*Swanton P.O., R.F.D. No. 21*), Lucas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Sproll.
Strasburg, Stark Co., (*Maximo, P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward Calvey.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 34.
Mission—Harrisburg, Stark Co., Sacred Heart of Mary,
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Struthers, Mahoning Co., Holy Trinity (Slovak), (*P.O. Box 256*), Rev. Melchior Fürst, *p.t.*
St. Nicholas', Rev. Patrick Byrne.
Mission—Lowellville, Mahoning Co., Holy Rosary.
Summitville, Columbiana Co., St. John's. Rev. Ambrose Graham.
Sylvania, Lucas Co. St. Joseph's, attended from St. Ann's Church, Toledo.
Thompson (*Frank P.O.*), Seneca Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Julius Heffner, C.PP.S., pastor; Revs. Francis Büchel, C.PP.S., Paul Reuter, C.PP.S., Charles Meyer, C.PP.S.
School—2 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 81.
Chapel—St. Mary's (Maria Stein).
Tiffin, Seneca Co., St. Joseph's (German). Res., 36 Melmore st., Rev. Francis L. Hultgen, rector; Rev. Joseph R. Wächter.
School—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 417.
Chapel—Our Lady of Lourdes, Ursuline Convent.
St. Mary's. Res., 91 Miami st., Rev. Thomas F. Conlon.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 121.

St. Francis' Hospital, Chapel and Orphan Asylum, (*90 Melmore st.*), Rev. Michael Dechant, chaplain.

Toledo, Lucas Co., Good Shepherd, n.e. cor. Clark and Nevada sts. Res., 530 Clark st., Rev. Patrick O'Brien, pastor; Rev. John G. Crehan.
School — 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 197.

Holy Rosary (Slovak), attended *p.t.* from Rossford.

Immaculate Conception, s.e. cor. Broadway and Maumee ave. Res., 434 Western ave., Rev. Charles V. Chevraux, pastor; Rev. James P. McCloskey.
School — 7 Ursuline Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 390.

Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), 6th st., Rev. Anthony Eilert, pastor; Rev. Jacob S. Arnoldi.
School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 270.

St. Ann's, res., 1120 Horace st., Rev. John H. Mühlenbeck, pastor; Rev. Thomas M. Redding.
School — 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils 500.

St. Anthony's (Polish), N. W. cor. Nebraska and Junction aves. Res., 301 Junction ave., Rev. Andrew J. Suplicki, pastor; Rev. Jos. P. Kuta, Rev. F. S. Walaszkiewicz, *p.t.*
School — 15 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 806.

St. Charles', res., 1850 Wayne st., Rev. Charles Herr.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 122.

St. Francis de Sales, s. w. cor. Cherry and Superior sts. Res., 513 Cherry st., Rev. John T. O'Connell, LL D., pastor; Rev. James A. Lane.
School — 10 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 388.

St. Hedwig's (Polish), Lagrange st. Res., 2916 Lagrange st., Rev. Benedict Rosinski, pastor; Rev. Joseph P. Wachowski.
School — 15 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 1070.

St. Ignatius (*Station A, P.O.*) Res., cor. York and Wheeling st., Rev. Frederick A. Houck.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 151.

St. Joseph's (French), n.e. cor. Erie and Locust sts. Res., 626 Locust st., Rev. Lucien Nougaret.
School — 2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 64.

St. Louis', 6th st. Res., 459 6th st., Rev. John Harks.
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 154.

St. Mary's (German), s. e. cor. Cherry and Michigan sts. Res., 618 Michigan st., Rev. August Hackert, S.J., pastor; Revs. A. Steffen, S.J., Louis Kramer, S.J., S.J., Charles Gudenus, S.J. F. Breymann, S.J., Gustave Rübsaat, S.J., Stephen Höhn, S.J.
School — 14 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 750.
Chapels — Ursuline Convent.
St. Vincent's Hospital.
St. Anthony's Asylum.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.
Good Shepherd Convent.

St. Michael's, N. Erie st. Res., 420 Sandusky st. Rev. William A. Harks.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils. 209.

St. Patrick's, Lafayette and 13th sts. Res., 130 Avondale ave., Rev. James P. McCloskey, rector; Rev. James S. Elder.
School — 7 Ursuline Sisters. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 408.

St. Peter's (German), St. Clair and Canal sts. Res., 738 S. St. Clair st., Rev. Gustave H. Rieken.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 285.

St. Stephen's (Magyar), Grand st. Res., 2006 Consaul st., Rev. Francis Eller, *p.t.*
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 234.

Upper Sandusky, Wyandot Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John R. Forrer.
School — 3 Dominican Sisters (Jersey City, N. J.). Pupils, 101.

Van Wert, Van Wert Co., St. Mary's. Res., 705 Central ave., Rev. Thomas A. Hanrahan.
Mission — Spencerville, Allen Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Convoy, Van Wert Co.

Wakeman, Huron Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Kelly.
Mission — New London, Huron Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Stations — Camden, Lorain Co.
Greenwich, Huron Co.
Rochester, Lorain Co.

Warren, Trumbull Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, res., 107 Seneca st., Rev. Patrick C. N. Dwyer.
Stations — Aurora, Portage Co.
Bainbridge, Trumbull Co.
Braceville, Trumbull Co.
Chagrin Falls, Cuyahoga Co.
Cortland, Trumbull Co.
Garretsville, Portage Co.
Kinsman, Trumbull Co.
Leavittsburg, Trumbull Co.
Mahoning, Portage Co.
Newton Falls, Summit Co.
Orangeville, Trumbull Co.
Phalanx, Trumbull Co.
Solon, Cuyahoga Co.
West Farmington, Trumbull Co.
Windham, Portage Co.

Wellsville, Columbiana Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel B. Crotty.
School — 2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 122.
West Brookfield (*Massillon P.O., R F.D. 1*), Stark Co., St. Barbara's, Vacant.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
Mission — North Lawrence, Stark Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Dalton, Wayne Co.
Willoughby, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Julius M. Kitter.
Missions — Chardon, Geauga Co., St. Mary's.
Madison, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception.
Mentor, Lake Co., St. Mary's.
Station — Geneva, Ashtabula Co.
Wooster, Wayne Co., Immaculate Conception. Res., 31 Madison ave., Rev. Fridolin Ankly.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 43.
Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Immaculate Conception, Oak st. Res., 811 Oak st., Rev. Michael P. Kinkead, pastor; Rev. John F. Maloney,
School — 9 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 613.
O. L. of Mt. Carmel (Italian). Res., 142 W. Wood st., Rev. Emmanuel Stabile, *p.t.*
Sacred Heart of Jesus' (*Station A*), Rev. John I. Moran.
St. Ann's (*Station B*), Rev. John P. Barry.
School — 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 212.
St. Anthony's, (Italian), W. Federal st. (*Station B*). (Vacant.)
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 202.
St. Casimir's (Polish), cor. Jefferson and Carson sts. Res., 1242 Otis st. (*Station B.*), Rev. Thadd. Siatecki, *p.t.*
St. Columba's, Wood st. Res., 150 W. Wood st., Rev. Edward Mears, rector; Revs. Andrew Crehan, James Higginbotham, Patrick Conway, *p.t.*
School — 13 Ursuline Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 775.
Sts. Cyril and Methodius' (Slovak). Res., 252 E. Wood st., Rev. Joseph W. Novak.
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 213.
St. George's (Maronite). Res., 345 E. Federal st., Rev. Paul Elsa, *p.t.*
St. Joseph's (German), N. E. corner Rayen and Wick aves. Res., 26 West Rayen ave., Rev. John Klute.
School — 5 Notre Dame Sisters. Pupils, 290.
St. Mary's (United Greek, Slovak). Res., 119 Florence ave. (Vacant).
St. Stanislas Kostka's (Polish). Res., 735 South ave., Rev. Thomas Wilk.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 88.
St. Stephen of Hungary (Maygar). Res., 668 Wilson ave., Rev. Joseph Fojtan, *p.t.*

ABSENT ON LEAVE:—Rev. Charles Boehm. St. Mary's Hospital, East St. Louis, Ill.; V. Rev E. J. Vattmann, Missy. Apost., Chaplain U. S. Army (P. O. Wilmette, Ill.)
RETIRED:—Rev. Michael Becker, Tiffin, O.
Rev. Amadeus Dambach, Glandorf, O.
Rev. Patrick Shea, Sandusky, O.
Rev. John Tracy, Ashtabula, O.
SICK:— Rev. John T. Moran.
Rev. Michael J. Murphy.
Rev. John J. Powers.
Rev. Joseph G. Schaffe'd.
Rev. G. C. Schönemann.
Rev. Charles Seltzer.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CLEVELAND. *St. Mary's Theological Seminary*, 1800 Lakeside ave., N.E.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. N. A. Moes, D.D., rector emeritus; V. Rev. J. A. Te Pas, Ph.D., vice-rector (prof. of logic, general metaphysics, sacred scripture and eccles. music); Rev. Geo. F. Murphy, D.D., (prof. of moral theology, moral philosophy and church history); Rev. Thomas C. O'Reilly, D.D., treasurer (prof. of dogmatic theology, liturgy, pastoral theology and homiletics); Rev. Joseph F. Nolan, D.D. (prof. of spl. metaphysics, sacred scripture and canon law). Students, 41. Students at Rome, 5; Baltimore, 19; Rochester, 13; and St. Charles' College, Ellicott City, Md., 18. Total number of students, 86.
Apostolate of St. Francis de Sales, 6914 Woodland ave., S.E.—Revs. William S. Kress, John P. Brennan, Charles A. Martin, James T. Reilly, *p.t.*, Robert J. Pratt, *p.t.*, Thomas J. O'Hern, *p.t.* The purpose of the Apostolate is to give missions to non-Catholics and Catholics. Address all communications to Rev. William S. Kress.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CLEVELAND. *St. Ignatius' College*, W. 30th st., cor. Carroll ave.—Rev. George J. Pickel S.J. ((pres. and pref. of studies); Rev. John B. Theis, S.J. (vice pres. and prefect of discipline); Rev. John B. Van Acken, S.J., (Minister); Rev. John B. Neustich, S.J. (treas.); Rev. Francis J. Haggeney, S.J. (sec. and prof. of philosophy); Rev. Henry Boehmer, S.J. (chaplain); Rev. Aloysius Heitkamp, S.J., (prof. of chem., physics and mathematics);

CLEVELAND—(continued).
Rev. Frederick L. Odenbach, S.J. (prof. of special science); Rev. John B. Froebes, S.J. (prof. of mathematics); Rev. John J. Ming, S.J. (prof. of post-graduate); Rev. Valentine Hormes, S.J. (prof. of English); Rev. Francis X. Senn, S.J. (prof. of rhetoric); Rev. J. R. Kessel, S.J. (prof. of poetry); Rev. Mathias Peters, S. J. (prof. of 1st academic); Rev. Francis X. Nebrich, S.J. (prof. of 2nd academic); Rev. Anthony Wilwerding, S.J. (prof. of 3rd academic); Revs. Aloysius Warol, S.J., Alexander von Ascheberg, S.J., Aloysius Suter, S.J., Francis X. Buemann, S.J., John B. Beigert, S.J., Michael Zöller, S.J.; Messrs. Augustine Walters, S.J., Francis W. Bennett, S.J., Joseph F. Kiefer, S.J., John Krost, S. J., Albert Riester, S.J., Aloysius Mentle, S. J., Conrad Bilgery, S.J.

Loyola High School, 10620 Cedar ave.—Rev. Joseph R. Rosswinkel, S.J., (principal); Rev. Augustine Ruffing, S.J., (prof. of 4th academic); Mr. John M. Jacob, S.J.

St. Stanislas' Novitiate (Jesuit Novitiate and House of Retreat, Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., P.O., Box 424).—Rev. Theodore Van Rossum, S.J., (rector and master of novices); Revs. Alfred Rockliff, S.J., Caspar Harzheim, S.J., Rudolph Meschenmoser, S.J., Robert Schwickerath, S.J., Joseph Husslein, S.J. 30 Scholastics; 12 Brothers. Priests and laymen desiring to make private retreats may apply to the Rev. Rector.

Monastery of Franciscan Fathers, 2543 E. 23rd st., near Woodland ave.—Rev. Francis Haase, O.F.M., (guardian), Rev. Boniface Depmann, O.F.M., (vicar); Revs. Alardus Andrescheck, O.F.M., Hieronymus Hellhake, O.F.M., Ambrose Janssen, O.F.M., Fulgentius Eich, O.F.M., Anselmus Pütz, O.F.M., Camillus Wenzel, O.F.M., Anthony Moll, O.F.M., Dominic Rowland, O.F.M., Joachim Maier, O.F.M. 7 lay Brothers.

TOLEDO. *St. John Berchman's College*, 807 Superior st. Revs. Francis Heiermann, S.J., (pres't.), Fred. J. Hillig, S.J., Victor Gettelman, S.J., William Weis, S.J. 9 scholastics, professors.

WEST PARK, Cuyahoga Co. *Franciscan Monastery and Chapel*, Riverside ave.—Rev. Jasper Thönnessen, O.F.M. (superior and lector of theology); Revs. George Wetenkamp, O.F.M., (lector of theology); Callistus Wegemer, O.F.M., (lector of philosophy); John Ilg, O.F.M., (lector of phil. and master of clerics). 35 students. 6 lay brothers.

Chapels—St, Joseph's Academy, Riverside ave.
Poor Clares' Convent, Riverside ave.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CLEVELAND. *Convent and Academy of the Ursuline Sisters*, E. 55th st., and Scoville ave.—Mother Mary, supr.

Academy of Ursuline Sisters (Windemere), 13474 Euclid ave.—Mother M. Alexis, local supr.

St. Vincent's Charity Hospital, E. 22nd st., and Central ave.—Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Charles, local-supr.

St. Ann's Lying-in Hospital and Foundling Asylum, 3409 Woodland ave., cor. E. 35th st. Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. 125 orphans. Sister M. Adelaide, local supr.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Monroe ave., cor. Fulton rd.—Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Thomas, local-supr. 310 orphans.

Mother-house and Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame, 1736 Superior ave., cor. E. 18th st. - Mother M. Louisa, supr.

Mount St. Mary's Institute, 568 Buckeye rd., S.E.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Wenceslа, local-supr.

St. Anthony's Home for Working Boys, 8303 Detroit ave. Rev. Francis A. Haessler, dir. Sisters of the Humility of Mary.

Our Lady of Lourdes' Academy, 3007 Franklin ave., cor. W. 31st st. — Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Sister M. Genevieve, local-supr.

House of the Good Shepherd, E. 30th st., cor. Carnegie ave. — Sisters of Good Shepherd. Mother M. Baptist, supr.

Home for the Aged Poor, E. 22nd st., cor. Creighton ave. — Little Sisters of the Poor. 198 aged poor. Mother M. Germaine, supr.

St. Alexis' Hospital, 5163 Broadway. — Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister Leonarda, local-supr.

St. John's Hospital, 7911 Detroit ave.—13 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M Gerharda, local-supr.

St. Mary's Boarding Home for Young Women, 2517 E. 20th st. — Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Miss Teresa Metzger, local-supr.

St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, 6431 Woodland ave., cor. E. 66th st. — Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Miss Sarah C. Mellon, local-supr. 245 orphans.

AKRON. *Dominican Sisters' Academy*, 274 Broadway.—Sister M. Iolanda, supr.

CANTON. *Academy, Sisters of Humility, B.V.M.*, 602 South Market st. Sister Camilla, supr.

GLANDORF, Putnam Co., *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood.*—Mother M. Erentrude supr.

LAKEWOOD, Cuyahoga Co. *Convent and Mother-House of Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine*, Lake ave.—Mother M. Beatrice, supr.

LORAIN. *St. Joseph's Hospital.* — Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Pia, supr. Rev. Augustine Zink, chaplain.

LOUISVILLE, Stark Co. *St. Louis' Male Orphan Asylum.* — Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Louis, local supr. 125 orphans.

NEW RIEGEL, Seneca Co. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood and St. Mary's Orphanage.*—Mother M. Coelina supr. Orphans, 22.

SANDUSKY. *Providence Hospital.* — Sisters of Charity. Sister M. George, supr.

THOMPSON (*Frank P.O.*), Seneca Co. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood.* — Sister M. Isidora, supr.

TIFFIN. *Ursuline Convent and Academy*, for boarders and day scholars. — Mother M. Agnes, supr.

St. Francis' Orphan Asylum, Hospital, and Home for Aged Persons (P.O., 90 Melmore st. — Sisters of St. Francis (Motherhouse). Mother M. Clara, supr. 44 aged persons; 120 orphans.

TOLEDO. *Ursuline Convent and Academy*, Cherry st., for day scholars.—Mother M. Stanislas, supr.

Ursuline Academy, Collingwood ave., for boarders and day scholars.—Mother M. Stanislas, supr.

Notre Dame Academy, 1111 W. Bancroft st.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Ferdinanda, local supr.

St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum, Cherry st.—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister A. M. Purcell, supr. 147 orphans.

St. Vincent's Hospital, Cherry st.—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister M. Tassé, supr.

Home for Aged Poor, 1616 Starr ave. — Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother M. Zephyrine, supr. 98 aged poor.

House of the Good Shepherd, cor. Lagrange st., and Manhattan bvd. Mother M. Columba, supr.

VILLA ANGELA (*Nottingham P.O.*, Cuyahoga Co.) *Ursuline Academy*, for boarders.—Right Rev. Msgr. Felix M. Boff, V.G., chaplain. Mother M. Louis, local-supr.

St. Joseph's Seminary, for boys under 12 years of age; under the direction of the Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Joseph, local-supr.; Rev. Daniel P. Coyle, *p.t.*, chaplain.

VILLA MARIA, Lawrence Co., Pa. *Convent and Mother-house of the Sisters of the Humility of Mary.* This community is attached by special agreement to the diocese of Cleveland.—Rev. Nicholas J. Franche, chaplain. Mother M. Lucille, supr. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Mary's Orphanage.* 65 orphans.

St. Mary's Hospital.—Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Sister M. Alexis, supr.

WEST PARK, Cuyahoga Co., Riverside ave. *St. Joseph's Academy for girls.* Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. John, supr.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Clara, Riverside ave.—Mother M. Teresa, supr.

YOUNGSTOWN. *Convent of the Ursuline Sisters.*—Mother M. Joseph, supr.

St. Ignatius' Hospital, 32 Holmes st — Sister Agnes Mary, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Joseph's, Cleveland; West Park, Cuyahoga Co.

Jesuit Fathers (Mo. Province) — St. Mary's Church and St. Ignatius College, Cleveland; St. Mary's Church and St. John Berchmans' College, Toledo.

Fathers of the Precious Blood—Glandorf; Kalida; New Riegel; Ottawa; Reed; St. Stephen; Thompson.

Christian Brothers (New York Province)—St. Malachy's, Cleveland.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio).—Cathedral, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's, St. Peter's and St. Stephen's Schools, Cleveland.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.) — Defiance.

Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine (Motherhouse, Lakewood, O.)—St. Vincent's Hospital, St. Ann's Asylum and House of Maternity, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Cleveland; Orphan Asylum, Louisville; Providence Hospital, Sandusky.

Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns, Montreal) — Hospital and Orphan Asylum, Toledo.

Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio)—St. Bridget's School, Cleveland; St. John's and St. Rose's Schools, Lima; Findlay.

Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—Wellsville.

Poor Clares—West Park, Cuyahoga Co.

Dominican Sisters (Jersey City, N. J.)—Akron, St. Bernard's; Bucyrus; Canton, St. John's; Crestline; Defiance; Doylestown; Kent; Leetonia; Marblehead; Ravenna; Shelby Settlement.

Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — St. Alexis' Hospital, St. John's Hospital, Cleveland.

Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.)—Cleveland, St. Procop's; Galion, St. Joseph's and St. Patrick's; Mansfield.

Sisters of St. Francis (Tiffin, Ohio) — Orphan Asylum and Hospital, Tiffin; Bellevue; St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Joseph's School, Lorain; New Washington.

Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.)—St. Casimir's and Sacred Heart Schools, Cleveland; St. Adalbert's, Berea; St. Anthony's, Toledo.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Jersey City, N. J.)—Mother of Sorrows', Ashtabula; St. Mary's, Massillon; Navarre.

Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.)—St. Stanislas' School, Cleveland, St. Hedwig's, St. Peter's Schools, Toledo.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province)—Cleveland; Toledo.
Sisters of the Humility of Mary (Villa Maria, Pa.)—Motherhouse, Orphanage and Hospital, Villa Maria, Pa; Blessed Sacrament, St. Edward's, Annunciation, Cleveland; Conneaut; East Liverpool; Hubbard; Salem; Shelby; Ashtabula; St. Mary's, Berea; Niles; Painesville; Holy Angels', Sandusky.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Mother House: Kamm's P. O., Cuyahoga Co.)—St. Agnes', St. Augustine's, St. Colman's, Immaculate Conception, Canton; St. Martin's, St. Thomas Aquinas', St. Rose's, St. Wenceslas' Schools, Cleveland; Sacred Heart, Brooklyn; St. Ann's, Fremont; St. Joseph's, Massillon; St. Mary's, Norwalk; St. Patrick's, Rockport.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Ebensburg, Pa.)—St. Mary's and St. Vincent's, Akron.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, Ohio)—Motherhouse and Academy, Mt. St. Mary's Protectory, St. Adalbert's, St. Boniface's, St. Francis', St. Michael's, O. L. of Lourdes, St. Lawrence, St. Wendelin's, St. Peter's, St. Stephen's Schools, Cleveland; St. John's, St. Peter's, Canton; Custar; Delphos; Elyria; Fostoria; St. Joseph's, Fremont, Monroeville; Norwalk, St. Paul's; Sandusky, St. Mary's; Toledo, St. Ann's, St. Ignatius, Notre Dame Academy, St. Mary's, St. Stephen's and Sacred Heart Schools; Youngstown, St. Joseph.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Cleveland; Toledo.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio)—Glandorf, School and Orphanage; New Riegel; Ottawa; Reed; St. Stephen; Thompson.
Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Monroe, Mich.), St. Mary's School, Lorain.
Ladies of the Immaculate Heart of Mary—St. Mary's Home for Girls and young Women, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Holy Name School, Cleveland.
Ursuline Sisters (Cleveland, Ohio)—Cathedral, Holy Trinity, Immaculate Conception, St. Elizabeth's, St. Ladislas', St. Malachy's, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's Schools, Cleveland; Collinwood; Academy and Seminary, Villa Angela.
Ursuline Sisters (Tiffin, Ohio)—Academy and Schools, Tiffin; Millersville.
Ursuline Sisters (Toledo, Ohio)—Academy and Schools, Toledo; Maumee; Perrysburg.
Ursuline Sisters (Youngstown, Ohio)—Schools, Youngstown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	11
Secular Priests	315	Pupils attending same	2 113
Priests of Religious Orders	73	Parochial Schools	186
Total	388	Pupils	43 514
Churches with resident priests	241	Orphan Asylums	7
Missions with Churches	60	Orphans	924
Total	301	Infant Asylum	1
Stations	64	Inmates	110
Chapels	42	Hospitals	9
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Students	96	Baptisms in 1906	13 572
Colleges and Academies for boys	4	Converts, 1906	519
Pupils attending same	515	Marriages in 1906	3 430
		Burials in 1906	5 812

Catholic Population, about.....330 000

DIOCESE OF COLUMBUS

(Dioecesis Columbensis.)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

Comprises that part of the State of Ohio south of 40. deg. 41 min., and between the Ohio River on the east and the Scioto River on the west, together with the Counties of Franklin, Delaware and Morrow.

Square Miles = 13,685.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES J HARTLEY, D.D.,

Bishop of Columbus; consecrated February 25th, 1904. Res., *198 E. Broad st., Columbus, Ohio.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. S. H. ROSECRANS, D.D., cons. titular Bishop of Pompeiopolis, and Auxiliary Bishop of Cincinnati, March 25, 1862; transferred to Columbus March 3, 1868; died Oct. 21, 1878. Right Rev. JOHN AMBROSE WATTERSON, cons. Aug. 8, 1880; died April 17, 1899. Right Rev. HENRY MOELLER, D D., consecrated Aug. 25, 1900; transferred to Cincinnati.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. X. SPECHT. *St. Mary's Church, Columbus, Ohio.*

Officialis in Curia and Chancellor—Rev. M. M. MEARA. Res. *212 E. Broad st.*

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. JOHN H. O'NEIL.

Bishop's Council—Revs. C. R. RHODE, M. M. MEARA, J. A. WEIGAND, J. S. HANNAN, S. P. WEISINGER, and T. J. O'REILLY.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. FRANCIS X. SPECHT, V.G., St. Mary's, Columbus; Rev. CLEMENT R. RHODE, Holy Cross, Columbus; Rev. JOHN B. EIS, Sacred Heart, Columbus; Rev. DENNIS A. CLARKE, Holy Family, Columbus; Rev. J. B. MATTINGLY, St. Mary's, Lancaster; Rev. THOMAS A. POWERS, St. Peter's, Steubenville; Rev. BERNARD M. O'BOYLAN, St. Francis de Sales, Newark; Rev. JOHN S. HANNAN, St. Joseph's, Circleville; Rev. PHILIP STEYLE, St. Mary's, Delaware; Rev. PATRICK M. HEERY, Immaculate Conception, Dennison.

Rural Deans — Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. A. NOONEN, Rev. D. A. CLARKE.

Synodal Examiners—Very Rev. D J. SOENTGERATH, S.T.D., Revs. B. M. O'BOYLAN, F. M. WOESMAN, T. J. O'REILLY, J. B. OEINK, A. M. LEYDEN, J. A. WEIGAND, J. M. WEHRLE, F. W. HOWARD, C. H. A. WATTERSON.

Court for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Right Rev. Bishop, judge; Rev. DENNIS A. CLARKE, auditor; Rev. L. W. MULHANE, procurator fiscalis; Rev. T. J. O'REILLY, secretary.

Court for Matrimonial Causes—Rev. B. M. O'BOYLAN, auditor; Rev. F. W. HOWARD, defender of the marriage bond; Rev. C. F. KESSLER, secretary.

Diocesan Building Committee—Right Rev. Mgr. F. X. SPECHT, V.G., Rev. S. WEISINGER, Rev. P. STEYLE, Rev. P. M. HEERY, Rev. F. M. WOESMAN, Rev. J. B. MATTINGLY and Rev. T. A. POWERS.

Infirm Priests Board—The Right Rev. Bishop, pres. ex officio; Right Rev. Mgr. F. X. SPECHT, V.G.; Rev. C. R. RHODE, treas.; Rev. A. M. LEYDEN, secretary; Rev. D. A. CLARKE, Rev. L. W. MULHANE, and Rev. S. P. WEISINGER.

School Board — Rev. F. W. HOWARD, chairman; Rev. L. W. MULHANE, Rev. J. A. WEIGAND, Rev. JOHN SCHNEIDER and Rev. R. J. MEANEY, O.P.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF COLUMBUS.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Broad and 5th sts. Res. 212 E. Broad st. Rev. Michael M' Meara, pastor, Rev. Cornelius Norris and Rev. James Nevin.
School.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 145.

ST. ALOYSIUS', W. Broad St. Rev. J. J. Cahalen, pastor. Res., 18 Clarendon ave.
School. - 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 55.

ST. DOMINIC'S, 20th and Devoise sts. Res., 453 N. 20th st., Rev. Thomas J. O'Reilly.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Cecilia dir. Pupils, 300.

HOLY CROSS (German), 5th and Rich sts., Revs. C. R. Rhode, Wm. Robben. Res., 204 S. 5th st.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame and 3 Brothers of Mary. Boys, 163; girls, 146; total, 309.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.

HOLY FAMILY, 584 W. Broad st., Rev. Dennis A. Clarke, dean., and Rev. Wm. Sullivan.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 348.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST'S (Italian), cor. Lincoln and Hamlet sts. Rev. Victor Sovilla, p. t.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST'S, South Ohio ave. Rev. Simon Weisinger. Res., 648 S. Ohio ave.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Lucy, supr. Pupils, 264.

ST. MARY'S (German). Res., 634 S. 3d st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis X. Specht, V.G., Rev. A. Domm, Rev. Edmund Burkley.
School — 17 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (685 Mohawk st.), Sister M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 657.

ST. PATRICK'S, 7th and Naghten sts. Revs. W. J. O'Leary, O.P., F. L. Kelly, O.P., R. L. Rumaggi, O.P.
School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame and 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 432.
Chapel—Ohio State Penitentiary.

SACRED HEART. 1st ave. and Summit st., Rev. John B. Eis, Rev. William Schaefer.
School — 19 Sisters of St. Francis (Summit st.). Sister Matilda, dir. Pupils, 424.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, 386 Buttles ave., Rev. Alphonse M. Leyden.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Frederica, dir. Pupils, 225.

ST. PETER'S (*Milo P.O., Franklin Co.*), Rev. Hugh Ewing.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Boromea, dir. Pupils, 256.

ST. LEO'S, Hanford and Leo Place, Rev. Chas. F. Kessler. Res., 221 Hanford st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Lina, dir. Pupils, 190.

ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE (E. Columbus), Rev. Andrew J. Johnson.
Station — Taylorstown, Franklin Co.

HOLY NAME, Patterson and Adams ave., Rev. Wm. McDermott. Res., 154 E. Patterson ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. (172 Patterson ave.), Sister Frances, dir. Pupils, 92.

HOLY ROSARY, Main and Seymour sts. Rev. Francis W. Howard. Res., 1051 E. Main st.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Lucy, dir. Pupils, 182.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

St. Vincent de Paul Orphan Asylum, Main st. and Rose ave., Rev. John C. Goldschmidt, Rev. John H. O'Neil.
Chapel at St. Francis Hospital. Rev. John J. Murphy.
Chapel at Academy of St. Mary's of the Springs, Rev. J. D. Pendergast, O.P., chaplain.
Chapel at Convent of the Good Shepherd. Rev. Bernard Hanna, chaplain. Res., 65 Sandusky st.
Missions—Galloway, Franklin Co., St. Cecilia's,
Groveport, Franklin Co., St. Mary's.
Chapel of St. Anthony's Hospital, Rev. Cornelius P. Schneider.
Deaf and Dumb Institute, Rev. Edmund Burkley, chaplain.
St. Rose's Chapel, 821 E. Main st., Rev. Professors of Josephinum.
St. Turibius' Chapel, at The Josephinum, 821 E. Main st., Rev. Professors of the Josephinum.
Chapel of Mt. Carmel Hospital, Very Rev. A. V. Higgins, S.T.M., O.P.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF COLUMBUS.

Adena, Jefferson Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. Anton Wierczynski.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 46.

Athens, Athens Co., St. Paul's, Rev. James Thomas Banahan.
Mission — St. John's, Athens Co.
Stations — Canaanville, Athens Co.
Stewart's, Athens Co.

Barnesville, Belmont Co., Assumption, Rev. Bede Herman Joseph Hansen.

Barton, Belmont Co., Our Lady of Angel's, Rev. R. A. McEachen, pastor. Rev. E. S. Berry.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 92.
Mission — Maynard, Belmont Co., St. Stanislaus'.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 121.
Flushing, St. Paul's.
Stations— St. Clairsville.
Black Oak.
Fairpoint.

Bellaire, Belmont Co., St. John's, Revs. Joseph M. Wehrle, Francis Reynolds.
School— 8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Caroline, dir. Pupils, 412.

Bellaire, (continued),
St. Michael's (Slovak), Rev. Peter P. Kloss. Res., 3514 Belmont st.
Stations—Stewardsville, Belmont Co.,
Warnock, Belmont Co.
Bradley, Jefferson Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Jos. G. Mehler.
Station Plum Run, Jefferson Co.
Bridgeport, Belmont Co., St. Anthony of Padua. Rev. Joseph F. Wittmann.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Samuella, dir Pupils, 144.
Station — Halloway
Buchtel, Athens Co., St. Patrick's. Rev. Rudolph Schwarz and Rev. Alphonse Phillips.
Mission—Murray City, Hocking Co., St. Phillip Neri
Stations—Jobs, Hocking Co.
Monday, Hocking Co.
Orbiston, Hocking Co.
Burkhart, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph B. Schmidt.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 44.
Mission—Miltonsburg, Monroe Co., St. John the Baptist'.
Byesville, Guernsey Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Emerius F. Richtartsik.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 55.
Calmoutier, Holmes Co., St. Genevieve's (*Fredericksburg P.O. R.F.D. No. 3.*), Rev. Francis Seeber.
Cambridge, Guernsey Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. J. H. Wagner.
Stations—Gibson, Guernsey Co.
Pleasant City, Guernsey Co.
Trail Run, Monroe Co.
Canal Dover, Tuscarawas Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Charles B. Speckert, O.M.Cap., (superior, ex-provl., pastor), Revs. Bonaventure Becker, O.M.Cap., Mark Haas, O.M.Cap., Bernardine Kuhlmann, O.M.Cap. 1 lay Brother.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 152.
Missions— Bolivar, Tuscarawas Co., St. Stephen's.
New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Sacred Heart.
Churchtown, Washington Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. Eugene Owens.
Circleville, Pickaway Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John S. Hannan.
School— 4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Ignatia, sister-servant. Pupils, 157.
Corning, Perry Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. David P. Qualley,
School—5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. Stephen, sister-servant. Pupils, 217.
Mission — Chapel Hill, Perry Co., St. Francis'.
Coshocton, Coshocton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Owen J. Synan.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Gonzaga, supr. Pupils, 125.
Crooksville, Perry Co., Church of the Assumption. Rev. Balthazar Mattes.
Mission—Moxahala, Perry Co., St. Pius'.
Danville, Knox Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Otto P. Frogus.
Delaware, Delaware Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Philip Steyle.
School— Henry st. 6 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Placida, dir. Pupils, 208.
Missions—Cardington, Morrow Co., St. Joseph's.
Lewis Centre, Delaware Co., St. Aloysius'.
Dennison, Tuscarawas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick M. Heery.
School—3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. Dymphana, sister-servant. Pupils, 129.
Dillonvale Jefferson Co., St. Adalbert's. Rev. Julius Jaworek.
School — 3 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 200.
Sacred Heart Church, Rev. R. Paulovits.
Dresden, Muskingum Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Dennis Dunne.
Missions— Mattingly Settlement, Muskingum Co., St. Mary's.
Wills Creek, Coshocton Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Fulda, Noble Co. (P. O. Caldwell), Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. B. Oeink.
District School —3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 114.
Gallipolis, Gallia Co., St. Louis, Rev. Lucius Kessler.
Chapel — Gallipolis, Epileptic Hospital.
Glouster, Athens Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Walter Ross.
Mission — Vincent, Washington Co., St. Ambrose's.
Harrietsville, Noble Co. St. Henry's, Rev. Adolph Dengler.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 19.
Missions— Carlisle, Washington Co., St. Michael's.
Fox Settlement. Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
Ironton, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. James H. Cotter.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 130.
St. Joseph's, Rev. John Schneider.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. De Sales, dir Pupils, 215.
Jackson, Jackson Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Peter Theodore Thürheimer.
Station — Coalton, Jackson Co.
Johnstown, Licking Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John P. Von Ville.

Junction City, Perry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William H. O'Sullivan.
Lancaster, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. B. Mattingly and Clement Bernard Telpe.
School— 9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Austin, dir. Pupils, 325.
Logan, Hocking Co., St. John's, Rev. Edmund C. Richards.
McConnellsville, Morgan Co., St. James', Rev. John W. Byrne.
Mission — Philo, Muskingum Co., St. Ann's.
Station — Stockport, Morgan Co.,
Malvern, Carroll Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Bernard Vogel.
Mission — Mineral City, Tuscarawas Co., St. Patrick's.
Marges, Carroll Co. (*Waynesburg P.O., Stark Co., R.F.D. No. 3.*), St. Mary's. Rev. Louis Mandery.
Marietta, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. M. Woesman.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 190.
Stations — Cutler, Washington Co.
Macksburg, Washington Co.
Newport, Washington Co.
Tunnel Station, Washington Co.
Martin's Ferry, Belmont Co., St. Mary's Rev. Charles A. Mulhearn.
School— 7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 195.
Millersburg, Holmes Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Otto Von Lintel.
Mission—Glenmont, Holmes Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Spring Mountain, Coshocton Co., St. Rose's.
Minerton, Vinton Co., St. Mary's. Rev. Jos. Pollmann.
Mingo Junction, Jefferson Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Daniel A. Coffey.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Cordelia, dir. Pupils, 195.
Station — Brilliant, Jefferson Co.
Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. Lawrence W. Mulhane. Res., 8 N. McKenzie st.
School— 7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (207 E. High st.) Sister Beatrice, dir. Pupils, 240.
Neffs, Belmont Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Valerianus Fligier.
Nelsonville, Athens Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. William F. Boden.
Stations — Carbon Hill, Hocking Co. Floodwood.
Doanville. Kimberley.
Newark, Licking Co., St. Francis de Sales. Revs. Bernard M. O'Boylan and John Plunkett.
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Magdalen, dir. Pupils, 450.
Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Charles H. A. Watterson, pastor.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Agnes, dir. Pupils, 180.
New Lexington, Perry Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Austin A. Cush.
Chapel at St. Aloysius' Academy, Rev. Egidius Suppan.
New Straitsville, Perry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Henry J. Kellerman.
School — 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 123
Pine Grove, Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, (*P. O., R. F. D. No. 2, Ironton*), Rev. James J. McCann.
Pleasant City, Guernsy Co., St. Michael's (Greek Rite), Rev. Emilius Michalyi.
Pomeroy, Meigs Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edw. L. Fladung.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Long Bottom, Meigs Co., Our Lady of Loretto.
Portsmouth, Scioto Co., Annunciation, 129 W. 5th st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. A. Noonen, dean Rev. Theo. Igel.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 185.
Holy Redeemer, Rev. John E. McGuirk.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 184.
Shawnee, Perry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas J. Horan.
School— 4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Josetta, sister-servant. Pupils, 100.
Sherodsville, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John A. Mattes.
Mission—Roswell, Tuscarawas Co., St. Francis of Assissi.
Somerset, Perry Co., St. Joseph's, Dominican Fathers from St. Joseph's Priory.
Holy Trinity, Rev. W. P. McIntyre, O.P., pastor; Revs. Albert Reinhart, O.P., John B. O'Connor, O.P., J. V. Molloy, O.P., S.T.L., E. S. McGinnis, O.P.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Boromeo, dir. Pupils, 177.
Chapel — Chapel of St. Mary's School of Dominican Sisters.
Steubenville, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's, Revs. Thomas A. Powers and J. Slattery.
School— 10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Ambrose, dir. Pupils, 340.
Holy Name, Rev. Joseph A. Weigand.
School— 10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Scholastica, dir. Pupils, 341.
St. Stanislaus', Rev. Casimir Smogor.
School — 1 Lay teacher. 50 Pupils.
St. Anthony Chapel, Rev. Aloysius De Maio.
Sugar Grove, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick Ruane.
Mission — Geneva, Fairfield Co., Sacred Heart.
Station — Boys Industrial Home.
Temperanceville, Belmont Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John E. Cain.

Toronto, Jefferson Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. John T. Macnally.
School — 4 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Carmelita, dir. Pupils, 159.
Mission — Hammondsville, Jefferson Co., St. James'.
Station — Irondale, Jefferson Co.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Alexander Dudynski.
Waterford, Washington Co., Ave Maria, Rev. Jno. F. Lang, *p.t.*
Wellston, Jackson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. John Meade.
Wheelersburg, Scioto Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas F. Carey.
Mission — Lilly, Scioto Co., St. John's.
Woodsfield, Monroe Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. Tiburtius A. Goebel.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Innocentia, dir. Pupils, 80.
Mission — Ozark, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception.
Zaleski, Vinton Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. James B. Rooney.
Missions — Belpre, Washington Co., St. Ambrose's.
Little Hocking, Washington Co., St. Mary's of the River.
McArthur Junction, Vinton Co., St. Joseph.
Zanesville, Muskingum Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', 5th st., Rev. F. D. McShane, O.P., S.T.L., pastor; Revs. J. H. Lynch, O.P., and J. A. Shiel, O.P.
School— 10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Regina, supr. Pupils, 281.
Station — Sonora, Muskingum Co.,
St. Nicholas', Revs. A. L. Leininger and Joseph J. Herman.
School— 6 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. de Sales, dir. Pupils, 240.

Sick: Revs. James J. Slevin, John Ritter, Martin M. A. Hartnedy and Jos. Tuohey.

PONTIFICAL COLLEGE JOSEPHINUM.

COLUMBUS. *Pontifical College Josephinum* — (legal title: "*The Pontifical College Josephinum of the Sacred Congregation for the Propagation of Faith*"). — Immediately subject to the Holy See. Established Sept. 1., 1888.—Theological Seminary and Preparatory Department.—The object of this institution is the education of talented and pious boys, without means, for the holy priesthood. Hence the Josephinum is a free school, in which no fees whatever are asked from the students. Priests educated at the Josephinum are at the disposition of the Sacred Congregation of the Propaganda.—Very Rev. Joseph Soentgerath, D.D., rector, (prof. of dogmatic theology); Rev. C. Eberschweiler, S.J,. (spiritual director); Revs. Anthony J. Gerhard (disciplinarian of the seminary, prof. of pastoral theology, liturgy); John L. Seuffert, D.D., (prof. of moral theology and canon law); A. Vassal, S.T.L., (prof. of Sacred Scripture and philosophy); Nicolas Pinter, Ph.D., (prof. of homiletics, Latin, Greek and German); Andrew J. Biebl, B.Sc., (prof. of physics, English history and mathematics); Conrad Conrardy, Th. D, (prof. of Latin, Greek, German and Ancient Christian Literature); Max J. Philipp, (Librarian, prof. of history, geography, zoology, botany and English); Ferdinand Valerius, (treasurer, disciplinarian of the college department); Joseph Och, Editor "Ohio Walsenfreund"; Charles Jung, (prof. of Latin, German and mathematics); Edward Dahmus (prof. of Latin German, English and stenography); Herm n Fischer, Ph D., (prof. of church and Universal history); Joseph Molitor, D.D , (prof. of Sacred Scripture, Hebrew and Religion); Rev. Adalbert Centner (prof. of Latin, German and mathematics); Mr. Emilius Bigge, A.M (prof. of Latin Greek and Germ n); Theological and philosophical students, 58. Clerical students, 108.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

COLUMBUS. *St. Patrick's College.* Mt. Vernon avenue. Dominican Fathers: — Rev. R. J. Meaney, O.P., Pres.; Rev. J. H. Healy, O.P., Vice-Pres.; Rev. R. J. Meaney, O.P., Prof. of Latin, English, French; Rev. J. H. Healy, O.P., Prof. of Greek, English, Christian Doctrine; Rev. D. A. Wynn, O.P., Prof. Commercial Law, Mathematics; Rev. E. L. Spence, O.P., Prof. Mathematics, Bookkeeping, Shorthand and Typewriting; Rev. W. R. Lawler, O.P., Prof. English and Latin.

SOMERSET. *St. Joseph's Convent, Simple Novitiate Order of Preachers*— Very Rev. A. V. Higgins, O.P., S.T.M., (ex-provincial); Very Rev. John P. Roach, O.P., (sub-prior, novice master). Revs. William Quinn, O.P., A. A. Durkin, O.P., J. C. Gilroy, O.P., G. B. Hasenfuss, O.P., P. B. Doyle, O.P., P. T. McAllister, O.P. Simple Novices, 15; Lay Brothers, 3. Total, 27.

CANAL DOVER. *St. Joseph's Monastery of Capuchin Fathers.* — Very Rev. Charles B. Speckert, O.M.Cap., superior; Revs. Marcus Haas, O.M.Cap., Bernardine Kuhlmann, O.M.Cap., Bonaventure Becker, O.M.Cap., 1 lay Brother.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

COLUMBUS. *St. Mary's of the Springs, Convent and Motherhouse of the Dominican Sisters Shepard P.O., Franklin Co., Ohio).*—Mother Vincentia Erskine, Mother General. Mother Mary Anthony, prioress. Sisters in Community, 205. In Motherhouse: 77 Sisters, 8 Novices, 10 Postulants. Rev. J. D. Pendergast, O.P., chaplain. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Mary's of the Springs Academy.* Pupils, 125.

Notre Dame Academy. — Sisters of Notre Dame. Res., 331 E. Rich st. Sister Mary Josephine, dir. Sisters, 43. Pupils, 148.

House of the Good Shepherd, Broad and Sandusky sts., West Side. — Choir Sisters, 11; Lay Sisters, 4; Out-door Sisters, 4; Magdalens, 34; Penitents, 97; Preservation Children 125. Pupils in School, 131. Mother M. of St. Stanislaus Pilkington, supr.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for boys and girls, E. Main st. and Rose ave. — 31 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Lucy, supr. 280 orphans. Rev. J. C. Goldschmidt, chaplain and director.

St. Joseph's Orphans' Home, for destitute and deserted boys, 821 E. Main st. (Connected with the Papal College Josephinum.) — 35 orphans. The domestic departments of the home are managed by 12 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Seraphina, supr. At this institution is published a German weekly newspaper the *Ohio Waisenfreund*.

St. Francis' Hospital, State and 6th sts.—18 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Mira supr. 120 Patients. Received during the year 1450 Patients.

St. Anthony's Hospital, Long st. and Taylor ave. — 26 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Antoniana, supr. 220 Patients. Received during the year 1113 Patients.

Mt. Carmel Hospital (West Side).—Sisters of the Holy Cross. 22 Sisters. 35 Nurses. Sister Mary Brendan, dir. 1600 Patients.

NEW LEXINGTON. *St. Aloysius' Academy*.—37 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Isabella, supr. 11 Sisters teaching. Pupils, 125.

ZANESVILLE. *The Good Samaritan Hospital*. — Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Felicitas, supr. 16 Sisters. Patients during the year, 536.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Eastern Province) — Canal Dover.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — Columbus; Somerset; Zanesville.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio) — Columbus.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.) — Bellaire; Bridgeport; Circleville; Corning, Dennison; Martin's Ferry; Mt. Vernon; Shawnee.
Dominican Sisters (Shepard, Ohio)—Motherhouse and Academy (*Shepard P.O.*), Holy Name, St. Francis, Columbus; Coshocton; Lancaster; Marietta; Newark; Somerset; Steubenville; Zanesville.
Sisters of Divine Providence (Pittsburgh, Pa.) — Canal Dover.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.) — St. Mary's School, Columbus.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Tiffin, Ohio)—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Columbus.
Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Sacred Heart, St. Leo's, St. Peter's, St. John Evang., Holy Rosary Schools, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Columbus; Academy, New Lexington.
Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.) — Ironton; Portsmouth.
Franciscan Sisters of Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — Delaware; Mingo Junction; Woodsfield; Hospital, St. Nicholas School, Zanesville.
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio)—St. Francis' and St. Anthony's Hospitals, Columbus.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province) — Columbus.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.) — Mt. Carmel Hospital, Columbus.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Baden, Pa.) — St. Dominic's and Holy Family Schools, Columbus.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio)— St. Joseph's Academy, Cathedral, St. Patrick's, St. Aloysius and Holy Cross Schools, Columbus.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky., Nerinx P.O.) — Toronto.
Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Chicago, Ill.)—Dillonvale.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pontifical College	1
Secular Priests	113	Students	166
Priests in Josephinum	16	Academies for young ladies	3
Priests of Religious Orders	32	Females educated in higher branches	398
Total	145	Parishes with Parochial Schools	50
Churches with resident priest	98	Pupils	10 592
Churches without resident priest	31	Orphan Asylums	2
Stations	2	Orphans	435
Chapels	13	Total of young people under Cath. care	10 667
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	11	Hospitals	4
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	562	Inmates during the year	4 563
Students studying for the Diocese	19	Good Shepherd	1
Novitiate of Religious Order	1	Inmates	217
Novices	15	Baptisms	4 068
		Marriages	951

Catholic Population.....89,029.

DIOCESE OF CONCORDIA

(*Dioecesis Concordiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 2, 1887.

(New boundaries established by Apostolic letters dated July 1st, 1897.)

Bounded West by Colorado, North by Nebraska, East by the east lines of Washington, Riley, Geary, Dickinson, and on the south by the south lines of Dickinson, Saline, Ellsworth, Russell, Ellis, Trego, Gove, Logan, and Wallace counties.

Square Miles — 26,685.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN FRANCIS CUNNINGHAM, D.D.,

Bishop of Concordia, cons. Sept. 21, 1893.—Res., *Concordia, Kansas, 307 E. Fifth st,*

First Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD SCANNELL, D.D., consecrated in Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1887; transferred to Omaha, Dec. 1890.

Second Bishop-elect—Rt. Rev. THADEUS J. BUTLER, D.D. died July 17, 1897.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOS. PERRIER, *Plainville, Kansas.*

Secretary—Rev. A. T. ENNIS.—Res., *Concordia, Kansas, P. O. box 82.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rev. D. HORGAN, Very Rev. WM. SCHELLBERG, V.F., Very Rev. M. HEITZ, D.D., V.F., Very Rev. JOHN MAHER, V.F.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. JOS. PERRIER, V.G., Very Rev. M. HEITZ, D.D., Rev. CASSIAN HARTL, O.M.Cap.

Diocesan School Board—Very Rev. JOHN MAHER, Rev. CASSIAN HARTL, O.M.Cap., Rev. A. J. LUCKEY, Rev. P. J. COLLERAN.

Court for Matrimonial Causes—Very Rev. J. PERRIER, V.G., Moderator; Rev. M. HEITZ, D.D., Defensor Vinculi; Rev. P. J. COLLERAN, Notary.

Deans—Concordia Deanery, comprises Cloud, Clay, Riley and Geary Counties, Very Rev. LOUIS MOLLIER, Dean.

Hanover Deanery, comprises Washington and Republic Counties, Very Rev. WM. SCHELLBERG, Dean.

Beloit Deanery, comprises the two tiers of counties north and west of Mitchell inclusive, Very Rev. M. HEITZ, D.D., Dean.

Salina Deanery, comprises Dickinson, Saline, Ottawa, Lincoln and Ellsworth Counties, Very Rev. JOHN MAHER, Dean.

Victoria Deanery, comprises Russell, Ellis, Trigo, Gove, Logan, Wallace Graham and Sheridan Counties, Rev. CASSIAN HARTL, O.M.Cap., Acting Dean.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS

CONCORDIA, Cloud Co., Cathedral of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rt. Rev. J. F. Cunningham, D.D., Pastor; Rev. Gustavus Lecontere, Rector; Rev. J. C. Volke.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth. Pupils, 127.
Chapels—Nazareth Convent, Rev. A. T. Ennis, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Hospital.
Missions—Jamestown, Cloud Co., St. Mary's.
Meredith, Cloud Co., St. Peter's.
Station — Warwick, Republic Co.

Abilene, Dickinson Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Daniel Horgan.
Mission — Vine Creek, Ottawa Co., St. Patrick's.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Haffmans.

Angelus, Sheridan Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Hermann Regensburger.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.

Antonino, Ellis Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. Bruno Bender, O.M.Cap. Res. Munjor.

Atwood, Rawlins Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jos ph Macha.
Missions — Bohemian Settlement, SS. Cyrill and Methodius.
Studer Settlement, Rawlins Co., Immaculate Conception.
Station—St. Francis.

Aurora, Cloud Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. Fortier.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.
Station — Miltonvale, Cloud Co.

Beloit, Mitchell Co., St. John the Baptist's, Very Rev. M. Heitz, D.D., V.F.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 125.

Catharine, Ellis Co., St. Catherine's Rev. Alphonsus Hildenbrandt, O.M.Cap. Res. Hays.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 125.

Cawker City, Mitchell Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. K. T. Withopf.
Missions—Downs, Osborne Co., St. ——
Station — Alton, Osborne Co.

Chapman, Dickinson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. R. Daly.

Clara, Washington Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Bruno Ziegenfuss.

Clay Center, Clay Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. P. J. Colleran.
Mission— Wakefield, Clay Co., St. Nicholas'.

Clifton, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John E. Walleser.

Clyde, Cloud Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Joseph Tasterin.

Cuba, Republic Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. James A. Mooney.
Missions— Tabor, Republic Co., St. George's.
Tiago, Republic Co., St. Josaphat's.
Belleville, Republic Co., St. Edward's.

Damar, Rooks Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. A. Guillaume.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.

Delphos, Ottawa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. D. S. O'Begley.
Mission—Glasco, Cloud Co., St. Mary's.

Densmore, Norton Co., St. Mary's, Attended from New Almelo.
Mission — Logan, Phlips Co., St. John's.

Dresden, Decatur Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Martin J. Schmitt.
Selden, Sheridan Co., St. ————.

Ellis, Ellis Co., St. Mary's. Rev. Michael N. Neff, O.M.Cap. Res. Hays.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils 90.

Ellsworth, Ellsworth Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Arthur J. Luckey.
Missions— Brookville, Saline Co., St. Joseph's.
Holyrood, Ellsworth Co., Church of the Holy Rood.

Elmo, Dickinson Co., St. Columba's, Rev. Thomas O'Reilly.
Mission — Gypsum City, St. Patrick.

Emmeram, Ellis Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Andrew Hermann, O.M.Cap. Res. Victoria.
School — Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 70.

Esbon, Jewell Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Eugene Teahan, Pastor.
Missions—Jewell City, Jewell Co., St. Patrick's.
Formoso, Jewell Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Burroak, Jewell Co.; Bellaire, Smith Co ; Mankato, Jewell Co.

Goodland, Sherman Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. John Fitzgerald.
Mission—Colby, Thomas Co., Sacred Heart.

Gorham, Russell Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Louis E. Wahlmeier.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.
Missions—Dorrance, Russell Co., St. Joseph.
Russell, Russell Co., St. Mary's.

Greenleaf, Washington Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. McAuliffe.
Missions—Coon Creek, Washington Co., St. Boniface's.
Palmer, Washington Co., St. Louis'.

Grinnell, Gove Co., St. ————, Rev. A. J. Van Speybroeck.
Missions—Collyer, Trego Co., St. Michael's.
Oakley, Thomas Co., St. Joseph's.

Hanover, Washington Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. W. Schellberg, V.F.
School — 4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 120.
Hays, Ellis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Casimir Hartl, O.M.Cap., supr. and rector; Rev. Julius Becker, O.M.Cap., assistant, attends new mission at Yocemento.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 168.
Herington, Dickinson Co., St. John's, Rev. J. B. Glynn.
Missions — Hope, Dickinson Co., St. Phillip's.
Tampa, Marion Co.
Herndon, Rawlins Co., Assumption. Rev. W. Wenzel.
School — Pupils, 86.
Hyacinth, Ellis Co., St John Baptist. Rev. Edward Heil, O.M.Cap. Res. Hays.
Junction City, Geary Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John O'Brien.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils about 96.
Mission — Skiddy, Geary Co., Corpus Christi.
Station — Fort Riley, Geary Co.
Military Post, Fort Riley, Rev. Andrew C. Murphy, U. S. Chaplain. Res., *Fort Riley, Kans.*
Kimeo, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. Browne. P.O. address: *Greenleaf, R.F.D. No. 3.*
Lanham, Washington Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Joseph Kremer, P. O. address, Lanham, Gage Co., Neb.
Mission—Morrow, Washington Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Lincoln, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John McNamara.
Missions—Vesper, Lincoln Co., St. John's.
Waldo, Russell Co., St. Martin's.
Manhattan, Riley Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. J. M. J. Reade.
Missions—McDowel Cr., Geary Co., St. Joseph's.
Ogden, Riley Co., St. Bridget's.
Minneapolis, Ottawa Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John G. McKenna, who attends Niles, Ottawa Co., Sacred Heart and Ada, Ottawa Co., St. Francis Borgia.
Munjor, Ellis Co., St. Francis' Monastery, Rev. Emmeram Kausler, O.M.Cap. (supr. and pastor); Revs. Maurus Schebler, O.M.Cap., Rev. Mathew Salvesberg, O.M.Cap. 1 Lay Brother.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 215.
New Almelo, Norton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Vornholt, Rev. J. J. Conway.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Norton, Norton Co., Nativity of Our Lord, Rev. Thomas Tuite.
Stations — Agra, Phillips Co. Phillipsburg.
Norcatur, Decatur Co. Prairieview, Phillips Co.
Oberlin, Decatur Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Kremer.
Mission—Tully, St. Patrick's.
Osborne, Osborne Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. Henry Baumstimler.
Mission—Stockton, Rooks Co., St. Thomas's.
Park, Gove Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter Hoeller, Rector.
Pfeifer, Ellis Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Peter Burkard.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 125.
Plainville, Rooks Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. J. Perrier, V. G.
Missions—Natoma, Osborne Co., St. Bernards'.
St. Joseph, Cloud Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Louis Mollier, V.F. P.O. address: *Clyde. R.F.D. No. 2.*
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
St. Peter, Graham Co., St. Antonius', Rev. Charles Weber.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100
Salina, Saline Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. John Maher, V.F. Res., 302 Iron ave.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 108.
Schoenchen, Ellis Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Chas. Menig.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90.
Solomon, Dickinson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael Fleming.
Tipton, Mitchell Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Raymond Drees.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
Victoria, Ellis Co., St. Fidelis' Rev. Jerome Müller, O.M.Cap., (guardian and pastor); Rev. Vincent Brand, O.M.Cap., Rev. Titus Rumpelhardt, O.M.Cap.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 234.
St. Boniface's, Rev. Vincent Brand, O.M.Cap.
Walker, Ellis Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Pancratius Deckler, O.M.Cap. Res. Monastery, Victoria.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
Wilson, Ellsworth Co., St. Wenceslaus, Rev. Joseph Olesch.
Yocemento, St. ————, Rev. Julius Becker, O.M.Cap. Res. Hays.
Zurich, Rooks Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Harpin.
Stations — Fargo, Rooks Co.
Hill City, Graham Co.
Webster, Rooks Co.

Absent: Revs. Joseph Stutz, Hermann Weber, A. J. Novacek, Charles Dragoun, John C. Regan, John Faber.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

HAYS. *St. Joseph's Monastery.*—Rev. Cassian Hartl, O.M.Cap., (superior and pastor); Revs Alphonsus Hildenbrandt, O.M.Cap., Edward Heil, O.M.Cap., Michael Neff, O.M.Cap., Julius Becker, O.M.Cap., 2 Lay Brothers.

MUNJOR. *St. Francis Monastery.*—Rev. Emmeran Kausler, O.M.Cap., (superior and pastor); Revs. Matthew Salvesberg, O.M.Cap., Maurus Schebler, O.M.Cap., Bruno Bender, O.M.Cap. 1 Lay Brother.

VICTORIA. *St. Fidelis' Monastery.*—Rev. Jerome Mueller, O.M.Cap.(guardian and pastor); Rev. Pancratius Deckler, O.M.Cap. (vicar); Rev. Andrew Hermann, O.M.Cap., (pastor at Emmeram); Rev. John Maria Lenhardt, O.M.Cap. (lector of phil.); Rev. Francis Seraphicus Laing, O.M.Cap., (lector); Rev. Titus Rumpelhardt, O.M.Cap. (assistant at Victoria); Rev. Vincent Brand, (assistant at Victoria); 5 professed Students; 6 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CONCORDIA. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Mother-house, Novitiate and House of Studies.*—Mother Antoinette, supr. 145 professed Sisters; 27 Novices; 18 Postulants. In Community, 186 Sisters. Connected with this Convent is *Nazareth Academy*, boarding school for the practical education of young ladies, and Preparatory Department and Kindergarten for little girls. Boarders, 76. Day pupils, 10.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Clare, supr. Patients, 50.

ABILENE. *Mt. St. Joseph's Academy and Day School* (Wichita), Kans. 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Bonaventura, dir. 40 boarders. Rev. A. Haffmans, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Eastern Province) — Hays City; Munjor; Victoria.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kans).—Hanover.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kans.)—Motherhouse, Novitiate, House of Studies, St. Joseph's Hospital, Academy and Parish School, Concordia; Angelus; Aurora; Beloit; Damar; Gorham; (Junction City) Pfeifer; St. Joseph; St. Peter; Salina; Schoengen; Tipton and Walker.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Wichita), Abilene.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Catharine; Ellis; Hays City; Munjor; Victoria.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Chapels	4
Secular Priests	59	Ecclesiastical Students	11
Priests of Religious Orders	16	Academy	2
Total	75	Pupils	127
Churches with resident priest	53	Hospital	1
Missions with Churches	49	Parishes with Parochial Schools	22
Total Churches	102	Pupils	2 487
Stations	30	Baptisms	1 004
		Marriages	284

Catholic Population 26 737

DIOCESE OF COVINGTON

(*Dioecesis Covingtonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 29, 1853.

Comprises that part of Kentucky lying east of the Kentucky River, and of the western limits of Carroll, Owen, Franklin, Woodford, Jessamine, Garrard, Rock Castle, Laurel, and Whitley Counties.

Square Miles — 17,286.

RIGHT REVEREND

CAMILLUS PAUL MAES, DD.,

Bishop of Covington; cons. January 25, 1885.—Res., *Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. GEORGE ALOYSIUS CARRELL, S.J., D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1853; died Sept. 25, 1868.—Right Rev. AUGUSTUS MARIA TOEBBE, D.D., cons. Jan. 9, 1870; died May 2, 1884.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. FERDINAND BROSSART.—Res., *Covington, Ky., 15 East 12th st.*

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. JAS. L. GOREY.—Res., *Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. FERDINAND BROSSART, V. G., Revs. WM. CASSANDER, STEPHEN SCHMID, JAS. W. SMITH, JAS. L. GOREY.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes (judge to be appointed in each case) — Rev. WM. CASSANDER, procurator fiscalis; Rev. F. A. KEHOE, auditor; Rev. JAS. L. GOREY, secretary.

Matrimonial Court—Rev. WM. ROBBERS, auditor; Rev. M. LEICK, defensor vinculi; Rev. IGNATIUS M. AHMANN, s cretarius.

Director Priests Eucharistic League—Rev. S. SCHMID.

Director Holy Childhood Association—Rev. WM. HINSSEN.

Examinatores Clerum—Very Rev. F. BROSSART, V.G., Revs. B. A. BAUMEISTER, WM. CASSANDER, STEPHAN SCHMID, B. GREIFENKAMP.

Clerical Fund Association—Rt. Rev. Bishop, president; Very Rev. F. BROSSART, V.P., Rev. J. L. GOREY, treasurer; Rev. B. GREIFENKAMP, secretary; Trustees: Rev. JAS. MCNERNEY Rev. WM. HINSSEN and Rev. JAS. W. SMITH.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF COVINGTON.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Madison avenue, Right Rev. Camillus P. Maes, D.D., Very Rev. F. Brossart, V.G., rector; Rev. H. F. H llenmeyer; and Rev. John F. O'Dwyer; Rev. Jas. L. Gorey, secretary.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 159; girls, 129.
Chapel — St. Elizabeth Hospital, Rev. Jas. L. Gorey, chaplain.

ST. ALOYSIUS', Bakewell and 7th sts., Rev. Ignatius M. Ahmann, rector; Rev. Edward Rohrer assistant. Res., 729 Bakewell st.
School — 1 lay teacher, 16 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 369; girls, 380.

ST. ANN'S, West Covington, Rev. L. De Waegenaere.
School — 3 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 46; girls 39.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Central Covington, Rev. Paul T. Abeln.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame (32 Holman st.). Boys, 79; girls, 72.
ST. BENEDICT'S, Burnett st., Rev. Marinus Ferg, O.S.B.
School — 4 Benedictine Sisters. Boys, 79 girls 85.
ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Rev. Jos. Schaefer, pastor.
School — 1 lay teacher and 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 157; girls, 144.
ST. JOSEPH'S, 12th st., Very Rev. Rhabanus Gutmann, O.S.B., pastor; Revs. Gabriel Schaller, O.S.B. and Antonine Hintenach, O.S.B.
Schools — 4 Brothers of Mary (103 E. 12th st.). Brother Francis, dir. Boys, 300.
5 Benedictine Sisters. Girls, 150.
Chapel — St. Walburg's Academy.
MOTHER OF GOD, 6th st., Rev. Henry M. Tappert, rector; Rev. Otto Hafen, assistant.
School — 1 lay teacher, 8 Sisters of Notre Dame (39 5th st.). Boys, 265, girls, 205.
ST. PATRICK'S, Philadelphia st., Rev. James W. Smith, pastor; Rev. John Adelsperger, ass't.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 128; girls, 122.

Chapels with Resident Chaplain.

St. Elizabeth's, Rev. J. L. Gorey, chaplain.
St. Michael's, Monte Cassino Institute, Rev. Sebastian Arnold, O.S.B., chaplain.
Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Rev. Jerome Feys, chaplain.
St. Walburg's, Benedictine Father.
La Salette Academy, Rev. Father, O.F.M., chaplain.
Villa Madonna, Rev. Anthony Wirtner, O.S.B., chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF COVINGTON.

Alexandria, Campbell Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Wm. Cassander, pastor.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 47; girls, 50.
Ashland, Boyd Co., Holy Family, Rev. N. N. Gosselin.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 54; girls, 106.
Missions — Greenup, Greenup Co., St. Lawrence's.
Laurel, Boyd Co., St. James'.
Stations — Grayson, Carter Co. Paintsville, Johnson Co.
Hunniwell, Greenup Co. Rush, Boyd Co., St. Joseph's.
Inez, Martin Co. Sandyhook, Elliott Co.
Louisa, Lawrence Co
Augusta, Bracken Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Anthony Goebel.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 41; girls, 52.
Stations — Milford, Bracken Co.
Snag Creek, Bracken Co.
Bellevue, Campbell Co., Sacred Hearts, Rev. W. Hinssen; Rev. John Kroeger, ass't.
School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 155; girls, 149.
St. Anthony's, Rev. F. A. Kehoe.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys 66; girls 59.
Brookville, Bracken Co., St. James', Rev. Thos. J. Coleman.
Mission — Minerva, Mason Co., St. James'.
Camp Spring, Campbell Co., (*P. O. Melbourne, Ky., R. F. D.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Haustermann.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 47; girls, 40.
Carlisle, Nicholas Co., St. John's, Rev. John P. Cavanaugh.
Mission — Flemingsburg, Fleming Co. St. Charles.
Carrollton, Carroll Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Clement J. Bocklage.
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 25; girls, 28.
Cold Spring, Campbell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry B. Gellenbeck,
School — Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 42; girls, 43.
Corbin, Sacred Heart, Rev. Ambrose Reger, O.S.B., pastor.
School — Lay teacher. Boys, 12; girls, 18.
Missions — East Bernstadt, Laurel Co., St. Sylvester's.
London, Laurel Co., St. Andrew's.
Stations — Artemus, Knox Co. Bernstadt Colony.
Barboursville, Knox Co. Flat Lick, Knox Co.
Cynthiana, Harrison Co., St. Edward's, Rev. George C. Bealer.
Dayton, Campbell Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. B. Greifenkamp.
School — 5 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 112; girls, 101.
De Coursey, St. Anthony's, Rev. B. A. Baumeister, pastor, (*Latonia P.O., R.F.D. No. 1*).
School—Lay teacher. Boys, 10; girls, 3.
Erlanger, Kenton Co., St. Henry's, Rev. B. J. Kolbe, pastor.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 38; girls, 42.
Falmouth, Pendleton Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. A. J. Gruber.
Mission — Double Beach (*Kinkaid P.O.*), Pendleton Co., St. Patrick's.
Florence, Boone Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Wm. Kathman.
Mission — Independence, Kenton Co., St. Cecilia's.
Fort Thomas, (*P.O. Good Shepherd Convent, Newport, Ky.*), Campbell Co., St. Thomas', Rev. A. J. Roell.
School — 2 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 28; girls 28.

Frankfort, Franklin Co., Good Shepherd, Rev. Thos. S. Major, Rev. John O'Neil.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 68; girls, 75.
Georgetown, Scott Co., St. John's, Rev. Jos. A. Flynn.
Chapel — Visitation Chapel. Rev. Ed. L. Van Becelaere, chaplain.
Jellico, Campbell Co., Tennessee, St. Boniface's, Rev. Paul Meyer, O.S.B., Res. *Jellico, Tenn.*
Mission — Coal Creek, Anderson Co., Tenn.
Stations — Careyville, Campbell Co., Tenn. Proctor, Lee Co., Ky.
Kensee Mines, Whitley Co. Red Ash Mines, Whitley Co.
Pleasant View, Whitley Co. Williamsburg, Whitly Co.
John's Hill, Campbell Co., St. John's Rev. Chas. P. Diemer. pastor.
School — Lay teacher. Boys, 19; girls, 23.
Latonia, Ky., Holy Cross Church, Rev. Jno. B. Reiter, pastor, Rev. T. Beusen, assistant.
School — 6 Benedictine Sisters. Boys, 100; girls, 97.
Lexington, Fayette Co., St. Paul's, Rev. James P. Barry, rector; Rev. M. R. Delaney, assistant.
Schools—St. John's Academy for boys.—Lay teachers. Pupils, —.
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Little Boys, 159. Girls, 256.
For colored children.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 140.
Mission — Lexington, Fayette Co., St. Peter's.
St. Peter Claver's (for colored people) Rev. G. Wiersma, pastor.
Ludlow, Kenton Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Henry Looschelders.
School — 3 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 42; girls, 46.
St. James', Rev. Thos. N. Kehoe.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 77; girls, 97.
Mayslick, Mason Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Eugene De Bruyn,
Stations — Burtonville, Lewis Co.
Vanceburg Lewis Co.
Maysville, Mason Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. M. Jones, pastor.
School — 6 Sisters of Loretto. Boys 75; girls, 75.
Middlesboro, Bell Co. St. Julien's. Rev. Augustine Palm, O.S.B., pastor.
Missions — Mingo, Johnson Co., St. Michael's.
Pineville, Bell Co., St. Anthony's.
Station — Pittsburg, Laurel Co.
Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. J. McCaffrey.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 28.
Stations — Morehead, Rowan Co. Owensville, Bath Co.
Olympia, Bath Co. Sharpsburg, Bath Co.
Morning View, Kenton Co., Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. George Kaufmann, pastor.
Mission — Butler, Pendleton Co., St. Augustine's.
Newport, Campbell Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James McNerney, rector, Rev. Thos. Cooney, assistant.
School — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 191; girls, 177.
Corpus Christi, Rev. Mathias J. Leick, pastor, Rev. Jos. Broermann, assistant.
School — 1 lay teacher and 10 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 181; girls, 185.
St. Stephen's, Rev. Stephen Schmid, pastor; Rev. Chas. Woeste, assistant.
School — 1 lay teacher and 9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 227; girls, 245.
Mt. St. Martin's Academy, Rev. Michael Leick, chaplain.
Nicholasville, Jessamine Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Chas. Rolfes.
Missions— Blanchet Station, Grant Co., St. Joseph's.
Versailles, Woodford Co., St. Leo's.
Williamstown, Grant Co., St. William's.
Stations — Crittenden, Grant Co.
Lancaster, Garrard Co.
Mt. Vernon, Rock Castle Co.
Paris, Bourbon Co., The Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. J. A. Cusack.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 49; girls, 56.
Portland, Pendleton Co., St. John's, Rev. J. J. Taaffe. pastor.
Richmond, Madison Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Wm. T. Punch, pastor.
Mission — Beattyville, Lee Co., All Saints.
St. John's (P. O., Covington, R. F. D.) Kenton Co., St. John's, Rev. B. Hillebrand, pastor.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Boys, 50; girls, 40.
Sanfordtown, Kenton Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. C. A. Keller.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 33; girls, 25.
Twelve Mile, Campbell Co. (*Kohler P.O.*), St. Peter's, Rev. Wendelin Goehrig.
School — Lay teacher. Boys, 15; girls, 13.
Mission — Stepstone, Bracken Co., Immac. Concept., B. V. M.
Station — Foster's Landing.
Warsaw, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Fred. Bocklage.
Missions— New Liberty, Owen Co., Holy Angels.
Verona, Boone Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Elliston, Boone Co.
Walton, Boone Co.
White Sulphur, Scott Co., St. Pius', Rev. E. L. Van Becelaere. Res., *Visitation Convent, Georgetown, Ky.*
Winchester, Clark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. B. Ryan.

DIOCESAN MISSIONARIES.

RICHMOND. *Evangelists Home.*—Rev. Wm. T. Punch, superior. The ordinary field of their labors is the Central Mountain Counties of the Diocese. They are, however, prepared at all times to give Catholic and Non-Catholic Missions both within and outside of the diocese.

Absent: Rev. E. A. Burke.
Sick: Rev. Wm. Robbers, 375 Western ave., Covington; Rev. L. G. Clermont, St. Joseph's Hospital Lexington, Ky.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Covington. Grotto of Our Lady of Lourdes, attached to St. Aloysius' Church.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

COVINGTON. *St. Joseph's Priory of the Benedictine Order*, Bush st. — Very Rev. Rhabanus Gutmann, O.S.B. (prior); Rev. Antonine Hintenach, O.S.B., Rev. Gabriel Schaller, O.S.B.
Monte Cassino Benedictine Institution.—Rev. Sebastian Arnold, O.S.B., supr., Rev. Bernard Hampurger, O.S.B., and 6 Brothers.
St. Joseph's High School, for boys, 1218 Greenup st.—Brothers of Mary. Brother Francis Laehr, director.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

COVINGTON. *St. Walburg's Monastery of the Benedictine Sisters*, 72 E. 12th st.—Mother Walburga, O.S.B., Prioress. 10 Sisters, 4 Novices. — Connected with the Monastery is *St. Walburg's Academy* and Boarding-school. Sister Hilary, dir. Pupils, 181.
Villa Madonna, Boarding Academy for young ladies.—Sister Vincentia, O.S.B., directress 12 Sisters. Pupils, 46. Rev. Anthony Wirtner, O.S.B., chaplain.
Academy of Notre Dame, 39 5th st.—20 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Armella, supr. Pupils, 260. St. Elisabeth's Hospital School is attended by the Sisters of Notre Dame. Rev. J. Feys, chaplain.
La Salette Academy, 7th and Greenup sts. — 26 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Lauretta, sister-servant. Pupils, 280. Franciscan Father, chaplain.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 11th st.—22 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Sidonia, supr. Inmates, 281; Orphans, 4[illegible]; patients during the year 996; Rev. J. L. Gorey, chaplain.
COLD SPRING, Campbell Co. *St. Joseph's Diocesan Orphan Asylum.*—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Theodosia, supr., Rev. H. B. Gellenbeck, chaplain. Orphans, 114.
ST. JOHN'S. *St. John's Orphan Asylum.* P. O. Covington, Ky., Lexington Pike.—6 Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict. Sister M. Eduarda, supr. Rev. B. H. Hillebrand, chaplain. Orphans: girls, 31; boys, 37.
FRANKFORT. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 79.
GEORGETOWN (Cardome), Scott Co. *Convent and Academy Mount Admirabilis.*—Sisters of the Visitation. Mother M. Angela, supr. 24 Sisters. Pupils, 65. Rev. E. L. Van Becelaere, chaplain.
LEXINGTON. *St. Catharine's Academy* and Boarding-school. — 23 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. Vincent, supr. Pupils, 160.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—41 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Euphrasia, supr. They had during the year 1560 patients Rev. L. G. Clermont.
NEWPORT. *Mt. St. Martin's Convent.* Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Sisters of Providence. — 8 Sisters, 26 Novices, 12 Postulants. Mother Maria, provincial; Mother M. Lucy, supr.
Academy of Notre Dame of Providence, E. 6th st. — Sisters of Providence. Mother M Ambrose, supr. Sisters, 45; Postulants, 4. Pupils, 310.
Immaculata Academy.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Constance, supr. Pupils, 224.
House of the Good Shepherd, Highland ave.—Mother M. of St. Agnes Kister, supr. 18 choir Sisters, 7 Lay Sisters, 5 out-door Sisters. Penitents 147, Children in Preservation Class, 80. Rev. A. J. Roell, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Abbey) — St. Joseph's Church and Priory, St. Benedict's, Monte Cassino Institution, Covington.
Benedictine Fatners (St. Bernard's Abbey) — Middlesboro; Corbin; Jellico.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio.) — St. Joseph's School, Covington.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Covington, Ky.) — Motherhouse and Academy, St. Joseph's and St. Benedict's Schools, Covington; School and Orphan Asylum, St. John's, Kenton Co.; Erlanger; Latonia; Sanfordtown; Villa Madonna, Kenton County, Ky.

Sisters of Charity (Nazareth, Ky.)—La Salette Academy, Cathedral, St. Patrick's Schools, Covington; Bellevue; Academy and School, Frankfort; St. Catherine's Academy, St. Paul's and Colored School, St. Joseph's Hospital, Lexington; Ludlow; Academy and School, Newport; Paris.
Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.) — St. Aloysius' School, Covington.
Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.) — Ashland.
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio) — St. Elisabeth's Hospital, Covington.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province) — Newport.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, Ohio) — Notre Dame Academy, St. Augustine's, St. John the Evangelist's, Mother of God Schools, Covington; Alexandria; Augusta; Bellevue; Carrollton; School and Orphan Asylum, Cold Spring; Newport.
Sisters of Providence (Newport, Ky.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Newport; St. Ann's School, Covington; Dayton; Ft. Thomas; Ludlow; Corpus Christi, Newport.
Visitation Sisters. — Georgetown.
Loretto Sisters (Loretto, Ky.) — Maysville.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pupils	21
Secular Priests	68	Orphan Asylums	3
Priests of Religious Orders	9	Orphans	218
Total	77	House of Good Shepherd	1
Churches with resident priest	52	Children	252
Missions with Churches	22	Total of young people under Cath. care	9 355
Total	74	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Stations	38	Inmates	351
Chapels	9	Hospitals	2
High Schools for boys	2	Patients received during the year	2 556
Pupils	205	Other Charitable Institution	1
Academies for young ladies	7	Baptisms { Infants 1537 / Adults 106 } Total	1 643
Pupils	1 491	Confirmations	1 643
Parishes with Parochial Schools	37	Marriages	448
Pupils	7 782	Burials	1 008
Children attending Catholic Schools	3 744	Catholic Families	10 162
Hospital School	1	Catholic Population	54 423

DIOCESE OF DALLAS

(*Dioecesis Dallassensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1890.

Comprises 108 Counties in the Northern and Northwestern portion of Texas, embracing an area of about 110,000 square miles, also El Paso Co. in the Western portion.

Square Miles — 118,000.



RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD JOSEPH DUNNE, D.D.,

Bishop of Dallas, cons. Nov. 30, 1893.—*Dallas, Texas.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. THOMAS FRANCIS BRENNAN, DD., cons. April 5, 1891; resigned Nov. 17, 1892.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOSEPH MARTINIERE.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. J. S. O'CONNOR, Res. and Office: 350 Pearl st.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Revs. J. BLUM, L. GRANGER; Rev. P. F. BRANNAN.

Rural Deans—Very Revs. L. GRANGER, *Marshall*; J. BLUM, *Sherman*.

Irremovable Rectors—Very Rev. L. GRANGER, Very Rev. J. BLUM.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. P. LYNCH.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. J. BLUM.

School Examiners—Very Revs. L. GRANGER, F. P. MCGINN, R. M. NOLAN.

Diocesan Missionary—Rev. P. F. BRANNAN. Res., *Weatherford, Texas.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DALLAS.

CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART, Right Rev. Edward Joseph Dunne, D.D.; Rev. James M. Hayes, rector; Revs. J. S. O'Connor, J. R. Allard, G. Thomas Gannon, assistants. Res., 350 Pearl st.
School — Ursuline Nuns. 300 pupils.
Chapel — Diocesan Orphanage.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Oak Cliff, Rev. L. J. Harrington, rector. Res., Grand ave., cor. 9th st.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 30.

ST. EDWARD'S, Rev. J. P. Lynch. Res., Hill ave., cor. Elm st.

HOLY TRINITY, Very Rev. P. A. Finney, C.M., and other Fathers of the College. Res., Holy Trinity College.
Chapel—St. Paul's Sanitarium, attended from Holy Trinity College.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Oblate Fathers; Rev. C. Haas, O.M.I., rector; Rev. E. Platte, O.M.I., ass't. Res., cor. Floyd and William Tell sts.
School — St. Joseph's Academy. 6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Antoinette, superioress. Pupils, 145.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. J. J. Mulloy, rector; Res., 332 S. Harwood st.
School — Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 325.

ST. PETER (colored), Rev. John J. Ferdinand and J. A. O'Hern. Res. Allen and Cochrane sts.

Chapels with resident chaplain:
Ursuline Convent, Very Rev. Jos. Martinière, V.G.
St. Joseph's Infirmary, Fort Worth, Rev. R. F. Neale.
St. Vincent's Infirmary, Sherman, attended from St. Mary's.
St. Joseph's Institute, Marshall, Rev. C. M. Thion.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DALLAS.

Abilene, Taylor Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Huettel, rector.
Mission — Clyde, Callahan Co., St. Joachim's.
Stations — Albany, Shackelford Co. Colorado, Mitchell Co.
Baird, Callahan Co. Sweet Water, Nolan Co.
Cisco, Eastland Co

Alma, Ellis Co., (Church), Rev. J. Diebold, D.D.

Amarillo, Potter Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. D.H. Dunn, rector.
Mission — Tascosa, Oldham Co., St. Barnaby's.
Stations — Canadian, Hemphill Co. Miami, Roberts Co.
Canyon City, Randall Co. Mobeetie, Wheeler Co.
Claude, Armstrong Co. Pan Handle City, Carson Co.
Groome, Carson Co. Washburn, Armstrong Co.
Bonham, Fannin Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Philibert Haase, O.F.M.
Brownwood, Brown Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. J. M. Le Guyader and Oblate Fathers.
Missions—Ballinger, Runnells Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea.
Colman, Colman Co. Sacred Heart.
Hico, Bosque Co. St. Mary's.
Stations—Alexander, Erath Co. Goldthwaite, Mills Co.
Comanche, Comanche Co. Stephensville, Erath Co.
Dublin, Erath Co. Walnut Springs, Bosque Co.
Eolean, Stephens Co.
Clarendon, Donley Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. G. Lindeman.
School — 5 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Eudoxia, dir. Pupils, 55.
Missions— Childress, Childress Co., Holy Angels.
Electra, Wichita Co., Mt. Carmel.
School—1 lay teacher.
Groom, Carson Co., Sacred Heart of Mary's.
Vernon, Wilbarger Co., Holy Family's.
Stations—Jericho, Donley Co.; Panhandle City, Carson Co.
Clarksville, Red River Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Kelly, rector.
School—Sisters of Providence. Connected with Academy.
Cleburne, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. A. McKeogh.
School — 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Chrysostom, dir. Pupils, 119.
Stations — Alvarado, Johnson Co. Egan, Johnson Co.
Blum, Johnson Co. Joshua, Johnson Co.
Bodley, Johnson Co. Morgan, Bosque Co.
Crowley, Johnson Co. Rio Vista, Johnson Co.
Corsicana, Navarro Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick J. Murphy, rector.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Connected with Academy.
Dalhart, Dallam Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Hermes.
Stations — Channing, Hartley Co. Stratford, Sherman Co.
Dumas, Hartley Co. Texhoma, Sherman Co.
Hansford, Hansford Co. Texline, Dallam Co.
Denison, Grayson Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. F. P. Maginn.
School— Connected with Academy.
St. Joseph's, Rev. R. J. Hutcheson.
Denton, Denton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Raym. Vernimont, rector.
School — Pupils, 40.
Missions— Celina, Collin Co. SS. John and Peter's, Irvine, Dallas Co. St. Luke's.
McKinney, Collin Co., St. Michael's. Roanoke, Denton Co.
Trinity Mills, Dallas Co. Whitesboro, Grayson Co. St. Thomas',
El Paso, El Paso Co., Very Rev. Chas. Pinto, S.J., (superior of the Jesuit Mission of Colorado and New Mexico), supr.; Revs. C. Persone, S.J., Joseph Lafon, S.J., John N. Cordoba, S.J., M. Fernandez, S.J., Francis C. Roy, S.J., J. Fred. Banks, S.J., F. X. Tommasini, S.J., C. Bertolero, S.J., A. J. Schuler, S.J., and three Brothers.
School — 5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 234.
Holy Family, Jesuit Fathers.
Immaculate Conception, Jesuit Fathers.
School — 6 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 276.
St. Ignatius, Jesuit Fathers.
School—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 158.
Sacred Heart, Jesuit Fathers.
School— 5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 444.
Guardian Angel, Jesuit Fathers.
Missions — Aldama, Concordia, Canutillo, Cuadrilla, Fort Hancock, Isla, San Elizario, San José de Los Ranchos, Smelter, Socorro, Ysleta, Texas.
Anthony, Chamberino, La Union, New Mexico.
Ennis, Ellis Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. J. J. Campbell, rector.
St. Joseph's (Bohemian), Rev. J. Ptasinski, rector.
Mission—Alma, Ellis Co. (church), Rev. J. Diebold, D.D.
Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. R. M. Nolan, rector; Revs. W. F. Parke and John McGrann, assistants.
School— Connected with Academy.
All Saints', Rev. D. R. Harrington. Res., North Fort Worth.
School and Academy—Sisters of the Incarnate Word.
Gainesville, Cooke Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. J. Deeny, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Alfred, supr. Pupils, 128.
Greenville, Hunt Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Bassi.
Mission—Rowlett, Dallas Co.

Henrietta, Clay Co., St. Mary's and St. Michael the Archangel, Rev. J. Goessens, rector.
Mission — Montague, Montague Co., St. John's.
Stations — Bellevue, Clay Co.; Bowie, Montague Co.; Bridgeport, Wise Co.; Chico, Wise Co.; Decatur, Wise Co.; Graham, Young Co.; Jacksboro, Jack Co.; Nocona, Montague Co.; St. Joe, Montague Co.; Willow Point, Wise Co.

Jefferson, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ph. O'Donohue, rector.
Mission — Longview, Gregg Co., St. Anthony's.
School — 5 Sisters of Charit of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 75.

Leyden's Ridge, Kaufman Co. (*Terrell P.O.*), St. Martin's, Rev. J. E. Malone, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Jolendis, dir. Pupils, 69.
Stations — Forney, Kaufman Co.; Kaufman, Kaufman Co.

Lindsay, Cooke Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Aloysius Baumgärtner, O.S.B., rector.
School— 8 Sisters of Divine Providence, Sister M. Dolorosa, dir. Pupils, 88.

Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto Co., Rev P. J. Cusick.

Marshall, Harrison Co. St. Joseph's, Very Rev. L. Granger, perm. rector.
School— Sisters of the Holy Cross (from St. Mary's Academy). 50 boys.

Münster, Cooke Co. Sacred Heart, Very Rev. B. Zell, O.S.B., prior.
School— 4 White Benedictine Sisters of the Congregation of Mt. Olive. Sister M. Walburga, dir. Pupils, 150.

Nazareth, Castro Co., (church), Rev. Bonaventura Binzegger, O.S.B.
Stations — Hereford, Castro Co. Wynne, Castro Co.

Paris, Lamar Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. B. H. Diamond, rector.
School— Sisters of Mercy.
Missions— Honey Grove, Fannin Co.; Ladonia, Fannin Co.

Pilot Point, Denton Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. A. Schauf, rector.
School—Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Matthias, dir. Pupils, 64.

Rhineland, Knox Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Lucas Hess, O.S.B., rector.
Station — Fulda, Baylor Co.

Sherman, Grayson Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Jos. Blum, perm. rector.
School— Connected with Academy.

Texarkana, Bowie Co., Sacred Heart. Rev. E. F. Campbell.

Terrell, Kaufman Co., St. John's, Rev. M. G. French, rector.

Thurber, Erath Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. H. J. Baker, rector; Rev. Th. Morendino.
School— Sisters of the Incarnate Word.
Missions— Bennett, Palo Pinto Co.; Gordon, Palo Pinto Co.; Mineral City, Palo Pinto Co.; Strawn, Palo Pinto Co. (church).

Tyler, Smith Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. M. Donohoe, rector.
Missim — Mineola, Wood Co. (church).
Station — Grand Saline, Van Zandt Co.

Waxahatchie, Ellis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John M. Byrne, rector.
Mission — Hillsboro, Hill Co., St. Helen's.
Mansfield, Tarrant Co., St. Joseph's.

Weatherford, Parker Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. M. J. Kelly, rector.

Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Dolje.

Windthorst, Archer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Frowin N. Koerdt, O.S.B., rector.
School —Mr. N. Mayer, lay teacher, and 2 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 35.

Wylie, Collin Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. C. Wiegand.
Mission — St. Paul, Collin Co., St. Paul's.

Absent: Rev. J. Reisdorf. Sick: Revs. A. O'Hara. J. B. Lehane, J. L. M. Campbell.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DALLAS. *Holy Trinity College*, Argyle Ave. — Very Rev. P. A. Finney, C.M., Ph.D (pres. and prof. of Greek); Rev. E. F. Park, C.M., Ph.D. (vice-pres. and prof. of the Commercial dept.); Rev. H. M. Murtaugh, C.M. (treasurer); Rev. J. J. LeSage, C.M. (prof. of sciences); Rev. Wm. P. Rowles, C.M. prefect of discipline and prof. of mathematics); Rev. A. E. Reid, C.M. (prof. of junior dept.); Rev. T. J. Foulks, C.M. (prof. of junior dept.); Rev. J. H. McRoberts, C.M. (prof. of English); Rev. P. J. Shanahan, C.M. (prof. of Latin); Mr. C. J. Connors, C.M. (prof. of mathematics); Mr C. J. McCarthy, C.M. (secretary and prof. of the commercial dept.) 1 Lay professor. Students, 120.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DALLAS. *Ursuline Convent and Academy.*—Southern Provincialate. 39 professed choir Sisters, 2 Novices. Mother ————, provincial. Mother M. Augustine, supr. Pupils, 180.
Our Lady of Good Council Academy.—1 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Margaret Mary, supr. Pupils, 110.
St. Paul's Sanitarium.—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Camilla, sister servant. Patiens, 1560.
St. Joseph's Orphanage.—5 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Sister Cesarius, supr. Orphans, 69.

AMARILLO. *St. Anthonys Santiarinm.*—6 Sisters of Incarnate Word. Sister Presentation, supr.
CLARENDON. *St. Mary's Academy.* 5 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Sister Eudoxia, supr. Pupils, 55. Boarders, 17.
CLARKSVILLE. *St. Joseph's Academy.* — 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Bernardine, supr. Pupils, 54.
DENISON. *St. Francis Xavier's Academy.*—22 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Bernard, supr. Pupils, 365.
EL PASO. *St. Joseph's Academy.* — 6 Sisters of Loretto. Mother M. Victor, supr. Pupils, 167.
Hotel-Dieu.—13 Sisters of Charity, Sister Catherine, sister-servant. Patients, 1533.
FORT WORTH. *St. Ignatius' Academy*, 1214 Throckmorton str. — 10 Sisters of St. Mary, Sister M. Helena, supr. Pupils, 500.
All Saints Academy.—3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Christina, supr.
St. Joseph's Infirmary. — 20 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Denis, supr. Average of patients annually, 2,000.
LONGVIEW. *St. Joseph's Academy* —4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Edmund, supr. Pupils, 60.
MARSHALL. *St. Mary's Academy.*—9 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Prudentiana, dir. 8 Boarders, 169 Day Pupils.
St. Joseph's Institute.—8 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Sister Francis, supr. Boarders 22.
Hospital.—10 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Chrysostom, supr. Very Rev. L. Granger, chaplain.
PARIS. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother M. Catharine, supr. 4 Sisters. Hospital.
SHERMAN. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—15 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Berchmans, supr. Pupils, 111.
St. Vincent's Sanitarium.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Elizabeth, sister-servant. Patients, 581.
TEXARKANA. *Convent and Academy of the Sisters of St. Rose of Lima.*—Sister Thomasine, supr. 6 Sisters.
THURBER. *Hunter Academy.*—4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Francis. Pupils, 65.
St. Joseph's Academy.—6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 100.
WICHITA FALLS. *Academy of Mary Immaculate.*—15 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Aloysia, supr. Pupils 200.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Subiaco Abbey.) — Lindsay, Münster, Nazareth, Rhineland and Windthorst.
Jesuit Fathers (Colorado Mission) — El Paso; Fort Hancock; San Elizario; Socorro; Smelter; Ysleta.
Oblate Fathers.—Dallas.
Vincentian Fathers.—Dallas.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (St. Louis, Mo.)—Gainesville; Leyden's Ridge.
Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.) — Dallas; El Paso; Sherman.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.)—Amarillo, Clarendon, Ft. Worth, Longview, Marshall, Thurber, Tyler.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame) — Marshall.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.) — El Paso.
Sisters of St. Mary (Lockport, N. Y.) — Dallas, Denison, Fort Worth, Sherman and Wichita Falls.
Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.)—Dallas, Clarksville, Cleburne, Pilot Point, Lindsay.
White Benedictine Sisters of the Congregation of Mt. Olive (Jonesboro, Ark.) — Muenster, School.
Sisters of St. Rose of Lima — Texarkana.
Ursuline Sisters — Dallas.
Sisters of Mercy—Paris.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	12
Diocesan Priests	50	Parochial Schools	24
Priests of Religious Orders	33	Pupils in Par. Schools and Academies	3 180
Total	83	Industrial School for boys	1
Churches with resident priest	52	Boys	50
Missions with Churches	31	Orphan Asylum	1
Total	73	Orphans	83
Stations	75	Total of young people under Cath. care	2 586
Chapels	12	Hospitals	6
Ecclesiastical Students	14		

Catholic Population about..... 60 000

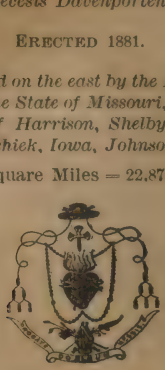
DIOCESE OF DAVENPORT

(*Dioecesis Davenportensis.*)

ERECTED 1881.

Comprising that part of Iowa bounded on the east by the Mississippi River, on the west by the Missouri River, on the south by the State of Missouri, and on the north by the northern boundaries of the counties of Harrison, Shelby, Audubon, Guthrie, Dallas, Polk, Jasper, Poweshiek, Iowa, Johnson, Cedar, and Scott.

Square Miles = 22,873.



RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES DAVIS, D.D.,

Bishop of Davenport, Dec. 22, 1906. Cons. Coadjutor-Bishop of Davenport and Titular Bishop of Milopotamus, Nov. 30, 1904.—Res., *16th and Brady sts., Davenport, Iowa.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN MCMULLEN, D.D.; cons. July 25, 1881; died July 4, 1883.
Second Bishop—Right Rev HENRY COSGROVE, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1884; died December 22, 1906.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. T. A. FLANNAGAN. Res., *422 E. 10th st., Davenport, Iowa.*

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH P. STAHL. Res., *16th and Brady sts., Davenport, Iowa.*

Council of the Bishop—Very Rev. J. T. A. FLANNAGAN, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. FLAVIN, V.F., Very Rev. A. J. SCHULTE, V.F., Rev. J. P. RYAN, Rev. D. J. FLANNERY, Rev. I. J. GRIESER.

Promotor Fiscalis—Very Rev. P. SMYTH, V.F.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. THOS. O'REILLY, V.F.

Examinatores Cleri—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. FLAVIN, V.F., Very Rev. THOMAS O'REILLY, V.F., Rev. GEORGE GIGLINGER, D.D., Rev. FRANCIS WARD, Rev. B. JACOBSMEIER.

Irremovable Rectors—Very Rev. J. T. A. FLANNAGAN, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. FLAVIN, V.F., Very Rev. A. NIERMANN, V.F., Very Rev. P. SMYTH, V.F., Very Rev. F. W. HOPPMANN, V.F., Very Rev. T. O'REILLY, V.F., Very Rev. A. J. SCHULTE, V.F., Rev. F. J. LEONARD.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. FLAVIN, V.F., Very Rev. A. NIERMANN, V.F., Very Rev. P. SMYTH, V.F., Very Rev. F. W. HOPPMANN, V.F., Very Rev. T. O'REILLY, V.F., Very Rev. A. J. SCHULTE, V.F.

School Board—Very Rev. J. T. A. FLANNAGAN, V.G., Very Rev. A. J. SCHULTE, V.F., Rev. F. J. LEONARD, Rev. D. MULVIHILL, Rev. B. MACKIN, Rev. J. P. RYAN.

Infirm Priests Fund—Rev. D. J. FLANNERY, Rev. JOHN CONDON, Rev. A. S. ZAISER, Rev JAMES FOLEY, Rev. P. BROMMENSCHENKEL.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DAVENPORT.

SACRED HEART CATHEDRAL, Iowa and 10th sts.; Right Rev. James Davis, D.D., Very Rev. J. F. A. Flannagan, V.G., Pastor; Revs. James Troy and Patrick Casey, assistants. Cathedral residence, 422 East 10th st.
School—11 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 330.
ST. ANTHONY'S, Rev. D J. Flannery.. Res., 400 Main st.
School—3 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 134.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Very Rev. A. Niermann, V.F. Rev. N. J. Pfeiffer, assistant. Res., 1128 W. 6th st.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
ST. MARY'S, Rev. Jas. P. Ryan; Rev. Henry A. Kuebel, assistant. Res., 516 Filmore st.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 233.
HOLY FAMILY, Rev. L. J. Enright. Res., 1821 Mitchell st.
Chapels—Mercy Hospital, Rev. Frank McManus, chaplain.
Immaculate Conception Academy, Rev. Jos. P. Stahl, chaplain.
St. Mary's Home, St. Vincent's Orphanage, } attended from St. Ambrose College.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DAVENPORT.

Adair, Adair Co., St. John's. Rev. Michael F. Nolan.
Afton, Union Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Alban Rudroff, O.S.B.
Missions—Greenfield, Adair Co.; Orient, Adair Co.; Thayer, Union Co.
Station—Murray, Clark Co.
Albia, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. J. Guinan.
Mission—Hitemann, Monroe Co.
Armagh, Iowa Co. (*P. O. North English, R.R. No. 3*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. H. McCarville.
Missions—Millersburg, Iowa Co., St. Bernard's; North English.
Atlantic, Cass Co., SS. Peter's and Paul's, Rev. P. Daly.
Audubon, Audubon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James McDonald.
Avoca, Pottawatomie Co.. Rev. Daniel McAlister.
Mission—Carson, Pottawatomie Co.
Bayard, Guthrie Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John F. O'Neill.
Mission—Jamaica, Guthrie Co.
Bettendorf, Scott Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, attended from Davenport by Rev. N. J. Pfeiffer.
Brooklyn, Poweshiek Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Curtin.
Mission—Grinnell, Poweshiek Co.
Buffalo, Scott Co., St. Peter's, attended from St. Ambrose College.
Burlington, Des Moines Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Bernard Mackin. Res. 508 N. 4th st.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 1 0.
St. John's, 7th and Division sts., Rev. Thomas Burk, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Gregory Neumayr, O.S.B. Res., 700 Division st.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (138 So. 8th st.). Pupils, 280.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. J. McCormick. Res., 902 Washington st.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 135.
Chapels—Mercy Hospital, Rev. C. F. Hundt, chaplain.
St Francis Hospital.
Casey, Guthrie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph O'Donnell.
Centreville, Appanoose Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Martin Loftus.
Stations—Mystic, Wayne Co.; Seymour, Wayne Co.
Chariton, Lucas Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. Gaule.
Missions—Osceola, Clarke Co., St. Bernard's; Woodburn, Clarke Co., St. Mary's; Leon, Decatur Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Lucas, Lucas Co.; Russell, Lucas Co.
Churchville, Warren Co., Assumption, Rev. Ed. Weil.
Clear Creek (*Harper P.O., R.F.D.*), Keokuk Co., SS. Peter's and Paul's, Rev. H. Seidbuehler.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Keota, Keokuk Co.
Corning, Adams Co., Rev. Richard Dollard.
Station—Villisca, Montgomery Co.
Cosgrove (*R.F.D. 2, Oxford*), Johnson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thos. F. Smyth, Sr.
School—3 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 63.
Council Bluffs, Pottawatomie Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. Patrick Smyth, V.F., rector; Rev. John Walsh, assistant. Res., 620 Fifth ave.
Schools—St. Francis Xavier Academy, for girls. 33 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 385.
St. Joseph's, for boys. Sisters from Academy. Pupils, 95.
St Peter's, Pierce st., near Glen ave., Rev. Herman Mengwasser, O.S.B., Rev. Hilary Rosenfeld, O.S.B. Res., 1 Bluff st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils 65.
Mission—Plumer, Mills Co.. St. Boniface's.
Chapels—St. Bernard's Hospital.
Mercy Hospital, Rev. J. C. White, chaplain.
St. Francis Xavier's Academy. Rev. B. J. Sheridan, chaplain.

Creston, Union Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Bede Durham, O.S.B.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 125.
Immaculate Conception. Rev. John T. Noonan.
Des Moines, Polk Co., St. Ambrose, Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. Flavin, V. F., rector; Rev. Eugene Small, assistant. Res., 6th and High sts.
School—9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 286.
St. John's, 20th st. and University ave., Rev. D. F. Mulvihill, pastor.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 152.
St. Mary's, N. 2nd and Crocker sts., Rev. Winfried Schmidt, O.S.B.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 130.
Visitation, East Des Moines, Rev. J. F. Nugent, pastor; Rev. C. O'Connor, assistant.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 229.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. F. V. Romanelli, Res., So. 5th st.
Mercy Hospital Chapel, Rev. A. M. Nodler, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Academy.
St. Catherine's Home.
Dunlap, Harrison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph M. Hanson.
Earling, Shelby Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. B. Hummert.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 107.
Exira, Audubon Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. S. F. Wieland.
School—3 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 60.
Fairfield, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry J. Hogan.
Mission—Eldon, Wapello Co.
Farmington, Van Buren Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. John Daly.
Missions—Montrose, Lee Co., St. Mary's.
String Prairie, Lee Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Bonaparte, Van Buren Co. Milton, Van Buren Co.
Fort Madison, Lee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. J. Zaiser.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 145.
St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. P. Kern, rector.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. (1111 Fourth st.) Pupils, 330.
Sacred Heart. Rev. Peter Hoffmann.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Union ave.). Pupils, 280.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital Chapel.
Georgetown, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's. Rev. Patrick Gaule.
Granger, Dallas Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Moron.
Missions—Dallas Centre, Dallas Co., Sacred Heart.
Waukee, Dallas Co.
Station—Adel, Dallas Co.
Guthrie Centre, Guthrie Co., St. ————, Rev. Thomas Murphy.
Mission—Panora, Guthrie Co.
Harlan, Shelby Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Stahl.
Mission—Defiance, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's.
Harper, Keokuk Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Henry Grothe.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 125.
Hills, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Kottenstette.
Missions—Lone Tree, Johnson Co., St Mathias.
St. Stanislaus, Johnson Co., St. Stanislaus.
Holbrook, Iowa Co., St. Michael's, Rev. T. J. King.
Houghton, Lee Co., St. John's, Rev. John N. Adam.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 80.
Imogene, Fremont Co., St. Patrick's. Rev. Edmund Hayes.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
Iowa City, Johnson Co., St. Mary's of the Visitation, Very Rev. A. J. Schulte, V.F.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 232.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis Ward.
Schools—St. Agatha's Seminary, for girls, 14 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 150.
St. Patrick's, for boys. Sisters from the Seminary. Pupils, 75.
St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), Rev. A. Cihal.
Mercy Hospital Chapel, Rev. John Murphy, chaplain.
St. Agatha's Seminary Chapel.
Irish Settlement, Madison Co. (*R.F.D., Cumming P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Dugan.
Keokuk, Lee Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. Thomas O'Reilly, V.F., pastor; Rev. John Sherf, asst. Res., 9th and Bank sts.
Schools—St. Vincent's Academy, for girls. 10 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 200.
St. Peter's School. Sisters from the Academy. Pupils, 200.
St. Mary's, Rev. George Giglinger, D.D. Res., 1408 Johnson st.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 50
St. Francis de Sales, Rev. James Dunnion. Res., 4th and High sts.
St. Joseph's Hospital Chapel, Rev. Geo. Giglinger, D.D., chaplain.
Kinross, Keokuk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. M. Nugent.
Mission—Liberty, Keokuk Co., St. Peter's.

Lacona, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. A. Rangger.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 87.
Mission—Rosemond, Warren Co.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. (Milo P. O.) Pupils, 85.
Lenox, Taylor Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. Glenn.
Mission—Bedford, Taylor Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Conway, Taylor Co.
Long Grove, Scott Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Harvey F. Finefield.
Lovilia, Monroe Co., St. ———— Rev. Thos. F. Smyth, Jr.
Mission—Weller, Monroe Co.
Maloy, Ringgold Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. John J. Condon.
Missions—Grand River, Decatur Co.; Kellerton, Ringgold Co.
Station—Knowlton, Ringgold Co.
Marengo, Iowa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. E. Carroll, pastor; Rev. Thos. Sheehy.
Massena, Cass Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. F. Loftus.
Missions—Bridgewater, Adair Co., St. Mary Help.
Cumberland, Cass Co., Sacred Heart.
Wiota, Cass Co., St. Joseph's.
Mechanicsville, Cedar Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Gillespie.
Missions—Big Rock, Scott Co.; Clarence, Cedar Co.
Melrose, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas H. Brownrigg.
Missouri Valley, Harrison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. J. Mullin.
Morse, Johnson Co. (*R.F.D., Solon*), Rev. Jas. P. McGillin.
Mount Pleasant, Henry Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. James Joseph Bassler. Res., 307 Front st.
Muscatine, Muscatine Co., St. Mathias', Rev. F. J. Leonard. Res., 215 W. 8th st.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 159.
St. Mary's, Rev. J. I. Grieser.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 150.
Neola, Pottawatomie Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. J. Drexler.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 120.
Newton, Jasper Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. W. Treacy.
Missions—Colfax, Jasper Co., Immaculate Conception.
Monroe, Jasper Co., St. John's.
Searsboro, Poweshiek Co., St. Brendan's.
Nichols, Muscatine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Fitzsimons.
Mission—Ardon, Muscatine Co., St. Malachy's.
Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James H. Renihan.
Mission—Eddyville, Mahaska Co.
Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Very Rev. F. W. Hoppmann, V.F.
School—10 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 215.
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. W. Bulger.
Sacred Heart, Rev. James Foley.
Oxford, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Richard J. Renihan.
Panama, Shelby Co., Rev. John Fedler.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Parnell, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Mahoney.
School—5 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 150.
Perry, Dallas Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James Cleary.
Portsmouth, Shelby Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Julius Fallenschmid.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 110.
Red Oak, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. J. Quinn. Res., 219 Grimes st.
Missions—Griswold, Cass Co., St. Mary's.
Malvern, Mills Co., St. Mary's.
Reno, Cass Co. (*Cumberland P.O., R.F.D.*), St. Timothy's, Rev. Patrick Henry Landers.
Richmond, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. H. J. Albers.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 80.
Riverside, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard Jacobsmeier.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 138.
St. Mary's, Warren Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John A. Cook.
School—2 Sisters. Pupils, 50.
St. Paul, Lee Co., (*West Point P. O., R.F.D.*), St. James', Rev. John Tegeler.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 105.
Shenandoah, Page Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Geo. J. Toher.
Mission—Hamburg, Fremont Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Clarinda, Page Co. Glenwood, Mills Co.
Pacific Junction, Mills Co.
Sigourney, Keokuk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Hauser.
Missions—Columbus Junction, Louisa Co.; Wapello, Louisa Co.
Station—Hedrick, Keokuk Co.
Solon, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Kueppenbender.
Missions—Newport, Johnson Co., St. Mary's,
Cedar Township, Johnson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Stuart, Guthrie Co., All Saints', Rev. Martin S. McNamara.
Tipton, Cedar Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. F. Galligan.
Mission—Cedar Valley, Cedar Co., St. Joseph's.

Valeria, Jasper Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jas. Quinn.
Missions—Mitchellville, Polk Co., St. Mary's.
Oswalt, Jasper Co., Holy Cross.
Valley Junction, Polk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Gleason.
Mission—Cummings, Warren Co., St. John's.
Victor, Iowa Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Herman Frencken.
Walnut, Pottawatomie Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. P. Gaffney.
Washington, Washington Co., St. James', Rev. Joseph W. Sueppel.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 92.
Mission—Pleasant Plain, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's.
West Burlington, Des Moines Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony H. Schoeningh.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 88.
Missions—Augusta, Des Moines Co.
Dodgeville, Des Moines Co. Kingston, Des Moines Co., St. John's.
Westphalia, Shelby Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Peter Brommenschenkel.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.
West Point, Lee Co., Assumption, Rev. Wm. Jacoby.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 200.
What Cheer, Keokuk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. P. Courtney.
Missions—Knoxville, Marion Co.; Pella, Marion Co.
Williamsburg, Iowa Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jas. Kissane.
Wilton Junction, Muscatine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. P. Kirkpatrick.
Mission—West Liberty, Muscatine Co., Sacred Heart.
Winterset, Madison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Feely.
Woodbine, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry V. Malone.
Missions—Modale, Harrison Co., St. Patrick's.
Mondamin, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart.
Little Sioux, Harrison Co., St. Columbanus.
Magnolia, Harrison Co., St. Bridget's.

Absent on leave: Rev. D. D. Moyneaux.
Retired: Revs. A. Moynehan, G. Schumacher.
Apostolic Missionary of the Diocese: Rev. A. A. Lambert.
Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Rev. Joseph H. Heller,

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

DAVENPORT. *St. Ambrose College.*—Established 1882, for the education of the Catholic youth of the Diocese. The course embraces the philosophical, classical, academic commercial and prepartory departments. Very Rev. Wm. P. Shanahan (pres. and treas.); Rev. Chas. J. Donohue, (vice president and master of discipline); Rev. Wm. L. Hannon, (pref. of studies); Revs. Jos P. Stahl, Owen J. McGuire, Edw. S. Murphy, Mr. Jos. McDermott. Students, 135.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BURLINGTON. *St. John's Benedictine Priory.*— Rev. Thos. Burk, O.S.B., prior.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DAVENPORT. *St. Joseph's Convent, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother Angela supr. 45 Sisters.
Mercy Hospital.—43 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Angela, superior. Rev. Francis McManus, chaplain.
Hospital for Idiots, Imbeciles, etc.—Sisters of Mercy. In this Institution idiots, imbeciles and persons afflicted with a mild form of insanity are cared for. Inmates, 175.
St. Mary's Home—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Visitation, supr. A house for working girls and the aged.
Immaculate Conception Academy.—30 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Editha, supr. Pupils, 283. Rev. Jos. P. Stahl, chaplain.
St. Vincent's Home for Orphans. — Conducted by the Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Sister Liguori, supr. Orphans, 150.
BURLINGTON. *St. Francis' Hospital.*—14 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Coletta, supr. Patients, 450.
Mercy Hospital — Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis. 20 Sisters. Mother Dominica, supr. Patients, 450. Rev. Chas. Hundt, chaplain.
St. Cecilia Academy. 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aquinas, supr. Pupils, 150.
Academy of Our Lady of Lourdes.—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Gregory, supr. Pupils, 187.
COUNCIL BLUFFS. *St. Bernard's Convent.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy.—45 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Vincent, supr.
St. Bernard's Hospital, (Franklin st.) Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Vincent, supr. Patients, 175.
Mercy Hospital, Harmony st.—15 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Elizabeth, supr. Patients, 125
St. Mary's Home for working girls, } Sisters of Mercy from St. Bernard's Convent.
Mt. Loretta Academy for small boys. }
St Francis Xavier's Academy.—32 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Ignatia, supr. Pupils, 395. Rev. B. J. Sheridan, chaplain.

DES MOINES. *Mercy Hospital*, 4th and Ascension sts. — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Philomena, supr. Rev. A. M. Nodler, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Academy, Grandview ave. — 27 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Clementine, supr. Pupils, 161.
St. Catherine's Home for working girls.—Sisters of Mercy.
FORT MADISON. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital*—3 Sisters of St. Francis of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Anthony, supr.
IOWA CITY. *Mercy Hospital and St. Joseph's Sanitarium for Insane and Weak-minded*, 505 Bloomington st.—30 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Dolores, supr. Patients, 165. Rev. John Murphy, chaplain.
St. Agatha's Seminary.—13 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Rufina, supr. Pupils, 240.
KEOKUK. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, (So. 14th st.).—12 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Otilia, supr. Patients, 550.
St. Vincent's Academy.—10 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 266.
MUSCATINE. *St. Joseph's Convent*, 916 West 4th st. — 6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Hyacintha, supr.
OTTUMWA. *St Joseph's Convent.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Mother M. Vincent, supr. In Convent, 50 Sisters.
St. Joseph's Academy.—Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 157.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Benedict's Abbey)—Afton; Burlington; Council Bluffs; Creston; De Moines.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kans.)—Council Bluffs; Creston; Portsmouth.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa)—Davenport; Burlington; Council Bluffs; Des Moines; Iowa City; Muscatine; Riverside; Washington.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg, Md.)—Keokuk.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Peoria, Ill.)—Burlington; Keokuk.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Davenport; Clear Creek; Earling; Lacona; Rosemond; Westphalia.
Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.)—Des Moines; Harper; Muscatine; Richmond; St. Paul; West Point.
Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (Ottumwa, Iowa)—Motherhouse, Academy and School; Ottumwa; Davenport; Exira; Fort Madison; Neola; Cosgrove.
Sisters of Mercy (Iowa City, Iowa)—Iowa City.
Sisters of Mercy (Davenport, Iowa)— Motherhouse, Mercy Hospital, Davenport; Mercy Hospital, Des Moines; Burlington.
Sisters of Mercy (Council Bluffs)—Imogene; Des Moines.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (St. Louis, Mo.) — Burlington; Fort Madison; West Burlington; Keokuk.
Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. (St. Francis, Wis.)—Houghton.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame) - Davenport.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academy for small boys	1
Secular Priests	131	Academies for young ladies	7
Priests of Religious Orders	7	Females educated in higher branches	950
Total	138	Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	43
Churches with resident priest	105	Pupils	4 603
Missions with Churches	49	Orphanage	1
Total Churches	154	Orphans	150
Stations	15	Total of young people under Cath. care	5 920
Chapels	14	Hospitals	9
Ecclesiastical Students	24	Catholic Population, about	75 000
College for boys	1		
Students	135		

DIOCESE OF DENVER

(*Dioecesis Denveriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1868. ERECTED A DIOCESE IN 1887.

Comprises the State of Colorado.

Square Miles = 103,645.



RIGHT REVEREND

NICHOLAS CHRYSOSTOM MATZ, D.D.

Bishop of Denver; consecrated titular Bishop of Telmessa and Coadjutor *cum jure successionis*, Oct. 28, 1887; Bishop of Denver, July 10, 1889.—Res., *Denver, Colo., 1536 Logan Ave.*

Former Bishop—Right Rev. JOSEPH PROJECTUS MACHEBEUF, D.D., cons. titular Bishop of Epiphania and Vicar-Apostolic of Colorado and Utah, Aug. 16, 1868; First Bishop of Denver, in 1887; died July 10, 1889.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. HENRY ROBINSON.—Res., *Denver, Colo., 3621 Humboldt st.*

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. P. A. PHILLIPS.—Res., *Denver, Colo., 1738 Logan Ave.*

Bishop's Council—Right Rev. H. ROBINSON, V.G., Revs. G. RABER, P. A. PHILLIPS, RICHARD BRADY, J. J. GIBBONS, WM. J. HOWLETT.

Irremovable Rectors—Right Rev. H. ROBINSON, V.G., Rev. J. J. GIBBONS, Rev. G. RABER.

Synodal-Examiners—Right Rev H. ROBINSON, V.G., Revs. WM. O'RYAN, RICHARD BRADY, WM. J. HOWLETT, G. RABER, F. X GUBITOSI, S.J.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Rev. W. O'RYAN, *auditor*; Rev. RICHARD BRADY, *procurator fiscalis*; Rev. P. A. PHILLIPS, *secretary*.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Right Rev. H. ROBINSON, V.G., *Judge*; Rev. W. O'RYAN, *defensor vinculi*; Rev. H. R. MCCABE, *secretary*.

Examinatores Junioris Cleri—Right Rev. HENRY ROBINSON, V.G., Revs. W. O'RYAN RICHARD BRADY.

Diocesan Building Committee—Right Rev. Mgr. H. ROBINSON, V.G.; Rev. G. RABER, Rev. RICHARD BRADY.

Auditors of Diocesan Accounts—Right Rev. Mgr. H. ROBINSON, V.G.; Rev. G. RABER, Rev. RICHARD BRADY.

School Board—Right Rev. Mgr. H. ROBINSON, V.G.; Rev. H. R. MCCABE, Rev. RICHARD BRADY, Rev. J. J. DONNELLY, Rev. M. W. DONOVAN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DENVER.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Right Rev. Nicholas Chrysostom Matz, D.D., Res., 1536 Logan Ave.; Rev. P. A. Phillips, chancellor and secretary; Revs. Hugh McMenamin, John A. Belzer, J F. McDonough, assistants. Res., 1738 Logan Ave.

School—10 Sisters of Charity (Logan ave. and 18th st.) Pupils, 400.

Chapel—St. Mary's Academy, Sisters of Loretto.

ANNUNCIATION, 36th and Humboldt sts., Right Rev. Mgr. Henry Robinson, V.G., P. R., Rev. Christopher V. Walsh, assistant. Res., 3621 Humboldt st.
School—11 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 500.
HOLY FAMILY, Homer ave., Rev. L. Fede, S.J., pastor.
Chapels—College of the Sacred Heart, Jesuit Fathers.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Sisters of Charity, attended from Sacred Heart College.
HOLY GHOST, 20th and Curtis sts., Rev. Frederick Bender, pastor.
OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (Italian), Palmer ave. and Murdock st., Rev. Thomas Moreschini, O.S.M., pastor; Revs. F. Piccoli, O.S.M., Francis Auriemma, O.S.M., assistants. Res., 3549 N. Palmer ave.
School—8 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 310.
SACRED HEART, 2760 Larimer st., Rev. Edward Barry, S.J., supr. and pastor; Revs. W. A. Lonergan, S.J., F. X. Gubitosi, S.J., assistants. 1 Lay Brother.
School—11 Sisters of Charity (2844 Lawrence st.). Pupils, 500
ST. DOMINIC'S, W. 25th ave. and Grove st., Rev. F. A. O'Neil, O.P., supr. and pastor, Rev. J. B. Kircher, O.P., assistant. Res., 2431 Boulevard.
School—13 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 281.
ST. ELIZABETH'S (German), Curtis and 11th sts., Rev. Leo Heinrichs O.F.M., supr. and pastor; Revs. Eusebius Schlingmann O.F.M., Aloysius Buschmann, O.F.M., Athanasius Hunfeld, O.F.M., assistants.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 260.
Stations—The Franciscan Fathers of St. Elisabeth's, Denver, attend various stations.
Chapel—St. Clara's Orphanage, Franciscan Sisters.
ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST'S, 5th and Josephine sts. Rev. Chas. J. Carr, pastor. Res. p. t. St. Joseph's Hospital.
ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, Alameda and S. Sherman aves., Rev. J. J. Donnelly, pastor. Res., 315 S. Sherman ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 50.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Galapago st. and 6th ave., Rev. Stephen Eisler, C.SS.R., supr. and pastor; Revs. Peter Kierdorf, C.SS.R., Milton P. Cahill, C.SS.R., Armand Freret, C.SS.R., Edward Power C.SS.R., Edward Madsen, C.SS.R., assistants. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 605 W. 6th ave. Applications for Missions should be sent to the Rev. Father Superior.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 265.
ST. JOSEPH'S (Polish), cor. Pennsylvania st. and 46th ave. Rev. Theo. Jarzynski, pastor, Res. 517 46th ave., 40th st. Station.
ST. LEO THE GREAT, 10th st. and Colfax ave., Rev. Wm. O'Ryan, pastor; Rev. W. T. Deatcher, assistant.
ST. MARY MAGDALENE'S, W. 26th ave., and Depew st., Edgewater. Rev. Jos. M. Desaulniers, pastor. Res. p. t. St. Anthony's Hospital.
ST. PATRICK'S, Denver, Rev. Jos. P. Carrigan, pastor; Rev. Frederick B. Kleinbrecht, ass't. Res., 3251 Bell ave.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 352.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

Loretto Heights, (*Loretto P.O.*) Sisters of Loretto, Rev. Richard Brady, chaplain.
Missions—Fort Logan, St. Patrick's.
Littleton, St. Mary's.
St. Anthony's Hospital, Sisters of St. Francis, Rev. Jos. M. Desaulniers, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Sisters of Charity, Rev. Chas. J. Carr, chaplain.
The Mercy Hospital, Sisters of Mercy, Rev. James M. Walsh, chaplain.
Mission—Montclair, St. James.

Rev. T. H. Malone. Res., 1122 Washington ave., Denver, Col.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DENVER.

Aspen, Pitkin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. Servant, pastor.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 180.
Station—Ashcroft, Pitkin Co.
Boulder, Boulder Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Agatho Strittmatter, O.S.B., pastor and supr.; Rev. Berthold Neuhauser, O.S.B., assistant. Res., 2323 14th st.
School—5 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. Pupils, 120.
Missions—Erie, Weld Co., St. Scholastica's.
South Boulder, Boulder Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.
Ward, Boulder Co., St. Benedict's.
Stations—Eldora, Boulder Co.
Longford, Boulder Co.
Lyons, Boulder Co.
Marshall, Boulder Co.
Springdale, Boulder Co.
Sunset, Boulder Co.
Sunshine, Boulder Co.
Chapel—Mt. St. Gertrude's Academy.

Brighton, Arapahoe Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. B. J. Froegel, pastor.
Missions—Hardin, Weld Co.
Holyoke, Phillips Co.
Platteville, Weld Co., St. Nicholas.
Sterling, Logan Co., St. John the Baptist.
Stations—Sedgwick, Sedgwick Co.; Weldon, Morgan Co.
Buena Vista, Chaffee Co., St. Rose's, Rev. F. X. Whelan, pastor.
Stations—Granite, Chaffee Co.
St. Elmo, Chaffee Co.
Twin Lakes, Chaffee Co.
Cañon City, Fremont Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. Chrysostom Lochschmidt, O.S.B., pastor. Res., 910 Macon ave.—also attends Penitentiary.
Station—Brookside, Fremont Co.
Chapel—Mt. St. Scholastica's Academy, Rev. Jas. G. Hickey, chaplain.
Castle Rock, Douglas Co., St. Francis, attended by Franciscan Fathers, Denver.
Central City, Gilpin Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. Julius Meyer, pastor.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Connected with Academy. Pupils, 80.
Stations—Black Hawk, Gilpin Co.
Nevadaville, Gilpin Co.
Russell Gulch, Gilpin Co.
Colorado City, El Paso Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Brinker, pastor.
Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., St. Mary's, Rev. G. Raber, P.R., (L. B. 1241); Rev. Louis F. Hagus, assistant.
School—8 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 275.
Stations—Falcon, El Paso Co.
Fountain, El Paso Co.
Monument, El Paso Co.
Palmer Lake, El Paso Co.
Peyton, El Paso Co.
Como, Park Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. J. P. Dubbel, pastor.
Missions—Alma, Park Co., St. Patrick's.
Breckenridge, Summit Co., St. Mary's.
Fairplay, Park Co., St. Joseph's.
Montezuma, Summit Co., St. Edward's.
Robinson, Summit Co., Our Lady of Snow.
Stations—Bailey's, Jefferson Co.
Buffalo, Jefferson Co.
Dillon, Summit Co.
Frisco, Summit Co.
Kokomo, Summit Co.
Pine, Jefferson Co.
South Platte, Jefferson Co.
Webster, Jefferson Co.
Wheeler, Summit Co.
Conejos, Conejos Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. P. M. Pennella, S.J., supr. and pastor (L.B.110); Revs. F. X. Maffei, S.J., G. Massa, S.J., Aloys. Brucker, S.J.
School—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 135.
Missions—Antonito, Conejos Co., St. Augustine's.
Capulin, Conejos Co., St. Joseph's.
Cenicero, Conejos Co., Holy Family.
Cerritos, Conejos Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
La Jara, Conejos Co., St. Louis Bertrand.
Los Pinos, St. John Nepomucene's (*Ortiz P.O.*).
Mesitas, Conejos Co., St. Isidore's.
San Antonio, Conejos Co., St. Anthony's.
San Miguel, Conejos Co., St. Michael's.
San Rafael, Conejos Co., St. Raphael's.
Sauces, Conejos Co., San Anthony's.
Stations—Cresco, Conejos Co.
Cumbres, Conejos Co.
Osier, Conejos Co.
Pinos, Conejos Co.
San Antonito, Rio Arriba Co., N. Mexico.
Santa Rita.
Sublette, Rio Arriba Co., N. Mexico.
Toltec, Conejos Co.
Cripple Creek, Teller Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John B. White, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 162.
Del Norte, Rio Grande Co., Holy Name of Mary, cons. Nov. 12th 1899. Rev. Joseph M. Montenarelli, S.J., supr., and pastor; Revs. Joseph Colle de Vita, S.J., S. Good, S.J., assistants. 1 lay brother. Address: P. O. Box 96.
Missions—Alamosa, Conejos Co., Sacred Heart.
Bachelor, Mineral Co., St. Patrick's.
Creede, Immac. Concep., chapel.
Los Mogotes, Saguache Co., San Isidro.

Del Norte, Rio Grande Co., Holy Name of Mary (continued).
Missions—Monte Vista, Rio Grande Co., St. Joseph's.
Plaza Valdez, Rio Grande Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
Rio Carnero, Saguache Co., St. John Baptist's.
Saguache, Saguache Co., St. Ignatius of Loyala.
South Fork, Rio Grande Co., St. Teresa.
Upper Saguache, Saguache Co., Holy Family.
Stations—Bonanza, Saguache Co.
Crestone, Saguache Co.
Hooper, Costilla Co.
Moffat, Saguache Co.
Mosca, Costilla Co.
Orient Iron Mines, Saguache Co.
Placer, Wagon Creek, Costilla Co.
Rio Embargo, Rio Grande Co.
Rio San Luis, Cotton Creek, Saguache Co.
Sierra Blanca, Medano, Costilla Co.
Summitville, Rio Grande Co.
Villa Grove, Saguache Co.

Delta, Delta Co., St. Juliana's, attended from Montrose.

Durango, La Plata Co., St. Columba's, Rev. M. F. Callanan, pastor.
School—3 Teachers. Pupils, 160.
Mission—Hesperus, La Plata Co., St. Paul's.
Station—Rockwood, La Plata Co.

South Durango, La Plata Co., Sacred Heart (Mexican), Rev. John B. Liciotti, O.T., supr. and pastor.
2 Students; 1 Lay brother.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
Missions—Arboles, La Plata Co., St. Peter's.
Ignacio, La Plata Co., St. Ignatius'.
Juanita, Archuleta Co., St. Andrew Avelline.
La Posta, La Plata Co., St. Joseph's.
Pagosa Springs, Archuleta Co., St. Edward's.
Pagosa Junction, Archuleta Co., St. John the Baptist.
Trujillo, Archuleta Co., St. Edward's.
Stations—Dyke, Archuleta Co. Porter, La Plata Co.

Florence, Fremont Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Edmund Butz, O.S.B., pastor, Res., 122 W. 2nd st.
Mission—Rockvale, Fremont Co., St. Patrick's.

Fort Collins, Larimer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Jos. La Jeunesse, pastor.
Mission—Loveland, Larimer Co., St. John the Evangelist.
Stations—Evans, Weld Co.
Laporte, Larimer Co.
Stout, Larimer Co.

Georgetown, Clear Creek Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. P. U. Sasse, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Silver Plume, Clear Creek Co., St. Patrick's.

Glenwood Springs, Garfield Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. David T. O'Dwyer, pastor; Rev. J. A. Bastien, assistant.
Missions—Newcastle, Garfield Co.
Parachute, Garfield Co., St. Brendan's.
Stations—Aspen Junction, Eagle Co.
Carbondale, Garfield Co.
Cardiff, Garfield Co.
Eagle, Eagle Co.
Gypsum, Eagle Co.
Meeker, Rio Blanco Co.
Minturn, Eagle Co.
Rifle, Garfield Co.

Golden, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Franciscan Fathers of Denver.
Stations—Evergreen, Jefferson Co.
Golden, State Industrial School for boys.
Morrison, Jefferson Co.
Morrison, State Industrial School for girls.

Goldfield, Teller Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Cripple Creek.
Missions—Altman, Teller Co., St. Margaret's.
Anaconda, Teller Co., St. Patrick's.
Gillett, Teller Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Cameron.

Grand Junction, Mesa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. M. Conway, pastor; Rev. Cuthbert Pohler, assistant.
Mission—Fruita, Mesa Co., St. Malachy's.
Station—Debeque, Mesa Co.

Greeley, Weld Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. B. Casey, pastor.
Stations—Ault, Weld Co.; Eaton, Weld Co.; Windsor, Weld Co.

Gunnison, Gunnison Co., St. Peter's, Rev. William Kipp, pastor.
Mission — Crested Butte, Gunnison Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Baldwin, Gunnison Co.; Pitkin, Gunnison Co.
Idaho Springs, Clear Creek Co., St. Paul's, Rev. H. R. McCabe, pastor.
Mission — Lawson, Clear Creek Co., St. Michael's.
La Junta, Otero Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Dilly, pastor; Nicholas Bertrand, assistant.
Missions — Las Animas, Bent Co., St. Mary's.
Nine Miles, Otero Co., St. Joseph's.
Rocky Ford, Otero Co., St. Peter's.
Stations — Caddoa, Bent Co.
Granada, Prowers Co.
Lamar, Prowers Co.
Lake City, Hinsdale Co., St. Rose of Lima, attended from Gunnison.
Stations — Cimmaron, Montrose Co.
Sapinero, Gunnison Co.
Leadville, Lake Co., Annunciation, Rev. J. J. Gibbons, P.R., Rev. Edward Berkemeyer, assistant.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 400.
Station — Ibex, Lake Co.
St. Joseph's, (Austrian), Rev. John Perše, pastor. Res., 424 W. 2nd st.
Longmont, Boulder Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Nicolaus Seidl, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Bernard Hamburger, O.S.B., ass't.
Louisville, Boulder Co., St. Louis', Rev. Cyril Rettger, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Virgil Niesslein, O.S.B., ass't.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 220.
Stations — Lafayette, Boulder Co.
Superior, Boulder Co.
Manitou, El Paso Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Edmund Ley, pastor.
Stations — Cascade, El Paso Co.
Green Mountain Falls, El Paso Co.; Midland Park, El Paso Co.
Montrose, Montrose Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. O'Farrell, pastor.
Ordway, Otero Co., St. Peters', Rev. Michael Rank, O.S.B., pastor.
Mission — Sugar City, Otero Co., St. Paul's.
Ouray, Ouray Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael W. Donovan, pastor.
Station — Red Mountain, Ouray Co.
Pueblo, Pueblo Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Wm. J. Howlett, pastor.
Res. 414 W. 11th st.
St. Patrick's, Rev. John B. Schimpf, S. J., pastor; Rev. A. Dreane, S. J., assistant. Rev. Francis X. Kowald, S.J., pastor of St. Francis Xaviers' Chapel; Rev. S. Giglio, S.J., pastor for Italians and Mexicans. 1 Lay Brother.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 288.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. S. Giglio, S.J., pastor.
Stations — Salt Creek.
Huerfeno.
San Carlos.
St. Mary's, Rev. Cyril Zupan, O.S.B., pastor of the Krainers; Rev. Adalbert Blahnik O.S.B., pastor of the Slovaks. Res., 806 East B. street.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 360.
St. Boniface (German), Rev. Ferdinand Hartung, O.S.B., pastor. Res., 522 Summit st.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 12[illegible].
Salida, Chaffee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas J. Wolohan, pastor.
Stations — Alpine, Chaffee Co.
Centreville, Chaffee Co.
Maysville, Chaffee Co.
Mears, Chaffee Co.
Monarch, Chaffee Co.
Nathrop, Chaffee Co.
Newett, Chaffee Co.
Poncha, Chaffee Co.
Riverside, Chaffee Co.
San Luis, Costilla Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. J. S. Garcia, pastor.
School — Academy of Our Lady of Mercy. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
Missions — Chama, Costilla Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
Fort Garland, Costilla Co., St. Francis Xavier.
San Acacio, Costillo Co., St. Acacio's.
San Francisco, Costillo Co., St. Francis'.
San Isidro, Costillo Co., St. Isidor's.
San Pedro, Costillo Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Silverton, San Juan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. O'Malley, pastor.
Station — Howardsville, San Juan Co.
Telluride, San Miguel Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Gallagher, pastor.
Missions — Dolores, Montezuma Co.
Rico, Dolores Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations — Ophir, San Miguel Co.
San Miguel, San Miguel Co.

Trinidad, Las Animas Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. A. Brunner, S.J., supr. and pastor' Revs.B. A. Schiffini, S.J., R. Di Palma, S.J., Albert Gilbert, S.J., A. Valentino, S.J., John X. DiPietro, S.J., assistants. 2 Lay Brothers. Res. 221 N. Convent st.

Trinidad, Las Animas Co , Most Holy Trinity (continued).

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. John X. Di Pietro, S J., pastor.

School — 10 Sisters of Charity (Convent and Church sts.) Pupils, 310.

Missions— Aguilar, Las Animas Co., St. Anthony.
Apishapa East, Las Animas Co., St. James.
Berwind, Las Animas Co., Immaculate Conception.
Del Agna, Las Animas Co., Holy Rosary.
Downing, Las Animas Co., San José.
El Moro, Las Animas Co., Corazon de Jesu's.
Guadalupe, Las Animas Co., Ntra. Sra. de Guadalupe.
Gulnare, Las Animas Co., San Jose.
Hastings, Las Animas Co., Victor-mine, St. Joseph.
Hoehne, Las Animas Co , Holy Family.
Los Cordobas, Las Animas Co., San José.
Olguines, Las Animas Co., Ntra. Sra. del Carmen.
Primero, Las Animas Co., St. Barbara.
Rinconeños, Las Animas Co., San Acasio.
San Miguel, Las Animas Co., San Miguel.
Segundo, Las Animas Co., St. Ignatius.
Starkville, Las Animas Co., Sacred Heart.
Sopris, Las Animas Co., St. Thomas the Apostle's.
Tercio, Las Animas Co., San Francisco.
Tijeras, Las Animas Co., Holy Child.
Trinchera, Las Animas Co., St. José.
Trujillos, Las Animas Co., Ntra. Sra. del Carmen.
Vigil, Las Animas Co., San Isidro's.
Weston, Las Animas Co., Precious Blood.

Stations — Bowen, Las Animas Co.
Cokedale Las Animas Co.
Engleville, Las Animas Co.
Forbes, Las Animas Co.
Gray Creek, Las Animas Co.
Long's Canon, Las Animas Co.
Rugby, Las Animas Co.
Troy, Las Animas Co.

Victor, Teller Co., St. Victor's, Rev. Edward Downey, pastor.

Walsenburg, Huerfano Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Gabriel Ussel, pastor; Rev. E. Lefebvre, assistant.

Missions— Los Chavez, Huerfano Co., San José's.
Los Crestones, Huerfano Co., Ntra. Sra. de Guadalupe.
Rito de las Gallinas, Huerfano Co., San José's.

Stations — Cruz Naranjo, Huerfano Co.
Cucharas, Huerfano Co.
La Veta, Huerfano Co.
Los Garcias, Huerfano Co.
North Veta, Huerfano Co.
Rito del Oso, Huerfano Co.
Rouse, Huerfano Co.
St. Mary, Huerfano Co.

West Cliff, Custer Co., Assumption, B.V.M., Rev. Joseph Brunner, pastor.

Mission — Silver Cliff, Custer Co.

Stations — Querida, Custer Co.
Upper Texas Creek, Custer Co.

Wray, Yuma Co., St. Andrew's, attended from Brighton.

Mission — Yuma, Yuma Co.

Stations — Akron, Washington Co. Eckley, Yuma Co.
Brush, Morgan Co. Fort Morgan, Morgan Co.

Absent: Revs. J. J. Riordan and F. Rivallier,

Retired: Rev. Chas. M. Ferrari. Res., 1908 Grant ave., Denver, Colo.

Sick: Rev. Innocent Andelfinger, O.S.B., St. Francis Hospital, Colorado Springs, Colo.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DENVER. *College of the Sacred Heart* (a boarding school for boys)—Rev. J. J. Brown, S.J. (pres.); Rev. J. P. Murray, S.J. (vice-pres., prefect of studies and discipline); Rev. F. X. Hoelkens, S.J. (minister); Rev. L. M. Krenz, S.J. (chaplain of the students); Rev D. Pantanella, S.J. (treasurer); Rev. J. B. Guida, S.J. (chaplain of St. Vincent's Home); Rev. E. J. Montell, S.J., (chaplain of Regina Coeli Orphange); Rev. L. M. Fede, S.J. (pastor of Holy Family Church); Rev. L.M. Krenz, S.J. (prof. of philosophy and evidences of religion); Rev. A. W. Forstall, S.J., (prof. of physics and chemistry); Rev. J. J. Driscoll,

DENVER—(continued).
S.J. (prof. of higher mathematics and elocution and moderator of senior debating society;) Rev. A. M. Bertrand, S.J. (prof. of rhetoric and moderator of the philharmonic society and of the glee club); Rev. E. J. Montell, S.J., (prof. of poetry and moderator of senior dramatic society); Rev. J. M. Minot, S. J.,(prof. of humanities); Rev. H. J. Swift, S.J., (prof. of first academic and algebra); Rev. C. McDonnell, S.J. (prof. of second academic and elocution and moderator of the academic literary society); Rev. J. B. Hugh, S. J. (prof. of third academic, divis. A.); Mr. C. Telson, S.J. (prof. of third academic, divis. B. and Spanish); Rev. E. Behiels, S.J. (prof. of prep. dep't and French); Rev. F. X. Hoefkens, S.J. (prof. of bookkeeping and commercial law, instructor in type-writing); Rev. S. Meyer. S.J. (prof. of German and special Latin and Greek); Mr. G. A. Keith, S.J. (prof. of arithmetic and elocution); Mr. W. J. Fitzgerald, S.J. (instructor in short-hand); Messrs. Fitzgerald, Keith and E. Burrows, S.J. (ass't. pref. of discipline). Lay Brothers, 8; Boarding students, 115; Day scholars, 94.

St Thomas Seminary, (in course of construction). Cook and Louisiana Aves, Rev. Thomas Levan. C.M., D.D., president; Rev. J.J. Martin, C.M. Res. 388 S. Sherman ave. Box 302, S. Denver Station.

PUEBLO. *Benedictine College and St. Leander's Priory*, 700 College ave.—Very Rev. Alexius Grass, O.S.B., prior, rector of College; Revs. Leo Eichenlaub, O.S.B. Hilary Kaib, O.S.B., Callistus Stehle, O.S.B. 2 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DENVER. *House of the Good Shepherd*, Evans and Cedar sts. — 20 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. George, supr. Preservation and Industrial classes, 55; Reform classes, 130.—To the House is attached an *Industrial School*.

Loretto Academy, Loretto Heights (*Loretto P.O., Colo.*).—This Academy is situated seven miles from Denver. 36 Sisters of Loretto. Mother M. Pancratia, supr. Sister M. Edith, directress of studies. Boarders, 120.

Regina Coeli Villa.—10 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother Luigina, supr. Orphans, 52. 4825 Boulevard F.

St. Anthony's Hospital, cor. W. 16th ave and Quitman st. — 45 Poor Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Henrica, supr. Patients during year 1798. Rev. Jos. M. Desculniers, chaplain.

St. Clara's Orphanage, 952 10th st., cor. Champa.—22 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Donata, supr.—To the Orphanage is attached a *Home* for ladies with or without employment. Orphans, 175.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 18th ave. and Humboldt st.—30 Sisters of Charity. Mother M. Irene, sister-servant. Rev. Chas. J. Carr, chaplain. Patients during year, 2325. *Training School for Nurses*.—Pupils, 52.

Mt. St. Vincent's Home, Homer ave. — 16 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ann Teresa, supr. Attended from Sacred Heart College. Orphans, 212.

St. Mary's Academy, 1430 California st.—This institution, conducted by 14 Sisters of Loretto, is for day-scholars only. Sister M. Dolorine, supr. Pupils, 156.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy, cor. 16th and Milwaukee sts.—Mother M. Ignatius, mistress of novices. Number of novices, 23.

The Mercy Hospital, cor. 16th ave. and Milwaukee st. — Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. 16 Sisters. Mother M. Xavier, supr. Rev. James M. Walsh, chaplain. Training school for nurses. Pupils, 40; patients, 1083.

BOULDER *Mt. St. Gertrude Academy*. — 10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Marcelliana, supr. Pupils, 30.

CANON CITY. *Mt. St. Scholastica's Academy*.—28 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boarding School for young women. Limited number of day pupils. Sister M. Callista, dir. Pupils, 123. Rev. Jas. G. Hickey, chaplain.

CENTRAL CITY. *St. Aloysius' Academy*.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Alcantara, supr. Pupils, 80.

COLORADO SPRINGS. *Glockner Sanitarium*. — Conducted by Sisters of Charity. 14 Sisters. Sister Rose Alexius, supr. Rev. Edward Clarke, chaplain. There is a Hospital addition to the Sanitarium. Training school for nurses. Pupils, 12. Patients during the year, 938.

Loretto Academy.—9 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Eustachia, supr. Pupils, 275.

St. Francis' Hospital.—24 Poor Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Kunegunda, supr. Rev. Peter Curran, chaplain. Patients received during year, 902.

CONEJOS. *Sacred Heart Academy*.—3 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Walburga, supr. Pupils, 135.

CRIPPLE CREEK. *St. Nicholas' Hospital*.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gregory, supr. Patients during the year 263.

DEL NORTE. *St. Joseph's Sanitarium*.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph of Wichita, Kansas. Sister Elizabeth, supr.

DURANGO. *St. Mary's Convent and Boarding School*.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Alacoque, supr. Pupils, 35.

Mercy Hospital.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training school for Nurses*. Pupils, 12.

GEORGETOWN. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Helena, supr. Patients, 70.

GRAND JUNCTION. *St. Mary's Hospital*. — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Stephen, sister-servant. Patients, 75.

LEADVILLE. *St. Vincent's Hospital.* — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Theodore, sister-servant. Patients during year, 650.

LONGMONT. *St. Joseph's Academy* 6 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Martha, supr.

MANITOU. *"The Montealme Sanitarium".*—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Claver, supr. 6 Sisters. 195 Invalids received during the year. No infections or contagious diseases admitted.

OURAY. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sister M.Catherine,supr. 4 Sisters. Patients, 197. Rev. W. McCormack, chaplain

PUEBLO. *Loretto Academy.*—15 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Reparata, supr. Pupils, 130. *Sacred Heart Orphanage.*—15 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Gertrude, supr. Orphans,149. Rev. Charles G. Schoenemann, chaplain.

St. Mary's Hospital and Sanitarium. — 17 Sisters of Charity. Mother Sebastian, supr. Patients during the year, 1400. Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 30.

TRINIDAD. *San Rafael Hospital.*—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Anacletus, sister-servant. Patients received during year, 819.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

1872 — *Jesuit Fathers* (Mission of Colorado and New Mexico) — College of the Sacred Heart and Holy Family Church, Sacred Heart Church, Denver; Conejos; Del Norte; Pueblo; Trinidad.

1887 — *Benedictine Fathers* (St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey)—Boulder; Cañon City; Florence; Longmont; Louisville; Pueblo.

1888 — *Franciscan Fathers* (Province of the Most Holy Name of Jesus)—St. Elizabeth's, Denver.

1890 — *Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province) — St. Dominic's, Denver.

1894 — *Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis Province) — St. Joseph's, Denver.

1898 — *Servite Fathers* (Granville Center, Wis.)—Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Denver.

1906 — *Theatine Fathers* (Rome, Italy)—Sacred Heart, Durango.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

1864 — *Sisters of Loretto* (Loretto, Ky.)— St. Mary's Academy and "Loretto Heights", Denver; Colorado Springs; Conejos; Pueblo.

1869 — *Sisters of Charity* (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio.) — Cathedral and Sacred Heart Schools, Denver; Hospitals at Colorado Springs, Pueblo and Trinidad (also school).

1874 — *Sisters of Charity* (Leavenworth, Kans.)—St. Joseph's Hospital, St Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Annunciation School, Denver; Hospital, Grand Junction; School and Hospital, Leadville.

1877 — *Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Patrick's and St. Francis de Sales, Schools, Denver; Central City; Georgetown (school and hospital).

1882 — *Sisters of Mercy* — Mercy Hospital, St. Joseph's School, Denver; Hospitals at Cripple Creek, Durango, Manitou, Ouray. Schools at Aspen, Cripple Creek, Durango and San Luis.

1883 — *Religious of the Good Shepherd* (Province of St. Louis)—Reformation and Preservation classes and Industrial School, Denver.

1888 — *Franciscan Sisters* (St. Louis, Mo.) — St. Elizabeth's School, St. Clara's Convent with Home and Orphanage, Denver; Sacred Heart Orphanage, Pueblo.

1890 — *Sisters of St. Benedict* (Chicago, Ill.)—Cañon City.—Incorporated in 1889 as the Benedictine Sisters of Colorado. St. Boniface and St. Mary's Schools, Pueblo.

1890 — *Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic*, Congregation of the Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.) — St. Dominic's School, Denver.

1892 — *Sisters of Charity B. V. M.* (Dubuque, Iowa) — Boulder.

1893 — *Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration* (Lafayette, Ind.) — St. Anthony's Hospital, Denver; St. Francis' Hospital, Colorado Springs.

1902 — *Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart* (New York) - School, Denver.

1905 — *Sisters of St. Benedict* (Erie, Pa.) - School, Louisville.

1907—*Sisters of St. Joseph.* (Wichita, Kans.)—Sanitarium, Del Norte.

1907—*Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi* (St. Francis, Wis.) -School, Longmont.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	25
Secular Priests	62	Pupils in Academies and Schools	6 500
Priests of Religious Orders	71	Orphan Asylums	4
Total	133	Orphans	588
Churches, with resident priests	60	Industrial and Reform School	1
Missions with chapels	91	Inmates	225
Stations	140	Total of young people under Cath. care	7 574
Ecclesiastical Students	10	Hospitals	15
Colleges for boys	2	Home	1
Students	261	Catholic Population	99 485
Academies for young ladies	10		

DIOCESE OF DETROIT

(Dioecesis Detroitensis.)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 8, 1833.

Comprises the counties of the lower Peninsula of the State of Michigan south of the counties of Ottawa, Kent, Montcalm, Gratiot and Saginaw, and east of the counties of Saginaw and Bay.

Square Miles—18,558.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN S. FOLEY, D.D.,

Bishop of Detroit; consecrated Nov. 4, 1888. — Res., *Detroit, Mich., 31 - 33 Washington ave.*

Succession of Prelates—Right Rev. FREDERICK RESE, D.D., cons. Oct. 6, 1833; died Dec. 19 1871.—Right Rev. PETER PAUL LEFEVERE, D.D., Bishop of Zela, *coadjutor and administrator of Detroit*, cons. Nov. 22, 1841; died March 4, 1869. Right Rev. CASPAR HENRY BORGESS, D.D., cons. April 24, 1870; resigned April 16, 1887; died May 3, 1890.

Vicar General—Very Rev. M. J. P. DEMPSEY, *Detroit, Mich.*

Chancellor and Secretary— Rev. FRID. J. BAUMGARTNER, Res., *Detroit, Mich., 31-33 Washington ave.*

Assistant Secretary—Rev. WALTER R. MARRON, Res., *Detroit, Mich., 31-33 Washington ave.*

Diocesan Consultors — Very Rev. M. J. P. DEMPSEY V.G., Revs. JAMES SAVAGE, B. J. WERMERS, JAMES WHEELER, JAMES G. DOHERTY, F. J. BAUMGARTNER, *secretary.*

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. CHARLES J. HUTTER.

Curia for Matrimonial Cases — Rev. ————, *judge;* Rev. ——, *defensor matrimonii;* Rev. E. VAN DYKE, *notary.*

Curia for Criminal Cases—Judge to be appointed in each case by the Bishop; Rev. F. J. BAUMGARTNER, *chancellor.*

Examiners of the Clergy—Rev. E. VAN DYKE, President; Rev. B. J. WERMERS, Rev. GEO. LAUGEL, Rev. F. J. VAN ANTWERP, Rev. E. D. KELLY, Rev. FRANCIS MUELLER.

Examiners of Teachers—Rev. F. J. BAUMGARTNER, President; Rev. CHARLES G. BOLTE, Rev. MATH. MEATHE, Rev. F. J. VAN ANTWERP, Rev. C. M. B. SCHENKELBERG, Rev. JAS. RONAYNE, Rev. C. J. KENNEDY.

School Boards — DEANERY OF DETROIT, EAST SIDE — Revs. B. J. WERMERS, J. WHEELER, J. RONAYNE, F. VAN ANTWERP, A. P. TERNES, LEO STAUSS, A. H. B. NACY, J. STAPLETON, F. GZELLA.

DEANERY OF DETROIT, WEST SIDE—Revs. J. SAVAGE, E. VAN DYKE, P. GUTOWSKI, M. MEATHE, J. G. DOHERTY, JOHN CROWE, F. KIERUJ.

DEANERY OF KALAMAZOO—Rev. F. A. O'BRIEN, Rev. R. SADLIER, Rev. ED. D. KELLY, Rev. JOS. CONNORS.

DEANERY OF PORT HURON — Rev. JOSEPH P. MCMANUS, Rev. C. J. KENNEDY, Rev. THOS. J. RYAN.

DEANERY OF LANSING—Revs. F. BROEGGER, J. J. MCCABE, H. D. MCCARTHY.

DEANERY OF MONROE—Revs. CHARLES G. BOLTE, JOSEPH JOOS, M. CROWLEY.

Orphan Board—Very Rev. M. J. P. DEMPSEY, V.G., Rev. F. A. O'BRIEN, L.L.D., Revs. CHARLES G. BOLTE and M. CROWLEY, Rev. F. J. BAUMGARTNER, *secretary*.

Board of the Priests' Fund—Very Rev. M. J. P. DEMPSEY, V.G., Rev. B. J. WERMERS, *sec'y. and treas.*; Rev. E. VAN DYKE, Rev. F. J. BAUMGARTNER.

Comisio De Cathedratico—Very Rev. M. J. P. DEMPSEY, V.G., Revs. JAMES SAVAGE, JAMES WHEELER, F. J. BAUMGARTNER, *secretary*.

Irremovable Pastors—Rev. BERNARD J. WERMERS, St. Joseph's, Detroit; Rev. JAMES SAVAGE, Holy Trinity, Detroit; Rev. F. BROEGGER, St. Mary's, Westphalia; Rev. P. A. BAART, S.T.L., LL.D., Immaculate Conception, Marshall; Rev. FRANK A. O'BRIEN, LL.D., St. Augustine's, Kalamazoo.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DETROIT.

CATHEDRAL OF SS. PETER AND PAUL, corn. John R. and Adelaide sts., Very Rev. M. J. P. Dempsey, V.G., rector: Rev. John Gabriels, John G. McCormick. Res., 219 John R st.
School — 12 Sisters, Servants of the I. H. M. (637 Cass ave.). Sister M. Honorina, dir. Pupils, 420.

ST. ALBERT'S, St. Aubin and Canfield aves., Revs. Francis Mueller, Romanus Klaskowski, Boleslaus Stephanski.
School — 22 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Cacilia, dir. Pupils, 1472.

ST. ALOYSIUS', Revs. Ernest Van Dyke, C. J. Liuskey. Res., 36 Washington ave.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Cyprian, sister-servant. Pupils, 130.

ST. ANNE'S, corner 19th and Howard sts., Revs. A. Renaud, C.S.B., S. J. M. Aboulin, C.S.B., J. B. Collins, C.S.B., Fr. Morley, C.S.B. Res., 54 19th st.
School — 7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (736 Lafayette ave.) Sister M. Constance, dir. Pupils, 359.
Chapel — House of the Good Shepherd, Fort and 19th sts.

CHURCH OF THE ANNUNCIATION, Bowen Ave., Rev. James Stapleton, pastor. Res., 281 Bowen avenue

ST. ANTHONY'S, Frederick st. and Sheridan ave., Rev. Chas. J. Hutter, Rev. John Koelzer. Res., 1229 Sheridan ave.
School — 13 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1218 Field ave.). Sister Petronia, dir. Pupils, 615.

CHURCH OF BLESSED SACRAMENT, Connor, Woodward and Belmont aves., Rev. J. J. Connolly. Res., 34 Trobridge st.
School—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Belmont ave., Sister M. Imelda, dir. Pupils, 117.

ST. BERNARD'S, St. Clair Heights, Wayne Co., Rev. George Maurer.

ST. BONIFACE'S, 13th and High sts.. Rev. John M. Schreiber. Rev. John Schuelte. Res., 373 Twelfth st.
School — 10 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, 360 Vermont avenue. Sister M. Simplicia, dir. Pupils, 430.

ST. CASIMIR'S, 23d and Myrtle sts., Revs. P. Gutowski, Raphael Chrzaszcz. Res., 671 23d st.
School — 15 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Au ustina, dir. Pupils, 888.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, Townsend ave., betw. Agnes and St. Paul sts., Rev. C. Denissen. Res., 287 Baldwin ave.
School — 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 60.

ST. ELIZABETH'S, McDougal and Canfield aves. Res., 792 E. Canfield ave. Rev. A. P. Ternes, pastor; Revs. A. J. Mayer, M. E. Halfpenny.
School — 12 Sisters of Christian Charity (882 McDougall ave). Sister Meinwerka, dir. Pupils, 780.

ST. FRANCIS', cor. Buchanan st and Wesson ave., Revs. Felix Kieruj, Nicolaus Wybraniec. Res., 602 Wesson ave.
School — 15 Sisters of St. Joseph (1402 Campbell ave.). Sister M. Damiana, dir Pupils, 900.

ST. FRANCESCO'S (Italian), Rivard and Brewster sts. Rev. Francis Beccherini. Res., 201 Brewster st.

ST. HEDWIG'S, Junction ave.; Rev. Bartholomeus Szczerba, O.M.C.; Rev. Patrick Topolski, O.M.C., Res., 1108 Junction ave. 1 lay brother.
School 6 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Marcellina, dir. Pupils, 542.

HOLY CROSS, Rev. Hubert Klenner, pastor.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, —

HOLY REDEEMER, Dix and Junction aves. Rev. Daniel Mullane, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Thomas J. Condon, C.SS.R., John Heefner, C.SS.R., Walter Polk, C.SS.R., Fred Vogt, C.SS.R., Peter Bregenzer, C.SS.R., William Carroll, C.SS.R. Res. 645 Junction ave. 3 lay brothers.
School — 22 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, (Junction ave.). Sister M. Justina, dir. Pupils, 1189.

ST. HYACINTH, (organizing). Rev. Ing. C. Kolkiewicz.
HOLY TRINITY, Porter and 6th sts., Revs. Jas. Savage, John Crowe. Res., 116 Porter st.
School — 14 Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Porter st.). Sister M. Immaculata, dir. Pupils, 520.
ST. JOACHIM'S, Fort and Dubois sts., Rev. ———————, pastor; Revs. Henry Muespach, C.S.Sp., J. Lestronan, C.S.Sp., and Henry Blanchot, C.S.Sp. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 181 Dubois st.
School — 10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (476 Champlain st.) Sister Marie Praxede, dir. Pupils, 470.
ST. JOHN'S, Boulevard and Griffin ave., Rev. J. A. Kessler. Res., 2236 E. Grand Boulevard.
ST. JOHN CANTIUS', Rev. J. Waczak, pastor.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Brunona, dir. Pupils, 158.
ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE, (building).
ST. JOSAPHAT'S, Hastings st. and Canfield ave. Revs. John Rzadkowolski, John Mueller. Res., 221 Canfield ave.
School—12 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 710.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Orleans and Jays sts., Revs. B. J. Wermers, Rev. F. Haick. Res., 40 Jay st.,
Schools — 7 Brothers of the Christian Schools (Jay st.). Brother Henry, dir. Pupils, 217. 13 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Orleans st.). Sister M. Aurelia, dir. Pupils, 893.
ST. LEO'S, Grand River ave. and 15th st., Rev. Mathew Meathe, Rev. Thos. Hussey. Res., 1008 Grand River ave.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Isidor, sister-servant. Pupils, 344.
ST. MARY'S, St. Antoine st. and Monroe ave., Rev. J. Wuest, C.S.Sp., supr. Revs. Peter Zell, C.S.Sp., C. Wilhelm, C.S.Sp.—Res., 200 Monroe ave.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (128 Macomb st.). Sister Berthilla, dir. Pupils, 207.
OUR LADY OF HELP, Elmwood ave. and Larned st., Rev. James Wheeler; Rev. B. J. Watters.—Res., 797 Larned st. E.
School — 11 Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (792 Congress st. E.). Sister M. Dionysia, dir. Pupils, 440.
OUR LADY OF SORROWS, Catherine st., near Gratiot ave., Rev. H. Syoen. Res., 18 Catherine st.
OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY, Harper ave., betw. Woodward and John R. sts., Rev. F. J. Van Antwerp, Rev. J. Gore, *p.t.*, Rev. Leo Van Mach. Res., 26 Harper ave.
School — 1. Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. (46 Harper st.) Sister M. Marie, dir. Pupils, 510.
SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, Jefferson av. and St. Antoine st., (attached to Detroit College). Rev. Richard D. Slevin, S.J., rector; Rev. Thomas J. Livingston, S.J., prefect; Revs. Michael J. Corbett, S.J., Hugh M. Finnegan, S.J., Wm. F. Goffend, S.J., assistants. Rev. John M. Bosetti, S.J., pastor for Italians. Res., 363 Jefferson ave.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Louise, Sister Servant. Pupils, 329.
School — (For Italians). Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 78.
Chapels — Academy of the Sacred Heart, Jefferson ave.
Convent of Sisters of Charity, Larned st
House of Providence, Sisters of Charity, 187 Elizabeth st.
SACRED HEART, Rivard and Elliot sts., Rev. Leo Stauss, Rev. Jos. Stauss. Res., 304 Elliot st.
School — 13 School Sisters of Notre Dame (290 Elliott st.). Sister M. Gaudentia, dir. Pupils, 560.
SACRED HEART OF MARY, Russell st. and Canfield ave., Rev. J. Folta.
School — 20 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph, (937 Canfield ave.). Sister M. Boleslaus, dir. Pupils, 1200.
ALL SAINTS', Rev. Root. F. M Doman.
ST. STANISLAUS, Dubois st. and Medbury ave., Rev. F. Gzella.—Res., 1272 Dubois st.
School— 9 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Sister M. Cassiana, dir. Pupils, 850.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, 14th ave., betw. Dalzelle and Marentette sts., Rev. James G. Doherty, Rev. M. Chawke. Res., 280 14th ave.
School — 17 Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Marantette st.). Sister Clotilde, dir. Pupils, 73.
ST. WENCESLAS', St. Antoine and Leland sts., Rev. Joseph Janecek. Res., 734 St. Antoine st.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis (745 Antoine St.). Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 56.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains:

Chapel of Blessed Sacrament Perpetual Adoration, Rev. F. J. Van Antwerp.
Chapel of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Scott and Dequindre sts., Rev. John Geerts, chaplain. Res., 48 Scott st.
Chapel at St. Mary's Hospital, St. Antoine and Clinton sts., Rev. C. T. B. Krebs, chaplain.
Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Felician Sisters, St. Aubin and Canfield aves., Very Rev. V. Buhaczkowski, chaplain.
Chapel, Good Shepherd, Fort and 19th st., Rev. J. J. M. Abaulin, C.S.B.
Chapel at St. Bonaventure's Monastery, Rev. Capuchin Fathers.
Mission — Royal Oak, Oakland Co., St. Mary's.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DETROIT.

Adrian, Lenawee Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Henry Sullivan.
School —4 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Henrietta, dir. Pupils, 60.
Station — Palmyra, Lenawee Co.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Fredk. Schaeper, C.PP.S.
School — 5 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Genevieve, dir. Pupils, 86.
Albion, Calhoun Co., St. John's, Rev. Jos. S. Marx.
Mission — Charlotte, Eaton Co., St. Mary's.
Algonac, St. Clair Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. P. J. Géry.
Anchorville, St. Clair Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Henry De Gryse.
School —4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 84.
Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Ed. D. Kelly, Rev. Edward J. Taylor.
School — 8 Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Magdalen, dir. Pupils, 224.
Argyle, Sanilac Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. J. Conus.
Mission — Austin, Sanilac Co., St. Ignatius'.
Bad Axe, Huron Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Van Dyke.
Mission —Sheridan, Huron Co., St. Columbkill's.
Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Richard J. Sadlier, Rev. John F. Linskey. Res., 92 Maple st.
School — 7 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Florence, dir. Pupils, 224.
Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., St. John's, Rev. Denis Mulcahy.
Brighton, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. G. Hennessey.
Missions— Osceola, Livingston Co., St. John's; South Lyons, Oakland Co.
Bronson, Branch Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. Maraczek.
School —4 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Albina, dir. Pupils, 162.
Brown City, Sanilac Co., Sacred Heart's, Rev. Peter Esper.
Mission — Clifford, Lapeer Co., St. Patrick's.
North Branch, SS. Peter and Paul.
Bunkerhill, Ingham Co., (*Stockbridge R.F.D. No. 45.*), SS. Cyprian and Cornelius, Rev. James O'Brien.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph (*Stockbridge R.F.D. No. 45.*). Sister M. Clement, dir. Pupils, 75.
Burnside, Lapeer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. P. Heten.
Carleton, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Fred. Heidenreich.
School — 3 Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Wilhelmina, dir. Pupils, 113.
Station — Flat Rock, Monroe Co.
Centerline, Macomb Co., St. Clement's, Rev. John F. Kramer.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 130.
Chelsea, Washtenaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. P. Considine.
School —5 Dominican Sisters, Sister M. Dominic, dir. Pupils, ——
Stations— Grass Lake, Jackson Co.; White Oak, Ingham Co.
Clinton, Lenawee Co., St. John's. Rev. Edward Fisher.
Missions— Cambridge, Lenawee Co., St. Joseph's.
Freedom, Washtenaw Co., St. Francis'.
Coldwater, Branch Co., St. Charles', Rev. D. Hayes.
Conners Creek, Wayne Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. James Ronayne.
School — 3 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Evangelist, dir. Pupils 140.
Croswell, Sanilac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Ed. Krommenmaker.
Missions— Downington, Sanilac Co., St. Mary's; Jeddo, St. Clair Co., St. John's; Lexington, Sanilac Co., St. Denis; Peck, Sanilac Co., St. ——; Sanilac, Sanilac Co., St. Mary's.
Dearborn, Wayne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Rudolph L. Marker.
Station — Plymouth, Wayne Co.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Retreat.
Deerfield, Lenawee Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Wm. Hayden.
Dexter, Washtenaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John P. Ryan.
Dorr, Allegan Co. (*North Dorr P.O.*), St. Mary's, vacant.
Dowagiac, Cass Co., Holy Maternity B.V.M., Rev. John G. Wall.
Mission — Silver Creek, Cass Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.
Durand, Shiawassee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John O'Rafferty.
Mission — Morrice, Shiawassee Co., St. Mary's.
Ecorse, Wayne Co., St. Francis', Rev. Raymond Champion.
Eloise, Wayne County House, Rev. W. R. Marron, asst. sec., chaplain
Emmet, St. Clair Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Peter Loughran.
Erie, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Emil Wolfstyn.
Fenton, Genesee Co., St. John's, Rev. David Dillon.
Mission — Deerfield, Livingston Co., St. Augustine's.
Flint, Genesee Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Timothy J. Murphy, Th. Lee.
School — 4 Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Roberta, dir. Pupils, 180.

Fowler, Clinton Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Theodore Lindemann.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Adolpha, dir. Pupils, 128.
Gagetown, Tuscola Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. P. J. Dwan.
School — 5 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Arsenia, dir. Pupils, 115.
Mission — Cass City, St. Pancratius'.
Gaines, Genessee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George O'Sullivan.
Missions Flushing, Genesee Co., St. Robert's.
Hazelton, Shiawasse Co., St. Mary's.
Station — Clayton, Genesee Co.
Grosse Pointe Farms, Wayne Co., St. Paul's, Rev. A. H. Nacy.
School — Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 50.
Chapel at Sacred Heart Academy, Rev. Timothy J. Bourke.
Hamtramck, Wayne Co., St. Florian (organizing), Rev. B. Zmijewski.
Harbor Beach, Lady of Lake Huron, Rev. Charles E. Henigan
Missions — Smith's Corners, Oceana Co., Holy Trinity; Ubly, Huron Co., St. John's.
Hastings, Barry Co., Rev. Jos. Connors.
Mission — Nashville, Barry Co., St. Cyril.
Station — Yankee Springs, Barry Co.
Hilliards, Allegan Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. A. Grudzinski.
School — 3 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 75.
Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. James Cahalan.
Howell, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Thornton.
Hubbardston, Ionia Co., St. John's, Rev. J. J. McCabe.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Aquinta, dir. Pupils, 60.
Station — Dallas, Clinton Co.
Hudson, Lenawee Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Hallissey.
Ida, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Alphonse Bertele.
Ionia Ionia Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Hugh D. McCarthy.
School — 7 Sisters, Servants of the I. H. M. Sister M. Mercedes, dir. Pupils, 240.
Stations — Lyons, Ionia Co.; Muir, Ionia Co.; Saranac, Ionia Co.
Jackson, Jackson Co., St. John's, Rev. Caspar M. B. Schenkelberg, Rev. Edward Stanton.
School — 9 Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and lay teachers. Sister M. Alphonsine, dir. Pupils, 377.
Chapel — State Prison.
Mission — Leslie, Ingham Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Rives Junction, Jackson Co.; Waterloo, Jackson Co.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Jos. Herr.
School — 5 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Martina, dir. Pupils, 142.
St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Revs. J. W. Malany, Victor F. Ducat, S.T.L.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Florian, sister-servant. Pupils, 352.
Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., St. Augustine's, Very Rev. F. A. O'Brien, LL.D.; Revs. Wm. J. Fitzpatrick, Joseph Kraemer, assistants. Res., 423 N. Park st.
School — 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Raphael, supr. Pupils, 360.
St. Joseph's, attended from St. Augustine's.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Cecilia, supr. Pupils, 20.
Chapels — Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.
Kalamazoo County Poor House.
Michigan Insane Asylum; jail.
Chap. I of Our Lady of Lourdes, Lefevre Inst tute.
Chapel at Borgess Hospital. Rev. Theodore Lochbihler, chaplain.
Chapel at Nazareth Academy. Rev. Richard Grace, chaplain.
Kinde, Huron Co., St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. John Hewelt.
Lansing, Ingham Co., St. Mary's, Revs. J. Lafayette Brancheau, Francis Hill.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Patricia, sister-servant. Pupils, 311.
Lapeer, Lapeer Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. P. Dunnigan.
Missions — Imlay, Lapeer Co., Sacred Heart; Davison, Genessee Co., St. John's.
Lenox, St. Clair Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Edw Schrauder.
Manchester, Washtenaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel McGloughlin.
Station — Brooklyn, Jackson Co.
Marine City, St. Clair Co., Holy Cross, Rev. P. J. Ternes.
Schools — 9 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Anastasia, dir. Pupils, 348.
Near City. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
Marshall, Calhoun Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. P. A. Baart, S.T.L., LL.D.
School — 5 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Gonzaga, dir. Pupils, 120.
Maybee, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Mies.
School — 3 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Alberta, dir. Pupils, 90.
Mendon, St. Joseph Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Henry Kaufmann.
Missions — Sturgis, St. Joseph Co., Holy Angels.
Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co., St. ——
White Pigeon, St. Joseph Co., St. Joseph's.
Milford, Oakland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas F. X. Hally.
Mission — Wayne, Wayne Co., St. Mary's.
Station — Northville, Wayne Co.

Miriam, Ionia Co., (*P.O. Belding, R. D. No. 15*), Our Lady of Help, Rev. John Zindler.
Mission — Belding, Ionia Co., St. Joseph's.
Monroe, Monroe Co., St. John's, Rev. Michael J. Crowley.
St. Mary's, Revs. J. Joos, James Downey.
School — 3 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 205.
St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Bolte.
School — 3 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and lay teachers. Sister M. Genevieve, dir. Pupils, 108.
Chapel at Convent of Immaculate Heart of Mary, Redemptorist Fathers.
Mount Clemens, Macomb Co., St. Peter's, Revs. C. J. Kennedy, John Cook.
School — 9 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Marietta, dir. Pupils, 514.
Mount Morris, Genesee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Luby.
Mission — County Line, Genessee Co., Sacred Heart.
New Baltimore, St. Clair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Chas. Koenig.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 46.
Newport, Monroe Co., St. Charles', Rev. Tobias Morin.
New Salem, Allegan Co., (*P.O. Byron Center, Route No. 1*), St. Mary's, Rev. R. Kuehnel.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Dionysia, dir. Pupils, 64.
Station — Fenville, Allegan Co.
Niles, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. E. Cullinane.
Mission — Bertrand, Berrien Co., St. Joseph's.
Northfield, Washtenaw Co. (*Ann Arbor P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Louis P. Goldrick.
Otsego, Allegan Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Henry O'Neil.
Missions Allegan, Allegan Co.
Watson, Allegan Co., Sacred Heart.
Owosso, Shiawassee Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. J. Slane.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic, Sister M. Ida, dir. Pupils, 328.
Palms, Sanilac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Anthony Burke.
Station — Minden City, Sanilac Co.
Parisville, Huron Co., St. Mary's Rev. Casimir Walajtys.
School — 3 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Patrick, dir. Pupils, 156.
Paw-Paw, Van Buren Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George Clarson.
Missions—Bangor, Van Buren Co., St. ——
Decatur, Van Buren Co., Holy Family.
Station — Grand Junction, Van Buren Co.
Pewamo, Ionia Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. S. A. Wittliffe.
Pinckney, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Comerford.
Pinnebog (*Caseville P.O., R. F. D. No. 1*), Huron Co., St. Felix', Rev. Francis W. Hewlett.
Missions— Caseville, Huron Co., St. Roche's.
Rock Falls, Huron Co.
Pontiac, Oakland Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Thos. J. Ryan, Rev. George McDace.
School — St. Frederick's, 8 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Sister M. Annunciata,, supr. Pupils, 254.
Station— White Lake, Oakland Co.
Port Austin, Huron Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jos. Plagens.
School — 3 Dominican Sisters. Sister Ferrer, dir. Pupils, 88.
Port Huron, St. Clair Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Joseph P. McManus, Rev. Miles Whelan, D.D.
School — 11 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 340.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Spaeth.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Hieronyma, dir. Pupils, 210.
Portland, Ionia Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Auer.
School 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Dolorosa, dir. Pupils, 102.
Redford, Wayne Co. (*Greenfield P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Andrew Dooling.
Reese, Tuscola Co., St. Elisabeth's, Rev. Joseph Brokaw.
Mission — Caro, Tuscola Co., Sacred Heart.
River Rouge, Wayne Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. E. Clemet, pastor.
Rockwood, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. Rose.
Roseville, (*Mt. Clemens, R.F.D. No. 5*) Macomb Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John D. O'Shea.
Missions— L'Anse Creuse, Macomb Co., St. Felicitas'.
Utica, Macomb Co., St. Lawrence's.
Royal Oak, Oakland Co., St. Mary's, attended by Capuchin Fathers.
Mission—Oxford, St. Elizabeth's, Station Rochester.
Station — Birmingham, Oakland Co.
Ruth, Huron Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. George Laugel.
School — 4 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 92.
Mission — Forestville, Sanilac Co., St. John Chrysostom.
Station — Marion, Sanilac Co.
St. Clair, St. Clair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas L. Maschino.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic, Sister M. Raphael, dir.
St. John's, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Lynch.
Mission — Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co., St. Isidore.
Station — Ovid, Clinton Co.
St. Joseph, Berrien Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. G. Esper.

Sebewaing, Huron Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. Charles F. Hofsted.
Mission — Pigeon, Huron Co., St. Francis Borgia.
Smiths Creek, St. Clair Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Fr. McQueen.
Missions— Columbus, St. Clair Co., St. Philips.
Marysville, St. Clair Co., St. Rose.
South Haven, Van Buren Co., St. Basil's, Rev. P. Williams.
Springwells, Wayne Co. (*P.O. Greenfield*), St. Alphonsus', Rev. Anthony Buchsenmann.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Justina, dir. Pupils, 72.
Three Oaks, Berrien Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. H. Koenig.
Missions— Dayton, Berrien Co., St. Anthony's.
New Buffalo, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.
Station — Buchanan, Berrien Co.
Trenton, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Richard Command.
Mission — Grosse Isle, Wayne Co., Sacred Heart.
Vicksburg, Kalamazoo Co., St. Frederick's, attended from Mendon, *p.t.*
Watervliet, Berrien Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Peter Ryan.
Missions— Bainbridge, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.
Hartford, Van Buren Co. (church).
Leighton, Allegan Co., St. Joseph's.
Rush Lake, Van Buren Co., St. Dominic's.
Station — Douglas, Allegan Co.
Westphalia, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Broegger.
School— 6 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Veneranda, dir. Pupils, 290.
Whiteford, Monroe Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. D. G. Needham.
Whittaker, Washtenaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F Needham.
Missions— Milan, Washentaw Co., Immaculate Conception.
New Boston, Wayne Co., St. Stephen's.
Williamston, Ingham Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Alphouse Sharpe.
Missions—Fowlerville, Livingston, Co., St. Agnes.
Woodhull, Shiawassee Co., St. Patrick's.
Wyandotte, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. A. Hally.
School— 8 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Angelica, dir, Pupils, 270.
St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Krams.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Teresa, dir. Pupils, 130.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (polish), Rev. Jos. Lempka.
School — 4 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Anastasia, dir. Pupils, 169.
Yale, Sanilac Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. Cullinane.
Missions—Brockway, Saint Clair Co., St. Joseph's.
Speaker, Sanilac Co., Seven Dolors of B.V.M.
Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co., St. John's, Rev. T. Francis Kennedy.

Retired: Rev. Charles O'Reilly, D.D., res., St. Joseph's Academy, Adrian, Mich.; Rev. L. Vanstraelen, res., St. Clair Heights, Mich.; Rev. C. Rohowski, C.PP.S., Rome, Italy; Very Rev. Mgr. Wm. DeBever, Dexter, Mich.; Rev. Jos. Seybold, Europe; Rev. P. Wallace, Detroit, Mich.

On sick list: Revs. Francis Beauvais and J. Doyle.
Absent on leave: Rev. T. Slattery, Fr. Kemper.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

DETROIT. *SS. Cyrillus and Methodius Seminary*, St. Aubin and Garfield Aves.. — Rev. Witold Buhaczkowski, Dogmatic Theology and Logic (Rector); Rev. Leo S. Jarecki, Philosophy, Moral Theology and Canon Law; Rev. John Domaszewicz, Church History and Homeletics; Rev. Albert Cipolini, Ph. D., D. D., Dogmatic Theology and Scripture; Rev. Stanislaus Bostnowski, Christian Doctrine. 300 students.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DETROIT. *Detroit College*, 363 Jefferson ave.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Rev. R. D. Sievin, S.J. (pres.); Rev. Philip C Dunne, S.J., (minister); Rev. William F. Robison, S.J. (vice-pres. and prefect of studies); Rev. John F. G. Pahls, S.J. (treasurer); Rev. Henry A. Schaapman, S.J. (chaplain); Rev. Eugene A. Magevney, S.J. (prof. of philosophy); Rev. Wm. P. Quinlan, S.J. (chemistry and mathematics); Rev. Thomas F. Treacy, S.J (mathematics); Mr. Edward A. Jones, S.J. (physics and mathematics); Rev. Michael I. Strich, S.J (classics and English); Rev. Joseph H. Dickhaus S.J. (classics and English); Rev. James A. McCarthy, S.J., Rev. Edward P. Sullivan, S.J., Rev. John S. Regor, S.J., Mr. Ignatius A. Hamill, S.J., Mr. Robert M. Kelley, S.J., Mr. Francis J. Meyer, S.J., Mr. Christopher J. Kohne, S.J. (instructors in high school department). 4 Lay Brothers. Number of students: collegiate 55, high school 181; total 236.

St. Bonaventure's Monastery, Mt. Elliott and St. Paul aves.—Very Rev. Antonine Wilmer, O.M.Cap., (provincial); Very Rev. Bonaventure Frey, O.M.Cap., (ex provincial); Rev. Honoratus Schmidt, O.M.Cap. (guardian); Revs. Alphons Baeumle, O.M.Cap., (vicar); Willibaldus Kraus, O.M.Cap., Crescentian Voelpel, O. M. Cap., Fabian Fetha, O.M.Cap., Thomas Gilg, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers; 3 Tertiaries; 5 Novices.

St. Joseph's Commercial College, 65 Jay st. — Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Henry, dir. Pupils, 98.
The St Joseph's Home for Boys.—125-127 Congress st., E. Conducted by the Xaverian Brothers. 4 Brothers. Brother Pius, supr.
KALAMAZOO. *Catholic College—Gibbons Hall*, 425 N. Park st. Basilian Fathers. Rev. M. T. Roach, C.S.B., (president).

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DETROIT. *Motherhouse and Convent of the Felician Sisters*, Polish Franciscans of the Third Order, St. Aubin ave.—Mother Mary Cajetana, prov. Very Rev. Vitoldus Buhaczkowski, director. Connected with the Convent is an *Academy* and *Orphan Asylum.*, 188 Inmates. In Community: 310 Sisters, 84 Postulants, 41 Novices.
Academy of the Sacred Heart, 322 Jefferson ave.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. 19 Choir Religious. 11 Lay Sisters. Madame L. Gerardin, R.S.H. supr. Pupils, 69.
St. Joseph's Home. — Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Pierre Joseph, supr. 260 Inmates; Rev. Theod. Muer, chaplain.
St. Mary's Hospital, Antoine st. — 18 Sisters of Charity. Sister Blanche, sister-servant. Rev. C. T. B. Krebs, chaplain. Patients during the year, 2040.
House of Providence, Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, 187 Elizabeth st.—Attended from the Cathedral. 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Loretto, sister-servant. Patients, 211; children, 551.
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, McDougal ave., bet. Congress and Larned sts.—Attended from O. L. of Help Church. 13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Bernardine, sister-servant. Orphans, 290.
House of the Good Shepherd, Fort and 19th st.—Attended from St. Ann's Church. Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. Stanislaus, supr. Choir Sisters, 20; Lay Sisters, 6; Outdoor Sisters, 4; Magdalens, 33; Penitents, 272; Preservation Children, 141.
St. Joseph's Home for Boys.
Monastery of the Blessed Sacrament, 1180 Cass st.—Dominican Sisters of the Perpetua Adoration. Choir nuns, 2; choir novices, 2; outside sisters, 3; lay sisters, 2.
ADRIAN. *St. Joseph's Academy.* — 32 Sisters of St. Dominic, Mother Camilla, supr. Pupils, 175. Rev. Michael J Fleming, chaplain.
DEARBORN. *St. Joseph's Retreat, or Catholic Insane Asylum.*—29 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Borgia, sister-servant. Inmates, 515.
GROSSE POINTE FARMS. *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, (boarding school).—Religious of the Sacred Heart. 30 Choir Religious; 17 Lay Sisters. Madame Anna Hutton, R.S.H., supr. Pupils, 50.
KALAMAZOO. *Lefevre Institute*, 414 Cooley st.—19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Raphael, supr. Pupils, 360.
St. Columba's Training School for Nurses.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph.
Borgess Hospital, Postage st. — 30 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Agnes, dir.; Rev. Theodore Lochbihler, chaplain. 100 beds. Patients during the year, 1200.
MONROE. *Convent of the Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*, Mother-house and Novitiate. Mother M. Mechtildis, supr.—57 Sisters. In Community: 273 professed Sisters, 45 Novices. Connected with the Motherhouse is: *St. Mary's Academy and College.*—Pupils: Boarders, 240; Day Scholars, 56. *St. Joseph's Cottage* (Private Orphan Asylum). 28 Orphans.
St. Francis' Home for Orphans. — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Anthony, supr. 110 Orphans.
MT. CLEMENS. *St. Joseph's Sanitarium.* — 14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Bertha, sister-servant. 14 trained nurses.
NAZARETH. *Nazareth Academy.* — 52 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Gertrude, dir. Students, 70.
St. Anthony's School for feeble minded children.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Eugenia, dir. Pupils, 20.
Normal School.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Mary, dir. Pupils, 12.
Barbour Hall.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Bernard, dir. Sisters and Novices, 40.
Convent of the Holy Family. Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph of the Diocese of Detroit.—Rev. Mother M. Agatha, superioress general. Number of Sisters in Community 60. The Novitiate of the Community is situated at the same place. Mother Aloysius, supr. 30 Sisters of St. Joseph. Rev. Richard Grace, resident chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Fathers of St. Basil (Toronto, Ont.) — St. Ann's, Detroit.
Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Joseph).—Detroit.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Province of the U. S.) — St. Joachim's, St. Mary's, Detroit.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province) — SS. Peter and Paul's, Detroit College, Detroit.
Franciscan Fathers, O.M.C. (Province of Buffalo)—St. Hedwig's.
Fathers of the Precious Blood (Rome, Italy) — Adrian.
Redemptorist Fathers (Province of St. Louis) — Holy Redeemer, Detroit.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York) — St. Joseph's School and College, Detroit.
Xaverian Brothers—St. Joseph Home for Boys, Detroit.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio) — St. Aloysius', St. Leo's Schools, SS. Peter and Paul's, S.J., Detroit; Jackson; Lansing; St. Joseph's Sanitarium, Mt. Clemens.
Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.) —St. Joseph Retreat; Dearborn; St. Mary's Hospital, House of Providence, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Detroit.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—St. Elisabeth'- School, Detroit; Westphalia.
Dominican Sisters (New York City) — 2 Schools, Adrian; Maybee; New Salem; Gagetown; Port Huron; Ruth; Springwells; Wyandotte, Owosso; Chelsea; St. Clair.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.) — Centerline; Port Austin; Conners Creek; Fowler; Hubbardston.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—St. Wenceslaus', Detroit.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.)—Motherhouse, Academy, Orphan Asylum, St. Adalbertus, St. Casimir's, St. Hedwig's, St. Josaphat's, St. Felix, St. Stanislaus' Schools, Detroit; Bronson; Delray; Parisville; Hilliards; St. Joseph's, Jackson; Wyandotte.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province) — Detroit.
Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, Can.) — St. Ann's, St. Joachim's Schools, Detroit.
Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Monroe, Mich.) — Motherhouse, Academy, 2 Schools and Orphan Asylum, Monroe; Cathedral, Holy Trinity, Holy Rosary, O. L. of Help, St. Joseph's, St. Vincent's, Most Holy Redeemer, St. Boniface's Schools, Blessed Sacrament's, Detroit; Ann Arbor; Battle Creek; Carleton, Flint; Ionia, Jackson; Marine City; Marshall; Mt. Clemens; Pontiac; Port Huron; Wyandotte.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Nazareth, Mich.) — Institute, Motherhouse, Hospital and Training School for Nurses, Home for the feeble minded, Schools, Nazareth; Orphan Asylum, Monroe, schools in Kalamazoo and Bunker Hill; Anchorville.
Religious of the Sacred Heart (Province of St. Joseph; Manhattanville, N. Y.) — Academy, Detroit; School and Academy, Grosse Pointe Farms.
Little Sisters of the Poor — Detroit.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — St. Mary's, St. Anthony's, Sacred Heart Schools, Detroit.
Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (Stevens Point, Wis.)—St. Francis' and Sacred Heart of Mary Schools, Detroit.
Sisters of St. Dominic, Perpetual Adoration of M.B. Sacrament—Monastery, Detroit.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes and Missions with Schools	70
Diocesan Priests	193	Pupils	23 086
Priests of Religious Orders	44	Orphan Asylums	3
Total	237	Orphans	600
Churches with resident priest	146	House of the Good Shepherd	1
Missions with Churches	66	Children in preservation class	125
Total Churches	201	Total of young people under Cath. care	23 811
Stations	20	Hospitals	4
Chapels	23	Home for Aged Poor	1
Seminary for Secular Clergy (Polish)	1	Inmates during the year	250
Students Clerical, 40; Total	320	Home for feeble minded	1
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Infant Asylum	1
Colleges and Academies for boys	3	Baptisms	9 117
Students	600	Marriages	2 313
Academies for young ladies	7	Burials	3 086
Females educated in higher branches	870		

Catholic Population (Families, 50,041) ..... 256,500.

DIOCESE OF DULUTH

(*Diocesis Duluthensis.*)

ESTABLISHED OCTOBER 3, 1889.

Comprises the Counties Aitkin, Becker, Beltrami, Carlton, Cass, Clay, Clearwater, Cook Crow Wing, Hubbard, Itasca, Kittson, Lake, Marshall, Norman, Pine, Polk, Roseau, Red Lake, Mahnomen, Koochiching and St. Louis in the State of Minnesota.

Square Miles — 39,439.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES McGOLRICK, D.D.,

Bishop of Duluth; cons. December 27, 1889.—*Duluth, Minn., Cathedral,*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. JOSEPH F. BUH.—Res., *Ely, Minn.*

Chancellor — Rev. TIMOTHY CORBETT.

Secretary — Rev. JOHN A. LIMMER.

Examinatores Cleri—Rt. Rev. JOS. BUH, V.G., Rev. T. CORBETT, Rev. D. W. LYNCH.

Diocesan Council—Right Rev. JOSEPH F. BUH, V.G., Rev. T. CORBETT, Rev. E. FAYOLLE, Rev. D. W. LYNCH, Rev. F. HUFNAGEL and Rev. S. A ICIEK.

Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Causes—Rev. AUGUSTIN BROCKMEYER, O.S.B., judge; Rev. T. CORBETT. defensor matrimonii; Rev. J. A. LIMMER, notarius.

School Board—Rt. Rev. JAMES McGOLRICK, D.D., president; Rev. J. A. LIMMER, secretary; Rev. T. CORBETT, Rev. E. FAYOLLE, Rev. S. A. ICIEK, Rev. CHARLES CANNON, O.S.B., Rev. ANSGAR OSENDORF, O.S.B., Rev. AUGUSTIN BROCKMEYER, O.S.B., Rev. J B. FRIGON, O.M.I., Rev. LEO M. LASKOWSKI, Rev. F. HUFNAGL.

Deans — Rev. T. CORBETT, for the Counties of St. Louis, Lake, Cook; Rev. E. FAYOLLE, for the Counties of Red Lake, Clearwater and Beltrami; Rev. J. J. O'MAHONEY, for the Counties of Hubbard, Crow Wing; Rev. J. WURM, for the Counties of Itaska and Aitkin; Rev. A. TAPIN, for the Counties of Polk, Norman and Mahnomen; Rev. M. RIEGER. for the Counties of Carlton and Pine; Rev. C. CANNON, O.S.B., for the Counties of Clay and Becker; Rev. L. J. BUECHLER. for the Counties of Cass and Koochiching; Rev. L. BOISSEAU, for the Counties of Marshall, Kittson and Roseau.

Trustees of Clerical Fund—Right Rev. JAMES McGOLRICK, D.D., pres.; Right Rev. JOSEPH F. BUH, V.G., treasurer; Rev. TIMOTHY CORBETT, secretary; Rev. E. FAYOLLE, Revs. D. W. LYNCH, LEO M. LASKOWSKI, J. F. GREENE, Directors.

Auditing Committee—Right Rev. JOSEPH F. BUH, V.G., Revs. T. CORBETT, E. FAYOLLE, Revs. D. W. LYNCH, F. HUFNAGEL, S. A. IČIEK.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League — Rev. CHARLES CANNON, O.S.B.

Diocesan Director of the League of the Sacred Heart—Rev. TIMOTHY CORBETT.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DULUTH.

CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART, Right Rev. James McGolrick, D.D., Rev. Timothy Corbett, Pastor, dean; Revs. John A. Limmer, Richard O'Gorman.
Schools—Cathedral High School. 3 Christian Brothers. Bro. Baldwin, dir. Pupils, 60.
St. Thomas Aquinas. 7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Jeremiah, dir. Pupils, 300.

ST. ANTHONY DE PADUA (German), Rev. Francis Hufnagel.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Leonissa, dir. Pupils, 76.

ST. CLEMENT'S, Revs. Augustin Brockmeyer, O.S.B., Raymond Basel, O.S.B. Res., 2024 W. 3rd st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Hyacinth, dir. Pupils, 264.

ST. JAMES'S, West Duluth, Rev. D. W. Lynch. Res., 57th ave. West.
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (French), Rev. J. B. Frigon, O.M.I., supr; Revs. O. Robillard, O.M.I., L. Laganiere, O.M.I., J. Therien, O.M.I., M. Blais, O.M.I. Res., 24th ave., West and 3rd st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Adelide, dir. Pupils, 235.
ST. MARY'S, STAR OF THE SEA (Polish), Rev. S. A. Iciek. Res., 325 East 3rd st.
Mission—Gnesen, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's.
School—St. Stanislaus'. 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 125.
ST. PETER and PAUL'S (Polish) Rev. Leo. M. Laskowski. Res., 2405 24th ave. W.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Fidelis, dir. Pupils 18[illegible].
Station Buyk, St. Louis Co.
ST. PETER'S (Italian), Rev. J. Zarilli, D.D., Ph.D. Res., cor. 11th ave. W. and Sup. st.
Station—McGregor, Aitkin Co.
CHAPELS: Sacred Heart Institute, attended by Rev. J. B. Frigon, O.M.I.
St. Anthony's Hospital, Bemidji, Beltrami Co., Minn., attended by Rev. J.O'Dwyer.
St. Benedict's Hospital, Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., Minn., Rev. C. Massonnat.
St. Mary's Hospital, cor. 5th ave., E and 3d st., Rev. J. McCarthy, O.M.I.
St. Michael's Hospital, Cass Lake, attended by Rev. L. J. Buechler
St. Vincent's Hospital, Crookston, Polk Co., Minn., attended by Rev. J. W. Smiers.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Brainerd, attended by Rev. J. J. O'Mahoney.
St. James Orphan Home, Duluth, attended by Rev. A. Brockmeyer, O.S.B.
Ville Rosa Convent, Argyle, attended by Rev. L. Boisseau.
St. Joseph's Convent, Crookston, attended by Rev. A. Tapin.
St. Aloysius' Chapel, Christian Brothers' Home, Duluth, attended by Rev. J. A. Limmer.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DULUTH.

Ada, Norman Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Rev. L. Steinkogler, O.S.B. Res., Georgetown.
Mission — Felton, Clay Co., St. Thomas.
Aitkin, Aitkin Co., St. James's, Rev. Joseph Wurm, Dean.
Mission — Dean Brook, Crow Wing Co., St. Joseph
Stations — Kimberly, Aitkin Co.; Tamerack, Aitken Co.; Emily, Crow Wing Co.
Argyle, Marshall Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. L. Boisseau, Dean.
School — Villa Rose. 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Martina, supr. Pupils, 105.
Barnesville, Clay Co., Assumption, Rev. Ansgar Osendorf, O.S.B.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Catharine, dir. Pupils, 77.
Bemidji, Beltrami Co., St. Philip, Rev. J. O'Dwyer.
Biwabik, St. Louis Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. Franz Schaloven.
Mission — Aurora, St. Louis Co., Holy Rosary.
Stations — Elba, St. Louis Co.; McKinley, St. Louis Co.
Black Duck, Beltrami Co., St. Ann's, attended by Rev. J. O'Dwyer. Res., Bemidji.
Mission—Northome, St. Louis Co., St. Michael.
Station—Tenstrike, Koochiching Co.
Blackey, Itaska Co., St. Patrick's. Rev. P. Killeen.
Stations — Coleraine, Itaska Co.; Holman, Itaska Co.; Nashwauk, Itaska Co.; Toconite, St. Louis, Co.
Brainerd, Crow Wing Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. J. J. O'Mahoney. Dean.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Hospital.
Cass Lake, Cass Co., St. Charles. Rev. L. J. Buechler, Dean.
Chapel—St. Michael Hospital.
Stations — Deer River, Itaska Co.; Walker, Cass Co.; Rice River, Itaska Co.
Chisholm, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph, Rev. John Tscholl.
Mission—Buhl, St. Louis Co.
Station — Ashava, St. Louis Co.
Cloquet, Carlton Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. Giraux, M.A.
Crookston, Polk Co., St. Ann's, Rev. A. Tapin, Dean.
School—St. Joseph's. 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Jeanne, supr. Pupils, 90.
Mission—Russia, Polk Co.
St. Mary's, Rev. John W. Smiers.
Chapel—St. Vincent's Hospital.
Mission—Euclid, Polk Co.
Detroit, Becker Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Fidelis Lucking, O.S.B.
Mission — Lake Park, Becker Co., St. Francis Xavier.
Station — Callaway, Becker Co.
East Grand Forks, Polk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James F. Greene.
Mission — Fisher, Polk Co., St. Francis'.
Ely, St. Louis Co., St. Anthony of Padua. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jos. Buh. V.G.
Stations—Mesaba, St. Louis Co.; Winton St. Louis Co.
Eveleth, St. Louis Co., Holy Family, Rev. M. Bilban.
Mission—Sparta, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph.
Station — Gilbert, St. Louis Co.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Hugh Arthur Floyd.
Florian, Marshall Co., Assumption, Rev. Peter Podlecki.
Frazee, Becker Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Otto Weisser, O.S.B.
Georgetown, Clay Co., St. George's, Rev. L. Steinkogler, O.S.B.
Mission — Wild Rice, Norman Co., St. Mary's.

Gentilly, Polk Co., St. Peter's, Rev. E. Theillon.
Mission — Louisville, Red Lake Co., St. Aloysius'.
Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Feehely.
Chapel—St. Benedict's Hospital.
Greenbush, Roseau Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. A. C. Drewnicki
Hibbing, St. Louis Co., The Blessed Sacrament, Rev. C. V. Gamache.
Immaculate Conception (Italian), Rev. J. Beruatto, D.D.
Station — Stephenson, St. Louis Co.
International Falls, Koochiching Co., St. Charles', attended by Rev. E. Croisier, O.M.I., Fort Francis, Can.
Stations—Big Fork, Little Fork, Koochiching Co.; Gradus, Koochiching Co.; Indus, Williams Ripple, Koochiching Co.
Kroze, Kittson Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, attended by Rev. C. Groetchel, O.M.I., Winnipeg, Man.
Lambert, Polk Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. W. T. Roy.
Moorhead, Clay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles Cannon, O.S.B., Dean; Rev. Corbinian Hermanutz, O.S.B.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Eugene, dir. Pupils, 137.
Mission — Glyndon, Clay Co.
Park Rapids, Hubbard Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Patrick O'Meara.
Missions—Akeley, Hubbard Co., Sacred Heart.
Two Inlets, Becker Co., St. Mary's, attended by Rev. Felix Nellis, O.S.B., Ponsford, Minn.
Station—Nevis, Hubbard Co.
Pine City, Pine Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. Koerner.
Missions — Beroun, Pine Co., St. Joseph's.
School—Mr. Jno. Hovorka, lay teacher. Pupils, 47.
Finlayson, Pine Co.
Rutledge, Pine Co.
Proctor, St Louis Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. E. Walsh.
Stations — Burnett, St. Louis Co.; New Duluth, St. Louis Co.
Red Lake Falls, Red Lake Co., St. Joseph's (French), Rev. E. Fayolle, Dean.
School —4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Ursula, Pupils, 125.
St. Mary's (English and German), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ambrose Lethert, O.S.B.
Mission — St. Hilaire, Red Lake Co., St. Hilary.
Stations—Solway, Beltrami Co. Erskine, Polk Co. } Attended by Rev. C.
Bagley, Beltrami Co. McIntosh, Polk Co. } Massonnat, Grand
Fosston, Polk Co. } Rapids, Minn.
St. Mathias, Crow Wing Co., St. Mathias', Rev. J. Bossus.
Sandstone, Pine Co., St. Willibrord, Rev. Maximilian Rieger, Dean.
Missions—Hinckley, Pine Co., St. Patrick's; Bruno, Pine Co.r Duquett, Pine Co.
Scanlon, Carlton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Quillien.
Missions—Barnum, Carlton Co., Holy Trinity.
Carlton, Carlton Co., Sacred Heart.
Floodwood, St. Louis Co., St. Louis.
Cromwell, Carlton Co. Wrenchall, Carlton Co.
Stations—Moose Lake, Carlton Co. Wright Station, Carlton Co.
Stephen, Marshall Co., Rev. M. J. Connolle,
Mission— Hallock, Kittson Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Lancaster; Roseau, Roseau Co.
Sturgeon Lake, Pine Co. St. Isidore's, Rev. A Baczyk.
Missions—Split Rock, Pine Co., St. Joseph's; Willow River, Pine Co.
Tabor, Polk Co., attended by Rev. John Vanicek of Vesleyville, N. D.
Mission—Badger, Roseau Co.
Terrebonne, Polk Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. S. Veilleux.
Thief River Falls, Red Lake Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Adolph Dingmann, O.S.B.
Station — Radium, Red Lake Co.
Tower, St. Louis Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Joseph Ferjancic.
Two Harbors, Lake Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. D. V. Patt.
Station — Knife River.
Virginia, St. Louis Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. J. Hogan.
Mission—Mountain Iron, St. Louis Co., Sacred Heart.
St. John Bapt. (Polish), Rev. M. Sengir.
Warroad Roseau Co., St. Mary's, attended by Rev. Father Deslandes, Rainy River, Canada.
Stations — Beaudette, Koochiching Co.; Spooner, Koochiching Co.

INDIAN (CHIPPEWA) MISSIONS, ETC.

Beaulieu, Norman Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Roman Homar, O.S.B.
Missions—Pembina, Norman Co., St. Michael's.
Town of Rosebud, Polk Co., Purest Heart of Mary.
Stations — Big Bend, Norman Co.; Mahnomen, Mahnomen Co.; Twin Lake, Norman Co.

Cloquet, Carlton Co., Holy Family Church, Rev. Simon Lampe, O.S.B.
Missions—Ball Club, Itasca Co., St. Ann's.
Grand Marais, Cook Co., St. Francis Xavier.
Grand Portage, Cook Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
Stations — Brookston, St. Louis Co.
Beaver Bay, Lake Co.
Fond du Lac, St. Louis Co.
Sawyer, Carlton Co.
Ponsford, Becker Co., Rev. Felix Nelles, O.S.B.
Mission — Leech Lake, Cass Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Stations — Bena, Cass Co.
Cass Lake, Cass Co.
Red Lake Reservation, Beltrami Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Borgerding, O.S.B., Rev. Julius Locnikar, O.S.B.
Vermillion Lake, attended by Rt. Rev. Jos. Buh, V.G.
White Earth Reservation, Becker Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Aloysius Hermanutz, O.S.B.

Absent on leave: Revs. Francis S. Kosmerl, D.D., P. Murphy.
Priests of other Dioceses attending missions: Rev. C. Groetchel, O.M.I., Rev. Father Deslandes, Rev. E. Croisier, O.M.I., Rev. John Vanicek.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

DULUTH. *Provincial House of the Sisters of St. Benedict*, 3d. st. and 3rd ave. E. — Mother M. Scholastica, prioress. In Community: 147 Sisters, 11 Postulants. — Connected with the Provincialhouse is *Institute of the Sacred Heart*, cor. 3rd st. and 3rd ave. E. 16 Sisters. Pupils, 175.
St. James Orphanage.— 8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. James, dir. Orphans. 85.
St. Mary's Hospital. — 32 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Helena, supr. Patients, 2162.
ARGYLE. *Villa Rosa, Sisters of St. Joseph's Academy.* — 12 Sisters. Mother M. Martina, supr. Pupils, 110.
BEMIDJI. *St. Anthony's Hospital.* — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Benedict, supr. Patients, 693.
BRAINERD. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Anselma, supr. Patients, 623.
CASS LAKE. *St. Michael's Hospital.*— 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Caroline, supr. Patients, 80.
CROOKSTON. *St. Vincent's Hospital.* — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Francis, supr. Patients, 254.
Sisters of St. Joseph's Academy.—9 Sisters. Mother M. Jeanne, supr. Pupils, 110.
GRAND RAPIDS. *St. Benedict's Hospital.* — 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Boniface, supr. Patients, 275.
RED LAKE RESERVATION. *Industrial School for Indians.*— 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Wendelina, supr. Pupils, 90.
WHITE EARTH RESERVATION. *St. Benedict's Industrial School for Indians.* — 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Lioba, supr. Pupils, 102.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey)—Barnesville; Cloquet; Detroit; Duluth; Frazee; Georgetown; Moorhead; Red Lake Falls; Thief River Falls; Red Lake Reservation; White Earth Reservation.
Oblate Fathers—Duluth.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Sisters — Motherhouse, Academy, Hospital. Orphanage and Schools, Duluth; Bemidji; Brainerd; Crookston; Grand Rapids; Red Lake Falls; Cass Lake.
Benedictine Sisters (St. Joseph, Minn.) — Barnesville; Moorhead; Red Lake Reservation; White Earth Reservation.
Sisters of St. Joseph — Argyle and Crookston.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academy for young ladies	3
Diocesan Priests	44	Pupils	395
Priests of Religious Orders	21	Parishes with Parochial Schools	10
Total	65	Pupils	1 586
Churches with resident priest	50	Indian Industrial Schools	2
Missions with Churches	36	Pupils	192
Stations	45	Orphan Asylum	1
Chapels	15	Hospitals	6
		White	50 000
		Indian	4 330
Catholic Population			54 330

DIOCESE OF ERIE

(*Dioecesis Eriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

This Diocese comprises the following counties in Northwestern Pennsylvania: Erie, Crawford, Mercer, Venango, Forest, Clarion, Jefferson, Clearfield, Cameron, Elk, McKean, Potter, and Warren.

Square Miles — 9,936.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN E. FITZ MAURICE, D.D.,

Bishop of Erie: Consecrated Feb. 24th, 1898. Bishop of Amisus, and Coadjutor-Bishop of Erie with right of Succession. Succeeded Sept. 19th 1899.—Res., *St. Peter's Cathedral, Erie, Pa.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. MICHAEL O'CONNOR, cons. Bishop of Pittsburgh Aug. 15, 1843; transferred from Pittsburgh as first bishop of Erie in 1853; transferred back to Pittsburgh in 1854; died Oct. 18, 1872.—Right Rev. JOSUE M. YOUNG, cons. April 23 1854; died Sept. 18, 1866.—Right Rev. TOBIAS MULLEN, D.D., cons. Aug. 2, 1868 Bishop of Erie, resigned Aug. 10th 1899 and appointed to Titular See of Germanicopolis. Died April 22nd, 1900.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. P. J. SHERIDAN.—Res., *St. Joseph's Church, Oil City, Pa.*

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. J. J. F. DONNELLAN.—Res., *Erie, Pa., St. Peter's Cathedral.*

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Mgr. FRANCIS WINTER, for Crawford, Mercer, Venango and Warren counties; Very Rev. WILLIAM COONAN, for Cameron, Elk, McKean and Potter counties; Very Rev. H. C. WIENKER, for Forest, Clarion, Jefferson and Clearfield counties.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. MICHAEL J. DECKER, Rev. JAMES LACHERMAIER, Rev. MICHAEL MEAGHER, Rev. BERNARD MCGIVNEY, Rev. ANDREW IGNASIAK.

Censor Librorum—Rev. REMIGIUS BURGEMEISTER, O.S.B.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. BERNARD KLÖCKER.

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Rt. Rev. Mgr JAMES J. DUNN, *Judex*; Rev. PETER M. CAULEY, *Defensor Vinculi*; Rev. JNO. J. F. DONNELLAN, *Secretary.*

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES J. DUNN, Very Rev. THEODOR SCHMITT, O.S.B., Rev. JAMES LACHERMAIER, Rev. BERNARD KLÖCKER, Rev. PETER M. CAULEY, Rev. BERNARD MCGIVNEY, Rev. WILLIAM F. DWYER and Rev. B. J. RAYCROFT.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. P. J. SHERIDAN, V.G., Rev. MICHAEL E. TRACY, Rev. JOSEPH W. SIEVERDING, Rev. EDWARD HASSE, Rev. JAMES H. MCADAM and Rev. THOMAS W. CAVANAUGH.

Superintendent of Parochial Schools—Very Rev. H. C. WIENKER, V.F.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ERIE.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, 10th and Sassafrass sts., Right Rev. John E. Fitz Maurice, D.D., Rev. J. J. F. Donnellan, rector; Revs. Francis I. Tully, William J. Casey and Edward P. Short, assistants.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph's. Sister M. Adelaide, dir. Pupils, 250.
Chapel — Villa Maria. Villa Maria Academy.
ST. PATRICK'S, East 4th st., Rev. Peter M. Cauley, rector; Revs. Joseph M. Cauley and Charles L. Cauley, assistants.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Clara, dir. Pupils, 400.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, Orphan Asylum.
ST. MARY'S, 315 E. 9th st., Very Rev. Theodor Schmitt, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Winfried Kollmannsperger, O.S.B., Roman Nibler, O.S.B.
Schools — 5 Brothers of Mary (309 E. 9th st.). Pupils, 228.
4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Josepha, dir. Pupils, 200.
Chapel — St. Benedict's, St. Benedict's Convent, Rt. Rev. Andrew Hintenach, O.S.B., chaplain.
ST. JOSEPH'S, W. 24th st., Rev. Bernard Klöcker rector and Rev. Emil Franck, assistant. Res., 123 W. 24th st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 380.
Chapel — St. Vincent's, St. Vincent's Hospital.
ST. JOHN'S, East 26th st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. J. Decker, rector; Revs. Joseph B. Brock, and Felix J. Wiersbinski, assistants. Res., 509 E. 26th st.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 302.
Chapel — St. John's, Old Folks' Home.
ST. ANDREW'S, 6th and Raspberry sts., Rev. Wm. F. Dwyer, rector.
ST. MICHAEL'S, W. 17th st., Rev. James Lachermaier, rector. Res., 621 W. 17th st.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 245.
ST. STANISLAS' (Polish), 13th and Wallace sts., Rev. And. Ignasiak, rector; Rev. Francis Robaczeski, assistant. Res., 516 E. 13th st.
School — 12 Felician Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Salomea, dir. Pupils, 800
ST. PAUL'S, 17th and Walnut sts., Rev. Raphael Agresti, rector. Rev. Charles Jachini, *p. t.*
SACRED HEART, 26th and Plum sts., Rev. F. J. Bender, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
ST. ANN'S, 10th st. and East ave., Rev. B. J. Raycroft, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 170.
HOLY TRINITY, 22nd and Reed sts., Rev. Severinus E. Niedbalski, rector.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ERIE.

Anita, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Cantelmi, rector.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Austin, Potter Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. P. W. O'Brien, rector.
Missions — Costello, Potter Co., St. Paul's.
Cross Forks, Potter Co., St. Mary's.
Bradford, McKean Co., St. Bernard's, Very Rev. W. Coonan, V.F., rector; Rev. Michael Fitzgerald, assistant.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400.
Brockwayville, Jefferson Co., St. Tobias', Rev. Bernard Lynch, rector.
Missions — Beechtree, Jefferson Co.
Brockport, Elk Co., St. Anastasius'.
Brookville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. George Winkler, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Basil, dir. Pupils, 80.
Mission — Fiscus, Jefferson Co., St. Dominic's.
Cambridge Springs, Crawford Co. Rev. John Mark Gannon, D.D., D.C.L., rector.
Station — Millers, Crawford Co.
Clarion, Clarion Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. A. Deckenbrock, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Magdalene, dir. Pupils, 80.
Clearfield, Clearfield Co., St. Francis', Rev. Michael J. Ryan, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.
Clermont, McKean Co., St. Sabina's, Rev. Francis S. Doyle, rector.
Mission — Alton, McKean Co., St. James'.
Coalport, Clearfield Co., St. Basil the Great, Rev. John J. McKallen, rector.
Missions — Jaynesville, Clearfield Co., St. Anthony's.
Morganland, Clearfield Co., St. Aloysius'.
Conneautville, Crawford Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John F. Butler, rector.
Missions — Linesville, Crawford Co., St. Philip's.
Summit, Crawford Co., Immaculate Conception.
Corry, Erie Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Michael E. Tracy, rector.
St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Joseph A. Kuntz, rector.
Stations — Bear Lake, Erie Co.
Columbus, Warren Co.
Spartansburg, Crawford Co.

Coudersport, Potter Co., St. Eulalia's, Rev. D. S. Sheehan, rector.
Missions— Galeton, Potter Co., St. Bibiana's.
Germania, Potter Co., St. Germanus'.
Crates, Clarion Co., St. Nicholas Tolentino, Rev. Patrick J. Dwyer, rector.
Mission — Corsica, Clarion Co., St. Ann's.
Crossingville, Crawford Co., St. Philip's, Rev. James A. Harvey, rector.
Crown, Clarion Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph B. Keegan, rector.
Mission — Marienville, Forest Co., St. Ann's.
De Lancey, Jefferson Co., St. Adrian's, Rev. Joseph N. Zubrycki, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M Sebastian, dir. Pupils, 250.
Driftwood, Cameron Co., St. James', Rev. Michael J. Driscoll, rector.
Missions— Benezette, Elk Co., St. Cecilia's.
Caledonia, Elk Co.
Pennfield, Clearfield Co.
Sterling, Cameron Co., St. Jerome's.
Tyler, Clearfield Co.
Dubois, Clearfield Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. B. McGivney, rector; Rev. John W Murphy assistant.
School — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M Teresa, dir. Pupils, 350.
Mission — Falls Creek, Clearfield Co., St. Bernard's.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Adam Szymkiewicz, rector.
Immaculate Conception (Syrian) Rev. Thomas Fayad, C.S.B., rector.
East Brady, Clarion Co., St. Eusebius', Rev. James F. Hopkins, rector.
Missions — Brady's Bend, Armstrong Co.
Petrolia, Butler Co.
Eldred, McKean Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Michael J. Macken, rector.
Mission — Duke Centre, McKean Co., St. John of Sahagundo.
Eleonora, Jefferson Co., St. Edward's, Very Rev. H. C. Wienker, V.F., rector.
School — Attendance, 75 Pupils.
Mission — Soldier, Jefferson Co., St. George's.
School — 90 Pupils.
Emlenton, Venango Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Lawrence A McBride, rector.
Missions— Edenburg, Clarion Co., St. Scholastica's.
Petersburg, Clarion Co., St. John's.
Scrubgrass, Venango Co.
Emporium, Cameron Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Thomas B. Downey, rector.
Station — Cameron, Cameron Co.
Force, Elk Co. (Italian church), Rev Joseph Orlando, rector.
Mission— Byrnedale, Elk Co.
Franklin, Venango Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Bernard J. Donohue, rector.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 175.
Mission — Salina, Venango Co., St. Catherine's.
Frenchtown, Crawford Co., (*Meadville, R.F.D. No. 11*), St. Hippolytus, Rev. Eugene Cogneville rector.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
Missions— Cochranton, Crawford Co., St. Clement's.
Pet is, Crawford Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
Frenchville, Clearfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael J. Renehan, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
Mission — Karthaus, Clearfield Co., SS. John and Paul.
Station — Cataract, Clearfield Co.
Fryburg, Clarion Co., St. Michael's, Rev. August Hoeing, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Philomena, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 113.
Genesee Township (*Kinney P.O.*), Potter Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Peter T. Miller, rector.
Mission — Oswayo, Potter Co.
Girard, Erie Co., St. John's, Rev. James H. Conlin, rector.
Mission — Albion, Erie Co., St. Lawrence's.
Grampian, Clearfield Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. John J. Fox, rector.
Mission — Curwinsville, Clearfield Co., St. Timothy's.
Greenville, Mercer Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John P. Kearns, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Austin, supr Pupils, 125.
Missions— Hadley, Mercer Co.
Jamestown, Mercer Co., St. Bridget's.
Grove City, Mercer Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis Buonaura, rector.
Hammett, Erie Co., (*Erie R F. D. No. 7*) St. Boniface's, Rev. John B. Tipp, rector.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M Hilda, dir. Pupils, 45.
Mission — Kuhl, Erie Co., St. Peter's.
Houtzdale, Clearfield Co., St. Lawrence M., Rev. Michael J. O'Sullivan, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 500.
Mission — Madera, Clearfield Co., St. Martin of Tours.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. A. Houst, rector.
School — 1 teacher. Pupils, 30.
St. Barbara, V.M., Rev. John Monczynski, *p.t.*

Johnsonburgh, Elk Co.. Most Holy Rosary, Rev. David F. Hickey, rector.
Kane, McKean Co., St. Callistus', Rev. Denis F. Curley, rector; Rev. John Nolan, asst.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Margaret, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 220.
Kersey, Elk Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Francis J. Wagner, rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Aloysia. O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 150.
Lindsey, Jefferson Co.. SS. Peter and Paul's (G. R.), Rev. Anthony Mhley, rector.
Lucinda, Clarion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward Hasse. rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Cecelia, dir. Pupils, 132.
McKean, Erie Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Michael Flood, rector. *p. t.*
Mission—Jackson, Erie Co., St. Matthew's.
Meadville, Crawford Co., St. Agatha's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis Winter, V.F., rector; Rev. Andrew Weschler, assistant.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.
St. Bridget's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. James J. Dunn, rector; Rev. Francis Coughlin, assistant.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 170.
Stations—Saegerstown, Crawford Co.; Crawford Co. Poorhouse.
Chapel—Spencer Hospital.
Mercer, Mercer Co., (*R. F. D. No. 10*), All Saints', Rev. Denis O'Mahony, rector.
Mission—Pardoe, Mercer Co., St. Hermengild's.
Morrisdale Mines, Clearfield Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Edward J. Fischer, rector.
Missions—Grassflat, Clearfield Co., (Slav Church).
Cooper's Settlement (*Drifting P O.*), St. Severinus'.
Munsons.
Mt. Jewett, McKean Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick J. Blake, rector.
Mission—Hazelhurst, McKean Co., St. Edmund's.
New Bethlehem, Clarion Co., St. Charles', Rev. Hugh Mullen, rector, *p. t.*
Station—Sligo Furnace, Clarion Co.
North Clarendon, Warren Co., St. Clara's, Rev. T. Maurice O'Hern, rector.
Mission—Sheffield, Warren Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
Northeast, Erie Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. David A. Hanley, rector.
Oil City, Venango Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Peter J. Sheridan, V.G., rector; Rev. James Carpenter, assistant.
School—9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Amanda, dir. Pupils, 380.
Mission—Rouseville, Venango Co., St. Venantius'.
Station—Reno, Venango Co.
Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. Maximilian Polaski, rector.
School—Lay teacher; Pupils, 65.
South Oil City, Venango Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. James F. Fielding, rector; Rev. John S. Willis, assistant.
Osceola Mills, Clearfield Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael J. Desmond, rector.
Mission—St. Joseph's (Polish).
Port Allegany, McKean Co., St. Gabriel Archangel, Rev. William Becker, rector.
Missions—Keating's Summit, McKean Co.
Roulette, Potter Co.
Punxsutawney, Jefferson Co., SS. Comas and Damian, Rev. John Link, rector.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Vincent, dir. Pupils, 225.
Ramey, Clearfield Co., Annunciation B.V.M. (G. R.), Rev. ———
Rasselas, Elk Co. (*R. F. D., Wilcox, P. O.*), Holy Cross, Rev. John H. Helbel, rector.
Missions—Straight, Elk Co., St. Rose's.
Wilcox, Elk Co., St. Anne's.
Station—Glen Hazel, Elk Co.
Reynoldsville, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Terence Brady, rector; Rev. Patrick Lynch, assistant.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 240.
Ridgway, Elk Co., St. Leo Magnus, Rev. Michael Meagher, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
St. Mary's, Elk Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Paulinus Wenkmann, O.S.B., rector; Revs. Boniface Wirtner, O.S.B., Remigius Burgemeister, O.S.B., Charles Lindner, O.S.B.
School—10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Edith, dir. Pupils, 530.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Cornelius Enders, O.S.B., rector.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Callista. Pupils, 234.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Academy.
Sartwell, McKean Co., St. Mary's. Rev. Peter J. Donohue, rector.
Sharon, Mercer Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Jas. H. McAdam, rector; Rev. Thomas A. Rooney, assistant.
School—10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 200.
St. Joseph's. Rev. S. Assenmacher, rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Paula, dir. Pupils, 150.
Missions—Hermitage, Mercer Co., St. Rose's.
Nishinnock, Mercer Co., St. Ignatius'.
Wheatland, Mercer Co., Holy Trinity.
Sharpsville, Mercer Co., St. Bartholomew, Rev. Michael A. Miller, rector.
Shawmut, Elk Co., St. John the Baptist. Rev. A. Catalano, rector.
Smethport, McKean Co., St. Elizabeth, Rev. James F. Dugan, rector.

South Sharon, Mercer Co., St. Elizabeth, Rev. Edward M. Driscoll, rector.
St. — (G. R.), Rev. Alexander Dudensky, rector.
St. Ann (Slavonian), Rev. Adolph Rudolph, rector.
St. Anthony's, (Italian), Rev. Vincent Migliore, rector.
Stoneboro, Mercer Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. Joseph L. McCabe, rector.
Stations — Clarke's Mills, Mercer Co.
Raymilton, Mercer Co.
Tidioute, Warren Co., St. John's, Rev. Anthony H. Wiersbinski, rector.
Missions— Eagle Rock, Venango Co., St. Anselm's.
Garland, Warren Co., St. Agnes'.
Irvineton, Warren Co., St. Luke's.
Kellettville, Forest Co.
Tionesta, Forest Co., St. Augustine's.
Stations — Grand Valley, Warren Co.
Pittsfield, Warren Co.
Youngsville, Warren Co.
Titusville, Crawford Co., St. Titus', Rev. Thomas W. Cavanaugh, rector; Rev. George Shea, assistant.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 281.
Missions— Oil Creek Township, Crawford Co., St. Stephen's.
Petroleum Centre, Venango Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Rome, Crawford Co., Immaculate Conception.
Shamburg, Venango Co., St. Lawrence's.
Rev. David Hartnett, rector. Res. Titusville.
Stations — Tryonville, Crawford Co.
Pleasantville, Venango Co.
St. Walburga's, Rev. Joseph M. Nau, rector.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 50.
Union City, Erie Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Thomas A. Cantlin, rector.
Mission — Waterford, Erie Co., St. Cyprian's.
Stations — Elgin, Erie Co.
Mill Village, Erie Co.
Walston, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Jno. De Ville, rector.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
Warren, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph W. Sieverding, rector; Rev. Charles Gleason, assistant.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Stanislaus, O.S.B., dir. Pupils 180.
Mission — Quaker Hill, Warren Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors.
Stations — Kinzua, Warren Co.
Pine Grove, Warren Co.
Winburne, Clearfield Co., Rev. Francis Cherney, rector.
Mission - Hawk Run, Clearfield Co.

Absent on sick leave: Revs. Patrick Cranney, William O'Hern, Louis A. Marino and John H. Craig.
Revs. B. McAvenue and S. H. Cauley at Apostolic Mission House, Washington, D.C.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ERIE. *St. Mary's Benedictine Priory*, 315 E. Ninth st.—Very Rev. Theodore Schmitt, O.S.B., prior; Right Rev. Archabbott Andrew Hintenach, O.S.B., chaplain; Revs. Winfried Kollmannsperger, O.S.B., Roman Nitzler, O.S.B. 2 Lay Brothers.

NORTHEAST. *St. Mary's (Our Lady of Perpetual Help) College, Preparatory College of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer and Mission House of the Redemptorist Fathers*, Northeast, Erie Co., Pa.—Rev. Francis Auth, C.SS.R. (rector, director of missions and prof. of German and elocution); Revs. Peter Ward, C SS.R. (prof. of mathematics and history); Jos. Schantz, C.SS.R. (prof. of German and history); Henry Jung, C.SS.R. (prof. of Latin and German); John Thies, C.SS.R. (prof. of Latin, German and history); Arthur T. Coughlan, C.SS.R. (prof. of English and French); Lawrence Jung, C.SS.R. (prof. of Latin, French and rhetoric); Henry Schorp, C.SS.R. (prof. of Latin and Greek); Chas. Kelz, C.SS.R. (prof. of mathematics and German); Louis Smith, C.SS.R. (prof. of English, German and history); John Byrne C.SS.R. (prof. of Latin and English); Michael Kleemann, C.SS.R. (prof. of Latin and German).—6 Lay Brothers, 142 students.—The Curriculum of 6 years embraces the classical branches, Latin, Greek, English, German, French, history, geography, mathematics, bookkeeping, elocution and rhetoric. Gregorian chant and all preparatory branches necessary for the ecclesiastical vocation. Only those are admitted that aspire to become priests in the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer.

Applications for missions are to be directed to Very Rev. Wm. G. Lücking, C.SS.R., 114 W. Saratoga st,, Baltimore, Md., or, to Rev. Francis Auth, C.SS.R., College, Northeast, Pa.

ST. MARY'S, Elk Co. *Benedictine Priory.*—Very Rev. Paulinus Wenkmann, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Remigius Burgemeister, O.S.B., Boniface Wirtner, O.S.B., Cornelius Enders, O.S.B., Charles Lindner, O.S.B. 1 Lay Brother.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ERIE. *St. Benedict's Convent.* E. Ninth st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict Mother M. Josepha, supr. In Community, 86 Sisters, 9 Novices. *Academy.* Sisters, 10 Sister Clara, dir. Pupils, 80.
Villa Maria. Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph and Academy for Young Ladies.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Eugenia Quirk, supr.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Eulalia, supr. Orphans, 216.
St. Vincent's Hospital, 24th st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ambrosia, supr.
Home for the Aged. 26th st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Teresa, supr.
BRADFORD. *Sisters of St. Joseph.* Sister M. Cecilia, dir.
CLEARFIELD. *St. Francis' Academy.*—Sister M. Marcella, supr.
FRANKLIN. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Nolasco, dir. Pupils, 150.
HOUTZ DALE, *St. Lawrence's Convent.*—Sister M. Genevieve, supr.
MEADVILLE, *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Emilina, supr.
REYNOLDSVILLE, *St. Mary's Convent.*—Sister M. Pius, supr.
RIDGEWAY, *St. Leo's Convent.*—Sister M. Anselm, supr.
ST. MARY'S, Elk Co. *St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of St. Benedict.*—Mother Pauline, prioress. 77 Sisters, 3 Novices, 2 Postulants.—Connected with Motherhouse is *St. Benedict's Academy.*—Sister M. Flavia, dir. Pupils, 86.
SHARON. *St. Scholastica's Select School.*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 60.
TITUSVILLE. *St. Joseph's Convent and Motherhouse of Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother M. Teresa, supr. 66 Sisters.—Connected with the Motherhouse is a *Boarding School for Young Ladies.* Boarders, 40.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Abbey) — Erie; St. Mary's, and St. Mary's, Elk Co.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—St. Mary's School, Erie.
Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer (Baltimore Province)—Northeast.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Erie, Pa.)—Academy and St. Mary's School, Erie; Clarion; Hammet; Oil City; Academy and Schools, Sharon.
Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Mary's, Pa.) — Academy and Schools, St. Mary's; Fryburg; Kane, Kersey, Lucinda, Warren.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Erie, Pa.) — Motherhouse and 2 Academies, Cathedral, Sacred Heart, St. Ann's, St. John's, St. Joseph's, St. Michael's, St. Patrick's Schools, Orphan Asylum, Hospital, Home, Erie; Bradford; Clearfield; Houtzdale; School and Hospital, Meadville; Ridgeway; Reynoldsville.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.) — St. Stanislaus' School, Erie.
Sisters of Mercy (Titusville, Pa.) — Titusville; De Lancey; Brookville; Dubois; Frenchville; Franklin; Greenville; Punxsutawney; Walston.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Seminary of Religious Order	1
Diocesan Priests	135	Students	142
Priests of Religious Orders	25	Academies for young ladies	8
Total	160	Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	45
Churches with resident priest	100	Pupils in Schools	10 000
Missions with Churches	46	Orphan Asylum	1
Total	146	Orphans	216
Stations	29	Total of young people under Cath. care	10 385
Chapels	11	Hospitals	2
Ecclesiastical Students	15	Home for the aged	1

Catholic Population.....12:108.

At the request of the Bishop of Erie, the Holy Father, on the 5th of July, 1874, granted a plenary indulgence to the faithful of the diocese of Erie, who on the feast of St. Patrick, or the day to which the celebration of that feast might happen to be transferred, should, after confession and communion, visit a church dedicated to St. Patrick, or any other church in places where no St. Patrick's church exists, and there pray for some time for the propagation of the faith, and according to the intention of the Sovereign Pontiff.

DIOCESE OF FALL RIVER.

(*Dioecesis Riverormensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 12, 1904.

Comprises Bristol, Barnstable, Dukes, and Nantucket Counties, and the Towns of Marion Mattapoisett and Wareham in Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

Square miles — 1,194.



RIGHT REVEREND

DANIEL F. FEEHAN, D.D.,

Bishop of Fall River, cons. Sept. 19, 1907.—Res., *394 Highland Ave., Fall River, Mass.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM STANG, D.D., cons. May 1, 1904; died, Feb. 2, 1907.

Vicar-General—

Chancellor—Rev. JAMES E. CASSIDY, Chancery Office, *394 Highland ave., Fall River, Mass.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. PREVOST, P. A., Revs. BERNARD BOYLAN, JAMES COYLE, A. G. S. Neves, H. DESLAURIERS, J. E. CASSIDY.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. MICHAEL J. COOKE.

Diocesan Attorney—Rev. THOMAS J. MCGEE, D.D.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rev. JOHN O'CONNELL, Chairman; Very Rev. A. R. GROLLEAU, O.P., Revs. J. J. BRADY, WILLIAM H. CURLEY, J. E. TH. GIGUERE, J. E. CASSIDY.

Diocesan Director of Eucharistic League—Rev. JAMES COYLE.

Supervisor of Catholic Charities—Rev. TIMOTHY P. SWEENEY.

Diocesan Missionary—Rev. M. C. TERRA.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF FALL RIVER.

ST. MARY'S PRO-CATHEDRAL, Rev. Christopher Hughes, D.D., rector; Revs. John W. Quirk, J. M. Monnier, Magister Choralis, John F. McKeon.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Dolores, supr. 12 Sisters; 650 pupils.
Convent of Holy Ghost—Mother Ste. Thérésine supr. 7 sisters.

ST. ANN'S (French), Very Rev. A. R. Grolleau O.P., prior and rector; Dominican Fathers: Revs. Joseph Terrien O.P., Bernard Percot, O.P., Paul Charland, O.P., J. D. Brosseau, O.P., Athanase Beaudé, O.P., Reginald Farly, O.P., Amaudée Jacquemet, O.P., Vincent Perrotin, O.P., Vincent Marchildon, O.P., Andre Moreau, O.P. 3 lay brothers. Res., 818 Middle st. For Missions in French or English address the Very Rev. Prior.

ST. ANN'S (French), continued.
Academy—Brothers of the Christian Schools, Brother Louis, dir. 7 Brothers: 282 pupils.
School—Sisters of St. Dominic, Mother M. Bertrand, supr. 39 Sisters; 1344 pupils.
Chapel—St. Ann's Hospital.
BLESSED SACRAMENT, (French), Rev. D. V. Delemarre, pastor; Rev. P. A. Merendet.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph (France). Sister M. Eusebus. 6 Sisters and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 225.
ESPIRITO SANTO (Portugese). Rev. G. S. Silveira, pastor.
HOLY ROSARY (Italian), Rev. R. F. Parillo, pastor.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. Cornelius McSwiney, pastor; Rev. Thomas Maher.
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (French), Rev. H. J. Mussely, pastor; Rev. A. Coulombe.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Lazarus, supr. Pupils, 225.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Bernard Boylan, pastor; Rev. Thos. A. Kelly.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 250.
ST. LOUIS, Rev. Jas. Fogarty, pastor; Rev. T. Noonan.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
ST. MATTHEW'S (French), Rev. J. G. Lavallé, pastor; Rev. J. E. Potvin.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (France). 2 lay-teachers. 250 pupils.
ST. MICHAEL'S (Portugese), Rev. M. C. Grillo, pastor.
NOTRE DAME DE LOURDES (French), Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. Prevost, P.A., pastor; Revs. Omer Valois, Bernard Bernier, L. P. A. Dequoy, L. N. Blanchet.
School—Sisters of Jesus and Mary, Mother St. Paul, supr. 48 Sisters; 11 lay Sisters. Pupils, 1290.
Academy and Boarding School—90 pupils.
Orphanage—St. Joseph's, Sisters of Charity (Quebec), Sister Ste. Domitille, supr. 31 Sisters; 5 lay teachers; 361 Orphans.
Mission—Westport, St. George.
ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. Michael J. Cooke, pastor; Revs. M. O'Reilly, John F. Tobin.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Linus, supr. Pupils, 400.
SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, Rev. William H. Curley, pastor; Rev. George Maxwell.
ST. ROCH'S (French), Rev. J. A. Th. Giguère, pastor; Rev. Jovite Chagnon.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (France). Sister L. Theresia, supr. Pupils, 450.
ST. STANISLAS' (Polish), Rev. Peter Basinski, pastor; Rev. H. Dylla.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Sister N. Bronislaus, supr. Pupils, 200.
SANTO CHRISTO (Portuguese), Rev. F. S. Mesquita, pastor; Revs. A. J. Taveira, J. G. Toledo.
SACRED HEART, Rev. Mathias McCabe, P.R.; Revs. John T. O'Grady, Edw. J. Carr.
School—10 Religious of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts. Mother Helena, dir. 600 pupils.
ST. WILLIAM, Rev. P. E. McGee, pastor.
ST. VINCENTS HOME—Rev. Timothy P. Sweeney, director.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF FALL RIVER.

Attleboro, Bristol Co., St. John's, Rev. John O'Connell, pastor; Rev. Joseph P. Lyons.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. N. A. Messier, pastor.
Dodgeville St. Stephen's, Rev. A. Savole, pastor.
Mission—Hebronville, St. Rose's.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 75.
Fairhaven, St. Joseph's. Rev. F. M. Bernard Pierson, C.SS.CC., supr., and Fathers of the St. Joseph's Monastery.
Harwich, Barnstable Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. George F. Maguire, pastor.
Missions—Wellfleet, Barnstable Co., St. William's.
Truro, Barnstable Co., Sacred Heart.
Brewster. Barnstable Co.
Hebronville, St. Mary's, Rev. P. S. McGee, pastor.
Hyannis, Barnstable Co., St. Francis', Rev. Daniel E. Doran, pastor.
Missions—Osterville, Assumption.
Yarmouth.
Mansfield, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James M. Coffey, pastor.
Nantucket, Nantucket Co., Our Lady of the Isle, Rev. T. J. McGee, D.D., pastor.
New Bedford, Bristol Co., St. Anthony's (French), Rev. H. Deslauriers, pastor; Revs. Charles E. Clerc, George J. Cain, D. M. Magnan, D.D.
School—Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. of St. Aldegonde, dir. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 560.
Assumption, (for Cape Verdians), Attended by the Fathers of the Sacred Heart, Fairhaven.
St. Hyacinth's (French), Rev. Antoine Bérubé, pastor; Revs. L. A. Marchand, Adrian A. Gauthier.
Schools—Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 11 Sisters. Sister M. Alphonsus, supr. 490 pupils.
St. John de la Salle. 2 Sisters of Holy Cross. Pupils, 100.
St. James', Rev. Mortimer Downing, pastor; Rev. W. H. Eaton.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Loretto, supr. 8 Sisters; 500 pupils.

St. John the Baptist (Portugese), Rev. A. G. S. Neves, pastor; Rev. E. de L. Travassos.
St. Kilian's, Rev. J. J. Brady, pastor; Rev. M. V. McDonough.
St. Lawrence's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Hugh J. Smyth, P.R., Revs. Michael J. Manning, M. Fitzgerald, J. W. Maher, D.D.
Schools — (St. Joseph's), 15 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Alphonsus, supr. Pupils, 650 (Holy Family), 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 325.
St. Mary's Home for Aged Poor and Orphans. Sisters of St. Francis, Sister M. Aedigna, supr. 9 Sisters; 112 inmates.
Chapel—St. Mary's.
Lady of Mt. Carmel (Portugese), Rev. A. P. Vieira, admr., Rev. John B. De Valles.
Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Polish), Rev. E. A. Uminski, pastor; Rev. M. Duda.
Sacred Heart (French), Rev. C. P. Gaboury, pastor; Revs. S. P. Lonergan, D. Robert, J. O. Sylvain.
School— Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors (St. Laurent). Sister Marie de Ste. Emile, supr. 11 Sisters. Pupils, 545.
Chapel — Angel Guardian.
North Attleboro, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John W. McCarthy, pastor; Rev. J. M. Griffin.
Sacred Heart (French), Rev. D. D. Villandre, pastor.
North Easton, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James A. Looby, pastor.
Oak Bluffs, Dukes Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. W. H. McNamara.
Missions—Edgartown, Dukes Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Vineyard Haven, Dukes Co.
Provincetown, Barnstable Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. C. Terra, pastor, Diocesan Missionary
Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. W. F. Sullivan, pastor.
Mission — Wareham, Plymouth Co., St. Patricks.
Stations—Tremont, Marion.
Somerset, Bristol Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. F. Sheedy, pastor.
Taunton, Bristol Co., St. Anthony's (Portugese), Rev. A. F. Louro, pastor.
Holy Family, Rev. W. Cullen, pastor.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. F. McKenna, pastor; Rev. John F. Downey.
School—The Religious of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts. Mother Ernsetine supr. 17 Sisters. 325 pupils.
St. Paul's, Rev. M. J. Fox.
Our Lady of Lourdes (Portugese). Rev. E. A. Silva, pastor.
St. James' (French), Rev. Alfred Carrier, pastor; Rev. A. J. Levesque.
School — The Religious of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts. Pupils, 400.
St. Joseph's, Rev. ——, pastor; Rev. Joseph P. Lyons.
St. Mary's, Rev. James Coyle, pastor; Revs. H. B. Harold, Edw. J. Moriarty.
Chapel — State Insane Asylum.
Sacred Heart, Rev. James L. Smith, pastor; Revs. Jas. W. Conlin, M. J. Owens, E. J. Carr.
Mission—Rohoboth.
Wood's Hole, Barnstable Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. F. Kennedy, pastor.
Mission — Falmouth, Barnstable Co., St. Patrick's.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

FALL RIVER—*St. Ann's Commercial School.* 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools, Brother Lewis, dir. 320 pupils.
FAIRHAVEN. *St. Joseph's Monastery*, Fathers of the Sacred Hearts. Revs. F. M. Bernard Pierson, C.SS.CC., supr., William De Boeck. C.SS.CC., Stanislas Bernard, C.SS.CC., Hilarion Eickerling. C.SS.CC., Anthony Tayaerts, C.SS.CC., and 3 lay brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN

FALL RIVER—*Convent and Academy of St. Catherine of Sienna.*—42 Dominican Sisters.
Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Jesus-Mary (Notre Dame Church). 45 Sisters.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost (White Sisters), 194 Second st. 6 Sisters.
St. Ann's Hospital.—Dominican Sisters of Charity of the Presentation. Sister Marguerite, supr. 22 Sisters. 4 novices. 4 postulants.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (French). — Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). 20 Sisters. 5 lay teachers. 375 orphans.
Mother House, Convent of the Religious of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts, 466 Prospect st.—28 Sisters. Academy, 70 pupils. Novitiate, 18 Novices.
Mother House of Sisters of Mercy.—Mt. St. Mary's. 13 Sisters.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.—Mother Benedict, supr. 8 Sisters. 135 Orphans.
NEW BEDFORD—*St. Mary's Home for Aged and Orphans.*—9 Sisters of St. Francis. *Kindergarten*, Logan st.—2 Sisters of Holy Cross and the Seven Dolors. 125 pupils.
TAUNTON—*Convent of the Religious of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts*, — 17 Sisters.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of the Christian Schools—Fall River.
Dominican Fathers—Fall River.
Fathers of the Sacred Hearts—Fairhaven.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity, (Gray Nuns.)—St. Joseph's Orphanage, Fall River.
Dominican Sisters.—St. Ann's School, Fall River.
Sisters of the Holy Ghost, (White Sisters).—Fall River.
Dominican Sisters of Charity of the Presentation.—(Tours, France).—St. Ann's Hospital, Fall River.
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. — Schools of St. Anthony, St. Hyacinth and Sacred Heart Churches, and Kindergarten, New Bedford.
Sisters of Jesus and Mary.—Parochial School, Notre Dame Church, Fall River.
Sisters of St. Joseph. — (Le Puy), St. Theresa's Convent, 2501 So. Main st., Fall River, St. Roch's School, St. John's School, Blessed Sacrament School, St. Matthew's School, Fall River.
Sisters of Mercy.—St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's and St. Louis' Schools, Fall River. St. James' and St. Lawrence's Schools, New Bedford.
Religious of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts — Fall River and Taunton.
Felician Sisters (Dunkirk, N. Y.) St. Stanislaus', Fall River.
Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.—St. John's Church, New Bedford.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies	5
Diocesan Clergy	105	Pupils in same	350
Priests of Religious Orders	17	Orphan Asylums	3
Total No of priests	122	Children in same	650
Churches with r sident priests	55	Kindergartens	2
Church Missions	17	Attendants	125
Total No. of Churches	72	Young people under Catholic care	11 000
Stations	2	Home for Aged Poor	1
Chapels	19	Inmat s in same	20
Hospitals	1	Total Population of Diocese	290 000
Parishes with parochial schools	23	Catholic Population of Diocese	140 000
Pupils in same	10 000		

DIOCESE OF FARGO.

(*Dioecesis Fargensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1889.

Comprises the State of North Dakota.

Miles — 70,195.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN SHANLEY, D.D.,

Bishop of Fargo; cons. Dec. 27, 1889.—Res., *Fargo, North Dakota*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. T. EGAN. — Res., *Fargo, N. Dak.*

Secretary—Rev. M. J. O'DRISCOLL. – Res., *Fargo, N. Dak.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. V. WEHRLE, O.S.B., Revs. J. W. CONSIDINE, E. KENNY, J. A. LEMIEUX, E. J. CONATY and D. V. COLLINS.

Procurator Fiscalis — Rev. E. J. CONATY.—Res., *Grand Forks, N. Dak.*

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. J. A. LEMIEUX.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

FARGO, Cass Co., St. Mary's Cathedral, Very Rev. Thomas Egan, Revs. Matthew Corry and John Pare.
School— Presentation Nuns.
Stations — Argusville, Cass Co.
Grandin, Cass Co.

Belcourt, Rolette Co., St. Anne's, Rev. J. E. Ouellet.
School — Sisters of Mercy.
Missions — Alcide, Rolette Co., St. Anthony's.
Marysville, Rolette Co., St. Mary's.
Thorne, Rolette Co., St. Michael's.

Bismarck, Burleigh Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Clemens Dimpfl, O.S.B.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Magdalena, dir. Pupils, 200.
Chapel—St. Alexius Hospital. Rev. P. McPhee, chaplain.

Bottineau, Bottineau Co., St. Mark's. Rev C. M. Turcotte.
Missions — Antler, Bottineau Co., St.—— ——
Glenburn, Ward Co., St. Philomena's.
Hamel, Ward Co., St. Alexander.
Lansford, Bottineau Co., St. John's.
Mohall, Ward Co., St. Jerome.
Newberg, Bottineau Co., St. Simon.
Pratt P.O., McHenry Co., St. Roch's.
Sherwood, Ward Co., St.————
Westhope, Bottineau Co., St. Andrew's.
Souris, Bottineau Co., St. Hyacinth.

Bowbells, Ward Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. J. O'Sullivan.
Missions — Portal, Ward Co., St. John the Baptist.
Stations— Ambrose, Williams Co., St.————
Columbus, Ward Co.
Crosby, Williams Co.
Kermit, Williams Co.

Cando, Towner Co., Sacred Heart Rev. E. Kenny.
Mission — Bisbee, Towner Co., Holy Rosary.

Carrington, Foster Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. A. McDonald.
Missions — Bord-du-Lac, Foster Co., Holy Rosary.
Fessenden, Wells Co., St. Augustine.

Casselton, Cass Co., St. Leo's, Rev. J. Cunnilan.
Missions — Hope, Steele Co., St. Agatha's.
Hunter, Cass Co., St. Agnes'.
Page, Cass Co., St. James.
Stations — Clifford, Trail Co.
Davenport, Cass Co.
Mapleton, Cass Co.

Cogswell, Sargent Co., Our Lady of Mercy. Rev. E. McArdle.
Mission — Havana, Sargent Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.
Station — Stirum, Sargent Co.
Crown Butte, (*Sweet Briar, P. O.,*) Morton Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Leo. Kaufmann, O. S.B.
Mission — Rosebud, Oliver Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
Station — Astor, Oliver Co.
Devil's Lake, Ramsey Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Augustine Fuchs, O.S.B.
St. Gall's Priory, Very Rev. John Burger, O.S.B., Prior; Revs. Maurice Hilpert, O. S. B., Ambrose Johanns, O.S.B. From the priory the following missions are attended:
Missions — Blumenfeld, St. John Nepomucene.
Brazil, Towner Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Crary, Ramsey Co.. Sacred Heart.
Crocus, Towner Co., St. Maurice.
Egeland, Towner Co., St.——
Leeds, Benson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Penn, Ramsey Co., Immaculate Conception.
Rutten, Ramsey Co., St. Benedict's.
Starkweather, Assumption.
Sweet Water, Ramsey Co., St. Peter and Paul's.
Trier, Cavalier Co., St. Boniface.
Dickinson, Stark Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Dignam.
Missions — Beach, St, John's.
Burkey, Billings Co., St. Mary's.
Medora, Billings Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Stations — New England Hettinger Co.
Stillwater, Hettinger Co.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Thos. L. Rabsteinek.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 325.
Ellendale, Dickey Co., St Helena, Rev. John Duffy.
Missions — Edgeley, La Moure Co., The Transfiguration.
Monango, Dickey Co., St. John's.
Stations — Gackle, Logan Co.
Kulm, LaMoure Co.
Fullerton, Dickey Co.
Streeter, Stutsman Co.
Fingal, Barnes Co., Church of the Blessed Trinity, Rev. A. J. Van den Heuvel.
Missions — Alice, Cass Co., St. Henry's.
Litchville, Barnes Co., St. Ann's.
Stations — Lucca, Barnes Co. Oriska, Barnes Co.
Marion, LaMoure Co. Tower City, Cass Co.
Fort Totten, Benson Co. Seven Dolors', Rev. Jerome Hunt, O.S.B.
Missions — Crow Hill, Benson Co., St. Jerome's.
St. Michael's, Benson Co., St. Michael's.
Fried, Stutsman Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. X. Pruss.
Fulda (*Berwick P. O.*) Pierce Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. Othmar Bleil, O.S.B.
Missions — Karlsruhe, Pierce Co., SS. Peter and St. Paul's.
Towner, McHenry Co., St. Cecilia's.
Berwick, Pierce Co.
Garrison, McLean Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Bonaventure Hansen, O.S.B.
Missions — Underwood, McLean Co., St. Bonaventure's.
Washburn, McLean Co., St. Edwin's.
Endres, McLean Co., St. Adolph's.
Geneseo, Sargent Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Joseph Zielinski.
Glen Ullin, Morton Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Alphonse Henn, O.S.B.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 175.
Grafton, Walsh Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. J. B. McDonald.
Missions — Crystal, Pembina Co., St. Patrick's.
Drayton, Pembina Co., St. Edward's.
Stokesville, Pembina Co., St. Bernard's.
Grand Forks, Grand Forks Co., St. Michael's, Rev. E. J. Conaty.
Chapel—St. Michael's Hospital, Rev. J. B Bachand, chaplain.
Hankinson, Richland Co., St. Philip's, Rev. J. F. Studnicka.
Mission — St. Joseph, Richland Co., St. Joseph's.
School — St. Joseph's. Lay teacher.
Hague, Emmons Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. W. Schardt.
Station — Linton, Emmons Co.
Harvey, Wells Co., St. Caecilia's, Rev. J. Buehler.
Missions — Anamoose, McHenry Co., St. Francis' Xavier.
Balfour, McHenry Co., St.——
Jamestown, Stutsman Co., St. James', Revs. E. Geraghty, J. J. Carroll and Peter McGeough.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Connected with Academy.
Missions — Medina, Stutsman Co., St. Mary's.
Montpelier, Stutsman Co. St. Hubert's.
Pingree, Stutsman Co., St. Michael's.
Station — Windsor, Stutsman Co.

Kenmare, Ward Co., St. Agnes', Rev. A. Wagner.
Missions — Foxholm, Ward Co., St. Mary's.
Donnybrook, Ward Co., St. Anthony.
Tolley, Ward Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Langdon, Cavalier Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. M. Dougherty.
Missions — Osnabruck, Cavalier Co.
Nekoma, Cavalier Co.
Loma, Cavalier Co.
Weaver, Cavalier Co.
Larimore, Grand Forks Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. F. Simpson.
Missions — Conway, Walsh Co., St. Mark's.
Park River, Walsh Co., St. Veronica.
Stations — McCanna, Grand Forks Co.
Northwood, Grand Forks Co
Leroy, Pembina Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. La Rochelle.
Mission — Walhalla, Pembina Co., St. Boniface's.
Lidgerwood, Richland Co., St. Boniface (German), Rev. F. Zumbusch.
Mission — Ransom, Sargent Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
St. John Nepomucene (Bohemian), Rev. ——
Lisbon, Ransom Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. P. B. Fogarty.
Mission — Verona, LaMoure Co., St Raphael's.
Englevale, Ransom Co., St. Patrick's.
Little Heart (*St. Anthony P.O.*) Morton Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. N. P. Yunker.
School — Sisters of St. Benedict.
Mission — Fallon, Morton Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
Mandan, Morton Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. D. V. Collins and John Kleidon.
Mantador, Richland Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. M. J. Simon.
Mission — Milnor, Sargent Co., St. Arnold's.
School — Lay teacher at Mantador.
Michigan, Nelson Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. J. J. McDonald.
Missions — Aneta, Nelson Co., Sacred Heart.
Bartlett, Nelson Co., St. Praxedes'.
Duere, Nelson Co., St. John's.
Lakota, Nelson Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Brockett, Ramsey Co. Harrisburg, Nelson Co.
Edmore, Ramsey Co. Lawton, Ramsey Co.
Fahey Settlement, Nelson Co.
Minot, Ward Co., St. Leo's, Rev. J. Raith.
Missions — Berthold, Ward Co., St. Ann's.
Velva, McHenry Co., St. Caecilia's.
Stations — Tagus, Ward Co.
Granville, McHenry Co.
Minto, Walsh Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John W. Considine.
Missions — Ardock, Walsh Co., St. John the Baptist
Manvel, Grand Forks Co., St. Timothy's.
Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. W. Krzywonos.
Mott, Hettinger Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Justus Schweizer, O.S.B.
Mt. Carmel, Cavalier Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Revs. M. J. Hiltner and P. A. Duerr.
Mission — Dresden Cavalier Co., Holy Trinity.
Napoleon, Logan Co., St. Philip Neri, Rev. Philip Bahner, O.S.B.
Missions — Dawson, Kidder Co., St. Paul's.
Hazelton, Emmons Co.
St. Boniface, Logan Co., St. Boniface.
Wilton, Burleigh Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations — Driscoll, Burleigh Co.
Steele, Kidder Co.
Tappen, Kidder Co.
Turtle Lake, McLean Co.
Néche, Pembina Co., SS. Nereus and Achilleus, Rev. J. H. Forbes.
Missions — Pembina, Pembina Co., Assumption, B.V.M.
Joliette, Pembina Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
New Rockford, Eddy Co., St. John's, Rev. L. J. Van den Bergh.
Missions — Bremen, Wells Co., St. Joseph's.
Minnewaukan, Benson Co., St. James.
Tiffany, Eddy Co., St. Stephan's.
Stations — Flora, Benson Co.
Graham's Island Benson Co.
Sheyenne, Eddy Co.
Brinsmade, Benson Co.,
Barlow, Foster Co.
Oberon, Benson Co
Novy Hradec (*Dickinson P. O.*), Stark Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. E. Kasal.
Oakes, Dickey Co., St. Charles, Rev. J. Baker.
Mission — La Moure, La Moure Co., Holy Rosary.
Station — Dickey, La Moure Co.

Oakwood, Walsh Co., Sacred Hearts', Rev. J. E. L. Lee.
School St. Aloysius' Academy. 8 Sisters of Mary of Presentation. Pupils, 90.
Odense, Morton Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. Gerschwyler, O.S.B.
Mission — Cannon Ball, Standing Rock Reservation, St. Elizabeth's.
Odessa (*Harvey P.O.*), Wells Co., St. Boniface, Rev. J. A. Kern.
Station — Esmond, Benson Co.
Olga, Cavalier Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Jos. Berne.
Missions — Milton, Cavalier Co., St. Clotilde's.
Young, Walsh Co., St. Helen's.
Pisek, Walsh Co., St. John Nepomucene, Rev. F. J. Just.
Mission — Bechyn, Walsh Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
Lankin, Walsh Co., St. Joseph's.
Pulaski (*Warsaw P.O.*), Walsh Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. B. Waldowski.
Reynolds, Traill Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. S. Landolt.
Missions — Hillsboro, Traill Co., St. Rose of Lima.
Thompson, Grand Forks Co., St. Jude.
Richardton, Stark Co., St. Mary's Abbey. Rt. Rev. Vincent Wehrle, O.S.B., abbot; Rev. Ildephonse Pêche, O.S.B., Rev. Bonaventure Goebel, O.S.B., Rev. Paul Lotter, O.S.B., Rev. Benedict Peter, O.S.B., Rev. Pius O'Brien, O.S.B., Rev. A. Nussbaumer, O.S.B., Rev. Bernard Arnold, O.S.B., Rev. Gregory Sherlock, O.S.B., Rev. Francis Weinmann, O.S.B.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 150.
Attended from St. Mary's Monastery.
Missions — Gladstone, Stark Co., St. Thomas'.
St. Clemens, Morton Co.
St. Elizabeth, Stark Co.
St. Joseph, Morton Co.
Ss. Peter and Paul, Morton Co.
St. Placide, Hettinger Co.
St. Stephen, Stark Co.
Rugby, Pierce Co., St. George's, Rev. S. Roumiet (Greek-Melchite rite.)
Sanborn, Barnes Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. H. Bruenagel.
Stations — Cooperstown, Greggs Co.
Jesse, Griggs Co.
McHenry, Foster Co.
St. John, Rolette Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. Gauthier.
Mission — Rolla, Rolette Co., St. Joachim's.
St. Thomas, Pembina Co., Rev. E. P. O'Neill.
Missions — Bathgate, Cavalier Co., St. Anthony's.
Cavalier, Cavalier Co., St. Bridget's.
Sheldon, Ransom Co., Our Lady of the Scapular, Rev. Alex. McDonald.
Missions — Enderlin, Ransom Co., St. Patrick's.
Leonard, Cass Co., St. Henry's.
Station — Anselm, Ransom Co.
Strasburg, Emmons Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Aloys Strigl, O.S.B.
Missions — St. Aloysius Church, Emmons Co.
Grassner Settlement, Emmons Co., Holy Trinity.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Emmons Co.
Strasburg (*Harvey P. O., R.F.D. No. 2*), Pierce Co., Assumption Church, Rev. Gerard Wilkes.
Mission — Kandel, Pierce Co., St. Mathias'.
Sykeston, Wells Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. A. B. Woeste.
Missions — Denhoff, McLean Co., St. Urban's.
Hurdsfield, Wells Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Bowdon Wells Co.
Tarsus, Bottineau Co., St. Paul's. Rev. Joseph Andrieux.
Mission — Omemee, Bottineau Co., St. ————
Dunseith, Rolette Co., St. Louis.
Valley City, Barnes Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. J. G. Sailer.
Missions — Buffalo, Cass Co., St. Thomas.
Wieland, Barnes Co., St. Mary's.
Veseleyville, Walsh Co., St. Luke's, Rev. J. Vanicek.
School — Secular teacher. Pupils, 60.
Wahpeton, Richland Co., St. John's, Rev. A. Ridder.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 120.
St. Adalbert's (*Wahpeton*), Rev. Jos Gaydusek.
Missions — Fairmont, Richland Co., St. Anthony's.
Mooreton, Richland Co., St. Anthony's.
Wales, Cavalier Co., St. Michael's. Rev. Chas. Bacher.
Mission — Clyde, Cavalier Co., Assumption of B.V.M.
Wild Rice, Cass Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. J. A. Lalande.
School 8 Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Pupils, 50.
Williston, Williams Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. S. J. Arsenault.
Missions — Ray, Williams Co., St. Michael's.
Stanley, Ward Co., St. John's.

Williston—(continued).
Stations — Alexander, McKenzie Co.
Buford, Williams Co.
Howard, P. O., Williams Co.
Schafer, McHenry Co.
White Earth, Ward Co.
Willow City, Bottineau Co., Notre Dame des Victoires, Rev. Th. Campeau.
School - Notre Dame of the Sacred Heart. 10 Sisters. Pupils 85.
Missions — St. Genevieve, St. Genevieve's.
Rugby, Pierce Co., St. Cyrinus.
Station — Calmer, Rolette Co.
Wimbledon, Barnes Co., St. Boniface, Rev. G. Bierens.
Missions — St. Mary's Settlement Stutsman Co., St. Mary's.
Kensal, Stutsman Co., St. John.
Station — Courtenay, Stutsman Co.
Zeeland, Emmons Co., St. Andrews, Rev. Stephen Stenger, O.S.B.
Mission — St. Anthony's, Logan Co.
St. John's, McIntosh Co.

Absent on sick leave—Rev. J. A. Lemieux.

INDIAN MISSIONS.

Belcourt, Rolette Co., Chippewa and Cree Indians. Rev. Wm. Dillon, chaplain, and Sisters of Mercy.
Cannon Ball, Morton Co., St. Elizabeth's. Rev. Fr. Gerschwyler, O.S.B.
Devil's Lake Agency (*Fort Totten P.O.*), Benson Co., Sisseton, Wahpeton, Cuthead-Dakota.
St. Michael's', Our Lady of Sorrows and St. Jerome's Churches; Rev. Jerome Hunt, O.S.B., 11 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns), and 5 Lay Sisters.
Fort Berthold Agency (*Elbow Woods P.O.*), Garfield Co., Sacred Heart, Ree. Gros Ventre and Mandan Indians, Rev. Leon Favreau.
Missions – Armstrong, St. Andrew's.
Shell Creek, St. Michael's.
Crow's Heart Landing, St. John's,
Ryder (white), St. Charles' Church.
Stations - Black Water.
Plaza.
Fort Yates, Morton Co., N. D., Blackfeet, Uncapapa, Upper and Lower Yanktonais Indians.
St. Peter's, Rev. Bernard Strassmaier, O.S.B.
School — St. Scholastica's Indian Boarding School, 12 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Seraphine, supr. Pupils, 160.
St. Gertrude's Hospital for Indians; patients 60.
Missions — Porcupine, Morton Co., St. James', once a month.
Winona (white), Emmons Co., St. Bernard's, once a month.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

RICHARDTON. *St. Mary's Abbey of the Order of St. Benedict.* Established 1899.—Rt. Rev. Vincent Wehrle, O.S.B., abbot; Revs. Bonaventura Goeuel, O.S.B., Ildephonse Peche, O.S.B., Benedict Peter, O.S.B., Bernard Arnold, O.S.B., Pius O'Brien, O.S.B., Paul Lotter, O.S.B., A. Nussbaumer, O.S.B., Gregory Sherlock, O.S.B., and Francis Weinmann, O.S.B. To the Abbey belong: 21 Priests; 8 Professed Clerics; 11 Novices and Candidates; 12 Professed Lay Brothers.
St. Mary's College, connected with St. Mary's Abbey. — Rt. Rev. Vincent Wehrle, O.S.B., pres.; Rev. Bernard Arnold, O.S.B., prefect of studies. Students, 60.
DEVIL'S LAKE. *St. Gall's Benedictine Priory*, connected with St. Mary's Abbey. — Very Rev. John Nepom. Burger, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Ambrose Johanns, O.S.B. and Maurice Hilpert, O.S.B. 3 Priests; 2 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

FARGO. *Sacred Heart Academy.* North Broadway. — 21 Presentation Nuns. Mother M. Agnes Hughes, supr. Pupils 204.
St. Aloysius' School for Small Boys.—Presentation Nuns.
St. John's Orphanage and Free School, 7th st. N.—6 Presentation Nuns. Mother M. Agnes dir. Orphans, 90.
St. John's Hospital.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Madeline, supr. 20 Sisters.
BELCOURT. *St. Mary's School for Indians.*—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Genevieve, supr. Pupils, 150.

BISMARCK. *St. Alexius' Hospital.*—21 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Eleonora, supr. Patients during the year, about 650.
DEVIL'S LAKE. *Mercy Hospital.*—5 Sisters of Mercy; Mother Genevieve, supr.
DICKINSON. *St. Joseph's School.*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 350.
FORT TOTTEN. *Industrial School for Indians.*—17 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Jolicoeur, supr. Pupils, 90.
GRAND FORKS. *St. Michael's Hospital*—Sisters of St. Joseph, Mother Leocadia, supr.
JAMESTOWN. *St John's Academy.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Irenaeus, supr. 19 Sisters. Pupils, 300.
OAKWOOD. *St. Aloysius' Academy.*—5 Sisters of the Presentation. Mother M. Emaury, supr. Day Pupils, 45. Boarders, 11. Total, 56.
WAHPETON, *St. John's School.*- Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Loretta, supr. Pupils, 110.
WILD RICE (Cass Co.) *St. Joseph's School.*—8 Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Mother St. Cesaire, supr. Pupils, 75.
WILLOW CITY. *Notre Dame Convent of the Sacred Heart.*—6 Sisters, Sister St. Gustave, supr. Pupils, 85.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Meinrad's Abbey)—Zeeland. Fort Totten.
Benedictine Fathers (St. Mary's Abbey)—Devil's Lake, Richardton, Berwick, Glen Ullin, Strasburg.
Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey) — Bismarck.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph — Hospital at Fargo, Jamestown, Academy; Hospital, Grand Forks.
Sisters of Mercy (Belcourt, N. Dak.) — Belcourt; Devil's Lake.
Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.)—Bismarck, Dickinson, Wahpeton.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Yankton, S. D..)—Richardton, Glen Ullin.
Presentation Nuns (Fargo, N. Dak.) — Academy and Orphanage, Fargo.
Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns, Montreal) — Fort Totten.
Sisters of Mary of the Presentation — Wild Rice, Cass Co., Oakwood, Walsh Co., Willow City, Bottineau Co.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	arishes with Parochial Schools	14
Mitred Abbot	1	Pupils	2000
Diocesan Priests	74	Indian Schools	4
Priests of Religious Orders	27	Pupils	500
Total	101	Hospitals	5
Churches with resident priest	77	Baptisms, adults	114
Missions with Churches	134	" infants	3,104
Churches for Indians	10	Marriages	686
Total Churches	210	Deaths	320
Stations	57	Confirmations	2,357
Colleges	1	Catholic Population, Census of 1907:	65,571
Academies	56		
Pupils	550		

In many of the Country districts the settlers being all Catholics the religious instruction of the children is well cared for by Catholic lay teachers under the supervision of the pastor.

DIOCESE OF FORT WAYNE

(*Dioecesis Wayne Castrensis.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPT. 22, 1857.

Comprises that part of Indiana north of the southern boundary of Warren, Fountain, Montgomery, Boone, Hamilton, Madison, Delaware, and Randolph counties.

Square Miles = 17,431.



RIGHT REVEREND

HERMAN JOSEPH ALERDING, D.D.,

Bishop of Fort Wayne, cons. November 30, 1900.—Res., *Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. J. H. LUERS, D.D., cons. Jan. 10, 1858; died June 29, 1871.—Right Rev. JOSEPH DWENGER, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872; died January 22, 1893.—Right Rev. JOSEPH RADEMACHER, D. D., cons. Bishop of Nashville, June 24, 1883; transferred to Fort Wayne by Pontifical Letters—dated July 14, 1893; died January 12, 1900.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. OECHTERING. Res., *Fort Wayne, Ind., 430 E. Jefferson st.*

Chancellor and Diocesan Director of Gregorian Chant—Rev. S. M. YENN.—Res., *Fort Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.*

Secretary—Rev. WILLIAM CASPAR MILLER. Res., *Fort Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.*

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. A. E. LAFONTAINE—Res., *Fort Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.*

Diocesan Council—Revs. BERNARD WIEDAU, JOHN R. DINNEN, H. M. PLASTER, JOHN H. GUENDLING, JOSEPH F. DELANEY and A. J. KROEGER.

Curia in causis criminalibus Clericorum: Judge to be appointed in each case. *Procurator Fiscalis*—Rev. A. J. KROEGER. *Notarius*—The Chancellor. *Curia in causis matrimonialibus*: Judge—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. OECHTERING, V.G. *Defensor Matrimonii*—Rev. H. F. Jos. KROLL. *Notarius*—The Chancellor.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. OECHTERING, V.G., St. Mary's, Fort Wayne; Rev. JOS. F. DELANEY, St. Patrick's, Fort Wayne; Rev. CHAS. H. THIELE, St. Peter's, Fort Wayne; Rev. H. T. WILKEN, St. Mary's, Decatur; Rev. WM. CONRAD MILLER, SS. Peter and Paul's, Huntington; Rev. J. R. DINNEN, St. Mary's, Lafayette; Rev. P. J. CROSSON, St. Vincent's, Logansport; Rev. L. A. MOENCH, St. Joseph's, Mishawaka; Rev. JOHN H. GUENDLING, St. Charles', Peru.

Deaneries—1, District, Fort Wayne, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. OECHTERING, V.G. 2, District, South Bend, Rev. JOHN BLECKMANN, Michigan City, dean; 3, District, Hammond, Rev. WILLIAM BERG, Schererville, dean; 4, District, Logansport, Rev. B. KROEGER, dean; 5, District, Lafayette, Rev. JOHN R. DINNEN, dean; 6, District, Muncie, Rev. WILLIAM SCHMIDT dean.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. OECHTERING, V.G., Revs. BERNARD WIEDAU, JOHN H. BATHE, A. J. KROEGER.

Diocesan School Board—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. OECHTERING, V.G., pres.; Rev. C. B. GUENDLING, secretary; Revs. J. R. DINNEN, L. A. MOENCH, W. BERG, H. F. Jos. KROLL, A. J. KROEGER, J. H. GUENDLING and E. F. BARRETT.

CLERGY, CHURCHES. MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF FORT WAYNE.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Calhoun, bet. Lewis and Jefferson sts. Rev. P. F. Roche, pastor; Rev. William Hoff, assistant. Res., 1120 Clinton st.
Schools — Boys, 257 taught by 5 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Bro. Lucian, C.S.C., supr. and 2 Sisters of Providence.
Girls — 350 taught in St. Augustine's Academy. Sister M. St. Liguori, supr. 19 Sisters of Providence.

CHURCH OF THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD, 4th and Barthold sts., Rev. Chrys. Hummer, C.PP.S., pastor: Revs. Fred. Scealk, C.PP.S., and G. Schlachter, C.PP.S., missionaries. Res., 1515 Barthold st.
School—7 Sisters of the Precious Blood, W. 4th st. Sister Salesia, dir. Boys, 83; girls, 89.

ST. MARY'S, E. Jefferson and Lafayette sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. Oechtering, V.G., rector; Rev. Gustave Hottenroth, assistant. Res., 430 E. Jefferson st.
School—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Solina, dir. Boys, 257; girls, 278.

ST. PATRICK'S, corn. Harrison and DeWald sts., Rev. J. F. Delaney, rector; Rev. James H Durham, assistant. Res., 2120 Harrison st.
School—16 Sisters of Providence, Webster and DeWald sts. Sister M. Cyril, dir. Boys, 218; girls, 262.

ST. PAUL'S, Washington boulevard and Fairfield ave., Rev. H. F. Jos. Kroll. Res., 416 Washington boulevard.
School—4 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, St. Joseph's Hospital Sister Severina, dir. Boys, 58; girls, 43.

ST. PETER'S, St. Peter's Square, Rev. Chas. H. Thiele, rector; Rev. Norbert Felden, assistant.
School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Euthalia, dir. Boys, 237; girls, 217.

Chapels with resident Chaplains.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Broadway and Main st., Rev. Thos. Eisenring, C.PP.S., spiritual director.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Rev. L. R. Paquet, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF FORT WAYNE.

Alexandria, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Baker. Res. 511 N. Belmont ave.
School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Scholastica, dir. Boys, 104; girls, 105.

Anderson, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. J. Mulcahy, pastor; Rev. Edmund A. Ley, ass't.
School — 7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Vincentia, dir. Boys, 136; girls, 158.
Chapel — St. John's Hospital. 12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Benita, supr.

Arcola, Allen Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward J. Mungovan.
School — 3 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Felicitas, dir. Boys, 19; girls, 14.
Mission — Pierceton, Kosciusko Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

Attica, Fountain Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. F. von Schwedler.

Auburn, De Kalb Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John M. Schmitz.
Missions — Albion, Noble Co., Sacred Heart.
Summit, De Kalb Co., St. Michael's.

Avilla, Noble Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. J. H Bathe, pastor.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Pacifica, dir. Boys, 56; girls, 58.
Chapels — Convent of Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Old People's Home), 54 inmates. 12 Sisters. Sister Blanca, supr.; Rev. Bernardine Abbink. O.F.M., chaplain.
Cemetery Chapel of the Immaculate Conception.

Barrydale, Benton Co (*Otterbein P.O., R. R. 1*), St. Bridget's, Rev. M. J. Ford.
Mission — Otterbein, Benton Co., St. Charles'.

Besançon (*New Haven P.O.*), Allen Co., St. Louis', Rev. Chas. Dhé.

Chesterton, Porter Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Herman Juraschek.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Theodosia, dir. Boys, 33; girls, 44.

Columbia City, Whitley Co., St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. A. M. Ellering.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Sabina, dir. Boys, 26; girls, 20.
Mission — Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., Sacred Heart.

Covington, Fountain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Schmitt.
Mission — Veedersburg, Fountain Co., St. Mary's.

Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Thomas M. Conroy. 208 S. Washington st.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Othelia, dir. Boys, 28 girls, 32.
Mission — Ladoga, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's.

Crown Point, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Ph. Guethoff.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Stanislaus, dir. Boys, 47; girls, 56

Decatur, Adams Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. T. Wilken, rector; Rev. George Angermaier, ass't. Res., 116 N. 4th st.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Aloysia, dir. Boys, 143; girls, 117.

Delphi, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. J. Boccard.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Teresa, dir. Boys, 34; girls, 32.
Dunkirk, Jay Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John C. Wakeler.
Missions — Albany, Delaware Co., St. Anthony's.
Red Key, Jay Co., St. Patrick's.
Dunnington, Benton Co. (*Fowler P.O., R.R. 2*), St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Lambert.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Justina, dir. Boys, 30; girls, 34.
Dyer, Lake Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Flach.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Ignatia, dir. Boys, 47; girls, 40.
Earl Park, Benton Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. P. J. Weber.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic; Sister M. Clarissa, dir. Boys, 37; girls, 40.
East Chicago, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Geo. Lauer.
School — 5 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Dominic, dir. Boys 108; girls, 102.
Holy Trinity (Hungarian), attended by Rev. B. Rajcany. Res., Hammond.
St. Stanislaus', Rev. Joseph Bolka.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 114; girls, 124.
Ege, Noble Co. (*Post Office and Telegraph Office La Otto, Ind.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. P. Faust.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Charitas, dir. Boys, 35; girls, 36.
Elkhart, Elkhart Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. F. J. Jansen. Res., 1104 S. Main st.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Reparata, dir. Boys, 67; girls, 75.
Elwood, Madison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Biegel. Res., 1306 South A st.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Catharine, dir. Boys, 132; girls, 132.
Fowler, Benton Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. M. P. Louen.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Thekla, dir. Boys, 42; girls, 51.
Frankfort, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. B. Hordeman.
Mission—Cicero, Hamilton Co., Sacred Heart.
Station—Noblesville, Hamilton Co.
Garrett, De Kalb Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. A. Young.
School — 8 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Prudentia, dir. Boys, 124; girls, 102.
Hospital — In charge of 10 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Paulina, supr.
Gas City, Grant Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. Chas. E. McCabe.
Mission — Soldiers' Home, St. Ignatius' Chapel.
Goodland, Newton Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Ign. F. Zircher.
Mission — Morocco, Newton Co., Sacred Heart.
Goshen, Elkhart Co., St. John's, Rev. Lawrence A. Eberle, 115 W. Monroe st.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Clotildis, dir. Boys, 36; girls, 37.
Mission — Millersburg, Elkhart Co., St. Henry's.
Hammond, Lake Co., All Saints', Rev. Edw. F. Barrett.
School — 7 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Leonidas, dir. Boys, 104; girls, 125.
St. Casimir's, Rev. P. A. Kabelick.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Germana. Boys, 58; girls, 64.
St. Joseph's, Rev. H. M. Plaster, pastor; Rev. B. Soengen, assistant. Res, 236 S. Hohman st.
School — 11 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Lewis, dir. Boys, 180; girls, 187.
St. Margaret's Hospital. 16 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Jacobina, supr.
St. Adalbert's (*P.O. Whiting*), Rev. Felix T. Seroczynski.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Aloisa, dir. Boys, 60; girls, 49.
St. John the Baptist (*P.O. Hammond, Station 1,*) Rev. Benedict M. Rajcany, pastor.
School — 5 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. De Sales, dir. 1 lay teacher. Boys, 110; girls, 127.
Hanover Centre, Lake Co., St. Martin's, Rev. M. Zumbuelte.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Casimira, dir. Boys, 40; girls, 41.
Hartford City, Blackford Co., St. John Ev., Rev. John F. Noll.
School—5 Sisters of Providence. Sister Celestine, dir. Boys, 49; girls, 69.
Mission — Montpelier, Blackford Co., St. John Evangelist.
Hesse Cassel, Allen Co. (*Fort Wayne P.O., Rural Route No. 11*), St. Joseph's. Rev. Max. Benzinger.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M.———, dir. Boys, 34; girls, 32.
Hobart, Lake Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Francis Thomas Jansen, Rev. M. N. Brommenschenkel, *p.t.*
Mission — Lake Station, Lake Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Station and Hospital—Gary, Lake Co.
Holy Trinity, Jay Co. (*Bryant P.O., R.R. 2*), Rev. Seraphin Kunkler, C.PP.S., Rev. Sebastian Kramer, C.PP.S.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Radigundis, dir. Boys, 33; girls, 33.
St. Mary's Home (*Bryant P.O., R.R. 2*) Convent of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Edmunda, supr.; 45 Sisters. Rev. Felix Graf, C.PP.S., chaplain.
Mission — St. Mary's of the Presentation, Adams Co.

Huntington, Huntington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John R. Quinlan. Res., 172 N. Jefferson st.
School — 5 Sisters of Providence, Sister M. Gregoria, dir. Boys, 78; girls, 73.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Wm. Conrad Miller, rector. Res., 93 Cherry st.
School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Solana, dir. Boys, 88; girls, 89.
Indiana Harbor, Lake Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas A. Mungovan.
St. John Cantius', Rev. Anthony Stachowiak, pastor, Rev. Joseph Karpinski. Res., 139th and Cedar sts.
School—1 lay teacher. Boys, 44; girls, 42.
Station—Gary, Lake Co. (church building).
Kendallville, Noble Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John C. Keller, 313 Diamond st.
Mission — Ligonier, Noble Co., St. Patrick's
Kentland, Newton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. V. Stetter, DD.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis, Sister Philiberta, dir. Boys, 53; girls, 42.
Kewanna, Fulton Co. (*R. R. No. 5*), St. Ann's, Rev. E. J. Houlihan.
Mission — Lucerne, Cass Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Klaasville, Lake Co. (*P. O. Beecher, Ill., R.F.D. 2*), St. Anthony's, Rev. F. X. Ege.
Kokomo, Howard Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Lordemann, pastor; Rev. John B. Steger, assistant.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Teresia, dir. Boys, 97; girls, 111.
Mission — Bunker Hill, Miami Co., St. Michael's.
Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Michael J. Byrne. Res., 616 Wabash ave.
School — 4 Sisters of Providence (168 First st.). Sister M. Olivia, dir. Boys, 73; girls, 70.
Chapel — State Soldiers' Home.
St. Boniface's, Rev. Leonard Nurre, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Bonaventure Hammer, O.F.M., Clement Steinkamp, O.F.M., Venantius Stephan, O.F.M. Res., 813 North st.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Ludgera, dir. 1 lay teacher. Boys, 114; girls, 124.
Chapel — St. Francis', St. Elisabeth's Hospital, 14th and Hartford sts., Rev. Clement Steinkamp, O.F.M., chaplain.
St. Lawrence's, Rev. Sigismund Pirron, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Pius Niehaus, O.F.M. Res. 1916 Meharry st.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Apollonia, dir. Boys, 64; girls, 61.
Chapel — St. Anthony's Home for the Aged, Rev. Pius Niehaus, O.F.M., chaplain.
St. Mary's, Rev. John R. Dinnen, rector and dean; Rev. Jos. Mutch, assistant.
School — 11 Sisters of Providence. (Connected with St. Ignatius' Academy). Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Boys, 66; girls, 104.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Rev. Chas. B. Guendling.
Lagro, Wabash Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. D. Sullivan.
Laporte, Laporte Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Messmann. 109 C st.
School — 3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Ottilia, dir. Boys, 30; girls, 45.
Holy Family Hospital, corner 2nd and E sts. Conducted by the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 7 Sisters. Sister Lucilla, supr.
St. Peter's, Rev. George Schramm, 1110 Monroe st.
School—Connected with St. Rose's Academy. 8 Sisters. Sister Nazareth, dir. Boys, 32; girls, 47.
Lebanon, Boone Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. F. Connelly.
Missions — Clark's Hill, Tippecanoe Co., St. Rose of Lima.
Colfax, Clinton Co., St. George's.
Logansport, Cass Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. J. Quinn, 700 Wheatland ave.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Borgia, dir. Boys, 43; girls, 60.
St. Joseph's, Rev. A. J. Kroeger, pastor, Rev. Henry A. Hoerstmann, assistant. Res., 112 Market st.
School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Gonzaga, supr. Boys, 183; girls, 157.
St. Joseph's Hospital. Sister Remigia, supr. 10 Sisters of St. Francis. Rev. F. A. King.
St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. P. J. Crosson, rector.
School — Boys school taught by 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross from the Academy. Girls taught in the Holy Angels Academy. Sister Margaret, dir. 12 Sisters. Boys, 94; girls, 156.
Mission — Woodville, Carroll Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception.
Lottaville (*Crown Point R. R. 3*), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Fred. Koenig.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Columbina, dir. Boys, 32; girls, 34.
Lowell, Lake Co., St. Edward's, attended by C.PP.S. Fathers.
Missions— Kniman, Jasper Co., St. Michael's.
Wheatfield, Jasper Co., Sorrowful Mother's.
Marion, Grant Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Patrick J. Crawley. Res., 917 S. Branson st.
Mission—Fairmount, Grant Co., St. Cecilia's.
Michigan City, Laporte Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Bleckmann, pastor and dean of the South Bend district, Rev. John H. Bleckmann, assistant. Res., 412 W. 10th st.
School — 13 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Respicia, supr. Boys, 200; girls, 166.
St. Anthony's Hospital. 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Euphrasina, supr.
St. Stanislaus', Rev. John Kasprzykowski, Rev. Julian Skrzypinski. Res., 118 Ripley st.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Helena, dir. Boys, 162; girls, 191.

Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., St. Bavo's, Rev. Charles L. Stuer, 511 W. Seventh st.
School —3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 43; girls, 70.
St. Joseph's, Rev. L. A. Moench, rector; Rev. Edward Werling, assistant
School — 10 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Lucilla, dir. Boys, 172; girls, 178.
St. Agnes' Convent of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Magdalene, supr. 7 Sisters are teaching the parochial school, 3 Sisters attend the sick at their homes.
Monroeville, Allen Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Chas. F. Keyser.
Monterey, Pulaski Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. Jos. Bilstein.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Seraphica, supr. Boys, 30; girls, 45.
Missions — Kouts, Porter Co., St. Mary's.
Rochester, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's.
— *Station* — Culver, Marshall Co.
Muncie, Delaware Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. W. Schmidt, dean; Rev. John F. Kohl, asst 820 E. Charles st.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Julia, dir. Boys, 180; girls, 223.
New Haven, Allen Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Bernard Wiedau.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Clementina, dir. Boys, 66; girls, 74.
Nix Settlement, Whitley Co., (*Columbia City P.O., Rural Route No. 4*), St. Catharine's, Rev. J. Biedermann.
Mission — Roanoke, Huntington Co., St. Joseph's.
North Judson, Starke Co., SS. Cyrill and Methodius', Rev. John Rech.
Mission — San Pierre, Starke Co., All Saints'.
Notre Dame, St. Joseph Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. B. Scheier, C.S.C.
Otis, Laporte Co., St. Mary's, Rev. U. Raszkiewicz. Rev. Peter A. Budnik, asst.
School — 3 Felician Sisters. Sister Hedwig, dir. Boys, 35; girls, 35.
Oxford, Benton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Ignatius Bauh, C.PP.S., *p.t.*
Peru, Miami Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. John H. Guendling, rector; Rev. Jos. A. Lynn, assistant. Res., 58 W. Fifth st.
School — 10 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Francis Xavier, dir. Boys, 121; girls, 140.
Chapel — St. Ann's Wabash R. R. Hospital.
Plymouth, Marshall Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Tremmel.
School — 10 Sisters of the Holy Cross (St. Michael's Academy). Sister Pulcheria, dir. Boys, 46; girls, 52.
Portland, Jay Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. T. J. Travers, pastor, 506 E. Walnut st.
Pulaski, Pulaski Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Schalk, C.PP.S.
Mission — Royal Centre, Cass Co., Sacred Heart.
Remington, Jasper Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Geo. H. Borstman.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sisler M. Theodora, dir. Boys, 25; girls, 29.
Rensselaer, Jasper Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Thomas Meyer, C.PP.S.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Antonia, dir. Boys, 34; girls, 27.
Reynolds, White Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Julius A. Seimetz.
Missions— Francisville, Pulaski Co., St. Francis'.
Medaryville, Pulaski Co., St. Henry's.
Rome City, Noble Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Maximilian Walz, C.PP.S.
Chapel — Mother of Mercy, Kneipp Sanitarium.
St. Anthony's Church, Benton Co. (*P. O. Fowler, R.R. 3*), Rev. Francis J. Koch.
St. John, Lake Co., St. John's, Rev. A. M. Buchheit.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Ignatia, dir. Boys, 28; girls, 47.
St. Vincent's, (*Fort Wayne P.O., R. R., No.* 2), St. Vincentde Paul, Rev. A. O'Dowd, C.PP.S. *p.t.*
School — 1 Sister of the Holy Cross (Sacred Heart Academy). Boys, 7; girls, 13.
Missions — Leo, Allen Co., St. Leo's.
Pier Settlement, Allen Co., St. Michael's.
Schererville, Lake Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Wm. Berg, dean of the Hammond district.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Irene, dir. Boys, 43; girls, 42.
Sheldon, Allen Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. H. A. Hellhake.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Bonaventure, dir. Boys, 40; girls, 46.
Mission — Bluffton, Wells Co., St. Joseph's.
South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, attended by Rev. Chas. L. Stuer, from Mishawaka.
School — 2 lay teachers. Boys, 46; girls, 44.
St. Casimir's, Rev. A. ubowicz, C.S.P., Rev. Stanislaus Gruza, C.S.C. Res., 1308 W. Dunham st.
School — 8 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Celestine, dir. Boys, 264; girls, 279.
St. Hedwig's, Rev. Val. Czyzewski, C.S.C., pastor; Rev. B. Iwaszewski, C.S.C., Rev. Stanislaus Gorka, C.S.C., assistants. Res., 331 South Scott st.
School — 9 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Hedwigca, dir. 4 lay teachers, Boys, 391; girls, 350.
St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Lauth, C.S.C. Res., 226 North Hill st.

South Bend, St. Joseph Co. (Continued).
School — 8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Boniface, dir. Boys, 144; girls 162.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Theresa, supr. 12 Sisters.
St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph M. Scherer, C.S.C. Res., 431 S. Taylor st.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Immaculee, dir. Boys, 67; girls, 86.
St. Anthony's Convent of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 6 Sisters. Sister M. Hermenigild, supr. Sisters attend the sick at their homes.
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. F. De Groote, C.S.C. Res., 309 South Taylor st.
School — 11 Sisters of the Holy Cross of St. Joseph's Academy. Sister M. Immaculee, dir. Boys, 175; girls, 146.
St. Stanislaus', Rev. Roman A. Marciniak, C.S.C. Res., 415 N. Lincoln st.
School — 6 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister Lucia, dir. Boys, 145; girls, 132.
St. Stephen's, Rev. John Froehlich. Res., 1026 W. Thomas st.
School — 4 lay teachers. Boys, 91; girls, 80.
Terre Coupée (*P. O. New Carlisle*), St. Joseph Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. A. Buechler.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 57; girls, 36.
Mission — Rolling Prairie, Laporte Co., St. John Cantius.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 12; girls, 12.
Tipton, Tipton Co., St. John's, Rev. A. Henneberger.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Academy). Sister Josephine, dir. Boys, 65; girls, 68.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent. Rev. Augustine Adam, chaplain.
Union City, Randolph Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John P. Durham 334 N. Plum st.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Camilla, dir. Boys, 38; girls, 43.
Mission—Winchester, Randolph Co., St. Joseph's.
Valparaiso, Porter Co., St. Paul's, Rev. William S. Hogan, 452 W. Chicago st.
School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Providence, dir. Boys, 55; girls, 60.
Wabash, Wabash Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Robert J. Pratt.
Walkerton, St. Joseph Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. Abel.
Missions — Bremen, Marshall Co., St. Dominic's.
Hamlet, Starke Co., Holy Cross.
Station — Knox, Starke Co.
Wanatah, Laporte Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. John Oberholz.
Mission — Schimmels, La Porte Co., St. Martin's.
Whiting, Lake Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John B. Berg.
School — 6 Sisters of Providence. Sister Dominica, dir. Boys, 95; girls, 82.
Winamac, Pulaski Co., St. Peter's, Rev. L. J. Schirack, C.PP.S.
School — 4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister St. Rose, dir. Boys, 34; girls, 40.

Absent on leave: Revs. Geo. Kolesinski, John Blum, E. J. Wrobel, J. B. Fitzpatrick.
Retired: Revs. A. Heitmann, St. John; B. Kroeger, Logansport.
Resigned on account of ill health : Rev. J.H. Hueser, D.D., Carlsbad, N. M.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Notre Dame—Shrine of Our Lady of Lourdes.

UNIVERSITY.

NOTRE DAME. *University of Notre Dame*, founded in 1842. — 13 full collegiate courses besides full courses in art and music. Rev. John W. Cavanaugh, C.S.C. (president), Rev. T. E. Crumley, C.S.C. (vice-president, prof. of philosophy); Rev. Matthew Schumacher, C.S.C., (director of studies); Rev. Timothy Murphy, C.S.C., (prefect of discipline); Rev. John Bernard Scheier, C.S.C., (prefect of religion and prof. of Latin language and literature); Bro. Albeus, C.S.C. (treasurer), Bro. Paul, C.S.C. (secretary), Bro. Raymond, C.S.C., Bro. Alban, C.S.C., (asst. secretaries); Rev. Michael Matthew Oswald, C.S.C., (prof. of Greek language and literature); Rev. Joseph Maguire, C.S.C., (prof. of chemistry); Bro. Cyprian, C.S.C. (prof. of book-keeping, type-writing and phonography), Rev. Dominic O'Malley C.S.C. (rector Sorin Hall). Rev. John Farley, C.S.C., (rector Corby Hall), Rev. Michael Quinlan, C.S.C., (prof. of English), Rev. George Marr, C.S.C. (prof. of Latin and French), Rev. John DeLaunay, C.S.C., (prof. of Latin and French), Rev. Leo Heiser, C.S.C., (prof. of Physiology), Rev. Julius Niewland, C.S.C. (prof. of chemistry), Bro. Philip Neri, C.S.C. (prof. of penmanship and German), Bro. Leander, C.S.C., Bro. Just, C.S.C., Bro. Alphonsus, C.S.C., Bro. Hugh, C.S.C., Bro. Vital, C.S.C., Bro. Cajetan, C.S.C., Bro. Vincent, C.S.C., Bro. Celestine, C.S.C., Bro. George, C.S.C., Bro. Louis, C.S.C., Bro. Ernest, C.S.C., Bro. Cornelius, C.S.C., (preparatory dept.), Bro. Basil, C.S.C., organist), Bro. Gerard, C.S.C., (prof. of instrumental music); James Farnham Edwards, A.M., LL.B., (prof. of history and librarian), William Hoynes, A.M., LL.B., (dean of law school), Timothy Edward Howard A.M., LL.B., (law lecturer), Arthur Lucius Hubbard, A.M., LL.B., (law lecturer), P. J. O'Keefe, (lecturer in law), Martin M'Cue, M.S.C.E., (dean of civil engineering), Jerome J. Green, M.E., E.E. (dean of electrical engineering), W. L. Benitz, M.E., E.E., dean of mechanical engineering), Roland Adelsberger, (prof. of architecture), J. B. Berteling, M.D., (attending physician), Edward J. Maurus, M.S., (prof. of mathematics), Sherman Steel, B. Litt.,

NOTRE DAME. *University of Notre Dame* (continued).
(instructor in law), Damis Paul, (prof. of instrumental music), William Budd Kelly (instructor in shop work), Charles Petersen, (director of band and orchestra; prof. of German), F. X. Ackermann, M.S. (prof. of linear, architectural and mechanical drawing), R. L. Green (prof. of pharmacy), Michael Shea, A.B. (instructor in Latin and instrumental music), E. H. Schwab, LL.M., (instructor in law), F. W. McKinley, A.B. (instructor in mathematics), Arthur Funk, B.S. (instructor in physics and chemistry), G. Farabaugh, A.B., L.L.B., (instructor in history and English), D. F. Dillon, A.B. instructor in Latin and Greek), J. F. Hanan, LL.B. (instructor in law), J. T. Lantry, C.E. (assistant in civil engineering), William E. Farrell, (prof. of greek and elocution), J. L. Worden, M.S. (artistic drawing), Dr. J. C. Monaghan, (prof. of history and economics), J. A. Dwan, E.E., (instructor in mathematics), Joseph D. Sinnott, E.E. (instructor in electrical engineering), J. L. Tanner, (instructor in mathematics and english), J. J. Barrett, (instructor in mathematics), J. J. Young, (instructor in mathematics), T. A. Healy, (instructor in preparatory department), M. G. Maris, (director of gymnastics).

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NOTRE DAME, *General House of the Congregation of the Holy Cross.* — Very Rev. Gilbert Francais, C.S.C., Sup. General; Rev. J. French, C.S.C., Rev. Moses A. McGarry, C.S.C., Brother Paul, C.S.C., Brother Joseph, C.S.C., Assistants General.

Provincial House.—Very Rev. Andrew Morrissey, C.S.C. (provincial superior), Rev. Thomas Vagnier, C.S.C. (chaplain of St. Mary's Academy), Rev. Timothy Maher, C.S.C., Rev. John Lauth, C.S.C., Rev. Daniel E. Hudson, C.S.C. (editor "Ave Maria"), Rev. A. B. O'Neill, C.S.C. Rev. Andrew J. Sammon, C.S.C. Professed priests and Brothers, 232; Professed Seminarians, 44; Novices, 66; Postulants, 101.

Community House.—Rev. P. J. Franciscus, C.S.C., superior. In this house all the members of the Community who are not necessary in the other houses reside. Priests and Brothers, 72.

Missionary Corps. — Pastors desiring the services of the Holy Cross Fathers for Missions, Forty Hours' devotion, Jubilees, Triduums, Retreats, will address the Very Rev. Provincial.

Dujarie Institute. — House of Studies for Brothers of the Congregation of the Holy Cross. — Brother Aidan, C.S.C., superior. Curriculum of studies embraces commercial course, English classical course, special course in general science, drawing, music, etc. Professors, 3; students, 28. — The Congregation is in need of vocations to the Brotherhood. Young men or boys from fourteen years upward will have every chance here of preparing themselves thoroughly to become religious teachers. Letters addressed on this subject to Very Reverend Andrew Morrissey, C.S.C., Provincial, or to Brother Aidan, C.S.C., will receive prompt attention.

St. Joseph's Novitiate.—Rev. Wm. Connor, C.S.C., supr. and master of novices. Bro. Victor, C.S.C., assistant. The young novices for the priesthood and brotherhood live in this house for one or two years. They are not allowed to study during the time of the novitiate except the rules of the Community and whatever pertains to their spiritual exercises. These exercises are: meditation, Holy Mass, conferences, particular examination of conscience, visit to the Blessed Sacrament, spiritual reading, beads, night prayer, etc. Besides there are weekly, monthly and annual exercises common to the Community.

Holy Cross Seminary. — Rev. James J. French, C.S.C., superior; Rev. George O'Connor, C.S.C., assistant. In this seminary the young men who are studying for the priesthood reside. They however attend class in the University of Notre Dame and follow the classical course prescribed in the catalogue of said University. Besides under the direction of their superiors they take such special scientific courses as their ability may warrant. No one is received into this seminary except those who intend to become members of the Congregation of the Holy Cross.

RENSSELAER (*Collegeville P.O.*). *St. Joseph's College.*—Conducted by the Fathers of the Most Precious Blood. Classical, commercial and normal courses. Rev. Augustine Seifert, C.PP.S., president; Rev. Clement Schuette, C.PP.S., vice-president; Revs. Lucas Rath, C.PP.S., Hugo Lear, C.PP.S., Basil Didier, C.PP.S., Nicholas Greiwe, C.PP.S., Bartholomew Besinger, C.PP.S.; Simon Kuhnmuench, C.PP.S., Gerard Hartjens, C.PP.S., Arnold Weymann, C.PP.S., Theodore Saurer, C.PP.S., Ildephonse Rapp, C.PP.S., Pius Kanney, C.PP.S., Titus Kramer, C.PP.S., Meinrad Koester, C.PP.S., John Tonjas, C.PP.S., Bro. William, Bro. Fidelis, Prof. L. Klostermann. Brothers, 10. Students, 185.

St. Joseph's Brotherhouse.—Rev. Andrew Gietl, C.PP.S., supr.; Rev. G. D Heldmann, C.PP.S. (editor of Messenger and Botschafter); Rev. Vigilius Kruel, C.PP.S., Rev. Alphons Mueller, C.PP.S. Brothers, 12.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

FORT WAYNE. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, Main st. and Broadway.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ in America. Mother M. Secunda, provincial supr. These Sisters have charge of hospitals, schools, orphan asylums and attend works of charity in general. In Motherhouse: 67 Religious. Rev. Thomas Eisenring, C.PP.S., spiritual director. Patients, during the year, 876.

St. Roch's Hospital, Main and Broadway.—7 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Patients 20.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for girls.—12 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Elizabeth, supr. Orphans, 134.

St. Augustine's Academy, Calhoun and Jefferson sts.—20 Sisters of Providence. Sister St. Liguori, supr. Pupils 425.

Sacred Heart Academy, Rural Route No. 2.—15 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Borgia supr. Pupils, 50.

St. Catharine's Academy.—16 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Cyril, supr. Pupils 480.

ANDERSON. *St. John's Hospital.*—12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Benita, supr. Patients, 60.

AVILLA. *Old People's Home*, for the Diocese of Ft. Wayne.—Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. 12 Sisters. Sister Blanca, supr. Inmates, 54.

GARRETT. *Sacred Heart Hospital, conducted by the Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart.* Sister Paulina, supr. 10 Sisters.

GARY. *Hospital*, Conducted by the Sisters of St. Francis of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Elizabeth, supr. 3 Sisters and 2 nurses.

HAMMOND. *St. Margaret's Hospital.*—16 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Jacobina, supr. Attended from St. Joseph's Church.

LAFAYETTE. *Convent of St. Francis*, Hartford, between 14th and 15th sts. — Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Provincialhouse, Novitiate and training school of the Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Josepha, provincial-supr. Rev. Clement Steinkamp, O.F.M., spiritual director. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Elizabeth's Hospital*. Sister M. Bernarda, supr.

St. Anthony's Home for the Aged, 22d and Cason sts.—Rev. Pius Niehaus, O.F.M., chaplain. Sister M. Francis, supr. Inmates, 30.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum and Manual-Labor School (boys).—13 Sisters of St. Francis. Rev. Chas. B. Guendling, superintendent and director. Orphans, 180.

St. Ignatius' Academy, 229 Columbia st. — 11 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 185.

LAPORTE. *St. Rose's Academy.* — 8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Nazareth, supr. Pupils boarding, 12. Day-Pupils, 63.

Holy Family Hospital, Cor. E and 2nd st.—7 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Helena, supr. Patients, 214.

LOGANSPORT. *Academy of the Holy Angels.*—12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Margaret, upr. Pupils, 113.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Remigia, supr. Rev. F. A. King, chaplain.

MICHIGAN CITY. *St. Anthony's Hospital.*—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Euphrasina, supr.

MISHAWAKA. *Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ.*—The Sisters attend sick in their homes.

NOTRE DAME. *St. Mary's Academy of the Immaculate Conception.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Cross. Mother M. of St. Perpetua, Superior General; Mother M. of St. Thomas Aquina, superior; Mother M. of St. Pauline, directress St. Mary's Academy. Collegiate, Academic and Preparatory departments. Pupils boarding 280; Professed Sisters, 186; Scholastics, 32; Novices, 30. Postulants, 21. Chaplains, Rev. Thos. Vagnier, C.S.C., Rev. D. J. Hagerty, C.S.C.

NOTRE DAME DU LAC, *Holy Cross Convent*, Sisters of the Holy Cross.—Sister M. Praxedes, supr. Sisters, 136.

PERU. *St. Anna's Wabash Ry. Hospital.*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Clara, supr. Rev. J. H. Guendling, chaplain. Patients, 340 during the year.

PLYMOUTH. *St. Michael's Academy.* — 10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Pulcheria, dir. Pupils boarding, boys, 38. Parish School in the Academy. Pupils 124.

RENSSELAER (*Collegeville P.O.*)—27 Sisters of the Precious Blood. (Domestic work.) Sister M. Eulinta, supr.

ROME CITY. *Kneipp Sanitarium.*—30 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Margaret, supr. Rev. Maximilian Walz, C.PP.S., chaplain. Patients, 600.

SOUTH BEND. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—25 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Immaculee, dir. Pupils, 799.

St. Joseph's Hospital. — 16 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Therese, dir. Rev. P. Lauth, C.S.C., chaplain.

St. Anthony's Convent of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ.—220 S. Scott st. 6 Sisters. Sister Hermenegild, supr. Patients, 103. Sisters attend sick at their homes.

ST. MARY'S HOME (*Bryant P. O., R.R. 1*). *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood.* — 45 Sisters. Sister M. Edmunda, supr. Pupils, 90.

TIPTON. *St. Joseph's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph.* — 40 Sisters, 10 Postulants. In Community, 57 Sisters. Mother M. Gertrude, supr. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Academy*. 4 Sisters. Boarders, 35. Rev. Augustine Adam, chaplain.

St. Anthony's Convent.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Baptista, dir.

VALPARAISO. *St. Paul's Academy.*—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Providence, supr. Pupils, 130.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Lafayette.

Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Provincial House and University, Notre Dame.

Fathers of Precious Blood (Carthagena, Ohio)—Ft. Wayne; Pulaski; Rensselaer; St. Mary's Home, Rome City; Winamac.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.) — Schools at Besançon, Columbia City, Crown Point, Decatur, Monterey, Muncie, New Haven and Sheldon.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Adrian, Mich.) School, Earl Park.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ky.), Mishawaka.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.)—Provincial House, Hospital and Orphan Asylum at Lafayette; Hospitals at Hammond, Logansport and Michigan City; Schools: Lafayette (St. Boniface's and St. Lawrence's), Dunnington, Fowler, Hammond (St. Casimir's), Kentland, Remington and St. John's.
Sisters of St. Francis (Burlington, Ia.), —Hospital at Gary.
Sisters of St. Francis (Maryville, Mo.) — Hospital at Peru.
Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.) — Old People's Home at Avilla; Hospital at Garrett; Schools at Avilla, Dyer, Ege, Hesse Cassel and Schererville.
Felician Sisters of St. Francis (Detroit, Mich).—School at Otis.
Sisters of St Joseph— School at East Chicago, (St. Stanislaus').
Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Chicago).—St. Casimir's and St. Stanislaus' Schools, South Bend.
Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.)—Provincial House, St. Joseph's and St. Roch's Hospitals and Orphan Asylum at Fort Wayne. Hospitals: Laporte, Mishawaka and South Bend. Schools: Ft. Wayne(St. Paul's), Arcola, Mishawaka.
Sisters of the Holy Cross — Motherhouse and Academy, St. Mary's (*Notre Dame P.O.*) — School and Hospital, Anderson, Schools Crawfordsville, Elkhart, Goshen, Laporte (St. Peter's and Acad.), Logansport (St. Vincent's and Acad.), Plymouth (Acad.), Ft. Wayne R. Route (Acad.), South Bend (Acad., Hosp. and 3 Schools), Union City, Valparaiso (Acad).
Sisters of St. Joseph (Tipton, Ind.) — Motherhouse, Academy and School at Tipton; Schools at Delphi, Elwood, Kokomo.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Schools at Fort Wayne (St. Mary's and St. Peter's), Alexandria, Chesterton, Huntington (SS. Peter and Paul's), Logansport (St. Joseph's), Michigan City (St. Mary's and St. Stanislaus'), Lottaville.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio) — Convent at St. Mary's Home. Schools at Ft. Wayne (Precious Blood), Garrett, Holy Trinity, Laporte (St. Joseph's), Rensselaer and Winamac; Rensselaer, St. Joseph's College; Rome City, Sanitarium.
Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's of the Woods, Ind.) — Schools and Academies: Fort Wayne (Cathedral and St. Patrick's, Academies), East Chicago (St. Mary's), Hammond (All Saints', St. Joseph's and St. John's), Hartford City; Huntington (St. Mary's), Lafayette (St. Anne's and St. Mary's (Academies), Peru and Whiting.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	13
Secular Priests	128	Parishes with Parochial Schools	82
Priests of Religious Orders	71	Pupils in Academies and Colleges	1 262
Total	199	Pupils in Parochial Schools	14 252
Churches with resident priest	110	Orphan Asylums	2
Missions with Churches	43	Orphans	239
Total	153	Total of young people under Catholic care	15 753
Stations	6	Hospitals	13
Chapels	49	Old People's Homes	2
University	1	Inmates	84
Preparatory Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Baptisms	3 855
Seminaries of Religious Orders	2	Marriages	1 487
Colleges for boys	2	Burials	932
Ecclesiastical Students for the Diocese	29		
Catholic Population	93 844		

DIOCESE OF GALVESTON

(*Dioecesis Galvestoniensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1847.

Comprises that part of the State of Texas between the Sabine River on the east, and the Colorado River on the west; with the Gulf of Mexico on the south; and the northern line of the Counties of Lampasas, Coryell, McLennan, Limestone, Freestone, Anderson, Cherokee, Nacogdoches and Shelby on the north.

Square Miles = 43,000.



RIGHT REVEREND

NICHOLAS A. GALLAGHER, D.D.,

Bishop of Canopus; cons. April 30, 1882; Bishop of Galveston, Dec. 16, 1892. — Res., *Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's Cathedral, Church st.*

Series of Bishops—Rt. Rev. J. M. ODIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Claudiopolis and Vicar-Apostolic of Texas, March 6, 1842; transferred to Galveston 1847; promoted to New Orleans in 1861; died in Ambierle, France, 25, May 1870.—Rt. Rev. C. M. DUBUIS, D.D., cons. Nov. 23, 1862; resigned 1881, remained titular Bishop of Galveston till 1892, when he was promoted to an archbishopric i. p. i.; died May 21, 1895, at Vernaison, France.—Rt. Rev. P. DUFAL, D.D., cons. Nov. 25, 1860, Bishop of Delcon, and Vicar-Apostolic of Eastern Bengal; transferred to Galveston as Coadjutor of Rt. Rev. C. M. DUBUIS, *cum jure successionis*, May 14, 1878; resigned 1880. Died in Paris 1889.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. B. WEIMER.—Res., *Galveston, Tex., 2206 ave. K.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. J. B. WEIMER, V.G., Revs. TH. HENNESSY, JOS. PELNAR J. M. KIRWIN.

Irremovable Rectors—Rev. T. HENNESSY, Annunciation Church, Houston; Rev. J. PELNAR West; Rev. J. S. MURPHY, St. Patrick's Church, Galveston; Rev. M. HEINTZELMANN, Westphalia; Rev. W. LEE, Beaumont.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. J. S. MURPHY.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. PELNAR.

Diocesan Director—Priests' Eucharistic League, Rev. P. A. HECKMAN.

Diocesan School Board— Revs. T. HENNESSY, S. SPINNEWEBER, F. PRIDAL and J. M. KIRWIN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF GALVESTON.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Right Rev. N. A. Gallagher, D.D., Rev. James Kirwin, rector; Rev. M. J. Crowe, assistant.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 250.
Chapel — Academy of Dominican Sisters, attended from the Cathedral.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Very Rev. J. B. Weimer, V.G., rector. Res., 2206 ave K.
School — 6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Elisabeth, dir. Pupils, 200.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. John S. Murphy, rector; Rev. G. Walsh, assistant. Res., 3420 Avenue K.
School — 5 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Mary Aloysia, dir. Pupils, 175.
Chapel—St. Mary's Orphan Asylum. 55 orphans.

SACRED HEART, Rev. A. E. Otis, S. J., assisted by Fathers from the University.
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 125.
Chapels — Ursuline Convent, Chapel of the Presentation, Rev. T. O'Callaghan, S.J.
St. Mary's Infirmary, Rev. A. Blatter, S.J.

HOLY ROSARY (for colored people), Rev. Ph. L. Keller.
Schools — For colored children.—6 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Sacred Heart, dir. Pupils, 150.
Orphanage for colored Orphans and Industrial School for girls. Pupils, 50.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GALVESTON.

Anderson, Grimes Co., St. Stanislas', Rev. P. Litwora, rector.
Austin City, Travis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John O'Keeffe, C.S.C., rector, and Rev. Wm. Marr, C.S.C., assistant. Res., 209 E. 10th st.
Schools—For boys.—2 Brothers of the Holy Cross and lay teacher. 100 pupils.
For girls.—Connected with St. Mary's Academy.
Mission — Manor, Travis Co., St. Joseph's.
Chapel—Seton Infirmary, attended from St. Mary's.
Our Lady of Guadelupe (Mexican), Rev. P. J. O'Reilly, C.S.C., rector.
Bay City, Metagorda Co., attended from Houston.
Beaumont, Jefferson Co., St. —, Rev. Wm. Lee, rector.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Raphael, supr. Pupils, 225.
Chapel — Hôtel Dieu (Hospital).
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. B. Damiani.
Brenham, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. Mačhan.
Bremond, Robertson Co., Rev. I. J. Szymanski.
Bryan, Brazos Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Gleissner, rector; Rev. Geo. Wilhelm, assistant.
School – 2 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M Berchmans, supr. Pupils, 58.
St. Anthony's, Rev. A. De Simone, rector.
Burlington, Milam Co., St. —, Rev. C. J. Lowrey.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister John Martin, dir. Pupils, 135.
Cameron, Milam Co., Rev. S. Spinneweber, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 70.
Mission — Rockdale, Milam Co., St. Joseph's.
Chapel Hill, Washington Co., St, —. Rev. Francis Nona, rector.
Cyclone, Bell Co., attended from Marak.
Ellinger, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Fayetteville.
Schools—2 Sisters of Divine Providence (*R.F.D. 2 Fayetteville*). Sister M. Adeline supr. Pupils, 75.
Another school 1 mile from Church on Colorado County line. 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Loyola, dir. 100 pupils.
Fayetteville, Fayette Co., St. John's Rev. J. Chromcik.
School — Lay teachers. 130 pupils.
Mission — Warrenton, Fayette Co., St. Martin's.
Frelsburg, Colorado Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Geo. Apel.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Charles Borromeo, dir. Pupils, 70.
St. Joseph's, near Frelsburg. 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Rosine, dir. Pupils, 102.
Frenstat, Burleson Co., St. —, attended from Bryan.
Granger, Williamson Co., St. —, Rev. Francis Pridal, rector.
School— 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Euphresia, dir. Pupils, 99.
Mission — Corn Hill, Williamson Co.
School—2 Sisters of DivineProvidence. Sister M.Dominic. dir. Pupils,100.
Hearne, Robertson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Gallagher.
Missions— Calvert, Robertson Co.
Hempsted, Waller Co.
Mexia, Limestone Co.
Navasota, Grimes Co.
Stations—Franklin, Robertson Co.
Milano, Milam Co.
Hitchcock, Galveston Co., St. —, attended from Cathedral, Galveston, by Rev. Jerome Rapp.
Mission — Dickinson, Galveston Co.
Stations — Alvin, Brazoria Co.
Bolivar, Galveston Co.
Clear Creek, Galveston Co.
High Island, Galveston, Co.
La Marque, Galveston Co.
Texas City, Galveston, Co.
Hamshire, Jefferson Co.
Houston, Harris Co., Annunciation, Rev. Thomas Hennessy, rector; Revs. V. Grattan and Jacob Schnetzer, assistants.
Schools—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 200.
St. Nicholas' (for colored people), Rev. C. E. Reilly, Josephite, 1718 McKinney ave.
School – Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 85.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Banfield.
School — 4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Bl. Sacrament. Pupils, 175.
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. M. Haughran.
School — Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Bl. Sacrament. Pupils, 200.
Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Nicholson, rector.
School – 5 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Raymond. Pupils, about 100.
Independence, Washington Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. F. M. Huhn.
Industry, Austin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. Demel.
La Grange, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Meinrad Lennartz.
Missions — Bastrop, Bastrop Co.; Pin Oak, Bastrop Co.

Lampasas, Lampasas Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Legardeur.
Mission—Lometa, Lampasas Co.
Liberty, Liberty Co., St. Mary's. Rev. M. M. Crowe, rector.
Marak, Milam Co., Rev. Caspar Kacer.
Station—Buckhols, Millam Co., attended from Marak
Marlin, Falls Co., St. —, Rev. Benedict C. Pfiffner.
School—Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Melanie, supr. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Lott.
Mentz, Colorado Co., St. Roche's, Rev. J. Klein.
Schools—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Catherine, dir. 41 pupils.
Another school in the prairie 2½ miles from Church. 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Agusta, dir. 60 pupils.
Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Theo. Drees.
Missions—Corrigan, Polk Co.
Lufkin, Angelina Co.
Moral, Nacogdoches Co.
San Augustine, San Augustine Co.
New Waverly, Walker Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Bily.
Station—Huntsville, Walker Co.
Orange, Orange Co., St. —, Rev. James Moran.
Palestine, Anderson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Bernard Lee.
School—Connected with Academy of the Sisters of Divine Providence.
Missions—Jacksonville, Cherokee Co.
Crockett, Houston Co.
Plantersville, Grimes Co., St. Mary's, attended from Houston,
Missions—Spring Creek, Harris Co.
Waller, Waller Co.
Port Arthur, Sabine Pass, Jefferson Co., St. —, Rev. E. Kelly, rector.
Mission—Sabine Pass, Jefferson Co.
Sealy, Austin Co., SS. Cyrill and Methodius' Rev. Wm Skocek, rector.
Sour Lake, Liberty Co., attended from Liberty.
Taylor, Williamson Co., Assumption, Rev. Peter Bienemann.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Raymond, supr. Pupils, 140.
Temple, Bell Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Pius Heckman.
School——
Missions—Belton, Bell Co.
Killeen, Bell Co.
Tours, McLennan Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Christopher Precker, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Madeline, dir. 105 pupils.
Velasco, Brazoria Co., St. —, attended from Houston
Waco, McLennan Co., Assumption, Rev. P. J. Clancy, rector.
School—Connected with the Academy of the Sacred Heart.
Mission—Gatesville, Coriell Co, attended from Waco.
Wallis, Austin Co, attended from Sealy.
West, McLennan Co., Church of the Assumption, Rev. Jos. Pelnar.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Barbara, dir. Pupils, 208.
Westphalia, Falls Co., St. —, Rev. Michael Heintzelmann.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Genevieve, dir. Pupils, 146.
Absent: Rev. M. McSorley, Cincinnati; In France: Rev. Anthony Truchard, Lyons; Rev. Anthony Maury, St. Bonnet, near Bort; Rev. A. Badelon, Lyons, France, Place Ampère.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

GALVESTON. *St. Mary's University.*—Rev. A. E. Otis, S.J., (rector and president); Revs. Leo Dowling, S.J., P. Redmond, S. J., Oscar Poesche, S.J., Louis Laris, S.J., E. Gaffney S.J., Alfred Blatter, S.J., G. Dane, S.J., T. O'Callaghan, S.J., Professors. 3 Lay Brothers. Students, 100
HOUSTON. *St. Thomas College.*—Rev. F. G. Powell, C.S.B., pres.; Revs. J. E. Pageau, C.S.B. R. Drohan, C.S.B. Pupils, 125.
LA PORTE. *St. Mary's Seminary.*—Rev. T. F. Gignac., C.S.B., (president); Rev. V. Donnelly, C.S.B., (vice pres.); Rev. M. J. Pickett. C.S.B., (treasurer). Students, 55.
WACO. *St. Basil's College*, conducted by the Basilian Fathers. Rev. M. J. Ryan, C.S.B., (pres.); Rev. J. S. Finnegan, C.S.B., Rev. N. M. Nulty. C.S.B., Rev. J. Purcell, C.S.B., Rev. J. P. Sharpe, C. S. B., Rev. J. E. Plourde, C.S.B. Students, 90.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GALVESTON. *St. Ursula's Convent and Academy*, ave. N. 25th st. and 27th st.—Mother Mary Aloysia, supr. 29 Sisters. Pupils, 109.
Sacred Heart Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Pauline, supr. 45 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Sacred Heart.* Boarders, 30; day-scholars, 100.

St. Mary's Infirmary.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother St. Columba, supr. 65 Sisters.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.—8 Sisters. Sister M. Augustine, supr.

St. Joseph's Academy.—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Elisabeth, supr. Pupils, 150.

AUSTIN CITY. *St. Mary's Academy.*—28 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Cicily, supr. 63 boarders; 130 day-scholars.

Seton Infirmary. 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ursula, sister-servant. 413 patients.

BEAUMONT. *Hospital Hotel Dieu.* Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Theresa, supr.

BRYAN. *Villa Maria Academy.*—Conducted by the Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Evangelist, dir. Rev. J. B. Gleissner, chaplain. Pupils, 50.

HOUSTON. *Academy of the Incarnate Word*, Crawford st.—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. 35 Sisters, Mother M. Gertrude, of the Sacred Heart, supr. 75 boarders.

St. Joseph's Infirmary.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. St. Ignatius, supr.; Rev. C. Pierre, chaplain. 25 Sisters.

St. Anthony's Home.—Attended from Houston.

LAMPASAS. *St. Dominic's Villa*—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Thomas, supr. Rev. Jos. Legardeur, chaplain. Boarders, 60.

PALESTINE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. St. John, supr. 160 pupils.

Hospital.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Vincent, supr.

TEMPLE. *Hospital.*—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.

WACO. *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—20 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Josephine, supr. Pupils, 350.

Providence Sanitarium.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Gabriel, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.) — Austin. 2 Fathers, 2 Brothers

[illegible]ians (New Orleans Province) — Sacred Heart Church and St. Mary's University Galveston. 8 Fathers, 4 Lay Brothers.

Basilian Fathers (from Canada)—Houston, 4 Fathers; Waco, 6 Fathers; La Porte, 3 Fathers

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (Galveston, Tex.) — Hospital and Orphan Asylum, Galveston; Houston; Temple; Beaumont.

Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.)—Palestine.

Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.).—Seton Infirmary, Austin and Waco.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Galveston, Tex.) — Sacred Heart Academy, Cathedral School, Galveston; Beaumont; Taylor; Houston; Lampasas.

Sisters of the Holy Cross — Academy and School, Austin.

Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament—Academy, Annunciation, St. Joseph's and St. Patrick's Schools, Houston.

Sisters of St. Mary (Lockport, N. Y.) — Waco.

Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.) — Galveston; Burlington; Cameron; Corn Hill; Ellinger; Frelsburg; Granger; Marlin; Mentz; Palestine; Tours; West; Westphalia.

Ursuline Sisters (Galveston, Tex.)—Academy, St. Patrick's, Sacred Heart Schools, Galveston; Academy, Villa Maria, St. Joseph's School, Bryan, Texas.

Sisters of the Holy Family — Galveston and Houston.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	375
Secular Priests	53	Ecclesiastical Students	12
Priests of Religious Orders	24	Colleges for boys	4
Total	77	Students	370
Churches with resident priest	44	Academies for young ladies	9
Missions with Churches	35	Parochial Schools	32
Total Churches	79	Pupils in Acad. and Par. Schools	5 000
Stations	35	Hospitals	7
Chapels	16		
Brothers	6		

Catholic Population about..... 50 000

DIOCESE OF GRAND RAPIDS

(*Dioecesis Grandormensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 19, 1882.

Comprises the counties of the Lower Peninsula of the State of Michigan north of the southern line of the counties of Ottawa, Kent, Montcalm, Gratiot and Saginaw, and west of the eastern line of the counties of Saginaw and Bay, and adjacent islands.

Square Miles — 22,561.



RIGHT REVEREND

HENRY JOSEPH RICHTER, D.D.,

Bishop of Grand Rapids; appointed January 30; preconized March 15 and cons. April 22, 1883. Res., *Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 Sheldon st.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH SCHREMBS.

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. MICHAEL J. GALLAGHER.

Consultores—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH SCHREMBS, V.G., Revs. THOMAS RAFTER, M. MATKOWSKI, EDWARD KOZLOWSKI, EDW. A. CALDWELL, ROBERT W. BROWN.

Deans—Revs. M. MATKOWSKI, THOMAS RAFTER, THOMAS D. FLANNERY, JOHN G. SANSON, JOSEPH M. STEFFES.

Irremovable Rectors.—RT. REV. MGR. JOSEPH SCHREMBS, V.G., REV. THOMAS RAFTER, R.D., Rev. THOMAS D. FLANNERY, R.D., Rev. JOSEPH M. STEFFES, R.D., Rev. ROBERT W. BROWN.

Examinatores Synodales—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH SCHREMBS, V.G., Rev. THOMAS RAFTER, R.D., Rev. MARIANUS MATKOWSKI, R.D., Rev. EDWARD A. CALDWELL, Rev. ROBERT W. BROWN.

School Board—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH SCHREMBS, V.G., Revs. ROBERT W. BROWN, CASIMIR SKORY, THOMAS J. DELANTY, JOSEPH L. POULIN.

Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Causes—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH SCHREMBS, V.G., Judge; Rev. MICHAEL J. GALLAGHER, Defensor Matrimonii; Rev. ROBERT W. BROWN, Notarius.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case. Rev. JOHN A. SCHMITT, Auditor; Rev. THOMAS RAFTER, R.D., Procurator Fiscalis; Rev. MICHAEL J. GALLAGHER, Notarius.

Commission on Church Music—Rev. JOSEPH M. STEFFES, *praeses*; Revs. JOSEPH REIS, STEPHEN NOWAKOWSKI, CHARLES H. DEQUOY, EDWARD A. CALDWELL.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF GRAND RAPIDS.

ST. ANDREW'S CATHEDRAL, 165 Sheldon st., Rt. Rev. Henry Joseph Richter, D.D., Revs. John A. Schmitt, Michael J. Gallagher, Thomas J. Reid, Oswald McGinn.
School — 18 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 642.
Mission — Lowell, Kent Co., St. Mary's.
Chapels — Immaculate Conception Chapel at the House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.
Sacred Heart, Sacred Heart Academy.
St. Mary's, St. Mary's Hospital.

SACRED HEART'S (Polish), Valley and Park aves., Rev. Ladislaus Krakowski.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 176.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), 187 4th st., Rev. Casimir Skory, Rev. Francis Piaskowski.
School — 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (200 Fifth st.). Pupils, 661.

ST. ALPHONSUS', 165 E. Leonard st., Revs. Joseph A. Firle, C.SS.R., George A. Breffeil, C.SS.R., John B. McGeough, C.SS.R., John B. Mathews, C.SS.R., James J. Ott, C.SS.R., Henry Maurer, C.SS.R. 2 lay Brothers.
School — 6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 264.
Chapel — Sacred Heart Chapel at the Orphan Asylum.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, cor Nor h and Hamilton, Rev. Anthony Eickelmann.
School — 4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 200.

ST. ISIDORE, Diamond St., Rev. M. Matkowski, R.D.
School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame (418 Diamond st.). Pupils, 282.

ST. JAMES', 225 W. Bridge st., Revs. Robert W. Brown, Daniel Hyland.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (233 W. Bridge st.). 312 pupils.

ST. JOSEPH'S (Holland), 29 Rumsey st. Rev. Edmond Kaiser, O.M.C.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 120.

ST. MARY'S (German), 63 1st st., Right Rev. Mgr. Jos. Schrembs, V.G., Revs. James Leukert, William Hasenberg.
School — 15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (46 Broadway). Pupils, 513.

SS. PETER AND PAULS (Lithuanian), Rev. W. Matulajtis, *p.t.*
School—2 Dominican Sisters, Pupils, 100.

Chapel of the Good Shepherd. Rev. John Corbett, chaplain

St. Andrew's Central High School for boys. Pupils, 100.
Sacred Heart Central High School for girls. Pupils, 145.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GRAND RAPIDS.

Alpena, Alpena Co., St. Ann's (French), Rev. Charles Dequoy.
School—4 lay teachers. Pupils, 202.
Station—Indian Reserve, Alpena Co.

St. Bernard's, Revs. Thos. D. Flannery, R.D., William J. Schueller.
School—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 282.
Missions—Hilman, Montmorency Co., St. Augustine's.
Wilson Township, Alpena Co., St. Rose of Lima.

St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Stephen Nowakowski.
School—5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 308.

Alpine, Kent Co. (*Grand Rapids Rural Delivery No.* 7), Holy Trinity, Rev. F. J. Berhorst.
School — 3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 81.

Alverno, Cheboygan Co., St. Francis, Rev. Albert A. Dequoy.

Au Sable, Iosco Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. L. A. Lamontagne.

Bay City, Bay Co., St. Boniface's (German), Rev. John G. Wyss.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 105.

St. James', Revs. Thomas Rafter, R.D., Dennis Behan.
School—10 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 395.

St. Joseph's (French), Revs Francis N. Grès, C.S.Sp., Alphonsus Coignard, C.S Sp.
School—7 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 341.

St. Hyacinth's, Rev. Alexander Lipinski.

St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Revs. Edward Kozlowski, John Gatzke.
School—11 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 800.
Mission — Mt. Forest, Bay Co.

St. Mary's, Revs. Edward A. Caldwell, Godfrey Lenzen.
School— 10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 372.

Visitation, Rev. Joseph L. Poulin.
School— 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 316.

Beal City, Isabella Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Alexander Zugelder.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 108.

Beaver Island, Charlevoix Co. (*St. James P.O.*), Holy Cross, Rev. Norbert Wilhelm, O.F.M.
School. — 5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 197.
Stations—Garden Island (Indian Mission).
High Island (Indian Mission).

Big Rapids, Mecosta Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Thos. J. Delanty, Wendell M. Miller.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 112.
Missions—Croton, Newaygo Co., St. Mary's.
Ensley, Newaygo Co., St. John's.
Morley, Mecosta Co., St. Apollonia's.
Newaygo, Newaygo Co., St. Bartholomew's
Sand Lake, Kent Co., St. Mary's.
White Cloud, Newaygo Co., St. Joseph's.

Immaculate Conception, Chapel of the Mercy Hospita

Byron Center, Kent Co., St. Sebastian's, Vacant.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 51.
Mission—Holland, Ottawa Co., St. Francis de

Cadillac, Wexford Co., St. Ann's, Revs. Eduard A. Lefebvre, John Yeager.
Missions— Fife Lake, Grand Traverse Co., St. Aloysius.
Frankfort, Benzie Co., St. Ann's.
Jennings, St. Ambrose.
Lake City, Missaukee Co., St. Stephens'.
Stations — Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co.
Marion, Osceola Co., St. Anthony's.
McBain, Missaukee Co.

Carrolton, Saginaw Co., St. John the Baptist's, attended from Holy Family.
Mission— Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co., St. Matthew's.

Cascade, Kent Co., (*Grand Rapids, Rural Delivery No. 3*), St. Mary's, Rev. James Crumley.
Mission — Bowne, Kent Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Gaines, Kent Co.

Carson City, Montcalm Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. Kyran J. Whalen.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 45.
Mission— Greenville, Montcalm Co., St. Charles'.

Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co., St. Charles' (French), Rev. J. B. Euclid Magnan.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120.
Stations — Carp Lake, Emmet Co.
Mackinaw City, Cheboygan Co.

St. Laurence's (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Sosnowski.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
Mission — Mullet Lake, Cheboygan Co., Sacred Heart.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 49.

St. Mary's, Rev. Aloysius Webeler.
School—6 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 238.
Stations— Pigeon River.
Wolverine, Cheboygan Co.

Chesaning, Saginaw Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. Alphonsus Studer.
School—Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 47.
Missions— Albee, Saginaw Co., St. Mary's.
Oakley, Saginaw Co., St. Michael's.
St. Charles, Saginaw Co., St. Mary's.

East Tawas, Iosco Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward Kinney, Andrew Szastakowski.
Missions — Au Gres, Bay Co., St. Mark's.
Omer, Arenac Co., St. Edward's.
Turner, Arenac Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Whittemore, Iosco Co.
Station — Alabaster, Iosco Co.
Sherman Co.

Elk Rapids, Antrim Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Eustace Faucher.
Missions— Barker Creek, Kalkaska Co., St. Mary's.
Mapleton, Grand Traverse Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — South Boardman, Kalkaska Co.

Essexville, Bay Co., St. John's, Revs. R. J. Van Rooy, O. Praem, M. R. Lang, O. Praem.
Mission —Mungers, St. Norbert's.
School—7 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 310.

Fisherville, Bay Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Joseph Kaminski.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 105.
Missions —Beavertown, Bay Co., St. Valentine's.

Gaylord, Otsego Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Francis Kaczmarek.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 99.
Station — Lewiston, Montmorency Co.

Grand Haven, Ottawa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry P. Maus.
Missions — Berlin, Ottawa Co., St. Mary's.
Dennison, Ottawa Co., St. Michael's.
Spring Lake, Ottawa Co., St. Mary's.

Hannah, Traverse Co., (*Kingsley, R F.D. No. 1*), St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard Kettmann.
School — 3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 100.

Harbor Springs, Emmet Co., Holy Childhood of Jesus (Indian mission), Rev. Damasus Erkens, O.F.M., supr.; Revs. Optatus Loeffler, O.F.M., Innocent Schlueter, O.F.M.
2 Lay Brothers
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 143.
Missions— Cross Village (or La Croix), Emmet Co., Holy Cross, (Indian miss.)
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 80.
Manceiona, Antrim Co., St. Anthony's.
Middle Village, Emmet Co., St. Ignatius' (Indian mission)
Stations — Bliss, Emmet Co. (White), St. Patrick's.
Burt Lake, Cheboygan Co., St. Mary's (Indian mission).
Centre T., Emmet Co. (White.)
Five Mile Creek. Round Lake.
Pellston, Emmet Co

Harrisville, Alcona Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Louis Bouchard.
Missions— Black River, Alcona Co., St. Gabriel's.
Mikado, Alcona Co., St. Raphael's.
Ossineke, Alpena Co., St. Catherines.
Station — Mud Lake, Alcona Co.
Hemlock, Saginaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John E. Troy.
Missions— Alma, Gratiot Co., St. Mary's.
Fremont, Saginaw Co., Guardian Angel's.
St. Louis, Gratiot Co., St. Joseph's.
Isadore, Leelanaw Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Andrew Bieniawski.
School—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 148.
Mission— Cleveland, Leelanaw Co., St. Joseph's.
Layton Corner, Saginaw Co. (*New Lothrop, R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Michael's, Rev. A. Weissteiner.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 142.
Linwood, Bay Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Eutrope Langlois.
Mission — Kawkawlin, Bay Co., Sacred Heart.
Ludington, Mason Co., St. Simon's, Revs. Lawrence Hayden, John Mulvey.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 363.
St. Stanislaus', Rev. Joseph Pietrasik.
School— 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 102.
Missions—Custer, Mason Co., St. Mary's.
Victory, Mason Co., Sacred Heart.
Manistee, Manistee Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. Joseph M. Steffes, R.D.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 184.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Leopold Opyrchalski.
School — 13 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 756.
St. Mary's (French), Rev. John B. Surprenant.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 70.
Mercy Hospital, Rev. John J. Walsh, chaplain.
Maple Valley, Montcalm Co. (*Coral P.O.*), St. Clara's, Rev. James Malone.
Mission — Harvard, Kent Co., St. Margaret's.
Merrill, Saginaw Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis B. Brogger.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 110.
Missions—Marion Springs, Saginaw Co., St. Theresa's.
Summerton, Gratiot Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Sicklesville, Gratiot Co.
Vestaburg, Montcalm Co.
Metz, Presque Isle Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. John Kaplanowski, *p. t.*
Midland, Midland Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Dennis E. Malone.
Missions—Auburn, Bay Co., St. Joseph's.
Sandford, Midland Co., St. Agnes'.
Montague, Muskegon Co., St. James', Rev. John B. Theis.
Missions— Brunswick, Newaygo Co., St. Michael's.
Clay Banks, Oceana Co., St. John's.
Station — Fremont, Newaygo Co.
Mount Pleasant, Isabella Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas J. O'Connor, Rev. Timothy O'Connell.
School — 8 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 230.
Muskegon, Muskegon Co., St. John Baptist (French), Rev. John G. Sanson, R.D.
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 117.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Nicolas J. Irmen.
School — 4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 81.
Station — Cedar Creek, Muskegon Co.
St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. L. Whalen.
School — 7 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 201.
Nessen City, Benzie Co., Holy Family, Rev. James Golden.
Mission — Onekema, Manistee Co., St. Joseph's.
Empire, Leelanaw Co., St. Philip Neri.
Onaway, Presque Isle Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thomas W. Albin, *p. t.*
Stations —Millersburg, Presque Isle Co.
Ocqueoc, Presque Isle Co.
Parnell, Kent Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Byrne.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 70.
Petoskey, Emmet Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. Valerius Nelles, O.F.M., Bruno Torka, O.F.M., Anastasius Rhode, O.F.M., Sigfried Rindermann, O.F.M., Edwin Hudson, O.F.M. 3 lay brothers.
School — 6 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 260.
Missions— Atwood, Antrim Co., St. Louis'.
Bay Shore, Emmet Co., St. Francis Solanus' (Indian mission).
Bellaire, Antrim Co., St. Luke's.
Boyne Falls, Charlevoix Co., St. Augustine's.
Carr, St. Gregory's.
Charlevoix, Charlevix Co., Assumption B.V.M.,
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 66.
East Jordan, Charlevoix Co., St. Joseph's.

Petoskey—(continued).
Elbridge, Oceana Co. (Indian Mission).
Elk Rapids, Antrim Co., Bl. Sacrament (Indian mission).
Elmira, Otsego Co., St. Thomas Aquinas'.
Peshabe, St. Mary's (Indian mission).
Praga, Antrim Co. (*East Jordan P.O.*), St. John Nepomucene's.
Volney, Newago Co., St. Leo's.
Stations— Boyne City.
Fern, Mason Co. (Indian mission).
Fountain, Mason Co.
Round Lake.
Pinconning, Bay Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Edward Racette.
Mission — Gladwin, Gladwin Co., Sacred Heart.
Posen, Presque Isle Co., St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Joseph Lewandowski.
School — 4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 184.
Provemont, Leelanaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Fred. H. Ruessmann.
School — 5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 141.
Reed City, Osceola Co., St Philip's, Rev. Anthony Schumacher.
Missions — Paris, Mecosta Co., St. Ann's; Evart, Osceola Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations— Leroy, Osceola Co.; Luther, Lake Co.
Remus, Mecosta Co., St. Michael's. Rev. John B. Abel.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 77.
Missions— Blanchard, Isabella Co., St. Catharine's.
Stanton, Montcalm Co., St. Appolonia's.
Ryan, Midland Co. (*Merrill, R.F.D. No.* 3), St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward McDonald, *p.t.*
Saginaw, Saginaw Co., Holy Family, Revs. Louis M. Prud'homme, Frederick J. Williams.
School—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 117.
Holy Rosary (Polish), Rev. Simon Ponganis.
School — 4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 259.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Joseph Reis.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 116.
St. Andrew's, Rev. Joseph J. Vogl.
School—9 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 282.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Richard Sweeney.
School — 7 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 210.
St. Mary's, Revs. M. Dalton, Anthony Voelkert, *p.t.*
School — Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 225.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Edw. Lefevre.
School — 5 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 175.
Standish, Bay Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. Julien Doucet.
Suttons Bay, Leelanaw Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Franzen, *p.t.*
School — 4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 70.
Mission — Gills Pier, Leelanaw Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Station — North Port, Leelanaw Co.
Traverse City, Traverse Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Sheehan.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 96.
St. Francis', Rev. Joseph Bauer.
School — 5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 190.
Vernon, Isabella Co. (Rosebush, P. O.), St. Henry's, Rev. John J. McAllister.
Missions— Clare, Clare Co., St. Cecilia's; Coleman, Midland Co., St. Philip's; Harrison, Clare Co., St. Athanasius'.
Station— Farwell, Clare Co.
Weare, Oceana Co. (*Hart P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis J. Emmerich.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 122.
Missions— Pentwater, Oceana Co., St. Vincent's; Riverton, Mason Co., St. Peter's
West Branch, Ogemaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Godfrey Guthausen, Rev. John Riess.
Missions— Campbell's Corner, Ogemaw Co., St. Joseph's.
Grayling, Crawford Co., St. Mary's.
Roscommon, Roscommon Co., St. Michael's.
Wright (*Conklin R. F. D. No.* 1), Ottawa Co., St. Joseph's (German), Revs. John B. Ege, Leonard Reich, O.M.C.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 105.
Mission — Chester, Ottawa Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Station—Ravenna, Muskegon Co.

Absent: Revs. Thomas F. Murray, Stanislaus Turski, John Blain.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GRAND RAPIDS, 138 Lafayette st. *Home for the Aged.*—Little Sisters of the Poor.
St. John's Orphan Asylum, E. Leonard st.—Dominican Sisters, Mother M. Aquinata, supr. Orphans, 165.
St. Mary's Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernardine, supr.
Convent of the Good Shepherd. — Mother M. of St. Laura Noonan, supr. Choir Sisters, 5; Lay Sisters, 3; Out Sisters, 2; Penitents, 75.

BAY CITY. *Mercy Hospital.*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Leo, supr.
Holy Rosary Academy. Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Albertina, supr.
BIG RAPIDS. *Mercy Hospital, Motherhouse and Novitiate* of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother M. Gertrude, supr.
HARBOR SPRINGS. *Holy Childhood, Indian Mission.*—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 160.
MANISTEE. *Mercy Hospital.* — Sisters of Mercy. 5 Sisters. Sister M. Camillus, supr.
MUSKEGON. *Ursuline Convent and Academy.* Sisters, 12. Sister M. Angela, supr. Pupils, 165.
Mercy Hospital—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, supr.
SAGINAW. *St. Mary's Hospital.* — 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Eugenia, sister-servant
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Cecilia, sister-servant. Orphans, 150.
SAGINAW, W. S. *St. Andrew's Academy.*—10 Sisters of Providence. Sister Albertine, supr. Pupils 280.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis, Mo.) — Beaver Island, Harbor Springs, Petoskey.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Province of the U. S.) — Bay City.
Redemptorist Fathers (Vice-Province of St. Louis.) — Grand Rapids.
Praemonstratensian Fathers (Reeswick, Holland).—Essexville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Grand Rapids, Mich.) — Motherhouse and Orphan Asylum, Sacred Heart Central High School for Girls; St. Alphonsus', St. Joseph's, St. Anthony's Schools, SS. Peter and Paul's, Grand Rapids; Alpine; (2) Bay City; Beal City; Beaver Island; Carson City; Charlevoix; Chesaning; Essexville; Hannah; Layton Corners; Merrill; Mt. Pleasant; (2) Muskegon; Provement; (3) Saginaw; Suttons Bay; Traverse City; Weare; Wright.
Sisters of Mercy (Big Rapids, Mich.) — Motherhouse and Hospital, School, Big Rapids; 2 Schools, 1 Hospital, Bay City; School in Cheboygan; Hospital in Grand Rapids; 2 Schools and Hospital, Manistee; Hospital, Muskegon; Schools: Ludington; Parnell Remus; Traverse City.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Chicago, Ill).—Grand Rapids.
Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio) — Cathedral School, Grand Rapids; St. Bernard's, Alpena; St. James, Bay City.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Schools, St. Adalbert's, St. Isidore's St. James', St. Mary's, Grand Rapids; Harbor Springs.
Ursuline Sisters — Muskegon.
Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburgh, Md.)—Orphan Asylum and Hospital, East Saginaw.
Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's of the Woods, Ind.) — (2) Saginaw.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.)—Alpena; Bay City; Isadore; Ludington; Manistee; Posen; Saginaw.
Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Monroe, Mich.)—St. Mary's, Cheboygan.
Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — St. Francis', Petoskey; St. Francis of Assisi, Cross Village.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	64
Secular Priests	104	Pupils	13 098
Priests of Religious Orders	22	Orphan Asylums	2
Total	126	Orphans	315
Churches with resident priest	87	Industrial School	1
Missions with Churches	90	Inmates	130
Stations	32	Total of young people under Cath. care	13 548
Chapels	17	Hospitals	7
Ecclesiastical Students for diocese	56	Homes for Aged Poor	1
Academies for young ladies	2	Inmates during the year	150
Boys High School, pupils	100	Baptisms	4 830
Girls High School, pupils	145	Marriages	1 080
		Burials	1 840

Catholic Population,.....122 321 .....(21 577, families).

DIOCESE OF GREAT FALLS

(*Dioecesis Greatormensis.*)

ERRECTED MAY 18, 1904.

Comprising the counties of Carbon, Cascade, Choteau, Custer, Dawson, Fergus, Park, Rosebud, Sweet Grass, Valley and Yellowstone in the State of Montana.

Square Miles—94,158.

RIGHT REVEREND

MATHIAS C. LENIHAN, D.D.

First Bishop of Great Falls; consecrated Sept. 21, 1904. Res., *Great Falls, Mont.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rev. CYR. PAUWELYN, Rev. THOS. MCCORMACK, Rev. THOS. F. STACK, Rev. JOSEPH BLAERE.

Fiscal Procurator—Rev. J. VAN DEN BROECK.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

GREAT FALLS, Cascade Co., Rt. Rev. M. C. Lenihan, D. D., Rev. Thomas McCormack, Rev. I. J. Lyzon, Rev. A. Milnar.
School — St. Mary's Institute—Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary.
Chapels — Our Lady of Sorrows, Columbus Hospital.
Our Lady of Good Counsel St. Mary's Institute.

Belt, Cascade Co., St. Mark's, Rev. James Molyneux, rector.
Mission—Stocket, Cascade Co., St. Cyril's.
Stations — Arrow.
Eden.
Geyser.
Kibby, Cascade Co.
Neihart.
Sand-Coulee, Cascade Co.

Billings, Yellowstone Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas F. Stack, rector.
Chapel — St. Vincent's Hospital.
Stations— Custer, Yellowstone Co.
Huntley, Yellowstone Co.
Roundup, Yellowstone Co.

Chinook, Choteau Co., St. Gabriel's, Jesuit Father, rector.
Mission - Harlem, Choteau Co., St. Stephan's, Bellknap Agency.
Station — Bear Paw, Choteau Co.

Fort Benton, Choteau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Hennessy, rector.
Missions - Highwood, Choteau Co.
Big Sandy, Choteau Co.
Shonkin, Choteau Co.

Glasgow, Valley Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. J. B. Moskopp.
Missions — Malta, Valley Co.
Oswego, Valley Co., Fort Peck Indian Reservation, Epiphany.
Poplar, Valley Co., Fort Peck Indian Reservation, St. Ursula's.
Wolf Point, Valley County.
Mondak, Valley County.
Stations — Culbertson, Valley Co.
Hinsdale, Valley Co.

Glendive, Dawson Co., St. Juliana's, Rev. Cyr. Pauwelyn, rector.
Mission — Wibaux, St. Peter's, Dawson Co.
Stations — Newlon, Dawson Co.
Sidney, Dawson Co.

Havre, Choteau Co., St. Thaddeus', Rev. F. Eberschweiler, S.J., rector; Rev. B. Kokenge, S.J.
Stations — Fort Assinaboine, Choteau Co.
Hill, Choteau Co.
Sweet Grass Hills, Choteau Co.

Laurel, Yellowstone Co., St. ————, Rev. Charles C. Trümper, rector.
Missions—Columbus, Yellowstone Co.
Fromberg, Carbon, Co.
Stations—Joliet, Yellowstone Co.
Park City, Yellowstone Co.
Bridger, Carbon Co.

Lewistown, Fergus Co., St. Leo's, Rev. V. J. Van den Broeck, Rev. Aloysius Mueller.
School—6 Daughters of Jesus. Mother Mary Philomena, supr. Pupils, 54.
Missions—Beaver Creek, Fergus Co. Saphire, Fergus Co.
Gilt Edge, Fergus Co. Utica, Fergus Co.
Kendall, Fergus Co.
Stations—Flat Willow, Fergus Co., Moore, Fergus Co.
Grand Range, Fergus Co. New Year, Fergus Co.
Maiden, Fergus Co. Stanford, Fergus Co.
Hospital—Conducted by Daughters of Jesus.
Livingston, Park Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Blaere, rector.
Mission—Aldridge, Park Co.
Gardiner, Park Co.
Sations—Big Timber, Sweet Grass Co.
Electic, Park, Co.
Miles City, Custer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. O'Carroll, rector
School—Connected with Ursuline Academy. 4 Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Missim—Forsyth, Custer Co.
Stations—Rosebud, Custer Co
State Industrial School, Miles City.
Red Lodge, Carbon Co., St. Agnes, Rev. James M. Vermaat, rector.
Missions—Bear Creek, Carbon Co. Merritt, Carbon Co.
St. Francis Xavier's Mission (*St. Xavier P.O.*), Rosebud Co., Crow Indian Reservation, Rev. Aloysius Vrebosch, S.J. Rev. T. Grant, S.J., supr.; 2 lay Brothers.
Missions—St. Charles' Mission (*Pryor P.O.*), Crow Indians.
St. Simon's, Crow Agency.
Station—Big Horn Valley, Custer Co.
St. Labre's Mission, Cheyenne Indian Reservation, Custer Co. (*Ashland P.O.*), Rev. P. M. Gallagher, rector.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Cheyennes Reservation Government school,
Stations—Lame Deer Agency. Stacey, Custer Co.
Rosebud Settlement, Rosebud Co.
St. Paul's Mission, Choteau Co. (*St. Paul's P.O.*), Gros Ventres and Assiniboine Indians, Rev. Joseph M. Piet, S.J., supr.; Revs. F. Sansone, S.J., Peter Pasino, S.J.
Stations—Lodge Pole, Choteau Co.
Ft. Belknap Agency School, Choteau Co.
St. Peter's Mission, Cascade Co. (*St. Peter P.O.*), Rev. C. M. Camp, rector.
Statims—Cascade, Cascade Co.
School—Fort Shaw Reservation.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. PAUL'S MISSION. *Boarding School for Indians.*—In care of Jesuit Fathers and 2 Brothers of the Christian School, teaching. Pupils, 65.
ST. XAVIER'S MISSION. *Boarding School for Indians.*—In care of Jesuit Fathers. Pupils, 96

ORDERS OF WOMAN.

GREAT FALLS. *Columbus Hospital.*—16 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 18 trained nurses. Mother M. Julian, supr. Patients during the year, 1200.
Training School for Nurses and St. Elizabeth's Maternity Home.—Sisters of Charity of Providence.
St. Mary's Institute, Boarding and Day School—Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary, Mother Mary Frances, Supr.
BILLINGS. *St. Vincent's Hospital.* 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Lawrence, sister-servant. Patients, 700 yearly.
FORT BENTON. *St. Clare's Hospital.*—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Frances, supr. Patients, 300 yearly.
LEWISTOWN. *Academy and Hospital.*—Conducted by the Daughters of Jesus.
MILES CITY. *Ursuline Academy of the Sacred Heart.* 6 Nuns. Pupils, 54.
ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S MISSION (*St. Xaviers P.O.*) *Indian Industrial School for the Crow Indians.*—6 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Ursula, local supr. Attendance, 90.
ST. LABRE'S MISSION (*Ashland P.O.*). *Indian Industrial Boarding School for Cheyennes.*—6 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Thecla, supr. Pupils, 60.
ST. PAUL'S MISSION (via Harlem). *Indian Industrial Boarding School.*—10 Ursuline Nuns. Attendance, 100.
ST. PETER'S MISSION. *Holy Family Ursuline Convent.* 19 Sisters. Provincialhouse for Ursuline Sisters in Montana.
Mt. Angela Boarding School for Young Ladies.—Pupils, 40.
Indian Girls Seminary.—Pupils, 50.
St. Joseph's School for Boys.—Pupils, 30.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Rocky Mountain Mission.)—Havre; St. Ignatius' Mission (*P.O.*); St. Paul's Mission (*P.O.*); Chinook (*P.O.*)
Brothers of Christian Schools (Laprairie, P.Q.).—St. Paul's Mission.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMAN.

Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kans.)—St. Vincent's Hospital, Billings.
Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (Ottumwa, Iowa.)—St. Mary's Institute, Great Falls.
Daughters of Jesus Lewistown.
Ursuline Nuns St Peter's Mission (*P.O.*); Miles City; St. Xavier's Mission (*P.O.*); St. Labre's Mission (*Ashland P.O.*); St. Paul's Mission (*P.O.*)
Sisters of Providence (Montreal, Canada).—Hospital, Fort Benton; Hospital, Training School for Nurses and Maternity Home, Great Falls.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Religious women (incl. novices and postulants)	92
Diocesan Priests	19	Ecclesiastical Students	6
Priests of Religious Orders	7	Academies for young ladies	5
Total	26	Parishes with Parochial Schools	5
Churches with resident priest	19	Pupils	645
Missions with churches	15	Pupils in Sunday Schools	3 170
Total Churches	34	Indian Schools	4
Stations	40	Pupils	380
Chapels	8	Hospitals	4
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	8	Catholic Population	15 042

DIOCESE OF GREEN BAY

(Dioecesis Sinus Viridis.)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Comprises these 16 Counties: Brown, Calumet, Door, Florence, Forest, Kewaunee, Langlade, Manitowoc, Marinette, Oconto, Outagamie, Portage, Shawano, Waupaca, Waushara, Winnebago, in the State of Wisconsin.

Square Miles = 15,387.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH J. FOX, D.D.,

Bishop of Green Bay; appointed May 27, 1904; consecrated July 25, 1904. Res., *139 S. Madison st., Green Bay, Wis.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOSEPH MELCHER, D.D., cons. July, 12, 1868; died Dec. 20. 1873.—Right Rev. FRANCIS XAVIER KRAUTBAUER, D.D., cons. June 29, 1875; died December 17, 1885.—Right Rev. FREDERICK XAV. KATZER D.D. appointed July 15. 1886, cons. Sept. 21, 1886, appointed Archbishop of Milwaukee, January 30, 1891.—Most Rev. SEBASTIAN GEBHARD MESSMER, D.D.; cons. Bishop of Green Bay, March 27, 1892; appointed Archbishop of Milwaukee, November, 1903.

Vicar-General and Chancellor—Rt Rev. Msgr. P. J. LOCHMAN, *139 S. Madison st., Green Bay, Wis.*

Consultors—Revs. A. CIPIN, N. JULY, L. J. PESCINSKI, W. J. RICE, A. SEUBERT, A. M. SMITS.

Matrimonial Court—Msgr. P. J. LOCHMAN, V.G., Moderator; Very Rev. PENNINGS, O. PRAEM, Defensor Vinculi; Rev. M. S. CLIFFORD, Notary.

Deans—Revs. A. CIPIN, N. JULY, WM. J. PEIL, R. SCHOLTER, J. A. SELBACH.

Diocesan School Board—Revs. W. J. FITZMAURICE, J. KASTER, F. X. STEINBRECHER,

Examiners of Junior Clergy and Students—Revs. J. A. SELBACH, WM. KRAEMER, FRANCIS MANEL, O.F.M., M. J. O'BRIEN, EPHIPHANIUS DEIBELE, S.D.S.

"Leo's Benevolent Association of the R.C. Priests of the Diocese of Green Bay" (Incorporated. 1879) for indigent priests—Rev. P. VAN SUSTEREN, Sec.; Rev. L. A. RICKLIN, Treas., *Green Bay, Wis.*

The Apostleship of Prayer (League of the Sacred Heart)—Rev. JOHN HUMMEL, Director, *Green Bay, Wis.*

Priests' Eucharistic League and Apostolic Union—Rev. F. X. STEINBRECHER, Director, *S. Kaukauna, Wis.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF GREEN BAY.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. Jno. Hummel, Rev. Theodore Kersten.
School — 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 290.
ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST (English and French), Rev. L. A. Ricklin.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Academy). Pupils, 260
ST. MARY'S OF THE ANGELS (Polish), Rev. A. Wisniewski, O.F.M., Rev. H. Schneider, O.F.M.
School — 3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
ST. PATRICK'S Rev. M. J. O'Brien, Rev. Geo. Schemmer.
School 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 375.
SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (French, English and German), Rev. M. Th. Anderegg.
School – 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 410.
ST WILLIBRORD'S, (Hollandish and Flemish), Rev. P. van Susteren.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GREEN BAY.

Alban (*Rosholt P.O.*), Portage Co., St. Adalbert's, Rev. L. Jankowski.
School— 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Algoma, Kewaunee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. Kraemer.
School —2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 105.
Alverno, Manitowoc Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Eustachius Görlich, S.D.S.
School —1 Franciscan Sister of Charity. Pupils, 28.
Chapel — Motherhouse of the Franciscan Sisters of Charity.
Aniwa, Shawano Co., St. Boniface, Rev. M. Rumpel.
Missions—Mattoon, Shawano Co., Holy Family.
Birnamwood, St. Philomena, Shawano Co.
Antigo, Langlade Co., St. John's (English and German), Rev. C. Saile.
School— 8 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 375.
St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. L. Stefaniak.
St. Mary's (Bohemian), Rev. G. J. Vorlicek.
Mission — Neva, Langlade Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Appleton, Outagamie Co., St. Joseph's (German), Capuchin Fathers, Rev. Lawrence Henn, O.M.Cap., rector.
School — 10 School Sisters of NotreDame (910 Lawrence st). Pupils, 665.
St. Mary's of the Seven Dolors, Rev. Walter Fitzmaurice, Rev. Geo. Casey.
School— 10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 339
Sacred Heart of Jesus, (German and English), Rev. F. L. Ruessmann.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 180.
Askeaton, (*Greenleaf, P. O. R. F. D.*), Brown Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Geo. Dillon.
School— 2 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 68.
Bailey's Harbor, Door Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, Revs. L. A. Nolin, O.M.I., and N. Hunolt, O.M.I.
Missions — Egg Harbor, Door Co., St. John in the Desert.
Sister Bay, Door Co., St. Rosalia.
Bay Settlement, (*Green Bay, R. F. D. No. 1*), Brown Co., Holy Cross, Rev. C. Mickers, O. Praem.
School— Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 132.
Belmont, (*Almond, R.F.D. No. 3*) Portage Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Stanislaus Warzynski.
Mission—Red Granite, Waushara Co., St. Mark.
Black Creek, Outagamie Co., St. Mary's. Rev. Francis Linder.
Mission — Shiocton, Outagamie Co., St. Denis'.
Brillion, Calumet Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Garthaus.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 115.
Mission — Kasson, Manitowoc Co., Holy Trinity.
Carlton (*Kewaunee R.F.D. No. 3*), Kewaunee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. C. Kubale.
Mission — St. John's.
Casco, Kewaunee Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. E. Kabat.
Casimir, Portage Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. L. B. Polaczyk.
School— 3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 115.
Charlesburg (*New Holstein, R.F.D. No. 2*), Calumet Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. L. N. Thelen.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 87.
Chilton, Calumet Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Geo. Clifford.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 46.
Immaculate Conception (German), Revs. M. Schoell.
School— 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 170.

Clark's Mills, (*R.F.D. Cato No. 1*), Manitowoc Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Aug. Geiling.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. (*Cato R. F. D., No. 1*), Pupils, 65.
Clintonville, Waupaca Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Al. Bastian.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils. 125.
Missions — Marion, Waupaca Co., St. Mary's.
Tigerton, Shawano Co., St. Anthony's.
Coleman, Marinette Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. C. Vanner.
Cooperstown, Manitowoc Co., St. James', Rev. Fr. Geier.
School — Franciscan Sister of Charity. Pupils, 40
Crandon, Forest Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Gonnering.
Missions—North Crandon, St. Mary's.
Elcho, Langlade Co., Holy Family.
Elton, Langlade Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Hiles.
Cavour.
Crivitz, Marinette Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Kempa.
Custer, (*Stevens Point, R.F.D. No. 2*), Portage Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. F. Schwaeble.
Mission — Sharon, Portage Co., St. Martin's.
Darboy, Calumet Co., (*Appleton, P.O., R.R. No. 8*), Holy Angels', Rev. C. Krieger.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity (*Appleton R. R. 8*). Pupils, 95.
De Pere, Brown Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. T. J. Ryan.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 91.
Immaculate Conception (Hollandish and German), Rev. Wm. Van Rossmalen.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 253.
St. Joseph's (French and English), Very Rev. B. H. Pennings, O.Praem.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 85.
St. Bonitace's (Hollandish and German), Rev. A. M. Smitz.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 235.
Duck Creek (*Green Bay R.F.D.*), Brown Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. J.C. Duffy, O.M.I., superior; Revs. Jerome Diss, O.M.I., and J. Raweette, O.M.I.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 154.
Dykesville, Kewaunee Co., St. Louis', (*Luxemburg, R.F.D. No. 4*), Box 60, Rev. C. J. Smits, O.Praem.
Mission — Marchand, Door Co., St. Francis de Paul.
Thiry Daems, Kewaunee Co., St. Mary's.
Eaton (*Poland P.O.*), Brown Co., SS. Cyrillus and Methodius', Rev. John Machnikowski.
School — 2 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 85.
Fancher, Portage Co., St. Mary's of the Scapular, Rev. Stan. Kubiszewski.
School — Mr. C. Wiczynski, lay teacher. Pupils. 75.
Flintville, Brown Co., SS. Edward and Isidore's, (*Green Bay, P.O., R.F.D., No. 9*), Rev. F. Nowak.
Missions— Little Suamico, Oconto Co., St. Pius'.
Sobieski, Oconto Co., St. John Kantius'.
Florence, Florence Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. B. Piette.
Missions—Pembine Junction, Marinette Co., St. Ignatius.
Dunbar, Marinette Co., St. Joseph's.
Francis Creek, Manitowoc Co. (*Manitowoc R.F.D. No. 6*), St. Anne's, Rev. G. J. Pellegrin.
School — 1 Franciscan Sister of Charity. Pupils, 55.
Mission — Kossuth, Manitowoc Co., St. Augustine's.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 26.
Gillett, Oconto Co., St. John's, Rev. Otto Kolbe.
Missions—Cecil, Shawano Co., St. Martin.
Suring, Oconto Co., St. Michael.
Glenmore (*Shirley P.O.*), Brown Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Max. Oswald.
Missions— Denmark, Brown Co., Holy Trinity.
Stark, Brown Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Greenville, Outagamie Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Rohlinger.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisium. Pupils, 50.
Mission — Stephensville, Outagamie Co., St. Patrick's.
Hilbert, Calumet Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Marx.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 109.
Hofa Park, Shawano Co., St. Stanislaus Martyr, Rev. Stanislaus Jeka, O.F.M.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 48.
Holland, Brown Co., St. Francis Seraph. Rev. J. H. Van der Elsen.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 130.
Hortonville, Outagamie Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Joseph Kommers.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 65.
Humbolt (*Green Bay P.O. Route 3*), Brown Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. Van Oeffel.
Missions— Eaton, Brown Co., St. Joseph's.
Humboldt, Brown Co., St. Hubert's.
Institute, Door Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. L. Van de Casteele.
School — Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 85.
Mission — Jacksonport, Door Co., St. Michael's.

Jericho (*Chilton R.F.D. No. 5*) Calumet Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. John Huhn.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. (*Chilton R.F.D. No. 5.*) Pupils, 78.
Mission—Stockbridge, St. Elizabeth's.
School—1 lay teacher, Pupils 28.
Junction City, Portage Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Anthony Malkowski.
School—(Polish) Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.
Kaukauna, Outagamie Co., Holy Cross, Revs. ——, and Aug. Dusold.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 300.
St. Mary's, Revs. F. X. Steinbrecher, Peter Nilles.
School—12 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 500.
Kellnersville (*Whitelaw, R. R. No. 1*), Manitowoc Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Cipin.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 70.
Mission—Greenstreet, Manitowoc Co., St. Wenzel's.
Keshena, Shawano Co., St. Michael's (Indian), Rev. Blasius Krake, O.F.M., supr., Revs. Simon Schwartz, O.F.M., Engelhard Troesken, O.F.M. 6 Brothers.
School—Franciscan Brothers and Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
Missions—Kinepowa, Shawano Co., St. Mary's of the Woods (Indian).
Little Oconto, Shawano Co., St. Joseph's of the Lake (Indian).
Stockbridge Reservation, Shawano Co., Holy Angels (Indian).
Kewaunee, Kewaunee Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Jos. Kirpal.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 70.
Missions—Alaska, Kewaunee Co., St. Mary's.
Kiel, Manitowoc Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. R. Nickel.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 92.
Mission—Elkhart, Sheboygan Co., St. Georg's.
Kimberly, Outagamie Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. F. X. Van Nistelrooy.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 135.
Krok, Kewaunee Co., (*R.F.D. No. 3, Kewaunee*), St. Hedwig's. Rev. W. Krzywonos.
Missions—Montpelier, Kewaunee Co., St. Wenzel's.
Montpelier, St. Mary's.
Montpelier, Kewaunee Co., St. Anne's.
Lanark (*Amherst R. F. D. No. 2*), Portage Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Meagher.
Mission—Almond. Portage Co., St. Martin's.
Laona, Forest Co., St. Leonhard, Rev. John Loerke.
Mission—Wabeno, Forest Co. St. Ambrose.
Townsend, Oconto Co.
Lebanon (*New London R. F. D. No. 3*), Waupaca Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Eugene O'N. Boyd.
Mission—Northport, Waupaca Co., St. Bridget's.
Lena, Oconto Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. J. D. Darche.
Lincoln, Kewaunee Co., St. Peter's, (*Casco, R.F.D. No. 2*), Rev. Arthur Belle.
Little Chute, Outagamie Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. Theod. Knegtel.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 307.
Luxemburg, Kewaunee Co., Immaculate Conception, (*Luxemburg, R.F.D. No. 6*), Rev. H. Hunk.
School—Lay teachers; Pupils, 180.
Mackville (*Appleton R. F. D. 4*), Outagamie Co., St. Edward's, Rev. J. E. Zerbach.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 54.
Manawa, Waupaca Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter Grosnick.
Manitowoc, Manitowoc Co., St. Boniface, Rev. W. J. Peil, Rev. H. Pfeiffer.
School—Lay Teacher and Franciscan Sisters of Charity. (1109 S. 11th st), Pupils, 370.
Immaculate Conception B.V.M. (Polish), Rev. John Kruszynski, C.R.
School—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 223.
Sacred Heart, Rev. J. T. O'Leary.
Maple Grove (*Reedsville R. F. D. No. 2*), Manitowoc Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. G. J. O'Connell.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. (*Reedsville, R.F.D., No. 1*), Pupils, 40.
Maplewood (*Sawyer R. F. D. No. 3*), Door Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. L. Blum.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Marinette, Marinette Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Revs. F. Tully and Theodore Pufahl.
School—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 355.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. L. A. S. Caron.
School—10 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Pupils, 225.
Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish), Rev. S. A. Elbert.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 75.
St. Anthony's, (German), Rev. Emil Seiter.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
Martinsville (*Luxemburg R.F.D. No. 5*), Kewaunee Co., St. Martin's, Rev. B. J. Schevers, O.Praem.
Missions—Robinsonville, Brown Co., St. Joseph's.
Walhain, Kewaunee Co., St. Joseph's.
Meeme (*Cleveland R. No. 3*), Manitowoc Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Jos Nelan.
Mission—Meeme, St. Fidelis.
School—Pupils, 26.

Menasha, Winnebago Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. De Kelver.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 125.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Peter Schmitz.
School — 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 450.
St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. P. Kurzejka.
School — 6 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.
Mill Creek, Portage Co. (*Stevens Point, R.F.D. No. 3*), St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Theo. Lugowski.
Mishicot, Manitowoc Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Ph. St. Louis.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils 50.
Morrison, Brown Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Alph. Roder.
Mission — East Wrightstown, Brown Co., Assumption B.V.M.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 55.
Namur, Door Co., Our Lady of the Snow, Rev. Francis G. Crielaers, O. Praem.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 72.
Missions—Brussels, Door Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Little Sturgeon, Door Co., St. Joseph's.
New Franken (*Green Bay, R. F. D. No. 2*), Brown Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. N. Hens.
School—2 Sister of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.
New London, Outagamie Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. J. Kaster.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 225.
Niagara, Marinette Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Jos. Therien
Northeim, Manitowoc Co., St. Casimir's, attended from Green Bay.
School — Pastor as teacher. Pupils, 32.
Oconto, Oconto Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Selbach.
School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 294.
St. Peter's (French), Rev. P. Pélé.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 247.
Oconto Falls, Oconto Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. J. Looze.
Oneida, (*Kaukauna R. 10*), Outagamie Co., Immaculate Conception, (Indian), Rev. Hugh J. De Kort, O. Praem.
Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., St. Peter's, Revs. M. Clifford, Rev. R. H. McDonald.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 203.
St. Mary's (German), Revs. Roman Scholter, James Schmitt.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 218.
St. Josaphat's (Polish), 79 Walnut st., Rev. F. Laslow (or Wlaslowski.)
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 73.
St. Vincent de Paul's (German), Rev. A. Wibbert, Rev. Edw. Schimberg.
School — 13 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils 400.
St. John the Evangelist, Rev. James Hogan.
Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Schmitz.
School — 5 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 310.
Peshtigo, Marinette Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. Leecia.
Phlox (*Antigo R. F. D. No. 3*), LangladeCo., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ign. Schmitt.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 102.
Pine Grove (*Green Bay,R 4*), Brown Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. J. Pociecha.
Plover, Portage Co., St. Bronislava, Rev. Mich. Klosowski.
Mission—Plainfield, Waushara Co., St. Paul's.
Polonia, Portage Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Theo. Malkowski.
School — 3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 200.
Pound, Marinette Co., St. Leo, Rev. J. Chyliuski.
Mission.—Spruce, Oconto Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Poygan (*Omro, R. F. D. No. 22*) Winnebago Co., St. Thomas', Rev. W. J. Luby.
Missions— Omro, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's.
Winneconne, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's.
Preble (*Green Bay R.F.D. No 3*), Brown Co., Holy Martyrs of Gorcum, Rev. F. Peters.
Pulaski, Brown Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Francis Manel, O.F.M.
School — 4 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 218.
Mission — Krakow, Shawano Co., St. Casimir's.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils 128.
Reedsville, Manitowoc Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Fr. Kolar.
School —2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 85.
Rosière (*Casco P.O., R. F. D. No 2*), Kewaunee Co., St. Hubert's, Rev. J. J. Gloudemans, O. Praem.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Rosière, Kewaunee Co., St. Michael's.
St. Anna (*New Holstein P.O., R.F.D. No. 3*), Manitowoc Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. X. A. Stemper.
School —2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 90.
St. Nazianz, Manitowoc Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. Herman Rogier, S.D.S.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 128.
Missions — Charleston (*New Holstein R.F.D. No. 1*), Calumet Co., St. Martin's.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 47.
Schoolhill, Manitowoc Co., Holy Trinity.
School — 3 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, 23.

St. Wendel (*Cleveland P. O., R. R. No. 1*), Manitowoc Co., St. Wendelins, Rev. H. Kuhl.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 70.
Missions—Centreville (*Hika P.O.*), Manitowoc Co., St. George's.
Schwarzwald, Manitowoc Co., St. Joseph's.
St. John's (*Hilbert R. F. D. No. 3*), Calumet Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Michael Roppuld.
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 85
Sagole, Outagamie Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. P. Van Heyster.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 210.
Seymour, Outagamie Co., St. John's, Rev. Jos. Bastian.
Mission—Isaar, Outagamie Co., St. Sebastian's.
Shawano, Shawano Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Louis C. Becker.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 99.
Missions—Gresham, Shawano Co., St. Francis Solanus'.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 38.
Leopolis, Shawano Co., St. Mary's.
Waukechon, Shawano Co., St. Wenzel's.
Sherwood, Calumet Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Jaeckle.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 80.
Stangelville, Kewaunee Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. W. Kozelka.
Stevens Point, Portage Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. W. J. Rice.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 172.
St. Peter's (Polish), Rev. L. Pesciński, Rev. Lad. Stefaniak.
School—5 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 342.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Henry Ehr.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 98.
Stiles, Oconto Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Schwartzmeier.
Stockbridge, Calumet Co., St. Mary's of the Seven Dolors, Rev N. July.
Sturgeon Bay, Door Co., Patronage of St. Joseph, Rev. A. Broens.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 225.
Corpus Christi, (*Sawyer P.O.*,) Rev. C. V. Hugo.
Tish Mills, Manitowoc Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. A. Prochaska.
Torun, Portage Co., St. Mary's, (*Stevens Point, R.F.D No. 6*), attended from Casimir.
Two Rivers, Manitowoc Co., St. Luke's, Rev. J. A. Geissler, Rev. Martin Jaeckels.
School—8 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 440.
Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Lad. Lechowski.
School—2 Felician Sisters, O.S.F., Pupils, 74.
Walsh, Marinette Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. V. Somple.
Mission—Wagner, Marinette Co., St. Cecelia's.
Waupaca, Waupaca Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. W. P. Mortell.
Mission—Weyauwega, Waupaca Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Wausaukee, Marinette Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Wm. Reul.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 150.
Mission—Amberg, Marinette Co., St. Agnes
Welcome, Outagamie Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Conrad Ripp.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 125.
Mission—Helena, Outagamie Co., St. Catharine Alex.
Whitelaw, Manitowoc Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Paul Herb.
School—4 Sisters of the Society of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, 85.
Wrightstown, Brown Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. J. Sprangers.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 115.

Retired: Rev. John Larmer, Chicago, Ill.; Rev. L. Garus, Alexian Hospital, Oshkosh, Wis. Rev. J. Rhode, St. Nazianz, Wis.; Rev. M. Welbes, Rev. A. A. Hutlink, Chilton, Wis.

On leave of absence: Revs. E. P. Lorigan, Aloys Mergl, W. H. DeHoan.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

APPLETON. *St. Joseph's Monastery of the Capuchin Fathers*, 924 Lawrence st.—Rev. Lawrence Henn, O.M.Cap. (guardian); Rev. Lukas Rasch, O.M.Cap. (vicar); Revs. Bernard Heilig, O.M.Cap., Cupertine Zimmermann, O.M.Cap., Basilius Gummermann, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers, 1 Tertiary.

DUCK CREEK. *Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate.*—Rev. J. C. Duffy, O.M.I., supr., Rev. Jerome Diss, O.M.I., Rev. W. Rawcette, O.M.I. These Fathers are prepared to give missions in English, French and German.

KESHENA. *St. Joseph's Indian Reservation.*—3 Franciscan Fathers; 3 Brothers.

OSHKOSH. *Alexian Brothers Hospital* (Jackson st.).—Bro. Constance Schaider, supr., 11 Brothers. They also conduct a private Insane Asylum.

PULASKI. *Franciscian Monastery.*—Rev. Franciscus Manel, O.F.M., (guardian and master of novices); Rev. Casimir Rybinski, O.F.M., (vicar and lector of philosophy); Rev. Ludovicus Kacia, O.F.M., (vice master of novices); Rev. John Ilo zkneent, O.F.M., Rev. Stanislaus Lenpich, O.F.M. Professed clerics, 2; Novices, 3; Lay Brothers, 10; Brothers of the III order, 5.

St. Bonaventure's College.—Rev. Francis Manel, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Ludovicus Kania, O.F.M., vice rector; Mr. Chas. Lemch, Mr. A. Brylski, professors. Students, 25.

ST. NAZIANZ, Manitowoc Co. *House of the Fathers of the Society of the Divine Savior.*—Very Rev. Ephanius Deibele, S.D.S., supr., Rev. Herman Rogier, S.D.S., Rev. Ignatius Bihari, S.D.S., Rev. Gallus Schaab, S.D.S., Rev. Eustachius Gohrlich, S.D.S., Rev. Michael Hoess, S.D.S., Rev. Raphael Witting, S.D.S. 7 Fathers; 5 lay brothers. Corporate title: "Society of the Divine Savior of St. Nazianz, Wis."

WEST DE PERE. *St. Norbert's Priory.*—Priory and Novitiate of the Norbertine (Premonstratensian) Fathers. Very Rev. Bernard H. Pennings O.Praem.; (prior and provincial superior); Rev. M. J. Van den Elsen, O.Praem., (s b prior and professor of moral theology); Rev. G. Rybrook, O.Praem., (professor of dogmatic theology, master of novices and circator); Rev. R. G. Greven, O.Praem., (prof. of sacred scripture; Rev. W. J. DeVries, O.Praem., (prof. of philosophy). Resident priests, 9; Priests in charge of parishes, 9; theologians, 3; novices, 2; lay brothers, 4.—Headquarters of the Archconfraternity of St. Joseph.

St. Norbert's College.—Classical, English, Commercial and Preparatory Courses. Conducted by the Norbertine (Premonstratensian) Fathers. *Officers:* Very Rev. B. H. Pennings, O.Praem., President; Rev. John A. Van Heertum, O.Praem., Director; Mr. M. E. Mogan, Prefect of Studies; Rev. L. F. Van Dycke, O.Praem., Prefect of Discipline; Rev. V. C. Savageau, O.Praem., Assistant Disciplinarian; Mr. J. J. Lenz, Secretary. *Faculty:* Rev. John A. Van Heertum., O.Praem. Latin, Algebra, Christian Doctrine; Rev. M. J. Van den Elsen, O.Praem., Greek, Geometry; Rev. G. N. Rybrook, O.Praem., Ethics; Rev. R. G. Greven, O.Praem., Penmanship, French., German; Rev. C. J. Kirkfleet, O.Praem. Greek Latin, History; Rev. W. J. DeVries, O.Praem., Latin; Rev. Milo P. Smits, O.Praem., Music, Greek; Rev. N. J. Corley, O.Praem. Rhetoric, Accounting; Rev. A. A. Vissers, O.Praem., Language; Rev. V. C. Savageau, O.Praem., Mathematics, English; Rev. W. H. J. Millay, O.Praem., Composition, Elocution; Mr. M. E. Mogan, Shorthand, Typewriting; Mr. W. L. McNerney, Physical Culture; Mr. N. H. Mollen, Assistant in Commercial Department; Mr. A. J. Ley, Preparatory Branches. Students, 64.

The Archconfraternity of St. Joseph erected by Brief of His Holiness Leo XIII. January 16 1892 with the privilege to affiliate other societies of the same kind in all North America is established in St. Joseph's Church, De Pere, Wis. Very Rev. B. Pennings O. Praem., dir.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GREEN BAY. *Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge* (Good Shepherd).—Sister Mary of St. Anne Zenner, supr. 29 professed Sisters; 2 Novices; Magdalens, 26; Protectorate, 48 girls; Orphans, 49; Boarders, 18; Old Ladies, 10; Penitents, 18.

St. Joseph's Academy, 1015 So. Monroe Ave.—Preparatory, Commercial and Academic departments. 18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Melchtildis, supr. Pupils, 120.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum. (Diocesan incorporatd.)— 13 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Raymunda, supr.; Rev. C. Ulrich. Orphans and Pupils, 220.

St. Mary's Hospital and Training School for Nurses (incorporated), 411 Webster ave.—Conducted by the Sisters of Misericorde. Sister St. Paul, supr.; Sister St. Thomas Aquinas, asst. 10 Nurses. 319 patients treated during the year. Rev. P. Dagnault, chaplain.

St. Mary's Mothers' and Infants Home (incorporated), 403 Webster ave. — 13 Sisters of Misericorde. Sister St. Paul, supr. 8 Nurses, 7 Magdalenes. 35 woman and 70 infants admitted during the year.

St. Vincent's Hospital.—25 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Felice, supr. Rev. J. A. Abb, chaplain. Patients year (1906), 1394.

ALVERNO. *Convent of Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate dedicated to the Holy Family.—Mother M. Alexia, supr. Rev. Eust. Görlich, S.D.S., chaplain. Corporate title: "The Holy Family Convent of the Franciscan Sisters of Charity".

APPLETON. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital.*—17 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Fidelis, superior Rev. A. Seubert, chaplain.

BAY SETTLEMENT. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.*—Novices, 5; 32 Sisters. Mother M. Frances, supr.

KESHENA. *St. Joseph's Industrial Boarding School* for Indian children. — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Anne Aloysia, supr. Pupils, 200.

Menominee Indian Hospital.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Clarissa, supr. Accommodation for 10 patients. Patients during the year, 180.

MANITOWOC. *St. Mary's Hospital and Asylum.*—18 Felician Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Joanna, supr. 37 aged people, 62 Orphan boys. 37 Patients.

Holy Family Hospital. — Western ave. 18 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Euphrosyne, supr. Rev. Julius Scheidhauer, chaplain. Patients, 332.

OSHKOSH. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—25 Sisters of the SorrowfulMother. Sister M. Clotildis, supr. Patients during the year, 947. Rev. J. Gessl, chaplain.

POLONIA. *St. Clara's Orphan Asylum for Polish Children.*—13 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Honorata, dir. Orphans, 42 Boys.

ROBINSONVILLE (*New Franken R. R., No. 1*). *La Chapelle*, an Orphanage for Belgian children and Boarding School. — Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Pauline, supr. 6 Sisters; 44 Pupils.

SEVASTOPOL (*Institute P.O.*) *St. Aloysius Institute*, a Boarding School for children preparing for first Communion and Confirmation. — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Novice. 1 Applicant. Pupils, 60.

STEVENS POINT. *Convent and Motherhouse of the Polish Sisters of St. Joseph.* — Sister Felicia, supr.; Rev. C. Rutowski, chaplain. 63 Sisters; 40 Novices; 28 candidates.

ST. NAZIANZ. *Convent of the Sisters of the Society of the Divine Savior.*— 12 Sisters. Sister Agatha, S.D.S., supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Joseph)—Appleton.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis, Mo.)—Keshena.
Franciscan Fathers (Polish)—Green Bay; Pulaski.
Premonstratensian Fathers (Heeswyk, Holland)—De Pere; Dykesville; Martinsville; Namur; Rosiere.
Alexian Brothers (Chicago, Ill.)—Oshkosh.
Fathers of the Society of the Divine Saviour — St. Nazianz.
Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate (Northern Province)—Duck Creek; Bailey's Harbor.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—New London; Oshkosh; St. John; Two Rivers.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.)—Green Bay; Kaukauna; Little Chute; Wrightstown; Wausaukee, Kimberly.
Sisters of III. Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.) — Appleton; Green Bay; Oshkosh.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.)—Polonia; Manitowoc; Two Rivers.
Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — Algoma; Alverno; Antigo; Askeaton; Brillion; Chilton; Clarks Mills; Clintonville; Darboy; Francis Creek; Holland; Hortonville; Kaukauna; Kellnersville; Kewaunee; Kiel; Mackville; Manitowoc; Maple Grove; New Franken; Oshkosh; St. Anna; St. Wendel; Sherwood; Sturgeon Bay.
Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.).—Appleton.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.)—Green Bay.
Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary (Baie St. Paul, Canada).—Marinette.
Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (Stevens Point).— Casimir; Green Bay; Krakow; Menasha; Pulaski; Stevens Point.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee) — Bear Creek; Charleston; Marinette; Phlox; St. Nazianz.
Sisters of St. Francis (Bay Settlement, Wis.) — Bay Settlement; De Pere; Duck Creek; Namur; Robinsonville; Sevastopol, Mishicott.
Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi (St. Francis, Wis.) — Greenville; Jericho; Stevens Point; East Wrightstown.
Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd (Caen, France)—Green Bay.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Green Bay; De Pere; Keshena; Oconto; Shawano.
Sisters of Misericorde (Montreal, Can.)—Green Bay.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Appleton; Chilton; De Pere; Green Bay; Marinette; Menasha; Oconto; Sagole; Stevens Point.
Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Rome, Italy)—Oshkosh.
Sisters of the Society of the Divine Saviour (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Luxemburg; St. Nazianz; Whitelaw.
Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Chicago —shkosh.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Indian Schools	1
Secular Priests	155	Pupils	200
Priests of Religious Orders	44	Orphan Asylums	3
Total	199	Orphans	391
Churches with resident priest	144	Industrial and Reform School	2
Missions with Churches	68	Inmates	129
Stations	3	Infant Asylum	1
Chapels	16	Infants	93
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	62	Total of young people under Cath. care	16 205
Theological Students	25	Hospitals	8
Academies for young ladies	1	Baptisms { Infants	5 650
Pupils	146	Baptisms { Adults	201
Parochial Schools	100	Marriages	1 203
Pupils	15 157	Burials	1 897
Colleges	2	Catholic Population about	135 000
Pupils in Colleges	84		

DIOCESE OF HARRISBURG

(Dioecesis Harrisburgensis.)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

Comprises the counties of Dauphin, Lebanon, Lancaster, York, Adams, Franklin, Cumberland, Perry, Juniata, Mifflin, Snyder, Northumberland, Union, Montour and Columbia in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles = 8,000.



RT. REV. J. W. SHANAHAN.

Bishop of Harrisburg; consecrated May 1st 1899.—*Harrisburg, Pa.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. J. F. SHANAHAN, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868; died Sept. 24, 1886.

Second Bishop—Rt. Rev. THOMAS MCGOVERN, D.D., cons. March 11, 1888; died July 25, 1898.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. J. J. KOCH, D.D., Right Rev. G. L. BENTON.

Chancellor—Rev. M. I. O'REILLY.

Secretary—Rev. P. S. HUEGEL, New Freedom.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. M. M. HASSETT, D.D.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. W. PIEPER, Very Rev. J. J. HOLLERN, Rev. J. HUBER, Rev. T. J. CROTTY, Rev. A. J. MCCANN, Rev. M. M. HASSETT, D.D.

Permanent Rectors—Right Rev. J. J. KOCH, D.D., V.G., Revs. A. KAUL, P. J. MCCULLAGH, D.D., A. CHRIST, M. I. O'REILLY.

Matrimonial Curia—Rev. M. I. O'REILLY, *Auditor;* Rev. A. J. MCCANN, *Defender;* Rev. E. HALFTERMEYER, *Secretary.*

Synodal Examiners—Very Rev. H. CHRIST, Rev. A. KAUL, Rev. P. J. MCCULLAGH, D.D., Rev. J. FOIN, Rev. A. CHRIST, Rev. M. I. O'REILLY, Rev. A. J. MCCANN, Rev. M. M. HASSETT, D.D.

School Board—Very Rev. J. J. HOLLERN, Rev. J. A. HUBER, Rev. T. J. CROTTY, Rev. A. J. MCCANN, Rev. S. M. WIEST, Rev. P. J. COSTIGAN, Rev. JAMES MCGRATH, Rev. M. J. STEFFY, Rev. L. ALACHNIEWICZ, C.S.Sp., Rev. H. M. HERZOG, Secretary.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. F. C. NOEL, Very Rev. J. J. HOLLERN, Very Rev. A. MEUWESE, Very Rev. H. CHRIST.

Council of Vigilance, De Modernistarum Doctrinis—Rev. P. J. MCCULLAGH, D.D., Rev. H. G. GANSS, Rev. M. M. HASSETT, D.D., Rev. H. M. HERZOG, Rev. A. STANIUKINAS, D.D., Rev. S. J. RYDLEWSKI, C.S.Sp.

Committee on Parish Buildings—Rt. Rev. G. L. BENTON, V.G., Rev. A. J. MCCANN, Rev. S. M. WIEST.
Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. M. J. STEFFY.
Superintendent of Schools—Rev. W. J. O'CALLAGHAN, Harrisburg, Pa.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HARRISBURG.

ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. M. M. Hassett, D.D., rector; Rev. D. J. Carey, Rev. J. L. Shields, assistants.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Veronica, dir. Pupils, 188.
Missions—St. Joseph's, Mechanicsburg.
St. Mary of Good Counsel, Marysville.
Station—St. Louis, Dauphin.
ST. LAWRENCE'S, Rev. Stephen M. Wiest, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Flavia, dir. Pupils, 117.
ST. FRANCIS, Rev. J. McGrath, rector.
SACRED HEART, Rev. W. F. Boyle, rector.
ST. MARY, OUR LADY OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. M. J. Steffy, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 103.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HARRISBURG.

Berwick, Columbia Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. H. Melchior, rector.
SS. Cyrillus and Methodius (Greek), Rev. John Szabo, rector.
Bloomsburg, Columbia Co., St. Columba's, Rev. J. R. Murphy, rector.
Station—Jamison City, Columbia Co.
Bonneauville, Adams Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. A. Burhard, rector.
School—3 Secular teachers. Pupils, 70.
Carlisle, Cumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Dr. Ganss, rector.
School—6 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother Mary Paul, dir. Pupils, 45.
Centralia, Columbia Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. T. J. Crotty, rector; Rev. W. A. Howard, ass't.
School—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Mother M. William, dir. Pupils, 350.
Chambersburg, Franklin Co., Corpus Christi, Very Rev. F. C. Noel, rector; Rev. S. J. Milner, assistant.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Elizabeth, dir. Pupils, 75.
Mission—South Mountain, Adams Co., St. Ignatius'.
Stations—Mercersburg, Franklin Co.
Richmond Furnace, Franklin Co.
Columbia, Lancaster Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. J. Costigan, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Evangelista, dir. Pupils, 111.
Mission—Wrightsville, York Co., St. Mary, Mother of Holy Purity.
Holy Trinity, Rt. Rev. William Pieper, rector; Rev. W. Huygen, assistant.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Adelheid, dir. Pupils, 270.
Cornwall, Lebanon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. Gladek, rector.
Dallastown, York Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Koch, rector.
Danville, Montour Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. I. O'Reilly, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 150.
St. Hubert's, Rev. J. C. Foin, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Annunciata, dir. Pupils, 82.
Edgegrove, Adams Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. E. Halftermeyer, rector.
Schools—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. John, dir. Pupils, 210.
Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. J. Crane, rector.
Mission—Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co., St. Mary of the Assumption.
Exchange, Montour Co., St. James, Rev. A. M. Feeser, rector.
Gettysburg, Adams Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. T. W. Hayes, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 170.
Hanover, York Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James A. Huber, rector.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Anita, dir. Pupils, 162.
St. Vincent's, Rev. J. A. Mahoney, rector.
Lancaster, Lancaster Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. P. J. McCullagh, D.D., rector; Rev. G. W. Brown, assistant.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 144.
St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Henry Christ, rector; Rev. P. G. Brueggeman, assistant.
School—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Salome, dir. Pupils, 414.
St. Anthony's, Rev. A. F. Kaul, rector. Rev. A. Wittmann, assist. pt.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 230.
Mission—Quarryville, Lancaster Co., St. Catharine's.
Sacred Heart, Rev. J. C. Thompson, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 81.
Lebanon, Lebanon Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Adam Christ, rector; Rev. A. G. Rappes, assistant.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Raphael, dir. Pupils, 375.
St. Gertrude (Austrians and Italians), Rev. F. C. Wagner, rector.
SS. Cyrillus and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. A. J. Kennedy, rector.

Lewistown, Mifflin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. B. Shanahan, rector; Rev. L. Baluta, assistant.
Missions—Doylesburg, Franklin Co., St. Mary Refuge of Sinners; Burnham, St. Mary Queen of All Saints; Naginey.
Littlestown, Adams Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Germanus Kohl, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ambrose, dir. Pupils, 65.
Locust Gap, Northumberland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Arthur J. McCann, rector; Rev. W. F. McIlhenny, assistant.
School—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Ambrosia, dir. Pupils, 208.
Mission—Locust Dale, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's.
Lykens, Dauphin Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Rev. C. J. Galligan, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Xavier, dir. Pupils, 160.
McSherrystown, Adams Co., St Mary of the Annunciation, Rev. L. A. Reudter, rector; Rev. M. J. Reddin, assistant.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Natalia, dir. Pupils, 316.
Marietta, Lancaster Co., St. Mary of the Presentation, Rev. J.F. Clarke, rector.
Stations—Bainbridge.
Safe Harbor, Lancaster Co.
Middletown, Dauphin Co., St. Mary of Seven Dolors, Rev. H. M. Herzog, rector.
Milton, Northumberland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. M. Barr, rector.
Station—Lewisburg, Union Co.
Mt. Carmel, Northumberland Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Very Rev. A. Meuwese, rector; Rev. E. O'Flynn, assistant.
School—8 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Josephine, dir. Pupils, 451.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. S. J. Rydlewski, C.S.Sp., rector.
School—6 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Sabina, dir. Pupils, 320.
Holy Cross (Lithuanian), Rev. A. Staniukinas, D.D., rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Casimir. Mother Boniface, I.H.M., superior.
St. Mary of Consolation (Polish), Rev. L. Alachniewicz, C.S.Sp. rector; Rev. Joseph Hinzmann, C.S.Sp., assistant.
School—5 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Helen. Pupils, 380.
Missions—Merion Heights, St. Mary of Perpetual Help.
Slabtown, St. Mary of Mercy.
St. John Baptist's (Slovak), Rev. A. Moder, rector.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Greek), Rev. Leo Sembratowicz.
St. Peter (Italian), Rev. A. Martinacci, D.D.
New Freedom, York Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. P. S. Huegel, rector.
Mission—Larue, Marysvale, York Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
New Oxford, Adams Co., St. Mary of Imm. Concept., Rev. W. E. Martin, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Sulpitia, dir. Pupils, 95.
Paradise, (*P. O., East Berlin R. F. D. No. 2*), York Co., St. Mary of Immaculate Heart, Rev. J. F. O'Donnell, rector.
Mission—Spring Forge, York Co., Sacred Heart.
Shamokin, Northumberland Co., St. Edward's, Rt. Rev. John J. Koch, D.D., V.G., rector. Revs. E. J. McGary, J. M. Nichols, D.D., assistants.
School—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose, dir. Pupils, 686.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. B. Sigismundus Lomczykowski, O.M.C., rector; Rev. Alphonsus Figlewski, O.M.C., Rev. Joseph Liotta, O.M.C., assistants.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Aloysia, dir. Pupils, 710.
Mission—West Shamokin, St. Stephen's.
School—Sister Aloysia, dir. Pupils, 150.
St. Michael's (Lithuanian), Rev. C. Urbanowicz, rector.
St. Mary of the Assumption (Slovak), Rev. C. E. Pietrowicz, rector.
Transfiguration (Greek), Rev. John Chr. Konstankiewicz, rector.
Steelton, Dauphin Co., St. James', Rt. Rev. Gilbert L. Benton, V.G., rector; Rev. J. H. Connaghan, assistant.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Chrysostom, dir. Pupils, 187.
St. Mary of Grace (Croatian-Slovenian), Rev. F. J. Azbé, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Cypriana. Pupils, 115.
St. John's (German), Rev. J. M. Danneker, rector.
St. Ann's (Italian), Rev. Fr. Samá, rector.
Mission—St. Lucy, Waltonville.
Sunbury, Northumberland Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. J. McManus, rector.
Trevorton, Northumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. H. Bleistein rector.
Waynesboro, Franklin Co., St. Andrew, Rev. J. P. McDermott, rector.
Missions—Buena Vista, St. Mary of the Mountain.
Fairfield, Adams Co., St. Mary of Imm. Concept
Williamstown, Dauphin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. J. Welsh, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Philomena, dir. Pupils, 180.
York, York Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. J. J. Hollern, rector; Rev. H. A. Loague, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Alphonse Maria, dir. Pupils 184.
St. Mary of Imm. Concept., Rev. G. J. Breckel, rector; Rev. J. Echterling, ass't.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Digna, dir. Pupils, 293.
St. Rose's, Rev. T. F. X. Dougherty, rector.

Rev. John McGovern, professor at Mount St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md.
Sick: Rev. L. McKenna, Rev. J. J. McIlvaine, Rev. D. J. Sullivan, Rev. J. H. Monahan

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

HARRISBURG. *St. Genevieve's Convent and Motherhouse.* — Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Mother M. Aloysius, supr.
Mercy House.—Sisters of Mercy. 5 Sisters. Mother M. Francis, dir.
SYLVAN HEIGHTS. *Home for Orphan Girls.* — Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Scholastica, dir. Orphans, 85.
BLOOMSBURG. *Mercy Hospital*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Celestine, supr. Patients during the year 161.
COLUBIA. *St. Peter's Academy.*—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Evangelista, dir.
CARLISLE. *St. Katharine's Hall.*—Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. Paul, dir.
DANVILLE. *Holy Family Convent and St. Joseph's Industrial School.*—Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Xaveria, dir. Sisters, 50; Orphans, 22. Rev. A. M. Feeser, chaplain.
LANCASTER. *St. Mary's Academy.*—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 45.
Sacred Heart Academy.—17 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Stanislaus, superior. Pupils, 36. Boarding School and College Preparatory Course.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—20 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Lucy, dir.
MCSHERRYSTOWN. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters, 21; Pupils, 38. Mother M. Sacred Heart.
SHAMOKIN. *High-School.*—Free for advanced pupils from parochial school. Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose, sister-servant. Pupils, 50.
YORK. *St. Patrick's Academy.*—Sisters of Charity. Sister Alphonsus Mary, sister-servant. Pupils, 19.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers, O.M.C.—Shamokin.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost.—Mount Carmel.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy — Harrisburg; Steelton; Lancaster; Lykens; Williamstown; Bloomsburg.
Sisters of St. Casimir—Mt. Carmel.
Sister-servants of the Immaculate Heart—Centralia; Locust Gap; Mt. Carmel; Danville.
Sisters of St. Joseph — McSherrystown; Chambersburg; Edgegrove; Hanover; Lebanon.
Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament — Carlisle.
Sisters of Notre Dame. (Cleveland) — Steelton.
Sisters of the Holy Cross — Lancaster.
Sisters of Charity. (Emmitsburg) — Gettysburg; Littlestown,
Sisters of Charity. (Hudson) — Columbia; Shamokin; York.
Sisters of Christian Charity.—Harrisburg; Danville; New Oxford.
Sisters of St. Francis, III. Order — Columbia; Lancaster; York.
Sisters of St. Francis, O.M.C. — Shamokin; West Shamokin.
Felician Sisters, O.S.F.—Mt. Carmel.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Ecclesiastical Students	26
Secular Priests	80	Parishes with Parochial Schools	36
Priests of Religious Orders	6	Children in Parochial Schools	8 000
Total	86	Orphan Asylums	2
Churches with resident priests	63	Orphans	110
Missions	15	Hospitals	2
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	200	Catholic Population	56 878
		General Population	850 000

DIOCESE OF HARTFORD

(Dioecesis Hartfordiensis.)

ESTABLISHED NOV. 28, 1843.

Comprises the State of Connecticut.

Square Miles = 5004.



RIGHT REVEREND
MICHAEL TIERNEY, D.D.,

Bishop of Hartford; cons. Feb. 22, 1894.— Res., *140 Farmington Avenue, Hartford, Conn.*

Deceased Bishops—Right Rev. WILLIAM TYLER, D.D., first bishop, cons. March 17, 1844; died June 18, 1849.—Right Rev. BERNARD O'REILLY, D.D., second bishop, cons. Nov. 10, 1850; perished at sea, Jan. 1856.—Right Rev. F. P. MCFARLAND, D.D., third bishop, cons. March 14, 1858; died Oct. 12, 1874.—Right Rev. THOMAS GALBERRY, D.D., fourth bishop, cons. March 19, 1876; died Oct. 10, 1878.—Right Rev. LAWRENCE S. MCMAHON, D.D., cons. Aug. 10, 1879; died August 21, 1893.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Monsignor JOHN SYNNOTT.—Res., *340 Collins st., Hartford, Conn*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev JOHN G. MURRAY—Res., *140 Farmington avenue, Hartford, Conn.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN SYNNOTT, V.G., Revs. JOHN VAN DEN NOORT' MICHAEL MCKEON, HUGH TREANOR, JOHN T. WINTERS, THOMAS S. DUGGAN.

Irremovable Rectors—Revs. JOHN COONEY, St. Rose's Church, Meriden; JOHN RUSSELL, St. Patrick's Church, New Haven; Right Rev. Mgr. W. J. SLOCUM, Church of Immaculate Conception, Waterbury; Revs. CHAS. J MCELROY, St. Augustine's Church, Bridgeport; WALTER J. SHANLEY, St. Peter's Church, Danbury; JAS. H. O'DONNELL, St. Mary's Church, Norwalk; JAMES P. DONOVAN, D.D., St. John's Church, Middletown.

Examiners of the Clergy—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN SYNNOTT, V.G., Revs. JNO. COONEY, JNO. VAN DEN NOORT, JOHN T. WINTERS, JAS. P. DONOVAN, D.D., R. F. FITZGERALD, D.D.

Council of Vigilance—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN SYNOTT, V.G.; Revs. CHARLES J. MCELROY, THOMAS S. DUGGAN, JOHN H. STAPLETON.

Defender of Marriage—Rev. JAMES P. DONOVAN, D.D.

Diocesan Supervisor of Schools—Rev. PATRICK J. MCCORMICK, S.T.L.

School Commission— Rev. HUGH TREANOR, pres.; Rev. JOHN D. KENNEDY, sec'y.; Revs. JOHN RUSSELL, P.R., P. M. KENNEDY, P. F. MCALENNEY, THOS. J. PRESTON, JAS. C. O'BRIEN, THOS. COONEY, T. R. SWEENEY, CHARLES J. MCELROY, P.R., A. H. VAN OPPEN, J. J. CURTIN, J. D. COYLE, J. H. O'DONNELL, P.R., R. F. MOORE, LL.D., ARTHUR O'KEEFE, T. M. CROWLEY, M. A. SULLIVAN, J. H. BRODERICK, W. J. MCGURK, JOHN T. LYNCH, R. E. SHORTELL, A.M., T. J. FINN, JOHN NEALE, D. A. BAILEY.

Connecticut Apostolate — Revs. P. H. MCCLEAN, S.T.L., EDWARD DOWNES, JAS. Q. DOLAN, FRANCIS E. MAY, JOHN AUGUSTINE SULLIVAN. Missions given to Catholics and Non-Catholics. Address all communications to Rev. P. H. MCCLEAN, S.T.L., *Milford, Conn.*

Clerical Fund Association—Right Rev. M. TIERNEY, D.D., pres.; Right Rev. Mgr. JNO. SYNNOTT, V.G., vice-pres.; Rev. JOHN G. MURRAY, sec. and treas.
Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer - Rev. WM J. MCGURK.
Diocesan Director of the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. THOMAS J. KEENA.
Diocesan Director of the Holy Infancy—Rev. WM. MAHER, D.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HARTFORD.

NOTE: *The Corporate Titles of Churches are given.*

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Hartford, 140 Farmington ave., Right Rev. Michael Tierney, D.D., Revs. Thomas S. Duggan, Rector: Francis A. Jordan, Edward M. Hayes, John G. Murray, John F. Quinn.
School—13 Sisters of Mercy (St. Ann's Convent). Sister M. Edward, dir. Boys, 227; girls, 378.
Boys' School 4 Christian Brothers. Brother Augustus, dir. Boys: High School, 7; grammar, 61.
Chapels — St. Joseph's, Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, 160 Farmington ave.
St. Ann's, St. Ann's Convent, 240 Farmington ave.
Good Shepherd, House of Good Shepherd, 170 Sisson ave.
St. Michael's, St. Thomas' Convent 352 Collins st.
St. Francis', St. Francis Hospital, 370 Collins st.

ST. PATRICK'S CHURCH CORPORATION, Hartford, Rev. Wm. H. Rogers, pastor; Revs. J. F. Ryan, Luke F. Lawlor.
School—20 Sisters of Mercy (St. Catherine's Convent). Sister M. Thecla, dir. Boys, 496; girls, 528.
Chapel—St. Catherine's, St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy.
Mission — Hartford County Jail. Mass every Sunday.

ST. PETER'S CHURCH, Hartford, Rev. P. F. McAleenney, pastor; Revs. Thomas J. Laden, Jeremiah J. Broderick.
School—18 Sisters of Mercy (St. Peter's Convent). Sister M. Antonia, dir. Boys, 458; girls, 483.
Chapels—St. Peter's, St. Peter's Convent of Mercy.
Convent of the Holy Ghost, 118 Main st.
St. Vincent's Home, 244 Main st.

THE ST. LAWRENCE O'TOOLE'S CHURCH CORPORATION, Hartford, Rev. R. J. Carroll, pastor.

ST. ANN'S CHURCH OF HARTFORD, (French), Rev. C. F. Bedard, pastor.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Convent of Mary Immaculate, Park st. Sister St. Charles, dir. Boys, 79; girls, 67.

THE CHURCH OF THE SACRED HEART, Hartford (German), Rev. Reinhard Bardeck, pastor.

THE S. ANTHONY'S CHURCH CORPORATION OF HARTORD, (Italian), Rev. John J. McLaughlin, D.D., pastor.

OUR LADY OF SORROWS CHURCH CORPORATION OF PARKVILLE, Hartford, Rev. Simon Forestier, M.S., rector.
School.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Convent of Mary Immaculate, Park st. Mother M. Josephine, dir. Boys, 66; girls, 56.
Chapels - Our Lady of La Salette, La Salette Seminary.
Mary Immaculate, Convent of Mary Immaculate.

THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION CHURCH CORPORATION, Hartford, Rev. M. A. Sullivan, pastor; Rev. Stephen M. Kenny.
School— 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Sylvester, dir. Boys, 366; Girls, 372.
Chapel—Immaculate Conception Convent of Mercy.

ST. MICHAEL'S CHURCH OF HARTFORD, Rev. Jno. J. Downey, pastor; Rev. John F. McDonald.
Mission — Alms-house. Mass every Sunday.

THE CHURCH OF SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS OF HARTFORD (Polish), Rev. S. Lozowski, pastor.
School -4 Felician Sisters of St Francis. Sister Ambrose, dir. Boys, 99; girls, 89.
Chapel -Sacred Heart of Mary, Convent of SS. Cyril and Methodius

THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH OF ST. AUGUSTINE, Rev M. W. Barry, pastor.

"THE LITHUANIAN ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH OF THE MOST HOLY TRINITY", Capitol ave. attended by Rev. J. Zebris (New Britain).

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

St. Augustine's Villa (*West Hartford P. O.*), Rev. Charles E. McGowan.
St. Mary's Home for the Aged (*West Hartford P. O.*), Revs. J. B. Dougherty, J. T. McMahon.
St. John's Industrial School for Boys (*West Hartford P. O.*), Rev. John T. Lee.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HARTFORD.

Ansonia, New Haven Co., The Church of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin. Ansonia. Rev. Jos. Synnott, pastor; Revs. John F. Quinn, Jas. F. J. Hennessey
School — Sacred Heart. Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alacoque. Boys, 35; girls, 37.
Chapel — Sacred Heart, Convent of Mercy.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Greek Uniat), Rev.—— pastor.
Baltic, New London Co., Immaculate Conception (Corporate Title: "St. Mary's Catholic Church, Sprague"), Rev. Jas. W. Hoey, pastor; Rev. Pliny F. Cooney.
School — St. Joseph's, 6 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy. Mother M. Aloysio, dir. Boys, 121; girls, 116.
Chapel — Sacred Heart, Convent of the Holy Family.
Bethel, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's Church Corporation, Bethel, Rev. William Kiernan, pastor.
Missions — Redding Ridge, Fairfield Co. The St. Patrick's Church Corporation, Redding.
Bloomfield, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart Church Corporation, attended by Rev. Joseph E. McCarthy, from St. Thomas' Seminary, Hartford.
Branford, New Haven Co., Immaculate Conception (Corporate Title: "St. Mary's Church, Branford"), Rev. Edward Martin, pastor; Rev. Jno. L. McGuinness.
Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., St. Augustine's Church, Rev. Charles J. McElroy, permanent rector; Revs. J. J. Kennedy, James A. O'Meara, Patrick J. McCormick, S.T.L.
School — 12 Sisters of Mercy (St. Agnes' Convent). Sister M. Scholastica, dir. Boys, 232; girls, 243.
Chapels — St. Agnes' Convent of Mercy.
St. Michael's, Convent of the Holy Ghost (81 Milne st.)
St. Mary's Catholic Congregation, Rev. John F. Murphy, pastor; Rev. Edward J. Broderick, Rev. Thomas P. Mulcahy.
School—14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Pancratius, dir. Boys, 150; girls, 181.
Chapel — St. Mary's, Convent of Mercy.
Sacred Heart of Jesus Corporation, Bridgeport, Rev. T. R. Sweeney, pastor; Revs. William J. Fitzgerald, S.T.L., Matthew J. Judge.
School — 16 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Petronilla, dir. Boys, 394; girls, 420.
Chapel — Immaculate Conception, Convent of Mercy.
St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church Bridgeport, (German), Rev. H. J. Dahme, pastor
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Asteria, dir. Boys, 81; girls, 96.
Chapel — Our Lady of Victory, St. Joseph's Convent.
St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Church of Bridgeport, Revs. Jas. B. Nihill, pastor; T. J Picker, Edward P. Curran, assitants.
Chapel—St. Vincent's Hospital.
Mission — Fairfield County Jail. Mass every Sunday.
St. John's Roman Catholic Church Corporation of Bridgeport (Slavonian), Rev. Jos. Kossalko, pastor; Rev. Desiderius Major, assistant.
St. Anthony's Church (French), Rev. Jos. L. Desaulniers, pastor.
School—2 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Louise-Yvonne, dir. Boys, 57; girls, 67.
The St. Stephen's Church Corporation, Bridgeport (Hungarian), Rev. John Madár, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Thérèsa de St. Jean, dir. Boys, 91; girls, 104.
The Church of St. Michael Archangel, Bridgeport (Polish), Rev. Felix Baran, O.M.C., pastor.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernard, dir. Boys, 70; girls, 56.
St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church of Bridgeport, Rev. Thos. J. Kelley, pastor.
The Roman Catholic Church of St. Charles', Rev. W. H. Lynch, pastor; Revs. Jno. F. Callahan, James V. Hussion, Thomas P. Mooney.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Lucina, dir. Boys, 196; girls, 191.
Chapel—St. Charles' Convent.
Mission — Alms-house. Mass every Sunday.
The Roman Catholic Church of Our Lady of Pompeii (Italian), Rev. Angelo De Toro, pastor.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Gerardina, dir. Boys, 40; girls, 45.
St. John Baptist Church (Greek-Slavonian), Rev. Elias Gojdics.
Church of the Holy Trinity (Greek-Hungarian), Rev. Valentine Gorzo.
St. George's Lithuanian Roman Catholic Church. Rev. Victor Paukszto, pastor.
The Slovak Roman Catholic Church of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Rev. M. Jankola, pastor.
Bristol, Hartford Co., St. Joseph's Church, Bristol, Rev. Thos. J. Keena, pastor; Rev. B. M. Donnelly.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Anne's Convent). Sister M. Carmella, dir. Boys, 172; girls, 183.
Chapel — St. Ann's, St. Ann's Convent.
St. Ann's Church of Bristol. Rev. Joseph P. Perreault, pastor.
Broadbrook, Hartford Co., St. Catherine's Corporation at Broadbrook, Rev. Patrick Daly, pastor.
Chester, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's Church Corporation of Chester, Rev. John J. Fitzgerald, pastor.
Missions— Essex, Middlesex Co., Our Lady of Sorrows' Corporation, Essex.
Higganum, Middlesex Co., The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter.
Saybrook, Middlesex Co., St. John's Church Corporation, Saybrook.
Station — Haddam, Middlesex Co.
Chapel—Deep River, St. John's Industrial School.

Colchester, New London Co., St. Andrew's Catholic Church, Colchester, Rev. M. H. May pastor; Rev. Philip J. Mooney.
School—2 Lay teachers. Boys, 46; girls, 38.
Missions—Bozrahville, New London Co., The St. Mary's Church Corporation of Lebanon.
Fitchville, New London Co., St. John's Church Corporation of Fitchville.
Moodus, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's Church Corporation of Moodus.
Collinsville, Hartford Co., St. Patrick's Church Corporation, Collinsville, Rev. Jno. E. Clark, pastor.
Station — Avon.
Crescent Beach, New London Co., St. Francis' Chapel. Attended in summer by Rev. Francis P. Nolan of Hartford.
Cromwell, Middlesex Co., St. John's Corporation of Cromwell, Rev. Jas. B. Lawless, pastor.
Mission — Rocky Hill, Hartford Co., St. James' Church Corporation, Rocky Hill.
Danbury, Fairfield Co., St. Peter's Corporate Society, Rev. Walter J. Shanley, Permanent Rector; Revs. James J. Walsh, Nicholas P. Coleman.
School—21 Sisters of Mercy (St. Peter's Convent). Sister M. Michael, dir. Boys, 525; girls, 452.
Station — New Fairfield, Fairfield Co.
Chapel — St. Peter's, Convent of Mercy.
St. Joseph's Church, Danbury, Rev. John D. Kennedy, pastor.
Danielson, Windham Co., St. James' Catholic Church of Danielsonville, Rev. Celestin Crozet, M.S., pastor; Revs. Peter Roux, M.S., John Roux, M.S.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Theophane, dir. Boys, 182; girls, 181.
Mission — Hampton, Windham Co., Our Lady of Lourdes of Hampton.
Stations — Brooklyn, Windham Co.; Chestnut Hill, Windham Co.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.
Dayville, Windham Co., St. Joseph's Corporation, Dayville, Rev. Joseph Papillon, pastor.
Mission — Ballouville, Windham Co., Church of the Five Wounds, Ballouville
Derby, New Haven Co., St. Mary's Catholic Church Society, Birmingham, Rev. Robert F. Fitzgerald, D.D., pastor; Revs. H. E. Quinn, William J. Fox.
School—14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Raphael, dir. Boys, 243; girls, 279.
Chapel—St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy.
St. Michael's Church of Derby (Polish), Rev. Paul Waszke, C.M., pastor; Rev. Joseph Janowski, C.M., assistant.
East Hampton, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's Church, East Hampton, Rev. Jno. T. Walsh, pastor.
East Hartford, Hartford Co., St. Mary's Church of East Hartford, Rev. Denis P. Hurley, pastor; Rev. Oliver T. Magnell.
St. Mary's Convent.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Leonard, supr. Boys, 175; girls, 204.
Chapel — St. Mary's Chapel, St. Mary's Convent.
East Port Chester (*Port Chester, N. Y., P.O.*), Fairfield Co., Sacred Heart Church of East Portchester. Rev. Thomas J. Finn, pastor, Rev. John J. Burke, asst.
Mission — Glenville, Fairfield Co., St. Paul's Church of Glenville.
Fairfield, Fairfield Co., St. Thomas' Church, Fairfield, Rev. Thomas J. Coleman, pastor.
Greenwich, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church, Greenwich, Rev. Jno. J. Fitzgerald, pastor; Rev. Richard P. Morrissey, assistant.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Aloysius, dir. Boys, 157; girls, 175.
Chapel — St. Mary's, Convent of Mercy.
Grosvenordale, Windham Co., St. Joseph's Catholic Society, Grosvenordale, Rev. Thomas Cooney, pastor; Rev. Joseph H. Decelles.
School—11 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. St. Alexander, dir. Boys, 180; girls, 202.
Mission — New Boston, Windham Co., St. Stephen's Church, Quinebaug.
Chapel — Our Lady of Lourdes, St. Joseph's Convent.
Groton, New London Co., Sacred Heart Church Corporation, Attended from St. Mary's, New London.
Guilford, New Haven Co., St. George's Church, Rev. Wm. J. Blake, pastor
Missions—Clinton, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's Society.
Leete's Island, New Haven Co.
Station—Stony Creek, New Haven Co.
Hazardville, Hartford Co., St. Bernard's Corporation (Enfield), Rev. Edw. A. Flannery, pastor.
Mission — Somersville, Tolland Co., All Saints' Church of Somersville.
Jewett City, New London Co., St. Mary's (Incorporate Title: "The Roman Catholic Church of Jewett City"), Rev. J. H. Fitzmaurice, pastor; Rev. John J. McCabe.
Kensington, Hartford Co., St. Paul's Catholic Church, Kensington, Rev. James P. Degnan, pastor.
Mission — East Berlin, Hartford Co. The Sacred Heart Church Corporation of East Berlin.
Lakeville, Litchfield Co. St. Mary's Church, ("Lakeville Roman Catholic Congregation"), Rev. Timothy F. Bannon, pastor; Rev. Jno. C. Brennan.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy (St. Joseph's Convent). Sister M. Euphemia, dir. Boys, 18; girls, 47.
Missions—North Canaan, Litchfield Co., St. Joseph's Church, North Canaan.
Falls Village, Litchfield Co., St. Patrick's Church, Falls Village.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's Convent.

Litchfield, Litchfield Co., The Church of St. Anthony of Padua of Litchfield, Rev. P. M. Skelly, pastor.
Mission — Goshen, Litchfield Co., The St. Thomas of Villa Nova Church Corporation.
Manchester, Hartford Co., St. Bridget's Church, North Manchester, Rev. F. W. Murphy, pastor.
Meriden, New Haven Co., Trustees of St. Rose's Church, Meriden, Rev. Jno. Cooney, Permanent Rector; Revs. Lawrence Guinan, Jno. A. Conlan.
School — 14 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Gertrude, supr. Boys, 339; girls, 318.
Chapel — St. Bridget's, Convent of Mercy.
Saint Laurent French Canadian Roman Catholic Church, Rev. A. Van Oppen, pastor.
School — 8 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Justine, dir. Boys, 167; girls, 150.
Chapel — Assumption Convent.
St. Mary's German Roman Catholic Church of Meriden, Rev. N. F. X. Schneider, pastor.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Virgilia, dir. Boys, 117; girls, 108.
St. Stanislaus' Church of Meriden, (Polish), Rev. John Ceppa, pastor.
School — 2 Lay teachers. Boys, 78; girls 87.
The St. Joseph's Church Corporation of Meriden, Rev. Jno. T. Lynch, pastor; Rev. John F. Donohue, Rev. Wm. J. Judge.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy (St. Bridget's Convent). Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Boys, 117; girls, 118.
Mission — State Reformatory for Boys.
The Church of Our Lady of Mount Carmel of Meriden (Italian), Rev. Domenico Ricci, pastor.
Middletown, Middlesex Co., The Saint John's Church Corporation, Middletown, Rev. James P. Donovan, D.D., permanent rector; Revs. Jos. W. Barry, Alexander Mitchell.
School — 14 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Berchmans, dir. Boys, 301; girls, 287.
Chapel — St. Elizabeth's, Convent of Mercy.
Mission — State Reformatory for Girls. Mass twice a month.
The Church of St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. P. J. McGivney, pastor.
Missions — Middlefield, The Church of St. Colman.
State Retreat for the Insane
The Polish Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary of Czenstochowa (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Musiel, pastor.
Milford, New Haven Co., St. Mary's Church, Milford, Rev. P. H. McClean, S.T.L., pastor; Revs. E. Downes, Jas. Q. Dolan, Francis E. May, John Augustine Sullivan.
Mission—Woodmont, New Haven Co., The St. Agnes Roman Catholic Church Corporation.
Chapel — Academy of Our Lady of Mercy.
Montville, New London Co. (*P. O. Uncasville*), St. John's Roman Catholic Church Montville, Rev. Patrick J. O'Reilly, pastor.
Moosup, Windham Co., All-Hallows' Church, Moosup, Rev. Jno. H. Broderick, pastor. Rev. John C. Matthieu, assistant.
School — All Hallows Academy. 4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Patrice Joseph, dir. Boys, 15; Girls, 45.
Missions — Plainfield, St. John's Church.
Sterling.
Station — Oneco, Windham Co.
Mount Carmel, New Haven Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Corporate Title: "Mount Carmel Roman Catholic Church of Hamden"), Rev. Wm. J. Dullard, pastor.
Mystic, New London Co., St. Patrick's Church, Mystic Bridge, Rev. Charles A. Leddy, pastor.
Mission— Noank, New London Co., St. Joseph's Church of Noank.
Naugatuck, New Haven Co., Corporation of St. Francis' Church, Rev. J. O'R. Sheridan, pastor; Revs. Wm. A. Fitzgerald, Michael F. Higgins.
School — 13 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Gertrude, dir. Boys, 267; girls, 335.
Chapel — Sacred Heart, Sacred Heart Convent.
St. Mary's Church of Naugatuck, Rev. Wm. J. Fanning.
New Britain, Hartford Co., Board of Trustees of St. Mary's, Rev. Jno. T. Winters, pastor; Revs. Michael Hart, John E. Fay, Michael L. Reagan.
School — 28 Sisters of Mercy (St. Thomas' Convent). Sister M. Boniface, dir. Boys, 711; girls, 777.
Chapel — St. Thomas, Convent of Mercy.
St. Peter's Church, New Britain, Rev. Chas. Coppens, pastor.
Church Corporation of the Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Lucian Bojnowski, pastor; Rev. Joseph Culkowski, Theodore Zimmermann, assistants.
School — 8 Lay teachers. Boys, 241; girls, 270.
Chapel — Orphan Asylum of Our Lady of Rozanostocka.
The St. Andrew's Church Corporation of New Britain (Lithuanian), Rev. Jos. Zebris, pastor.
St. Joseph's Church Corporation of New Britain, Rev. Rd. F. Moore, LL.D., pastor, Rev. George T. Sinnott.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Joseph's Convent). Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Boys, 84; girls, 83.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent.
Church of the Holy Trinity (Greek Uniat), Rev. Basil Volosin.

New Canaan, Fairfield Co., St. Aloysius' Church Corporation. Rev. P. J. O'Leary, pastor.
New Hartford, Litchfield Co., Immaculate Conception Church Corporation. Rev. M. J. Cray pastor; Richard C. Gragan.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Aimée de Marie, dir. Boys, 71; girls, 56.
Chapel — Immaculate Conception, St. Mary's Convent.
New Haven, New Haven Co., St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church, New Haven; Hillhouse ave. Very Rev. Edward J. Farmer, O.P., vicar; Revs. F. W. Linehan, O.P., James F. Colbert, O.P., James A. Mackin, O.P., J. H. Ford, O. P., William R. Mahoney, O.P. Res., 370 Temple st.
School — 4 Dominican Sisters (St. Mary's Convent). Sister M. Gregory, dir. Boys, 152; girls 119.
Missions— County Jail, Whaley ave.
County Home, Springdale.
Chapels — St. Mary's, St. Mary's Convent, 444 Orange st.
Immaculate Conception, Home for the Aged, 238 Winthrop ave.
St. Patrick's Church, New Haven, Rev. John Russell, Permanent Rector.; Revs. P. Finnegan, Martin O'Brien, John J. Keane.
School — 21 Sisters of Mercy (St. Patrick's Convent). 15 lay teachers, Sister M. Colette, dir. Boys, 785; girls, 794.
Chapels — St. Patrick's, Convent of Mercy.
St. Joseph's Convent of the Holy Ghost 133 Greene st.
St. John's Roman Catholic Congregation of New Haven. Rev. Jno. D. Coyle, pastor; Revs. James P. Keating, Joseph Ford.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Alexandrine, dir. Boys, 212; girls, 244.
Chapels — St. Elizabeth's Convent.
St. Raphael's Hospital.
St. Francis' Church, Fair Haven, Rev. P. M. Kennedy, pastor; Revs. John H. Sheehan, D. F. Baker.
School — 15 Sisters of Mercy (St. Francis' Convent). Sister M. Clotilde, dir. Boys, 403; girls, 461.
Chapel — Our Lady of Mercy, St. Francis' Convent.
Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. M. McKeon, pastor; Revs. Michael J. Regan, James R. Mitchell.
School — 19 Sisters of Mercy (Sacred Heart Convent). Sister M. Raymond, dir. Boys, 459; girls, 540.
Chapel — Sacred Heart, Sacred Heart Convent.
St. Boniface's Church, New Haven (German), Rev. Joseph Schaele, pastor. Res., 229 George st.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Donata. Boys, 83; girls, 65.
Chapel — St. Boniface's Convent, 11 Warren st.
The St. Michael's Church Corporation, New Haven (Italian), Revs. Oreste Alussi, pastor, Salvatore Barbato, Pasquale Sorgetti.
Chapel — Sacred Heart Convent of Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart, 81 Olive st.
St. Louis' Church of New Haven (French), Rev. Joseph A. N. Grenier, pastor.
School — 2 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Yves of the Sacred Heart, dir. Boys, 21; girls, 22.
The St. Lawrence Roman Catholic Church Corporation, West Haven, Rev. Jeremiah Curtin, pastor.
St. Joseph's Church, New Haven, Rev. Andrew F. Harty, pastor; Rev. Thos. J. Murray.
St. Stanislaus' Church of New Haven (Polish), Rev. George Glogowski, C.M., pastor; Revs. Maximilian Soltysek, C.M., Joseph Sowinski, C.M., Anthony Mazurkiewicz, C.M.
St. Peter's Church of New Haven, Rev. Robert J. Early, pastor.
The Church of St. Anthony (Italian), Rev. Bartholomew Marenchino, pastor; Rev. Attilio Fontana, asst.
The St. Rose's Church of New Haven, Rev. John J. Fitzgerald, pastor.
St. Francis' Orphan Asylum, Rev. Jno. Corcoran, chaplain.
School — 22 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Dionysius, supr. Boys, 212; girls, 130.
Chapel — St. Francis', St. Francis' Orphan Asylum.
New London, New London Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea (corp: "St. Patrick's Church"), Rev. Thomas Joynt, pastor; Revs. David R. O'Donnell, Thomas H. Tiernan, William F. Dunworth.
School — 18 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Ephrem, dir. Boys, 375; girls, 400.
Chapel — St. Mary's, St. Mary's Convent, Huntington st.
Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Polish), attended from St. Mary's.
The St. Joseph's Church of New London, Rev. William C. Fitzsimons, pastor.
New Milford, Litchfield Co., St. Francis Xavier's, New Milford, Rev. James J. Egan, pastor; Revs. James J. McGinness, Francis J. Kuster, assistants.
Missions— Brookfield, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's Church, Brookfield.
Roxbury, Litchfield Co., St. Patrick's Church Corporation.
Washington, Litchfield Co., Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Washington.
Station — Southville, Litchfield Co.

Newtown, Fairfield Co., St. Rose's Church, Newton, Rev. P. Fox, pastor; Rev. John M. Sullivan.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Columba, dir. Boys, 39; girls, 37.
Missions — Stepney, Fairfield Co., The Roman Catholic Church of St. Stephen.
Southbury, New Haven Co., Church of the Sacred Heart.
Southford, New Haven Co., St. Mary's Church.
Chapel — St. Rose's, Convent of Mercy.
Norfolk, Litchfield Co., The Roman Catholic Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Keating, pastor.
Noroton, Fairfield Co., St. John's Roman Catholic Church Corporation, Rev. D. J. O'Connor, pastor.
Norwalk, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's Church, Norwalk, Rev. James H. O'Donnell, Permanent rector; Revs. Jno. C. Fogarty, Edward J. Plunkett.
School — 11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gabriel, dir. Boys, 230; girls, 223.
Chapel — St. Mary's Convent.
Norwich, New London Co., St. Patrick's Church Corporation of Norwich, Rev. Hugh Treanor, pastor; Revs. Francis L. FitzPatrick, John A. Dooley.
School — 10 Sisters of Mercy (St. Patrick's Convent). Sister M. Emerentiana, dir. Boys, 205; girls, 223.
Chapel — Immaculate Conception, Immaculate Conception Convent.
St. Mary's Church Corporation, (Greenville), Rev. Jas. J. Smith, pastor; Rev. William A. Keefe.
School — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Boys, 186; girls, 201.
Chapel — St. Mary's, St. Mary's Convent.
Sacred Heart Church of Norwich (Norwich Town), Rev. C. T. McCann, pastor.
The St. Joseph's Polish Roman Catholic Congregation, Rev. John J. Ambot, pastor.
Occum, Windham Co. (*Versailles P.O.*), St. Joseph's Catholic Society, Rev. Francis X. Mulville, pastor.
Plainville, Hartford Co., The Church of Our Lady of Mercy Corporation, Rev. Henry T. Walsh, pastor; Rev. William P. Kennedy.
Missions — Farmington, Hartford Co., St. Patrick's Church Society of Farmington.
Forestville, Hartford Co., The St. Matthew's Church Corporation of Forestville.
Poquonock, Hartford Co., St. Joseph's Church, Poquonock, Rev. F. J. Lally, pastor.
Mission — Windsor, Hartford Co., St. Gabriel's Church, Windsor.
Portland, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's Church, Portland, Rev. Thos. Dunne, pastor.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Cecilia, dir. Boys, 93; girls, 76.
Chapel — St. Michael's, Convent of Mercy.
Putnam, Windham Co., St. Mary's Church, Putnam, Rev. Jno. Van den Noort, pastor; Rev. A. Dykmans.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy (St. Mary's Convent). Sister M. Paula, dir. Boys, 240; girls, 285.
Chapel — Notre Dame de Bon Secour, Convent of Mercy.
Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's Corporation, Rev. Rd. E. Shortell, A.M., pastor.
Mission — Georgetown, Fairfield Co., Corporation of the Church of the Sacred Heart.
Rockville, Tolland Co., St. Bernard's Society. Rockville, Rev. Luke Fitzsimons, pastor; Rev. James L. Smith.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Columba, dir. Boys, 163; girls, 173.
Chapel — St. Teresa's, Convent of Mercy.
St. Joseph's Church of Rockville (Polish), Revs. Charles J. Wotypka, Res., 33 West st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Edwina, dir. Boys, 61; girls, 46.
Chapel - St. Clare's Convent of St. Francis.
Mission — Vernon, Tolland Co., Sacred Heart Church.
Seymour, New Haven Co., St. Augustine's Catholic Church Society, Rev. M. F. Rigney, pastor.
Mission — Beacon Falls, New Haven Co., The St. Michael's Church Corporation, Beacon Falls.
Sharon, Litchfield Co., St. Bernard's Roman Catholic Corporation, Rev. Terence B. Smith, pastor.
Missions — Cornwall Bridge, Litchfield Co., St. Bridget's (Corporate Title: "The Catholic Society of Cornwall").
Kent, Litchfield Co., Roman Catholic Sacred Heart Corporation.
Station — Warren, Litchfield Co.
Shelton, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's Church of Shelton, Rev. Daniel A. Bailey, pastor.
Sound View, New London Co., Chapel, Our Lady of Good Counsel. Attended in summer by Rev. Francis P. Nolan of Hartford.
South Coventry, Tolland Co., St. Mary's (corp. title: St. John Berchman's Catholic Society), Rev. Ignatius Köst, pastor.
Mission — Eagleville, Tolland Co.
Station — Hop River, Tolland Co
South Glastonbury, Hartford Co., St. Augustine's Church Corporation, Rev. F. M. Murray, pastor.
Mission — Glastonbury, Hartford Co., St. Paul's Church of Glastonbury.
Southington, Hartford Co., St. Thomas' Catholic Church Corporation, Rev. Wm. J. Doolan, pastor; Rev. John Aloysius Sullivan.

South Manchester, Hartford Co., St. James' Church, Rev. Wm. J. McGurk, pastor; Rev. Andrew J. Plunkett.
South Meriden, New Haven Co., The Corporation of the Church of the Holy Angels, Meriden. Rev. Jas. W. Cunningham, pastor.
Mission — Cheshire, St. Bridget's Church Corporation, Cheshire.
South Norwalk, St. Joseph's Church Corporation of South Norwalk, Rev. Wm. Maher, D.D., pastor.
The St. Ladislaus' Hungarian Roman Catholic Church, Rev. Francis Gross, pastor.
Stafford Springs, Tolland Co., St. Edward's Catholic Society, Stafford Springs, Rev. Felix O'Neill, pastor. Rev. George J. Donahue.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy (St. Edward's Convent). Sister M. Leo, dir. Boys, 89; girls, 88.
Mission — Staffordville, Tolland Co., St. Joseph's Catholic Church.
Chapel — St. Edward's, St. Edward's Convent.
Stamford, Fairfield Co., St. John's Catholic Church, Stamford, Rev. Jas. C. O'Brien, pastor; Revs. Eug. Sullivan, Anthony Rizzo.
School — 13 Sisters of Mercy (St. John's Convent). Sister M. Avellino, dir. Boys, 289; girls, 300.
Chapel Our Lady of Lourdes, Convent of Mercy.
Church of the Holy Name (Polish), Rev. Ignatius Kruzynski, pastor.
The St. Mary's Church of Stamford, Rev. D. L. Gleason, D.D., pastor. Rev. Andrew F. Carrigan.
Stonington, New London Co., St. Mary's Church, Stonington, Rev. Jno. C. Lynch, pastor.
Stratford, Fairfield Co., St. James Roman Catholic Church Corporation, Rev. John J. Elty
Taftville, New London Co., Corporation of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Taftville, Rev. Arthur O'Keefe, pastor; Rev. Charles Henry Paquette.
School — 13 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy. Sister M. Benoit, dir. Boys, 205; girls, 268.
Chapel — St. John Berchman's Convent.
Tariffville, Hartford Co., St Bernard's (Corporate Title: "St. Paul's Church Corporation"), Rev. Eug. O'Connell, pastor.
Mission — Simsbury, Hartford Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception.
Terryville, Litchfield Co., The Immaculate Conception of Terryville, Rev. Jno. Neale, pastor.
The Church of St. Casimir, Terryville (Polish), Rev. Jos. M. Raniszewski, pastor.
Thomaston, Litchfield Co., St. Thomas' Church, Thomaston, Rev. John H. Walsh, pastor.
Thompsonville, Hartford Co., St. Patrick's Church, Thompsonville, Rev. Thos. J. Preston, pastor; Revs. T. J. Dunn, Paul Hechock.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy (Sacred Heart Convent). Sister M. Alexius, dir. Boys, 197; girls, 197.
Chapel — Sacred Heart, Sacred Heart Convent.
Torrington, Litchfield Co., The St. Francis of Assisi Church Corporation, Rev. Patrick Duggan, pastor; Revs. M. P. Barry, Joseph H. King, Joachim Martinez.
School — 19 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary de Chantal, dir. Boys, 495; girls, 483.
Chapel — St. Francis', St. Francis' Convent.
Union City, New Haven Co., The St. Hedwig Polish Roman Catholic Church Corporation. Rev. Ignatius Maciejewski, pastor.
Unionville, Hartford Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea Church Corporation of Unionville, Rev. W. H. Redding, pastor.
Voluntown, New London Co., St. Thomas' Corporation of Voluntown, Rev. Joseph V. E. Belanger, pastor.
Mission — Glasgo, New London Co., St. Anne's Catholic Church Corporation.
Wallingford, New Haven Co., Holy Trinity Roman Catholic Church, Wallingford, Rev. Jno. H. Carroll, pastor; Rev. Peter J. Cuny.
Waterbury, New Haven Co., Corporation of the Church of the Immaculate Conception, Waterbury, Rt. Rev. Mgr. William J. Slocum, Permanent Rector; Revs. Chas. W. Brennan, Jas. E. O'Brien, James Broderick, William H. Flynn.
School — 20 Sisters of Charity. Sister Claudine, dir. Boys, 551; girls, 528.
Day Nursery — 2 Sisters of Charity Sister M. Ambrosine, supr. Boys, 38; girls, 24.
Chapels — Sacred Heart, St. Mary's Convent.
Notre Dame, Notre Dame Convent.
St. Mary's Hospital.
St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Church Corporation of Waterbury, Rev. Jos. M. Gleeson, pastor; Revs. William P. Laffin, John Conway.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Catherine, supr. Boys, 82; girls, 111.
Chapels — St. Michael's, St. Michael's Convent.
St. John's, Convent of the Holy Ghost, 579 South Main st.
The Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Thos. Shelley, pastor; Rev. Michael J. Ryan.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy (Sacred Heart Convent), Sister M. Dominica, supr. Boys, 221; girls, 194.
Chapel Sacred Heart Convent.
St. Ann's Church (French), Rev. Ernest A. Lamontagne, pastor; Rev. William T. O'Brien.
School — 14 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Anastasie-Marie, supr. Boys, 276; girls, 245.
Chapel — St. Ann's, St. Ann's Convent.

St. Cecilia's Parish, Waterbury (German), Rev. F. Martin, D.D., pastor.
School—2 Sisters of the Holy Ghost (St. John Baptist Convent). Boys, 26; girls, 24.
St. Joseph's Church (Lithuanian), Waterbury, Rev. Peter Saurusaitis, pastor.
School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. (St. John Baptist Convent). Sister Bernardine, dir. Boys, 137; girls, 140.
St. Francis Xavier's Church Corporation of Waterbury, Rev. Jeremiah J. Curtin, pastor; Rev. Jno. A. Fleming.
St. Thomas' Church Corporation of Waterbury, Rev. T. M. Crowley, pastor; Rev. T. E. Sullivan.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity (St. Thomas' Convent). Boys, 250; girls, 235.
Chapel — St. Thomas', Mt. St. Thomas' Convent.
Our Lady of Lourdes, Waterbury (Italian), Rev. M. A. Karam, pastor.
School — 5 Sisters of Our Lady of Compassion. Boys, 60; girls, 40.
Watertown, Litchfield Co., The Corporation of St. John's Church of Watertown, Rev. Jno. J. Loftus, pastor, Rev. Denis A. O'Brien, assistant.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 80; girls, 90.
Missions—Middlebury, New Haven Co., The Roman Catholic Church of St. John of the Cross.
Woodbury, Litchfield Co., The Roman Catholic Church of St. Teresa.
Waterville, New Haven Co., St. Michael's Church of Waterville, Rev. M. J. Traynor, pastor. Rev. James E. Derwin.
Missions—Oakville, Litchfield Co., The Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary Magdalen. Brookside Almshouse, Mass every Sunday.
Wauregan, Windham Co., Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Wauregan, Rev. Ulric O. Bellerose, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Germaine Marie, dir. Boys, 110; girls, 115.
Westerly (*Westerly, R. I., P.O.*), St. Michael's Church, Pawcatuck, Conn., Rev. F. P. O'Keefe pastor; Rev. Michael J. Lyncn.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy Sister M. Cyril, dir. Boys, 120; girls, 120.
Chapel — St. Michael's, St. Michael's Convent.
Westport, Fairfield Co., The Corporation of the Catholic Church of the Assumption, Westport, Rev. Thos. Shanly, pastor.
West Thompson, Windham Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Mechanicsville, Rev. M. J. O'Connor, pastor.
Mission — Pomfret, Windham Co., The Most Holy Trinity Church.
Westville, New Haven Co., St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Congregation. Rev. John J. McGivney, pastor.
Mission — Highwood, New Haven Co., St. John the Baptist Roman Catholic Church Corporation of Highwood.
Wethersfield, Hartford Co., The Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus' Corporation, Rev. J. J. Duggan, pastor.
Mission — State Prison, Mass every Sunday.
Willimantic, Windham Co., St. Joseph's Cath. Congregation, Willimantic, Rev. John J. Flemming, pastor: Rev. Jas. J. McGuane.
School — 18 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy. Sister M. Tharsilla, dir. Boys, 151; girls, 173.
Station — North Windham, Windham Co.
Chapel — Our Lady of Lourdes, Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
The Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary (French), Rev. Arthur De Bruycker, pastor; Rev. Philip L. Massicot.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy. Mother Teresa, dir. Boys, 322; girls, 336.
Chapel — Immaculate Conception, Convent of the Immaculate Conception.
Windsor Locks, Hartford Co., St. Mary's Church of Windsor Locks, Rev. John A. Creedon, pastor; Rev. Joseph E. Joyce, D.D.
School — 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Louis, dir. Boys, 206; girls, 208.
Mission — Suffield, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart Church Corporation.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.
Winsted, Litchfield Co., St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church Corporation, Winsted, Very Rev. Andrew W. Slattery, O.F.M., pastor; Very Rev. Lewis Stanton, O.F.M., Revs. Seraphim Geegan, O.F.M., Ambrose Greelis, O.F.M.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Francis Sister M. Louise, dir. Boys, 166; girls, 162.
Station — Colebrook, Litchfield Co.
Chapel — St. Margaret's, St. Margaret's Convent.
The state prison, county and municipal jails, public reformatories, hospitals and poor-houses are regularly attended by priests, and Mass is freely said in all these institutions whenever the clergy desire it.

Very Rev. Thomas J. Shahan, D.D., professor of ecclesiastical history, Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. Rev. Dominic Brown, professor of theology, Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md. Rev. Edward J. Brennan, chaplain U. S. Navy, Charlestown, Mass. Rev. Jeremiah J. McAuliffe, Denver, Colo. Rev. John P. Fox, 173 Main st., Hartford, Conn. Rev. Thos. J. Cronan, 99 Sherman ave., New Haven, Conn. Rev. Frederick Dessureault, Falls Village, Conn. Patrick Connors, Stamford, Conn. Peter C. Dungan, Watertown, Conn.

Absent on leave: Revs. Wm. Flanagan, M. Donahue, A. Briscoe, N. Brommenschenkel, P. Byrne, Jno. J. Quinn, J. H. Chapdelaine.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

HARTFORD. *St. Thomas' Preparatory Seminary*, 340 Collins st.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Synnott, V.G. (pres.); Rev. Maurice F. McAuliffe, (vice-pres.); Revs. John H. Stapleton, John F. Moore, William P. Reidy, Joseph E. McCarthy, Francis P. Nolan, Martin Ernest Wilson, (professors); Revs. William F. O'Dell, Pietro Manfredi, Edward Cotter, Michael Keating (prefects). 95 students.— Domestic department under the care of 10 Sisters of St. Joseph Sister M. Nativity, supr., (St. Michael's Convent, 352 Collins st.)

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

HARTFORD. *Missionary Fathers of La Salette.* (Legal title: "The Missionaries of La Salette Corporation.")—Provincial House. Very Rev. Clovis F. Socquet, M.S., provincial; Rev. John P. Guinet, M.S., local superior; Rev. A. M. Sorrell, M.S., procurator; Revs. J. A. Plattier, M.S., John Pilloix, M.S., Simon Forestier, M.S., Emile Replat, M.S., F. Geynet, M.S., Anton Mollard, M.S., Victor Faure, M.S., Henry Pellet, M.S., Albert Rosset, M.S., Eugene Veillard, M.S. 2 lay brothers.

Preparatory College.—Rev. Emile Replat, M.S., dir. 9 teachers. 40 students.

House of Christian Brothers, 815 Asylum ave.—Brother Augustus, dir. 5 Christian Brothers.

St. John's Industrial School for Boys (West Hartford P.O.)—5 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Raymond, dir. Boys, 24. Rev. John T. Lee, chaplain.

DEEP RIVER. *St. John's Industrial School.* – Xaverian Brothers. Brother Raymond, dir. Brothers. 5. Boys, 50.

FERNDALE. (Darien P.O.), *Novitiate and Senior Scholasticate of Mount St. Mary Immaculate*—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Very Rev. Eugene Phelan, C.S.Sp., (Superior and Master of Novices), Revs. Matthew Heizmann, C.S.Sp., Francis J. Roth, C.S.Sp., Anthony Jaworski, C.S.Sp., Francis A. Danner, C.S.Sp., Joseph A. Callahan, C.S.Sp., (Sub-Master of Novices). Professed Lay Brothers, 3; Professed Scholastics, 7; Clerical Novices, 6; Lay Novices, 5.

KEYSER ISLAND, South Norwalk, Conn. *Manresa Institute.*—Jesuit Fathers. Rev. Francis Barnum, S.J., supr.; Revs. Eugene Ryan, S.J., J. O'Connell, S.J., House of Spiritual Retreats for Clergy and Laymen under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. For Retreats apply to Rev. Francis Barnum, S.J., Keyser Island, South Norwalk, Conn.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HARTFORD. *Mount St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy.* Legal title: "The St. Joseph's Convent Corporation".—Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Fabian, supr. In Diocesan Community: Professed Choir Sisters, 345; Profesed Lay Sisters, 45; Novices, 30; Postulants, 15. Total, 435. In Convent: Professed Choir Sisters, 32; Novices, 18; Postulants, 15. Lay Sisters, 10.

Mount St. Joseph's Seminary, Boarding-School and Academy. — 20 Sisters of Mercy. Boarders, 70. Externs, 164.

Mt. St. Joseph's High School for Girls.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.

St. James' Orphan Asylum.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alfred, supr. Orphans: Boys, 22; Girls, 22.

St. Augustine's Preparatory Boarding-School for Boys (West Hartford P.O.)—12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 55. Sister M. Joachim, supr. Rev. Charles E. McGowan, chaplain

St. Mary's Home for the Aged (West Hartford P.O.)—(Legal title: "Corporation of the Sisters of Mercy of St. Mary's Home for the Aged".) 24 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Borromeo, supr. Inmates: male, 48, female, 128. Resident chaplains: Revs. J. B. Dougherty, J. T. McMahon. One resident physician.

Convent of Mary Immaculate, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph (Chambery). Legal title: "The Sisters of St. Joseph Corporation." Mother Josephine, superior provincial. In Community: Professed Choir Sisters, 60; Professed Lay Sisters, 24; Novices, 30; Postulants, 10; Total, 124. In Convent: Professed Choir Sisters, 12; Professed Lay Sisters, 3; Novices, 17; Postulants, 8.

St. Francis' Hospital, 360 Collins st. (Legal title: "The St. Francis Hospital of Hartford.")—30 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Valencia, supr. Lay Nurses, 35; Patients, 200.

House of the Good Shepherd, 170 Sisson ave. — A House of Correction for wayward girls. Sister M. St. Alicia, prioress. Choir Sisters, 10; Lay Sister, 1: Out Sisters, 2; Inmates, 1 0.

Convent of the Holy Ghost, Provincial House of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost, 118 Main st. Mother St. Charles Borromeo, superior. 35 Sisters of the Holy Ghost; Total number in diocese, 108.

St. Elizabeth's Home, 118 Main st. House for self-supporting girls, under the care of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Mother St. Charles Borromeo, supr. Boarders, 80.

St. Vincent's Home, 244 Main st. Day Nursery, under the care of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Mother St. Marie, supr. Children 30. Nine Sisters care for the sick poor in their homes.

BALTIC. *Academy and Boarding-School of the Holy Family.* — (Legal title: "Sisters of Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy Corporation")—Sisters of Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy. Mother Mary Aloysio, supr. Motherhouse at Tilburg, Holland. In Community in Diocese: Professed, 75; Novices, 11; Postulants, 4. Total, 90. In Convent (Baltic): professed 28; Novices, 8; Teachers, 10. Pupils, 90.

BRIDGEPORT. *St. Michael's Convent*, 51 Milne st.—12 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Adolph Mary, supr. The Sisters care for the sick in their homes.
St. Vincent's Hospital. — 10 Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg). Sister M. Laura, supr. Patients, 125.
MERIDEN. *St. Bridget's Convent of Mercy, Motherhouse*.—Mother Mary Gertrude, supr. In Community: Professed Choir Sisters, 90; Professed Lay Sisters, 15; Novices, 20. Postulants, 10; Total, 135. In Convent: Professed Sisters, 25; Novices, 5; Postulants, 10.
MIDDLETOWN. *St. Elizabeth's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Motherhouse*. — Mother M. Berchmans, supr. In Community: Professed Choir, 60; Lay 15; Novices, 10; Postulants, 5. Total, 90 In Convent: Professed Sisters 24; Lay, 4; Novices, 7; Postulants, 8.
MILFORD. *Academy of Our Lady of Mercy*.—14 Sisters of Mercy (Meriden). Mother M. Augustine, dir. Pupils, 65.
NEW BRITAIN. *Polish Orphan Asylum of Our Lady of Rozanostocka*.—3 Bernadine Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Mother M. Magdalena, supr. Postulants, 30. Orphans: Boys, 44; girls, 42.
NEW HAVEN. *St. Francis' Orphan Asylum for Boys and Girls*. (Legal title: "The St. Francis' Orphan Asylum of New Haven.")—22 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Dionysius, supr. Orphans: boys, 212; girls, 130. Rev. Jno. F. Corcoran, chaplain. — Connected with the Orphanage is the *Asylum Aid Society*.
St. Andrew's Home for the Aged, 238 Winthrop ave.—Little Sisters of the Poor (Legal title: "The Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor Incorporated). Sister Romanie Josephine, supr. Sisters, 12; Inmates, Male, 50, Female 90.
St. Mary's Academy for Young Ladies (444 Orange st.)—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Justina, O.S.D, supr. Sisters, 15; Pupils, 60.
St. Joseph's Convent, Home for Working Girls Boarders, 45 Sister Yves of the Sacred Heart, supr. 15 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. The sisters also care for the sick in their homes.
Sacred Heart Kindergarten—6 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Convent of the Sacred Heart, 81 Olive st. Sister Ludovica Montagna, Supr. Pupils, 130.
St. Raphael's Hospital, 1442 Chapel st. -10 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Irmina, supr. 60 Patients.
PUTNAM. *Notre Dame de Bon Secours Academy*.—Sister M. Paula, supr. Teachers 15. Pupils, 92. Religious in Convent, 26.
WATERBURY. *Notre Dame Academy and Boarding-School of the Immaculate Conception*. (Legal title: "Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame").—17 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Egbert, supr. Pupils, 300.
Convent of St. John the Baptist, 579 South Main st.—Sister Mary Bernardine, supr. 15 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. The sisters care for the sick in their homes.
St. Mary's Day Nursery.—3 Sist of Charity. Sister M. Ambrosine, supr. Children, 65.
St. Mary's Hospital.—5 Sister t. Joseph. 40 patients.
WILLIMANTIC. *St. Joseph's pital*.—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Tharsilla, supr. Patients, 30.

CEMETERIES.

NAUGATUCK—Legal title: "St. Francis Cemetery Association."
NEW HAVEN.—Legal title: "St. Bernard and St. Lawrence Cemetery Association".
All other cemeteries are under the corporate titles of the Churches to which they belong.

SOCIETIES AND SODALITIES.

Altar societies, scapular societies, league of the S. Heart, Rosary societies, societies of St. Vincent de Paul, benevolent societies, temperance societies, and library societies are connected with most churches in the diocese.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — New Haven.
Franciscan Fathers (Friars Minor) — Winsted.
Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals)—Bridgeport.
Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province) — South Norwalk.
Missionaries of La Salette (Grenoble, France) — Hartford; Danielson.
Fathers of the Congr. of St. Charles (Piacenza, Italy.)—New Haven, Bridgeport
Vincentian Fathers (Cracow, Austria)—Derby; New Haven.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost—Darien.
Christian Brothers - Hartford.
Xaverian Brothers—Hartford; Deep River.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P. Q.) — Meriden. Sisters, 8; Pupils, 317.
Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N. J.) Waterbury, Day Nursery, 2 schools. New Haven, School; Hospital. Sisters, 52; Pupils, 2100.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg, Md.)—Bridgeport, Hospital. Sisters 9; Patients 125.
Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy (Tilburg, Holland) — Baltic; Taftville; Willimantic. 2 schools; Hospital. Sisters 90; Pupils 1782.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Shepard, O.) Academy and School, New Haven. Sisters 15; Pupils, 331.

Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi (Galicia)—New Britain, Orphan Asylum—Sisters, 3. Orphans, 86.
Felician Sisters of St. Francis (Cracow, Austria)—Hartford. Sisters 4; Pupils 188.
Sisters of St. Francis (Allegany, N. Y.) – Winsted. Sisters 11; Pupils 328.
Sisters of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—New Haven. Sisters 5; Pupils 148.
School Sisters of St Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—School, Rockville. Sisters, 3. Pupils, 107.
Sisters of St. Francis (Reading, Pa.)—Bridgeport. Sisters, 3. Pupils, 12 .
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (New York, N. Y.)—Hartford. Sisters 13; Inmates 100.
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Grosvenordale. Sisters 8; Pupils, 382.
Sisters of he Holy Ghost (St. Brieuc, France) – Motherhouse, Girls' Home, Day Nursery, Hartford; 2 Schools, Bridgeport; Home and School, New Haven; 3 Schools, Waterbury, Moosup; Wauregan. Sisters, 108; pupils 1500.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Chambery, France) – Motherhouse, St. Francis Hospital, La Salette Seminary, St. Thomas Preparatory Seminary, 2 Schools, Hartford. Bristol; Danielson; New Britain; New Hartford; School and St. Mary's Hospital, Waterbury. Sisters 124; Pupils 1475.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Springfield, Mass.)—Windsor Locks. Sisters 12; Pupils 414.
Sisters of St. Joseph. (Rochester, N. Y.) Bridgeport.—Sisters 7; Pupils 387.
Sisters of Mercy (Hartford, Conn.) – Motherhouse, Academy, Boarding School, High School, Orphan Asylum, Preparatory School for boys, Home for the Aged, 4 Schools, Hartford; Bridgeport (2); Danbury; East Hartford; Lakeville; New Britain; Orphan Asylum and 3 Schools, New Haven; Norwich (2); Putnam, Academy and School; Stafford Springs; Stamford; Thompsonville; Waterbury; Westerly. Sisters, 435; Pupils, 15,010.
Sisters of Mercy (Meriden, Conn.)—Motherhouse, 2 Schools, Meriden; Ansonia; Derby; Milford; New London; Norwalk; Rockville; Torrington. Sisters, 135; pupils, 4100.
Sisters of Mercy (Middletown, Conn.) — Motherhouse, School, Middletown; Bridgeport; Greenwich; Naugatuck; Newtown; Portland. Sisters, 90; pupils, 2100.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Villa Maria, P. Q.) — Waterbury, Academy. Sisters, 17; pupils, 300.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—Meriden; Bridgeport. Sisters, 11; pupils, 402.
Sisters of Our Lady of Compassion (Marseilles, France) School, Waterbury. Sisters, 5; pupils, 100.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Nocera de Pagani, Italy) –School, Bridgeport. Sisters, 2; Pupils, 85.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—New Haven. Sisters, 12; inmates, 140.
Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Rome)—New Haven. Sisters, 6; Pupils, 130.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop		1
Secular Priests — In active service in diocese	280	
Absent or infirm	15	
Total	295	
Priests of Religious Orders	47	342
Churches with resident priest		165
Churches without resident priest		50
Churches Total		215
Stations		22
Chapels		81
Brothers		30
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)		1 221
Diocesan Preparatory Seminary		1
Students		95
Students in Rome, Italy		4
" Bedonia, Italy		5
" Piacenza, Italy		4
" Nepi, Italy		2
" Louvain, Belgium		6
" Paris, France		2
" St. Brieuc, France		2
" Eichstädt, Germany		4
" Freiburg, Switzerland		2
" Lugano, Switzerland		1
" Tarnów, Austria, Poland		1
" Budapest, Hungary		4
" Canada		12
" United States		16
Ecclesiastical Students: Sem. Abroad 37		
Ecclesiastical Students: Sem. America 28	65	160
Ecclesiastical Students: Prep.	95	

Seminaries of Religious Orders	2
Students	60
Colleges and Academies for boys	1
Students	54
Academies for young ladies	6
Pupils	1 034
Parishes with Parochial Schools	75
Pupils	31 132
Day Nurseries	2
Children	92
Orphan Asylums	3
Orphans	472
House of Good Shepherd	1
Inmates	100
Industrial School for Boys	1
Inmates	50
Homes for self-supporting girls	2
Boarders	105
Total of young people under Catholic care	33 259
Hospitals	5
Patients, average No.	460
Home for Self-supporting Aged	1
Boarders	200
Homes for Aged Poor	1
Inmates average No.	140
Baptisms during the year 1906	14 071
Marriages during the year 1906	4 018
Catholic Population	395 354
Non Catholic Population	700 000

DIOCESE OF HELENA

(*Dioecesis Helenensis.*)

ERECTED MARCH 7, 1884.

Comprises the Western part of the State of Montana, and is made up of the following Counties: Lewis and Clark, Teton, Flathead, Missoula, Sanders, Powell, Granite, Ravalli, Deer Lodge, Silver Bow, Jefferson, Broadwater, Meagher, Gallatin, Madison and Beaverhead.

Square Miles = 51,922.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN P. CARROLL, D.D.,

Bishop of Helena, cons. Dec. 21, 1904. — Res., *Helena, Mont.*

First Bishop of Helena; Right Rev. JOHN B. BRONDEL, cons. Dec. 14, 1879, at Victoria, V. I.; promoted to Helena, March 7, 1884; died Nov. 3, 1903.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. VICTOR DAY.

Chancellor—Rev. JOSEPH M. VENUS.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. VICTOR DAY, V.G., Revs. P. DESIERE, JAMES ENGLISH, S. J. SULLIVAN, D.D.

Sijnodal Examiners (Examinatores Cleri)—Very Rev. VICTOR DAY, V.G., Revs. P. DESIERE, JAMES ENGLISH, STEPHEN J. SULLIVAN, D.D.

Irremovable Rector—Rev. PETER DESIERE.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. FRANCIS BATENS.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. HENRY ARTS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HELENA.

CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEARTS, Rt. Rev. John P. Carroll, D.D., Very Rev. Victor Day, V.G., Revs. J. M. Venus, T. C. Ahearn, Joseph Medin.
ST. HELENA'S, Ninth ave. and Hoback st., attended from Cathedral.
ST. MARY'S, cor. Gallatin and Helena aves., attended from Cathedral.
SS. CYRIL AND METHOD, East Helena, attended from Cathedral.
Schools—St. Aloysius Institute, Boarding and Day School for boys. Rev. Jos. M. Venus, (president). Pupils, 220.
St. Vincent's Academy, Boarding- and Day-School for girls. 25 Sisters of Charity, Sister M. Felicitas, Sister-servant. Pupils, 267.
St. Mary's Primary-School for boys and girls. 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, boys, 46; girls, 31.
St. Ann's School. 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 78.
Stations—Cañon Ferry, Lewis and Clark Co.
Mitchell, Lewis and Clark Co.
Rimini, Lewis and Clark Co.
Unionville, Lewis and Clark Co.
York, Lewis and Clark Co.

Chapels attended from Cathedral.
St. Joseph's Orphan's Home.
House of the Good Shepherd.
St. John's Hospital.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HELENA.

Anaconda, Deer Lodge Co., St. Paul's, Rev. A R. Coopman, rector; Rev. Thomas Landy, assistant.
School—7 Ursuline Sisters. Mother de Merici, superioress. 340 pupils.
St. Peter's, Rev. John B. Pirnat, rector; Rev. M. Moran, assistant.
School—Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic. 9 Sisters. Pupils. 490.
Station — Warm Springs.
Augusta, Lewis and Clark Co., St. Mathias', Rev. Thos. Phelan, rector.
Missions—Chouteau, Teton Co., St. Luke's.
Dupuyer, Teton Co., Holy Cross.
Shelby, Teton Co.
Stations—Bynum, Teton Co. Cut Bank, Teton Co.
Collins, Teton Co. Pondera, Teton Co.
Conrad, Teton Co. Raymond, Teton Co.
Craig, Lewis and Clark Co. Sweetgrass, Teton Co.
Boulder, Jefferson Co., St. Catherine. Rev. P. D. Ryan, rector.
Missions—Boulder Valley, Jefferson Co., St. John the Evangelist.
Clancy, Jefferson Co.
Whitehall, Jefferson Co.
Stations — Alhambra, Basin, Corbin, Elkhorn, Wickes, Jefferson Co.
Bozeman, Gallatin Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. J. B. Thompson, rector.
Mission — Three Forks, Gallatin Co., Holy Family.
Stations—Belgrade, Central Park, Chestnut, Logan, Manhattan, Timberline, Gallatin Co., bi-monthly.
Butte, Silver Bow County, St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Desiere, rector; Revs. C. G. Follet, James A. Kealy, assistants.
St. Patricks High School — 12 Sisters of Charity. Mother M. Regis, sister-servant. 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 675.
Stations — Burlington, Gregson Springs, Rocker, Silverbow, Silverbow Co.
Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Carr, administrator; Revs. F. X. Lechner, S.M., and M. H. Morris, assistants.
School — Grammar, High School and Commercial Department. 14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Leonelia, sister-servant. Pupils, 65.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Aug. D. Leitham, rector; Rev. John O'Kennedy, assistant.
School—6 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister M. Leandre, superioress. 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 279.
St. Mary's, Rev. James English, rector; Rev. M. Hannon, assistant.
School—9 Sisters of Charity, Sister Lucina, sister-servant, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 576.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. O'D. Barry, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister M. Florence, superior. Pupils, 210.
Columbia Falls, Flathead Co., St. Richard's, Rev. Chas. McGlynn, rector.
Missions — Libby, Tobacco Plains, Whitefish, Flathead Co.
Station — Jennings, Flathead Co.
Deer Lodge, Powell Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Rem. De Ryckere, rector; Rev. M. McCormack, assistant.
Missions— Flintcreek Valley, Granite Co., St. Michael's.
Gold Creek, Powell Co.
Helmville, in Nevada Valley, Powell Co., St. Thomas'.
Stations — Bearmouth, Quigley, Granite Co.; Blackfoot City, Elliston, Garnet, Lincoln, Washington Gulch, Powell Co.
Dillon, Beaverhead Co., St. Rose de Lima, Rev. Daniel Foley, rector.
Missions— Lima, Beaverhead Co.
Stations — Bannack City, Beaverhead, Brown's, Glendale, Horse Prairie, Jackson, Beaverhead Co.
Laurin, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Mathias Lynch, rector.
Missions—Sheridan, Madison Co., St. Joseph.
Virginia City, Madison Co.
Stations—Parrott, Rochester, Twin Bridges, Madison Co.; Trapper, Beaverhead Co.
Frenchtown, Missoula Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. V. Baudot, S.J., rector.
Missions— DeBorgia, Missoula Co., St. Francis de Borgia; Lothrop, St. Regis, Missoula Co.
Stations — De Smet, Missoula Co.
Grass Valley, Missoula Co.
Holy Family Mission (*Family P.O.*), Teton Co., Revs. Joseph Bruckert, S.J., Aloysius Soer, S.J., 1 Brother, S.J. 2 Brothers of the Christian Instruction.
Missions— Birch Creek (Indian Reservation).
Browning (Ind. Res.), St. Michael's.
Heart Butte (Ind. Res.), St. Peter Claver's.
Kalispell, Flathead Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Francis O'Farrell, rector.
Mission — Somers, Flathead Co., St. Ann's.
Marysville, Lewis and Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. Legris, rector.
Stations—Bald Butte, Empire, Gloster, Jay Gould, Silver Bell, Silver, Lewis and Clark Co.

Meaderville, Silver Bow Co., Holy Saviour (Italian and Austrian), Rev. S. J. Sullivan, D.D. rector.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 270.
Missoula, Missoula Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. A. F. Trivelli, S.J., supr.; Revs. Julian Loiseau, S.J., and W. H. Bennett, S.J., assistants. 1 Brother.
School — 31 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Loretta, supr. Boys, 238; girls, 287.
Missions — Bonner, Missoula Co., St. Ann's; Florence, Ravalli Co., St. Augustine's; Hamilton, Ravalli Co., St. Francis; Plains, Missoula Co., St. James'; Stevensville, Ravalli Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Corvallis, Ravalli Co. Skalkaho, Missoula Co.
Guest-house, Missoula Co. Thompson's Falls, Missoula Co.
Philipsburg, Granite Co., St. Philip's, vacant; at present visited from Deer Lodge.
Mission — Granite, Granite Co., St. Andrew's.
Stations — Combination, Granite Co.
Rumsey, Granite Co.
St. Ignatius Mission, Flathead Reservation, Missoula Co. (*St. Ignatius P.O.*), Rev. Louis Taelman, S.J., superior; Revs. J. D'Aste, S.J., Edward Griva, S.J., 7 Brothers, S.J.; 3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. 80 pupils.
Mission — Jocko (Flathead Agency), Missoula Co., St. John Berchman's.
Stations — Kootenai Indians, Dayton Creek, Ronan.
Townsend, Broadwater Co., (Holy Cross church), Rev. Henry Arts, rector.
Missions — Missouri Valley, Broadwater Co., St. Joseph's.
White Sulphur Springs, Meagher Co., St. Bartholomew's.
Stations — Hassel, Broadwater Co. Toston, Broadwater Co.
Lombard, Broadwater Co. Winston, Broadwater Co.
Radersburg, Broadwater Co.
Walkerville, Silver Bow Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole, Rev. Fr. Batens, rector; Rev. C. R. Edwards, assistant.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Pius, supr. Pupils, 400.
Station — Brown's Gulch.
Absent on leave: Rev. C. M. Van Aken and Rev. C. Harrington.
Recently ordained: Rev. M. Pirnat.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

HELENA. *St. Aloysius Institute.*—Boarding and day-school for boys. Grammar, High School and Commercial Courses. Boarding department opened Sept. 8, 1906. This institution is under the immediate supervision of Rt. Rev. Bishop Carroll, and is the beginning of a Diocesan Preparatory Seminary.
Faculty—Rev. J. M. Venus (president); Very Rev. V. Day, V.G.; Rev. T. C. Ahern, and 7 Sisters of Charity. Students, 220.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

HOLY FAMILY MISSION. *Indian School for Boys.*—In care of Jesuit Fathers and 1 Brother of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 65.
ST. IGNATIUS MISSION. *St. Ignatius' Indian Industrial Boarding School*, for boys.—Attended by Jesuit Fathers and 3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 80.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HELENA. *St. Vincent's Academy*, Boarding and Day-School.—25 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Felicitas, sister-servant. Pupils, 267.
St. Mary's Primary School for Boys and Girls.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 77.
St. Ann's School.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 78.
St. John's Hospital.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Cornelia, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 650. — Training-school for nurses. Pupils, 11.
St. Joseph's Orphanage.—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose Vincent, sister-servant. Orphans, 230.
House of the Good Shepherd.—10 Sisters. Mother M. St. Aloysius. 44 inmates.
ANACONDA. *St. Ann's Hospital.* — 13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Dominica, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 600.
St. Peter's School.—9 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 490.
St. Angela's Academy.—Mother Angela de Merici, supr. 7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 340.
BUTTE. *St. James' Hospital.*—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Emilda, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 2500. Training school for nurses. Pupils, 12.
St. Patrick's High School. — 12 Sisters of Charity. 3 lay teachers. Mother M. Regis, supr. Pupils, 675.
Sacred Heart High School.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Leonela, supr. Pupils, 655.

BUTTE—(continued).
St. Mary's School.—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Lucina, supr. Pupils, 576.
St. Joseph's School. 6 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister M. Leandre, supr. Pupils, 279.
Immaculate Conception School.—5 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister Mary Florence, supr. Pupils, 210.
DEER LODGE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—Boarding and day school for girls. 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Louis, sister-servant. Pupils, 60.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Lorentia, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 250.
HOLY FAMILY MISSION (*Family P.O.*). *Indian School for the Blackfeet Indians*—9 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Mary Theresa, supr. Attendance 75.
MEADERVILLE. *Holy Saviour School.*—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Monica, supr. Pupils, 270.
MISSOULA. *Provincialhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Providence and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, corner Pine and Owen sts.—25 Sisters. Mother Hilarion, provincial. Sister M. Loretta, local-supr. Pupils, 530.
St. Patrick's Hospital.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Gaspard, supr. Nurses, 8. Patients, 8 0. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of Providence.—5 novices.
ST. IGNATIUS' MISSION. *Holy Family Indian Boarding School*, for girls.—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Edgar, supr. Pupils, 102.
School for Indians. St. Ignatius Kindergarten. Ursuline Nuns. 8 Sisters. Mother Scholastica, supr. Pupils, 90.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Rocky Mountain Mission)—Holy Family Mission (*Family P.O.*); Frenchtown; Missoula City; St. Ignatius' Mission.
Brothers of the Christian Instruction—Holy Family Mission; St. Ignatius' Mission.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kans.)—Academy, School, Hospital and Orphan Asylum, Helena; Hospital, Anaconda; Hospital and Schools, Butte; Academy and Hospital, Deer Lodge; School, Walkerville.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Paul Province)—Helena.
Ursuline Nuns—Holy Family Mission (*Family P. O.*); St. Ignatius' Mission (*P.O.*); St. Angela's Academy, Anaconda.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, Canada)—Provincialhouse, Academy and Hospital, Missoula; School, St. Ignatius' Mission.
Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic—School at Anaconda.
Sisters of Charity, B.V.M.—Schools at Butte.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	4
Diocesan Priests	35	Parishes with Parochial Schools	14
Priests of Religious Orders	7	Pupils	4 500
Total	42	Indian Schools	5
Churches with resident priests	25	Pupils	407
Missions with Churches	34	Orphan Asylum	1
Total Churches	59	Orphans	230
Stations	72	Industrial and Reform Schools	1
Chapels	15	Inmates	44
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	15	Total of young people under Cath. care	5 181
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	249	Hospitals	5
Ecclesiastical Students, Seculars	25	Other Charitable Institution	2
		Catholic Population, about	50 970

DIOCESE OF INDIANAPOLIS

(Dioecesis Indianapolitana.)

ESTABLISHED IN 1834.

Comprises south half of Indiana south of Fountain, Montgomery, Boone, Hamilton, Madison, Delaware, Randolph and Warren counties.

Square Miles = 18,479.



RIGHT REVEREND

FRANCIS SILAS CHATARD, D.D.,

Bishop of Indianapolis, cons. May 12, 1878.—Res., *1347 N. Meridian st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

DENIS O'DONAGHUE, D.D.,

Bishop Auxiliary, cons. April 25, 1900, Titular Bishop of Pomario.—Res. *No. 950 Prospect st. Indianapolis, Ind.*

Deceased Prelates—Right Rev. SIMON GABRIEL BRUTE, cons. 1834; died 1839. Right Rev. CELESTINE DE LA HAILANDIERE, cons. 1839, resigned 1847; died in France 1882. Right Rev. JOHN S. BAZIN, cons. 1847; died 1848. Right Rev. MAURICE DE ST. PALAIS, D.D., cons. Jan. 14, 1849; died June 28, 1877.

Vicars-General — Right Rev. D. O'DONAGHUE, D.D., Res. *950 Prospect st., Indianapolis, Ind.*; Very Rev. ANTHONY SCHEIDELER, *Indianapolis, Ind., 119 E. Maryland st.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. FRANCIS H. GAVISK, Res., *126 W. Georgia st., Indianapolis Ind.*

Private Secretary -Rev. JOS. CHARTRAND. Res., *1347 N. Meridian st.*

Council of the Bishop—Right Rev. D. O'DONAGHUE, D.D., Very Rev. A. SCHEIDELER, V.G., Revs. FRANCIS H. GAVISK, M. FLEISCHMANN, E. F. MCBARRON, JOS. CHARTRAND.

Examinatores Cleri — Rt. Rev. D. O'DONAGHUE, Revs. F. H. GAVISK, J. W. DOYLE, JOHN J. MACKE, WM. F. SEIBERTZ, J. CHARTRAND.

Tribunal Matrimoniale — Right Rev. D. O'DONAGHUE, V.G., Judex; Rev. F. A. ROELL, Defensor Vinculi; Rev. F. H. GAVISK, Notarius.

Deans—Revs. E. F. MCBARRON, E. M. FALLER, J. F. SONDERMANN, G. L. T. WIDERIN, W. F. SEIBERTZ, A. OSTER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF INDIANAPOLIS.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S CATHEDRAL, cor. 14th and Meridian sts. Rt. Rev. Francis Silas Chatard, D.D., Revs. Joseph Chartrand, George J. Smith.

School — 16 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Ernestine, dir. Pupils, 381.

Chapel — St. Agnes' Academy.

ASSUMPTION, 1117 Blaine ave., Rev. Jos. F. Weber.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. (1107 Blaine ave.) Sister Catherine, dir. Pupils, 192.
ST. ANTHONY'S (349 Warman ave.), Revs. Joseph F. Byrne and Geo. Pohl.
School — 9 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Victoria, dir. Pupils, 300.
ST. BRIDGET'S, Revs. D. Curran, John F. McShane.
Schools — 9 Sisters of St. Francis, 813 N. West st. Pupils, 194.
St. Ann's (for colored children).—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 40.
HOLY ANGELS, cor. 28th st. and Northwestern Ave., Rev. Jas. L. Carrico.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Gertrude, supr. Pupils, 111.
HOLY CROSS, 117 N. Oriental st., Revs. James J. Wade and Jos. Poelhuis.
School — 10 Sisters of Providence. Sister Helen, dir. Pupils, 325.
Chapel — Holy Cross Academy.
HOLY TRINITY (Slavonian) cor. Ketcham and Calvelage sts. Rev. Jos. Lavric.
ST. FRANCIS', (Brightwood), cor. Depot and Putnam sts., Rev. V. J. Brucker.
School 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
ST. JOHN'S, Revs. F. H. Gavisk, Michael J. Gorman, P. J. Schneider, Peter Killian.
Schools — For Boys. 7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Ilbertus, dir. Pupils, 205.
For Girls. 18 Sisters of Providence. Sister Adelaide, dir. Pupils, 280.
Missions— Acton, Marion Co.
Franklin, Johnson Co.
Knightstown, Henry Co.
Shirley, Hancock Co.
Chapels — St. John's Academy of the Sisters of Providence.
St. Vincent's Infirmary, Sisters of Charity.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Revs. F. B. Dowd, Vincent D. Dwyer. Res., 617 E. North st.
School — 9 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Winifred, dir. Pupils, 240.
ST. MARY'S (German), Very Rev. A. Scheideler, V.G., and Rev. William Heuser. Res., 119 E. Maryland st.
School — St. Mary's Academy. 14 Sisters of St. Francis (E. Maryland st.) Mr. Const. Balzer, lay teacher. Pupils, 150.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Francis.
ST. PATRICK'S, Right Rev. D. O'Donaghue, D.D., V.G., rector; Revs. Otto Bosler and Raymond Noll.
Schools — For boys. 4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 166.
For girls. 11 Sisters of Providence (Woodlawn ave.). Sister Mary Doloretta, dir. Pupils, 175.
Chapels — Industrial School.
St. Patrick's Academy.
SACRED HEART OF JESUS (German), Rev. Timothy Magnien, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Aurelius Bruegge, O.F.M. and Odilo Eichenseer, O.F.M., assistants. Res., Union and Palmer sts.
Schools — For larger boys. Lay teacher, Mr. Aug. Mengelkamp.
18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ludwina, dir. Pupils, 671.
Missions —Fortville, Hancock Co.
Greenfield, Hancock Co., St. Michael's.
Martinsville, Morgan Co., St. Martin's.
Chapels — Sisters of the Good Shepherd.
Sisters of St. Joseph.
Little Sisters of the Poor.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF INDIANAPOLIS.

Aurora, Dearborn Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Macke.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 128.
Batesville, Ripley Co., St. Louis', Revs. Clementine Broermann, O.F.M., Accursius Tonnes. O.F.M.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 158.
Bedford, Lawrence Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. George J. Lannert.
Bloomington, Monroe Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. M. H. Bogemann.
Station — Stinesville, Monroe Co.
Bradford, Harrison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Stephen J. Donoghue.
School— 2 Benedictine Nuns. Sister M. Maura, dir. Pupils, 40.
Mission — Navilleton, Floyd Co., St. Mary's.
School —
Brazil, Clay Co., Annunciation of the B.V.M., Rev. Jos. T. Bauer.
School— 7 Sisters of St. Francis (415 E. Church st.) Pupils, 187.
Missions— Carbon, Clay Co., St. Joseph's.
Knightsville, Clay Co., St. Patrick's.
Brookville, Franklin Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. A. Schenk.
School— 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 172.
Brownsburg, Hendricks Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. M. W. Lyons.
Station — Plainfield, Hendricks Co. (Indiana School for Boys).
Cambridge City, Wayne Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. James A. Coulter.
Mission — Laurel, Franklin Co., St. Raphael.
Station — Hagerstown, Wayne Co.
Cannelburg, Daviess Co., All Saint's, Rev. John B. Gorman.

Cannelton, St. Michael's, Rev. G. H. Moss.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Hedwige, dir. Pupils, 96.
Cedar Grove, Franklin Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. Charles A. Clever.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
Celestine, Dubois Co., St. Coelestine's, Rev. Charles Bilger.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister M. Verna, dir. Pupils, 98.
Chrisney, Spencer Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Francis W. Wolf.
Mission — Boonville, St. Clement's.
Clinton, Vermillion Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William A. Maher.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 43.
Columbus, Bartholomew Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Charles Wagner.
School — 4 Sisters of Providence. Sister Charlotte, dir. Pupils, 62.
Missions — Edinburgh, Johnson Co., Holy Trinity.
St. John's, Bartholomew Co.
Station — Mount Liberty Settlement, Brown Co.
Connersville, Fayette Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Theodore S. Mosker.
School — 6 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Margarita, dir. Pupils, 181.
Chapel — St. Gabriel's, Chapel of the Sisters of Providence.
Diamond, Parke Co., Rev. Michael P. Seter.
Mission — Fontanet, Parke Co., St. Augustine's.
Dover (*Kelso P. O.*), Dearborn Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. B. Brüggemann.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
Dubois, Dubois Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Richard Hoeing.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 73.
Enochsburg, Franklin Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Joseph Hass.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 51.
Evans Landing (*R.F.D. No. 1*), Harrison Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. H. Gerdon.
Missions — Laconia, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart Mary.
Locust Point, Harrison Co., B. V. M. and St. Joachim.
Evansville, Vanderburg Co., St. Agnes (Howell), Rev. Francis P. Ryves.
St. Anthony's, Revs. Kilian Schott, Henry Verst.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis (Columbia ave.) Mr. B. Lindenberger, lay teacher. Pupils, 403.
Chapel—St. Mary's Hospital.
Assumption, Rev. E. F. McBarron, R.D., Rev. Aug. Rawlinson.
School — 5 Sisters of Providence (313 Division st.). Sister M. Lewis, dir. Pupils, 211.
Chapel — Little Sisters of the Poor.
St. Boniface's, Revs. J. H. Hillebrand and John Rager.
School— 6 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Leonard, dir. Pupils, 262.
Mission — Cypress Dale, Vanderburg Co., Sacred Heart.
Holy Trinity (German), Rev. F. X. Unterreitmeier.
School — 4 Sisters of Providence, Sister M. Lewis, dir. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 220.
St. Joseph's, Rev. P. H. Rowan.
School—5 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Augusta, supr. Pupils, 114.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Joseph Dickmann, Rev. William Wack.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis (Cherry st.). Mr. Steinhauer, lay teacher. Pupils, 200.
Chapel — Poor Clares, Kentucky ave.
Sacred Heart, Rev. P. R. FitzPatrick.
Ferdinand, Dubois Co., St. Ferdinand's, Rev. John B. Schorno, O.S.B., Rev. Fintan Wiederkehr, O.S.B., Rev. Roman Roeper, O.S.B.
School — 5 Benedictine Nuns. Sister M. Anna, dir. Mr. S. V. Eifert, lay teacher. Pupils, 340.
Chapel — Our Lady of Sorrows.
Chapel of Immaculate Conception, Convent of the Nuns of St. Benedict. Rev. Fintan Wiederkehr, O.S.B., chaplain.
French Lick, Orange Co., Our Lady of the Springs, Rev. Edward A. Cobb.
Mission — West Baden Springs, Orange Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Frenchtown, Harrison Co., (*P. O. De Pauw, Route No. 1.*) St. Bernard's, Rev. P. Paul Bleuel.
School — Pupils, 53.
Mission — Milltown, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's.
Fulda, Spencer Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Joseph Villinger, O.S.B.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Martina, dir. Pupils, 88.
Greencastle, Putnam Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thos. McLoughlin.
Mission — Bainbridge, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Filmore, Putnam Co.
Greensburg, Decatur Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Lawrence Fichter.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 78.
Hamburg, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John H. Scheefers.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 77.
Haubstadt, Gibson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. B. Ewers.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister M. Barbara, dir. Pupils, 82.
Hayden, Jennings Co., (*North Vernon P. O., Route No. 7*). St. Joseph's, Rev. John Schueth.

Henryville, Clark Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. James Shea.
Missions — Charlestown, Clark Co., St. Michael.
Lexington, Scott Co., Mother of God.
Highland, Knox Co. (*Vincennes P. O. R. F. D. No. 2*), St. Vincent of Paul's, Rev. James B. Delaney.
School — Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Ellen, dir. Pupils, 34.
Huntingburg, Dubois Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Rev. Simon Barber, O.S.B.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister M. Cunigunda, dir. Pupils, 115.
Ireland, Dubois Co., Annunciation, Rev. Anthony Michel, O.S.B.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Isabella, dir. Pupils, 74
Jasper, Dubois Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Basil Heusler, O.S.B., Rev. Francis Schoeppner, O.S.B.
School — 9 Sisters of Providence. Mr. A. Beiter, lay teacher, Sister M. Augusta, dir. Pupils, 487.
Jeffersonville, Clark Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John P. O'Connell.
School — 6 Sisters of Providence. Sister James Maurice, dir. Pupils, 200.
St. Anthony's, Rev. Lucius Matt, O.M.C., Rev. Stephen Korthas, O.M.C.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Alphonsa, dir. Pupils, 90.
Lanesville, Harrison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Peckskamp.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 125.
Lawrenceburgh, Dearborn Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. J. F. Sondermann, R.D., and Rev William Kreis.
Mission — Milan, Ripley Co.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 132.
Leopold, Perry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Wm. V. Boland.
Liberty, Union Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Clement Thienes.
Linton, Greene Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Adam Baron.
Mission — Jasonville, Greene Co.
Station — Switz City, Greene Co.
Loogootee, Martin Co., St. John's, Rev. T. O'Donaghue.
School — 5 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Olivia, dir. Pupils, 220.
Madison, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. L. Guthneck.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Veronica, dir. Pupils, 87.
Chapel — St. Gabriel's Academy of the Sisters of St. Benedict.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. John H. Boersig.
School — 4 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Maurice, dir. Pupils, 112.
Mariah Hill, Spencer Co., Help of Christians, Rev. Maurice Wagner, O.S.B.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Leona, dir. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 96.
Millhousen, Decatur Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Adam Urich.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 146.
Montgomery, Daviess Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Jos. P. Matthews.
School — Pupils, 85.
Morris, Ripley Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. X. Girolt.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
Mount Vernon, Posey Co., St. Matthew's, Revs. F. B. Luebbermann and Francis Schaub.
School — 4 Sister Servants of Mary. Pupils, 98.
Mission — Hovey's Landing, Posey Co., Seven Dolors.
Napoleon, Ripley Co., St. Maurice, Rev. Meinrad Toelle.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 23.
Mission — Osgood, Ripley Co., St. John's.
New Albany, Holy Trinity, Revs. Charles Curran and Michael F. Halpin.
School — 8 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Euphemia, dir. Pupils, 260.
Annunciation (German), Rev. E. M. Faller, R.D., Rev. George Borries.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Francis. (Elm and 8th sts.). Mr. M. Merl, lay teacher. Pupils, 331.
Chapel — St. Edward's Hospital.
New Alsace, Dearborn Co., (*P. O. Guilford, R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Paul's, Rev. Jos. Merkl.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 118.
New Castle, Henry Co., St. Ann's, Rev. E. J. Spelman.
New Middletown, Harrison Co., Most Precious Blood. Rev. E. L. Quade.
Missions — St. Michael's, Harrison Co.
Corydon Harrison, Co.
North Madison, Jefferson Co., Rev. Edward J. Zirkelbach.
School — Pupils, 25.
Missions — China, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's.
Vevay, Switzerland Co., Mother of God.
North Vernon, Jennings Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. Geo. L. T. Widerin, R.D.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 104.
Obertsville, Gibson Co., St. Bernard, Rev. Eugene A. Simon, (*P.O. Fort Branch, R.F.D. No 11*).
School — Lay teacher. Pupils. 16.
Oldenburg, Franklin Co., Holy Family, Very Rev. David Kersting, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Romuald Helmig, O.F.M., assistant.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 layteacher. Pupils, 206.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Francis.

Poseyville, Posey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. A. A. Schaaf.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Juliana, dir. Pupils, 60.
Mission — New Harmony, Posey Co., Holy Angels.

Prescott, Shelby Co., (*P. O. Shelbyville*, R. D. Route No. 12), St. Vincent's, Rev. Frederic Ketter.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 45.
Mission — St. Paul's, Decatur Co.

Princeton, Gibson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. A. Jochum.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. (406 Race st.) Pupils, 103.

Richmond, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Julius F. Mattingly and Thomas A. Hoffman.
School — 8 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Isabel, dir. Pupils, 185.
St. Andrew's (German), Revs. Francis A. Roell and Herman Gadlage.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis (228 S. th st.). 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 270.

Rockport, Spencer Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Jos. F. Gerdon.
School — Pupils, 35.

Rockville, Parke Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James J. McCool.
Missions — Coxville, Parke Co., St. Anthony.
Mecca, Parke Co.
Montezuma, Parke Co., Immaculate Conception.

Rushville, Rush Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Walter J. Cronin.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 135.

St. Ann's, Jennings Co., (*P.O. North Vernon*, R. F. D. No. 1), Rev. Jos. M. Zoglmann.
School — Mr. F. Harlet, lay teacher. Pupils, 54.

St. Anthony's, Dubois Co., Rev. Clement Klingel, O.S.B.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister M. Bertha, dir. Pupils, 83.

St. Croix, Perry Co., Rev. C. J. Schwarz.

St. Denis, Decatur Co. (*Westport, Decatur Co. Route 1*), Rev. William P. Garrity.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 28
Missions — Nebraska, Jennings Co., St. Bridget's.
Scipio, Jennings Co., St. Patrick's.
Westport, Decatur Co., St. Lawrence.

St. Henry's, Dubois Co., Rev. Jos. Schweigmann.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Dominica, dir. Pupils, 83.

St. James', Gibson Co., (*P. O Haubstadt, R.F.D. No. 12*), Rev. John Haskamp.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Lioba, dir. Pupils, 70.

St. John's, Warrick Co. (*P. O. Elberfield*, R. F. D. No. 28), St. John Evangelist's, Rev Nicholas J. Forve.
School — 2 Benedictine Nuns. Sister M. Beatrice, dir. Pupils, 36.
Mission — Petersburg, Pike Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.

St. Joseph's Hill (*P. O. Sellersburg, R. F. D. No. 2*), Clark Co., Rev. John J. Gabriel.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 125.

St. Joseph's, Dearborn Co. (*St. Leon P. O.*), Rev. Martin Andres.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 80.

St. Joseph's, Martin Co. (*Bramble P.O.*), Rev. John F. Stanton.

St. Joseph's, Vanderburg Co. (*P.O. Armstrong, R. F. D. No. 2*), Rev. Henry Fein.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 92.

St. Magdalen's, Ripley Co. (*P. O. Holton, R. F. D. No. 3*), Rev. Wm. Liesen.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 26.

St. Mark's, Perry Co., (*P. O. Tell City Route 1*), Rev. Nicholas A. Hassell.
Missions — Derby, Perry Co., St. Mary's
Rome, Perry Co., St. Peter's.
St. John's, Perry Co.
St. Joseph's, Perry Co.

St. Martin's, Martin Co. (*P. O. Loogootee, R. F. D. No 1*), Rev. Jos. F. Duffey.

St. Mary's, Daviess Co. (*P. O. Loogootee, R. F. D. No. 2*), Rev. John McCabe.

St. Mary of the Knobs, Floyd Co. (*P. O. New Albany, R. F. D. No 3*), Rev. Jos. Sermersheim.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister M. Anselma, dir. Pupils, 80.

St. Mary of the Rocks, Franklin Co. (*Haymond P. O.*), Rev. Lambert Weishaar.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 56.
Mission — Oak Forest, Franklin Co., St. Philomena's.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 38.

St. Mary of the Woods, Vigo Co. (*St. Mary's P. O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. A. Riehle.
School — 1 Sister of Providence. Pupils, 63.
Mother-house of the Sisters of Providence, Revs. L. Gueguen and John T. O'Hare, chaplains.

St. Maurice (*P. O. Greensburg, R. F. D. No. 1.*), Decatur Co., St. Maurice's, Rev. Michael Wagner.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 63.

St. Meinrad, Spencer Co., Rev. Maurus Helferich, O.S.B.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Celestina, dir. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 122.
St. Meinrad's Abbey, Rev. Benedictine Fathers.
Missions — Adyeville, Perry Co., St. Jude Thaddaeus.
New Boston, Spencer Co., St. John Chrysostome's.

St. Michael's, Daviess Co. (*P. O. Montgomery*, R. F. D. No. 1), Rev. Chas. F. Gerdon.
St. Nicholas', Ripley Co. (*P. O. Sunman, Ripley Co.*), Rev. F. H. Sondermann.
School —2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 36.
Mission — Lynnville, Ripley Co., St. Pius'.
St. Patrick's, Daviess Co. (*P. O. Montgomery, R. F. D. No.4*), Rev. Frederic Burget.
School — 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 101.
St. Peter's, Franklin Co., (*P. O. Brookville R. F. D. No. 6*), Rev. Joseph A. Fleischmann.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
St. Philip's, Posey Co. (*P. O. Mt. Vernon*, R. F. D. No. 7), Rev. Geo. J. Loesch.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Columba, dir. Pupils, 101.
St. Thomas', Knox Co., (*P. O. Vincennes*, R. F. D. No. 8), Rev. Joseph T. Sennefeld.
School— 3 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Florentina, dir. Pupils, 113.
St. Wendel, Posey Co., Rev. James J. Pfeiffer.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.
Schnellville, Dubois Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. G. M. Ginnsz.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister M. Xaveria, dir. Pupils, 80.
Seymour, Jackson Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. C. J. Conrad.
School — 4 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Patrice, dir. Pupils, 107.
Station — Austin, Scott Co.
Shelbyville, Shelby Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. A. Kaelin.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. (79 Broadway.) Pupils, 140.
Shoals, Martin Co., St. Louis', Rev. Aug. Sprigler.
Missions — Mitchell, Lawrence Co.
Salem, Washington Co.
Siberia, Perry Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Isidore Maenner, O.S.B.
School — Pupils, 94.
Starlight, Clark Co., (*Borden P. O., R. F. D. No. 1*), St. John's, Rev. John Loibl.
School — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Henrietta. dir. Pupils, 100.
Sullivan, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James L. Bolin.
Station — Edwardsport, Knox Co.
Tell City, Perry Co., St. Paul's, Rev. William F. Seibertz, R.D.
School— 4 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Evangelista, dir. Pupils, 190.
Terre Haute, St. Joseph's, Rev. Camillus Eichenlaub, O.M.C., rector; Rev. Angelus Waters, O.M.C., Rev. Avelinus Szabo, O.M.C.
School — 12 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 158. (Girls School connected with Academy. Sister M. Eustelle, dir.
Chapel — St. Vincent's Academy of the Sisters of Providence.
St. Benedict's (German), Very Rev. Bonaventure Zoller, O.M.C., rector; Rev. Louis Hammer, O.M.C., Rev. Hilary Hemmer, O.M.C.
School — 7 Sisters of Providence (9th and Walnut sts.). Sister M. Pierolina, dir. Pupils, 181.
Chapel — St. Anthony's Hospital.
St. Ann's, Rev. John Ryves.
School— 3 Sisters of Providence. Sister Blanche, dir. Pupils, 150.
St. Patrick's, Rev. V. A. Schnell.
School — 7 Sisters of Providence (1313 Poplar st.) Sister M. Agnita, dir. Pupils, 221.
Chapel of St. Ann's Providence Orphan Asylum, Rev. D. O'Donovan.
Troy, Perry Co., St. Pius, Rev. Joseph A. Thie.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister M. Jerome, dir. Pupils, 82.
Vincennes, Knox Co., St. Francis Xavier's. Rev. A. Oster, R.D., rector; Rev. Michael Shea.
School — 12 Sisters of Providence. Sister St. Mechtilde, dir. Pupils, 248.
Mission — Faux Chenal, Knox Co., St. Rose's.
Chapel — St. Rose's Academy of the Sisters of Providence.
St. John the Baptist (German), Revs. Meinrad Fleischmann, John Becher.
School — 3 Sisters of Providence. Sister St. Mechtilde, dir. Mr. Leo Roy, lay teacher. Pupils, 209.
Washington, Daviess Co., St. Simon's, Revs. John W. Doyle and Patrick Griffin.
School — 14 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Edmund, dir. Pupils, 341.
Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Francis Torbeck.
School— 3 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Edmund dir. Pupils, 122.
Yankeetown, Warrick Co., (*P. O. Boonville*, Warrick Co., R. F. D. No. 13), St. Rupert's, Rev. Mathias Schmitz.
School - Lay teacher. Pupils, 51.
Mission—Newburg, Warrick Co., St. John the Baptist.
Yorkville, Dearborn Co., St. Martin's, Rev. C. P. Baron.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.

Retired: Rev. John P. Gillig, St. Edward's Hospital, New Albany; Rev. A. Koesters, St Edward's Hospital, New Albany; Rev. John Barthel, St. Philip, Ind., Rev. M. J. Power, Ireland.
Absent: Rev. J. A. Kohlmann (sick), Prescott, Arizona; Rev. Theo. J. Mattingly, in Oregon, Rev. E. B. Ledvina, Gen'l Sec'y. Catholic Church Extension Society, The Rookery Chicago, Ill.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

INDIANAPOLIS. *Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers*, cor. Union and Palmer sts.—Rev. Hugo Fessler, O.F.M. (guardian); Revs. Eustachius Brueggemann, O.F.M., Timothy Magnien, O.F.M. (pastor); Aurelius Bruegge, O.F.M. (vicar); Revs. Hyacinth Schroeder, O.F.M., Seraphin Lapierre, O.F.M., Odilo Eichenseer, O.F.M. 6 Lay Brothers.

OLDENBURG. *Convent of the Franciscan Fathers.* Study House of Theology. Rev. David Kersting, O.F.M. (guardian); Very Rev. Louis Haverbeck, O.F.M. (master of clerics, lector of moral theology); Rev. Francis Lings, O.F.M. (vicar, lector of pastoral theology and sacred liturgy, and spiritual director and chaplain of Sisters of St. Francis); Rev. Fulgentius Meyer, O.F.M. (lector of exegesis, dogmatic theology and sacred rhetoric). Rev. Romuald Helmig, O.F.M. (lector of canon law). 23 Clerics. 7 lay brothers.

ST. MEINRAD, I. *St. Meinrad's Benedictine Abbey.*—Rt. Rev. Athanasius Schmitt, O.S.B., Abbot. Very Rev. Lucas Gruwe, O.S.B. (prior), Very Rev. Lawrence Faller, O.S.B. (subprior); Rev. Meinrad McCarthy, O.S.B., St. Louis, Mo.; Rev. Placidus Zarn, O.S.B., St. Leo, La.; Rev. Maurus Helferich, O.S.B., (pastor); Rev. Benno Gerber, O.S.B., (procurator); Rev. Bede Maier, O.S.B., Chinchuba, La.; Rev. Jerome Hunt, O.S.B., Fort Totten, N. Dak.; Rev. Pius Boehm, O.S.B., Stephan, S. Dak.; Rev. Maurice Wagner, O.S.B., Mariah Hill, Ind.; Rev. Stephen Stenger, O.S.B., Zeeland, N. Dak., Rev. Jos. Villinger, O.S.B., Fulda, Ind.; Rev. Alexander Burkard, O.S.B, (Editor of "Paradiesesfrüchte"); Rev. Basil Heusler, O.S.B., Jasper, Ind.; Rev. S. Barber, O.S.B., Huntingburg, Ind.; Rev. L. Schwab, O.S.B., St. Leo, La., Rev. Bonaventure Goebel, O.S.B., Richardton, N. Dak.; Rev. M. H. Hoppenjans, O.S.B.; Very Rev. Gregory Bechtold, O.S.B., S.T.D., rector of seminary; Rev. Fintan Wiederkehr, O.S.B., chaplain at Sisters Convent, Ferdinand, Ind.; Rev. Bernard Heichelbech, O.S.B., College, Jasper, Ind.; Rev. Vincent Wagner, O.S.B. (Infirmarius, director of music); Rev. Dominic Barthel, O.S.B. (rector of college); Rev. Anthony Michel, O.S.B., Ireland, Ind.; Rev. Ambrose Mattingley, O.S.B., Stephan, S. Dak.; Rev. James Ziegenfuss, O.S.B., Rev. Robert Glassmeyer, O.S.B., Rev. Clement Klingel, O.S.B., St. Anthony, Ind.; Rev. Othmar Schneeberger, O.S.B.; Rev. John B. Schorno, O.S.B., Ferdinand, Ind.; Rev. Francis Sal. Schoeppner, O.S.B., Jasper, Ind.; Rev. Eugene Spies, O.S.B., Owensboro, Ky.; Rev. Andrew Bauer, O.S.B. (ceremoniarius) Rev. Marcus Meyer, O.S.B. (assistant procurator); Rev. Odilo Witt, O.S.B., College, Jasper, Ind.; Rev. Coelestine Sander, O.S.B. (guest master and instructor of lay brothers); Rev. Louis Fuchs, O.S.B.; Rev. Ignace L. Mueller, O.S.B., Colorado; Rev. Chrysostomus Coons, O.S.B., College, Jasper, Ind; Rev. Philip Bauer, O.S.B., College, Jasper, Ind.; Rev. Isidore Maenner, O.S.B., Siberia, Ind.; Rev. Alois Fischer, O.S.B., Rev. Albert M. Kleber, O.S.B. (librarian); Revs. Alphonse Wendling, O.S.B., Roman Roeper, O.S.B., Ferdinand, Ind.; Benedict Brown, O.S.B., Richard Mattingly, O.S.B., Eberhard Olinger, O.S.B., Henry Brenner, O.S.B. (instructor of novices and clerics). To the abbey belong 50 Priests, 6 Clerics, 6 Choir Novices, 42 Lay Brothers and 1 Novice. Total, 105.

II. *St. Meinrad's Ecclesiastical Seminary*—Very Rev. Gregory Bechtold, O.S.B., D.D. (rector, prof. of dogmatic, moral and pastoral theology, exegesis, introduction); Rev. Lawrence Faller, O.S.B., (prof. of philosophy, hermeneutics); Rev. Vincent Wagner, O.S.B., (prof. of philosophy, gregorian chant, church music); Rev. Othmar Schneeberger, O.S.B., (prof. of moral theology, apologetics, homiletics, catechetics); Rev. Dominik Barthel, O.S.B., (prof. of ecclesiastical bookkeeping); Rev. Andrew Bauer, O.S.B., (prof. of liturgy, canon law, patrology, psalms); Rev. Aloysius Fischer, O.S.B. (prof. of physics, chemisty, chant); Rev. Albert Kleber, O.S.B., (prof. of church history, biblical archaeology, biblical geography, bible history); Rev. Alphonse Wendling, O.S.B. (prof. of physiology); Rev. Eberhard Olinger, O.S.B. (prof. of hebrew, philosophy). Seminarians, 60. Clerics, 6. Total, 66.

III. *St. Meinrad's College (for Ecclesiastical Students)*, connected with the Abbey.—Rev. Dominic Barthel, O.S.B., (rector and professor); Professors: Revs. Martin Hoppenjans, O.S.B., Vincent Wagner, O.S.B., James Ziegenfuss, O.S.B., Robert Glassmeyer, O.S.B., Louis Fuchs, O.S.B., Celestine Sander, O.S.B., Alois Fischer, O.S.B., Alphonse Wendling, O.S.B., Albert Kleber, O.S.B., Benedict Brown, O.S.B., Richard Mattingly, O.S.B. Eberhard Olinger, O.S.B. Students, 70.

IV. *Jasper College*, Jasper, Ind., (commercial department).—Rev. Bernard Heichelbech, O.S.B., (rector treasurer and professor); Rev. Odilo Witt, O.S.B., Rev. Chrysostomus Coons, O.S.B., (secretary and professor); Rev. Philip Bauer, O.S.B., (prof.), Mr. Andrew Woerland, (prof), Mr. Charles Soliga (professor). Students, 110.

MT. ST. FRANCIS, Floyd Co. (*Floyd Knobs P. O.*), Convent of Minor Conventuals. Rev. Otho Reckteuwald, O.M.C. (supr.); Very Rev. Clement Lutz, O.M.C., Rev. Ambrose Rhemer, O.M.C. 1 professed brother, 2 oblates, 1 candidate.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

INDIANAPOLIS. *St. John's Academy and Day-School*, West Maryland st.—18 Sisters of Providence.—Sister Adelaide, supr. Pupils, 280.

St. Agnes' Academy, 1350 N. Meridian.—18 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Ernestine, supr. Pupils, 381.

INDIANAPOLIS—(continued).
St. Joseph's Industrial School, 725 South Alabama st.—5 Sisters of Providence. Sister St. Columba, supr. Inmates, 47.
St. Bridget's Academy, 813 West st.—Sisters of St. Francis.
St. Mary's Academy, E. Maryland st.—13 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils. 180.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.—13 Sisters. Sister Simplicienne, supr. Inmates, 130.
House of the Good Shepherd.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of St. Ursula, supr. Choir Sisters 18; Lay Sisters, 6; Out Door Sisters, 4; Magdalens, 27; Penitents 115; Preservates, 79.
St. Vincent's Infirmary.—20 Sisters of Charity. Sister Madelaine, sister-servant. Patients, 1132.
EVANSVILLE. *St. Joseph's Academy*, 313 Division st.—11 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Lewis, supr. Pupils, 160.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor. — 12 Sisters. Sister Flavie, supr. Inmates, 98.
St. Mary's Hospital.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Joseph, sister-servant. Patients, 574.
Monastery of St. Clare, Kentucky ave., Poor Clares.—Rev. Mother M. Frances Farrelly, Abbess. Professed Cloistered Nuns, 24; Novices, 3; Postulants, 4. Extern Sisters, 2; Novices, 3; Postulant. 1.
FERDINAND. *Convent of the Immaculate Conception.*—Nuns of the Order of St. Benedict. Sister M. Scholastica, O.S.B., supr. Sisters, 26; Novices, 12; Postulants, 4. In Community, 115 Sisters, 12 Novices, 4 Postulants. — Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Immaculate Conception.* For young ladies, who are taught the common as well as the higher branches of science. Sister M. Placida, supr. Pupils, 20.
HIGHLAND. *Orphan Asylum.*—Rev. James B. Delaney, chaplain.
JEFFERSONVILLE. *St. Augustine's Academy.* — 6 Sisters of Providence. Sister James Maurice, supr.
Mercy Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy, Sister Regina, supr.
LAWRENCEBURG. *St. Lawrence's Select and Day-School.*—6 Sisters of St. Francis.
NEW ALBANY. *St. Mary's Select and Day-School.*—Sisters of St. Francis.
Holy Trinity Academy, 171 Market st.—9 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Euphemia, supr.
St. Edward's Hospital.—12 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Hermana, dir. Daily average of patients, 52.
OLDENBURG. *Mother-house of the Sisters of St. Francis.*—Mother Olivia, Gen'l. supr. Sisters (professed) in community, 513. 49 Novices, 17 Postulants. Number at Motherhouse 102. In charge of schools in the Diocese, 177. Rev. Francis Lings, O.F.M., chaplain. The Sisters labor, with eminent success, in the education of youth, and devote their time to various works of charity. — Connected with the Convent is the *Institute of the Immaculate Conception.* Young ladies are taught the common as well as the higher branches of science. The faculty is composed of excellent teachers in every department. Sister M. Veronica, dir. Pupils, 125.
RICHMOND. *St. Mary's Academy*, 33 N. 7th st. 8 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Isabel, supr. Pupils, 137.
SEYMOUR. *St. Ambrose's Academy and Day-School.* — 3 Sisters of Providence. Sister Patrice, dir.
ST. MARY OF THE WOODS (*St. Mary's P. O.*), near Terre Haute, Ind. *St. Mary of the Woods, Institute and Mother-house of the Sisters of Providence.*—Mother M. Cleophas, Gen'l supr. Sisters 193, Novices 5, Postulants 8. Members of the community (professed), 872. In charge of schools in the diocese of Indianapolis, 380; in other dioceses, 375. The Sisters of Providence conduct common and high schools, have charge of the orphan asylums of the diocese. Number of pupils in diocese, 6480; in other dioceses, 11,780; Total, 18,160. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Mary-of the-Woods Academy.* An extensive boarding-school, building affording fine accommodations, and faculty composed of excellent teachers in every branch. The institution ranks with the best in the United States. Sister St. Clement, supr. Pupils, 208.
TERRE HAUTE. *St. Joseph's Academy*, 129 S. 5th st.— 10 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Eustelle, dir. Boarders, 14; Day Pupils, 208.
St. Ann's Providence Orphan Asylum for girls. — 8 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Blanche, supr. Orphans, 67.
St. Anthony's Hospital.—23 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Hilaria, supr. Daily average of patients, 75; old persons, 11.
VINCENNES. *St. Rose's Academy.* — 14 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Mechtilde, supr. Pupils, 244.
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum. — 14 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Ellen, supr. Orphans, 92.
WASHINGTON. *St. Simon's Academy and Day-School.* — 10 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Edmund, supr. Pupils, 335.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Meinrad's Abbey) — St. Meinrad; Ferdinand; Fulda; Ireland; Jasper; Maria Hill; St. Anthony; Siberia.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province) — Indianapolis.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province) — Batesville; Oldenburg.
Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals) — Jeffersonville; Terre Haute; Mt. St. Francis.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart — Indianapolis.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Ferdinand, Ind.) — Mother-house, Academy and School, Ferdinand; Bradford; Cannelton; Celestine; Floyd Knobs; Fulda; Haubstadt; Huntingburg; Indianapolis; Ireland; Madison; Mariah Hill; Poseyville; Schnellville; St. Anthony; St. Henry; St. James; St. John; St. Meinrad; St. Philips; St. Thomas; Tell City; Troy, Starlight.
Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburgh, Md.) — Evansville; Indianapolis.
Poor Clares—Evansville.
Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.) — Mother-house, Academy and School, Oldenburg; Aurora; Batesville; Brazil; Brookville; Cedar Grove; Clinton; Dover; Evansville; Greensburg; Hamburg; Academy and 2 Schools, Indianapolis; Lanesville; Lawrenceburg; Millhousen; Morris; New Albany; New Alsace; North Vernon; Prescott; Princeton; Richmond; Rushville; Shelbyville; St. Joseph's; St. Leon; St. Nicholas; St. Peter; St. Wendel; Yorkville.
Sisters of St Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — Terre Haute; New Albany.
Sisters of S. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.) — Jeffersonville.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province) — Indianapolis.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — Indianapolis.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Chicago, Ill.) — Evansville; Indianapolis.
Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's P. O., Ind.) — Mother-house, Academy, School, St. Mary's Academy, Orphan Asylum, 2 Schools, Vincennes; Academy and 2 Schools, Evansville; 2 Academies, Industrial School, 6 Schools, Indianapolis; Jeffersonville; Seymour; Academy, Orphan Asylum, 4 Schools, Terre Haute; School, Columbus; Connersville; Jasper; Loogootee; New Albany; Washington; Academy and School, Richmond.
Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.) — Evansville; Madison.
Servants of Mary (Enfield, Ill.)—Mt. Vernon, Ind.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Parishes with Parochial Schools	106
Diocesan Priests	154	Pupils	14 919
Priests of Religious Orders	64	Orphan Asylums	2
Total	218	Orphans	159
Churches with resident priest	136	Industrial and Reform Schools	2
Missions with Churches	45	Number of inmates	201
Total	181	Total of young people under Cath. care	16 081
Stations	10	Hospitals	6
Chapels	31	Home for the Aged Poor	3
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Number of inmates	246
Students	67	Marriages	1 222
Seminaries of Religious Orders	2	Baptisms:	
Students	30	Infants	3 9 5
Colleges and Academies for boys	2	Adults	342
Students	144	Total	4 237
Number of Religious:		Burials:	
Men	175	Infants	440
Women	1 730	Adults	1 301
Total	1 905	Total	1 741
Academies for young ladies	10	Catholic population	116 594
Pupils	658	Population of Diocese (Census 1900)	1,284,493

DIOCESE OF KANSAS CITY

(Dioecesis Kansanopolitana.)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 10, 1880.

Comprises that part of the State of Missouri south of the Missouri River, and west of the eastern boundary of the Counties of Moniteau, Miller, Camden, Laclede, Wright, Douglas, and Ozark.

Square Miles = 23,539.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN JOSEPH HOGAN, D.D.,

Bishop of Kansas City; cons. Bishop of St. Joseph Sept. 13, 1868; transferred to Kansas City Sept. 10, 1880.—Res., *Kansas City, Mo., 416 West 12th st.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. THOMAS FITZGERALD, P.P., V.G.

Secretary——

Diocesan Consultor—Rev. E. ZECHENTER, Rev. J. WAZSH.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

KANSAS CITY.

CATHEDRAL OF IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Broadway and 11th st., Revs. Leo McCormack, D. F. O'Sullivan, John Cronin.

Schools — For boys (Commercial).—8 Christian Brothers (414 W. 12th st.). Bro. Charles, dir. Pupils, 250.

For girls.—Sisters of St. Joseph. — Connected with St. Teresa's Academy Mother M. Adele, supr. Pupils, 220.

Chapels—St. Teresa's Academy, Sisters of St. Joseph.

Mo. P. Hospital, 7 Sisters of Incarnate Word.

ALL SAINTS', 1410 St. Louis ave. Rev. Francis G. McCaffrey.

ST. ALOYSIUS', Prospect ave. and 11th st., Rev. John C. Kelly, S.J., Rev. Thos. B. Finn, S.J. 2 Brothers. Res., 1107 Prospect ave.

School, Academy — 10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Evangelista, dir. Pupils, 361.

ANNUNCIATION CHURCH, cor. Benton and Linwood Blvd., Rev. W. J. Dalton, pastor.

School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.

ARABIAN CHURCH (Syrian Rite), 538 Campbell st., Rev. John Zimmen.

ST. FRANCIS SERAPH, Martin and Wyman aves. Rev. Aguellus Rom, O.F.M., rector, Rev. Irenaeus Lack, O.F.M.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.

Missions— Harrisonville, Cass Co.
Pleasant Hill, Cass Co.
Sibley, Jackson Co.

HOLY CROSS, Rev. J. P. Prendergast, pastor. Res., 10 North Denver ave.

HOLY NAME, College ave. and 23rd st., Rev. J. D. Fowler, O.P., pastor; Revs. Robert G. Lyons, O.P., E. A. Martin O.P., J. T. Keelty, O.P. Res., 2305 Walrond ave.

School—5 Sisters of the III. Order of St Dominic (24th st. and College ave.). Sister M. Augustine, dir. Pupils, 150.

Chapel — House of Good Shepherd.

HOLY TRINITY, Cypress ave. and 7th st., Rev. M. J. Gleason.

HOLY ROSARY, Missouri ave. and Campbell st., Rev. Charles Delbecchi, C.S. C.B.

School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 75.

SACRED HEART, Madison and 26th sts.. Rev. J. J. Hogan, Rev. Thomas D. Kelly.
School — 7 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Claver, dir. Pupils, 278.
ST. JAMES', 40th and Tracy aves., Rev. J. W. Keyes.
School —3941 Tracy ave., Sisters of Mercy, Mother Teresia, supr. Pupils, 103.
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, 1438 Independence ave., Rev. James Phelan.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph, 534 Tracy ave. Sister Monica, dir. Pupils, 160.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Harrison and 19th sts., Rev. Andrew J. Clohessy, Rev. M. A. Connolly.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 1826 Forest ave. Sister M. Romona, dir. Pupils, 187.
ST. MICHAEL'S, 24th and Brighton, Rev. M. J. White.
OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Washington and Schaefer avs., Rev. James T. Walsh, Rev. T. B. McDonald.
School — Sisters of Loretto. Sister Mary Florencetta, supr. Pupils, 97.
Chapel — Orphan Boy's Home and Loretto Academy.
OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, Hunter ave. and Broadway, Very Rev. F. Girardey, C.SS.R., rector; assisted by the Fathers from the Redemptorist Convent.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum). Sister Pius, dir. Pupils, 250.
Chapels — Little Sisters of the Poor.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
OUR LADY OF SORROWS, 2552 Locust st. Rev. Bernardin Wissler, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Cyprian Sauer, O.F.M., Rev. Hercules Zeug, O.F.M. Res. 2552 Locust st.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 212.
Missions — Lee's Summit, Jackson Co.
Leeds, Jackson Co.
Chapel — St. Louis Hospital.
ST. PATRICK'S, Cherry and 8th sts., Revs. M. J. O'Reilly and John McElligott.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy (510 E. 6th st.). Pupils, 100.
SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, McGee and 9th sts., Very Rev. E. Zechenter.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Connected with St. Teresa's Academy. Pupils, 97.
ST. STEPHEN'S, Rev. C. M. Scanlan. Res., 6506 Independence ave.
ST. VINCENT'S, 31st and Flora aves., Revs. F. X. Antill, C.M., A. V. Nepple, C.M. Res., 3113 Flora ave.
School, Academy—6 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister Emiliana, supr. Pupils, 186.

OUTSIDE OF KANSAS CITY.

Aurora, Lawrence Co., Holy Trinity Rev. M. A. Burke.
Billings, Christian Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Metzdorf.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Mission — Marshfield, Webster Co., Holy Trinity, once a month.
Boonville, Cooper Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Theo. Kussmann. Res., 322 7th st.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Regina, dir. Pupils, 80.
Briecfield, Barry Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. John Dunovsky (*P.O. Pierce City, R. F. D.*)
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
California, Moniteau Co., Annunciation, Rev. A. M. J. Hynes.
Carthage, Jasper Co., St. Ann's, Rev. D. O'Driscoll.
Stations — Webb City, Jasper Co.
Carterville, Jasper Co.
Cedron, (*P. O. Jamestown, R. R. 1*). Monteau Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Chas. J. Puetz.
School — 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
Clear Creek (*Pilot Grove, P.O.*). Cooper Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Idephonse Kuhn, O.S.B.
Clinton, Henry Co., Rev. John Sheridan.
Station — Deepwater, Henry Co.
Germantown (*Noah P.O.*), Henry Co., St. Ludger's, Rev. S. F. Weigand, C.PP.S.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Solina, dir. Pupils, 107.
Higginsville, Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Killian Roth, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Candidus Mertens, O.F.M., assistant.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 57.
Missions — Corder, Lafayette Co., St. Boniface's.
Concordia, Lafayette Co., St. Joseph's.
Dover, Lafayette Co., St. John Baptist.
Station — Odessa, Lafayette Co.
Holden, Johnson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Karl Jos. Haeckler.
School — Connected with Academy.
Station — Pleasant Hill, Cass Co.
Independence, Jackson Co., St Mary's, Very Rev. Thomas Fitzgerald; Rev. Edw. Fitzgerald.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110.
Joplin, Jasper Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. M. Clinton, pastor; Rev. M. Lyons. Res., 731 Wall st.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 40.
Station — Oronogo, Jasper Co.
Lake Creek (*Mora P.O.*) Pettis Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Edward Schmitt.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Station — Spring Fork, Pettis Co.

Lamar, Barton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. Keuenhof.
School — St. Joseph's College, 7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Elizabeth, O.S.B., supr. Pupils, 101.
Stations — Golden City, Barton Co. Verdella, Barton Co.
Minden, Barton Co.
Lebanon, Laclede Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. James F. Wood.
Lexington, Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. G. B. Curry.
Marshall, Saline Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. Francis O'Neill.
School — Sisters of Our Lady of Sion, Sister Mary Lucie, supr. Pupils, 97.
St. Savior's Academy.
Mary's Home, Miller Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis J. Kalvelage.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 90.
Monett, Barry Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. T. F. Prendergast.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Ursula, dir. Pupils, 100.
Montrose, Henry Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. Hovestadt.
School — 2 Sisters of Precious Blood. Sister M. Leona, dir. Pupils, 90.
Station — Schell City, Vernn Co.
Neosho, Newton Co., St. ——, Rev. J. O'Sullivan.
Station — Seneca, Newton Co.
Nevada, Vernon Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Basilius Egloff, O.S.B., Othmar Mueller, O.S.B. (*L. B. 343*).
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Gabriel, dir. Pupils. 100.
St. Francis Academy and Orphan Home. Mother M. John, dir. Pupils, 50.
Station — Shell City, Vernon Co.
Osceola, St. Clair Co., Rev. Peter A. Welling, O.F.M.
Pierce City, Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Lustenberger, O.S.B.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Camilla, dir. Pupils, 120.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Brady.
Pilot Grove, Cooper Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Pius Conrad, O.S.B.
School — Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 55.
Mission — Martinsville, Cooper Co., St. Martin's, every Saturday and Sunday.
Rich Hill, Bates Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. T. D. Murphy, pastor.
Stations — Butler, Bates Co.
Hume, Bates Co.
St. Elizabeth, Miller Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. F. Bruch.
School — 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 200.
Stations — Iberia, Miller Co. Tuscumbia, Miller Co. St. Anthony, Miller Co.
Sarcoxie Prairie (*P.O. Sarcoxie R. R. No 1*). Newton Co., St. Agnes', Rev. W. J. Vogel.
Sedalia, Pettis Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. B. R. McNamee.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Columba, supr. Pupils, 100.
Sacred Heart, 421 W. 3d st. Revs. St. Nelberg, C.PP.S., C. Daniel, C.PP.S., Rudolph Stolz, C.PP.S.
School — 4 Sisters of the Precious Blood (431 W. 3rd st.) Sister M. Boromea, supr. Pupils, 160.
Missions — Gravois, Morgan Co., St. Patrick's.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 15.
Clifton, Pettis Co.
Cole Camp, Benton Co.
Cross Timbers, Hickory Co.
Chapel — Mo., Kas. & Texas R. R. Hospital.
Shackleford, Saline Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. M. F. X. Jennings, pastor.
Station — Mt. Leonard, Saline Co.
Slater, Saline Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. J. Fortune.
Missions — Nelson, Saline Co., St. Clare's.
New Frankfort, Saline Co., Nativity B.V.M.
Springfield, Green Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. J. J. Lilly; Rev. Laurence Meany.
School — 3 Sisters Loretto. Pupils, 120.
Sacred Heart, Revs. D. Healey, John O'Reilly.
School — 2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 101.
St. Joseph's, 807 Jefferson st., Rev. Maurus Eckstein, O.S.B., Rev. Fintan Geser, O.S.B.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Ignatia, dir. Pupils, 120.
Missions—Conway, Laclede Co., Sacred Heart, once a month.
Mountain Grove, Wright Co., Sacred Heart, once a month.
Stations — Ash Grove, Greene Co., 4 times a year.
Cedar Gap, Wright Co., 4 times a year.
Diggins, Webster Co., occasionally.
Tipton, Moniteau Co., St. Andrew's, Very Rev. Francis Kueper, P.P.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Clarina, dir. Pupils, 115.
Tremont (*Karlin P. O.*), Polk Co., Rev. Charles Francka.
Verona, Lawrence Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Andrew Ziegelmeier, O.S.B.
School — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Aloysia, dir. Pupils, 60.
Warrensburg, Johnson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter Kilkenny.
Mission — Knobnoster, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Lamonte, Pettis Co.

West Glasgow (*P.O. Gilliam, R. R. No 1*), Saline Co., All Saints', Rev. J. A. Kagerbauer. *School* — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.

Absent on sick leave: Rev. Joseph Reitzberger.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

KANSAS CITY. *St. John's Catholic Seminary for Boys*, Cherry and 8th sts.—Secular Clergy, teachers. Seminarians, 14.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

KANSAS CITY. *Convent of the Redemptorist Fathers and Novitiate of the St. Louis Province of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer*, Hunter ave. and Broadway. Very Rev. Ferre l Girardy, C.SS.R., (rector); Rev. Nicholas Klein, C.SS.R., Rev. Adam Herz, C.SS.R., (Master of Novices); Rev. William O'Shea, C.SS.R., Rev. William T. Bond, C.SS.R., Rev. Edward A. Kennedy, C.SS.R., Henry Aschoff, C.SS.R., Rev. Chas. J.A. Maddox C.SS.R., Rev. William Graham, C.SS.R. 9 Clerical Novices; 4 lay Brothers.
Cathedral Commercial School for Boys. Directed by Christian Brothers. - Bro. Charles, dir.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

KANSAS CITY. *St. Teresa's Academy*, Washington and 11th sts.—19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Adele, supr. Pupils, 220.
St. Joseph's Hospital, 7th and Penn sts.—28 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister John Joseph, supr. Patients during the year, 1266. Training School. 35 Nurses. Rev. P. J. O'Donnell, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Bridget, supr. Orphans, 150.
Loretto Academy 39th and W. Prospect Place. 33 Sisters of Loretto. Mother M. Clarasine, supr. Pupils, 207. Connected with the academy is a Normal school
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Locust and 31st sts.—Sister Aurelie, supr. 22 Sisters. 128 aged poor; during the year 2143.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, 20th st. and Cleveland ave. — Sister M. of the Five Wounds Benny, supr. Sisters in community, 16. Penitents, 50. Children in Preservation Class, 60.
St. Mary's Hospital, 2809 Main st. 5 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Valeria, supt.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Hardesty and Scarritt aves. — 19 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Alexis, supr.—Attached to the Convent are *St. Agnes Academy* (Pupils, 90), and a *Home for Working Girls*, at 510 E. Sixth st. Boarders during the year, 450.
Academy St. Agnes. — 7 Sisters of Mercy.
Missouri P. R. R. Hospital, 10th and Jefferson. —7 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Malachy, supr.
Kansas City Boys Orphan Asylum (Westport.) — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Aloysia Ratty, sister-servant. Orphans, 269.
St. Anthony's Home for Infants, 23rd and College sts. 4 Sisters of Charity. Infants, 20.
St. Anthony's Foundling Asylum.—23rd and College ave.
HOLDEN. *St. Cecilia's Academy for Young Ladies.* - 5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Lutegarde, supr. Boarders and Externs, 61.
INDEPENDENCE. *Academy of the Sisters of Mercy.* — 13 Sisters. Mother Gertrude, supr. Boarders, 31.—Connected with the Academy is *St. Jerome's Preparatory School* for boys.
JOPLIN. *Academy of the Sisters of Mercy*—12 Sisters. Mother Mary Antonia, supr. Boarders and Externs, 125.
LAMAR. *St. Joseph's College.*—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Elizabeth, supr. Pupils, 101.
MARSHALL. *St. Saviour's Academy.*— 12 Sisters of Our Lady of Lion; Sister Marie Lucie supr. Pupils, 59.
NEVADA. *St. Francis Convent, Academy and Boarding School for Half Orphans*—16 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis Sister M. John Ev. supr. Orphans, 71.
PILOT GROVE. *Benedictine Convent.* - 10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Bonface O.S.B., supr.
SEDALIA. *Mo., Kas. & Texas R. R. Hospital.*— 15 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Nativity, supr. Patients, 80.
SPRINGFIELD. *Loretto Academy of the Sisters of Loretto.*—16 Sisters. Sister M. Stephen, supr. Pupils, 94.
St. Ann's School.—2 Sisters of Loretto.
St. John's Hospital, Chestnut st. and Washington ave.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Patients during the year, 251; attended by the Benedictine Fathers.
Springfield Frisco Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy, from Ft. Scott, Kan.
St. de Chantal Academy of the Visitation—Elfin Dale. 20 Visitation Nuns. Mother Jane Francis, supr. Boarders, 30. Rev. Peter, Rosch, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Conception Abbey) — Clear Creek; Pierce City; Pilot Grove; Springfield; Verona.
Benedictine Fathers (Subiaco Abbey) — Nevada.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — Holy Name, Kansas City.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province) — St. Francis, O. L. of Sorrows, Kansas City; Higginsville; Osceola.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province) — St. Aloysius', Kansas City.
Lazarist Fathers (Western Province) — St. Vincent's, Kansas City.
Fathers of the Most Precious Blood (Carthagena, Ohio) — Germantown; Sedalia.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province) — Seminary and Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Kansas City.
Christian Brothers (St. Louis Province) — Cathedral School, Kansas City.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. (Dubuque). Kansas City.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kans.)—Our Lady of Sorrows School, Kansas City; Lamar.
Benedictine Sisters (Shoal Creek, Ark.) — Pilot Grove; Verona.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa) — St. Joseph's. St. Aloysius Schools, Kansas City; Holden.
Sisters of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis.—2 Schools, Kansas City; Higginsville.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa, Wis.)—Holy Name School, Kansas City.
Sisters of St Francis (Switzerland.) — Nevada.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis, Mo.) — Kansas City.
Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth (Concordia, Kans.) — Monett.
Sisters of St. Mary (St. Louis) — Kansas City.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Boonville; Tipton.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — St. Teresa's Academy, Cathedral, SS. Peter and Paul's, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, St. John's Schools, St Joseph's Hospital, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Kansas City; Sedalia.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Wichita, Kans.)—Nevada.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.)—Mo. P. Hospital, Kansas City; Hospital, Sedalia.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Chicago, Ill.) — Kansas City.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.) — Loretto Academy and Sacred Heart School, Kansas City; Marshall; Springfield.
Sisters of Mercy (Kansas, City, Mo.)—St. Patrick's and Holy Rosary Schools, Academy and Home for Working Girls, Kansas City; Joplin; Independence.
Sisters of Mercy (St. Louis)—St. Joseph's School, St John's Hospital, Springfield.
Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio) — Germantown; Montrose: Sedalia.
Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.) — Pierce City.
Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg.) — Westport, Kansas City.
Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio). - Infant's Home, Kansas City.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill,) Mary's Home, Mo.
Sisters of Our Lady of Sion.—Marshall.
Sisters of the Visitation.—Springfield, (Elfin Dale).

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	40
Secular Priests	63	Pupils in Academies and parochial Schools	5 343
Priests of Religious Orders	35	Orphan Asylums	2
Total	98	Orphans	245
Churches with resident priest	67	Industrial and Reform School	1
Missions with Churches	13	Inmates, Children	60
Stations	27	Total of young people under Cath. care	5 573
Chapels	9	Hospitals	5
Diocesan Seminary	1	Home for Aged Poor	1
Students	14	Foundling Asylum	1
Academies for young ladies	10		

Catholic Population, about 50 000

DIOCESE OF LA CROSSE

(*Diœcesis Crossensis.*)

ERECTED 1868. SUBDIVIDED 1905.

Comprises the following 22 counties in the State of Wisconsin: Adams, Buffalo, Chippewa, Clark, Crawford, Dunn, Eau Claire, Grant, Iowa, Jackson, Juneau, La Crosse, Lafayette, Marathon, Monroe, Pepin, Pierce, Richland, Sauk, Trempealeau, Vernon and Wood.

Square Miles = 17,299.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES SCHWEBACH, D.D.,

Bishop of La Crosse; cons. February 25, 1892.—Res., *La Crosse, Wis., 608 S. 11th st.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. MICHAEL HEISS, D.D., cons. Sept. 6, 1868; appointed Titular Archbishop of Hadrianople, and coadjutor to the Metropolitan of Milwaukee, March 14, 1880; promoted to Milwaukee, Sept. 1881, died March 26, 1890.—Rt. Rev. KILIAN CASPAR FLASCH, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1881; died August 3, 1891.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PH. KREMER.—Res., *Genoa, Wis., L. Box 25.*

Secretary—Rev. JOHN N. RAPP.—Res., *La Crosse, Wis., (Bishops' House), 608 S. 11th st.*

Diocesan Counsellors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PH. KREMER, V. G., Revs. G. SLUYTER, W. WHITE, J. B. WIEDMANN, J. BAUR, A. W. GARA.

Examiners of Clergy—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PH. KREMER, V.G., Rev. JOSEPH SPAETH, S.J.

Court for Matrimonial Causes—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PH. KREMER, V. G., *moderator*; Rev. JOSEPH SPAETH, S.J., *defensor matrimonii*; Rev. H. J. UNTRAUT, *notary.*

School-Board—Right Rev. J. SCHWEBACH, D.D., *president*; Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PH. KREMER, V.G., *vice-pres.*; Revs. KILIAN GEORGE BEYER and AMBROSE MURPHY, *secretaries*; Revs. THOMAS PARK, C.S.Sp., JOS. F. VOLZ, ARTHUR B. C. DUNNE and PETER L. GASPER.

Rural Deans—Revs. J. DURWARD, W. WHITE, J. O'KEEFE, J. F. VOLZ, H. J. UNTRAUT and THOMAS PARK, C.S.Sp.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LA CROSSE.—

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL (German), Rev. Gerhard Sluyter, rector. Res., 530 Main st.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration 124 So. 6th st. (St. Joseph's Convent 9 Sisters). Boys, 151; girls, 148.

HOLY CROSS (Polish), Rev. John Sroka. Res., 1307 Ferry st.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 57; girls, 56.
Mission—Fairchild, Eau Claire Co., St. John Cantius' (Polish).

ST. JAMES (English and French), Rev. Ambrose Murphy. Res., 1032 Caledonia st.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. (St. Clara's Convent, 12 Sisters). Boys, 111; girls, 136.

ST. JOHN BAPTIST'S (German), Rev. Louis Kaluza. Res., 818 St. James st.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 41; girls, 37.

ST. MARY'S (English), Rev. Wm. White, dean. Res., 319 S. 7th st.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 62; girls, 58.
HOLY TRINITY (German), Rev. A. J. Joerres. Res., 1333 S. 13th st.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration, 1449 South Park st. (Holy Trinity's Convent, 8 Sisters). Boys, 107; girls, 111.
ST. WENCESLAUS' (Bohemian), Rev. Xaver Till. Res., 928 Winnebago st.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 99; girls, 92.
OUR LADY OF LOURDES (Syrian—Church building), Rev. Phillip Salmone.

CHAPELS.

Chapel of the Bishop's Residence, Ferry st., between S. 10th and 11th streets.
St. Raphael's Chapel, St. Francis' Hospital, Market st.
St. Mary of the Angel's Chapel, St. Rose Convent; Motherhouse of the Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Rev. Kilian Geo. Beyer, chaplain. Res., 709 S. 9th st.
St. Michael's Chapel, Orphanage for boys, 916 Winnebago st. Rev. Edmund A. Beyer, chaplain.
St. Anne's Chapel, Orphanage for girls. 1017 Market st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LA CROSSE.

Alma Center, Jackson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. Boeckmann, L. box 28.
Mission—Millstone, Jackson Co., St. Andrews'
Altoona, Eau Claire Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. P. Toeller.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 17; girls, 13.
Mission—Augusta, Eau Claire Co., St. Anthony's.
Arcadia, Trempealeau Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help (English and German), Rev. Joseph L. Hauck.
School—5 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 112; girls, 96.
Mission—Glencoe, Buffalo Co. (English and German), St. Joseph's.
School—Lay teacher. Boys, 8; girls, 11.
Argyle, Lafayette Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. H. McNulty.
Athens, Marathon Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Anthony E. Mühlenkamp.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 74; girls, 66.
Missions—Wuertzburg, Marathon Co., St. John Baptist's.
Auburndale, Wood Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Willebald Hackner.
School—Lay teacher. Boys, 36; girls, 34.
Avoca, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Eugene Kiernan. L. Box 117.
Mission—Otter Creek, Iowa Co., St. Malachy's.
Bakerville, (*R. R. No. 1, Marshfield*), Wood Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. J. L. Schumacher.
School—Lay Teacher. Boys, 31; girls, 29.
Baraboo, Sauk Co., St. Joseph's Rev. J. T. Durward, dean.
School—
Benton, Lafayette Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. C. Bergen.
Mission—Cuba, Grant Co., St Rose's.
Bevent, Marathon Co., St. Ladislaus', Rev. Theophilus Wojak.
School—Lay Teacher. Boys, 25; girls, 34.
Big River, Pierce Co. (*P. O. Prescott, Box 57*), Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Anthony Havestadt.
Schools—St. Mary's School. 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 27; girls, 26.
Hupperts Settlement. St. Joseph's School. 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 20; girls, 30.
Mission—Czermna, Pierce Co., St. Martin's (Bohemian).
Black River Falls, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael Jos. Kenney.
Missions—Pine Hill, Jackson Co., St. Columbkille's.
Roaring Creek, Jackson Co., St. Malachy's.
Bloomer, Chippewa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Edw. A. Hauses.
School—3 Sisters of the Divine Savior. Boys, 48; girls, 54.
Mission—Brush Prairie, Chippewa Co., St. Catherine's.
Bloomington, Grant Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Louis Brudermanns.
Mission—Glenhaven, Grant Co. Holy Mary, Help of Christians.
Boyd, Chippewa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Constantine Nau.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters O.M.C. Boys, 80; girls, 41.
Missions—Edson, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters O.M.C. Boys, 33; girls, 33.
Huron, Chippewa Co., Nativity of the B. V. M.
Cadott, Chippewa Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. George Pesch.
Missions—Drywood, Chippewa Co., St. Anthony's.
Withee, Clark Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Cashton, Monroe Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Peter Schnitzler.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic of Racine, Wis. Boys, 38; girls, 50.
Mission—Bad Axe, Vernon Co., St. Patrick's.
Cassel, Marathon Co. (*R.F.D. Marathon*), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John Rayski.
Mission—McMillan, Marathon Co., St. Adalbert's.
Cassville, Grant Co., St. Charles', Rev. P. J. Jones.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Boys, 41; girls, 46.

Cazenovia, Richland Co., St. Anthony de Padua's, Rev. John B. Brulermanns.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 59; girls, 48.
Missions—Ironton, Sauk Co., St. Michael's.
Melanchton Creek, Richland Co., St. Patrick's.
Westford, Richland Co., St. Bridget's.
Chippewa Falls, Chippewa Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Thos. Park, C.S.Sp., dean and rector; Revs. Edward Allheilig, C.S.Sp., Alphonse Gavin, C.S.Sp., James Richert, C.S.Sp. Res. 117 Allen st.
School and McDonnell Memorial High School (on the accredited list of the University of Wisconsin)—17 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 255; girls, 273.
Mission—Bobcreek, Chippewa Co., St. Anne's.
Stations—Anson, Chippewa Co
Chippewa City, Chippewa Co.
St. Charles Borromeo's (German), Rev. Jos. Wm. Ritz. Res., 810 Pearl st.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 100; girls, 120.
Holy Ghost (French and English), Rev. Joseph Frecenon, C.S.Sp., Rev. Frank Olfen, C.S.Sp. Res. 412 Main st.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 42; girls, 38.
Missions—Cook Valley, Chippewa Co., St. John Baptist's.
Elk Mound, Dunn Co., St. Joseph's.
Holcombe, Chippewa Co. St. Joseph's.
Springfield, Eau Claire Co., St. Bridget's.
Colby, Clarke Co., St. Mary's (German and English), Rev. J. M. Schramm, L. box 28.
School—Lay teacher. Boys, 45; girls, 57.
Mission—Abbottsford, Clark Co., St. Bernard's.
Darlington, Lafayette Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. M. Hannon.
Dickeysville (*Potosi P. O., R. F. D. No. 5*), Grant Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. John S. Fischer.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 38; girls, 41.
Dodgeville, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Ambauen, Ph.D.
School—Boys, 18; girls, 12.
Missions—Pleasant Ridge, Iowa Co., St. Peter's.
Union Mills, Iowa Co., St. John Baptist's.
Yellowstone, Lafayette Co., St. Michael's.
Dorchester, Clark Co., St. Louis', Rev. Bernard Hugenroth. L. Box 165.
Durand, Pepin Co. B.V.M., Aux. Christ., Rev. Ch. B. Weikmann. L. Box 83.
Eastman, Crawford Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. Augustin Hovorka.
Mission—Wauzeka, Crawford Co., Sacred Heartof Jesus.
Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Arthur B. C. Dunne rector, Rev. F. Forster, assistant. Res., 318 Fulton st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 189; girls, 192.
Mission—Rock Falls, Dunn Co.
Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), Rev. Herman J. Untrant, dean. Res., 416 Putnam ave.
School—5 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 104; girls, 142.
Eau Galle, Dunn Co., St. Henry's, Rev. William Ludwig. L. Box 213.
Edgar, Marathon Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. F. Ellmauerer.
Ellsworth, Pierce Co., St. Francis', Rev. Edward P. O'Toole. L. Box 273.
Mission—Clayfield Pierce Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
El Paso, (*Ellsworth P. O., R. R. No. 2, Box 79*. Pierce Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John H. Stromberg.
Missions—Lost Creek, Pierce Co., Immaculate Conception.
Spring Valley, Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Elroy, Juneau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James S. Campbell.
Ettrick, Trempealeau Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. F. McGinnity.
Missions—Galesville, Trempealeau Co., St. Mary's, Imm. Conception,
Trempealeau, Trempealeau Co., St. Bartholomew's.
Station—Lewis Valley, La Crosse Co.
Fairview, Jackson Co., (*Fairchild P. O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph F. Stenz.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 37; girls, 39.
Fennimore, Grant Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Feld. L. Box 437.
Mission—Boscobel, Grant Co., Immaculate Conception.
Fountain City, Buffalo Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Aloys Schauenberg.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 34; girls, 30.
Missions—Alma, Buffalo Co., St. Lawrence's.
Nelson, Buffalo Co., Sacred Heart.
Genoa, Vernon Co., St. Carolo Borromeo's (Italian, English and German), Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. Ph. Kremer, V G. L. B. 25.
School—Lay teacher. Boys, 19; girls, 29.
Mission—De Soto, Vernon Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Grand Rapids, Wood Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (English, German and French), Rev. William Reding. Res., 591 2nd st.
School—5 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 95; girls, 90.
St. Lawrence's (Polish), Rev. James M. Korczyk. Res., 1125 Freemont st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, 558 10th ave., N. Boys, 64; girls, 59.

Grand Rapids, Wood Co., (continued).
Missions—Sigel, Wood Co., Holy Rosary.
School—Lay Teacher. Boys, 38; girls, 20
Knowlton, Marathon Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Lafayette, Lafayette Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John P. Croke.
Mission—South Wayne, Lafayette Co., St. John's.
Hatley, Marathon Co., St. Florian's (Polish), Rev. Joseph J. Miller.
Mission—Narrie, Marathon Co., St. Francis Assissi.
Hewitt, Wood Co. St. Michael's, Rev. Adolph Miller. L. box 46.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys 82; girls, 86.
Highland, Iowa Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Aug. A. Birsner, L. B. 181.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 74; girls, 77.
St. Philip's, Rev. H. O'Brien.
Hillsboro, Vernon Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Ferdinand Cech.
Missions—Dilly, Vernon Co., St. John Nepomucene's.
Yuba, Richland Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Hollandale, Iowa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Barry.
Mission—Blanchardville, Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception.
Independence, Trempealeau Co., SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. Andrew W. Gara.
School—4 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph, 1 lay teacher. Boys, 115; girls, 87.
Mission—City Point, Jackson Co.
Kendaltown (*Calamine P.O.*), Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. Wrenn.
Mission—Willow Springs, Lafayette Co., Holy Assumption.
Keyesville, (*Sandusky P.O., R.R. No.1*), Richland Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Mathias Wernerus.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic, Boys, 15; girls, 24.
Mission—Bear Valley, Richland Co., St. Kilian's.
School—Lay teacher. Boys, 10; girls, 14.
Kieler (*Louisburg P. O., R. R. 2*), Grant Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. R. Ollig.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 48; girls, 39.
Lancaster, Grant Co., St. Clement's, Rev. G. Schleicher. L. Box 361.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 28; girls, 32.
Lima, (*R.F.D., Durand*), Pepin Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Godfrey Noever.
Loreto, Sauk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Max M. Rupprechter.
Loyal, Clark Co., St. Balthasars, Rev. August Douven.
Mission—Greenwood, Clark Co., St. Mary's (Help of Christians).
Lyndon Station, Juneau Co., St. Mary's (Immaculate Conception), Rev. James Nevin, Rev. F. X. Carrig, assistant.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 29; girls, 24.
Marathon, Marathon Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Winand Daniels.
School—8 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 162; girls, 154.
Marshfield, Wood Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. Jos. F. Volz, dean; Rev. Peter Emer, assistant.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 278; girls, 289.
Mauston, Juneau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Fred A. Wambold.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 70; girls, 75.
Mission—Marion (*Germantown*), Juneau Co., St. Michael's.
Menomonie, Dunn Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John B. Hauck.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 49; girls, 47.
Middle Ridge (*R.F.D. 2, Bangor*), La Crosse Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Engelbert Kreil.
School—
Mission—Bangor, La Crosse Co., St. Mary's.
Mineral Point, Iowa Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. Nicholas Weyer.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 45; girls, 67.
St. Paul's, Rev. James O'Keefe, dean. L. Box 103.
Mondovi, Buffalo Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Mark P. O'Connor. L. Box 307.
Missions—Brackett Eau Claire Co., Holy Guardian Angels'.
Canton, Buffalo Co., St. Patrick's Church.
Mosinee, Marathon Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. G. Laurer.
Mission—Halder, Marathon Co., St. Patrick's.
Mount Hope, Grant Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. M. J. A. Coutlee.
Mission—Patch Grove, Grant Co., St. John's.
Muscoda, Grant Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. John E. Prucha. L. Box 228.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 38; girls, 42.
Mission—Castle Rock, Grant Co., St. John Nepomuk's.
Necedah, Juneau Co., St. Francis of Assissi, Rev. Bernard McKevitt.
Missions—Camp Douglas, Juneau Co., St. James'.
New Lisbon, Juneau Co., St. Paul's.
Neillsville, Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Dorrenbach.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 35; girls, 51.
Mission—Chili, Clark Co., St. Stephen's.
Nekoosa, Wood Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Joseph Feldmann.
North Creek, (*Arcadia P.O., R.F.D. No. 4, Box 21*), Trempealeau Co., St. Michael's, (Polish), Rev. L. Ig. Orlik.
School—Lay teacher. Boys, 34; girls, 37.

Pine Creek, (*Dodge P.O.*), Trempealeau Co., Most S. Heart and St. Wenceslaus, James W. Gara.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis, O.M.C. Boys, 60; girls, 55.
Pittsville, Wood Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. John Willitzer.
Missions—Altdorf, Wood Co., St. Joseph's.
Babcock, Wood Co., All Saints'.
Plain, Sauk Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Gerhard Vadder.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 124; girls, 100.
Platteville, Grant Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Lillis.
Plum City, Pierce Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Joseph Greiveldinger. L. Box 23.
Mission—Farm Hill, Pierce Co., St. Nicholas'.
Poniatowski, (*Edgar P. O., R. R., No. 2*), Marathon Co., St. Joseph's, (Polish), Rev. Ign. Mordarski.
School—Lay teacher. Boys, 29; girls, 29.
Mission—Poniatowski, Marathon Co., Holy Trinity (German).
Posen, (*Thorp P.O.*) Clark Co., St. Hedwig's, Rev. Francis X. Pudlo.
Mission—Czestochowa, Clark Co., St Mary's.
Potosi, Grant Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Peter Pape.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Boys. 55; girls, 44.
Mission—Potosi, Grant Co., St. Thomas'.
Prescott, Pierce Co., St. Joseph's, Rev Joseph M. Baur.
Prairiedu Chien, Crawford Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Peter Becker.
School with "Columbian" High School—9 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 103; Girls, 110.
St. John Nepomucene's (Bohemian), Rev. Anthony Bilik.
School—2 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 37; girls, 34.
Reedsburg, Sauk Co., Sacred Heart. Rev. Patrick F. Garrity. L. Box 260.
Missions—Delona (*Reedsburg P. O.*), Sauk Co., All Saints.
Winfield, Sauk Co., St. Patrick's.
Richland Center, Richland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James J. Maguire.
Mission—Boaz, Richland Co., St. Martin's.
Ridgeway, Iowa Co., St. Bridget's. Rev. L. P. O'Reilly. L. Box 7.
Mission—Barneveld, Iowa Co., Immaculate Conception.
Rising Sun, Crawford Co., St. James', Rev. Edward C. O'Reilly.
Mission—Viroqua, Vernon Co., Annuntiation of the B. V. M.
Rozellville, Marathon Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Peter Trierweiler.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 56; girls, 45.
Station—Town Bergen, Marathon Co.
Rudolph (*R.F.D. 2, Grand Rapids*), Wood Co., St. Philomena, Rev. August Van Sever.
School—3 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 70; girls, 80.
Saint Joseph, La Crosse Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael Haas.
School—2 Franciscan Sister of the Perpetual Adoration. (St. Joseph's Convent. 12 Sisters.) Boys, 25; girls, 26.
Saint Mary's (*R.F.D. Melvina*), Monroe Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. John Kaiser.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 50; girls, 60.
Mission—Norwalk, Monroe Co., St. Augustine.
Saint Philip (*Soldiers Grove, P. O.*) Crawford Co., Rev. Henry J. Artmann.
Missions—St. Patrick's, Crawford Co.
Sylvan P. O., Crawford Co., St. Peter's.
Sauk City, Sauk Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Charles Jungblut. L. box 14.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 40; girls, 55.
Mission—Honey Creek, Sauk Co., Our Lady of Loreto.
Seneca, Crawford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. M. Keeley. L. box 93.
Seymour (*Shullsburg P.O., R.F.D. No. 1*), Lafayette Co., Our Lady of Hope, Rev. Peter Jos. Elcher.
Mission—Elk Grove, Lafayette Co., St. Peter's.
Sherry (*Blenker P.O.*), Wood Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. Theodore Fraling, p.t..
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 30; girls, 30.
Mission—Milladore, Wood Co., St. Wenceslaus.
Shullsburg, Lafayette Co., St. Matthew's, Revs. Jas. F. Kinsella and Michael Morris.
Sinsinawa, Grant Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Bernard Weyer.
School—3 School-Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 45; girls, 49.
Mission—Hazel Green, Grant Co., St. Francis'.
Sparta, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's (English and German), Rev. Henry F. Flock.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. (St. Mary's Convent, 12 Sisters). Boys, 51; girls, 43, with St. Mary's "Domestic Science School."
Spring Green, Sauk Co., St. John Evangelist's, Rev. Joseph Colling.
Mission—Lone Rock, Richland Co., Sacred Heart.
Stanley, Chippewa Co., St. Mary's. Rev. Felix A. Byrne. L. Box 378.
Stratford, Marathon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Martin Caspar.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 84; girls, 77.
Mission—Weber, P. O., Marathon Co.. P. Holy Trinity.
Station—Fenwood, Marathon Co.
Summit (*Norwalk P.O.*), Monroe Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. John Neises.

Thorp, Clark Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Adam M. Arentz. L. Box 355.
School—3 Sisters of the III. Ord. of St. Francis of Assisi. Boys, 32; girls, 43.
Mission—Stanley, Chippewa Co., St. Anne's.
Tilden, (*R.F.D. Chippewa Falls*), Chippewa Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Riesterer.
School—4 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 48; girls, 55.
Tomah, Monroe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Louis Wurst. L. box 717.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 54; girls, 58.
Mission—Indian Creek, Monroe Co., St. Michael's.
Union Center, Juneau Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Joseph Durch.
Mission—Wonewoc, Juneau Co., St. Jerome's.
Waumandee, Buffalo Co., St. Boniface's. Rev. Francis X. Orthen. L. Box 14.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 24; girls, 28.
Mission—Montana, Buffalo Co., St. Peter's.
School— Lay teacher. Boys, 9; girls, 11.
Wausau, Marathon Co., Immaculate Conception (German, English, Bohemian and French), Rev. P. L. Gasper.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 194; girls, 195.
St. James' (English), Rev. Joseph Brennan.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Ladislaus L. Slisz. Res., 1315 6th st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 56; girls, 44.
Wilton, Monroe Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. John C. McAteer.
Mission—Kendall, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's.

MISSIONS ATTENDED BY PRIESTS OF OTHER DIOCESES:

Adams County: Friendship, St. Leo's (Bohemian), Rev. Mich. Klosowski, Plover, Wis, Pilot Knob, St. Methodius' (Polish and Bohemian), Rev. Mich. Klosowski, Plover, Wis.
Iowa County: Mill Creek, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. C. Flasch, Mazomanie, Wis.
Retired: Revs. Daniel Reddin, Joseph M. Wicker, Michael Schoelch.
Temporarily absent: Revs. R. B. Condon, D.C.L., Rome, Joseph Joch, Henry Haberhausen at University Bonn, L. J. Vaughan.
Absent on account of sickness: Revs. George Kiefner, Daniel O Donovan.
Absent on leave: Rev. James Hofer.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PRAIRIE DU CHIEN. "*College of the Sacred Heart*". Fathers of the Society of Jesus. — Rev. Joseph Spaeth, S.J., (rector, prof. of philosophy); Rev. Joseph Beeler, S.J. (minister); Rev. John Zahm, S.J. (spiritual director); Rev. Eugene Rudge, S.J. (treasurer); Revs. Herman Eiskamp, S.J., Joseph Jordans, S.J., Aloysius Schuler, S.J., (missionaries).
Faculty and Officials—Rev. Joseph Horning, S.J. (vice-pres. and prefect of studies); Rev. John Spirig, S.J. (prof. of rhetoric); Mr. William J. Bundschuh, S.J. (prof. of poetry); Rev. Theodore Schutte, S.J. (prof. of humanities); Rev. Charles Kremer, S.J., Rev. Francis Seeger, S.J., Mr. Paul Klaphecke, S.J., Mr. George Mahowald, S.J. (profs. in the academic department); Rev. Edward Steffen, S.J., Mr. Henry Hecken, S.J., Mr. Alfred Kaufmann, S.J., Mr. Paul Rohr, S.J. (profs. in the commercial department); Rev. Martin Bischoff, S.J., (prof. of higher mathematics); Mr. Basil Supersaxo, S. J. (prof. of special class); Messrs. Edward Hannaske, S.J., Edward Bracken, S.J., Aloysius Keel, S.J., Joseph Reiner, S.J. (assistant teachers and prefects of discipline); Mr. Louis Kraegel (teacher of music). Boarding students, 120. Priests, 14; Scholastics, 11; Brothers, 17.—Applications for missions and retreats in English and German may be addressed to the Rev. Rector.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LA CROSSE, Wis. *St. Rose' Convent.* — Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration; Motherhouse, 709 S. 9th st. — (In Community: Professed Sisters, 365; Novices, 45; Postulants, 40.) At the mother house during the year: Professed Sisters, 42; Novices, 23; Postulants, 40. Ven. Mother M. Ludovica, supr. In this Convent the Perpetual Adoration of Our Lord in the Most Blessed Sacrament is established. Rev. Kilian George Beyer, chaplain.
"*St. Francis' Hospital*" (incorporated), Market str., betw. S. 10th and 11th.—28 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Training-school for nurses attached; 11 nurses, 1 interne and 1 male nurse employed. Sister M. Matilda, supr. 1453 patients treated during year.
"*St. Anne's Orphan Asylum*" (incorporated) for Girls, Market st., oppos. St. Francis Hospital. 7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.—Sister M. Genevieve, supr. Orphans, 75.
"*St. Michael's Orphan Asylum*" (incorporated) for Boys, 916 Winnebago st. — 10 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Agnes, supr. Rev. Edmund A. Beyer, chaplain. Orphans, 78.
CHIPPEWA FALLS. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, corner of Pearl and Spruce streets. 28 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Cunegundis, supr. Patients received from Sept. 1, 1906 to Sept. 1, 1907—1465. Jos. B. Wiedmann, chaplain. Res., 821 Pearl st.

EAU CLAIRE. *"Sacred Heart of Jesus Hospital"*, Putnam ave.—27 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Zosima, supr. 1002 patients received during the year. Rev. Martin Connolly, chaplain.

MARSHFIELD. *St. Mary's Convent*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother in America. Ven. Mother M. Johanna, superior-general. (In community: Sisters, 163; Novices, 30; Postulants, 19; Sanitarium, 1; Hospitals, 8; Orphan Asylum, 1). The Sisters have charge of Hospitals and Asylums.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—13 professed Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother; 30 Novices, 19 Postulants. Sister M. Boniface, supr., 349 patients received during the year. Rev. Anthony Joehren, chaplain.

PRAIRIE DU CHIEN. *St. Mary's Academy.*—29 School Sisters de Notre Dame. Sister M. Seraphia, supr. Boarders, 67. St. Catherine's Chapel, attended from S. Heart College.

SINSINAWA. *Convent of St. Clara.* Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of the the Third Order of St. Dominic (Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary of the United States of America). Sisters at the Motherhouse, 130. Mother M. Emily, Mother-General. Mother M. Samuel, prioress of Mother House.

College and Academy of Saint Clara.—Conducted by the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Preparatory, Academic and Collegiate departments. Number of pupils, 245. Corporate Title: "Saint Clara College". Rev. M. T. McNicholas, O.P., chaplain.

SPARTA. *St. Mary's Domestic Science School.* Conducted by Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Dominica, supr. Sisters, 12; boarders, 28.

WAUSAU. *St. Mary's Hospital* (Scott st.). 8 Sisters of the Divine Saviour of St. Mary's Convent, Milwaukee, Wis. Sister Coletta, supr. 194 patients received during the year.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Mo. Prov.)— Prairie du Chien.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Prov. of the U.S.)—Chippewa Falls.
Dominican Fathers (St. Joseph's Prov.)—Sinsinawa.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.) — Motherhouse, St. Francis' Hospital, St. Anne's Orphan Asylum, St. Michael's Orphan Asylum, 7 Schools, La Crosse; Athens; Big River and Hupperi's Settlement; Cazenovia; Fairview; Lyndon Station; Marathon City; Menomonie; Neillsville; Rozellville; Saint Joseph; Saint Mary's; Sparta; Stratford; Waumandee.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic.—Sinsinawa, Wis. (Motherhouse).

Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Rome, Italy) — Marshfield, Wis. (Motherhouse).

Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.) — Chippewa Falls: Eau Claire.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Arcadia; Chippewa Falls, 3 Schools; Eau Claire; S. Heart; Grand Rapids, SS. Peter and Paul's; Hewitt; Lancaster; Marshfield; Prairie du Chien, 2 Schools; Rudolph; Tilden; Wausau: St. Mary's; Sherry.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.). — Cashton; Fountain City; Keyesville; Mauston; Mineral Point, St. Mary's, Muscoda; Plain; Sauk City; Tomah.

Franciscan Sisters of Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — Boyd; Cassville; Potosi: Edson.

School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Dickeysville; Highland, St. Anthony's; Kieler; Sinsinawa, St. Joseph's.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi (St. Francis)— Grand Rapids; St. Lawrence's; Pine Creek.

Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.) — Altoona, Eau Claire, St. Patrick's.

Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (Stevens Point, Wis.)—Independence; Wausau; St. Michael's.

Sisters of the Society of the Divine Saviour (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Bloomer; Wausau.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	High Schools	2
Secular Priests	144	Parishes and Missions with Catholic Schools	74
Priests of Religious Orders	21	Pupils—Boys	4 743
Total	165	Girls	4 820
Ecclesiastical Students	18	Orphan Asylums	2
Churches with resident priest	124	Orphans	153
Missions with Churches	89	Domestic Science School	1
Total Number of Churches	213	Pupils	28
Stations	5	Total of young people under Catholic care	10 176
Chapels	23	Hospitals	5
College	1	Patients during the year	4 463
Students	120	Catholic Population about	109 275
Academies for young Ladies	2		
Pupils	312		

DIOCESE OF LEAD

(*Diocesis Leadensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 6th, 1902.

Comprises all the part of South Dakota west of the Missouri River.

Square Miles = 41,759.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN STARIHA, D.D.,

Bishop of Lead; consecrated Oct. 28th, 1902. Res., *Lead, S.D.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

Lead, Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Right Rev. J. Stariha, D.D.; Rev. T. J. McCarthy, rector
Rev. John Frei.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Xaveria, supr. Pupils, 206.

Bonesteel, Gregory Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. F. Parker.
Missions—Fairfax, Gregory Co., St. Anthony's.
Herrick, Gregory Co., St. Joseph's.

Burke, Gregory Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. J. Guessen.
Missions—Carlock, Gregory Co.
Dixon, Gregory Co.
Gregory, Gregory Co. (Church under construction.)
Incar, Gregory Co.
Iona, Lyman Co., St. Colomba's.

Central, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole, attended from Cathedral.
Mission—Terry, Lawrence Co., St. Thomas', attended from Cathedral.

Custer City, Custer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. R. A. Heinzmann.
Missions—Hill City, Pennington Co.
Key Stone, Pennington Co.
Edgemont, Fall River Co., St James'.
Stations—Ardmore, Fall River Co.
Oreville, Pennington Co.
Pringle, Custer Co.

Deadwood, Lawrence Co., St. Ambrose's, Very Rev. M. J. Noesen, V.G.

Fort Pierre, Stanley Co., St. John's. Rev. Anthony O'Hara.
Missions—Cottonwood. Hayes. (Church under construction).
Capa, Phebe,
Grindstone, Philips, (Church under construction).
Quinn, Topbar. (Church under construction).
Midland. Wall,
Ottumwa, Wasta.

Hot Springs, Fall River Co., St Anthony's, Rev. Joseph Judnic.
Mission—Buffalo Gap, Custer Co., St. Luke's.
Station—Oelrichs, Fall River Co.

Presho, Lyman Co., St. Mark's, Rev. J. B. Kelley.
Missions—Kadoka, Lyman Co., St. John's.
Kennebec, Lyman Co., St. Matthews'.
Reliance, Lyman Co., St. Joseph's.
Sweeney, Lyman Co., St. Augustine s.
Vivian, Lyman Co., St. Stephen's.
Stations—Draper, Lyman Co.
Murdo, Lyman Co.
Oacoma, Lyman Co.

Rapid City, Pennington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. J. Straeten.
Missions—Elk Creek, Lawrence Co.
Hermosa, Custer Co.

Spearfish, Lawrence Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Chasse.
Missions—St. Onge, Lawrence Co., Holy Angels.
Bellefourche, Butte Co., St. Paul's.
Galena, Lawrence Co., St. Basil's.
Stations—Indian Creek, Butte Co.
Moreau, Butte Co.
Whitewood, Lawrence Co.

Sturgis, Meade Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Columban Bregenzer, O.S.B.
Mission—Bear Butte, Meade Co., Immaculate Conception.

INDIAN MISSIONS.

Cheyenne River Reservation, Corpus Christi, (Cheyenne Agency). Rev. J. Vogel.
Missions— Cherry Creek, St. Joseph's.
Cheyenne River, St. Peter's.
Stations— Moreau River.
Four Indian Catechists.
Standing Rock Agency, Boreman Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Bede Marty, O.S.B.
School— St. Benedict's Indian School, under Government supervision, with lay teachers. Pupils, 120.
Three Indian Catechists.
Missions— Bullhead Station, Boreman Co., St. Aloysius'.
Mad Bear's Camp, Boreman Co., St. Edward's.
Oak Creek, Boreman Co., St. Bede's.
Pine Ridge Reservation, Holy Rosary, (Pine Ridge Agency), Rev. Mathias Schmitt, S.J., Rev. Joseph Lindebner, S.J., Rev. Geo. Grootegaers, S.J., Rev. H. J. Westropp, S.J. 2 Scholastics. 3 Indian Catechists. 13 Brothers.
School— For Indians. 18 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Petra, supr. Pupils, 223.
Missions— Bear Creek, St. Joseph's.
Medicine Root, St. ———
Pine Ridge, Sacred Heart.
Porcupine, St. Paul's.
Wounded Knee, St. Peter's.
Stations— Corn Creek.
Manderson.
Rosebud Reservation, St. Francis'. (Rosebud Agency), Rev. F. Digmann, S.J., Rev. E. M. Perrig, S.J., Rev. Joseph Spangemacher, S.J., Rev. Henry Grothe, S.J., Rev. P. Sialm, S.J. 1 Scholastic. 12 Brothers. 3 Indian Catechists.
School— 16 Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.). Mother M. Salesia, supr. 255 children.
Missions— Blak Pipe, St Joseph's.
Little White River, St. Ignatius'.
Oak Creek, St. Peter's.
Rosebud Agency, St. Bridget's.

Absent: Rev. E. P. Murphy with the Church Extension Society.
Rev. A. J. Ryan.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

STURGIS, Meade Co. *St. Martin's Academy of the Sisters of St. Benedict.* — Mother Mary Angela, O.S.B., supr. 60 Sisters. Sister M. Victoria, supr. Pupils, 200.
DEADWOOD. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—12 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Mary Martina, supr. Patients during the year, 490. Rev. Louis Victor, chaplain.
HOT SPRINGS. *Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital.* 12 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Juliane, supr. Patients during the year, 420.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Conception Mo.)—Sturgis, Standing Rock.
Jesuit Fathers (Rocky Mt. Mission) Pine Ridge, Rosebud.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Sisters (Sturgis, S.D.)—Motherhouse, Sturgis; Hospitals: Deadwood, Hot Springs. School: Sturgis.
Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Schools: Lead, Pine Ridge, Rosebud.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pupils	1030
Diocesan Priests	15	Stations	30
Regular Priests	9	Scholastics	3
Total	24	Brothers	24
Churches with Resident Priests	16	Indian Catechists	13
Missions with Churches	26	Religious Women	110
Total	42	Students	10
Schools	5	Academy for Young Ladies	1

Catholic Population about..... 16,968. Whites, 10,898; Indians, 6,070.

DIOCESE OF LEAVENWORTH

(*Dioecesis Leavenworthensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 22, 1877.

Comprises the Counties of Anderson, Atchison, Brown, Coffey, Doniphan, Douglas, Franklin, Jackson, Jefferson, Johnson, Leavenworth, Linn, Lyon, Marshall, Miami, Nemaha, Osage, Pottowatomie, Shawnee, Wabaunsee and Wyandotte.

Square Miles = 12,524.



RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS F. LILLIS, D.D.,

cons. Bishop of Leavenworth Dec. 27, 1904.—Res., *Kansas City, Kans., 1228 Sandusky ave.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. J. B. MIEGE, S.J., cons. Bishop of Messenia, Vicar-Apostolic, March 25, 1851; resigned Dec. 1874; died July 21, 1884. — Right Rev. Louis M. Fink, D.D., O.S.B., cons. Bishop of Eucarpia June 11, 1871; transferred to Leavenworth May 22, 1877; died March 17, 1904.

Secretary—Rev. B. S. KELLY. Res., *Kansas City, Kans., 1228 Sandusky ave.*

Judex—Rev. P. MCINERNEY.

Defensor vinculi matrimonii—Rev. JOSEPH SITTENAUER, O.S.B.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. M. BURKE.

Bishop's Council—Right Rev. INNOCENT WOLF, O.S.B., D.D., Very Rev. JOHN WARD, Rev. PATRICK MCINERNEY, Rev. FRANCES HENRY, Very Rev. JOHN REDEKER, Rev. A. W. JENNINGS.

Examiners of the Clergy—Right Rev. INNOCENT WOLF, O.S.B., D.D., Rev. JOSEPH SITTENAUER, O.S.B.

Diocesan School Board—Rev. JOHN WARD, Prest., Rev. GERARD HEINZ, O.S.B., Secr'y., Very Rev. JOHN REDEKER, Rev. A. W. JENNINGS, Rev. B. S. KELLY, Rev. P. MCINERNEY.

Deaneries—Deanery of Atchison, Right Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B., dean; comprising the County of Atchison.

Deanery of Leavenworth, Very Rev. John Ward, acting dean; comprising the County of Leavenworth.

Deanery of Westphalia, Very Rev. J. Redeker, dean; comprising the Counties of Anderson, Coffey, Franklin, Miami and Linn.

Deanery of Seneca, comprising the Cunties of Doniphan, Brown, Marshall and Nemaha excepting Horton and Everest.

Deanery of Topeka, Very Rev. F. M. Hayden, dean; comprising the Counties Jackson, Jefferson, Osage, Pottawatomie, Shawnee, Wabaunsee, with Lawrence City, Everest and Horton.

Deanery of Kansas City, Very Rev. Anton Kuhls, dean; comprising the Counties Wyandotte and Johnson, with the City of Eudora.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LEAVENWORTH.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 5th and Kiowa sts., Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Lillis, D.D., pastor; Very Rev. John Ward, rector; Rev. Joseph A. Brodeau, asst.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 300.
HOLY EPIPHANY (colored), 618 Pottawatomie st., Rev. Jos. A. Shorter.
School—(colored). — 2 Oblate Sisters Pupils, 43.
GUARDIAN ANGEL (colored), 2 Oblate Sisters. Pupils, 42.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Broadway and Miami st., Rev. F. W. Van der Staay, O.C.C., pastor, Rev. Boniface Hund, O.C.C., assistant.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 240.
SACRED HEART, Rev. R. B. Groener.
School—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 125.
ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Rev. John Grudzinski.
School—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 74.
ST. JOSEPH OF THE VALLEY (*R. R. No. 4*), Rev. A. Groota rs.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

Mount St. Mary's Academy Chapel, Rev. T. J. Downey, chaplain.
St. Vincent's Orphanage, Rev. John Weiter. Orphans. 100.
School—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 70.
Mission—Lansing, Leavenworth Co., St. Francis' of Sales.
Soldiers' Home, near Leavenworth, Rev. Thos. H. Kinsella, chaplain.
Chapel at St. John's Hospital, attended from cathedral.
Chapel at State Prison, Lansing, Rev. J. A. Shorter, chaplain.
Federal Prison, Leavenworth, Rev. J. A. Brodeau, chaplain. Instruction twice a week, 2 Sisters of Charity.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LEAVENWORTH.

Alma, Wabaunsee Co., Holy Family, Rev. E. A. Kamp.
School—1 secular teacher. Pupils 40.
Atchison, Atchison Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Gerard Heinz, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Gabriel Vonderstein, O.S.B., asst. Res., St. Benedict's Abbey.
School—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 275.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Odilo Otott, O.S.B. Res., 1431 Kansas ave.
School—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 90.
St. Louis (*R. R. No. 4*), Rev. Benno Feser, O.S.B.
St. Patrick's, (*R. R. 2*), Rev. Columban Meany, O.S.B.
St. Benedict's Abbey, Rev. Benedictine Fathers attend:
Missions—Doniphan, Doniphan Co., St. John the Baptist.
Fanning, Doniphan Co., St. James'.
Hiawatha, Brown Co., St. Ann's.
Troy, Doniphan Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
White Cloud, Doniphan Co., St. Joseph's.
Axtell, Marshall Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. Taton.
Beattie, Marshall Co., St. Malachy, Rev. M. C. Galvin.
Bendena, Doniphan Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Matthew Bradley, O.S.B.
Mission—Severance, Doniphan Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
Burlington, Coffey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. A. Doman.
Mission—Waverly, Coffey Co., St. Joseph's.
Blaine, Pottawatomie Co., St. Columbkill's, Rev. P. J. Smith.
Mission—Wheaton, Pottawatomie Co., Holy Family.
Coal Creek (*Centralia P.O.*), Nemaha Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis Geinitz.
Missions—Onaga, Pottawattomie Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
Soldier, Nemaha Co., St.—
Easton, Leavenworth Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. E. Fischer, rector.
Missions—Springdale, St. Thomas Aquina's.
Effingham, Atchison Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Fabian Stindel, O.S.B.
Mission—Wetmore, Nemaha Co., St. James'.
Emerald, Anderson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. Hurley.
Emporia, Lyon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Berthold Staubach, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Alexius Zentner, O.F.M., Adalbert Rolfes, O.F.M. Res., 121 Cottonwood st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 60.
Missions—Hartford, Lyon Co., St. Mary's.
Neosho Rapids, Lyon Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's
Stations—Admire, Lyon Co.
Americus, Lyon Co
Lang, Lyon Co.

Eudora, Douglas Co., Holy Family, Rev. Michael Simmer.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 40.
Mission — Bonner Springs, Wyandotte Co., Sacred Heart.
Everest, Brown Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Freisberg.
Mission — Marak, Brown Co., All Saints'.
Fidelity, Nemaha Co., St. Augustine's, (*P.O. Sabbetha. R.R. No. 2*), Rev. Fr. Bottgiesser.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils 30.
Flush, Pottowatomie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Hundt.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils. 60.
Fort Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. ——
School — Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 40.
Mission — Kickapoo, Leavenworth Co., Sacred Heart.
Chapel — U. S. Prison.
Frankfort, Marshall Co., Annunciation, Rev. F. M. Orr.
Garnett, Anderson Co., Holy Angels, Rev. J. W. Gormly.
Missions— Homewood.
Lapeer, Douglas Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Mission — Colony, Anderson Co., Sacred Heart.
Greely, Anderson Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. E. Scherer.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 71.
Hoge, (*P.O. Tonganoxie, R. R No. 2*), Leavenworth Co., Holy Angels', Rev. T. J. McCaull.
Holton, Jackson Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Jos. Eicker.
Missions— Hoyt, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's.
Larkin, Atchison Co., St. Agatha's.
Holy Cross, Pottawatomie Co., Holy Cross, Rev. S. Meehan.
School—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 80.
Horanif (*Bethel P. O., R. R. No. 2*), Wyandotte Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. Haefele.
Mission— Tonganoxie, Leavenworth Co., Sacred Heart.
Horton, Brown Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Jos. Hildebrand.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 98.
Mission — Germantown, Brown Co., St. Peter's.
Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Patrick McInerney. Res., 1915 Parallel ave.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 140.
Holy Name, Rosedale Station. Rev. A. Dorniseffer.
School —4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 150.
St. Anthony's, Rev. Leo Molengraft, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Francis de Sales Stuerenberg, O.F.M., Hermenegild Eilermann, O.F.M.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 260.
Chapel — St. Margaret's Hospital.
SS. Cyril and Methodius. (Slovenian), Rev. F. J. Kullsek, pastor. Res., 40 N. M.U st.
St. Benedict, Rev. Philip Williams, O.S.B., Rev. Robert Salmon, O.S.B., ass't.. Res., Pacific ave. and Boeke st.
School — 6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 300.
St. Brigid's, Rev. B. A. Mohan. Res., 65 N. First st.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 107.
St. John the Baptist (Croatian), Rev. Martin Krupotec. Res., 708 N. 4th st.
School—2 Sisters of Precious Blood. Pupils, 80.
St. John the Evangelist (*Argentine Station*), Rev. L. J. Beck.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 175.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. A. Smietana. Res., 8th st. and Vermont ave.
School—2 Sisters St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
St. Mary's, Very Rev. Anton Kuhls, Rev. David Fitzpatrick. Res., N. 5th and Ann.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 350.
St. Peter's, Rev. B. S. Kelly, Res., 1228 Sandusky ave.
St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Wm. Michel. Res., 2008 N. 6th st.
St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. A. W. Jennings. Rev. Jos. Jacobs, asst. Res., 630 Pyle st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph, 624 Pyle st. Sister Eulalia, dir. Pupils, 475.
Kelly, Nemaha Co., St. Bede's, Rev. Edwin Kassens, O.S.B.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 75.
Lawrence, Douglas Co., Rev. Geo. Eckart.
Lenexa, Johnson Co., Rev. F. Herberichs.
Lillis, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. O'Sullivan.
Louisburg, Miami Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Heuberger.
Marysville, Marshall Co., St. Gregory, Rev. A. Redeker.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 90.
Mooney Creek (*P.O. Potter, R.R.*) Jefferson Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. E. Dekat.
Mission — Winchester.
Nortonville, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. J. Goldmann.
Mission — Meriden, Jefferson Co., St. Aloysius'.
Olathe, Johnson Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Hugh J. Herron.
Missions— Edgerton, Johnson Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Gardiner, Johnson Co., St. Columba's.

Olpe, Lyon Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Samuel Ge lting, O.F.M., Willibrord Zievernik, O.F.M.
Sch —3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pu pils, 135.
Miss — Eagle Creek, Lyon Co., St . Boniface.
Reading, Lyon Co., Assu mption.
Osage City, Os: Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. C. Elast.
Mission — Auburn, Shawnee Co., St . Bartholomew.
Scranton, Osage Co., St. Patrick's.
Burlingame, OsageCo.
Stations — Carbondale, Osage Co., and Lyndon, Osage Co.
Ottawa, Franklin C o., Sacred Heart, Rev . O. E. Degan.
idwin, Franklin Co., St. John's.
Mission — Ba y Trinity, Rev. M. Burke.
Paola, Miami Co., Ho auline Sisters. pupils, about 50.
School — 2 U. watomie, Miami Co., St. Philip's.
Mission — Ossa ne, Linn Co.
Stations — Lacy- tomie, State Insane Asylum.
Ossaw. ton, Linn Co
Pleasan. sters, Rev
Chapel — Ursuline . Eliot Juston, O.S.B., chaplain.
Paxico, Wabaunsee Co., Sa ed Heart , Rev. A. Wieners.
School — 3 Benedict ns Sister s Pupils, 140.
Perry, Jefferson Co., St. Cecil ia's, Rev . Benj. F. McGeary.
Missions — Big Spring s, Dougl as Co., St. Peter's.
Newman, J efferson Co., Purification.
Purcell, Doniphan Co., St. Mau y's, P ov. Raphael Weiffenbach, O.S.B.
St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., (*Sen* eca, A *R. 5*), St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony Baar, O.S.B.
School — 3 Sisters of St . Bene dict. Pupils, 85.
St. Bridget, Marshall Co., St. Br idget's , Rev. Patrick McNamara.
St. Mary's, Pottawatomie Co., St . Mary 's, Rev. J. P. De Smedt, S.J., rector; Rev. Rudolph J. Kuhlman, S.J., a ssistant.
School — 7 Sisters of Ch arity. Pupils, 275
Mission — Rossville, Pott awato nie Co., St. Stanislaus.
Station — Silver Lake, Sh awnee Co.
Scipio, Anderson Co. (*Garnett, P.O.C.C.*, prior Thomas O'N Rev ill, O. sters. *Vo. 7*). St. Boniface's, Rev. Alphonse Brandstaetter, s. Albert Wagner, O.C.C., Joseph Walsh, O.C.C., C.C., ass'ts. 8 Brothers.
School — 3 Benedictine Si Pupils, 113.
Seneca, Nemaha Co., SS. Peter and Paul's , Rev. Lawrence Theis, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Cyril Baver, O.S.B. , asst.
School — 6 Benedictine Sist ers. Pupils, 200.
Shawnee, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Theo. P. Schwam.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pu pils, 0.
Summerfield, Marshall Co., Holy Tri nity, Rev. C. Bradley.
Topeka, Shawnee Co., Assumption, tyre, Res., 20 Very Rev. F. M. Hayden, rector. Rev. Patrick McIn- 3 W. th ave.
School — 5 Sisters of Charit y. Pu pils, 220.
Chapels — State Insane Asyl um.
State Reform Sch ool.
St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Henry. Res .. 223] Harrisen st.
School — 3 secular teachers. Pupi ls, 170.
Valley Falls, Jefferson Co., St. Bonifa ce. Re v. Joseph Sittenauer, O.S.B. Res., Atchison.
School — 2 Bededictine Siste rs. Pu pils, 20.
Wamego, Pottawatomie Co., St. Berna rd's. P ev. A. Heer.
Mission — Elbow, Pottawatom ie Co., St. Patrick's.
Wathena, Doniphan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J ohn Bollweg.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Ben edict. Pupils, 40.
Wea, Miami Co., (*Bucyrus P.O.*), Holy Rosary , Rev. Jos. Hohe.
Westphalia, Anderson Co., St. Teresa's, Very Rev. J. Redeker, dean.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Bene dict. P upils, 95.
Mission — Le Roy, Coffey Co., St. Jose ph's.

Absent: Rev. M. J. Schmickler.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

OF MEN.

ATCHISON, *St. Benedict's Abbey.*—Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B. (abbot); Very Rev. Boniface Verheyen, O.S.B., (prior); Rev. Joseph Sittenauer, O.S.B., Revs. Peter Kassens- O.S.B., John B. Stader, O.S.B., Dennis Murphy, O.S.B., Gerard Heinz, O.S.B., Leo Aaron, O.S.B., Alphonse Filian, O.S.B., Francis McAndrew Green, O.S.B., Stanislaus Altmann. O.S.B., Matthias Stein, O.S.B., Fr. Donald, O.S.B., Benedict Kappler, O.S.B., Ignatius Stein, O.S.B., Martin Veth, O.S.B., George Keim, O.S.B., Damian Lavery, O.S.B., Dominic Weber, O.S.B., Stephen Wise, O.S.B., Gabriel Vonderstein, O.S.B., Vincent Kreis, O.S.B., Athanasius Koenn, O.S.B., Felix Nolte, O.S.B., Lambert Burton, O.S.B., Justin Stou, O.S.B. 27 Fathers; 8 Clerics; 20 Lay Brothers.

ATCHISON, Orders of Men (continued).

St. Benedict's College.—Benedictine Fathers. Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B., (pres.); Rev. Aloysius Bradley, (vice-pres. and director), Very Rev. Boniface Verheyen, O.S.B., Revs. Peter Kassers, O.S.B., Leo Aaron, O.S.B., Andrew Green, O.S.B., Stanislaus Altmann, O.S.B., Benedict Kappler, O.S.B., Ignatius Stein, O.S.B., George Keim, O.S.B., Damian Lavery, O.S.B., Dominic Weber, O.S.B., Stephen Wise, O.S.B., Vincent Kreis, O.S.B., Athanasius Koenn, O.S.B., Felix Nolte, O.S.B., Lambert Burton, O.S.B., and the Ven. Fratres Claude Enslein, O.S.B., Sebastian Weissenbekger, O.S.B., Celestine Bache, O.S.B., Raymond Woydziak, O.S.B., Patrick O'Shea, O.S.B., Sylvester Schmitz, O.S.B. Students, about 220.

Diocesan Preparatory Seminary, established 1883, and connected with St. Benedict's College.—Rev. Aloysius Bradley, O.S.B., (vice-pres. and director).

ST. MARY'S. *St. Mary's College.*—Rev. Aloysius A. Breen, S.J., (pres.); Rev. George R. Kistel, S.J., (vice-pres., pref. of studies and discipline); Rev. William J. Eline, S.J., (assistant prefect of studies and discipline); Rev. William T. Doran, S.J., (prof. of discipline "Loyola Hall," prof. of mathematics); Rev. Joseph A. Rielag, S.J. (minister); Rev. Michael J. Hoferer, S.J. (treasurer); Rev. Herman A. Deters, S.J., (assistant treasurer); Rev. George H. Worpenberg, S.J., (spiritual dir.); Rev. Cornelius A. Shyne, S.J., (chaplain); Rev. Joseph P. DeSmedt, S.J., (rector of the church); Rev. Francis E. Porter, S.J., (prof. of philosophy); Rev. Joseph F. Hill, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric); Rev. Thomas J. Conners, S.J., (prof. of poetry); Rev. John H. Lodenkamper, S.J., (prof. of literature and director of "THE DIAL"); Rev. Louis A. O'Connor, S.J., (prof. of humanities); Rev. Thos. A. McNelve, S.J. (prof. of special classics); Rev. John F. X. Tehan, S.J., (assistant); Rev. James C. Daly, S.J, (prof of chemistry); Rev. Adolph J. Kuhlman, S.J. (ass't pastor); Mr. Andrew J. Cook, S.J., (prof. of first academic); Mr. Frederic L. Milligan, S.J., (prof. of second academic); Mr. William F. Downing, S.J. (prof. of second academic); Mr. Charles P. Scott, S.J. (prof. of third academic); Mr. William E. Cogley, S.J. (prof. of third academic); Mr. Henry A. Hermans, S.J. (prof. of trigonometry and surveying); Mr. Francis C. Rudden, S.J. (prof. of special science and higher mathematics); Mr. William Agnew, S.J. ((prof. of physics); Mr. James O'Neill, S.J. (prof. of Spanish and classics); Mr. John T. Mortell, S.J. (prof. of elocution and trigonometry). Eight secular professors assist in teaching book-keeping, banking, typewriting, phonography, physical culture, vocal and instrumental music. 19 Fathers; 11 Scholastics; 16 Lay Brothers; 8 Secular Teachers; Students, 395; 35 day-scholars, 360 boarders.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LEAVENWORTH. *St. Mary's Academy.* — Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity. Mother Irene, sister-servant. 44 Sisters, 64 Novices and Postulants. Pupils, 75.

St. John's Hospital.— 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ignatia, sister-servant. Patients, 150 yearly.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, near Leavenworth.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Magdalene, sister-servant. Orphans, 80.

House of the Angel Guardian, for colored orphan boys, Leavenworth P.O. — 11 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Rev. Mother Baptista, supr. Orphans, about 50.

ATCHISON. *Mt. St. Scholastica's Convent.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother Aloysia Northman, O.S.B. prioress. In community, Sisters, 129; 11 Novices, 8 Postulants. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Scholastica's Academy*, for young ladies. 14 Sisters. Pupils, 152. — Also *St. Louis College*, 8th st.

KANSAS CITY. *St. Margaret's Hospital.*— 28 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Gabriela, supr. Patients per annum, 2904. Attended by one of the Franciscan Fathers as chaplain.

PAOLA. *Ursuline Sisters Academy.*—Mother Jerome, supr. Sisters, 25. Pupils, boarders and day scholars about 200.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Benedict's Abbey)—Atchison; Bendena; Effingham; Kelly; Mt. Pleasant; Purcell; St. Benedict's; Seneca; Valley Falls; Kansas City.
Carmelite Fathers (American Province.) — Leavenworth; Scipio.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio.)—Kansas City; Emporia; Olpe.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province) — St. Mary's.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kans.) — Motherhouse and Academy with Parish Schools at Atchison, Argentine, Kansas City, Kelly, Marysville, Paxico, Seneca, St. Benedict, Scipio, Valley Falls, Wathena and Westphalia.
Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kans.) — Motherhouse and Academy with Hospital and Orphan Asylum and Parish Schools at Leavenworth. Schools are conducted by Sisters of Charity at Kansas City, Topeka and St. Mary's in Kansas.

Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — School: Emporia, Olpe.
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Hospital, Kansas City.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Wichita, Kans.)—Kansas City.
Oblate Sisters of Providence, colored (Baltimore, Md.) — Orphan Asylum and School, at Leavenworth.
Ursuline Sisters — Schools at Paola.
Felician Sisters (Detroit)—Leavenworth.
Franciscan Sisters St. Louis)—St. Joseph's, Kansas City.
Sisters of the Precious Blood.—St. John the Baptist, Kansas City.

GENERAL REMARKS.

Sodalities and Church Societies.—In most churches Altar Societies and Sodalities of the Blessed Virgin are established. In some larger congregations benevolent or educational societies are established. The League of the Sacred Heart.

The Association of the Holy Childhood of Jesus has been introduced in quite a number of parish-schools or Sunday-schools. The Diocesan Collector of the Holy Childhood is Very Rev. F. M. Hayden, to whom all the collections are to be sent.

The Association of the Propagation of Faith is established in some Congregations.
Indian Missions. — In Pottawatomie and Jackson Counties, attended from Holy Cross P. O.; Haskell Institute at Lawrence, attended from Lawrence.
Negroes.—School for the colored children has been established at Leavenworth and the Guardian Angel Orphanage.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Seminary of Religious Orders	1
Diocesan Priests	64	Students	9
Priests of Religious Orders	70	Colleges and Academies for boys	2
Total	133	Students, about	502
Churches with resident priest	74	Academies for young ladies	3
Missions with Churches	48	Females educated in higher branches	325
Total	122	Parishes with Parochial Schools	37
Stations	7	Pupils, about	5 400
Chapels	8	Orphan Asylums	2
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	71	Orphans	130
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	160	Total of yonng people under Catholic care	6 300
Preparatory Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Hospitals	2
		Catholic Population	53 310

DIOCESE OF LINCOLN

(*Dioecesis Lincolniensis.*)

ERECTED AUGUST 2, 1887.

Comprises that part of the State of Nebraska south of the Platte River.

Square Miles = 23,841.



RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas Bonacum, D.D.,

Bishop of Lincoln; cons. Nov. 30, 1887.—Res., *Lincoln, Nebr., Bishop's House.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. E. HARTIG, O.S.B.—Res., *Nebraska City, Nebr.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. GEORGE AGIUS, D.D., J.C.D.—Res., *Lincoln, Nebr., Bishop's House.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. E. HARTIG, O.S.B., V.G.; Rev. ALOIS J. KLEIN, Very Rev. J. C. FREEMAN, V.F.; Rev. A. PETRASCH, Very Rev. WILLIAM MCDONALD, Rev. J. C. CARAHER.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes — The Rt. Rev. BISHOP, *Judge*; Rev. ALBERT PETRASCH, *Auditor*; Very Rev. THOMAS CULLEN, V.F., *Procurator Fiscalis* Rev. Dr. GEORGE AGIUS, *Notary.*

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Very Rev. GERARD BOLL, V.F., *Moderator*; Rev. CH. A. STRICKER, *Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis*; Rev. M. M. MERKL, *Notary.*

Synodal Examiners — Revs. W. BRADLEY, ALOIS J. KLEIN, A. PETRASCH, W. CROWE, J. T. ROCHE, LL.D., GEORGE AGIUS, D.D.

Diocesan School Board—Revs. M. M. MERKL, J. T. ROCHE, A. PETRASCH, E. J. FEENEY, Very Rev. T. CULLEN, V.F., Rev. M. A. SHINE.

Board of Trustees for Infirm Priests' Fund — The Rt. Rev. BISHOP, president ex-officio. Very Rev. W. MCDONALD, V.F., Very Rev. J. C. FREEMAN, V.F., Very Rev. W. F. BRADLEY, V.F.

Deaneries—Deanery of Lincoln, Very Rev. CASPAR MATZ, O.F.M., comprising the counties of Saunders and Lancaster. *Deanery of York*, Very Rev. T. CULLEN, comprising the counties of Butler, Polk, Seward, York, Hamilton and Hall (part).—*Deanery of Exeter.* Very Rev. G. BOLL, comprising the counties of Saline, Fillmore, Clay and Nuckolls — *Deanery of Nebraska City*, Very Rev. W. F. BRADLEY, comprising the counties of Cass, Otoe, Nemaha, Johnson and Richardson.—*Deanery of Hastings*, Very Rev. W. MCDONALD, comprising the counties of Adams, Franklin, Kearney, Harlan, Gosper, Frontier, Red Willow, Chase, Perkins, Dundy, Webster, Phelps, Furnas, Hayes and Hitchcock, and part of Keith, Dawson, Lincoln and Deuel.—*Deanery of Wymore*, Very Rev. J. C. FREEMAN, comprising the counties of Pawnee, Gage, Jefferson and Thayer.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LINCOLN.

CATHEDRAL OF OUR LADY OF THE ASSUMPTION. Res., cor. 14th and K sts. Rev. M. A. Shine, rector; Rev. James Gilroy, assist.

ST. THERESA'S CHURCH, Rev. Francis X. McCabe, C.M., rector; Rev. Martin Hanley, C.M., assist.

School—9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Mary Ascension, supr. Pupils, 290.

Chapels — State Penitentiary, attended from St. Thomas' Orphanage.

ST. FRANCIS OF SALES (German), Very Rev. Caspar Matz, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Polycarp Van Mourick, O.F.M. 1 Brother, O.F.M. Res., 514 S. 18th st.
Asylum, attended from St. Francis.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Henrietta, dir. Pupils, 65.
Mission — Havelock, Lancaster Co., St. Patrick's.
ST. JOHN NEPOMUC'S (Bohemian), 6th and F. sts., attended from Plattsmouth.
Chapel of St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Rev. P. S. McShane.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LINCOLN.

Abie, Butler Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Wenceslaus Pokorny.
Mission — Linwood, Butler Co., St. Mary's.
Agnew, Lancaster Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Rev. Dr. George Agius, from Lincoln, every second Sunday.
Alverno, Butler Co.. (*David City P. O.*), St. Francis', Rev. J. W. Lougnot, admr.
School — Pupils. 40.
Assumption (*Juniata P.O.*), Adams Co., Rev. Engelbert Boll.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood Sister Regine, supr. Pupils, 90.
Auburn, Nemaha Co. (*South Auburn P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. E. J. Feeny.
School— 4 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Leander, supr. Pupils, 72.
Missions— Brownville, Nemaha Co.. St. John's, once every month.
Julian, Nemaha Co., St. Bernard's.
Station — Burk's Settlement, Nemaha Co., once every month.
Beatrice, Gage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Petrasch, res. cor. High and 6th sts.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Aurelia, supr. Pupils, 102.
Chapel— State Institute for Feeble minded, visited occasionally.
Beaver Crossing, Seward Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. A. Stricker.
Mission—Utica, Seward Co., St. Patrick's.
Brainard, Butler Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Alois J. Klein.
Mission — Dwight, Butler Co., St. Mary's.
Bruno, Butler Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Zalud.
Mission — Appleton, Butler Co , St. Mary's.
Campbell, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Alfred Virois, O.M.I., Rev. A. Lawrence, O.M.I.
Stations — Logan's Precinct, Adams Co., 3rd Sunday of every month.
Macon, Franklin Co.
Cheney, Lancaster Co., attended from St. Thomas' Orphanage every second Sunday.
Cortland, Gage Co., St. James', attended by Rev. Dr. George Agius, from Lincoln, every second Sunday.
Crete, Saline Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. G. Boll. V.F.
School— 5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Henrica, supr. Pupils, 100.
St. Ludmilla's, (Boh.), attended from Plattsmouth.
Davey, Lancaster Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Murphy.
Mission — Immaculate Conception of B. V. M.
David City, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. C. Caraher.
School — 4 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Lucian, supr. Pupils, 87.
Dawson, Richardson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Loughran.
Mission — Schubert, Richardson Co., St. Ann's, 3d and 5th Sunday of the month
Doniphan, Hall Co., B. V. M., Rev. William Higgins.
Missions—Highland, St. Patrick's.
Aurora, St. Mary's.
Elmwood, Cass Co., B. V. M., Rev. Father Bernard, O.S.B.
Mission — Sullivan's Settlement, Lancaster Co.
Elsie, Perkins Co., Immaculate Conception, The Oblate Fathers.
Missions— Fandon, Frontier Co., St. Thomas', once every month.
Thornburg, Hayes Co., Sacred Heart, once every month.
Zimmer, Frontier Co., St. Ann's, once every month.
Stations — Bertrand, Phelps Co., once a month.
Catherine, Chase Co., once in two months.
Elwood, Gosper Co., once every month.
Eustis, Gosper Co., occasionally.
Farnam, Dawson Co., once in two months.
Grant, Perkins Co., occasionally.
Hancock, Dundy Co., occasionally.
Imperial, Chase Co., once in two months.
McGillon's Ranch, Chase Co., occasionally.
Morefield, Frontier Co., occasionally.
Wallace, Lincoln Co., once every month.
Wauneta, Chase Co., occasionally.
Wellfleet, Lincoln Co., once in two months.
Exeter, Fillmore Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Walter McDonald.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 125.
Fairbury, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. J. Carey.
Mission — Alexandria, Thayer Co., B.V.M.
Station — Diller, Jefferson Co., occasionally.

Fairfield, Clay Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Math. Nemec.
Mission—Loucky, Clay Co., St. Martin's.
Falls City, Richardson Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. H. Bex.
School—8 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Helen, dir. Pupils, 120.
Missions—Barada, Richardson Co., St. John's, every other Sunday from Falls City
Salem, Richardson Co., St. Hermann's.
Friend, Saline Co., St Joseph's, Rev. W. Crowe.
Geneva, Fillmore Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Chas. A. Becker.
Missions—Turkey Creek, Fillmore Co., B.V.M.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 24.
Western, Saline Co., B.V.M.
Grafton, Fillmore Co., St. Helena's, Rev. Wm. McKenna.
Harvard, Clay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. J. Cronin.
Mission—Giltner, Hamilton Co.
Hastings, Adams Co., St. Cecilia's, Vy. Rev. Wm. McDonald, V.F. Res., 7th and Kansas aves.
Heartwell, Kearney Co., Holy Family, Rev. Thomas Corcoran.
Hebron, Thayer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. M. Merkl.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Paschalis, supr. Pupils, 92.
Stations—Chester, Thayer Co., once in two months.
Hubbell, Thayer Co., once in two months.
Indianola, Red Willow Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas L. Kelley.
Mission—Cambridge, Furnas Co., St. John the Baptist's, every second Sunday.
Lawrence, Nuckolls Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Fleckinger.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Evarista, dir. Pupils, 90.
Luxembourg Settlement (*Bellwood P.O.*), Butler Co., Presentation of the B.V.M., Rev. J. J Hoffmann.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Cammilla, dir. Pupils, 40.
Missions—Austrian Settlement, St. Joseph's, once a month.
Bellwood, Butler Co., St. Peter's, twice every month.
Manley, Cass Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. F. Hennessy.
Mission—Greenwood, Cass Co., St. Joseph's, once a month.
McCook, Red Willow Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. J. Kirwin, O.M.I., Rev. B. J. McKenna, O.M.I.
Mission—Trenton, Hitchcock Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, twice every month.
Stations—Benkelman, Dundy Co., twice every month.
Stratton, Hitchcock Co., twice every month.
McCool Junction, York Co., Rev. P. J. Healy.
Mission—Fairmont, Fillmore Co., St. James'.
Minden, Kearney Co., St. John's, Rev. Jeremiah Cronin.
Mission—Holdredge, Phelps Co., All Saints'.
Stations—Axtetell, Kearney Co., once every month.
Wilcox, Kearney Co., once in two months.
Nebraska City, Otoe Co., St. Benedict's, Very Rev. Emmanuel Hartig, O.S.B., V.G.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 30.
St. Mary's, Rev. J. T. Roche, LL.D.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 70.
Station—Dunbar, Otoe Co., once every month.
Odell, Saline Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. Adolph M. Mosler.
Missions—Milligan, Fillmore Co., B. V. M.
Wilber, Gage Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Succor.
Orleans, Harlan Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. J. Lutz.
Missions—Naponee, Franklin Co.
Stamford, Harlan Co.
Oxford, Furnas Co., St. Michael's, Rev. R. L. Bickert.
Missions—Arapahoe, Furnas Co., St. Germanus'.
Bloomington, Franklin Co., Sacred Heart.
Riverton, Franklin Co., St. Brendan's.
Palmyra, Otoe Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Paul Brounts.
Missions—Douglas, Otoe Co., St. Martin's, once a month.
Syracuse, Otoe Co., St. Paulinus'.
Paul, Otoe Co., St. Joseph's, (*Nebraska City P.O., R.F.D. No. 1*), Rev. J. E. Hahn.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 45.
Mission—Avoca, Cass Co., Holy Trinity
Plasi, (*Prague, R. F. D. No. 2*), Saunders Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. John Vlšek.
Mission—Touhy, Saunders Co., St. Vitus'.
Plattsmouth, Cass Co., St. John the Baptist's, Very Rev. W. F. Bradley, V.F.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Alphonsa, dir. Pupils, 100.
Our Lady of the Rosary (Boh.), Rev. J. Hancik.
Lincoln, Lancaster Co., St. John Nepomuc's.
Mission—Crete, Saline Co. St. Ludmilla's.
Prague, Saunders Co., St. John's, Rev. John Novotny.
Mission—Cedar Hill, Saunders Co., Sacred Heart, twice every month.
Red Cloud, Webster Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. D. Fitzgerald.
Missions—Blue Hill, Webster Co., St. ——
Superior, Nuckolls Co., St. Joseph's, once a month.
Station—Guide Rock, Webster Co., once a month.

Rulo, Richardson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Bernard Sproll.
School— 3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Ida, dir. Pupils, 65.
Missions—Arago, Richardson Co., St. Mary's.
Indian Reservation. St. ——
Sand Creek (*Colon P.O.*), Saunders Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. M. A. O'Boyle.
Missions— Estina, Saunders Co., Our Lady of Dolors.
Mallov's, Saunders Co., St. Augustine's, twice every month.
Mead, Saunders Co., St. Mary's, twice a month.
Seward, Seward Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. F. A. O'Brien. Residence at Ulysses.
Mission—Ulysses, Butler Co., Immaculate Conception, every second Sunday.
Shelby, Polk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jos. Ress.
Missions—Gresham, York Co.
Pilzno, St. Mary's (Polish).
St. Andrew's, Polk Co.
Smartville, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Cwiklinski.
Steinauer, Pawnee Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Charles Stapf.
Mission — Table Rock, Pawnee Co., St. John the Baptist.
St. Stephen's, Nuckolls Co. (*Lawrence P.O.*), St. Stephen's, Rev. A. Hahn.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 88.
Sutton, Clay Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. A. Dunphy, admr.
Tecumseh, Johnson Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Thomas Barden.
Station — Crab Orchard,, Johnson Co., once every month.
Wahoo, Saunders Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. M. Bor.
Mission — Weston, Saunders Co., St. John Nepomuc.
Wymore, Gage Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. J. C. Freeman, V.F., Rev. E. F. Fitzpatrick, asst.
Missions— Barnestown, Gage Co., St.——, once every month.
Burchard, Pawnee Co., Sacred Heart, four times in three months.
York, York Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Thomas Cullen, V.F.
School— Ursuline Sisters.

Infirm: Revs. F. X. Schraffel, P. J. Phelan.
Absent on leave: Revs. Jordan Stutz, F. X. Hovora.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LINCOLN. *St. Elisabeth's Hospital.* — 24 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Huberta, supr.
St. Thomas' Orphange, conducted by the Grey Nuns of Quebec,—8 Sisters. Mother St. Gertrude, supr. 30 children. Rev. R. F. Moran, chaplain.
NEBRASKA CITY. *Academy of the Annunciation.*—6 Benedictine Sisters. Mother M. Ursula, O.S.B., supr. Boarders, 10; day-pupils, 50.
YORK. *Nazareth Convent.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters of Nazareth. Sister M. Paula, local-supr. 25 Sisters. 6 Novices, 3 Postulants. In Community: 37 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent is the *Holy Family Academy.*—Boarders and day-scholars, 242. Rev. Joseph Stockinger, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Lazarist Fathers (Western Province, St. Louis)—Lincoln.
Benedictine Fathers (Atchison, Kas.) — Nebraska City.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Lincoln.
Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Buffalo)—Campbell and McCook.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Soeurs Grises, Quebec) — Lincoln.
Ursuline Sisters (York, Nebr.) — York, Lawrence, Falls City.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa)— Lincoln
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — Lincoln.
Hot Springs, Garland Co., Our Lady of the Springs, Rev. M. McGill.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110.
Chapels — Sisters of Mercy.
St. Joseph's Infirmary. conducted by Sisters of Mercy.
Station — Malvern, Hot Spring Co.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa, Wis.) - Plattsmouth.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.) — Assumption; Crete.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kans.) — Nebraska City.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (St. Louis, Mo.)— Hebron, Lawrence.

Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.) — David City, Auburn.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.) — Beatrice.
Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.)—Rulo, school.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ky.)—Exeter.
Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee) Luxemburg Settlement.
Sisters of St. Francis Assisi (St. Francis, Wis.)—Paul.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Females educated in higher branches	386
Secular Priests	64	Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	25
Priests of Religious Orders	9	Pupils	1 829
Total	73	Hospitals	3
Churches { with resident priest	66	Orphanage	1
Churches { Missions with Churches	70	Baptisms	1 800
Total	136	Converts	200
Stations	34	Marriages	256
Chapels	5	Burials	284
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	145	Families	7 000
Ecclesiastical Students	8	Catholic Population	37 191
Academies for young ladies	2		

The Clergy of Nebraska knowing the great fertility of the soil of Nebraska, the cheapness of land in this Garden of America and the easy methods of transit through the South Platte country feel that they can with confidence invite all intending immigrants to open immediate correspondence with any of the priests above mentioned. For delicate persons the pure clear air of Nebraska cannot be excelled, for all persons Nebraska has a very healthy climate.

DIOCESE OF LITTLE ROCK

(*Dioecesis Petriculana.*)

ESTABLISHED NOVEMBER 28, 1843.

Comprises the State of Arkansas.

Square Miles = 53.045.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN B. MORRIS, D.D.,

Bishop of Little Rock; preconized, April 18, 1906;
cons. June 11, 1906. Res., *Little Rock, Ark.* St. Andrew's Cathedral.

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. ANDREW BYRNE, D.D., cons.. March 10, 1844; died in Helena, June 10, 1862. —Rt. Rev. EDWARD FITZGERALD, D. D., preconized, June 22, 1866; cons. Feb. 3, 1867; died in Hot Springs, Feb. 21, 1907.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN MICHAEL LUCEY, Pine Bluff, Ark.

Vicar-General in Spiritualibus and Chancellor—Very Rev. FINTAN KRAEMER, O.S.B.

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN MICHAEL LUCEY, V.G., Very Rev. FINTAN KRAEMER, O.S.B., Vic. in Spir. Gen., Very Rev. PATRICK ENRIGHT, Very Rev. JOHN EUGENE WEIBEL, Very Rev. PATRICK FRANCIS HORAN, D.D., Very Rev. JOHN A. B. HAAS, C.S.Sp.

Procurator Fiscalis, Defensor vinculi Matrimonii — Very Rev. AUGUSTINE STOCKER, O.S.B., D.D.

Censores Dioecesis—Very Rev. PATRICK F. HORAN, D.D., and Very Rev. AUGUSTINE STOCKER, O.S.B., D.D.

Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. M. LUCEY, Pine Bluff, Ark., for the counties Monroe and Phillips and the territory between the Mississippi and the 93° longitude and south of the Arkansas River; Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS CONRAD, O.S.B., Abbot, Spielerville, Ark., for the counties Franklin, Johnson and Logan; Very Rev. J. E. WEIBEL, Jonesboro, Ark., for the territory north of the White River, except Monroe and Phillips counties; Very Rev. PATRICK ENRIGHT, for the territory included in Prairie, Lanoka and White counties; Very Rev. PATRICK F. HORAN, D.D., Fort Smith, Ark., for the counties Sebastian, Crawford, Washington, Benton, Carroll, Madison, Newton, Boone, Marion south of the White River and Searcy; Very Rev. JOHN A. B. HAAS, C.S. Sp., Morrilton, Ark., for the counties Pope, Conway, Faulkner, Cleburne, Stone and Independence south of the White River; Very Rev. A. P. GALLAGHER, Mena, Ark., for the territory east of 93° longitude and south of the Arkansas River, excepting Logan, Franklin and Johnson counties.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LITTLE ROCK.

ST. ANDREW'S CATHEDRAL, Right Rev. John B. Morris, D.D., pastor; Rev. P. Enright, Rev. Winand Aretz.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 100.
Stations— Alexander, Pulaski Co., four times a year.
Chapel—Sisters of Mercy, St. Mary's Convent and Academy, (Pulaski Heights). Pupils, 70.
ST. EDWARD'S (German), Very Rev. Fintan Kraemer, O.S.B., Vic. in Spir. Gen., pastor; Rev. Maurus Rohner, O.S.B., Rev. Edmund J. Keefe.
School — 4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 150.
OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Rev. James Norman.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 130.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity, St. Vincent's Infirmary.
ST. PATRICK'S (*Argenta*), Rev. A. Démurger.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.
ST. MARY'S (*Argenta*), Rev. Robert J. Jenne.
School — White Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 90.
Stations — Bald Knob, White Co.
Beebe, White Co.
Benton, Saline Co.
Judsonia, White Co.
Searcy, White Co.
ST. ANN'S (Levy P.O.), Rev. assistant of St. Edward's Church.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Orphanage; 3 Benedictine Sisters.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LITTLE ROCK.

Altus, Franklin Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Placidus Oechsle, O.S.B., pastor.
School — Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 70.
Missions — Coal Hill, Johnson Co., St. Matthew's.
Denning, Franklin Co.
Arkansas City, Desha Co., St. Joseph's Church, Rev. ————
Atkins, Pope Co., Assumption, Rev. Charles L. Trefny.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 35.
Mission — Ouita, Pope Co.
Atkins, Pope Co., Assumption (continued).
Stations — Blackwell, Conway Co.
Germantown, Conway Co.
Russellville, Pope Co.
Bonanza, Sebastian Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Joseph Herkert.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 40.
Missions — Huntington, Sebastian Co., St. Phillip's.
Jenny Lind, Sebastian Co., St. Mary's.
Brinkley, Monroe Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. Joseph Froitzheim.
School — White Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 35.
Missions — Carlisle, Lonoke Co., St. Rose's.
De Valls Bluff, Prairie Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Stations — Cotton Plant, Woodruff Co.
Clarendon, Monroe Co.
Crawfordsville, Crittenden Co.
Fair Oaks, Cross Co.
Midway, Monroe Co.
Brockett, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. J. F. Van Oudenhoven.
School — 2 White Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 35.
Camden, Quachita Co., St. Louis', Rev. ————
Missions — Hope, Hempstead Co., St. Augustine's,
Prescott, Nevada Co., St. Charles.
Stations — Arkadelphia, Clark Co.
Eldorado, Union Co.
Fordyce, Dallas Co.
Gurdon, Clark Co.
Stamps, Lafayette Co.
Center Ridge, Conway Co., St. Januarius, (Italian), Rev. ————
Charleston, Franklin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Columban Schmucki, O.S.B.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters and 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Mission — Booneville, Logan Co., St. Henry.
Clarksville, Johnson Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Lawrence Hoyt, O.S.B.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 25.
Missions — Hartman, Johnson Co., Sacred Heart.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 35.
Station—Spadra, Johnson Co., St. Nicholas.

Conway, Faulkner Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Andrew A. Feger, C.S.Sp., pastor. Rev. Aloysius Schmitt, C.S. Sp.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 140.
Dardanelle, Yell Co., St. Wenceslaus (Bohemian Church), attended from Atkins.
Mission — St. Patrick's, once a month.
Dixie, Perry Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Othmar Wehrle, O.S.B.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 45.
Mission — Oppelo, Conway Co., St. Elisabeth's.
Station — Fourche, Perry Co.
Eureka Springs, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Wm. J. Carroll.
Stations — Beaver, Carroll Co., once a month.
Berryville, Carroll Co. once a month.
Harrison, Boone Co., once a month.
St. Joe, Searcy Co.
Chapel — Hotel Dieu. Sisters of Mercy (St. Louis).
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 30.
Fayetteville, Washington Co., St. Catherine's, Rev.———
Forrest City, St. Francis Co., St. Francis, Rev. Joseph M. Buscher.
School — 3 White Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 40.
Mission — Wynne, Cross Co., St. Mary's.
School — 2 White Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 80.
Stations — Harrisburg, Poinsett Co.
Marianna, Lee Co.
Fort Smith, Sebastian Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. P. F. Horan, D.D., Rev John V. Robakowski, assistant.
School — St. Anne's Academy. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 130.
St. Boniface's (German), Rev. Thomas A. Keller, O.S.B., pastor.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 140.
Helena, Philips Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael J. Enright.
School — Connected with Academy. Sisters of Charity. 6 teachers. Pupils, 100.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth.
Stations — Barton, Phillips Co.
Fisherville.
Haynes, St. Francis Co.
Madison Station, St. Francis Co.
Morrell Station, Phillips Co.
Hoxie, Lawrence Co., All Saints', Rev. Francis Strobel. Res., Osceola.
School — 2 White Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 25.
Missions — Newport, Jackson Co., St. John Evangelist.
Imboden, Lawrence Co.
Stations — Black Rock, Lawrence Co.
Hardy, Sharp Co.
Mammoth Springs, Fulton Co.
Minturn, Lawrence Co.
Ravenden, Lawrence Co.
Smithville, Lawrence Co.
Jonesboro, Craighead Co., St. Roman the Abbot's, Very Rev. J. E. Weibel, pastor; Rev. Hermann Cattani, assistant.
School — 3 White Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 125.
Mission — Weiner, Poinsett Co., St. Thomas Aquinas.
Stations — Marked Tree.
Nettleton, Craighead Co.
School — 2 White Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 20.
Knobel, Clay Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Joseph Schlatterer.
Missions — Peach Orchard, Clay Co., Sacred Heart.
Russell, White Co., St. Anthony's of Padua.
Station — Corning, Clay Co.
Lake Village, Chicot Co., Our Lady of the Lake, Rev.———
Mission — Hamburg, Ashley Co., St. Alphonse's.
Stations — Blissville, Drew Co.
Crossitt, Ashley Co.
Dumas, Desha Co.
Laconia, Desha Co.
Lair.
McGehee, Desha Co.,
Monticello, Drew Co.
Pine Grove, Dallas.
Pine Prairie, Little River.
Roten.
Tillar, Drew Co.
Warren, Bradley Co.
Marche, Pulaski Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Carl Hertel.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 45.
Mena, Polk Co., St. Agnes', Rev. A. P. Gallagher.
School — Sisters of Mercy, 3 Sisters. Pupils, 110.
Missions — Hartford, Sebastian Co., St. Leo's.
Rocky Comfort, Little River Co., St. Barbara's.
Stations — De Queen, Sevier Co.
Montreal, Sebastian Co.
White Cliffs, Little River Co.

Morrilton, Conway Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John A. Haas, C.S.Sp., pastor.
School —4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 82.
Stations — Jamison.
Plumerville, Conway Co.
Morrison Bluff, Logan Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Martin Fleig, O.S.B.
School — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 90.
Osceola, Mississippi Co., St. Mathew's, Rev. Francis Strobel.
Missions— Huffman, Miss ssippi Co., St. Nicholas'.
Rector, Clay Co., St. Henry's.
Stations — Blytheville, Mississippi Co.
Luxora, Mississippi, Co.
Paragould, Greene Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. H. Fuerst.
School—3 White Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 80.
Station—Greenway, Clay Co.
Paris, Logan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Huwyler, O.S.B.
Schools—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 60.
St. Ann's. 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 35.
Pine Bluff, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John M. Lucey, pastor; Rev. Henry Frommen, assistant.
School — Annunciation Academy. Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 200.
Mission — Grady, Lincoln Co., St. Michael's.
Station — Hall Station.
St. Peter's (Colored), Rev. Wm. A. Murphy, *Josephite.*
School — Colored Industrial Institute. Sisters of the Holy Family (colored). Pupils, 225.
Mission — New Gascony, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's.
Chapel — Sisters of the Holy Family (colored).
Pocahontas, Randolph Co., St. Paul the Apostle, Rev. Matthew Saettele, O.S.B., pastor.
Schools — 4 White Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 80.
For colored children. Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 30.
Mission — Noland, Randolph Co., Church of the Seven Sorrows.
Ratcliff, Logan Co., St. Anthony's. Rev. Athanase Zehnder, O.S.B.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 35.
Mission — Barling, Sebastian Co., St. Aloysius.
Station — Greenwood, Sebastian Co.
St. Vincent, Conway Co., Church of Perpetual Help B.V.M., Rev. A. Thum.
School —2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 75.
Shoal Creek, Logan Co., St. Scholastica's, Rev. Ildephons Kalt, O.S.B.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 55.
Mission — Prairie View, Logan Co., St. Meinrad's.
School 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 25.
Chapel — Benedictine Sisters.
Spielerville, Logan Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Pius Zwyssig, O.S.B.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 60.
New Subiaco Abbey, Benedictine Fathers.
Stuttgart, Arkansas Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. J. A. McQuaid.
School — 2 White Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 35
Missions— Gillett, Arkansas Co., St. Agnes'.
Plum Bayou, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's.
Slovactown, SS. Cyrill and Methodius'.
School— Lay teacher. 30 children.
Stations — Altheimer, Jefferson Co. England, Louoke Co.
De Witt, Arkansas Co. Sherrill, Jefferson Co.
Sunnyside, Chicot Co., St. Lucia, Rev. Joachim Galloni.
Mission—Lakeport, Chicot Co., St. Anthony's.
Texarkana, Miller Co., St. Edward's, Rev. P. H. Boyle.
Station — Boggy, Miller Co.
Tontitown, St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Bandini.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 77.
Stations — Cincinnati, Washington Co. Siloam Springs, Benton Co.
Rogers, Benton Co. Springdale, Washington Co.
Van Buren, Crawford Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Thos. L. McGean.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 35.
Stations - Mulberry, Crawford Co.
Winslow, Washington Co.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SPIELERVILLE, Ark. *New Subiaco Benedictine Abbey.* Founded 1878, Abbey 1891.—Right Rev. Ignatius Conrad, O.S.B., abbot; Very Rev. Augustine Stocker, O.S.B., D.D. (prior and professor); Rev. Meinrad Epp, O.S.B. (sub-prior and procurator); Rev. Bonaventura Binzegger, O.S.B. (Nazareth, Tex.); Rev. Mathaeus Sättele, O.S.B. (Pocahontas, Ark.); Rev. Pius Zwyssig, O.S.B. (professor and pastor); Rev. Martin Fleig, O.S.B., (Morri-

SPIELERVILLE, Ark.—(continued).
son Bluff, Ark.); Very Rev. Fintan Kraemer, O.S.B., Vic. in Spir. Gen., (Little Rock, Ark.); Rev. Basil Egloff, O.S.B. (Nevada, Mo.); Rev. Joseph Huwyler, O.S.B. (Paris, Ark.); Rev. Bernard Zell, O.S.B. (Muenster, Tex.); Rev. Lucas Hess, O.S.B. (Rhineland, Texas); Rev. Ildephonse Kalt, O.S.B. (Shoal Creek, Ark.); Rev. Anselm Kaelin, O.S.B. (custos and librarian); Rev. Othmar Wehrli, O.S.B. (Dixie, Ark.); Rev. Aloysius Baumgärtner, O.S.B. (Lindsay, Tex.); Rev. Thomas A. Keller, O.S.B. (Fort Smith, Ark.); Rev. Maurus Rohner, O.S.B. (Little Rock, Ark.); Rev. Leo Gerschwyler, O.S.B. (prefect and professor of New Subiaco College); Rev. Placidus Oechsle, O.S.B. (Altus, Ark.); Rev. George Finkert, O.S.B. (professor); Rev. Boniface Spanke, O.S.B. (professor and rector of the college); Rev. John Bapt. Nigg, O.S.B. (professor); Rev. Frowin Koerdt, O.S.B. (Windthorst, Tex.); Rev. Columban Schmucky, O.S.B. (Charleston, Ark.); Rev. Stephan Heinkele, O.S.B. (assistant-procurator); Rev. Athanasius Zehnder, O.S.B. (missionary); Rev. Lawrence Hoyt O.S.B. (Clarksville, Ark.); Rev. Justin Wewer, O.S.B. (sub-prefect and professor); Rev. Gregorius Kehres, O.S.B. (director of music and professor); Rev. Benedict Borgerding, O.S.B., (subprefect and professor). 1 Abbot; Priests, 30; Clerics, 5; Novices, 5; Lay Brothers, 23. 19 Fathers attending congregations in Arkansas, Missouri and Texas.

New Subiaco Seminary.— For Candidates to the Holy Priesthood.

New Subiaco College. — Rt. Rev. Ignatius Conrad, O.S.B. (president); Rev. Boniface Spanke, O.S.B. (rector); Rev. Leo. Gerschwyler, O.S.B. (prefect); Rev. Meinrad Epp, O.S.B. (secretary and treasurer). Students, 75.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LITTLE ROCK, (Pulaski Heights). *St. Mary's Convent.*—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Antonia, supr. 12 Sisters. 7 novices and 2 postulants.

St. Vincent's Infirmary.—14 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Martina, supr.

Convent of the Sacred Heart.—6 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Agatha, O.S.B., supr.

Convent of Mercy, (Argenta.) - Sister Joseph, supr. 5 Sisters.

St. Joseph's Orphanage, (Levy P.O., Ark.); 3 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Scholastica, supr.

FORT SMITH. *St. Ann's Convent and Academy.*—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Ignatia, supr. 38 Sisters, postulants and novices. Pupils, 250. In connection with the Institution is *St. Edward's Infirmary.*

EUREKA SPRINGS. *Hotel Dieu.*—For Invalids. 7 Sisters of Mercy. Patients admitted during the year, 104. Rev. Wm. J. Carroll, chaplain.

HELENA. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—9 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Rev. M. J. Enright, chaplain. Pupils, 160.

HOT SPRINGS. *St. Mary's Convent*, 212 Whittington ave. — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120.

Infirmary of St. Joseph.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Josephine, local supr.

JONESBORO. *Convent Maria Stein.* Prioress: Mother Angeline Boesch. Sisters in Convent, 23. Total number of Sisters, 75. *Holy Angels' Academy*: 120 pupils; 20 boarders.

St. Bernard's Hospital. — 6 White Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Beatrice, supr. Rev. Herman Cattani, chaplain. Patients during the year 423. Accommodations for 40.

Hospital for Colored—White Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Benedicta, supr. Patients 20.

MENA. *Convent of Mercy.*—5 Sisters. Pupils, 110.

MORRILTON. *School Sisters of Notre Dame.*—4 Sisters. Sister M. Paschalis, supr.

PINE BLUFF. *Annunciation Academy, Boarding and Day School.* — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sisters, 13; pupils, 200.

Colored Industrial Institute, Boarding and Day School. — Sisters of the Holy Family (colored). Pupils, 225.

Female Industrial School.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sisters, 9: Pupils, 200.

POCAHONTAS. *Maria Stein Academy.* — White Benedictine Sisters of the Congregation of Mt. Olive. Rev. Matthew Saettele, O.S.B., spiritual director. 12 Sisters; pupils, 100.

SHOAL CREEK. *St. Scholastica's Convent* of the Benedictine Sisters.—Mother Meinrada Lex, O.S.B., prioress. 34 Professed Sisters, 4 Novices. Rev. Ildephonse Kalt, O.S.B., chaplain. Connected with the Convent is *St. Scholastica's Academy and Day School.*—5 Sisters..

TONTITOWN. *Convent of Mercy* —4 Sisters. 90 Pupils.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (New Subiaco Abbey) — Spielerville; Little Rock; Altus; Charleston Clarksville; Dixie; Fort Smith; Morrison Bluff; Paris; Pocahontas; Ratcliff; Shoal Creek.

Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Prov. of the U. S.) — Conway; Morrilton.

Josephite Father — Pine Bluff.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy — Academy, Little Rock; Fort Smith; Hot Springs; Mena; Tontitown.

Sisters of Mercy (St. Louis) — Eureka Springs.

Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.) — Little Rock; Helena; Pine Bluff.

Benedictine Sisters (Shoal Creek, Ark.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Shoal Creek; Atkins; Bonanza; Charleston; Clarksville; Dixie; Fort Smith; Little Rock; Marche; Morrison Bluff; Paris; Ratcliff; St. Vincent; Shoal Creek; Spielerville; Van Buren.

White Benedictine Sisters of the Congregation of Mt. Olive (Jonesboro, Ark.) — Cathedral School, Little Rock; Argenta; Brinkley; Brockett; Forrest City; Hoxie; Jonesboro; Paragould; Pocahontas; Stuttgart.

Sisters of Notre Dame (St. Louis)—Conway; Morrilton.

School Sisters of the Holy Family (colored). Pine Bluff.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College for Boys	1
Secular Priests	33	Students	75
Priests of Religious Orders	34	Academies	8
Total	67	Pupils	1 006
Churches with resident priest	41	Parishes and Missions with Schools	29
Missions with Churches	36	Pupils	1 642
Total Churches	77	Industrial Schools	2
Stations	67	Pupils	360
Chapels	9	Orphan Asylum	1
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants	250	Orphans	20
Seminary of Religious Orders	1	Total of young people under Catholic care	3 109
Students	16	Hospitals	4
Ecclesiastical Students	15	Catholic Population, about	21 000

DIOCESE OF LOUISVILLE

ESTABLISHED AT BARDSTOWN APRIL 8, 1808; TRANSFERRED TO LOUISVILLE, 1841.

Comprises that part of Kentucky lying west of Caroll, Owen, Franklin, Woodford, Jessamine, Garrard, Rock Castle, Laurel and Whitley Counties.

Square Miles — 22,714.



RIGHT REVEREND

William George McCloskey, D.D.,

Fourth Bishop of Louisville; cons. May 24, 1868.—Res., *Louisville, Ky., 549 Fifth st., Bishop's House.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. BENEDICT JOSEPH FLAGET, D.D., cons. Bishop of Bardstown, Nov. 4, 1810.—Right Rev. JOHN B. DAVID, D.D., cons. Bishop of Mauricastro, and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Bardstown, Aug. 15, 1819.—Right Rev. GUY IGNATIUS CHABRAT, D.D., cons. Bishop of Bolina and Coadjutor to the Bishopof Bardstown, July 20, 1834.—Right Rev. MARTIN JOHN SPALDING, D.D., cons. Sept. 10, 1848, Bishop of Langone and Coadjutor with right of succession to the Bishop of Louisville; transferred to Baltimore, June 11, 1864.—Right Rev. PETER JOSEPH LAVIALLE, D.D., cons. Sept. 24, 1865.

Vicar-General and Chancellor—Very Rev. J. P. CRONIN, V.G.—Res. and Chancery Office, *Louisville, Ky., 1305 W. Market st.* All applications for dispensations must be sent to this office.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. JOHN T. HILL, Res., *549 5th st.*

Procurator Fiscalis — Rev. A. J. BRADY. Res., *700 25th st.*

Diocesan Consultors — Very Rev. J. P. CRONIN, V. G., Rev. A. J. BRADY, Rev. JOHN O'CONNOR, Rev. E. S. FITZGERALD, Rev. PATRICK J. WALSH, Rev. EDWARD J. LYNCH.

Synodal Examiners—Very Rev. JAMES P. CRONIN, V.G., Rev. P. M. J. ROCK, Rev. THOS. J. HAYES, Rev. W. P. HOGARTY, Rev. E. S. FITZGERALD, Rev. G W. SCHUHMANN, D.D., Rev. LAURENCE BAX, Rev. PATRICK WALSH, Rev. EDWARD J. LYNCH, Rev. JOSEPH HOGARTY.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Very Rev. JAMES P. CRONIN, V.G., *Judge;* Rev. L. BAX *Defensor Vinculi;* Rev. G. W. SCHUHMANN, D.D., *Notarius.*

Censor Theologicus Librorum—Rev. GEO. W. SCHUHMANN, D.D.

Rural Deans — Rev. C. J. O'CONNELL, of Bardstown, for the County of Nelson; Rev. EDW. J. LYNCH, of Henderson, for the Counties of Henderson, Hopkins and Christian; Rev. ROBERT J. CRANEY, of Morganfield, for the Counties of Union, Livingston, Caldwell and Trigg; Rev. H. JANSEN of Paducah, for the Counties of McCracken, Ballard, Marshall, Hickman, Graves and Carlisle; Rev. JOSEPH A. HOGARTY, of Lebanon, for the Counties of Marion, Washington, Taylor, Green and Casey; Rev. HUGH DALY, of Elizabethtown, for the Counties of Hardin, Larue, Grayson, Meade, Ohio, Muhlenburg and Butler; Rev. THOS. J. HAYES, of Bowling Green, for the Counties of Warren, Simpson, Logan, Edmondson, Barren and Hart; Rev. A. T. MCCONNELL, of Owensboro, for the Counties of Daviess, Hancock, Breckenridge and Ohio.

School Board—Very Rev. JAMES P. CRONIN, V.G., Rev. P. M. J. ROCK, Rev. JOHN SHERIDAN, Rev. THOMAS J. HAYES, Rev. B. H. WESTERMANN, Rev. EDWARD J. LYNCH, Rev. C. J. O'CONNELL, Rev. THOMAS A. YORK, Rev. G. W. SCHUHMANN, D.D., Rev. THOMAS J. JENKINS, Rev. PATRICK WALSH, Rev. WM. GAUSEPOHL, Rev. DENIS MURPHY, Rev. EDW. S. FITZGERALD.

Auditing Board—Very Rev. J. P. CRONIN, V.G., Rev. A. J. BRADY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND STATIONS.

CITY OF LOUISVILLE.

CATHEDRAL OF THE ASSUMPTION, Rt. Rev. Wm. George McCloskey, D.D., Rev. P. M. J Rock, Rev. G. W. Schuhmann, D.D., Rev. John T. Hill, sec'y.; Rev. Cyril Van de Pitte Rev D. J. Gallagher. Res., Bishop's House, 549 5th st.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 50; girls, 54. Total, 104.
Chapels - Presentation Academy, 4th and Breckenridge.
Good Shepherd's, 23rd and Bank sts.
Little Sisters of the Poor, 10th and Magazine.)
ST. AGNES', Rev. Henry Miller, C.P., pastor. Address: *P. O.* Box 655, Louisville, Ky.
ST. ALOYSIUS', Rev. Joseph A. O'Grady. Res., 1325 Payne st.
ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Rev. Leo Greulich, O.M.C., pastor; Rev. Bonaventure Cleek, O.M.C., Res., 2222 West Market st.
School—7 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 209; girls, 230. Total, 439.
ST. AUGUSTINES' (colored), Rev. Francis Felten, pastor. Res., 1413 West Broadway.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 4[illegible]; girls, 53. Total, 100.
BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. Daniel O'Sullivan, pastor. Res., 1117 Washington st.
School—2 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 28; girls, 30. Total, 58.
ST. BONIFACE'S, Rev. Richard Wuth, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Leander Schell, O.F.M., assistant. Res., 501 East Green st.
Schools — 3 Franciscan Brothers. Boys, 208. } Total,
6 Ursuline Sisters. Girls, 256. } 464.
Chapels—St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy, 1152 E. Broadway.
Sacred Heart Home, 222 E. College st.
St. Anthony's Hospital, Wickliffe and Barrett aves.
ST. BRIGID'S, Rev. Henry A. Connolly, pastor. Res., 2008 Von Borries ave.
School—2 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 27; girls, 25. Total, 52.
ST. CECILIA'S, Rev. Andrew J. Brady, pastor; Rev. Thos. A. Murray. Res., 700 25th st.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 187; girls, 166. Total, 353.
Chapel—St. Margaret's Retreat, 2414 Portland ave.
ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, Rev. Charles P. Raffo, pastor. Res., 2702 West Chestnut st.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 115; girls, 145. Total, 260.
ST. COLUMBA'S, Rev. John D. Kalaher, adm'r. Res., 3214 W. Market st.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 24; girls, 30. Total, 54.
ST. ELIZABETH OF HUNGARY, Rev. J. Assent, pastor. Res., 1024 E. Burnet ave.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 126; girls, 125. Total, 251.
ST. FRANCES OF ROME, Rev. Thos. W. White, pastor. Res., 2371 Payne st.
School—2 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 34; girls, 52. Total, 86.
ST. FRANCIS XAVIER, (colored), 10th and Hill. Attended from Cathedral.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 53; girls, 42. Total, 95.
ST. GEORGE'S, Rev. George A. Weiss, pastor. Res., 2706 18th st.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 60; girls, 70. Total, 130.
HOLY CROSS, Rev. John Sheridan, pastor. Res., 3122 W. Broadway.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 30; girls, 35. Total, 65.

HOLY NAME OF JESUS, Rev. John O'Connor, pastor. Res., 3425 4th ave.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 123; girls, 140. Total, 263.
HOLY TRINITY, Rev. P. Berresheim, pastor. Res., Kentucky and Dupuy sts.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 82; girls, 83. Total, 165.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. Henry Westermann, pastor. Res., 612 8th st.
School—4 Sisters of Loretto. Boys, 72; girls, 78. Total, 150.
ST. JAMES', Edenside ave., attended from Preston Park Seminary. P.O. address: 549 5th st.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 30; girls, 40. Total, 70.
ST. JOHN'S, Rev. L. Bax, rector. Res., 706 E. Walnut st.
Schools—2 Xaverian Brothers. Boys, 113. } Total,
3 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 124. } 237.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Paulinus Kranz, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Alexander Wilberding, O.F.M., Res., 1520 E. Washington st.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 115; girls, 110. Total, 225.
ST. LOUIS BERTRAND'S, Rev. J. R. Clark, O.P., pastor; Rev. E. V. Flood, O.P. Res., 1400 6th st.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 110; girls, 142. Total, 252.
Chapel—Holy Rosary Academy. 412 W. Ormsby ave.
ST. MARTIN OF TOURS, Rev. Louis C. Ohle, pastor; Rev. John A. Bohlsen, Rev. Frank Garmann, assistants. Res., 1101 Shelby st.
Schools—7 Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio). Boys, 445. } Total,
7 Ursuline Sisters. Girls, 450. } 895.
Chapel—Ursuline Convent, cor. Chestnut and Shelby sts., Immaculate Conception.
ST. MARY MAGDALEN'S, Rev. William Gausepohl, pastor. Res., 1315 Brook st.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 34; girls, 35. Total, 69.
ST. MICHAEL'S, Rev. Martin O'Connor, pastor. Res., 322 Brook st.
Schools—2 Sisters of Charity Boys. 33; girls, 36. Total, 69.
St. Joseph Calasanctius Kindergarten. Children, 55.
OUR LADY, Rev. James J. Conniff, pastor. Res., 3513 Rudd ave.
School—4 Sisters of Letto. Boys, 97; girls, 101. Total, 198.
ST. PATRICK'S, Very Rev. Jormes P. Cronin, V.G., pastor; Rev. L. B. Ford, ass't. Res., 150 W. Market st.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 144; girls, 157. Total, 301.
ST. PAUL'S, Rev. Thomas A. York, pastor. Res., 1826 Jackson st.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 60; girls, 74. Total, 134.
ST. PETER'S, Rev. Jerome Preisser, O.M.C., pastor; Rev. Paul Vollrath, O.M.C. Res., 1620 Southgate st.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 159; girls, 146. Total, 305.
ST. PETER CLAVER (Colored), attended from St. Boniface.
ST. PHILIP NERI'S, Rev. Oscar P. Ackerman, D.C.L., pastor. Res. 220 Woodbine st.
School—2 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 54. Girls, 41. Total, 95.
SACRED HEART, Rev. Patrick Walsh, pastor. Res., 1219 17th st.
School—8 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 172; girls, 197. Total, 369.
ST. THOMAS APOSTLE'S, Preston st., Rev. ——
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Rev. Andrew J. Thome, pastor; Res., 1907 Shelby st.
School—10 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 186; girls, 177. Total, 363.
ST. WILLIAM'S, Rev. Denis Murphy, pastor. 1224 W. Oak st.
Schools—St. William's, 5 Sisters of Mercy, Boys, 122; girls, 94. Total, 216.
St. Mary Magdalen's Kindergarten. Boys, 47; girls, 25. Total, 72.

CHAPELS IN THE CITY OF LOUISVILLE.

St. Angela Convent, Newburg Road. Attended from Preston Park Seminary.
St. Anthony's, Wickliffe and Barret ave's. Franciscan Sisters. Attended from St. Boniface
St. Benedict's, 35th and Rudd aves., Sisters of Loretto, attended from the Church of Our Lady
St. Catherine's, 1152 E. Broadway. Sisters of Mercy. Attended from St. Boniface.
City Alms House. Attended from St. Helen's, Shively, Ky.
City Hospital. Attended from St. Boniface.
Holy Family, 23rd and Bank st. Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Attended from Cathedral.
Holy Rosary, 412 W. Ormsby ave. Dominican Sisters. Attended from St. Louis Bertrand's.
Immaculate Conception, 10th and Magazine. Little Sisters of the Poor. Attended from Church of the Immaculate Conception, 8th st.
Industrial School of Reform. Attended by Rev. M. Melody. Res. 2372 Payne st.
St. Joseph's, 723 4th ave. Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Rev. Hugh Brady, resident chaplain.
St. Margaret's, 2414 Portland ave. Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Attended from St. Cecilia's.
SS. Mary and Elizabeth, 2213 12th st. Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Rev. D. F. Crane, resident chaplain.

Presentation Academy, 939 4th ave. Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Attended from Cathedral.
St. Peter Claver, 8th and Walnut sts. Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Attended from St. Patrick's.
Sacred Heart Academy, Crescent Hill. Ursuline Sisters. Rev. D. McShane, resident chaplain.
Sacred Heart Home, 222 E. College st. Sisters of Mercy. Attended from St. Boniface.
Seven Sorrows, 728 8th st. Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Rev. Engelbert Schmitt, chaplain. Res., 630 Jacob st.
St. Ursula's, Shelby and Chestnut sts. Ursuline Sisters. Attended from St. Martin's.
St. Vincent, 2372 Payne st. Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Rev. M. Melody, resident chaplain.
St. Xavier's, 112 W. Broadway. Xaverian Brothers. Rev. Louis G. Deppen, chaplain. Res., 723 4th ave.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LOUISVILLE.

Adrian, McCracken Co., St. John the Evangelist. Rev. Anthony Reinhart, pastor. *P.O.: Paducah, Ky., R.F.D 5.*
School — Sisters of Charity. Boys, 34; girls, 35. Total, 69.

Axtel, Breckinridge Co., St. Anthony's. Rev. R. C. Ruff, administrator.
Mission — St. Mary's Church, McQuady, Ky. Mass once a month.

Bardstown, Nelson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. J. O'Connell, pastor, dean.
Schools— (Bethlehem Academy) 6 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 51; girls, 57. Total, 108.
St. Monicas', (colored).—2 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 46; girls, 52. Total, 98.
Bowling Green, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. J. Hayes, pastor, dean.
School—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys. 58; girls, 69; total, 127.
Brown's Valley, Daviess Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. A. G. Meyering.
Mission — Central City, Muhlenburg Co., St. Martin.
Station — Livermore, McLean Co.
Calvary, Marion Co., Holy Mary's, Rev. Robert McDonald, pastor.
Campbellsville, Taylor Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. J. J. Neafsey, administrator.
Missions—Spurlington, Taylor Co., St. Francis de Sales' Church.
Finley, Taylor Co., St. Mary of the Hills Church.
Cecilian, Hardin Co., St. Ambrose, Rev. John Devine, pastor.
Missions—Amity, Hardin Co., St. Elizabeth's Church.
Harcourt, Hardin Co., St. Ignatius' Church.
Red Mills, Hardin Co., St. Anthony's Church.

Chicago, Marion Co., St. Francis of Assisi's, Rev. N. Werner, pastor.
Clarkson, Grayson Co., St. Elizabeth of Hungary, Rev. A. Helling, pastor.
Missions—Big Clifty, Grayson Co., St. Paul's Church.
Grayson Springs, Grayson Co., St. Augustine's Church.
Nolin, Grayson Co., St. Benedict's Church.
Clementsville, Casey Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Alphonsus O'Shea, pastor.
School — 2 lay teachers. Boys, 45; girls, 29; Total, 74.
Cloverport, Breckinridge Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Celestine Brey, pastor.
Missions— Hawesville, Hancock Co., Immaculate Conception Church.
Lewisport, Hancock Co., St. Columba's Church.
Colesburg, Hardin Co., St. Clare's, Rev. Jno. Gastaldi, pastor.
Mission — Lebanon Junction, Nelson Co., St. Benedict's.

Danville, Boyle Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. John Knue, administrator. *P.O. Box, 454.*
Mission — Junction City, Boyle Co., St. Patrick's Church.
New Austria, Lincoln Co., St. Francis.
Ottenheim, Lincoln Co., St. Sylvester's.
Station — Hustonville, Lincoln Co.

Earlington, Hopkins Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. P. McParland, pastor.
School — St. Bernard's. 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 35; girls, 46. Total, 81.
Mission — S-bree, Webster Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Providence, Webster Co.
Madisonville.

Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., St. James', Rev. Hugh Daly, pastor, dean.
School — 4 Sisters of Loretto. Boys, 35; girls, 31. Total, 66.
Fairfield, Nelson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. W. D. Pike, pastor.
Mission — Mount Washington, Bullitt Co., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
Fancy Farm, Graves Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Charles A. Haeseley, pastor.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 64; girls, 94. Total, 158.
Flaherty, Meade Co., St. Martin's, Rev. George Niehaus, pastor. *R.R. 3, Vine Grove, Ky.*

Fredericktown, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Julian Pieters, administrator.
School—Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 45.
Mission—Manton, Washington Co., Holy Rosary Church.

Hardinsburg, Breckinridge Co., St. Romuald's, Rev. Cyrin Thomas, pastor.

Harrodsburg, Mercer Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. W. L. Gabe. L. B. 352.
Missions—Lawrenceburg, Anderson Co., St. James.
Rose Hill, Mercer Co., St. Nicholas.
Fenwick, Washington Co., St. Mary's.

Henderson, Henderson Co., Holy Name, Rev. Edw. J. Lynch, pastor, dean. Res., 511 2nd st.
School—7 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 87; girls, 105. Total, 192.

Henshaw, Union Co., St. Ambrose's. Rev. Joseph R. Odendahl, pastor.
Mission—Eddyville, St. Thomas.
Stations—Clay, Webster Co.
Marion, Crittenden Co.

Hickman, Fulton Co., Sacred Heart. Rev. Paul M. Guerin.
Mission—Columbus, Hickman Co., St. John the Evangelist.

Highland Park, Jefferson Co., St. Leo the Great, Rev. J. J. Fitzgerald, pastor.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 28; girls, 28. Total, 56.

Hodgensville, La Rue Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. G. A. Vantroostenberghe, pastor.
Mission—Howardtown, Nelson Co., St. Ann's Church.

Holy Cross, Marion Co., Rev. Augustine M. Zoeller, pastor.
School—2 lay teachers. Boys, 52; girls, 58. Total, 110.

Hopkinsville, Christian Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. P. Welch, administrator.
Stations—Crofton, Christian Co.
Kelly, Christian Co.
Guthrie, Todd Co.
Western Kentucky Lunatic Asylum.

Irvington, Meade Co., Holy Guardian Angels', Rev. S. A. Holleran, pastor.
Mission—Brandenburg, Meade Co., St. George's Church.

Jeffersontown, Jefferson Co., St. Edward's Church, Rev. Theodore Reverman, pastor.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 25; girls, 25. Total, 50.

Knottsville, Daviess Co., St. William's, Rev. Louis H. Spalding, pastor.

Lebanon, Marion Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Joseph A. Hogarty, pastor, dean; Rev. Wm. P. Hogarty, Diocesan Missionary.
Schools—6 Sisters of Loretto. Boys, 90; Girls, 110. Total, 200.
School for colored children. Boys, 18; girls, 22. Total, 40.
Mission—St. Ivo, Simms, Ky.

Leitchfield, Grayson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. J. Muyssen, administrator.
Mission—Edmonson Co., St. John the Evangelist Church.
Stations—Horse Branch, Ohio Co.
Spring Lick, Grayson Co.

Mayfield, Graves Co., Rev. P. J. McNeil, admr.
Missions—Kirbyton, Carlisle Co., St. Charles.
Fulton, Fulton Co., Our Lady of Victory.

Morganfield, Union Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Robt. Craney, dean.

New Haven, Nelson Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Wm. Buckman, pastor.
Schools—7 Sisters of Loretto. Boys, 74; girls, 75. Total, 149.
For colored children. Boys, 17; girls, 19. Total, 36.
Mission—Boston, Nelson Co.

New Hope, Nelson Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Thomas J. Jenkins, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 68; girls, 74. Total, 142.

Owensboro, Daviess Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. A. T. McConnell, pastor, dean; Res., 210 Mulberry st.
School—2 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 78; girls, 69. Total, 147.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Eugene Spiess, O.S.B., Res. 508 E. Fourth st.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 50; girls, 40. Total, 90.
St. Paul's, Rev. Ed. S. Fitzgerald, pastor; Rev. George M. Connor, ass't., Res., 525 E. 4th st.
School—Sisters of Charity. Boys, 60; girls, 180. Total, 240.
Station—Powers, Daviess Co.

Paducah, McCracken Co., St. Francis de Sales', 116 South 6th st., Rev. Herman W. Jansen, pastor, dean. Rev. A. O'Sullivan, assistant.
School—Sisters of Charity. Boys, 111; girls, 149. Total, 260.
Missions—Hampton, St. Bernard's.
Maxon's Mills, McCracken Co., St. Thomas'.
Princeton, Caldwell Co., St. Paul's.
La Centre, Ballard Co.
Station—Dycusburg, Crittenden Co.
Smithland, Livingston Co.

Payneville, Meade Co., St. Mary Magdalene de Pazzi, Rev. Bernard J. Doherty, administrator.
Pewee Valley, Oldham Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Edw. W. Boes, administrator.
Missions—Bedford, Trimble Co., Seven Dolors' Church.
Eminence, Henry Co., St. John Chrysostome's Church.
Gest, Henry Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus Church.
Lagrange, Oldham Co., Immaculate Conception Church.
Stations—Avoca, Jefferson Co.
Lakeland Insane Asylum, Jefferson Co.
Westport, Oldham Co.

Raywick, Marion Co., St. Xavier's, Rev. Andrew C. Zoeller, pastor.
School—1 Layman. Boys, 38; girls, 51. Total, 89.
Rhodelia, Meade Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. J. P. Raoux, pastor.
Rome, Daviess Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Louis Herberth, pastor. (P. O. Address, *Owensboro, R.F.D., No. 3*).
Mission—Calhoon, McLean Co., St. Sebastian's Church.
Station—Quirk.
Russellville, Logan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. M. Dreville.
Missions—Franklin, Simpson Co., St. Mary's Church.
Glasgow, Barren Co., St. Helen's Church.
Stations—Auburn, Logan Co.
Bonnieville, Hart Co.
Cave City, Barren Co,
Dot, Logan Co.
Glasgow Junction, Barren Co.
Munfordsville, Hart Co.
Smith's Grove, Hart Co.

Samuels, Nelson Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. F. X. Havelburg, pastor. Res., Bardstown, Ky.
Mission—Bullitt Co., St. John the Baptist Church.
Bardstown Junction, Bullitt Co., St. Eugene.
Huber, Bullitt Co., Holy Name.
St. Francis of Assisi, Jefferson Co., Rev. H. J. Rotheut, pastor; (*P. O. Bardstown Road*) *Louisville, Ky.*
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 43. Girls, 32. Total, 75.
Saint John, Hardin Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. J. Abell, pastor. P. O. address: *Elizabethtown, R.F.D., No. 3.*
St. Joseph, Daviess Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. James L. Whelan, pastor. Rev. Richard Maloney, assistant.
St. Lawrence, Daviess Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Lucian E. Clements, pastor. P. O. Address: *R.R. 2, Philpot, Ky.*
Mission—Hancock Co., St. Thomas' Church.
St. Mary, Marion Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. James J. Pike, pastor. P. O. Address: *R.F.D 5, Lebanon, Ky.*
St. Matthews, Jefferson Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Joseph Neesen, pastor.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 33; Girls, 28. Total, 61.
St. Thomas, Nelson Co., (*P.O., Bardstown, Ky.*), Rev. Nicholas Ryan, pastor.
St. Vincent, Union Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. B. A. Cunningham, pastor.
Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Annunciation, B.V.M., Rev. John H. Riley, pastor; L. B. 205.
Shively, Jefferson Co., Rev. John B. Peifer, pastor.
School—Boys, 49, Girls, 42. Total, 91.
Mission—City Alms House.
Somerset, Pulaski Co., St. Mildred's. Rev. B. J. Boland, administrator.
Stations—Monticello, Wayne Co.
Stearns, Whitley Co.
Springfield, Washington Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Patrick F. Hennessy, pastor.
St. Rose of Lima (near) Springfield P.O., Very Rev. J. P. Vallely, O.P., pastor.
Stanley, Daviess Co., St. Peter of Alcantara's, Rev. John F. McKearney, pastor. Address, *Owensboro, Ky., R. F. D. No. 4.*
Mission—Reed, Henderson Co., St. Augustine's Church.
Stithton, Hardin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. S. Henry, pastor.
Station—West Point, Hardin Co.
Taylorsville, Spencer Co., All Saints, Rev. P. Breintner, pastor.
Uniontown, Union Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Theophilus Kellenaers, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 98; girls, 122. Total, 220.
Mission—Henderson Co., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
Weisertown, Jefferson Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Cyril Van de Pitte. Res., 5495th st., Louisville, Ky.
West Louisville, Daviess Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. D. J. Higgins, pastor. P. O. Address: *R.F.D. 6, Owensboro.*
School—1 Lay teacher. Boys, 17; girls, 15. Total, 32.
Whitesville, Daviess Co., St. Mary's of the Woods, Rev. Hugh O'Sullivan, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 49; girls, 47. Total, 6.
Mission—Sulphur Springs, Ohio Co., St. John the Baptist Church.
Theological Students: 20.
Absent, sick: Rev. St. John O'Sullivan, Rev. Geo. A. Cone.
Absent on leave: Rev. J. A. Creary, Rev. J. McSherry, Rev. Edw. Fehrenbach.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

LOUISVILLE. *Preston Park Seminary*, St, Thomas Aquinas. — P.O. Address: 549 5th st., Louisville, Ky. Rev. Earle Willett, vice rector, prof. of Moral Theology; Rev. M. Dillon, prof. of Latin and History; Rev. Louis Bernatto, prof. of Dogmatic Theology.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

LOUISVILLE. *St. Anthony's Monastery*, Rev. Leo Greulich., O.M.C., Rev. Bonaventure Cicek, O.M.C., Rev. Seraphim Schlang, O.M.C.

St. Boniface's Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers (Friars Minor), 501 East Green st.—Very Rev. Peter Baptist Englert, O.F.M., (guardian); Rev. Ubald Weber-inke, (discretus); Rev. Richard Wurth, O.F.M. (vicar and pastor); Revs. John Capistran Heitmann, O.F.M., Hubert Kalt, O.F.M., Remigius Hauenstein, O.F.M. (lector of philosophy), Engelbert Hommrich, O.F.M., Leander Schell, O.F.M., Constantine Schaaf, O.F.M., Symphorian Weiner, O.F.M. Professed Religious, Clergy, 19; Lay Brothers, 4; Oblates, 3; Total, 26.

Sacred Heart Retreat, Novitiate of the Passionist Fathers, for the Western Province. — Newburg Road. (P.O. box 655).—Very Rev. Henry Miller, C.P. (rector); Very Rev. Wilfrid Avery, C.P. (master of novices); Rev. Benedict Hanley, C.P. (vice-rector); Rev. Leo Harrigan, C.P., Rev. Charles Cassidy, C.P., Rev. Lambert Kendrick, C.P., Rev. Ambrose Stemmler, C.P., Rev. Alphonsus Krulp, C.P. Priests, 8; Lay Brothers, 5; Novices, 15; Total in Community, 28.

Convent of St. Louis Bertrand of the Order of Preachers, 1400 6th st.—Very Rev, Bernard F. Logan, O.P. (prior); Rev. J. R. Clark, O.P. (sub-prior); Revs. Wm. R. Dunn, O.P., M. A. McFeeley, O.P., E. V. Flood, O.P., A. C. Kernan, O.P. Applications for Missions or Retreats should be made to the Very Rev. Prior.

Convent of the Xaverian Brothers, 112 West Broadway. — Brother James, supr. Professed Religious, 23.

St. Xavier's College, of the Congregation of the Xaverian Brothers, 112 West Broadway Brother James (director); Bro. Stephan (secretary); Professors: Brothers Richard, Michael, Anastasius, Julian, Arsenius, Gerald, Gilbert, Albinus, Regis, Simeon, Elias, Crispin, Marcus, Ivo, Daniel and Paschal; Mr. M. Macherv (prof. of gymnasium). Very Rev. Louis G. Deppen (chaplain), 723 4th ave. Students, 437.

ST. MARY, Marion Co. *House of the Fathers of the Congregation of the Resurrection of Our Lord Jesus Christ*, St. Mary, Marion Co.—Rev. Michael Jaglowicz, C.R., supr.; Rev. Ignatius Perius, C.R., Rev. Chas. Kiefer, C.R., Rev. Francis Repinski, C.R., Rev. Aloysius Scafuro, C.R. Professed Priests, 5; lay Brothers, 7. Total, 12.

St. Mary's College, Marion Co., on the Louisville and Nashville R. R.—P. O. Address: St. Mary, Marion Co., Ky. Conducted by the Fathers of the Resurrection of Our Lord Jesus Christ. — Rev. Michael Jaglowicz, C.R., (pres.); Rev. Ignatius Perius, C.R., (vice-pres.); Professors: Rev. Chas. Kiefer, C.R., Rev. Francis Repinski, C.R., Rev. Aloysius Scafuro, C.R., Messrs. Henry Collins, A.B., Charles McCarthy, A.B., Wm. T. Harmon, A.B., Leo Jaglowicz, Richard Green, A.B., A. B. Hart, Students, 141.

TRAPPIST P. O., Nelson Co., Ky. *Abbey of Our Lady of Gethsemani, of the Order of Reformed Cistercians.* — Right Rev. Edmund M. Obrecht, O.C.R., (abbot); Very Rev. Frederick M. Dunne, O.C.R., (prior); Rev. M. Cyprian Fagan, O.C.R., (sub-prior); Rev. M. Henry Zumbusch, O.C.R. (master of novices); Rev. M. William Woeste, O.C.R., (confessor of guests); Rev. M. Joseph Breyer, O.C.R., Rev. Bernard M. Legras, O.C.R. (prof. of theology; Rev. M. Augustine Stevenot, O.C.R., (master of lay brothers); Rev. M. James Schmeltzer, O.C.R., (master of ceremonies); Rev. M. Ignatius O'Gorman, O.C.R., Rev. M. Aloysius Connolly, O.C.R., (prest.); Rev. Alberic Biddle, O.C.R. (sub-master of novices); Rev. M. Sebastian Boyle, O.C.R., Rev. M. Patrick Guinan, O.C.R., (secretary); Rev. M. Eugene Jacobs, O.C.R., Rev. M. Francis Dietrich, O.C.R., Rev. M. Malachy Dessay, O.C.R., (guest master and librarian); Rev. Anselm O'Connell, O.C.R., Rev. Stephen O'Keefe, O.C.R. Number of Professed Religious: Priests, 19; Deacons, 2; Sub-Deacons, 2; Clerics, 7; Choir novices, 3; total, 33. Professed Lay Brothers, 38; Lay Novices, Oblates and Family Brothers, 14; total, 52. Total members in Community, 85.

Gethsemani College (Trappist P.O.), Nelson Co., Ky.—Right Rev. Edmund M. Obrecht, O.C.R., (abbot and pres.); Very Rev. Frederick M. Dunne, O.C.R., (vice-pres.); Rev. M. Columban Lynch, O.C.R., (director); Vens. M. William Simonis, O.C.R. and Alexius Freiner, O.C.R., (prefects). Professors: Ven. M. Anthony Weissner, O.C.R., Messrs. H. P. Weber, James Reichards, Daniel Kelly, Thomas Bartlay. Rev. Stephen O'Keefe, O.C.R., chaplain. Students, 100.

SPRINGFIELD, Washington Co. *Convent of St. Rose of the Order of Preachers.* Motherhouse of St. Joseph's Province in the United States. — Very Rev. J. P. Vallely, O.P., (prior); Very Rev. S. A. Gavin, O.P., (sub prior); Rev. J. R. Higgins, O.P., Rev. J. C. O'Mahony, O.P., Rev. M. P. O'Sullivan, O.P., Rev. J. S. Caton, O.P., Rev. J. B. Kennedy, O.P., Rev. J. R. Hagerty, O.P., Rev. J. P. Egan, O.P., Rev. H. A. McClellan, O.P., Rev. J. B. Dawkins, O.P. Lay Brothers, 3.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LOUISVILLE. *St. Helena's*, 721 4th ave., — A Home for ladies engaged in business in the city A part of the House is reserved for the Sisters teaching the parochial schools of the city. Persons cared for from Nov. 1905 to Nov. 906, 60. — 39 Sisters of Charity. Sister Cicely, sister-servant.

St. Joseph's Infirmary, 723 4th ave.—34 Sisters of Charity. Sister Aurea O'Brien, Sister servant. Patients, Nov. 1st 1906 to Nov. 1st 1907, 1000. Rev. H. J. Brady, chaplain.

St. Margaret's Retreat, 2414 Portland ave.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose Genevieve, sister-servant. Attended from St. Cecilia's Church. Inmates cared for Nov. 1906 to Nov, 1907, 50.

Hospital of SS. Mary and Elizabeth, 2213 12th st., cor. Magnolia ave.—26 Sisters of Charity. Sister Huberta, sister-servant. Rev. Dominic F. Crane, resident chaplain. Inmates cared for Nov. 1st 1906 to Nov. 1st 1907, 635.

The O'Leary Home, 1616 Barret ave. — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Severina, sister-servant. Inmates, 5. Attended from St. Patrick's.

Presentation Academy, cor. 4th ave. and Breckenridge st.—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Eutropia, sister-servant. Pupils, 250. Attended from Cathedral.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, P.O. Address: 2372 Payne st., Louisville.—10 Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 72. Sister Mary Martha, sister-servant. Rev. M. F. Melody, resident chaplain.

St. Anthony's Hospital. Wickliffe and Barret aves., Station C.—23 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Cosma, supr. Patients cared for, 916. Attended from St. Boniface.

Academy of the Holy Rosary, 412 W. Ormsby ave.—7 Dominican Sisters. Sister Mary Joseph, supr. Pupils, 75. Attended from St. Louis Bertrand.

House of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd, 23rd and Bank sts. — Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary of St. Aloysius Bigley, supr. Sisters, 31; Choir, 10; Lay, 15. Out Door Sisters, 6. Attended from Cathedral. Reformatory Class, 165.

St. Philomena's Industrial School. Conducted by Sisters of Good Shepherd, 23rd and Bank sts. — Number of Children, 130. Children received from 5 years to 12 years.

House of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd, 728 8th st.—Mother Mary of St. Thomas. Professed Choir Sisters, 12; Lay Sisters, 4; Out Door Sisters, 3; Total, 19. Professed Magdalens, 42; Novices, 4; Postulants, 2; Penitents, 36; Rev. R. Schmitt, chaplain, Res., 630 Jacob st.

St. Peter Claver's Industrial School for colored Children, 800 W. Walnut st. — Sister Mary of St. Maerina, supr. Children received from 5 years of age to 12. Number of children, 82.

St. Benedict's Academy, Cedar Grove, 318 35th st., cor. Rudd ave. — 6 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Thomas, supr. Pupils, 70. Attended from Our Lady's Church.

St. Benedict's Convent of the Sisters of Loretto, Cedar Grove, 318 35th st. Sister M. Thomas, supr. Sisters, 18. Attended from Our Lady's Church.

St. Catherine's Academy of our Lady of Mercy, 1152 E. Broadway.—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Genevieve Jenkins, directress. Pupils, 139. Attended from St. Boniface.

St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy, Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy, 1152 E. Broadway.—Sister M. Columba, supr.; Sister M. Bernardine, assistant. Professed Sisters, Choir 29; Novices, 6; Postulants, 1; total, 36. Attended from St. Boniface's Church.

Sacred Heart Home. Sisters of Mercy. 222 East College st.—Sister Mary William, supr. Attended from St. Boniface's Church. Professed Sisters, 12. Novices, 1.

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, cor. 10th and Magazine sts.—Little Sisters of the Poor Sister Florentine de St. Paul, supr. 18 Sisters. Total poor in the Home, 225. Attended from the Cathedral.

Mother-house of the Ursuline Sisters and Convent of the Immaculate Conception, 804 E. Chestnut st.—Mother M. Theodore, supr. Professed Religious in Motherhouse, 70. Attended from St. Martin's Church.

Sacred Heart Academy, Crescent Hill, Jefferson Co. — 13 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Fulgentia, supr. Pupils, 120. Rev. D. J. McShane, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Orphan Home, Crescent Hill, Station A.—16 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Leandera Schweri, supr. Orphans: 130. Rev. Engelbert Bachmann, resident chaplain.

St. Angela's, Newburg Road.—Sister Ursula. P. O. address: No. 10, Buechel, Ky.

BARDSTOWN. *Bethlehem Academy.* — 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Loretto, sister-servant. Pupils, 89.

St. Thomas' Orphan Asylum. — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister De Chantal, sister-servant. Orphans, 79. Rev. James O'Connor, resident chaplain.

BOWLING GREEN. *St. Columba's Convent and Academy.*—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Dula, superior. Pupils, 145.

ELIZABETHTOWN. *St. Mary's Academy.*—5 Sisters of Loretto.

LEBANON. *St. Augustine's Academy.*—9 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Ludwina, supr. Pupils, 110. Attended from St. Augustine's.

NAZARETH, Nelson Co. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth.* — Mother Alphonsa Kerr, supr. Number of professed Sisters in the Motherhouse, 107; Novices, 20; Postulants, 21. Chaplain: Rev. R. Davis, Nazareth, Ky.

Nazareth Academy, Directress of studies: Sister Marietta Murphy, Chaplain: Rev. R. Davis, Nazareth, Ky. Pupils, 132.

NERINX, Marion Co. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Loretto Society*, or the *Friends of Mary at the foot of the Cross.*—Mother Praxedes Carty, Superior General; Mother Francesca Lamy, vicaress. Professed Sisters at Motherhouse, 71; Novices, 15; Postulants, 13. Rev. Edwin Drury, chaplain.

Loretto Academy, of the Loretto Society. *P. O. Nerinx, Marion Co.*, Mother Rosine, directress; Teachers, 9. Pupils, 80.

OWENSBORO. *St. Frances' Academy*, cor. 5th and Allen sts.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Berenice, dir. Sisters, 10. Pupils, 320. Attended from St. Paul's.

PADUCAH. *St. Mary's Convent and Academy*, 5th and Monroe sts. — 9 Sisters of Charity, Sister Anatolia, sister-servant. Pupils, 260.

RHODELIA, Meade Co. *St. Teresa's Convent and Academy.* — 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Edwina, supr. Pupils, 40.

ST. JOHN, Hardin Co. *Bethlehem Convent of the Sisters of Loretto.*—25 Sisters. Sister Christina, supr. Rev. J. J. Abell, chaplain.

Bethlehem Academy, St. John, Hardin Co., 10 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Christina, supr. Rev. J. J. Abell, chaplain. Pupils, 72.

ST. JOSEPH, Daviess Co. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent of the Ursuline Sisters.* — Mother M. Aloysius Willett, supr. Sisters, 25; Novices, 10. Postulants, 7. Rev. J. M. Dreville, chaplain.

Mt. St. Joseph's Academy, St. Joseph, Daviess Co. — Mother M. Aloysius Willett, supr. Ursuline Sisters. Sisters, 13. Pupils, 122.

ST. VINCENT, Union Co. *St. Vincent's Academy.* — Sisters of Charity. Sister Estelle, sister-servant. Pupils, 123. Sisters, 6. Rev. B. J. Wight, chaplain.

St. Vincent's Convent, St. Vincent, Union Co. — The Sisters of Charity. Sister Estelle, sister-servant. Sisters, 22. Rev. B. J. Wight, chaplain.

SPRINGFIELD, Washington Co. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Convent of St. Catharine of Sienna*, near Springfield. P. O. address: St. Catharine, Ky. Mother Magdalen, Prioress; Professed Religious in Motherhouse, 45; Novices, 8; Postulants, 7. Attended from St. Rose's.

St. Catharine's Academy, St. Catharine, Ky. Mother Magdalen, directress. Sisters, 10 Pupils, 58.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — St. Louis Bertrand's, Louisville; Springfield.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province) — St. Boniface's, St. Joseph's, Louisville.
Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals) — St. Anthony's, St. Peter's, Louisville.
Passionist Fathers — Sacred Heart Retreat, Louisville.
Fathers of the Resurrection — St. Mary, Marion Co.
Reformed Cistercians — Gethsemane. (*Trappist P.O.*)
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio) — St. Martin's School, Louisville.
Xaverian Brothers — St. Xavier's College, St. John's, Schools, Louisville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Nazareth; Academy, Orphan Asylum, Mary and Elizabeth Hospital, Infirmary, Home, Maternity Retreat, 10 Schools in Louisville; an Academy and Orphan Asylum at Bardstown, and Academies at Bowling Green; Concordia; Owensboro; Paducah; St. Vincent; Earlington; Fancy Farm; Henderson; Uniontown; Whitesville; Raywick; New Hope.

Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.).—St. Anthony's Hospital, Louisville.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ky.)—Motherhouse, Academy and Schools at St. Catherine's, near Springfield; Academy, School, Louisville.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd — 2 Convents, a Novitiate, a house for penitents, one for Magdalens and an Industrial School for the Preservation class in Louisville.

Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—Motherhouse and Academy, Loretto. Academies at Louisville and St. John, Hardin Co., Schools at Louisville and Elizabethtown.

Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.) — Motherhouse, 3 Academies, Schools, Louisville; St. Joseph; Owensboro.

Sisters of Mercy (Louisville, Ky.) — Motherhouse, Academy, Home; Schools: Cathedral, St. Francis', St. Patrick's, Holy Cross, St. Charles, St. Mary Magdalen's, St. William's in Louisville.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor — Louisville.

Publication: "The Record", official organ of the Diocese of Louisville; (weekly). Very Rev. Louis G. Deppen, Editor, 723 4th ave.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Vicar General	1
Deans	8
Secular Priests	135
Of Religious Orders	69
Total	204
Churches	161
Seminary	1
Ecclesiastical Students	22
Colleges	3
Pupils	728
Academies	16
Pupils	1 582
Parochial Schools	67
Pupils	1 241
Kindergartens	3
Pupils	158
Industrial and Reform Schools	4
Inmates	205
Orphan Asylums	3
Orphans	281
Hospitals	4
Homes for Aged Poor	2
Inmates	233
Baptisms	3 861
Marriages	1 005
Deaths	1 441
Catholic Population	134 613

DIOCESE OF MANCHESTER

(Dioecesis Manchesteriensis.)

ESTABLISHED 1884.

Comprises the State of New Hampshire.

Square Miles = 9,305.



RIGHT REVEREND

GEORGE ALBERT GUERTIN, D. D.,

Bishop of Manchester, cons. March 19, 1907.—Res., Cathedral, Manchester, N. H.

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. DENIS M. BRADLEY, D.D., first Bishop of Manchester; cons. June 11, 1884; died Dec., 13, 1903.—Rt. Rev. JOHN B. DELANY, D.D., second Bishop of Manchester; cons. Sept. 8, 1904; died June 11, 1906.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. EUGENE M. O'CALLAGHAN, P.R. Res., *Concord, N. H., St. John's Church.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. THOMAS M. O'LEARY. Res., *Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.*

Council of the Bishop—Rt. Rev. Mgr. EUGENE M. O'CALLAGHAN, V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. PETER HEVEY, Right Rev. Mgr. D. W. MURPHY, Revs. JOHN B. MILETTE, I. H. C. DAVIGNON, ANDREW J. TIMON.

Diocesan Director of Propagation of the Faith.—Rev. J. B. H. V. MILETTE, P.R.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer.—Rev. THOMAS M. O'LEARY.

Diocesan Superintendent of Charities.—Rev. JOHN J. BROPHY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MANCHESTER.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. Thomas M. O'Leary, chancellor and secretary; Rev. James H. Brennan, rector; Revs. John J. Brophy, John A. Casey, D.C.L., William H. Sweeney, Peter J. McDonough.

Schools— For Boys. 7 Brothers of Christian Schools. 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 325.
For Girls. 9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.

Chapels — Holy Sepulchre (Cemetery).
Mt. St. Mary's Convent.
St. Patrick's Orphanage. } Rev. John J. Brophy, chaplain.
Sacred Heart Hospital. }
Old Ladies Home.
Monastery of the Precious Blood.

Stations — State Industrial School. Goffstown.
County Farm. East Weare.

ST. ANN'S, Rev. John J. Lyons, permanent rector; Revs. Francis J. Howat, James E. White.

Schools— For Boys. Xaverian Brothers. Boys, 335.
For Girls. 9 Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 365.

Station — County Jail.

ST. AUGUSTINE — rd Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Corcoran.
J. H. Corm — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: boys and girls, 75.
Schools — Convent.
— Acton, Strafford Co.
Chapels — Rev. Cyril J. Paradis.
—9 Sisters of Holy Cross. Pupils: boys and girls, 325.
— Convent.
Salmon Falls, Strafford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Amedée Lessard.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils 40.
Somersworth, Strafford Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. John J. Bradley.
St. Martin's, Rev. O. J. Desrosiers, pastor; Rev. Wm. Robichaud, ass't.
School—11 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils: boys and girls, 575.
Suncook, Merrimack Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. J. N. Plante, pastor; Rev. J. G. Leclerc ass't.
School—8 Sisters of Holy Cross. Pupils: boys and girls, 432.
Chapel — Convent.
Tilton, Belknap Co., Assumption, Rev. Jeremiah Desmond.
Mission — Belmont, Belknap Co.
Troy, Cheshire Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel A. O'Neil.
Mission — Fitzwilliam, Cheshire Co.
West Derry, Rockingham Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. Daniel J. Dunn.
Westville, Rockingham Co., Holy Angels', Rev. Herbert A. Hennon.
Mission — Newfields, Rockingham Co., Sacred Heart.
Whitefield, Coos Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. H. E. Lennon.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 35.
Mission — Jefferson, Coos Co., St. Agnes.
Wilton, Hillsborough Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick J. Scott.
Woodsville, Grafton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Redden, pastor; Rev. J. P. Queenan, ass't.
Missions— Bath, Grafton Co.
Lisbon, Grafton Co.
Pike Station.
Twin Mountain, Coos Co., St. Margaret's.

Absent on leave: Revs. Louis Larocque, Thomas E. Reilly, sick; John McNamara, Arch diocese of Boston.
Ordained recently: Rev. John Moran.
Retired: Rev. J. Monge.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MANCHESTER, N. H. *St. Anselm's College.* — Benedictine Fathers. Rt. Rev. Abbot Hilary Pfraengle, D.D., O.S.B., president; Very Rev. Leonard Walter, O.S.B. vice pres. and director; Revs. Bonaventure, O.S.B., Alexander, O.S.B., Frederick, O.S.B., Placidus, O.S.B., Joseph, O.S.B. Boniface, O.S.B., Raphael, O.S.B., Henry, O.S.B., Thomas, O.S.B., William, O.S.B., Anthony, O.S.B., Dominic, O.S.B., Robert, O.S.B., David, O.S.B., Gilbert, O.S.B., Lawrence Obl., O.S.B. (Professors); Fratres, O.S.B. Francis, O.S.B., Augustine, O.S.B., Celestine, O.S.B., Gabriel, O.S.B., Edward, O.S.B., John, O.S.B., Bertram, O.S.B. (Assistant Professors). 10 Lay Brothers. 125 Students.

High School for Boys. — Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother Adolphus, dir. Pupils, 325.

St. Agnes Institute.—Xaverian Brothers. Brother Alphonse, Dir. 335 Boys.

St. Augustine's Academy. High School for Boys.—11 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Henry, dir. Pupils, 492.

St. Mary's College, Wayne st. — 11 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Jordanus, dir. Pupils, 720.

DOVER. *High School for Boys.* — Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Joseph, supr. Pupils, 50.

NASHUA. *St. Aloysius Academy.*—9 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Irénée, supr. Pupils, 375.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MANCHESTER. *Mount St. Mary's Convent.*—Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Beatrice, supr.—Connected with the Convent is *Mt. St. Mary's Boarding-School and Academy.* 20 Sisters. Pupils, 95.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum for Boys.—14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Elizabeth, supr. Orphans, 140 Boys.
St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum for Girls.—22 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Philomena, supr. Orphans, 254.—Connected herewith is *St. Patrick's Home for working girls.*—Inmates, 20.
St. Patrick's Home for Aged Women.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Genevieve, supr. Inmates, 30.
Sacred Heart Hospital.—20 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Regis, supr. Patients, 40. — *Out patients department:* Patients treated during the year, 1000. Out Patients, 2,000.
Night Refuge for Girls.—2 Sisters of Mercy.
Working Girl's Home.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Gonzaga, supr. Inmates 56.
Infant Asylum of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Mildred, supr, Inmates, 28.
St. Augustine's Boarding-School and Academy, Spruce st.—20 Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Honore, supr. Pupils, 30.
Holy Angel's Boarding-School. — Presentation Nuns. Sister M. St. Leopold, supr. Pupils, 50.
St. Vincent's Orphanage.—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Hermas, supr. 93 orphans. The Sisters visit the poor and sick in their homes.
Hospital of Our Lady of Lourdes.—28 Grey Nuns. Sister Carpentier, supr. Patients, 208.
St. Peter's Orphanage for Boys.—15 Grey Nuns Sister St. Damase, supr. Orphans, 150.
Notre Dame Orphanage for Girls—125 Girls. Sister Bisaillon, supr.
Monastery of the Precious Blood.—555 Union st. Mother St. Francis of Assisi. 17 Professed Sisters, 5 Novices. The Sisters have accommodation for ladies desiring to make retreats.

BERLIN FALLS. *St. Louis Hospital.*—6 Grey Nuns. Sister M. Perras, supr. Patients, 21.

DOVER. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Catherine, supr. Orphans, 92 Connected with the Asylum is *St. Mary's Home for Aged and Hospital.* 10 inmates.

NASHUA. *St. Joseph's Orphanage.*—10 Grey Nuns. Sister St. Louis de Gonzague, supr. 125 Orphans; Kindergarten, 120.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Mary's Abbey) — St. Raphael's Church, St. Anselm's College, Manchester.
Christian Brothers — High School, Cathedral School, Manchester; Dover.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Victoriaville, P.Q.).—High School and St. Augustine's School, Manchester; Nashua.
Little Brothers of Mary — High School and St. Mary's School, Manchester.
Xaverian Brothers —St. Agnes Institute, Manchester.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy (Manchester, N. H.) — Motherhouse, Academies, Orphan Asylums, Infant Asylum, Hospitals, Homes, Schools, Manchester; Schools, Concord; Dover; Franklin; Claremont; Keene; Laconia; Nashua; Portsmouth; Rochester.
Sisters of Jesus and Mary (Sillery, P.Q.)— Academy and School, Manchester.
Grey Nuns. Sisters of Charity — Hospital, Orphan Asylum, Kindergarten, Manchester Hospital, Berlin Falls.
Grey Nuns.—Orphanage, Kindergarten and Hospital, Nashua.
Benedictine Sisters (Elizabeth, N.J.)— Manchester.
Sisters of Charity of Providence — Orphanage, Manchester.
Sisters of the Presentation (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Manchester; Berlin Falls; Concord; Dover.
Presentation Nuns (Fitchburg, Mass.) — Berlin Falls.
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors.—Schools, Manchester; Nashua; Rochester; Suncook; Somersworth; Hooksett.
Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P.Q) —Manchester.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P.Q.)—Greenville; Laconia.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Rev. Joseph A. Chevalier, permanent rector; Revs. O. N. Desmarais J. H. Cormier, assistants.
Schools — For Boys. Connected with St. Augustine's Academy.
For Girls.—12 Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 648.
Chapels — Convent of Jesus and Mary.
St. Vincent's Hospital.
ST. MARY'S, Right Rev. Mgr. Peter Hevey, P.A.; Revs. L. P. Routhier, P. Desaulniers.
Schools — For Boys. 11 Little Brothers of Mary. Boys, 536.
For Girls. 12 Sisters of the Presentation. Girls, 603.
Chapels — Holy Angels.
Our Lady of Lourdes.
St. Peter's Orphanage.
ST. RAPHAEL'S, Rev. Florian Widmann, O.S.B.
School — 5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 204.
Chapel — St. Scholastica.
ST. GEORGE'S, Revs. Isidore C. Davignon, Alpheus Leclerc.
School -15 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Boys and Girls, 650.
Chapel — Holy Cross Convent.
ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. Matthew Creamer.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 183.
ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Rev. L. J. A. Doucét; Rev. Patrick E. Walsh, ass't.
School — 6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 2 lady teachers. Pupils: boys and girls, 300.
ST. HEDWIG, Rev. John B. Puchala.
School — 3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 146.
HOLY ROSARY, attended from Cathedral.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MANCHESTER.

Ashland, Grafton Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Joseph A. Roy.
Mission — Plymouth, Grafton Co.
Ashuelot, Cheshire Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Francis D. O'Neill.
Missions — Swanzey, Cheshire Co.
Winchester, Cheshire Co., St. Stanislaus.
Berlin Falls, Coos Co., St. Ann's, Revs. Louis M. Laplante, Louis Brodeur.
School—21 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 1258.
St. Kiernan's, Rev. Edward D. Mackey.
School 10 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 385.
Charlestown, Sullivan Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Joseph F. Creeden.
Mission — Walpole, Cheshire Co., St. Mary's.
Claremont, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Alphonsus F. Simard, Thomas C. Laughlin, D.D.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 250.
Concord, Merrimack Co., St. John's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Eugene M. O'Callaghan, V.G., permanent rector; Rev. William Pendergast.
School — 14 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: boys and girls, 385.
Chapel — Sacred Heart Convent.
Sacred Heart, Rev. T. J. E. Devoy.
School — 6 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils: boys and girls, 215.
Dover, Strafford Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Daniel W. Murphy, permanent rector; Revs. Maurice J. Redden, D.D., Walter L. Dee, D.D.
Schools—4 Brothers of Christian Schools. Boys, 217.
15 Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 400.
Chapels — Sacred Heart.
St. Mary's Home.
St. Charles', Rev. Julian J. Richards.
School— 6 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 266.
East Jaffrey, Cheshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. R. A. Bernardin.
Enfield, Grafton Co., St. Helena's, Rev. Thomas J. Finning.
Missions— Bristol, Grafton Co., St. Timothy's.
Canaan, Grafton Co., St. Mary's.
Stations— Andover. Potter Place.
Elkins. Wilmot Flat.
Epping, Rockingham Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. G. Deshaies.
Station — Raymond, Rockingham Co. Candia.
Exeter, Rockingham Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John E. Finen, D.D.
Franklin, Merrimack Co., St. Paul's, Revs. Andrew J. Timon, O. F. Bousquet.
School — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 320.
Goff's Falls, Hillsboro Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. Francis X. Lyons.
Mission — South Manchester.
Station — Merrimack, Hillsboro Co.
Gonic, Strafford Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Ulderic Godin.
Missions— Milton, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart.
Sanbornville, Carroll Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
Wolfborough, Carroll Co., Immaculate Conception.

Gorham, Coos Co., Holy Family, Rev. Jas. E. Emerson.
Station — Greenwood, Coos Co.
Greenville, Hillsboro Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Melançon.
School— 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 275.
Groveton, Coos Co., St. Francis', Rev. A. A. Sylvestre.
Mission—Percy, Coos Co., Holy Angels.
Hanover, Grafton Co., St. Denis', Rev. James E. McCooey, D.D., Ph.D.
Mission — West Lebanon, Grafton Co., Holy Redeemer.
Harrisville, Cheshire Co., St. Denis', Rev. James McGill.
Mission — Dublin, Cheshire Co., Our Lady of the Snows.
Hillsborough, Hillsboro Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. W. Coakley.
Mission — Bennington, Hillsboro Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Contoocook, Merrimack Co.
Francestown, Hillsboro Co.
Hinsdale, Cheshire Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick S. Cahill.
Mission - Chesterfield.
Hooksett, Merrimack Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. F. X. Leclair.
School— 2 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 75.
Mission — Pittsfield, Merrimack Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
School — 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 80.
Keene, Cheshire Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. Martin H. Egan, Louis T. Laliberté.
School— 8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: boys and girls, 240.
Mission — Gilsum, Cheshire Co.; County Farm.
Laconia, Belknap Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Charles R. Hennon, Edward J. Kean.
Missions—Centre Harbor, Belknap Co., Our Lady of Victory.
Meredith, Belknap Co.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 240.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Dubois.
School— 8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 352.
Lakeport, Belknap Co., Our Lady of the Lakes, Rev. James B. McCaffrey.
Lancaster, Coos Co., All Saints, Rev. D. Alexander Sullivan.
Lebanon, Grafton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Denis C. Ling.
Lincoln, Grafton Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. P. J. McCooey, D. J. Cotter.
Missions—Campton, Grafton Co.
Franconia, Grafton Co.
North Woodstock.
Littleton, Grafton Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. James H. Riley.
Mission — Bethlehem, Grafton Co., St. Theodore's.
Marlboro, Cheshire Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. H. J. Bellefleur.
Milford, Hillsboro Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Geo. F. Marshall.
Station — Brookline, Hillsboro Co.
Nashua, Hillsboro Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Edmund Buckle, Michael J. Moher, Leo Yyllo.
School— 11 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: boys and girls, 320.
Chapel — St. Rose's.
St. Aloysius', Rev. John B. H. V. Milette, permanent rector; Rev. D. E. Gorman.
Schools—For Boys. Connected with St. Aloysius Academy.
For Girls. 20 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 840.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Hospital. Grey Nuns.
St. Joseph's Orphanage.
St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Henry Lessard.
School— 8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, boys and girls, 300.
Newmarket, Rockingham Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George O. Demers.
School— Lay teachers. Pupils, 200.
Newport, Sullivan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James J. Hogan.
North Conway, Carroll Co., Our Lady of the Mountains. Rev. Charles Lacroix.
Missions — Bartlett, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart.
Chocorua, Carroll Co., Our Lady of Help.
Livermore, Coos Co., Starkwater, Coos Co.
Stations—Albany, Carroll Co. Redstone, Carroll Co.
Conway, Carroll Co. Sawyer River, Carroll Co.
Jackson, Carroll Co.
North Stratford, Coos Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Jutras.
Missions—Colebrook, Coos Co., St. Brendan's.
Milan, Coos Co.
West Stewartstown, Coos Co., Our Lady of the Valley.
North Walpole, Cheshire Co., St. Peter's, Rev. L. M. Wilde, pastor; Rev. E. P. Farrell, ass't.
School— Lay teachers. Pupils, 225.
Penacook, Merrimack Co., Immaculate Conception. Rev. David W. Fitzgerald.
Peterborough, Hillsboro Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John P. O'Neil.
Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward J. Walsh, P.R.; Rev. William J. Cavanaugh.
School— 12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: boys and girls, 360.
Chapel — Convent.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	109	Presentation Nuns	34
Priests of Religious Orders	17	Sisters of Providence	10
Total	126	Sisters of Precious Blood	22
Churches with resident priests	69	College	1
Missions with Churches	24	Pupils	126
Total	93	High Schools for Boys	5
Chapels	24	Pupils	1 050
Stations	34	Academies for young ladies	6
Seminarians	25	Pupils	300
Brothers of Christian Schools	15	Parishes with Schools	37
Brothers of the Sacred Heart	16	Pupils	12 800
Xaverian Brothers	4	Orphan Asylums	7
Marist Brothers	8	Orphans	718
Benedictine Brothers	12	Total number of young people educat. in Cath. Institutions	15 000
Sisters of Mercy	276	Hospitals	4
Sisters of Jesus and Mary	14	Homes for aged Women	4
Sisters of Holy Cross	54	Homes for working Girls	5
Grey Nuns	44	Night refuge for girls	1
Benedictine Nuns	15	Infant Asylum	1

Catholic Total Population.....125 034

DIOCESE OF MARQUETTE

(*Dioecesis Marianopolitana et Marquettensis.*)

DIOCESE OF SAULT-SAINTE-MARIE AND MARQUETTE.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC JULY 29, 1853; DIOCESE 1857.

Comprises the Northern Peninsula of the State of Michigan.

Square Miles = 16,281.

RIGHT REVEREND

FREDERICK EIS, D.D.,

Bishop of Marquette, cons. Aug. 24. 1899.—Res., *Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. FREDERIC BARAGA, D.D., first Bishop, cons. Nov. 1, 1853; died Jan. 19, 1868. Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS MRAK, D.D., cons. Feb. 7, 1869; resigned 1878; transferred to Antinoë 1881, died Jan. 2, 1901. Rt. Rev. JOHN VERTIN, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1879; died Feb. 26, 1899.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. CHAS. LANGNER. Res., *Negaunee, Mich.*

Chancellor—Rev. JOS. G. PINTEN.

Secretary—Rev. JEREMIAH MORIARTY.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. CHAS. LANGNER, Revs. M. FAUST, TH. J. ATFIELD, JOS. G. PINTEN.

Rural Deans—Revs. JOS. G. PINTEN, P. MENARD, THOS. J. ATFIELD, FABIAN PAWLAR TIMOTHY MALONE, S.J.

Examinator Ordinandorum—The Examiners of the Junior Clergy.

Examinator Junioris Cleri — Rev. JOS. G. PINTEN, Rev. P. MENARD, Rev. WM. GAGNIEUR, S.J.

Investigation Committee — The Consultors of the Bishop; procurator fiscalis, defensor, and notarius to be appointed in each particular case.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. WILLIAM GAGNIEUR, S.J.

School Commission—Rev. THOS. J. ATFIELD, TIMOTHY MALONE, S J., and the local Dean visiting schools and examining teachers and pupils.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. MELCHIOR FAUST.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MARQUETTE.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL (English, German, Polish, Belgian), Rt. Rev. Frederick Eis, D.D., Very Rev. Joseph G. Pinten, rector and dean for Marquette and Baraga Counties, and Iron Mountain; Rev. Jeremiah Moriarty, assistant.
Mission — Birch.
School—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 535.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (French), Rev. M. Jodocy.
Station—Chocolay.
Chapels—Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph Sacred Heart, attended from the Cathedral. St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. Jos. Sauriol, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MARQUETTE.

Atlantic, Houghton Co., Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. Frederick Richter.
Mission—Copper Range.
Stations— Baltic, Freda, Redridge.
Assinins, (Indian Mission), Baraga Co., Holy Name, Rev. M. Faust.
Mission — Kewenaw Bay.
School — Connected with the Orphan Asylum. 10 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 100.
Baraga, Baraga Co., St. Ann's (English, French and Indian), attended from Assinins.
Bark River, Delta Co., St. George's, Rev. Wm. Stahl.
Missions—Ford River, and places on the Metropolitan and C. N. W. R. R. Line.
Bessemer, Gogebic Co., Iron Region, St. Sebastian's, Rev. Chas. J. Swoboda.
Calumet, Houghton Co., Sacred Heart (English and German), Rev. Casimir Dietrich, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Alban Schneider, O.F.M., Simon Griesam, O.F.M.
School — 17 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 795.
Missions—Eagle Harbor, Keweenaw Co.
Mohawk, Keweenaw Co.
Phoenix, Keweenaw Co.
Stations—Gay, Keweenaw Co.
Central Mine, Keweenaw Co.
St. Anthony of Padua (Polish), Rev. Alexander Wollny, *p.t.* Res., 315 7th st.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils. 93.
St. Joseph's (Slavonian), Rev. Lucas Klopcic, *p.t.*
St. Ann's (French), Rev. J. R. Boissonnault.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 113.
St. Mary's (Italian), Rev. A. Molinari.
St. John the Baptist (Croatian), Rev. Antonius Zuvic, *p.t.*
Champion, Marquette Co., Sacred Heart (French, English, German), Rev. Alex. Hasenberg.
Station — Humbolt, Marquette Co. (French and English).
Chassel, Houghton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Anthony Vermare.
Station — Entry.
Crystal Falls, Iron Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. Joseph Kunes..
Stations — Amasa and Mansfield Mines.
Detour, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart (French, English and Indian), Rev. Theo. Bateski, *p.t.*
Mission — Gatesville.
Dollar Bay, Houghton Co., St. Francis d'Assisi, Rev. James Miller.
Escanaba, Delta Co., St. Joseph's (German and English), Rev. Julius Henze, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Ethelbert Morgan, O.F.M., assistant.
School — 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (712 Hale st.) Pupils, 353.
Chapels — Delta County Hospital, Sisters of St. Francis. Rev. J. M. G. Manning, chaplain.
Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame.
St. Ann's (French), Rev. P. C. Ménard, dean for Delta and Schoolcraft counties.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 300; boarders, 11.
St. Patrick's (English), Rev. Jos. M. Langan.
Ewen, Ontonagon Co., Rev. Bernard Elling.
Mission—Watersmeet, Gogebic Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations—Barclay Ontonagon Co. Lake Gogebic.
Interior Bruce Crossing. Matchwood, Ontonagon Co.
Kenton, Houghton Co.

Fayette, Delta Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Michael Genet, *p.t.*
Flat Rock, Delta Co. (*Escanaba P.O.*), Holy Family, Rev. Adelard Deschamps, *p. t.*.
Garden, Delta Co., St. John the Baptist's (French, English, etc.), Rev. Paul Le Golvan.
Gladstone, Delta Co., All Saint's, Rev. Owen J. Bennett *p.t.*
Grand Marais, Alger Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. P. Girard.
Greenland, Ontonagon Co., S.S. Peter and Paul, Rev. Theophile Eisele, D.D., *p.t.*
Mission—Mass City.
Stations—Belt, Winona.
Hancock, Houghton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. J. F. Atfield, pastor and dean for Houghton and Keweenaw Counties, Rev. Eabian Marceau, assistant.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 325, and High School.
Chapels — Sacred Heart, Convent.
Immaculate Conception, Hospital, Rev. Martin Kehoe, chaplain.
St. Joseph's (German, French and others), Rev. Anthony Waechter, *p.t.*
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 300.
Hermannsville, Menominee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph J. Dittmann.
Stations — Faithhorn.
Waeedah.
Houghton, Houghton Co., St. Ignatius Loyola's (English, German, French), Rev. A. J. Rezek. Rev. Bernard Linnemann, assistant.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 240.
Hubbell, Houghton Co., St. Cecilia's (French, German and English), Rev. Hubert Zimmermann.
School — 9 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 264.

Iron Mountain, Dickinson Co., St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Raymond Jacques.
Immaculate Conception B.M.V. (Italian), Rev. Aloysius Lango, C.S.C.B.
St. Mary's (English, German and Slavonian), Rev. Nic. H. Nosbisch.
Mission — Quinnesec, Dickinson Co., St. Mary's (French, English and others).
Iron River, Iron Co. (Polish, English and German), Rev. James Lenhart, Ph. D.
Missions— Pentoga.
Sanders.
Ironwood, Gogebic Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. Henry Buchholtz.
School — 11 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 512.
St. Michael's (Polish, Bohemian and Slavonian), Rev. F. Pawlar, dean for Gogebic, Ontonagon and Iron Counties.
Ishpeming, Marquette Co., St. John the Evangelist's (English, German and others), Rev. John Keul.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 391, and High School.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. E. P. Bordas.
Station — Greenwood.
Lake Linden, Houghton Co., St. Joseph's (French), Rev. N.J.Raymond, *p.t.*
Schools—Connected with Academy.
14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 300, and High School,
Holy Rosary, Rev. Henry J. Reis.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 155.
L'Anse, Baraga Co., St. Joseph's (French, English and German), Rev. John Henn.
Mission — Pequaming, Baraga Co., St. Joseph's.
Mackinac (Mackinac Island), St. Ann's (English, French and others), Rev. Martin C. Sommer.
Manistique, Schoolcraft Co., St. Francis de Sales (English, Slavonian, German and French), Rev. James Corcoran, pastor; Rev. George Laforest, assistant.
School —6 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 256.
Missions — Thompson, St. Frederick.
Naubinway, St. Stephen.
Cook's Mills, St. Mary Magdalene.
Gould City, St. Joseph.
Stations — Ten stations on the Soo Line between Manistique and Trout Lake.
Menominee, Menominee Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. D. Cleary, dean for Menominee and Dickinson counties.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 198.
St. Ann's (French), Rev. A. Poulin.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 177.
St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Julius Papon.
Mission — Birch Creek, Menominee Co., Holy Trinity.
Epiphany (German), Rev. Jos. E. Neumair.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 226.
Michigamme, Marquette Co., Nativity (English, French and German), attended *p.t.* from Champion.
Stations—Beaufort. Kitchi.
Covington, Baraga Co. Sidnaw, Houghton Co.
Munising, Alger Co., St. —, Rev. John Kraker.
Missions— Au Train, Alger Co. Wetmore, Alger Co., St. Ann's.
Dearton. White Fish.
Nadeau, Menominee Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. Fred. Sperlein.
Stations— Bagley, Menominee Co.
Carney, Menominee Co.
Kloman.
Negaunee, Marquette Co., St. Paul's (English, French, German, Italian), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Chas. Langner, V.G., Rev. Joseph Lamotte, assistant.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 240.
Stations — Eagle Mills, Marquette Co. Princeton, Marquette Co.
Little Lake. Swanzy, Marquette Co.
Palmer, Kent Co.
Newberry, Luce Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. A. Wm. Geers.
Missions— Germfask, Schoolcraft Co.
Rapinville, Mackinac Co.
Seney, Schoolcraft Co.
Stations — Corinth, Kent Co.
Deer Park, Luce Co.
Stations between Reedsboro and Johnson's Station, inclusively,
Norway, Menominee Co., St. Mary's (French, English, German and Italian), Rev. William Joisten.
School — 6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 200.
Ontonagon, Ontonagon Co., Holy Family (English, French, German and Indian), Rev. Adam Doser.
Palmesdale, Houghton Co., attended from Atlantic *p.t.*
Perkins, Delta Co., Rev. Paul Fillion, *p.t.*
Stations— Brampton, Maple Ridge.
Lathrop, Tremblay.
Princeton, Marquette Co., Rev. ——

Phoenix, Keweenaw Co.. Assumption B.M.V., attended from Calumet.
Missions— Eagle Harbor, Eagle River, Copper Harbor, Mohawk and Allouez.
Rapid River, Delta Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Jos. Duford, *p.t.*
Missions— Nahma, Delta Co., St. Andrew's.
Indian Point.
St. Isabella.
St. Jacques.
Stations— Sturgeon River, Delta Co.
Republic, Marquette Co., St. Augustine's (French, English, Flemish and German), Rev. Jos. Hollinger, *p.t.*
Stations — Channing, Dickinson Co.
Sagola, Dickinson Co.
Rockland, Ontonagon Co., St. Mary's (German English and French), Rev. Peter Manderfeld.
Stations — Victoria. Ontonagon Co.
St. Ignace, Mackinac Co., St Ignatius Loyola (French, English and Indian), Rev. John Mockler.
Day School and Academy — Ursuline Nuns. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 100. Boarders, 20.
Mission — Moran, Mackinac Co.
Stations— Gros Cap.
Palms.
Sault-Sainte-Marie, Chippewa Co., Holy Name of Mary, (English, French, Indian), Rev. Timothy Malone, S.J., pastor, and dean for Chippewa, Mackinac and Luce counties; Rev. J. Dulude, S.J., Rev. Wm. Gagnieur, S.J., Rev. Jos. L. Brault, S.J., Rev. L. Champagne, S.J.
School — 18 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 495.
Missions— Barbeau, Chippewa Co., Holy Family.
Bay Mills, Chippewa Co., St. Ann's.
Brimley, Chippewar Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Donaldson, Chippewa Co., St. Anthony's de Padua.
Pickford, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart.
Rudyard, Chippewa Co.
Stations— Drummond's Island.
Hessel.
Indian Point, St. Lawrence Chapel (Indian).
Iroquois Mission.
Iskonigan (Indian Reserve, Sugar Island), St. Joseph's.
Lewis.
Pine River.
Sugar Island.
Schaefer, Delta Co. (French and English), Rev. Th. V. Dassylva.
Spalding, Menominee Co., St. Francis Xavier's (French, English and others), Rev. Fred. Glaser.
Stations— Powers, Menominee Co.
Section 49.
Stephenson, Menominee Co., Precious Blood, (French, English, Belgian, Polish, German), Rev. Frank X. Barth.
Mission — Cedar River, Menominee Co., Sacred Heart's.
Stations — Daggett. Ingalls.
Fisher. Talbot.
Wallace,
Vulcan, Dickinson Co., St. Barbara's (Italian, French and others), Rev John Stenglein, *p.t.*
Stations— Loretto.
Ruprecht's Mill.
Wakefield, Gogebic Co. (Polish, Italian, English), Rev. Frank Maciarcz.
Mission — Mikado, Gogebic Co.
Stations — Marenisco, Gogebic Co.
Thomaston, Gogebic Co.

Absent: Rev. J. H. Reynaert, Maitland, Orange Co., Fla.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MARQUETTE. — *St. Mary's Hospital.*—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. 16 Sisters. Mother Thecla, supr. Patients, 579. Rev. Jos. Sauriol, chaplain.

ASSININS. — *St. Joseph's Orphan House*, for boys and girls, and *School for Indians.*—10 Sisters of St. Agnes. Mother M. Isabella, supr. Rev. M. Faust, dir. Orphans, 100; Pupils 100.

ESCANABA. *Delta County Hospital.* — 14 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Regina, supr. Patients, 872. Rev. J. M. G. Manning, chaplain.

HANCOCK. *St. Joseph's Hospital*—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph. 11 Sisters. Sister M. Liguori, supr. Rev. Martin Kehoe, chaplain.

LAKE LINDEN. *St. Anne's Academy.*—Boarding and day-school for young ladies. Sisters of St. Joseph. 14 Teachers. Sister M. Ambrosia, supr. Boarders, 85. Day Pupils, 200.

MENOMINEE. *St. Joseph's Hospital.* — Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. 13 Sisters. Sister M. Luoy, supr. Patients, 790. Rev. John Burns, chaplain.
ST. IGNACE. *Academy and Parochial School.* — Ursuline Sisters. Mother Angela, supr. 11 Sisters. Pupils, 120; boarders, 20.
SAULT STE MARIE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—12 Sisters of Loreto. Mother M. Eucaria. supr. Pupils, 126.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Canada Province) — Sault Ste. Marie and Indian Missions.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Calumet; Escanaba.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — Schools: Marquette, Hancock, Ishpeming, Negaunee, Menominee.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Peoria, Ill.)—Hospital, Marquette; Escanaba; Menominee
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Calumet; Escanaba; Lake Linden.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kans.) — Escanaba; Lake Linden.
Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.) — Assinins; Houghton; Menominee.
Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — Ironwood; Manistique.
Sisters of Loretto (Toronto, Canada) — Sault-St.-Marie.
Ursuline Nuns (Chatham, Ont.)—St. Ignace.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee).—Hubbell, Norway.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Ecclesiastical Students	5
Secular Priests	74	Academies for young ladies	2
Priests of Religious Orders	10	Parishes with Parochial Schools	23
Total	84	Pupils in Schools and Academies	6 650
Churches with resident priest	67	Orphan Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	37	Orphans	100
Total	104	Hospitals	4
Stations	86	School for Indians	1
Chapels	23	Sisters of Religious Orders	220

Catholic Population, ... 93 022

DIOCESE OF MOBILE

(*Dioecesis Mobiliensis*).

ESTABLISHED AS VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ALABAMA 1824; DIOCESE OF MOBILE MAY 15, 1829.

Comprises the State of Alabama and West Florida.

Square Miles — Alabama, 51,540; W. Florida, 7,281; — 58,821.

RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD P. ALLEN, D.D.

Bishop of Mobile; con. May 16, 1897.—Res., *Cathedral, Mobile, Ala.*

Former Prelates—Right Rev. MICHAEL PORTIER, D.D., first Bishop, cons. Nov. 5, 1826; died May 14, 1859.—Right Rev. JOHN QUINLAN, D.D., cons. Dec. 4, 1859; died March 9, 1883.—Right Rev. DOMINIC MANUCY, D.D., resigned 1884; died at Mobile Dec. 4, 1885.—Right Rev. JEREMIAH O'SULLIVAN, D.D., cons. Sept. 20, 1885; died August 10, 1896.

Vicar General—Very Rev. C. T. O'CALLAGHAN, D.D. Res., *Mobile, Ala.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. J. W. SHAW. Res., *Mobile, Ala.*

Defender of the Marriage Bond—Rev. E. KIRWAN. Res., *Mobile, Ala.*

Censor Librorum—Rev. P. TURNER. Res., *Pensacola, Fla.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. C. T. O'CALLAGHAN, DD., V.G., Very Rev. FRANCIS J. TWELLMEYER, S.J., Revs. J. E. COYLE, E. KIRWAN, J. W. SHAW and Right Rev. BERNARD MENGES, O.S.B.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MOBILE.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rt. Rev. E. P. Allen, D.D.; Rev. J. W. Shaw, rector; Revs. E. J. Hackett and R. Carra, for Missions; Rev. W. A. Kerrigan, rector of McGill Institute.

Schools.— For boys.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 91.
For girls.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 148.
For Creole children.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 50 boys; 60 girls.
For Colored children.—Lay teacher. 30 girls; 26 boys.
McGill Institute.—Catholic High School for boys. Rev. W. A. Kerrigan, rector; lay professors: Mr. Jos. A. Malone, Mr. Jos. Washichek. Pupils, 75.

Missions—Brewton, Escambia Co.
Molina, Our Lady of Mercy.
Mount Vernon, Mobile Co., St. Thomas the Apostle.
Pollard, St. Charles Borromeo.

Stations—Atmore, Escambia Co.
Bay Minette, Baldwin Co.
Blakeley, Baldwin Co.
Bromley, Baldwin Co.
Jackson, Washington Co.
Century, Escambia Co.
Flomaton, Escambia Co.
Loxley, Baldwin Co.
Manistee, Monroe Co.
McIntosh, Washington Co.
Pine Barron, Fla.
Slades, Washington Co.
Sunflower, Washington Co.
Tensaw, Baldwin Co.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. D. J. Murphy, S.J., pastor; Revs. Jos. Gerlach, S.J., J. J. Gudgeon, S.J.
Schools—For boys.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 117.
For girls.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 163.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. T. Eaton, administrator; Rev. M. F. Filan, pastor emeritus.
Schools — For boys.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 75.
For girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110.
ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. E. Kirwan, pastor.
Schools — For boys.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 36.
For girls.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 55.
For Creole children.—Sister of St. Joseph. Boys, 30; Girls, 16.
Academy—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 52.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Very Rev. C. T. O'Callaghan, D.D., V.G., pastor; Rev. D. Sheehan, assistant.
Schools — For boys.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 175.
For girls.—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 183.
ST. ANTHONY'S, for the Colored People, Davis ave., Rev. F. Tobin, pastor.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 48; girls, 67.
ST. MATTHEW'S (Oakdale), Rev. J. W. Dunn, pastor.
School 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 12; girls, 28.
Mission—Cedar Point Road, Mobile Co., St. Margaret's, twice a month.

Chapel —
VISITATION CONVENT, Chapel of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Theobald W. Butler, S.J., chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MOBILE.

Anniston, Calhoun Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. O. Stahl, pastor.
Mission — Jacksonville, Calhoun Co., St. Rose of Lima, once a month.
Stations— Alexandria, Calhoun Co.
Childersburg, Talladega Co.
Fruithurst, Cleburne Co.
Hollis, Clay Co.
Oxana, Calhoun Co.
Oxford, Calhoun Co.
Pell City, Saint Clair Co.
Piedmont, Calhoun Co.
Rock Run, Cherokee Co.
Syllacauga, Talladega Co.
Talladega, Talladega Co.
Bayou LaBatre, Mobile Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. E. Shea, pastor.
Missions—Coden, Mobile Co., St. Michael's.
Heron Bay, Mobile Co., Star of the Sea, third Sunday of each month.
School — Pupils—Boys, 10; girls, 15.
Saint Elmo, Mobile Co., St. Agnes', once a month.
Stations—Cedar Point, Mobile Co., once in two months.
Grand Bay, Mobile Co., once in two months.
Theodore, Mobile Co., once in two months.
Bessemer, Jefferson Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. H. A. O'Brien, pastor.
School— For boys and girls. Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 75; Girls, 63.
Stations— Adger, Jefferson Co.
Blue Creek, Jefferson Co.
Brighton, Jefferson Co.
Dolomite, Jefferson Co.
Woodward, Jefferson Co.
Birmingham, Jefferson Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. E. Coyle, pastor; Revs. J. E. McDermott and J. Schulz, assistants, and Rev. J. Bratton, for the Missions.
Schools—For boys.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 75.
For girls.—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 140.
Missions— Gadsden, Etowah Co., St. James', once a month.
Gate City, Jefferson Co., Church of the Holy Rosary, 1st and 3rd Sundays.
Catechism every Sunday by Sisters of Mercy from Birmingham.
Stations— Ashville, St. Clair Co.
Attala, Etowah Co.
Cordova, Walker Co.
Empire.
Fort Payne, De Kalb Co.
Helena, Shelby Co.
Galloway, Walker Co.
Horse Creek, Walker Co.
Irondale, Jefferson Co.
Jasper, Walker Co.
Kimberly.
Palos, Jefferson Co.
Trussville, Jefferson Co.
Wheeling, Jefferson Co.
Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. John O'Kelly.
Schools—For boys.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 104.
For girls.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 113.
Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (for Colored people), Rev. N. Denis, pastor.
Res., Ave. F and 17th st.
School – Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 40; Girls, 71.
Birmingham, (North), St. Augustine's, Rev. M. E. Kitrick.

Blocton, Bibb Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. James S. Downs.
School — Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 65; Girls, 75.
Stations — Belle-Ellen.
Johns.
Sumpter.
Brookside, Jefferson Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. Coelestine Mittermeier, O.S.B., pastor.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 31; girls, 24.
Station — Blossburg and Republic, Jefferson Co.
Chastang, Mobile Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. Van Baast, pastor.
School - Lay teacher. Boys. 7; girls, 18.
Missions —Axes, Mobile Co.. St. Luke's, once a month.
Belle Fontaine, Mobile Co., St. Philip's, once a month.
Mon Louis, Mobile Co., St.Rose of Lima, 1st and 2nd Sunday of each month.
Stations— Creola, Mobile Co.
Fairford, Washington Co.
Citronelle, Mobile Co., Rev. ——
Cullman, Cullman Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Ignatius Meyer, O.S.B., pastor.
School — Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 52; girls, 57.
Missions — Hanceville, Blount Co., St. Boniface's, 3rd Sunday of the month from St. Bernard's Abbey.
Warrior, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, 2nd Sunday of the month from St. Bernard's Abbey.
Stations—New Castle, Jefferson Co.
Vinemont, Cullman Co.
Daphne, Baldwin Co. (Italian colony), Church of the Assumption, Rev. A. Chiariglione, pastor.
Stations — Fairhope, Baldwin Co., once a month.
Montrose, Baldwin Co., once a month.
Dauphin Island, Mobile Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Gammelbert Brunner, O.S.B., pastor.
Decatur, Morgan Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. Henry, pastor.
Stations — Athens, Limestone Co., four times a year.
Hillsboro, Lawrence Co., four times a year.
McDonald's Station, Limestone Co., four times a year.
Moulton, Lawrence Co., four times a year.
Rowland, Limestone Co.
East Lake, Jefferson Co., Orphan Asylum, Rev. Jos. Duffy, chaplain.
Mission—Gate City, Jefferson Co.
East Thomas, Jefferson Co., (Italian), St. Mark's, Rev. J. B. Canepa.
Ensley, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. C. Doyle, pastor; Rev. Paul Klich for the Poles
Station — Wylam, Jefferson Co.
Eufaula, Barbour Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. A. L. Sweeney, pastor.
Stations — Abbeville, Henry Co., four times a year.
Dothan, Henry Co.
Louisville, Barbour Co., four times a year.
Ozark, Dale Co., four times a year.
Troy, Pike Co., four times a year.
Union Springs, Bullock Co., four times a year.
Fish River, (*Magnolia Springs, P.O.*), Baldwin Co., Rev. Paul Leonard, pastor.
Missions—Battles Wharf, Baldwin Co
Bon Secour, Baldwin Co.
Fairhope, Baldwin Co.
Marlow, Baldwin Co.
Stations—Alberta. Baldwin Co., once a month.
Navy Cove, Baldwin Co., once every two months.
Florence, Landerdale Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Benedictine Fathers from Sheffield.
School— For boys and girls. 1 lay teacher. Boys, 10; girls, 15.
Gadsden, Etowah Co., (Polish church), Rev.——
Huntsville, Madison Co., Our Lady of the Visitation, Rev. R. McQuillen, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of Loretto. Boys, 48; Girls, 41.
Stations — Bridgeport, Jackson Co.
Scottsboro, Jackson Co.
Stevenson, Jackson Co.
Montgomery, Montgomery Co., St. Peter's, Rev. D. Savage, pastor; Rev. Wm. C. Pearceall, assistant.
School— 8 Sisters of Loretto. Boys, 111; girls, 165.
Mission—Greenville, Butler Co.
Stations — Andalusia, Covington Co.
Auburn, Lee Co.
Burnt Corn, Monroe Co.
Cusseta Chambers Co.
Evergreen, Conecuh Co.
Fredonia, Chambers Co.
Forest, Butler Co.
Fort Deposit, Lowndes Co.
Georgiana, Butler Co.
Hayneville, Lowndes Co.
Langdale, Chambers Co.
Mathews, Montgomery Co.
Millstead, Macon Co
Opelika, Lee Co., West Point
Monroeville, Monroe Co

Pratt City, Jefferson Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. H. J. O'Grady, pastor.
School —4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 40; girls, 35.
Station — Thomas.

St. Florian, (*P.O. Florence*), Lauderdale Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Alphonse Klug, O.S.B., pastor.
School — For boys and girls. Lay teacher. Boys, 26; Girls, 22.

Selma, Dallas Co., Our Lady of the Assumption, Rev. Jos. Winkelried, S.J., pastor; Rev. Jno. P. McDonnell, S.J., assistant. 1 Lay Brother..
Schools—For boys.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 56.
For girls.—(Connected with Academy). Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 90.
Missions — Brierfield, Bibb Co.
Camden, Wilcox Co.
Demopolis, Marengo Co., St. Leo's.
Stations — Aldrich, Shelby Co.
Bladen Springs, Choctaw Co.
Calera, Shelby Co.
Fatama, Wilcox Co.
Greensboro, Hale Co.
Jackson, Clarke Co.
Marion, Perry Co.
Montevallo, Bibb Co.
Pennington, Choctaw Co.
Plantersville, Dallas Co.
Portland, Dallas Co.
Thomasville, Clarke Co.
Tompkinsville, Choctaw Co.
Uniontown, Perry Co.

Sheffield, Colbert Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Giles Schuelkers, O.S.B., rector, Rev. Thos. Stemmler, O.S.B., assistant.
School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 48; girls, 68.

Spring Hill, Mobile Co., St. Joseph's Church, Very Rev. F. X. Twellmeyer, S.J., rector, by Fathers of the College.
Missions—Cottage Hill, Mobile Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus. } School—Lay Teacher;
Wheelerville, Mobile Co.. St. Eduard's. } Boys, 15; Girls. 10;
Saint Michaels, Mobile Co. } Colored.

Toulminville, Mobile Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Philip English, pastor.
School — Lay Teacher. Boys, 15; Girls, 11.
Stations — Magazine Point.
Stations on the Mobile and Kansas City Railroad.

Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. T. Cassidy.
Stations — Brookwood, Tuscaloosa Co.
Cottondale, Tuscaloosa Co.
Eutaw, Greene Co.
Livingston, Sumpter Co.
Reform, Pickens Co
Tide Water

Tuscumbia, Colbert Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Clarence Reitmeier, O.S.B.
School — For boys and girls. 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 30; Girls, 38.
Mission—Rockwood, Franklin Co., St. —, once a month.
Stations — Cherokee, Colbert Co., four times a year.
Ingleton, Colbert Co., four times a year.
Dickson Station, Colbert Co., four times a year.
Riverton, Colbert Co., four times a year.
Russellville.

Tuskegee. Industrial school, attended by Rev. Joseph McNamara from St. Joseph's college. Montgomery, once a month.

Whistler, Mobile Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Wm. Hume, pastor.
Mission — Lambert Station, Mobile Co., St. Ann's.
Stations — Burbank.
Chunchula, Mobile Co.
Deer Park, Washington Co.
Fruitdale, Washington Co.
Mauvilla, Mobile Co., four times a year.
Oak Grove, Mobile Co., four times a year.
Vinegar Bend, Washington Co.

WEST FLORIDA.

Apalachicola. Franklin Co.. St. Patrick's, Rev. Otto J. Duss, pastor.
School — For boys and girls. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 55; girls, 59.
Mission — St. Andrew's Bay, Washington Co., St. Andrews'.
Station — St. Joseph's Bay.

Pensacola, Escambia Co., St. Michael's, Rev. R. Fullerton. pastor; Rev. T. Kennedy, ass't.
Schools—For boys.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 167.
For girls.—14 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 191.
Missions— Bagdad, Santa Rosa Co., St. Ann's.
Milton, Santa Rosa Co., St. Augustine's.
Stations — Baypoint, Santa Rosa Co.
Bellevue, Santa Rosa Co.
Bluff Springs, Escambia Co.
Rohemia, Santa Rosa Co.
Bonifay, Holmes Co.
Caryville, Washington Co.
Cantonment, Escambia Co.
Chipley, Washington Co.
Marianna, Jackson Co.
Stations — Escambia, Escambia Co.
Gabaroon, Escambia Co.
Gonzalez, Escambia Co.
Oakfield, Santa Rosa Co.
Perdido, Escambia Co.
Suarez Settlement, Baldwin Co.

Pensacola—(continued)
Sacred Heart, Rev. P. Turner, pastor.
School—Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 60.
St. Joseph's (for colored people), Rev. C. E. Hartkoff, pastor. Rev. George J. Reid, assistant.
Schools—For boys.—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 66.
For girls.—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 65.
Warrington, Escambia Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. D. Brady, pastor.
Schools—For boys and girls (white).—5 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 50; Girls, 70.
For boys and girls (colored).—Sisters of Mercy.
Boys, 9; Girls, 15.
Stations along Perdido River and Bay.
Missions to Non-Catholics given by Fr. Osmund, O.S.B., St. Bernard's Abbey.

Absent on leave—Rev. J. T. Burns, Professor in Menlo Park Seminary, Cal.; Rev. J. G. Burke, Professor Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md.; Rev. M. Goevert.
Rev. Patrick Costello—Student Apostolic Mission House, Washington, D.C.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MOBILE, Mobile Co. *St. Mary's Industrial School and Orphanage.*—12 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Osmund, dir. Orphans, 74.
SPRING HILL COLLEGE, near Mobile *St. Joseph's.*—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Established in 1830. Very Rev. F. X. Twellmeyer, S.J. (Pres.); Rev. C. D. Barland, S.J. (Vice-Pres.); Rev. J. McLaughlin, S.J. (Minister); Rev. C. Ruhlman, S.J., (ass't Minister); Rev. Aug. Hugh, S.J. (Treas.); Rev. Oscar Wocet, S.J., (asst. treas.); Rev. T. W. Butler, S.J. (Chaplain); Rev. Michael Higgins, S.J., (Missionary); Rev. D. Beaudequin, S.J., Rev. T. McElligot, S.J., Rev. J. Montillot, S.J., Rev. A. de Stockalper, S.J., Rev. E. de La Morinere, S.J., (Profs. of Philosophy); Rev. T. Stritch, S.J., (Prof. of Physics and Chemistry); Rev. P. Phillippe, S.J., Rev. P. Cronin, S.J., Mr. F. D. Sullivan, S.J., and Mr. Chas. King, S.J., (Profs. of Mathematics); Rev. A. Guyol, S.J., (Prof. of Rhetoric); Rev. E. Fazakerly, S.J., (Prof. of Poetry; Rev. A. Snebelen, S.J., Mr. J. C. Kearns, S.J., Mr. T. Cronin, S.J., Mr. W. A. Burk, S.J., (Profs. of Grammar Classes); Rev. J. O'Reilly, S.J., (Prof. Intermediate Class); Rev. J. O'Brien, S.J., Mr. P. J. Cronin, S.J., Mr. J. Haverkamps, S.J., (Profs. of English Course); Rev. P. Faget, S.J., (Special); Rev. A. C. McLaughlin, S.J., and Mr. J. A. Higgins, S.J., (Profs. of Preparatory), Mr. C. Leuva, S.J., and Mr. W. Obering, S.J., (Specials). Fathers, 23; Scholastics, 9; Brothers, 14; Students, 225.
ST. BERNARD, Ala., Cullman Co. *St. Bernard's Abbey.*—Rt. Rev. Bernard Menges, O.S.B., (abbot); Rev. Severin Laufenberg, O.S.B., (prior); Rev. Placidus Becker, O.S.B., (sub prior); Rev. Dennis Stoltz, O.S.B., Rev. Boniface Seug, O.S.B., (director of college); Rev. Leo Meyer, O.S.B., (diocesan missionary); Rev. Osmund Wiesneth, O.S.B., (apostolic missionary; Rev. Benedict Oberdoerfer, O.S.B., (chaplain); Rev. Robert Reitmeier, O.S.B., Rev. Jacob Lauth, O.S.B., Rev. Charles Fries, O.S.B., (procurator); Rev. Edmund Ferstl, O.S.B., (disciplinarian); Rev. Aloysius Menges, O.S.B., Rev. Edgar Kreidler, O.S.B., Rev. Maurus Herzog, O.S.B., Rev. Aemilian Haimerl, O.S.B., Rev. Matthew Thompson, O.S.B., Rev. Lawrence O'Leary, O.S.B., Rev. Sebastian Siemer, O.S.B.
St. Bernard's College.—Rt. Rev. Bernard Menges, O.S.B., (abbot and president); Rev Boniface Seng, O.S.B., (vice pres., and director); Rev. Charles Fries, O.S.B. (secretary); Rev. Edmund Ferstl, O.S.B., (disciplinarian). Professors, 23; Students, 140.
MONTGOMERY. *St. Joseph's College for Negro Catechists.*—Boys, 24. Conducted by the Josephite Fathers. Rev. Joseph McNamara, rector. Rev. W. R. Yates.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MOBILE. *St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum.*—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Genevieve, sister servant. Orphans, 67.
Providence Infirmary.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Agnes, sister-servant. Patients 575.
City Hospital.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Regina, sister-servant. Chaplin, Rev. J. Kenny. Patients during the year 950.
Monastery of the Visitation, Spring Hill ave.—45 Visitation Nuns. Mother M. de Chantal Ryan, supr. Pupils, 55.
St. Patrick's Academy.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Scholastica, supr. Pupils 91.
Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy.—11 Sisters and 7 Novices. Rev. Mother M. Dominica, supr. Pupils, 163.
Little Sisters of the Poor.—10 Sisters. Mother Oppoline, supr. Inmates, 47.
St. Anthony's Academy.—Pupils, 115.
BESSEMER. *Convent.*—School, 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 102.
BIRMINGHAM. *Holy Angels' Academy.*—Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Baptista, dir. Pupils, 215.

St. Vincent's Hospital (27th st.).—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Chrysostom, sister servant. 152+ patients. Rev. J. B. Canepa, chaplain. R.s., East Thomas.
EAST LAKE. *Orphan Asylum.*—(Near Birmingham). 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister ——— sister-servant. Orphans, 95.
BROOKSIDE. *School.*—Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Grace, supr. Pupils, 55.
CULLMAN. *Sacred Heart Academy and Mary Help Novitiate.*—38 Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Ottilia, O.S.B. Pupils, 50.
HUNTSVILLE. *Loretto Academy.*—5 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Borgia, dir. Pupils, 89.
MONTGOMERY. *St. Mary of Loretto Academy.*—14 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Xavier, supr. Pupils, 165.
St. Margaret's Hospital, Adams and Ripley sts. 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Restituta, sister-servant. Rev. Urban Tracey, O.S.B., chaplain. Patients, 540.
PRATT CITY. *Convent.*—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 75.
SELMA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Sister M. Bernardin, supr. 9 Sisters. Pupils, 146.
TUSCUMBIA. 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 68.
APALACHICOLA, Fla. *Convent, Our Lady the Star of the Sea.*—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 114.
PENSACOLA, Fla. *Convent of the Perpetual Adoration.*—Sister M. Theodosie, supr. Sisters, 6; Pupils, 60.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Bernard's Abbey) — Brookside, Cullman, Florence, Montgomery, Sheffield, St. Florian, Tuscumbia. Dauphin Island.
Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Province) — Mobile, Selma, Spring Hill.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart—St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum, Mobile; St. Vincent's School.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Covington, Ky.)— Birmingham, Blocton, Brookside, Cullman Pratt City, Tuscumbia and Sheffield.
Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.) — St. Mary's Girls' Orphan Asylum, City Hospital, Providence Infirmary, Cathedral and St. Vincent's Schools, Mobile; St. Vincent's Hospital, Birmingham and St. Margaret's Hospital, Montgomery; St. Edward's Orphan Asylum, East Lake.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Cathedral Schools, St. Patrick's Academy and Schools, Mobile.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.) — Montgomery and Huntsville.
Sisters of Mercy—Mobile, Birmingham, Bessemer, Pensacola, Selma, Warrington and Apalachicola, Fla.
Visitation Nuns — Mobile.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Mobile.
Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration—Pensacola, Fla.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	High School for boys	1
Mitred Abbot	1	Students	75
Secular Priests	48	Academies for young ladies	7
Priests of Religious Orders	48	Parishes and Missions with Schools	29
Total	96	Pupils in Academies and Schools	3 752
Churches with resident priest	41	Home for the Aged Poor	1
Missions with Churches	31	Inmates	63
Total Churches	72	Orphan Asylums	3
Stations	143	Orphans	375
Chapels	25	Total of young people under Cath. care	4 021
Brothers	41	Hospitals	4
Religious women	290	Baptisms { Infants 1369 / Converts 618 } Total	1 987
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Marriages	336
Ecclesiastical students	18	Conference of St. Vincent de Paul	1
Colleges for boys	3	Burials	561
Students	354		

Catholic Population..... 36,252

DIOCESE OF MONTEREY AND LOS ANGELES

(Diocesis Montereyensis et Angelorum).

ESTABLISHED 1850.

Comprises the Counties Fresno, Inyo, Imperial, Kern, Los Angeles, Monterey, Riverside, San Bnitoe San Bernardino, Orange, San Diego, San Luis Obispo, Santa Barbara, Ventura, Tulare, and those portions of the Counties of Santa Cruz, Santa Clara and Merced lying south of the 37th deg. 5 min. northern latitude, in the State of California.



Square Miles — 80,000.

PATRONESS OF THE DIOCESE—ST. VIBIANA.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS JAMES CONATY, D.D.,

Bishop of Montery and Los Angeles; cons. November 24, 1901, Titular-Bishop of Samos; appointed Bishop of Montérey and Los Angeles, March 27, 1903. Office, *114 East Second st., Los Angeles, Cal.*

Former-Bishops—Right Rev. FRANCIS GARCIA DIEGO Y MORENO, O.S.F.; cons. Oct. 4, 1840; Bishop of both Californias; died at Santa Barbara, April 30, 1846.—Right Rev. JOSEPH SADOC ALEMANY, D.D., O.P., cons. June 30, 1850; Bishop of Monterey; transferred to San Francisco July 20, 1853; died in Valencia, Spain, April 14, 1888. — Right Rev. THADDEUS AMAT, D.D., C.M., cons. March 12, 1854; died May 12, 1878 — Right Rev. FRANCIS MORA, D.D., cons. Aug. 3, 1873; resigned Feb. 1, 1896; died Aug. 3, 1905, in Sarriá, Barcelona, Spain. — Most Rev. GEO. MONTGOMERY, D.D., cons. April 8, 1894, Bishop of Tumi; Coadjutor. Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles *cum jure successionis;* succeeded May 6, 1896; appointed Coadjutor-Archbishop of San Francisco, March 27, 1903; died in San Francisco Jan. 10, 1907.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. P. HARNETT. Res., *Los Angeles, Cal., 114 E. 2d st.*

Chancellor Emeritus—Rev. P. J. STOCKMAN. Res., *Santa Barbara, Cal.*

Secretary—Rev. FRANCIS J. CONATY. Res., *114 E. 2nd st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. Mgr. P. HARNETT, V.G., Very Rev. Mgr. J. M. MCCARTHY, Rev. P. J. STOCKMAN, Rev BERNARD SMYTH, Rev. R. M. MESTRES, Rev. P. J. FISHER.

Examinatores Synodales—Right Rev. Mgr. P. HARNETT, V.G., Very Rev. Mgr. J. M. Mc CARTHY.

Curia in Causis Matrimonialibus—Judge, Right Rev. Mgr. P. HARNETT. V.G., Defensor Matrmonii, Rev. JOSEPH BARRON; Secretary, Rev. GEORGE DONAHOE.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes (Judge to be appointed in each case)—Procurator Fiscalis, Rev. P. J. STOCKMAN; Auditor, Right Rev. Mgr. P. HARNETT, V.G.; Secretary, Rev. J. J. CLIFFORD, S.T.L.

Examinatores Cleri—Right Rev. Mgr. P. HARNETT, V.G., Very Rev. Mgr. J. M. MCCARTHY, Very Rev. JOS. GLASS, C.M., D.D., Rev. BERNARD SMYTH, Rev. JOSEPH BARRON, Rev. RAYMOND MESTRES.

Inspectors of Diocesan Schools— Right Rev. Mgr. P. HARNETT, V.G., Very Rev. Mgr. J. M. MCCARTHY, Rev. P. J. STOCKMAN, Rev. P. J. FISHER, Rev. RAYMOND MESTRES, Rev. JOHN J. CLIFFORD, S.T.L., Rev. J. S. LAUBACHER, Rev. WM. F. QUINLAN. Rev. CARL OSTHOFF, C. M.

Diocesan Relief Association—Right Rev. THOMAS J. CONATY, D.D., president; Rev. J. J. CLIFFORD S.T.L., treasurer; Rev. CLEMENT MOLONY, secretary; *Board of Directors*: Very Rev. Mgr. JOHN M. MCCARTHY, Rev. P.J. STOCKMAN, Rev. JOSEPH BARRON, Rev. JOHN S. LAUBACHER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LOS ANGELES.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. VIBIANA, Main, near 2d street, Right Rev. Thomas J.Conaty, D.D., Right Rev. Mgr. P. Harnett, V.G., rector; Revs. Joseph McManus, J. M. W. Beaudry, Paul J. Dillon, E. H. Brady, Francis J. Conaty, secretary.
Mission—Downey, Los Angeles Co.
School—14 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart, Sister M. Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 615.
Chapels—All Souls', Calvary Cemetery; County Poor House, Downey; Brownson House; Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.

DIVINE SAVIOUR, Pepper Ave.—Rev. S. Jurek, S.D.S., supr.. Rev V. Organisciak, S.D.S., rector, Rev. Bernard E. Konke, S.D.S.; Rev. Felix Bucher, S.D.S.
Chapels—County Hospital.
Little Sisters of the Poor.

HOLY CROSS, South Main and 47th st., Rev. Thos. F. Fahey, rector.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (Italian), Cor. Wilson and Enterprise sts., Rev. Michael Raimondo, rector.

OUR LADY OF ANGELS, Plaza (*P. O. Station C*), Rev. Juan Caballeria, rector.
School—6 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother Innocente, supr. Pupils, 170.

OUR LADY OF LORETTO, Rev. Geo. Donahoe, rector. Res., Belmont and Court sts.

SACRED HEART, Sichel st., East Los Angeles, Rev. P. G. Gay, rector; Rev. Laurence Donleavy, assistant. Res., 248 So. Sichel st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (Sichel st.). Sister M. Reginald, dir. Pupils, 383.
Station—Verdugo, Los Angeles Co.

ST. AGNES', Vermont ave. and West Adams st., Rev. Clement Molony, rector; Rev. M. Kirby, assistant. Res., 1424 West Adams st.

ST. JOSEPH'S, cor. 12th and Los Angeles sts., Rev. Raphael Fuhr, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Edward O. Lunney, O.F.M., Rev. Humilis Wiese, O.F.M., assistants. 2 lay brothers. Res., 218 East 12th st.
Schools—11 Sisters of St. Francis. (1223 Santee st.) Pupils, 410.

ST. MARY'S, Boyle Heights, Rev. Joseph Barron, rector; Rev. Gregory Ashe, assistant.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Names. Sister M. Celestine, supr. Pupils, 215.

ST. PATRICK'S, Central ave., near 34th st., Rev. Peter J. O'Reilly, rector; Rev. Patrick McGrath, assistant. Res., 3413 Central ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Chrysostom, dir. Pupils, 130.
Mission—Florence, Los Angeles Co.

ST. PETER'S, (Italian), San Fernando st., Rev. Alexander Bucci, acting rector. Res., 750 New High st.

ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE'S, West Pico st., Rev. John J. Clifford, S.T.L., rector; Rev. Jeremiah Burke, assistant. Res., 2752 W. Pico st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart, Pupils, 60.
Chapel—Pico Heights Academy.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Grand avenue and Washington st., Very Rev. Joseph S. Glass C.M., D.D., rector; Revs. E. A. Antill, C.M., D. J. Hurley, C.M., assistants.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
Chapels—Los Angeles Infirmary. Sisters of Charity.
Orphan Asylum, Boyle Heights. Sisters of Charity.
St. Martha's Home. Sisters of Mercy.
St. Mary's Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph.

Public Chapels:

St. Martin's of Tours, 5912 S. Pasadena Ave., Rev. M. M. A. Hartnedy.
Slavonian Catholics, Cathedral Hall. Rev. B. Konke, S.D.S..

Chapels with resident chaplains:

Academy of the Holy Name, Shorb, Cal., Rev. M. Scanlan, chaplain.
College of the Immaculate Heart, Hollywood, Cal., Rev. John Conlon, chaplain.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, West Washington and Concord sts., Los Angeles, Rev. Wm. Palmer, Ph.D., chaplain.
Fort Yuma School, Rev. L. J. Danis, P. O., Yuma, Ariz.
Good Shepherd Convent, Rev. J. Trudeau, chaplain.

Chapels with resident chaplains—(continued).
Sherman Institute, St. Thomas' Indian Chapel, Rev. J. J. O'Brien, chaplain.
St. Catherine's Orphanage, Anaheim, Cal., Rev. Robert Byrnes, chaplain.
Sanitarium, San Diego, Cal., Rev. P. Honohan, Rev. Wm. Lonergan, chaplains.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES.

Anaheim, Orange Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Francis J. Dubbel, rector.
School—St. Catherine's Orphanage and Academy. 21 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Angela, supr. Orphans, 150. Academy: boarders, 35; day pupils, 50.
Stations — Fullerton Los Angeles Co.
San Antonio de Padua, Los Angeles Co.
Yorba, Los Angeles Co.
Aptos, Santa Cruz Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. J. J Fortier, rector.
Mission—Capitola, Santa Cruz Co
Arroyo Grande, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Fred. Lack, rector.
Mission — Guadalupe, Santa Barbara Co., St. Isidore of Madrid.
Azusa, Los Angeles Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. M. H. Geary, acting rector.
Mission—Covina, Los Angeles Co.
Bakersfield, Kern Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. G. G. Frund, rector.
Mission — Tejon, Kern Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Banning, Riverside Co., Indian School and Mission, Rev. B. Florian Hahn, M A.
School—St. Boniface's, Indian School, 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 109.
Stations—Beaumont.
Martinez, Indian Mission,
San Jacinto, St, Mary's, Indian Mission.
Soboba, St Rose of Lima, Indian Mission.
Bishop, Inyo Co., St. Leo's, Rev.————
Missions—Death Valley.
Independence, Inyo Co.
Lone Pine, Inyo Co.
Castroville, Monterey Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. Joseph O'Reilly, rector.
Cayucas, St. Luis Obispo Co., Rev. P. O'Flynn, rector.
Mission—Cambria, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Simeon.
Compton, Los Angeles Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. C. Gregoire, rector.
Missions Wilmington, Los Angeles Co., St. Peters.
Watts, Los Angeles Co.
Coronado Beach, San Diego Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James W. Collins, rector.
El Centro, San Diego Co., Rev. H. Eummelin, acting rector.
Missions—Brawley; Calexico; Imperial.
Elsinore, Riverside Co., St. Francis de Sales. Rev. Peter A. Quinn, acting rector.
Stations—Murietta; Perris St Ambrose.
Escondido, San Diego Co., St. Mary's. Rev. E. LaPointe.
Indian Missions—Santa Isabel, San Diego Co., St. Elizabeth of Portugal.
Mesa Grande, San Diego Co.
La Jolla, San Diego Co.
Capitan Grande, San Diego Co.
Fresno, Fresno Co., St. John the Baptist's, Very Rev. Mgr. John M. McCarthy, rector; Rev. James F. Mitchell, ass't. Res., 2820 Mariposa st.
School — 6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Florian, dir. Pupils, 200.
Gilroy, Santa Clara Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Hennessy, rector.
School—5 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Agnes, supr. Day pupils, 74; boarders, 30.
Station—Bell's Station, Santa Clara Co.
Glendale, Los Angeles Co., Rev James O'Neill, acting rector.
Missions—Burbank, Los Angeles Co.; Tropico, Los Angeles Co.
Gonzales, Monterey Co., St. Theodore's, Rev. Maurice Harnett, rector.
Missions—King's City, Monterey Co.
San Antonio, Monterey Co. (old mission).
San Lucas, Monterey Co.
Soledad, Monterey Co., (old mission).
Stations—Paraiso Springs, Monterey Co.
Priest's Valley, Monterey Co.
Hanford, Tulare Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. F. McLaughlin.
Missions—Coalinga, Fresno Co., St. Paul's.
Laguna, Tulare Co., St. Rose of Lima (Indian Settlement).
Selma, Fresno Co.
Hedges, Imperial Co., Rev. John F. Savers, missionary.
Mission—Palo Verde, Imperial Co.
Hollister, San Benito Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. Brady, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Teresa, sister-servant. Pupils, 106.
Hollywood, Los Angeles Co., Rev. D. W. J. Murphy, rector; Rev. R. J. Cotter, D.D.
Mission — Sherman, Los Angeles Co., St. Victor's Church.
Kern City, Kern Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. A. Heffernan, rector.
Mission—Delano, Kern Co.
Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. James A. Reardon, acting rector.
School—St. Anthony's. 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 40.

Los Baños, Merced Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Le Belleguy, rector.
Mission — Volta, Merced Co., Our Lady of Loretto.
Station— Firebaugh, Fresno Co.
Madera, Fresno Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Thomas F. King, rector.
Mission— Borden, Fresno Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Monrovia, Los Angeles Co., The Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Sheehy, rector.
Montebello, Los Angeles Co., Our Lady of the Assumption, Very Rev. Leo Garlador, O.S.B
Revs. Gratian Ardans, O.S.B., Norbert Hue, O.S.B., Aloysius Hitta, O.S.B.
Montecito, Santa Barbara Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. A. Schneider, rector.
Mission —Carpentaria, Santa Barbara Co.
Monterey, Monterey Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Ramon Maria Mestres, rector.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Victoria, dir. Pupils, 150.
Needles, San Bernardino Co., St. Ann's, Rev. A. I. Eling, rector.
Mission—Randsburg, Kern Co.
Stations—Barstow, Kern Co.; Daggett, Kern Co.
Ocean Park, Los Angeles Co., St Clement's, Rev. M. L. Hennessy, rector.
Ontario, San Bernardino Co., St. George's, Rev. F. X. Becker, rector.
Station — Chino, Los Angeles Co.
Oxnard, Ventura Co., St. Clare's, Rev. John Pujol, rector; Rev. John S. Laubacher, ass't.
Schools—St. Joseph's Institute. 9 Sisters of St. Joseph, Mother M. Dominic, supr. Pupils, 150.
Our Lady of Guadaloupe, for Spanish Speaking Children. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
Mission—El Rio, Ventura Co., Santa Clara.
Pajaro Valley, (*Watsonville, P O*), Santa Cruz Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Gregory Knepper, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Zepherin Engelhardt, O.F.M., Ildephonsus Moser, O.F.M., assistants. 6 lay brothers.
School—2 lay brothers and 5 secular teachers. Pupils, 250 boys of the orphanage.
Pala, San Diego Co., San Antonio de Padua, (Indian Mission), Rev. P. A. Grammen, missionary.
Stations—Pauma, San Diego Co.; Petchango, San Diego Co.; Rincon, San Diego Co.
Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. P. F. Farrelly, rector; Rev. Wm. A Hughes, ass't.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Names. Sister M. Symphorosa, supr. Pupils, 151.
Pomona, Los Angeles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph T. Nunan, rector.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Names. Sister M. Rose of the Passion, supr. Pupils, 100
Station—Covina, Los Angeles Co.
Portersville, Tulare Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John Coen, rector.
Station — Woodville, Tulare Co.
Redlands, San Bernardino Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas J. Fitzgerald, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Immaculate Heart. Academy and day school. Pupils, 105.
Redondo Beach, Los Angeles Co., St. James', Rev. Raphael Forthiar, rector.
Reedley, Fresno Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Geo. P. Seubert, rector.
Missions—Dinuba, Tulare Co.; Sanger, Fresno Co.; Sultana, Tulare Co
Riverside, Riverside Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. S. F. Cain, rector. Rev. John H. Kelly, assistant. Res. 388 12th st.
Missions— Corona, Riverside Co., St. John the Baptist.
Salinas, Monterey Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick Browne, rector.
School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Flora, supr. Pupils, 187.
San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co., St. Bernardine of Sienna, Rev. John Brady, rector; Rev. J. B. Gleeson, asst.
School—8 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M. Stanislaus, supr. Orphans, 57; boarders, 43; parochial school attached, pupils, 200.
Station—Colton, San Bernardino Co.
San Buenaventura, Ventura Co. (old mission), Rev. P. Grogan, rector.
San Diego, San Diego Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Bernard Smyth, rector; Rev. P. H. McNellis, Rev. J. Mesny, assistants.
Schools—Academy of Our Lady of Peace. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister St. Clare, supr. Pupils, 230.
St. Anthony's Indian School. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Sylvester, supr. Pupils, 94.
Missions—North San Diego, San Diego Co., Immaculate Conception.
La Jolla, San Diego Co.
Pacific Beach, San Diego Co.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Sanitarium, Rev. P. Honohan, chaplain.
Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Wm. F. Quinlan, rector.
San Fernando, Los Angeles Co. (old mission), St. Ferdinand's, Rev. Felix Zumarraga, C.M.F., Rev Lazaro Pogonabarraga, C.M.F., Rev. Eugenio Sugranes, C.M.F.
Stations—Cahuenga, Los Angeles Co.; Camulos, Ventura Co.; Newhall, Los Angeles Co.; Ravenna, Los Angeles Co.
San Gabriel, Los Angeles Co. (old mission), Rev. Wm. Powers, acting rector.
San Juan Bautista, San Benito Co. Old Mission, Rev. Valentin Closa, rector.
San Juan Capistrano. Old Mission. Attended by Franciscan Fathers, Los Angeles.
San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo Co., San Luis Obispo's. Rev. A. Garriga, rector; Rev. N. Conneally, assistant.
School—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Lourdes, supr. Pupils, 110.

San Luis Obispo—(continued).
Mission—Santa Margarita. San Luis Obispo Co.
San Luis Rey, San Diego Co. (old mission), Very Rev. J. J. O'Keefe, O.F.M.
Missions—Carlsbad, San Diego Co.
Oceanside, San Diego Co.
San Diegito.
San Miguel, San Luis Obispo Co., Rev. P. Murphy, rector.
Missions—Paso Robles, San Louis Obispo Co.
San Ardo, Monterey Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
Stations—Bradley, San Louis Obispo Co.
San Jose Valley, San Luis Obispo Co.
San Pedro, St. Mary's Star of the Sea, Rev. M. Conneally, rector.
Santa Ana, Orange Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Stoters, rector.
Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., N. S. de los Dolores, Rev. Polydore J. Stockman, rector; Rev. P. G. Scher, Rev. B. Schiaparelli, assistants.
Mission—Goleta, Santa Barbara Co.
Schools—St. Barbara's. 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Paul of the Sacred Heart, supr. Pupils, 210.
St. Vincent's Institute. 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ursula McInerney, sister servant. orphans, 100.
Santa Barbara (old mission), Rev. Theophilus Richardt, O.F.M., rector.
Santa Catalina Island, (*Avalon P. O.*), Rev.————
Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., Holy Cross Church, Rev. Patrick J. Fisher, rector; Rev. James Prendeville, assistant.
Schools—6 Christian Brothers. Brother Euphrasius, director. Pupils, 130.
Santa Cruz Academy, 7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 200.
Station—Felton, Santa Cruz Co.
Santa Ines, Santa Barbara Co., Rev. Alexander Buckler.
Mission—Lompoc, Santa Barbara Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations—Las Cruces, Santa Barbara Co.
Sisquoc, Santa Barbara Co.
Santa Maria, Santa Barbara Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. M Ternes, S.T.L., rector.
Mission—Los Alamos, Santa Barbara Co., San Antonio,
Stations—Batteravia, Orcutt.
Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., St. Monica's, Rev. P. Hawe, rector; Rev. James O'Callaghan, assistant. Res. 320 3rd st.
School—7 Sisters of Holy Names. Sister M. Mathilde, dir. Pupils, 181.
Academy of the Holy Names, 3rd st. and Arizona ave.
Mission—Ballona, St. Augustine, Soldiers' Home.
Santa Paula, Ventura Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. Henry S. O'Reilly.
Missions—Elizabeth Lake, Los Angeles Co.
Nordhoff. St. Thomas Aquinas.
Sunnyside, St. Michael's, Rev. E. Girardi, rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Rosaria, supr. Pupils, 48.
Tehachapi, Kern Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Joseph Wanner.
Missions—Lancaster, Los Angeles Co.
Mojave, Kern Co.
Stations—Palmdale, Los Angeles Co.
St. Anthony Ranch.
Tres Pinos, San Benito Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Reynolds, rector.
Missions—New Idria Mines. San Benito Co.
Panoche, San Benito Co.
Tulare, Tulare Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Joseph P. Kaiser, rector.
Missions—Waukena, Tulare Co.
Tipton, Tulare Co.
Visalia, Tulare Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. J. Foin, rector, 536 Church street.
Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Hassett, rector; Rev. Phillip Farrelly.
School—Moreland Notre Dame Academy. 14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Veronica, supr. Pupils, 152.
Whittier, Los Angeles Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Jas. More, C.M., rector; L. P. Landry, C.M., ass't.
Priests absent on leave: Rev. L. Von Garsse, Catholic University; Rev. M. Liebana, Rev. V. Aguilera, Rev. Ramon Ferrer, Spain; Rev. Pedro Carrasco, Mexico; Rev. Cornelius Scannell, Rev. Hugh Curran, Los Angeles; Rev. Patrick McGreevy, St. Joseph's Sanitarium, San Diego, Cal.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

LOS ANGELES. *Saint Vincent's College*, Grand ave.—Very Rev. Joseph S. Glass, C.M., D.D., (pres.); Rev. E. A. Antill, C.M., (vice-pres.); Rev. James More, C.M.; Rev. M. V. Richardson, C.M., Rev. John B. Guerovich, C.M., Sc.D.; Rev. D. J. Hurley, C.M., Rev. P. H. McDonnell, C.M., (treasurer); Rev. J. J. Cody, C.M.; Rev. J. E. Lilley, C.M., (registrar); Rev. D. A. Duggan, C.M., A.M.; Rev. T. J. Devine, C.M., A.M., Rev. Carl J. Osthoff, C.M., A.M., (prefect of studies); Revs. G. J. George, C.M., A.M., J. J. Allenbach, C.M., A.M.,

Thomas J. McGuire, C.M., Litt.B., Thomas A. Lilley, C.M., A.M., John D. Donnelly, C.M., Leonidas V. Moore, C.M.; Messrs. J. J. White, A.B. Charles C. Conroy, A.M., Thomas W. Wilde, Mus. Bac, A.R., A.M., F. R. Wismer, W. Bemis Phelps, B.S., M.E., M. B. Campbell, Gabriel Durnerin, Walter Hempel, Kimball C. Mooers. Number of Students, 350.

MONTERELLO, *Monastery of the Benedictine Fathers.*—Rev. Leo Gariador, O.S.B., supr., Rev. Gratian Ardaus O.S.B., Rev. Norbert Hue. O.S.B., Rev. Aloysius Hitta. Brothers, 2.

PAJARO VALLEY, *St. Francis Orphan Asylum and Franciscan Residence (Watsonville P. O.)*, Santa Cruz Co. Rev. Gregory Knepper, O.F.M. (director); Revs. Zepherin Engelhardt O.F.M., Ildephonsus Moser, assistants. Lay brothers, 6; lay teachers, 5; pupils, 250.

SAN LUIS REY. (Old Mission). *Novitiate for the Missionary College of the Franciscan Order* in Mexico. — Very Rev. J. J. O'Keefe, O.F.M. (pres.), Rev. Bonaventure Aleman, O.F.M., (master of novices), Revs. Guad del Rio, O.F.M., Bernardin Madueño, O.F.M., Vincent Marcedo, O.F.M., J. Guad. Torres, O.F.M. Priests, 6; Clerical students, 1; Lay Brothers, 6; Postulants, 3.

SANTA BARBARA, (Old Mission). *Franciscan Monastery and House of Philosophical and Theological Studies for the Commissariate of California*—Rev. Theophile Richardt, O.F.M., (guardian and rector); Rev. Zepherin Westhoff, O.F.M., (vicar); Rev. James Nolte, O.F.M., Rev. Felix Raab, O.F.M., Rev. Conradin Wallbraun, O.F.M. Professed Clerics, 19; Lay Brothers, 13.

St. Anthony's College, near Old Mission, Santa Barbara. A Preparatory College for aspirants to the Priesthood in the Franciscan Order.—Rev. Peter Wallischeck, O.F.M., (rector); Rev. Florian Zettel, O.F.M.,(sub-rector); Rev. Linus Koenemund, O.F.M., Rev. Romanus Wolf, O.F.M., Rev. Turibius Deaver, Rev. Julius Gliebe, O.F.M., Rev. Salesius Gliebe, O.F.M., professors. Lay brothers, 4. Students, 56.

SANTA CRUZ, *Christian Brothers' School*—Brother Euphrasius, supr. Brothers, 3; pupils - boys, 130.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LOS ANGELES, *Academy of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*, Pico Heights.—11 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Mother M. de Sales, supr. Pupils, 150.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, West Washington and Concord sts.—Sisters of Mercy. 15 Professed Sisters. Novices, 5; Postulants, 2. Mother Bernard, supr. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Martha's Home for Working Girls*, also *St. Patrick's Home for Old Men and Ladies*, *Guardian Angel Home*, *Orphan Asylum* and *Day Home for Poor Children*. 200 orphans and abandoned children. The Sisters visit the Prison and County Hospital.

Good Shepherd Convent.—12 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary Raphael, prioress. Children, 76.

Little Sisters of the Poor, cor. 1st and Matt sts., Boyle Heights—8 Sisters. Mother Dominique, dir. Old men and Old women, 55.

Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Sunset boulv'd and Hill st.— 14 Sisters. Mother Innocente, supr. Pupils, 170. Orphans, 40.

Orphan Asylum and Academy, Stephenson and Boyle aves.—21 Sisters of Charity. Sister Benedicta, sister-servant. Orphans, 300.

Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph. — Sister Mary Herman, prov, supr. 15 Professed Sisters; 10 Novices; 3 Postulants.

Sacred Heart Academy and School —9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Gonzaga, supr.

St. Joseph's School—11 Sisters of St. Francis, Mother M. Aquinas, supr. Res., 1222 Sawtee st.

St. Mary's Academy, 324 W. 21st st. — 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Catherine, supr. Boarding and day school for ladies and young girls. Pupils, 200.

St. Vincent's Infirmary, Beaudry ave. and Alpine st.—17 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mariana Keating, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 1250.

ANAHEIM. *St. Catharine's Orphan Asylum.* — 22 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Angela, superior. Orphans, 190. Day-scholars, 40.

BANNING. *St. Boniface's Indian Training School.* — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Francis, supr. Indian children, 105.

FRESNO. *St. Augustine's Academy and St. Joseph's School.* — 6 Sisters of the Holy Cross Sister Florian, supr. Pupils, 200.

GILROY. *St. Mary's Presentation Convent.* — 5 Presentation Nuns; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1. Mother M. Agnes Barry, supr. Pupils, 104.

HOLLISTER. *Sacred Heart School.*—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Tersa, sister servant. Pupils, 106.

HOLLYWOOD. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.*—Mother Magdalen, prioress. 40 Professed Sisters. 7 Novices. 3 Postulants.

College of the Immaculate Heart. Preparatory college and college for girls. 10 Sisters. Mother Genevieve, dir. Students, 90.

OXNARD. *St. Joseph's Institute.*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Dominic, supr. Pupils, 150.

PASADENA. *Academy of the Holy Names*, cor. Fair Oaks ave. and Walnut st. — 7 Sisters. Sister M. Symphorosa, supr. Pupils, 151.

POMONA. *Academy of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*, Holt ave. and Illinois st. — 7 Sisters. Sister Rose of the Passion, supr. Pupils, 100.

REDLANDS. *Academy of the Immaculate Heart.* 3 Sisters. Pupils, 103.

SALINAS. *Convent of Notre Dame.* 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Flora, supr. Pupils, 187.

SAN BERNARDINO. *St. Catharine's Convent.* Boarding and Day School. —8 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Boarders, 43; pupils, 200. *Orphanage for girls*: 57 orphans.

SAN DIEGO. *Academy of Our Lady of Peace.*—Boarding and Day School. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Clare, supr. Pupils, 230.

St. Joseph's Sanitarium and Home for the Aged. — 33 Professed Sisters of Mercy. 3 Novices, 1 Postulant. Mother Mary Michael, supr. Inmates of Home, 90. Patients treated during the year, 400.

SAN LUIS OBISPO. *Academy of the Immaculate Heart.* — 7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M. Lourdes, supr. Pupils, 149.

SANTA BARBARA. *St. Vincent's Institute*, Orphan Asylum and Academy. — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ursula, sister-servant. Pupils and Orphans, 100.

Notre Dame Academy —7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Paul of the Sacred Heart, supr. Pupils, 210.

SANTA CRUZ. *School of the Holy Cross.*—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Leonora, sister-servant. *Orphan Asylum.* Children, 200.

SANTA MONICA. *Academy of the Holy Names.* cor. 3rd and Arizona ave. — 7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Mathilde, supr. Pupils, 181.

SHORB DOLGEVILLE. *Ramona Convent and Academy of the Holy Names.*—18 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary of Jesus, supr. Pupils, 81.

SUNNYSIDE. *St. Michael's School and Convent.* 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Rosaria, supr. Pupils, 48.

WATSONVILLE. *Moreland Notre Dame Academy*—14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Veronica, supr. Pupils, 152.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Oklahoma)—Montebello.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)— St. Joseph's, Los Angeles; Pajaro Valley; San Juan Capistrano; Santa Barbara.
Franciscan Fathers (Mexico)—San Luis Rey.
Society of the Divine Saviour. - Los Angeles.
Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Mexico) San Fernando.
Vincentian Fathers (Western Province) — St. Vincent's Church and College, Los Angeles; Whittier.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Little Sisters of the Poor — Home for the Aged, Los Angeles.
Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (New York)—Italian School, Orphan Asylum, Los Angeles.
Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.)—St. Vincent's Infirmary, Orphan Asylum, Los Angeles
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis, Mo.)—Los Angeles.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Fresno.
Sisters of Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Hochelaga, P. Q.)—Academies at Pasadena, Pomona, Santa Monica, Shorb; St. Mary's Los Angeles.
Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Los Angeles, Cal.)—Motherhouse and College, Hollywood; Pico Heights Academy; Cathedral School, Los Angeles; Redlands; School and Orphan Asylum, San Bernardino; San Luis Obispo.
Sisters of Mercy (Los Angeles)—Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, St. Martha's Home, Los Angeles
Sisters of Mercy (San Diego)—St. Joseph's Sanitarium and Home for the Aged, San Diego.
Sisters of Notre Dame (San Jose, Cal.) - Academy, Watsonville; Santa Barbara; Salinas.
Sisters of Presentation (San Francisco, Cal.)—Gilroy.
Sisters of St. Dominic (San Francisco, Cal.) — Sacred Heart and St. Michael's Schools, Los Angeles; St. Catherine's Orphanage, Anaheim.
Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.)—St. Joseph's, Los Angeles.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Los Angeles).—Provincial House, St. Mary's Academy, St. Patrick's, St. Vincent's Schools, Los Angeles; Banning; Monterey; Oxnard; San Diego.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Colleges and Academies, young ladies	10
Diocesan Priests	115	Parishes with Parochial Schools	28
Priests of Religious Orders	53	Pupils in Academies and Schools	4 920
Total	168	Orphan Asylums	7
Churches with resident priest	83	Orphans	1 367
Missions with Churches	52	Indian Bureau Schools	2
Stations	42	Pupils	115
Chapels with resident chaplains	9	Government Indian Schools	2
Ecclesiastical Students	28	Pupils	350
Seminaries of Religious Orders	2	Total of young people under Cath. care	7 252
Students	45	Hospitals	2
Colleges and Academies for boys	2	Home for the Aged	3
Students	500	Catholic Population, about	80 000

DIOCESE OF NASHVILLE

(*Dioecesis Nashvillensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 28, 1837.

Comprises the State of Tennessee.

Square Miles — 41,750.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS SEBASTIAN BYRNE, D.D.,

Bishop of Nashville; cons. July 25, 1894.—Res., *Nashville, Tenn., 607 Capitol Square.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. RICHARD PIUS MILES, D.D., cons. Sept. 16, 1838; died Feb. 21, 1860.—Right Rev. JAMES WHELAN, D.D., cons. May, 1859; resigned, May 1863; died 1878.—Right Rev. P. A. FEEHAN, cons. Nov. 1, 1865; created first Archbishop of Chicago, 1880. — Right Rev. JOSEPH RADEMACHER, D.D., cons. June 24, 1883; transferred to Ft. Wayne, July 13, 1893.

Vicar General — Very Rev. D. J. MURPHY.

Secretary — Rev. M. A. KASPER.—All applications for matrimonial dispensations are to be sent to the Secretary.—Res., *607 Capitol Square, Nashville, Tenn.*

Consultors and Infirm Priests' Board (with the Rt. Rev. Bishop pres. *ex officio*) — Very Rev. D. J. MURPHY, V.G., Rev. EUGENE GAZZO, Rev. JNO. J. GRAHAM, Very Rev. ODO RICHARDT, O.F.M.

Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Cases — Judge, Very Rev. D. J. MURPHY, V.G.

Defensor Vinculis nominandus ab Ordinario in singulis casibus ———

Ecclesiastical Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Cases — Judge appointed in each case; Rev. J. K. LARKIN, procurator fiscalis; Rev. ————, secretary.

Rural Deans — Very Rev. D. J. MURPHY, V.G., for Memphis and all territory west of the Tennessee river; Rev. THOMAS V. TOBIN, for Chattanooga and the counties east of Picket, Overton, Putnam, White, Van Buren, Grundy and Franklin.

Synodal Examiners—Revs. D. W. ELLARD, P. J. GLEESON, J. K. LARKIN. F. A. GAFFNEY, O.P; ODO RICHARDT, O.F. M.

Examiners of Teachers and Diocesan School Board — Very Rev. D. J. MURPHY, V.G.; Revs. P. J. GLEESON, D. ELLARD, J. K. LARKIN.

Commissio pro examinandis rationibus annuis — Very Rev. D. J. MURPHY, V.G; Revs. T. V. TOBIN, J. J. GRAHAM, T. C. ABBOTT.

Irremovable Rectors — Very Rev. D. J. MURPHY, St. Patrick's Church, Memphis, Tenn., and Rev. D. W. ELLARD, St. Columba's Church, Nashville, Tenn.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NASHVILLE.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, under the title of the Seven Sorrows, Right Rev. Thomas S. Byrne, D.D.; Very Rev. D. J. Murphy, V.G., Rev. Matthew Kasper.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Evangelist, dir. Pupils, 110.

ASSUMPTION, North Nashville, Rev. Henry Japes, pastor; Rev. A. Maurath, assistant. Rev. Jos. Merkle in charge of the missions.
School—6 Dominican Sisters (St. Cecilia's Convent). Pupils, 200.
Missions—Belleview, Davidson Co., St. Isidore's, 1st Sunday of month.
Gallatin, Sumner Co., St. Peter's.
Paradise Ridge, Davidson Co., St. Lawrence's, 2nd Sunday of month.
St. Michael's, Robertson Co., 4th Sunday of month.
Stations—Bell's Bend, once a month. Hillsboro Pike, once a month.
Cedar Hill, once a month. Madison, once a month.
Donelson, once a month Springfield, once a month.
Hendersonville, Sumner Co., State Industrial School, once a month.
3rd Tuesday of month.
ST. COLUMBA'S, Rev. D. W. Ellard. Res., 514 Main st.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. (St. Cecilia's Convent). Pupils, 90.
ST. JOSEPH'S, West-End, Rev. P. J. Gleeson, pastor; Rev. Jos. L. Boehmer, assistant.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xavier, dir. Pupils, 450.
Station—State Penitentiary.
ST. PATRICK'S, South Nashville, Rev. T. C. Abbott.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Teresa, dir. Pupils, 125.
Station—Confederate Soldiers' Home, once a month.
HOLY FAMILY CHURCH (colored), Rev. Thomas J. Plunkett.

CHAPELS.

St. Bernard's Academy, attended from St. Mary's Orphanage.
St. Cecilia Academy, Rev. Matthew Kasper, chaplain. Res., 607 Capitol Square.
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Rev. Jos. Merkle, *P. O. Add., R. R. 11, Nashville, Tenn.*,
St. Thomas Sanitarium, Rev. J. J. Elder, chaplain.
Academy and Industrial School of the Immaculate Mother. Attended from Holy Family Church.
Home for the Aged. Little Sisters of the Poor. Attended from the Church of the Assumption.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NASHVILLE.

Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Thos. V. Tobin, R.D., pastor; Rev. Jno. F. Hayes, assistant.
School—10 Dominican Sisters (St. Cecilia Convent), Sister Cecilia, supr. Pupils, 305.
Clarksville, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jno. A. Nolan.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Sister Augusta, supr. Pupils, 73.
Stations—Danville, Houston Co. Hematite, Montgomery Co.
Dover, Stewart Co. Palmyra, Montgomery Co.
Erin, Houston Co. Taxon.
Franklin, Williamson Co., St. Philip's, Rev. J. B. Arnolis.
Missions—Columbia, Maury Co., St. Dominic's, 2nd and 4th Sunday of month.
Pulaski, Giles Co., St. Augustine's, 3rd and 5th Sunday of month.
Humboldt, Gibson Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Edward Kuetter.
Mission—Union City, Obion Co., Immaculate Conception. Mass twice a month.
Stations—Bethel Springs, McNairy Co. Lexington, Hardeman Co.
Brownsville, Haywood Co. Martin, Weakley Co.
Covington, Tipton Co. Mason.
Dresden, Weakley Co. Tremble, Dyer Co.
Dyersburg, Dyer Co. Trenton, Sonoma Co.
Jackson, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George D. Murphy.
School—6 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Pius, supr. Pupils, 100.
Johnson City, Washington Co, Old Soldiers' Home. Rev. Jno. K. Larkin, chaplain.
Missions of St. Francis de Sales (East Tenn.), Rev. E. F. Callahan, mission priest.
Stations—Allardt, Fentress Co. Greeneville, Green Co.
Alum Well, Hawkins Co. Green Mount,
Athens, McMinn Co. Harriman, Roane Co.
Carnegie, Indian Springs, Sullivan Co.
Chucky Valley, Washington Co. Jonesboro, Washington Co.
Clinton, Anderson Co. Lancing, Morgan Co.
Cookville, Putnam Co. Lay, Knox Co.
Copper Hill, Polk Co. Lenoir, Loudon Co.
Cranberry, Morristown, Hamblen Co.
Crawford, Overton Co. Oakdale, Morgan Co.
Crossville, Cumberland Co. Oliver Springs, Roane Co.
Dante, Knox Co. Ottway, Pickett Co.
Dayton, Rhea Co.. Ozone, Cumberland Co.
Deer Lodge, Morgan Co Rheatown, Rhea Co.
Ducktown, Polk Co. Roan Mt., Carter Co.
Elizabethton, Carter Co. Rockwood, Roane Co.
Embreville, Washington Co. Talasse.
Evansville, Rhea Co. Tellico Plains, Monroe Co.
Glen Mary, Scott Co. Townsend, Blount Co.

Knoxville, Knox Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jno. J. Graham, pastor; Rev. James L. Lorigan, assistant. Res., 210 Walnut st.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. De Sales, supr. Pupils, 235.
Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co. (German Settlement), Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry A. Ottke.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Euphrosina, supr. Pupils, 60.
Loretto, Lawrence Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Louis Kemphues.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 75.
Missions—St. Joseph's, Lawrence Co.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
St. Mary's, Lawrence Co.
McEwen, Humphrey's Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. A. Shannon.
Mission—Hohenwald, Lewis Co.. St. Joseph's.
Stations—Dickson, Dickson Co.
Waverly, Humphrey's Co.
Memphis, Shelby Co., St. Brigid's, Rev. James F. O'Neill, pastor; Rev. J. W. Sliemers, ass'st.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Columba, sister-servant. Pupils, 305.
St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Gazzo. Revs. Joseph Roggerro, Italian missionary.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Imelda, sister-servant. Pupils, 140.
St. Mary's, Rev. Odo Richardt, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Lullus Seeboth, O.F.M., Alexius Bender, O.F.M., Honoratus Bonzelet, O.F.M., assistants. 2 Lay brothers. Res., No. 155 Market st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Paulina, dir. Pupils, 300.
St. Patrick's, Very Rev. D. J. Murphy, pastor; Revs. Francis T. Sullivan, J. Dubé and Patrick O'Hanlon, asst's.
School—9 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Dorothea, sister-servant. Pupils 280.
St. Peter's, Rev. J. R. Heffernan, O.P., pastor; Revs. J. E. Kernan, O.P., C. C. McGonagle, O.P. 1 lay brother. Res. 130 Adams st.
School—Dominican Sisters from St. Agnes' Academy. Pupils, 50.
Sacred Heart Church, Rev. P. Mahony, pastor.
School—Sisters of Charity (Nazareth). Sister Mary Laurentia, supr. Pupils, 120.
St. Thomas' Chapel, attended from St. Patrick's Church.
Rev. Joseph Dubé, in charge of the Colored Catholics.
Rev. Thos. F. Marron, on leave of absence.

CHAPELS.

Sacred Heart Institute, attended from St. Mary's.
St. Agnes Academy, attended from St. Patrick's.
Christian Brothers College, attended from St. Brigid's.
House of the Good Shepherd, attended from St. Mary's.
St. Joseph's Hospital, attended from St. Mary's.
St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, attended from St. Mary's.
Winchester, Franklin Co., St. Martin's, Very Rev. Jos. Duffy, C.S.P., superior; Rev. Thos. L. Healy, C.S.P., Rev. Louis J. O'Hern, C.S.P., Rev. R. A. Skinner, C.S.P., Rev. John M. Handly, C.S.P.
St. Cecelia Convent, 5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 84.
Stations—Bon Air and Sparta, White Co.
Estill Springs, Franklin Co.
Fayetteville, Lincoln Co.
Mont Eagle, Grundy Co.
Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co.
Naola and Tullahoma, Coffee Co.
Normandy, Shelbyville, Bedford Co.
South Pittsburg, Marion Co.
Sherwood, Franklin Co.
Tracy City, Grundy Co.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MEMPHIS. *College of the Christian Brothers*, 612 Adams st. Founded in 1871. Title of Incorporation: "Christian Brothers College of Memphis, Tenn.". — Attended from St. Brigid's Church. Bro. Maurelian F.S.C., (pres.); Bro. Lawrence, F.S.C., (vice-pres.); Bro. Athanasius, F.S.C., (sec.). 19 Brothers and 2 professors of Music. Students, 300.
WINCHESTER. *St. Francis de Sales* (Hundred Oaks), The Paulist Fathers. Their object is to give missions to Catholics and Non-Catholics. — Very Rev. Jos. Duffy, C.S.P., supr.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NASHVILLE. *St. Cecilia's Academy*. Title of Incorporation: "St. Cecilia Academy".—Motherhouse of Dominican Sisters. Mother Ursula, supr. 59 Sisters. In Community: 88 Sisters, 16 Novices. Pupils in Academy, 121.
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum. — 7 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Teresa, supr. Orphans, 115.
St. Bernard's Motherhouse and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy. Title of Incorporation: "Sisters of Mercy of Nashville, Tenn."—Mother M. Augustine, supr. Pupils in Academy, 45. In Community, 45 Sisters.

St. Thomas Sanitarium, Title of Incorporation: "St. Thomas Hospital", 20th ave. and Hayes st. — Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Scholastica, Sister-servant. Sisters, 12. Patients, 1038.

Home for the Aged. Title of Incorporation: "Little Sisters of the Poor; Home for Aged; Nashville, Tenn." Mother Sophie, supr. Sisters, 8; Old people, 100. Address: 521 Main st.

Academy and Industrial School of the Immaculate Mother. The School is intended to furnish an industrial and academic education to colored girls. Conducted by the Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. 8 Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 200. Mother Mary of the Sacred Heart, superioress. Address: 514 Stevenson ave.

MEMPHIS. *St. Agnes Academy.* Title of Incorporation: "St. Agnes Academy".—25 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Aloysia, supr. Pupils, 250.

Sacred Heart Institute. Title of Incorporation: "St. Cecilia Academy". — Conducted by the Sisters of St. Cecilia Academy of Nashville. 6 Sisters. Sister Mary Alphonsa, supr. Pupils, 60. Address: No. 587 Poplar st.

St. Peter's Orphanage. — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Pelagia, sister-servant. Orphans, 140.

St. Joseph's Hospital. Title of Incorporation: "Sisters of St. Francis, St. Joseph's Hospital".—34 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Alexia, supr.

Convent of the Good Shepherd. Title of Incorporation: "Convent of the Good Shepherd". — Mother M. Elizabeth, supr. Sisters, 17; Penitents, 110; Preservation Children, 40.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle (New York)—Winchester.
Dominican Fathers (Springfield, Ky.) — Memphis.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis, Mo.) — Memphis.
Christian Brothers (St. Louis, Mo.) — Memphis.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg, Md.)—Sanitarium in Nashville.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Nashville, Tenn.) — Motherhouse and Academy; one Institute for Young Ladies in Memphis, one Orphanage in Nashville, two Parochial Schools in Nashville, one in Chattanooga, one in Clarksville, one in Jackson, and one in Winchester.
Little Sisters of the Poor—One House in Nashville.
Sisters of Mercy (Nashville, Tenn.)— Motherhouse; three Parochial Schools in Nashville, one in Knoxville, one in Loretto.
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.) — One Orphanage and four Parochial Schools in Memphis.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — Hospital in Memphis, and one Parochial School in Memphis.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ky.) — Memphis, St. Agnes Academy, and one Parochial School.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio) — One Parochial School in Lawrenceburg.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis, Mo.) — Memphis.
Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. One Academy and Industrial School at Nashville.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Students	200
Diocesan Priests	30	Academies for young ladies	5
Priests of Religious Orders	12	Pupils	380
Total	40	Parishes with Parochial Schools	19
Churches with resident priests	24	Pupils	3 185
Missions with churches	13	Orphan Asylums	2
Stations	61	Orphans	255
Chapels attached to Religious Institutions	12	Total of young people under Cath. care	4 200
Ecclesiastical Students	14	Hospitals	2
College for boys	1	Catholic Population, about	18 000

DIOCESE OF NATCHEZ

(*Dioecesis Natchetensis*).

ESTABLISHED JULY 28, 1837.

Comprises the State of Mississippi.

Square Miles — 46,340.



RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas Heslin, D.D.,

Bishop of Natchez, cons. June 18, 1889.—Res., *Cathedral, Natchez, Miss.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. JOHN J. CHANCHE, D.D., cons. March 14, 1841; died July 22, 1852.—Right Rev. J. O. VAN DE VELDE, D.D., transferred from Chicgao July 29,1853; died Nov. 13, 1855.—Right Rev. WILLIAM HENRY ELDER, D.D., cons. May 3, 1857; transferred to Cincinnati, 1880.—Most Rev. FRANCIS JANSSENS. D.D., cons. May 1st, 1881, transferred to the Archbishopric of New Orleans by Bulls dated Aug. 6, 1888.

Vicar-General — Very Rev. P. C. HAYDEN.

Rural Dean — Very Rev. ALPHONSE KETELS.

Hon. Canons — Very Rev. Mgr. Jos. L. WISE, Very Revs. P. C. HAYDEN, V. G., A. KETELS and P. J. KORSTENBROCK.

Consultors — Very Rev. Mgr. Jos. L. WISE, Rev. J. J. MALLIN, Rev. ALPHONSE KETELS and Rev. C. A. OLIVER.

Officials and Episcopal Court—Judex: Bishop or V. G., Very Rev. Mgr. Jos. L. WISE, Procurator Fiscalis; Rev. C. A. OLIVER, D.D., Cancellarius.

Diocesan Director—Propagation of Faith: Very Rev. P. C. HAYDEN, V.G.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. P. J. KORSTENBROCK.

Examinatores — Very Rev. Mgr. Jos. L. WISE, Very Revs. P. C. HAYDEN, V.G.

Infirm Priests' Fund—The Right Rev. Bishop, President; Rev. J. M. PRENDERGAST, Vice-President; Very Rev. P. C. HAYDEN, V. G., Treasurer; Rev. W. S. IRWIN, Secretary; Rev. C. A. OLIVER. D. D., Very Rev. A. KETELS, Trustees.

Missions to non-catholics—Rev. P. O'REILLY, Rev. W. J. TYRELL, S. J.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

NATCHEZ, Cathedral of Our Lady of Sorrows, Right Rev. Thos. Heslin, D.D., Very Rev. Patrick Hayden, V.G., rector; Rev. W. S. Irwin, assistant. Cath. Population,1600.
Schools — For boys.—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Charles, dir. Pupils, 170.
St. Joseph's (for girls), 6 Sisters of Charity, Sister Ignatia. Pupils, 150.
Boys Asylum and School. Brother Germain, dir. 8 Brothers. Pupils. 77.
Girls Asylum and School. Sr. Tharsilla, sister-servant. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 81.
HOLY FAMILY, Colored Congregation, Rev. M. P. Morrissey, Josephite. Pop., 577.
School — For colored children.—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Aquilina, dir. Pupils, 125.

Aberdeen, Monroe Co., St. Francis of Sales, attended from Columbus, one Sunday in month
Missions— Corinth, Alcorn Co.
Okolona, Chickasaw Co., Our Lady of Good Help, occasionally.
Saltillo, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, occasionally.
Stations — Houston, Chickasaw Co., four times a year.
Lafayette Springs, Lafayette Co.
Shuqualak, Noxubee Co.
Tupelo, Lee Co., four times a year.

Bassfield, Covington Co.. Immaculate Conception, attended from Hattiesburg.
Mission — Williamsburg, Covington Co., Holy Ghost, every three months.

Bay St. Louis Our Lady of the Gulf, Rev. J. M. Prendergast, rector, Rev. Emile Husser, D.D., assistant. Pop., 3600.
Schools—For boys. 28 Brothers of the Sacred Heart, 13 teaching. Pupils in College, boarders, 190. Day-School, 96 boys. Bro. Stanislaus, dir.
For girls. 20 Sisters of St. Joseph. 9 teaching. Pupils in Academy, 100; boarders, 30; day-scholars, 60. Mother Augustine, dir.
For colored children.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 75 boys and girls.
Mission — Point Clear, Hancock Co., St. Clare, weekly.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 36.

Biloxi, Harrison Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Very Rev. Alph. Ketels, Rev. Geo. A. Doherty, ass't. Pop., 3690, including Back Bay.
Schools—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Louis, dir. Pupils, 326 boys and girls.

Brookhaven, Lincoln Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. Jas. Kiernan, pastor. Mass first and third Sundays of the month. Pop., including Missions, 332.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 120 boys and girls.
Missions— Hazelhurst, Copiah Co., St. Martin's, every fourth Sunday.
Wesson, Copiah Co., St. Henry's, every fifth Sunday.

Canton, Madison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. J. Gmelch, rector. Pop., 320.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Beatrice, dir. Pupils, 47.
Mission — Gluckstadt (German Colony).

Chatawa, Pike Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. H. Mortier. Pop., 81.
School — Connected with St. Mary's Institute. 21 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 81; boarders, 64.
Mission — Osyka, Pike Co., St. Joseph's, every second Sunday. Pop., 40.

Clarksdale, Coahoma Co., St. — Rev. P. Keenan, pastor. Pop., including Missions, 250.
Missions— Austin, Tunica Co., St. Mary's.
Friar's Point, Coahoma Co., St. Cecilia's.
Indianola, Sunflower Co., St. ——
Merigold, Bolivar Co., St. ——

Columbus, Lowndes Co., Annunciation, Rev. J. A. Hippel. Pop., including Missions, 254.
Missions — Aberdeen, Monroe Co., St Francis de Sales.
Macon, Noxubee Co., Corpus Christi.
West Point, Clay Co., St. John the Baptist.
Stations — Corinth, Alcorn Co.
Ocolona, Chickasaw Co.
Saltillo, Lee Co.
Montpellier, Clay Co.
Plantersville, Lee Co.
Shuqualak, Noxubee Co.
Tupelo, Lee Co.
Wahalak, Kemper Co.

De Lisle, Harrison Co. Our Lady of Good Hope, Notre Dame de Bonne Espérance. Rev. R. J. Sorin. Pop., 1238.
Missions— Henry Saucier, Harrison Co., St. Charles.
Jean Marie Lassere, Harrison Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Pineville, Smith Co., Our Lady of Lourdes. Pop., 60.
Romain Cuevas, Harrison Co., St. Lucy's.
Sherie Dédeaux, Hancock Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.

Greenville, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, V. Rev. P. Korstenbrock. Pop., 503.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 123.

Gulfport, Harrison Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. P. McConkey, pastor. Pop., 600.
School — St. Francis de Sales. 7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 202.
Missions— McHenry, Harrison Co.
Lyman, Harrison Co.

Hattiesburg, Perry Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. O'Reilly, pastor. Pop., with Mission, 552.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 113 boys and girls.
Stations — Columbia, Marion Co.
Bassfield.

Jackson, Hinds Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. A. Oliver, D.D. Pop., 700.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Ambrose, dir. Pupils, 146 boys and girls.

Jordan River, Hancock Co. (*Kiln P.O.*), Annunciation, Rev. H. J. Chauvin. Pop., with Missions, 135.
Missions — Bayou Cadet, Hancock Co., St. Henry's, monthly.
Bayou Lacroix, Hancock Co., Holy Cross, monthly.
Fenton, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's.
Logtown, Hancock Co. (church.)
Pearlington, Hancock Co., St. Joseph of Sacred Heart, occasionally.

Laurel, Jones Co., Rev. J. Emeric Chenel. Pop., 439, including Missions.
Missions— Enterprise, Clarke Co., occasionally.
Pauding, Jasper Co., St. Michael's.
Stations — Heidelberg, Jasper Co. Marion, Laderdale Co.,
Raleigh, Smith Co. Shubuta, Clarke Co.
Lexington, Holmes Co., St. Thomas', Rev. B. O'Reilly. Pop., missions included 264.
Stations — Carrollton, Carroll Co.
Durant, Holmes Co.
Greenwood, Leflore Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Tchula Holmes Co.
Winona, Montgomery Co., Sacred Heart.
Long Beach, Harrison Co. St. Thomas, Revs. James Helinski, C.M., Andrew Imgrund, C.M. Pop., 92.
McComb City, Pike Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. W. Dermody. Pop., 532, incl. Missions.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 145 boys and girls.
Missions— Magnolia, Pike Co., St. James'.
Summit, Pike Co., Immaculate Conception.
Meridian, Lauderdale Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. Ten Brink. Pop., 734.
Schools — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Laurentia, dir. Pupils, 125 girls.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 94.
Merigold, Bolivar Co., St. Mary Immaculate, attended from Clarksdale.
Mississippi City, Harrison Co. St. James'. Rev. W. J. Finley. Pop., 150.
Ocean Springs, Jackson Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Peter de Gruyter. Pop., 579
Mission — Back Bay, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Biloxi.
Pass Christian, Harrison Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Aug. Althoff. Pop., 775 white and colored.
Schools—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 84 boys and girls.
For colored children.—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 53 boys and girls.
Private Oratory of Dr. N. J. Pinaud; Rev. A. Huot, chaplain.
Scranton, Jackson Co. Our Lady of Victories, Rev. Jas. Maguire. Pop., 945 whites.
Schools— Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Tarcissia, dir. Pupils, 144.
For colored children. Sister Eulalia, dir. Pupils, 82 boys and girls.
Missions— Moss Point, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Peter's (Creoletown). Rev. S. J. Kelly, (Josephite). Pop., 500 negroes.
Shelby, Bolivar Co., St. ——— (Italian). Rev. John Clerico. Res., Greenville.
Sulphur Springs, Madison Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. J. Ahern, rector. Pop., 313.
Missions—Camden, Madison Co.
St. Anns, Leake Co.
Tucker, (*R. F. D. No. 1, Philadelphia, Miss.*), Neshoba Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. Jos. Enis. Pop. (white), 223.
Missions— Forest, Scott Co. (Choctaw Indians). Pop., 210.
Louisville, Winston Co., Sacred Heart.
Philadelphia, Neshoba Co., Holy Cross.
Stations — Ackerman, Choctaw Co., four times a year.
De Kalb, Kemper Co., four times a year.
French Camps, Choctaw Co., four times a year.
Summerville, Noxubee Co., six times a year.
Webster, Choctaw Co., four times a year.
Vicksburg, Warren Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. J. Mallin, adm.; Revs. L. Voyer and H. A. Spengler, assistants. Pop., 3000.
Schools—For Boys. St. Aloysius Academy. Bro. Berchmans, dir. Boys, 287.
For girls. St. Francis Academy. 259 girls, 27 boarders, Kindergarten, 21.
Mission — Edwards Station, Warren Co., Assumption of B.V.M. Pop., in Mission, 100.
Stations— Bolton, Hinds Co. Port Gibson, Claiborne Co.
Nittayuma, Sharkey Co. Rodney, Jefferson Co.
St. Mary's (for Negroes), Rev. J. Hoenderop, S. V. D., pastor; Rev. A. Heick, S.V.D. Col'd. Pop., 77.
School—Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 47.
Water Valley, Yallobusha Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. McNamara. Pop., 186.
Missions — Holly Springs, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's.
Sardis, Panola Co., St. John the Baptist, four times a year.
Stations — Grenada, Grenada Co. New Albany, Union Co.
Hernando, De Soto Co. Pontotoc, Pontotoc Co.
Woodville, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. Sylvester Greimel, rector. Pop., 235.
Missions—Centreville, Choctaw Co.
Fort Adams, Wilkinson Co.
Gloster, Amite Co.
Raymond, Hinds Co., Nativity B.V.M.,
Stations — Fayette, Jefferson Co. Red Lick, Jefferson Co. Pop., 64,
Yazoo City, Yazoo Co., Assumption, Very Rev. Mgr. Joseph L. Wise. Pop., 400.
School — Academy of the Sisters of Charity. Sister Emerentia, dir. Pupils, 85.

Retired: Very Rev. Henry A. Picherit, Rev. D. Monti.
Rev. J. B. Weis, absent on leave.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart—Asylum and School, Natchez; College and School, Bay St. Louis; Vicksburg and Meridian.
Josephite Fathers—Natchez and Scranton.
Father of Society of Divine Word—Vicksburg and Jackson.
Lazarist Fathers—Long Beach. St. Thomas' Villa.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburgh, Md.)—Natchez, 2 houses.
Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (New Orleans, La.)—Scranton.
Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.)—Natchez.
Sisters of St. Joseph (New Orleans)—Bay St. Louis.
Sisters of Mercy (New Orleans, La.)—Biloxi.
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.)—Yazoo City.
Sisters of Mercy (Vicksburg, Miss.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Vicksburg; Canton; Greenville; Gulfport; Hattiesburg; Jackson; McComb City; Meridian; Pass Christian.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Brookhaven; Chatawa.
Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross (Le Mans, France.)—Ocean Springs.
Sisters of the Holy Ghost—Vicksburg.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Converts in Schools and Orph. Asylums			36
Secular Priests	36	Confirmed	Children....552 / Adults..... 66	Total...	618
Regular Priests	6	Total of young people under Cath. care			4 113
Churches with resident priest	30	Non-Catholics at Schools			617
Missions with churches	48	Baptisms	Infants.....937 / Adults and Converts 119	Total	1056
Total Churches	76	Cath. Marriages 162.....mixed 95			257
Stations	31	Burials			346
Chapels	18	Colored Catholics			2 419
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	42	Indian Catholics			270
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants) about	150	Children taught free			934
Ecclesiastical Students	6	Teachers actually employed			163
Colleges and Academies for boys	1	White Children at School			3 712
Academies for young ladies	2	Colored Children at School			401
Parishes with Parochial Schools	19	Catholic Population			26 190
Parochial Schools	32				
Orphan Asylums	2				
Orphans	158				

DIOCESE OF NATCHITOCHES

Dioecesis Natchitochensis.)

Comprises the northern part of Louisiana.

Square Miles = 22,212.

RIGHT REVEREND
CORNELIUS VAN DE VEN, D.D.

Bishop of Natchitoches, cons. Nov. 30, 1904.—Res., *Natchitoches, La., Cathedral.*

Series of Bishops—Right Rev. AUGUSTUS M. MARTIN, cons. Nov. 30, 1853; died Sept. 29, 1875. —Right Rev. FRANCIS XAVIER LERAY, cons. Bishop of Natchitoches, April 22, 1877. Named Bishop of Janopolis, Coadjutor of New Orleans, and Administrator of Natchitoches, Oct. 23, 1879; promoted to the See of New Orleans, Dec. 1883; died Sept. 23, 1887.—Right Rev. ANTHONY DURIER, D.D., cons. March 19, 1885; died Febr. 28, 1904.

Vicar General—Very Rev. A. PIEGAY. Res., Natchitoches, Cathedral.

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. A. PIEGAY, V.G., Rev. N. J. ROULLEAUX, Rev. C. MAHE.

School Board—Rev. L. MENARD, C. MAHÉ.

Irremovable Rector—Rev. L. MENARD.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

NATCHITOCHES, Natchitoches Parish, Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Right Rev C. Van de Ven, D.D., Very Rev. A. Piégay, V.G., rector; Rev. Marianus Nyssen, assistant. Pop. 1,391.
School — Connected with Academy.
Missions — Bayou Bourbeux, Natchitoches parish. Pop. 131.
Clarence, Natchitoches parish. Pop. 74.
Station — Lake End. Pop. 60.

Alexandria, Parish of Rapides, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. L. Menard, rector; Rev. J. Girards, assistant. Pop. 2,000.
Schools — Connected with Academy.
Missions — Big Island. Pop. 150.
Boyce, Rapides Parish. Pop. 100.
Colfax, Grant Parish. Pop, 130.
Fairmont, Grant Parish. Pop. 25.
Lecompte, Rapides Parish. Pop. 100.
Pineville, Rapides Parish. Pop. 150.
Spring Creek, Rapides Parish. Pop. 52.

Bordelonville, Avoyelles Parish, Rev. R. Gimbert, rector. Pop. 940.

Campti, Natchitoches Parish, Nativity, Rev. L. Lambbertz, rector. Pop. 1,044.
Schools — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Patrick, dir. Pupils, 70.
Colored School. Pupils, 30.
Mission — Clear Lake, monthly. Pop. 139.
Station — Powhattan. Pop. 119.

Cloutierville, Natchitoches Parish, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. F. N. Vandegaer, rector. Pop., with missions, 976.
Missions — Bayou Pierre, Natchitoches Parish.
Kisatchie.
Stations — Sampizent Lake. Marco Lake.
Red River.

Cottonport, Avoyelles Parish, Rev. J. Benier, S.M., rector; Rev. J. Roman, S.M., assistant. Pop., with mission, 1,900.
School — 7 Sisters. Daughters of the Cross. Sister Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 106.
Mission — Bayou Rouge Prairie.
Station — Pointe a Mutin.

Echo, Rapides Parish, Rev. E. Bailly. Pop. 1,737.

Fairfield (*Shreveport, P. O.*), St. Vincent's, Rev. N. J. Roulleaux, rector. Pop. 115.
School — St. Vincent's Academy. Pupils, 65.

Ile Brevelle (*Melrose P. O.*), Natchitoches Parish, Rev. B. Regis, rector. Pop. 1,406.
School— 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Benedict, dir. Pupils (colored), 135.
Mission — Old River.

Lake Providence, East Carroll Parish, St. Patrick's, Rev. M. P. Nothofer, rector. Pop., with mission, 2,6.
School— 4 Sisters of Mercy, Sister M. Borgia, dir. Pupils, 50.
Mission — Omega, Madison Parish. Immaculate Conception.
Stations — Compromise, Madison Parish.
Delta, Madison Parish.
Mounds, Madison Parish.
Tallulah Madison Parish.
Wind Forest, Madison Parish.

Mansfield, De Soto Parish, St. ——. Rev. M. Van Eyck, rector. Pop. 53.
Carmel, De Soto parish. Pop. 91.
Cote d'Afrique, De Soto parish. Pop. 50.
Dolet, De Soto parish. Pop. 28.
Flores, De Soto parish. Pop. 137.
School — Lay teacher Pupils, 30.
Gravel Point, De Soto parish. Pop. 128.
Stonewall, De Soto parish. Pop. 110.
Stations — Gloster, De Soto Parish.
Lachute. Pop. 93.

Mansura, Avoyelles Parish, St. Paul's, Rev. A. Anseeuw, rector. Pop. 2,268.
School — 5 Daughters of the Cross. Sister Therese, dir. Pupils, 50.

Many, Sabine Parish, St. John's, Rev. H. Vanderburg, rector. Pop. 170.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Bonaventure, dir. Pupils, 88.
Missions - Spanish Lake, St. Joseph's. Pop. 271.
Rabeline. Pop. 35.

Marksville, Avoyelles Parish, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Limagne, rector; Rev. H. Benezit, ass't. Pop. 4,522.
Schools — St. Joseph s College for Boys. Pupils, 70.
Presentation academy and day school. 7 Daughters of the Cross. Sister Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 85.

Monroe, Ouachita Parish, St. Matthew's, Rev. C. Mahé, rector. Pop. with missions, 640.
Schools — Connected with Boarding School.
Missions — Bastrop, Morehouse Parish.
Delhi, Richland Parish, Sacred Heart.

Moreauville, Avoyelles Parish, Sacred Heart, Rev. F. Grosse, rector. Pop. 1,695.
School — Convent of St. Francis de Sales. 5 Daughters of the Cross. Sister St. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 35.
Stations — Bayou Jaune.
Big Bend, Avoyelles Parish.

Norma, (*Hessmer P. O.*), Avoyelles Parish, Rev. A. Blomme, rector. Pop. 1,745.
Mission—Bunkie.

Plaucheville, Avoyelles Parish, Rev. C. Brahic, rector. Pop. 2,620.
Schools 6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 136.

Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Holy Trinity Church, Rev. F. Bertels, rector. Pop. with missions 1,025.
School — 9 Daughters of the Cross. Sister Ignatius, supr. Pupils, 95.
Stations — Benton, Bossier Parish.
Haughton, Bossier Parish.

St. John's, Texas ave., Rev. W. A. Wilkinson, S.J., rector and Fathers from the College. Pop. 543.
St. Michael's School — Sister St. Ives, supr.
Mission — Minden, Webster Parish.

Vidalia, Concordia Parish, Our Lady of Lourdes. Rev. C. F. Degnan, rector. Pop. with missions 405.
Missions— Harrisonburg, Catahoula Parish, SS. Peter and Paul's.
St. Joseph, Tensas Parish, St. Joseph's.
Winnsboro, Franklin Parish, St. Mary's.
Stations — Acme, Concordia Parish.
Black Hawk, Concordia Parish.
Florence, Catahoula Parish.
Fort Necessity, Franklin Parish.
Harrisonburg, Catahoula Parish.
Jonesville, Catahoula Parish.
Lake St. John, Concordia Parish.
Waterproof, Tensas Parish.

Zwolle, Sabine Parish, Rev. F. Van Haver, rector. Pop. with mission 1,014.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Mission — San Patricio.

Retired: Rev. L. Enaut, Monroe, La.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ALEXANDRIA. *St. Francis Xavier's College.*—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Emile, dir. Boys, 161.

MANSURA. *St. John's College.* 3 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 93.

SHREVEPORT. *St. John Berchman College,* Texas ave.—Conducted by the Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Rev. W. A. Wilkinson, S. J., (pastor and president; Rev. A. Brown, S.J., Rev. V. J. uannet, S.J., Rev. K. Nowlan, S.J., Rev. J. P. Moore, S.J., Rev. E. A. Cummings, S.J., Rev. T. A. Haggerty, S.J.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NATCHITOCHES. *St. Mary's Academy.*—10 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Blandina supr. Pupils 177. Colored School, pupils, 35.

ALEXANDRIA. *St. Francis Xavier's Academy.* — 12 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M Ignatius, supr. Pupils, 312, boarders and externs. Colored School. Pupils 38.

FAIRFIELD (*Shreveport P.O.*), Caddo Parish. *Mother-house and Novitiate of the Daughters of the Cross in America.*—Supr.-gen., Mother St. Bernard; Community in diocese, 67 Sisters. The Sisters have a Novitiate at Lambezellec, near Brest, France.—Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Vincent's Academy.* Boarders, 56, Day scholars, 15.

MARKSVILLE. *Presentation Boarding and Day School.*—8 Daughters of the Cross. Sister Cecilia, supr. Pupils, 75.

MONROE. *St. Hyacinth's Boarding and Day School.* — 9 Daughters of the Cross. Sister Anastasia, supr. Pupils, 145.

MOREAUVILLE. *St. Francis de Sales Convent.*—5 Daughters of the Cross. Sister St. Joseph, supr. Pupils, 75.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaska P. Q.) — Alexandria; Mansura.
Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans)—Shreveport.
Marist Fathers—Cottonport.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.)—Natchitoches; Alexandria; Campti; Ile Brevelle Many; Plancheville.
Daughters of the Cross (Shreveport, La.) — Motherhouse, Academy, Fairfield, Shreveport; Cottonport; Mansura; Marksville; Monroe; Shreveport; Moreauville.
Sisters of Mercy—Lake Providence.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Colleges for boys	4
Secular Priests	24	Students	335
Priest of Religious Orders	8	Academies	6
Total	32	Boarding Schools for young ladies	6
Churches with resident priest	22	Parishes with Parochial Schools	16
Missions with Churches	34	Baptisms	15 36
Stations	16	Marriages	279
Brothers	10	Funerals	266
ist ers (incl. novices and postulants)	102		

Catholic Population, about..... 31,431.

DIOCESE OF NEWARK

(*Dioecesis Novarcensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises Seven Counties in the State of New Jersey, viz: Hudson, Passaic, Bergen, Essex Union, Morris and Sussex.

Square Miles = 1,699.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN JOSEPH O'CONNOR, D.D.,

Bishop of Newark, cons. July 25th, 1901.—Res., *552 South Orange ave., South Orange, N.J.*

Series of Bishops—Most Rev. JAMES ROOSEVELT BAYLEY, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Baltimore July 30, 1872, died Oct. 3, 1877.—Most Rev. MICHAEL AUGUSTINE CORRIGAN, DD., cons. May 4, 1873; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Petra Oct. 1, 1880, and succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of New York, Oct. 10, 1885.—Right Rev. WINAND MICHAEL WIGGER, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1881, died Jan. 5th, 1901.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. SHEPPARD, Res., *240 9th st., Jersey City.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. T. A. WALLACE. Res., *552 South Orange ave., South Orange, N.J.*

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. SHEPPARD, V.G., M.A., Rt. Rev. C. J. KELLY, LL.D., M.R., Rev. B. H. TERWOERT, M.R., Rev. M. A. MCMANUS, LL.D., Rev. I. P. WHELAN, Rev. ALOYSIUS STECHER, M.R.

Defensor Matrimonii — Rev. T. J. KERNAN

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. W. MCDOWELL, D.C.L.

Examinatores Synodales—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. SHEPPARD, V.G., Mgr. J. M. FLYNN, V.F., Mgr. J. A. STAFFORD, S.T.L., Mgr. C. J. KELLY, Revs. M. A. MCMANUS, D. J. MCCARTIE, M.R., I. P. WHELAN, W. F. WAHL, T. J. KERNAN, J. W. MCDOWELL, D.C.L., H. C. PHELAN, D.D., C. H. MACKEL, D.D., C. M. SCHOTTHOEFER, D.D., J. F. MOONEY, D.D., H. J. BEHR, D.D., F. P. MCHUGH.

Diocesan Director of the Propagation of the Faith — Mgr. J. M. FLYNN, M.R. Res., *Morristown, N.J.*

Diocesan Director of the Holy Childhood—Rev. E. P. CARROLL. Res., *341 Washington st., Newark, N. J.*

Moderator of the Diocesan Conferences—Rev. C. H. MACKEL, D.D.

Theological Censor—Rev. J. F. MOONEY, D.D.

School Board—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. SHEPPARD, V.G., president. Essex Co., Revs. I. P. WHELAN, E. P. CARROLL, E. D'AQUILA, R. HULSEBUSCH; Hudson Co., Revs. M. P. O'CONNOR, C. J. KELLY, L.L.D., J. N. GRIEFF, J. H. MEEHAN, B. KWIATKOWSKI, Morris and Sussex Co's, Mgr. J. M. FLYNN, Rev. J. W. MCDOWELL, D.C.L.; Union Co., Revs. J. J. SMITH, H. J. BEHR, D.D.; Bergen Co., Very Rev. J. J. CUNNEELY; Passaic Co., T. J. KERNAN.

Vicars Foranc — Essex Co, Very Rev. P. CODY; Hudson Co., Very Rev. P. E. SMYTH; Union Co., Very Rev. MARTIN GESSNER; Morris and Sussex Co's, Mgr. J. M. FLYNN; Bergen Co., Very Rev. J. J. CUNNEELY; Passaic Co., Very Rev. WILLIAM MCNULTY.

Directors Association of the Diocesan Confraternity of the Holy Name of Jesus—Rt. Rev. Mgr. SHEPPARD, V.G., *President*; Rev. H. A. WATTERSON, *Vice-President*; Rev. T. A. WALSH, *Treasurer*; Rev. G. F. BENNETT, *Secretary*.

Most Rev. ROBERT SETON, D.D., Titular Archbishop of Heliopolis, res. 8 Via Sistina. Rome, Italy.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NEWARK.

ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL. Washington st. and Central ave., Revs. I. P. Whelan, W. P. Brennan and J. E. Kiernan; Pastoral residence, 35 Bleecker st.
Schools — 7 Brothers of Christian Schools (74 Central ave.). Brother Victor, dir. Boys, 292 and 7 Sisters of Charity (98 Washington st.). 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Regis, sister-servant. Pupils, 713.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Clinton Place, Rev. F. C. O'Neill.

ST. ALOYSIUS, Bowery and Freeman sts., Revs. M. A. McManus, LL D., and J. J. Reynolds, Res. 66 Bowery st.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity (45 Freeman st.); 4 lay teachers. Sister Frances, sister servant. Pupils, 738.

ST. ANTONINUS', 337 S. Orange ave., cor. S. 10th st., Very Rev. F. A. Gaffney, O.P., S.T.L., rector; Revs. J. B. Logan, O.P., M. R. Bloomer, O.P., F. F. Feeley, O.P. Missionaries: Revs. M. J. Foley, O.P., J. A. Heenan, O.P., D. I. Donahue, O.P., T. L. Crowley, O.P.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity (314 S. 9. st.). Sister M. Beatrice, sister-servant. Pupils, 435.

ST. ANN'S (German), 103 16th ave., Rev. Joseph Gruber.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Dominic (254 S. 7th st.). Sister M. Josephine, supr. Pupils, 368.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), 170 Sussex ave., Rev. R. J. Hülsebusch.
School — 5 Sisters of Christian Charity (55 Norfolk st.) Sister M. Carolina, dir. Pupils, 250.

ST. BENEDICT'S (German), Rev. Bernard Gerstl, O.S.B., Rev. Meinrad Hettinger, O.S.B. 124 Niagara st.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Benedict (69 Barbara st.); 1 lay teacher. Sister Edeltrude, dir. Pupils, 550.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Rev. E. P. Carroll, res. 341 Washington st.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Frederica, dir. Res. 404 Plane st. Pupils, 245.

ST. COLOMBA'S, South st., Revs. M. J. White, E. A. Degan, 25 Thomas st.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Felicia, dir. Res. 7 South st. Pupils, 511.

ST. JAMES', 250 Lafayette st., Very Rev. Patrick Cody, Revs. M. J. Donnelly, T. F. O'Donnell.
School — 19 Sisters of Charity (143 Madison st.); 7 lay teachers. Sister M. Charitina, sister-servant. Pupils, 1,450.

ST. JOHN'S, 22 Mulberry st., Rev. J. P. Poels, M.R.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph (30 Mulberry st). Mother M. Bona, dir. Pupils, 218.

ST. JOSEPH'S, 39 Wallace pl., Revs. G. W. Corrigan, M.R., E. F. Quirk, A. L. Clark.
School — 20 Sisters of Charity (295 Warren st.). Sister Rose Anita, sister-servant. 6 lay teachers. Pupils, 1340.

ST. LUCY'S (Italian), Rev. Jos. M. Perotti. Res. 14 Amity Place.
School — 4 Baptistine Sisters. 2 lay teachers. Sister Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 415.

ST. MARY'S (German), 528 High st., Rt. Rev. Hilary Pfrangle, O.S.B., Abbot, pastor; Very Rev. Polycarp Scherer, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Benedict Flum, O.S.B.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Benedict (William and Shipman sts.); 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Boniface, dir. Pupils, 374.

ST. MARY MAGDALEN'S, 27 Esther st., Rev. J. J. Mulhall.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Polycarp, dir. Res., 33 Esther st. Pupils, 230.

ST. MARY'S (Hungarian), 25 13th ave., Rev. Louis Fenyes.

ST. MICHAEL'S, 172 Belleville ave., Revs. Denis J. McCartie, M.R., T. A. Walsh.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity (182 Belleville ave.). Sister M. Blanche, sister-servant. Pupils, 509.
Mission — St. Francis Xaviers, cor. North 7th st., and Abington ave.

OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL (Italian), cor. Ferry and McWhorter sts., Rev. E. D'Aquila. Res., 9 McWhorter st.
School — 4 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother Antonina, dir. Pupils, 235.

ST. PETER'S (German), 44 Belmont ave., Revs. Aloysius Stecher, M.R., Theo. Peters, M. A. Thimmes.
School — 15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (21 Livingston st.) Sister M. Severina, supr. Pupils, 913.

ST. PHILIP NERI'S (Italian), 12 Grove st., Rev. P. J. Browne, P.S.M.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity. Sister Francis Xavier, dir. Pupils, 115.

ST. ROCCO'S, Morris ave., Rev. Jas. Zuccarelli. Res., 9 Bedford st.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity (9 Bedford st.) Sister M. Ann Veronica, supr. Pupils, 265.
ST. ROSE OF LIMA, 9 Gray st., Revs. Jas. J. McKeever and M. P. Corcoran.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity (601 Warren st.) 1 lay teacher Sister M. Fausta, sister-servant. Pupils, 418.
ST. STANISLAS' (Polish), Revs. V. Masneski, John Jachtyl, Francis Taborski. Res., 146 Belmont ave.
School — 7 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (126 Livingston st.) Sister M. Cherubina, dir. Pupils, 560.
Mission — Elizabeth, St. Adalberts'.
SACRED HEART, 93 Parker st., Revs. J. J. Sheehan and E. J. Field.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 210.
OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Revs. W. J. Richmond, W. J. McDonald. Res., 37 Carteret st.
HOLY TRINITY (Lithuanian), Rev. Vincent Stachniewicz. Res., 207 Adams st.
ST. STEPHEN'S (Slav.), Rev. Charles Weisser. Res. 318 Morris Ave.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEWARK.

Arlington, Hudson Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. S. B. Hedges, Res., 135 Midland ave.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Anina, sister-servant. Pupils, 115.
Avondale, Essex Co., Our Lady of Grace. Rev. F. A. Foy.
Bayonne, Hudson Co., St. Mary's (Stella Maris). Revs. A. M. Egan, Chas. Doyle, J. A. Mackinson, W. B. Masterson. Res., 326 Ave. C.
School — 17 Sisters of St. Joseph (40 14th st.) 3 lay teachers. Mother Norbertine, dir. Pupils, 1520.
St. Henry's, Revs. P. E. Reilly, D. M. Higgins. Res., 578 Avenue D.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict (26th st.). Sister Rhabana, O.S.B. dir. Pupils, 450.
St. Joseph's (Hungarian), Rev. G. Szicora, Res., 21st st.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 215.
St. Vincent's, Rev. H. G. Coyne. Res. 49th st. and Avenue C.
Mt. Carmel (Polish), Revs. S. Swider, Michael Szparka. Res., 39 22nd st.
School — 6 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Loretto, supr. Pupils, 450.
Our Lady of the Assumption, Rev. M. Mercolino. Res., 91 W. 23rd st.
Belleville, Essex Co., St. Peter's, Res., 152 William st., Revs. J. P. Smith, J. M. Kelly.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Albina, sister-servant. Pupils, 330.
Bergenfield, St. John's, Rev. John H. C. Rutten.
Bloomfield, Essex Co., Sacred Heart, Broad st., Revs. Joseph Nardiello, M.R., Thos. F Walsh, D. D.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Teresa Gertrude, sister-servant. Pupils, 425.
St. Valentine's (Polish), Rev. J. Ivanow.
Boonton, Morris Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. C. M. Schotthoefer, D.D.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Irene, dir. Pupils, 218.
SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovac), Rev. Francis Skutil.
Butler, Morris Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Clement Raab, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Francis Koch, O.F.M., James Keenan, O.F.M., Fabian Lepich, O.F.M. 2 lay brothers.
School — 4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Vincent, dir. Pupils, 161.
Missions — Macopin, St. Joseph's.
Pompton Lake, Passaic Co., Assumption.
Wanagne, Passaic Co., St. Francis'.
Greenwood Lake. Our Lady of the Lake; Pompton, Passaic Co.
Station — Ringwood, Passaic Co.
Caldwell, Essex Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. T. J. McEnery.
Station — Verona, Essex Co.
Carlstadt, Bergen Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Camillus Mondorf, res., East Rutherford.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 150.
Chatham, Morris Co., St. Patrick's, Oliver st., Rev. W. A. Keyes.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Clara Teresa, sister-servant. Pupils, 85.
Convent Station, Chapel of the Holy Family, Rev. H. C. Phelan, D.D.
Coytesville, Bergen Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. R. E. Freeman.
Cranford, Union Co., St. Michael's, Rev. G. H. Müller.
Dover, Morris Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Gerard Funcke.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Augustine, supr. Pupils, 176.
Sacred Heart, Rev. P. T. Carew.
East Newark, St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Peter Catalano, res., 411 2nd st.
East Orange, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, 456 Main st., Revs. J. P. Callaghan, W. L. Cunningham, J. F. O'Malley.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity (460 Main st.). Sister Henrietta, sister-servant. Pupils, 300.
Sacred Heart, Rev. James McManus, res. 284 Sanford st.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marie Inez. Pupils, 110.

Elizabeth, Union Co., St. Mary's, Washington ave., Revs. Francis O'Neill, J. H. Hagan, Res., 152 Race st.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity (145 Washington ave.). Sister Maria Frances, sister-servant. Pupils, 450.
Immaculate Conception, 1000 North Broad st., Rev. L. J. Bohl.
St. Michael's (German), 52 Smith st., Revs. H. J. Behr, DD., Andrew J. Schonhart.
School — 12 Sisters of Christian Charity (Smith and Jersey sts.). Sister M. Adelgunde, dir. Pupils, 486.
St. Patrick's, 224 Court st., Very Rev. Martin Gessner, M.R., V.F., Revs. J. A. Lundy, F. J. McElhone.
School — 25 Sisters of Charity (Court st.) 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Grata, sister-servant. Pupils, 1385.
Sacred Heart, 403 Spring st., Revs. Ambrose Huebner, O.S.B., Ignatius Laub, O.S.B.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Walburga, dir. Pupils, 380.
Holy Rosary, 528 Elizabeth ave., Revs. James J. Smith, J. A. Noonan.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity (539 1st ave.). Sister Clara Agnes, sister-servant. Pupils, 450.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Lithuanian), Rev. B. Zindzius, 231 Ripley Place.
St. Anthony's (Italian), 857 Cross st., Rev. N. Ferretti. Res., 214 Centre st.

Edgewater, Bergen Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. D. J. Brady.
Englewood, Bergen Co., St. Cecilia's, Very Rev. Ambrose F. Bruder, O.C.C., Provincial; Rev. D. F. Best, O.C.C., Pastor and Prior; Revs. Jerome Reichwein, O.C.C., Angelus Lager, O.C.C., Anselm Werner, O.C.C., Brocard Koehler Ignatius J. McDonald, O.C.C. Res., 50 Waldo Place.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Gabriella, sister-servant. Pupils, 294.
Mission—Tenafly, Bergen Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel.
School—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 90.
Mission—Demerest, Bergen Co.
Fort Lee, Bergen Co., Church of the Madonna, Rev. John Huygen. Res., Jones Road.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (from Institute). Sister M. Nonna, dir. Pupils, 140.
Franklin Furnace, Sussex Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. M.F.McGuinness, R.J.Mahoney.
Missions — Sussex, Sussex Co., St. Monica's.
Ogdensburg, Sussex Co., St. Thomas of Aquin.
Station — Weywayanda, Sussex Co.
Garfield, Passaic Co., De Monte Virgine, (Italian), Rev. A. D'Angelo.
Hackensack, Bergen Co., Holy Trinity, Very Rev. Joseph J. Cunneely, V.F. Res., 38 Maple ave.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Cecilia Berchmans, sister-servant. Res., 32 Maple ave. Pupils, 138.
Mission — Oradell, Bergen Co., St. Joseph's.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Lambert. Res., Vreeland ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Anastasia, supr. Pupils, 160.
St. Joseph's, (Polish), attended from St. Joseph's, Passaic.
Harrison, Hudson Co., Holy Cross, Res., 16 Lodi st., Revs. M. P. O'Connor, M. J. Glennon T. J. Callery.
School — 20 Sisters of Charity. 2 lay teachers. Sister Demetria, sister-servant. Pupils, 1262.

Hoboken, Hudson Co., Our Lady of Grace, 400 Willow ave., Rt. Rev. Charles J. Kelly, LL.D., M.R., Revs. G. L. Fitzpatrick, F. M. O'Neill, J. J. Devlin.
School — 28 Sisters of Charity (713 Washington st.). Sister M. James, sister-servant. Pupils, 1657.
St. Joseph's, 63 Monroe st., Revs. Nicholas Donohoe, O.M.C., rector; Austin Fox, O.M.C. 1 brother.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis (59 Monroe st.) Sister M. Julia, dir. Pupils, 450.
St. Francis' (Italian), 308 Jefferson st., Revs. S. Pierotti, O.M.C., rector; Edward Burgard, O.M.C.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis (303 Madison st.) Sister Fidelis, dir. Pupils, 210.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. L. Hofschneider, res. 404 Hudson st.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 110.
St. Ann's (Italian), Rev. M. Di Sapio. Res. 704 Jefferson st.
St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. B. W. Ahne, chaplain.
Hohokus, Bergen County, St. Lukes, Rev. P. F. Pindar, P. O. Box 71, Waldwick.
Mission — Ramsay, Bergen Co., St. Paul's.
Irvington, Essex Co., St. Leo's, Rev. T. F. Monaghan. Res., 91 Myrtle ave.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Hieronyma, dir. Res. 126 Myrtle ave. Pupils, 97.
Jersey City, Hudson Co., St. Peter's, 144 Grand st., Rev. E. J. Magrath, S.J., rector; Revs. Bernard Keany, S.J., Patrick H. Kelly, S.J., T. W. Wallace, S.J.
School — 13 Sisters of Charity (112 Grand st.). 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 1025.
All Saints, Revs. J. H. Meehan, E. G. Murphy, J. H. McManus, Res., 349 Pacific ave.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity (303 Whiton st.). 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Bertille, sister servant. Pupils, 601.
St. Aloysius', Revs. J. A. Sullivan, W. V. Dunn. Res., West Side and Belmond ave.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Cecilia Agnes. Pupils, 242.

Jersey City—(continued).
St. Ann's, Hudson Boulevard, Rev. J. J. Maher. Res., 246 Congress st.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity (3551 Hudson Boulevard). Sister Maria Lucy, sister-servant. Pupils, 200.
St. Anthony's of Padua (Polish), cor. Monmouth and 6th sts., Revs. B. Kwiatkowski, F. Rolinski, F. J. Stefanski. Res., 330 6th st.
School — 13 Felician Sisters O.S.F. Sister M. Samuela, dir. Pupils, 918.
Mission — Our Lady, Sussex st.
St. Boniface's (German), 262 1st st., Revs. William F. Wahl, F. C. Bogner.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic (254 1st st.). Sister M. Mechtilda, dir. Pupils, 282.
St. Bridget's, 372 Montgomery st., Revs. J. F. Ryan, J. J. Murphy, S. A. Claffy.
School — 17 Sisters of Charity (195 Mercer st.). Sister M. Maurice, sister-servant
3 lay teachers. Pupils, 1214.
Holy Rosary (Italian), Revs. L. Frederici, J. Cirelli. Res., 344 6th st.
School — 4 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister M. Anunziata, supr. Pupils, 150.
St. John the Baptist's, 3026 Hudson Boulevard, Revs. P. W. Smith, C. J. Kane, D. J. Hogan.
School — 12 Sisters of St. Dominic (3044 Hudson boulev.). Sister Alacoque, dir. Pupils, 640.
St. Joseph's, 501 Pavonia ave., Very Rev. P. E. Smyth, M.R., Revs. M. J. Farley, Geo. Bennett, H. A. Beale. Res., 511 Pavonia ave.
School — 17 Sisters of Charity (252 Baldwin ave.). 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Scholastica, sister-servant. Pupils, 1160.
Mission — St. Aidan Church.
St. Lucy's, 15th and Grove sts., Revs. E. A. Kelly, Henry Watterson, T. M. Corr, Res., 615 Grove st.
School — 14 Sisters of Charity (206 15th st.) Sister Margaret Teresia, sister-servant. Pupils, 910.
St. Mary's (Immaculate Conception), 3d st., cor. Erie, Rev. B. H. Terwoert, M.R., Revs. E. M O'Malley, J. J. Smith, E. F. McDonald. Res., 246 2nd st.
Schools — 6 Christian Brothers, Brother Denis, dir. (219 3rd st.) } Pupils, 1400.
12 Sisters of Charity (561 Jersey ave.). Sister M. Aloysius, dir. }
St. Michael's, 9th st. and Hamilton sq., Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. A. Sheppard, V.G., Revs. M. J. Duffy, M. J. Mulligan, D.D., J. J. Duggan. Res., 240 9th st.
School — 15 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Genevieve, dir. (Pavonia ave. and Erie st.). Pupils, 850.
Mt. Carmel (Italian), Broadway and Gilley avenue. Rev. Ernest Mantelione. Res. 99 Wales ave.
St. Nicholas (German), 122 Ferry st. Revs. John Weyland, Louis Meyer.
School — 9 Sisters of Christian Charity (119 Ferry st.). Sister Juletta, dir. Pupils, 405.
St. Patrick's, 488 Bramhall ave., Revs. L. C. M. Carroll, T. J. McDermott. J. A. Westman,
Sacred Heart, 212 Jackson ave., Revs. J. C. McErlain, F. J. Lucke.
St. Paul of the Cross, 156 Hancock av., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John A. Stafford, J. J. Culliney.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity (166 Hancock ave.). Sister M. Perpetua, sister-servant. Pupils, 459.
St. Paul's, 14 Greenville ave., Revs. A. M. Schaeken, Edward Schulte.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Dominic (175 Linden ave.) Sister M. Clare, dir. Pupils, 674.
Kearney, Hudson Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. T. A. Conroy, Rev. J. F. Dunphy. Res., Chestnut and Hoyt st.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. One lay teacher. Sister Generosa, sister servant. Pupils, 460.
Kingsland, Bergen Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. W. F. Grady.
Lodi, Bergen Co., St. Francis of Sales. Rev. J. Ascheri.
Mission — Hasbrouck Heights, Bergen Co.
Madison, Morris Co., St. Vincent's, 26 Green Village Road, Rev. J. W. McDowell, D.C.L.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity from Convent Station. Sister Helen Gerard, supr. Pupils, 215.
Mendham, Morris Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. A. Maher.
Stations — Brookside, Morris Co.
Chester, Morris Co.
Montclair, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception, 30 Fullerton ave., Revs. D. F. McCarthy, J. A. McGearey.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity (33 Cottage Place). Sister Agnes de Sales. supr. 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 530.
Mission — Upper Montclair, Essex Co., St. Cassian's.
Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Paul Lisa. Res., 86 Greenwood ave.
Morris Plains, Morris Co., St. Virgilius', Rev. E. J. Ellard.
Mission — Whippany, Morris Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
Morristown, Morris Co., Assumption B.V.M., Madison st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jos. M. Flynn, M.R., V.F., Rev. J. F. Dolan, res. 96 Maple ave.
Schools — Bayley High School. 12 Sisters of Charity (27 Madison st.), and 1 lay teacher. Sister Rose Clare, sister-servant. Pupils, 608.
3 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. de Sales, dir. Pupils, 222.

Morristown—(continued).
Mission — Morristown, Morris Co., St. Margaret's.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 233.
Mount Hope, Morris Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. P. Ferguson.
Mission — Hurdtown, Morris Co., St. Charles'.
Station — Scofield Mine, Morris Co.
Netcong, Morris Co., St. Michael's, Main st., Rev. J. F. Keenahan.
Mission — Hopatcong Lake, Our Lady of the Lake,
Newton, Sussex Co., St. Joseph's, 17 Elm st., Rev. R. J. Byer.
Stations — Andover, Sussex Co.
Branchville, Sussex Co.
Culver Lake, Sussex Co., Open only in summer.

New Durham, Hudson Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. R. A. McGinley.
Northvale, Bergen Co., St. Anthony's Rev. E. J. Ostino.
Orange, Essex Co., St. John's, 66 Ridge st., Revs. Hugh P. Fleming, M.R., Mathias McDonald, T. E. O'Shea, N. A. Marnell,
School — 5 Brothers of the Christian School (14 Chapel st.), Bro. Fabian, supr., and 12 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Rosita, supr. Pupils, 1015.
St. John's Chapel, Brighton ave.
St. Mary's, 84 Valley st., Revs. J. F. Boylan, C. F. Shaw.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph (94 Valley st.). Mother M. Francis, dir. Pupils, 550.
St. Venantius' (German), 135 Cone st., Rev. Peter Kurz.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic (75 Henry st.) Sister Magdalen, dir. Pupils, 140.
Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. J. J. Rongetti. Res., 77 Centre st.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis (Mt. Loretto, Staten Island). Sister Mary Catherine, supr. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 164.
Palisades Park, Bergen Co. (Italian), attended from Northvale.
Passaic, Passaic Co., St. Nicholas', 153 Washington Place, Revs. Thomas J. Kernan, M. J. McGuirk, H. J. Mahoney.
School — 13 Sisters of Charity (121 Jefferson st.). Sister M. Celeste, sister-servant. Pupils, 600.
St. Michaels' (Greek Rite), Rev. N. Janiski.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Revs. V. Chlebowski, Julius Manteuffel.
School — 6 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Sister Mary Filipina, dir. Pupils, 276.
Assumption B.V.M. (Slav.), Rev. E. Haitinger, res. 181 2nd st.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. 1 lay teacher. Sister Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 301.
Sacred Heart (Italian), Rev. Felix Sandri.
Holy Trinity, (German), Rev. J. J. Hasel. res., 214 Harrison st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic (165 Hope ave.) Sister M. Gonzaga, supr. Pupils, 280.
St. Stephen's (Magyar), Rev. G. Messerschmiedt. Res., 217 3rd st.
SS. Peter and Paul, (Greek), Rev. ——
Paterson, Passaic Co, St. John the Baptist, Main and Grand sts., Very Rev. Dean William McNulty, M.R., Revs. T. J. Hampton, W. J. Carlin and J. J. Butscher, Res., 381 Grand st.
School — 13 Sisters of Charity (De Grasse st.). Sister Regina, sister-servant, and 4 Brothers of Christian Schools (12 Jackson st.). Brother Eugene, dir. Pupils, 1055.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Chapel, Totawa.
St. Agnes', Revs. W. A. Brothers, E. F. Kirk. Res., 681 Main st.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity (659 Main st.). Sister M. Angela, supr. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 550.
St. Bonaventure's, 174 W. 15th st., Rev. Joseph Bussen, O.F.M., rector.
School — 5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Res. 167 W. 15th st. Sister M. Bernadette, dir. Pupils, 255.
Mission — Singac, Passaic Co., Our Lady of the Holy Angels.
School — 4 Missionary Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Angelin, dir. Pupils, 144.
St. Boniface (German), 44 Jackson st., Rev. Adalbert Frey.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic (54 Jackson st.). Sister M. Hildegard, dir. Pupils, 235.
St. Joseph's, Revs. C. P. Gillin, J. W. Corcoran, P. P. Guterl. Res., 399 Market st.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity (18 Olive st.). Sister Leontia, sister-servant. Pupils, 420.
St. Mary's (Auxilium Christianorum), 410 Union ave., Revs. M. S. Callan, J. P. McKeown.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic (196 Wayne ave.). Sister M. Sebastian. Pupils, 275.
St. Stephen's (Polish), Rev. E. Ansion. Res., 138 Beach st.
School — 2 Bernardine Sisters. Sister M. Hedwiges, supr. Pupils, 54.
St. Michael's (Italian), Rev. F. Cianci. Res. 74 Cross st.
Our Lady of Lourdes, Revs. A. H. Stein, W. F. Van Zele, res. 440 River st.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Dominic (190 Butler st.). Sister Christina, dir. Pupils, 425.
Our Lady of Victories', Rev. T. M. Donovan. Res., 78 Bridge st.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity (60 Fair st.) Sister Lucy Agnes, supr. Pupils, 148.

Paterson—(continued).
St. George's, Rev. J. F. Dolan. Res., 408 Getty ave.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity (422 Getty ave.). Sister M. Editha, sister-servant. Pupils, 285.
Plainfield, Union Co., St. Mary's, 516 West 6th st., Revs. B. M. Bogan, J. E. Delahanty.
School — 11 Sisters of Charity, (cor. 6th and Liberty sts.), Sister Mary Pius, sister-servant. Pupils, 520.
Rahway, Union Co., St. Mary's, 44 Central ave., Rev. G. F. Brown.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic (54 Central ave.). Sister M. Charitine, dir. Pupils, 237.
St. Mark's (German), Hamilton st., Rev. Henry Duckgeischel, res. 27 Hamilton st.
School — 2 Sister of St. Dominic. Sister M. Seraphica, supr. Res. 23 Hamilton st. Pupils, 40.
Ridgefield Park, Bergen Co., St. Francis', Rev. J. J. Flanagan.
Mission — Ridgefield, Bergen Co., St. Matthew's.
Ridgewood, Bergen Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. J. A. Kelly.
Mission — Wyckoff, Bergen Co., St. Elizabeth's.
House of Providence, Rev. J. P. Corrigan, chaplain.
Rockaway, Morris Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Nicholas Sotis, rector.
Mission — Hibernia, Morris Co., St. Patrick's (Slavonian and Polish), attended by Rev. V. Zarek.
Roselle, Union Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. O'Brien. Res., 154 3rd ave. E.
Roselle Park, Union Co. (Italian), The Assumption, Rev. C. Alessi. Res., 49 Chestnut Place.
Shadyside, Hudson Co. (*Cliffside P.O.*), Sacred Heart, Revs. A. J. Ferretti, J. F. Meskell.
School — 2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Magdalen, dir. Pupils, 160.
Mission—Cliffside, Bergen Co., St. John's.
Short Hills, Essex Co., St. Rose of Lima. Rev. J. T. Brown.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Simoena, dir. Pupils, 110.
Silver Lake, St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Vincent Sausone.
Sterling, Morris Co., St. Vincent's, (*P.O., Scotch Plains, R.F.D.*), Rev. L. A. Schwarze.
South Orange, Essex Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, 117 4th st., Revs. J. J. Hall, J. M. McDonald.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity (172 Academy st.) 2 lay teachers. Sister Eusebia, sister-servant. Pupils, 230.
Summit, Union Co., St. Teresa's, 306 Morris ave., Rev. W. A. Purcell.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity, 308 Morris ave. Sister M. Clara, sister-servant. Pupils, 290.
Union Hill, (*Weehawken P. O.*), Hudson Co., Holy Family, 530 Jefferson pl., Revs. J. N. Grieff, A. Auth.
School — 10 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (545 Jefferson Place). Sister M. Camilla, dir. Pupils, 450.
St. Augustine's, 324 Gardner st., Revs. W. T. McLaughlin, E. J. Miskela, Chas. Marshall.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity (202 Morgan st.) Sister M. Augustine, sister-servant. Pupils, 350.
Weehawken, St. Lawrence's, (*Station 1, Hoboken*), Rev. J. J. Preston.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Rosalie. Pupils, 270.
Westfield, Union Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. C. A. Smith.
West Hoboken, HudsonCo., St. Michael's, Res. 331 West st., Very Rev. Bertrand Barry, C.P., Rev. Timothy Fitzpatrick, C.P.
School — 16 Sisters of Charity (318 High st.). 3 lay teachers. Sister M. Cecilia, sister-servant. Pupils, 900.
Station — Secaucus, Hudson Co.; Snake Hill Institution.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Victor Koch, C.P. Res., 269 Central ave.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic (271 Central ave.). Sister M. Basil, dir. Pupils, 220.
St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Andrew Kenny, C.P., rector.
West New York, (*Weehawken P.O.*), Hudson Co., Help of Christians (German), Rev. Peter Lill, 767 Polk st.
School — 5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (568 21st st.) Sister M. Bernard, dir. Pupils, 269.
St. Joseph's of the Palisades, Revs. A. M. Kammer, F. Reise. Res., 756 Palisade ave.
School — 3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Alberta, supr. Pupils, 140.
Madonna Della Libera, (Italian), Rev. D. Fraja.
Westwood, Bergen Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. James A. Keough.
Missions—Park Ridge, Berger Co., St. Mary's.
Aetna (Station), Bergen Co., The Assumption.

The Penitentiary and Alms-House at Snake Hill, Hudson Co., attended from St. Michael's Monastery, West Hoboken; the State Lunatic Asylum at Morris Plains, attended from St. Virgilius Church, Morris Plains; the Essex Co. Lunatic Asylum, attended from St. Antoninus, Newark; City Jail, Newark, attended from St. Joseph's Church, Newark; the Newark City Home, Verona, attended from Caldwell, and the alms-houses and public hospitals in various districts attended by the local clergy.

Revs. W. F. Marshall, F. D. Fabris, D.D., Geo. Meyer, retired.
Absent on account of sickness: Revs. J. J. Gately, J. P. Hangley, W. P. Smith, W. S. Condon, C. A. McCarthy, J. M. Zablochi.
Rev. J. H. Kieboom, Archdiocese of St. Paul.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

SOUTH ORANGE. *Immaculate Conception Theological Seminary.* — Very Rev. James F Mooney, D.D. (Rector and Prof. of Moral Theology, Canon Law and Liturgy); Rev. Charles H. Mackel, D.D. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Francis P. McHugh (Prof. of Scripture); Rev. Cornelius Clifford (Prof. of Ecclesiastical History); Rev. E. M. Farrell (Prof. of Plain Chant). Students, 44.

Seton Hall College.—Very Rev. James F. Mooney, D.D. (President and Treasurer); Rev. John A. Dillon, A.M. (Vice-President, Prof. of Latin, English and History in Sophomore class); Rev. Cornelius Clifford, A.M. (Prefect of Studies, and Prof. of Logic, Metaphysics and Ethics); Rev. Charles H. Mackel, D.D. (Prof. of English and Evidences of Religion); Rev. Francis P. McHugh, A.M. (Prof. of Political Economy and Greek); Mr. Joseph Arnold, Ph.D., LL.D. (Prof. of Chemistry and Mathematics); Rev. John S. Kiernan, Ph.D. (Prof. of Latin, English and History in the Freshman Class).

High School.—Mr Austin Gibbons, A.B. (Teacher of Fourth Year); Mr. Michael Carey, A.M. (Teacher of Third Year); Rev. E. M. Farrell, A.M. (Teacher of Second Year); Mr. William J. Durant, A.B. (Teacher of First Year); Mr. James A. Cloherty, A.M. (Teacher of Mathematics); Mr. Joseph Arnold, Ph.D. (Teacher of German).

Grammar School.—Rev. Lalor R. McLaughlin (Eighth Grade and Principal); Mr. Edward Jennings (Seventh Grade); Mr. Edward Mitchell (Sixth Grade); Messrs. James A. Hobson, John E. Holton and John F. Maxwell (Fifth Grade). Mr. Charles F. Schreiner (Professor of Music); R. D. Freeman, M.D. (Attending Physician). Total number of students. 160.

ARLINGTON. *Sacred Heart Industrial School.* (Legal Title: "Hudson Co. Catholic Protectory").—The purpose of the Institution is to care for wayward Orphans, who are committed by the Courts or legally surrendered by Guardians. Boys whose Parents are living are accepted only on payment of tuition. Supported by The Sacred Heart Union, a society organized for this purpose March 1880, and of which "The Sacred Heart Union", a quarterly paper, is the official organ. Two hundred boys from fourteen to nineteen years of age, are receiving a common school education and practical instruction in various trades. Rev. Thos. J. Moran (director).

Catholic Children's Aid Association.—Incorporated under the Laws of New Jersey. 1st: To protect children from neglect and inhuman treatment and to prosecute their oppressors; 2nd. To secure good Catholic Homes for destitute little ones.
The Association is governed by thirteen Trustees and an Executive Board of twenty-five Members. Officers: Rt. Rev. Jno. J. O'Connor, D.D., (pres.); Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jno. A. Sheppard, V.G., (vice-pres.); Rev. Chancellor Thos. A. Wallace, (secretary); Mr. Jos. M. Byrne, (treasurer). Office: 19 Centre st., Newark, Jno. A. Cullen, (superintendent).

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NEWARK. *St. Mary's Benedictine Abbey,* 528 High st.—Right Rev. Hilary Pfraengle, O.S.B., D.D. (abbot); Very Rev. Ernest, O.S.B. (prior); Rev. Polycarp, O.S.B., (sub-prior and rector of St. Mary's, Newark, N. J.); Revs. Ambrose, O.S.B. (Sacred Heart, Elizabeth, N. J.); Bonaventure, O.S.B., (St. Anselm's College, Manchester, N. H.); Leonard, O.S.B., (director of St. Anselm's College, Manchester, N. H.); Alexander, O.S.B., (St. Anselm's College, Manchester, N. H.); Ephrem, O.S.B., Hugo, O.S.B., (Sacred Heart, Wilmington, Del.); Florian, O.S.B., (St. Raphael's, Manchester, N.H.); Louis, O.S.B., Frederick, O.S.B., (St. Anselm's College, Manchester, N.H.); Bernard, O.S.B. (St. Benedict's Church, Newark, N.J.); George, O.S.B., Maurus, O.S.B., Placidus, O.S.B., Peter, O.S.B., Anselm, O.S.B., Joseph, O.S.B., Boniface, O.S.B. (St. Anselm's College, Manchester, N.H.); Luke, O.S.B.; Benedict, O.S.B. (assistant, St. Mary's, Newark, N.J.); James, O.S.B.; Meinrad, O.S.B., (assistant, St. Benedict's, Newark, N. J.); Cornelius, O.S.B.; Raphael, O.S.B.; (St. Anselm's College, Manchester, N. H.); Albert, O.S.B., (assistant, Sacred Heart, Wilmington, Del.); Henry, O.S.B.; Leo, O.S.B.; Thomas, O.S.B. (St. Anselm's College, Manchester, N. H.); William, O.S.B., (St. Anselm's College, Manchester, N.H.); Vincent, O.S.B., (St. Benedict's College, Newark, N. J.); Anthony, O.S.B. (St. Anselm's College, Manchester, N. H.); Ignatius, O.S.B. (assistant, Sacred Heart, Elizabeth, N. J.); Fidelis, O.S.B., Dominick, O.S.B., Robert, O.S.B., David, O.S.B., Gilbert, O.S.B., (St. Anselm's College, Manchester, N.H.); Lawrence, Obl. O.S.B. (St. Anselm's College, Manchester, N.H.) 7 Clerics; 1 Novice; 14 Lay Brothers; 10 Scholastics.

St. Benedict's College, 522 High st. — Benedictine Fathers. Rt. Rev. Hilary Pfraengle, O.S.B., Abbot (pres.); Rev. Vincent, O.S.B., (director). Students, 105.

ELIZABETH *Alexian Brothers' Hospital,* E. Jersey and 7th st. — Bro. Bernard Wilverding, supr. 16 Brothers. Rev. A. J. Schonhart, chaplain.

HACKENSACK. *Newman School for Boys.*—J. A. Lock, principal. Rev. H. J. Gartland, chaplain.

JERSEY CITY. *St. Peter's College*, 144 Grand st. Under the direction of the Fathers of Society of Jesus; for day scholars only.—Rev. Edward J. Magrath, S.J., (pres.); Rev. Patrick M. Collins, S.J., (vice-pres. and prefect of studies); Rev. Joseph A. McEneany, S.J., (treasurer); Rev. Miles A. McLaughlin, S.J., (lecturer on metaphysics and logic); Rev. Joseph I. Ziegler, S.J., (prof. of Greek, Latin and English in junior class); Rev. Alphonse Weis, S.J., (prof. of sophomore class); Rev. John C. Harmon, S.J., (prof. of freshman class); Rev. Henry J. Rache, S.J., (prof. of geometry); Rev. Francis Casey, S.J., Rev. Francis X. Aigner, S.J.,

St. Peter's High School.—Rev. Ralph V. O'Connell, S.J., Rev. Michael Dolan, S.J., Mr. Emmanuel S. Konba, S.J., Mr. Joseph L. Healy, S.J., Mr. Charles B. Hermans, A. M.

"Manresa Hall", 265—271 Summit ave. Preparatory School of St. Peter's College.—Rev. E. S. Brock, S.J., director, 3 lay teachers.

PATERSON. *St. Bonaventure's Franciscan Monastery* (174 W. 15th st.). Novitiate and House of Theological Studies of the Franciscan Fathers for the Province of the Most Holy Name. Very Rev. F. Edward Blecke, O.F.M. (provincial); Very Rev. Ludgerus Beck, O.F.M. (guardian); Very Rev. F. Justin Hiltermann, O.F.M. (lector jubil. of theology); Rev. Benedict Boeing, O.F.M. (lector of theology); Rev. Benvenutus Rudolph, O.F.M. (master of novices); Revs. Joseph Bussen, O.F.M.; Charles Loeffelholz, O.F.M. (lector of theology); Revs. Sylvester Schmidt, O.F.M., Mathias Faust, O.F.M., Luke Panfoerder, O.F.M., Fabian Lepich, O.F.M., Ferdinand Heckmann, O.F.M., Stanislaus Betz, O.F.M., Fidelis Reynolds, O.F.M. 14 students in theology. 5 Novices; 9 Lay Brothers.—Applications for Missions and Retreats should be made to the Very Rev. Provincial.

WEST HOBOKEN, Hudson Co., *St. Michael's Passionist Monastery.* — Very Rev. Fidelis Kent Stone, C.P., provincial; Very Rev. Justin Carey, C.P., 1st consultor; Very Rev. Geo. Basel, C.P., 2nd consultor: Very Rev. Bertrand Barry, C.P., rector; Rev. Andrew Kenny, C.P., vice-rector: Revs. Lawrence Moeslein, C.P., Pius O'Connor, C.P., Timothy Fitzpatrick, C.P., Vincent Gavacan, C.P., Oswin McGibbon, C.P., Nicholas Ward, C.P., Joseph Amrhein, C.P., Hilary Welsh, C.P., Victor Koch, C.P., Cyprian McGarvey, C.P., Leonard Byrnes, C.P., Reginald Filgerio, C.P., Isidore Smith, C.P., Valentine Lehnerd, C.P., Damian O'Rourke, C.P., Conrad Eiben, C.P., Herbert McDevitt, C.P., Bernard Hartman, C.P., Paulinus Doran, C.P., Justinian Tobin, C.P. The Community has a class of 12 students and 6 Lay Brothers. Applications for missions and retreats should be made to the Very Rev. Provincial. Priests or Lay-Men desiring to make an eight days retreat or less in the Monastery, should apply by letter to the Very Rev. Rector.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NEWARK. *St. Dominic's Convent*, 13th ave., bet. 9th and 10th sts. — Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. of the Blessed Sacrament, prioress. 36 enclosed nuns and 4 out-door Sisters. The Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament has been established in this Convent. Attended from St. Antoninus' Church.

House of the Good Shepherd, 13th ave. and 8th st.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary of the Divine Heart, supr. 35 religious; 140 penitents; 32 Magdalens; 35 children in preservation class. Attended from St. Antoninus' Church.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Warren st., bet. 8th and 9th sts.—Inmates, 217. 17 Sisters. Mother Rodriguez de St. Joseph, supr. Rev. A. M. Brady, chaplain, Res. 39 South 9th street.

St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, Lyons ave., Clinton Township, attached to St. Peter's Church.—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Severine, supr. Orphans, 160.—Connected with the Asylum is *St. Peter's Kindergarten.* Pupils, 1170.

St. Mary's Academy, 98 Washington st.—4 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers. Sister Maria, sister-servant. Pupils, 80.

St. Vincent's Academy, 42 Wallace pl.—15 Sisters of Charity. 3 lay teachers. Sister M. Augustine, sister-servant. Pupils, 202. Sisters teaching, 7.

St. Scholastica's Convent, Shipman st. — Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Boniface, supr. Pupils, 448.

St. Michael's Hospital, High st. and Central ave. — 31 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Gaudentia, supr. 300 beds. A woman's hospital is attached with 30 beds. Patients treated last year, 2658: out-door patients, 8464. Rev. W. T. Tallon, chaplain.

St. James' Hospital.—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Ambrosia, supr. Number of patients, 890. Attended from St. James.

ARLINGTON, *Boys' Protectory.* 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Monica, supr.

St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum 9 Mission Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Orphans, 54.

CALDWELL. *Mt. St. Dominic's Academy.* — 8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Avelline, O.S.D., supr. Pupils, 100.

CONVENT STATION. *Mother House of the Sisters of Charity.* — Mother M. Xavier, supr. Total number of Sisters in convent, 250. Connected with the Motherhouse is 1) *St. Elizabeth's College.* Sister M. Pauline, pres. Pupils, 315. (2) *St. Joseph's. Perparatory Boarding School*, for boys. Sister M. Eugene, sister-servant. Pupils, 100. Rev. H. C. Phelan, D.D., chaplain.

DENVILLE. *St. Francis Sanitarium.*—17 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister Mary Wendelina, supr. 504 patients treated during the year. Rev. Jos. Joch, chaplain.

ELIZABETH. *St. Walburga's Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict*, Magnolia ave.—100 professed Sisters. Mother Walburga, prioress. Connected with the Convent is *St. Walburga's Select School.*—3 teachers. Pupils, 40.

St. Joseph's Academy, cor. Wall and 1st sts., Elizabethport. — 8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Benedicta, supr. Pupils, 150.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital. — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Thrasilla, sister-servant. Patients last year, 409. Attended rom the churches of Elizabeth.

ENGLEWOOD. *Convalescent and Summer Home for working girls.*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Martha, local supr. Rev. R. E. Burke, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Orphan Boys' Home.—14 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Orphans, 150.

FORT LEE. *Holy Angels' Institute*, Main st. and Linwood ave.—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame and 8 teachers. Sister M. Nonna, dir. Pupils, 90. Chaplain attending from St. Cecilias', Englewood.

HOBOKEN. *Sacred Heart Academy*, 713 Washington st.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Geraldine, sister-servant. Pupils, 129.

St. Mary's Hospital, 4th st. and Willow ave.—32 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Justa, supr. Average patients, 357. Patients treated last year, 2755. Rev. B. W. Ahne. chaplain.

S. Mary's Orphanage, Willow st. 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Priscilla, supr. Orphans, 30.

JERSEY CITY. *St. Dominic's Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, 254 1st st. — Mother-house. 42 Sisters. Mother M. Mechtilde, prioress. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Dominic's Academy.* 8 Sisters. Pupils, 230. Attended from St. Boniface's Church.

St. Francis' Hospital, East Hamilton place.—34 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Pancratia, supr. Average patients, 270. 3920 cases treated during the year, besides several hundred outdoor patients. Rev. Francis X. Aigner, S.J., chaplain.

St. Mary's Academy, 545 Jersey ave. and 297 2d st.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Aloysius, sister-servant. Pupils, 105.

St. Mary's Girls' Orphan Asylum, attached to St. Mary's Church. — 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Aloysius, sister-servant. Orphans, 120.

St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace (Novitiate), 81 York st.—Mother M. Theresa, supr. Professed Sisters, 30. Number in Community, 57. *St. Peter's Orphan Asylum.*—Orphans, 140. Attended rom St. Peter's.

Home for Working Girls, 77 Grand st. An employment bureau is connected with the institute. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Faber, supr. Inmates, 35.

St. Mary's Home, Grand and Washington sts.—Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace.

St. Joseph's Home, 78 Grand st. — The Pious Union of Prayer. The object of this Union is the support of the Destitute Children, Blind Children, and also Poor Aged Blind, of this Home. Associate-Members, 35,000. — The Orphan's Messenger and Advocate of the Blind", a quarterly Magazine, and organ of the Pious Union of Prayer, published by the Orphans of St. Joseph's Home. Mother M. Irene, dir.

Home for the Blind, 537 Pavonia ave. 8 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Liguori, supr. Inmates, 84. Rev. [illegible], chaplain.

School for Blind Children, 539 Pavonia ave.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Immaculatas, supr. Children, 17.

St. Michael's Orphan Asylum, Pavonia ave., attached to St. Michael's Church.—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Genevieve, sister-servant. Orphans, 180.

St. Aloysius' Academy, 112 Grand st. —26 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Ellen, sister-servant. Pupils, 350.

St. Francis Orphan Asylum. 5 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Anunziata, supr., 343 7th street.

KEARNEY. *Italian Orphan Asylum* for Boys. Orphans, 92. Number of Sisters, 12. Sister Mary Victory, supr. Rev. C. Lucido, chaplain.

MONTCLAIR. *St. Vincent's Foundling Asylum.*—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Justina, supr. 8 and 10 Nurses. Infants, 55.

MORRISTOWN. *All Souls' Hospital*, Mt. Kemble ave., Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns).—15 Sisters; 5 Auxiliaries; 42 beds. Sister Bondreau, supr. Rev. G. De Vincentiis, chaplain. Patients, 50.

ORANGE. *St. Mary's Hospital*, 101 Centre st. 6 Sisters of St. Francis (Mt. Loretto, Staten Island). Sister ———— supr. Sisters, 11.

PASSAIC. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose Vincent, supr. Patients, 312 Rev. T. A. McCarville, chaplain.

PATERSON. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, 673 Main st.—16 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Clare, sister-servant. Patients average yearly 1468. Rev. P. Julien. chaplain.

St. Joseph's Girls' Orphan Asylum, Totawa, attached to St. John's Church.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Gonzaga, sister-servant. Orphans, 90.

St. Francis' Home for Working Girls, 25 Jackson st.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Louis, sister-servant. Sisters teaching, 4. Inmates, average, 40.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Dey st. (Lakeview). Sister Honoreine de St. Paul, sup. Inmates, 120. Attended from St. John's.

RIDGEWOOD. *House of Divine Providence*, a Home for Incurable Patients. — 15 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Melania, supr. 170 inmates. Rev. J. P. Corrigan, chaplain.

SOUTH ORANGE. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.*—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Austin, sister-servant. Orphans, 289; attended from Sacred Heart, East Orange.
St. Joseph's Industrial School.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Austin, sister-servant. Teachers, 2. Girls. 42.
Seton Hall College.—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Zita, sister-servant.
WEST HOBOKEN. *Convent of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary*, Hill, Morris and Traphagen sts.—Mother Mary of Jesus, prioress. Choir Sisters, 19; Perpetual Professed 10; Professed Novices, 5; Postulants, 3; Lay Sisters, 16. Rev. Passionist Father, director.
Our Lady of the Rosary's Academy, High and Spring sts. Directed by Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Catherine, mother-superior.
St. Francis Orphan Asylum.—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Mary Margaret, supr., 327 Central ave.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Mary's Abbey)—St. Mary's Church and Abbey, St. Benedict's College St. Benedict's Church, Newark; Elizabeth.
Carmelite Fathers (American Province)—Englewood.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province)—Newark.
Franciscan Fathers (Paterson, N. J.)—Butler; Paterson.
Franciscan Fathers (Syracuse, N. Y.)—Hoboken;
Jesuit Fathers (New York—Maryland Province)—St. Peter's Church and College, Jersey City.
Passionist Fathers (West Hoboken, N. J.)—West Hoboken.
Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions—Newark.
Alexian Brothers (Chicago, Ill.)—Elizabeth.
Christian Brothers (Ammendale, Md.)—Cathedral School, Newark; Jersey City; Paterson; Orange.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Ridgely, Md.)—Newark.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Elizabeth, N.J.)—Elizabeth; Hackensack; St. Mary's School, Newark, Bayonne; Carlstadt.
Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N. J.)—Motherhouse, Academy and Preparatory School, Convent Station; Cathedral, St. Joseph's, St. Michael's, St. James', St. Aloysius', St. Rose's, St. Antoninus', St. Bridget's, St. Columba's, Sacred Heart Schools, St. Mary's, St. Vincent's Academies, Newark; Arlington; Belleville; Bloomfield; Chatham; Dover; East Orange; (3) Elizabeth; Englewood; Hackensack; Harrison; Hoboken; St. Aloysius' Academy and 9 Schools, St. Michael's Orphan Asylum, Jersey City; Kearney; Madison; Montclair; Morristown; Orange; Passaic; Academy, Orphan Asylum, Hospitals and 5 Schools, Paterson; Plainfield; House of Providence, Ridgewood; Orphan Asylum, Industrial and Our Lady's Schools, South Orange; Summit; Union Hill, West Hoboken.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—St. Augustine's School, Newark; St. Michael's School, Elizabeth; St. Nicholas' School, Jersey City.
Sisters of St. Francis (Mt. Loretto, Staten Island), Orange.
Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Montreal, Canada)—Hospital, Morristown.
Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary—West Hoboken.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Jersey City, N. J.)—Motherhouse, Academy, St. John's, St. Boniface's and St. Paul's Schools, Jersey City; St. Ann's School, Newark; Boonton; Caldwell; Orange; (2) Rahway, West Hoboken.
Sisters of St. Dominic (New York City)—Academy, Elizabeth, Newark; Paterson, Passaic, Weehawken.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Contemplative)—Newark.
Sisters of St. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.)—Newark, Hoboken.
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio)—Newark; Hoboken; Jersey City.
Missionary Sisters of St. Francis (Peekskill, N. Y.)—Butler; Paterson; Union Hill; West New York; Shadyside.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (New York Province)—Newark.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.)—St. John's School, Newark; Bayonne; Orange.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Peter's Asylum and School, Newark; Fort Lee; Irvington; Short Hills.
Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace (Jersey City, N. J.)—Novitiate, St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, Home for Girls, St. Mary's Home, Home for the Blind, School for the Blind, Jersey City; Englewood.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Newark and Paterson.
Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (Doyle, N. Y.)—Newark, Jersey City, Bayonne, Passaic.
Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Rome, Italy)—Denville.
Pallotine Sisters of Charity—Newark.
Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (New York), Orphan Asylum, Arlington; Newark.

Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (Rome, Italy), Jersey City and West Hoboken.
Baptistine Sisters (Italy), St. Lucy's, Newark.
Bernardine Sisters,—St. Stephen's, Paterson.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	19
Mitred Abbot	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	107
Secular Priests	232	Pupils about	49 000
Priests of Religious Orders	75	Orphan Asylums	8
Total	307	Orphans	1 155
Churches with resident priests	156	Industrial and Reform Schools	4
Missions with Churches	26	Inmates	840
Total	182	Protectory for Boys	2
Stations	15	Inmates	174
Chapels	72	Total of young people under Cath. care about	55 000
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Hospitals	8
Students	44	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Seminaries of Religious Orders	3	Other Charitable Insitutions	3
Students	30	Catholic population about	360 000
Colleges and Academies for boys	4		

DIOCESE OF OGDENSBURG

(*Dioecesis Ogdensburgensis.*)

ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS PIUS IX., FEB. 15, 1872.

Comprises that part of Herkimer and Hamilton Counties north of the northern line of the townships of Ohio and Russia, with the entire Counties of Lewis, Jefferson, St. Lawrence, Franklin, Clinton, and Essex, in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 12,036.



RIGHT REVEREND

Henry Gabriels, D.D.,

Appointed Bishop December 20, 1891 and cons. May 5, 1892.—Res., *Ogdensburg, N. Y., Bishop's House.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. EDGAR P. WADHAMS, D.D., cons. May 5, 1872; died December 5, 1891.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH H. CONROY, Right Rev. Mgr. PETER O. LAROSE.—Res., *Ogdensburg, N. Y.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOHN H. O'NEIL, S.T.L.—Res., *Heuvelton, N.Y.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH H. CONROY, V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. PETER O. LAROSE, V.G., Very Rev. JAMES O'DRISCOLL, Very Rev. W. S. KELLEY, Very Rev. PETER J. DEVLIN, Rev. E. BLANCHARD.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. JAMES O'DRISCOLL, Very Rev. WILLIAM ROSSITER, Very Rev. JOHN H. O'ROURKE, Very Rev. WILLIAM S. KELLEY, Very Rev. PETER J. DEVLIN and Very Rev. RICHARD F. PIERCE.

Permanent Rectors—Right Rev. Mgr. P. O. LAROSE, V.G., Very Rev. RICHARD F. PIERCE, Revs. W. B. NYHAN, M. J. BROWN, E. BLANCHARD.

Clerical Examiners—Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH H. CONROY, V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. PETER O. LAROSE, V.G., Revs. CORNELIUS O'MAHONY, M.S.C., FRANCIS X. CHAGNON, FERDINAND OUELLET, JOHN H. O'NEIL, S.T.L.

School Board—For Essex and Clinton Counties: Revs. MICHAEL CHARBONNEAU and RICHARD F. PIERCE. St. Lawrence County: Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. CONROY, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. O. LAROSE, V. G., and Rev. M. F. GALLIVAN, For Jefferson and Lewis Counties: Revs. M. R. BURNS, H. T. REGAN, O.S.A., and C. O'MAHONY, M.S.C. For Franklin County: Revs. M. J. BROWN, and E. G. BRICE.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. JAMES H. DRISCOLL, D.D., D.C.L.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. GEORGE BELANGER.

Examinator Librorum—Rev. MICHAEL J. BROWN.

Society of the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan director: Rev. A. SAUREL, *North Lawrence, N.Y.*

League of the Sacred Heart—Diocesan director: Right Rev. Mgr. J. H. CONROY, V.G., Cathedral.

Clerical Aid Association—Rt. Rev. H. GABRIELS, D.D., Right Rev. Mgr. J. H. CONROY, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. O. LAROSE, V.G., Very Rev. W. S. KELLEY, V.F., Rev. E. BLANCHARD, Rev. G. BELANGER, Rev. E. G. BRICE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF OGDENSBURG.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Right Rev. Mgr. Joseph H. Conroy, V.G., Revs. Joseph L. Cole, Michael F. Burns and Joseph Creeden.
School — 12 Gray Nuns. Sister Mary Ursula, supr. Boys, 215. Girls, 287. Under the Regents of the University of the State of New York. Kindergarten; 2 Sisters, 30 Pupils.
Chapels — Sacred Heart, attended from Bishop's House.
St. Vincent's, State Hospital, attended from Cathedral.
NOTRE DAME, Right Rev. Mgr. Peter O. Larose, V.G., Revs. Ubald Larose, J. Picotte.
Schools — Second Ward.—5 Gray Nuns. Sister M. St. Odile, dir. Boys, 93. Girls, 106.
Fourth Ward. — 4 Gray Nuns. Boys, 124. Girls, 114.
Chapel — Convent of the Holy Cross.

Chapel with Resident Chaplain.
Orphan Asylum and Hospital, Rev. James J. Lacey, resident chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF OGDENSBURG.

Alderbrook, Franklin Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Richard O'Donnell.
Mission — Bloomingdale, Essex Co., St. Paul's.
Stations — Harrietstown, Clinton Co.
Kushaqua Sanitarium, Franklin Co.
Loon Lake Station, Franklin Co.
Onchiota, Franklin Co.
Round Pond, Franklin Co.
Alexandria Bay, Jefferson Co., St. Cyril of Alexandria, Rev. Oswald L. Bentley.
Mission — Redwood, Jefferson Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Altona, Franklin Co., Holy Angels; Rev. Alphee Perron.
Station — Woods Falls, Clinton Co.
Ausable Forks, Clinton Co., Holy Name, Rev. Wm. A. O'Connor.
Mission — Keene, Essex Co., St. Brandon's.
Stations — Keene's Heights, Essex Co.
The Glen, Essex Co.
Bangor (*North Bangor P.O.*), Franklin Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Joseph St. Jacques.
Mission — West Bangor, Franklin Co., St. Edward's.
Station — Reynoldston, Franklin Co.
Benson Mines, St. Lawrence Co., St. Hubert's, Rev. Hector Migneron; Rev. Napoleon Bergeron.
Missions — Cranberry Lake, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's of the Lake.
Newton Falls, St. Lawrence Co., St. Anthony's.
Stations — Wanakena, St. Lawrence Co.
Newbridge, St. Lawrence Co.
Star Lake, St. Lawrence Co.
Black Brook, Clinton Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Telesphore Campeau.
Station — Silver Lake, Clinton Co.
Brasher Falls, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William B. Nyhan.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Scholastica, dir. Boys, 80. Girls, 87. Boarders, 42.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Academy.
Brownville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Pontur.
Mission — Chaumont, Jefferson Co., All Saints.
Stations — Dexter, Jefferson Co.
Jefferson Co. Poorhouse.
Brushton, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis X. Charbonneau.
School — St. Philomena's Academy. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Baptist, supr. Boys, 27; girls, 32.
Chapel — Convent of Mercy.
Cadyville, Clinton Co., St. James', Rev. Peter J. H. Ryan.
Mission — Patent, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Burnt Hill, Clinton Co.
Canton, St. Lawrence Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. James O'Driscoll, V.F., Rev. Hugh O'Reilley.
Mission — Dekalb Junction, St. Lawrence Co., St. Henry's.
Stations — Pyrites, St. Lawrence Co.
Rensselaer Falls, St. Lawrence Co.
Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Damase Guilbault.
Carthage, Jefferson Co., St. James', Rev. Henry T. Regan, O.S.A., Rev. B. J. O'Donnell, O.S.A.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Regina, supr. Boys, 110. Girls, 145.
Augustinian Institute.
Stations — Deferiets, Jefferson Co.
Edgeberth, Jefferson Co.
Irish Settlement, Jefferson Co.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.

Champlain, Clinton Co., Assumption B. V. M., Rev. Francis X. Chagnon, Rev. Arthur Giguere, D.D.
School — Daughters of Charity of the Heart of Jesus. 5 Sisters. Sister Ayline of St. Lawrence, supr. Boys, 70. Girls, 100.
Chasm Falls, Franklin Co., St. Helen's, Rev. Heliodore Valois.
Mission — Mountain View, Franklin Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Stations — Duane, Franklin Co.
Meacham Lake, Franklin Co.
Owl's Head, Franklin Co.
Chateaugay, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward G. Brice.
Stations — Belmont, Franklin Co.
Chateaugay Lake, Franklin Co.
Chazy, Clinton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Victor Vandenheude.
Mission — Cooperville, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's.
Churubusco, Clinton Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Jeremiah P. Murphy.
Station — Clinton Mills, Clinton Co.
Clayton, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Philias S. Garand, Rev. Rodrigue Lauzon.
Clintonville, Essex Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. Claudius Gobet.
Station — Arnolds, Essex Co.
Colton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Timothy Mahony.
Mission — South Colton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Paul's.
Stations — French Pond, St. Lawrence Co.
White's Hill, St. Lawrence Co.
Constable, (East), Franklin Co., St. François d'Assise, Rev. Alfred J. Boulerice, D.D.
Mission — Burke, Franklin Co., St. George's,
Constableville, Lewis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James E. Joy.
Missions — Glendale, Lewis Co., St. —
Greig, Lewis Co., St. Thomas'.
Highmarket, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's.
Copenhagen, Lewis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George L. Murray.
Missions — Pinckney, Lewis Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Rutland, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Rector's, Lewis Co.
Croghan, Lewis Co., St. Stephen's, Revs. Anthony Berghoff, O.F.M., Bonaventure Jahn, O.F.M., Augustine Metz, O.F.M., Hilary Reinhold, O.F.M., from St. Stephen's Monastery.
School — 7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Irene. supr. Teachers, 3. Boys 45; girls, 51. Boarders, 6.
Chapel — Sisters' Academy.
Missions — Belfort, Lewis Co., St. Vincent's.
Castorland, Lewis Co., St. Ann's.
Dayneville, Lewis Co., St. Peter's.
Indian River, Lewis Co., St. Anthony's.
Station — Jerdan Falls, Lewis Co.
Crown Point, Essex Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Daniel F. O'Reilly.
Missions — Hammondville, Essex Co., St. Frederick's.
North Hudson, Essex Co., HH. Names of Jesus and Mary.
Schroon Lake, Essex Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Station — Boreas River, Essex Co.
Dannemora, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George Belanger.
Chapel — State Prison.
Derrick, Franklin Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Joseph E. Berard.
Missions — Brandon, Franklin Co., St. John's.
Paul Smith's, Franklin Co., Angel Gabriel.
Lake Clear, Clinton Co., St. John's in the Wilderness.
Stations — Blue Pond, Franklin Co.
Saranac Inn, Clinton Co.
Ellenburgh, Clinton Co., St. Edmund's, Rev. Charles Goulet.
Station — Ellenburgh Centre, Clinton Co.
Evans Mills, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James H. Roche.
Missions — Black River, Jefferson Co., St. Paul's.
Sterlingville, Jefferson Co., St. Thomas'.
Station — Felt's Mills, Jefferson Co.
Faust, Franklin Co., Holy Name, Rev Alexander L. A. Klauder.
Fort Covington, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James McGowan, Rev. James McGowan, Jr.
Mission Bombay, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Deer River, Franklin Co.
Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co., St. James', Rev. Michael F. Gallivan.
Stations — Keene, St. Lawrence Co.
Richville, St. Lawrence Co.
Harrisville, Lewis Co., St. Francis Solanus, Revs. Hormisdas Mayer, Adonat L. Dufresne.
Missions — Natural Bridge, Jefferson Co., St. Henry's,
Sterlingbush, Jefferson Co., St. Patrick's.
Fine, St. Lawrence Co., St. Michael's.
Talcville, St. Lawrence Co., St. Edward's,

Harrisville—(continued).
Stations — Jayville, St. Lawrence Co.
Kalamah, Jefferson Co.
Edwards, St. Lawrence Co.
Fullerville, St. Lawrence Co.
Heuvelton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. John H. O'Neil, S.T.L., chancellor and secretary.
Mission — Lisbon, St. Lawrence Co., SS. Philip and James.
Hogansburgh, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Michael J. Brown.
School — Boarding school for Indian girls. Sisters of Mercy. Sister Patricia, supr. Pupils, 50.
Station — Brasher Iron-Works, St. Lawrence Co.
Chapel — Convent of Mercy.
Hopkinton, St. Lawrence Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Joseph Leonard.
Station — Parishville, St. Lawrence Co.
Keeseville, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Jeremiah C. Manning.
Station — Port Kent, Essex Co.
Chapel — Convent of Mercy.
St. Jean-Baptiste, Rev. Michael Charbonneau.
School — St. Stanislaus Academy. 7 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. Eusebia, dir. Pupils, 258.
Mission — St. Ann's, Port Kent.
Chapel — Holy Cross Convent.
Lafargeville, Jefferson Co., St. John's, Rev. Clarence A. Kitts.
Missions — Philadelphia, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's.
Theresa, Jefferson Co., St. Teresa's.
Lake Placid, Essex Co., St. Agnes, Rev. Richard J. Cotter, D.D., David N. Burke.
Long Lake, Hamilton Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Daniel E. Cahill.
Missions — Blue Mountain Lake, Essex Co., St. Paul's.
Newcomb, Hamilton Co., St. John's.
Lowville, Lewis Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. John H. O'Rourke, V.F.
Mission — Maple Ridge, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's.
Lyon Mountain, Clinton Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. Joseph E. Hervieux.
Madrid, St. Lawrence Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Cyril Stevens.
Mission — Louisville, St. Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's.
Malone, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. William Rossiter, V.F., Rev. Daniel Sullivan.
Notre Dame, Revs. Edw. Blanchard, Louis Phaneuf.
School — St. Joseph's Ursuline Academy. For English and French speaking pupils. Teachers, 10. Pupils, 250. Boarders, 15.
Station — Whippleville, Franklin Co.
Chapel — Ursuline Academy, Rev. Abraham Guertin, chaplain.
Massena, St. Lawrence Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas P. Fitzgerald.
Mineville, Essex Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. James Connor, Rev. Bernardin Faggianelli.
Mohawk Hill, Lewis Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Francis M. Kenny, D.D.
Missions — Fish Creek, Lewis Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Prussian Settlement, Lewis Co., Church of the Nativity B.V.M.
Mooer's Forks, Clinton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Henry Cormerais.
Stations — Irona, Clinton Co.
Mooer's Junction, Clinton Co.
Morrisonville, Clinton Co., St. Alexander's, Rev. Benedict Granottier.
Mission — Rand Hill, Clinton Co., St. Alexis.
North Lawrence, St. Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's Rev. Adolphe Saurel.
Norwood, St. Lawrence Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Thomas J. O'Brien.
Mission — Norfolk, St. Lawrence Co., Visitation.
Station — Raymondville, St. Lawrence Co.
Old Forge, Herkimer Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. John G. Fitzgerald.
Missions — Big Moose, Herkimer Co., Holy Rosary.
Raquette Lake, Hamilton Co., St. William's.
Stations — Bear Pond.
Beaver River, Herkimer Co.
Horseshoe.
Kippewa.
Long Lake West.
McKeever, Herkimer Co.
Nehassone.
Pemaqua.
Olmsteadville, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George J. Savage.
Missions — Indian Lake, Essex Co., St. Mary's.
Wells, Hamilton Co., St. Ann's.
Stations — Griffin, Hamilton Co.
Morehouseville, Hamilton Co.
Piseco, Hamilton Co.
Sageville, Hamilton Co.
Peru, Clinton Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John Simard.
Station — Schuyler Falls, Clinton Co.

Piercefield, St. Lawrence Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Edward O. Hervieux.
Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., St. John the Baptist's, Very Rev. William S. Kelley, V.F., Rev. John P. O'Rourke.
St. Pierre, Rev. Napoleon J. Pelletier, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. Gustave P. Bernêche, O.M.I., Athanase Marion, O.M.I., Louis V. Lewis, O.M.I., Benjamin Desroches, O.M.I., Alfred Sirois, O.M.I.; Brothers Isaie Marion. — The Oblate Fathers give missions in English and French.
School — 24 Gray Nuns. 20 teachers. Sister Marie de la Victoire. Girls, 198.
St. Peter's College and School. 13 Brothers of Christian Instruction, Brother Ambrose, supr. Boys, 380.
Station—Creek, Clinton Co.
Chapels — Chapel of D'Youville Convent.
Assumption Institute.
Notre Dame des Victoires, Rev. Joseph L. Desjardins.
Mission—Treadwell Mills, Clinton Co.
Our Lady of the Lake, Summer School.
Port Henry, Essex Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Richard F. Pierce, V.F., Rev. John J. Kelly.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (under the Board of Regents.) Sister M. Cecilia, dir. Boys, 63. Girls, 76. Boarders, 30.
Station—Moriah, Essex Co.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent.
Port Leyden, Lewis Co., St. Martin's, Rev. John J. Dean.
Mission—Lyons Falls, Lewis Co., St. John's,
Stations — French Settlement, Lewis Co.
Moose River, Lewis Co.,
Tolcottville, Lewis Co.
Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard Marron.
Redford, Clinton Co., Assumption B.V.M., Revs. Edward C. Laramee, Joseph A. Bachand.
School — 7 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 105.
Station — Goldsmith's, Clinton Co.
Chapel — Convent of Our Lady of Lourdes.
Rosiere, Jefferson Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Joseph Weiand.
Rossie, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Cornelius J. Crowley, Robert Duford, Bernard Eardley, D.D.
Missions— Antwerp, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's.
Hammond, St. Lawrence Co., St. Peter's.
Morristown, St. Lawrence Co., St. John's.
Pine Hill, St. Lawrence Co., St. Margaret's.
Station—Chippewa Bay.
Rouse's Point, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James H. Driscoll, D.D., D.C.L.
School (St. Margareth's) — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Patricia, dir. Boys, 110. Girls, 120.
Chapel — Convent of Mercy.
St. Regis Falls, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Revs. Ferdinand J. Ouellet, Charles Desrosiers.
Mission — Santa Clara, Franklin Co., St. Clara's.
Station — Spring Cove, Franklin Co.
Sackets Harbor, Jefferson Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Michael E. Fogarty.
Missions— Adams, Jefferson Co., St. Cecilia's.
Belleville, Jefferson Co., St. John's.
Stations — Lorraine, Jefferson Co.
Adams Centre, Jefferson Co.
Ellisburgh, Jefferson Co.
Saranac Lake, Franklin Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John J. Waters.
Station — Saranac Lake, Franklin Co. (Dr. Trudeau's Sanitarium).
Sciota, Clinton Co., St. Louis, Rev. Ferdinand L. Lussier.
Standish, Clinton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Victor Primeau.
Stations — Middle Kiln, Clinton Co.
Plumadore.
Twin Ponds.
Wolf Pond, Clinton Co.
Ticonderoga, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Denis Nolan, James E. Duffy.
Trout River, Franklin Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Bartholomew McLoghlin.
Tupper Lake, Franklin Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Leo Cochard.
School — Daughters of the Holy Ghost. 11 Sisters. Mother Mary Gabriel, supr. Boys, 168; girls, 173.
Stations — Childwold, St. Lawrence Co.
Wawbeck, Franklin Co.
Waddington, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Byrne.
Watertown, Jefferson Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Peter J. Devlin, V.F., Rev. Joseph L. Tierney.
Chapels — Sisters Hospital.
Orphan Asylum.
Holy Family, Rev. Michael R. Burns.

Watertown—(continued).
Sacred Heart, Rev. Stephen Royet, M.S.C., supr.; Revs. Cornelius O'Mahony, M.S.C.; Daniel Lehane, M.S.C., Michael Nivard, M.S.C., Francis Vander. heyden and Albert Zimmermann, D.D., M.S.C.
School — Immaculate Heart Academy, 114 Main st. 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Josephine, supr. Girls, 47, boys, 18.
Mission — West Watertown, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Joseph.
West Chazy, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Anthime Constantineau.
Westport, Essex Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. Francis X. LaChance, Rev. George Montreuil.
Missions— Elizabethtown, Essex Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Essex Village, Essex Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Lewis, Essex Co.
New Russia, Essex Co.
Whallonsburg, Essex Co.
Willsborough and Willsborough Village, Essex Co.

Osceola, Lewis Co., attended from Florence, Syracuse diocese.
St. Regis Indians (1000) Franklin Co., attended by Rev. P. J. Rourget, St. Regis, P.Q.

Residence of Priests not on duty: Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. M. DePauw, Hal, Belgium; Rev. Charles F. Marshall, Union Hill, N. J.

Sick: Revs. Edmund Walshe, John Craven, William A. McDermott. Andronic Blaignier, Napoleonville, La.

Absent: Rev. J. J. Duffy, Rev. Timothy Holland, St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie, N. Y.; Rev. Onesime Boyer, Apostolic Mission House, Washington, D. C.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CROGHAN. *St. Stephen's Monastery.* Rev. Anthony Berghoff, O.F.M., (rector); Revs. Augustine Metz, O.F.M., Hilary Reinhold, O.F.M. and Bonaventure Jahn, O.F.M. Professed, 5.

WATERTOWN. *St. Joseph's Apostolic School.* — Missionaries of the Sacred Heart. Rev. Stephen Royet, M.S.C., supr., Revs. C. O'Mahony, M.S.C., Daniel Lehane, M.S.C., and Albert Zimmermann, D.D., M.S.C., Francis Vanderheyden, M.S.C., Michael Nivard, M. S. C. 4 scholastics. 12 Students.

PLATTSBURGH. *Mount Assumption Institute.* 16 Brothers of Christian Instruction. 1 professed. Brother Ambrose, supr. Pupils, 280.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

OGDENSBURG. *City Hospital, Orphanage and Refuge for the Aged.* — 27 Gray Nuns. Sister M. St. Theresa, supr. 164 orphans, 57 aged people and 968 patients during the year 18 Nurses in Training School. Included in the Asylum is *Holy Innocent's School.* — Boys, 75. Girls, 87. Rev. James J. Lacey, chaplain.
St. Mary's Academy (Ford st.).—12 Gray Nuns. 2 lay teachers. Sister Mary Ursula, supr. Pupils, 500.
Holy Cross Academy. 9 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Odilia supr. Pupils, 468.
St. John de Deo's City Quarantine Hospital.—2 Gray Nuns from City Hospital. 34 patients during the year.

BRASHER FALLS. *St. Joseph's Academy of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Sister M. Scholastica, supr.

BRUSHTON. *St. Philomena's Academy.*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Baptist, supr. Boys, 27; girls, 32.

CARTHAGE. *Augustinian Institute.* — Sisters of St. Joseph. 9 professed Sisters. Sister Regina, supr. Pupils, 245.

CHAMPLAIN. Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. 5 professed Sisters. Sister Ayline of St. Lawrence, supr. Boys 70, girls 100.

CROGHAN. *St. Elizabeth's Academy of the Franciscan Sisters.* — 7 professed Sisters. Sister M. Irene, supr. Boys, 39; girls, 52; boarders, 6.

HOGANSBURG. *Indian School of Sisters of Mercy.* — 9 professed Sisters. 3 Teachers. Sister M. Patricia, supr.

KEESEVILLE. *McAuley Academy of the Sisters of Mercy.*—9 Sisters. Sister M. McAuley, supr. Pupils, 56. Boarders, 35.
St. Stanislaus Academy.—7 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Eusebia, supr. 1 novice, Boarders, 2. Boys 130, girls 128.

MALONE. *St. Josephs Academy and Boarding and Select School of the Ursuline Sisters,* Mother Stanislaus, supr. 10 Sisters. Pupils, 250; boarders, 20. Rev. Abraham Guertin, chaplain.

PAUL SMITH'S. *Sanitarium Gabriels (P. O. Gabriels, N. Y.).*—Hospital for incipient consumptives. 14 professed Sisters of Mercy. 2 Novices. Sister Mary of Mercy, supr. 135 patients. Rev. P. J. McCarren, S.P.M., chaplain.

PLATTSBURGH. *D'Youville Academy of the Gray Nuns.* — Sister Marie de la Victoire, supr. 19 professed Sisters. Boys, 143; girls, 336. Boarders, 70.
City Hospital. Gray Nuns, Sister St. Ann, supr.
PORT HENRY. *Champlain Institute.* — 11 professed Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Cecilia, supr. Pupils, 220.
ROUSE'S POINT. *St. Patrick's Academic School.* — Sisters of Mercy. 9 professed Sisters. Sister M. Patricia, supr. Boys, 110; girls, 140.
REDFORD. *Sallaz Academy.*—Sister M of St. Agnes, supr. 7 Sisters. Pupils. 204; boarders, 9.
TUPPER LAKE. *Holy Ghost Academy.*—11 Sisters. Mother M. Gabriel, supr. Pupils, 371.
WATERTOWN. *Immaculate Heart Academy* (114 Main st.). — Sister M. Josephine, supr. 15 Sisters. Boarders, 50.
St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Gertrude, supr. Boys, 48, Girls, 38.
St. Joachim's Hospital (34 Stone st.). — Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Doloris, supr. 12 professed Sisters. 508 patients during the year.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.)—Carthage.
Franciscan Fathers (Province of The Most Holy Name of Jesus, Patterson.)—Croghan.
Oblate Fathers.—Plattsburgh.
Missionaries of the Sacred Heart (Rome).—Watertown.
Brothers of Christian Instruction. (Laprairie, P.Q.) - Plattsburgh.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Orphan Asylum, 2 Hospitals, Aged People's Home, Schools, Ogdensburg; Plattsburgh.
Sisters of Mercy (Diocesan.)—Hogansburgh; Brasher Falls; Brushton; Keeseville; Rouse's Point; Watertown, Hospital; Sanitarium Gabriels.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Diocesan.)—Carthage; Port Henry; Watertown, School and Asylum.
Sisters of St. Francis.—Croghan.
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Keeseville; Redford.
Ursuline Sisters (Diocesan.)—Malone.
Daughters of the H. Ghost. — Tupper Lake.
Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.—Champlain.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for boys	13
Secular Priests	117	Academies for young ladies	12
Priests of Religious Orders	17	Parochial schools	15
Total	134	Pupils	3 586
Churches with resident priest	85	Orphan Asylums	2
Missions with Churches	59	Orphans	254
Total churches	144	Total of young people under Cath. care	3 785
Stations	82	Hospitals	5
Chapels	21	Patients	1 753
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	24	Homes for Aged Poor	1
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	220	Baptisms { Infants....3316 / Adults..... 171 } Total.....	3 487
Ecclesiastical Students	21	Marriages	869
Apostolic School	1	Burials reported	1 360
Students	8		

Catholic Population, 92,000.

DIOCESE OF OKLAHOMA

(Diocesis Oklahomensis.)

Erected into a Vicariate Apostolic by Brief of May 29, 1891. Erected into the Diocese of Oklahoma with the See in Oklahoma City by a Brief of Pope Pius X. August 23, 1905.

Comprises the State of Oklahoma.

Square Miles = 73,910.



RIGHT REVEREND

Theophile Meerschaert, D.D.,

First Bishop of Oklahoma; appointed first Vicar-Apostolic of Indian Territory, cum titulo episcopus Sydimorum by Bulls of June 2, 1891; consecrated in Natchez, Sept. 8, 1891; appointed first Bishop of Oklahoma, Aug. 23, 1905.—Res., *Oklahoma City.*

First Prefect-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. ISIDORE ROBOT, O.S.B., D.D.; died Feb. 15th, 1887.

Second Prefect-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS JEAN, O.S.B., D.D.; resigned April, 1890.

Vicar-General Very Rev. GUSTAV DEPREITERE, Enid.

Diocesan Consultors Very Rev. G. DEPREITERE, V.G.; Rt. Rev. JOHN METTER, Rev. EDWARD VAN WAESBERGHE, Rev. BERNARD MUTSAERS, D.D., Rev. JOSEPH VAN HULSE, Rev. ZENON STEBER.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. PAUL J. GILLEN.

Diocesan Missionary—Rev. WILLIAM HUFFER, Mt. St. Mary's Academy, Oklahoma City.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

OKLAHOMA CITY, Oklahoma Co., St. Joseph's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Theophile Meerschaert, D.D.; Rev. Bernard Mutsaers, D.D., rector, Rev. Aloysius Hilbich.
School—Sisters of Mercy. 200 pupils.
Mount St. Mary's Academy. Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Paul Gillen, chaplain. Pupils, 100.
St. Anthony's Hospital. 14 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Gertrude, supr.
Mission — Conception, Immaculate Conception, twice a month.
School — Lay teacher, Pupils, 25.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF OKLAHOMA.

Alva, Woods Co., Sacred Heart. Rev. C. Smeur, 1st Sunday.
Missions— Capron, Woods Co., Immaculate Conception, 2nd Sunday.
Carmen, Woods Co., every month.
Cherokee, Woods Co., St. Cornelius, 4th Sunday.
Stations — Milan, Woods Co.
Syria, Woods Co.
Waynoka, Woods Co.
Anadarko, Coddo Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Isidore Ricklin, O.S.B., Rev. William Ospital, O.S.B.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
Mission — Indian School.
Stations — Fort Sill.
Church of the Holy Family, (with care of the Indians in different camps.)
Indian Tribes — Comanches, Apaches, Arrapahoes, Cheyennes, Kiowas, Wichitas, Delawares.
Antlers, Pushmalaha Co., Rev. Hubert Van Reehem and Rev. F. L. Teyssier, especially for Indians.
Chapel—St. Agnes'.
School—St. Agnes. 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 128.
Stations — Albion, Choctaw Co. Jacksfork, every 2 months.
Cameron, Choctaw Co., quarterly. Shadypoint, Choctaw Co.
Cavanal. Talihina, Choctaw Co.
Galloway. Thomasville, Choctaw Co.
Hugo, Choctaw Co. With all the Choctaw Indian Missions.
Tuskahoma, Choctaw Co., every 2 months.
Apache, Coddo Co., Rev. F. Van der Aa. Mater Dolorosa, 1st and 3rd Sundays.
Missions—Sterling, 2nd and 4th Sundays.
Temple, 5th Sunday and monthly on week day.
Station—Walters, once a month.

Ardmore, Gauter Co.. Our Lady of Prompt Succour, Rev. James J. Wallrapp, every Sunday
School—Connected with St. Agnes Academy. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 125.
Missions—Arbuckle Mountains, monthly.
Durant, St. ——, monthly, Sunday.
Sulphur Springs, Church and School. Lay teachers. 2nd Sunday.
Stations—Berwin, Madille, Thackerville.
Caddo. Overbroek. Tishomingo.
Davis. Pauls Valley. Winnewood.
Dougherty.

Bartlesville, Washington Co., St. John's, Rev. John Van den Hende. 1st, 3rd and 4th Sunday.
Stations—Cleveland 2nd Sunday.
Ocheleta, monthly.
Ramona, monthly.

Blackwell, Kay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Dupret.
Missions—St. Mary's, Church of the Assumption.
Stations—Tonkawa, Kay Co., monthly.
Braman, occasionally.

Chandler, Lincoln Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. E. V. Reynolds. 2nd and 4th Sunday
Missions—Meeker, St. Michael's, 3rd Sunday.
Sparks, St. Cecilia's, 5th Sunday.
Stroud, St. Louis', every 1st Sunday.
Stations—Agra, monthly. Carson. Kendrick.
Avery, Carney. Osterman.
Bristow. Fallis, Lincoln Co., Sax and Fox Agency, Wellston.

Chickasha, Grady Co., Holy Name, Rev. Urban de Hasque, D.D.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 126.
Missions—Marlow, Immaculate Conception, monthly.
Minco, Holy Rosary, monthly.
Stations—Addington. Duncan, monthly. Ryan.
Cement, monthly. Lindsay, monthly. Verden, Cadde Co.
Comanche. Rush Springs, monthly. Waurika, Comanche Co.

Coal-Gate, Coal Co., Church of the M. B. Sacrament, Rev. Michael Lynam. Every Sunday.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 150.
Mission—Lehigh, Our Lady of Good Counsel, every Sunday.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 140.
Station—Atoka, monthly.

Edmond, Oklahoma Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Jos. Knafels.
Missions—Jones City (church).
Navina,
Lockridge.

El Reno, Canadian Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Stillemans; Rev. P. P. Schaeffer, ass't.
School—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 130.
Missions—Calumet, St. Anthony's, 2nd Sunday.
Geary, St. Joseph's, 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Union City, St. Joseph's, 1st, 3rd and 5th Sunday.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 50.
Station—Fort Reno. Military Post.
Indian Tribes—Cheyennes, Arrapahoes.

Enid, Garfiield Co., St. Francis Xavier, Very Rev. Gustav Depreitere, V.G., rector; Rev. Alphonse Geeraert and Rev. Wm. Trienekens, ass'ts.
St. Joseph's Institute. 9 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 296.
Missions—Alvaretta, St. Wenceslaus, 2nd Sunday of every other month.
Marshall, St. Camillus, 2nd Sunday.
Stations—Billings, 4th Sunday. Hunter, 3rd Sunday.
Dane. Jacks, Deney Co.
Garber, 3rd Sunday. Waukomis.

Guthrie, Logan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Standaert.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 125.
St. Catherine's, for Colored People. Rev. Placidus Dierick, pastor.
School—Colored children. 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 75.
Chapel at St. Joseph's Academy, Rev. Placidus Dierick, O.S.B., chaplain.
School—Benedictine Sisters. Mother M. Alphonsa, supr. Pupils, 90.

Hartshorne, Pittsburgh Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. Ferd. Schaaf.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 250.
Stations—Dow, Choctaw Co. Hailyville, Choctaw Co.
Gowen, Choctaw Co. Wilburton, Choctaw Co., every Sunday.

Hennessy, Kingfisher Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John T. Hall.
Mission—Pond Creek, St. Joseph's.
Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, for colored people, Rev. Th. Caudron, from Langston.

Hobart, Kiowa Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Henry Kickx, 1st and 3rd Sunday.
Missions—Mangum, Greer Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Roosevelt, Kiowa Co., 3rd Sunday.

Hobart—(continued).
Stations — Barten.
Carnegie, 5th Sunday.
Cooperton.
Cordell.
Fort Cobb.
Getebo.
Granite.
Lone Wolf.
Lugert.
Mountain View.
Willow.

Holdenville, Hughes Co., St Stephen's, Rev. W. J. Glynn.
Stations—Ada.
Boynton, occasionally.
Calvin.
Dustin.
Francis.
Henrietta.
Haskell.
Morris.
Okmulgee.
Weleetka.
Wetumka.
Yeager.

Hominy Creek, Osage Co. (*Gray Horse P. O.*), St. John's, Rev. Andrew Poey, O.S.B.
School— For Indian boys. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 55.
Missions— Blackburn, Pawnee Co., on week-day.
Pawnee, Pawnee Co., St. John the Evangelist, 3rd and 4th Sunday.
Ralston, Pawnee Co., Our Lady of the Assumption, 3rd Sunday.
Station—Fairfax, 2nd Sunday; Hollet; Classey.

Hooker, Beaver Co., Rev. Maurice Dannis.
Missi n—Guymon, Beaver Co.
Stations—Bever City, Carthage, Texahoma, Tyrone.

Hydro, Caddo Co., The Blessed Virgin, Rev. C. Douenburg, 1st and 3rd Sunday.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
Missions—Hinton, Sacred Heart, 2nd and 5th Sunday.
Karn, Immaculate Conception.
Thomas, Church of the Blessed Sacrament, 4th Sunday.
Stations— Arapahoe.
Bridgeport, occasionally.
Clinton.
Colony, occasionally.
Custer City.
Pinger, occasionally.
Weatherford, Custer Co.

Kingfisher, Kingfisher Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Chas. Goetzinger
Mission— Kiel, Kingfisher Co., St. Francis Xavier, 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Stations — Cooper, Omega, Oneida.

Krebs, Pittsburg Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Germanus Guillaume, O.S.B.; Rev. Patrick Mc Namee, O.S.B., ass t.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 275.
Mission — McAlester, St. John's.

Langston, Logan Co., Holy Family, Rev. Theophile Caudron.
School—Colored children. 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Supported by Mother Catharine Drexel. Pupils, 100.
Missions— Church for Colored Congregation.
Luther, Oklahoma Co., St. Peter Claver, 4th Sunday.

Lawton, Comanche Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. William P. Lamb; Rev. Fr. Van der Grinten, ass't., 1st, 3rd, 5th Sunday.
School — 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 69.
Stations — Bempole.
Benger, monthly.
Beriger, monthly.
Frederick, every 2 months.
Harrison, Kiowa Co., "
Indiahoma, every 2 months.
Jeroneme.
Latham, Choctow Co., every 2 months.
Lock, Greer Co., occasionally.
Lookeba, every 3 months.
Snyder, monthly.
Taxon, occasionally.
Wagram.
Weldon, Cherokee Co., every 2 months.

Manchester, Grant Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Herman Feyen.
School — Pupils, 40.
Mission—Clyde. St. Anthony.

Muskogee, Muskogee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Van Hulse.
Nazareth College, Brothers of the Sacred Heart; Brother Maurice, dir. Pupils, 135.
Nazareth Institute. Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Justine, supr. Pupils, 108.
Stations — Baggs.
Briartown, Chirokee Co., quarterly.
Brushhill, Creek Co., occasionally.
Canadian, Choctaw Co., twice a yr.
Clarksville, Creek Co.
Coowees, Coowees district.
Corretta, occasionally.
Spakagee, occasionally.
Starvilla, Cherokee Co.
Texanna, Cherokee Co., occasionally.
Indian Tribes — Muskogees or Creeks, Cherokees and Choctaws.

New Kirk, Kay Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. John Kekeisen,
Mission—Peckham, St. Patrick's.
Stations—Chilocco, Kay Co.
Kaw City.

Norman, Cleveland Co., St. Joseph's, Right Rev. Mgr. John Metter.
School — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils 60.

Okarche, Canadian Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Zenon Steber.
School — Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 110.

Okeene, Blaine Co., St. Anthony, Rev. Joseph Francis.
Station—Watonga, Blaine Co., 5th Sunday.
Fay, Dewey Co.
Hutchcock, Blaine Co.
Pawhuska, Osage Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward Van Waesberghe.
Schools—St. Louis' Indian Boarding School for Girls. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
Day School for white and halfbreeds. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
Stations—Big Heart Settlement, every two months.
Caney Creek, near Elgin. Hardy.
Foraker. Kaw Agency.
Hominy Post, monthly. Washinga.
Indian Tribes—Osages, Kaws, Cherokees, Delawares.
Perry, Noble Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Willibrord Voegden, O.S.B.
School—St. Joseph's. 7 Sisters of Divine Providence of San Antonio, Texas. Pupils, 158.
Mission—Mulhall, Logan Co., St. Agnes, 4th Sunday.
Stations—Lucien. Red Rock, 4 times a year.
Orlando, 4 times a year. White Rock.
Otoe Agency.
Ponca City, Kay Co., St. Felix's, Rev. R. Sevens, every Sunday.
School—8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 178.
Stations—Bliss, Burton, Harysville, White Eagle.
Indian Tribes—Missouris, Poncas, Towkowas.
Poteau, Leflore Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Hubert Van Rechem. Attended from Autlers.
Stations—Bunch, Cherokee Co. McCurtin, every 2nd Sunday.
Bokoshe, Choctaw N. Co., monthly. Marble Cherokee Co.
Braden, Choctaw Nation Co. Muldrow, Cherokee Co.
Cameron, Choctaw Co. Panama, Choctaw Co. monthly.
Coal Creek. Redoak, Choctaw Co.
Crowder City. Sallisaw, Cherokee Co.
Guinton. Shredy Point.
Gilmore, Choctaw Co. Spiro, Choctaw Co., monthly.
Hanson, Cherokee Co. Stigler, Choctaw Co., twice a month.
Heavener, Choctaw Co. Stillwell, Cherokee Co.
Howe, Choctaw Co. Sutter, Choctaw Co.
Hughes, Choctaw Co. Thomasville, Choctaw Co.
Keothusta. Turkey Creek.
Kinta, Choctaw Co. Wister, Choctaw Co.
Lyons, Woods Co. Witteville, Choctaw Co., 1st & 3rd Sun.
Fort Smith and Western to the Canadian River.
Purcell, McLain Co., Our Lady of Victories, Rev. P. Wilwerding, every Sunday.
School—Connected with St. Elisabeth's Convent. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
Day School. Pupils 76.
Mission—Lexington, St. John the Baptist, every Sunday.
Quapaw, Ottawa Co., St. Mary of the Quapaws, Rev. John Feijen, 1st, 2nd and 3rd Sunday.
School—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 160.
Mission—Cayuga, St. Mathias', monthly.
Miami, Sacred Heart, 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Stations—Fairland, Cherokee Nation, monthly.
Leonard Settlement, monthly.
Little Five Miles, Quapaw Nation, monthly
Peoria, Peoria Nation. } every 2 months.
Wyandotte, Wyandotte Nation. }
Indian Tribes—Miamis, Modocs, Ottowas, Peorias, Quapaws, Shawnees, Wyandottes.
Sacred Heart, Pottawatomie Co., Rev. Placidus Harismendy, O.S.B.
St. Mary's Academy. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110.
Stations—Asher, Pottawatomie Co. Seminole, Seminole Co.
Burnett, Pottawatomie Co. Wewoka, Seminole Co.
Lasakiva, Seminole Co.
Scheidel, Washita Co., St. Francis, Rev. A. Herenthals (*P. O. Canute, R R. 1*), 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Missions—Anthony, SS. Peter and Paul, 1st and 3rd Sunday.
Elk City, Roger Mills Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Berlin, Roger Mills Co. Raymond, D. Co.
Cheyenne, Roger Mills Co. Roll, Day Co.
Cloud Chief, Washita Co. Sayre, Roger Mills Co.
Cordell, Washita Co. Vernon.
Leno, D. Co.
Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co., Revs. Blasius Haritchabalet, O.S.B., Hildebrand Zoeller, O.S.B., ass't.
School—St. Benedict's Convent. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 95.
Missions—McCloud, St. Vincent de Paul, 2nd and 4th Sunday
Tecumseh, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, 1st Sunday.
Stillwater, Paine Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Theophile Van Hulse, 1st, 2nd and 3rd Sunday
School—Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 50.

Stillwater—(continued).
Missions—Cushing, SS. Peter and Paul.
Perkins, Payne Co., St. Patrick's, one Sunday of month.
Ripley, Payne Co., one Sunday of month.
Westpoint, St. Joseph's, 2nd Sunday, in Summer 1st and 3rd Sunday.
Stations—Bryant, monthly.
Morrison, Noble Co.

Tulsa, Tulsa Co., Church of the Holy Family, Rev. John Heiring.
School—St. Teresa's. 7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 195.
Stations—Alabama.
Broken Arrow.
Brown, Clinton Co.
Bryant.
Busyhead.
Catoosa, occasionally.
Claremore, monthly.
Collinsville.
Dawson.
Delaware.
Fry, Creek Co.
Foyil, Cherokee Co.
Garnett.
Hamilton.
Kellyville.
Minco, Chickasaw Co.
Nowata.
Oologah.
Owasso.
Red Fork, quarterly.
Sageeyah, Cherokee Co.
Sapulpa, every month.
Sequoijah.
Talala, Cherokee Co., occasionally.
Tamaha, Choctaw Co.
Twin Mounds, once a month.
Verdegris.
Watowa.
Indian Tribes—Creeks, Euchees, Delawares.

Vinita, Craig Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Charles Van Hulse.
School—Sacred Heart Institute. 6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 1 5.
Stations—Adair.
Afton.
Centralia.
Chelsea.
Chouteau.
Echo Schoolhouse.
Opeechee.
Prior Creek.
Ruby.
Welch.
Indian Tribes—Cayugas, Cherokees, Delawares, Shawnees, Wyandottes, Senecas.

Wagner, Holy Cross, Rev. J. F. McGuire, twice a month.
Mission Enfala.
Stations—Checota.
Chatau.
Council Hill.
Coweta.
Fort Gibson.
Gibson Station.
Grayson.
Porter.
Porum.
Talequah.
Webersfall.

Wanette, St. Mary's, Rev. Hippolyte Topet, O.S.B.
Mission—Easoun, Pottawatomie Co., St. Gregory's.

Woodward, Woodward Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Peter Kamp. 1st and 3rd Sunday.
Missions—Moreland, St. Joseph's. 4th Sunday.
Shattuck, Woodward Co., St. James. 2nd Sunday.
Stations—Fort Supply, every month.
Quinlan, Woodward Co., ocasionally.

Yukon, Canadian Co., St. John Nepomucene's. Rev. Jos. Lusar.
Missions—Prague, Polish and Bohemian settlements, St. Wenceslaus, 3rd Sunday.
Harrah, Oklahoma Co.

Beaver Co., Good Shepherd, attended from Folsom, N. Mex., by Rev. Michael Dumorest.
Rev. W. Ketcham, Director of the Bureau of Cath. Indian Schools, Washington, D.C.

Diocesan Missionary to non-Catholics, Rev. W. Huffer; Mt. St. Mary's Academy, Oklahoma City; Rev. Albert Negahnquet, Washington, D. C.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SACRED HEART, Okla. *Sacred Heart Abbey and Novitiate.*—Rt. Rev. M. Bernard Murphy, O.S.B., Abbot; Very Rev. Meinrad Fisher, O.S.B. (prior and master of novices); Rev. Suitbert Breiken, O.S.B.; Rev. Adalbert Haffner, O.S.B.; Rev. Hilary Cassal, O.S.B., Rev. Germanus Guillaume O.S.B., (Krebs); Rev. Isidore Ricklin, O.S.B. (Anadarko); Rev. Norbert Hu-, O.S.B., Leo Gariador, O.S.B., (Los Angeles, Cal.); Rev. Hippolyte Topet, O.S.B., (Wanette); Rev. William Ospital, O.S.B., Rev. Blasius Haritchabalet, O.S.B., (Shawnee); Rev. Joachim Dougherty, O.S.B., (Ft. Leavenworth, Kan.); Rev Placidus Harismendy, O.S.B., Rev. Elias Fink, O.S.B., Rev. Gregory Gerrer, O.S.B., Rev. Gratian Ardans, O.S.B., (Los Angeles, Cal.); Rev. Clement Dupont, O.S.B. (Mt. Olivet, Jerusalem); Rev. Justin Mirat, O.S.B., Rev. Ildephonse Elissalde, O.S.B., Rev. Eloi Juston, O.S.B., (Paola, Kan.); Rev. Maurus Fürstenberg, O.S.B., Rev. Timothy Murphy, O.S.B., Rev. Raphael Defives, O.S.B., Rev. Aloysius Hitta, O.S.B., Rev. Vincent Montalibet, O.S.B., Rev. Hildebrand Zoeller, O.S.B., (Shawnee); Rev. Patrick McNamee, O.S.B., (Krebs); Rev. Andrew Poey, O.S.B., (Gray Horse); Rev. Gabriel Sheer, O.S.B. In community: Abbot, 1; Fathers, 29; Clerics, 13; Novices, 6; Candidates, 2; Lay Brothers, 16; Oblates, 2; Scholastics, 8; Parishes with stations, 5.
Sacred Heart College.—Rt. Rev. M. Bernard Murphy, O.S.B., (pres.); Rev. Timothy Murphy, O.S.B., (dir,) Rev. Gregory Gerrer, O.S.B., (treas.) Pupils, 110.

Apostolic School.—Youths desirous of entering the religious state or wishing to study for the priesthood may be encouraged by their pastors to communicate with the Rt. Rev. Father Abbot of Sacred Heart, Okla. These young aspirants will find every facility among their associates under the fostering care of the Sons of St. Benedict.

Missions—When called for, the Benedictine Fathers of Sacred Heart Abbey give retreats and missions to Catholics or non-Catholics; but all applications should be sent at least two months in advance to the Right Rev. M. Bernard Murphy, Sacred Heart Abbey, *Sacred Heart P.O.*, Okla.—Missionaries: Revs. Hilary Cassal, O.S.B., Norbert Hue, O.S.B., Just n Mirat, O.S.B., Vincent Montalibet, O.S.B.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

OKLAHOMA CITY. *St. Anthony's Hospital.*—13 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Gertrude, supr. Patients, 500.
Mount St. Mary's Academy.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Aloysius, supr. Pupils, 90.
COALGATE. *Benedictine Sisters.*
ENID. *St. Joseph's Institute.*—Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 200.
GUTHRIE. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—37 Benedictine Sisters. Mother M. Alphonsa, supr. Pupils, 90.
LANGSTON. *Holy Family College.*—3 Benedictine Sisters.
MUSKOGEE. *Nazareth Institute.*—Day and Boarding School for Indians and Whites. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 101.
NORMAN. *Norman Institute.*—3 Benedictine Sisters.
SACRED HEART. *Convent of Benedictine Sisters.*—6 Sisters. Mother M. Philomena, supr.

INDIAN AND COLORED SCHOOLS.

Antlers. *St. Agnes Academy.*—Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 90.
Anadarko. *St. Patrick's Boarding School* for Indians, Comanches, Apaches, Kiowas. 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Cosma, supr. Pupils, 105.
Ardmore. *St. Agnes' Academy.*—Sisters of Mercy.
Guthrie. *St. Catharine's School.* For colored Children. 3 Benedictine Sisters. 75 pupils.
Hominy Creek (*Gray Horse P.O.*), Osage Co. *St. John's School.*—5 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 56 boys.
Muskogee. *Nazareth College for boys.*
Nazareth Institute for Girls.
Pawhuska, Osage Nation. *St. Louis' School for Indian girls.*—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Gerarda, supr. 90 girls.
St. Louis' School for Halfbreeds and Whites.—Sisters of St. Francis.
Purcell, Chickasaw Nation. *St. Elisabeth's School.*—12 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Patricia, supr. 134 pupils.
Sacred Heart Mission, Pottwatomie Nation.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Vincent, supr. 65 girls.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITY OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Sacred Heart Abbey)—Anadarko; Krebs; Sacred Heart, Shawnee; Wanette.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart—Muskogee. 8 Brothers.
Christian Brothers—St. John, Gray Horse, Okla. 5 Brothers.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Guthrie)—Guthrie; Langston; Norman; Sacred Heart Mission; Coal Gate; Lehigh.
Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.)—Anadarko; Pawhuska; Purcell; Chickasha.
Sisters of St. Francis (Maryville, Mo.)—Oklahoma City.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis)—Muskogee.
Sisters of Mercy—Ardmore; Hartshorn; Krebs; Oklahoma City; Sacred Heart; Shawnee.
Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.)—Antlers; Perry; Ponca City; Tulsa; Vinita; El Reno; Quapaw; Enid; Lawton; Union City.
Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.)—Okarche; Stillwater.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Industrial Schools			2
Secular priests	53	Schools for Whites			34
Priests of Religious Orders on Missions	13	Schools for Indians			15
		School for colored people			2
Religious priests in Abbey	18	Parishes with Schools			32
Total	84	Pupils	Whites...3 100	Total	4 160
Churches with resident priest	46		Indians.. 614		
Missions with Churches	52		Colored.. 146		
Stations	300		Academy 300		
Chapels	11	Industrial School			1
Benedictine Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	12	Inmates			50
Brothers of the Sacred Heart	8	Baptisms	Whites: Children...1297; Adults.....200		1 674
Christian Brothers	5		Indians: Infants .....128; Adults 32		
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	229		Colored: Children.... 11; Adults..... 6		
Ecclesiastical Students	11	Marriages			424
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Burials			346
Students	18	Catholic Population	Whites 28 129; Indians 3 460; Colored 294		31 883
Colleges for boys	2				
Students	225				
Academies for young ladies	8				
Hospitals	1				

DIOCESE OF OMAHA

(*Dioecesis Omahensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC JANUARY 6, 1857.

Comprising the States of Montana, Wyoming, Nebraska and the Dakotas Territory west of the Missouri River.

First Bishop—Right Rev. JAMES O'GORMAN, D.D., Vicar-Apostolic and Titular Bishop of Raphanea; cons. May 8, 1859; died July 4, 1874. *Second Bishop*—Right Rev. JAMES O'CONNOR, D.D., Vicar-Apostolic and Titular Bishop of Dibona, cons. Aug. 20th, 1876.

ERECTED A DIOCESE OCT. 2, 1885.

Comprises that part of the State of Nebraska North of the South Shore of the Platte River

Square Miles = 52,996.

Rt. Rev. JAMES O'CONNOR, D.D., Bishop of Omaha, Oct. 2, 1885; died May 27, 1890.



RIGHT REVEREND

Richard Scannell, D.D.,

Bishop of Omaha, cons. Bishop of Concordia, Nov. 30, 1887; transferred to Omaha, Jan. 30, 1891.—Res., *Omaha, Nebr., 808 N. 36th st.*

Vicar-General — Rt. Revs Monsignor COLANERI, Prot. Ap. ad instar.—Res., *Omaha, Nebr.*

Consultors—Monsignor COLANERI, V.G., Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Revs. H. SCHOOF, JOHN T. SMITH, J. B. FITZGERALD, J. VRANEK.

Irremovable Rectors—Very Rev. M. F. CASSIDY, V.F., O'Neill; Very Rev. W. WOLF, V.F., Grand Island; Very Rev. P. F. MCCARTHY, V.F., Jackson; Very Rev. J. RUESING, V.F., West Point; Very Rev. J. MÜLLER, V.F., St. Helena; Rev. S. F. CARROLL, North Platte; Rev. G. J. GLAUBER, Hartington; Rev. JAS. AHERNE, So. Omaha, Neb.

Deans—Omaha Deanery comprises Douglas and Sarpy Counties. Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Dean. — *O'Neil Deanery* comprises Holt, Wheeler, Garfield and the counties West. Very Rev. M. F. CASSIDY, Dean. — *Grand Island Deanery* comprises Hall, Howard, Valley and the counties West. Very Rev. W. WOLF, Dean.—*Columbus Deanery* comprises Platte, Merrick, Nance, Greeley and Boone counties. Very Rev. M. KOLLMEYER, O.F.M., Dean.—*Jackson Deanery* comprises Thurston, Wayne, Pierce, Antelope and the counties North. Very Rev. P. F. MCCARTHY, Dean.—*Hartington Deanery*, comprises Cedar Co. Very Rev. JOHN MÜLLER, Dean.—*West Point Deanery* comprises the remaining counties Very Rev. J. RUESING, Dean.

Chancellor—Monsignor COLANERI, V G.—Res., *Omaha, Nebr., 808 N. 36th st.*; City Office, 503—505 Bee Building.

Secretary—Rev. J. W. STENSON.—Res., *Omaha, Nebr., 109 So. 19th st.*

Fiscal Procurator—Rev. J. T. SMITH.—Res., *Omaha, Nebr., 1404 Castellar st.*

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. P. F. MCCARTHY, Revs. J. B. FITZGERALD, J. AHERNE, J. CHUNDELAK, FERD. SCHNÜTTGEN, D.D., W. WINDOLPH.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case by the bishop; Rev. J. W. STENSON, *secretary.*

Curia for Matrimonial Causes — Monsignor COLANERI, V.G., *judge;* Rev. D. P. HARRINGTON, *defender of marriage bond;* Rev. J. W. STENSON, *secretary.*

Diocesan School Board—The Right Rev. Bishop, President; Rev. S. F. CARROLL, Secretary; the Chairmen of the Local Boards (ex officio) Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Rev. M. M. BRONSGEEST, S.J., Revs. G. J. GLAUBER, D. W. MORIARTY.

Local Diocesan School Boards—Omaha Deanery. Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Chairman. The Revs. Pastors of Omaha and South Omaha. — *O'Neil Deanery,* Very Rev. M. F. CASSIDY, Chairman.—*Grand Island Deanery.* Very Rev. W. WOLF, Chairman; Revs. P. LYNCH, J. MACOUREK —*Columbus Deanery.* Very Rev. MARCELLIN KOLLMEYER, O.F.M., Chairman; Rev. J. W. JUNGELS.—*Jackson Deanery.* Very Rev. P. F. MCCARTHY, Chairman.—*West Point Deanery.* Very Rev. J. RUESING, Chairman; Rev. J. WALSH.

Diocesan Examiners of Teachers—Rev. M. M. BRONSGEEST, S.J., Revs. G. J. GLAUBER, P. KOHNEN, O.F.M.

Board of the Priests Relief Fund — Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Very Rev. W. WOLF, Rev. J. AHERNE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF OMAHA.

ST. CECILIA'S PRO-CATHEDRAL, Rev. D. P. Harrington, Rev. P. McDaid. Res., 701 North 40th st.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 200.
Chapel — Convent of the Sacred Heart.

HOLY FAMILY, Rev. John Fitzpatrick. Res., 1715 Izard st.
School — St. Aloysius'. 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 119.
Chapel — St. Catherine's Academy.

SACRED HEART, Rev. P. J. Judge, B.C.L., Rev. P. J. Manning. Res., 2212 Binney st.
Schools—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 271.
Sacred Heart High School. Pupils, 35; Teachers, 4. Mother M. Jerome, supr.
Chapel—Convent of St. Rose, 18 Dominican Sisters.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M., Rev. Wenceslaus Krzycki, O.F.M. Res., 16th and Center sts.
Schools — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 300.
Night School. Teachers, 2 Pupils, 70.

ST. JOHN'S, Rev. Martin M. Bronsgeest, S.J., Rev. Wm. F. Feld, S.J. Res., Creighton University.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 253.
Chapel — Convent of Poor Clares.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Revs. Pacificus Kohnen, O.F.M., Adolph Rockel, O.F.M., R. Stanowski, O.F.M., Wenceslaus Krzycki, O.F.M. Res., 16th and Center sts.
School — 9 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Flavia, dir. Pupils, 365.

ST. MARY MAGDALENE'S, Rev. B. Sinne. Res., 109 So. 19th st.

ST. PATRICK'S, Revs. J. T. Smith, E. M. Gleeson. Res., 1404 Castellar st.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 117.
Chapels — Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.
St. Joseph's Hospital.

ST. PETER'S, Revs. P. A. McGovern, P. C. Gannon, J. Buckley. Res., 709 So. 28th st.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 131.
Chapels — House of the Good Shepherd.
St. Berchmans Academy.

ST. PHILOMENA'S (worships temporarily at St. Mary Magdalene's, 19th and Dodge sts.), Rev. James W. Stenson, Rev. S. L. Dowd.

ST. WENCESLAS', Rev. J. Vranek. Res., 1430 S. 14th st.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 186.

ST. MARY'S (Greek Melchite), Rev. Elias Aboud. Res., 1722 S. 13th st.

ST. AGNES' (South Omaha), Rev. J. Aherne, P.R., Rev. P. Cooney. Res., 23rd and Q sts.
School — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary de Chantal, dir. Pupils, 350.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Mercy.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, (Lithuanian), South Omaha. (Attended from St. Mary's.)

ASSUMPTION B.V.M., (South Omaha), Rev. Joseph Chundelak. Res., 22nd and U sts.
School—Being erected.

ST. BRIDGET'S, (South Omaha), Revs. T. O'Callaghan, Peter Grobbel. Res., 1122 N. 26th sts.

ST. FRANCIS' (South Omaha), Rev. R. Stanowski, O.F.M. Res., 32nd and K sts.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Canisia, supr. Pupils 180.

ST. MARY'S (South Omaha), Rev. C. Mugan, Rev. J. Pieper. Res. cor. 36th and Q sts.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF OMAHA.

Albion, Boone Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. J. Crowley.
Alliance, Box Butte Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. W. L. McNamara.
Mission — Hyannis, Grant Co., All Saints.
Stations — Lakeside, Sheridan Co.; Mullen, Hooker Co.
Aloys (*R.F.D. No. 2, West Point*), Cuming Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. W. Rehbach.
School—1 lay teacher. 63 pupils.
Ashton, Sherman Co., St. Francis, Revs. Boleslaus Radka, Joseph Kolaska.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 96.
Mission — Loup City, Sherman Co., St. Joseph's.
Atkinson, Holt Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Loecker.
Bancroft, Cuming Co., Holy Cross, Rev. M. O'Donoghue.
Missions— Lyons, Burt Co., St. Joseph's; Pender, Thurston Co., St. John's.
Benson, Douglas Co., St. Berna d's, Rev. D. W. Moriarty.
Blair, Washington Co., St. Francis Borgia, Rev. Timothy O'Driscoll.
Missions— Calhoun, Washington Co., St. John the Baptist; Decatur, Burt Co., St. Michael's; Tekamah, Burt Co., St. Patrick's.
Bloomfield, Knox Co., St. Andrew, Rev. J. G. McNamara.
Bow Valley, *R.F.D., Hartington*, Cedar Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. A. Birnbach.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Thaddea, dir. Pupils, 90.
Broken Bow, Custer Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Dale.
Mission — Anselmo, Custer Co., (new church).
Stations — Sargent, Custer Co.; Westerville, Grant Co.
Burrows (*R.F.D. No. 2, Platte Center*), Platte Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. D. Von Frentz, O.F.M. Res., Columbus, Neb.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.). Sister Michaela, dir. Pupils, 57.
Butte, Boyd Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. C. Stratmann.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 18.
Mission—Bassett, Boyd Co., St. Joseph's.
Cedar Rapids, Boone Co., St. Anthony's Rev. G. Vermeulen. Rev. B. Lordemann.
Missions— Fullerton, Nance Co., St. Peter's.
Genoa, Nance Co., St. Rose of Lima.
Central City, Merrick Co., St. Michael's, Rev. W. O'Connor.
Mission — Clarks, Merrick Co., St. Peter's.
Chadron, Dawes Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. A. Dolan.
Missions— Gorden, Sheridan Co., St. Leo's.; Hay Springs, Sheridan Co., St. Columbkille's; Mirage Flatts, Sheridan Co., Sacred Heart; Whitney, Dawes Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Evergreen, Dawes Co.; Vanertville, Sheridan Co.
Choynice, (*Ashton P. O.*), Howard Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Irenaeus Jorka.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 95.
Mission — Sargent, Custer Co., Holy Rosary.
Stations — Arcadia, Custer Co.; Comstock, Custer Co.
Coleridge, Cedar Co., St. Michael's, Rev. E. S. Muenich.
Missions—Belden, Cedar Co., Imm. Conc. B.V.M.
East Bow, Cedar Co., St. Catherine's.
Columbus, Platte Co., St. Bonaventure's, Revs. Marcellinus Kollmeyer, O.F.M., Ladislaus Czech, O.F.M., Liborius Breitenstein, O.F.M., Desiderius Von Frentz, O.F.M., Cyrillus Mitera, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School —5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 303.
Chapels — St. Francis' Academy.
St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. Ferdinand Lechleitner.
Constance, Cedar Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Adam Brass.
School —4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 110.
Crawford, Dawes Co., St. John's, Rev. W. Burger.
Missions— Hemingford, Box Butte Co., St. Bridget's.
Lawn, Box Butte Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Montrose, Sioux Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.
Station — Harrison, Sioux Co. Church being erected.
Creighton, Knox Co., St. Ludgerus', Rev. W. Windolph.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Margaret, dir. Pupils, 143.
Dale (*Merna P.O.*), Custer Co., St. Andrew's, Revs. Paul Moser, Julius Rothkegel.
Mission — Gandy, Logan Co. St. John the Baptist's.
Stations — Ansley, Conway's Ranch, Arnold, Eureka Valley, Westerville, Custer Co.; Banner, Brewster, Blaine Co.; Brownlee, Cherry Co.; Thedford, Thomas Co.
Dixon, Dixon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. P. Devane.
Missions—Allen, Dixon Co., St. Michael's; Laurel, Cedar Co., St. Mary's.
Dodge, Dodge Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. J. S. Broz.
Duncan, Platte Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Cyril Mitera, O.F.M., res. at Columbus.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Canisia, dir. Pupils, 120.
Mission — Silver Creek, Merrick Co., St. Lawrence.
Eddyville, Dawson Co., St. Ignatius. Rev. H. Muenstermann.
Mission—Callaway, Custer Co.
Station—Oconto, Custer Co.

Elba, Howard Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Cudzinski.
Elgin Antelope Co., St. Boniface's. Rev. Casimir Renner.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 64.
Elm Creek, Buffalo Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. T. D. Sullivan.
Mission — Overton, Dawson Co.
Elyria, Valley Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Augustyn.
Miss on — Boleszyn, Valley Co., St. Stanislaus Kotska.
Emerson, Dakota Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Burke.
Ewing, Holt Co., St. Peter of Alcantara, Rev. F. X. Korte.
Mission — Clearwater, Antelope Co., St. Theresa.
Farwell, Howard Co., St. Anthony's., Rev. S. Jaszczynski.
School— 3Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Adelaide, dir. Pupils, 67.
Florence, Douglas Co., St. Philip Neri. Rev. M. J. Barrett.
Fremont, Dodge Co., St. Patrick's. Rev. J. J. O'Sullivan.
Mission—Hooper, Dodge Co., St. Rose.
Geranium, Valley Co., (*Comstock P. O., Route 3*), St. Wenceslaus, attended from Greeley Centre.
Mission — Bolezyn, Valley Co., St. Stanislas'.
Grand Island, Hall Co., Nativity B.V.M.,Very Rev. W. Wolf, V.F.,P.R. Rev. J. J. Kavanagh Rev. T. P. Haley, Ap. Missionary.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Isabel, dir. Pupils, 138.
Missions—Mason City, Custer Co., St. Thomas'.
Schneider, Buffalo Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Pleasanton, Buffalo Co.
Chapel — St. Francis' Hospital.
Greeley Centre, Greeley Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. P. Flanagan, A. Alberts.
School—7 lay teachers. Pupils, 200.
Station — Burwell, Garfield Co., (new church).
Gretna, Sarpy Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. V. Wallace.
Hartington, Cedar Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Geo. J. Glauber, P.R.
School — 6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 178.
Heun, Colfax Co., (*Clarkson P. O., Route 1*), Holy Trinity, Rev. Joseph Drbal.
Missions— Dry Creek, Colfax Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Tabor, Colfax Co., Nativity B.V.M.
Wilson, Colfax Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Howells, Colfax Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Ferd. Schnüttgen, D.D.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Scholastica, dir. Pupils, 69.
Mission — Haymow, Stanton Co., St. Henry.
School 1 teacher. Pupils, 28.
St. John Nepomucene, Rev. C. L. Zak.
Mission — Clarkson, Colfax Co., SS Cyril and Methodius.
Hubbard, Dakota Co.. St. Mary's, Rev. J. E. English.
Mission — Homer, Dakota Co., St. Cornelius'.
Humphrey, Platte Co., St. Francis', Revs. Florentius Kurzer, O.F.M., Romuald Rheindorff, O.F.M., Dionysius Czech, O.F.M., Marianus Glahn, O.F.M., Hildebrand Fuchs, O.F.M. 2 lay brothers.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Antonia, dir. Pupils, 295.
Jackson, Dakota Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. P. F. McCarthy, P. R.
School — 2 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils 80.
Mission—South Sioux City, Dakota Co., St. Michael's, attended from Sioux City, Ia.
Chapel — St. Catherine's Academy. 16 Sisters of Saint Dominic. Pupils, 120.
Kearney, Buffalo Co., St. James', Rev. M. L. Daly.
Mission — Prairie Center, Buffalo Co., St. Mary's.
Krakow, Nance Co. (*Genoa P. O.*), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. E. A. Sollwoski.
School—3 Sister of St. Francis. Pupils, 73.
Lexington, Dawson Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. M. Delbove.
Mission — Willow, Dawson Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Brady, Lincoln Co.
Goethenburg, Dawson Co.
Lindsay, Platte Co., Holy Family, attended from St. Bernard, Rev. R. Thill, O.F.M.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters, O.M.C. Sister M. Johanna, dir. Pupils, 125.
Madison, Madison Co., St. Leonard's, attended from Humphrey, Rev. H. Fuchs, O.F.M.
School —4 Sisters of the Presentation B.V.M. Pupils, 65.
Menominee, Cedar Co., (*P.O.Route 1, St. Helena*), St. Boniface, Rev. Louis B. Becker.
School — 4 Schools. 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 173.
Mission— Beaver Creek, Knox Co., Immaculate Conception, B.V.M.
Monterey, (*West Point R. F. D. 6*), Cuming Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. H. Schoof.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Emiliana,dir. Pupils, 70.
New-Castle, Dixon Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. O'Toole.
Mission — Tara, Dixon Co., St. Patrick's.
Norfolk, Madison Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Thomas Walsh, Bernard Teves.
Missions— Battle Creek, Madison Co., St. Patrick's.
Neligh, Antelope Co., St. Francis.
Tilden, Madison Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.

North Bend, Dodge Co., St. Charles Borromeo's. Rev. T. Moriarty.
Missions— Clyde, Dodge Co., St. Patrick's.
Ridgeley, Dodge Co., St. Mary's.
North Platte, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. S. F. Carroll, P.R.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 65.
O'Connor, Greeley Co., (*Greeley P. O., Route 1*), Visitation of B.V.M.. Rev. Jas. F. Hayes.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 210.
Mission—Scotia, Greeley Co., St. Patrick's.
Oleyen, Colfax Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. V. End.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Fidelis, dir. Pupils, 88.
O'Neil, Holt Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. M. F. Cassidy, V.F., P.R., Rev. J. Moore.
School—10 Sister of St. Francis. Pupils, 270.
Missions—Stafford, Holt Co., Sacred Heart.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 13.
Oakdale, Antelope Co., St. Mary's.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 14.
Turner, Holt Co., Immaculate Conception, B.V.M.
Chapel—St. Mary's Convent.
Osmond, Pierce Co., Seven Dolors, B.V.M., Rev. Ferd. Peitz.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Julia, dir. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Plainview, Pierce Co., St. Paul.
Papillion, Sarpy Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. H. Hoheisel.
Mission—Elkhorn, Douglas Co., St. Patrick's.
Petersburg, Boone Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. J. W. Jungels.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Ildephonse, dir. Pupils, 125.
Pierce, Pierce Co,, St. Joseph, Rev. Theo. Mester.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 42.
Platte Centre, Platte Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Columbus.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Antonetta, dir. Pupils, 70.
Ponca, Dixon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. F. Byrne.
Mission—South Creek, Dixon Co., St. Paul's.
Raeville, Boone Co. (*Petersburg P.O.*), St. Bonaventure's, Rev. John B. Frigge.
School—4 Sisters St. Joseph. Sister M. Blanche, dir. Pupils, 150.
Randolph, Cedar Co., St. Frances de Chantal, Rev. Casper Grobbel.
School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Conrada, dir. Pupils, 150.
Ravenna, Buffalo Co., St. Mary's. Rev. Joseph Macourek.
St. Bernard, Platte Co., (*R. F. D. 2. Lindsay*), St. Bernard's, Revs. Stanislaus Riemann, O.F.M., Rabanus Thill, O.F.M., Albertus Bruesermann, O.F.M.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis, Sister Hugolina, dir. Pupils, 180.
St. Edward, Boone Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Wm. Mulligan.
St. Helena, Cedar Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Very Rev. J. Muller, V.F., P.R.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Josephina, dir. Pupils, 72.
St. James, Cedar Co., SS. Philip and James, Rev. C. Breitkopf.
St. Libory, Howard Co., St. Libory's, Rev. August Hemes.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 57.
St. Mary's, Platte Co., St. Mary of the Holy Angels, attended from Humphrey.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Romona. Pupils, 45.
St. Paul, Howard Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Revs. J. Macourek, Jos. Rose.
Mission—Warsaw, Howard Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Schell Creek, Platte Co., (*R. F. D. 2. Lindsay*), St. John Nepomuc, attended from St. Bernard, Neb.
Mission—School Craft, Madison Co., St. Francis Solanus.
Schuyler, Colfax Co., St. Augustine, Rev. J. F. McCarthy.
Mission—Dublin, Colfax Co., St. Patrick's,
Sidney, Cheyenne Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. James S. Dobson, L. Halbe.
Missions—Ogalalla, Keith Co., St. Luke's.
Paxton, Keith Co., St. Patrick's.
Scotts Bluffs, Scotts Bluff Co., St. John's.
Stations—Bridgeport, Cheyenne Co.; Kimball, Kimball Co.; Lodgepole, Cheyenne Co.; Mitchell, Scotts Bluff Co.; Oshkosh, Deuel Co.
Snyder, Cuming Co., St. Leo's, Rev. J. Roth.
Missions—Leigh, Colfax Co., St. Mary's; Scribner, Dodge Co.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 21.
Spalding, Greeley Co., St. Michael's. Revs. B. F. Galvin, Stanislaus Dujmovic, III.O.S.F.
Schools—30 Franciscan Brothers. Pupils, 25.
9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 357.
Mission—Erina, Garfield Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Bartlett, Wheeler Co.
Spencer, Boyd Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. W. Kroupa.
Mission—Lynch, Boyd Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Stuart, Holt Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. J. Hettwer.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils. 36.
Tarnov, Platte Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Dionysius Czech, O.F.M.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis, Sister M. Canisia, dir. Pupils, 140.

Valentine, Cherry Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Leo M. Blaere.
Mission—Neuzil, Cherry Co., St. Mary's.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils 30.
Stations — Ainsworth, Brown Co. — Norden, Keya Paha Co.
Cody, Cherry Co. — Crookston, Cherry Co.
Fort Niobrara, Cherry Co. — Arabia, Cherry Co.
Long Pine, Brown Co. — Brownlee, Cherry Co.
Merriman, Cherry Co.
Verdigris, Knox Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. C. Z. Petlach.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 130.
Vista (*Ponca P. O., R.F.D.*), Dakota Co., St. John's, Rev. F. McCarthy.
Mission — Waterbury, Dixon Co. Immaculate Conception, B.V.M.
Wayne, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. Kearns.
Missions — Carroll, Wayne Co., Our Lady Mother of Sorow.
Winside, Wayne Co.
West Point, Cuming Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Very Rev. J. Ruesing, V.F.,P.R., Rev. E. A. Klemenz.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Calasanza, dir. Pupils, 159.
St. Joseph's Home for the Ag. d, in charge of 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Inmates, 20.
Missions— St. Charles, Cuming Co., St. Anthony's.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 34.
Stanton, Stanton Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
Wisner, Cuming Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Fitzgerald.
Wood River, Hall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Lynch.
School — 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 48.
Station — Shelton, Buffalo Co.
Very Rev. J. Jennette, V.F. Res., St. Joseph's Hospital, Omaha.
Rev. E. Geary. Res., St. Joseph's Hospital, Omaha.
Rev. Peter C. Gannon, Ed. "True Voice". Res., 709 So. 28th st., Omaha.
Rev. P. A. Flanagan, Director St. James' Orphanage, Benson, Douglas Co., Neb.
Rev. P. McLaughlin, St. Joseph's Hospital, Omaha.
Rev. T. P. Haley, Ap. Missionary, Grand Island, Neb.
Rev. F. Lechleitner, retired.
Rev. Neil P. Brennan, U.S.A. Chaplain, Fort Robinson, Neb.
Absent on leave: Rev. J. Wall, Ireland; Revs. P. Brophy, F. Delfosse, Henry Griese, Maccabebe, Province of Pampanga, Philippine Islands.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

OMAHA. *The Creighton University.—Board of Trustees*: Rev. M. P. Dowling, S.J., (pres and treas.), Rev. M. J. Ryan, S.J. (secy.), Rev. M. J. O'Connor, S.J., (chanc.), Rev. M. M. Bronsgeest, S.J., Rev. W. P. Whelan, S.J.

The Creighton College. Free Classical Day College.— Established 1879. Rev. M. P. Dowling, S.J., (pres.); Rev. W. H. Schierman, S.J., (minister); Rev. M. J. O'Connor, S.J., (vice-pres., prefect of studies); Rev. M. M. Bronsgeest, S.J., (chaplain); Rev. J. J. Curran, S.J., (librarian); Rev. J. F. Weir, S.J., (assistant prefect of studies), Mr. W. Tierney, S.J., Mr. W. Ryan, S.J., (prefects of discipline).

College Department.—Rev. W. Kinsella, S.J., (prof. of philosophy and religion); Rev. W. P. Whelan, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric); Rev. P. A. Mullens, S.J., (prof. of poetry and religion); Rev. W. F. Rigge, S.J., (prof. of astronomy, mathematics and physics); Rev. J. J. Curran, S.J., (prof. of mathematics); Rev. L. J. Lyons, S.J., (prof. of elocution); Mr. J. E. Knipscheer, S.J. (prof. of chemistry and mathematics). Students, 63.

High School Departments.—Rev. A. R. Wise, S.J., Rev. J. Kleist, S.J., (profs. 4th year); Rev. L. J. Lyons S.J., Mr. P. J. Lomasney, S.J., (profs. 3rd year); Mr. W. Tierney, S.J., Mr. W. Ryan, S.J., (profs 2nd year); Mr J. M. Kroeger, S.J., (prof. 1st year); Rev. G. O'Kelly, S.J., (special class); Revs. W. H. Schierman, S.J., M. J. O'Connor, S.J., W. P. Whelan, A. R. Wise, S.J., W. F. Feld, S.J., L.J. Lyons, S.J., J. J. Weir, S.J., (instructors in Christian Doctrine); Revs. W. F. Feld, S.J., W. H. Schierman, S.J., M. M. Bronsgeest, S.J., Mr. J. M. Kroeger, S.J., (profs. of modern languages). Students, 277.

The John A. Creighton Medical College.—Medical Department of Creighton University. Established 1892. *Board of Regents*: Rev. M. P. Dowling, S.J., (pres. of the University); D. C. Bryant, A.M., M.D., (dean); M. J. Ryan, S. J.,(sec. and treas.); A. W. Riley, A.M., M.D., J. S. Foote, A.M., M.D., A. P. Condon, M.D.

Faculty: C. Rosewater, M.D., (prof. emeritus of obstetrics); A. W. Riley, A.M., M.D., A. D. Dunn, M.D., M. Langfeld, A.B., M.D., (profs. of principles and practice of medicine and clinical medicine); J. P. Lord, M.D., (prof. of surgery and clinical and orthopedic surgery); A. P. Condon, M.D., H. P. Jamilton, M.D., (profs. of surgery and clinical surgery); H. B. Jennings, M.D., (prof. of surgery); J. M. Barstow, M.D., (prof. of applied therapeutics); W. O. Henry, M.D., (professor of gynecology); S. K. Spalding, M.D., (prof. of diseases of the mind and nervous system); F. W. Houghton, M. D., (prof. of diseases of children); H. C. Sumney, M.D., (prof. of dermatology, syphilology and genito urinary diseases); D. C. Bryant, A.M., M.D., (prof. of ophthalmology); H. L. Burrell, M.D., (prof. of otology, rhinology and laryngology); E. C. Henry, M.D., (prof. of anatomy);

OMAHA—(continued).
F. E. Coulter, M.D., (clinical prof. of diseases of the mind and nervous system); J. S. Foote, A.M., M.D., (prof. of pathology, physiology, histology and clinical microscopy); C. F. Crowley, A.M., Ph.G., M.D., (prof. of chemistry, toxicology and skiagraphy); Rev. W. P. Whelen, S.J., (prof. of medical jurisprudence); R. D. Mason, M.D., (prof. of rectal surgery); A. L. Muirhead, M.D., (prof. of pharmacology and materia medica); F. T. Seybert, M.D., (didactic and clinical lecturer on mental diseases); R. T. Schindel, M.D., (prof. of diseases of the stomach); C. Rien, B.S., M.D., (prof. of operative surgery and surgical and regional anatomy; S. R. Hopkins, M.D., (prof. of surgical pathology). Students, 157.

Hospital and Operating Department. The Creighton Memorial St. Joseph's Hospital, 10th and Castellar sts.

Creighton College of Law. Established, 1904.—Board of Regents: Rev. M. P. Dowling, S.J., president of the University; T. J. Mahoney, A.M., LL.B., (dean); C. J. Smyth, A.M., LL.B., (associate dean); Rev. M. J. Ryan, S.J., (director of studies); Paul L. Martin A.M., LL.B.

Faculty and Lecturers: Rev. M. J. O'Connor, S.J., (vice-pres.); T. J. Mahoney, (dean); C. J. Smyth, (associate dean); Rev. M. J. Ryan, S.J., (director of studies); J. A. Bennewitz, H. C. Brom , T. Crawford, C. E. Clapp, G. A. Day, L. S. Estelle, F. H. Gaines, M. A. Hall, H. Kennedy, Jr., J. A. C. Kennedy, H. P. Leavitt, P. L. Martin, H. C. Moorhead, W. H. Munger, V. R. McLucas, D. J. Riley, S. W. Smith, E. P. Smith, J. F. Stout, L. J. Te Poel, D. W. Vinsonhaler, A. C Wak-ly, J. W. Woodrugh. Studen s, 61.

Creighton Dental College. Established, 1905.—Board of Regents: Rev. M. P. Dowling, S.J., (president of the University); Rev. M. J. Ryan, S.J., (pres.); F. W. Slabaugh, D.D.S. (vice-pres.); P. T. Barber, D.D.S., (treas.); W. M. Condon, D.D S.. (secretary).

Faculty: F. W. Slabaugh, D.D.S., (prof. of prosthetic dentistry and technics): W. M. Condon, D.D.S., (prof. of crowns and bridges); P. T. Barber, D.D.S., (prof. of operative dentistry); A. W Nason, D.D.S., (prof. of clinical dentistry); A. P. Condon, M.D , D.D.S., (prof. of oral and general surgery); L. G. Van Slyke, D.D.S., prof. of dental porcelain); H. E. Snyder, D.D.S., (prof. of dental medicine and therapeutics, assistant prof. of operative technics); W. H. Tuttle, D.D.S., (prof. of orthodontia, assistant prof. of pros. dent. and technics); P. J. Hunter, D.D.S., (prof. of dental anatomy); S. R. Hop ins, M.D., D.D.S., (prof. of oral surgery and dental pathology); H. A. Adams, D.D.S., (assistant prof. of pros. dent. and pros. technics); J. S. Foote, A.M , M.D., (prof. of pathology, histology, and clinical microsc opy); W. L. Ross, M.D., (prof. of dental neurology); A. L. Muirhead, M.D., (prof. of physiology and pharmacology); M. Langfeld, A.B., M.D., (prof. of bacteriology and embryology); Gustav Hahan, Ph.G., M.D., (prof. of materia medica and therapeutics); Charles O. Rich, B.S., M.D., (prof. of anatomy); A. C. Bunce, M.D., (assistant prof. of anatomy); D. C. Bryant, A.M., M.D., (prof. of diseases of the antrum and accessory sinuses); Edmund Thorp M.S , Ph.G., (prof. of chemistry); Paul L. Martin, L.L.B., A M., (lecturer); A. W. Nason, D.D S. Students, 110.

Creighton Astronomical Observatory. Rev. W. F. Rigge, S.J., director.

Creighton College of Pharmacy. Established, 1905.—*Faculty:* Rev. M. P. Dowling, S.J., (president of University); Edmund Thorp, M.S., Ph.G., (dean; prof. of chemistry and director of laboratories); Chas. B. Fricke, P.D., (prof. of theoretical and practical pharmacy); Frank H. Wormley, B.S., Ph.G., (prof. of botany, materia medica and physiology); John H. Kuhlman, S.J., (lecturer on moral principles in pharmaceutical practice); Paul L. Martin, A.M., LL.B., (lecturer on pharmaceutical law); M. J. Scott, M.D., (lecturer on first aid in emergencies). Students, 87, Total attendance in University, 755.

SPALDING. *Monastery of the Franciscan Brothers, Motherhouse.*—Basilica of SS. Comas and Damian, Rome, Italy.—30 Brothers. Brother William, supr. Rev. Stanislaus Dujmovic, D.D , chaplain. Pupils, 30.

Spalding College.—Conducted by the III. Order Regular of St. Francis, for boarders and day pupils. Classical, Commercial and Agricultural Courses. Brother Benedict, rector.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

OMAHA. *Convent of our Lady of Mercy*, 1424 Castellar st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Aquin Gallagher, supr. 76 Sisters, 9 Postulants, 9 Novices in Community.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Creighton Memorial, 10th and Castellar sts.—48 Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette.) Sister M. Hedwig, supr. Beds, 300; Patients at presents, 185; attending physicians, 25.

Academy of St. Catherine, 18th and Cass sts.—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Angela, supr. Teachers, 3; day-pupils, 40.

Monastery of St. Clare, 29th and Hamilton sts. — 17 Poor Clare Sisters, 2 Novices, 2 Postulants, 4 Externs. Rev. Mother Rock Monaghan, abbess.

Convent of St. Rose, 2214 Binney st.—18 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Jerome, supr.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Park Place. — 41 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Mother A. Hoban, supr. Teachers, 18; boarders, 69; day-scholars, 65.

St. Berchmans Academy, 27th and St. Mary's ave.—19 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Catherine, supr. 11 teachers. Day-scholars, 85.

Mt. St. Mary's Seminary for young Ladies, 1424 Castellar st.—34 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Aquin Gallagher, supr. 9 teachers; boarders, 52; day-scholars, 45.

House of the Good Shepherd, 40th and Jones Sts. — 11 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mt. Carmel Powers, supr. Penitents, 215.

BENSON. *St. James' Orphanage and Protectory.*—11 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Michael Deavy, supr. Orphans, 135. — *School* connected with the Orphan Asylum. 3 teachers. Pupils, 100.

COLUMBUS. *Academy of St. Francis.* — 18 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Agnella, supr. Teachers, 11. Boarders and day-scholars, 255.

Hospital of St. Mary. — 17 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hilaria, supr. Attending physicians, 9. Beds, 120.

GRAND ISLAND. *Hospital of St. Francis.* — 11 Poor Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Blanca, supr. Attending physicians, 8. Beds, 64.

JACKSON. *Academy of St. Catherine of Siena.*—16 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Theodosius, supr. Teachers, 7; Boarders, 35; Day-scholars, 50.

O'NEIL. *Academy of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.* — 22 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Leonie, dir. 10 Sisters teaching. Boarders, 90; Day-scholars, 170.

SPALDING. *Academy of Our Lady of Lourdes.*—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Bernard, supr. Boarders and Day-Scholars, 166.

WEST POINT. *St. Joseph's Convent.*—6 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Calasanza, supr. Day pupils, 140.

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged. 4 Franciscan Sisters of Charity, Sister Pierre, supr. Inmates 20.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Omaha; Columbus; Humphrey; St. Bernard.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province)—1 Church and University, Omaha.
Franciscan Brothers — Spalding.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Poor Clares—Omaha.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa, Wis.) — Omaha, 2 Schools and Academy; Jackson, School and Academy.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (St. Catherine's, Ky.) –North Platte, Spalding.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — Hospitals: Omaha; Columbus; Grand Island; Schools: Omaha; Duncan; Humphrey; Platte Centre; St. Bernard; St. Mary's; Tarnov; Monterey.
Franciscan Sisters (Buffalo, N. Y.)—O'Neil.
Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — Ashton; Farwell, Lindsay; West Point.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Paul Province)—Omaha.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kans.) — Grand Island; Raeville, (*Petersburg, P.O.*)
Sisters of Mercy (Omaha, Nebr.)—Motherhouse and 2 Academies, Orphanage, Cathedral, St. John's, St. Peter's, St. Patrick's, St. Wenceslaus', Holy Family Schools, Omaha; St. Agnes', So. Omaha. O'Connor. Spalding.
Ursuline Sisters — Hartington, Nebr.
Presentation Sisters — Madison, N. br.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.) — St. Joseph School, Omaha.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Chicago Province)—Omaha.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.). Bow Valley; Creighton; Howells; Oleyen; Osmund; Petersburg; Randolph; St. Helena.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	*Parish Schools	71
Diocesan Priests	120	Pupils	7 988
Priests of Religious Communities	35	Orphan Asylum	1
Total	155	Orphans	135
Parishes	110	Industrial and Reform School	1
Missions with Churches	73	Inmates	215
Total Churches	183	Total of young people under Cath. care	10 022
Stations	34	Religious Orders of men	3
Chapels	22	Members	55
University	1	Religious Orders of women	15
Students	755	Members	450
Clerical Students	30	Hospitals	3
College, Agricultural	1	Baptisms	3 896
Students	25	Marriages	655
Academies for young ladies	9	Burials	1 631
Females educated in higher branches	904	Families	15 793

Catholic Population, Census of 1907.... 78,993.

*) Some of these are district schools but practically Catholic.

DIOCESE OF PEORIA

(*Dioecesis Peoriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1877.

Comprises Illinois south of the counties of Whiteside, Lee, De Kalb, Grundy, and Kankakee; and north of Adams, Brown, Cass, Menard, Sangamon, Macon, Moultrie, Douglass and Edgar Counties.

. Square Miles = 18,554.

RIGHT REVEREND

John Lancaster Spalding, D.D.,

Bishop of Peoria, cons. May 1, 1877.—Res., *Peoria, Ill., 607 North Madison ave.*

RIGHT REVEREND

PETER J. O'REILLY, D.D., V.G.,

Auxiliary Bishop, cons. Sept. 21, 1900. Titular Bishop of Lebedos.—Res., *Peoria, Ill., 209 Saratoga st.*

Vicar Generals—Rt. Rev. PETER J. O'REILLY, D.D.—Res., *Peoria, Ill., 209 Saratoga st.*, and Very Rev. M. WELDON, Res., *Bloomington, Ill., Holy Trinity Church.*

Chancellor—Rev. FRANCIS J. O'REILLY.—Res., *Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave. All requests for dispensations should be directed to the chancery office.*

Secretary—Rev. WM. E. FRAWLEY. Res., *Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. P. J. O'REILLY, D.D., V.G., Very Rev. JOSEPH COSTA, O.C., R.D., Very Rev. MICHAEL WELDON, R.D., M.R.. Very Rev. H. GREVE, R.D., M.R.. Rev. J. T. MULGREW, M.R.

Committee of Investigation—Rt. Rev. P. J. O'REILLY, D.D., V.G., Very Rev. F. C. DUFFY, R.D., M.R., Very Rev. H. GREVE, R.D., M.R., Rev. H. A. O'KELLY, M.R., Rev. H. J. REIMBOLD, M.R.

Rural Deans—Very Revs. MICHAEL WELDON, T. S. KEATING, JAMES J. QUINN, JOSEPH COSTA, O.C., F. C. DUFFY, H. GREVE.

Permanent Rectors—Rt. Rev. P. J. O'REILLY, D.D., V.G., St. Patrick's, Peoria; Very Rev. T. S. KEATING, R.D., St. Columba's, Ottawa; Very Rev. F. C. DUFFY, R.D., St. Patrick's, Danville; Very Rev. M. WELDON, R.D., Holy Trinity, Bloomington; Very Rev. JAS. J. QUINN, R.D., St. Joseph's, Rock Island; Very Rev. H. GREVE, R.D., St. Joseph's, Peoria; Rev. J. T. MULGREW, St. Patrick's, Lincoln; Rev. A. J. WAGNER, St. Mary's, Champaign; Rev. H. REIMBOLD, SS. Peter and Paul's, Nauvoo; Rev. H. A. O'KELLY, Immaculate Conception, Streator.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PEORIA.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, N. Madison ave. and Green st., Rt. Rev. John Lancaster Spalding, D.D., Rev. F. J. O'Reilly, rector; Revs. F. Joseph Kelly, Wm. E. Frawley and Edwin J. Welsh. Res., 607 N. Madison ave.

Spalding Institute, N. Madison ave. and Jackson st.—For young men. Four Brothers of Mary. Students, 93.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 252.

Chapel—Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, N. Madison ave. and Bryan st. Pupils, 114.

SACRED HEART, S. Madison ave. and Fulton st. (German), Rev. Anthony Heithoff, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Otto Ziegler, O.F.M.; Rev. Frederick Hartung, O.F.M., rector of Sacred Heart church, Pekin. Res., 504 Fulton st.

School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 97.

Chapel—St. Francis Hospital, Glenoak ave.

ST. BERNARD'S, Rev. M. P. Sammon, rector. Res., 509 Kansas ave.
School—3 Dominican Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 69.
ST. BONIFACE'S, Antoinette and Louisa sts.(German), Rev. Prosper Stemann, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Linus Braun, O.F.M. Res., 128 Antoinette st.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (123 Louise st.). Pupils, 263.
Chapels—House of the Good Shepherd, Starr and Faraday sts
Illinois State Institute for Feeble Minded, Bartonville; Rev. Ildephonse Gast, O.F.M., chaplain.
ST. JOHN'S, Antoinette and Peter sts., Rev. John P. Quinn. Res., 614 Antoinette st.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 220.
ST. JOSEPH'S, First and Spencer sts. (German), Very Rev. H. Greve, R.D., M.R., Rev. Wm. Weber, Res., 317 Hurlbut st.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame, 814 First st. Pupils, 221.
ST. MARK'S, Bradley ave. and Underhill st., Rev. James J. Shannon. Res., 211 Bradley ave.
School—4 Dominican Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 137.
ST. PATRICK'S, Saratoga and McBean sts., Rt. Rev. P. J. O'Reilly, D.D., V.G., Revs. Enos H. Barnes, Timothy J. Owens and Wm Dooley. Res., 209 Saratoga st.
School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame, 510 Johnson st. Pupils, 365.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, 401 Smith st., Rev. A. M. Grussi, chaplain.
ST. PETER'S, Alexander ave., Averyville, attended every Sunday from the Cathedral.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF PEORIA.

Aledo, Mercer Co., attend d from Keithsburg once a month.
Alexis, Warren Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Dennis Healy.
Alvan, Vermillion Co., attended from Hoopeston.
Annawan, Henry Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Theo. A. Wolters.
Arlington, Bureau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas E. Madden.
School — 4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 100.
Ashkum, Iroquois Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Charles L. M. Rimmels.
Atkinson, Henry Co., St, Anthony's. Rev. A. Depoorter.
School—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 122.
Atlanta, Logan Co., St. Mary's, attended from Elkhart twice a month.
Avon, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Augustine twice a month.
Bath, Mason Co., attended from Havana.
Beaverville, Iroquois Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. T. Dugas, C.S.V.
School — Sister Servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 150.
Bellflower, McLean Co., St. John's, attended from Farmer City; every Sunday.
Bement, Piatt Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Lou s Selva.
Benson, Woodford Co., St. John's, attended from Minonk every other Sunday.
Bloomington, McLean Co., Holy Trinity, Very Rev. M. Weldon, R.D., M.R., V.G., Revs. James T. Fitzgerald and Charles H. Medcalf.
School — 15 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 395.
St. Mary's (German). Rev. Pacificus Winterheld, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Marcelline Schroeder, O.F.M., Gabriel Lipps, O.F.M., pastor St. of Joseph's. Church, Colfax. Res., 527 Jackson st.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Res., 528 W. Taylor st. Pupils, 145.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Hospital.
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Burke.
School — 6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 195.
Bradford, Stark Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. P. H. McCarron.
Brereton, Fulton Co., attended once a month from Canton.
Brimfield, Peoria Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Mainville.
Buckley, Iroquois Co., attended from Loda.
Budd, Livingston Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. M. F. Fallihee.
Bureau Junction, Bureau Co. St. Francis Xavier's, attended twice a month from Hennepin.
Bushnell, McDonough Co., St. Anne's, attended from Lewistown once a month.
Cabery, Ford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. M. Eckert.
Cable, Mercer Co., St. Andrew's, attended from Keithsburg twice a month.
Cambridge, Henry Co., attended from Geneseo once in six weeks.
Camp Grove, Stark Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Wyoming every Sunday.
Campus, Livingston Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. A. Humphreys.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 77
Canton, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. G. Libert.
Cardiff, Livingston Co., attended from Campus.
Carthage, Hancock Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Martin Brennan.
Champaign, Champaign Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Wagner, M.R.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 214.
St. John's (German), Rev. Edward Jakob.
Chatsworth, Livingston Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, "The Peoria Apostolate". Rev. Wm. J Burke, superior and rector; Revs. Wm. P. Burke and Jeremiah E. Roach. Application for missions should be addressed to Rev. Wm. J. Burke.
School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 97.
Chebanse, Iroquois Co., SS. Mary and Joseph's, Rev. John P. Parker.
Chenoa, M'Lean Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. O'Callaghan.
Chillicothe, Peoria Co., St. Edward's, Rev Edmund M. Hayden.

Clifton, Iroquois Co., St. Peter's, attended from Chebanse every Sunday.
Clinton, De Witt Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. John W. Cummings, D.D.
Coal Valley, Rock Island Co., Holy Name, attended from Moline.
Colfax, Township, Champaign Co., (*Seymour P. O.*), St. Boniface's, Rev. Wm. J. Selk.
Colfax, McLeanCo., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Mary's Church, Bloomington.
Colona, Henry Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Geneseo once in three weeks.
Cornell, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Anthony's, Streator, once a month.
Crescent City, Iroquois Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Gilman every two weeks.
Crittendon, Champaign Co., attended from Philo every Sunday.
Cruger, attended from E. Peoria once in three months.
Cullom, Livingston Co., St. John's, Rev. Wm. P. White.
Danville, Vermillion Co., St. Patrick's. Very Rev. F. C. Duffy, R.D., M.R., Revs. Edward L. Roe and Thomas P. Kerin.
School—12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 382.
Chapel — St. Elizabeth's Hospital. Rev. Otto M. Mohr.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. H. F. Hansen.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 94.
Chapel — Soldier's Home. Rev. S. N. Moore, chaplain.
Delavan, Tazewell Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. A. Stapleton.
Depue, attended every Sunday from St. Valentine's Peru.
Dimmick, attended from St. Mary's, Mendota, every Sunday.
Drury, attended from Keithsburg.
Dunlap, Peoria Co., St. Clement's, attended from Princeville twice a month.
Dwight, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John F. Power.
Eagle (*Streator P. O.*), La Salle Co., Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. M. J. Egan.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 80.
Earlville, La Salle Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. P. F. Sheridan.
East Peoria, Tazewell Co., St. Monica's, Rev. J. H. Fennen, rector.
Edelstein Peoria Co., St. Matthew's, attended twice a month from Princeville.
Edgington, Rock Island Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Keithsburg twice a month.
Elkhart, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. Drummy.
Elmwood, Peoria Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Fitz Patrick.
El Paso, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. H. Quinlan.
Emington, LivingstonCo., ImmaculateConception, attended from Loretto three times a month.
Eureka, attended from E. Peoria once in three months.
Fairbury, Livingston Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. James Francis.
Fairmount, Vermillion Co., St. Elizabeth's, attended every Sunday from St. Mary's, Westville.
Farmer City, De Witt Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John W. Armstrong.
Farmington, Fulton Co., attended from Elmwood, twice a month.
Fisher, Champaign Co., attended from Rantoul.
Flanagan, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. A. Kelley.
Forrest, Livingston Co., St. James', attended twice a month from Piper City.
Galesburg, Knox Co., Corpus Christi, Very Rev. Joseph Costa, O.C., R.D., rector; Rev. Julius Valfre, O.C.
Schools—St. Joseph's Academy and St. Mary's School. Pupils, 236. 14 Sisters of Providence (Knox and Academy sts.).
St. Patrick's, Rev. George Doubleday, O.C., rector, Rev. F. Baines, O.C.
Galva, Henry Co., St. John's, Rev. M. J. McKeon.
Geneseo, Henry Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Martin F. Foley.
Gibson City, Ford Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. M. M. Gleason.
Gidding's Mound, Hancock Co., St. John Baptist, attended from Carthage once a month.
Gilchrist, Mercer Co., attended from Keithsburg every third Sunday.
Gilman, Iroquois Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Martin Griffy, rector.
Gladstone, Henderson Co., St. Thomas', attended from Monmouth once a month.
Grand Rapids, La Salle Co., St. Mary's, attended from Marseilles twice a month.
Granville, Putnam Co., attended from Hennepin every other Sunday.
Hamilton, Hancock Co., St. attended from Carthage once a month.
Hampton, Rock Island Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Rapids City every second Sunday.
Havana, Mason Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. McGreevey.
Hennepin, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Peter P. Kluck.
Henry, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael A. Dooling.
St. Mary's (German). Rev. L. Zumbuehl.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 62.
Hoopeston, Vermillon Co., St. Anthony's, Revs. F. Gahlman.
Hoop Pole, Henry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Kleinsorg.
Ivesdale, Champaign Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Smith.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 98.
Kangley, La Salle Co., St. Michael's, (English), Rev. Benno Blaschke.
St. Mary's, (Slavish), attended from St. Michael's Church.
Keithsburg, Mercer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. J. McKinnery, rector; Rev. Richard O'Loughlin.
Kenney, Dewitt Co., attended from Clinton, once in 3 months.
Kewanee, Henry Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. D. L. Crowe, rector.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 325.
St. Joseph's (Belgian), Rev. Francis W. Conrads.

Kewanee—(continued),
Chapel—St. Francis Hospital. Rev. P. LeBon, chaplain.
St. Stanislaus', (Polish), Rev. L. Bobkiewicz.
Kickapoo, Peoria Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. Chas. Steurer.
St. Patrick's, attended from St. Mary's.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 40.
Kilbourne, Mason Co., attended from Havana.
Lacon, Marshall Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ernest Hawley.
Ladd, Bureau Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Vitus Kratzer, O.S.B., from St. Bede's College, Peru.
La Harpe, Hancock Co., St. James', attended from Carthage once a month.
La Salle, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. M. O'Regan, C.M., pastor; Rev. F. I. Roberts, C.M. Applications for missions should be addressed to Rev. P. M. O'Regan, C.M.
Schools—For boys. 4 Brothers of Mary. Res., 60 3rd st. Pupils, 127.
For girls. 7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 226.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Edward Grobusch. Res., 120 5th st:
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 115.
St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. B. M. Skulik, D.D., rector.
School—11 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 662.
St. Roch's (Slovenian), 6th and Crosat sts., Rev. Alois J. Kastigar.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 70.
St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. Constantine Leber, O.S.B., chaplain.
Leland, La Salle Co., St. Clara's, attended from Earlville twice a month.
Leonore, La Salle Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Francis S. Hess,
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
L'Erable, Iroquois Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. E. P. Levasseur, D.D.
School—5 Sister-servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Pupils, 40.
Leroy, McLean Co., attended from Farmer City.
Lewistown, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas J. FitzGerald.
Lexington, McLean Co., St. Mary's, attended from Chenoa once every two weeks.
Lincoln, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. T. Mulgrew, M.R., rector,
School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils. 186.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. C. Riedel.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 186.
Loda, Iroquois Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. F. Healy.
Loretto, Livingston Co., (Odell P. O., R. R. No. 1), St. Mary's, Rev. Sylvester E Aout.
School—4 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Pupils, 25.
Lostant, La Salle Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Peter E. Hand.
Lourds, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Gensler.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 82.
Ludlow, Champaign Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Rantoul every Sunday.
Macomb, McDonough Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Michael Ryan.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
Chapel—St. Francis Hospital.
Manito, Mason Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Havana twice a month
Marquette, attended from Immaculate Conception, Spring Valley, twice a month.
Marseilles, La Salle Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Lawrence E. Hackett, rector.
Martinton, Iroquois Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Stanislaus Beaulieu.
Mason City, Mason Co., St. Columba's, attended from Delavan twice a month.
Melvin, Ford Co., St. George's, attended from Gibson City every two weeks.
Mendota, La Salle Co., Holy Cross (German), Rev. H. Tholen.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 70.
St. Mary's, Rev. J. P. Heaney.
Merna, McLean Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. C. Hearn.
Metamora, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Eugene Buttermann, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Athanasius Dingwerth, O.F.M., Rev. Gilbert Schulte, O.F.M., pastor, St. Elizabeth's church, Washburn. 2 lay Brothers.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
Chapel—St Mary's Orphan Asylum.
Middletown, Logan Co., attended from Elkhart
Milk's Grove, Iroquois Co., St. John's, attended from Ashkum every second Sunday.
Minonk, Woodford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Isidore Veerkamp, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Silas Lichtefeld, O.F.M.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
St. Barbara's (Polish), Rev. Jerome V. Blazynski.
Moline, Rock Island Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph S. Kelly, rector; Rev. Michael Gildea.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 306.
Sacred Heart (Belgian), Rev. J. B. Culemans. Res., 1304 16th ave.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 265.
Monmouth, Warren Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. P. Owens, rector; Rev. Peter V. Egan.
Monticello, Piatt Co., St. Philomena's, attended from Bement twice a month.
Mooney's Settlement, Peoria Co., St. Michael's, attended from Chillicothe twice a month.
Mt. Palatine, Putnam Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Hennepin every other Sunday.
Mt. Pulaski, Logan Co., St. Thomas Aquina's, attended from Elkhart twice a month.

Nauvoo, Hancock Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Revs. H. J. Reimbold, M.R.
St. Mary's Academy for Girls—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 150.
Spalding Institute for Boys—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 70.
New Holland, Logan Co., attended once in 6 weeks from Delavan.
Odell, Livingston Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Patrick Griffy.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.
Oglesby, La Salle Co., Sacred Heart, attended twice a month from St. Stanislaus, Kewanee.
School—3 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 130.
St. Constantine's, (Lithuanian), attended from St. Ann's, Spring Valley, once a month.
Ohio, Bureau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. R. F. Flynn.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 93.
Chapel—Mercy Home for the Aged, Rev. M. Heafy, chaplain.
Oneida, Knox Co., attended from Galva.
Ottawa, La Salle Co., St. Columba's, Very Rev. T. S. Keating, R.D., M.R., and Rev. Frederick Hogben.
St. Xavier's Academy for Girls—12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 225.
St. Columba's School for Boys—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 180.
St. Francis of Assisium (German), Rev. Rupert Trageser, O.S.B.
St. Patrick's, Rev. M. A. Quirk.
Papineau, Iroquois Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Martinton every Sunday.
Paxton, Ford Co., Holy Ghost, attended from Loda every second Sunday.
Pekin, Tazewell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. J. Sullivan.
Sacred Heart (German), attended by Rev. Frederick Hartung, O.F.M., from Sacred Heart, Peoria, every Sunday.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 57.
Penfield, Champaign Co., St. Lawrence, Rev. J. F. Purcell.
Peru, La Salle Co., St. Mary's, Revs. P. Dillon, D.D., Ph. D., and Thomas Timmons.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 75.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Adolph Rupprecht, O.S.B.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 193.
St. Valentine's (Polish), Revs Casimir Truszynski and John Zaszczerzynski.
School—Mr. Edward Ossowski and 7 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 420.
Pesotum, Champaign Co. (*R.F.D.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Koppes.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 76.
St. Joseph's, Rev. John McMullen.
Philo, Champaign Co., St. Thomas', Rev. John Barry.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 75.
Piper City, Ford Co., St. Peter's, Rev. F. G. Lentz.
Pontiac, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Lyons, rector; Rev. James A. Dollard.
School—6 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. Pupils, 135.
Illinois State Reformatory, attended from Pontiac every Sunday.
Preemption, Mercer Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Keithsburg twice a month.
Princeton, Bureau Co., St. Louis', attended from Tiskilwa every Sunday.
Princeville, Peoria Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. P. O'Neill.
Rankin, Vermillion Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Loda twice a month.
Ransom, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Grogan.
Rantoul, Champaign Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. P. H. Durkin.
Rapids City Rock Island Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. P. Flanagan.
Raritan, Henderson Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Monmouth three times a month.
Roanoke, Woodford Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Minonk once a month.
Roberts, Ford Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Gibson City every two weeks.
Rock Island, Rock Island Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. James J. Quinn, R.D., M.R., and Rev. Wm. Cleary.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 230.
Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. A. Geyer. Res., 2208 4th ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 138
Sacred Heart, 6th ave. and 28th st. Rev. J. F. Lockney.
Chapel—St. Anthony's Hospital. Rev. Patrick O'Connell, chaplain.
St. Paul's (Belgian), Rev Edward Van Stappen.
Rushville, Schuyler Co., St. Rose's, attended from Lewistown once a month.
Rutland, La Salle Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis B. Deckman.
St. Augustine, Knox Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Philip Markey.
Seatonville, Bureau Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. Vitus Kratzer, O.S.B., from St. Bede's College, Peru.
Seneca, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. A. Hausser.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 94.
Serena, LaSalle Co., attended from Marseilles twice a month.
Sheffield, Bureau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. M. Murtaugh.
Silvis, Rock Island Co, attended every Sunday from St. Joseph's, Rock Island.
Spring Valley, Bureau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Dennis E. Walsh.
School—8 Sisters of III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 236.
St. Anne's (Lithuanian), Rev. F. Vallaitis.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Polish), Rev. M. Piechota.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 116.

Strawn, Livingston Co. St. Rose's, Rev. D. K. Harrington.
Streator, La Salle Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. A. O'Kelly, M.R., and Rev. Wm. O'Brien.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
St. Anthony of Padua (German), Rev. Dominic Meier, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Bertrand Labinski, O.F.M., Albin Smith, O.F.M., assistants.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis (Park st.). Pupils, 210.
Chapel—St. Mary's Hospital.
St. Stephen's (Slovak), Rev. Louis Biskoupski.
School—5 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (807 E. Lundy st.). Pupils, 235.
Table Grove, Fulton Co., attended from Lewistown once a month.
Tennessee, McDonough Co., Sacred Heart's, attended from Macomb once a month.
Thomasboro, Champaign Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Charles Frencken.
Tiskilwa, Bureau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George Pierson.
Tolono, Champaign Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. J. Kniery.
Toluca, Marshall Co., St. Ann's, Rev. P. Walsh, pastor.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 200.
St. Joachim's (Italian), Rev. ———
Toulon, Starke Co., St. Wenceslaus', attended from Galva once a month.
Tremont, Tazewell Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. Joseph's, Pekin, every Sunday.
Troy Grove (*Mendota P.O., R. F. D. 39*), La Salle Co., St. Peter's, Rev. B. Baak.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 45.
Utica, La Salle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Sheedy.
School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.
Urbana, Champaign Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. H. Cannon.
Viola, Mercer Co., St. John's, attended from Keithsburg every second Sunday.
Wapella, De Witt Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Timothy F. Monahan, rector.
Warsaw, Hancock, Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Vincent Hellstern.
Washburn, Woodford Co., St. Elisabeth's, attended from Metamora every Sunday.
Washington, Tazewell Co., St. Patrick's, attended from East Peoria every Sunday.
Wataga, Knox Co., St. Aloysius', attended from Galva twice a month.
Watseka, Iroquois Co., attended from Hoopeston twice a month.
Weldon, Dewitt Co., St. Michael's, attended from Farmer City once a month.
Wenona, Marshall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. O'Dwyer.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 150.
West Point, Hancock Co., St. Mary's, attended from Carthage once a month.
Westville, Vermilion Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (Lithuanian), Rev. Casimir Skrypko.
School—2 Brothers of III Order. Pupils, 135.
St. Mary's (English), Rev. Patrick O'C. Culleton.
School—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 117.
Church of St. Procopius Abbot (Slovak), Rev. ———
Williamsfield, Knox Co., St. Mary's, attended from Elmwood twice a month.
Woodhull, Henry Co., St. John's, attended from Galva twice a month.
Wyanet, Bureau Co., attended from Sheffield.
Wyoming, Stark Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Thos. D. Kennedy.

Very Rev. Jeremiah Canon Moynihan.
Rev. M. C. O'Brien, St. Francis Hospital, Peoria, Ill.
Rev. F. B. Moore, Alexian Brothers Hospital, Chicago, Ill.
Rev. Joseph M. Kangley, Apostolic Mission House, Washington, D. C.
Rev. Anthony Schmitz (retired).
Rev. Jeremiah Donovan, (on sick leave).
Rev. John A. Kelly (on leave of absence).

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CHATSWORTH—"The Peoria Apostolate," Revs. Wm. J. Burke, Wm. P. Burke and Jeremiah E. Roach. The purpose of the Apostolate is to give missions to non-Catholics and Catholics. Address all communications to Rev. Wm. J. Burke.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PEORIA. *Spalding Institute* (Catholic High School for Boys), Madison ave. and Jackson st.—4 Brothers of Mary. Bro. Gerald, principal. Bros. Albert, Francis and Vincent. Students, 93.
GALESBURG. *Corpus Christi College*, Tomkins and Prairie sts.—Rev. Geo. Doubleday, O.C., president; Revs. Francis Baines, O.C., James Lyons, O.C., John Phelan, O.C., professors. Students, 86.

PERU. *St. Bede College.* — Rt. Rev. Leander Schnerr, O.S.B., President (resides at St. Vincent Arch Abbey, Beatty, Pa.); Very Rev. Vincent Huber, O.S.B., Rector, (Prof. of Latin); Rev. Raymond Daniel, O.S.B., (Prof. of Music); Rev. Alcuin Maucher, O.S.B., (Prof. of Bookkeeping, Penmanship, Drawing); Rev. Daniel Kalb, O.S.B., (Prof. of Third Commercial and Typewriting); Rev. Justus Wirth, O.S.B., (Prof. of Latin, Greek, Geography, History and Guitar); Rev. Columban Kaule, O.S.B., (Prof. of First Commercial, History and Elocution); Rev. Aloysius Luther, O.S.B., (Prof. of Mathematics and Bookkeeping); Rev. Dennis Severin, O.S.B., Prefect of Seniors, (Prof. of English, German and Arithmetic); Rev. Vitus Kratzer, O.S.B., Pastor of St. Benedict's Church at Ladd, and of St. Gertrude's at Seatonville (Prof. of Logic); Rev. Dominic Brugger, O.S.B., Prefect of Minim Department (Prof. of German, English, Penmanship and Phonography); Rev. Eugene Huegel, O.S.B., (Prof. of Preparatory and Music); Rev. Mellitus Schamberger, O.S.B., Librarian, Prefect of Juniors, (Prof. of Latin and Christian Doctrine); Rev. Maurice Toole, O.S.B., Prefect of Seniors (Prof. of Second Commercial); Rev. Alexander Fromme, O.S.B., Prefect of Juniors (Prof. of Latin, Greek and English); Rev. Frederick Wuenschel, O.S.B., Prefectof Minims (Prof. of Latin). Lay Brothers, 4; Oblate, 1; Students, 176.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PEORIA. *St. Francis' Hospital.*—Motherhouse of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis, Glenoak ave. Mother M. Antonia, provincial. 76 Sisters. Patients during the year, 1472.

Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Bernard Joseph. Pupils, 120.

House of the Good Shepherd.—13 Sisters. Mother of the Good Shepherd, supr. Inmates, 100.

St. Joseph's Home of the Aged.—25 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Pacifica, supr. Aged people, 107. 405 Smith st. Rev. A. M. Grussi, chaplain.

BLOOMINGTON. *St. Joseph's Academy*, Centre and Chestnut sts. — Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Mother M. Baptiste, supr.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—14 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Bonifacia, supr. Patients, 326.

CAMPUS. *Sacred Heart Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.* Mother M. of the H. F., supr.

DANVILLE. *St. Mary's Academy.* — 12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Bettina, dir. Parish School taught in the Academy. Pupils, 290.

St Elizabeth's Hospital.—25 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Constantia, dir.

St. Anthony's Orphan Home. — 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Aemiliana. Orphans, 30.

GALESBURG. *St. Joseph's Academy* (parochial and High School), Knox and Academy sts. —14 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Doloretta, supr. Pupils, 335.

KEWANEE. *St. Francis Hospital.* -6 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister M. Bernardine, supr.

LA SALLE. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—21 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Vincentia, supr.

LINCOLN. *St. Clara's Hospital.* — 14 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Candida, supr.

MACOMB. *St. Francis Hospital.*—10 Sisters of St Francis. Sister M. Pius, supr. Inmates, 25.

METAMORA. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Teresa, supr. Orphans, 33.

NAUVOO. *St. Mary's Convent and Academy of English Benedictines.* — Mother M. Ottilia Hoeveler, O.S.B., supr. 60 Sisters. 12 Postulants. Pupils. 150.

Spalding Institute.—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 70.

OHIO. *Home for the Aged.*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Francis, supr.

OTTAWA. *St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—42 Sisters. 10 Novices. Mother Mary Augustine, supr.—Connected with the Convent is *Academy of St. Francis Xavier.* 21 Sisters teaching. Pupils, 200.

PONTIAC. *St. James Hospital* — 6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister Alberta, supr. Patients, 150.

ROCK ISLAND. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Mother Mary Michael, supr. 18 Sisters, 6 Novices. The Sisters also conduct a hospital at Kewanee.

St. Anthony's Hospital. — 12 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Hyacinth, supr.

Visitation Sisters Academy and Novitiate, Villa de Chantal.—Mother Mary Agnes Egan, supr. Sisters, 32; Pupils, 110.

SPRING VALLEY. *St. Margareth's Hospital*—Daughters of Mary of the Presentation. Mother Madeline.

STE. MARIE (*Beaverville P. O.*) *Academy of the Holy Family.*—Motherhouse of the Sister-servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Mother M. Eustelle, supr. Sisters, 25. Pupils, 216.

STREATOR. *St. Mary's Hospital.* — 15 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Stanislaus, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's, Pa.)—Ottawa, Peru.

Fathers of the Order of Charity (Rome, Italy) — Galesburg.

Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province) — St. Boniface's and Sacred Heart, Peoria; Bloomington; Metamora; Minonk; Streator.

Lazarist Fathers (Western Province) — La Salle.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio) — La Salle; Peoria.
Clerics of St. Viateur.—Beaverville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Nauvoo, Ill.) — Academy and School, Nauvoo; Atkinson; Arlington; Ottawa; Seneca; Wenona.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Erie)—Kickapoo.
Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburg, Md.) — La Salle.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Ia.)—Lincoln: Pontiac; Rock Island.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa, Wis.)—Bloomington; Kewanee; Spring Valley; St. Marks and St. Bernard's schools, Peoria.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.) — La Salle; Peru.
Sisters of St. Francis (Clinton).—School and Hospital, Macomb; Toluca.
Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception (Peoria, Ill.)—Asylum and School, Metamora; Mother-house and Home for the Aged, Peoria; Henry; Lourdes; La Salle.
Sisters of St. Francis (Tiffin, O.)—Rock Island.
Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. (St. Francis, Wis.)—La Salle and Mendota.
Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.) — St. Boniface's School, Peoria.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Sacred Heart School, Peoria; Leonore; Lincoln; Pekin; Pesotum.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (St. Louis, Mo.)—Spring Valley; Portland.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.) — St. Stephen's, Streator.
Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (Rock Island)—Hospitals, Rock Island, and Kewanee.
Sisters of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.)—Bloomington; Minonk; St. Anthony's, Streator.
Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.) — Hospital, Orphan Home and School, Danville; Hospital, La Salle; Schools, Peru and Troy Grove.
Hospital Sisters of II. Order of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.) — Lincoln, Streator, Spring Valley.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Peoria, Ill.) — St. Francis Hospital and Motherhouse, Peoria; Bloomington.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd — Peoria.
Sisters of Charity—Eagle, Ill.
Sisters of the Holy Cross — Danville; Chatsworth: Westville; Peoria.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — Academy and Cathedral School, Peoria; Peru; Campus.
Sisters of Mercy (Ottawa, Ill.) — Motherhouse, Academy and School, Ottawa; Streator; Ohio; Moline.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Odell; Utica.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — St. Joseph's and St. Patrick's Schools, Peoria; Champaign.
Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's of the Woods, Ind.) — Galesburg.
Sister-Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary — Beaverville; L'Erable; Loretto
Sisters of St. Dominic (West Springfield)—Ivesdale.
Visitation Sisters—Rock Island.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Parishes with Parochial Schools	70
Secular Priests	161	Pupils	11 360
Priests of Religious Orders	44	Orphan Asylums	2
Total	205	Orphans	63
Churches with resident priest	142	Industrial and Reform School	1
Missions with Churches	69	Total of young people under Cath. care	12 728
Total Churches	211	Hospitals	11
Stations	22	Home for Aged Poor	2
Ecclesiastical Students	20	Baptisms	4 236
Colleges and Academies for boys	5	Deaths	1 574
Students	462	Marriages	1 011
Academies for young ladies	9	Catholic Population, about	123 500
Pupils	843		

DIOCESE OF PITTSBURG

(Dioecesis Pittsburgensis).

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 8, 1843.

Comprises Allegheny, Beaver, Lawrence, Washington, Greene, Fayette, Butler. Armstrong Indiana, Westmoreland, in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles = 7,238

RIGHT REVEREND

J. F. REGIS CANEVIN, D.D.,

Bishop of Pittsburg; cons. Titular Bishop of Sabrata: Febr. 24, 1903. Res., *Pittsburg, Pa., 136 N. Craig St.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. M. O'CONNOR, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1843; transferred to Erie and then to Pittsburg; resigned May, 1860; died a member of the Society of Jesus at Woodstock College, Md., Oct. 18, 1872.—Right Rev. M. DOMENEC, D.D., cons. Dec. 9. 1860; transferred to Allegheny Jan. 11, 1876; resigned July 29, 1877; died at Tarragona, Spain. Jan. 5, 1878. —Right Rev. J. TUIGG, D.D., cons. Bishop of Pittsburg March 19, 1876; died Dec. 7, 1889. — Right Rev. J. F. RICHARD PHELAN, D.D., cons. Aug. 2, 1885, Titular-Bishop of Cibyra and Coadjutor to the Right Rev. J. Tuigg, D.D.; succeeded Bishop Tuigg Dec. 7, 1889; died Dec. 20. 1904.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. F. L. TOBIN.—Res., *Pittsburg, Pa., 46th st.*
Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH SÜHR.—Res., *Pittsburg, Pa., Larimer ave.*

Chancellor and V.G. in Curia—Right Rev. Mgr. WM. KITTELL.—Res., *Pittsburg, Pa., Congress and Franklin sts. Telephone, Grant, 1764.*

Secretary—Rev. HUGH C. BOYLE, Res., *Pittsburg, Pa., 136 N. Craig st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. LEANDER SCHNERR, O.S.B., Right Rev. Mgr. F. L. TOBIN, V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH SÜHR, V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. WM. KITTELL, Rev. MARTIN RYAN, Rev. F. KEANE, Rev. H. J. GOEBEL, Rev. C. A. MCDERMOTT, Rev. JOHN GORZYNSKI.

Curia pro Causis Disciplinaribus Judge to be appointed in each case; Rev. E. M. MCKEEVER, *Procurator Fiscalis;* Rev. WM. MCMULLEN,, *Actuarius;* Rev. J. GREANEY, *assist. Actuarius.*

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Right Rev. F. L. TOBIN, V.G., *Judex;* Rev. D. J. MALADEY, *Defensor Vinculi;* Rev. WM. MCMULLEN, *Notarius;* Rev. J. GREANEY, *assist. Notarius.*

Censor Librorum—Rev. A. A. LAMBING, LL.D.

Examinatores Synodales—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH SÜHR, V.G., Revs. P. F. MAY, E. M. MCKEEVER, F. KEANE, H. J. GOEBEL, M. A. LAMBING, WM. CUNNINGHAM, LL.D., Rev. FR. JULIAN, O.S.B.

Moderators of Theological Conferences—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. SÜHR, Very Rev. M. A. LAMBING, V.F., and Very Rev. C. A. MCDERMOTT, V. F.

Diocesan Confraternity of Christian Doctrine—Rt. Rev. Mgr. WM. KITTELL, Pres., Rev. H. J. GOEBEL, Vice-pres., Rev. H. C. BOYLE, sec'y., Rev. M. A. LAMBING, Rev. C. A. MCDERMOTT, Rev. THOMAS DEVLIN, Rev. E. P. GRIFFIN.

Examiners of School-Teachers — Very Rev. M. A. LAMBING, Revs. H. J. GOEBEL, C HEGERICH, D. J. MALADEY, S. J. SCHRAMM, M. LYNCH, J. GORZYNSKI.

Diocesan School Board—Revs. A. A. LAMBING, P. MAY, E. M. MCKEEVER, P. QUILTER. H. J. GOEBEL. M. LAMBING, THOMAS DEVLIN, JOHN PRICE, L. WOELFEL, C. HEGORICH, WM. GRAHAM, S. J. SCHRAMM, THOMAS ROSENSTEEL, D. J. MALADEY, CHARLES COYNE, M. LYNCH, J. GORZYNSKI, A. KACINZY, Very Rev. EMMERAN SINGER, O.S.B., Revs. M. HEHIR, C.S.Sp., SEBASTIAN STUTTS, C.P.

Diocesan Church Music-Commission Rev. E. M. MCKEEVER, President; Revs. STEPHEN J. SCHRAMM, J. W. O'CONNELL, WILLIAM P. DUNLEA, RICHARD HAMILTON, LOU[illegible] HAAS, O.S.B., PAUL WERR, O.M.Cap., CAEZAR TOMACZEWSKI, C.S.Sp., JOHN GRIFFIN C.S.Sp., SEBASTIAN URNAUER, O.C.C., THEODORE NOONAN, C. P., JOHN GORZINSKI, P HUGOLINUS BIFARINI, O.F.M., JAMES WERNERT, C.SS.R. and JAMES M. WERTZ Secretary

Diocesan School Inspector—Rev. THOMAS DEVLIN.—Res. 3125 Carson st., Pittsburg, Pa.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. M. A. LAMBING, Scottdale, Pa.; Very Rev. C. A. MCDERMOTT McKeesport, Pa

Building-Committee—Rt. Rev. J. SUHR, V.G., Rt. Rev. WM. KITTELL, Revs. D. J. MALADEY A. TONNER, C. GASPARIK.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PITTSBURG.

ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL, Fifth ave. and Craig st. — Rt. Rev. J. F. Regis Canevin, rector; Revs. Wm. McMullen, H. C. Boyle, and B. Axmacher, assistants, Res. 136 N. Craig st.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils. 350.

EPIPHANY, Washington and Franklin sts.; Rev. Lawrence O'Connell, Administrator-Rector Revs. Michael B. Cavanaugh E. McGonigal, John A. Breen, assistants.
Schools — 14 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 729.
St. Mary's High School.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 44.
Chapel—Sisters of Mercy.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), 162 S. 15th, South Side, Rev. John Gorzynski, P.R., Revs. L. Przybylski and Roman Gorski, assistants.
School — 9 Polish Felician Sisters Pupils, 715.
Chapel — Convent of the Felician Sisters.

ST. AGNES', 5th ave., 14th ward, Rev. H. McHugh, P.R., Revs. John Padden and Bernard McCabe, assistants.
School — 11 Sisters of Mercy (5. ave.) and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 610.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

ST. AMBROSE'S, Allegheny Sta.. Rev. John B. Heine, rector. Res., Haslage ave.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 198.

ST. ANDREW'S, Allegheny Sta., Rev. P. J. Quilter, P.R.; Rev. P. Shanahan, assistant. Res. 432 Beaver ave.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy (Brady and Beaver aves.). Pupils, 473.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.

ANNUNCIATION, Allegheny Sta., Norwood ave., Rev. F. J. McCabe, rector; Rev. John Enright, asst.
School 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 220.

ST. ANSELM, Swissvale Station, Rev. D. O'Connell, rector.

ASCENSION, Allegheny Sta., Rev. J. Abromaitis, Res. 1529 Market st.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), Butler and 37th sts., Rev. Agatho Rolf, O.M. Cap., pastor, and Fathers from St. Augustine's Monastery, 220 37th street. At this church His Holiness Pope Leo XIII., established the Archconfraternity of Christian Mothers, and endowed it with the faculty to aggregate other confraternities having the same purpose, viz., a thorough Christian and Catholic education of the children by truly Christian mothers. For further information apply to the Rev. Rector.
School — 12 Sisters of St. Francis (37th st.) Pupils, 679.
Chapels — St. Anthony's Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.
St. Francis' Hospital, 44th st.
Mt. Alvernia, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis.
Ursuline Convent, Winnebiddle Ave.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Penn Ave. and Rebecca st.
House of the Good Shepherd, Troyhill.

ST. BASIL'S, Mt. Oliver Station, Rev. Charles Steppling, rector; Res., 1530 Brownsville Road.

ST. BENEDICT, THE MOORE (Colored), Overhill st. Rev. Dennis J. Haggerty, rector Residence, Overhill st.

ST. BONIFACE'S, (German), Allegheny Sta., Royal st., Rev. Ulrich Regnat, O.S.B., rector; Rev. George Brugger, O.S.B., assistant.
School — 7 Benedictine Nuns (Royal and East sts.) Pupils, 373.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent of the Benedictine Sisters.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Enoch st., Rev. Martin Ryan, P.R., Rev. Jno. B. Barry, assistant. Res 1833 Wylie ave.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 480.
ST. CANICE'S, Rev. D. J. Gallagher, rector. Rev. John Greaney, assistant. Res., 210 Orchard place, Knoxville.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 285.
ST. CASIMIR'S (Lithuanian), Rev. John Suthkaitis, rector. Res. 2112 Sarah st., S.S.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 198.
ST. ELISABETH'S (Slav), Rev. Colman Gasparik, rector. Res., 2004 Bedford ave.
ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Allegheny Sta., Rev. F. P. Ward, rector; Rev. Francis Kolb, assistant. Res., 898 California ave.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy, (898 California ave.). Pupils, 370.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
ST. GABRIEL'S, Allegheny Sta., Rev. F. Prikazky. Res., 401 California ave.
ST. GEORGE'S (German), 31st ward, South Side, Rev. Stephen J. Schramm, rector; Rev. Leo L. Meyer, assistant.
School — 12 Sisters of St. Francis (28th st.). Pupils, 628.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.
CORPUS CHRISTI, Lincoln Ave., E.E., Rev. John G. Beane, rector. Res. 1312 Lincoln ave.
HELP OF CHRISTIAN'S (Italian), 6513 Meadow st., E. E. Very Rev. Hugolinus Bifarini, O.F.M., custos and rector; Rev. Anthony Sousa, O.F.M., Rev. Daniel Blasi, O.F.M., Rev. Alphonsus Parziale, O.F.M., Rev. Albert is Mattiuccio, O.F.M., Rev. F. Valetutti, O.F.M., 1 brother.
School — 4 Italian Sisters III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 269.
HOLY CROSS, South Side, 31st and Carson sts., Rev. Thomas Devlin, rector; Rev. Francis P. Aaron, assistant.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 439.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
HOLY FAMILY, 41st and Foster sts., Rev. A. Smelsz, rector. Rev. L. Lipski, assistant.
School — 3 Sisters of Holy Family. Pupils, 160.
HOLY INNOCENT'S, Sheridan, Rev. D. J. O'Shea, rector.
HOLY ROSARY, Kelly and Lang aves., Homewood; Rev. D. J. Malady, rector; Revs. Michael P. Boyle, Thomas Connors, Florindo Di Francesco, assistants.
School — 14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 630.
HOLY TRINITY (German), Crawford st. and Centre ave., Rev. Berthold O. Lauzau, O.C.C., prior; Rev. Sebastian Arnauer, O.C.C., rector; Rev. Dominic P. O'Malley, O.C.C., Rev. Basil Kahler, O.C.C., Rev. Vincent Metzler, O.C.C., Rev. Peter Kramer, O.C.C., Rev. Adalbert Suwalski, O.C.C., 2 bro hers. Res., 1501 Centre ave.
School — 7 Sisters of Divine Providence (Fulton st. and Centre ave.) Pupils, 290.
Chapel — Rosalia Foundling Asylum, Cliff st.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (Italian), Rev. V. Maselli. Res. 224 Edmond st.
IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (Polish), Rev. Joseph Szwarcbok, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. Maximilian Mayer, C.S.Sp., Theodore Maniecki, C.S.Sp., ass'ts. Res., 3058 Brereton ave.
School — 14 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 902.
MADONNA OF JERUSALEM, Sharpsburg station, Rev. B. Piscopo.
SACRED HEART, 5934 Centre ave., E E., Rev. Francis Keane, P.R.; Revs. Philip Callery and John McCarthy, ass'ts.
School — 14 Sisters of Charity (Centre ave., East End). Pupils, 604.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
ST. HENRY'S, 528 Arlington ave., S.S. Rev. J. B. Haeckler, rector, Rev. Adolph Hassler.
School — St. Henry's. 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 350.
ST. JAMES', West End. Rev. John Price, rector; Rev. John T. Brady, assistant.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity (West End). Pupils, 353.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
ST. JAMES', Wilkinsburg station, Rev. A. A. Lambing, L.L.D., rector; Rev. P. O'Flynn.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity; pupils, 265.
ST. JOHN'S (Greek), Rev. M. Balogh. Res., 712 Carson st.
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Liberty ave., Res. 3454 Penn ave. Rev. E. M. McKeever, rector; Revs. A. Black and H. Callahan, assistants.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity (Penn ave. and 30. st.). Pupils, 484.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
ST. JOHN CANTIUS, Sharpsburg station, Rev. M. Kozlowski, rector.
ST. JOHN EVANGELIST'S, South Side, Rev. Philip Brady, P.R.; Revs. F. Healey and D. Molony, assistants.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity (14th st., South Side). Pupils, 495.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity, South Side.
ST. JOSAPHAT'S, Rev. F. Bacewski, rector, 2035 Mission st.; John Jaworski, assistant.
School — 8 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 496.
ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Mt. Oliver station, Rev. H. J. Goebel, P.R., Revs. Aug. Vogt and Paul M. Brosse, assistants.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Francis (Mount Oliver). Pupils, 566.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.
ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 16th ward, Rev. Joseph F. Bauer, P.R.; Revs. Charles Moosman and Godfrey Pfeil, assistants. Res., 4712 Liberty ave.
School — 12 Sisters of St. Francis (321 Pearl st., 16th ward). Pupils, 665.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.

ST. JOSEPH, Sharpsburg station, Rev. Thomas Rosensteel, rector.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity; pupils, 361.

ST. JOSEPH'S, (German), Allegheny Sta., Locust and Fulton sts., Rev. B. Gerold, P.R.; Rev. Aug. Schoppol, assistant. Res., 1250 Locust st.
School — 6 Benedictine Nuns (Fulton and Franklin sts.). Pupils, 392.
Chapel — Sacred Heart Convent of the Benedictine Nuns.

ST. KIERAN'S, 54th st. and Carnegie ave., Rev. James F. Doyle, rector; Rev. A. Kunz.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity (54th st.). Pupils, 430.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

ST. LAWRENCE'S, Atlantic Ave., East End, Rev. Joseph Toner, rector.

ST. LEO'S, (German), Allegheny Sta., Rev. C. Hegerich, rector; Rev. Frederick A. Mertens. Res., 3113 Brighton Road.
School — 5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 302.
Chapel—Convent of Franciscan Sisters.

ST. MALACHY'S, 33d ward, South Side, Rev. Wm. P. Dunlea, rector. Res., 175 West Carson st.

ST. MARTIN'S (German), Alexander and Steuben sts., West End, Rev. Louis Woelfel, rector; Rev. John Mader, assistant.
School — 9 Sisters of Divine Providence (West End). Pupils, 472.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Divine Providence, South Side.

ST. MARY OF MERCY, Ferry st. and 3d ave., Rev. P. O'Connor, rector. Res. 106 3d ave.

ST. MARY'S, *Sharpsburg Station*, Rev. John Otten, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. Prosper Goepfert, C.S.Sp. and Louis Spannagel, C.S.Sp., assistants.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 519.

ST. MARY'S, 46th st., Right Rev. Msgr. Francis L. Tobin, V.G., P.R.; Rev. James O'Connor.
School — 13 Sisters of Mercy (46th st.). Pupils, 675.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.

ST. MARY'S OF THE MOUNT, Mount Washington, South Side, Rev. E. P. Griffin, rector; Rev. Stephen J. Benson, assistant, and Rev. Fathers of the Pittsburg Apostolate, Revs. James Quinn, Wm. Curtin, F. Sacco, John Misius.

ST. MARY'S (German), Allegheny Sta., Very Rev. Emmeran Singer, O.S.B., prior; Rev. Placidus Pilz, O.S.B., Rev. Engelbert Leist, O.S.B., Rev Anselm Soehuler, O.S.B., Rev. Wolfgang Kolbeck, O.S.B., Rev. Richard Kraus, O.S.B., assistants. Res., 614 Washington st.
Schools — 6 Brothers of Mary (607 Liberty st.). Boys, 354.
6 Benedictine Nuns. Girls, 364.
Chapels — St. Joseph's House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 30 Washington st.
St. Mary's Convent of the Benedictine Sisters, 20 N. Canal st.

ST. MARY'S, (Krainer), 57th st. Rev. John Mertel.

ST. MATTHEW'S, Rev. F. Januschek. Res., 148 19th st. S.S.

ST. MICHAEL'S (German), Carson Station, Rev. Chrysostom Nurenberg, C.P., pastor; Revs. Christopher Schiesel, C.P., Ferdinand Immicus, C.P., Florian Kundt, C.P.
Schools — 6 Brothers of Mary (Pius st.) Pupils, 312.
11 Sisters of St. Francis (Pius st., South side). Girls, 647.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis, South Side.

MOST HOLY NAME OF JESUS, Allegheny Sta., Troy Hill, Rev. M. F. Mueller, P.R.; Rev. H. Kilmeyer asst. Res., 1700 Hazel st.
School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Troy Hill). Pupils, 516.
Chapels — St. Anthony's.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Troy Hill, Rev. Charles Wiesmann, chaplain.

ST. PATRICK'S, 17th st. and Liberty ave., Rev. Wm. Graham, rector; Rev. P. J. O'Neil, assist
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy (Liberty st.) Pupils, 408.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.

ST. PAUL OF THE CROSS, South Side, Rev. Fathers from St. Paul's Monastery.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (German), East Liberty. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph Sühr, V.G., P.R.; Rev. Casimir Schuler, assistant. Res., Larimer ave., East End.
School — 7 Sisters of Divine Providence (Larimer ave., East End). Pupils, 430.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Divine Providence.

ST. PETER'S (Italian), Webster st., Rev. Sixtus Lagorio, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Bonifacius Brigontini, O.F.M., Alexander Scapigliati, O.F.M., assistants. Res., 700 Webster ave.
School — 1 lay teacher (Italian). Pupils, 38.

ST. PETER'S(German), 24th ward, South Side, Rev. F.X. Kettl, P.R.; Revs. Charles J. Hintzen, and John A. Wehs, assistants. Res., 2821 Sarah st., S.S.
School — 12 Sisters of St. Francis (28th st.). Pupils, 586.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.

ST. PETER'S, Allegheny Sta., Rev. John W. O'Connell, P.R.; Revs. P. Kitrick and Michael O'Brien, assistants. Res., 720 Sherman ave.
School — 14 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 790.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Mercy.

ST. PHILIPS', Crafton Sta., Rev. Wm. Kelty, rector.

ST. PHILOMENA'S (German), 14th st. and Liberty ave., Rev. Henry J. Otterbein, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. James Wernert, C.SS.R., Conrad Kraus, C.SS.R., Joseph Schnorr, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 1421 Liberty ave.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (14th st. and Penn ave.) Pupils, 232.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.

ST. RICHARD'S, 13th Ward, Rev. Thomas Hearn, rector; Rev. Robert Wilkey, assistant. Res., 3209 Webster ave.
ST. ROSALIA, Greenfield Ave., Rev. Henry McEvoy, rector; Rev. James Kelly, assistant.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity, Pupils, 440.
ST. STANISLAS' (Polish), Smallman and 21st sts., Rev. Paul Kwapulinski, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. Anthony Rachwalski, C.S.Sp., Michael S. Retka, C.S.Sp., assistants. Rev. John Willms, C.S.Sp., director of the Holy Childhood for the U. S.
School — 11 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 691.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family.
ST. STEPHEN'S, 23d ward, Rev. Daniel Devlin, P.R.; Revs. Daniel McCarthy and Charles F. Burke, assistants.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity (Hazelwood). Pupils, 609.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
ST. VINCENT'S (Esplen), Rev. J. Wojszner, rector.
ST. WALBURGA'S, Rev. Geo. Guenther, rector. Res., Lincoln Ave., E.E.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 171.
ST. WENDELIN'S, Mt. Oliver Sta., Rev. A. Vogel, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 224.
REGINA COELI, Allegheny Sta., Rev. R. Guglielmaotti. Res. 1448 Washington ave.
CHURCH OF THE HOLY GHOST (Greek), Allegheny Sta., Rev. John Korotnoki. Res., 8 Sterling street.
ST. NICHOLAS' (Croatian), Allegheny Sta., Rev. L. Laus, D.D., 1326 E. Ohio st.
ST. WENCESLAUS' (Bohemian), Allegheny Sta., Rev. Francis Sebik, rector. 86 Main st.
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns, Pupils, 142.
Chapel — Convent of the Benedictine Sisters.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

Mercy Hospital, Stevenson st., Rev. Jno. Ward, chaplain.
Pittsburg Hospital, Rev. James Garrigan, Chaplain.
St. Paul's Orphan Asylum, Idlewood, Allegheny Co., Pa. Rev. M. Lynch, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Troy Hill, Rev. Charles Wessman, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Protectory, Vine st. Rev. Joseph Rockliffe, chaplain; Rev. F. Huber, assistant.
Chapels — Riverside Penitentiary, Morganza Reform school. } State Institutions.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, 5th ave. (Oakland), Rev. Stephen Walsh, chaplain.
Chapel at Holy Ghost College, Bluff st., Rev. Fathers of the Holy Ghost.
Foundling Asylum, attended from Holy Trinity Church.
St. Joseph's Academy, Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., Rev. Thomas Gillen, chaplain.
St. Mary's Academy, Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., Rev. John A. Gilleece, chaplain.
PITTSBURG APOSTOLATE, St. Mary's of the Mount, Rev. E. P. Griffin, rector; Revs. James Quinn, Wm. Curtin, F. Sacco, John Misius.
Board of Directors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Wm. Kittell, Revs. H. Goebel and Thomas Devlin.

The Object of the Apostolate is to give Non-Catholic and Catholic Missions and to preach the Gospel and administer the Sacraments to Catholics of foreign birth, living in districts remote from Churches in which their own language is spoken.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PITTSBURG.

Alpsville, Allegheny Co. (*Coulters P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas P. Walsh, rector.
Mission — Suter's Station, St. Charles Borromeo's.
Ambridge, Beaver Co., St. Veronica's, Rev. Thomas F. Walsh.
Divine Redeemer Rev.—— ——
Aspinwall, Allegheny Co., St. Scholastica, Rev. John Hackett, rector.
Banksville, Allegheny Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. John J. O'Brien, rector.
Beaver, Beaver Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. John P. Gallagher, rector.
Mission — Freedom, St. Felix.
Beaver Falls, Beaver Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Wertz, rector; Rev.—————— assistant.
School — 6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 339.
Belle-Vernon, Fayette Co., St. Sebastian's, attended from Monessen.
Bellevue, Assumption of the Blessed Virgin of the Beautiful River, Rev. I. McGovern, rector.
Blairsville, Indiana Co., SS. Simon and Jude's, Rev. P. J. Hawe, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 141.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
Braddock, Allegheny Co., St. Thomas', Rev. R. McDonald, rector; Rev. Chas. Sullivan, ass't.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 515.
Chapel — St. Thomas Convent.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. P. F. May, rector; Rev. ————, assistant.
School — 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 321.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent.
St. Michael's (Slav), Rev. A. Kazinczy, rector.
School — 6 Slovak Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 366.
St. Brendan's, Rev. P. Molyneux, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 307.
Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. John A. Rykacewski, rector.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils 96.

Braddock, Allegheny Co. (Continued).
Greek Church, Rev. Alexius Petrassovics.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, (Italian), Rev. Francis Beneventano.
Bradenville, Westmoreland Co., St. Rose, Rev. L. Stefl.
St. John Chrysostom (Greek), Rev. S. Gulovic.
Brady's Bend, Armstrong Co., St. Patrick's, attended from East Brady, Erie diocese.
Mission — Petrolia, Butler Co., St. James'.
Bridgeville, Allegheny Co., St, Agatha's, Rev. Roger Doherty, rector.
St. Barbara's (Slovenian), Rev. Jos. Zalokar.
Brownsville, Fayette Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas Glynn, rector.
St. Mary's Rev. Francis Hovora.
Mission — Fayette City, St. Edward's.
Butler, Butler Co., St. Pauls, Rev. P. K. Collins, rector; Rev. M. Leen, assistant.
School — 7 (Cresson) Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 421.
St. Peter's (German), Rev. L. Stenger, P.R. Rev. William C. Fromme, assistant.
School — 5 (Cresson) Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 245.
Chapel — St. Peter's Convent.
Cameron's Bottom, (*P. O. Hellwood*). St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Gracik.
Cannelton, Beaver Co., St. Rose's, attended from East Palestine, Cleveland diocese.
Cannonsburg, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Tyszka.
Carnegie, Allegheny Co., St. Luke's, Rev. J. J. Brennan, rector; Rev. Vincent Poetz, ass't.
Mission—St. ————, Moon Run.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 348.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Wm. Vogt, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 248.
Immaculate Conception (Polish), Rev. F. Poszukanis, rector.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils 54
St. Ignatius de Loyola (Glenn). Rev. S. R. Banasawiecz.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 151.
Greek Church, Rev. Gr. Cmajlo.
Castle Shannon, Allegheny Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Charles Hipp, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence Pupils, 201.
Charleroi, Washington Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Wm. Fries, rector.
SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. J. Uhlyarik.
Greek Church, Rev. E. Seregelli.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, (Italian) Rev. C. Falcone.
Stations — Monessen Donora, Coal—Centre, Monongahela.
Clairton, Allegheny Co., St. Clare's, Rev. M. McCarthy, rector.
Ascension, (Greek), Rev. ————.
Coal Centre, Washington Co., St. Thomas of Aquin, Rev. P. McKenna, rector.
Mission — Lucyville, St. Joseph's.
Connellsville, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Burns, rector. Rev. Patrick Quilter, assistant.
School — 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 441.
Chapel — Sisters of Mercy.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. J. Di Sabato.
St. Emory's, Rev. A. Bliesz.
Coraopolis, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Hughes, rector.
Mission — Alliquippa, Beaver Co.
Coyleville (*Fenelton, P.O.*), Butler Co., St. John's, Rev. Jeremiah O'Callaghan, rector.
Crabtree Station, Westmoreland Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Augustine Minkel, O.S.B, rector; Rev. Clarence Kaiser, O.S.B., assistant. Res., Beatty, Pa.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Salemville, Westmoreland Co.
Dawson, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Philip Brady, rector.
Derry, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph' Rev. Thomas Conlin, rector.
Donora, Washington Co., St. Charles. Rev. Henry Geibel, rector.
St. Dominic, (Slav.), Rev. A. Filkhorn rector.
Holy Name of B.V.M., Rev. L. Odziemszewski, rector.
St. ——, (Greek), Rev. P. Stavroosky.
Dunbar, Fayette Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. E. D. Murphy, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 136.
Chapel — Sisters of Mercy.
Duquesne, Allegheny Co., Holy Name, Rev. D. Shanahan, rector.
St. Nicholas', Greek rite, Rev. — ———
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Julius Utecht, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 234.
Holy Trinity Slav. Church, Rev. J. Vrana.
St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. John Czaplinski, rector.
East Pittsburg, St. William, Rev. B. Hynes, rector.
Elizabeth, Allegheny Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Celestine Fallon, rector.
Ellsworth, Washington Co., St. Luke, Rev. A. Garstka, rector.
Station — Hazel-Kirke.
Ellwood City, Lawrence Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. P. Hesson, rector.
Mission — Harmony, Butler Co.

Emsworth, (*Emsworth Station, Allegheny, Pa.*), Allegheny Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Theophile Meyer, C.S.Sp., rector.
Mission—Glenfield, Allegheny Co., St. Mary's.
Etna, (*Etna Station, Allegheny, Pa.*), Allegheny Co., All Saints, Rev. A. Keller, rector.
School 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 193.
Everson, Fayette Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. M. G. Orzechowski, rector.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 206.
Export, Westmoreland Co., Rev. John Robacewski, rector.
Mission—Claridge.
Finleyville, Washington Co., St. Francis, Rev. F. Hertzog, rector.
Mission—Bruceton, Nativity B.M.V.
Footedale, (*P.O. New Salem*) Fayette Co., (Polish), Rev. I. Ostaszewski, rector.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 55.
Ford City, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Baldauf, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 244.
St. Francis de Paula, Rev. James Kulla.
School—1 lay teacher; pupils, 40.
Holy Trinity (Slav.), Rev. F. C. Denes.
Freeport, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Terence McCabe, rector.
Glassport, Allegheny Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Thomas Rea, rector.
Holy Cross, Rev. S. Jastrzembski.
Glen Campbell, Indiana Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Wasyliszyn, rector.
Mission—Arcadia, SS. Peter and Paul's.
Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., Most Holy Sacrament, Rev. E. Andelfinger, O.S.B., rector.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 318.
St. Joseph's Academy, Seton Hill, Rev. Joseph J. Brennan, chaplain.
Mission—Youngwood.
Hays, Allegheny Co., Holy Angel's, Rev. D. Hegarty, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 260.
Herman, Butler Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Ignatius Weisbruch, O.M.Cap., rector.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 82.
Missions—North Oakland, St. Joseph's (German).
St. Wendel (*Carbon Centre P. O.*), Butler Co., St. Wendelin's.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 32.
Saxonburg, Butler Co., St. Joseph's.
West Winfield, Butler Co., St. Mary's.
Hillsville, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence, Rev. A. Cascianelli.
Homestead, Allegheny Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Jno. Bullion, P.R., Rev. Wm. Ryan.
School—10 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 689.
St. Francis' (German), Rev. Wm. Jordan, rector.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 116.
St. Michael's (Slav.), Rev. Valerian Janda, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 337.
Greek Church, Rev. Alex Holosnyay.
St. Anthony's (Polish), Rev. L. Stec.
School—1 lay teachers. Pupils, 30.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Lithuanian), Rev. S. J. Czepananis, rector.
Indiana, Indiana Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. N. P. McNelis, rector; Revs. E. Farri and Joseph Frania, assistants.
Missions—Ernest; Iselin; Coral.
Irwin Station, Westmoreland Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thos. McEnrue, rector; Rev. A. Mayer, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 135.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
Jeannette, Westmoreland Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Meinrad Jeggle, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Florian Heiss, O.S.B.
School—6 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 383.
Kittanning, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. A. Carroll, rector.
Mission—Nickelson's Run (*Kittanning P. O.*), Holy Guardian Angels.
Latrobe, Westmoreland Co., Holy Family, Rev. H. McCullough, rector; Rev. D. Lawless.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 534.
Mission—Bradenville, Westmoreland Co.
Chapel—Holy Family Convent.
St. John's, Rev. N. T. Dereszkiewiecz.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 105.
Leechburg, Armstrong Co., St. Catherines', Rev. John Canova, rector.
Leckrone, Fayette Co., St. Columbkille, Rev. F. Polivka, rector.
Leisenring, Fayette Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. Joseph L. Brennan, rector.
St. Mary's (Greek rite), Rev. Alex. Dzubay, rector.
Lyndora, Butler Co., St. John's, Rev. B. Bekavac.
McDonald, Washington Co., St. Alphonsus, Rev. Joseph Burgoon, rector.
McKeesport, Allegheny Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. A. McDermott, P.R., V.F.; Rev. D. Shields, assistant.
School—15 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 706.
Chapel—St. Peter's Convent,

McKeesport—(continued).
St. Mary's, Rev. L. Boell, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 210.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. A. Tarkowski, rector.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 233.
Holy Trinity, Rev. W. A. Panuska.
St. Pius V., Rev. F. J. Coyle. Res., 909 N. Evans ave.
St. Stephen's (Magyar Church), Rev. C. Kovats.
Greek Church, Rev. Julian Medvetz
Sacred Heart, Rev. F. Duic.
McKee's Rocks, Allegheny Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. Adam Tonner, rector; Rev. Felix Richter, assistant.
School—8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 481.
St. Francis', Rev. Chas. Coyne, rector; Rev. Bernard Conley, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 327.
Madre Addolorata, Rev. ————
St. Mark's, Rev. A. Pohorenec, rector.
Greek Church, Rev. A. Keckses.
Madison, Westmoreland Co. (*Darragh P. O.*), Our Lady of Victory, Rev. J. J. Grady, rector.
Mammoth, Westmoreland Co., St. Stanislaus' Rev. M. Krupinski.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 102.
Millvale, Allegheny Co. (*P. O. Millvale Station, Allegheny, Pa.*), St. Ann's, Rev. M. M Ward, C.S.Sp., pastor.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 197.
St. Anthony's (German), Rev. Michael Dangelzer, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Anthony Thome, C.S.Sp., assistant.
School—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 550.
St. Nicholas, (Croatian), Rev. E. Gusic.
Monessen, Westmoreland Co., St. Leonard's, Rev. Albert J. Wigley, rector.
St. Mary's, (Greek), Rev. J. Pasztelyi.
Most Holy Name of Jesus (Sclav.), Rev. F. C. Shea.
Monongahela, Washington Co., Transfiguration, Rev. Chas. Poetz, rector.
Mt. Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. G. O'Donnell, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 204.
St. Bernardine, Rev F. M. Negroni.
Transfiguration, Rev. A. Siwiecz, rector; Rev. John Adamowsky, assistant.
School—3 lay teachers. Pupils, 250.
Visitation B.V.M. (Slav.), Rev. M. C. Slatinsky, rector.
School—3 sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 177.
Munhall, Allegheny Co., St. Elias, (Greek), Rev. Julius Orosz.
Murrinsville, (*P. O. Boyers*), Butler Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. J. Rossman, rector.
Mission—Parker's Landing, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's.
Natrona, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Brady, rector.
School—3 lay teacherss. Pupils, 162.
St. Ladislas' (Polish), Rev. John Kopera, rector.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 118.
St. Mathias, attended from St. Clement's, Parentum.
School—1 Lay teachers. Pupils, 89.
New Brighton, Beaver Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael J. Ryan, rector.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 110.
New Castle, Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, F. F. O'Shea, P.R.; Revs. P. Maher and Joseph V. Sharp, assistants.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 462.
Mission—Stonerstown, Lawrence Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Chapel—St. Mary's Convent.
St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Eger, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 153.
St. Vitus' (Italian), Rev. Nicola De Mita.
Madonna of Czenstochowa, (Polish), Rev. John F. Andrzejewski. Res., 118 Oakland ave.
New Castle (Mahoningtown), Lawrence Co., St.——Rev. P. F. Quinn, rector.
New Derry, Westmoreland Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Joseph V. Gerold, rector.
New Haven, Fayette Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. E. E. Gellhof, rector.
Holy Trinity, Rev. J. Luniewski, rector.
New Kensington, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. F. Pikulski.
School—1 lay teacher; pupils, 92.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Kirner, rector.
St. Peter's, Rev. J. Vocca.
New Salem, Fayette Co., (Greek), Rev. N. Szteczovics.
St. Procopius, Rev. Charles Janda, rector.
Noblestown, Allegheny Co., St. Patrick's. Rev. D. J. Cox, rector.
North Oakland, Butler Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel J. O'Connell, rector.
Oakmont, Allegheny Co., St. Irenaeus, Rev. John L. McCann, rector.
Penn Station, Westmoreland Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Modest Wirtner, O.S.B.
Perrysville, Allegheny Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Magnus Schaebler, rector.

Pine Creek, Allegheny Co. (*Glenshaw P. O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. P. Rigler, rector.
School — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 117.
Pitcairn, Allegheny Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Moore, rector.
Mission — Trafford City, st. Regis.
Point Marion, Fayette Co., St. —— Rev. Francis Maloney.
Rankin, Visitation B.V.M. (Croatian), Rev. F. Glojnaric. Res., 101 Second st.
Reserve Township, Allegheny Co. (*P. O. address, 36 Ravine st., Troy Hill, Allegheny City, Pa.*)
St. Aloysius', Rev. Joseph Sedlmeier, rector.
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 57.
Rochester, Beaver Co., St. Cecilia's (German), Rev. Geo. M. A. Schoener, rector.
School — 2 School Sisters of St Francis. Sister M. Fridolina, dir. Pupils, 80.
Rossiter, Indiana Co., St. Francis', Rev. Donato Fabrizio.
St. Vincent's, Westmoreland Co. (*Beatty P.O.*), St. Vincent's, Rev. Gregory Zeilnhofer, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Stanislaus Messmer, O.S.B., assistant.
Schools — 4 Parochial Schools. 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 186.
St. Vincent's Archabbey (*Beatty P. O.*), Rev. Benedictine Fathers.
Missions — Bolivar (*Beatty P. O.*), Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Killoran.
Chestnut Ridge (*Beatty P. O.*), Westmoreland Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Fidelis Busam, O.S.B.
Klondike, Westmoreland Co. (*Beatty P. O.*), St. Benedict's, Rev. Fridolin Hornick, O.S.B.
Ligonier and Long Bridge (*Beatty P. O.*), Westmoreland Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Felix Fellner, O.S.B.
New Florence (*Beatty P. O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Marcellus Rettger, O.S.B.
Seward (*Beatty P. O.*), Holy Family, Rev. Marcellus Rettger, O.S.B.
Avonmore (*Beatty P. O.*), Westmoreland Co.
Saltsburg (*Beatty P. O.*), Indiana Co., St. Matthew's.
Chapel — St. Xavier's Convent, Rev. Patrick Killoran.
Scottdale, Westmoreland Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Michael Lambing, V.F., P.R. Rev. P. C. Danner, assistant.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 317.
Sewickley, Allegheny Co., St. James, Rev. Miles Sweeney, rector.
Smithton, Westmoreland Co., St. Timothy's, Rev. A. Bini.
Springdale, Allegheny Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Richard Hamilton, rector.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 111.
Star Junction, Fayette Co., St. John s, Rev. M. Tusek.
Sugar Creek, Butler Co. (*East Brady P. O., R.F.D. 1*), St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Diskin, rector.
Mission — Millerstown, Butler Co., Mater Dolorosa.
Tarentum, Allegheny Co., St. Peter's, Rev. David Walsh, rector.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. Steurer, C.S.Sp., superior; Rev. John J. Rühl, C.S.Sp., pastor.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 201.
St. Clement, Rev. E. Kitz.
Mission — Natrona, Allegheny Co., St. Raphael's.
Thompson's Run (*Homestead P. O., R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Agnes', Rev. J. J. Meyer, rector.
School — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 117.
Trauger, Westmoreland Co., Greek Church, Rev. ——
Turtle Creek, Allegheny Co., St. Colman's, Rev. Wm. A. Cunningham, P.R.; Revs. John Shields and P. J. Brennan, assistants.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 525.
Chapel — Covent Sisters of Mercy.
Uniontown, Fayette Co., St. John's, Rev. Bernard Kenna, rector.
Missions— Elliottsville, Fayette Co.
Lemont, Fayette Co., St. Cecelia's.
St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Pawlowski.
Nativity B.V.M., Rev. F. J. Pribyl.
Vandergrift, Westmoreland Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Martin Singer, O.S.B., rector. Rev. Wenceslaus Solar, O.S.B.
St. Ladislau's, Rev. ——
Verona, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph J. Vogt, rector
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 168.
Wampum, Lawrence Co., St. Monica, Rev. P. A. Dooley, rector.
Mission — Hoytdale, St. Teresa's.
Washington, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jno. Faughnan, P.R.; Rev. James Gilmore, assistant.
School — 11 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 458.
Mission — Claysville, Washington Co., Sacred Heart.
Chapel — Sisters of Mercy.
Waynesburg, Greene Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John L. Martin, rector.
West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Holy Name, Rev. J. Dejon.
Westview, Allegheny Co., St. Athanasius, Rev. A. Yochum, rector.
Wexford, Allegheny Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Charles Duwell, rector.
School — 1 Sister of Divine Providence. Pupils, 52.
Whitney, Westmoreland Co., St. Cecilia's Rev. Ernest Gensheimer, O.S.B. Rev. Sigismund Szydlowski, O.S.B. Res., St. Vincent Archabbey.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 142.

Wilmerding, Allegheny Co., St. Aloysius'. Rev. M. Ward, rector; Rev. M. McGarey, assistant
Yatesboro, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Cajetan Federici.
Zelienople, Butler Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. John Greiner, rector.

Resigned on account of health: Very Rev. E. A. Bush; address 2 Oldenburger strasse, Berlin, Europe.

Absent on account of health: Revs. F. Makowski, A. J. Brown, Anthony Jaworski, C.S.Sp.
Rev. P. Coad, Prof. at Mt. St. Mary's, Emmitsburg, Md.
Rev. Charles F. Regan, at Washington University.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PITTSBURG. *Pittsburg Catholic College of the Holy Ghost for Boarders and Day Students.* Very Rev. M. A. Hehir, C.S.Sp., (superior and president); Revs. John Griffin, C.S.Sp., (director of brothers and treasurer), George Lee, C.S.Sp., D. Schloesser, C.S.Sp., Henry J. McDermott, C.S.Sp. (vice-pres.), Henry J. Goebel, C.S.Sp., Joseph P. Danner, C.S.Sp., (prefect of discipline); Michael J. Sonnefeld, C.S.Sp., Albert B. Mehler, C.S.Sp., Thomas Wren, C.S.Sp. 10 Lay Brothers; 9 Junior Scholastics; 385 Students. Connected with the College is the *Junior Scholasticate.*

St. Augustine's Monastery, 37th and Butler sts. — Capuchin Fathers. Very Rev. Joseph Anthony, O.M.Cap., provincial; Rev. Agatho Rolf, O.M.Cap., guardian; Rev. Gabriel Spaeth, O.M.Cap., vicar; Revs. Godhard Friedmann, O.M.Cap., (director general of the Archconfraternity of Christ. Mothers); Laurentius Beck, O.M.Cap., John Chrysostom Jacob, O.M.Cap., Raphael M. Schwartz, O.M.Cap., Paul Werr, O.M.Cap., Clemens Pfeifer, O.M.Cap., Joseph L. Tragesser, O.M.Cap., Henry Kluepfel, O.M.Cap., (director); Maurice Ackermann, O.M.Cap., Eugene Becker, O.M.Cap., (prof.); Wendelin Gruen, O.M.Cap., Severin Schari, O.M.Cap. 6 Lay Brothers. Res., 220 37th st.

Monastery of St. Paul of the Cross (Station C.) — Passionist Fathers. Very Rev. Theodore Noonan, C.P., (rector); Rev. Aloysius Blakely, C.P., (vice rector); Very Rev. Stanislaus Grennan, C.P., (master of novices); Revs. Bernard Hehl, C.P., Sylvester Ebert, C.P., Robert McNamara, C.P., Hubert Cunningham, C.P., Angelo Rauber, C.P., James Molloy, C.P., Oswald Doherty. Novices, 17; Brothers, 4.

St. Joseph's Protectory for Homeless Boys, Vine st.—Boys, 60.

BEATTY P.O., Westmoreland Co., *St. Vincent Archabbey of the Order of St. Benedict.* Right Rev. Leander Schnerr, O.S.B., (arch-abbot); Very Rev. Edgar Zuercher, O.S.B., (prior); Rev. Athanasius Hintenach, O.S.B., (sub-prior); Rev. Balduin Ambros, O.S.B., (master of novices); Rev. Erhard Vanino, O.S.B., Rev. Paul Behrens, O.S.B., Rev. Isidore Fuesel, O.S.B., Rev. Louis Haas, O.S.B., Rev. Fidelis Busam, O.S.B., Rev. Julian Kilger, O.S.B., Rev. Conrad Ebert, O.S.B., Rev. Gregory Zeilnhoefer, O.S.B., Rev. Stanislaus Messmer, O.S.B., Rev. John Mueller O.S.B., Rev. Candidus Eichenlaub, O.S.B., (prefect of seminary); Rev. Marcellus Rettger, O.S.B., Rev. Walter Stehle, O.S.B., (director of college); Rev. Ambrose Kohlbeck, O.S.B., Rev. Maurus Hartman, O.S.B., (procurator); Rev. Idephonse Brandstetter, O.S.B., (director of scholasticate); Rev. Ernest Gensheimer, O.S.B., Rev. Aurelius Stehle, O.S.B., (prefect of clericate); Rev. Gerard Bridge, O.S.B., Rev. James Spaulding, O.S.B., Rev. Mark Kistner, O.S.B., Rev. Felix Fellner, O.S.B., Rev. Matthew Muetuing, O.S.B., Rev. Fridolin Hornick, O.S.B., Rev. Valerian Winter, O.S.B., Rev. Linus Brugger, O.S.B., Rev. Stephen Wieland, O.S.B., Rev. Clarence Kaiser, O.S.B., Rev. Sigismund Szydlowski, O.S.B., Rev. Sylvester Schwab, O.S.B., Rev. Albert Huber, O.S.B., Rev. Bede Hornick, O.S.B., Rev. Magnus Straten, O.S.B.; Fathers, 36; Deacons, 4; Clerics, 24; Novices, 3; Lay Brothers, 64; Lay Novice, 1; Scholastics, 62.

St. Vincent's Seminary and College. — This institution is conducted by the Fathers of St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey. Rev. Walter Stehle, O.S.B., dir. Professors, 34; students, 400.

HERMAN. *St. Mary's Monastery.*—Capuchin Fathers. Rev. Ignatius Weisbruch, O.M.Cap., (guardian); Revs. Fidelis M. Meier, O.M.Cap., (def. and director of college); Nicolaus M. Deinlein, O.M.Cap., (vicar and prof.); Bernard Nickel, O.M.Cap., (prof.); Louis Centner, O.M.Cap., (prof.); Dominic Schuster, O.M.Cap., (master of novices); Stephen Bi-nemann, O.M.Cap., (prof.); Boniface Weckmann, O.M.Cap., (pref. and prof.); Basil Heim, O.M.Cap., (prof.); Ferdinand Hornung, O.M.Cap., (prof.); Didacus Garovi, O.M.Cap., (prof.); Bro. Ambrose Metz, (prof). Clerical Novices, 5; Lay Brothers, 11; Lay Novices, 3; Tert., 1.

St. Fidelis College, attached to the Monastery, Rev. Fidelis M. Meier, O.M.Cap., (director). Professors, 10. Students, 70. The object of the college is to provide a through classical education for such youths who intend to join the Capuchin Order.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PITTSBURG. *St. Joseph's Convent*, Larimer ave., East End.—Sisters of Divine Providence. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the order in the diocese. Mother Francis, supr. In Community: Professed Sisters, 128; Novices, 17; Postulants, 12.

St. Mary's Convent, 700 Webster ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Established in 1843, the first foundation of the order in the United States. Mother M. Sebastian Gellespie, supr. Professed Sisters, 70.—Connected with the Convent is: *A Home for Working Girls*, 13 Tunnel st. 6 Sisters. Inmates, 70.

Academy of Our Lady of Mercy, 3333 5th ave.—Professed Sisters, 35. Sister M. Inez Casey, dir. Teachers, 15. Pupils, 175.

Mercy Hospital, Stevenson st. — Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Martina Byrne, supr., 45 Sisters. Average number of patients, 340 — Nurses Training School.

St. Joseph's Convent, Pius st., South Side.—Sisters of St. Francis. 15 professed Sisters. —Connected with the Convent is *St. Michael's German Orphan Asylum*. Orphans, 37.

St. Joseph's Home for Old Ladies, Pius st., S.S. — 10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Cleopha, supr. Inmates, 12.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Genevieve, supr. 35 patients.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum. 5 Sisters of Notre Dame, Orphans, 243.

St. Francis' German Hospital, 44th st.—40 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Adelaide, supr Number of patients daily treated in the hospital proper, 265.

Motherhouse, Novitiate and Ursuline Academy, Winnebiddle, near Penn ave. — Ursuline Nuns. Mother M. Ursula, supr. Professed Sisters, 24; Novices, 8. Teachers, 12. Pupils, 164.

Rosalia Foundling Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Cliff st.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Victoria, sister-servant.. Mothers, 60. Infants, 125.

Pittsburg Hospital, Frankstown ave. and Beechwood Boulevard, E. End.—17 Sisters of Charity. Patients, 43. Sister M. Josephine, sister-servant. Rev. James Garrigan, chaplain.

Home of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Penn ave. and Rebecca st. Sr. Helen de St. Joseph, supr. 16 Sisters. Inmates, 200.

Help of Christians Convent (Temporary Novitiate), Sisters III. Order of St. Francis (Italian). Winslow st., E. E.—Mother Eufrosina, supr. — In Community: 10 professed Sisters; Novices, 2.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Lincoln ave., E.E. Mother M. of St. Vincent, supr. 6 Sisters, 1 Novice, 65 girls.

St. Mary's Convent. 832 Church ave., Allegheny Sta.—Mother-house and Novitiate of the Benedictine Nuns in the diocese. Mother M. Teresa Huber, prioress. 35 Sisters. In Community: Sisters, 63; Novices, 3; Postulant, 4.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (Mount Troy). Allegheny Sta.—20 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Elia, supr. Orphans, 300.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 501 Washington st. Allegheny Sta. Home for destitute old men and women. Mother Sister Joseph de Ste. Marie, supr. 14 Sisters. Inmates, 130.

Monastery of Our Lady of Charity (Troy Hill). Allegheny Sta.— Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Sister Mary St. Leo, supr. 34 professed Sisters. 2 Novices, 3. Postulants. Penitents, 51; Magdalens, 54; children in the class of preservation, 56.

BADEN. *Mt Gallitzin Academy*.—Motherhouse of Sisters of St. Joseph. In Community: Professed Sisters, 116; Novices, 31; Postulants, 5.—Preparatory School for Boys. Teachers, 4. Pupils, 80. Rev. Thomas Bryson, chaplain.

BEATTY. *St. Xavier's Academy*, for young ladies.—55 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Regina supr. Pupils, 90.—Connected with the Academy is a *School*.

BRADDOCK. *St. Michael's Convent*. Slovak Sisters of Charity.—5 professed Sisters.

EMSWORTH. *Holy Family Orphan Asylum*. — 2 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Valentine, supr. Orphans, 124. Rev. C. Tomaszewski, C.S.Sp., chaplain.

FENELTON, Butler Co., Pa., *Hickey Hospital*. -Sister M. Cecilia, supr. 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Patients, 18. Rev. Oscar Butterbach, chaplain.

GREENSBURG. *St. Joseph's Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity* in the diocese. Seton Hill.—Mother Mary Blanche, supr. In Motherhouse 43 Sisters. In Community 266 Sisters, 40 Novices, 2 Postulants. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Academy for Young Ladies* (Seton-Hill). Pupils, 105. Rev. Thomas Gillen. *St. Mary's Seminary*, Preparatory School for Boys.—Sister M. Beata, supr. 11 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 65. Rev. John A. Gilleece, chaplain.

IDLEWOOD *St. Paul's Orphan Asylum*. — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Eusebia. supr. Orphans: boys and girls, 778.

MILLVALE (Millvale Station, Allegheny, Pa.), Mt. Alvernia. *Sisters of St. Francis*. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Order in the Diocese. In Community: Professed Sisters, 178; Novices, 19; Postulants, 14. Mother M. Baptista Etzel, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey) — St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey, Seminary, College, Beatty; St. Mary's, St. Bonifacee's, Allegheny City; Crabtree; Greensburg; Jeannette; Penn; Vandergrift.

Capuchin Fathers (Eastern Province) — St. Augustine's, Pittsburg.

Carmelite Fathers (American Province) — Holy Trinity, Pittsburg.

Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Prov. of the U. S.) — Holy Ghost College and Scholasticate, Immaculate Heart of Mary's, St. Mary's (Sharpsburg Sta.), St. Stanislaus', Pittsburg; Emsworth; Millvale; Tarentum.

Franciscan Fathers (Immaculate Conception Province.)—St. Peter's. (Italian) and Help of Christians, Pittsburg.

Passionist Fathers (West Hoboken, N.J.)—St. Paul's Monastery, St. Paul's, St. Michael's, Pittsburg.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province) — St. Philomena's, Pittsburg.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio) — St. Michael's School, Pittsburg; St. Mary's School, Allegheny City.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Texas)—Mt. Pleasant.
Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.) — Carnegie.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Allegheny City, Pa.,) — Mother-house and Academy, St. Mary's, St. Wenceslaus', St. Joseph's, St. Boniface's Schools, Allegheny City; Jeannette.
Sisters of Charity (Greensburgh, Pa.) — Mother-house, Academy, Seminary and School, Greensburgh; Sacred Heart, St. John Evangelist's, St. John Baptist's, St. James', St. Agnes, Holy Cross, St. Malachy's, St. Kieran's, St. Stephens' Schools, Rosalia Foundling Asylum, Charity Hospital, Pittsburg; Blairsville; Irwin; McKee's Rocks; Scottdale; Sharpsburg; Wilkinsburg, Homestead.
Sisters of Charity (Slovak), St. Michael's School, Braddock, Pa,
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.) — St. Adalbert's and St. Josephat's Schools, Pittsburg, Mt Pleasant, McKeesport.
Sisters of St. Francis (Millvale, Bennett P. O.)—St. Michael's Orphan Asylum, St. Francis' Hospital, St. Michael's, St. Augustine's, St. Peter's, St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's (SS.), St. George's Schools, Pittsburg; St, Joseph's, Marysville; Millvale; Sharpsburg.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.). —Rochester.
Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis—Help of Christians (Italian), Pittsburg, Pa.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Baden, Pa.)—Baden; New Brighton; Newcastle; Homestead; Dunbar.
Sisters of Mercy (Pittsburg, Pa.) — Mother-house and Academy, Home for Working Girls, Cathedral, St. Benedict's, St. Bridget's, Epiphany's, St. Mary's, St. Mary of Mercy Schools, Mercy Hospital, St. Paul's Orphan Asylum, Idlewood, Pa., St. Andrews, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Peter's Schools, Allegheny City; Beatty; Braddock; Latrobe; McKeesport; Turtle Creek; Washington, Pa.
Sisters of Mercy (Cresson, Pa.) — Butler; Connellsville.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Philomene's School, Pittsburg; Holy Name School and St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Allegheny City; Verona.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn) — Pittsburg; Allegheny City.
Sisters of Divine Providence (Pittsburg, Pa.) — Mother-house, SS. Peter and Paul's, Holy Trinity, St. Martin's and St. Walburga's Schools, Pittsburg; Allegheny City; Beaver Falls; Braddock; Castle Shannon; Duquesne; Ford City; Herman; Homestead; McKeesport; McKee's Rocks; Newcastle; Springdale; Tarentum; Thompson's Run, (Duquesne P.O.); Wexford.
Ursuline Sisters (Pittsburg) — Pittsburg, Winnebiddle ave.
Sisters of the Holy Family (Chicago)—Immaculate Heart of Mary's, St. Stanislaus' and Holy Family, Pittsburg; Emsworth and Everson.
Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge.—Troy Hill, Allegheny Sta.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Females educated in higher branches	700
Archabbot	1	Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	110
Diocesan Priests	325	Pupils	38 947
Priests of Religious Orders	150	Orphan Asylums	4
Total	475	Orphans	1 200
Churches with resident priest	249	Foundling Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	36	Inmates	150
Total	285	Industrial Schools	1
Stations	4	Inmates	40
Chapels	57	Total of young people under Cath. care	40 147
Diocesan Seminarians	109	Hospitals	5
Seminaries of Religious Orders	3	Inmates	593
Students	153	Homes for Aged Poor. Inmates,	338
Colleges and Academies for boys	3	Home for Working Girls	2
Students	817	Baptisms	22 756
Preparatory Schools for boys	2	Marriages	5 014
Pupils	160	Burials	8 909
Academies for young ladies	4		

Catholic Population, about.....400 000.

DIOCESE OF PORTLAND

(*Dioecesis Portlandensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1855.

Comprises the State of Maine.

Square Miles = 29,895.



RIGHT REVEREND

LOUIS S. WALSH, D.D.

Cons. Bishop of Portland, October 18, 1906. — Res., *307 Congress st., Portland, Maine.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. DAVID W. BACON, D.D., cons. April 22, 1855; died Nov. 5, 1874. Right Rev. JAMES AUGUSTINE HEALY, D.D., cons. June 2nd 18 5; died August 5th, 190 . Most Rev. WILLIAM O'CONNELL, D.D., consecrated May 19, 1901; named Coadjutor Archbishop of Boston, February 8, 1906.

Vicar General—Very Rev. M. C. MCDONOUGH, P.R.

Chancellor and Secretary—Very Rev. Mgr. CHARLES W. COLLINS.—Res., *Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. M. C. MCDONOUGH, V.G., P.R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. F. HURLEY, Very Rev. F. X. TRUDEL, Revs. CHARLES SWERON, EDWARD MCSWEENY, A. A. HAMEL.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. A. A. HAMEL.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. T. P. LINEHAN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PORTLAND.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Very Rev. Mgr. Charles W. Collins, chancellor and secretary; Rev. M. A. Clary, rector; Revs. R. F. Lee, James A. Carey, T. H. Houlihan, Antonio Petillo, M. J. Deneaf. Res., 307 Congress st.
Schools — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 267.
10 Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 514.
Missions — Deering, Cumberland Co., St. Joseph's, Prouts Neck.
Chapels — St. Joseph's, Calvary Cemetery.
St. Joseph's Academy, Deering.
St. Elizabeth's Orphan Asylum.
Stations — County Jail (mass once a month).
Little Diamond Island } (during the summer).
Long Island. }

ST. DOMINIC'S, Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. F. Hurley; Revs. M. E. Curran and C. F. Shea.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 123. Girls, 286.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.

SACRED HEART, Revs. John O'Dowd and J. A. Geary. Res., 70 Sherman st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PORTLAND.

Auburn, Androscoggin Co., Revs. Eugene Gauthier, L. A. Laventure.
School — 15 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Sister M. Joseph, supr. Boys, 220. Girls, 280.
Augusta, Kennebec Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Charles W. Doherty and D. A. McCabe.
St. Augustine's. Revs. A. A. Hamel and Thos. Bergeron.
School — 10 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. St. Romuald, supr. Boys, 185. Girls, 218.
Chapel — Convent of Presentation Nuns.
Bangor, Penobscot Co., St. John's, Revs. Edward McSweeny, John Driscoll and Fred Karpe. Res., 207 York st.
School — 13 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Euphrasia, supr. Boys, 165. Girls, 237.
Station — Veazie, Penobscot Co.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Xavier's
St. Mary's, Rev. ——————— Pastor, Rev. Wm. Culbert. Rev. J. F. Nelligan.
School — 11 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Theresa, supr. Boys. 128. Girls, 158.
Station — Carmel, Penobscot Co.
Chapel — Convent Sisters of Mercy.
Bath, Sagadahoc Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. R. W. Phelan, C. J. Cassidy.
Belfast, Waldo Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. H. H. Hamakers.
Mission — Dark Harbor, St. Mary of the Isles', Castine, Searsport, Stonington (during the summer).
Benedicta, Aroostook Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. M. F. O'Connor.
Station — Sherman, Aroostook Co.
Biddeford, York Co., St. Andre's, Revs. Louis Bergeron, J. M. Leguennec, A. Coté.
School — 13 Presentation Nuns. Sister Anne Marie, dir. Boys, 393. Girls, 387.
St. Joseph's, Revs. Pierre E. Dupont, J. Condé Nadeau, T. E. Blais. Res., cor. Centre and Green sts.
School — 19 Sister-servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and lay teachers. Sister M. St. André, dir. Boys, 463. Girls, 540.
Chapel — Convent Sisters of the Good Shepherd.
St. Mary's, Revs. T. P. Linehan and T. J. McLoughlin. Res., 7 St. Mary st.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Xavier, supr. Boys, 1 9. Girls, 165.
Chapel — Convent Sisters of Mercy.
Mission — Old Orchard, York Co., St. Margaret's.
Brunswick, Cumberland Co., St. John the Baptist's, Revs. J. B. Sekenger, F. Tranchemontagne. Res., 37 Pleasant st.
School — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Louise, dir. Boys, 246. Girls, 240.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Calais, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. N. J. Horan, M. F. Drain, and T. J. O'Dowd. Res., Calais ave.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Irene, supr. Boys, 32. Girls, 47.
Chapel — Convent Sisters of Mercy.
Missions — Louis Island (Indian), St. Ann's.
Robbinston, Washington Co., Holy Cross.
Stations — Baileyville, Washington Co.
Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co.
Caribou, Aroostook Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. H. J. McGill.
Chisholm, Androscoggin Co., St. Rose of Lima, Revs. P. E. Desjardins, A. Bourgeat.
School — Lay Teachers. Boys, 45. Girls, 43.
Mission — Riley, Harney Co.
Stations — Jay Bridge, Franklin Co.
North Jay, Franklin Co.
Wilton, Franklin Co.
Daigle Lake, Aroostook Co., Rev. Joseph Drolet.
Dexter, Penobscot Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. W. Houlihan.
Mission — Dover, Piscataquis Co., St. Thomas.
Stations — Brownville, Piscataquis Co. Monson, Piscataquis Co.
Foxcroft, Piscataquis Co. Sangerville, Piscataquis Co.
Eagle Lake, Aroostook Co., St. Mary's. Rev. Jos. Mareoux.
Missions — Ashland Mills and Sheridan.
Eastport, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph J. Ahern.
Missions — Pembroke, Washington Co., St. John the Evangelist.
Pleasant Point (*Perry P. O.*) Washington Co., St. Ann's.
Schools — For Indians (Dana's Point), 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Cecilia, supr., Boys, 8. Girls, 7.
Pleasant Point, 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Cecilia, supr. Boys, 37. Girls, 29. The Sisters go to Peter Dana's Point (Princeton P. O.) on the Schoodic Lake in September, where they remain until December every year. The remaining months they spend at Pleasant Point (Perry P.O.).
Ellsworth, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. James D. O'Brien, Patrick Hayes.
Missions — Bar Harbor, Hancock Co., St. Sylvia's.
Cherryfield, Washington Co., St. Michael's.
Grindstone Neck.
North East Harbor, Hancock Co., St. Ignatius'.

Fairfield, Somerset Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. P. A. Jouvin.
Farmington, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. N. Desilets.
Mission — Winthrop, Kennebec Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Stations — Eustis, Franklin Co. Philipps, Franklin Co.
Kennebago, Franklin Co. Readfield, Kennebec Co.
Leeds Junc'n, Androscoggin Co. Redington Mills, Franklin Co.
Monmouth, Kennebec Co. Stratton Franklin Co.
Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., St. Denis', Rev. J. P. Manning.
Mission— Limestone, Aroostook Co.
Fort Kent, Aroostook Co., St. Louis', Rev. A. M. Decary.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Antoine, supr. Boys, 128; girls, 132.
Chapel—Franciscan Sisters.
Frenchville, Aroostook Co., St. Luce's, Revs. Charles Swéron, Fr. Pelletier.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister Mary of St. Mechtilde, supr. Boys, 45. Girls, 54.

Gardiner, Kennebec Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. H. Reardon.
Mission — Richmond, Sagadahoc Co., St. Ambrose's.
Hallowell, Kennebec Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. P. Nelligan.
Mission — Togus, Soldiers Home.
Station — Togus, Kennebec Co.
Houlton, Aroostook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jeremiah McCarthy.
Missim — Amity, Aroostook Co., St. Monica's.
Jackman, Somerset Co., St. Anthony, Revs. Joseph Forest, Arthur Forest.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 48; Girls, 42.
Missions—Greenville Piscataquis Co., Holy Family.
Jackman, Somerset Co.
Lowelltown, Franklin Co., St. Thomas, Apostle.
Long Pond (not dedicated).
Rockwood, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Caratunk, Somerset Co.
Chesuncook, Piscataquis Co.
The Forks, Somerset Co.
Kingman, Penobscot Co., Rev. T. C. Maney.
Missions— Vanceboro, Guardian Angel.
Wytopitlock, St. Francis.
Danforth, St. Ann's.

Lewiston, Androscoggin Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Thos. F. Butler, J. J. Keating, res., 253 Main st.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. Boys, 120; girls, 130.
Station — Poland Springs, Androscoggin Co.
St. Mary's, Revs. A. A. Hamel, Isidore Pinan.
St. Patrick's, Very Rev. M. C. McDonough, V.G., Revs. Geo. Pettit and M. F. Fahey.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 134. Girls, 2 7.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.
Station—Sabattus, Androscoggin Co.
St. Peter's, Very Rev. Paul Duchaussoy, O.P., Superior; Rev. Ange Toutain, O.P.; Rev. J. A. Dallaire, O.P., Pastor; Revs. Stephen Férir, O.P., J. B. Deziel, O.P., M. A. Knapp, O.P., Louis Bourque, O.P., Bart. Hébert, O.P., Innocent Cauchois, O.P. 4 Lay Brothers.
Schools—College School. 10 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 410.
St. Louis. 3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 170.
Dominican Block. 7 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 445.
Chapels — Hospital and Orphanage for girls. Sabattus st.
Healy Asylum, Ash st.
Lisbon, Androscoggin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. P. E. Bradley.
Mission— Lisbon Falls, Androscoggin Co., St. Patrick's.
Lower Grand Isle, Aroostook Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Elphege Godin, S.M.
Chapel—Daughters of Wisdom.

Machias, Washington Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Cornelius O'Sullivan.
Missions— Lubec, Washington Co., Sacred Heart.
West Lubec, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Trescott, Washington Co.

Madawaska, (*St. David P. O.*), Aroostook Co., St. David's, Rev. L. E. Huot.
Madison, Somerset Co., St. Sebastian, Rev. P. F. Silke.
Millinocket, Penobscot Co., St. Martin of Tours', Revs. M. W. Reilly and J. D. Quinn.
Missions— Henderson, Piscataquis Co., St. Francis Xavier.
Island Falls, Aroostook Co., St. Agnes'.
Stations— Birchville, Penobscot Co. Lakeview, Piscataquis Co.
Brownville, Piscataquis Co. Milo, Piscataquis Co.
Crystal, Aroostook Co. Norcross, Penobscot Co.
Grindstone, Penobscot Co. Patten, Penobscot Co
Hardy Pond. Twin Lakes.
Hersey, Aroostook Co. West Seebois.

North Lyndon, Aroostook Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. M. Denoncourt.
North Whitefield, Lincoln Co., St. Denis', Rev. Thomas J. Nelligan.
Mission — Damariscotta, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's.
Oldtown, Penobscot Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Mgr. F. X. Trudel; Rev. J. J. Rice.
School — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Imelda, supr. Boys, 138. Girls, 154
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
Mission — Indian Village, St. Ann's.
School — For Indians. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Berchmans, supr. Boys, 30. Girls, 31.
Orono, Penobscot Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John M. Harrington and John Hogan.
Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., Nativity of B.V.M., Rev. Zeno Decary.
Rockland, Knox Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. J. A. Flynn and J. A. Farley.
Mission — Thomaston, Knox Co., St. James'.
Hurricane Island, Knox Co.
Stations— Vinal Haven, Knox Co.
State Prison. (Thomaston).
Rumford Falls, Oxford Co., St. Athanasius, Rev. A. J. Barry.
St. John, Revs. J. A. Laflamme and E. Rouzeau.
Mission — Gilbertville, Oxford Co., St.——
St. Agatha, Aroostook Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Henry Gory.
School — Daughters of Wisdom. Boys, 80; girls, 200.
Chapel — Convent Daughters of Wisdom. Sister Marie Therese, supr.
Station — St. Eutrope.
St. Francis Plantation, Aroostook Co., St. Charles', Rev. N. Canuel.
Stations — Allegash Falls, Aroostook Co.
Castonguay, Aroostook Co.
Big Black River, Aroostook Co.
Sanford, York Co., St. Ignatius', Martyr, Revs. J. J. McGinnis, A. Pelletier.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Magdalen, dir. Boys, 116; Girls, 205.
Chapel — Sisters of Mercy.
Skowhegan, Somerset Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. Adolphe O. Lacroix.
School — 12 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Mary Ambroise, dir. Boys, 145; Girls, 175.
2 Boarding Schools. Boys, 35; girls, 25.
Chapel— Convent of Franciscan Sisters.
Stations— Cornville, Somerset Co.
Larone, Somerset Co.
Moscow, Somerset Co.
Norridgewock, Somerset Co.
Solon, Somerset Co.
South Berwick, York Co., St. Michael's, Rev. D. J. O'Brien.
Missions— York Beach, York Co.
York Harbor, York Co.
South Brewer, Penobscot Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. J. P. Gorman.
Springvale, York Co., Notre Dame, Rev. J. O. Casavant.
Missions — Kennebunk, York Co.
Kennebunkport, St. Martha's, York Co.
Van Buren, Aroostook Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. Melchior Janisson, S.M. and Rev. Adolph Rabel, S.M.
School — 8 Sister-servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Marie-Ange, dir. Boys, 80; Girls, 200.
Chapels—St. Mary's College.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd.
Sisters of the Holy Family.
Mission — Hamlin Plantation, St. Joseph.
Wallagras, Aroostook Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Bourbeau.
School — 9 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Sister M. de l'Assomption, supr. Boys, 40; Girls, 60.
Chapel—Convent of Sisters.
Stations— Portage Lake, Aroostook Co.
Winterville, Aroostook Co.
Waterville, Kennebec Co., St. Francis de Sales, Revs. Narcisse Charland and Geo. C. Chabot Res., 52 Elm st.
School — Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. St. Josephine, supr. Boys, 294; Girls, 404.
Chapel—Convent of Ursuline Sisters.
Sacred Heart, Revs. J. E. Kealy, E. Murnane and L. Renaud.
Mission—North Vassalboro, Kennebec Co., St. Bridget's.
Pittsfield, Somerset Co., St. Agnes'.
Stations—Bingham, Somerset Co.
North Haven.
Oakland, Kennebec Co.
Westbrook, Cumberland Co., St. Hyacinth's, Revs. Alex. Dugré, J. Rainbault.
School— 12 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. St. Timothy, supr. 2 lay teachers. Boys, 234; Girls, 183.
Chapel—Convent of Presentation Sisters.

Winn, Penobscot Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James A. Hayes.
Missions — Lincoln, Penobscot Co., St. Mary's.
Montague, Penobscot Co., St. Matthew.
West Enfield, St. Matthew.
Stations — Bancroft, Aroostook Co.
Indian Island, Penobscot Co.
Lowell, Penobscot Co.
Macwahoc, Aroostook Co.
Medway, Penobscot Co.
Moluncus, Arocstook Co.
Olamon, Penobscot Co.
Winterport, Waldo Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. P. J. Garrity.
Missions—Bucksport, Hancock Co., St. Vincent de Paul.
Frankfort, Waldo Co., Holy Rosary.
Yarmouthville, Cumberland Co.. Sacred Heart, Rev. M. F. Healy.
Mission — South Paris and Norway, Oxford Co., St. Catherine of Sienna's
Stations— Greenwood, Oxford Co.
Hastings, Oxford Co.
Oxford, Oxford Co.

Retired: Revs. E. Etenaud and F. X. Burque.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

ORDERS OF MEN.

VAN BUREN. *St. Mary's College.*—Marist Fathers. Very Rev. Matthew Thouvenin, S.M.' President; Rev. Thos. F, Maher, S.M., Vice-President; Revs. Lawrence Fahy, S.M., Thos. Bower, S.M., John B. Jungers, S.M., John B. Capesius, S.M.. Julius M. Rouault, S.M., Henry Seiller, S.M., E. Bergeron, S.M. 1 Brother. Students, 103.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PORTLAND. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy* (for the diocese of Portland). 100 Free st. Mother M. Margaret-Mary, supr. 46 Sisters. Number in Community in Diocese, 170. Connected with the Convent is:
St. Elizabeth's High School, for girls. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 70.
St. Joseph's Boarding and Day School, for girls, Stevens Plains ave. (Deering District). Mother M. Wilfried, dir. 10 Sisters of Mercy. Boarders, 50.
St. Elizabeth's Orphanage, 37 High st. Sister M. Perpetua, supr. 7 Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 70. Attached to Orphanage is a foundling asylum; inmates, 20.
Holy Innocents' Home.—(73 Mellen st.) Sister M. Matilda, supr. Infants, 20.
St. Joseph's Hospital and Home for Aged Women (Deering district). 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Jane, supr. Aged Women, 20.
AUBURN. *Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary*—15 Sisters.
AUGUSTA. *Presentation Convent.*—10 Nuns. Sister St. Romuald, supr.
BIDDEFORD. *Provincial-house of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Good Shepherd). 32 Sisters. Sister M. de St. André, supr.
Orphan Asylum.—4 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. de St. André. Boys, 26. Girls, 28; also 18 Day Scholars.
Presentation Convent—13 Sisters. Sister Anne Marie, supr.
BRUNSWICK. *Convent of Mercy.*—12 Sisters
EAGLE LAKE. *General Hospital.*—Sister M. Agnes, supr. Patients, 30,
JACKMAN. *Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.* Boarding School. Boys, 19; Girls, 1 .
FRENCHVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Rosary.*—4 Sisters. Sister M. de St. Mechtilde, supr.
LEWISTON. *Healy Asylum.*—(Ash st.) 19 Gray Nuns. 13 Lay Girls. Sister M. du Sacre Coeur, supr. 175 orphan boys.
Hospital of Our Lady of Lourdes,—(Sabattus st.) 35 Gray Nuns. Sister Mary Barbeau, supr. Patients, 95. Attached is an Orphanage for girls. Orphans, 96.
Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.—7 Sisters. Sister St. Stanislaus, supr.
Dominican Convent—31 Sisters. 2 Novices. 4 Postulants, Sister M. Emmanuel, supr.
St. Dominic Academy—Sister St. Dominic, supr. Girls, 27.
So. GRAND ISLE. *Convent Daughters of Wisdom*—4 Sisters.
ST. AGATHA. *Convent of the Daughters of Wisdom.* - 23 Sisters. Sister M. Theresa, supr. The Sisters care for the sick in their homes.
SKOWHEGAN. *Franciscan Convent.* 12 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. 3 Novices. Sister M. Ambroise, supr.
Boarding School.—Boys, 35; girls, 25.
VAN BUREN. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family.*—10 Sisters. Sister Holy Name of Mary, supr.
Convent of Sister-servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Good Shepherd).—Sister Marie Ange, supr. 10 Sisters.

WALLAGRAS. *Convent of the Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary.*—Sister M. de l'Assomption local supr. 9 Sisters.
Sacred Heart Academy.—Pupils, 120.
WATERVILLE. *Ursuline Convent and St. Joseph's Academy.*—Sisters, 29. Novices, 12 Mother M. St. Josephine, supr. Academy Pupils, 1 0.
WESTBROOK. *Presentation Convent.*—12 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. St. Timothy, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Dominican Fathers (French) — St. Peter's, Lewiston.
Marist Fathers — Van Buren.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (St. Hyacinth P.Q.)—Hospital and Orphanage, Healy Asylum, Lewiston.
Sisters of the Holy Family—Van Buren.
Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary (Baie St. Paul).—Auburn, Fort Kent, Skowhegan and Wallagras.
Sisters of the Holy Rosary (Rimouski, P.Q.)—Frenchville.
Congregation de Notre Dame (Montreal)—Lewiston.
Sister-servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Quebec, P.Q.)—Biddeford; Van Buren.
Sisters of Mercy (Portland, Me.) — Motherhouse, Academy, Orphange, 3 Schools, Portland; 2 Schools, Bangor; Biddeford; Brunswick; Calais; Lewiston; Indian Island (*Oldtown P.O.*); Oldtown; Pleasant Point (*Perry P.O.*), Sanford.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Villa Maria, P.Q.)—Lewiston.
Daughters of Wisdom (Vendee, France)—Lower Grand Isle; St. Agatha.
Sisters of the Presentation—(St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Augusta; Biddeford; Westbrook.
Ursuline Sisters—Waterville.
Sisters of St. Joseph—Jackman.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies	7
Secular Priests	102	Pupils	500
Priests of Religious Orders	21	Parishes with Parochial Schools	26
Total	123	Pupils	10 279
Churches with resident priest	62	Schools for Indians	3
Missions with Churches	51	Pupils	142
Total Churches	113	Orphanage Schools	3
Stations	67	Pupils	250
Chapels	36	Orphan Asylums	5
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	6	Orphans	415
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	490	Total of young people under Cath. care	11 586
Students for diocese	15	Hospitals	3
College	1	Houses for aged Women	1
Students	102	Inmates	27
		Catholic Population	123 547

DIOCESE OF PROVIDENCE

(Dioecesis Providentiensis).

ESTABLISHED, 1872.

Comprises the State of Rhode Island.

Square Miles = 1,085.



RIGHT REVEREND

Matthew Harkins, D.D.,

Bishop of Providence, cons. April 14, 1887.—*Bishop's House. 30 Fenner st., Providence, R. I.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. THOMAS F. HENDRICKEN, D.D., cons. first bishop of Providence, April 28, 1872; died June 11, 1886.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. THOMAS F. DORAN, LL.D. — *92 Hope st., Providence, R. I.*

Secretary—Rev. EDWARD E. SEAGRAVE — *Chancery Office, 26 Pond st.*

Bishop's Council— Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. F. DORAN, LL.D., V.G., Revs. THOS. P. GRACE, WILLIAM PYNE, NAPOLEON LECLERC, JAMES C. WALSH, AUSTIN DOWLING.

Diocesan Attorney—Rev. JOHN F. SULLIVAN.—*351 Branch ave., Providence, R. I.*

Defender of the Marriage Tie—Rev. J. O'MEARA, S. T. L., *Sacred Heart Church, Pawtucket, R. I.*

Censor Librorum — REV. P. E. BLESSING, D.D., *999 Branch Ave., Providence, R. I.*

Board of Trustees for Infirm Priests — The Rt. Rev. Bishop, Rt. Rev. Mgr. THOS. F. DORAN, V.G., LL.D., Rev. D. M. LOWNEY.

Synodal Examiners — Revs. CHARLES D'AURAY, J. C. TENNIAN, D. M. LOWNEY, AUSTIN DOWLING, J. R. BOURGEOIS, JOHN F. BARRY.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. J. C. TENNIAN.

Diocesan Director of Eucharistic League—Rev. D. M. LOWNEY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

CATHEDRAL OF SS. PETER AND PAUL, Cathedral Square. Rev. Austin Dowling, rector; Revs. Frank Craig, Edward E. Seagrave, Austin O'Toole, Peter P. Keeley, William F. Cahill, John F. Murray. Res., 26 Pond st.

School — 16 Sisters of Mercy and 1 lay teacher. Girls and small boys. Sister M. Albertus, Principal. Girls, 392; boys, 379.

Chapels—St. Margaret's Home for Working Girls. St. Matthew's, La Salle Academy. St. Mary's Seminary, Bayview. Our Lady of Mercy Convent. Nazareth Home.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), Rev. A. Duczmal, pastor. Res., 79 Ridge st.

ST. AGNES', Rev. J. F. Sullivan, pastor. Res., 351 Branch ave.

ST. ANN'S (Italian), Rev. Antonio Bové, pastor. Res., 7 Pomo st.

ST. ANTHONY'S, Rev. Geo. W. Brown, pastor; Rev. James V. Murphy, ass't. Res., 549 Plainfield st.

ASSUMPTION, Rev. Thomas L. Kelly, LL.D., pastor; Revs. J. Hughes and John F. Reardon, asst's. Res., 791 Potter ave.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. Wm. I. Simmons, pastor; Revs. P. J. Sullivan, J. H. Smith, assistants. Res., 171 Academy ave.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S (French), Rev. L. O. Massicotte, pastor; Rev. H. Archambault, Res., 158 Harrison st.

School —16 Sisters of Jesus and Mary (Harrison st.). Mother St. Clementene, dir. Pupils, 384

ST. EDWARD'S, Rev. P. E. Blessing, D.D., pastor; Rev.C.Villiard, asst., Res., 999 Branch ave.
Address for business: Rev. James P. Harrington, 524 Westminister st.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Rita, dir. Pupils, 240
Mission — Block Island, St. Andrews, (during July and August).

HOLY GHOST (Italian), Congregation of Missionary Priests of St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. D. Belliotti, C.S.C.B., pastor; Revs. Nicola Armento, C.S.C.B., Roberto Biasotti, C.S.C.B., Vittorio Gregori, C.S.C.B., assistants, Res., 472 Atwells ave.
Mission—St. Bartholomew's, Silver Lake District.

HOLY NAME, Camp st., Rev. Owen F. Clarke, pastor; Rev. John F. Sullivan, pastor. Res. 104 Camp st.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. M. O'Hare,pastor; Revs. John Dunn, S.T.L., and David J. Quinn, assistants. Res., 99 West River st.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Augustine, dir. Pupils, 941.

ST. JOHN'S, Rev. James T. Ward, pastor; Rev. Wm. Nagle, D.D., assistant.
Res., 57 Sutton st.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. F. Doran,LL.D.,V.G., rector; Revs. C. Holland, J. P. Coleman, Thos. J.O'Connors assistants. Res., 92 Hope st.
School—17 Sisters of Mercy; 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Bartholomew, dir. Pupils, 941.
Chapel—St. Maria's Home for Working Girls.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. Thos. P. Grace, pastor; Revs. J. A. Craig, Jos. A. Little, Thos. C. O'Brien, assistants. Res., 538 Broadway.
School—16 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Broadway) and 4 Christian Brothers. Sister St. Alban, dir. of girls department. Boys, 430; Girls, 490.
Chapel — Notre Dame Convent.

ST. MICHAEL'S, Rev. James C. Walsh, pastor; Revs. John F. Fahey, Ed. O'Donnell, Thomas A. Coffey. Res., 461 Prairie ave.
Chapel — Orphan Asylum.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES (French), Rev. H. O. Mongenais, pastor; Rev. J. T. Larivière, assistant. Res., 770 Atwell's ave.
School—3 Sisters of Jesus and Mary and 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 414.

OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY (Portuguese), Rev. Antonio Serpa, pastor; Rev. Emmanuel Macedada, John A. Leal, assistant. Res., 463 Benefit st.
Mission—Little Compton, Newport Co.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. Wm. Pyne, pastor; Revs. Wm. J. Phelan, Thos. F. Cullen, assistants. Res., 38 State st.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Nolasco, dir. Pupils, 503.
Chapel — Convent of Mercy.

ST. TERESA'S, Rev. Wm. S. Flynn, pastor; Revs. Thos. H. Tiernan, John M. Burke, assistants., Res., 18 Pope st.
School—13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Julia Louise, dir. 3 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 652.
Chapel — Convent.

ST. THOMAS', Rev. Thos. F. Carroll, pastor. Res., 65 Fruit Hill ave.

Chapels House of Good Shepherd, 275 Eaton st., Rev. J. P. Harrington, Res., 999 Branch ave.
Address mail for Fr. Harrington to 524 Westminster st.
St. Joseph's Hospital. Rev. A. F. Fournier.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, Elmhurst.
St. Vincent de Paul's Infant Asylum.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

Albion, Providence Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. A. Bernard, pastor.

Arctic, Kent Co., St. James', Rev. Edward A. Higney, pastor; Rev. Wm. J. Keefe, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis; 4 lay teachers. Sister M. Leonora, dir. Pupils, 250
Mission—Crompton, Kent Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.

St. John Baptist's (French), Rev. Jos. R. Bourgeois, pastor; Revs. B. Brunelle, Arthur. Messier, assistants.
School—12 Presentation Sisters. Sister M. Marguerite, dir. Pupils, 662.

Ashton, Providence Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. W. Baggott, pastor.

Auburn, Providence Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Jos. J. Scheuren, pastor.

Block Island, St. Andrews', attended during the summer by the Fathers of the Providence Apostolate.

Bristol, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. J. Fitzpatrick, pastor; Revs. J. F. Downing, assistant.

Central Falls, Providence Co., Notre Dame du Sacrè Cœur (French), Rev. J. H. Beland, pastor; Revs. A. Prince, A. P. Desrochers, Rev. Stephen Grenier, assistants.
School—636 Broad st. 21 Sisters of St. Ann and 4 lay teachers. Sister des Cinq, Plaies, dir. Pupils, 1206.
Chapel–Convent

Holy Trinity, Rev. P. Farrelly, pastor; Rev. Joseph P. Gibbons, assistant.
School–11 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. Ignatius, dir. Pupils, 500.
Chapel–Convent.

St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Francis A. Kluger, pastor.

St. Matthew's (French), Rev. J. A. Laliberté, pastor.

Centerdale Providence Co., St. Lawence's. Rev. Joseph Hardy, pastor.

Cranston, Providence Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John F. Tully, pastor; Rev. Louis M. Doherty, assistant.
Mission — Thornton.
East Greenwich, Kent Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. P. J. Malone, pastor; Rev. P. A. Hanley assistant.
Missions— Apponaug, Kent Co., St. Catherine's.
Buttonwoods, Kent Co.
Shawomet Beach.
East Providence, Sacred Heart, Rev. John F. Haney, pastor; Rev. James A. FitzSimon, assistant.
Mission — Riverside, Providence Co., St. Brendan's.
Edgewood, Providence Co., St. Paul's. Rev. M. J. McCabe, pastor. Res., 134 Wheeler ave.
Georgiaville, Providence Co.. St. Michael's, Rev. C. A. Little, pastor.
Mission — Greenville, Providence Co., St. Philip's.
Harrisville, Providence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. E. Ryan, pastor; Rev. W. Frehill, ass't.
Stations—Glendale and Chepacket, Providence Co.
Mapleville, Providence Co., Notre Dame de Bonsecours, Rev. H. J. Mailloux, pastor.
Stations—Oakland, Providence Co.
Gazzaville.
Manville, Providence Co., St. James', Rev. Eugene Lessard, pastor. Revs. H. Z. Sylvestre, A. E. Olivier, assistants.
School— 11 Sisters of St. Ann (Division st.). 3 lay teachers. Sister M. Joseph de Jesus, dir. Pupils, 645.
Natick, Kent Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. L'Esperance, M.S.C., pastor; Revs. J. B. Guillaeme, M.S.C., Z. Peloquin, M.S.C., D. Buckley, M.S.C., Gabriel Colteé, M.S.C. John J. Quinn, M.S.C., assistants.
School—3 lay teachers. Pupils 150.
Chapel — Hills Grove, Kent Co., St. Francis'.
Mission—State Institutions, Howard.
Newport, Newport Co., Our Lady of the Isle, Rev. Wm. B. Meenan, rector; Revs. M. F. Reddy, S.T.L., Edward L. Tierney, assistants.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Germaine, dir. Pupils, 481.
St. Mary's Academy.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 104.
Chapel — Convent of St. Mary's.
Mission—Jamestown, Newport Co., St. James'.
St. Joseph's, Rev. James Mahon, pastor; Revs. W. A. Doran, D.D., J. F. O'Rourke, assistants, Res., Tomo st.
School— 13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Agatha, dir. Pupils, 453.
Chapel — Convent.
Stations—Portsmouth, Newport Co., St. Anthony's.
Convent of the Retreat of the Cenacle, Rev. C. Fusca, resident chaplain.
Pascoag, Providence Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. F. Redihan, pastor.
Pawtucket, Providence Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. C. Tennian, rector; Revs, T. J. Gillan, Wm. R. Houghton, Charles A. Edwards, assistants. Res., 107 Pine St.
School— 16 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Borromeo, dir. Pupils, 828.
Chapel — Immaculate Conception Convent.
St. Edward's, Rev. E. F. Carrigan, pastor; Rev. James D. O'Reilly, assistant. Res., 58 Hancock st.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Louis J. Deady, pastor; Revs. J. O'Meara, S.T.L., John Barry, S.T.L., assistants. Res., 38 Park st.
School— 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 560.
Chapel—Convent.
St. Joseph's, Rev. D. M. Lowney, rector; Revs. M. F. Sullivan, James P. Tiernan, ass'ts. Res., 193 Walcott st.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Leo, dir. Boys, 300. Girls 266.
Chapel — Convent.
St. John's (French), Rev. A. Graton, pastor; Revs. J. H. Champagne, Ovide J. Plasse, assistants. Res., 38 Slater st.
School—15 Sisters of the Union des Sacrès Coeurs. Sister M. Soline, dir. Pupils, 575
Chapel — Convent.
Our Lady of Consolation (French, Rev. J. C. Bessette, pastor. Res., 635 Broadway.
School—9 Sisters de l'Enfance de Jèsus et Marie. Sister M. Felix, dir., Pupils, 433.
Chapel — Convent.
Phœnix, Kent Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. John E. Brady, pastor.
Our Lady of Good Counsel. Rev. J. D. Lebel, pastor.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 118.
Station—Hope, Providence Co.
Quidneck, Kent Co., Our Lady of Czenstockowa (Polish), Rev. Michael Lutkiewicz, adm.
Rockland, Providence Co., (Mission), Rev. A. F. Fournier, Res., Providence.
Rumford, East Providence, St. Margaret. Rev. C. S. Kelly, pastor.
Slatersville, Providence Co., St. John's, Rev. P. A. McLaughlin, pastor.
Thornton, Providence Co., St. Roch's, Rev. Joseph Gotti, pastor.

Valley Falls, Providence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. P. Cassidy, pastor; Rev. T. A. McGrath, John A. Toohey, assistants.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alacoque, dir. Pupils, 495.
Chapel — Convent.
Wakefield, Washington Co., St. Francis', Rev. E. M. Raftery, pastor.
Mission — Naragansett Pier, Washington Co., St. Philomena's.
Warren, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. J. Colgan, pastor.
St. John's (French), Rev. J. A. Fauteux, pastor.
School—4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 210.
Westerly, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter McOscar, S.M., pastor; Revs. Alfred St. Martin, S.M., Henry Bruno, S.M., assistants.
Station — Carolina Mills, Washington Co.
Chapel — Watch Hill, Washington Co., during summer months.
Wickford, Washington Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. H. McKenna, pastor.
Station—Saunderstown, Washington Co.
Woonsocket, Providence Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. ————————, pastor; Rev. T. F. Winn, assistant, Res. 118 North Main st.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Rosalie, dir. Pupils, 462.
Chapel — St Vincent de Paul's Home. Sisters of St. Francis.
St. Aloysius', Rev. M. Roberge, pastor; Rev. M. Hebert, assistant. Res., Rathbun st.
Precious Blood (French), Rev. C. d'Auray, pastor; Revs. E. Renaudet, A. Caron, G. Laverdière. Res., 94 Carrington ave.
School—27 Sisters of Jesus and Mary; 2 lay teachers. Mother M. St. Stephen, dir, Pupils, 950.
Chapel — Convent.
St. Ann's (French), Rev. Napoleon Leclerc, pastor; Revs. J. M. L. Giroux, L. H. Cimeau. J. F. Dumont, assistants. Res. 82 Cumberland st.
School — 16 Sisters of the Presentation; 4 Lay Sisters. Sister M. St. Aimé, supr. Pupils, 1075.
Sacred Heart, Rev. T. J. Loughran, pastor, Res., 136 2nd ave.
Holy Family, Rev. J. S. Fortin, pastor; Rev. G. H. DeFoy, assistant. Res., 414 S. Main st.
School—5 Sisters of Jesus-Marie. Sister M. St. Stephen, dir. Pupils, 307,
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Thomas Morys. Res., 28 Harris ave.

THE PROVIDENCE APOSTOLATE, (to give Missions to Catholics and Non-Catholics): Revs. P. E. Blessing, D.D., M. O'Brien, C. Villiard, James R. Bartley, George J. Hurley. — Address all communications to Rev. P. E. Blessing, D.D., 999 Branch ave., Providence, R.I.

Invalids—Revs, Thos. Briscoe, J. Driscoll, D. A. Quinn, Wm. J. Galvin, Philip A. Cronan, J J. McCabe, J. A. Gleason, J. D. O'Keefe.
Absent—Revs. F. Tuite, John H. Lennon, P. F. Kenny.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PROVIDENCE, R. I. *Lasalle Academy*, Fountain st.—14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Matthew, director. Rev. P. P. Keeley. 2 lay teachers; 296 students.
Summer Home for Poor Children, Power Hill, Narragansett Pier. Children during the summer, 125 a week.
Working Boys' Home, Park st.— Rev. J. T. Ward, treasurer; Mr. Wm. J. Wallace, manager. Boarders 100.
LONSDALE, R. I. *Abbey of Our Lady of the Valley.*—Cistercian Monks. Very Rev. John M. Murphy, O.C.R., prior; Rev. John O'Connor, sub-prior, Revs. Alberic Crotty, O.C.R., Francis D'Assise Quezel, O.C.R., Remi Baron, O.C.R. 3 Auxiliary priests; 1 Oblate priest; 2 Novice priests; 5 Lay brothers; 2 Choir Novices; 1 Postulant.
WOONSOOKET, R. I. *Sacred Heart College*, 43 Hamlet ave.—11 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro Ulric, supr. Pupils, 300.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PROVIDENCE, R. I. *St. Francis Xavier's Convent of Mercy*, Broad and Claverick sts. Motherhouse of the diocese.—Mother M. Joachim, supr. Sisters, 65. In Community. 190 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Francis Xavier's Academy and Kindergarten*. 26 Sisters, 225 pupils.
St. Mary's Academy for Young Ladies, Bayview.—25 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Bernard, supr. 140 pupils.
St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum., Prairie ave.—16 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Anastasia, supr. 254 inmates.
Convent and Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Elmhurst). — For boarders and day-scholars. Mother Hoey, supr. Sisters, 40; 23 Choir Religious; 17 Lay Sisters. 75 pupils.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Broad st. — 21 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Eulalia, supr. 18 lay nurses. 1500 patients during the year. 120 beds. Out-department: 10,000 patients in 1907.
Home for Consumptives (Branch of St. Joseph's Hospital), Hills Grove.— 5 Sisters of St. Francis; 2 lay nurses. Sister Mary Lawrence, dir. 30 patients. 32 beds.

St. Vincent de Paul Infant Asylum, Regent ave.—22 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Mary of the Sacred Heart, supr. 150 children.
St. Maria's Home for Working Girls (125 Governor st.)—12 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Leo, supr. 120 boarders.
St. Margaret's Home for Working Girls, 211 Friendship st.—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Ursula, supr. 32 boarders
Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 275 Eaton st.—12 Sisters. Mother M. of St. Anastasia, supr. 65 Inmates.
The Nazareth Home, 10 Pine st.—7 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Sister M. Celine, supr.
NEWPORT, R. I. *St. Mary's Academy.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Germaine, supr. Pupils, 95
Convent of Religious of the Cenacle—Mother M. Filippi, supr. Served from St. Joseph's. 4 choir Sisters; 2 lay sisters.
PAWTUCKET, R. I. *Home for the Aged*, Main st.—17 Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Noel Marie de St. Alphonse, supr. 200 Inmates, Rev. J. L. Marcoreles, chaplain.
House of Mercy.—5 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Sister M. Suarey, supr.
La Sainte Union des Sacres Coeurs.—Sisters 15. Pupils, 75.
WOONSOCKET, R. I. *Franciscaines Missionaires de Marie Maison N. D de L'Esperance*, 48 Hamlet ave. 20 Sisters. Mother M. Anthony, supr. Academy, 140 pupils.
St. Vincent de Paul's Home.—4 Sisters of St. Francis. 32 children.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Congregation of the Missionary Priests of St. Charles Borromeo—Holy Ghost Church. Providence, R. I.
Cistercian Monks—Lousdale; Trappist's Abbey of Our Lady of the Valley.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province)—Lasalle Academy, St. Teresa's School, St. Mary's School, Providence.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Canada)—Woonsocket.
Marist Fathers—Westerly.
Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart—Natick.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.)—Central Falls; Manville.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd.—Providence.
Sisters of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—St. Joseph's Hospital, Providence; Arctic.
Sisters of St. Francis (Alleghany, N. Y.)—St. Maria's Home, St. Margaret's Home, Providence.
Daughters of the Holy Ghost—Pawtucket; Providence.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Springfield, Mass.)—Newport; Pawtucket.
Sisters de l'Enfance de Jesus and Mary (Sillery, P. Q.)—St. Charles, O. L. of Lourdes Schools, Providence; Olneyville; Pawtucket; Woonsocket.
Sisters of Mercy (Providence, R. I.)—Motherhouse and Academy, St. Mary's Academy, St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum; Cathedral, St. Patrick's, St. Edward's, St. Joseph's, Immaculate Conception, Schools, Providence; Newport; Pawtucket; Valley Falls; Woonsocket.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio)—St. Teresa's School, Providence.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Villa Maria, P. Q.)—St. Mary's School, Providence.
Sisters of the Presentation (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Arctic, Central Falls and Woonsocket.
Sisters of Divine Providence (Newport, Ky.)—St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Providence.
Institute des Franciscaines Missionaires de Marie—Woonsocket.
Little Sisters of the Poor.—Pawtucket.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart.—Academy and School, Providence.
La Sainte Union des Sacres Cœurs (France).—Pawtucket.
Religious of the Retreat of the Cenacle.—Newport.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Infant Asylum	1
Secular Priests	160	Inmates	150
Priests of Religious Orders	23	Total of young people under Cath. care	17 654
Total	183	Hospitals	2
Churches with resident priest	70	Patients during year	1600
Missions with Churches	13	Day Home for Children	1
Total	83	Inmates	32
Chapels	30	Summer Home for Sick and Poor	1
Academies for boys	2	Children per week	25
Pupils	596	Homes for Aged Poor	1
Academies for young ladies	5	Inmates during the year	200
Pupils	700	Home for working boys	1
Parishes with Parochial Schools	28	Inmates	100
Pupils	16 000	Homes for working girls	2
Orphan Asylums	1	Inmates	150
Orphans	260	Catholic Population	200 000

DIOCESE OF RICHMOND

(*Dioecesis Richmondiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1821.

Comprises the State of Virginia, with exception of the Counties of Accomac, Northampton (which belong to the Diocese of Wilmington), Lee, Scott, Wise, Dickinson, Buchanan, Washington, Russell, Grayson, Smyth, Tazewell, Carroll, Wythe, Bland, Floyd, Pulaski, Montgomery, Giles and a portion of Craig Co. (which belong to the Diocese of Wheeling); also the Counties of Pendleton, Grant, Mineral, Hardy, Hampshire, Morgan, Berkely and Jefferson in the State of West Virginia.

Square Miles — Virginia, 31,518; West Virginia, 3,290; — 34,808.



RIGHT REVEREND

AUGUSTINE VAN DE VYVER, D.D.

Bishop of Richmond, cons. Oct. 20, 1889.—Res., *Bishop's House, 800 Cathedral Place.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. PATRICK KELLY, D.D., first bishop, cons. in 1821; translated to Waterford and Linsmore in 1822; died Oct. 8, 1829. Right Rev. RICHARD V. WHELAN, D.D., second bishop, cons. March 21, 1841; translated to Wheeling July 23, 1850; died in 1874. Right Rev. JOHN MCGILL, D.D., cons. Nov. 10, 1850; died Jan. 14, 1872. Right Rev. JAMES GIBBONS, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868, Bishop of Adramyttum, and Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina; translated to the See of Richmond July 30, 1872; translated to the See of Baltimore Oct. 3, 1878. Right Rev. JOHN J. KEANE, D.D., cons. Aug. 25, 1878, resigned August, 1888, rector of the Catholic University, Washington, D. C., transferred to Archbishropic of Dubuque, July 24th, 1900.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN J. BOWLER.—Res., *Richmond, Va., Grace and 8th sts.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. F. JOS. MAGRI, D.D.—Res., *Bishop's House, 800 Cathedral Place.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. JOHN J. BOWLER, V.G., Revs. JAMES B. O'REILLY, JAMES T. O'FARRELL, EDWARD M. TEARNEY, CHARLES E. DONAHOE.

Synodal and Clerical Examiners—Very Rev. JOHN J. BOWLER, V.G., Revs. EDWARD M. TEARNEY, CHARLES E. DONAHOE.

Irremovable Rectors—Revs. JAMES J. MCGURK, Rev. HUGH J. MCKEEFRY,

Defensor Vinculi Rev. JAMES B. O'REILLY.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. THOMAS E. WATERS.

Examiners of Schools. Northern and Western District, Revs. WM. A. MCKEEFRY, JAMES E. COLLINS; Southern and Eastern District, Revs. EDWARD M. WALSH, THOMAS A. RANKIN.

"Richmond Diocesan Clerical Fund Association" (Legal Title) For disabled priests. Rt. Rev. A. VAN DE VYVER, D.D., president ex-officio; Revs. JOSEPH FRIOLI, president; EDWARD M. TEARNEY, treasurer; DAVID F. COLEMAN, secretary.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF RICHMOND (VIRGINIA).

CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART, Cathedral Place, Right Rev. Augustine Van De Vyver, D.D., Rev. James B. O'Reilly, rector; Rev. John J. Massey, assistant; Rev. F. Jos. Magri, D.D., chancellor, secretary and assistant. Bishop's Residence and Chancellor's Office: 800 Cathedral Place. Pastor's and assistant's Residence: 823 Cathedral Place.

School—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils—Boys and Girls, 400.

ST. PETER'S, Very Rev. John J. Bowler, V.G., rector; Rev. James Gilsenan, asst. Church and residence, Grace and 8th sts.

Schools—For boys.—Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Marcellus, dir. Pupils, 250.
For girls.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Dora, dir. Pupils, 200.

ST. MARY'S (German), Very Rev. Edward Meyer, O.S.B., rector and prior; Rev. Charles Rettger, O.S.B. and Rev. Albert Goetz, O.S.B., assistants. Church and residence, 4th and Marshall sts.

Schools—For boys.—Christian Brothers. Pupils, 150.
For girls.—12 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Aloysius, dir. Pupils, 200.

Mission—Buckner, Louisa Co., Immaculate Conception, monthly.

ST. PATRICK'S, church and residence 213 N. 25th st., Revs. Hugh J. McKeefry, irremovable rector, Thomas A. Rankin, assistant and chaplain to Convent of the Visitation. Res., 213 N. 25th st.

Schools—For boys; Xaverian Brothers. Brother Andrew, dir. Pupils, 175.
For girls, 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rosalie, dir. Pupils, 140.

Mission—West Point, King William Co., St. Theresa's, attended monthly.

ST. JOSEPH'S (colored), Revs. Charles F. Hannigan, pastor; Charles A. Evers, assistant Res., 106 East Jackson st.

School—Franciscan Sisters for colored Missions. Pupils, 150.

Missions—Columbia, Fluvanna Co., St. Joseph's, monthly.
Howardsville, Buckingham Co., St. Joseph's.
Jarratt, Sussex Co., St. Francis of Assisium.
Keswick, Albemarle Co., St. Joseph's.

Chapel—Franciscan Sisters.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF RICHMOND.

Alexandria, Alexandria Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry J. Cutler, pastor; Rev. Lawrence J. Kelly. Res., 310 Duke st.

School - Sisters of the Holy Cross (from St. Mary's Academy). Pupils, 139.

Bristow, Prince William Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Julius Pohl, O.S.B., pastor and prior, Rev. Jno. Smith, O.S.B., assistant.

Charlottesville, Church of the Paraclete, Rev. Timothy Crowe, pastor.

Missions—Culpepper, Culpepper Co., Precious Blood.
Gordonsville, Orange Co., St. Martin's.
Orange, C. H., Orange Co.
Scottsville, Albemarle Co.

Station—New Canton, Buckingham Co.

Clifton Forge, Alleghany Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Gaston Payne. Mass twice a month.

Missions — Covington, Alleghany Co., Sacred Heart
Hot Springs, Bath Co., Sacred Heart Chapel, } mass once a month.
Lowmoor, Alleghany Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel,

Station — Alleghany Station, Alleghany Co.

Danville, Pittsylvania Co., Sacred Heart, Headquarters of Virginia Apostolate, Rev. Thomas E. Waters and Rev. A. J. Van Ingelgem.

Estes, Prince George Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (Bohemian), Rev. John Konicek, pastor. Address, Petersburg, Va.

Mission — Sacred Heart of Mary, Dinwiddie Co.

Falls Church, Fairfax Co. (*West End P.O.*), St. James', Rev. Edward M. Tearney, pastor, Rev. James A. Brennan, assistant.

Missions—Fairfax Station, Fairfax Co., St. Mary's.
Leesburg, Loudon Co., St. Mary's.

Station — Middleburg, Loudon Co.

Fort Myer, Alexandria Co., St. George's, attended from Georgetown University by a Jesuit Father.

Fortress Monroe, St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. William A. Fallon, pastor, also chaplain to Soldiers' Home.

Fredericksburg, Spottsylvania Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Perrig, pastor.

Missions—Ashland, Hanover Co., St. Ann's, once a month.
Colonial Beach, Westmoreland Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Hague, Westmoreland Co., St. Francis of Sales'.
Kilmarnock, St. Francis of Assisi.

Stations—Wide Water, Stafford Co.
Northumberland Co.

Lynchburg, Campbell Co., Holy Cross, Revs. James J. McGurk, irremovable rector; Cyril De Muynck, assistant.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Aloysius, supr. Pupils, 190.
Missions — Amherst C. H., Amherst Co., St. Thomas'.
Bedford City, Bedford Co., St. Mary. Mother of God, monthly.
St. Francis deSales—For colored people: Rev. John Gensheimer, pastor. Church and residence, 12th and Polk sts.
School — For boys and girls. Pupils, 100.

Manassas, Prince William Co., All Saints', Rev. Patrick Donlon, O.S.B., pastor.
Mission — Warrenton, Fauquir Co., St. John the Evangelist.
Stations—Markham, Fauquier Co. } mass every 2 months.
Marshall, Fauquier Co. }
Upperville, Fauquier Co. }

Manchester, Chesterfield Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. David F. Coleman, pastor.
Mission — Barnesville, Charlotte Co., St. Mary's Church, monthly.
Stations — Dorset, Powhatan Co.
Green Bay, Prince Edward Co.
Laconia, Charlotte Co., bi-monthly.

Newport News, Warwick Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Joseph Frioli, pastor; Rev. Martin B. Haier, assistant.
Schools—St. Vincent's Academy for boys. 35th st. and Va. ave. 5 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Mark, supr. Pupils, 150.
St. Vincent's Academy for girls. 33rd st. and Va. ave. 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rosine, supr. Pupils, 225.
Station—Williamsburg, James City Co., occasionally visited.

Norfolk, Norfolk Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Doherty, pastor; Rev. Edward J. Walsh. Res., 125 Chapel st.
Schools—St. Mary's Male Academy, cor. Holt and Reilly sts. 5 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Ignatius, supr. Boys, 250.
St. Mary's Female Academy, cor. Chapel and Mariner sts. 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Olympia, supr. Girls, 275.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Richard A. Drake. Church and residence 128 York st.
Station—Lambert's Point, Norfolk Co.
St. Joseph's, 298 Brewer st. (colored), Rev. Edward J. Houlihan, pastor.
School — 6 Franciscan Sisters for colored Missions (Queen st.), Address: 91 James st. Mother Mary Vincent, supr. Pupils, 240.
Mission Schools—Barboursville, attended by lay teachers. Pupils, 80.
Portsmouth, attended by lay teachers. Pupils, 20.
Chapel — Franciscan Sisters.
Italian Church, Old St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Kelliher, Ph.D., pastor.
Mission — Berkeley, Norfolk Co., St. Matthew's, mass each Sunday.

Petersburg, Dinwiddie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James T. O'Farrell, pastor. Church and residence, Market and Washington st.
Schools — For boys and girls.—5 Sisters of Charity, and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Matthew Morton, dir. Pupils, 107.

Portsmouth, Norfolk Co., St. Paul's, cor. High and Washington sts., Revs. Charles E. Donahoe, pastor; Frederick P. Lackey, assistant.
Schools — For boys.—4 Xaverian Brothers (512 Dinwiddie st.), Brother Sulpicius, dir. Pupils, 200.
For girls.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes, dir. Pupils, 204.
Stations — Claremont, Surrey Co.
Suffolk, Suffolk County.

Roanoke, Roanoke Co., St. Andrews, Rev. John W. Lynch, pastor; Rev. Augustus Halbleib, assistant.
School—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 175; girls, 160.

Rock Castle (*P.O. Provost*), Powhatan Co., St. Emma's Mission of the Holy Ghost Fathers. St. Emma's Trade School and St. Francis' Institute attended by the Fathers. Rev. William F. Stadelman, C.S.Sp., pastor; Rev. Charles A. Leroux, C.S.Sp., assistant; Rev. Bro. Placidus, charge of material affairs.

Staunton, Augusta Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. Wm. A. McKeefry, pastor; Rev. John A Curran, assistant.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Irene, dir. Pupils, 83.
Missions — Buena Vista, Rockbridge Co., St. Vincent de Paul's,
Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Blessed Sacrament, bi-monthly.
School—Pupils, 22.
Lexington, Rockbridge Co., St. Patrick's,
Pine Grove, Highland Co., Sacred Heart, every 3 months.

Winchester, Frederick Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John McVerry, pastor.
Mission — Front Royal, Warren Co., St, John the Baptist.
Stations — Berryville, Clark Co.
Mt. Jackson, Shenandoah Co. Woodstock, Shenandoah Co., St. John's

WEST VIRGINIA.

Harpers Ferry, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. James E. Collins, pastor.
Missions — Charlestown, Jefferson Co., St. James'.
Shepherdstown, Jefferson Co., St. Agnes'.
Keyser, Mineral Co., Assumption, Rev. William A. O'Hara, pastor.
Missions — Elk Garden, Mineral Co., St. Vincent de Paul. } bimonthly.
Paw Paw, Morgan Co., St. Charles'.
Gormania, Great Co., St. John the Baptist. } bimonthly.
Hen y, Grant Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations — Dodson, Allegheny Co.
Barnum, Blain, Harrison, Mineral Co.
Spring Gap, Hampshire Co.
Grant and Hardy Counties.
Martinsburg, Berkeley Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas J. Wilson, pastor.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Isidore, dir. Pupils, 112.
Mission — Berkeley Springs, (formerly Bath), Morgan Co., St. Vincent de Paul, monthly, and twice a month from May till November.

DANVILLE, VA. *Virginia Apostolate.* For Missions to Catholics and non-Catholics. Rev. Thomas E. Waters and Rev. A. J. Van Ingelgem, Address: Sacred Heart Church.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

RICHMOND. *St. Mary's Priory*, 4th and Marshall sts. — Benedictine Fathers. Very Rev. Edward Meyer, O.S.B., prior: Rev. Charles Rettger, O.S.B., Rev. Albert Goetz, O.S.B.
St. Patrick's Boys' School, 26th and Grace Sts. — Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Ankrew, dir. Pupils, 175.
St. Peter's Academy, 311 North 9th st.—Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Marcellus, dir. Brothers, 6. Pupils, 225.
BRISTOW. *St. Maur's Priory.* — Very Rev. Julius Pohl, O.S.B., prior; Rev. John Smith, O.S.B., Rev. Augustine Ecker, O.S.B., Rev. Dominic Vollmer, O.S.B. 5 Lay Brothers. Connected with the Priory is *St. Joseph's Institute*, for poor, friendless white boys. Very Rev. Julius Pohl, O.S.B., supr. Pupils, 75.
FORT MONROE. *Old Point Comfort College.*—Xaverian Brothers, 8 Brothers. Bro. Vincent, dir. Pupils, 200. Rev. Michael J. Ahern, chaplain.
NEWPORT NEWS. *St. Vincent's Boys' Academy.* — Conducted by the Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Angelus dir. Students, 150.
NORFOLK. *St. Mary's Academy*, 174 Holt st.—Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Patricius, director. Brothers, 6. Pupils, 250.
ROCK CASTLE. "*Belmead*", Powhatan Co., Va. *St. Emma's Industrial and Agricultural College.*—Its object is to impart a common school education and give a manualtraining to colored boys. 9 Brothers of the Christian schools. Brother Gordian, dir. Boys, 100. Attended by the Fathers of the Holy Ghost.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

RICHMOND. *Convent and Academy of Visitation Monte Maria.* 2209 E. Grace st. — 20 Visitation Nuns. Mother M. Justina, supr. Pupils, 75. Rev. Thomas A. Rankin, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Academy. 4th and Marshall sts.— 12 Sisters of Charity, Sister Dora, Sister-servant. Pupils, 160.—Connected with the Academy is *St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum.* Orphans, 60.
St. Patrick's Academy, for girls.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Rosalie, supr. Pupils, 150.
School of Sacred Heart Church.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, Ky. 7 Sisters. Mother Xavier, supr. Pupils, 400.
St. Mary's Benedictine Institute, 4th st. — Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Walburga supr. 20 Sisters. Pupils, 200.
St. Sophia's Home for Old People, Harvie and Main sts. — Little Sisters of the Poor. 13 Sisters. Inmates, 150. Mother Theresa, supr.
Convent of Our Lady and St. Francis. N. 1st st. — Franciscan Sisters for Colored Missions. 6 Sisters. Mother M. Regina, supr.
ALEXANDRIA. *St. Mary's Academy*, Fairfax st. — 22 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Bethlehem, supr. Boarders, 51. Select day-school pupils, 240. Rev. Richard L. Carne, chaplain.
BRISTOW. *St. Edith's Academy and Motherhouse.* — 30 Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother Alphonse, O.S.B., supr. Pupils, 40.
St. Ann's Charitable Institution — for poor, friendless girls. 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 12.
FALLS CHURCH. *Convent of Perpetual Adoration.*—9 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Mother M. Martina, supr.
NORFOLK. *St. Mary's Academy.* — Sisters of Charity. Sister Olympia, sister-servant. Pupils, 275.
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Olympia, sister-servant Orphans, 61; Pupils. 216.

St. Vincent de Paul's Hospital. — 23 Sisters of Charity. Patients during the year, about 3000. Sister Vincent, sister-servant. Rev. F. A. Schmitz, chaplain.

Convent of Our Lady and St. Francis, 91 James st. — 6 Franciscan Sisters. Mother Mary Vincent, supr. The Sisters teach parochial school, and devote themselves to missionary work for the benefit of the Colored population, to whom the sisters are specially devoted. Pupils, 240.

ROANOKE. *Male Orphan Asylum.* — 7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Charlesetta, supr. Orphans, 75.

ROCK CASTLE. *Institute of St. Francis de Sales for Colored Girls of the South.* In charge of Sisters of the Bl. Sacrament. 17 Sisters. Rev. Mother Mary James, supr. Inmates, 130.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Mary Help Abbey)—Richmond; Bristow.
Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Academy and School, Richmond; Fort Monroe; Newport News; Norfolk; Portsmouth.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (Ammendale)—Richmond, Rock Castle.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Bristow, Va.)—Academy and School, Richmond; Bristow,
Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.) — Orphan Asylum, 2 Schools, Richmond; Norfolk; Lynchburg; Petersburg; Portsmouth; Staunton; Martinsburg,
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Kentucky.)—Roanoke and Richmond.
Sisters of Holy Cross—Alexandria.
Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration—Falls Church.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Richmond.
Visitation Nuns—Richmond.
Franciscan Sisters for Colored Missions (England)—Richmond; Norfolk.
Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (Maud, Pa.)— Rock Castle.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools		21
Secular Priests	45	Pupils	white	5 200
Priests of Religious Orders	10		colored	425
Total	55	Orphan Asylums		4
Churches with resident priest	32	Orphans		300
Missions with Churches	37	Industrial School for boys		2
Total Churches	69	Inmates		150
Stations	18	Industrial Schools for girls		2
Chapels	26	Inmates		175
Theological students	10	Infant Asylum		1
College for boys	1	Inmates		50
Academies for girls	7	Total of young people under Cath. care		6 825
Pupils	1000	Home for the Aged		1
		Inmates		200

Catholic Population 40 000

DIOCESE OF ROCHESTER

(*Dioecesis Roffensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

This Diocese comprises the Counties of Monroe, Livingston, Wayne, Ontario, Seneca, Cayuga, Yates, Steuben, Chemung, Tioga, Schuyler and Tompkins, in the State of New York.

Square Miles — 7,455.



RIGHT REVEREND

BERNARD J. McQUAID, D.D.

Bishop of Rochester, cons. July 12, 1868.—Res., *Rochester, N. Y., Bishop's House, 70 Frank st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS F. HICKEY, D.D.

Coadjutor-Bishop of Rochester; Titular Bishop of Berenice; cons. May 24, 1905.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. THOMAS F. HICKEY, D.D.—Res., *Bishop's House, 70 Frank st., Rochester, N. Y.*

Chancellor— Rev. M. J. NOLAN, D.D.—Res., *70 Frank st., Rochester, N. Y.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. THOMAS F. HICKEY, V. G., Rev. J. J. BLOOMER, Rev. M. J. NOLAN, D.D., Rev. S. FITZSIMONS, M.R., Rev. M. J. HARGATHER, Rev. AUG. M. O'NEILL, M.R.

Synodal Examiners (*Examinatores Cleri*)—Rev. DIETRICH LAURENZIS, M.R., Rev. S. FITZSIMONS, M.R., Very Rev. Wm. A. McDONALD, M.R., Rev. WM. MULHERON, Rev. J. J. HARTLEY, Rev. E. J. HANNA, D.D., Rev. M. J. HARGATHER, Rev. AUG. M. O'NEILL, M.R.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. A. B. MEEHAN, DD.

Deaneries—Deanery of Rochester, comprises all the parishes in Monroe county except Honeoye Falls; also the Parishes of Palmyra, Macedon and Victor.—*Deanery of Avon*, comprises all parishes in Livingston county; also the parishes of East Bloomfield and Honeoye Falls.—*Deanery of Geneva*, comprises all the parishes in Ontario county except East Bloomfield and Victor; also Trumansburg, Clyde, Lyons, Penn Yan and all parishes in Seneca county.—*Deanery of Auburn*, comprises all parishes in Cayuga county; also Ithaca and Groton.

School Board—Rev. A. M. O'NEILL, M.R., Rev. D. LAURENZIS, M.R.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ROCHESTER.

BISHOP'S HOUSE, Rt. Rev. Bernard J. McQuaid, D.D.; Rev. M. J. Nolan, D.D., chancellor; Revs. Charles V. Fischer, William P. Ryan, Michael Krieg, Oreste Canali, L.D., Ph.D., Louis Edelman, B.D., C. Cappellino, D.D., Jas. Keenan, Rosalino Bandini. Res., 70 Frank st.

Chapels — State Industrial School Chapel, Rev. M. J. Krieg, chaplain.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, Rev. William P. Ryan, chaplain.
Nazareth Convent Rev. Louis Edelman, B.D. chaplain.
St. Patrick's Female Orphan Asylum, Rev. C. V. Fischer, chaplain.
St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum, Rev. C. V. Fischer, chaplain.

CORPUS CHRISTI CHURCH. Mass for Italians, Rev. Oreste Canali, L.D., Ph.D., chaplain.

ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL, Platt and Frank sts., Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Hickey, V.G., D.D., rector; Revs. George V. Burns, John O'Hern.
School—24 Sisters of St. Joseph (Frank st.) Sister Cornelia, dir. Boys, 446; girls, 457.
Cathedral High School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Prudentia, dir. Boys, 56; girls, 56.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Monroe ave. and Rutger st., Rev. Thos. F. Connors. Res., 540 Oxford st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Columba, dir. Boys, 189. Girls, 178.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Gregory st., Revs. F. Rauber, Wm. Gruenauer, Wm. Frank. Res., 330 Gregory st.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Gregory st.). Sister Simplicia, dir. Boys, 173. Girls, 211.
Alms House, Penitentiary and Insane Asylum—Rev. F. Rauber, chaplain.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Gorham st., near N. Clinton, Revs. Daniel W. Kavanaugh, J. O'Donoghue. Res., 50 Hand st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (Hand st.) Sister Francis Xaveria, dir. Boys, 212. Girls, 202.

CORPUS CHRISTI, E. Main st., Revs. Denis Curran, John Sullivan. Res., 82 Prince st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (E. Main st.) Sister Euphrasia, dir. Boys, 302. Girls, 307.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Bay st., opp. 3rd ave., Rev. Jos. Netzel. Res., Bay st., opp. 4th ave.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (Bay st.) Sister Pancratia, dir. Boys, 244. Girls, 212.

HOLY APOSTLES, Lyell ave., cor. Austin st., Revs. Jas. A. Hickey, Hugh A. Crowley. Res., 8 Austin st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (Lyell ave.) Sister Madeleine, dir. Boys, 196. Girls, 203.

HOLY FAMILY (German), Jay and Ames sts., Revs. D. Laurenzis, M.R., Joseph Gefell, Ernest Ziegan. Res., Ames and Lorenzo sts.
School—20 School Sisters of Notre Dame (891 Jay st.). Sister M. Joseph Cupertino, dir. Boys, 537. Girls, 572.

HOLY ROSARY, Lexington ave., Rev. John Van Ness.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (Lexington ave.). Sister Irene, dir. Boys, 140. Girls, 141.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Plymouth ave., Revs. A. M. O'Neill, M.R., Geo. W. Eckl, Andrew Byrne, B.D. Res., 267 Plymouth ave.
School—19 Sisters of St. Joseph (Plymouth ave.) Sister Claudia, dir. Boys, 505. Girls, 507.
Monroe Co. Jail—Rev. A. M. O'Neill, chaplain.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Franklin st., near N. Clinton, Rev. Wm. Kessel, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Leonard Schwabl, C.SS.R., Francis X. Miller, C.SS.R., Conrad Rebhan, C.SS.R., Aloysius Engelhardt, C.SS.R., Jos. C. Lowekamp, C.SS.R. 4 lay brothers. Res., 58 Franklin st.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (22 Andrew st.) Sister Anacleta, dir. Boys, 200. Girls, 174.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German).

ST. MARY'S, South st., near Court, Revs. Wm. Gleeson, M.R., Edm. Rawlinson, Joseph Cameron. Res., 15 South st.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Boys, 263. Girls, 271.
Chapel—Convent of Mercy.

ST. MICHAEL'S (German), Revs. Mathias J. Hargather, Leopold Hofschneider. Res., 721 Clinton avenue, North.
School—17 School Sisters of Notre Dame (124 Evergreen st.) Sister Mary Petra, dir. Boys, 445. Girls, 425.

ST. MONICA'S, Genesee, cor. St. Monica st., Rev. J. P. Brophy.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Aloysia, dir. Boys, 127. Girls, 149.

MOST HOLY REDEEMER (German), Hudson st., cor. Clifford, Revs. Jacob Staub, Francis Kunz. Res., 378 Hudson ave.
School—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame (239 Alphonsus st.). Sister M. Loricata, dir. Boys, 417. Girls, 377.

OUR LADY OF VICTORY (French), Pleasant st., Rev. A. Notebaert. Res., 10 Pleasant st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (Pleasant st.) Sister Bernadette, dir. Boys, 84. Girls, 68.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (German), Maple st., cor. King, Rev. J. Emil Gefell, Ph.D., Rev. F. Scheid. Res., 35 E. Maple st.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (40 King st.). Sister M. Jutta, dir. Boys, 281. Girls, 281.

ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), St. Stanislaus ave., Rev. Theophile Szadzinski. Res., St. Stanislaus ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (Hudson ave.) Sister Coletta, dir. Boys, 117. Girls, 116.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, Rev. John P. Schellhorn. Res., 585 Joseph ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Emerentia, dir. Boys, 153. Girls, 164.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Child ave. Rev. J. H. O'Brien. Res., 40 Normandy ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Anna Marie, dir. Boys, 126. Girls, 108.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Lyell ave., cor. Frank st., Rev. Crociano Cappellino, D.D.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Augustine, dir. Boys, 146. Girls, 125.

Chapel with Resident Chaplain.
St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. Thos. Rossiter.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ROCHESTER.

Addison, Steuben Co., St Catharine's, Rev. W. Darcy.
Auburn, Cayuga Co., Holy Family, Revs. J. J. Hickey, Patrick McArdle, E. J. Dwyer.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Benedict, dir. Boys, 215. Girls, 197.
Chapel—State Prison.
St. Mary's, Revs. Wm. Mulheron, John Fitzsimons, P. J. Smyth.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (Hulbert st.) Sister Benedict, dir. Boys, 245. Girls, 223.
St. Edward's, attended from St. Mary's.
St. Alphonsus', Rev. Herbert Regenbogen.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (Seminary ave.) Sister Cassilda, dir. Boys, 103. Girls, 94.
St. Aloysius', Revs. John McGrath, Thomas Stafford.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Teresa, dir. Boys, 223. Girls, 228.
Mission—Cayuga, Cayuga Co., St. Michael's.
St. Hyacinth's, Rev. Stanislaus Szupa.
Aurora, Cayuga, Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Nelligan.
Mission—Union Springs, Cayuga Co. St, Michael's.
Avon, Livingston Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Owen Farron.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Louise, dir. Boys, 70. Girls, 67.
Bath, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Carroll.
Mission—Campbelltown, Steuben Co., St. Joseph's.
Brockport, Monroe Co., Nativity of B.V.M., Rev. Richard J. Story.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Joseph, dir. Boys, 60. Girls, 54.
Caledonia, Monroe Co., St. Columbkill's, Rev. Geo. Eisler.
Missions—Fowlerville, Livingston Co., All Saints.
Mumford, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's.
Canandaigua, Ontario Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Dougherty, Rev. John B. Baier.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Cyril, dir. Boys. 185. Girls, 154.
Cato, Cayuga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. M. O'Connor.
Mission—Red Creek, Wayne Co., St. Thomas'.
Charlotte, Monroe Co., Holy Cross, Rev. W. Payne.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Borgia, dir. Boys, 99; Girls, 98.
Churchville, Monroe Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. John J. Bresnihan.
Mission—Chili, Monroe Co., St. Fechan's.
Clifton Springs, Ontario Co., St. Felix's, Revs. Felix O'Hanlon, John Gefell.
Mission—Shortsville, Ontario Co., St. Dominic's.
Clyde, Wayne Co., St. John's, Rev. John J. Gleeson.
Cohocton, Steuben Co., St. Pius', Rev. Peter A. Erras.
Mission—Naples, Ontario Co., St. Januarius'.
Corning, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Bustin, M.R.; Rev. John Cassidy.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Berchmans, dir. Boys, 285. Girls, 295.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Walter Lee.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Sylvester, dir. Boys, 104; Girls, 108
Dansville. Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. Dunn.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Alpheus, dir. Boys, 39. Girls, 54.
Mission—Groveland, Livingston Co., Holy Name.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. M. Krischel.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister F. Regis, dir. Boys, 63. Girls, 56.
Despatch, Monroe Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. B. J. Gefell.
Mission—Penfield, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's.
East Bloomfield, Ontario Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Patrick Neville.
Elmira, Chemung Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Jno. C. Long, rector; Rev. Patrick J. Sullivan.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Alice, dir. Boys, 89. Girls, 81.
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Bloomer, rector; Rev. Francis E. McCrone.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stella, dir. Boys, 204. Girls, 236.
St. Mary's, Revs. J. J. Moriarty, rector, Michael O'Dwyer.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Hildegarde, dir. Boys, 183. Girls, 193.
St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. J. B. Stemmler, rector.
Mission—Hendy Creek, Chemung Co., St. Mary's.
St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Ign. Klejna, rector.
School 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Catherine, dir. Boys, 68; Girls, 60.
St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. A. Maley.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Rosalia, dir. Boys, 107. Girls, 123.
Fairport, Monroe Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. John L. Codyre.
Mission—Pittsford, Monroe Co., St. Louis'.
Geneseo, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Arthur A. Hughes.
Mission—Piffard, Livingstone Co., St. Raphael's.
Geneva, Ontario Co., St. Francis de Sales', Very Rev. W. A. McDonald, M.R., R.D., Rev E. J. Dwyer.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Hilda, dir. Boys, 280. Girls, 271.
St. Stephen's, Rev. Stephen McPadden, rector.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Augusta, dir. Boys, 101. Girls, 111.

Greece, Monroe Co., St. John Evangelists, Rev. John Boppel.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Modesta, dir. Boys, 38. Girls, 29.
Mission—Cold Water, Monroe Co., Holy Ghost.
School—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 76.
Groton, Tompkins Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John B. Doran.
Mission—McLean, Tompkins Co., St. Patrick's.
Hammondsport, Steuben Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Jas. A. Kennedy.
Mission—Prattsburg, Steuben Co., St. Patrick's.
Honeoye Falls, Monroe Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Martin J. Cluney.
Mission—Rush, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's.
Hornell, Steuben Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. J. Naughton, M.R.; Rev. Philip F. Golding.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Boys, 264. Girls, 239.
Mission—Canisteo, Steuben Co., St. Joachim's.
Horseheads, Chemung Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael C. Wall.
Missions—Elmira Heights, Chemung Co.
Spencer, Tioga Co., St. Mary's.
Ithaca, Tompkins Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William H. Harrington, M.R., Rev. James F. Winters.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Felicitas, dir. Boys, 169. Girls, 185.
Lady Hill, Monroe Co. (*Mount Read P. O.*), Mother of Sorrows, Rev. John P. Quinn.
Lima, Livingston Co., St. Rose's, Rev. S. FitzSimons, M.R.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Isidore, dir. Boys, 54. Girls, 36.
Mission—West Bloomfield, Ontario Co., St. Joseph's.
Livonia, Livingston Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. J. Garvey.
Mission—Honeoye Flats, Ontario Co., St. Mary's.
Conesus, Livingston Co., St. William's.
Lyons, Wayne Co., St. Michael's, Rev. B. W. Gommenginger.
Mission—Sodus, Wayne Co., St. Rose's.
Macedon, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. A. F. Holmes.
Montezuma, Cayuga Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jno. Cosgrove.
Missions—Port Byron, Cayuga Co., St. John's.
Savannah, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's.
Moravia, Cayuga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. A. Silke.
Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. James H. Day.
Missions—Moscow, Livingston Co., St. Thomas Aquinas'.
Nunda, Livingston Co., Holy Angels'.
Newark, Wayne Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James Gibbons.
Ovid, Seneca Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Joseph W. Hendrick, Rev. T. J. Harrington.
Mission—Romulus, Seneca Co., Sacred Heart.
Owego, Tioga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Martin Ryan and Rev. John Sheridan.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Edward, dir. Boys, 32. Girls, 45.
Mission—Newark, Tioga Co., St. John Evangelist's.
Palmyra, Wayne Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James E. Hartley.
Penn Yan, Yates Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Martin Hendrick.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Regina, dir. Boys, 62. Girls, 54.
Mission—Dundee, Yates Co., St. Andrew's.
Perkinsville, Steuben Co., Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Sebastian B. Englerth.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Albertine. Boys, 36. Girls, 44.
Phelps, Ontario Co., St. Francis', Rev. Angelo Lugero.
Rexville, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Casey.
Scipio (*Ensenore P. O.*), Cayuga Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Hugh Rafferty.
Mission—Northville, Cayuga Co., St. Mary's of the Lake,
Scottsville, Monroe Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. L. A. Lambert.
Seneca Falls, Seneca Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James O'Connor, Rev. M. U. Dwyer.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Fabian, dir. Boys, 150. Girls, 166.
Spencerport, Monroe Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. John Kelly.
Mission—Hilton, Monroe Co., St. Leo's.
Stanley, Ontario Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Alexander J. McCabe.
Mission—Rushville, Yates Co., St. Mary's.
Trumansburg, Tompkins Co., St. James', Rev. Michael Madden.
Mission—Interlaken, Seneca Co., St. Francis Solanus'.
Victor, Ontario Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Donnelly.
Mission—Mendon, Monroe Co., St. Catherine's.
Waterloo, Seneca Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Colman F. O'Loughlin.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Amelia, dir. Boys, 81. Girls, 89.
Watkins, Schuyler Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, Rev. John J. Lee.
Waverly, Tioga Co., St. James', Rev. James Griffin.
Wayland, Steuben Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Fr. Trantlein.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Frederica, dir. Boys, 55. Girls, 48.
Webster, Monroe Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Joseph A. Miller.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Ida, dir. Boys, 66. Girls, 61.
Mission—Ontario, Wayne Co., Our Lady of the Lake.
Weedsport, Cayuga Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph J. Ruby.
Nazareth Normal School, Rev. ————, chaplain.

Weedsport—(continued).
Sonyea, Livingston Co., Craig Colony (State Hospital for Epileptics). Church of the Divine Compassion, Rev. George T. Jones, Catholic chaplain.
Bath, Steuben Co., Soldiers and Sailors Home, Rev. John Farrell, Catholic chaplain.
Elmira, Chemung Co., State Reformatory, Rev. John Conway, Catholic chaplain.

Retired: Rev. Eugene Pagani.
Absent on leave: Rev. Owen McGuire, D.D., Rev. Andrew B. Meehan, D.D., Rev. Robert Henry, St. Peters's Church, Rome, N. Y.

INSTITUTIONS IN SECULAR CHARGE.

ROCHESTER. *St. Bernard's Theological Seminary* (opened Sept. 4, 1893)—Rev. J. J. Hartley, D.D., (pro.-rector and professor of moral theology); Rev. E. J. Hanna, D.D., (professor of special dogmatic theology); Rev. Andrew E. Breen, D.D., (professor of exegesis and Hebrew); Rev. J. F. Goggin, D.D., (professor of general dogmatic theology); Rev. Andrew B Meehan, D.D., (spiritual-director, professor of canon law and liturgy); Rev. P. P. Libert, B.D., (professor of natural sciences and librarian); Rev. Ludlow E. Lapham, A.M., (professor of English literature and modern languages); Rev. M. Ryan, D.D., Ph.D. (professor of logic and general metaphysics); Rev. Edmund J. Wirth, D.D., Ph.D., (professor of special metaphysics and ethics); Rev. Wm. Earnshaw Etzel, Litt.L., Sc.B., F.R.A.S., (professor of physics, astronomy and French); Rev. Wm. Cowan, D.D., (professor of fundamental dogmatic theology); Rev. Frederick Zwirlein, L.D., (professor of ecclesiastical history); Rev. John Petter, B.D., (choirmaster, professor of ecclesiastical chant and history); Rev. E. Byrne, L.D., (associate professor of Holy Scripture). Seminarians, 163.
St. Andrew's Preparatory Seminary.—Only for boys who desire to study for the priesthood. Established in Sept. 1870, by Rev. B. J. McQuaid, after his return from the Vatican Council. — Rev. M. J. Nolan, D.D., (pres. and spir., director and prof. of Latin and history); Rev. Chas. Fischer (prof. of Greek and Geometry); Rev. Wm. Ryan (prof. of Latin and English); Rev. Louis Edelman, B.D. (prof. of Greek, Algebra, Latin, German, Italian and instructor in Liturgy); Rev. John O'Hern (prof. of Latin and Algebra); Rev. Rosalino Bandini (prof. of Latin and Italian); Mr. Bonn (prof. of plain chant). Students, 80.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ROCHESTER. *Convent and Mother-House of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, Frank and Jay st. — Mother Agnes, supr. In Community: Sisters, 347; Postulants, 58.—Connected with the Motherhouse is 1) *Nazareth Academy.* 13 Sisters. Sister Marcella, dir. Pupils, 229. 2) *Nazareth Hall*, Prep. School for Boys under 12 years of age. 3 Sisters. Sister Aquinas, dir. Pupils, 32. 3) *Nazareth Normal School.* Teachers, 5. Sister Dorothea, dir. Pupils, 58.
St. Agnes Conservatory of Music and Art—Sister Euphrasia, supr. Pupils, 125.
St. Patrick's Girls' Orphan Asylum (Clifton st.).—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Cecilia, supr. Orphans, 100.
St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum (West ave.)—15 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Justina, supr. Orphans, 145.
Home for the Aged—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Eusebia, supr. Inmates, 140. Men, 20; Women, 120.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, South st.—Diocesan Motherhouse. Sisters, 94; Novices, 13. Postulants, 1. Mother Irene, supr.
Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Prince st.—44 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame de Roquefeuil, R.S.H., supr. Pupils, 80.—Connected with the Academy is a *Free School.* Boys, 53. Girls, 56.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German), 22 Andrew st.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Paula, supr. Orphans, 100. Boys, 54; Girls, 54.
St. Mary's Hospital.—19 Sisters of Charity of Emmittsburg. Number of patients, during the year, 2233.
AUBURN. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum* (North st.)—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister De Chantal, supr. Orphans, 116. Boys, 62. Girls, 54.
HORNELL. *St. James Mercy Hospital.* — Sisters of Mercy.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province.)—St. Joseph's Church, Rochester.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph—(Convent and Motherhouse, Rochester, N. Y.)
Sisters of Mercy—(Convent and Motherhouse, Rochester, N. Y.) —
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Motherhouse, Baltimore, Md.) — Rochester
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Province of Manhattanville).—Rochester.
Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburg) — Rochester.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Pupils	18 313
Secular Priests	149	Females educated in higher branches	309
Regular Priests	6	Orphan Asylums	4
Total	154	Orphans	461
Churches with resident priest	91	Total of young people under Cath. care	19 212
Missions with churches	36	Hospitals	2
Chapels	17	Inmates during the year	200
Theological Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Baptisms { Infants....4324 / Adults .... 316 } Total	4 640
Students for Rochester Diocese	55	Marriages	1 490
Students for other Dioceses	108	Burials { Adults....1818 / Infants ... 750 } Total	2 568
Total	163	Confirmations. { Adults .... 484 / Children .. 3341 } Total	3 825
Preparatory Seminary	1	Catholic Population	120 000
Seminarians	80		
Academies for young ladies	2		
Parishes with Parochial Schools	52		

DIOCESE OF SACRAMENTO

(*Dioecesis Sacramensis.*)

ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS LEO XIII. 28. MAY, 1886.

Comprises Alpine, Amador, Butte, Colusa, Calaveras, Del Norte, Eldorado, Humboldt Lassen, Mariposa, Modoc, Mono, Nevada, Placer, Plumas, Sacramento, Shasta, Sierra, Siskiyou, Sutter, Tuolumne, Tehama, Trinity, Yolo and Yuba Counties in California and Churchhill, Douglas, Esmeralda, Humboldt, Lyon, Ormsby, Storey and Washoe Counties in Nevada.

Square Miles = California, 54,449; Nevada, 38,162; = 92,611.



RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas Grace, D.D.,

Bishop of Sacramento; preconized Feb. 27, 1896; cons. June 16, 1896.—Res. *Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. PATRICK MANOGUE, D.D., cons. Coadjutor to Bishop O'CONNELL, of Grass Valley, January 16, 1881; succeeded March 1884; died February 27, 1895.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. C. M. LYNCH, V.G., Rev. M. COLEMAN, Rev. L. KENNEDY Rev. M. KIELY, Rev. P. J. CLYNE, Rev. P. GUERIN.

Judices Causarum—Rev. L. KENNEDY, Rev. M. COLEMAN, Rev. P. GREELEY.

Clerical Examiners—Rev. J. H. ELLIS, Rev. D. HORGAN.

Matrimonii Vinculi Defensor—Rev. M. WALLRATH.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. P. J. CLYNE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO.

CATHEDRAL OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT. Rev. John H. Ellis, pro-rector; Revs. Patrick Ryan, Thomas J. Hayes, P. J. Van Schie, assistants.
Schools—Connected with Academy and Sacramento Institute and Standford Home.
ST. STEPHEN'S, attended from the Cathedral.
School -5 Sisters of St Francis. Sister Henrietta, supr. Pupils, 180.
ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, K and 26th sts., Rev. Godfrey Hoelters, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Nazarius Kaiser, O.F.M., and Ferdinand Kenny, O.F.M., assistants. 2 lay brothers. Res., 2518 K st.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Pacifica, dir. Pupils, 225.
Chapel — St. Anthony's Convent.
Missions - Courtland, Sacramento Co.
Ryde, Sacramento Co.
ST. MARY'S (Italian), Rev. E. Mela, rector.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SACRAMENTO.

Angels, Calaveras Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Vaughan.
Mission - Murphy's, Calaveras Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Copperopolis, Calaveras Co.
Arcata, Humboldt Co., Rev. Christopher Tevlin, pastor.
Arno, Sacramento Co., Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. J. Capel, D.D.

Auburn, Placer Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Rich. Vereker. Rev. Patrick Nolan, assistant.
Missions— Forest Hill, Placer Co., St. Joseph's.
Dutch Flat, Placer Co.
Iowa Hill, Placer Co., St. Joseph's.
Michigan Bluff, Placer Co., church.
Stations — Colfax, Placer Co.; Colma; Kelsey.
Bodie, Mono Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. Thos. Molyneux.
Stations — Candalaria Hawthorne, Sodaville and Yerington.
Chico, Butte Co., Rev. M. Gualco, rector.
Mission — Cherokee Flat, Butt Co., Holy Cross. Sterling.
Colusa, Colusa Co., Shrine of Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Michael Wallrath, rector;
Missions— Arbuckle, Colusa Co., Holy Cross.
Grand Island, Colusa Co., Our Lady of Dolores.
Maxwell, Colusa Co., Sacred Heart.
Sites, Colusa Co., Holy Ghost.
Williams, Colusa Co., Incarnation.
Mt. Zachary, The Visitation.
Crescent City, Del Norte Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Bernard McFeely.
Downieville, Sierra Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, rector, divine services once a month in summer, every Sunday in winter.
Missions— Alleghany Town, Sierra Co., church, once a month.
Forest City, Sierra Co., church, once a month.
La Porte, Sierra Co., church, once a month.
Station — Gibsonville. Sierra City.
Dunsmuir, Siskiyou Co., Rev. P. F. Carr, rector.
Missions — Edgewood, Siskiyou Co.
Mott, Siskiyou Co.
Sisson, Siskiyou Co., St. Thomas.
Upton, Siskiyou Co.
Eureka, Humboldt Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. L. Kennedy, rector; Rev. Wm. F. Ellis.
Stations — Bald Hill, Humboldt Co., occasionally.
Trinidad, Humboldt Co., occasionally.
Blue Lake.
Ferndale, Humboldt Co., Rev. M. Kiely, rector, Rev. M. McNaboe, assistant.
School Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 75.
Missions— Rohnerville, Humboldt Co., Immaculate Conception.
Table Bluff, Humboldt Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Petrolia and Scotia.
Freeport, Sacramento Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. S. G. Soares.
Stations — Coloma, Kelsey.
Georgetown, Eldorado Co., St. James', Rev. P. O'Kane, rector.
Grass Valley, Nevada Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. C. M. Lynch, V.G., rector; Rev. Michael D'Arcy, assistant.
School — Connected with Academy.
Station—Rough and Ready, Nevada Co., occasionally.
Jackson, Amador Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jeremiah Gleason, rector; Rev. J. Kearney, ass't,
Missions— Clinton, Amador Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Galt, Sacramento Co., St. Christopher's.
Ione, Amador Co., Sacred Heart.
Lincoln, Placer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick Sears.
Mission — Roseville.
Stations — Nicholas and Wheatland.
Live Oak, Sutter Co., Immaculate Conception.
Mariposa, Mariposa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. E. Fitzgerald.
Missions— Caulterville, Mariposa Co., Immaculate Conception.
Hornitos, Mariposa Co., St. Catherine of Sienna.
Marysville, St. Joseph's, Rev. Matt. Coleman, rector; Rev. Michael Gaffney, assistant.
Schools—Sisters of Notre Dame. High School for Girls. } Pupils: 282.
School for Boys connected with Academy. }
Station — Horn Cut.
Nevada City, Nevada Co., St. Canice's, Rev. P. J. Clyne, rector; Rev. James J. McGrath.
Mission — Moore's Flat, Nevada Co., St. Thomas', once a month.
Stations— Birchville, Nevada Co., every month.
Graniteville, Nevada Co.
Lowell Hill.
North Bloomfield, Nevada Co., once a month.
Omega, Nevada Co., every month.
Washington, Nevada Co., every second month.
Oroville, Butte Co., attended from Marysville.
Station—Cherokee.
Placerville, Eldorado Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. Horgan, rector: Rev. E. Grant, assist.
Mission — Folsom, Sacramento Co., St. John the Baptist.
Chapel — Folsom state prison.

Red Bluff, Tehama Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Phil. F. Brady, rector. Rev. Michael D'Arcy, assistant.
School — Connected with Academy.
Stations — Tehama, Corning, Vina, Durham, Nelson, Beggs, Gridley, Live Oak.
Redding, Shasta Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. Nugent, rector. Rev. D. M. Taverna, assistant.
Stations — Keswick, Shasta, Kennett, Delta, Anderson.
San Andreas, Calaveras Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. M. O'Reilly, rector.
Missions — Camanche, Calaveras Co., St. James'.
Mokelumne Hill, Calaveras Co., St. Peter's.
Smartsville, Yuba Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Hynes, rector.
Stations — Dobbins. Pike City.
Oak Valley. Rackerby.
Oregon Hill. State Range.
Peoria.
Sonora, Tuolumne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Guerin, rector; Rev. M. Hynes, assistant.
Missions — Big Oak Flat, Tuolumne Co., Mount Carmel.
Chinese Camp, Tuolumne Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Sutter Creek, Amador Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Dermody.
Mission — Volcano, Amador Co., St. Bridget's.
Stations — Amador City,
Dry Town,
Plymouth.
Truckee, Nevada Co., Rev. Thos. Horgan, rector.
Missions — Beckwith, Plumas Co.
Crystal Peak, Nevada Co.
Sierra Valley, Sierra, Co.
Susanville, Lassen Co.
Station — Alturas, Modoc Co.
Weaverville, Trinity Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Gilmartin, rector.
Missions — French Gulch, Shasta Co., St. Patrick's.
Oregon Gulch, Trinity Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Big Flat, Trinity Co.
Canyon City, Trinity Co.
Douglas City, Trinity Co.
Trinity Centre, Trinity Co.
Willows, Glenn Co., St. Monica's, Rev. C. C. McGrath, rector.
Mission — Orland, Glenn Co., St. Dominic's.
Station — Hamilton.
Woodland, Yolo Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. P. Greely; Rev. P. Huesges, assistant.
School — Connected with Academy, Sisters of Holy Cross.
Mission — Davisville, Yolo Co., St. James'.
Station — Black Station.
Yreka, Siskiyou Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. O'Meara; Rev. John Azavedo, assistant.
Missions — Callaghan's Ranch, Siskiyou Co., SS. John and Paul's, once a month.
Sawyer's Bar, Klamath Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Etna, Siskiyou Co.
Fort Jones, Siskiyou Co.

NEVADA.

Carson City, Ormsby Co., Rev. Daniel Gartland, rector.
Station — Genoa, Douglas Co.
Goldfield, Rev. Jas. Dermody, rector; Rev. Thos. Crowe, assistant.
Gold Hill, Storey Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. O'Donnell, rector.
Stations — Dayton, Lyon Co., once a month.
Silver City, Lyon Co., twice a month.
Reno, Washoe Co., Rev. Thos. Tubman, rector.
School — Connected with Academy, Sisters of St. Dominic.
Stations — Verdi, Washoe, Co.
Wadsworth, Washoe Co.
Sparks, Rev. Thos. D. Horgan, rector.
Virginia City, Storey Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. Murphy, rector.
Winnemucca, St. Paul's, Rev. P. Meehan, rector.
Missions — Lovelock, St. John's.
Paradise, St. Alphonso's.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Colusa — Our Lady of Lourdes.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SACRAMENTO, Cal. *Christian Brothers' College.* — A Boarding and Day-School. 7 Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother Florinus, director. Pupils, 255.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SACRAMENTO, Cal. *Mater Misericordiae Hospital*, 23rd and R. st. — 9 Sisters of Mercy and 16 Nurses. Sister M. Agnes, supr. Patients, 50. Resident Doctor; patients variable. Rev. James Hunt, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Convent and Academy, 8th and G sts.—19 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Gertrude, supr. Boarders, 20, day pupils, 250.
St. Anthony's Convent—14 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Pacifica, supr.
Stanford Lathop Memorial Home.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Columba, supr. A home for abandoned children. Inmates, 32. Day Scholars, 40. Old People, 10.
St. Anthony's Convent, 2529 K st.—13 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Pacifica, supr.
GRASS VALLEY, Cal. *Mt. St. Mary's Academy.* Conducted by *Sisters of Mercy.*—Sisters, 25. Mother M. Aloysius O'Farrell, supr. Pupils, 70.—Connected with the Convent are *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*, for girls, Orphans 100, and *St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum*, for boys; Orphans 110.
MARYSVILLE, Cal. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.*— Sisters, 12. Sister Berchmans Joseph, supr. — Connected with the Convent is *College of Notre Dame.* Pupils, 254.
RED BLUFF, Cal. *Convent and Academy of Sisters of Mercy*, 303 Rio st. — Sisters, 9. Sister M. Francis. supr. Pupils, 95.
Hospital—Sisters of Mercy.
RENO, Nev. *Academy of Our Lady.* — Dominican Sisters. Sister Mary Vincent, supr. Pupils, 100.
WOODLAND, Cal. *St. Mary's of the Holy Rosary Academy.*—12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Bertilde, supr. Pupils, 67; Boarders, 29.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Sacramento.
Brothers of the Christian Schools — Sacramento.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Dominican Sisters — Reno.
Sisters of the Holy Cross — Woodland.
Sisters of Mercy (Sacramento, Cal.)—Hospital, Academy, School and Stanford Home, Sacramento.
Sisters of Mercy—Grass Valley.
Sisters of Mercy — Red Bluff.
Sisters of Notre Dame (San Jose, Cal.) — Marysville.
Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo) —Sacramento.
Sisters of Mercy—Ferndale.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	High Schools for boys	1
Secular Priests	58	Pupils	120
Priests of Religious Orders	3	Pupils in Academies and Schools	1 500
Total	62	Home for Friendless Children, Inmates	30
Churches with Resident Priests	45	Orphan Asylum	1
Academies for ladies	7	Orphans	190
College for boys	1		

Catholic Population..... 44 000

DIOCESE OF ST. AUGUSTINE

(*Dioecesis Sancti Augustini.*)

Florida, east of the Appalachicola River, was erected by Pope Pius IX. into a Vicariate-Apostolic in the year 1857, and in 1870 into the Diocese of St. Augustine.

Comprises the Eastern, Middle, and Southern portions of the State of Florida.

Square Miles = 46,959.



RIGHT REVEREND

WILLIAM JOHN KENNY, D.D.

Bishop of St. Augustine; cons. May 18, 1902. Res., *Cathedral, St. Augustine.*

First Bishop — Right Rev. AUGUSTIN VEROT, D.D.. cons. April 25, 1858, Vicar-Apostolic of Florida; translated to the See of Savannah in July, 1861; appointed Bishop of St. Augustine March, 1870; died June, 10 1876.

Second Bishop — Right Rev. JOHN MOORE, D.D., cons. May 13, 1877; died July, 30, 1901.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. HENRY P. CLAVREUL.—Res., *Cathedral, St. Augustine.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. AUGUSTINE. Right Rev. Wm. J. Kenny, D.D., Very Rev. Henry P. Clavreul, V.G., Rev. Maurice P. Foley, D.D., rector; Revs. Patrick J. Bresnahan, and Joseph A. Little. The Parish of St. Augustine, by far the oldest in the land, has had many vicissitudes in consequence of frequent changes of flag. The first colonists came from Spain in 1565, more than half a century before the Pilgrims landed at Plymouth. The Church of St. Augustine was fully organized at that early period, and it is its unique privilege to have a full set of records of baptisms, marriages, etc., from the year 1594, in a perfect state of preservation.

Schools—Academy and Boarding school for young ladies, and Parochial schools for White and Colored, under charge of Sisters of St. Joseph.

Missions—Moultrie, St. John's Co., attended monthly.
North City, St. Agnes, attended weekly.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

Daytona, Volusia Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. F. O'Boyle, rector.

Deland, Volusia County, St. Peter's, Rev. Michael J. Curley, rector.

Missions—New Smyrna, Volusia Co.
Titusville, Brevard Co.

Stations — Eau Gallie, Brevard Co.
Fort Pierce, Brevard Co.
Ormond, Volusia Co.
Ponce Park, Volusia Co.
Rockledge, Brevard Co.
Volusia, Volusia Co.

Fernandina, Amelia Island, Nassau Co., Rev. John O'Brien, rector. The church of Fernandina is dedicated to God, under the patronage of St. Michael, in remembrance of Father Michael de Auñon, who suffered martyrdom in this place at the time of the Indian rebellion against the Catholic clergy in 1597.

School — Connected with St. Joseph's Academy; Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 33, girls, 58. Colored school Boys, 11; girls, 16.

Gainesville, Alachua Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Lynch, rector.
Missions— Hawthorne, Alachua Co., St. Phillip's.
Lake City, Columbia Co., Epiphany, monthly.
Stations — Cedar Keys, Levy Co.
Live Oak, Suwanee Co.
Newnansville, Alachua Co.
Starke, Bradford Co.
Suwanee Springs, Suwanee Co.
Waldo, Alachua Co.

Jacksonville, Duval Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael Maher, D.D. rector; Revs. James Nunan, D.D., Bernard O'Reilly, assts.
School—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy. 236 children. Orphanage for girls under care of the Sisters of St. Joseph.
Green Cove Springs, Clay Co., Sacred Heart, twice a month.
Mayport, Duval Co., St. John's, twice a month.
Missions — Orange Park, Clay Co., St. Catherine's.
Stations — Pablo Beach, Duval Co., Summer Resort.
Sanderson, Baker Co.

Key West, Monroe Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. Linus Schuler, S.J., pastor. Revs. Patrick Marnane, S.J.,L. H. Stagg, S. J., assistants.
School — Sisters of the Holy Names, connected with Academy. 589 white children 163 colored children.
Station — Tortugas, where the United States have a State prison.

Mandarin Settlement, Duval Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Veale, D.D., rector.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph.
Stations — Diego.
Plummer's Settlement.
Samson, St. John's Co.

Miami, Dade Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. A. B. Friend, S.J.,rector; Rev. P.J.Kennedy, S.J.
School Sisters of St. Joseph. 95 children.

Ocala, Marion Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. D. Bottolaccio, rector.
Station — Pine Island.

Orlando, Orange Co., St. James', Rev. Michael Fox, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Charles, supr. 40 children.
Missions— Maitland, Orange Co., St. Mary of the Nativity.
Sanford, Orange Co., All Souls'.
Station — Fort Mason, Lake Co.

Palatka, Putnam Co., on the St. John's River, St. Monica's, Rev. Patrick Barry, rector.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph. 80 children.
Mission — St. John the Evangelist, Putnam Co., monthly.
Stations — Crescent City, Putnam Co.
Georgtown, Putnam Co.
Welaka, Putnam Co.

St. Ambrose's Parish (*Armstrong P.O.*), St. John's Co., Rev. S. Langlade, rector.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph. 52 children.
Mission — Bakerville, St. John's Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, every 2nd Sunday of the month.

St. Joseph's, Pasco Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Felix Ulrich, O.S.B. Res., St. Leo.
School — Pupils, 60.

Saint Leo, Pasco Co., St. Leo Abbey, Rev. Benedictine Fathers.
Missions — Brooksville, Hernando Co., St. George's.
Ehren, Paso Co., Oratory.
Richland, Paso Co.
St. Thomas, Pasco Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Anita, Citrus Co.
Chatterton, Citrus Co.
Citronelle, Citrus Co.
Croom, Hernando Co.
Crystal River, Citrus Co.
Dade City, Pasco Co.
Elliston, Citrus Co.
Floral City, Citrus Co.
Holder, Citrus Co.
Homosassa, Citrus Co.
Hudson, Pasco Co.
Inglis, Citrus Co.
Inverness, Citrus Co.
Istachatta, Hernando Co.
Loyce, Pasco Co.
Ozello, Citrus Co.
Pasco, Pasco Co.
South Dunnellon, Citrus Co.
St. George's Island, Citrus Co.
Trilby, Pasco Co.

San Antonio, Pasco Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Aloysius Delabar, O.S.B., rector Res., St. Leo.
School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 75.

Tallahassee, Leon Co., capital of Florida, Mater Dolorosa.
Stations — Chatahoochee, Gadsden Co.
Madison, Madison Co.
Monticello, Jefferson Co.
Newport, Wakulla Co.
St. Mark's.
Quincy, Gadsden Co.

Tampa, Hillsboro Co., Sacred Heart, John Navin, S.J., rector, assisted by the Fathers of the College.

Schools— The Sisters of the Holy Names have two Schools in Tampa proper, one for white and one for colored children, and a school in West Tampa. 690 children in all.

Sacred Heart College.—For Boys. Under direction of Jesuit Fathers. 40 pupils.

Missions— Bloomingdale, Hillsboro Co., St. Joseph's.
Fogartyville, Manatee Co., Sacred Heart.
Myers, Lee Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Port Tampa, Hillsboro Co., St. Ignatius.

Missions—Tarpon Springs, Hillsboro Co., St. Ignatius'.

Stations — Arcadia, De Soto Co.
Bartow, Polk Co.
Biscayne Bay, Dade Co.
Braidentown, Manatee Co.
Brandon, Hillsboro Co.
Chokaliskee Island, Monroe Co.
Clear Water Harbor, Hillsboro Co.
Diston City, Hillsboro Co.
Egmont.
Haines City, Polk Co.
Jupiter and Lake Worth, Dade Co.
Lakeland, Polk Co.
Lauderdale, Dade Co.
Lemon City, Dade Co.
Palmetto, Manatee Co.
Pinellas, Hillsboro Co.
Punta Gorda, De Soto Co.
St. Petersburg, Hillsboro Co.
Tierra Cieca, Manatee Co.
and 27 other stations in Hillsboro, Manatee, Polk, Dade, Osceola, Lee, De Soto, and Monroe Counties.

West Palm Beach, Dade Co., St. Ann's, Rev. P. J. Kennedy, S.J. Res., Miami, Fla.

West Tampa, St. Joseph's, Rev. Albert Wagner, S.J., rector. Res., Tampa, Fla.

Ybor City, Hillsboro Co., Our Lady of Mercy. Attended by Jesuit Fathers from Tampa.

Schools— Sisters of St. Joseph. 453 white children. 85 colored children.

Absent on account of ill health: Rev. Felix Ghione.

Professors in Catholic University, Washington, D. C., Rev. E. A. Pace, D. D., Rev. Wm. Turner, D. D.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SAINT LEO. *St. Leo Abbey.*—Right Rev. Charles H. Mohr, O.S.B., D.D., abbot and president, (prof. of commercial law, political economy, civil government, english, and higher mathematics). Rev. Alexander Fink, O.S.B., vice pres., secretary and rector, (prof. of (first commercial class). Very Rev. Albert Schaller, O.S.B., prior, (prof. of literature, history, christian evidences and mathematics), Rev. James Schabaker, O.S.B., subprior, (chaplain and prof. of second commercial class). Rev. Augustine Feller, O.S.B., (prof. of grammar, reading, spelling and music). Rev. Joseph Haldmeier, O.S.B., (prof. of second grammar class). Rev. Aloysius Delabar, O.S.B., procurator, (prof. of bookeeping and graduating class). Rev. Felix Ulrich, O.S.B., (prof. of first grammar class). Rev. Michael Michel, O.S.B., (prefect of discipline and prof. of stenography and type-writing). 10 professors. 75 pupils.

St. Leo Seminary and Scholasticate.—3 scholastics.

St. Leo College — Rt. Rev. Charles H. Mohr, O.S.B., D.D., president; Rev. Alexander Fink, O.S.B., vice pres. 10 professors. 75 pupils.

TAMPA. *Sacred Heart College.*—Conducted by Rev. Jesuit Fathers. Rev. John Navin, S.J. president; Rev. M. J. Tiernan, S.J., vice-president; Rev. G. Rittmeyer, Rev. J. Oberholtzer, S.J., and professors Revs. J. Bristan, S.J., F. Barry, S.J., R. White, S.J., A. L. Wagner, S.J., G. Jourdan. S.J., V. Liberante, S.J.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. AUGUSTINE. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph.* — Mother M. Elizabeth, Provincal. Professed Sisters, 24; Novices, 16; Postulants, 23.—Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Academy.* Boarders, 57. Day-scholars: boys, 122; girls, 158. Colored pupils: boys, 39; girls, 42.

FERNANDINA. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Louise Antonia, supr.

JACKSONVILLE. *St. Mary's Home.* — For Orphan Children, Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Stanislaus, superior.

KEY WEST. *Academy and Day School.*—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 28 Sisters. Sister Theophile, supr. Pupils, 841. The Sisters have here also a school of colored children.

MANDARIN. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—Boarding School for small boys. 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Genevieve, supr. 51 pupils.

ORLANDO. *Academy and Day School.*—Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister M. Charles, superior.

PALATKA. *St. Joseph's Academy and Day School.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Charles, supr.

ST. AMBROSE'S PARISH (Armstrong P. O.) *St. Joseph's Academy and Day School.* — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ambrose, supr.

SAN ANTONIO. *Holy Name Convent.* — Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict for the diocese of St. Augustine. Mother M. Rose Marie, O.S.B., prioress. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *Holy Name Academy.*
TAMPA. *Academy and Day School.*—22 Sisters of the Holy Names. Sister M. Winifred, supr. Pupils. 750.
St. Peter Claver's School (for colored).
WEST TAMPA. *Day Schools.*—Sisters of the Holy Names.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

The Order of St. Benedict of Florida (St. Leo Abbey)—Saint Leo; San Antonio.
Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Province)—Tampa; Ybor; Key West; Miami; West Palm Beach.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary — Key West; Tampa; Port Tampa; West Tampa. Colored School in Tampa.
Sisters of St. Benedict (San Antonio, Fla.) — Motherhouse and Academy; San Antonio.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Augustine, Fla.) — Motherhouse and Academy, St. Augustine; Fernandina; Jacksonville; Mandarin; Miami; Orlando; Palatka; St. Ambrose's Parish; Ybor City; Colored Schools, St. Augustine, Jacksonville; Fernandina, Ybor City.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College for boys	4
Secular Priests	22	Students	200
Priests of Religious Orders—		Academies for young ladies	12
Benedictine Fathers	12	Parishes with Parochial Schools	18
Jesuit Fathers	15	Pupils in Academies and Parochial Schools	2 976
Total	49	Catholic children	1 773
Churches with resident priest	21	Non-catholic children	711
Missions with churches	18	White children	2 484
Total Churches	39	Colored children	492
Stations	83	Orphan asylum	1
Ecclasiastical Students	6	Orphans	35
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Total of young people under Cath. care	2 897
Students	3		
Religious women incl. novices and postulants)	144		

Catholic Population, about 30 000

DIOCESE OF ST. CLOUD

(Dioecesis S. Clodoaldi.)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 22, 1889.

Comprises the Counties of Stearns, Sherburne, Benton, Morrison, Mille Lacs Kennebec, Isanti, Pope, Stevens, Traverse, Grant, Douglas, Wilkin, Otter Tail, Todd, Wadena, in the State of Minnesota.

Square Miles — 12,251.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES TROBEC, D.D.

Bishop of St. Cloud, Minn.; cons. Sept. 21, 1897.—Res., *St. Cloud, Minn.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. RUPERT SEIDENBUSCH, D.D., O.S.B., cons. Bishop of Halia, Vicar-Apostolic of Northern Minnesota, June 29, 1875; died June 2, 1895.—Right Rev. OTTO ZARDETTI, D.D., cons. October 20, 1889; transferred to Bukarest, Roumania, and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity, 1894; died May 9th, 1902.—Right Rev. MARTIN MARTY, O.S.B., D.D.; cons. Bishop of Tiberias, Feb. 1, 1880; Bishop of Sioux Falls, 1889; transferred to St. Cloud 1894; died September 19, 1896.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. EDWARD J. NAGL.

Bishop's Secretary.—REV. MATHIAS HOFFMANN.

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. EDWARD J. NAGL, V.-G., Rev. J. G. STIEGLER, Rev. B. RICHTER, Rev. P. WILLIAM, O.S.B., Rev. A. LAMOTHE, and Rev. J. KITOWSKI.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. E. JONES.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rev. P. FRANCIS, O.S.B., and Consultors.

Deans—Rev. G. J. GOEBEL, Rev. P. GREGORY STEIL, O.S.B., Rev. A. GOSPODAR, Rev. J. P. ALTENDORF, Rev. E. JONES, Rev. WM. LANGE.

Diocesan School-Board—Rev. B. RICHTER, Rev. E. JONES, Rev. P. WILLIAM, O.S.B., Rev. J. P. ALTENDORF, Rev. A. ARZT, Rev. F. WELP, Rev. PETER GANS.

Defensor matrimonii—Rev. FRANCIS, O.S.B.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. CLOUD.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY ANGELS, Rev. Leo Gans, Ph.D., pastor; Rev. Michael Scherer, assistant.
School — 12 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 560. High school annexed.
Chapels—St. Raphael's Hospital, Rev. J. Jouaux, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Home, Rev. P. Boniface, O.S.B., chaplain.
Holy Angels Convent.
State Reformatory, visited from Cathedral.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (German), Rt. Rev. Alfred Mayer, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Werner Schneppenheim, O.S.B., assistant.
School —12 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 580. High School annexed.

ST. JOHN CANTIUS (Polish), Rev. John Kromolicki, pastor.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 60.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. CLOUD.

Albany, Stearns Co., Seven Dolors, Revs. Andrew Straub, O.S.B., Eugene Woerdehoff, O.S.B.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 200.

Alberta (*Gilman P.O.*), Benton Co., St. Adalbert's, Rev. J. Dudek.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 200.

Alexandria, Douglas Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Gans.
Mission — Brandon, Douglas Co., St Anna.

Avon, Stearns Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Vincent Schiffrer, O.S.B.
Belgrade, Stearns Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Fr. Dvorak.
Missions—Lake Reno, Pope Co., St. John Nep.
New Paynesville, Stearns Co., St. Louis.
Belle Prairie, Morrison Co., (*Little Falls P.O., R.R. No. 4.*), Holy Family, Rev. Mich. Barras.
Belle River, Douglas Co. (*Carlos P.O., R. R. 1*), St. Nicholas', Rev. H. Klein.
Birch Lake, Todd Co., St. Matthew s, Rev. Matthew Butala.
Missions — Swanville, Morrison Co., St. John. Randall, Morrison Co., St. James.
Bluffton, Ottertail Co., St. John Bapt., Rev. F. Wiechmann.
Mission — Aldrich, Wadena Co., St. Mary, Mother of Sorrows.
Breckenridge, Wilkin Co., Presentation B.V.M., Rev. Wm. Gumper.
Mission — Fox Home, St. Joseph.
Brockway, Stearns Co. (*P. O. Rice, R. F. D. No. 2*), St. Stephen's, Rev. John Trobec.
Browerville, Todd Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Guzdek.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 200.
St. Peter's church (German), Browerville, Minn., Rev. M. Billmeyer.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 110.
Missions — Clarissa, St. Joseph and Eagle Bend Station.
Brown's Valley, Traverse Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. C. Thiebaut.
Buckman, Morrison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. W. Lange.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 150.
Chokio, Stevens Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry Leuthner.
Mission—Hancock, Stevens Co., St. Barnabas.
Clear Lake, Sherburne Co., St. Marcus', Rev. F. Zitur.
Missions — Elk River, Sherburne Co., St. Andrew's and Becker Station.
Cold Spring, Stearns Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Maurus Ferdinand, O.S.B.
Collegeville, Stearns Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Gregory Steil, O.S.B.
Collis, Traverse Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Lambert Haupt.
Donnelly, Stevens Co., St. Theresia, attended from Kent.
Duelm, Benton Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Peter Wollnik, O.S.B.
Dumont, Traverse Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Isid. Hengarten.
Mission — Wheaton, Traverse Co., St. Mary.
Eden Valley, Meeker Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. N. J. Al. Peiffer.
School —5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 225.
Effington, Otter Tail Co., (*Vining P.O., R. R. No. 2*), Sacred Hearts, Rev. Alois Raster.
Elizabeth, Otter Tail Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Fr. Welp.
Mission — Pelican Rapids, St. Leonard.
Elmdale, St. Henry's, Morrison Co., visited from Royalton.
Farming, Stearns Co., (*Torah P. O., R. R.*) St. Catharine's, Rev. Willibrord Mahowald, O.S.B.
School—Lay teacher.
Fergus Falls, Otter Tail Co., St. Otto's, Rev. W. Scheiner.
Flensburg, Morrison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Tokarz.
Foley, Benton Co., St. Bridget's, Very Rev. J. Kitowski.
Freeport, Stearns Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Stephan Koefler, O.S.B.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 200.
Glenwood, Pope Co. Sacred Heart, Rev. Fr. O'Connor.
Missim—Willard, Pope Co., St. Bartholomew's.
Holding Ford, Stearns Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Lemmer.
Mission — Arban, Stearns Co., Sacred Heart.
Kent, Wilkin Co., St. Thomas', Rev. F. Lenger.
Mission—Donnelly.
Lake George, Stearns Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. N. Groth.
Lake Henry, Stearns Co.(*Paynesville, R F.D. No. 4*), St. Margareth's, Rev. Jos. Mayrhofer.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 55.
Lastrup, Morrison Co., St. John Nep., Rev. John Sand.
Ledoux, Morrison Co. (*Little Falls P. O., R. F. D No. 5*), St. Stanislaus', Rev. J. Belzowski.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 68.
Little Falls, Morrison Co., St. Francis Xavier's (French), Rev. Arthur Lamothe.
Sacred Heart (German and English), Rev. J. P. Altendorf.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 184.
St. Adalberts Church (Polish), Rev. T. Renkosiak.
Franciscan Convent, Rev. Arthur Lamothe, chaplain.
Long Prairie, Todd Co., St. Mary's of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Charles Pfeiffer.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 218.
Luxemburg, Stearns Co., St. Wendelinus', Rev. John Wernich.
School—4 Sister of St. Benedict. (*St. Cloud R. F. D. 4.*). Pupils, 97.
Mission — Pearl Lake, Stearns Co., St. Lawrence's.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Maples, (*Avon P.O., R. R.*) St. Columbkille's, Rev. Mich. Cauley,
Mayhew, Benton Co., (*Sauk Rapids P. O., R.R. 1*), Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. Ign. Wippich.
Meire Grove, Stearns Co. (*Melrose P. O.*), St. John's, Rev. Martin Schmitt, O.S.B.
Melrose, Stearns Co., St. Boniface's (German), Rev. B. Richter; Rev. Geo. Rauch, assistant.
School—11 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 419.
St. Patrick's (English), attended from St. Boniface's.
Millerville, Douglas Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. J. B. Brender.

Millwood, Stearns Co. (*Melrose, R.R. 4*), St. Rose's, Rev. Agatho Gehret, O.S.B.
Morris, Stevens Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Edw. Jones.
New Munich, Stearns Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. William Eversmann, O.S.B.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. (*Melrose, R. R. 1.*) Pupils, 120.
North Prairie, Morrison Co. (*Royalton, R.F.D. No. 3*), Holy Cross, Rev. A. Gospodar.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 89.
Opole, Stearns Co., (*Royalton P. O., R. R. 3.*) Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. S. Suszczynski.
Osakis, Douglas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Fred. Hinnenkamp.
Padua, Stearns Co. (*Brooten P.O., R.R. 1*), St. Anthony's, Rev. Ignatius Tomazin.
Mission — Sedan, Pope Co.
Perham, Ottertail Co., St. Henry's (German). Rev. A. Schaut.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils 130.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Fl. Matuszewski.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 85.
Pierz, Morrison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. G. Stiegler.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 237.
Platte, Morrison Co., Holy Cross, visited from St. Cloud.
Princeton, Mille Lacs Co., St. Edwards, Rev. Jos. Levings.
Missions—Bridgeman, (*Foreston P.O.*), Cass Co., St. Louis'.
Greenbush, Mille Lacs Co., St. Frances de Chantal.
Mora, Kanabec Co., St. Mary's and Mille Lac Station.
Royalton, Morrison Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. August Plachta.
Mission—Motley, St. Michael's.
Rices, Benton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. Steinach.
Roscoe (*Zion P. O.*), St. Agnes', Rev. Leo Winter, O.S.B.
School—Lay teacher.
St. Ann, Stearns Co. (*Avon P. O., R. F. D No. 2*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Brenny.
School—Lay teacher.
St. Anthony, Stearns Co., (*Albany P. O., R. R. 4*), St. Anthony's, Rev. Joseph A. Stephan.
School—Lay teacher.
St. Augusta, Stearns Co., (*R. R. No. 3, St. Cloud P.O.*), St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward J. Nagl, V.G.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 100.
St. James, Stearns Co. (*Cold Spring P. O.*), St. James', Rev. Robert Wewers, O.S.B.
School—Lay teacher.
St. Joseph, Otter Tail Co. (*Perham P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Vinc. Weigand.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 85.
Mission — Dora, Ottertail Co., Sacred Heart.
St. Joseph, Stearns Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ludger Ehrens, O.S.B.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 180.
St. Benedict's Convent, Rev. Henry Borgerding, O.S,B., chaplain.
St. Lawrence, Otter Tail Co., Rev. Jos. Ambauen.
Mission — Maine, Ottertail Co., St. James.
St. Martin, Stearns Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Meinulf Stuckenkemper, O.S.B.
St. Nicholas (*Watkins R.F.D. No. 3*), Stearns Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. T. Fassbind.
St. Patrick's, Benton Co., (*Sauk Rapids P. O., R.F. D.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. John Brogan.
Sauk Centre, Stearns Co., Our Lady of the Angels (English), visited from Glenwood.
St. Paul's (German), Rev. A. Arzt.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 98.
Spring Hill, Stearns Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Fr. Britscher.
Staples, Todd Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. G. Goebel,
Station — Philbrook, Todd Co., St. James.
Tintah, Traverse Co., St. Gall's, Rev. James Walcher.
Mission —Norcross, St. Mary's.
Torah, Stearns Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. P. Ignatius Wesseling, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Xavier Kapsner, O.S.B., assistant.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 205.
Wadena, Wadena Co., St. Ann's, Rev. H. Gundermann.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 113.
West Union, Todd Co., St. Alexius'. Rev. Edward Ginther, O.S.B.

Sick: Rev. J. J. Mayer, Rev. W. Wilkens, Rev. N. Beck.
Absent on leave: Kev. Paul Kuich.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

COLLEGEVILLE. *St. John's Abbey of the Order of St. Benedict.* — Rt. Rev. Peter Engel, O.S.B. (abbot); Very Rev. Herman Bergmann, O.S.B. (prior); Very Rev. Gregory Steil, O.S.B., (sub. prior); Revs. Athanasius Meyer, O.S.B., Cornelius Wittmann, O.S.B., Francis Mershman, O.S.B., Stanislaus Preiser, O.S.B., John Katzner, O.S.B., Placidus Wingerter, O.S.B., Alexius Hoffmann, O.S.B., Isidore Siegler, O.S.B., Michael Ott, O.S.B., Anselm Ortmann, O.S.B., Kilian Heid, O.S.B., James Hansen, O.S.B., Albert Erkens, O.S.B., Alcuin Deutsch, O.S.B., Raphael Knapp, O.S.B., Richard Simmer, O.S.B.,

COLLEGEVILLE—(continued).
Fridolin Tembreull, O.S.B., Claude Wiemann, O.S.B., Innocent Gertken, O.S.B., Paul Neussendorfer, O.S.B., Herbert Buerschinger, O.S.B., Pius Meinz, O.S.B., Hilary Doerfler, O.S.B., Severin Gertken, O.S.B. To the abbey belong: 95 Priests, 1 Deacon, 11 Clerics, 5 Novices, 26 Lay Brothers, 4 Lay Novices.
St. John's College (legally St. John's University), connected with St. John's Abbey. — Rt. Rev. Peter Engel, O.S.B., (pres.); Rev. Albert Erkens, O.S.B., (director); Rev. Paul Neussendorfer, O.S.B., (procurator); Rev. Francis Mershman, O.S.B., (secretary); Rev. Michael Ott, O.S.B. (prefect of studies); Rev. Anselm Ortmann, O.S.B. (chaplain); Rev. Alcuin Deutsch, O.S.B. (director of seminary); Rev. Kilian Heid, O.S.B., (principal of commercial department); Very Rev. Gregory Stell, O.S.B., Revs. Athanasius Meyer, O.S.B., Placidus Wingerter, O.S.B., Alexius Hoffmann, O.S.B., Isidore Siegler, O.S.B., James Hansen, O.S.B., Raphael Knapp, O.S.B., Richard Simmer, O.S.B., Fridolin Tembreull, O.S.B., Claude Wiemann, O.S.B., Innocent Gertken, O.S.B., Herbert Buerschinger, O.S.B., Pius Meinz, O.S.B., Hiliary Doerfler, O.S.B., Severin Gertken, O.S.B.,(professors). Seminarians: secular 20, regular 12, Students, 271.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. CLOUD. *St. Joseph's Home for the Aged.*— 16 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Placida, supr. Inmates, 70.
St. Raphael's Hospital.—19 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Hyacinth, supr. Patients, 524. during the year.
BRECKENRIDGE, Wilkin Co. *St. Francis Hospital*—11 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Mary Rose, supr. Patients, 300 per year. Rev. W. Gumper, chaplain.
COLLEGEVILLE. *Sisters of St. Mary de la Presentation.* 24 Sisters.
LITTLE FALLS. *Convent of the Immaculate Conception.* — Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Mother M. Elizabeth, supr. Sisters, 29; Novices, 18; Postulants, 2. Connected with the Convent are *St. Gabriel's Hospital* and *St. Otto's Orphan Asylum.* Orphans, 100; patients, 250 per year.
PERHAM. *St. James Hospital.* — 6 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Mary Francis, supr.
ST. JOSEPH. *St. Benedict's Convent.* Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict.—Mother Cecilia Kapsner, O.S.B., prioress. In Community: 408 Sisters, 19 Novices, 46 Postulants. — Connected with the Motherhouse are: 1) *St. Benedict's Academy. Boarding and Day School.* Sisters teaching, 18; Pupils, 161. 2) *Boarding School* for little boys. 2 Sisters. Boys, 55.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey) — St. John's Abbey and College, Collegeville; Albany; Avon; Cold Spring; Duelm; Farming; Freeport; Meire Grove; Millwood; New Munich; Roscoe; St. Cloud; St. James; St. Joseph; St. Martin; Torah; West Union.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.) — Motherhouse and Academy, St. Joseph; Hospital and Schools, St. Cloud; Albany; St. Augusta; Browerville; Buckman; Eden Valley; Kent; Lake Henry; Ledoux; Little Falls; Long Prairie; Luxemburg; Melrose; New Munich; North Prairie; Perham; Pierz; St. Joseph (Perham); Sauk Centre, Perham (Polish); Wadena.
Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (Little Falls, Minn.).— 1 School, Orphan Asylum and three Hospitals, Little Falls; Belle Prairie; Breckenridge, Perham.
Sisters of St. Mary de la Presentation (Collegeville).

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College for boys	1
Secular Priests	73	Students	300
Priests of Religious Orders	52	Academies for young ladies	2
Total	125	Females educated in higher branches	183
Churches with resident priest	80	Parishes with Parochial Schools	26
Missions with Churches	23	Pupils about	4 600
Chapels	12	Orphan Asylum	1
University	1	Orphans	130
Diocesan Students	10	Hospitals	4
Seminary of Religious Order and others	1	Home for the Aged	1
Students	30		

Catholic Population, about..... 62 340

Between 12,000 and 13,000 children are under instruction. Catholic lay teachers in almost every Mission where there are not Sisters; so that the children have everywhere the opportunity of religious instruction.

DIOCESE OF ST. JOSEPH

(*Dioecesis Sancti Josephi.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Comprises that part of the State of Missouri between the Missouri and Chariton Rivers.

Square miles — 12,848.



RIGHT REVEREND

Maurice F. Burke, D.D.,

Bishop of St. Joseph; cons. Oct. 28, 1887, Bishop of Cheyenne; transferred to St. Joseph, Mo., June 19, 1893—Res., *St. Joseph, Mo., St. Joseph's Cathedral.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN HOGAN, D.D., cons. Sept. 13, 1868; transferred to Kansas City, and appointed Administrator of St. Joseph, Sept. 10, 1880.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. LINNENKAMP. Res., *St. Joseph, Mo., Immaculate Conception Church.*

Bishop's Secretary — Rev. P. ARENSBERG, Res. *St. Joseph, Mo., St. Joseph's Cathedral.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. LINNENKAMP, V.G., Rt. Rev. FROWIN CONRAD, O.S.B., Abbot of Conception Abbey; Rev. DENIS KEILY.

Court for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. LINNENKAMP, V.G., *judge*; Rev. D. KEILY, *procurator fiscalis*; Rev. H. NIEMANN, *notary.*

Ecclesiastical Court of Matrimonial Causes—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. LINNENKAMP, V.G., *judge*; Rev. PETER LUSSI, O.S.B., *defensor vinculi*; Rev. H. NIEMANN, *secretary.*

Examinatores Cleri—Revs. D. KEILY, A. C. BUKES, H. NIEMANN and F. JOHANNES.

Deans—Very Rev. WALTER TORMEY, Brookfield; Very Rev. J. J. KENNEDY, Chillicothe;

Permanent Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. LINNENKAMP, V.G., St. Joseph; Very Rev. WALTER TORMEY, Brookfield.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. JOSEPH.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, 10th and Isidore sts., Rev. Edward Mallen., Rev. P. Arensberg.
School — 14 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 350.
Chapels—Convent of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart.
St. Joseph's Hospital.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 10th and Angelique sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. Linnenkamp, V.G., M.R., Rev. Francis Johannes.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph (10th st.). Pupils, 215.

ST. MARY'S, Main and Cherry sts., Rev. James P. Brady.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 85.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Seneca st., Wyatt Park, Rev. Lewis Hefele, C.PP.S., Pastor, Rev. Theobald Reitz, C.P.P.S., Rev. Benedict Boebner, C.P.P.S., Missionary, res. 2614 Seneca st.
School — 4 Sisters of the Precious Blood (2614 Seneca st.) Pupils, 151.

ST. PATRICK'S, 12th st. and Doniphon ave., Rev. Andrew Newman.
School — 7 Sist rs of St. Joseph (12th st.). Pupils, 195.
SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, 20th and Messanie sts., Rev. W. Rakowski.
School — 3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 150.
HOLY ROSARY, 6th and Jackson sts., Rev. J. D. O'Donnell.

ST. JAMES', South St. Joseph, Rev. Francis P. Cummins,

Chapels with Resident Chaplain.
Chapel of Christian Brothers College, Rev. Theobald Reitz, C.P.P.S.
Chapel at St. Scholatica's Convent, Clyde, Rev. Luke Etlin, O.S.B.

OUTSIDE OE THE CITY OF ST. JOSEPH.

Aholt City, Chariton Co. (*Glasgow P.O.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Kagerbauer.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
Brookfield, Linn Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Walter Tormey, M.R., Rev. D. A. Feely, assistant,
Cameron, Clinton Co., St. Munchin's. Rev. R. J. Cullen.
Missions — Kidder, Caldwell Co., St. Mathias'.
Lathrop, Clinton Co.
Stations — Gallatin, Davies Co.
Hamilton, Caldwell Co.
Carrollton, Carroll Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Schaefer.
Station — Bogard, Carroll Co.
Chillicothe, Livingston Co., St. Columbanus', Rev. Honorius Busch, O.F.M., Superior, Revs. Lawrence Pauly, O.F.M., Alexander Dorenkaemper, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Academy). Pupils, 58.
Missions — Breckenridge, Caldwell Co., St. John's.
Brunswick, Chariton Co., St. Boniface's.
School — 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.
Indian Grove, Chariton Co.
Leopolis, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's.
Utica, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Braymer, Caldwell Co.
Meadville, Linn Co.
Nettleton, Caldwell Co.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Academy. Pupils, 75.
St. Mary's Hospital.
St. Joseph's, Very Rev. J. J. Kennedy.
Clyde, Nodaway Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Hildebrand Roesler, O.S.B.
Chapel — St. Scholastica's Convent of the Perpetual Adoration. Rev. Luke Etlin, O S.B., chaplain.
Conception, Nodaway Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Placid Schmid, O.S.B., and other Benedictine Fathers.
Schools — Immaculate Conception. Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 88.
St. Aloysius. Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 73.
Chapel — St. James Orphanage.
Missions — Andover, Harrison Co., St. Mary's, once a month.
Burlington Junction, Nodaway Co., St. Benedict's, twice a month.
Enyart, Gentry Co., Seven Dolors of B.V.M., twice a month.
Parnell, Nodaway Co., St. Joseph s, twice a month.
Savannah, Andrew Co., St. Rose of Lima, twice a month.
Stations — Bethany, Harrison Co.
Eagleville, Harrison Co.
Easton, Buchanan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. C. Bukes.
Mission — New Hirlingen, DeKalb Co., Seven Dolors.
Excelsior Springs, Clay Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Edward Burke.
Mission — Liberty. Clay Co.
Stations — Birmingham, Clay Co. Missouri City, Clay Co.
Harlem, Clay Co. Randolph, Clay Co.
Kearney, Clay Co. Smithville, Clay Co.
Marceline, Linn Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. P. J. Cullen.
Missions — Bucklin, Linn Co., St. Mary's.
Hannevan, Carroll Co.
Maryville, Nodaway Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anselm Ineichen, O.S.B., Rev. John Conrad, O.S.B.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 47.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Hospital.
St. Patrick's, 305 S. Filmore st., Rev. H. F. Niemann.
Milan, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Jermain.
Mission — Unionville, Putnam Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Green City, Sullivan Co.
Howland, Putnam Co.
Mendota, Putnam Co.

Norborne, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. X. Santerre.
Mission — Richmond, Ray Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations — Camden, Ray Co.
Lexington Junction, Ray Co.
Vibard, Ray Co.
Novinger, Adair Co., St. Rose's, attended from Conception.
Missions — Connelsville, Adair Co., St. Ann's.
Maysville, De Kalb Co., St. Aloysius'.
Plattsburg, Clinton Co., St. Ann's, Very Rev. Denis Keily.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 60.
Stations — Agencyford, Buchanan Co. Grayson, Clinton Co.
Atchison Junction, Platte Co The Pocket
Gower.
Saxton Station, Buchanan Co., Assumption B.V.M., attended from St. Joseph.
Stanberry, Gentry Co., St. Peter's, Rev. W. H. Coll.
Mission — Ford City, Gentry Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Albany, Gentry Co.
Evona, Gentry Co.
Tarkio, Atchison Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Chas. McLeod.
Missions — Bigelow, Holt Co., St. Agnes'.
Forest City, Holt Co., St. Patrick's.
Phelps City, Atchison Co., St. Pius'.
Watson, Atchison Co., St. Boniface's.
Trenton, Grundy Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Tierney.
Mission — Bancroft, Daviess Co., St. John's.
Weston, Platte Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. John J. McLaughlin.
Mission — Platte City, Platte Co., Twelve Apostles.
Stations — East Leavenworth, Platte Co.
Waldron, Platte Co.
Wien, Chariton Co. Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Otto Jansen, O.F.M., superior; Rev. Benno Franzen, O.F.M.; 3 lay brothers.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Aemiliana, supr. Pupils, 105.
Missions — Hurricane Branch, Chariton Co., St. Joseph's.
Hager's Grove, Shelby Co., (belonging to the archdiocese of St. Louis), St. Michaels'.
Hamden, Chariton Co., Immaculate Conception.
Lingo, Macon Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
New Cambria, Macon Co., St. Peter's.
Barry, Clay Co., Annunciation, attended from St. Anthony's, Kansas City, Kansas.
Deuster's Settlement, St. Mary's, attended from St. Anthony's, Kansas City, Kansas.
Perrin, Clinton Co., attended from Atchison, Kansas.
Parkville, Platte Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from ——
Linkville, attended from——

Absent on account of sickness: Rev. Thomas Deneny, Rev. John Meyers.
Rev. E. H. Fitzgerald, D.D., chaplain, U. S. A.
Retired: Rev. C. L. Kearful.

INSITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. JOSEPH. *St. Joseph Commercial College*, 13th and Henry sts.—Established in 1868. Incorporated in August 1872 by the State of Missouri and empowered to confer degrees. — 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools; Brother Emery, director. Students, 185.

CONCEPTION. *Conception Abbey of the Order of St. Benedict.* — Rt. Rev. Frowinus Conrad, O.S.B. (abbot); Very Rev. Leo Scherer, O.S.B., (prior); Rev. Paul Wetzelsberger, O.S.B. (sub-prior and director of college); Revs. Placid Schmid, O.S.B. (pastor); Basil Odermatt, O.S.B.; Joseph Zündt, O.S.B. (custos and guest master); Gregory Hügle, O.S.B. (master of novices and director of music); Peter Lussi, O.S.B. (librarian); Philip Ruggle, O.S.B.: Willibrord Beck, C.S.B. (instructor of lay brothers and infirmarian); Ambrose Bucher, O.S.B.; Ignatius Forster, O.S.B. (prefect of discipline); Adelhelm Hess, O.S.B., Augustine Bachofen, O.S.B., DD., (St Anselm's College, Rome, Italy); Benedict Villiger, O.S.B., Frowin Mergen, O.S.B., (procurator); Odilo Schieber, O.S.B., Sigisbert Burkard, O.S.B., Ph. D., Patrick Cummins, O.S.B., DD., Alphonse M. Eberhard, O.S.B, Jerome Veth, O.S.B. Leodegar Müller, O.S.B., (assistant prefect of discipline); Innocent Amhof, O.S.B., Albert Amstad, O.S.B. Other clergymen of the Abbey are absent on missionary work in the dioceses of St. Joseph, Boise, Kansas City, Fargo and Lead. To the Abbey belong 42 Fathers, 4 Clerics, 2 Choir Novices, 26 Lay Brothers, 2 Novices.

Conception Preparatory and Classical College.—Rev. Paul Wetzelsberger, O.S.B. (director of college); Rev. Ignatius Forster, O.S.B. (prefect of discipline); Rev. Leodegar Müller, O.S.B. (assistant prefect of discipline); Very Rev. Leo Scherer, O.S.B.; Revs. Joseph Zündt, O.S.B., Gregory Hügle, O.S.B., Peter Lussi, O.S.B., Philip Ruggle, O.S.B. Ambrose Bucher, O.S.B., Willibrord Beck, O.S.B., Adelhelm Hess, O.S.B., D.D., Benedict Villiger, O.S.B., Jerome Veth, O.S.B., Patrick Cummins, O.S.B., DD,, Alphonse M. Eberhard, O.S.B., Innocent Amhof O.S.B., Albert Amstad, O.S.B., Professors. Students, 105.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. JOSEPH. *Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart*, 12th st., corner Messanie.—Mother Sheahan. supr. Religious, 45; Boarders, 55; day scholars, 50.
St. Joseph's Hospital, 923 Powell st.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Agatha, sister-servant. Patients, 944.

CHILLICOTHE. *St. Joseph's Convent.*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Teresa Joseph, supr. Pupils, 75.
St. Mary's Hospital.—12 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Veronica, supr. Attended by Franciscan Fathers. Beds, 40.

CLYDE. *St. Scholastica's Convent. Motherhouse of the Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.* — Mother Mary John Evangelist Schroeder, supr. In Community: 87 Sisters, 6 Novices, 7 Postulants, 7 Oblates—Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Academy.* Pupils, 40. Mother M. John, dir. The Sisters teach also 2 Schools in the vicinity of the Convent.
St. James' Industrial School for Orphan Girls (Conception P.O.) — 12 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Agatha, supr. Orphans, 40.

MARYVILLE. *Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis.*—Mother Mary Augustine supr. 35 Sisters, 6 Novices, 4 Postulants.—The Sisters have charge of *St. Joseph's Hospital.* Patients, 250.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Conception Abbey.) — Clyde; Conception; Maryville.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province.) — Chillicothe; Wien.
Fathers of the Precious Blood (Carthagena, Ohio.) — St. Joseph.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (St. Louis Province.) — St. Joseph's College.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (Clyde, Mo.)—Mother-house, Academy and Orphan Asylum, Clyde; Conception.
Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.) — St. Joseph.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — Mt. St. Mary's.
Sisters of St. Francis (Maryville, Mo.) — Maryville.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — St. Patrick's, Immaculate Conception Schools, St. Joseph; Chillicothe.
Sisters of St. Mary (St. Louis) — Chillicothe.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio) — St. Francis Xavier's, St. Mary's, St. Joseph.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.)—SS. Peter and Paul's School, St. Joseph, Mo.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Chicago Province) — St. Joseph.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.) — Plattsburg.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Colleges and Academies for boys	2
Secular Priests	30	Students	265
Priests of Religious Orders	29	Academies for young ladies	3
Total	59	Females educated in higher branches	225
Churches with resident priest	28	Parishes with Parochial Schools	12
Missions with Churches	31	Pupils	1 750
Stations	32	Orphan Asylum	1
Chapels	8	Orphans	42
Clerical Students	6	Total of young people under Cath. care	2 291
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Hospitals	3
Students	9	Catholic Population, about	22,703

DIOCESE OF SALT LAKE

(*Dioecesis Lacus Salsi.*)

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1886; ERECTED A DIOCESE IN 1891.

Includes all Utah, and the Counties of Eureka, Lander, Lincoln, White Pine, Nye, Elko in the State of Nevada.

Square Miles — Utah, 82,190; Nevada, 71,578 = 153,768.



RIGHT REVEREND

Lawrence Scanlan, D.D.,

Bishop of Salt Lake, Utah; cons. June 29, 1887.—Res., *Salt Lake City, Utah.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. D. KIELY.—Res., *Salt Lake City, Utah.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

UTAH.

SALT LAKE CITY, St. Mary Magdalen's, Rt. Rev. L. Scanlan, D.D., pastor; Very Rev. D. Kiely, V.G.; Revs. M. Curran, Wm. K. Ryan, B. Montrucchio.
- *Missions*— Bingham. Provo.
  Mercur, Tooele Co.
- *Stations* — Alta. Sandy.
  Fort Douglass. Stockton, Tooele Co.

St. Patrick's, attended from St. Mary Magdalen's.

Castle Gate, Carbon Co., Holy Rosary Church, attended from Salt Lake.
- *Stations* — Gold Mountain. Scofield.
  Helper. Sunnyside.
  Price. Thistle.

Eureka, Juab Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Donohoe, rector.
- *School* — 6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Maud, dir. Pupils, 118.
- *Stations* — Diamond City. Silver City.
  Mammoth, Juab Co.

Ogden City, St. Joseph's, Rev. P. M. Cushnahan, rector. Rev. John Ryan.
- *School* — For boys (connected with the Academy). Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 75.

Park City, St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. T. Galligan, rector.
- *School* — 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 51.
- *Stations* — Coalville, Summit Co. Heber City.
  Echo. Wanship, Summit Co.

NEVADA.

Austin, St. Augustine's, Rev. Patrick J. Mannion.
- *Missions*— Battle Mountain (church). Belmont (church).

Ely, White Pine Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Sheehan.
- *Mission*—Hamilton (church).
- *Stations*—Cherry Creek, Kimberly, Lane City, Smelterville.

Eureka, Eureka Co., St. Brendans', Rev. Patrick J. Mannion, rector.
- *Missions*— Carlin, St. Thomas'. Elko, Sacred Heart Church.
  Corrine, St. Mary's. Tuscarora, St. Patrick's.
- *Stations* — Kelton, Boxelder Co. Shoshone Indian Agency.
  Ophir. Taylor.
  Pallisade. Tecoma.
  Promontory, Boxelder Co. Toanna.
  Ruby Hill. Wells.
  Seligman.

Rhyolite, Nye Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. S. Hawelka, rector.
Missions — Ploche, St. Lawrence's. Silver Reef, St. John's.
Stations — Beaty, De Lamar. Panaca.
Bullfrog. Frisco. Searchlight.
Bullionville. Las Vegas. Tolute River.
Calliente. Milford.
Tonapah, Nye Co., (church), Rev. James M. Butler, rector.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SALT LAKE CITY, Utah. *All Hallows College* (Marist Fathers.)—Very Rev. John Guinan S.M., (president); Rev. Theodore Roser, S.M., (vice-pres.), Revs. James Byrne, S.M., Laurence J. Kelledy, S. M., Constantine Chauve, S.M., Joseph A. Duclos, S.M., Thomas Canning, S.M., Camillus Barth, S.M., P. J. Vincent, S.M. Professors: Anton Pederson, W. P. Phelan, T. J. Monahan, Louis D. Carroll, P. Rietsch, John F. Tobin. Boarders, 95. Day-scholars, 150.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SALT LAKE CITY, Utah. *St. Mary's Academy.*—34 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Francis Clare, supr. Boarders, 100; day-scholars, 125.
Holy Cross Hospital.—29 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Lidwina, supr. Patients, 340.
Kearns St. Ann's Orphan Asylum. — 10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Martina, supr. Orphans, 160. Very Rev. W. R. Harris, D.D.L.L.D., chaplain.
OGDEN, Utah. *Sacred Heart Academy.* — 24 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Celsus, supr. Boarders, 95; day-pupils, 156.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Marist Fathers—Salt Lake City.
Sisters of the Holy Cross—Salt Lake, Eureka, Ogden, Park City.

RECAPITULALION.

Bishop	1	Students	290
Secular Priests	12	Students studying for the diocese	3
Priests of Religious Orders	9	Academies for young ladies	2
Total	20	Pupils	401
Churches with resident priest	9	Parochial Schools	5
Missions with Churches	11	Pupils	515
Total Churches	20	Orphan Asylum	1
Stations	34	Orphans	170
Chapels	6	Total of young people under Cath. care	975
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	98	Hospital	1
College for boys	1	Baptisms	300
		Catholic Population, about	10 500

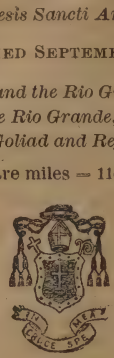
DIOCESE OF SAN ANTONIO

(*Dioecesis Sancti Antonii.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 3, 1874.

Comprises Texas between the Colorado and the Rio Grande, except that portion south of the Arroyo de los Hermanos on the Rio Grande, and the counties of Live Oak, Bee, Goliad and Refugio.

Square miles = 116,000.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN ANTHONY FOREST, D.D.,

Bishop of San Antonio, cons. October 28, 1895.—Res., *San Antonio, Texas, 310 Dwyer Avenue*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. M. J. WACK, *New Braunfels, Texas.*

Chancellor and Bishop's Secretary—Rev. J. NICHOLS.

Former Bishops—Right Rev. ANTHONY DOMINIC PELLICER, D.D., cons. Dec. 8, 1874; died April 14, 1880.—Right Rev. JOHN C. NERAZ, D.D., cons. May 8, 1881; died Nov. 15, 1894.

Bishop's Council—Right Rev. Mgr. J. M. J. WACK, V.G.; Revs. J. A. DUMOULIN, W. A. FUHRWERK, A. HEUCHEMER, JNO. PINNEL and L. P. NETARDUS.

Officiales Curiae Episcopalis—Revs. L. DABROWSKI, J. KIRCH, A. ANTOINE, O.M.I., D.D., H. GERLACH, B. MARINAS, C.M.F., and W. E. HEFFERNAN.

Synodal Examiners—Revs. J. DUMOULIN, J. PINNEL, A. HEUCHEMER, W. A. FUHRWERK, B. MARINAS, C.M.F. and A. ANTOINE, O.M.I., D.D.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. H. GERLACH.

Actuarius—Rev. L. P. NETARDUS.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. P. P. Zarb, D.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SAN ANTONIO.

CATHEDRAL OF SAN FERNANDO (Spanish), Right Rev. J. A. Forest, D.D., Revs. Barnabe Marinas, C.M.F., L. Monasterio, C.M.F., Ildephonse Pujol, C.M.F., Rafael Serrano, C.M.F., Domingo Romeo, C.M.F., Pantaleon Triana, C.M.F. Res., 617 South Concho st.
Schools—For boys. — 4 Brothers of Mary (216 N. Laredo st.). Pupils, 122.
For girls. — 3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 150.
Missions—La Concepcion (old mission), Bexar Co., Immaculate Conception Runge, Karnes Co.

SACRED HEART, (English and German), Rev. A. Heuchemer, rector.
School — Academy of the Sacred Heart. 5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 85.

ST. HENRY'S (English and German), Rev. Barnabas Held, O.S.B.
School — St. Henry's. — 6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 160.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Rev. Wm. Fuhrwerk, rector.
Schools—Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Eugenia, dir. Pupils, 220.

ST. MARY'S (English), Very Rev. Henry A. Constantineau, O.M.I., D.D., provincial and rector; Rev. A. Martin, O.M.I., superior; Rev. O. Valence, O.M.I., provincial procurator; Revs. J. F. M. Guennengues, O.M.I., H. Bersihand, O.M.I., Rev. E. J. Carrier, O.M.I., assistants.
Chapels—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum. Rev. E. J. Carrier, O.M.I.
Ursuline Convent, Rev. H. Bersihand, O.M.I., chaplain.
Our Lady of the Lake Convent, Rev. A. Denizot, O.M.I., chaplain.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Rev. J. F. M. Guennengues, O.M.I.

ST. MICHAEL'S (Polish), Rev. L. Dąbrowski, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 110.

ST. PATRICK'S (English), Rev. John Pinnel, rector. Res., Willow and Van Ness sts.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 200.

ST. PETER CLAVER'S (colored), Revs. Lambert J. Wilbers, Joseph Wareing. Res., Nolan st.
School—9 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 200.
Home of the Divine Redeemer for the colored Aged.

Chapels with Chaplains.

Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word, Brackenridge Villa, Rev. F. Schneider, C.PP.S., chaplain.
St. Louis College, Rev. C. Eichner, chaplain.
St. Mary's College, Rev. A. Schratz, chaplain.
Santa Rosa Infirmary, Rev. B. Mariñas, C.M.F.
St. Francis' Home for the Aged, Rev. H. Milmo, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SAN ANTONIO.

Bandera, Bandera Co., St. Stanislas', Rev. J. Robling.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 75.

Bluff, Fayette Co. (*La Grange P.O.*), Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Joseph Horaček.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 58.
Mission—Ammansville, Fayette Co., St. Martin's.
School—Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 146.
Station—Plum, Fayette Co.

Boerne, Kendall Co., St. Peter's Rev. T. Smyth-Vaudry.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 80.
Mission—Kerrville, Kerr Co., St Mary's.

Carmen, Bexar Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, attended from San Antonio.
Mission—San Jose (old Mission), Bexar Co., St. Joseph's.

Castroville, Medina Co., St. Louis', Rev. John Kirch.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 160.
Station—Haby's Station, Medina Co.
Chapel at the Convent of the Sisters of Divine Providence, Rev. James H. Quinn, O.M.I. chaplain.

Cestohowa, Karnes Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. S. Przyborowski.
Schools—2 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 70.
(Pulaski) 2 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 50.
Mission—Kosciusko, St. Ann.
School—2 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 75.

Cuero, De Witt Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. J. Mertes.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 80.

Del Rio, Val Verde Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus. Rev. John Whelan, O.M.I., rector; Revs. Chas. Serodes, O.M.I., G. Gollbach, O.M.I., assistants.
Schools—(American). Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 75.
(Mexican). Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 85.
Mission—Brackettville, Kinney Co., St. Mary Magdalen's.
Stations—Comstock, Val Verde Co.
Juno, Val Verde Co.
Langtry, Val Verde Co.
Los Alamos, Kinney Co.
Mud Creek, Kinney Co.
Spofford Junction, Kinney Co.
Tularosa, Kinney Co.

Devine, Medina Co., Rev. M. Metzinger.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 51.
Stations—Big Foot, Frio Co.

D'Hanis, Medina Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Henry Wirtz.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Hondo City, Medina Co., Mater Dolorosa.

Eagle Pass, Maverick Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. A. Fletcher, O.M.I., superior and rector; Revs. F. X. Brulé, O.M.I., P. E. Lecourtois, O.M.I., E. Zuber, O.M.I.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 90.
Stations—Batesville, Zavalla Co.
Carizzo Springs, Demmit Co.
Montell, Uvalde Co.
Rio Frio, Bandera Co
Sabinal, Uvalde Co

Elmendorf, Bexar Co., attended from San Antonio.
Missions—Cañada Verde, Wilson Co., Immaculate Conception.
Graytown, Wilson Co., St. James'.
Station—Calaveras, Bexar Co.
Falls City, Karnes Co.
Mission—Kenedy Junction, Karnes Co.
Floresville or Lodi, Wilson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. P. Zarb.
Missions—Lavernia, Wilson Co., St. ——.
Picoso, Wilson Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Stockdale, Wilson Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Stations—Campbellton, Atascosa Co.
Tilden, McMullen Co.
Fort Davis, Jeff. Davis Co., Rev. Brocardus Eckert, rector.
Stations—Alpine, Brewster Co. Santa Lucia.
Fort Stockton, Pecos Co. Saragoza, Reeves Co.
Plazuela, Presidio Co. Victoria, Jeff. Davis Co.
Fredericksburg, Gillespie Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. C. Neisens.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 126.
Stations—Driecreek, Gillespie Co. Pedernales, Gillespie Co.
Klein Station, Gillespie Co. Ulm Creek, Gillespie Co.
Live Oak, Gillespie Co.
Gonzales, Gonzales Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Vento.
School—Sisters of the Incarnate Word.
Missions—Luling, Caldwell Co., St. Patrick's.
Ottine, Gonzales Co.
Hallettsville, Lavaca Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Sheehan, rector; Rev. A. Heckmann, asst.
Mission—Koerth, Lavaca Co., St. John the Baptist.
High Hill, Fayette Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. H. Gerlach.
Schools—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 78.
Middle Creek. 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 85.
Hobson, Karnes Co., St. Boniface, Rev. Nic. Bauer.
Honey Creek, Comal Co. (*Anhalt P O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Vig. Draessel.
Mission—Blanco, Blanco Co., St. ——.
Inez, Victoria Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. G. Hendricks.
Stations—Deming's Bridge, Edna, Jackson Co., El Campo, Wharton Co., El Toro, Ganado, Jackson Co., Hillje, Wharton Co., Louise, Wharton Co., Mackay, Pierce, Wharton Co., Placedo, Port Lavaca, Calhoun Co., Saluria, Tres Palacios, Matagorda Co.
Kosciusko, Wilson Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Theodore Jaron, rector.
Loire, Atascosa Co., St. Luke's, attended by Rev. J. Nichols from San Antonio.
Mission—Gallinas, Antacosa Co., St. Joseph's.
Lockhart, Caldwell Co., St. Ignatius', attended from San Marcos.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Smithville, Bastrop Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Lytle, Atascosa Co., St. ——, attended from San Antonio.
Stations—Car Crossing, La Salle Co. Leon, Bexar Co.
Frio Town, Frio Co. McDonna, Bexar Co.
Marfa, Presidio Co., Rev. F. R. Planchet.
Missions—Alamito, Presidio Co.
Polvo.
Presidio, Presidio Co.
Ruidoso.
Valentine, Presidio Co.
Marlenfeld (*Stanton P.O.*), Martin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. I. Tresch, O.M.I., rector; Rev. E. Chevrier, O.M.I.
School—Connected with Academy of Sisters of Mercy.
Stations—Big Springs, Howard Co. Odessa, Ector Co.
Colorado City, Mitchell Co. Pecos, Reeves Co.
La Cien Station, Reeves Co. Stone Quarry.
La Mota, Reeves Co. Toyah, Reeves Co.
Midland, Midland Co.
Meyersville, De Witt Co., St. Peter's, attended by Rev. Geo. Rable.
Station—Coleto, De Witt Co.
Moulton, Lavaca Co., St. Joseph's, Rev.————
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils 132.
Mission—Shiner, Lavaca Co.
School—Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 134.
Nada, Colorado Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. J. B. Schmitt.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 145.
New Braunfels, Comal Co., St. Peter's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. M. J. Wack.
School—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 126.
Missions—Selma, Bexar Co., St. ——.
School — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 80.
Solms, Comal Co.
School — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 35.

Panna Maria, Karnes Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Cestohowa.
Station—Walzen and Walzel, Comal Co.
Praha, Fayette Co., (*Flatonia P. O., R. F. D. No. 1*), Assumption, Rev. L. P. Netardus.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 100.
Mission—Barton's Creek, Bastrop Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
Rowena, Runnels Co., Rev. F. Maas.
St. Augustine, Atascosa Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John Lagier.
Stations—Amphion, Atascosa Co. Los Agüeros, Atascosa Co.
Chiltepen, Atascosa Co. Manuel Leal, Atascosa Co.
Encinal, Atascosa Co. Santa Anna Treviño, Atascosa Co.
La Parita, Atascosa Co. Tomas Rodriguez, Atascosa Co.
St. Hedwig, Bexar Co., St. Hedwig's, Rev. P. Mosler, O.M.I., rector; Rev. J. Blum, O.M.I.
School—3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 95.
St. John's (*Schulenburg P. O.*), Lavaca Co., St. John's, Rev. F. Neubert.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 128.
San Angelo, Tom Green Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jos. Hoban, rector.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 130.
Stations—Bismark's Farm, Tom Green Co.
Knickerbocker, Tom Green Co.
San Francisco de la Espada (*San Antonio R. R. 12*), Bexar Co., San Francisco's, attended from Cathedral.
Mission—San Juan (old mission), Bexar Co., St. John's.
San Marcos, Hays Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. Andres Resa, C.M.F., rector; Revs. Eustaquio Flamenco, C.M.F., Medardo Brualla, C.M.F., Gregorio Romeo, C.M.F. 2 brothers.
Stations—Boula, Hayes Co. Manchaca, Travis Co.
Reedville, Hays Co. Martindale, Caldwell Co.
Cateulla, La Salle Co. Maxwell, Caldwell Co.
Creedmoor, Travis Co. Pearsall, Frio Co.
Kyle, Hayes Co.
St. Marys, Lavaca Co. (*Hallettsville P.O.*), Rev. C. J. Beneš, rector.
Mission—Sweet Home, Lavaca Co.
San Saba, San Saba Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Fassbender, O.M.I., rector; Rev. F. X. Gagnon, O.M.I., assistant.
Missions—Brady, McCullough Co., Sacred Heart.
Fort Mason, Mason Co., St. Joseph's.
Menardville, Menard Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Bearcreek, Kimble Co. Junction City, Kimble Co.
Fort McKavett, Menard Co. Llano, Llano Co.
Schulenburg, Fayette Co., St. Rosa of Lima, Rev. A. Mathis.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 215.
Seguin, Guadalupe Co., St. James', Rev. Jos. Schweller.
School—St. Joseph's Academy. 4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 90.
Uvalde, Uvalde Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. B. P. Herrmann, O.M.I., rector.
Victoria, Victoria Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe (English), Rev. F. X. Heck, rector; Rev. F. C. Vassenkuhl, assistant.
School—Connected with Nazareth Academy. 24 Sisters. Pupils, 200.
Station—Carlos Ranch, Victoria Co.
Our Lady of Lourdes (German), Rev. L. Etschenberg, rector.
Walnut Creek, Bastrop Co. (*Lockhart P. O.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Meiser.
School—Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 50.
Mission—Spring Prairie, Bastrop Co., Sacred Heart.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 70.
Weimar, Colorado Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jos. Szymanski, rector.
Schools—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 145.
(Sedan) 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 70.
Missions—Columbus, Colorado Co., St. Mathias.
Navedad (*Dubina P. O.*), Fayette Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 63.
Yoakum, Lavaca Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. E. Heffernan.
School—6 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 83.
Missions—St. Ann's, (*Yoakum P.O.*), Dewitt Co.
Terryville, Dewitt Co.
Fordtran, Victoria Co.
Yorktown, De Witt Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thos. Moczygemba.
School—3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 85.

Absent on leave: Revs. E. Niedbalski, Jno. Kossbiel, L. F. Balley, J. Vrona.
Retired: Revs. P. McMahon, E. Chapolard, James McMahon.
At the Bishop's House: Rev. W. G. Henderson.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SAN ANTONIO. *Theological Seminary*, under the Direction of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate. Rev. A. Antoine, O.M.I., Ph.D., D.D., (Rector and prof. of Homiletics and Pastoral Theology); Rev. I. Chateau, O.M.I., (prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Canon Law and Liturgy); Rev. V. Gourmelen, O.M.I., (Bursar, prof. of Philosophy); Rev. E. Repiso, O.M.I., Missionary; Rev. A. Denizot, O.M.I., Ph.D., D.D. (prof. of Church History and Patrology); Rev. Chas. Zengler, O.M.I., (prof. of Moral Theology); Rev. W. E. Lang, O.M.I., (prof. of Holy Scripture); Rev. G. Hally, O.M.I., (prof. of Plain Chant); Rev. J. Blais, O.M.I., (prof. of English Literature); Rev. De Anta, O.M.I. (prof. of Spanish Literature.

Provincial House of the Oblate Fathers, for the Southern and Western States and Mexico. St. Mary's Rectory, San Antonio. Very Rev. Henry A. Constantineau, O.M.I., provincial.

St. Anthony's Apostolic School — Rev. A. Antoine, O.M.I., Ph.D., D.D. (President prof. of Religious Instruction and Higher Mathematics); Rev. U. Wilson, O.M.I., (prefect and prof. of Latin, Greek and History); Rev. I. Chateau, O.M.I., (prof. of Botany); Rev. W. E. Lang, O.M.I. (prof. of Greek, Latin, Chemistry and Zoology); Rev. Chs. Zengler, O.M.I. (prof. of German); Rev. Jos. Blais, O.M.I. (prof. of English); Rev. P. Hally, O.M.I. (prof. of Spanish, Plain Chant and Writing); Rev. L. O. Eckardt, O.M.I. (prof. of German); Rev. E. Metzger, O.M.I., (prof. of German); Rev. E. De Anta, O.M.I. (prof. of Spanish); Rev. J. Hart, O.M.I. (prof. of English, Mathematics and History).

St. Louis College, (commercial scientific and literary). — 23 Brothers of Mary. Bro. John Wolf, director; Bro. E. F. Leimkuehler, sub-director; Rev. Jos. Ei, chaplain. Teachers 14. Pupils, boarders, 115.

St. Mary's College, (commercial, scientific and literary). — 14 Brothers of Mary. Bro. John Kautz, director; Rev. James Canning, chaplain. 392 day-scholars. Teachers, 12.

AUSTIN. *St. Edward's College.* — Conducted by the Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Cross. Classical, english-scientific, commercial and preparatory courses. Rev. P. J. Carroll, C.S.C., (president, and prof. of Christian Doctrine); Rev. Edmund O'Connor, C.S.C., (vice-president and director of studies, professor of mathematics, physics and chemistry); Rev. Nicholas Warken, C.S.C., dir. of Holy Cross Hall (prof. of German and drawing); Rev. James McManus, C.S.C. (prefect of discipline); Rev. M. J. Mohaja, C.S.C., (prof. of Spanish); Rev. Martin Regan, C.S.C., Mr. M. J. Riordan, C.S.C. (Latin and Greek); Bro. Conrad C.S.C. (arithmetic and typewriting); Bro Louis, C.S.C. (commercial branches); Bro. Flavian, C.S.C. (telegraphy); Bros. Linus, Aloysius and Emanuel (Grammar grades); Mr. J. E. Dowd, B.A. (History and Latin); Mr. W. H. Renkauf (elocution); Mr. James M. Moore, (shorthand and bookkeeping); Mr. Adolph Heickelheim, (music); Mr. Wm J. Disch, (Gymnastics and athletics). Students, 275.

VICTORIA. *St. Joseph's College.* - Brothers of Mary. Bro. Louis Huebert, principal. 3 teachers. Pupils, 70.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SAN ANTONIO. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.* — Mother St. Alphonse, supr. general. Perpetual professed Sisters 247; Annual Professed, 136; Novices, 21; Candidates, 40.

Academy of the Incarnate Word (Brackenridge Villa). Boarders, 89; day pupils, 15.

Santa Rosa Infirmary,—50 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Nativity, supr. Average number of patients per year, 3000.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Divine Providence. — Mother M. Florence, Superioress General. In Community 220 Sisters, 80 Novices. Connected herewith is the *Academy of Our Lady of the Lake*. Boarders, 125.

St. Joseph's Academy.—11 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Eugenia, supr. Pupils, 348.

St. John's Orphan Asylum for Boys, (W. Houston and San Saba sts.)—7 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Roch, supr.. 90 boys..

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum for Girls (Military Plaza.) - 10 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Gertrude, dir. 110 girls.

St. Francis' Home for the Aged (2017 S. Flores st.) — 8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Maurice, supr. Inmates, 45.

Ursuline Convent. (110 Augusta st.) — Mother M. Augustine, supr. 28 Sisters. 35 boarders and 250 day-scholars. 2 Schools in the city.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, Prospect Hill. — 10 Ursuline nuns. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 100.

Academy. Prospect Hill. Conducted by the Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Stanislas, dir. Pupils, 150.

House of Refuge.—16 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Inmates, 54.

Sisters of the Holy Ghost.—12 Sisters. For colored people.

BOERNE. *St. Mary's Sanitarium.*—6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. de Sales, supr. Patients, 20.

Holy Angels' Academy. - 8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Virginia, supr. Boarders, 25; pupils, 80.

CASTROVILLE. *Divine Providence Convent, Academy and Industrial School.*—20 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Mary Louis, supr. Boarders, 175.

DEL RIO. *Sacred Heart Academy.* — 7 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate World. Sister Damien, dir. Pupils: Americans, 75; Mexicans, 85.
EAGLE PASS. *St. Joseph's Academy.* — 7 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Stanislaus, dir. Boarders, 90.
HALLETTSVILLE. *Convent of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament.* — Mother M. Agnes, supr. 18 Sisters, Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Sacred Heart.* Pupils, 170.
SEGUIN. *St. Joseph's Academy.* — 40 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Crescentia, dir. Pupils, 90.
SHINER. *Incarnate Word Academy and Convent.* — 5 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 75.
MARIENFELD. (Stanton P. O.). *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.* 8 Sisters; boarders, 65.
VICTORIA. *Nazareth Convent.* — Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. 24 Sisters, 3 novices. Pupils, 200. Rev. John Sheehan, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—San Antonio; Castroville; Del Rio; Eagle Pass; Marienfeld; St. Hedwig; San Saba; Uvalde.
Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Cross—St. Edward's College, Travis Co., Austin P.O.
Sons of the Heart of Mary—San Antonio.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio.) — St. Louis and St. Mary's Colleges, St. Fernando's School, San Antonio; Victoria.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters—San Antonio, 2 Academies and 2 Schools.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.)—Motherhouse and 2 Schools, 2 Orphan Asylums, 2 Hospitals, 1 Home for the Aged, San Antonio; Bandera; Boerne; Cestohowa; Del Rio; Eagle Pass; Gonzales; San Angelo; Seguin; St. Hedwig; Shiner; Yorktown,
Sisters of Divine Providence.—Motherhouse, and 3 Schools and Academy in San Antonio; Bluff; Castroville; Cuero; D'Hanis; Devine; Fredericksburg; High Hill; Hobson; Lockhart; Moulton; New Braunfels; Praha; Schulenburg; Walnut Creek; Weimar.
Sisters of Mercy—Marienfeld.
Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament—Hallettsville; Shiner; Victoria; Yoakum.
Sisters of the Holy Ghost—San Antonio (for colored people).
Sisters of the Good Shepherd.—San Antonio.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	10
Secular Priests	45	Parishes with Parochical Schools	39
Priests of Religious Orders	35	Pupils in Academies and Schools	6 616
Total	79	Orphan asylums	2
Churches with resident priest	41	Orphans	200
Missions with Churches	32	Total of young people under Cath. care	7 676
Total Churches	73	Hospitals	3
Chapels	89	Inmates during the year	2 060
Seminary	1	Home for Aged Poor	1
Colleges and Academies for boys	5	Inmates during the year	30
Students	860		

Catholic Population, about..... 85 000

DIOCESE OF SAVANNAH

(*Dioecesis Savannensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1850.

Comprises the State of Georgia.

Square Miles—58,980.

RIGHT REVEREND

BENJAMIN J. KEILEY, D.D.

Bishop of Savannah, cons. June 3rd, 1900. Res., *Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st.*

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE.

I. OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP. II. ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST. This diocese solemnly consecrated to the Sacred Heart. May 7, 1872.

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS X. GARTLAND, first bishop, cons. Nov. 10, 1850; died Sept. 20, 1854.—Rt. Rev. JOHN BARRY, D.D., second bishop, cons, Aug. 2, 1857; died Nov. 21, 1859. Rt. Rev. AUGUSTIN VEROT, D.D., cons. Apr. 25, 1858, Vic. Ap. of St. Augustine; transferred to Savannah 1859; returned to St, Augustine 1870.—Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS PERSICO, D.D., transferred to this see March 11, 1870; resigned 1872; died 1895.—Rt. Rev. W. H. GROSS, C.SS.R., D.D., cons. April 27, 1873, transferred to Oregon 1885. Rt. Rev. THOMAS A. BECKER, D.D., consecrated Aug. 16, 1868; transferred to Savannah 1886; died July 29, 1899.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. L. F. X. BAZIN, V.G. Res., *St. Patricks, Augusta, Ga.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JAMES A. KANE, Res., *222 E. Harris st., Savannah, Ga.*

Consultors—Rev. HENRY SCHLENKE, Rev. JOHN GUNN, S.M., D.D., Rev. JNO. S. MCCARTHY, Rev. WILLIAM QUINLAN.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. P. H. MCMAHON.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. HENRY SCHLENKE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

SAVANNAH.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Abercorn and Harris sts. Bishop's House and residence of Cathedral Clergy, 222 E. Harris st. Rt. Rev. B. J. Keiley, D.D., Rev. G. X. Schadewell, rector; Revs. James A. Kane, Joseph V. Connolly and B. D. O'Sullivan, assistants.

School — Boys, 170; girls, 200.

St. Vincent's Academy. Day pupils, 200.

Chapels — St. Mary's Home for Female Orphans, Habersham st.

St. Joseph's Infirmary, Habersham and Taylor sts.

Little Sisters of the Poor.

ST. BENEDICT'S, (for colored people), Very Rev. Ignatius Lissner, L.A.M., Revs. Gustavus Obrecht, L.A.M., Dennis O'Sullivan, L.A.M.

ST. PATRICK'S, Liberty and West Broad sts., Rev. John S. McCarthy, rector; Rev. H. Schonhardt.

School — Boys, 285; girls, 255.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS, Habersham and St. Paul sts., Very Rev. Bernard Haas, O.S.B., prior; Rev. Aloysius O'Hanlon, O.S.B., rector; assisted by the Fathers of the Benedictine College.

School — For Boys.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SAVANNAH.

Albany, Dougherty Co., Rev. P. H. McMahon, rector; Revs. C. M. Reich, Jer. O'Hara.
Missions— Allapaha, Berrien Co.
Americus, Sumter Co.
Arlington, Calhoun Co.
Bainbridge, Decatur Co.
Camilla, Mitchell Co.
Cordele, Dooly Co.
Cuthbert, Randolph Co.
Dawson, Terrell Co.
Docia, Randolph Co.
Fitzgerald, Irwin Co.
Moultrie, Colquitt Co.
Nashville, Berrien Co.
Newton, Baker Co.
Sylvester, Worth Co.
Tifton, Berrien Co,
Thomasville, Thomas Co.
Valdosta, Lowndes Co.
Vienna, Dooly Co.
Willacooche, Coffee Co.

Atlanta, Fulton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. R. F. Kennedy, rector; Rev. Wm. Quinlan, assistant. Res., 79 E. Hunter st.
Schools—For girls at Academy of Immaculate Conception. Sisters of Mercy.
For boys at Loretto Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Anthony's, West End. Rev. O. N. Jackson, rector; also attends Ft. McPherson.
Sacred Heart. Cor. Peachtree and Ivy sts., Rev. John E. Gunn, S.M., D.D, rector; Rev. M. J. Murphy, S.M., assistant. Res., 289 Ivy st.
Missions—All towns along the Southern R. R. to Birmingham; Southern R. R. to Chattanooga; L. & N. through Canton and Cartersville to the state line; W. & A. R. R. to Chattanooga.
Stations—Adairsville, Bartow Co.
Athens, Cobb Co.
Buda Pest, Haralson Co.
Calhoun, Gordon Co.
Canton, Cherokee Co.
Dalton, Whitfield Co.
Ellijay, Gilmer Co.
Marble Mines, Pickens Co.
Marietta, Cobb Co.
Rome, Floyd Co,
Tate, Pickens Co.
Tallapoosa, Haralson Co.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Infirmary, Courtland st. Attended by the Marist Fathers from the Sacred Heart church.
Augusta, Richmond Co., St. Patrick's, Jackson and Telfair sts., Very Rev. L. Bazin, V.G. rector; Rev. Jos. Hennessy, assistant.
Schools— For Boys: 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 137 boys.
For Girls: Connected with St. Mary's Academy. 175 girls.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, cor. McKinne and Ellis sts., Rev. Jno. J. Sherry, S.J., pastor; assisted by Rev. J. Lonergan, S.J., Rev. René A. Macready, S.J. and other Fathers of the College.
School— Connected with Sacred Heart Academy.
Chapels—Convent of the Sacred Heart, Sisters of Mercy, cor. McKinne and Ellis sts.
Convent of the Franciscan Sisters, Marbury st.
Brunswick, Glynn Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. J. Dunne, S.M., rector; Rev. A. Becker S.M., assistant.
Missions— Blackshear, Pierce Co.
Darien, McIntosh Co., Nativity of Our Lady.
Hoboken, Pierce Co.
Jekyl Island.
Johnston Station, Glynn Co.
Mt. Pleasant, Wayne Co.
Offerman, Pierce Co.
St. Mary's, Camden Co.
St. Simon's, Glynn Co.
Waresboro, Ware Co.
Way Cross, Ware Co., St. Joseph's.
Waynesville, Wayne Co.,
Columbus, Muscogee Co., Holy Family, Rev. H. Schlenke, pastor.
Missions— Fort Valley, Houston Co.; Griffin, Spalding Co.; West Point, Troup Co.
Macon, Bibb Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. D. Madden, S.J., rector; Rev. D. P. Lawton, S.J., assistant.
School— Conducted by Sisters of Mercy Pupils, 102.
Milledgeville, Baldwin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. R. M. Hamilton.
Missions—Dublin, Laurens Co.; Gordon, Wilkinson Co., St. Benedict's; Sandersville, Washington Co., St. William's; Sparta, Hancock Co.
Sharon, Taliaferro Co., The Purification, Rev. H. David.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph.
Vineville, St. Peter Claver's (colored), Rev. T. de Beurme, S. J. Res., Macon.
Washington, Wilkes Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. J. Morrow, rector.
School— Connected with Academy
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SAVANNAH. *Benedictine Fathers, Sacred Heart Priory.*—Very Rev. Bernard Haas, O.S.B., prior. 5 Fathers.
Benedictine College, 34th and Bull sts.—Very Rev. Bernard Haas, O.S.B., president and prefect of studies; Rev. Aloysius O'Hanlon, O.S.B., Rev. Anthony Meyer, O.S.B., Rev. Matthew Graz, O.S.B., Rev. Jerome Finn, O.S.B., professors in classical and commercial departments; Col. J. F. Brooks, N. G., Ga., military department, 110 students.

ATLANTA. "*The Marist College*", conducted by the Marist Fathers.—Very Rev. John E. Gunn, S.M., D.D., president; Rev. Geo. S. Rapier, S.M., vice-pres.; Rev. M. J. Murphy, S.M., Rev. Francis V. Sontheimer, S.M., Rev. James A. Horton S.M., Rev. Peter Jung, S.M., Rev. Joseph Petit, S.M., Rev. Daniel Sullivan, and 4 instructors. 130 students.

AUGUSTA. *Sacred Heart College*, Rev. John J. Sherry, S.J., (president and prefect of studies); Rev. N. Davis, S.J., (minister and treasurer); Rev. J. Lonergan, S.J. (chaplain); Rev. René A. Macready, S.J., (assistant); Rev. M. Kenny, S.J., (prof. of philosophy); Rev. H. Fleuren, S.J., (prof. of sciences); Rev. J. Chanard, S.J., pro f. Belles-Lettres); Rev. J. Meyer, S.J., (prof. of 1st Academic and mathematics); Rev. H. A. Devine, S.J., (prof. of 2nd Academic); Rev. N. Davis, S.J. (prof. of 3rd Academic); Rev. L. G. Bashnal, S.J., Rev. A. L. Maureau, S.J., and Rev. P. E. Elfer, S.J., (p ofs. in preparatory department). Lay Brothers, 3. Students, 130.

St. Patrick's Commercial Institute. — 6 Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother Basil, dir. Pupils, 116.

MACON. *St. Stanislaus' Novitiate of the Society of Jesus*, Vineville.—Very Rev. Michael Moynihan, S.J. (rector and master of novices), Rev. E. Bernard, S.J., (minister and treasurer), Revs. W. A. Meriwether, S.J. (spiritual director); Rev. J. C. Reville, S.J. (prefect of studies and professor of rhetoric), Rev. L. P. White, S.J. (prof. of humanities and mathematics); Rev. A Latiolais, S.J., (prof. of Latin and Greek); Rev. T. De Beurme, S.J., Rev. P. Carrière, S.J., Rev. B. Roydhouse, S.J., Fathers, 9. Scholastics and Novices, 25; Lay Brothers, 8.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SAVANNAH. *Convent and Academy of St. Vincent de Paul*, 207 Liberty st., east.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. 11 Sisters of Mercy. 5 Novices; 1 Postulant. Mother M. Clare, supr. 150 pupils.

St. Mary's Home for Female Orphans, 1604 Habersham st. — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Patrick, supr. Orphans, 60.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Taylor and Habersham sts.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Dominica, supr. Patients, 85.

Home for the Aged.—11 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Noel Eugenie, supr. 80 inmates.

Colored Orphan Asylum.—Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. 5 Sisters, 20 girls.

ATLANTA. *Immaculate Conception Convent and Academy*, 149 Washington st.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. De Pazzi, supr. Pupils, 90.

St. Joseph's Infirmary, Courtland st.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Euphrasia, supr. 95 patients.

Loretto Academy, 273 S. Pryor st. — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Regis, supr.

Parochial School for Boys. Boys, 90.

AUGUSTA. *St. Mary's Academy.*—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Leo, supr. Pupils, 150.

Sacred Heart Academy.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Melanie, supr. Pupils, 175.

St. Benedict's the Moor Orphanage and School for Colored Children. — Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Felicia, supr.

BRUNSWICK. *Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Private School for boys and girls. Sister M. Louis, supr. 4 Sisters. Pupils, 75.

COLUMBUS. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy.* — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Camillus, supr. Pupils, 121.

MACON. *Mount de Sales Convent and Academy, Mother House.* — 21 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Genevieve, supr. Boarders, 40: day-scholars, 164; 3 Novices.

St. Peter Claver's School for Colored Children.—Sisters of Mercy. 90 pupils.

SHARON. *Sacred Heart Seminary*, for small boys under 14 years.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Agnes, supr. Pupils, 62.

WASHINGTON. *St. Joseph's Academy and Convent.*—Mother-house of the Sisters of St. Joseph. 40 Sisters, In Community: 44 Sisters. Mother M. Aloysius, supr. Pupils, 96. Connected with the Academy is a *School for Colored Children.* Pupils, 35.

St. Joseph's Orphanage.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Clemence, supr. Orphan boys, 60.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers — Savannah. 5 Fathers. 1 Brother.
Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Province)— Augusta; Macon. 24 Fathers.
Marist Fathers—Atlanta, 7; Brunswick. 2; 9 Fathers.
Fathers of the African Missions—Savannah. 3 Fathers.
Brothers of the Christian Schools — Augusta. 6 Brothers.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy (Savannah, Ga.) — Savannah; Atlanta; Augusta. 64 Sisters.
Sisters of Mercy (Macon).—Macon; Columbus. 30 Sisters.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Washington, Ga.)—Atlanta; Sharon; Washington, Brunswick. 60 Sisters.
Little Sisters of the Poor — Savannah. 10 Sisters.
Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception—Savannah. 5 Sisters.—Augusta. 6 Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies	10
Secular Priests	18	Seminary for small boys	1
Priests of Religious Orders	41	Pupils	75
Total	59	Parishes with Parochial Schools	12
Churches with resident priest	13	Pupils in Schools and Academies	2 064
Missions with Churches	18	Orphan Asylums for white children	2
Stations	81	Orphan Asylums for colored children	2
Chapels	14	Orphans	170
Colleges	3	Hospitals	2
Students	342	Homes for Aged Poor	1

Catholic Population about..... 23 000

DIOCESE OF SCRANTON

(Dioecesis Scrantonensis.)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Comprises the Counties of Luzerne, Lackawanna, Bradford, Susquehanna, Wayne, Tioga Sullivan, Wyoming, Lycoming, Pike, and Monroe, Pa.

Square Miles = 8,520.

RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL JOHN HOBAN, D.D.,

Bishop of Scranton; cons. March 22, 1896; — Res., *315 Wyoming ave., Scranton, Pa.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. WILLIAM O'HARA, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868; died Feb. 3, 1899.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. THOMAS FRANCIS COFFEY.—Res., *Carbondale.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. ANDREW J. BRENNAN, S.T.D.—Res., *315 Wyoming ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rev. M. F. CRANE, Rev. T. J. COMERFORD, Rev. P. J. MCMANUS, Rev. BEN. GRAMLEWICZ, Rev. N. J. MCMANUS, Rev. PETER CHRIST.

Examinatores Cleri — Rev. R. A. MCANDREWS, Rev. P. J. MURPHY, Rev. MICHAEL J. BERGRATH, Rev. G. J. LUCAS, D.D., Rev. ANDREW ZYCHOVICZ.

Rural Deans—Rev. R. A. MCANDREWS for Upper Luzerne Co.; Rev. WILLIAM CONNELLY for Lower Luzerne Co.; Rev. JOHN COSTELLO for Lycoming and Tioga Cos.; Rev. PATRICK BRODERICK for Susquehanna Co.; Rev. JOSEPH CORONER for Bradford and Sullivan Cos.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. JAMES MALONE, J.C.D.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. J. P. O'MALLEY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SCRANTON.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, 315 Wyoming ave., Rt. Rev. M. J. Hoban, D.D,; Rev. James Malone, J.C.D., rector; Revs. P. C Hurst, Patrick J. Boland, D. J. Connor, S.T.L., Andrew J. Brennan, S.T.D., P. J. Durkin.
School — 22 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Crescentia, dir. Pupils, 385; boys, 98; girls, 287.

SS. HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY (Polish), 1217 Prospect ave., Rev. Andrew Zychoviez rector.
School — 6 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Sabina, dir. Pupils, 406; boys, 196; girls, 210.

HOLY CROSS, 507 Broadway. Rev. Wm. P. O'Donnell, rector; Rev. Charles Manley, assistant.

HOLY ROSARY, 316 William st., Rev. N. J. McManus, rector; Revs. M. E. Loftus and Patrick Hopkins, assistants.
School — 16 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Jerome, dir. Pupils, 660; boys, 284; girls, 376.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (German), 410 South Main st., Rev. Frederick Fricker, rector.
School — 8 Sisters of Christian Charity (414 S. Main ave.) Sister Ermelindis, dir. Pupils, 223; boys, 106, girls, 117.

ST. LUCY (Italian), Rev. Dominic Landro, Rev. Raphael Bellun, *p. t.*, assistant. Res. 206 Chestnut st.
School — 6 Missionary Sisters of Sacred Heart. (115 Chestnut st.) Mother Serafina, dir. Pupils, 200; boys, 80; girls, 120.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, 1412 Pittston ave., Rev. E. J. Melley, rector; Rev. Thomas McGourty, assistant.
School — 12 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Hildegarde, dir. Pupils, 431; boys, 200; girls, 231

ST. JOSEPH'S (*Minooka P. O.*), Rev. Thomas Rea, rector; Rev. Edward Gaffney.
ST MARY CZENTOCHOWA (Polish) (*Minooka P.O.*), Rev. Leopold Suchowski, rector *p. t.*
ST. MARY'S, 421 Hickory st., Rev. Peter Christ, rector; Rev. George T. Forve, assistant.
School — 17 Sisters of Christian Charity (425 River st.) Sister Rosa, dir., and 2 lay teachers. Pupils 651; boys, 332; girls, 319.
NATIVITY OF OUR LORD, Stone ave., Rev. John Loughran, S.T.D., rector; Rev. P. Gaffikin, ass't.
ST. PATRICK'S (Hyde Park), 1403 Jackson st., Rev. Jas. B. Whelan, rector; Revs. Daniel Dunne, Joseph McGuckin, assistants.
School — 14 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Edward, dir. Pupils, 575; boys, 275; girls, 300,
ST. PAUL'S Green Ridge, Rev. Patrick J. McManus, rector; Rev. Cornelius McHugh, assistant. Rev. John Hurst, chap. to Mt. St. Mary's Convent. Res., 1503 Penn ave.
School — 10 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Ignatius, dir. Pupils, 402; boys, 165; girls, 237.

HOLY FAMILY (Slovak), Capouse ave.; Rev. Joseph Komorowsky, rector, 726 Capouse ave.
School — Pupils, 75; boys, 34, girls, 41.
ST. JOSEPH'S (Lithuanian), Providence Rd.; Rev. John Kuras, rector, 1635 N. Main ave.
ST. ANN'S, South Main and Sloan ave., Very Rev. Albert Phelan, C.P., rector; assisted by Passionist Fathers.
ST. STEPHEN'S MAGYAR (new).
GREEK RUTHENIAN CHURCH Stone ave.; Rev. Michael Bendasz, rector.
GREEK RUTHENIAN CHURCH, Fifth ave.; Rev. Michael Jaczkovics, rector.
GREEK MELCHITE CHURCH, Chestnut st.; Rev. Joseph Simon, rector *p.t.*
MARONITE CHURCH; Rev. Benedict Bellama, rector *p.t.*

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SCRANTON.

Archbald, Lackawanna Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Thos. J. Comerford, rector; Rev. M. H. Corgan, assistant.
Ashley, Luzerne Co., St. Leo's, Rev. J. V. Hussie, rector; Rev. Thomas Carmody.
School — 6 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 531; boys, 231; girls, 290.
Holy Rosary (Slovak), Rev. Emeric Gottchal, rector, *p.t.*
Athens, Bradford Co., St. Joseph, Rev. M. F. O'Rourke, rector.
Mission — Ulster, Bradford Co., Immaculate Conception, twice a month.
Auburn, Susquehanna Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. John F. Holmes, rector.
Mission — Meshoppen, Wyoming Co., St. Joachim's.
Austin Heights, St. John's (Polish), Rev. Andrew Lopatto.
Avoca, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. F. Crane, rector; Rev. James R. Lynch, assistant.
Bastress (*P. O. Nisbet R. F. D. No. 1*), Lycoming Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Louis C. Schmidt.
School — 8 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Humilitas, dir. Pupils, 160; boys, 82; girls, 78.
Bentley Creek, Bradford Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Walter Gorman, rector.
Mission — Ridgebury, Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Blossburg, Tioga Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. George J. Lucas, D.D., rector; Rev. John Butler, assistant.
Missions— Arnot, Tioga Co., St. Matthew's.
Morris Run, St. ————
Mansfield, Tioga Co.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. John Kubacki, rector.
School — Pupils, 95; boys, 60; girls, 35.
Mission — Arnot (Polish).
School — Pupils, 60; boys, 20; girls, 40.
Carbondale, Lackawanna Co., St. Rose's, Right Rev. Thos. F. Coffey, V.G., rector; Revs. Henry Burke, John O'Donnell, John Morrison,
School — 14 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Pius, dir. Pupils, 364; boys, 155; girls, 209.
Station — Waymart, Wayne Co.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Anthony Cerruti, rector *p.t.*
SS. Peter and Paul (Greek), Rev. Vladimir Obuskievics.
Dickson, Lackawanna Co., St. Thomas Ap., Rev. H. J. Geraghty, rector.
Dunmore, Lackawanna Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael B. Donlan, rector; Rev. Bartholomew Driscoll, assistant.
All Saints (Slovak), attended from Throop.
St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), Rev. Francis Valverde, rector.
St. Mary's (Italian), Rev. Hyacinth Margotta.
Dupont, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish), Rev. Henry Cichocki, rector *p.t.*; Rev. Andrew Gryguc, ass't.
Duryea, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. George Stopper, rector.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. John Orlowski, rector.
Dushore, Sullivan Co., St. Basil's, Rev. Xavier A. Kaier, rector; Rev. William Flynn, ass't.
School — 6 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Pancratius, dir. Pupils, 155; boys, 76; girls, 79.
Eckley, Luzerne Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. ——, rector.
Elkland, Tioga Co. St. Thomas, Rev. Michael F. Manley, rector.
Missions— Tioga, Tioga Co., St. Louis'.
Westfield, Tioga Co., St. Catharine's.

Exeter, Luzerne Co., St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. Boleslaus Baranowski, rector.
Eynon, St. Mary's (Polish-Lithuanian), Rev. Stephen Kasperski, *p.t.*
Forest City, Susquehenna Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Richard Walsh, rector.
St. Anthony of Padua (Lithuanian), Rev. Matthew Paukowski, rector.
St. Joseph's (Slovenian), Rev. Joseph Tomsic, rector.
St. Stanislaus Kostka (Polish), Rev. John Gryczka, rector.
St. John Baptist's (Greek Ruthenian), attended from Carbondale.
Freeland, Luzerne Co., St. Ann's. Rev. Michael J. Fallihee, rector; Rev. Wm. Healy, assistant.
School — 13 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Mercedes, dir. Pupils, 350; boys, 143; girls, 207.
St. Casimir's (Polish-Lithuanian), Rev. Bruno Walter.
St. Januarius (Italian), Rev. Francis Bistetti, *p.t.*
St. John's (Slovak), Rev. Andrew Jurica, rector. Res., Ridge st.
Greek Ruthenian Church, Rev. Michael Molcsanyi, rector.
Friendsville, Susquehanna Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John Dunne, rector.
Mission — Middleton, St. Patrick's.
Glen Lyon, Luzerne Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Siedlecki, rector.
Chapel — Macanaqua, St. Mary's, Luzerne Co.
St. Mary's (Greek Ruthenian), Rev. Alexander Kossey.
Great Bend, Susquehanna Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. James S. Fagan, rector; Rev. Thos. Leonard, ass't.
Mission — New Milford, Susquehanna Co., St. John's.
Harleigh, Luzerne Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Wm. O'Hara, rector.
Hawley, Wayne Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Peter C. Winters, rector; Rev. Francis Walsh, assistant *p.t.*
Missions— Ledgedale, Wayne Co., St. Mary's.
White Mills, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's.
Hazleton, Luzerne Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. William Connolly, rector; Rev. Dennis Kane and Rev. Martin J. Cawley, assistants.
School — 19 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Francesco, dir. Pupils, 433; boys, 193; girls, 240.
St. Barbara's (Tyrolese), Rev. Louis Lucchi, O.S., Revs. Joseph Nardo, O.S., Victor Gurisatti, O.S.
St. John's (Greek Ruthenian), Rev. Theodore Ladomerszky, rector.
St. Joseph's (Slovak) Church, Rev. John Gaspercik, rector. Res., 344 North Laurel st.
St. Mary's (Greek Ruthenian), Rev. Alexius Novak, rector.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Lithuanian), Rev. John Delinikaitis, rector *p.t.*
St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. Richard Aust, rector *p.t.*
School — 3 Bernardine Sisters. Sister M. Clara, dir. Pupils, 245.
Holy Trinity (German), Rev. Jos. W. Treitz, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of Christian Charity (118 Oak st.) Sister Anacleta, dir. Pupils, 149; boys, 77, girls, 72.
Precious Blood (Italian), Rev. Gerard Angio, *p.t.* rector,
Transfiguration (Polish), Rev. Paul Szulerecki, *p. t.*
Holy Trinity (Slovak), Rev. Joseph Szucky, *p. t.*
St. Ladislaus, (Magyar).
Honesdale, Wayne Co., St. John's, Rev. Thomas Hanley, rector; Rev. Michael Sweeney, assistant.
Mission — Caanan, St. Patrick's.
Station — Dyberry, Wayne, Co.
St. Mary's, Rev. William Dassel, rector.
School — 6 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Milburgis, dir. Pupils, 150; boys, 85; girls, 65.
Hudson, Luzerne Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Szpotanski, rector.
Inkerman, Luzerne Co., St. Mark, Rev. J. J. B. Feely.
Jermyn, Lackawanna Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Healy.
Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Denis Bustin.
Jessup, Lackawanna Co., St. James', Rev. John Smoulter.
Holy Ghost (Greek), Rev. ———, rector.
Assumption (Italian), Rev. Clement Cavaletti, *p.t.*
Kingston, Luzerne Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. M. E. Lynott, rector; Rev. Matthew Boland, assistant.
SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. John Jedlicka, rector.
St. Hedwiga (Polish), 207 Slocum ave., Rev. Anthony Lipinski, rector.
St. Mary's (Lithuanian), Rev. J. V. Kudyrka, rector.
St. Anthony (Slovak).
Greek Church, Rev. Acacius Kaminszky.
Lattimer, Luzerne Co., St. Nazarius (Italian), Rev. Anthony Caprino, rector *p.t.*
Little Meadows, Susquehanna Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. James O'Malley, rector.
Mission — Warren, St. Luke's.
Luzerne, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. Von Welden, 535 Charles st.
School — 7 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Gisela, dir. Pupils, 291; boys 146, girls, 145.
St. Stephen (Slovak).
Mahoopeny (*Stowell P. O.*), Wyoming Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Frank Mack, rector
Mission — Wilmot, Bradford Co., St. Francis'.

Maltby, Luzerne Co., Holy Trinity (Slovak), Rev. Stephen Pavolcik, rector.
Matamoras, Pike Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. Lynott.
Missions—Lackawaxen, Pike Co., St. Mary's.
Milford, Pike Co., St. Patrick's.
Parker's Glen, Pike Co., Mt. Calvary Chapel.
Mayfield, St. John Baptist (Greek), Rev. ——
Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish), Rev. Alexander Wilczkiewicz, rector *p.t.*
Mildred, Sullivan Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Jno. A. Enright, rector.
Missions—Laporte, Sullivan Co., Sacred Heart.
Lopez, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's.
Eagles Mere, St. Francis, attended during the summer months.
Montrose, Susquehanna Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Anthony Broderick, rector.
Morris, Tioga Co., Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Felix Nowak, rector *p.t.*
Missions — Antrim.
Landrus.
Morris Run, St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Wieszok, rector *p.t.*
School — 3 Lay teachers. Pupils 130; boys, 50; girls, 80.
Moscow, Lackawanna Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Martin Fleming, rector.
Missions—Gouldsboro, Lackawanna Co., St. Mary's.
Tobyhanna, Monroe Co., St. James'.
Mountain Top, Luzerne Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Eugene A. Burrows, adm.
Nanticoke, Luzerne Co., St. Francis', Rev. J. V. Moylan, rector; Rev. H. O'Boyle.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 155; boys, 75; girls, 80.
Mission — Glen Lyon, St. Denis'.
Station — Retreat.
St. Joseph's (Slovak), Rev. John Sobota, rector Res., 741 Prospect st.
Mission—Macanaqua.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Francis Nowakowski, rector.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Benv. Gramlevicz, rector.
School — 4 Bernardine Sisters. Sister M. Bronisla, dir. Pupils, 318.
Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Bruno Iwanowski, rector.
School — 3 Bernardine Sisters. Sister Angela, dir. Pupils, 243.
Nicholson, Wyoming Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Peter Gough, rector.
Missions — Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co., Nativity of B.V.M.
Clark Summit, Our Lady of the Snow.
St. John Ev., Rev. James J. Gilloegly, rector.
Nuremberg, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's (Slovak and Italian), ——————
Old Forge, Lackawanna Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. James F. Jordan, rector.
St. Mary's (Italian), Rev. Cajetan Cassibba, rector.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Thomas Kurylowski, *p.t.*
St. Nicholas (Greek), Rev. Michael Mitro, rector.
Olyphant, Lackawanna Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Murphy, rector; Rev. James Houlihan, assistant.
School — 10 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Charles, dir. Pupils, 313; boys, 145; girls, 168.
All Saints' (Greek), Rev. Theophan Obuskievics, rector.
Holy Ghost (Slovak), Rev. John R. Stas, rector.
School — 2 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Charles, dir. Pupils, 189; boys, 89; girls, 100.
Mission — Jessup, Lackawanna Co., St. Michael's.
SS. Cyril and Methodius (Greek), Rev. Theodosius Vaszocsik, D.D., pastor.
Overton, Bradford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. George Dixon, pastor.
Mission — Sugar Ridge, St. Philip's.
Parsons, Luzerne Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. John Ruddy, rector.
Pittston, Luzerne Co., St. John's, Rev. John P. O'Malley, rector; Revs. Richard Jordan, Joseph Golden, assistants.
School—22 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Alphonsine, dir. Pupils, 920; boys, 398; girls, 533.
St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. Anthony Kaupas, rector.
School — 2 Sisters of I. H. M. Pupils, 75; boys, 35; girls, 40.
St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. William Gislon, rector.
St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Greve, rector; Rev. Thomas Croghan, assistant.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Wm. Brehl, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of Christian Charity (41 Carroll st.) Sister M. Elizabeth, dir. Pupils, 170; boys, 90; girls, 80.
St. Mary's (Slovak), Rev. Andrew Pauco, rector.
School—2 Sisters of I. H. M. Pupils, 83; boys, 35; girls, 48.
Plains, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart's, Rev. Patrick J. Colligan, rector.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Catherine, dir. Pupils, 369.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Polish), Rev. Francis Kloss, rector *p.t.*
Pleasant Mount, Wayne Co., St. James', Rev. D. W. McCarthy, rector.
Mission — South Mount Pleasant, St. Cecilia's.
Station — Aldenville, Wayne Co.
Plymouth, Luzerne Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Timothy J. Donohoe, rector; Rev. Thomas O'Malley, ass't.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. de Ricci, dir. Pupils, 367; boys, 160; girls, 207.
Mission—Avondale.

St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. Vincent Vizgirda, rector *p.t.*
St. John Baptist (Polish), Rev. John Malarz, *p.t.*
School—Lay teacher. Boys, 46; girls, 48.
Nativity B. V. M. (Polish), Rev. Andrew Smelcz, rector.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Greek), Rev. John Szabo.
St. Stephen's (Hungarian), Rev. Alex Diamska, *p.t.*, rector.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 178.
Priceburg, Lackawanna Co., Visitation B.V.M. (Polish), Rev. Joseph Dudkiewicz, rector *p.t.*
School — Pupils 175; boys, 90; girls, 85.
Ralston, Lycoming Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. J. J. Farrell, rector.
Missions—Cascade, St. Mary's.
Union, St. Patrick's.
Rock Lake, Wayne Co., St. Juliana's, Rev. Patrick Lavelle, rector.
Mission — Damascus, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Equinunk, Wayne Co. Lake Como, Wayne Co.
St. Joseph's, Susquehanna Co., Rev. John J. Lally, rector; Rev. Michael Cawley, asst.
Mission — Silver Lake, Susquehanna Co., St. Augustine's.
Sayre, Bradford Co., Church of the Epiphany, Rev. James Shanley, rector.
South Waverly, (*P. O. Waverly, N. Y.*), St. John's, Rev Edw. O'Reilly.
Stroudsburg, Monroe Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Francis Craft, *p.t.*
Mission — (in summer), Water Gap.
Sugar Notch, Luzerne Co., St. Charles, Rev. John H. Judge, rector; Rev. Peter McHugh, ass't.
Holy Family, (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Dreyer, rector.
Susquehanna, Susquehanna Co., St. John's, Rev. Patrick F. Broderick, rector; Rev. M. J. Kelly, assistant.
School — 15 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Casimir, dir. Pupils, 390; boys, 180; girls, 210.
Mission — Starucca, Wayne Co., St. Paul's.
Swoyersville, Luzerne Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Patrick J. McHale, rector.
St. Nicholas' (Greek), Rev. Miron Volkay.
Taylor, Lackawanna Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James A. Moffitt, rector.
St. John the Baptist (Slovak) Rev. Matthias Tamasy rector, *p.t.*
Throop, Lackawanna Co., St. Mary (Hungarian), Rev. Charles Zringyi, *p.t.*
St. John the Baptist (Slovak), Rev. Charles Pajdusak.
Towanda, Bradford Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. Coroner, rector; Rev. Hugh Ruddy, ass't.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Austin, dir. Pupils, 250; boys, 120; girls, 130.
Stations — Durell, Bradford Co.; Standing Stone, Bradford Co.; State Road.
Troy, Bradford Co., St. John's, Rev. M. T. Shields, rector.
Mission — Canton, Bradford Co., St. Michael's.
Wanamie Luzerne Co., Lithuanian Church, Rev. John Kassakaitis.
Wellsboro, Tioga Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John O'Toole, rector.
Missions - Antrim, Tioga Co., St. John's,
Morris Run, Sacred Heart.
Stations — Blackwells, Gaines, Gurnee, Leetonia, Tioga Co.
Weston, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. P. McNally.
White Haven, Luzerne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Bergrath, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Seraphine, dir. Pupils, 105; boys, 46; girls, 59.
Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. A. McAndrew, rector; Revs. John Heffron, John Lynott, John O'Malley, assistants.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Mother Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 530.
girls, 300; in Academy, 262.
St. Aloysius, Rev. John J. Griffin, rector.
St. Boniface, Blackman st., Rev. Charles J. Goeckel, rector. Res., 225 Blackman st.
St. Nicholas', Right Rev. Peter C. Nagel, V.F., rector; Revs. John W. Balta, J.U.D., and Edw. Bernet, assistants. Res. 226 S. Washington st.
Schools — 17 Sisters of Christian Charity (227 S. Fell st.) Sister Cornelia, dir. Pupils, 728; boys, 406, girls, 322.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Theophilus Klonowski, rector. Res., 40 Park ave.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Eugene, dir. Pupils, 80; boys, 35; girls, 45.
Holy Saviour, Rev. J. J. Curran, rector; Rev. Edward Burke, assistant. Res., 36 Worrell st.
Holy Trinity (Lithuanian), 404 E. South st., Rev. Alex. Szawlinski, rector.
Sacred Heart of Jesus (Slovak), North Main st. Rev. Joseph Murgas, rector. Res. 421 N. Main st.
St. Joseph's, Georgetown, Rev. John J. McCabe, rector.
St. Mary's (Italian), Park Ave., Rev. Jos. Ceceri, *p. t.*
United Greek Church, N. Main st., Rev. Nicholas Csopey, rector.
Mercy Hospital, Rev. M. H. Dunn, chaplain.
Mallinckrodt Convent, Rev. Henry Disselkamp, chaplain.
Williamsport, Lycoming Co., Annunciation, 415 Walnut st., Rev. John Costello, rector; Rev. John Colligan, assistant.
School — 12 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Michael, dir. Pupils, 476; boys, 220; girls, 256.

St. Boniface's, 326 Washington st., Rev. John E. Steinkirchner, rector; Rev. Denis Stoltz, O.S.B., assistant.
School —10 Sisters of Christian Charity. 709 St. Boniface st. Sister Silveria, dir Pupils, 247; boys, 125; girls, 122.
Wyoming, Luzerne Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. P. F. Quinnan, rector.
School— 7 Sisters of I. H. M., Sister M. Berchmans, dir. Pupils, 183; boys, 87; girls, 96.

Retired: Very Rev. J. J. Cummiskey; Rev. Thomas Brehony.
On sick leave: Revs. Joseph Bidlingmaier, Patrick Golden, John Robling, Frank Straub.
Absent: Revs. James Martin, James Foster, Jeremiah Dunn.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SCRANTON. *St. Ann's Passionist Monastery.*—Very Rev. Albert Phelan, C.P., rector Rev. Boniface Sotter, C.P., vice-rector; Revs. Gerard Mitsch, C.P. (prof. of dogmatic theology), Linus Monahan, C.P., Norbert McCloskey, C.P., Joachim O'Brien, C.P., Chrysostom Smith, C.P., Harold Purcell, C.P., Paul Nussbaum, C.P. 14 Students. 6 Lay Brothers.
College of St. Thomas of Aquinas. Conducted by the Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother E. Lewis, director. Assisted by Brothers Eliphus, Felix, Ferdinand, Charles, Alban, Lucian, Gerardine, Stanislaus and John. Brothers, 10. 220 Students. The Latin and Greek classes are taught by Revs. John Hurst and D. Brennan.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SCRANTON. *Mount Saint Mary's Convent*, Adams ave.—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Normal School of the Congregation of the Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary in the Diocese of Scranton. Professed Sisters, 36. In the community: 283 professed Sisters, 31 Novices, 5 Postulants. Sister M. Cyril, Mother Superior.—In Connection with the Convent is *Mount Saint Mary's Seminary for young ladies.* Resident Students, 90; Day Students, 20. Rev. John Hurst, chaplain.
St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, 1425 Jackson st.—12 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Austin, supr. Orphans, 150; boys, 65; girls, 85.
Holy Rosary Academy, 318 William st.—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Jerome, supr.
St. Cecilia's Academy, Wyoming ave.—21 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Crescentia, dir. Pupils, 392; boys 137; girls: 255.
St. Joseph's Infant Asylum, 1850 Adams ave.—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Celestine, supr. One trained nurse; Infants received during the year, 202; Baptisms, 79. Maternity Cases, 41. Boys, 44; girls 32.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Providence Retreat.—The object of this Institution is to afford a retreat to unfortunate females, without respect to nation or creed, who wish to reform. There is connected with the Institution an Industrial School for orphans and destitute children. This school is conducted by the religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Number in Community: 27. Magdalens 33, Penitents 85, and 45 in the Preservation Industrial School. Sister Mary of Visitation, supr.
Home for Aged Poor (Maloney Memorial), Adams ave. Little Sisters of the Poor.
CARBONDALE. *St. Rose of Lima's Academy and Boarding School for Boys.*—Sister M. Borgia, dir. 17 Sisters, I.H.M. Resident pupils, 59; Day pupils, 335. Boys, 151; girls, 184.
HAZLETON. *St. Joseph's Convent* (142 S. Wyoming st.)—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Francesca, supr. 17 Sisters at Hazleton and 1 novice.
WILKES-BARRE. *St. Mary's Convent.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy for the diocese of Scranton. Mother M. Gertrude, supr. 38 Sisters, 11 Novices, 8 Postulants.—Connected with this Convent is *St. Mary's Academy.* Pupils, 225.
Mallinckrodt Convent, 176 S. Mead st.—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Normal School Course for the Sisters of Christian Charity in the United States. Mother Edward, supr. in U. S. Professed Sisters, 61; novices, 56; postulants, 32. Number of Sisters in North America, 668; of novices, 46; of postulants, 25; number of branch houses, 59. Rev. H. Disselkamp, chaplain. Res., 371 South st. With the mother-house is connected a boarding and day-school for young ladies, the *St. Ann's Academy.* Sister Margaretha, directress, and 25 Sisters as assistant teachers. Pupils, 160. This community was founded by Mother Pauline von Mallinckrodt, at Paderborn, Prussia, at which place is the General Motherhouse. The present superior-general is Mother Regina LeClaire, residing at Paderborn.
Mercy Hospital, cor. Hanover and Church sts. Opened March 7, 1898.—19 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Stanislaus, supr. 18 lay nurses in training school; 3 resident physicians; 4 orderlies; 56 beds for patients; number of patients during the last year, 904. Rev. M. H. Dunn, chaplain. Res., at the Hospital.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITY OF MEN.

Passionist Fathers (West Hoboken N. J.)—Scranton.
Stigmata Fathers—Hazleton.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (Ammendale, Md.) — St. Thomas College, Scranton.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Scranton, Pa.) — Mother-house, Academy, Orphan Asylum, Foundling Home and 4 Schools in Scranton; Ashley; Carbondale; Dushore; Olyphant; Pittston; Susquehanna; White Haven; Williamsport.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Philadelphia Province) — Scranton.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkes-Barre, Pa.) — Mother-house and Academy, St. Nicholas School, Wilkes-Barre; Bastress; Hazleton; Honesdale; Luzerne; Pittston; Scranton; Williamsport.
Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Chicago, Ill.)—Scranton.
Sisters of Mercy (Wilkes-Barre, Pa.) — Motherhouse, Academy and 2 Schools, Wilkes-Barre; Freeland; Hazleton; Nanticoke; Plains; Plymouth; Towanda.
Missionary Sisters of Sacred Heart (New York)—Scranton.
Little Sisters of the Poor — Scranton.
Bernardine Sisters — 2 schools, Nanticoke; Hazleton.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	2
Secular Priests	211	Females educated in higher branches.	504
Regular Priests	19	Parishes with Parochial Schools	40
Greek Priests	15	Pupils	14,130
Total	245	Orphan Asylum	1
Churches with resident priest	159	Orphans	150
Missions with Churches	41	Hospital	1
Total	200	Infant Asylum	1
Stations	19	Inmates	61
Religious	638	House of Good Shepherd	1
Theological Students	21	Inmates	120
College for boys	1	Children in preservation class	40
Students	250	Home for Aged Poor	1

Catholic Population, about.....250 000

DIOCESE OF SEATTLE.

(*Dioecesis Seattlensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 31, 1850. NAME CHANGED TO SEATTLE, SEPT. 11, 1907.

Comprises the State of Washington.

Square Miles = 66,680.



RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD JOHN O'DEA, D.D.,

Bishop of Seattle; cons. Sept. 8, 1896.—Res., *Ninth ave. and Columbia st., Seattle, Wash.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. A. M. A. BLANCHET, cons. Bishop of Walla Walla, Sept. 27, 1846; trans. to Nesqually May 31, 1850; resigned 1879; made Bishop of Ibora; died Feb. 25, 1887.—Right Rev. AEGIDIUS JUNGER, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1879; died Dec. 26, 1895.

Vicar General—Very Rev. P. F. HYLEBOS. Res., *Tacoma, Wash.*

Chancellor—Very Rev. EM. KAUTEN. Res., *Seattle, Wash.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rev. C. CLAESSENS, Rev. WM. DWYER, Rev. J. B. BOULET, Rev. F. VERWILGHEN, Rev. A. VERHAGEN, Rev. G. ACHTERGAEL.

Deans—Very Rev. P. HYLEBOS, V.G., Very Rev. F. X. PREFONTAINE, Very Rev. EM. KAUTEN.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. P. F. HYLEBOS, V.G.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. A. L. VERHAGEN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SEATTLE.

ST. JAMES' CATHEDRAL, 9th ave. and Marion st. Rt. Rev. Edw. J. O'Dea, D.D., rector Revs. D. A. Hanley, Jas. F. Barrett and W. J. Noonan. Res. 9th ave. and Columbia st.
School Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.

OUR LADY OF GOOD HELP, 5th and Jefferson st. Revs. J. E. O'Brien, J. J. Barry. Res., 416 5th ave.

ST. MARY'S, 20th and Lane st. Rev. Wm. J. Metz. Res., 618 20th ave.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 18th and Marion st. Rev. Joseph Hickey, S.J., rector; Revs. G. Leggio, S.J., R. J. Smith, S.J., assistants.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS, Rev. M. Frische, C.SS.R., supr., Revs. Jos. A. Chapoton, C.SS.R., F. X. Gibfried, C.SS.R., Henry Schutten, C.SS.R., Thos. Nealon, C.SS.R., Brother Louis, C.SS.R. Res., 2315 6th ave.
School— 10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. (2325 6th st.) Sister M. Alphonsus, dir. Pupils, 3 8.

ST. ALPHONSUS, (Ballard), Rev. G. Achtergael. Res. 5704 15th ave., N.W.
School -9 Sisters of St. Dominic., 5806 15th ave., N.W. Pupils, 230.
Stations—Fort Lawton, King Co.

ST. BENEDICT, Rev. Ulric Scheffold, O.S.B., rector. Res., 4817 Wallingford ave.

ST. JOSEPH, Rev. P. J. Mahony, S.J , Rev. Jos. Mulligan, S.J. Res , 18th ave. and Aloha st.
School—4 Sisters of Holy Names.

Mount Carmel Mission (Italian). Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, 1133 12th ave., south. Rev.———— chaplain. Pupils, 110.

Providence Hospital. Very Rev. Em. Kauten.

Academy of the Holy Names. Very Rev. F. X. Préfontaine, chaplain. Res., 1222 15th ave. N.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SEATTLE.

Aberdeen, Chehalis Co., St. Aegidius', Rev. P. Ryan.
SS. Peter and Paul (Italian and Polish), Rev. C. Brzoska.
St. Joseph's Hospital. Rev. J. J. Gribbin.
School—Connected with Academy.
Stations— Bruceport, Chehalis Co.
Cosmopolis, Chehalis Co.

Bellingham, Whatcom Co., Assumption, Rev. L. W. Ferland, Rev. M. Kreutzer. Res., 510 Elk st.
Sacred Heart, Rev. J. A. O'Hagan. Res., 1719 Larrabee ave.

Bremerton, Kitsap Co., Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. L. A. H. Allain.
Mission — Port Blakeley, Kitsap Co.
Stations—Charleston, Kitsap Co.
Sidney, Kitsap Co.

Chehalis, Lewis Co., St. John Evangelist's, Rev. F. A. Moens.
School—Connected with Academy.
Mission — Centralia, Lewis Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Alpha Prairie, Lewis Co.
Bucoda, Thurston Co.
Newaukum, Lewis Co.

Cheney, Spokane Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Chas. C. O'Brien.
Missions—Davenport, Lincoln Co., church, Immaculate Conception.
Medical Lake, Spokane Co., St. Ann's.
Riordan Lincoln Co., St. Michaels.

Clarkston, Asotin Co., Holy Family Church, attended from Lewiston, Idaho.

Colfax, Whitman Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Leroux.
Mission—Lacrosse, Whitman Co., St. Joseph.
Stations — Almota, Whitman Co., Union Flat, Garfield Co.
Endicott, Whitman Co. Viola, Lincoln Co.

Colton, Whitman Co., St. Gall's, Rev. Jas. L. Frei.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 128.
Stations — Johnson, Whitman Co.
Leeschwyl, Whitman Co.
Stanley, Whitman Co.

Colville Mission (*Ward P.O.*), Stevens Co., St. Francis Regis (Indian Mission) Rev. A. Van der Velden, S.J., superior; Revs. C. Caldi, S.J., G. J. Kugler, S.J., A. Couffrant, S.J., H. Schuler, S.J. and 3 Lay Brothers.
Missions—Chewelah, Stevens Co., Holy Rosary.
Colville, Stevens Co., Immaculate Conception.
Curlew, Stevens Co., St. Patrick's.
Daisy, Stevens Co., St. Joachim's (Indian).
Jump-off, St. Joseph's.
Northport, Stevens Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Orient, Stevens Co., St. Ann's (Indian).
Republic, Ferry Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations—Arden; Bossburg; Danville; Echo; Ferry; Fort Spokane; Fruitland; Hunter; Kettle Falls.

Cowlitz Prairie, Lewis Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. P. Sagesse.
Missions—Brookfield, Wakiakum Co.
Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co., St. Peter's.
Carrolls, Cowlitz Co.
Cathlamet, Wakiakum Co.
Kalama, Cowlitz Co., St. Gerald.
Kelso, Cowlitz Co.
Little Falls, Lewis Co., Sacred Heart.
McGowan, Pacific Co. (church).
Napavine, Lewis Co., St. Agnes'.
Skamakawa, Wakiakum Co.
St. Urban, (German settlement) *Winlock, P. O.*
Toledo, Lewis Co.
Winlock, Lewis Co.

Ellensburgh, Kittitas Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. John Sweens.

Enumclaw, King Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. M. Fatara.
Missions — Franklin, King Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
Krain, Pierce Co., Holy Family.
Wilkeson, Pierce Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Stations — Black Diamond Coal Mines, King Co.
Carbonado Coal Mines, Pierce Co.
Fairfox, Pierce Co., Coal Mines.
Melmont, Pierce Co., Coal Mines.
N. Lawson, King Co., Coal Mines.
Ravensdale, King Co., Coal Mines.

Everett, Snohomish Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Chas. Claessens, res., 2621 Cedar st.
School and Academy.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. P. Saindon. Res., 2509 Hoyt ave.
Providence Hospital—Rev. M. Gallagher, chaplain.
Missions—Arlington, Snohomish Co., Immaculate Conception.
Marysville, St. Mary's church.
Florence.
Edmonds.
Mukilteo.
Ferndale, Whatcom Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Boulet.
Missions—Blaine, Whatcom Co., St, Ann's.
Lummi, St. Joachim's (Indian) (*Marietta P. O.*)
Stations—Lynden, Whatcom Co.
Mountain View, Whatcom Co.
Frances, Pacific Co., Holy Family, Rev. V. C. Couvrette.
School — 4 Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils —
Mission — Raymond, Pacific Co,
South Bend, Pacific Co., St. Mary's.
Fort Simcoe, Yakima Co., St. Mary's, attended from North Yakima.
Georgetown, King Co., St. George's, Rev. Jas. O'Brien, Rev. W. Quigley.
Mission—South Park, King Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Goldendale, Klickitat Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. J. Camerman, Res. Vancouver.
Mission—Centreville, Klickitat Co., Holy Family.
Stations — Bickleton, Klickitat Co. Daly, Klickitat Co.
Columbus, Klickitat Co. Lyle, Klickitat Co.
Harrington, Lincoln Co., St. Francis, Rev. L. Brucker.
Missions—Edwell, Lincoln Co.
Odessa, Lincoln Co.
Wilson Creek, Douglas Co.
Hillman City (*Hanford P.O.*), King Co., St. Edward's, Rev. E. P. Lorigan.
Hoquiam, Chehalis Co., O. L. of Good Help, Rev. Jos. Hudecek.
Missions—Ocosta, Chehalis Co.
Westport, Chehalis Co.
Kent, King Co., St. Anthony, Rev. P. A. Flavin.
Lacey, Thurston Co., Rev. Benedictine Fathers, St. Martin's College.
Missions — Elma, Chehalis Co., St. Joseph's.
Fort Steilacoom, Pierce Co. Insane Asylum.
Lake Park, Pierce Co., (church).
Long Beach, Pacific Co., St. Benedict's.
Montesano, Chehalis Co., St. John's.
Shelton, Mason Co., St. Edward's.
Steilacoom, Pierce Co., Immaculate Conception.
Tenino, Thurston Co., (church).
Station — Oakville, Chehalis Co.
La Conner, Skagit Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Matthew J. Woods.
Missions — Anacortes, Skagit Co., St. Mary's.
Edison, Skagit Co., St. Mary's.
Lyman, Skagit Co.
Mount Vernon, Skagit Co., St. Alphonsus'.
Swinomish, St. Paul's (Indian).
Stations — Bay View, Skagit Co. Prairie, Skagit Co.
Conway, Skagit Co. Sauk, Skagit Co.
Fir, Skagit Co. Utsalady, Island Co.
Marysville, Snohomish Co., Rev. Paul Gard. (Attending to the Indians on Puget sound.)
Missions — Port Gamble, Clallam Indians, St. Ambrose's.
Port Madison, Indian Reservation, St. Peter's.
Port Washington (Indian), Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Tulalip, Snohomish Co., St. Ann's.
Stanwood, Snohomish Co.
Mission, Okanagan Co., (Indian). St. Mary's, Rev. S. de Rougé, S.J.
School— 2 Christian Brothers and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 170.
Missions— Lake Chelan, St. John's (Indian).
Nespilan Indians.
Wenatchee Indians.
Stations—Brewster; Conconully; Loomiston.
Moxee (*R.F.D. North Yakima, Wash.*), Yakima Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. A. T. Bourke.
North Yakima, Yakima Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Brusten, S.J., rector; Revs. H. Vrebosch, S.J., M. Hourican, S.J.
School—Connected with Academy.
Missions—Attanum, Yakima Co., St. Joseph's.
Prosser, Yakima Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Stations — Mabton, Yakima Co.
Outlook, Yakima Co.
Natchis, Sinpskueusi, Chilen, Kittitass, Knassatas, Winatchee Indians.
Yakima City, Yakima Co.

Olympia, Thurston Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Mally.
School—Connected with Academy.
St. Peter's Hospital, Rev. W. Dwyer, chaplain.
Pe-Ell, St. Joseph's, Rev. Z. Rozanski.
Station—Dryad.
Pomeroy, Garfield Co., Our Lady of the M. H. Rosary, Rev. Wm. Amschwand.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 54.
Mission—Dayton, Columbia Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Asotin, Asotin Co.
Peola, Garfield Co.
Prescott, Walla Walla Co.
Riperia, Columbia Co.
Starbuck, Columbia Co.
Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co.
Wallula, Walla Walla Co.
Port Angeles, Clallam Co., Rev. Wolfgang Steinkogler, O.S.B.
Stations—Clallam, Clallam Co.
Dungeness, Clallam Co.
Gettysburg, Clallam Co.
Neahbay, Clallam Co.
Port Williams, Clallam Co.
Tatoosh, Clallam Co.
Port Townsend, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. R. Manioulloux.
Stations—Irondale, Jefferson Co.
Port Discovery, Jefferson Co.
Port Ludlow, Jefferson Co.
Puyallup, Pierce Co., All Saints'. Revs. Ant. Fischer, Rev. N. Mertz.
Mission—Orting, Pierce Co., SS. Cosman and Damian.
Stations—Buckley, Pierce Co.
Cangley, King Co.
Cester, King Co.
Durham, Pierce Co.
Eagle Gorge, King Co.
Hot Springs, King Co.
Lake Tapps, Pierce Co.
Lake Park, Pierce Co.
Orting, Pierce Co.
Palmer, King Co.
South Prairie, Pierce Co.
Sumner, Pierce Co.
Renton, King Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John Power.
Missions—Issaquah, King Co., St. Joseph's.
New Castle, King Co., St. Cyprian's.
Rosalia, Whitman Co., St. Rose's, attended from Gonzaga College, Spokane.
Missions—Oakesdale, Whitmon Co.; Palouse City, Whitman Co.; St. Anthony's; Pullman, Whitman Co.; Spangle, Spokane Co.
Roslyn, Kittitas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Al. Milnar.
Station—Cle Elum, Kittitas Co., St. John's.
St. George's Indian Mission (*R.F.D. No. 1, Puyallup, Wash.*), Rev. Chas. De Decker.
Missions—Auburn, King Co.
Muckleshoot Indians, St. Clare's.
Nesqually Indians, St. Anthony.
Puyallup, St. John Baptist (Indian.)
White and Black River Indians, St. Louis.
Sedro Woolley, Skagit Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. G. C. Van Goethem.
Missions—Burlington, Skagit Co., St. Charles Borromeo.
Clipper, Whatcom Co., Immaculate Conception.
Columbia Valley, Whatcom Co., St. Peter's.
Hamilton, Skagit Co., St. Coleta's.
McMurrays, Skagit Co., Assumption B. V. M.
San Juan Island (*Friday Harbor P. O.*), San Juan Co., St. Francis'.
Sumas, Whatcom Co., St. Ann's.
Stations—Clear Lake, Whatcom Co.
Doe Bay, San Juan Co.
Lopez Island, San Juan Co.
Marblemount, Skagit Co.
Martinville, Whatcom Co.
Orcas Island, San Juan Co.
West Sound, San Juan Co.
Wickersham, Whatcom Co.
Snohomish City, Snohomish Co., St. Michael's, Rev. T. F. Van de Walle. Res. 228 Ave. B.
Missions—Granite Falls, Snohomish Co., Holy Cross.
Stations—Cherry Valley, King Co.
Darrington, Snohomish Co.
Index.
Monroe, Snohomish Co.
Monte Christo.
Skykomish, King Co.
Sultan, Snohomish Co.
Spokane, Spokane Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. A. Verhagen, Rev. W. V. Fitzgerald, assistant. Res., 1115 W. Riverside ave.
School—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Matthew, dir. Pupils, 260.
St. Joseph's, Rev. J. De Kanter. Res., 1503 Dean ave.
School—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 182.
Station—Fort Wright, Army Post.
St. Ann's, Rev. Th. Pypers, Res. E. First. ave. and Lee st.
St. Aloysius', Rev. Ch. Mackin, S.J., rector; Rev. N. Purcell, S.J., assistant.
St. Francis Xavier, Rev. J. Rebmann, S.J., rector.
St. Patrick's, Hillyard, attended by Rev. ———
Stations—(Spokane Co.), Colbert, Wayside, Hazard, Deer Park, Chattaroy, Milan.
(Stevens Co.), Scotia, Newport, Calispel, Valley and along Pend 'Oreille River, Clayton, Loon-Lake, Springdale, Walker's Prairie, Valley, Addy.
(Lincoln Co.), Government Indian School at Fort Spokane.
Sacred Heart Hospital, Rev. J. Nicholson, S.J.

Sprague, Lincoln Co., Mary Queen of Heaven, Rev. J. G. Cunningham.
School—Connected with Academy.
Mission—Ritzville, Adams Co.
Stations—Lind, Adams Co. Pasco, Franklin Co. Scott, Adams Co.
South Park, King Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, attended from Georgetown.
South Tacoma, Pierce Co., Church of the Visitation, Rev. Mark Wiechmann O.S.B. Res., 5815 S. Warner st.
Tacoma, Pierce Co., St. Leo the Great, Yakima ave., and 13th st., Very Rev. P. Hylebos, rector; Rev. F. Jones, assistant. Res., 710 South 13th st.
St. Patrick's, N. 12th and J sts., Rev. Jos. F. McGrath, Rev. M. O'Callaghan. Res., 1122 N. J. st.
Schools—Convent of St. Thomas Aquinas. Sisters of St. Dominic. Boarding and Day school.
St. Edward's Hall. For boys under 13 years. Boarding and day school.
Our Lady of the Rosary (German), Rev. Oswald Braun, O.S.B., rector. Res., 512 S. 30th st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Benedict (3015 Tacoma ave.). Sister Augustine, dir. Pupils, 60.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. B. Garand, chaplain.
Tekoa, Whitman Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Al. De Malsche.
Mission—Rockford, Spokane Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Belmont, Whitman Co. Garfield, Whitman Co.
Fairfield, Spokane Co. Latah, Spokane Co.
Farmington, Whitman Co.
Trent, Spokane Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Rev. Thos. Purcell, Coeur d'Alene, Idaho.
Uniontown, Whitman Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. J. A. Faust.
School—10 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Sister Ottilia, dir. Pupils, 120.
Vancouver, Clarke Co., St. James and St. Augustine, Rev. F. Verwilghen, Rev. Jos. Delannoy.
Schools—For girls: connected with Academy.
For boys: St. James' College. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools.
Missions—Battle Ground, Clarke Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.
Lacamas, Clarke Co., St. Thomas of Aquin. } Attended by
Lewis River, Clarke Co., St. Mary's. } Rev. J. Camerman.
St. John, Clarke Co., St. John's.
Washougal, Clarke Co., St. Anthony's.
Stations—Amboy, Clarke Co. Cedar Creek, Clarke Co.
Bear Prairie, Skamania Co. Sara, Clark Co.
Cape Horn, Skamania Co. Woodland, Cowlitz Co.
Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. H. J. Van de Ven, rector; Rev. Hermann Loeffler, assistant.
Schools—3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Vantasian, dir. Pupils 115.
Academy and day school for girls.
Waterville, Douglas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Luyten.
Missions—Buckingham, Douglas Co.
Brewster, Okanogan Co.
Bridgeport, Douglas Co.
Chelan, Chelan Co., St. Francis.
Farmer, Douglas Co., St. Hubert.
Twisp, Okanogan Co.
Wenatchee, Chelan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. M. Van de Walle.
Mission—Leavenworth, Chelan Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Allowez; Cashmere; Chelan; Krup; Quincy; Winchester.
White River (*Kent, R. R. 2*), King Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. Power.
Wilbur, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. H. Deichmann.
Missions—Almira and Heartline, Douglas Co., St. John's.
Creston, Lincoln Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Stations—Coulee City, Douglas Co.
Foster Creek.
Leahy, Douglas Co.
St. Andrew's, Douglas Co.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

ST. GEORGE'S SCHOOL (*Puyallup P. O., Wash., R. F. D. No. 1*), for Indian Boys and Girls Rev. Chas. DeDecker, supr. Pupils 60.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SEATTLE. *Seattle College*, corner Madison and Broadway.—Conducted by Jesuit Fathers. Rev. H. Gallagher, S.J., supr.; Rev. G. Weibel, S.J., (prefect of studies); Rev. A. Tardella, S.J., (spir. dir.); Rev. J. Brogan, S.J., (professor). 6 Scholastics; 2 Brothers.
Brothers of Our Lady of Lourdes (South Park P.O.).—Boarding School for Boys and a House of Studies for the Brothers. Brother Bruno Mary, C.N.D.L., supr. 9 Brothers, 1 Novice, 60 Pupils. Rev. J. O'Brien, chaplain.

COLVILLE INDIAN MISSION (*Ward P.O.*) *Boarding School for Indian Boys.*—Jesuit Fathers of St. Regis Mission.

LACEY, Thurston Co. *St. Martin's College and Priory.*—Benedictine Fathers. Right Rev. Demetrius Juenemann, O.S.B., prior; Rev. Justin Welz, O.S.B., Rev. Sebastian Ruth, O.S.B., Rev. Matthew Britt, O.S.B., Bros. Charles, O.S.B., Francis, O.S.B., Bernard, O.S.B., Thomas, O.S.B. 2 Novices, 3 Lay Brothers, 1 Oblate. Students, 140.

MISSION. *St. Mary's Indian School for Boys*, conducted by Jesuit Fathers. Rev. E. de Rougé, S.J., supr.

SPOKANE. *Gonzaga College.*—College for boys and house of studies for scholastics. Rev. H. Goller, S.J., (pres., and prefect of studies); Rev. A. Fletcher, S.J., (minister); Rev. Jas. Kennelly, S.J., (vice-pres); Rev. J. Rebmann, S.J., (treasurer); Rev. J. B. René, S.J., (prof. of dogmatic theology); Rev. G. Giacobbi, S.J., (prof. of moral theology); Rev. G. O'Shea, S.J., (prof. of philos.); Rev. J. Cardon, S.J., (prof. of math. and nat. sciences); Rev. P. O Reily, S.J., (chaplain); Revs. P. Kern, S.J. and H. Post, S.J., (profs. in academic course); Revs. C. Mackin, S.J., A. Folchi, S.J., E. Delpiano, S.J., P. Arthuis, S.J., J. Durgan, S.J., J. Corbett, S.J., J. Nicholson, S.J., J. D. Walshe, S.J., S. Filippi, S.J. 41 scholastics; 17 brothers; 215 boarders; 225 day-scholars.

VANCOUVER. *Christian Brothers Academy. Boarding and Day-School.* 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. George, dir. 2 lay Professors, Pupils, 100. Boarders, 35.

WALLA WALLA. *De La Salle Institute.*—3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Vantasian, supr. Pupils 125.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SEATTLE. *Academy of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.* (Seventh ave. and Jackson st.) 13 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Leontine, supr. Pupils, 251.
Providence Hospital, Madison and 5th sts.—43 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Mélanie, supr. 3137 patients received during the year.
Convent of the Holy Names, (2325 Sixth Ave.)—10 Sisters. Sister Mary Alphonsus, dir. Pupils, 370.
St. Rose's Academy, Broadway and Madison st.—11 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Claudia, supr. Pupils, 427.
Academy of the Sacred Heart, 1013 15th ave., N. Mother McMenamy, supr.
Monastery of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Sunnyside and 50th sts., (Green Lake), Professed Religious, 16; Novices, 6.—Connected with the Monastery are: *Female Orphan Asylum, Female Reform School, Home for the Fallen.* Reformatory Class, 40; Orphans, 62.
Mount Carmel Orphan Asylum. (1133 12th ave. South.) 9 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Mother Angelina, supr. Orphans, 94.
Mount Carmel Day School.—4 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Pupils, 200.

ABERDEEN. *St. Rose's Academy, Boarding and Day-School.* Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother Angela, prov. supr. Pupils, 70.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Anselma, supr.

BALLARD. *Holy Angels Academy.* Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother Angela, prov., Sister Andrew, supr. Pupils, 235.

BELLINGHAM. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, Elk st. Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister Philomena, supr.

BLANCHET. *St. George's Mission Indian School.*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Maximia, supr.

CHEHALIS. *Academy of the Holy Rosary, Boarding and Day School.*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother Damascena, supr. 90 pupils.
St. Helen's Hospital.—Sisters of St. Dominic.

COLFAX. *St. Ignatius Hospital.*—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 4 Helpers. Patients during the year, 251.

COLTON. *St. Scholastica's Convent.* Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict.—Mother M. Hildegarde, supr. Rev. James L. Frei, director.—Connected with the Convent is: *St. Scholastica's Academy*, Training School for teachers, 50 boarders, 53 Sisters.

COLVILLE INDIAN MISSION (*Ward P.O.*). *Boarding School for Indian Girls.*—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Madeleine, supr. Indian pupils, boarders 52.

EVERETT. *Academy.*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic; Pupils 250.
Providence Hospital.—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Mederie, supr. Patients 449. Rev. W. Quigley, chaplain.

LACEY, Thurston Co.—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Meinrada, supr.

MAYER'S FALLS. *House of Providence.*—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Madeleine, supr. Pupils, 89. Orphans, 72.

NORTH YAKIMA. *St. Joseph's Academy and Day-School.*—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Eva, supr. Pupils, 264.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital.—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 8 Helpers. Sister M. Anna Marie, supr. Patients received during the year 418.

OLYMPIA. *St. Amable Academy.*—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Alice supr. Day-scholars, 136.
St. Peter's Hospital.—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 4 Coadjutrix Sisters, 3 helpers. Sister M. Aurelie, supr. 937 patients during the year.

PORT TOWNSEND. *St. John's Hospital.* — 8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Perpetue, supr. 335 patients received during the year.
SPOKANE. *Academy of the Holy Names,* — 15 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Alodia, supr. Pupils, 348.
Academy of O. L. of Lourdes., West Riverside ave.— sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 260.
St. Joseph's School, 1517 Dean ave.— Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 230.
Hospital of Sacred Heart of Jesus.—25 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Vincent Ferrier, supr. 2772 patients received during the year.—Connected with the Hospital is a *School for Trained Nurses.* 14 Nurses.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—12 Sisters of St. Francis, Sister M. Eugenia, supr.
House of the Good Shepherd, 20th ave. and Lidgerwood st. — Mother Mary of the Annunciation, supr. 6 Sisters; Penitents, 30.
SPRAGUE. *St. Joseph's Academy and Day-School.* — 6 Sisters of Charity of Providence.
TACOMA. *Visitation Convent and Academy* (South 18th and Yakima). — 20 Sisters of the Visitation. Mother M. Gertrude, supr. 23 Sisters, 120 pupils.
St. Joseph's Hospital. — 17 Sisters of St. Francis. Rev. B. Garand, chaplain.
Aquinas Academy, N. G. and 12th sts. — Boarding and Day School. Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 175.
St. Edward's Hall.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 103.
Convent of Sisters of Benedict, 516 S. 30th st.—Sister Alphonsa, dir. Pupils, 200.
TEKOA. *Mt. St. Joseph's Academy, Boarding and Day School.*—13 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Matthew, supr. Pupils, 140.
UNIONTOWN. *St. Joseph's Convent and School.*—Sisters of the Society of the Divine Saviour. Sister Ottilia, dir. Sisters, 10. Pupils, 145.
VANCOUVER. *Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of Providence*, (Motherhouse at Montreal, Can.) 41 professed Sisters. Connected with the Convenare: An Academy: *The Providence* and a *Kindergarten School*, Sister M. Alexandre, supr. Pupils, 221.
St. Genevieve's Female Orphan Asylum.— Sisters of Charity of Providence. Orphans, 70.
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum.— Sisters of Charity of Providence. Orphans, 60.
St. Joseph's Hospital and Asylum for old people. — 5 Sisters of Charity of Providence Sister M. Conrad, supr. Patients during the year. 334.
WALLA WALLA. *St. Vincent's Academy.* — 9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Ida, supr. Day-scholars and Boarders, 290.
St. Mary's Hospital. — 14 Sisters of Charity of Providence, Sister Rosanna, supr. 723 patients received during the year.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey)—St. Martin's College, Lacey; Port Angeles, Tacoma.
Jesuit Fathers (Rocky Mountain Mission) — Seattle; Spokane; North Yakima; Colville Mission; Okonagon Mission.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Seattle.
Brothers of Our Lady of Lourdes (Oostacker, Belgium.) — South Park, Wash.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (Martinez, Cal.) — Vancouver; Walla Walla.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Colton, Wash.) — Pomeroy.
Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.)—Tacoma.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Vancouver) — Novitiate, Academy, Hospital and 2 Orphan Asylums, Vancouver; Colfax; Colville; Everett; North Yakima; Olympia; Sprague; Port Townsend; Seattle; Spokane; Walla Walla.
Sisters of St. Dominic (New YorkCity) — Aberdeen; Chehalis; Everett; Ballard.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Tacoma, Wash.)—Tacoma.
Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.)—Blanchet; Tacoma; Tekoa; Spokane.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Paul Province.)—Seattle; Spokane.
Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary (Portland, Oreg.)—Seattle; Spokane.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Chicago Prov.) - Seattle.
Sisters of the Divine Savior (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Uniontown.
Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace (Jersey City, N.J.)—Bellingham.
Sisters of the Visitation. (Tacoma)—Tacoma.
Sisters of the Society of the Divine Saviour (Milwaukee)—Uniontown,
Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (New York). - Seattle.
Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Scranton, Pa.)—Spokane, St. Joseph's School.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	about 516
Secular Priests	69	Colleges and Academies for boys	6
Priests of Religious Orders	54	Academies for young ladies	16
Total	123	Orphan Asylums	4
Churches with resident priest	48	Orphans	
Missions with Churches	68	Indian Schools	3
Total Churches	116	Pupils	200
Stations	157	Hospitals	11
Chapels	67	Homes for Aged Poor	5
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	40		

Catholic population, about

DIOCESE OF SIOUX CITY

(*Dioecesis Sioupolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 15, 1902.

Comprises 24 Counties in the northwest part of Iowa, West of Winnebago, Hancock, Wright, Hamilton and Story Counties, and north of Harrison, Shelby, Audobon, Guthrie and Dallas Counties.

Square Miles — 14,518.



RIGHT REVEREND

PHILIP JOSEPH GARRIGAN, D.D.,

First Bishop of Sioux City; appointed March 21, 1902; consecrated May 25, 1902.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. B. C. LENEHAN, *Fort Dodge, Iowa.*

Chancellor, Secretary and Vic. Gen. for Matrimonial Cases—Rev. THOMAS J. MCCARTY, Cathedral of the Epiphany, *Sioux City, Ia.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Mgr. B. C. LENEHAN, V.G., Revs. J. T. SAUNDERS, J. A. GERLEMANN, J. A. GRIFFIN, P. J. O'CONNOR, F. X. FEUERSTEIN.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. E. HEELAN.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. J. KUEMPER.

Examiners of the Clergy—Right Rev. Mgr. B.C. LENEHAN, V.G.; Revs. P.F. FARRELLY, V.F., F. J. BRUNE, V.F., T. J. MCCARTY, A. J. SCHAEFER, D.D., H. ROLFES.

Censores Librorum—Revs. J. H. GELING, P. J. O'CONNOR, P. C. KENNY.

Deans—Very Rev. F. J. BRUNE, V.F., Alton; Very Rev. P. F. FARRELLY, V.F., Carroll; Very Rev. F. X. FEUERSTEIN, V.F., LeMars; Very Rev. M. HENNESSY, V.F., Storm Lake; Very Rev. J. J. SMITH, V.F., Emmetsburg; Rt. Rev. Mgr. B. C. Lenehan, V.G., Ft. Dodge; Very Rev. J. P. BARRON, V.F., Sheldon; Very Rev. B. A. SCHULTE, V.F., Templeton.

Irremovable Rectors—Right Rev. Mgr. B. C. LENEHAN, V.G., Ft. Dodge; Very Rev. J. J SMITH, V.F., Emmetsburg; Very Rev. F. X. FEUERSTEIN, V.F., Lemars; Rev. JOSEPH KUEMPER, Carroll; Rev. P. C. KENNY, Grand Junction.

Diocesan Building Committee — Rev. JOS. KUEMPER, chairman; Rev. P. C. KENNY; Rev. E. HEELAN, secy.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SIOUX CITY.

CATHEDRAL OF THE EPIPHANY, cor. 10th and Douglas sts., Rt. Rev. P. J. Garrigan, D.D. Rev. Thomas J. McCarty, chancellor and secretary; Rev. M. T. O'Brien, Rev. Jos. D. Fisch Bishop's House, 1011 Douglas st.

School—12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (10th and Pearl sts.). Sister Ernesta, dir. Pupils, 443.

ST. BONIFACE'S, Rev. Seraphin Lampe, O.F.M., pastor. Rev. Flavius Kraus, O.F.M. Res., 416 Main st.

School— 5 Sisters of Christian Charity Sister Theonilla, supr, Pupils, 144.

ST. JOSEPH'S, 8th and Iowa sts., Rev. P. J. O'Connor.

School—9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Annunciata, dir. Pupils, 240.

ST. JOHN BAPTIST (French), Rev. L. P. Dagnault. Res., 201 Seventh st.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. J. L. Kerby. Res., 1616 Rustin ave.
School—2 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Mauricia, dir. Pupils, 109.
SACRED HEART. North Rive side, Rev. T. G. Plante.
Mission—St. Michael's South Sioux City, Neb.
ST. MICHAEL'S Rev. H. J. Schleier. Res., 3701 Leeds Boulevard.
Mission—Hinton, Plymouth Co.
POLISH MISSION, Howard and Washington streets. Attended from St. Boniface Church by Franciscan Fathers.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SIOUX CITY.

Akron, Plymouth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. K. Hurley.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Beatrice, dir. Pupils, 90.
Mission — Westfield, Plymouth Co.
Algona, Kossuth Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. W. J. Halpin.
Alton, Sioux Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. F. J. Brune, V.F.
School— 10 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 253.
Alvord, Lyon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. J. Cooper.
Mission—Doon, Lyon Co.
Anthon, Woodbury Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Kelly.
Mission — Oto, Woodbury Co.
Arcadia, Carroll Co., St. John's, Rev. J. A. Schulte.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils 145.
Armstrong, Emmet Co., St. Mary's, Rev. S. P. Roth.
Mission — Ledyard, Kossuth Co., Sacred Heart.
Station— Germania, Kossuth Co.
Ashton, Osceola Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. J. P. Hoffmann.
School— 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Ambrosia, dir. Pupils, 208.
Ayrshire, Palo Alto Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. Carroll.
Bancroft, Kossuth Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Anthony J. Schemmel.
School— 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Agatha, dir. Pupils, 276.
Barnum, Webster Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. J. Kelly.
Boone, Boone Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. T. Saunders.
School— 6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Agreda, dir. Pupils, 203.
Breda, Carroll Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. G. H. Luehrsmann; Rev. August Meyer, asst.
School— 6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Adolphine, dir. Pupils, 200.
Carroll, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. P. F. Farrelly, V.F.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Jeremiah, dir. Pupils, 136.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. Jos. Kuemper, P.R.; Rev. Jos. G. Friedmann.
School— 9 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration and 1 lay teacher, Sister M. Wilhelmina, dir. Pupils, 265.
Mission— Maple River Junction.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters, P.A. Sister M. Luca, dir. Pupils, 57.
Charter Oak, Crawford Co., St. Boniface, Rev. H. C. Eckart.
Mission — Ute, Monona Co., St. Mary's.
Cherokee, Cherokee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. P. Desmond.
Churdan, Greene Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. Wm. Cooke.
Mission — Cedar Creek, Greene Co.
Clare, Webster Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. M. Darcy.
School— 4 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Alacoque, dir. Pupils, 100.
Coon Rapids, Carroll Co., Annunciation, Rev. John S. Shanahan, S.T.L., Rev. P. Lynch.
Mission—St. Mary's, Greene Co.
Danbury, Woodbury Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Timothy Meagher.
School — 6 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Matthew, dir. Pupils, 110.
St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Schaefer, D.D.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 95.
Dedham, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. J. Dries.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 38.
Denison, Crawford Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. M. J. Farrelly.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 95.
Duncombe, Webster Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. W. Ryan.
Mission — Vincent, Webster Co.
Early, Sac Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Anler.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 27.
Emmetsburg, Palo Alto Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, Very Rev. J. J. Smith, V.F., Rev. E. J. Jungblut
School— 8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Emily, dir. Pupils, 260.
St. Thomas', Rev. M. McNerney.
Estherville, Emmet Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. G. Murtagh, S.T.L.
Mission — Spirit Lake, Dickinson Co., Sacred Heart.

Fonda, Pocahontas Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. J. Heelan.
Fort Dodge, Webster Co., Corpus Christi Church, Rt. Rev. Mgr. B. C. Lenehan, V.G., Rev. Aloysius G. Schaefer.
School— Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Isidore, dir. Pupils, 213.
Sacred Heart Church, Rev. E. Heelan.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity, B. V. M. Sister M. Cyprian, dir. Pupils, 306.
Gilmore City, Pocahontas Co., St. John's, Rev. S. Butler.
Mission— Lizard, Pocahontas Co., St. Patrick's.
Graettinger, Palo Alto Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Kelly.
Grand Junction, Greene Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. M. Carey.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Berchmans, dir. Pupils, 75.
Mission — Paton, Green Co., St. John's.
Granville, Sioux Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Gerlemann; Rev. E. C. Meyers, asst.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Ludgera, dir. Pupils, 198.
Halbur, Carroll Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. J. Baeumler.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Fridoline, dir. Pupils, 112.
Hawarden, Sioux Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Bradley.
School— 6 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Aloysius, dir. Pupils, 84.
Hospers, Sioux Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John H. Geling.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Remigia, dir. Pupils 125.
Ida Grove, Ida Co., Sacred Heart. Rev. P. M. Costello.
Jefferson, Greene Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. O'Reilly.
Mission— Scranton City, Greene Co., St Paul's.
Kingsley, Plymouth Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. W. Toohill.
Mission — Moville, Woodbury Co., Immaculate Conception.
Station — Correctionville, Woodbury Co.
Larchwood, Lyon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Geo. Cooke.
Le Mars, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. F. X. Feuerstein, V.F.; Rev. John Neppel.
School— 13 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Hiltrudis, dir. Pupils, 242.
St. James', Rev. E. O'Farrell.
Livermore, Humboldt Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. M. J. Costello.
Mission — Humboldt, Humboldt Co.
Lohrville, Calhoun Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Costello.
Mission— Lake City, Calhoun Co., St. Mary's.
Mallard, Palo Alto Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. X. Roeseler.
School— 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Ida, dir. Pupils, 72.
Manilla, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thos. Coffey.
Missions— Buck Grove, Crawford Co.
Manning, Carroll Co.
Manson, Calhoun Co., St. Thomas, Rev. John McAuliffe.
Mission -- Pomeroy, Calhoun Co., St. Mary s.
Mapleton, Monona Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Wagener.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Rosalia, dir. Pupils, 65.
Marcus, Cherokee Co., Holy Name, Rev. E. O'Reilly.
School— 7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Albina, dir. Pupils, 105.
Maryhill, (*P.O. Cherokee, Rural Route No. 2*) Visitation, Rev. T. Warzawa.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Maurice, Sioux Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. T. McNally.
Mission — Struble, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's.
Merrill, Plymouth Co., Assumption Church, Rev. Peter Connelly.
Mission — Ellendale, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's.
Moorland, Webster Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. M. J. Quirk.
Mission — Coalville, Webster Co., Assumption, B.V.M.
Mount Carmel, Carroll Co. (*P. O. Carroll Route 2*), Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Fred. Huesmann.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Evangelista, dir. Pupils, 188.
Neptune, Plymouth Co. (*Lemars Route 8*), St. Joseph's, Rev. M. M. Tierney.
Odebolt, Sac Co., St. Martin's, Rev. G. Wienhold.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Germaine, dir. Pupils, 90.
Ogden, Boone Co., St. John's, Rev. L. Schenkelberg.
Mission — Lehigh, Webster Co., Immaculate Conception.
Station — Fraser, Boone Co.
Onawa, Monona Co., St. John's, Rev. Francis McNeill.
Missions— Blencoe Monona Co., St. Bernard's.
Hornick, Woodbury Co., St. Philip's.
Whiting, Monona Co., St. Mary's.
Oyens, Plymouth Co., St. Catherine's. Rev. H. Rolfes.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils. 102.
Pocahontas, Pocahontas Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. W. A. Pape.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Dorothea, dir. Pupils, 135.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Bohemian), Rev. Anthony Duda.

Remsen, Plymouth Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. X. Schulte, Rev. C. Huelshorst, ass't.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Petronilla, dir. Pupils, 260.
Rock Rapids, Lyon Co., Holy Name, Rev. Thos. Dullard.
Rock Valley, Sioux Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. O'Reilly.
School —4 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 97.
Mission — Hull, Sioux Co., St. Joseph's.
Rockwell City, Calhoun Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. B. A. Hunt.
Mission — Sac City, Sac Co., St. Mary's.
Rolfe, Pocahontas Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. John R. Daly.
Mission—Laurens, Pocahontas Co.
Roselle, Carroll Co. (*Carroll Route 4*), Holy Angels', Rev. Ulric Frey.
School— 4 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Clementine, dir. Pupils, 50.
Ruthven, Palo Alto Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. ——
St. Benedict, Kossuth Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. A. Erdmann.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Euphrasia, dir. Pupils, 80.
St. Joseph's, Kossuth Co. (*Route 1, Bode P. O., Humboldt Co.*), Rev. M. Ruemmele.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Barbara, dir. Pupils, 64.
Salix, Woodbury Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Griffin.
School— 6 Servants of Mary. Sister M Gertrude, supr. Pupils, 114.
Sanborn, O'Brien Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. James McCormack.
Mission — Primgar, St. Francis of Assisi.
Station — Hartley, O'Brien Co.
Schaller, Sac Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Shanahan.
Mission — Holstein, Ida Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Sheldon, O'Brien Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Jas. P. Barron, V.F.
Sibley, Osceola Co., St. Andrews, Rev. John Phelan.
Mission — Lake Park, Dickinson Co.
Spencer, Clay Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Hetherington.
Missions— Milford, Dickinson Co.
Everly, Clay Co., St. Mary's.
Storm Lake, Buena Vista Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. M. Hennessy, V.F.
Mission — Newell, Buena Vista Co.
Sutherland, O'Brien Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. R. M. LeClair.
Mission — Sioux Rapids, Buena Vista Co., St. Joseph's.
Templeton, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. B. A. Schulte, V.F.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Eustachia, dir. Pupils, 188.
Vail, Crawford Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James Murphy.
School— 5 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Fidelis, dir. Pupils, 115.
Mission — West Side, Crawford Co., St. Mathias'.
Varina, Pocahontas Co., St. Columbkille's Rev. E. Masterson.
Wall Lake, Sac Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. C. Daly.
Mission — Auburn, Sac Co.
Wesley, Kossuth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Schilmoeller.
School— 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Chrysostoma, dir. Pupils, 100.
West Bend, Palo Alto Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. P. Dobberstein.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Concordia, dir. Pupils, 131.
Mission — Ottosen.
Whittemore, Kossuth Co., St. Michael's, Rev. E. Dullard.
School— 5 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 130.
Willey, Carroll Co., (*Carroll, R. R. 5*), St. Mary's, Rev. John Heinzlmeier; Rev. E. J. Neppel, asst.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters, P.A. Sister M. Raymunda, dir. Pupils, 138.

Rev. Wm. J. Kerby, Ph.D., Professor at Catholic University, Washington, D.C.
Rev. Joseph A. Howard, Apostolic Mission House, Washington, D. C.
On sick leave: Very Rev. T. Treacy, Los Angeles, Cal.
Doing missionary work elsewhere: Very Rev. E. W. Fowler.
Absent: Rev. F. Wrenn.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SIOUX CITY. *St. Joseph Mercy Hospital*, 21st and Boulevard.—17 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Rose, supr. Rev. T. B. Sullivan, chaplain. Patients, 160.
St. Vincent's Hospital Pierce and 7th street. Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother Gertrude, supr. Sisters, 21; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2. Rev. J. Bigaouette, chaplain.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Boulevard and 24th st. 8 Sisters. Sister M. of the Incarnation, supr. Imates, 38.
St. Benedict's Home for the Aged. 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Patricia, supr. Inmates, 15.
Villa Maria. Young Ladies Home, Pearl and 10th st. 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Joseph, supr. Boarders, 40.

CARROLL. *St. Anthony's Convent and Academy.*—12 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Theodora, supr.
St. Anthony's Hospital. 12 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister Mary, supr. Patients. 407.

EMMETSBERG. *St. Mary's Academy.*—8 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. Sister Emily, dir. Pupils, 241.

FT. DODGE. *Corpus Christi Academy.*—9 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. Sister Isidore, dir. Pupils, 185.

MARCUS *Loretto Academy.*—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Bernardine., dir. Pupils, 105.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis) - St. Boniface Church, Sioux City.

COMMUNITIES OE WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Sioux City, Iowa.)—St. Vincent's Hospital, St. Benedict's Home for the Aged, Young Ladies Home, Sioux City.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kan.), Danbury.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa)—Cathedral, St. Joseph and Immaculate Conception Schools, Sioux City; Boone; Emmetsburg; Marcus; Corpus Christi Academy and Sacred Heart School, Fort Dodge.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—Le Mars; Sioux City.
Sisters of St. Francis (Dubuque, Ia.)—Alton; Arcadia; Ashton; Bancroft; Granville; Hospers; Mapleton; Odebolt; Oyens; Pocahontas; Remsen; St. Benedict; St. Joseph.
Franciscan Sisters (Clinton, Iowa)—Akron; Denison; Hawarden; Vail; Rock Valley.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis, Mo.) — Sioux City.
Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.)—Breda; Hospital, Convent and School, Carroll; Halbur; Mt. Carmel; Roselle; West Bend; Willey.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis). —Mallard; Wesley.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Bourg, France)—Salix.
Sisters of Mercy (Dubuque, Iowa)—Hospital, Sioux City.
Sisters of Mercy (Cedar Rapids, Iowa). Grand Junction.
Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio.)—Templeton.
Presentation Nuns B.V.M. (Dubuque, Iowa).—Clare; Danbury; Whittemore.
Servants of Mary (Enfield, Ill.,) Salix.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Theological students	10
Secular priests	112	Academies	3
Regulars	2	Pupils attending	150
Total	116	Parochial Schools	48
Churches with resident priest	96	Pupils	6838
Missions with Churches	38	Hospitals	3
Total Churches	134	Young Ladies Home	1
Stations	4	Total young people under Catholic care	6950
Chapels	24		

Catholic Population 54 543

DIOCESE OF SIOUX FALLS

(*Dioecesis Siouxormensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1889.

Comprises that part of the State of South Dakota east of the Missouri River.

Square Miles — 35,091.



RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas O'Gorman, D.D.,

Bishop of Sioux Falls; consecrated April 19, 1896.—Res., *Sioux Falls, South Dakota.*

First Bishop — Right Rev. MARTIN MARTY, D.D., Bishopof Sioux Falls: cons. Feb. 1, 1880 Bishop of Tiberias; Vicar-Apostolic of Dakota; transferred to St. Cloud, Minn., 1894; died Sept. 19, 1896.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. A. FLYNN, *Madison, S. Dak.*

Chancellor—Rev. WM. V. NOLAN. — Res., *Sioux Falls, S. Dak.*

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. MENSING, Rev. E. A. BOUSKA, Rev. J. E. COLLINS, Rev. THOMAS F. STECHER, Rev. W. V. NOLAN, Rev. N. M. REDMOND.

Irremovable Rectors — Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. MENSING, *Webster;* Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEO. SHEEHAN, *Elkton;* Rev. CHAS. ROBINSON. *Jefferson;* Rev. J. J. SHEA, *Mitchell;* Rev. B. WEBER, *Salem;* Rev. E. A. BOUSKA, *Tabor.*

Rural Deans — Revs. M. DERMODY, D. DESMOND, B. BUNNING, J. COLLINS, J. HOGAN, N. M. REDMOND, JOS. WOYTOWICZ, L. LINK.

Examinatores Cleri—Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. FLYNN, V.G., Rev. B. WEBER, Rev. W. V. NOLAN.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. B. WEBER.

Defensor Matrimonii — Rev. L. LINK.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SIOUX FALLS.

ST. MICHAEL'S PRO-CATHEDRAL, Rev. William V. Nolan; Rev. R. F. Salmon, assistant.
School — 7 Dominican Sisters., (517 Duluth Ave). Sister M. Albertine, supr. Pupils, 280.
St. Joseph's Chapel, Bishop's Residence.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SIOUX FALLS.

Aberdeen, Brown Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Dermody.
School — Presentation Nuns. Mother M. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
St. Luke's Hospital, Presentation Nuns. Rev. R. W. Haire, chaplain.
St. Mary's, (German), Rev. Nic. J. Dahlmanns.
Alexandria, Hanson Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. P. A. Lauer.
Armour, Douglas Co., St. George's, Rev. Wm. Carey.
Bendon, Brule Co., Holy Trinity. Rev. Fr. Simonik.
Beresford, Union Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. J. J. O'Neill, pastor.

Big Stone, Grant Co., St. Charles', Rev. G. Hepperle.
Bowdle, Edmunds Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John A. Krebs.
Missions—Casimir, St. John Baptist's.
Eureka, McPherson Co., St. Mary's.
Hillsview, McPherson Co., St. Joseph's.
Roscoe, St. Thomas Apostle.
Bridgewater, McCook Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. B. Bunning.
School—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 90.
Bristol, Day Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Chas. Sass.
Mission—Andover, Day Co., All Saints.
Britton, Marshall Co., St. John de Britto, Rev. T. O'Gorman.
Missions—Langford, Marshall Co., St. Peter Claver's.
Veblen, Marshall Co., St. Andrew's.
Brookings, Brookings Co., St. Thomas', Rev. W. Shean.
Missions—Aurora, Brookings Co., St. Martin's.
St. Michael's, Moody Co.
Bryant, Hamlin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Cafferky; Rev. J. J. Cafferky, assistant.
Missions—Naples, Clark Co., St. Patrick's.
Oldham, Kingsbury Co., St. Catherine of Sienna.
Willow Lake, Clark Co., St. James'.
Cavour, Beadle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles Byrne.
Mission—St. Williams, Beadle Co.
Centreville, Turner Co., Our Mother of Mercy, Rev. M. Dooley.
Missions—Davis, Turner Co., St. Anthony's.
Hurley, Turner Co., St. Joachim's.
Clark, Clark Co., St. Michael's, Rev. E. Bonneterre.
Mission—Raymond, Spink Co., St. Raymond's.
Charles City, Minnehaha Co., Rev. M. Traynor.
Missions—Huntimer, Minnehaha Co., St. Joseph's.
Coleman; Wentworth.
Columbia, Brown Co., St. Columba's, Rev. F. X. Feldmaier.
Missions—Frederic, Brown Co., St. Frederic's.
Hecla, Brown Co., St. Anthony's.
Dell Rapids, Minnehaha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Boley.
De Smet, Kingsbury Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. F. Hogan.
Mission—Arlington, Kingsbury Co., St. John's.
Elk Point, Union Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. N. M. Redmond.
Elkton, Brookings Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. Sheehan, pastor.
School—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 110.
Mission—White, Brookings Co., St. Paul's, Clear Lake, Deuel Co., St. John's, Gary. } Rev. Terence Slattery.
Emery, Hanson Co., St. Martin's, Rev. G. Hoffmann.
Emmet, Union Co. (*P.O. Beresford, S.D.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. L. Murphy.
Epiphany, Hanson Co., Holy Three Kings, Rev. J. Heidegger.
School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 60.
Estelline, Hamlin Co., St. Francis of Sales', Rev. J. A. Flynn.
Mission—Castlewood, Hamlin Co., St. John's.
Esterly, Codington Co., St. Maurice's, Rev. N. Stolz.
Missions—Revillo; Waverly, Codington Co., St. Joseph's.
Ethan, Davison Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Leo G. Brones.
Mission—Emsley, Assumption.
Farmer, St. Peter's, Rev. Charles Auer.
Missions—Fulton, Hanson Co.
Spencer (church building), McCook Co.
Flandreau, Moody Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. M. J. Martyn.
Frank, Day Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. C. Helmbrecht.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Mission—St. Joseph's, Marshall Co.
Garryowen (*Burbank P.O.*), Union Co.R, St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Bushman.
Geddes, Charles Nix Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. Burke. Res., Platte, S. D.
Mission—Platte, Charles Nix Co., St. Peter's.
Gettysburg, Potter Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. J. Keane.
Missions—Lebanon, Potter Co; Seneca, Faulk Co.
Grenville, Day Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Wojtowicz.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 90.
Hartford, Minnehaha Co., St. George's, Rev. M. A. Sack.
Station—Humboldt, Minnehaha Co.
Henry, Codington Co., St. Henry's, Rev. F. J. Twohig.
Mission—Grover, Codington Co., St. Peter's.
Herreid, Campbell Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jos. Schell.
Missions—Java, Campbell Co., Holy Mary's.
Pollock, Campbell Co., Immaculate Conception.
Selby, Walworth Co., St. Anthony's.
Station—Evarts, Walworth Co.

Hoven, Potter Co., St. Bernard's. Rev. E. M. Bubik.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 75.
Howard, Miner Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Thos. F. Stecher.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. M. Baptist, Supr. Pupils, 100.
Mission—Carthagee, Miner Co., Sacred Heart.
Huron, Beadle Co., St. Martin's, Rev. D. F. Desmond.
Station — Broadland, Beadle Co.
Ipswich, Edmunds Co., Holy Cross, Rev. S. Duren.
Jefferson, Union Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. Robinson, pastor.
School—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 130.
Kimball, Brule Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. C. E. O'Flaherty, Rev. A. J. Krejsa.
Missions—Chamberlain, Brule Co., St. James'.
Glen, Jerauld Co., St. Mary's.
Pukwana, Brule Co., St. Anthony's.
Red Lake, Brule Co., St. Procopius'.
Kranzburg, Codington Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. J. H. Hansen.
School—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 75.
Lennox, Lincoln Co., St. M. Magdalen's. Rev. M. C. Fitzgerald.
Missions—Canton, Lincoln Co., St. Chrysostom's.
Garretson, Minnehaha Co., St. Rose's.
Worthing, Lincoln Co., St. Edward's.
Tea, Lincoln Co., St. Nicholas'.
Leola, McPherson Co., St. Hyacinth's Rev. E. F. Fierek.
Station — Westport, Brown Co.
Lesterville, Yankton Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. Jos. Bartik.
Mission—Jamesville, Yankton Co., St. Agnes.
Madison, Lake Co., St. Thomas', Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thos. A. Flynn, V.G.
Marion Junction, Turner Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help. Rev. P. Grabig.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 130.
Mission—Monroe, Turner Co., St. Peter's.
Milbank, Grant Co., St. Lawrence's. Rev. J. L. Wulf.
School—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 105.
Miller, Hand Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Hugh Fox.
Missions—Harold, Hughes Co., St. John's; Highmore, Hyde Co., Assumption.
Mitchell, Davison Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. J. Shea.
School—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 140.
St. Joseph's Hospital. Presentations Nuns. Rev. M. J. MacCarthy, chaplain.
Montrose, McCook Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. S. J. McCawliff.
Orient, Faulk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. Reilly.
Missions—Faulkton, Faulk Co., St. Thomas Apostle.
Polo, Hand Co., St. Liborius'.
Parker, Turner Co., St. Christina's, Revs. J. O'Hara, P. Monaghan, Diocesan Band of Missionaries.
Mission —Wellington, Minnehaha Co., St. Joseph's.
Parkston, Hutchinson Co., Sacred Hearts, Rev. J. J. Reiland.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. M. Euphemia, Supr. Pupils, 112.
Pierre, Hughes Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. F. E. Stenzel.
Station—Okobojo, Sully Co.
St. Mary's Hospital. Sisters of St. Benedict. Rev. Martin Kenel, O.S.B., chaplain.
Plankinton, Aurora Co., St. John's, Rev. M. Kelly.
Mission — Mount Vernon, Davison Co., St. Michael's.
Ramona, Lake Co., St. William's, Rev. J. E. Collins.
Mission—Badus, Lake Co., St. Anne's.
Redfield, Spink Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. G. McConnachie.
Missions—Frankfort, Spink Co., St. Anne's.
Station—Tulare, Spink Co.
Salem, McCook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Weber.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. M. Regina, Supr. Pupils, 148.
Scotland, Bon Homme Co., St. George's, Rev. H. Luig.
Mission—Tripp, Hutchinson Co., Holy Rosary.
Delmont, Douglas Co., St. Mary's.
Sisseton, Roberts Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. J. Kettler,
Mission —Wilmot, Roberts Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Effington, Roberts Co. Windom, Roberts Co.
Starr, Hutchinson Co. (*P.O. Parkston.*) SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. F. J. Feinler.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. 100 children.
Tabor, Bonhomme Co., St. Wenceslas', Rev. E. A. Bouska.
School— (Connected with Academy). 8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 175.
Turton, Spink Co., St. Louis', Rev. M. E. Guenard.
School—Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Raymund, dir. Pupils, 175.
Missions—Conde, Spink Co., St. John Baptist.
Lily, Day Co., St. Joseph's.
Spring Valley, St. Thomas'.
Verdon, Brown Co., St. Charles'.
Stations — Doland, Spink Co; Bradley, Clark Co.

Tyndall, Bonhomme Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Wm. Lehecha.
Missions—Running Water, Bonhomme Co., St. Bernard's.
Springfield, Bonhomme Co., St. Vincent's.
Vermillion, Clay Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Thomas Flood.
Vodnany, Bonhomme Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. W. Mikolasek.
Station—Avon, Bonhomme Co.
Wagner, Charles Mix Co., St. John's, Rev. Geo. Kelly.
Mission—Lake Andes, Charles Mix Co. (Church building.)
Wakonda, Clay Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. E. J. Egan.
Watertown, Codington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. S. O'Meara, assistant.
Webster, Day Co., St. Otto's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. Mensing.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 110.
Mission—Waubay, Day Co., Immaculate Conception.
White Lake, Aurora Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. Conrad.
Mission—Robey, Aurora Co., St. Willibrord's.
Woonsocket, Sanborn Co., St. Wilfrid's, Eudist Fathers, Rev. J. M. Haquin, C.J.M., superior; Revs. J. M. Barre, C.J.M., A. F. Amirault, C.J.M., L. Schreiber, C.J.M., E. Damourette, C.J.M., E. Jauffret, C.J.M.
Missions—Artesian, Sanborn Co., St. Charles'.
Brisbine, Sanborn Co., St. Anthony's.
Letcher, Sanborn Co., St. Scholastica's.
Melette, Spink Co., St. Joseph's.
Roswell, Miner Co., St. Nicholas'.
Stations—Wessington Springs, Jerauld Co.
Wolsey, Beadle Co.
Yankton, Yankton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. Link, pastor; Rev. E. L. Cuniff, assistant.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 75.
Missions—Idylewild, Turner Co., St. Bonifacius'.
Mayfield, Yankton Co., St. Kyran's.
Sacred Heart Hospital. Rev. P. Placidus, O.S.B., chaplain.
Zell, Faulk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. S. Meyer.
School—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 50; boarders, 25.

Absent with leave: Rev. B. J. Birkle, Rev. Wm. Quilty.

INDIAN MISSION.

Crow Creek Reservation, Hyde Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Pius Boehm, O.S.B., Rev. Ambrose Mattingley, O.S.B.
School—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 75.
Missions—Crow Creek Agency, Bethlehem's.
Duncan, Buffalo Co., St. Placidus'. Lower Brule Agency, St. Mary's.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ABERDEEN. *St. Luke's Hospital*,—Mother Mary Joseph, supr. 450 patients admitted for year.
MITCHELL. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—Presentation Nuns.
PIERRE. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—14 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Flavia, supr.
YANKTON *Convent of the Sacred Heart*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Benedictine Sisters. Mother Xavier Fischlin, prioress. Sisters, 94; Novices, 21; Postulants. 11.
Sacred Heart Hospital.—16 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Beatrice, supr., Patients, 300.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers, 3.
Eudist Fathers, 6.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Dominican Sisters (Sinsinawa, Wis.)—Sioux Falls.
Presentation Nuns — Motherhouse, Aberdeen; Schools: Bridgewater, Elkton, Jefferson, Mitchell, Milbank.
Benedictine Sisters — Epiphany; Kranzburg; Pierre; Starr; Stephan; Tabor; Motherhouse, Yankton; Zell.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. (St. Francis, Wis.)—Salem; Howard; Parkston.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee).—Marion Junction.
Sisters of Charity (Motherhouse: Vannes, France) — Turton.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Stations		23
Priests diocesan	87	Chapels		13
Priests Religious	10	Parishes with Schools		23
Total	97	Pupils in Schools		2 590
Students in Theology	10	Hospitals		4
Churches with Resident Priests	80	Catholic Population	White	49 500
Missions with Churches	70		Indian	500
Total	150	Total		50 000

DIOCESE OF SPRINGFIELD

(Dioecesis Campifontis.)

ESTABLISHED JUNE, 1870.

Comprises the Counties of Berkshire, Franklin, Hampshire, Hampden and Worcester, in the State of Massachusetts.

Square Miles = 4,378.



RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS D. BEAVEN, D.D.,

Bishop of Springfield; cons. Oct. 18, 1892.—Res., *Springfield, Mass., 68 Elliott st.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. PATRICK THOMAS O'REILLY, D.D., cons. Sept. 25, 1870; died May 28, 1892.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN T. MADDEN. Res., *Springfield, Mass., 260 State st.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JAS. F. AHERN. Res., *Springfield, Mass., 68 Elliott st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN T. MADDEN, V.G.; Right Rev. Mgr. P. J. HARKINS, P.A., P.R.; Right Rev. Mgr. THOS. GRIFFIN, D.D.; Revs. L. G. GAGNIER, D. H. O'NEILL, E. S. FITZGERALD.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. P. B. PHELAN, P.R., D. F. CRONIN, JOHN J. MCCOY, LL.D., W. H. GOGGIN, L. O. TRIGANNE, J. J. DONNELLY, P.R.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. E. S. FITZGERALD.

Diocesan School Visitors — Rev. JOHN F. CONLIN, P. R. Res., *Chicopee, Mass*; Rev. L. O. TRIGANNE. Res., *Southbridge, Mass.*

Censores Librorum—Revs. J. C. ALLARD, M. J. WELCH.

The Council of Vigilance — Revs. W. H. GOGGIN, D. F. CRONIN, B. S. CONATY, W. E. FOLEY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SPRINGFIELD.

ST. MICHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. Thomas Daniel Beaven, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. John T. Madden, V.G., rector; Revs. M. A. K. Kelly, G. F. Flynn, J. A. Quigley.
School—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 471.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Revs. L. G. Gagnier, J. M. Bissonette.
School—7 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 316.

SACRED HEART, Revs. Thos. Smyth, Thos. A. McGovern, Jno. F. Spellman, W. B. Fallon.
School—15 Sisters of Notre Dame (Everett st.). Sister Josephine Marie, dir. Pupils, 696.

ALL SOULS (Brightwood), Rev. A. Landry.

HOLY FAMILY, Rev. W. T. Sherry, Rev. M. J. McKenna.
School— 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 339.

SACRED HEART CHAPEL, Rev. Paul Abi-Saab.

OUR LADY OF HOPE, Rev. M. A. Griffin.

MT. CARMEL, Rev. Anthony Dalla Porta.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SPRINGFIELD.

Adams, Berkshire Co., St. Thomas', Revs. Thos. H. McLaughlin, J. J. Hussey.
Mission — Cheshire, Berkshire Co., Assumption.
Seven Dolors, Revs. Jos. M. A. Genest, J. B. Lamothe.
School—10 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Christine, dir. Pupils, 410.
St. Stanislaus', Rev. M. F. Kopytkiewicz.

Amherst, Hampshire Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. John H. Gavin.
Station — Hadley, Hampshire Co.
Ashburnham, South, Worcester Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. T. Slattery.
Mission — Ashburnham, St. Denis'.
Athol, Worcester Co., Our Lady Immaculate, Revs. J. J. Howard, Jas. W. McGrath.
Barre, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. H. Mulhane.
Mission — Wheelright, Worcester Co., St. Augustine's.
Blackstone, Worcester Co., St. Paul's, Revs. M. H. Kittredge, W. H. Adrain.
Bondsville, Hampden Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. B. McKeany.
Brookfield, North, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. H. J. Wren.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 93.
Brookfield, St. Mary's, Revs. Michael J. Murphy, W. J. Phelan.
Missions— Brookfield, East, St. John's. Brookfield, West, St. Joseph's.
Charlton, Worcester Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. Bell.
Chicopee, Hampden Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Revs. John F. Conlin, P. R., P. T. O'Connor.
School—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Loretta, dir. Pupils, 389.
Assumption, Rev. F. Bonneville.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Urbain, supr. Pupils, 306.
St. Stanislaus', Revs. Stanislaus Czelusniak, O.M.C., superior; Revs. Wenceslaus Niewodowski, O.M.C., Joseph Kordas, O.M.C.
School—6 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Sister Carola, dir. Pupils, 375.
Chicopee Falls, Hampden Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John R. Murphy, A. E. Sheedy.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 201.
St. Joachim's, Revs. A. Delphos, J. P. Hanotel.
Clinton, Worcester Co., St. John's, Revs. Jno. J. O'Keefe, E. J. Fitzgerald, P. J. Meehan, Geo. W. Welch, Denis J. Sullivan, Anthony Cyran.
School — 11 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Dominica, dir. Pupils, 456.
Mission — Lancaster, Worcester Co., Immaculate Conception.
Oakdale, Worcester Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Dalton, Berkshire Co., St. Agnes, Revs. D. F. Cronin, James A. O'Malley.
Deerfield, South, Franklin Co., St. James', Revs. W. F. Hartigan, P. F. Doyle.
Mission — Conway, Franklin Co., St. Mark's.
East Douglas, Worcester Co., St. Denis', Rev. Jas. E. Meehan.
Easthampton, Hampshire Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Richard F. Walshe, Thomas B. Cunningham.
Our Lady of Good Counsel, Revs. J. I. Lord, R. F. Riley.
East Longmeadow, Hampden Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. G. Daley.
Mission — Long Meadow (West), St. Mary's.
Fisherville, Worcester Co., St. James', Rev. A. E. Dwyer.
Fiskdale, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's and St. Ann's, Rev. E. A. St. Onge.
Fitchburg, Worcester Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. J. J. Donnelly, P.R., M. P. Kavanaugh, J. J. McCarthy, D.D.
School — 34 Presentation Nuns. Mother M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 666.
Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. E. Marcoux, Edw. C. Lussier.
School — 5 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Pupils, 192.
St. Joseph's, La Salette Fathers, Rev. C. Triquet, M.S., superior.
School — 15 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Pupils, 846.
Sacred Heart (West Fitchburg), Revs. Thos. S. Hanrahan, Jas. V. Hanrahan.
School — 5 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Magdalen, dir. Pupils, 265.
St. Francis of Assisi (South Fitchburg), Rev. L. A. Langlois.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Francis Marie, supr. Pupils, 278.
St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. P. M. Russomanno.
Florence, Hampshire Co., Annunciation, Rev. P. H. Gallen.
Gardner, Worcester Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Revs. John F. McDermott, Thomas P. Ryan.
Our Lady of the Rosary, West, Revs. Jules Graton, A. Brault, Wilfred J. Choquette.
School — 13 Sisters of Presentation. Sister M. Jerome, dir. Pupils, 572.
Gilbertville, Worcester Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Wm. A. Hickey.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Phillipi, dir. Pupils, 191.
Grafton, Worcester Co., St. Philip's, Rev. L. J. Achim.
Mission — Grafton, North, Worcester Co., St. Mary's.
Great Barrington, Berkshire Co., St. Peter's, Revs. Martin Murphy, W. H. O'Malley.
Greenfield, Franklin Co., Holy Trinity, Revs. M. J. Carroll, John F. Boland.
Hatfield, Hampshire Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. J. Boylan.
Haydenville, Hampshire Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Geo. M. Fitzgerald.
Hinsdale, Berkshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. F. Brosnihan.
Station — Becket, Berkshire Co.
Holyoke, Hampden Co., St. Jerome's, Right Rev. Mgr. P. J. Harkins, P.A., P.R., Revs. S. C. Hallissey, J. T. McKeon, M. J. Curran, D. D.
Schools—For boys. 12 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Genevieve, dir. Pupils, 523.
For girls. 13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Imelda, dir. Pupils, 537.
Precious Blood, Revs. Chas. Crevier, J. H. Desrochers, J. A. Fredette.
School—19 Sisters of St. Ann (37 Cabot st.). Sister M. Colombe, dir. Pupils, 1085.
Sacred Heart, Revs. P. B. Phelan, P.R., P. J. Griffin, Jas. P. Curran.
School — 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 585.

Holy Rosary, Revs. E. S. Fitzgerald, Jno. F. Griffin, D. H. McDermott, D.C.L.
School — 16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 593.
Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Revs. Jos. Marchand, E. J. B. Delage, D.C.L.
School — 17 Presentation Sisters. Sister M. St. Jean Berchmans. Pupils, 574.
Holy Cross, Revs. John C. Ivers, Thos. F. Cummings, D.D.
Mater Dolorosa, Rev. Stan. Tarnowski, O.M.C.
Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. V. Campeau, Stan. Guillet.
School—7 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary. Pupils, 460.
Holy Family (Brightside), Rev. John B. Daley.
Housatonic, Berkshire Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. F. Fagan.
Huntington, Hampshire Co., St. Thomas', Rev. M. J. Coyne.
Stations — Chester, Hampden Co. Fairfield, Hampden Co.
Indian Orchard, Hampden Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. W. J. Power.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 105.
St. Aloysius', Revs. A. E. Langevin, Rosario Monty.
School—4 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Cyrille, dir. Pupils, 284.
Jeffersonville, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John F. Lee, John B. Farrell.
Mission — Rutland, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's.
Lee, Berkshire Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John F. Leonard, Jos. P. Martin.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Frances, dir. Pupils, 200.
Mission — South Lee, Berkshire Co., St. Francis'.
Leicester, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. John M. Kenny, H. J. Connery.
Lenox, Berkshire Co., St. Ann's, Revs. W. F. Grace, John T. Casey.
Mission—Lenoxdale, Berkshire Co.
Leominster, Worcester Co., St. Leo's, Revs. E. Toher, M. L. Boyne.
St. Cecilia's, Revs. W. Balthasard, P. Roy.
School—13 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Helen-Joseph, supr. Pupils, 492.
Linwood, Worcester Co., Good Shepherd, Rev. A. H. Powers.
Ludlow, Hampden Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. M. A. Desrochers.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis Kolodziej.
Manchaug, Worcester Co., St. Anne's, Rev. A. G. Brousseau.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 174.
Merrick, Hampden Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Mullen.
St. Louis, Rev. J. O. Comtois.
Milford, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Revs. D. F. McGrath, Jas. M. Burke, F. A. O'Malley.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 386.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Rocco Petrarca.
Millbury, Worcester Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. John F. Griffin.
Assumption, Rev. L. E. Barry.
Millers Falls, Franklin Co., St. John's, Revs. Jno. S. Nelligan, Jas. F. Broderick.
Mission — Northfield, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's.
Millville, Worcester Co., St. Augustine's, Revs. Jas. M. Prendergast, Jas. B. Murphy.
Mittineague, Hampden Co., St. William's, Rev. J. A. Dalpé.
School—2 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Leonis, supr. Pupils, 103.
St. Thomas', Rev. Jas. J. Tyrrell and Rev. Jas. B. Donohoe.
Monson, Hampden Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Thos. O'Keefe, Wm. J. Foran.
Missions— Hampden, Hampden Co., St. Mary's. Wales, Hampden Co.
North Adams, Berkshire Co., St. Francis', Revs. C. E. Burke, P.R., E. P. Dunphy, D.D., Thos. A. Kennedy, Jeremiah F. Sullivan.
School — 16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 668.
Notre Dame, Revs. C. H. Jeannotte, P. J. Bourassa.
School—14 Sisters of St. Ann (147 Main st.). Sister M. Angele de Merici, dir. Pupils, 721.
St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Alfredo Balastrazzi.
Northampton, Hampshire Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Revs. J. Kenny, P.R., M. J. Welch, Jos. T. Lynch.
School— 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Frances, dir. Pupils, 316.
Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Thos. P. Lucey.
Sacred Heart, Rev. N. Rainville and Rev. L. P. Desmarais.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Frances, dir. Pupils, 245.
St. John Cantius, Rev. Ladislaus Kielbasinski.
Northboro, Worcester Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Thos. P. Smith.
Mission — Shrewsbury, Worcester Co., St. Theresa's.
Northbridge, Worcester Co., St. Peters, Rev. J. J. Rice, D. D.
Orange, Franklin Co., Rev. John A. Fitzgerald.
Otter River (Templeton), Worcester Co., St. Martin's, Rev. T. C. O'Connor.
Oxford, Worcester Co., St. Roch's, Rev. P. F. Hafey.
Mission — Oxford, North, Worcester Co., St. Ann's.
Palmer, Hampden Co., St. Thomas', Revs. W. H. Hart, F. A. Lane.
Mission — Wilbraham (North), Hampden Co., St. Cecilia's.
Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. James Boyle, J. F. X. Teahan, M. J. Leonard.
School — St. Joseph's Academy. 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 422.
Stations — Barkersville, Berkshire Co. Berkshire, Berkshire Co.
Notre Dame, Revs. C. Baudouin and J. A. Jacques.
St. Charles', Revs. W. J. Dower, J. E. Sellig.
St. Joseph's Chapel, Rev. Eugenio Giavina, Res., 145 Bradford st.

Rochdale, Worcester Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. M. J. Ahern.
Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Our Lady of the Valley, Rev. Jas. A. Hurley.
Mission — Mill River, Berkshire Co., Assumption.
Shelburne Falls, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. E. L. Judge, Jas. P. Kirby.
Mission — Colerain, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Southbridge, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Revs. D. Mullin, D. T. Devine, D.C.L.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils 150.
Notre Dame, Revs. L. O. Triganne, L. D. Rodier, D.D., Levi Pagé.
School — 12 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Felicite, dir. Pupils, 760.
South Hadley Falls, Hampshire Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John Conway, J. J. Rogers.
Mission — Plainville, Hampshire Co., St. Ann's.
Southboro, Worcester Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. J. Farrell.
Mission — Cordaville, Worcester Co., St. Matthew's.
Spencer, Worcester Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Wm. C. McCaughan.
St. Mary's, Rev. A. A. Lamy.
School — 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Dorothie, dir. Pupils, 357.
Stockbridge (West), Berkshire Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Jas. F. Maher, J. J. O'Malley.
Mission — Stockbridge. St. Joseph's.
Stoneville (*P.O. Auburn, Mass.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. J. P. Phelan.
Thorndyke, Hampden Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. S. Donoghue.
Three Rivers, Hampden Co., St. Ann's, Rev. L. O. Geoffroy.
School — 7 Presentation Sisters. Sister St. Francis Borgia, dir. Pupils, 245.
Mission — Boudsville, St. Anthony's.
SS. Peter and Paul's Church. Rev. W. Lenz.
Turner's Falls, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Luke J. Purcell, J. F. Brodrick.
St. Ann's, Rev. Ed. Graton.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Aimee de la Croix, dir. Pupils, 227.
Upton, Worcester Co., Holy Angels', Rev. Jas. M. Cruse.
Uxbridge, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Revs. M. A. O'Sullivan, C. J. Mulcahy.
Ware, Hampshire Co., All Saints', Revs. J. H. Murphy, J. A. Riordan.
Station — Enfield, Hampshire Co.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Revs. John T. Sheehan, W. J. Lucey.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Donatien, dir. Pupils, 372.
St. Mary's, La Salette Fathers, Rev. Jos. Fux, M.S. pastor; Rev. Oscar Loreton, M.S.
Warren, Worcester Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. P. McCaughan.
Warren (West), Worcester Co., St. Thomas', Rev. P. Trottier.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister St. Emile, dir. Pupils, 207.
Webster, Worcester Co., St. Louis', Revs. G. H. Dolan, P.R., and Jas. W. Dolan.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 281.
Sacred Heart, Revs. J. A. Legris, A. Simard.
School — 14 Sisters of St. Ann (Day st.). Sister M. Cleophas, dir. Pupils, 492.
St. Joseph's, Revs. F. St. Chalupka, W. F. Smith.
School — 6 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Helen, supr. Pupils, 452.
Westboro, Worcester Co., St. Luke's, Rev. J. D. McGann.
Westfield, Hampden Co., St. Mary's, Revs. James Donohoe, Jas. P. Lynes.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 331.
Station — Granville, Hampden Co.
Holy Trinity Church, Rev. Francis Schnider, M.S.
Whitinsville, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. C. A. Sullivan, R. D. Murphy.
Williamstown, Berkshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. E. Foley.
Station — Blackinton, Berkshire Co.
St. Raphael's, Rev. L. F. Gobeil.
Mission — Greylock, Berkshire Co., Holy Trinity.
Willimansett, Hampden Co., Nativity of B.V.M., Revs. H. Hamelin, A. Potvin.
Mission — Aldenville, St. Rose's.
Winchendon, Worcester Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Revs. J. P. Hackett, Wm. Ducharme
Worcester, Worcester Co., St. Ann's, Revs. J. J. McCoy, L.L.D., T. P. McDonnell, O. M. McGee
School — 19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 786.
Immaculate Conception, Revs. Robert Walsh, John Lunney, E. J. Murphy.
St. John's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas Griffin, D.D., Revs. C. M. Foley, Austin D. O'Malley, G. H. McDermott, John F. Boyle, C. F. Donoghue.
Schools — 10 Xaverian Brothers. (60 Temple st.) Bro. Robert, dir. Pupils, 383.
22 Sisters of Notre-Dame. Sister Agnes Aloysia, dir. Pupils, 1089.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, Vernon st.
Notre Dame, Revs. L. D. Grenier, W. J. Morin, Geo. Gagnon.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Ann. (30 Park st.). Sister M. Albertine, dir. Pupils, 332.
St. Paul's, Revs. W. H. Goggin, P. H. Boland, W. E. Ryan.
St. Peter's, Revs. D. H. O'Neill, P. J. Lee, T. J. A. Fitzgerald.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph.
Sacred Heart, Revs. B. S. Conaty, John A. O'Connell, Francis H. Swift.
St. Stephen's, Revs. D. F. McGillicuddy, P. J. O'Malley, and Jas. F. McGillicuddy, D.C.L.
St. Joseph's, Revs. J. C. Allard, Jas. W. Casey.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Ann. (48 Wall st.) Sister M. Hilaire, dir. Pupils, 253.
Holy Name, Revs. J. E. Perreault and J. A. M. Brochu.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Ann. (Illinois st.) Sister M. Rose de Viterbe, dir. Pupils, 535.
St. Casimir's, Rev. J. Jaksztys.

Worcester, Worcester Co. (continued).
St. Mary's. Rev. P. C. Reding.
St. Anthony's Rev. J. E. Chicoine. Gedeon Fontaine.
School—8 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Flavie, dir. Pupils, 340.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Giachino Maffei.
Awaiting appointment: Revs. Leo. Jandy, John F. O'Connor, W. F. Hogan.
On duty, with permission, in other dioceses: Rev. D. T. Tully, diocese of Cheyenne; Rev. M. T. O'Brien, diocese of Sioux City; Rev. D. J. Sheehan, diocese of Mobile; Rev P. A. Manion, archdiocese of New York; Rev. John F. Purcell, diocese of Peoria; Revs. A. J. Barry, J. F. Keating, Jas. A. Geary, diocese of Portland; Revs. P. E. Carey, J. J. Roberts, diocese of Albany; Revs. Gerald McGourty, Francis J. Maxwell, P. J. Madden, diocese of Brooklyn; Rev. P. W. Morrissey, diocese of Trenton; Revs. Jas. A. Dunphy, Thos. F. McKoan, Jas. A. Noonan, diocese of Newark; Rev. Jos. F. McGrath, diocese of Seattle; Revs. Edward A. Crowley, John F. McDonnell, M. J. O'Connell, John J. Kenny, D. J. Sullivan, diocese of Buffalo; Rev. Jas. P. Moore, archdiocese of St. Louis; Rev. Geo. J. Hurley, diocese of Providence; Rev. Jas. T. Reilly, diocese of Cleveland.
Sick: Revs. Charles McManus, W. Alexander, P. J. Carey.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SPRINGFIELD. *St. Vincent's Missionary Home.*—Rev. W. F. Likly, C.M., superior; Rev. D. J. Downing, C.M., assistant; Revs. F. Maune, C.M., P. Boland, C.M., J. A. Griffin, C. M., H. J. Connor, C. M. Applications for Missions to be sent to Rev. W. F. Likly, C.M., superior.

FITCHBURG. *House of the Missionary Fathers of La Salette.* — Rev. C. Triquet, M.S., supr. Revs. J. Deschaux, M.S., J. Ramel, M.S., Jos. Blanc, M.S.

MILLBURY. *Mount St. Joseph's Industrial School.*—Conducted by the Xaverian Brothers. Brother Sylvester, director. Founded Aug. 15th 1900 for the education of poor and neglected boys. Rev. M. R. Donoghue, chaplain.

WORCESTER. *College of the Holy Cross.* — A College for boarders and day scholars, under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. — Rev. Thos. E. Murphy, S.J., (pres.); Rev. Joseph H. Hann, S.J., (vice-pres.); Rev. John F. Lehy, S.J., (treas.); Rev. Albert R. Peters, S.J., (chaplain); Rev. Wm. F. Clark, S.J., (prefect of studies); Rev. Fernand A. Rousseau, S. J. (prefect of discipline); Rev. James L. Smith, S.J., (prof. of metaphysics and ethics); Joseph M. Renaud, S J., (prof. of logic and meta-physics); Rev. Edmund J. Burke, S.J., (prof. of physiological psychology and political economy); Rev. Thomas F. McLoughlin, S. J., (prof. of history); Rev. Robert Schwickerath, S.J., (librarian); Profs. of Latin, Greek and English: Revs. Patrick J. Dooley, S.J., Michael J. Mahony, S.J., Owen A. Hill, S. J., Frederick W. Heaney, S.J., George F. Johnson, S.J., Christopher A. Sullivan, S.J., Francis B. Hargadon, S.J., Messrs. Charles L. Kimball, S.J., Gerald C. Treacy, S.J., Charles F. Connor, S.J., Timothy F. Scanlan, S.J., David C. Cronin, S.J., George H. Derry, S.J.; Profs. of mathematics: Revs. George L. Coyle, S.J., James A. Gillespie, S.J., Joseph V. Schmidt, S.J., Messrs. Thomas E. I. Tully, S.J., Henry J. Wessling, S.J., Louis J. Young, S.J.; Profs. of French and German: Revs. Patrick J. Dooley, S.J., Edmund J. Burke, S.J., James A. Gillespie, S.J., Robert Schwickerath, S.J., Christopher A. Sullivan, S.J., Joseph V. Schmidt, S.J., Messrs. Gerald C. Treacy, S.J., Charles L. Kimball, S.J., Charles F. Connor, S.J., Thomas E. I. Tully, S.J.; Professors of Sciences: George L. Coyle, S.J., Messrs. Henry M. Brock, S.J., Henry J. Wessling, S.J., Mark J. Smith, S.J., (assistant librarian); John D. Wheeler, S.J. (registar); besides 5 lay teachers. Total number of students, 400.
Apostolic School (Greendale). For boys who wish to become priests. Augustinian Fathers of the Assumption. Rev. Tranguille Pessoz, A. A., superior; Revs. George Demiautte, A.A., Isidore Gayrand, A.A., Donat Cardier, A.A., Renand Burdin, A.A., (teachers); Revs. Omer Rochain, A.A., Hydulphe Mathiot, A.A., and M. Joseph Laity, A.A. (missionaries) 3 lay brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SPRINGFIELD. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, Motherhouse.—Mother Mary Albina, supr. Professed Sisters, 38; Novices, 40; In Community, 275 Sisters.
House of the Good Shepherd, Wilbraham Road.—19 Professed Religious. Sister M. Pius, supr. Inmates, 120. Rev. J. M. Varrily, chaplain.
House of Mercy Hospital. Carew st. — 30 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Vincent, supr. Patients 90.
Maternity Hospital.— Sister M. Vincent, supr.
St. Luke's Home for working girls.— State st. 5 Sisters of Divine Providence.
Little Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Brightwood).—Nurse the sick in their homes.
ADAMS. *Sisters of Providence Sanitarium* (Greylock Rest).—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Mary Assumpta, supr. Patients, 30. Rev. A. L'Heureux, chaplain.
CHICOPEE. *Academy.*— Our Lady of the Elms. Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Justinian, supr. Boarders 25. Day pupils 11. Rev. Jas. F. Ahern, chaplain. Res. 68 Elliott st., Springfield, Mass.
FITCHBURG. *St. Bernard's Presentation Convent* (Mother House for the diocese). — Presentation Nuns. Mother M. Joseph, supr. Connected with the Convent is *Holy Family Institute and Novitiate.*
St. Joseph's Convent of the Faithful Companions of Jesus — Mother Philomena, supr. Sisters. *High school*—26 pupils.

HOLYOKE. *Holy Family Institute*, Brightside.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Divine Providence. Mother Mary of Providence, supr. Professed Sisters, 191; Novices, 27; Postulants, 28.
Boys Orphan Asylum—Sisters of Divine Providence. Inmates, 185.
Home for Aged Men—Sisters of Divine Providence. Inmates, 20.
Infant Asylum.—Sisters of Divine Providence. Inmates 60.
Mt. St. Vincent, Girls Orphan Asylum. — 22 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Ursula, supr. Rev. W. J. Finneran, chaplain. Girls 120.
House of Providence Hospital.—24 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Anthony, dir. Patients 50.
Father Harkin's Home.—5 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Anthony, dir. Inmates 60.
Little Sisters of the Sacred Heart.—Nurse the Sick in their homes.
LEICESTER. *Nazareth Institution.*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Inmates 80.
MONTAGUE CITY. *Farren Memorial Hospital.*—12 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Mt. Carmel, supr. Patients, 45. Rev. Chas. L. O'Brien, chaplain.
WORCESTER. *St. Ann's Orphan Asylum*, Granite st. — 17 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister M. Malard, supr. Orphans, 250.
House of Providence, St. Vincent's Hospital.—34 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Isidore, supr. Patients, 80; Inmates, 90. Rev. James Gildea, chaplain.
Home for aged Men and Women.—Sister M. Isidore, supr.
St. Francis Asylum for aged Men and Women. — 19 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Sister Marie Dominique, local-supr. Patients, 100.
St. Gabriel's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, 46 High st. 21 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Aloysius, supr. The Sisters conduct *St. Joseph's Home for Working Girls*, 38 High st., and an Orphan Asylum. Inmates, 116.
Guardian School, 76 Portland st.—12 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Mother M d'Assisi, supr. Pupils, 25.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (New York—Maryland Province) — Holy Cross College, Worcester.
Fathers of La Salette.—Fitchburg; Ware.
Franciscan Fathers.—Chicopee; Holyoke.
Christian Brothers (New York Province) — Chicopee.
Xaverian Brothers.—Worcester; Millbury.
Vincentian Fathers (Germant wn).—Springfield.
Fathers of the Assumption—Worcester,

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Springfield; Adams.
Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.).—Gilbertville; Holyoke; North Adams; Turner's Falls; Ware; Webster; Worcester.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet P.Q.) — Indian Orchard; Southbridge; Spencer.
Sisters of Divine Providence (Holyoke, Mass.)—Holyoke; Worcester; Springfield; Montague City; Adams.
Faithful Companions of Jesus (Paris, France)—Fitchburg.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd — (Angers, France,) Springfield.
Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Montreal P.Q.)—Worcester.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Springfield, Mass.)—Motherhouse, Cathedral, Holy Family, Springfield; Chicopee; Chicopee Falls; Holyoke; Milford; North Adams; Northampton; Pittsfield; Southbridge; Webster; Worcester; Westfield; Indian Orchard, North Brookfield.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Chambery, France.)—Lee; Northampton.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Springfield; Chicopee; Worcester.
Presentation Nuns (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.). — Gardner, Holyoke, Thorndyke and Three Rivers.
Presentation Nuns (Fitchburg, Mass.) — Fitchburg; Clinton; West Fitchburg.
Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary (Baie St. Paul, Canada).—Worcester.
Sisters of Mercy.—Leicester; Worcester.
Little Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Brightwood).—Springfield; Holyoke.
Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (Doyle, N. Y.)—Chicopee; Webster.
Sisters of the Holy Ghost—Chicopee; Leominster; South Fitchburg; Warren (West); Mittineague.
Franciscan Missionaries of Mary (Rome)—Worcester.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Orphan Asylums	5
Diocesan Priests	290	Orphans	775
Priests of Religious Orders	26	Total of young people under Cath. care	24 500
Churches with resident priest	149	House of the Good Shepherd	1
Missions with Churches	26	Hospitals	6
Stations	9	Infant Asylum	1
Colleges	2	Inmates	60
Students	500	Homes for Aged Poor	4
Academies	4	Inmates	275
Pararochial Schools	56	Industrial School for boys	1
Pupils	22 973	Homes for working girls	2
		Catholic Population	323 121

DIOCESE OF SUPERIOR

(*Diœcesis Superiorensis*).

ESTABLISHED MAY 3, 1905.

Comprises the Counties of Ashland, Barron, Bayfield, Burnett, Douglas, Iron, Lincoln, Oneida, Polk, Price, Rusk, Sawyer, St. Croix, Taylor, Vilas, Washburn, in the State of Wisconsin.

Square Miles — 15,715.



Incorporated under the laws of the State of Wisconsin as *Diocese of Superior.*

RIGHT REVEREND
AUGUSTIN FRANCIS SCHINNER, D.D.,

First Bishop of Superior; appointed May 13, 1905; consecrated July 25, 1905.—Res., *Superior, Wis., cor. R ave. and Bay st.*

Vicar-General Right Rev. WALTER FARDY.—Res., *Superior, Wis., cor. 12th and Hughitt st*

Chancellor—Rev. H. P. M. LE GUILLOU.—Res., *Superior, Wis., 517 Weeks ave.*

Secretary—Rev. FREDERICK A. DUGUAY.—Res., *Superior, Wis., Bishop's House.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. WALTER FARDY, V.G., Very Revs. A. BABINSKI, J. A. BARNEY, STEPH. A. LEINFELDER, D.D., Ph.D., FABIAN RECHTIENE, O.F.M., CHAS. J. WEBER.

Deans—Right Rev. W. FARDY, V.G., Very Rev. J. A. BARNEY, Revs. GILBERT NUONNO, O.F.M., DAMIAN KOZIOLEK, O.F.M., J. B. SCHEYER, C. SCHMIT.

Irremovable Rectors—Very Rev. J. A. BARNEY.

Examinatores Cleri—Right Rev. W. FARDY, V.G., Very Revs. J. A. BARNEY, S. A. LEINFELDER, D.D., Ph.D., Revs. J. B. SCHEYER, C. F. SCHMIT.

Commissio Scholarum—Right Rev. W. FARDY, V.G., Very Revs. J. A. BARNEY, C. J. WEBER, Revs. J. B. KLOP, EUSTACE VOLLMER, O.F.M.

Matrimonial Court—Right Rev. W. FARDY, V.G., *Judge*; Very Rev. A. BABINSKI, *Defensor Vinculi*; Rev. H. P. M. LE GUILLOU, *Notary.*

Criminal Court—Right Rev. W. FARDY, V.G., *Judge;* Rev. C. F. SCHMIT, *Actuary.*

Promotor Fiscalis—Very Rev. J. A. BARNEY.

St. Pius Priest-Fund—Rt. Rev. A. F. SCHINNER D.D., *President*; Right Rev. W. FARDY, V.G., *Vice-President;* Very Rev. AUG. BABINSKI, *Secretary;* Very Rev. C. J. WEBER *Treasurer*; Very Rev. J. A. BARNEY, *Directors.*

Auditing Board—The Very Rev. Consultors.

Concilium a Vigilantia—Rev. Deans.

Censor Librorum—Appointed for each case by the Rt. Rev. Ordinary.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SUPERIOR.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART, Right Rev. Walter Fardy, V.G., rector and dean; Revs. Patrick Lee, J. M. Owens, and Thos. Judge. Res., cor. 12th and Hughitt st.

School—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. (Sacred Heart Convent, 12 Sisters.) Sister M. Cleopha, dir. Pupils, 427.

ST. JOSEPH'S, (German), Very Rev. Charles J. Weber. Res., St. Mary's Hospital.

School—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. (St. Joseph's Convent, 5 Sisters). Sister M. Engelberta, dir. Pupils, 102.

ST. LOUIS' (French), Rev. H. P. M. Le Guillou. Res., 517 Weeks ave.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Valentine, dir. Pupils, 75.

ST. MARY'S (English, French, German), (*Station B*), attended from Sacred Heart Cathedral.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. John E. Harrington. Res., 2008 Lackawanna ave.

ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Very Rev. August Babinski. Res., 1414 Birch ave.

School—4 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Hildegard, dir. Pupils, 133.

ST. FRANCIS' XAVIER, Rev. Eustace Vollmer, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Firmatus Freimuth, O.F.M., Victorine Hoffmann, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.

School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Pamphilia, dir. Pupils, 441.

Station—Itasca, Sta. Superior.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SUPERIOR.

Almena, Barron Co. (German), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Francis Bourg.

School—3 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, 95. Sister Innocence, dir.

Mission—Barron, Barron Co., St. Joseph's.

Ashland, Ashland Co. (English, French, German, Bohemian, Italian, Indian), St. Agnes' and St. Louis', Very Rev Fabian Rechtiene, O.F.M., guardian and dean; Revs. Damian Koziolek, O.F.M., Odoric Derenthal, O.F.M., Desiré Petitnicolas, O.F.M., Chrysostom Verwyst, O.F.M., Gaudentius Worm, O.F.M., Cassian Tritz, O.F.M. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 205 East Front st.

School—Parochial School. 19 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (Sacred Heart Convent), Sister Richard, supr. Pupils, 704.

Chapel—Attended by Franciscan Fathers.

Missions—Hayward, Sawyer Co., St. Joseph's.
Lac du Flambeau, Vilas Co., St. Anthony de Padua (Indian and French)
Lac du Flambeau, Vilas Co., St. Joseph's (Indian).
Mouth of Yellow River, Burnett Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Odanah (Bad River), Ashland Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors.

Day-School—(Indian) 5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (St Mary's Convent). Sister M. Macaria, dir. Pupils, 194.

Stations—Arbuckle, Bayfield Co.
Bashaw, Washburn Co.
Butternut Lake, Polk Co.
Loon Lake, Burnett Co.
Spring Brook, Washburn Co.
Trade River, Polk Co.

Holy Family's (Polish), Rev. Damian Koziolek, O.F.M., rector.

School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister Margaret, dir. Pupils, 219.

Bayfield, Bayfield Co., Holy Family's (English, Indian), Rev. Casimir Vogt, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Patrick Degraa, O.F.M., Agatho Anklin, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.

School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Anna, dir. Pupils, 135.

Missions—Belanger's Settlement, St. Anthony's.
Buffalo Bay, Redcliff (Indian Reserve), Bayfield Co., St. Francis of Assissi.

School—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Seraphica, dir. Pupils, 55.

La Pointe, Ashland Co. (on an island), St. Joseph's (Indian, English), (the oldest church in Wis., founded A. D. 1665; renovated, A. D. 1835; Jubilee, Aug. 23, 1885.) Destroyed by fire; rebuilt A. D. 1901.
Mason, Bayfield Co., St. Aloysius'.
Pakwewang, Sawyer Co., (Indians), St. Anthony de Padua.
Portwing, Bayfield Co., St. Mary's.
Cable, Bayfield Co., St. Anna.
Courtes Oreilles (*Reserve P.O.*), Sawyer Co., St. Francis Solanus (Indians).

School—(Indians). 7 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Arsenia, O.S.F., dir. Pupils, 59.

Stations—Cornucopia, Bayfield Co.
Drummond, Bayfield Co.
Grandview, Bayfield Co.
Orienta, Bayfield Co.

Bruce, Rusk Co., St. Mary's (French, English), Rev. P. Rice.

Missions—Apollonia, Rusk Co., St. Apollonia's.
Bellil Falls, Sawyer Co., St. Joseph's.
Flambeau, Rusk Co., St. Francis of Assissi (French, Indian).
Murray, Rusk Co., St. Ann' (French, English).

Cumberland, Barron Co., St. Mary's (English and French), Rev. ———
St. Anthony Abbot (Italian.)

Station—Bear Lake, Barron

Eagle River, Vilas Co., St. Peter's (English and French), Rev. Fr. Toplak.
Missions—Robbins, Oneida Co., St. Cunnigundis of Poland (Polish and English).
Three Lakes, Oneida Co., St. Theresa (Polish and English).
Stations—Monico, Oneida Co.
Hackley, Vilas Co.
Pelican Lake, Oneida Co.
Sate Line, Vilas Co.
Erin, St. Croix Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. A. Walsh.
East Farmington (*R.F.D. 1, Osceola*), Polk Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Constantine Frydrychowicz.
Fifield, Price Co, St. Francis of Assissi, Rev. Bernard Klein.
Missions - Butternut, Ashland Co., Immaculate Conception.
Glidden, Ashland Co., Church of the Most Precious Blood.
Glenwood, St. Croix Co., St. John's, Rev. A. J. Capellen.
Hammond, St. Croix Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. F. Duffy.
Mission — Wilson, St. Croix Co., St. Bridget's.
Hudson, St. Croix Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. John A. Barney, rector and dean.
School—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Germaine, dir. Pupils, 125.
Hurley, Iron Co., Blessed Virgin of the Seven Dolors, Rev. Gilbert Nuonno, O.F.M. L. B. 53.
rector and dean. Rev J. Klop, adm.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 197.
Station—Montreal, Iron Co.
Ironbelt, Iron Co., St. Mary Magdalene's, Rev. Luigi Calajanno.
Station—Pence, Iron Co.
Iron River, Bayfield Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. F. Brouillard.
Missions—Blueberry, Douglas Co., St. Ann's.
Lake Nebagamon, Douglas Co., St. Anthony's.
Ladysmith, Rusk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Paul Deininger.
Missions—Catawba, Price Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Kennan, Price Co., St. Michael's.
Tony, Gates Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
Long Lake (*Centuria P.O.*), Polk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Dr. Harry Thameling, O.M.C., supr. and rector; Revs. William Peberl, O.M.C., Berard Habraken, O.M.C.
Missions—Clam Falls, Polk Co., St. Michael's.
Frederic, Polk Co., St. Dominic's.
Blake, Polk Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (French).
Apple River, Polk Co., St. Mary's (French).
Grantsburg, Burnett Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations—Mound, Polk Co.
Webster, Burnett Co.
Medford, Taylor Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. P. Dickopf, Rev Henry Lorenz.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Edelberta, dir. Pupils, 180.
Missions—Stetsonville, Taylor Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Westboro, Taylor Co., St. Teresa's.
Whittlesey, Taylor Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Station—Molitor Settlement.
Merrill, Lincoln Co., St. Francis Xavier's (French, English and German), Rev. ————.
School—12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Josephine, dir. Pupils, 381.
Mission—Bloomville, Lincoln Co., St. John the Baptist (German).
Minocqua, Vilas Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. T. R. Munro.
Stations—Arbor Vitae, Vilas Co.
Star Lake, Vilas Co.
Woodruff, Vilas Co.
New Richmond, St. Croix Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael E. Boyce. L. Box, 371.
School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 102.
Park Falls, Price Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. N. Kieffer, rector.
Missions—High Bridge, Ashland Co., St. Anthony's.
Mellen, Ashland Co., Holy Rosary.
Phillips, Price Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos Heeger, rector.
Mission—Prentice, Price Co., St. Mary's.
Rhinelander, Oneida Co., Immaculate Conception, (French, German and English), Very Rev. S. A. Leinfelder, D.D., Ph.D.
School—8 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 270.
Rib Lake, Taylor Co., St. John's, Rev. L. Trompeter.
Mission — Greenwood, Taylor Co., St. Ann's.
Rice Lake, Barron Co., St. Joseph's (English, French, German), Rev. Christopher F. Schmit rector and dean; Rev. G. Reuter.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Chrysostom, dir. Pupils, 170.
Stations—Couderoy, Sawyer Co.
Birchwood, Washburn Co.
Radisson, Sawyer Co.
Winters, Sawyer Co.
River Falls, Price Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. A. Hopdegard.
Saxon, Iron Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Jos. Schell.
Mission—Sanborn, Ashland Co. St. Anne's.
Station—Marengo, Ashland Co.

Shell Lake, Washburn Co., St. Joseph's (French, English), Rev. A. M. Wuchter.
Mission—Spooner, Washburn Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Solon Springs, DouglasCo., St. Mary of Good Counsel, Rev. Aug. Gagnon, Rev. L. Charron.
Missions—Bennett, Douglas Co., St. Benedict's.
Foxboro, Douglas Co., St. Michael's.
Gordon, Douglas Co., St. Anthony of Padua's.
Minong, Washburn Co., St. Mary's.
South Range, Douglas Co., Holy Angels.
Trego, Washburn Co., Patronage of St. Joseph's.
Somerset, St. Croix Co., St. Ann's, Rev. E. Caron.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister St. Charles, dir. Pupils, 150.
Stanfold (*Rice Lake, R.F.D. 3*), Barron Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. John Van Heiden.
School—3 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Tertia, dir. Pupils, 65.
Stanton, St. Croix Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Thos. Ellison.
Mission—Ceylon, St. Croix Co., Holy Rosary.
Tomahawk, Lincoln Co., St. Mary's (French and English), Rev. J. B. Scheyer, rector and dean.
Mission—Harrison, Lincoln Co., St. Augustine's.
Turtle Lake, Barron Co. (German, French, English), St. Ann's, Rev. Fr. de S. Luettschwager.
Mission—Amery, Polk Co., St. Josephs'.
Station—Clear Lake, PolkCo.
Washburn, Bayfield Co., St. Louis', (English, French, German, Polish, Norwegian), Rev. Dunstan Hockram, O.F.M., rector; Protase Kuberek, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., Washington ave. and 7th str.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Pius, dir. Pupils, 295.
Weyerhauser, Rusk Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Ernst Kostorz, rector, (Polish and English).
Missions—Chetek, Barron Co., St. Boniface.
Haugen, Barron Co., Holy Trinity (Bohemian).
Ingram, Rusk Co., St. Augustine's.
Jennings, Oneida Co., St. Mary's (Polish).
Strickland, Rusk Co., Holy Assumption B.M.V.
Vance Creek, Barron Co., St. John Baptist (Slovak, English, German).

Lumber district, attending missionary Rev. Aug. Gagnon.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SUPERIOR. *St. Francis' Hospital*, West Third str. — 8 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Engelbertha, supr. 575 patients during the year.
St. Mary's Hospital, cor. Clough and 11. st.—22 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 1337 patients received during the year. Sister M. Coleta, supr.
ASHLAND. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—21 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 1031 patients received during the year. Sister M. Josepha. supr.
BAYFIELD. *St. Mary's Industrial-Institute for the Education of Indian-girls.* — Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Anna. supr.
ODANAH. *St. Mary's Industrial School* (Indian) *for Boys and Girls.*—15 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. *Boarding School*: Pupils, 190. Sister M. Catharine, supr. Immaculate Conception Chapel attended from Ashland by Rev. OdoricDerenthal, O.F.M.
RHINELANDER. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—11 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Ermesinda, supr. Patients, 410.
SOMERSET. *St. Joseph-of-the Pines.* Motherhouse and Novitiate Sisters of St. Joseph. 10 Sisters, 5 Postulants. Mother M. Evangela, supr. Connected with Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Academy.*
TOMAHAWK. *Sacred Heart Hospital.*— 9 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Alexia, supr. Patients, 278.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF THE DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Ashland; Bayfield; Superior (Station A); Washburn.
Franciscan Fathers (Syracuse Province)—Long Lake (*Centuria P.O.*).

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.)—Superior, 3 Schools; Ashland, 2 Schools; Odanah.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Hudson; New Richmond.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.)—Merrill.
Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Fort Wayne, Ind.)—Ashland; Superior 2 Hospitals.
Sisters of St. Francis (St. Francis, Wis.)—Superior.
Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.)—Bayfield, Washburn.
School-Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Courtes Oreilles and Medford.
Franciscan Sisters of Charity (Alverno, Wis.)—Rhinelander and Rice Lake.
School-Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Superior and Stanfold.
Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Rome, Italy)—Rhinelander; Tomahawk.
Sisters of the Divine Saviour (Milwaukee)—Almena.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Somerset, Wis.)—Somerset and Hurley.
Sisters of St. Joseph (France)—Superior.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Orphans	80
Secular Priests	43	Pupils of Parochial School	4 568
Priests of Religious Orders	15	Industrial Schools	2
Total	58	Inmates	162
Churches with resident priests	48	Total of young people under Catholic care	4 930
Missions with Churches	59	Hospitals	5
Chapels	8	Patients during the year	3 274
Stations	31	Catholic Population (white)	41 145
High-Schools	1	" " (Indians)	3 039
Parishes and Missions with Catholic Schools	22		

DIOCESE OF SYRACUSE

(*Dioecesis Syracusensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1886.

Comprises the Counties of Broome, Chenango, Cortland, Madison, Oneida, Onondaga and Oswego, in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 5.629.



RIGHT REVEREND

Patrick A. Ludden, D.D.,

Bishop of Syracuse, cons. May 1, 1887.—Res., *Syracuse, N. Y., Fayette Park.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. F. McEVOY, S.T.D.—Res., *Syracuse, N.Y., St. Lucy's Church.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. James P. McGRAW, S.T.L.—*Syracuse, N. Y., Fayette Park, Chancery Office.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. F. McEVOY, S.T.D., V.G. Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. S. M. LYNCH, S.T.D., M.R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN GRIMES, Very Rev. LOUIS MILLER, S.T.D., O.M.C., Rev. JAMES O'REILLY.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. F. McEVOY, S.T.D., V.G. Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. S. M. LYNCH, S.T.D., M.R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN GRIMES, Very Revs. M. BARRY, M.R., V.F. LOUIS MILLER, S.T.D., O.M.C., Rev. JAMES O'REILLY.

Judex Causarum—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. S. M. LYNCH, S.T.D., M.R.

Promotor fiscalis—Rev. MICHAEL CLUNE.

Defensor matrimonii—Rev. JAMES O'REILLY.

Schoolboard—Revs. W. F. DOUGHERTY, JOHN L. LINDSMAN, S.T.B., and DENIS C. FLYNN for the counties Onondaga, Oswego, Cortland and Broome. Revs. FRANCIS LEHNER, O.M.C., JOHN W. McDERMOTT, S.T.L. and ROBERT J. BOGAN, for the counties Oneida, Chenango and Madison.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. M. BARRY, M. R., St. Paul's Church, Oswego, for Oswego, Cortland and Broome Cos.; Very Rev. JAMES KELLEY, St. Patrick's Church, Oneida, for Madison, Chenango and Oneida Cos.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SYRACUSE.

THE CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Right Rev. Patrick A. Ludden, D.D.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. John Grimes, rector; Rev. William M. Dwyer, S.T.B., Rev. James P. McPeak, S.T.L., assistants.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Rev. Francis J. Quinn.

ASSUMPTION B.V.M. (German), Rev. Berard Schweitzer, O.M.C., rector; assisted by Fathers of St. Francis' Convent. Res., 812 N. Salina st.

School — 21 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 1023.

Chapels — Mother-house and Novitiate of St. Anthony of Padua.
St. Joseph's Hospital.
Onondaga Penitentiary.

HOLY TRINITY (German) Rev. J. Reuland.

School — 5 Sisters. Pupils, 202.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Rev. J. F. Mullany, M.R., Revs. T. F. Howard and Joseph Wilmes.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (continued).
Sacred Heart Academy — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 408.
Missions— Cicero, Onondaga Co., Sacred Heart.
Liverpool, Onondaga Co., St. Joseph's.
ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Revs. Michael Clune, R. J. Shanahan., Wm. J. Christian.
St. John's Academy — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 386.
ST. JOSEPH'S (French), Rev. Benoit C. Thibault.
ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Revs. S. A. Preisser, Michael Steines, S.T.D.
School — 7 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 160.
ST. LUCY'S, Right Rev. Msgr. P. F. McEvoy, S.T.D., V.G. Revs. Chas. E. Tracy, Daniel M. Hennessy, James F. Farrell.
St. Lucy's Academy—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils 761.
Chapels — St. Joseph's House of Providence.
Onondaga County House.
ST. PATRICK'S, Revs. James P. Magee, Philip L. Finley.
ST. PETER'S (Italian), North State st., Rev. G. B. Cuneo, C.S.C.B., rector; Rev. P. Barabino, C.S.C.B., assistant.
SACRED HEART (Polish), Rev. Francis Rusin.
School — 6 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 302.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Revs. Wm. F. Dougherty, P. J. Sloan.
ST. CECILIA'S (Solvay), Rev. J. F. O'Shea.
Missions—Onondaga Hill, St. Michael's.
Split Rock, St. Peter's

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SYRACUSE.

Baldwinsville, Onondago Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. McGraw, S.T.D., J.C.D.
Binghamton, Broome Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John J. McLoghlin, D. C. Flynn.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Academy). Pupils, 271.
Stations—Hawleytown, Broome Co.
Irish Settlement, Broome Co.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Mary's, Revs. M. J. Hughes, Wm. J. Glynn, S.T.D.
St. Paul's, Revs. John V. Simmons, Wm. H. Purcell.
Mission — Kirkwood, Broome Co., St. Mary's.
St. John the Evangelist, Rev. John F. McLoghlin.
Sts. Cyril and Method (Slovac), Rev. John Porubsky.
Boonville, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry F. Curtin.
Missions—Forest Port, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's.
Hawkinsville, Oneida Co., St. John Chrysostom's.
Camden, Oneida Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph S. Tiernan.
Mission — Williamstown, Oswego Co., St. Patrick's,
Camillus, Onondaga Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. A. Stack.
Mission — Jordan, Onondaga Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Junction, Onondaga Co.
Canastota, Madison Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Thos. S. Flynn.
Mission — Chittenango, Madison Co., St. Patrick's,
Stations—Perryville, Madison Co.
Petersborough, Madison Co.
Cazenovia, Madison Co., St. James, Rev. A. J. Hayes.
Clayville, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John H. McGraw.
Mission—Willowvale, (Chadwicks P. O.), Oneida, Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
Cleveland, Oswego Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. J. B. Mertens.
Missions—Little France, Oswego Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
North Bay, Oneida Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Sylvan Beach, Oneida Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Central Square, Oswego Co.
Constantia, Oswego Co.
Clinton, Oneida Co., St. Mary's, Revs. James O'Reilly, John W. McDermott, S.T.L.
Cortland, Cortland Co., St. Mary of the Vale, Rev. Patrick Donohoe.
Mission—Homer, Cortland Co., St. Catherine's.
Deerfield, Oneida Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Bernard Quinn.
Deposit, Broome Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Andrew J. Comerford.
Stations—Afton, Chenango Co.
Bainbridge, Chenango Co.
Harpersville, Broome Co.
Nineveh, Broome Co.
Stockport, Broome Co.
Summit, Broome Co.
East Syracuse, Onondaga Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Denis J. Moore.
Fayetteville, Onondaga Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael Joyce.
Mission—Jamesville, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's
Florence, Oneida Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James B. Greene.
Stations—Osceola, Lewis Co.
Redfield Square, Oswego Co.

Fulton, Oswego Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. John L. Lindsman, S.T.B., David J. Dooling.
Mission — Phoenix, Oswego Co., St. Stephen's.
Hamilton, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. V. MacDonnell.
Mission — West Eaton, Madison Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Morrisville, Madison Co.
Pratts Hollow, Madison Co.
Lestershire, Broome Co., St. James', Rev. Ambrose M. Dwyer.
Mission — Endicott, Broome Co.
Marathon, Cortland Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Charles V. McGuire.
Mission — Whitneys Point, Broome Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Chenango Forks, Brooome Co.
Maine Village, Broome Co.
Upper Lisle, Broome Co.
Yorkshire, Broome Co.
Marcellus, Onondaga Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. James J. Renehan.
Minoa, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's, attended from the Church of the Assumption, Syracuse.
New Hartford, Oneida Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Wm. H. Griffin.
Norwich, Chenango Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Edward R. Prendergast.
Oneida, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. James A. Kelley, V.F.; Rev. John P. Shanahan.
Stations — Ridgeville, Madison Co.
Vienna, Oneida Co.
St. Joseph's, (German), Rev. B. W. Goossens.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 62.
Mission — Durhamville, Oneida Co., St. Francis'.
Oriskany Falls, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Simon J. Cannane.
Mission — Brookfield, Oneida Co., St. Paul's.
Stations — Knoxboro, Oneida Co.
Munsville, Oneida Co.
Vernon Centre, Oneida Co.
Verona, Oneida Co.
Oswego, Oswego Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Revs. W. F. Dwyer and Wm. H. McCormick.
St. Louis', (French), Rev. J. W. Chauvin.
School — 5 Sisters of the H. N. of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 200.
St. Mary's, Revs. Joseph A. Hopkins and John W. Farrar.
School — 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 561.
St. Paul's, Very Rev. M. Barry, M.R., V. F., Rev. James F. Collins, S.T.L.
School — 12 lay teachers. Pupils, 550.
St. Peter's, (German) Rev. George Heisler.
Oxford, Chenango Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Richard Purcell.
Mission — Greene, Chenango Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations — Brisbin, Chenango Co.
Guilford, Chenango Co.
Smithville Flats, Chenango Co.
Pompey, Onondaga Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. George S. Mahon.
Missions — Fabius, Onondaga Co., St. Paul's.
La Fayette, Onondaga Co., St. Joseph's.
Pulaski, Oswego Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Theodore Provost.
Missions — Altmar, Oswego Co., St. Mary's.
Boyleston, Oswego Co., St. Joseph's.
Colosse (*Parish P. O.*), Oswego Co., St. Ann's.
Station — Mexico, Oswego Co.
Rome, Oneida Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption (German), Revs. Michael Rieger, Alfred Roth.
School — 4 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 259.
St. Peter's, Revs. James J. Carson, M. R., Robert J. Henry.
School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 325.
Mission — Lee, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's.
Sherburne, Chenango Co., St. Malachi's, Rev. Anthony J. Logan.
Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, Rev. Thomas J. Conway.
Mission — Skaneateles Falls, Onondaga Co., St. Bridget's.
Taberg, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis J. Hainault, S.T.B.
Mission — Annsville, Oneida Co., St. Ann's.
Truxton, Cortland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Higgins.
Mission — Solon, Cortland Co., St. Bridget's.
Tully, Onondaga Co., St. Leo's, Rev. John V. Byrne.
Mission — Otisco, Onondaga Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Apulia, Onondaga Co.
Preble, Cortland Co.
Utica, Oneida Co., St. Agnes', Revs. W. A. Ryan, William P. Sheehan, Ph.D.
St. Francis de Sales', Revs. Daniel Doody, Wm. J. Hourigan.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 221.
St. John's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. S. M. Lynch, S.T.D., M.R.; Revs. James M. Murphy, Richard O'Connor.

Utica, Oneida Co. (continued).
School — Utica Catholic Academy. Principal: Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. S. M. Lynch, S.T.D., M.R. Teachers: 6 Brothers of Christian Schools, 9 Sisters of Charity, 2 lay professors. Pupils, 665.
Chapel — St. John's Orphan Asylum.
St. Joseph's (German), Columbia st., Rev. Francis Lehner, O.M.C., rector; assisted by Fathers from St. Joseph's Convent.
School — 8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 356.
Station — Bleecker Station.
Chapels — St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.
St. Mary's, (German) Rev. Joseph Lechner.
School — 3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 154.
St. Patrick's, Revs. N. J. Quinn, Henry Hyland and Robert J. Bogan.
St. Mary's of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Jay st., Rev. Joseph Formia.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 325.
Holy Trinity (Polish), Revs. Simon Pniak, Anthony A. Chyszek.
Chapel at St. Vincent's Industrial School, Rev. B. A. Smith, chaplain.
Waterville, Oneida Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. D. Joseph Bustin.
Station — Paris Hill, Oneida Co.
Whitesboro, Oneida Co., St. Paul's, Revs. W. H. Slaven, Walter Doyle.
Mission — Holland Patent, Oneida Co., St. Leo's.
Stations — Floyd, Oneida Co.
Gang Mills, Oneida Co.
Stillville, Oneida Co.
Trenton Falls, Oneida Co.

Rev. J. J. Sheridan, in Rochester diocese.
Retired: Revs. M. C. Stanton, J. E. O'Sullivan.
Absent with permission: Rev. Jas. L. Meagher.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SYRACUSE. *Convent of St. Francis and Motherhouse of the Province of the Immaculate Conception B.V.M.*, 812 N. Salina st.—Very Rev. Louis M. Miller, D.D., O.M.C. (minister-prov.); Rev. Berard Schweitzer, O.M.C., (supr. and rector);); Very Rev. F. M. Neubauer, D.D. O.M.C., Revs. Innocent Dressel, O.M.C., Oderic Auer, O.M.C., Victor Wahler, O.M.C., Adolph Bernholz, O.M.C., Richard Murphy, O.M.C. 2 Lay Brothers.—Connected with the Convent is the *Novitiate of the Minor Conventuals.*
Christian Brothers' Academy. — 7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Columban, dir. Pupils, 90.
UTICA. *St. Vincent's Industrial School*, Rutger st. — 22 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Gregory, Dir. Boys, 252. Rev. Bernard Smith, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Convent, Columbia st. — Rev. Francis Lehner, O.M.C., guardian, Revs. Mark Maser, O.M.C., Roger Judge, O.M.C., Cornelius Richartz, O.M.C., 1 lay brother.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SYRACUSE. *St. Anthony's Mother House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis*, North 3d and Court sts.—Mother M. Johanna, provincial. 16 Professed Sisters, 2 Novices, 7 Candidates. The Sisters conduct 9 Parochial Schools, 2 Hospitals and a House for the aged in the U. S.—Connected with the Convent is a *Select School.*
St. Joseph's Hospital, Union ave. — 16 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Gertrude, supr. Patients last year 2020.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum for girls, 120 Madison st.—16 Sisters of Charity. Sister Sienna Fox, sister-servant. Orphans, 228.
House of Providence—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Olympia McCarthy, sister-servant. Orphans, 150.
St. Mary's Infant and Maternity Hospital.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Olympia Bradley, sister servant.. Infants 65.
BINGHAMTON. *St. Joseph's Academy*, for girls.—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Joseph, supr. Boarders, 30.
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. MotherM. Bernard, supr. Orphans, 142.
OSWEGO. *St. Francis Home for Orphans.* — 7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Mother Barbara, supr. Orphans, 65.
ROME. *St. Peter's Academy*, for girls.—18 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Sister Mary Regina, supr. Pupils, 184.
UTICA. *St. John's Orphan Asylum.*—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Cornelia, sister-servant. Orphans, 150.
St. Clare's Convent. 171 Lafayete st.—8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Alphonsa, supr.
St. Joseph's Infant Home.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agatha Dillon, sister-servant. 63 infants.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital and Home, Columbia st. —8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Melania, supr. Patients per annum, 639. Persons treated at Hospital Dispensary, 54

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals) — Syracuse; Utica.
Brothers of Christian Schools — Syracuse and Utica.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, — St. Md.) Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Joseph's House of Providence and St. Mary's Infant and Maternity Hospital, Syracuse; Utica.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — Syracuse; Rome.
Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.) — Mother-house, Select and Assumption Schools, St. Joseph's Hospital, Syracuse; St. Francis' Home, Oswego. School and Hospital, Utica.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P.Q.) — Rome; Oswego.
Sisters of St. Joseph (So. St. Louis, Mo.) — St. John's Academy, Sacred Heart Academy, St, Lucy's Academy, Syracuse: Academy and Orphan Asylum, Binghamton; St. Mary's Oswego: Utica.
Felician Sisters of St. Francis (Doyle, N. Y.)—Syracuse.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	3
Secular Priests	105	Pupils	214
Priests of Religious Orders	13	Parishes with Parochial Schools	19
Total	118	Pupils	7 291
Churches with resident priest	69	Orphan Asylums	5
Missions with Churches	35	Orphans	735
Total Churches	104	Infant Asylums	2
Stations	39	Inmates	138
Chapels	17	Industrial and Reform Schools	1
Brothers	38	Inmates	252
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	325	Total of young people under Cath. care	8 720
Ecclesiastical Students	9	Hospitals	2
Academies for boys	1	Baptisms	5 518
Students	90	Marriages	1 502
		Burials	2 339

Catholic Population about..... 149,768.

DIOCESE OF TRENTON

(*Dioecesis Trentonensis.*)

Legal Corporate Title, "The Diocese of Trenton."

ESTABLISHED JULY 15, 1881.

Comprises fourteen Counties in the State of New Jersey—viz., Atlantic, Burlington, Camden, Cape May, Cumberland, Gloucester, Hunterdon, Mercer, Middlesex, Monmouth, Ocean, Salem, Somerset, and Warren.

Square Miles = 5,756.



RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES A. McFAUL, D.D., LL.D.

Bishop of Trenton; cons. Oct. 18, 1894, in St. Mary's Cathedral.—Res., *153 N. Warren st., Trenton, N. J.*,

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL JOS. O'FARRELL, D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1881; died April 2, 1894.

Vicar General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. FOX, LL.D. Res., *St. Mary's Cathedral, Trenton, N. J.*

Chancellor — Rev. JOHN W. NORRIS, J.C.D. — Res., *Deal, N. J.*

Secretary—Rev. JAMES J. POWERS, Res., *153 N. Warren st., Trenton, N. J.*

Assistant Secretary –Rev. EDWARD C. GRIFFIN, D.D. Res., *153 N. Warren st., Trenton, N.J.*

Diocesan Consultors — Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. FOX, LL.D.,V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN A. O'GRADY, Dean; Rt. Rev. B. T. O'CONNELL, Very Rev. B. J. MULLIGAN, Dean; Revs. WILLIAM P. CANTWELL, LL.D., P. J. PETRI.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN A. O'GRADY, of New Brunswick; Very Rev. B. J. MULLIGAN, of Camden; Rt. Rev. Mgr. FREDERICK KIVELITZ, of Freehold, and Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. F. CONNOLLY, of Phillipsburg.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge, to be appointed in each case by the Rt. Rev. Bishop.

Procurator Fiscalis — Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN A. O'GRADY; *Cancellarius* — Rev. JOHN W. NORRIS, J.C.D.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes— Judge, Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. FOX, LL.D.,V.G.; *Defenders of the Matrimonial Bond,* Rev. JOHN W. MURPHY, Rev. JOHN W. NORRIS, J.C.D.; *Secretary,* Rev. JAMES J. POWERS.

Moderator of Conferences — Rev. JOSEPH RATHNER, D.D.

Censor Librorum — Rev. ALOYSIUS FISH, O.M.F.C.

Examiners of the Clergy — Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. FOX, LL.D.,V.G.; Rt. Rev. Mgr JOHN A. O'GRADY, Dean; Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. F. CONNOLLY, Revs. D. J. DUGGAN, JOSEPH J. ZIMMER, F. J. MCSHANE, O.S.A.

Examiners of Teachers -- Rt Rev. Mgr. BERNARD T. O'CONNELL, Very Rev. B. J. MULLIGAN, Dean; Revs. D. J. DUGGAN, JAMES F. DEVINE.

Examiners of Schools—(Hunterdon, Somerset and Warren Counties). Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. F. CONNOLLY, *Chairman*; Rev. WILLIAM F. DITTRICH, *Secretary*, and Revs. WILLIAM H. LYNCH and WILLIAM H. MILLER. (Middlesex County): Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN A. O'GRADY, *Chairman*; Rt. Rev. Mgr. BERNARD T. O'CONNELL, *Secretary*; Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN F. BRADY, and Rev. JAMES F. DEVINE. (Monmouth and Ocean Counties): Rt. Rev. Mgr.

FREDERICK KIVELITZ, *Chairman*; Rev. JAMES A. REYNOLDS, *Secretary*, and Revs. WILLIAM P. CANTWELL, LL.D., MICHAEL C. O'DONNELL, and EDWARD J. EGAN. (Mercer and Burlington Counties): Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. FOX, LL.D., V.G., *Chairman*; Rev. HENRY WARD, *Secretary*, and Revs. D. J. DUGGAN, WALTER T. LEAHY, and BERNADINE LUDWIG, O.M.C. (Atlantic, Camden, Cape May, Cumberland, Gloucester and Salem Counties): Very Rev. BERNARD. J. MULLIGAN, *Chairman*; Rev. PETER J. PETRI *Secretary*, and Revs. CHARLES J. GIESE, W. J. FITZGERALD, J.C.D.

Ecclesiastical Chant Board—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. FOX, LL.D., V.G., *Hon. Pres.*; Rev. WILLIAM H. MILLER, *Pres.*; North Plainfield: Rev. WILLIAM F. DITTRICH, *Secretary*; Bound Brook, N. J.: Revs. DENNIS J. DUGGAN; Bordentown, N. J.: P. J. PETRI; Atlantic City: JOSEPH KEUPER; New Brunswick, and Mr. GODFREY SCHROTH, *Director*, St. Mary's Cathedral Choir, Trenton.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF TRENTON.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Warren and Bank sts., Rt. Rev. James A. McFaul, D.D., LL.D. Rt. Rev. Mgr. John H. Fox, LL.D., V.G., rector; Revs. Arthur D. Hassett, Edward C. Griffin, D.D., John B. Conway, Charles Raymond Prendergast.
School — 12 Sisters of Mercy. 3 lay teachers. Sister Gonzaga, supr. Pupils, 714.
Chapel — E. Rahway, State Reformatory for Boys. Rev. Edward C. Griffin, D.D., chapl.
Stations — Moore's Station, County Workhouse.
Trenton, Girl's Home.
Wilburtha, New Jersey State Hospital.

SACRED HEART, Broad and Centre sts., Rev. Thaddeus Hogan, rector, and Revs. Matthew A. Lavey and Joseph A. McGrath.
Schools — 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Emeliana, dir. Pupils, 537.
Sacred Heart Academy. 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Louise Edward. Pupils, 56.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM (German), West Front st., near Willow, Rev. Joseph Rathner, D.D., rector. Res. 31 W. Front st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Frances, dir. (Res., 38 Lafayette st.) Pupils, 260.

ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish), Brunswick and Olden aves., Rev. Joseph Regerowicz, rector. Res., Brunswick ave., cor. Olden ave.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 110.

HOLY CROSS (Polish), Cass and Adeline sts., Rev. Joseph Dziadosz, D.D., rector.
School — 5 Felician Sisters, Sister M. Mansueta, dir. Pupils, 235.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Chestnut ave., Rev. Bernadine Ludwig. O.M.C., rector, Revs. Ferdinand Mayer, O.M.C., and Sylvester Ahlhaus, O.M.C.
School—12 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Smaragda, dir. (Res., 1523 Chestnut ave.) Pupils, 555.
Chapel — New Jersey State Prison, Rev. Aloysius Fish, O.M.C., chaplain.

ST. JOACHIM'S (Italian), Butler st. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Aloysius Pozzi, pastor; Rev. Alipeus Donati. Res., 21 Bayard st.
Stations—Princeton, Kingston and Trenton Junction.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Olden Ave., Rev. Henry Ward, rector, Rev. James J. Heaney, Res., 37 Sherman Ave.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Baptist, dir. Pupils, 375.

ST. MARY'S (Greek) Grand st., Rev. Cornelius Laurisin. Res., 210 Grand st.
School —2 lay teachers. Pupils, 157.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (Slavish), Second st. Rev. Coloman Tomszhanyi. Res., 351 Second st
School -2 lay teachers. Pupils, 110.

ST. STANISLAUS (Polish), Randall ave. Rev. Aegiduis Block, O.M.C., rector. Res., 71 Randall ave.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister M. Sebastian, dir. Pupils, 127.

ST. STEPHEN'S (Hungarian), Rev. Charles Radoczy, rector. Res., 210 Genesee st.
Chapel—St. Francis Hospital. Rev. Francis Brunner, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TRENTON.

Allentown, Monmouth Co., St. John's, Rev. Thomas F. Blake.
Mission — New Egypt, Ocean Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Station — Hamilton Square, Mercer Co.

Alpha, (Whitaker), St. Mary's, (Hungarian), Rev. Charles Policsek.

Asbury Park, Monmouth Co., Holy Spirit, Revs. Thomas A. Roche and John O'Hara.
Station — Bradley Beach, Monmouth Co.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Nicholas Rosapepe.

Atlantic City, Atlantic Co., St. Nicholas of Tolentino, Rev. Francis J. McShane, O.S.A., rector; Revs. Bernard Daly, O.S.A., Henry T. Conway.
Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Revs. P. J. Petri, Richard A. Nolan.
Mission — Pleasantville, Atlantic Co., St. Peter's.
Station — McKee City, Atlantic Co.
St. Michael's (Italian), Atlantic ave. Rev. John Quaremba.
Atlantic Highlands, Monmouth Co., St. Agnes', Rev. James F. Morrison.
Beach Haven, Ocean Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Thomas J. Whelan.
Missions— Brown's Mill, Burlington Co. (Open in winter.)
Chatsworth, Burlington Co. (Open in winter.)
Belmar, Monmouth Co., St. Rose's, Rev. William J. McConnell.
Station — Avon by the Sea, Monmouth Co.
Bernardsville, Somerset Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Revs. Joseph A. Ryan and Joseph F. Mahoney.
Missions — Basking Ridge, Somerset Co., St. James'.
Far Hills, Somerset Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Beverly, Burlington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Dernis.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Home for the Aged.
Bordentown, Burlington Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Denis J. Duggan, Edward J. Cahill.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Lawrence, dir. Pupils, 160.
Mission — Florence, Burlington Co., St. Clare's.
Station — WhiteHill, Burlington Co.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Academy.
Bound Brook, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William F. Dittrich.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Loretta, dir. Pupils, 240.
Bradevelt, Monmouth Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. John E. Caton.
Mission — Everett (Morrisville), Monmouth Co., St. Catharine of Genoa.
Stations — Holmdel, Monmouth Co.; Marlboro, Monmouth Co.
Bridgeton, Cumberland Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael J. Hagerty, D D.
Burlington, Burlington Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Henry W. Russi.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Emmanuel, dir. Pupils, 200.
Camden, Camden Co., Immaculate Conception, Broadway and Market st., Very Rev. Dean B. J. Mulligan, Revs. Patrick J. Morrisey and John A. Sullivan.
School — 17 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Teresa, dir. Pupils, 917.
Sacred Heart, Ferry st. and Broadway, Rev. Maurice E. Bric.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, 4th and Division sts., Revs. Michael Di Ielsi, Pietro Paris.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German), 555 Spruce st., Rev. Maurice Bierl, O.M.C., rector; Revs. Peter Scharoun, O.M.C., Robert Michaels, O.M.C. 1 lay brother. Res., 555 Spruce st.
School — 7 School-Sisters of Notre Dame (417 Spruce st.). Sister M. Columbana dir. Pupils, 270.
St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Shuvlin, Res., 2503 Howell st,
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Lucy, dir. Pupils, 261.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Revs. M. Tarnowski, Urban Pawlowski. Res., 10th and Liberty sts.
School — 6 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Thecla, dir. Res., 1026 Liberty st. Pupils, 309.
Cape May, Cape May Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. D. S. Kelly.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xavier, dir. Pupils, 46.
Mission — Cape May Point, Cape May Co., St. Agnes'.
Carteret, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. O'Farrell. (*P. O. Chrome, Borough of Roosevelt, N. J., Box 5.*)
Church of the Holy Family (Polish; building), Rev. Stephen Wierzynski.
Deal, Monmouth Co., St. Mary s, Rev. J. W. Norris, J.C.D.
Mission — Allenhurst, Monmouth Co.
Dunellen, Somerset Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Edward J. Dunphy.
Station — South Plainfield, Somerset Co. (Church Building).
East Millstone, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James A. Healy.
East Vineland, Cumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Targia.
Stations — Newfield; Port Norris; Rosenhayn.
Eatontown, Monmouth Co., St. Dorothea's (church building), Rev. Aloysius S. Quinlan.
Mission — Colt's Neck, Monmouth Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Farmingdale, Monmouth Co.
Vanderborg, Monmouth Co.
Egg Harbor City, Atlantic Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. A. Van Riel.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Aurelia, dir. Pupils, 112.
Stations — Estelle, Atlantic Co.; Pleasant Mills, Atlantic Co.
Flemington, St. Magdalene de Pazzi, Rev. William I. McKean.
Mission — Clinton, Immaculate Conception.
Station — Stockton.
Florence, Burlington Co., ———— Rev. Nicholas Varanelli.
Freehold, Monmouth Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Frederick Kivelitz, dean.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Theodora, dir. Pupils, 152.
Glassboro, St. Bridget's, Rev. Richard O'Farrell.
Missions — Elmer, St. Ann's; Mullica Hill, Holy Name of Jesus.
Stations — Clayton, Franklinville, Hardingville, Gloucester Co.

Magnolia, Gloucester Co.
Monroe, Gloucester Co.
Union, Gloucester Co.

Gloucester, Camden Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles J. Giese and Rev. Alfred E. Scully.
School— 10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Dalmatia, dir. Pupils, 568.
Station — Blackwood, Camden Co.

Haddon Heights, Camden Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Joseph A. Egan.

Hammonton, Atlantic Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Transerici, P.S.M.; Rev. Joseph Riedl, P.S.M.
Missions— Waterford, Camden Co., Holy Family.
Cedar Brook, Camden Co.
Winslow, Camden Co.
Williamstown, Gloucester Co., St. Mary's Church.
Stations — Atsion, Burlington Co.
Malaga, Gloucester Co.

High Bridge, Hunterdon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Simon B. Walsh.
Stations— Annandale, Hunterdon Co.
Lebanon, Hunterdon Co.

Highlands, Monmouth Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help. Rev. Joseph A. Rigney.
Stations — Highland Beach, Monmouth Co.
Navesink, Monmouth Co.

Hightstown, Mercer Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. John B. McCloskey, rector.
Mission—Perrineville, Monmouth Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Cranbury, Monmouth Co.
Manalpan, Monmouth Co.

Holly Beach, Cape May Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James A. Moroney.
Stations — Anglesea, Cape May Co.
Wildwood Cape May Co.

Hopewell, Mercer Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. James J. Powers. Res., 153 N Warren st. Trenton, N. J.
Station—Skillman, Somerset Co.
Chapel—St. Michael's Orphan Asylum and Industrial School, Hopewell, Rev. James J. Powers, chaplain. Res., 153 N Warren st., Trenton, N. J.
School—Orphan Asylum, Sister M. De Sales, supr. 13 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 200.

Jamesburg, Middlesex Co., St. James the Less, Revs. Michael H. Callahan, rector, Thomas F. Hennessey.
Stations — Helmetta.
Millstone, Monmouth Co.
Prospect Plains, Middlesex Co.
Chapel — State Reform School for Boys.

Junction, Hunterdon Co., St. Ann's, Rev. William P. Tighe.
Mission — West Portal, Hunterdon Co., St. Joachim's.
Station — Bloomsbury, Hunterdon Co.

Keyport, Monmouth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael C. O'Donnell.
School— 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Magdalen, dir. Pupils, 85.

Lakewood, Ocean Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, Revs. Thomas B. Healy, Edward C. Mannion.
School — Academy. St. Mary's of the Lake. 4 Sisters. Sister M. Raymond, dir. Pupils, 40.
Chapel — Academy St. Mary's of the Lake.
Sanitarium—St. James' Hall in the Pines.

Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., St. John's, Rev. William H. Lynch.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Helena, dir. Pupils, 190.

Laurel Springs, Camden Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Gregory F. Moran.
Mission — Gibbsboro, Camden Co., St. Edward's.
West Berlin, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.

Lawrenceville, Mercer Co., Morris Hall Home for Aged. Rev. John Gammell, chaplain.
Mission — Pennington, Mercer Co., St. James'.

Long Branch, Monmouth Co., Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Revs. Wm. P. Cantwell, LL.D., F. X. Langan.
School —5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 120. Sister M. Digna, dir. Pupils, 208.
Academy. 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Imelda, sister-servant. Pupils, 180.
Mission — Monmouth Beach, Monmouth Co., Precious Blood.
Station—Galilee, Long Branch City, North Long Branch, Ocean Port, Monmouth Co.
Holy Trinity Church, Rev. Joseph Prosede, C. M.
St. Michael's (West End), Rev. Richard A. Crean.
Mission — Norwood, Monmouth Co.

May's Landing, Atlantic Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Theodore McCormick.
Missions— Dorothy, Atlantic Co., St. Bernard's.
Milmay, Atlantic Co., St. Mary's.
Risley, Atlantic Co., St. George's.

Merchantville, Camden Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. J. Clune.
Mission — Collingswood, Camden Co., St. John's.
Stations — Delair, Pensauken, Camden Co.

Metuchen, Middlesex Co., St. Francis', Rev. John A. Graham.
Stations — Fords, Middlesex Co.
Chapel — Novitiate of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart, Dominican Father.
Millville, Cumberland Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. William J. FitzGerald, J.C.D.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Adela, dir. Pupils, 144.
Mission — Port Elizabeth, Cumberland Co.
Minotola, Atlantic Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Nicholas Coscia.
Mission — Landisville, Atlantic Co., Our Lady of Victories.
Moorestown, Burlington Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, 32 W. Main st., Rev. John W. Murphy.
Mount Holly, Burlington Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter J. Hart.
Mission — Jobstown, Burlington Co., St. Andrew's.
Station — New Lisbon, Burlington Co.
New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's, Somerset st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. John A. O'Grady, Dean; Revs. James F. Gough, Arthur B. Strenski, Francis Quinn.
Schools — 12 Sisters of Charity. 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Rosina, dir. Pupils, 731.
St. Agnes Academy. 2 Sisters; Sister M. Rosina, dir. Pupils, 70.
Chapel — St. Marys' Orphan Asylum.
St. Mary of Mount Virgin's, (Italian), Rev. Gerald Cristiano.
Station — South River.
St. John the Baptist (German), Neilson and Carman sts., Rev. Joseph Keuper. Res., 23 Neilson st.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Cecilia Vincent, dir. Pupils, 130.
Sacred Heart, Throop ave. and Suydam st., Rev. James F. Devine.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. 1 lay teacher. Sister Leonora, dir. Pupils, 225.
St. Ladislaus' Magyar (Hungarian), Rev. John Nep. Szeneczey (P. O. Box 371).
New Monmouth, Monmouth Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John E. Murray.
North Plainfield, Somerset Co., St Joseph's, Rev. William H. Miller. Res., 42 Jackson ave.
Ocean City, Cape May Co., St Augustine's, Rev. John J. Sweeney.
Oxford Furnace, Warren Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. Peter J. Kelly.
Mission — Belvidere, Warren Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Water Gap (Summer only).
Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Center st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Bernard T. O'Connell, Revs. Peter Corr, Thomas H Massey.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Anthony, dir. Pupils, 544.
St. Stephen's (Polish), State st.,, Revs. Julian Zielinski, rector; Antony Klijanowicz.
School — 6 Felician Sisters. 98 Mechanic st. Sister M. Natalia, dir. Pupils, 369.
Church of the Holy Trinity (Slavish), Division st., Rev. Hugh Sebeste.
St. Mary's, Greek Church, Penn st., Rev. Gabriel Csopey.
Holy Cross Church (Hungarian), State st., Rev. Ladislaus Perenyi.
Phillipsburg, Warren Co., SS. Phillip and James', Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. F. Connolly, dean, rector; Rev. Patrick J. Quinn.
School — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 339.
Station — Manunka Chunk, Warren Co.
Riegelsville, Warren Co
Point Pleasant, Ocean Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Daniel Lutz, O.M.C., rector.
Stations — Mantoloking, Ocean Co.
Seaside Park, Ocean Co.
Port Reading, Middlesex Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Clemens Carderelli.
Princeton, Mercer Co., St. Paul's, Revs. Walter T. Leahy.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Perpetua, dir. Pupils, 160.
Raritan, Somerset Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. Joseph J. Zimmer, Stephen Ulrich.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 225.
Stations — North Branch, Somerset Co.
White House, Hunterdon Co.
St. Ann's, Rev. Isidore Cortesi.
Station — Somerville, Somerset Co.
Red Bank, Monmouth Co., St. James', Revs. James A. Reynolds, Joseph A. Linnane.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Scholastica, dir. Pupils, 165.
Stations — Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co.
Fair Haven, Monmouth Co.
Riverside, Burlington Co., St. Peter's Rev. Theodosius Goth, O.S.B.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Cecelia, dir. Pupils, 115.
Riverton, Burlington Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James F. Hendrick.
Salem, Salem Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas A. Allen.
Stations — Alloway, Quinton, Salem Co.
Sandy Hook, Monmouth Co., Fort Hancock, St. Mary's, Rev. Richard T. Ryan.
Sayreville, Middlesex Co., Our Lady of Victories, Rev. W. A. Gilfillan.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Veronica dir. Pupils, 20[illegible].
Sea Bright, Monmouth Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Edward J. Egan.
Stations — Low Moor.
Normandie.
Oceanic, Monmouth Co
Rumson Beach.

Sea Isle City, Cape May Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. F. Phelan.
Mission — Goshen, Cape May Co., St. Elizabeth of Hungary.
Somerville, Somerset Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Martin A. v. d. Bogaard.
Station — Neshanic, Somerset Co.
South Amboy, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John F. Brady, Rev. Edward J. Whalen.
School — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Margaret Mary, dir. Pupils, 550.
Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Francis Czernecki, Rev. John Jachtyl, assistant.
School — 4 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Sister M. Cypriana, dir. Pupils, 218.
South River, St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. John Supinski, rector; Rev. Alexander Wolski, assistant.
St. Stephen, Protomartyr (Hungarian), Rev. Victor von Kubinyi.
Spring Lake, Monmouth Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Stephen M. Lyons.
Stations— Como.
Sea Girt, Monmouth Co.
Manasquan.
Stony Hill, Somerset Co., (*P. O. Scotch Plains, R.F.D.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Linus A. Schwarze.
Swedesboro, Gloucester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael C. McCorristin.
Stations— Auburn, Gloucester Co.
Bridgeport, Gloucester Co.
Courses Landing, Salem Co.
Fredericktown, Salem Co.
Tom's River, Ocean Co., St. Joseph's, Patrick J. Powers.
Mission — Lakehurst, Ocean Co., St. John's.
Station — Tuckerton, Burlington Co.
Vineland, Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas J. Rudden.
Stations — Garden Road, Cumberland Co.
Newfield, Gloucester Co.
South Vineland, Cumberland Co.
Willow Grove, Gloucester Co.
Washington, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John A. Caulfield.
Mission — Hackettstown Warren Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., St. James', Rev. John J. Griffin.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 200.
Woodbury, Gloucester Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Dolan.
Mission — Paulsboro, St. John's.
Stations — Barnsboro, Gloucester Co.
Billingsport, St. John's (ch. not blt).
Gibbstown, Gloucester Co.
Iona, Gloucester Co.
Malaga, Gloucester Co.
Mount Royal, Gloucester Co.
Mantua, Gloucester Co.
Sewell, Gloucester Co.
Wenona, Gloucester Co.
Woodstown, Salem Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John A. Carroll.
Mission — Penn's Grove, St. James'.
Stations— Carney's Point.
Harrisonville, Salem Co.
Point Airy.
Sharpstown, Salem Co.

Retired, infirm and absent: Revs. James McKernan, Robert E. Burke, Neal McMenamin, Michael J. Brennan, John Schandel, James C. Kane, Thomas J. O'Hanlon, James H. Farrington, Patrick J. Hanley, Thomas F. Kearns, John A. Lawrence, Nicholas Hodobay, and Joseph Machala.

Italian Churches and Missions.

The following Italian Missions are in charge of priests under the general supervision of Rt. Rev. Mgr. Aloysius Pozzi, St. Joachim's Church, Trenton, N. J.
Asbury Park, Monmouth Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Nicholas Rosapepe.
Atlantic City, Atlantic Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Quaremba.
Berlin and West Berlin, Camden Co., attended from Camden.
Camden, Camden Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Revs. Michael Di Ielsi, Pietro Paris.
Cedar Brook, Camden Co., attended from Hammonton.
East Vineland, Cumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Targia.
Florence, Burlington Co., Rev. Nicholas Varamelli.
Hammonton, St. Josephs, Revs. Joseph Tranerici, P.S.M., Joseph Riedl, P.S.M., assistant.
Kingston, Mercer Co., attened from Trenton.
Landisville, Atlantic Co., Our Lady of Victories, attended from Minotola.
Long Branch, Rev. Joseph Prosede, C.M.
Minotola, Atlantic Co. St. Michaels. Rev. Nicolas Coscia.
New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., St. Mary of Mount Virgin's, Rev. Columbino Galassi.
Newfield, Port Norris and Resenhayn, attended from East Vineland.
Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co., Rev. Columbino Galassi.
Port Reading, Middlesex Co., St. Anthony's Church, Rev. Clemens Carderelli.
Princeton, Mercer Co., attended from Trenton.

Raritan, St. Ann's (Church building), Rev. Isidore Cortesi.
Rocky Hill, Somerset Co., St. Liberatus, attended from Trenton.
Somerville, attended from Raritan.
South Amboy, Middlesex Co., attended from Port Reading.
South River, Middlesex Co., attended from New Brunswick.
Stockton, Hunterdon Co., attended from Flemington.
Trenton, Mercer Co., St. Joachims, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Aloysius Pozzi, Rev. Alipeus Donati.
Trenton Junction, Mercer Co., attended from Trenton.
Williamstown, Gloucester Co., attended from Hammonton.

Polish Churches and Missions.

The following Polish and Slavonian Churches are under the general supervision of Rev. F. Czernecki, of South Amboy.
Camden, St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Tarnowski.
Carteret, Church of the Holy Family (church building), Rev. Stephen Wierzynski.
Perth Amboy, St. Stephen's, Rev. Julien Zielinski.
South Amboy, Sacred Heart, Rev. F. Czernecki.
South River, St. Mary's, Rev. John Supinski.
Trenton, St. Hedwig's, Rev. Joseph Regerowicz.
" St. Stanislaus', Rev. Aegiduis Block, O.M.C.
" Holy Cross, Rev. Jos. Dziadosz.

Polish Missions.

Bound Brook, Somerset Co.
Carteret, Middlesex Co.
Egg Harbor, Atlantic Co.
Jamesburg, Middlesex Co.
Junction, Hunterdon Co.
May's Landing, Atlantic Co.
Milmay, Atlantic Co.
New Brunswick, Middlesex Co.
Swedesboro, Gloucester Co.
Woodbine, Cape May Co.

Slavonian Churches.

Perth Amboy, Holy Trinity, Rev. Hugh Sebeste.
Trenton, SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Coloman Tomszhanyi.

Italian Churches with resident priests, 10; Missions, 5; Stations, 13.
Polish Churches with resident priests, 5; Missions, 10.
Hungarian Churches, 5; Ruthenian, 2; Slavonian, 2.

Hungarian Churches.

Alpha (Whitaker), St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Policsek.
New Brunswick, St. Ladislaus, Rev. John N. Szeneczey.
Perth Amboy, Holy Cross, Rev. Ladislaus Perenyi.
South River, St. Stephen's Protomartyr, Rev. Victor von Kubinyi.
Trenton, St. Stephen's, Rev. Charles Radoczy.

Ruthenian Churches.

Perth Amboy, St. Mary's (Greek), Rev. Gabriel Csopey.
Trenton, St. Mary's (Greek), Rev. Cornelius Laurisin.

The following are the Legal Titles of Institutions in the Diocese of Trenton.

Persons desirous of leaving bequests to Parishes or Institutions in the Diocese of Trenton will be careful to ascertain the correct Legal Title of each. The Legal or Corporate Title of any Parish may be learned by writing to the Rector or to the Chancery Office, 153 N. Warren Street, Trenton, N. J.

Beverly—"*St. Joseph's Home, Beverly, N. J.*"
Bordentown—"*St. Joseph's Academy, Bordentown, N. J.*"
Hopewell—"*St. Michael's Orphan Asylum and Industrial School, Hopewell, N. J.*"
Lakewood (Academy).—"The Diocese of Trenton" for the benefit of the Academy of *St. Mary's of the Lake.* Lakewood.
Lakewood (Sanitarium).—"*St. James Hall in the Pines, Lakewood, N. J*".
Lawrenceville—"The Diocese of Trenton". (Body corporated for the use and benefit of Morris Hall, Home for the Aged, near Lawrenceville, N.J.)
New Brunswick (Hospital)—"*St. Peter's General Hospital, New Brunswick, N. J.*"
New Brunswick (Home)—"*The Sisters of St. Francis of St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, New Brunswick, New Jersey*".
North Plainfield—"*The Sisters of Mercy of St. Joseph's Home, North Plainfield, N. J.*"
North Plainfield—"*Mount St. Mary's College of the Sisters of North Plainfield, N. J.*"
Trenton—"*The Diocese of Trenton*" for the benefit of the Diocese of Trenton.
Trenton—(Mission Helpers), "*The Diocese of Trenton.*" For the benefit of the Mission Helpers of Trenton.
Trenton—(St. Francis Hospital), "*Sisters of St. Francis, Trenton, N. J.*"

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

TRENTON. *Convent of St. Francis of the Minor Conventuals*, Chestnut ave.— Rev. Bernardine Ludwig, O.M.C., supr.; Rev. Ferdinand Mayer, J.C.D., O.M.C., Master of clerics; Revs. Aloys M. Fish, O.M.C., Fridolin Steuble, O.M.C., Albert Regensburger, O.M.C., O.M.C., Sylvester Ahlhaus, O.M.C. To the Convent is annexed *St. Francis College*: Revs. Daniel Lutz, J.C.D., O.M.C., rector; Gregory Scheuerman, D.D., O.M.C., Gerard Tiedeken, O.M.C., Gabriel Eilers, O.M.C. 2 lay brothers and 42 students.

ATLANTIC CITY. *Summer House, Redemptorist Fathers.*

BORDENTOWN. *Summerhouse of the Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission.*

LITTLE SILVER. *Summer House, Redemptorist Fathers.*

METUCHEN. *Novitiate of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart.* - The Motherhouse of the *Brothers of the Sacred Heart in the United States.* Bro. Fabian, Bro. Dir. Brothers, 12; Novices, 55. Rev. Dominican Father, chaplain.

SEA ISLE CITY. *Summer House.* (Diocese of Philadelphia.) *St. Joseph's House for Homeless Boys.* Rev. D. Fitzgibbon, C.S.Sp. Inmates, 125.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

TRENTON. *Sacred Heart Academy.* — Sister M. Emeliana, dir. Pupils, 50.

St. Francis' Hospital, cor. Hamilton ave. and Chambers st. — 26 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Hyacintha, supr. Patients treated during the year 1741 indoor and 1227 out-door. Beds, 160. Rev. Francis Brunner, chaplain.

St. Michael's Union, established Feb. 2, 1882, for the protection, education and moral improvement of homeless children, under the patronage of the Rt. Rev. James A. McFaul, bishop of the diocese, and conducted by the Rev. Director, who has charge also of "*St. Michael's Messenger*". This pious association, through the annual alms of 25 cents from each member is the chief support of "St. Michael's Orphan Asylum and Industrial School, Hopewell, N. J.", (legal title). Several donations have been received during the past year for the Orphan Asylum; it is hoped that these are but an earnest of similar gifts from those whom God has blessed with temporal goods.—All Correspondence should be addressed: Rev. James J. Powers, Director, St. Michael's Union, 153 N. Warren st., Trenton, N. J.

St. James' Day Nursery, 136 N. Warren st.—Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart, Mother M. Michael, supr. Number of children in nursery, 65. 6 Sisters. 1 Postulant.

ATLANTIC CITY. *St. Ann's Convent for Italians* (Mission Helpers). — Sister M. Eucharia, supr. 4 Sisters. 2727 Atlantic Ave.

BEVERLY. *St. Joseph's Home of Providence for the Aged.*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hyacintha, supr. Inmates, 33.

BORDENTOWN. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother M. Gabriel, supr. 30 Sisters, 13 Novices. Number in diocese, 145. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Academy.* Pupils, 44

CAMDEN. *Monastery of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary*, 1500 Haddon ave. Mother Catherine of Sienna, prioress, 24 professed Sisters, 9 Novices and 3 postulants. Rev. D. M. Saintourens, O.P., chaplain.

CAPE MAY. *Sisters of the Holy Child.* Summer House.

HOPEWELL. Legal title: "*St. Michael's Orphan Asylum and Industrial School, Hopewell, N. J.*" In charge of Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. 13 Sisters; Children, 209. Sister M. de Sales, supr.

LAKEWOOD. *Academy of St. Mary of the Lake.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Raymond, dir. 45 pupils.

St. James Hall in the Pines.—Sanitarium under the care of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Virginia, supr. 11 Sisters of St. Joseph.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph, to which is attached a training school for nurses. Mother M. Virginia, supr.

LAWRENCEVILLE, *Home for the Aged* — The legal corporate title is "The Diocese of Trenton", (Body corporate) for the benefit and use of Morris Hall Home for the Aged, near Lawrenceville, N.J. 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Mauritia, supr. Inmates, 37. Rev. John Gammell, chaplain.

LONG BRANCH. *St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Academy.* — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Imelda, supr. Pupils, 90.

NEW BRUNSWICK. *St. Agnes' Academy.*—2 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Rosina, supr. Pupils, 60.

St. Peter's General Hospital, (corporate title: "*St. Peter's General Hospital, New Brunswick, N. J.*" 4 Sisters of Montreal Gray Nuns. Sister M. Dolan, supr.

St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Asylum and Home for the Aged (corporate title: "*The Sisters of St. Francis of St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, New Brunswick, New Jersey.*" 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Aged People, 15; Orphans, 80. Sister M. Burgunda, supr. Attended from St. Peter's, New Brunswick. — In connection with this Institution there is attached an Asylum for Infants. 11.

NORTH PLAINFIELD. *St Joseph's Home for Working Girls.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Philomena, supr.

St. Gabriel's Academy. Sister M. Mercedes, dir. 5 Sisters. pupils, 40.

Mt. St. Mary's College of the Sisters of Mercy. (Building.)

PHILLIPSBURG. *St. Catharine's Convent of Mercy.*—10 Sisters. Sister M. Joseph, supr
POINT PLEASANT. *Summer House of St. Vincent's Home,* Archdiocese of Philadelphia.—Sister M. Joseph, supr. 10 Sisters. Children, 180.
SEA ISLE CITY. *Walsh Memorial Home.* Summer Home, Archdiocese of Philadelphia.—Mother M. Arsenia, supr. 14 Sisters. 225 orphans (girls).
Continental House.—Sister M. Bonaventura, supr. 20 Sisters. 480 orphan boys. Summer Home, Archdiocese of Phiadelphia.
Convent of St. Mary. Summer Home.—(Sisters of Mercy, Pittsburg, Pa.)
Convent of St. Joseph. Summer Home.—(Sisters of St. Joseph, Chestnut Hill.)

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals) — Trenton, Camden, Point Pleasant.
Augustinian Fathers — Atlantic City.
Priests of the Congregation of the Mission (Summer only)—Bordentown.
Fathers of the Pious Missions—Hammonton.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart Novitiate—Metuchen.
Fathers of Holy Ghost—Sea Isle City (Summer only).
Brothers of the Christian Schools— Ocean City. (Summer only.)
Dominican Fathers — Camden; Metuchen; Sea Isle City.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.)—St. Francis School, Trenton; Home, Beverly; School, Riverside.
Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—Immaculate Conception School, St. Francis' Hospital, Trenton; Camden; Egg Harbor City, Freehold; New Brunswick; Hopewell, N. J., Lawrenceville.
Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.)—Trenton.
Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N. J.)—Sacred Heart, Academy and School, Trenton; Long Branch; Millville; New Brunswick, St. Peter's Academy and School, Sacred Heart and St. John's.
Mission Helpers (Motherhouse, Baltimore.)—Trenton, St. James' Convent, 136 N. Warren st. St. Ann's Convent, Atlantic City.
Sisters of Mercy (Bordentown, N. J.) — Motherhouse, Academy and School, Bordentown; Bound Brook; Burlington; Camden; Cape May; Keyport; Academy, Lakewood; Lambertville; North Plainfield; Perth Amboy, Phillipsburg; Princeton; Raritan; Red Bank; Sayreville; Trenton (Cathedral), St. Joseph's; South Amboy; Woodbridge.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—School, Camden.
Sisters of St. Dominic (New York City) — School, Gloucester.
Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary—Camden, N. J.
Felician Sisters (Doyle, N. Y.), Trenton, Camden, South Amboy and Perth Amboy.
Sisters of St. Joseph—Lakewood.
Gray Nuns (Montreal, P. Q., Canada)—New Brunswick.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pupils	11 629
Secular Priests	152	Sunday Schools	150
Priests of Religious Orders	23	Teachers	945
Total	175	Pupils	20 469
Churches with resident priest	110	Orphan Asylums	2
Churches in course of erection	3	Orphans	300
Missions with Churches	40	Total of young people under Cath. care	12 000
Stations	97	Hospitals	3
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	372	Number treated during the year	5 268
Colleges of Religious Orders	1	Day Nursery	1
Students	40	No. of Children	65
Academies for young ladies	6	Homes for Aged	2
Pupils	350	Inmates during the year	80
Parishes with Parochial Schools	40	Baptisms	6 282
		Marriages	1 708
		Burials	2 296

Catholic Population, about 132 277

DIOCESE OF TUCSON

(Established a vicariate apostolic 1868; erected a diocese by his Holiness Pope Leo XIII. May 8, 1897.)

Comprises Arizona Territory and Doña Ana, Grant and Eddy Counties, and part of Sierra County in the Territory of New Mexico.

Square miles — Arizona 112,920; New Mexico, 18,292 — 131,212.



RIGHT REVEREND

HENRY GRANJON, D.D.,

Cons. June 17, 1900, in the Cathedral of Baltimore.—Residence, *Cathedral, Tucson, Ariz.*

Former and first Vicar Apostolic — Most Rev. J. B. SALPOINTE, D.D., appointed Vicar-Apostolic of Arizona in 1868 and cons. Bishop of Doryla, June 20. 1869; appointed coadjutor of Santa Fé *cum jure successionis* April 22, 1884. Most Rev. P. BOURGADE, first Bishop of Tucson, cons. at Santa Fe, N. Mex., May 1, 1885, appointed Archbishop of Santa Fe, April 1899.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. E. GERARD.

Diocesan Consultors—Rev. P. LASSAIGNE, Rev. J. CHAUCOT, Rev. A. MORIN.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. J. CHAUCOT.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ARIZONA.

TUCSON, Pima Co., St. Augustine's, Rt. Rev. Henry Granjon, DD., Very Rev. E. Gerard V.G., Revs. J. M. Chaucot. P. Timmermans, M. Wunderlich.
School — Connected with St. Joseph's Academy. Pupils, 500.
Mission — San Xavier del Bac (Indian mission). Mass said every other Sunday and every Thursday in the week.
Stations — Arivaca, Pima Co.
Greaterville, Pima Co.
Helvetia, Pima Co.
Oro Blanco, Santa Cruz Co.
Red Rock.
Rincon, Pima Co.
Rosemont, Pima Co.
Silver Bell, Pinal Co.
Chapel — St. Mary's Hospital.

Bisbee, Cochise Co., Revs. W. Meurer, L. Amalric.
Mission — Naco, Cochise Co.

Chin Lee, Apache Co., for Navajo Indians, Rev. Leopold Ostermann, O.F.M., supr., Rev. Marcellus Troester, O.F.M., ass't. 1 lay brother.

Clifton, Graham Co., Rev. J. Carnet.
Missions — Camp Thomas, Graham Co.
Lordsburg, Grant Co., N. Mex.
Ranches of the Gila, Grant Co., N. Mex.

Douglas, Cochise Co., Rev. J. Gheldof.
Mission — Tombstone, Cochise Co.

Flagstaff, Coconino Co., Church of Nativity, Revs. C. Vabre and J. Marsollier.
School — 4 Sisters of Loretto, Sister M. Sylvia, dir. Pupils, 96.

Flagstaff, Coconino Co. (continued).
Missions — Kingman, Mohave Co.
Williams, Coconino Co.
Stations — Holbrook, Apache Co.
R. R. stations on the A. & P. in Coconino and Apache Counties, Arizona.
Florence, Pinal Co., Rev. H. Heitz.
Stations — Casa Grande, Pinal Co.
Mammoth, Pinal Co.
Picacho, Pinal Co.
Riverside, Pinal Co.
Sacaton, Pima Indians.
Globe, Gila Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. O. Barrette.
Metcalf, Graham Co., Rev. E. Barrat.
Morenci, Graham Co. Rev. J. Guibbert.
Nogales, Santa Cruz Co., Rev. L. Duval.
Mission — Benson, Cochise Co.
Stations — Calabazas, Santa Cruz Co.
Camp Huachuca, Cochise Co.
Fairbank, Cochise Co.
Harshaw, Santa Cruz Co.
Patagonia, Santa Cruz Co.
Pearce, Cochise Co.
Tubac, Santa Cruz Co.
Washington, Santa Cruz Co.
Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Novatus Benzing, O.F.M., rector, Rev. Justin Deutsch, O.F.M. (missionary); Rev. Mathias Rechsteiner, O.F.M. (missionary); Revs. Pius Niermann, O. F.M., Alban Schwarze, O.F.M., Fidelis Kaercher, O.F.M., and Louis Zittier, O.F.M., ass'ts. 3 lay brothers. Res., 231 N. 3rd st.
School—11 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Emma, supr. Pupils, 275.
Chapels — Convent of the Sisters of Precious Blood.
St. Joseph's Hospital. Sisters of Mercy.
County Hospital.
Territorial Insane Asylum.
Government Indian School.
Missions— Tempe, Maricopa Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Gila River Reservation, for the Pima Indians, St. John's, attended by Revs. Justin Deutsch, O.F.M., and M. Rechsteiner, O.F.M., of Phoenix.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Anna de Sales, supr. Indian Pupils, 225.
Salt River Reservation, Maricopa Co., Pima Indians, St. Francis of Assisi.
Wikenburg, Maricopa Co., St. Anthony's.
Casa Blanca, Pinal Co., (Indian), St. Peter's.
Santa Ana, Pinal Co., (Indian), St. Anne's.
Guadalupe, Pinal Co., (Indian), Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Black Water, Pinal Co., St. Joseph's.
Sacaton Flat, Pinal Co., St. Michael's.
Stations — Buckeye.
Cold Water.
Fort McDowell, Maricopa Co.
Gila, Maricopa Co., Mexicans and Papago Indians.
Gila Bend, Maricopa Co.
Glendale.
Granite Reef, Maricopa Co.
Maricopa.
Mesa City, Maricopa Co.
Wendepu, Yuma Co.
Prescott, Yavapai Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Revs. A.Quetu, C. Mandin, O. Rampont.
School — Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.
Missions —Congress Mining Camp, Yavapai Co.
Jerome Mining Camp, Yavapai Co.
Stations— R. R. stations on the A. & P., from the eastern boundary line of Yavapai County to the Colorado River.
St. John's, Apache Co., Rev. F. Derichemont.
Missions— Concho, Apache Co., St. Raphael's.
Springerville, Apache Co., St. Peter's.
Stations — Fort Apache, Apache Co.
Rio de la Plata.
San Antonio.
Tule, Apache Co.
St. Michael's, Apache Co., St. Michael's mission for the Navajo Indians, founded 1898 and supported by Mother Katherine Drexel. Rev. Anselm Weber, O.F.M., superior; Rev. Berard Haile, O.F.M., Rev. Fintan Zumbahlen, O.F.M., assist's. 1 lay brother.
Solomonville, Graham Co., Our Lady of Guadaloupe, Rev. J. Camet.
Mission — San Jose, Graham Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Arivaipa, Cochise Co.
Dos Cabezas, Cochise Co.
Fort Grant, Graham Co.
Fort Thomas, Graham Co.
Safford, Graham Co.

Tombstone, Cochise Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Burns.
Wilcox, Cochise Co.
Winslow, Coconino Co., Rev. T. Connolly.
Yuma, Yuma Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. Vandermaesen.
Stations— Erenberg, Yuma Co.
Harqua Hala, Yuma Co.

NEW MEXICO.

Alamogordo, Dona ana Co., Rev. M. Eagan.
Carlsbad, Eddy Co., St. Edward's, Revs. Robert Kalt, O.F.M., and Arbogast Raisler, O.F.M., pastors of St. Joseph's Church for Mexicans.
School — Sisters of the Precious Blood.
Missions— San José.
Artesia, Eddy Co.
Lakewood, Eddy Co.
Stations — Dayton, Eddy Co.
Loveing, Eddy Co.
Florence, Eddy Co.
Malaga, Eddy Co.
Hope, Eddy Co.
Ojo Azul, Eddy Co.
Hillsboro, Sierra Co. (*Rodey P. O.*), Rev. A. Echallier.
Mission — Colorado, Sierra Co.
Stations — Arroyo Bonito, Sierra Co.
Rincon, Doña Ana Co.
Kingston, Sierra Co.
Sta. Teresa, Doña Ana Co.
Loma Parda, Doña Ana Co.
Mesilla, Doña Ana Co., St. Albinus', Rev. J. Grange.
School — For Girls and Boys. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
Missions— Bosqué Seco, Doña Ana Co.
Mesa, Doña Ana Co., St. Joseph's.
San Miguel, Doña Ana Co.
Las Cruces, Doña Ana Co., St. Genevieve's, Revs. P. Lassaigne and F. Rousselle.
Public School — Sister of Loretto. Pupils, 29.
Missions— Doña Ana, Doña Ana Co., Chapel.
Stations — La Luz, Doña Ana Co.
Tres Ritos, Doña Ana Co.
Silver City, Grant Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. A. Morin.
School — For girls and boys. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Paul, dir. Pupils, 220.
Missions— Central City, St. Clara's.
San Lorenzo, St. Lawrence's.
Deming, Holy Family.
Solis Ranch, St. Joseph's.
Georgetown, Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Santa Rita, St. Rita's.
Pinos Altos, Holy Cross.
San Juan, St. John Baptist.
Station — Fort Bayard, Grant Co.
Tularosa, Doña Ana Co., St. Francis de Paul's, Rev. L. Migeon.
Attended from El Paso, Tex.
Missions— Anthony, Doña Ana Co.
Chamberino, Doña Ana Co.
La Union, Doña Ana Co.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

TUCSON, Ariz. *St. Joseph's Academy.* — 14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister de Pazzi, supr. Pupils, 95.
San Xavier's Indian School.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Aquina, supr. Pupils, 125.
St. Mary's Hospital. — 14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Fidelia, supr. Patients during the year, 552.—Connected herewith is *St. Mary's Home* for homeless little children.
St. Mary's Sanitarium.—Connected with St. Mary's Hospital.
St. Joseph's Orphanage—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Angelica, supr. Orphans, 40.
BISBEE, Cochise Co. *Loretto Academy and Parochial School.*—5 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Genoveva, supr. Pupils, 125.
CARLSBAD, Eddy Co. *St. Francis Xavier Academy.* — 4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Ursula, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.
GILA RIVER RESERVATION. *St. John's Indian School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Anna De Sales, supr. Pupils, 160.
MESILLA, N. Mex. *Convent of the Sacred Heart, Select School.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, supr. Pupils, 200.
NOGALES, Ariz. *St. Joseph's Hospital.* Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Michael, supr.
LAS CRUCES, N. Mex. *Visitation Academy.*— 21 Sisters of Loretto, Sister M. Albertina, dir. Pupils, 155.
PHOENIX, Ariz. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood*, 4th st.—7 Sisters. Sister M. Hildeberta, supr.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Vincent, supr. Patients during the year, 250.
PRESCOTT, Ariz. *St. Joseph's Academy.* —11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Auriliana, supr. Pupils, 170.
Mercy Hospital.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. Patients during the year, 300.

ST. MICHAEL'S, Apache Co. *St. Michael's Indian Boarding School.*—13 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother Mary Evangelist, supr. Pupils, 150.
SILVER CITY, N. Mex. *Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate* of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mother M. Paul, supr.—Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy.* Rev. A. D. Laporte, chaplain. Pupils, 250.
St. Joseph's Hospital and Sanitarium.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alphonsus, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN

Franciscan Fathers (Province of the Sacred Heart)—Phoenix.
Franciscan Fathers (Province of Cincinnati)—Chin Lee, St. Michael's.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — Hospital, Academy and Indian School, Tucson; Academy in Prescott; Indian School on Gila River Reservation.
Sisters of Mercy (Silver City, N. Mex.)—Academy and Hospital, Silver City; School, La Mesilla; Academy and Hospital, Phenix; Hospital, Prescott.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—Academy in Las Cruces, Flagstaff, Bisbee.
Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (Cornwells, Pa.)—Indian School at St. Michael's Mission.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Mariastein).—Phoenix,
Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.)—Carlsbad.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Orphan Home	1
Secular Priests	25	Inmates	60
Priests of religious orders	11	Parochial Schools	7
Students	3	Parochial School Pupils	1 200
Churches with resident priests	21	Indian Schools	4
Missions with churches	31	Pupils	400
Stations	95	Total of young people educated in	
Academies	6	Catholic Institutions	2 200
Pupils about	300	Hospitals	4

Catholic Population, about.....48 500

DIOCESE OF WHEELING

(*Dioecesis Whelingensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1850.

Comprises the State of West Virginia, except the following counties, which are in the diocese of Richmond, viz.: Pendleton, Grant, Mineral, Hardy, Hampshire Morgan, Berkeley, and Jefferson; also the Counties of Lee, Scott, Wise, Dickinson, Buchanan, Washington, Russell, Grayson, Smyth, Tazewell, Carroll, Wythe, Bland, Floyd, Pulaski, Montgomery, Giles and a portion of Craig Co., in the State of Virginia.

Square Miles = West Virginia, 21,355; Virginia, 7,817 = 29.172.



RIGHT REVEREND

Patrick James Donahue, D.D.,

Bishop of Wheeling; consecrated April 8, 1894.—Res., *Wheeling, W.Va., cor. 13th and Byron sts.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD VINCENT WHELAN, D.D., cons. March 21, 1841, Bishop of Richmond; transferred to Wheeling in 1850; died July 7, 1874.

Second Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN JOSEPH KAIN, D.D., cons. May 23, 1875, transferred June 15, 1893 to the Archiepiscopal See of Oxyrynchia, and appointed July 6, 1893, Coadjutor cum-jure successionis to the Most Rev. Archbishop of St. Louis, Mo. Created Archbishop of St. Louis, May 21. 1895. Died October 13, 1903.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH MULLEN. Res., *cor. 36th and Woods sts., Wheeling, W. Va.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. EDW. E. WEBER.—Res., *Wheeling, W.Va., cor. 13th and Byron sts.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOS. MULLEN, V.G., Revs. TERENCE DUFFY, A. BOUTLOU, JOHN MCELLIGOTT, O. H. MOYE, Very Rev. HERMANN JOSEPH PETERS, O.M.Cap.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. JOHN W. WERNINGER.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. O. H. MOYE.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOS. MULLEN, V. G., Revs. PATRICK A. BOYCE, THOMAS QUIRK, ADEODATUS BOUTLOU, JOHN MCBRIDE.

Examiners of Schools—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOS. MULLEN, V. G., Revs. JOHN MCBRIDE, R. F. HARRIS, Wheeling District; Revs. EDWARD HICKEY, ADEODATUS BOUTLOU, JOHN MCELLIGOTT, Clarksburg, Parkersburg, Grafton District; Rev. RICHARD DEI, O.M.Cap. and Rev. HENRY ALTMEYER, Charleston, Huntington District.

Infirm Priests' Board—Right Rev. P. J. DONAHUE, D.D., president; Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOS. MULLEN, V. G.; Rev. ADEODATUS BOUTLOU, treasurer; Rev. JOHN MCELLIGOTT, Rev. JOHN MCBRIDE.

Building Committee—Rt. Rev. P. J. DONAHUE, D.D., President, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOS. MULLEN, V.G., Revs JOHN MCBRIDE, JOHN W. WERNINGER, EDW. E. WEBER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

WEST VIRGINIA.

CITY OF WHEELING.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Eoff and 13th sts. Rev. O. H. Move, rector; Revs. Edward Galway, Edw. E. Weber, Joseph Martorana (Italian), John Peter Titus Holzmer. Res., cor. 13th and Byron sts.
Schools — St. Joseph's Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Bernard, supr. Girls, 275. St. Joseph's Cathedral High School. Xaverian Brothers. Brother Bonaventure, supr. Boys, 382.

ST. ALPHONSUS (German), Market st., betw. 21st and 22nd sts., in charge of the Capuchin Fathers. Very Rev. Hermann Joseph Peters, O.M.Cap., supr.; Revs. Constantine Hoefler, O.M.Cap., James Steppe, O.M.Cap., Francis Xavier Vogel, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 2111 Market st.
School — 10 Sisters of Divine Providence (2126 Market st.). Pupils, 575.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, cor. 36th and Woods sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jos. Mullen, V.G., rector.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Clare Francis, supr. Pupils, 200.

ST. LADISLAS, cor. 45th and Eoff sts., Rev. Emil Musial, pastor. Rectory 4500 Eoff st.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 78.

SACRED HEART, cor. 1st and Main sts. Rev. Francis J. Rossmann, pastor. Res., 110 Main St.
School—St. Vincent's. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 73.

SYRIAN CHURCH, (in course of formation), Rev. Paul Abarahm, pastor. Res., 1823rd st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WHEELING.

Bealls Mills, Lewis Co., (*P.O. address: Camden, Lewis Co., R.R. No. 1*), St. Bernard's, Mass 1st and 5th Sundays of the month. Rev. Thos. Quirk, rector.
Missions— Gooshen Run, Lewis Co., St. Bridget's, Mass 2d and 4th Sundays of month. Confluence, Braxton Co., St. Michael's, 3d Sunday of month.

Benwood, Marshall Co. St. John's. Rev. John W. Werninger, rector.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Pius, dir. Pupils, 200.

Bluefield, Mercer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. E. Olivier, rector. Mass 1st, 3d and 5th Sundays of month and holidays of obligation.
Mission— Powhatan, McDowell Co., Sacred Heart. Mass on 2nd and 4th Sundays of each month.

Buckhannon, Upshur Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. N. Hengers, S.M., pastor. Mass every 1st Sunday.
Mission—Century, Barbour Co., Mary Mother of Sorrows. Mass every 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Stations—Red Rock, Upshur Co. Mass every 1st Sunday.
Berryburg, Barbour Co. Mass every 3rd Sunday.

Charleston, Kanawha Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Richard Dei, O.M.Cap., rector; Revs. Edmund Trischler, O.M.Cap., Cyprian Gehrling, O.M.Cap. 1 Lay brother.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 164.
Missions— Bancroft, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's. Mass 2nd Sunday of every month.
Mt. Haid, Kanawha Co., St. Alphonsus. Mass 3rd Sunday of every month.
Scott Station, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's. Mass 4th Sunday of every month.
Station — St. Alban's, Kanawha Co. Mass Saturday before 2nd Sunday of every month.

Chester, Hancock Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. J. Sauer, pastor. Mass 1st, 2d, 3d and 5th Sundays of month and holydays of obligation.
Station Kings Creek, Hancock Co. Mass four times a year.

Clarksburg, Harrison Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John A. Reynolds, rector; Rev. Joseph Gormley.
School— 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Joseph Aloysius, supr. Connected with Academy. Pupils, 172.
Holy Rosary (Slovak), attended by Rev. P. M. Schoenen. Res., 126 E. Pike st.

Davis, Tucker Co., St. Veronica's (Italian), Rev. Fortunato Baccaro, pastor.

Edgewood, Ohio Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Basilius Mader, S.M., rector; Rev. Ernest Pfleger, S.M. (*P.O. address: Edgington Lane, Wheeling, W. Va.*) Mass every Sunday.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Fabian, supr. Pupils, 96.

Elkins, Randolph Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. John Daly, rector.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 100.
Stations—Hamilton, Harding, Marlington. } Mass occasionally.

Elm Grove, Ohio Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. John Glodt, S.M. pastor; Rev. John Hegarty.
Mission — Triadelphia, Ohio Co., Patronage of B.V.M. Mass every Sunday.

Fairmont, Marion Co., St. Peter's, Mass every Sunday and Holyday. Res., of Rev. A. Boutlon, rector.
Missions—Amos, Marion Co., Mass occasionally.
Farmington, Marion Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Mass once a month on week days.

Follansbee, Brooke Co., Rev. Matthias Madert, pastor.
Missions — Wheeling Junction, Brooke Co., St. Patrick's, Mass every 2nd Sunday.
New Cumberland Hancock Co., Immaculate Conception. Mass every 1st, 3rd and 4th Sunday.
Colliers, Brooke Co., Holy Name. Mass once a month.
Gary, McDowell Co., Our Lady of Victory. Rev. Patrick H. Gilsenan, pastor. Mass 1st and 3d of the month.
Stations—Antler, McDowell Co.
Red Jacket, Mingo Co.
Thacker, Mingo Co.
Matewan, Mingo Co.
Page, Putnam Co.
} One of these places on a fourth Sunday of a month.
Williamson, Mingo Co., second Sunday of each month.
Welch, McDowell Co., Mass 1st Sunday.
Glenalum, Mingo Co., sometime on a 5th Sunday.
Grafton, Taylor Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John McElligott, rector.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Genevieve, supr. Pupils, 195.
Hinton, Summers Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Swint, pastor; Rev. Arthur D. McSwiggan. Mass 1st and next to last Sunday of the month.
Missions— Buffalo, Fayette Co., 2d Sunday of month.
New Richmond, Raleigh Co., St. Coleman's, Wednesday after 3rd Sunday of every month.
Beckley, Raleigh Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Stations — Beury, Fayette Co.
Blue Jay, Fayette Co.
MacDonald, Fayette Co.
Mobscott, Raleigh Co.
Raleigh, Raleigh Co.
Rend, Fayette Co.
Stone Cliff, Fayette Co.
Staniford, Raleigh Co.
Thurmond, Fayette Co.
Royal, Raleigh Co.
Pence Springs, Summers Co.
} occasionally.
Howesville, Preston Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. C. Hall, pastor. (P.O. Address: Kingwood, W.Va., R.R. No. 1).
Huntington, Cabell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. B. Altmeyer, rector. Res., 6th ave. and 13th st. Mass every Sunday.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Felix, supr. Pupils, 119.
Sts. Edward and Catherine's Orphan Asylum, cor. 29th st. and 2nd ave. 6 Sisters of Christian Education. Mother M. Aubert, supr. Rev. T. H. Collins, chaplan.
Kingsville, Randolph Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. John H. Corcoran, pastor; Rev. Vito Mistretta.
Missions — Coalton, Randolph Co., St. Patrick's.
St. Michael's, Barbour Co., near Philippi.
Upshur Co., Immaculate Conception, monthly.
Littleton, Wetzel Co., Assumption, Rev. Leopold Hermanns, pastor.
Mannington, Marion Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert O'Kane, pastor.
Station — Glover's Gap, Marion Co. Mass one week day in the month
Mason, Mason Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. C. Haimann, pastor.
McMechen, Marshall Co., St. James', Rev. R. F. Harris, rector.
Monongah, Marion Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka, Rev. Joseph Lekston, pastor.
Our Lady of Pompeii, Rev. Joseph De Andrea, C.S.C.B., pastor; Rev. Cresenzo Pitocchi.
Mission—Fairmont, St. Joseph's (Italian). Mass every Sunday and Holyday.
Montgomery, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis J. Flanagan, pastor. Mass 2d and 4th Sundays and all Holydays.
Mission — Coalburg, Kanawha Co., Good Shepherd Mass 1st Sundays of month.
Stations — Cliff Top, Fayette Co., occasionally.
Marmet, Kanawha Co., occasionally.
Nuttalburg, Fayette Co., monthly on weekdays and alternately on 5th Sunday.
Paptona, Boone Co., occasionally.
Pratt, Roane Co., every 3d Sunday.
Winona, Fayette Co., monthly on weekdays and alternately on 5th Sunday.
Morgantown, Monongalia Co., St. Francis de Sales. Rev. C. J. Kluser, rector. Res., 661 McLane ave.
Moundsville, Marshall Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John McBride, rector. Mass every Sunday.
Missions — Board Tree, Marshall Co., St. Ann's Mass 5th Sunday of month and week days.
Cameron, Marshall Co., St. Martin's. Mass 2nd and 4th Sunday of month.
Stations — Easton, Marshall Co.
Roseby's Rock, Marshall Co.

New Martinsville, Wetzel Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Marcellus C. Van den Bussche, rector. Mass on 1st and 3rd Sunday of the month.
Missions—Alvy, Tyler Co., Sacred Heart, Mass 2nd and 5th sunday of the month.
Smithfield, Wetzel Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel. Mass every 4th Sunday of the month.
Stations—Jacksonburg, Wetzel Co. Pine Grove, Wetzel Co.
Piney, Wetzel Co. Mass occasionally on week days.
Shirley, Tyler Co. Wallace, Harrison Co.
Parkersburg, Wood Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. E. M. Hickey, rector; Rev. Patrick J. Walsh.
School — 1 Sister of St. Joseph. Pupils, 35.
Richwood, Nicholas Co., Holy Family Church, Rev. J. Delaire, S.M., pastor; Rev. A. Bellwald, S.M. Mass every 1st, 2d and 3rd Sunday of month.
Missions—Summersville, Nicholas Co., St. John's. Mass every 3d Sunday.
Gassaway, Braxton Co., St. Thomas, Mass every 2nd Sunday.
Pickens, Randolph Co., Sacred Heart, Mass every 1st Sunday.
Stations—Tioga, Nicholas Co. Mass every 4th Sunday.
Sutton, Braxton Co. Mass every 2nd Sunday
Austrian Camps, every 4th and 5th Sunday.
Ronceverte, Greenbrier Co., St. Catharine of Sienna. Rev. John J. De Laad, pastor. Mass every 1st and 3d Sunday of each month.
Missions — Meadow Bluff, Greenbrier Co., St. John of God, Mass every 2nd Sunday of each month.
Springdale, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart. Mass every 4th Sunday of each month.
Williamsburg, Greenbrier Co., Immaculate Conception. Mass every 5th Sunday of the month, holidays of obligation and occasionally on week days.
Stations—Pocahontas, Greenbrier and Fayette Counties, occasionally.
Rowlesburg, Preston Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. P. H. McDermott, rector. Mass on 1st and 3d Sundays.
Missions—Rodemer's Tunnel, St. Patrick's, 4th Sunday of the month.
Terra Alta, Preston Co., Help of Christians.
Tunnelton, Preston Co., St. Michael's, once a month.
Station — Newburg, Preston Co.
St. Clara, Doddridge Co., (*P. O. address: New Milton, R. R. No. 1*), St. Clare's, Rev. Camille Delaux, pastor. Mass 3d and 5th Sundays of each month.
Missions—Fink Creek, Lewis Co., Holy Name of Mary, 2d Sunday of month.
Leading Creek, Lewis Co., St. Boniface's, 4th Sunday of month.
St. Joseph, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Mathias Buchheit, rector Mass every Sunday
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 55.
Salem, Harrison Co. Rev. P. M. Schoenen, pastor. Address: 126 E. Pike st., Clarksburg, W. Va. Mass every 2d and 4th Sunday of the month.
Stations—Wolf Summit, Harrison Co. Mass every 1st Sunday of the month.
Long Run, Doddridge Co., St. Ann's. Mass every 2nd Sunday of the month.
Simpson, Taylor Co. Mass every 3rd Sunday of the month.
Farnum, Harrison Co. Mass every 4th Sunday of the month.
Gypsy, Harrison Co. Mass every 5th Sunday of the month.
Two Lick Mines, Harrison Co. Mass 5th Sunday of the month.
Scarbro, Fayette Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Lawrence Michalski, pastor.
Stations—Glenjean, Fayette Co., Mass every 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Mt. Hope, Fayette Co., Mass every 1st and 3d Sunday.
Minden, Fayette Co., Mass every 5th Sunday.
Sistersville, Tyler Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. P. A. Boyce, rector Mass every Sunday.
Thomas, Tucker Co., St. Thomas' Rev. Ferdinand Konkolewicz, pastor. Mass 1st, 2d and 4th Sundays.
Station — Hendricks, Tucker Co., visited occasionally.
Weaver, Randolph Co., (Italian), Rev. Carmel Carfora, pastor.
West Union, Doddridge Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Dennis Dwyer, pastor.
Missions—Asphaltum Mines, Ritchie Co., St. Mary's, Mass 5th Sunday of every month.
Cornwallis, Ritchie Co., Holy Trinity, Mass 2d Sunday of every other month.
Eaton's, Wood Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Mass 1st Sunday of every month.
Pennsboro, Ritchie Co., St. Joseph's, Mass 2d Sunday of every other month.
Silver Run, St. Michael's, Mass 4th Sunday of every month.
Wellsburg, Brooke Co., St. John's, Rev. T. J. Duffy, rector. Mass every Sunday.
Weston, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. George Toner, rector. Mass every Sunday.
White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier Co., St. Charles' Borromeo's, Rev. Chas. F. Schilpp, rector. Masses on two Sundays of the month, Holydays of obligation, First Fridays, and every Sunday during the summer.
Mission—Sweet Springs, Monroe Co., St. John the Evangelist's. Mass one Sunday of the month. Occasionally on week days and special feast days.
Stations—Various places in Monroe, Greenbrier and Pocahontas Counties, once a year.
Camps—Once a month on Sundays and occasionally on week days.

VIRGINIA.

Bristol-on-Tennessee, St. Ann's, Rev. Fridolin Meyer, O.S.B., pastor. Mass every Sunday.
Mission — Wallace Switch, Washington Co., St. Joseph's. Mass frequently on weekdays.
Stations — Abingdon, Washington Co., occasionally on weekdays.
Saltville, Smythe Co., six times a year.
Pocahontas, Tazewell Co., St. Elizabeths, Rev. Gregory Sturm, O.S.B., pastor; Revs. Anthony Hoch, O.S.B., Clement Zankl, O.S.B. 1 lay Brother. Mass every Sunday and Holyday.
Stations—Powhatan, McDowell Co., W.Va., Mass every first Sunday of the month.
Maybeury, McDowell Co., W.Va., Mass every 2nd Sunday of the month.
Gialto, Mercer Co., W.Va., Mass every third Sunday of the month.
Stonega, Wise Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Vincent Haegle, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Joseph Stangl, O.S.B. 1 Lay Brother. Mass every Sunday.
Stations — Denta, Mass 1st Sunday. Dorchester, Wise Co., 2d Sunday.
Glamorgan, Wise Co., 4th Sunday. Toms Creek, Wise Co., 3d Sunday.
Wytheville, Wythe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edw. F. Jenkins, pastor. Rev. John P. White, Mass every Sunday.
Mission — Speedwell, Wythe Co., St. Patrick's. Mass every 4th Sunday.
Stations — East Radford, Montgomery Co., once a month on weekdays.
Pulaski City, Pulaski Co., once a month on weekdays.

Retired on account of ill-health: Revs. John Murray, D. P. Walsh.
Absent on leave: Rev. John B. Bauer, Rev. John J. Jepson, professor, St. Charles College, Ellicott City, Md.
Rev. Jeremiah O'Connell ordained December 21, 1907.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

PARKERSBURG, W.Va. *Apostolic Mission Band, Apostolate Home.*—Rev. John J. Swin, Rev. M. H. Stravens. The purpose of the Apostolic Mission Band is to give missions to non-Catholics and Catholics.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

WHEELING, W.Va. *Cathedral High School,* 60 13th St.—8 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Bonaventure, dir. Students, 400.
ELM GROVE, W.Va. *Manual Training School for boys* (in course of erection).—5 Xaverian Brothers. Rev. John Hegarty, S.M., chaplain, Brother Lawrence, supr. Students, 35.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

WHEELING, W.Va. *St. Joseph's Convent,* Eoff and 14th sts.—Mother-house and novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Liguori, supr. In Community: Professed Sisters, 84; Novices, 6; Postulants 5; total, 95. *St. Joseph's Female Academy.* Sister M. Bernard, dir. Pupils 360.
Wheeling Hospital. (Incorporated under the title of "*Wheeling Hospital and Orphan Asylum*".) 109 Main st. — 13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Rita, supr. Rev. R. P. Sullivan, chaplain.
Sisters of Divine Providence. Mother M. Theresa, supr. Sisters 15.
St. Alphonsus' Orphan Asylum, 2126 Market st., Wheeling, W.Va. — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Number of Orphans, 22.
Mt. de Chantal Convent of the Visitation, Mother M. Xavier, supr. Professed Sisters, 46; Novices, 5. — Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Visitation.* Sister Aquin, dir. Pupils, 110. Attended from St. Joseph's Cathedral, Wheeling
EDGEWOOD, (P. O. Edgington Lane, Wheeling, W.Va.). *Monastery of the Good Shepherd.* —Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Sister Mary St Michael Sullivan, supr. 6 professed Sisters. 2 Novices. Penitents 60; 10 in class of Preservation, 50 in Sacred Heart class.
CHARLESTON, W.VA. *St. Elizabeth's Convent.*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Petra, supr.
CLARKSBURG, W.Va. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister J. Aloysius, supr Pupils, 172.
St. Mary's Hospital.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Agnes, supr.
ELM GROVE, W. Va. *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum* (for girls). (Incorporated under the title of "*Wheeling Hospital and Orphan Asylum*".) — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Gonzaga, supr. Number of orphans, 50.
St. John's Home (for boys.) (Incorporated under the title "*Wheeling Hospital and Orphan Asylum*".)— Closed temporarily, new building in course of erection.
HUNTINGTON, W. Va. *St. Edward's Orphan Asylum for Boys,* Pupils, 36; *St. Catherine's Orphan Asylum for Girls.* Pupils, 18. 6 Sisters of Christian Education of Falais. Mother M. Aubert, supr. Rev. T. H. Collins, chaplain.

PARKERSBURG, W. Va. *De Sales Heights Convent of the Visitation.*—Mother Mary Vincent Kilduff, supr. Professed Sisters, 32. Novices, 4. Postulants, 3. — Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Visitation.* Sister Mary Francis de Sales Morton, directress. Sisters, 35. Pupils, 105. Rev. Peter Flynn, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Hospital. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Dolores, supr.

WYTHEVILLE, Va. *Villa Maria Convent of the Visitation.*—20 Visitation Nuns. Mother M. Berchmans, supr. Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Visitation.* Sister M. Berchmans, dir. 9 Sisters teaching. Pupils, 40. Rev. John P. White, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Bristol-on-Tennessee; Pocahontas; Stonega.
Capuchin Fathers (Eastern Province)—Charleston; Wheeling.
Marist Fathers (Washington, D.C.).—Buckhannon; Edgewood (Wheeling P. O.); Elm Grove; Richwood.
Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Elm Grove; Wheeling.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Wheeling, W. Va.)—Motherhouse, Academy, Sacred Heart School, Cathedral, Immaculate Conception Schools, Wheeling Hospital (Wheeling), St. Vincent's Home and St. John's Home, Elm Grove; Benwood; Clarksburg; Grafton; Huntington; Parkersburg.
Good Shepherd Sisters.--Edgewood, W.Va. (P. O. Edgewood, Wheeling, W. Va.).
Sisters of Divine Providence (Pittsburgh, Pa.)—St. Alphonsus' School and Orphan Asylum Wheeling.
Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo)—St. Elizabeth's Convent, Charleston.
Visitation Nuns—Wheeling, W. Va.; Parkersburg, W. Va.; Wytheville, Va.
Sisters of Christian Education of Falaise — Huntington, W.Va.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academy for boys	1
Secular Priests	63	Students	400
Priests of Religious Communities	20	Academies for young ladies	5
Total	83	Students	800
Diocesan Seminarians	15	Parishes with Parochial Schools	12
Churches with resident priest	53	Pupils	1 846
Missions with Churches	45	Orphan Asylums	4
Stations	73	Pupils	109
Chapels (where Mass is said)	12	Total of young people under Cath. care	3 112

Catholic Population (Census of 1907) 47,334

DIOCESE OF WICHITA

(*Dioecesis Wichitensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 2, 1887.

(New boundaries established by Apostolic letters dated July 1st, 1897.)

Bounded on the west by Colorado, south by the Indian Territory, East by Missouri and north by the north lines of Bourbon, Allen, Woodson, Greenwood, Morris, Marion, McPherson, Rice, Barton, Rush, Ness, Lane, Scott, Wichita and Greeley counties.

Square Miles = 42,915.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN JOSEPH HENNESSY, D.D.,

Bishop of Wichita, cons. Nov. 30, 1888.—Res., *College Hill, Wichita, Kans.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. JAMES O'REILLY, D.D., Bishop-elect, died July 26, 1887.

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. TIHEN, *Res. 244 St. Francis Ave.*

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. N. NEUSIUS.

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. TIHEN, Rev. B. SCHMIEHAUSEN, Rev. B. J. MCKERNAN, Rev. M. MAGUIRE.

Examiners of the Clergy — Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. TIHEN, Rev. B. SCHMIEHAUSEN, Rev. N. NEUSIUS.

Diocesan School Board — Rev. J. C. SULLIVAN, Rev. N. NEUSIUS, Rev. A. M. WEIKMANN.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. B. DISSELKAMP.

Diocesan Auditor—Rev. J. C. SULLIVAN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF WICHITA.

ST. ALOYSIUS' PRO-CATHEDRAL, Right Rev. John J. Hennessy, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. Tihen, Revs. J. C. Sullivan, W. M. Farrell, Austin Bonner and Thos. A. McKernan. Res. 244 St. Francis ave.

School— 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Louis, dir. Boys 110, Girls 140. Pupils, 250.

Missions—Derby, Sedgwick Co., St. Mary's.
Schulte, Sedgwick Co., St. Peter's.
Clonmel, Sedgwick Co.

Chapels — Mt. Carmel Academy, West Wichita, Sisters of Charity.
St. Francis Hospital, Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother, Rev. Wm. Dowling, chaplain.
St. John Institute, Sisters of the Precious Blood.
Mount St. Mary's Convent, Sisters of St. Joseph.
Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary.

ST. ANTHONY'S (German), Rev. Charles Schoeppner, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Clarence Meyer, O.F.M., ass't. Res., 256 Ohio ave.

School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 57.

Mission — Garden Plain, Sedgwick Co., St. Anthony's.
School—1 Sister of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 30.

ST. JOSEPH'S, vacant.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WICHITA.

Aleppo (*P. O. Andale, R.F.D. No.1*), Sedgwick Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. Manz.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood (*P.O. Andale, R.F.D. No. 1*). Pupils, 50.

DIOCESE OF WICHITA

Andale, Sedgwick Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John H. Loevenich.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 80.
Arkansas City, Cowley Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Degnan.
Missions—Caldwell, Sumner Co., St. Martin's.
Maple City, Cowley Co., Mother of God.
Station—Dexter, Cowley Co.
Augusta, Butler Co., St. James', Rev. James Hayes.
Missions—Eldorado, Butler Co., St. John's.
Perth, Sumner Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus'.
Wellington, Sumner Co., St. Anthony's.
Station—Cassidy, Butler Co.
Cain City (*Bushton P.O., R.R. 1*), Rice Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Bernard Drath.
Chanute, Neosho Co., St. Lawrence's, Revs. P. J. Nagle.
Mission—Earlton, Neosho Co., Annunciation.
Cherryvale, Montgomery Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. P. McCullough.
Mission—Thayer, Neosho Co., St. Agnes'.
Chicopee, Crawford Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. J. A. Lenehan.
Mission—Fleming, Crawford Co.
Coffeyville, Montgomery Co., Holy Name, Rev. P. F. Tierney.
Mission—Liberty, Montgomery Co., All Saints'.
Station—Caney, Montgomery Co.
Colwich, Sedgwick Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. C. Ernst.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 64.
Council Grove, Morris Co., St. Rose's, Rev. M. J. Casey.
Missions—Parkerville, Morris Co., St. Elisabeth's.
Skiddy, Morris Co., Corpus Christi (attended from Diocese Concordia).
Danville, Harper Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. P. J. Moloney.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 47.
Missions—Harper, Harper Co., St. Patrick's.
Kiowa, Barber Co., St. Mary's.
Sharon, Barber Co., St. Boniface.
Stations—Anthony, Harper Co.
Attica, Harper Co.
Medicine Lodge, Barber Co.
Dodge City, Ford Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Mennis.
Mission—Mead Centre, Sacred Heart.
Stations—Liberal, Seward Co.
Odee, Mead Co.
Plains, Meade Co.
Ingalls, Finney Co.
Dubuque, Barton Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. G. Birrenbach.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 28.
Ellinwood, Barton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Emmerich.
School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Geraldine, O.S.D, dir. Pupils, 75.
Mission—Chase, Rice Co., St. Mary's.
SS. Peter and Paul's, near Ellinwood, Rev. A. M. Weikmann.
School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 60.
Empire City, Cherokee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. ———
Mission—Baxter Springs, Cherokee Co., St. Joseph's.
Columbus, Cherokee, Co.
Florence, Marion Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. L. Rice.
Missions—Burns, Immaculate Conception.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 54.
Little River, Rice Co., Holy Trinity.
McPherson, McPherson Co., St. Joseph's.
Spring Branch, Our Lady of Perp. Help.
Fort Scott, Bourbon Co., St. Mary's, Queen of Angels', Rev. B. J. McKernan.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Arcadia, Crawford Co., St. Francis.
Frontenac, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Dr. Jos. A. Pompeney.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 140.
Missions—Litchfield, Crawford Co.
Midway, Crawford Co.
Fulton, Bourbon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. D. Curtin.
Mission—Hiatville, Bourbon Co., Sacred Heart.
Garden City, Finney Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Bogner.
Mission—Lakin, Kearney Co., St. Anthony's.
Syracuse, Hamilton Co., St. ———.
Ulysses, Grant Co.
Station—Folsom, Haskell Co.
Great Bend, Barton Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. St. Hermanns.
Mission—Seward, Stafford Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Stations—Dublin, Pawnee Co.
Larned, Pawnee Co,
Pawnee Rock, Barton Co.

Greenbush, Crawford Co. (*R.F.D., 2 Girard*), St. Aloysius', Rev. F. M. Verdan.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 75.
Hoisington, Barton Co., St. John Evangelist's, Rev. T. J. O'Sullivan.
Mission—McCracken, Rush Co., St. Mary's.
Humboldt, Allen Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. McInerney.
Hutchinson, Reno Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. M. J. O'Farrell.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90.
Mission — Castleton, Reno Co., St. Agnes.
Nickerson, Reno Co., Assumption.
Station — Sterling, Rice Co.
Independence, Montgomery Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. P. M. Casey.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 75.
Iola, Allen Co., St. John's, Rev. F. A. McGuire.
Kingman, Kingman Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. H. Walsh.
Missions—Pratt, Pratt Co., Sacred Heart.
Turon, Reno Co., Assumption.
Liebenthal, Rush Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Stollenwerk.
School—1 Lay teacher. 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Antonina, O.S.D., dir. Pupils 110.
Marienthal, Wichita Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Leo Egger, O.M.Cap., supr.; Revs. Patrick Leinsle, O.M.Cap., Antonius Burkhardt, O.M.Cap. 1 lay brother.
Missions— Nonchalanta, Ness Co., St. Ignatius.
Ransom, Ness Co., St. Aloysius.
St. Teresa, Wichita Co., St. Antonius.
Stations — Dighton, Lane Co.
La Crosse, Rush Co.
Modoc, Scott Co.
Rush Center, Rush Co.
Mineral, Cherokee Co., Rev. Maurice Reidy.
School —4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
Moline, St. Mary's, Rev. D. J. Healy.
Missions— Eureka, Greenwood Co., St. Paul's.
Hamilton, Greenwood Co., St. John's.
Neodesha, Wilson Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. John Dominic Wojciechowski.
Missions— Altoona, Wilson Co.
Fall River, Greenwood Co., St. Francis.
Fredonia, Wilson Co., Sacred Heart.
Newton, Harvey Co., St. Mary's, Revs. M. Maguire, N. Niederpruem.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
Mission—Halstead, Harvey Co., St. Mary's
Nazareth, (*Claflin P. O. R. R. 2*) Barton Co., Holy Family, Rev. A. P. Heimann.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Dalmatia, O.S.D. Pupils, 125.
Mission—Claflin, Barton Co., Immaculate Conception.
Olmitz, Barton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John Huna.
School — 2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Hieronymae, dir. Pupils, 96.
Ost, Reno Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Grueter.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 80.
Parsons, Labette Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. N. Neusius, T. J. Powers.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 166.
Missions— Chetopa, Labette Co., Sacred Heart.
Oswego, Labette Co., Mother of God.
South Mound, Labette Co., St. Mary's.
Pilsen, Marion Co. (*Marion P.O., R.F.D. No. 4*), St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. John M. Sklenar
Stations — Marion, Marion Co.
Mud Creek, Marion Co.
Piqua, Woodson Co., St. Martin's, Rev. N. Fowler.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
Mission — Owl Creek, Woodson Co. (*Yates Centre P.O*), Immaculate Conception.
Station — Yates Centre, Woodson Co.
Pittsburg, Crawford Co., Our Lady of Lourdes', Rev. Geo. Reinschmidt.
School— Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
Mount Carmel Hospital, Rev. B. F. Hudson, chaplain.
St. Leo's, Kingman Co., St. Leo's, Rev. A. Kienhoefer.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 42.
St. Mark's, Sedgwick Co., (*Colwich, R.F.D. No. 2*), St. Mark's, Rev. B. Schmiehausen.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 75.
St. Paul, Neosho Co., St. Francis de Hieronymo, Rev. Passionist Fathers.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 135.
Scammon, Cherokee Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. T. J. Herley.
Missions—Baxter Springs, Cherokee Co.
Columbus Cherokee Co.
Weir City, Cherokee Co., Sacred Heart.
Spearville, Ford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Disselkamp, Rev. A. B. Hull.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 34.

Missions—Kinsley, Edwards Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Belpre, Edwards Co., St. Bernard's.
Offerle, Edwards Co., (Church building).
St. Marys, Hodgeman Co.
Strong City, Chase Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. M. T. Meehan.
Walnut, Crawford Co., St. Anne's, Rev. John O'Brien.
Mission—Girard, Crawford Co., St. Michael's.
Waterloo, Kingman Co., St. Louis', Rev. E. Coolen.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 20.
Willowdale, Kingman Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. Hess.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
Stations—Ashland, Clark Co.; Englewood, Clark Co.; Coldwater, Comanche Co
Windhorst, Ford Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Joseph Schuetz.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 32.
Winfield, Cowley Co., Holy Name, Rev. Jas. Burke.
Missions—Elgin, Chatauqua Co., St. ——, attended from Oklahoma.
Oxford, Sumner Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Red Bud, Cowley Co., Immaculate Conception.
Station—Cedarvale, Chatauqua Co.

Rev. Francis P. Joyce, chaplain U.S.A., 14th Cavalry, Walla Walla.
Absent—Rev. Leon Epp, Europe.
Absent on account of illness—Revs. F. J. Borniger, Jno. Magee.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. PAUL. *St. Francis Passionist Retreat.*—Very Rev. Casimir Taylor, C.P., rector; Rev. Cyril Meis, C.P., vice-rector; Revs. Athanasius Schwingler, C.P., Adalbert Klemenschesky, C.P., Lawrence Bailey, C.P. 4 Lay Brothers.
Preparatory School.—Rev. Peter Hanley, C.P., director; Rev. Stephen Kendrick, C.P., vice-director. 8 boys.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

WICHITA. *Mt. Carmel Academy.*—Boarding and select day school for young ladies' 25 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Isabella, supr. Pupils, 168.
St. Francis' Hospital.—34 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Gregoria, supr. Patients, 1071.
Mt. St. Mary's Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph.—Mother M. Bernard Sheridan, supr. In community 125 sisters.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Orphans, 35.
St. John's Institute.—15 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Pauline, supr. Pupils, 70.
Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary.—E. Murdock ave.
FORT SCOTT. *Mercy Hospital.*—16 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Theresa, supr. Patients, average 30.
Academy of Notre Dame de Lourdes.—Boarding and day school in charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 40.
Orphan Asylum.—Conducted by Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Teresa, supr. Orphans, 21.
GREAT BEND. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic.*—Mother Antonina Fischer, prioress. Sisters, 22; Novices, 15; Postulants, 11.
St. Rose's Hospital.—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Blanche, O.S.D., supr. Average Patients, 20–30 daily during the year.
IOLA. *Iola Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Joseph.
PARSONS. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Sister M. Martina, supr. 5 Sisters in Community. Pupils, 130.
PITTSBURG. *Mount Carmel Hospital.*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Patients, 25 daily.
WINFIELD. Hospital in charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Aloysia, dir. Patients, 20 daily.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Passionist Fathers (West Hoboken, N. Y.); St. Paul.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province)—Wichita.
Capuchin Fathers—Marienthal.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph—Wichita; Danville; Frontenac; Fort Scott; Hutchinson; Iola, Newton; Pittsburg; St. Paul; Parsons; Winfield; Willowdale; Mineral.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Ia.)—Wichita.

Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Rome, Italy)—Wichita.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.)—Aleppo; Andale; Colwich; Garden Plain; Olmitz; Ost; St. Mark's; Waterloo; Wichita; School and Academy.
Sisters of Mercy—Ft. Scott.
Sisters of St. Dominic.—Great Bend; Ellinwood; Liebenthal; Odin.
Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary—Wichita.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academy	4
Secular Priests	69	Pupils	204
Priests of Religious Orders	12	Parishes with Parochial Schools	36
Total	78	Pupils	1 911
Churches with resident priest	56	Total of young people under Cath. care	2 600
Missions with churches	63	Hospitals	6
Total Churches	119	Ecclesiastical Students	16
Chapels	10	Marriages	318
Orphan Asylums	2	Baptisms	1 347
Orphans	55	Catholic Population, about	27 000

DIOCESE OF WILMINGTON.

(*Dioecesis Wilmingtonensis*)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

Comprises the State of Delaware and Eastern Shores of Maryland and Virginia.

Square Miles — Delaware, 1,960; Maryland, 3,461; Virginia, 790 — 6,211.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN JAMES MONAGHAN, D.D.,

Bishop of Wilmington; consecrated in St. Peter's Cathedral, Wilmington, Del., May 9, 1897.—Res., *301 N. Jackson st., Wilmington, Del.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. THOS. A. BECKER, D.D., consecrated Aug. 16, 1868; transferred to Savannah 1886.

Second Bishop—Right Rev. ALFRED A. CURTIS, D.D., consecrated Nov. 14, 1886; resigned 1896. Named Bishop of Echinus.—Res., *Cardinal's House, Baltimore, Md.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN A. LYONS.—Res., *Wilmington, Del., 6th and West sts.*

Secretary—Rev. E. C. HIGGINS. Res., *Wilmington, Del., 301 N. Jackson st.*

Consultores—V. Rev. JOHN A. LYONS, V.G., Rev. EDWARD MICKLE, Rev. W. J. SCOTT, Rev. EDWARD L. BRADY, Rev. JOHN A. DALY.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. F. J. CONNELLY.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. JOHN CONNELLY

Examinatores Cleri—Rev. J. J. TIERNEY, D.D., Rev. WM. TEMPLE, D D.

School Board—Rev. GEORGE L. OTT, Rev. JAS. L. MCSWEENY, Rev. CHARLES P. MCGOLDRICK, Rev. JOHN N. DOUGHERTY, Rev. CHARLES A. CROWLEY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

DELAWARE.

CITY OF WILMINGTON.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL 6th and West sts., Right Rev. John J. Monaghan, D.D., Very Rev. John A. Lyons, V.G., Rev. John J. Dougherty, Rev. James J. McKenna.
School — 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. de Sales, dir. Pupils: boys, 140; girls, 136.

ST. ANN'S, Union st. and Shallcross ave., Revs. Frank J. Connelly.
School— 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Remigia, supr. Pupils, 250.

ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish), Linden and Harrison sts., Rev. John Gulcz.
School — 7 Felician Sisters O.S.F. Sister M. Gertrude. Pupils: boys, 142; girls, 196.

ST. MARY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 6th and Pine sts., Revs. Edward L. Brady, Edward J. Mealey.
School — 12 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister de Padua, dir. Pupils: boys, 280; girls, 260.

ST. PATRICK'S, 15th and King sts., Rev. James P. Quigley.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Hugolina, dir. Pupils: boys, 205; girls, 230.

ST. PAUL'S, 4th and Jackson sts., Rt. Rev. J. J. Monaghan, D.D., Revs. Wm. Temple, D.D., E. C. Higgins.
School — 16 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Andrew, dir. Pupils, 860.

ST. THOMAS', 4th st. and Grant ave., Rev. John Connelly, Rev. Martin McHale Ryan.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Matilda, dir. Pupils, 250.
SACRED HEART (German), Benedictine Fathers, Rev. Hugo Paff, O.S.B., Rev. Albert Lang, O.S.B.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 150.
ST. JOSEPH'S MISSION FOR THE COLORED PEOPLE. 1012 French st., Rev. John A. Glancy, J. F., president of *St. Joseph's League and Archconfraternity* for support of colored missions; Rev. Conrad F. Rebeschky, J. F.
Day School - for colored boys and girls. 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Fides, supr. Pupils, 75.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WILMINGTON.

Delaware City, New Castle Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John N. Dougherty.
Dover, Kent Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Thos. F. Waldron.
Mission — Smyrna, Kent Co., St. Polycarp's.
Stations — Felton, Kent Co.
Georgetown, Sussex Co.
Magnolia, Kent Co.
Milford, Kent Co.
Lewes Sussex Co.
Henry Clay Factory, New Castle Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William J. Scott.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Gendolpha, dir. Pupils, boys, 80; girls, 90.
Hockessin, New Castle Co., St. John's, Rev. James L. McSweeny.
Mission — Ashland, New Castle Co., St. Patrick's.
Middletown, New Castle Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles A. Crawley.
Missions—Bohemia Manor, Cecil Co. Md.; St. Francis Xavier's.
Chesapeake City, Cecil Co., Md., St. Rose's.
Newark, New Castle Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Geo. L. Ott.
New Castle, New Castle Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Frederick V. Campbell.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Charlotte, dir. Pupils, 175.
Rehoboth, Sussex Co., Del., St. Agnes', attended in Summer by special appointment of Rt. Rev. Bishop.

MARYLAND.

Cambridge, Dorchester Co., St. Mary's, Refuge of Sinners, Rev. Patrick A. Brennan.
Missions— Meekin's Neck, Dorchester Co., St. Mary's.
Secretary Creek, Dorchester Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Centreville, Queen Anne Co., Our Mother of Sorrows, Rev. Charles P. McGoldrick.
Missions— Church Hill, Queen Anne Co., Holy Family.
Queenstown, Queen Anne Co., St. Peter's.
Chestertown, Kent Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph T. Heavey.
Mission — Rock Hall, Kent Co., St. John's.
Easton, Talbot Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. James C. Comiskey.
Mission — Wye Mills, Talbot Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Oxford, Talbot Co.
St. Michael's, Talbot Co.
Elkton, Cecil Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. P. Arnd.
Galena, Kent Co., St. Denis', Rev. John A. Daly.
Port Deposit, Cecil Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Miles J. McManus.
Missions— Conowingo, Cecil Co., St. Patrick's.
Rising Sun, Cecil Co., St. Agnes'.
Ridgely, Caroline Co., St. Gertrude's Convent, Chapel, Rev. Ferdinand Wolf, O.S.B.
Missions— Denton, Caroline Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Ridgely, Caroline Co., St. Benedict's.
Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md., St. Mary's, Attended by Rev. E. Miekle, of Cape Charles, Va.
Missions— Ocean City, Worcester Co., Md., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea.
Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md., Church of St. Agnes.
Westover, Somerset Co. Md., St. Elizabeth's.
Stations—Berlin, Worcester Co., Md
Crisfield, Somerset Co., Md,
Delmar, Del.
Eden, Somerset Co., Md.
Fruitland, Wicomico Co., Md.
Pocomoke City, Worcester Co., Md.
Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.

VIRGINIA.

Cape Charles, Northampton Co., St. Charles', Rev. Edward Mickle.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Angelica, dir. Pupils, 50.
Station — Eastville, visited occasionally.

Absent: Rev. J. J. Tierney, D.D., and Rev. D. J. Flynn, L.L.D., teaching in Mt. St. Mary's Seminary, Emmittsburg, Md.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

WILMINGTON, DEL. *Salesianum*, 8th and West sts.—Collegate and Apostolic School under the direction of the Oblate Fathers of St. Francis de Sales, whose General Motherhouse is in Rome. Pupils, 47. Very Rev. Chas. Fromentin, O.S.F.S., (superior); Rev. Louis Jacquier, O.S.F.S. (treasurer); Rev. Francis Mahoney, O.S.F.S., Rev. Peter Lunay, O.S.F.S.,; Mr. H. Dupony O.S.F.S.; Mr. J. B. Launay. Mr. Borel, O.S.F.S., Mr. P. Tournier, O.S.F.S., professors.

CHILDS, CECIL CO. MD.—*Novitiate of the Oblate Fathers of St. Francis de Sales.*—Very Rev. Chas. Fromentin O.S.F.S., (Superior Provincial); Rev. J. J. Isenring, O.S.F.S. (novice master); Rev. Abel Vautrin, O.S.F.S. Scholastics, 2; Novices 2; Postulants 2.—Office of the "Echo of the Oblates of St. Francis de Sales."

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

WILMINGTON, DEL. *Convent of the Visitation B.V.M., (of the Primitive Observance)*, Gilpin and Bayard aves.—26 Sisters. Mother M. Alexandrine de Butler, supr. Rev. J. J. Isenring, O.S.F. de S., chaplain.

Ursuline Academy, Delaware ave. and Harrison st.—11 Sisters; 3 lay sisters; 3 professors. Mother M. Juliana, supr. Pupils, 75.

St. Joseph's Home for colored orphans. — In charge of Rev. John A. Glancy. 13 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Fides, supr. Orphans, boys, 140.

St. Peter's Female Orphan Asylum, 6th and West sts.—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. de Sales, sister-servant. 53 orphan girls.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 4th st. and Grant ave.—6 Sisters. Mother Athanase, supr. Inmates, 50.

CLAYTON, DEL. *St. Joseph's Industrial School* (for colored boys.) — 7 Sisters of St Francis. Sister M. Bertha, supr. Inmates, 60 boys. Rev. L. B. Pastorelli, J. F., Rev. John O'Connell, J. F.

DELAWARE CITY, DEL. *St. James Protectory, Male Orphan Asylum.* — 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Rosalia, supr. 63 orphans. Rev. John N. Dougherty, chaplain.

ST. GERTRUDE'S, Caroline Co., Ridgely P.O., Md. *St. Gertrude's Convent of the Sisters of St. Benedict.* — Mother M. Dolorosa, supr. Professed Sisters, 30; Novices, 4; Postulants, 2. Rev. Ferdinand Wolf, O.S.B., chaplain.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Gertrude's Boarding Academy*. Pupils, 27.

OCEAN CITY, MD. *St. Rose's Summer Home. Sisters of Charity* of St. Rose's Industrial School, Washington, D. C.

REHOBOTH, Del. "*St. Agnes' By-The-Sea*", *Summer Home for Sisters of St. Francis.*

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Mary's Abbey)—Wilmington; Ridgely.
Josephite Fathers—Wilmington; Clayton.
Oblate Fathers of St. Francis de Sales (Rome)—Wilmington.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Ridgely, Md.)—Ridgely; Wilmington.
Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburgh, Md.)—Wilmington; Ocean City, Md.
Sisters of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.)—6 Schools, Home, Wilmington; Henry Clay; New Castle; Clayton; Delaware City; Rehoboth, Del.; Cape Charles, Va.
Little Sisters of the Poor.—Wilmington.
Felician Sisters of St. Francis—Wilmington.
Visitation Nuns—Wilmington.
Ursuline Nuns (Bedford Park, New York City.) — Wilmington.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	12
Secular Priests	30	Children attending Parochial Schools	3 217
Priests of Religious Orders	12	Orphan Asylums	3
Total	42	Orphans	256
Churches with resident priest	26	Industrial School for colored boys	1
Missions with Churches	20	Inmates	60
Total Churches	46	Total of young people under Cath. care	3 901
Stations	14	Baptisms	1 000
Chapels	5	Marriages	200
Ecclesiastical Students	12	Catholic Population	31 000
Academies	2		

DIOCESE OF WINONA

(Dioecesis Winonensis.)

ESTABLISHED 1889.

Comprises the Counties of Winona, Wabasha, Olmsted, Dodge, Steele, Waseca, Blue Earth Watonwan, Cottonwood, Murray, Pipestone, Rock, Nobles, Jackson, Faribault, Martin, Freeborn, Mower, Fillmore and Houston, in the State of Minnesota.

Square Miles = 12,282.



RIGHT REVEREND

Joseph B. Cotter, D.D.,

Bishop of Winona; cons. Dec. 27, 1889.—Res., *Winona, Minn., 1104 Wabash st.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES COYNE.—Res., *Lanesboro, Minn.*

Secretary—Rev. F. T. ENGLISH. Res., *Bishop's House, Winona, Minn.*

Consultores—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES COYNE, V.G., Revs. J. PACHOLSKI, R. HUGHES, M. WURST, J. MEIER, W. RIORDAN.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. E. DEVLIN.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. M. WURST.

Notary—Rev. N. SCHMITZ.

Examinatores Cleri—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. COYNE, V.G., Rev. W. RIORDAN, Rev. J. MEIER, Rev. M. WURST, Rev. N. SCHMITZ.

Deans—Rev. JOHN MEIER—The parishes in the City and County of Winona.

Rev. MAXIMILIAN WURST—The parishes in Wabasha County, except Plainview and Mazeppa.

Rev. W. RIORDAN—The parishes in Olmsted and Dodge Counties together with Chatfield, Mazeppa and Plainview.

Rev. DAVID L. MURRAY—The parishes in Steele and Waseca Counties.

Rev. ROBERT HUGHES—The parishes in Blue Earth, Watonwan, Faribault and Martin Counties.

Rev. SEBASTIAN SCHELS—The parishes in Nobles, Rock, Pipestone, Cottonwood, Murray and Jackson Counties.

Rt. Rev. JAMES COYNE—The parishes in Fillmore County, except Chatfield.

Rev. EDWARD DEVLIN—The parishes in Freeborn and Mower Counties.

Rev. HENRY VAN DEN BERG—The parishes in Houston County.

School Board—Rev. P. J. GALLAGHER, Rev. M. WURST, Rev. J. MEIER, Rev. W. RIORDAN, Rev. P. KIERNAN, Rev. J. PIVO, Rev. J. J. TREANOR.

Trustees of Clerical Fund—Rev. S. MADDOCK, Rev. J. MEIER, Rev. D. L. MURRAY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF WINONA.

ST. THOMAS PRO-CATHEDRAL, Right Rev. Joseph B. Cotter, D.D., Revs. P. J. Gallagher F. English. Rectory, 377 Center st.

School — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (373 Center st.), Sister M. Hermenegild, dir. Pupils, 225.

Mission — La Moille, Winona Co., Precious Blood.

ST. JOHN'S (Bohemian), Rev. A. Kolar. Res., 560 E. Broadway.

School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Basilia, dir. Pupils, 53.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Revs. John Meier, V.F., G. Jaegen. Res., 102 E. 5th st.
School — 7 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Angelina dir. Pupils, 235.
Mission — Wilson, Winona Co., Immaculate Conception.
ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Revs. J. Pachoiski, B. Burant. Res., 625 E. 4th st.
School — 16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (615 4th st.), Sister M. Aurica, dir. Pupils, 790.
ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Rev. P. Kupferschmidt, Rector 636 W. Broadway.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Bronisia, dir. Pupils, 156.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WINONA.

Adams, Mower Co., Sacred Heart. Rev. F. B. Reichl.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Euphrasia, O.S.F., dir. Pupils, 125.
Adrian, Nobles Co., St. Adrian's, Rev. Sebastian Schels. V.F.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Alexia, O.S.F., dir. Pupils, 198.
Albert Lea, Freeborn Co., St. Theodore's, Revs. James E. Donovan and J. Kiely.
Mission — Twin Lake, Freeborn Co., St. James'.
Station — Alden, Freeborn Co.
Austin, Mower Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Edward H. Devlin, V.F.
Avoca, Murray Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. D. Lavery.
School—St. Bernard's. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Antoinette, dir. Pupils, 34.
Mission—Slayton, Murray Co., St. Anne.
Blooming Prairie, St. Columbanus', Rev. David L. Murray, V.F.
Blue Earth, Faribault Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. G. P. Murphy.
Missions—Guckeen, Faribault Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
Winnebago City, Faribault Co., St. Mary's.
Brownsville, Houston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. O'Mahoney.
Mission — Jefferson, Houston Co., St. Patrick's.
Caledonia, Houston Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. E. J. O'Connell.
Mission — Preble, Houston Co., St. Mary's.
St. Peter's (German), Rev. H. Van den Berg, V.F.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Caroline, dir. Pupils 172.
Canton, Fillmore Co., The Assumption, supplied by Rev. D. A. Jones, retired.
Mission — Harmony, Fillmore Co., The Nativity of the Blessed Virgin.
Chatfield, Fillmore Co., St. Mary's, Rev. S. Maddock.
Mission — Eyota, Olmsted Co., Our Holy Redeemer.
Claremont, Dodge Co. St. Francis de Sales, Rev. J. Meyers.
Mission — Deerfield, Steele Co., Corpus Christi.
Stations — Mantorville and Kasson, Dodge Co.
Conception, Wabasha Co., (*P. O. Kellogg, R. R. No. 2*); Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. C. Pudenz.
Currie, Murray Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. C. A. Cavanagh.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Patricia, supr. Pupils, 102.
East Chain Lake, Martin Co., Holy Family, Rev. H. M. Daszkowski.
Easton, Faribault Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. L. M. Lesches.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Vincent, O.S.F., dir. Pupils 94.
Mission — Delavan, Faribault Co., Mater Dolorosa.
Ellsworth, Nobles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. E. F. Griffin.
High School - 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Cyril, dir. Pupils, 150.
Fairmont, Martin Co., St. Paul, Rev. E. Madden.
Missions — Sherburne, Martin Co., St. Luke's.
Monterey, Martin Co., Church.
Freeburg, Houston Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. A. Hechenberger.
Station — Reno, Houston Co.
Fulda, Murray Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. J. N. Bartholome.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Florence, dir. Pupils, 160.
Geneva, Freeborn Co., (*Blooming Prairie, R. R. 3*), St. Mary's, Rev. F. Freckmann.
Station — Ellendale.
Heron Lake, Jackson Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Revs. J. Sand and Anthony Hennekes.
School —Lay teachers. Pupils, 75.
Mission — Dundee, Murray Co., St. Mary's.
Lakefield, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's.
Windom, Cottonwood Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Iona, Murray Co., St. Columba's, Rev. M. Jostock.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Gregory, dir. Pupils, 87.
Jackson, Jackson Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. R. Matousek.
Mission — Minneota, Jackson Co., St. John the Baptist.
Janesville, Waseca Co., St. Ann's, Rev. P. J. Fox.
Mission — Iosco, Waseca Co., St. Jarlath's.
Johnsburg (*P.O. Adams, R.R. No.1*), Mower Co., St. John's, Rev. V. Schir.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Mother M. Gonzaga, O.M.C., dir. Pupils, 52.

La Crescent, Houston Co., Crucifixion, Rev. J. Dolle.
Missions — Dakota, Houston Co., Holy Cross.
Hokah, Houston Co., St. Peter's.
Lake City, WabashaCo., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. McAuliffe.
School — 5 Ursuline Sisters. School for little boys, Sister M. Cecilia. Pupils, 25.
Lanesboro, Fillmore Co., St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Coyne, V.G., V. F.
Lismore, Nobles Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. M. Graeve.
School—1 lay teacher; Mr. M. J. Wermerskirchen. Pupils, 52.
Mission — Kenneth, Nobles Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Luverne, Rock Co., St. Catharine, Rev. Dominic Mangan.
Madelia, Watonwan Co., Mater Dolorosa, Rev. M. Borresch.
School— 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Tiburtia, supr. Pupils, 86.
Mankato, Blue Earth Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Theodore Hegemann, S.J., supr.; Revs. A. Spirig, S.J., H. Wochner, S.J., M. Port, S.J., F. X. Neubrand, S.J., S. Huber, S.J., J. Paulus, S.J. 4 Brothers.
School — 14 School Sisters of Notre Dame. (207 N. 5th st.). Sister M. Isidore, dir. 1 lay teacher; F. Brezinsky. Pupils, 645.
Mission — Madison Lake, All Saints.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Godrica, supr. Pupils, 100.
St. John the Baptist, Rev. R. Hughes, V.F.
Mission — Lake Crystal, Blue Earth Co., Holy Family.
Mapleton, Blue Earth Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Edward Stack.
Mission — Good Thunder, Blue Earth Co., St. Joseph's.
Mazeppa, Wabasha Co., Sts. Peter and Paul's, Rev. F. X. Müller.
Mission — Hammond, Wabasha Co., St. Clement's.
Minnesota Lake, Faribault Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. E. J. Van Hoenackere.
Minneiska, Wabasha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C Kögel.
Mission — Elba, Winona Co., St. Aloysius'.
New Richland, Waseca Co., All Saints', Rev. Leo Gossman.
Mission — Bath, Freeborn Co., St. Aidan's.
Hartland (Church).
Owatonna, Steele Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Kiernan.
School— 8 Sisters of St. Francis parochial School and Day Academy. Mother M. Augustine, O.S.F., dir. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 150. (For the three Parishes).
Sacred Heart (Bohemian), Rev. J. Pivo.
St. Hyacinth (Polish), Rev. J. Smiech.
Pipestone City, Pipestone Co., St Leo's, Rev. J. Mangan.
Mission — Jasper, Pipestone Co., St. Joseph's.
Plainview, Wabasha Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. J. A. Parkinson.
Preston, Fillmore Co., St. Columbanus', Rev. P. McTeague.
Mission — Fountain, Fillmore Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's.
Rochester, Olmsted Co., St. John's, Rev. William Riordan, V.F., Rev. J. A. Cummiskey.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Genevieve, O.S.F., dir. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 190.
Rollingstone, Winona Co., Holy Trinity', Rev. N. Schmitz.
School— 4 School Sisters of St. Francis, Sister M. Canisia, O.S.F. dir. Pupils, 110.
Mission — Oak Ridge, Winona Co., Immaculate Conception.
Rose Creek, Mower Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. Schneider.
Rushford, Fillmore Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. F. McDonough.
Missions — Houston, Houston Co., St. Mary's.
Ridgeway, Winona Co., St. Patrick's.
St. Charles, Winona Co., St. Charles', Rev. J. Horan.
Missions— Hart, Winona Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Lewiston, Winona Co., St. Rose of Lima's.
St. Claire, Blue Earth Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. Sherlock.
St. James, Watonwan Co., St. James'. Rev. O. Zachmann and Rev. J. Durward, retired.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Assumption, O.S.F., dir. Pupils, 90.
St. Kilian, Nobles Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. M. F. Holper.
School — Mr. C. Fritz, teacher. Pupils, 65.
Mission—Wilmont, Nobles Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
St. Mary Township, Waseca Co. (*P.O. Waseca, R.F.D.*), The Nativity of St. Mary, Rev. D. Coleman.
Mission—Vivian, Waseca Co., St. Joseph's.
Simpson, Olmsted Co., St. Bridgid's, Rev. S. J. Condron.
Mission —Stewartville, Olmsted Co., St. Bernard.
Somersett, Steele Co., (*P. O. Owatonna, R.R. No. 3*), Holy Trinity, Rev. V. R. Havlicek.
Mission — Moravia, Steele Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Spring Valley, Fillmore Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. A Gmeinder.
Missions— Grand Meadow, Mower Co., St. Finbarr's.
Le Roy, Mower Co., St. Patrick's.
Wabasha, Wabasha Co., St. Felix', Revs. Max Wurst, V. F., J. Culliton.
School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Honorina, dir. Pupils, 191.
Mission — Kellogg, Wabasha Co., St. Agnes'.

Waseca, Waseca Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. Treanor.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Pius, O.S.F., dir. 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 215.
Wells, Faribault Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. J. Cieminski.
Station — Hayward, Mower Co.
West Albany, Wabasha Co., (*P.O. Millville, R.R. No. 1*), St. Patrick's, Rev. A. I. Walsh.
Mission — Theilman, Wabasha Co., St. Joseph's.
Woodstock, Pipestone Co., St. Martin's, Rev. J. Zahner.
Station — Edgerton, Pipestone Co.
Worthington, Nobles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. P. Sherman.
Mission - Brewster, Nobles Co., Sacred Heart.
Wykoff, Fillmore Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. M. E. O'Connor.
Mission — Carimona, Fillmore Co., St. John's.

Priests not engaged in diocesan work: Rev. M. Riordan, Bishop's House, Winona; Rev. J. Zuzek, Post Vodice, Krain, Austria; Rev. D. Hughes, Ph.D., D.D., at the St. Paul Seminary, St. Paul; Rev. J. Schwartz, Eupen, Germany; Rev. J. Peschges, St. Louis Mission Band; Rev. J. Mikolai, Rome, Italy.

Retired: Rev. P. B. Murray, res., St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Wabasha, Minn.; Rev. D. Jones, Canton; Rev. M. Lynch, La Crosse, Wis.; Rev. M. J. Smythe.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

WINONA. *The Winona Seminary.*—A Boarding and Day School for Girls. 15 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Leo, O.S.F., dir. 7 lay teachers; 3 supervising teachers in Music and Art; 3 postulants. Boarders, 81. Pupils, 176.
AVOCA. *St. Bernard's Hall.*—A boarding and day-school for young boys. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Antoinette, supr. Pupils, 34.
IONA. *Sacred Heart Home*, Rev. M. McDonnell, dir.—3 Calced Carmelite Nuns. Sister M. Joseph, supr. Inmates, 25.
LAKE CITY. *Ursuline Convent.*—Nazareth School for little boys. 5 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Cecilia, supr. Pupils, 35.
MANKATO. *St. Joseph Hospital and the City Hospital* — 23 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Polycarpa, supr. Patients, during the year, 350.
OWATONNA. *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—10 Sisters of St. Francis. 2 lay teachers. Mother M. Augustine, O.S.F., dir. Pupils, 160.
ROCHESTER. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis.* — Mother M. Mathilda, supr Sisters, 198; Novices, 20; Postulants, 24. Rev. F. Hartleib, chaplain.
St. Mary's Hospital. — 30 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Joseph, supr. Patients, during the year, 3486. Rev. P. Pernin, chaplain.
WABASHA. *St. Joseph's Orphanage.* — 15 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Virginia, dir. Orphans, 66. Chaplain, Rev. A. Suter. S.J.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital. 20 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Virginia, supr. Patients during the year, 190.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITY OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (German Mission) — Mankato.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.) — Mother House Hospital and School, Rochester; Adams; Aurian; Caledonia, Easton, Ellsworth, Owatonna; St. James; Waseca; Winona.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Winona; Rollingstone.
Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. (Milwaukee)—Johnsburg.
Sisters of St. Joseph.—Avoca; Currie; Iona; Fulda.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Winona; Madelia; Mankato; Wabasha.
Ursuline Sisters (Frontenac)—Lake City,
Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother.—Mankato; Wabasha.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Females educated in higher branches..	145
Diocesan Priests	89	Parishes with Parochial Schools	27
Priests of Religious Orders	8	Pupils average attendance	4 630
Total	97	Little Boys' Schools	2
Churches with resident priest	69	Pupils	59
Missions with churches	48	Orphan Asylums	1
Total	117	Orphans	66
Stations	8	Industrial School	1
Chapels	23	Inmates	15
Academies for young ladies	2	Hospitals	3
		Catholic Population about	49 215

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BROWNSVILLE

ERECTED IN 1874.

Comprises that part of the State of Texas situated south and east of Las Hermanas and San Roque Creeks—south of the Nueces River as far as the eastern line of McMullen Co., south of Atascosa, Karnes, DeWitt, Victoria and Calhoun Cos.

Square Miles = 22,391.



RIGHT REVEREND

Peter Verdaguer, D.D.,

Vicar-Apostolic; appointed July 3, 1890; consecrated Nov. 9, 1890 Bishop of Aulon.—Res., *Laredo, Tex.*

First Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. DOMINIC MANUCY, titular Bishop of Delma, Vic-Apost. of Brownsville, cons. Dec. 8, 1878; died Dec. 4, 1885.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. C. JAILLET, Prot. Ap., Corpus Christi.

Consultors—Rt. Rev. C. JAILLET, Prot. Ap., V. G., Revs. P. BARD, E. ILLA, B. DONADA, F. BUGNARD.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

LAREDO, Webb Co., Pro-Cathedral of St. Augustine, Right Rev. Peter Verdaguer, D.D., Rev. E. Illa, rector; Revs. Jose Pou, P. Carrasco, and Joseph Solsona.
Schools—For boys. Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 59.
For girls. Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 50.
Missions—Aguilares, Encinal Co.
Encinal, Encinal Co.
Las Minas, Webb Co., and many small settlements visited from Laredo.
Our Lady of Gaudalupe, attended from St. Augustine's.
School—Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 250.
Church of St. Peter the Apostle, Rev. Jos. B. Illig.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 51.
Beeville, Bee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Coma, rector, Rev. J. Roura.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 85.
Brownsville, Cameron Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Levoyer, O.M.I., supr. and rector; Revs. John Bretault, O.M.I., A. Horeau, O.M.I., R. Vila, O.M.I., J. Bornes, O.M.I., C. Zöpschen, O.M.I., C. Gagliardoni, O.M.I.
Schools—For boys. 4 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 50.
For girls. Incarnate Word Sisters. Pupils, 250.
Mission—Arroyo Colorado. St. Joseph's.
Stations—Carmen; Las Rusias; Naranjo; Point Isabel; San Rafael; Santa Rosalia; Santa Maria, Cameron Co.; Villanueva.
Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. C. Jaillet, Prot. Ap., V.G., rector; Rev. Jose Coma.
School—Incarnate Word Sisters. Pupils, 150.
Missions—Kenedy's and Laureles ranches. Kinsville and Santa Rosa.
Corpus Christi (Mexican), Rev. Joseph Coma.
Goliad, Goliad Co., Rev. L. Plana, rector.
Missions—La Bahia, Goliad Co. (Old Spanish Church).
St. Anthony's Church, Refugio Co.
Lometa (*Hildago P. O.*), Hidalgo Co., Rev. F. Bugnard, O.M.I., supr.; Rev. H. M. Janvier, O.M.I., who attend Hidalgo Church and the eastern half of Hildago Co.
Refugio, Refugio Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. B. J. Donada, rector; Rev. F. Morrill.
Public School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120.
Mission—Blanconia, Bee Co.

Rio Grande City, Starr Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Magnon, O.M.I., supr. and rector; Rev. P. Tonson, O.M.I., who visit the chapels Garcias, La Grulla, Habana, San Isidro and several stations.
School—4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils 100.
Rockport, Aransas Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. F. Jos. Goebbels.
Missions—Aransas Creek, Bee Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Papalote, Bee Co.. St. Mary Dolor's.
Tarpon, Nueces Co., St. Anthony's and Skidmore and several stations.
Roma, Starr Co., Rev. J. A. Piat, O.M.I., supr. and rector; Revs. Eugene Régent, O.M.I., Y. Tymen, O.M.I., who visit all the Ranches in Zapata Co., and western part of Starr Co., including Chapels: San Ignacio, Rendado, San Antonio Viejo, Carrizo and Salineno.
School—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 125.
San Diego, Duval Co., Rev. P. Bard, rector.
Missions—Alice, Realitos, Duval Co., Benavides, Concepcion, Hebbronville, Duval Co., Palito Blanco, Mondieta, Talfurias and all ranches in Duval Co., western part of Nueces, southern part of Live Oak.
San Patricio, San Patricio Co., Rev. M. Puig, rector, Rev. John Canals.
Missions—Gussettville, Live Oak Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Stephen's, Live Oak Co.
Sinton, San Patricio Co., and small settlements.

Absent with leave: Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward R. Chase.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BROWNSVILLE. *St. Joseph's College.*—Boarding and Day School for Boys, under the direction of the Marist Brothers, Pupils, 30.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LAREDO. *Ursuline Convent and Academy.* — 13 Sisters. St. Peter's school, conducted by the same Ursuline Sisters.—Sisters of the Holy Ghost. 6 Sisters.
Mercy Hospital.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Clare, supr.
BEEVILLE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 96.
BROWNSVILLE. *Incarnate Word Convent and Academy.*—Sisters of the Incarnate Word. 36 Sisters, 8 Novices.—American and Spanish Department in Academy.
CORPUS CHRISTI. *Incarnate Word Convent.*—Sisters of the Incarnate Word. 13 Sisters; 4 Novices.
Hospital—8 Incarnate Word Sisters.
REFUGIO. *Convent and Academy for Ladies of the Sisters of Mercy.* — 5 Sisters. Public School.
RIO GRANDE CITY. *Incarnate Word Academy.*—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Sisters, 7; Postulants, 1.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers — Brownsville: La Lometa; Rio Grande; Roma.
Marist Brothers — Brownsville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters — Laredo.
Sisters of the Holy Ghost — Laredo.
Sisters of the Incarnate Word.—Brownsville; Corpus Christi and Rio Grande.
Sisters of Mercy — Laredo; Refugio.
Sister of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.)—Beeville.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for ladies	4
Secular Priests	16	Parishes with Parochial Schools	9
Priests of Religious Orders	14	Pupils in Academies and Parochial Schools	1 100
Total	30		
Churches with resident priest	13	Hospitals	2
Missions with Chapels	53	Population of Diocese	115 000
College for boys	1	Catholic Population	81 917

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NORTH CAROLINA

ERECTED BY A BULL OF HIS HOLINESS PIUS IX., DATED MARCH 3, 1868

Comprises the State of North Carolina.

Square Miles = 48,580.



RIGHT REVEREND

LEO HAID, O.S.B., D.D.,

Vicar Apostolic of North Carolina and Abbot of Maryhelp Abbey; cons., Titular Bishop of Messene, July 1, 1888.—Res., *Belmont, N.C., Maryhelp Abbey.*

Former Bishops—His Eminence, the Most Rev. JAMES, CARDINAL GIBBONS. D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868, Titular Bishop of Adramyttum, first Vicar Apostolic, transferred to Richmond, Va., subsequently promoted to the See of Baltimore, and appointed Cardinal, June 7, 1886.—Right Rev. JOHN J. KEANE, cons. Bishop of Richmond and Vicar-Apostolic of N. Carolina, Aug. 25, 1878.—Right Rev. Dr. H. P. NORTHROP, Bishop of Charleston, S. C., and Administrator of N. Carolina, cons. Jan. 8, 1882, transferred to Charleston, Jan. 27, 1883.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Mgr. FELIX HINTEMEYER, O.S.B., D.D.—Res., *Belmont, N.C.*

Chancellor and Secretary — Rev. THOMAS OESTREICH, O.S.B.

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. MELCHIOR REICHERT, O.S.B., Rev. IGNATIUS REMKE, O.S.B. Rev. JOS. MUELLER, O.S.B., Revs. T. F. PRICE, C. DENNEN and PETER G. MARION.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

WILMINGTON, St. Thomas' Church, Rev. C. Dennen, rector; Rev. William B. Hannon, assist.
Schools—For white children.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Frances, dir. Pupils, 121.
For colored children.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 45.
Missions—Cronly, Columbus Co.
Bolton, New Hanover Co.
St. Helena, Pender Co., St. Helena's.
Farmers, Brunswick Co., St. Paul's.
Fort Casswell.
Lillington, New Hanover Co.
Lumberton, Robinson Co.
Magnolia, Duplin Co.
Montague, Pender Co., St. Augustine's.
Rose Hill, Duplin Co., St. Rose's.
Southport, Brunswick Co.
Teachey, Duplin Co.

Asheville, Buncombe Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. P. G. Marion, rector; Rev. P. F. Marion, assist.
Missions— Hendersonville, Henderson Co., Immaculate Conception.
Hot Springs, St. John's.
Stations — Marion, McDowell Co.
Morganton, Catawba Co.
Murphy, Cherokee Co.
Tyron, Henderson Co.
Waynesville, Haywood Co.

Charlotte, St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Mueller, O.S.B., rector.
Schools — For white children.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils 120.
For colored children. Pupils, 35.
Stations — Henrietta, Rutherford Co.
Lincolnton, Lincoln Co.
Matthews, Mecklenburg Co.
Monroe, Union Co.
Shelby, Cleveland Co.

Durham, Durham Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William F. O'Brien.
Missions — Halifax, Halifax Co., St. Mary's.
Weldon, Halifax Co.
Scotland Neck, Halifax Co.
Crowell's Cross Roads, Nash Co.
Enfield, Halifax Co.
Penitentiary Farm.

Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James A. Kavanagh, rector. Residence in summer.
Missions—Cumberland Mills, Columbus Co.
Cumnock, Chatham Co.
Hope Mills, Cumberland Co.
Laurinberg, Richmond Co.
Sanford, Moore Co.

Goldsboro, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William J. Whearty, rector.
Missions— Greenville, Pitt Co., St. Peter's.
Mt. Olive, Duplin Co., Good Shepherd.
Tarboro, Edgecombe Co., St. Catherine's.
Stations — Rocky Mount, Edgecombe Co.
Washington, Beaufort Co.
Wilson, Wilson Co.

Greensboro, Guilford Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Vincent Taylor, O.S.B., rector.
Mission — Reidsville, Rockingham Co.
Stations — Burlington, Alamance Co.
Thomasville, Davdson Co.

Nazareth, Wake Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Thos. F. Price, rector.
Stations— Henderson, Warren Co.
Littleton, Warren Co.

Newberne, Craven Co., St. Paul's, (for Whites) } Rev. Thomas W. Stapleton, rector.
St. Joseph's (for Colored) } Rev. Joseph A. Gallagher, assistant.
School — For colored children.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 65.
Stations — Bayboro, Pamlico Co.
Beaufort, Cartaret Co.
Dover, Craven Co.
Marshallburg, Cartaret Co.
Maysville, Jones Co.
Moorehead City, Cartaret Co.
Trenton, Jones Co.
Edenton, Chowan Co.
Elizabeth City, Pasquotank Co.

Newton Grove, Sampson Co., St. Mark's, Rev. M. A. Irwin, rector.
Schools— For white children. 5 Dominican Sisters, Pupils, 41.
For colored children. Pupils, 46.
Missions — Dunn, Harnett Co., Sacred Heart.
Peacok Cross Roads, St. Elizabeth's.

Raleigh, Wake Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas P. Griffin, rector.—Res., 204 Hillsboro st.
Stations — Oxford, Granville Co.
Smithfield, Johnston Co.
Wilson's Mills, Johnston Co.

St. Mary Help (*Belmont P.O.*), Gaston Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Melchior Reichert, O.S.B.
School— For colored children.—Lay teacher, Pupils, 65.
Missions—Gastonia, Gaston Co., St. Michael's. Rev. James Buchholz, O.S.B., Res.; Maryhelp Abbey, Belmont.
Chapel of the Holy Angels, Rev. Michael McInerny, O.S.B. chaplain.

Salisbury, Rowan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Leo Kunz, O.S.B., rector, Rev. G. Windschiegl, O.S.B.
Missions—Spencer, Rowan Co., Our Lady of Refuge.
Highpoint, Guilford Co., St. Edward's.
Statesville, Iredell Co., St. Philip's,
Whitney, Rowan Co., St.———
Concord, Cabarrus Co., St. James.
Stations — Hickory, Catawba Co.
Lexington, Davidson Co.

Southern Pines, St. Anthony's, James A. Kavanagh, pastor. Residence in winter.
Missions— Ghio, Richmond Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Hamlet, Richmond Co.
Old Hundred, Richmond Co.
Pinehurst, Moore Co.
Wadesboro, Anson Co.

Winston, Forsythe Co., St. Leo's, Rev. George Lester, O.S.B., rector.
Station—Salem, Forsythe Co.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Belmont, Mary help Abbey, Grotto of Our Lady of Lourdes.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BELMONT, Gaston Co. *Maryhelp Abbey.*—Right Rev. Leo Haid, O.S.B., D.D., Abbot and Vicar Apost. of N. C. (prof. of moral and pastoral theology and sacred eloquence); Very Rev. Mgr. Felix Hintemeyer, O.S.B., V.G., (prior and prof. of dogmatic theology); Rev. Melchior Reichert, O.S.B., (sub-prior and prof. 1st. com. class); Rev. Willibald Baumgartner, O.S.B., (prof. 4th class); Rev. Ignatius Remke, O.S.B., (prof. of 5th classical); Rev. Thomas Oestreich, O.S.B., (prof. of church history, sacred scriptures and classics); Rev. Eugene Egan, O.S.B. (rector of college); James Buchholz, O.S.B. (procurator and prof. of 3d classical); Rev. William Regnat, O.S.B., (prof. of 3d com. class); Rev. Alphonse Buss, O.S.B. (prof. of drawing and oil painting, 5th class); Rev. Michael McInerny, O.S.B. (prof. of architecture and mathematics); Rev. Ambrose Gallagher, O.S.B., (prof. of 2nd com.); 1 Deacon, 4 clerics in Minor Orders, 4 novices, 26 Lay Brothers.

St. Mary's Seminary, under immediate supervision of the Right Rev. Bishop.—18 students of theology and philosophy.

St. Mary's College. — Rev. Eugene Egan, O.S.B., (director); 15 professors, 70 classical and 45 commercial students.

NAZARETH — *Apostolate of Secular Priests.* Rev. T. F. Price, supr.; Revs. E. A. Rigney Robert Barton. Publish "Truth" and "Our Lady's Orphan Boy", monthly magazines.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BELMONT, Gaston Co. *Sacred Heart Convent*, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy in North Carolina.—Mother Teresa, supr. 13 Sisters, 3 Novices.—Connected with the Convent is *Sacred Heart Academy, Boarding and Day School.* Pupils, 30.

St. Ann's Orphanage for girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Clare, dir. Orphans, 20.

ASHEVILLE. *Hillside Academy.*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Scholastica, supr.

CHARLOTTE. *Mercy Hospital.* 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Dolores, supr.

GREENSBORO. *St. Leo's Hospital.*—8 Sisters of Charity. Training School for Nurses, Sister Veronica, supr. Patients, 325.

NAZARETH—*Boy's Industrial School and Orphanage.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Catherine, dir. 50 Orphans.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Benedictine Fathers (Maryhelp Abbey)—Belmont, Charlotte, Greensboro, Newberne, Salisbury, with Missions.
Sisters of Mercy (Bishop England's) — Belmont, Charlotte, Wilmington, Nazareth, Ashville.
Sisters of Charity — Greensboro.
Dominican Sisters—Newton Grove.
Sisters of Christian Education—Asheville.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Seminary of Religious Order	1
Secular Priests	14	Students	18
Priests of Religious Orders	16	College for boys	1
Total	30	Students	125
Churches with resident priest	15	Academy for young ladies	1
Missions with Churches	21	Females educated in higher branches	45
Total Churches	36	Parishes with Parochial Schools	8
Stations	44	Pupils { White	292
Chapels	5	Pupils { Colored	301
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	27	Orphan Asylums	2
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants	49	Orphans	74
Clerical Students	18	Total of young people under Cath. care	870
		Industrial School	1
		Pupils	15

Catholic Population.....5 104

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF ALASKA

ESTABLISHED JULY 17, 1894.

Comprises Alaska Territory and the Aleutian Islands.

Square Miles = 531,409.

Very Rev. JOSEPH RAPHAEL CRIMONT, S.J., *Prefect Apostolic*, appointed March 28, 1904. Res., Winter: *Fairbanks, Alaska;* Summer: *Juneau, Alaska.*

First Prefect-Apostolic—Very Rev. P. TOSI, 1894—1897; died Jan. 14, 1898. Second—Very Rev. JOHN B. RENE, S.J., appointed March 16, 1897, resigned March 1904.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS (English language).

Juneau, Church of the Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Edward H. Brown, S.J., rector and chancellor.
Chapel St. Ann's Hospital and Academy.
Mission—Ketchikan, Church of the Holy Name of Jesus.
Douglas City, Church of our Lady of the Mines, Rev. John Van der Pol, S.J., rector.
Chapel—St. Ann's Hospital and Academy.
Eagle City (Yukon River), St. Francis Xavier's Church, Rev.————
Stations—Circle City.
Fort Yukon.
Forty-Mile Mines.
Fairbanks (Tanana River), Immaculate Conception Church, Rev. Francis Monroe, S.J., rector.
Revs. James Corbley, S.J., Chas. Vandriessche, S.J., Bro. C. Giordano, S.J.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital.
Mission—Cleary City.
Stations—Chena, Dome, Esther, Fairbanks Creek.
Fort Seward (Linn Canal), Rev. John A. Ferry, chaplain U.S.A.
Mission—Haines.
Ketchikan, Church of the Holy Name, Rev. A. Sweere, S.J., rector.
Mission—Wrangel, Church of St. Rose and St. John.
Nome, St. Joseph's Church, Rev. Bellarmine Lafortune, S.J., rector; Revs. J. B. Carroll, S.J., Joseph Bernard, S.J., Bro. F. Montaldo, S.J.
Chapels—Holy Angels (Eskimo Mission).
Holy Cross Hospital.
Missions—Council City, Solomon, Teller, Mary's Igloo.
Skagway, St. Mark's Church, Rev. P. Bougis, S.J., rector.
Mission—Sitka, Church of St. Gregory of Nazianz.
St. Michael, Church of St. Michael, Rev. J. Chapdelaine, S.J., rector; Bro. J. Chiaudano, S.J.
Stations—Chenilia, Kiliketarik, Pastolic, Picmetallic, Stebben.
Valdez (Prince William Sound), Church of St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Ph. Turnell, S.J., rector
Stations—Seward, Orca, Seldovia, Katalla, etc.

INDIAN MISSIONS ON THE YUKON.

Ingalic or Tinney Tribes.

Koserefsky, Holy Cross Mission, Very Rev. Joseph Perron, S.J., supr. and V.G., Rev. Francis Balestra, S.J., Brothers Ed. Horwedel, S.J., Eug. Lefèvre, S.J., B. Marchisio, S.J., A. Markham, S.J., Brothers Constantine and René of the Christian Instruction.
Missions—Sacred Heart (Shagaluk).
Pimeut, St. John (Yukon).
Koyukuk, Rev. Jos. Bruno, S.J.
Stations—Narardotilten and villages along the Yukon.
Nulato, St. Peter Claver's Mission, Rev. Crispino Rossi, S.J., supr.; Bro. Brancoli, S.J.
Missions—Tihkakat, Nikulikakat, Kaltag.
Tanana (Fort Gibbon), St. Aloysius Mission, Rev. Julius Jetté, S.J.
Mission St. Paul's (Kokrine station), Bro. J. V. O'Hare, S.J. teacher.
Stations—Nukloroyet, Rampart City, etc.

INNUIT OR ESKIMO TRIBES.

Akularak, St. Mary's Mission, Rev. Anthony Keyes, S.J., supr., Rev. Joseph Treca, S.J. Bro. James Twohig, S.J.
Missions—Tununa, St. Alphonsus Rodriguez; Eskinok; Alaranarame.
Stations—Villages of Yukon, Dalta, etc.
Mary's Igloo, attended from Nome.
Ugharamut (Kuskokwim River), St. Ignatius' Mission, Rev. A. Robaut, S.J.
Stations—Kolmakoffsky and villages along Kuskokwim River.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

JUNEAU. *St. Ann's Hospital and Academy.*—6 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Mary of the Infan Jesus, supr. Patients, 180; Pupils, 45; Boarders, 25.
DOUGLAS AND TREADWELL CITIES. *St. Ann's Hospital and School.*—5 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Bruno, supr. Patients. 282; Pupils, 38.
FAIRBANKS. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother Scholastica Murphy, supr.
NOME. *Holy Cross Hospital.*—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Monaldi, supr. Patients, 300.
St. Joseph School—2 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 35.

INDIAN AND ESKIMO MISSIONS.

AKULARAK. *St. Mary's Boarding- and Day-School.*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Laurentia supr. Pupils, 25.
KOKRINE'S. *Day-School.*—Bro. V. O'Hare, S.J., teacher. Pupils, 20.
KOSEREFSKY. *Industrial School for Boys.*—Bro. A. Markham, S.J., Bros. Constantine and René, of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 92. Day-School: Pupils, 18.
Boarding School for Indian Girls and Orphanage.—6 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Bernadette supr. Pupils, 90.
NULATO. *Day-School for Indian Boys.*—Bro. V. O'Hare, S.J., teacher.
Day-School for Indian Girls.—2 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Etienne, teacher. Pupils, 40.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

Jesuit Fathers—Juneau; Akularak; Douglas; Fairbanks; Ketchikan; Kockrine's; Koserefsky; Koyukuk; Nome; Nulato; St. Michael; Skagway; Tanana (Fort Gibbon); Ugaramut; Valdez.
Brothers of the Christian Instruction (Ploermel)—Koserefsky.
Sisters of St. Ann—Juneau; Douglas; Koserefsky; Nulato.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal)—Nome.
Ursuline Sisters—St. Mary's (Akularak).
Sisters of St. Benedict.—St. Joseph's Hospital, Fairbanks.

RECAPITULATION

Jesuit Fathers	19	Academies	2
Secular Priest	1	Boarding Schools	3
Lay brothers, S.J.	10	Day Schools	5
Brothers of Christian Instruction	2	Hospitals	4
Ecclesiastical student	1	Orphanages	1
Sisters of Charity of Providence	8	Patients cared for in hospitals	800
Sisters of St. Ann	27	Total Children in Catholic Institutions	297
Sisters of St. Benedict	4	Entire Population, about	72,000
Ursuline Sisters	3	Catholics, about	12,500
Churches with resident priest	14	Whites, about	8,000
Missions with chapel	13	Natives, about	4,500
Stations	28		

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE SANDWICH ISLANDS.

In 1827 a Prefecture-Apostolic was established for the Sandwich Islands; in 1840 they were included as a part of the Vicariate-Apostolic of Oceanica, and created in 1847 a distinct Vicariate-Apostolic.

Comprises all the Islands of the Hawaiian Group in the Torrid Zone 18° 50′ and 22° 20′ northern latitude, 154° 53′ and 160° 15′ western longitude from Greenwich, of which the Hawaiian Territory is formed, with Honolulu, Island of Oahu, for capital.

Vicar-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. LIBERT HUBERT BOEYNAEMS, Bishop of Zeugma, consecrated in San Francisco, July 25, 1903.

First Vicar—Rt. Rev. ROUCHOUZE, D.D., Bishop of Nilopolis; arrived in the Vicariate May 13th, 1840; died in 1843.

Second Vicar—Rt. Rev. LOUIS DESIRE MAIGRET, D.D.; consecrated in Santiago, Chili, Oct. 31st, 1847, as Bishop of Arathia; died June 11th, 1882.

Third Vicar—Rt. Rev. HERMANN KOECKEMANN, D.D., Bishop of Olba, consecrated at San Francisco, Aug. 21, 1881, died Febr. 22, 1892.

Fourth Vicar—Rt. Rev. GULSTAN FRANCOIS ROPERT, D.D., Bishop of Panopolis, consecrated at San Francisco, Sept. 25, 1892; died January 5, 1903.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

ISLAND OF OAHU.

Honolulu.—Cathedral and seven chapels.—Rt. Rev. Libert H. Boeynaems, Very Rev. Joseph Julliotte, provincial; Rev. Father Clement, vice-provincial; Rev. Father Ulrich, procurator; Rev. Father Valentin, secretary; Rev. Fathers Mathias, Xavier, Edmond, Stephen, Canicius, Gerard, Patrick, assistants. St. Louis College; Rev. Francis Feith, chaplain.
Ewa, Waianae and Waialua.—Five Chapels—Rev. Father Hermann; residence at Waipanu.
Koolau.—Three Churches—Rev. Father Andrew, res. at Heeia.

ISLAND OF KAUAI.

Seven churches or chapels—Rev. Fathers Victor and Rodrique, residence at Koloa. Rev. Father Julian, residence at Lihue.

ISLAND OF MOLOKAI.

Leper Settlement.—Rev. Father Maxime at Kalaupapa and Father Emmeran at Kalawao.
South Molokai.—Four Chapels—Rev. Father Thomas, residence at Pukoo.

ISLAND OF MAUI.

Wailuku.—Church.—Rev. Fathers Maximin and Eduard.
Lahaina.—Three Chapels.—Rev. Father Maurus, residence at Lahaina.
Makawao and Kula.—Ten Chapels.—Rev. Justin Van Schayk.
Hana.—Seven Chapels.—Rev. Father Francis, residence at Puuiki, Hana.

ISLAND OF HAWAII.

Hilo.—St. Joseph's Church.—Rev. Fathers Wendelin and Aloys.
Puna.—Six Chapels.—Rev. James Beissel, residence at Kapoho, Hawaii.
Hilo-Paiku.—Three Chapels.—Rev. Father Otto, residence at Honoma.
Kau.—Seven churches or chapels—Rev. Fathers Celestin and Henry, residence at Waiohinu, Kau.
Koma.—(North and South).—Eleven churches or chapels—Rev. Father Charles Windels, residence at Holualoa, N. Kona.
Hamakua.—Five Chapels—Rev. Father Paul, residence at Honokaa.
Kohala.—Five Chapels—Rev. Reginald J. A. Yzendoorn, residence at Halawa, Hawaii.

CONVENTS AND SCHOOLS.

HONOLULU. *St. Louis College.* — Boarding and day school (commercial and scientific) for boys, under the direction of Brothers of Mary, from Dayton, Ohio. Director, Brother Louis Henry. Rev. Francis Feith, chaplain. Pupils, 665.

S.S. Hearts of Jesus and Mary Convent.—Boarding and day school for females, in charge of the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts. Rev. Mother Judith, Superior. Pupils, 550.

HEEIA. *One school.*—Pupils, 50.

HILO. *St. Mary's School.*—Brothers of Mary. Brother Albert, dir. Pupils, 190.

One school for girls.—5 Sisters. Sister M. Susanna. Pupils, 225.

KAUAI. *One school.*—Pupils, 44.

LAHAINA. *One school.*—Pupils, 95.

WAILUKU. *St. Anthony's school for boys.*—4 Brothers of Mary, from Dayton, O. Brother Frank Herold, dir. Pupils, 200.

One school for girls.—2 Franciscan Sisters (Syracuse, N. Y.). Pupils, 134.

KAU. *One school.*—Pupils, 50.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

HONOLULU. *Home* for female children of leper parents, not affected with the disease, called "Kapiolani Home" (Orphanage, at government expense), under the direction of Franciscan Sisters, Syracuse, N. Y.). Sister Benedicta, supr. 3 Sisters. Inmates, 45.

WAILUKU. *Malulani Hospital* (at government expense).—For general diseases. 4 Franciscan Sisters (Syracuse, N. Y.). Sister M. Helena, supr. Patients, 12.

MOLOKAI. *Kalawao*—Home for boys and girls. 4 Brothers of the SS. Hearts. 100 inmates.

Kalaupapa.—Home for Lepers, women and girls, affected with the disease. 140 inmates. 4 Franciscan Sisters (Syracuse, N, Y.).—Mother Marianne, supr.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College	1
Priests of Religious Orders	33	Academies	3
Churches	36	Parochial Schools	8
Chapels	69	Children attending Schools	2 174

Catholic Population.....35,000

THE APOSTOLIC DELEGATION

HIS EXCELLENCY THE MOST REVEREND

JOSEPH AVERSA, D.D.

Archbishop of Sardes.

Apostolic Delegate for Cuba and Puerto Rico. Residence: 58 Habana St., Havana.

Secretary—Very Rev. Msgr. EMANUEL DE SARZANA.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTIAGO DE CUBA.

ESTABLISHED APRIL 22, 1522. CREATED ARCHDIOCESE JULY 16, 1804.

Comprises at present the Provinces of Santiago de Cuba and Puerto Principe.

Square Miles 22,468.

MOST REVEREND

FRANCISCO BARNADA Y AGUILAR, D.D.,

Archbishop of Santiago de Cuba and Metropolitan of the Island of Cuba.

Secretary—V. Rev. ANTONIO BARNADA Y AGUILAR.
Vicar General—V. Rev. MARIANO DE JUAN.
Notary Ecclesiastic—V. MIGUEL MILLAN.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER.

Provost, Rev. Mariano de Juan; Treasurer, Rev. Antonio Barnada; Penitentiary, Rev. Federico Bestard; Elector, Rev. Desiderio Mesnier; Canon, Rev. Braulio Odio; Canon, Rev. Joachim Carbo; Canon, Rev. Francisco Marcer.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

Cathedral, Assumption of the B.V. M., Pastor Rev. Antonio Barnada.
Church of St. Thomas, Pastor Rev. Branlio Odio.
Church of the Mother of Sorrows, Pastor Rev. Desiderio Mesnier.
Church or the Most Holy Trinity, Pastor Rev. Frutos Diaz.
Church of St. Anna, Chaplain, Rev. Manuel Junquera.
Chapel of the Beneficencia, Chaplain, Rev. Pedro Villalonga.
Chapel of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Federico Bestard.

CHURCHES OUTSIDE THE CITY.

Bayamo, Rev. Froilan de Rionegro.
Rev. Manuel Fernandez de Valenzuela.
Baracoa. Here was erected the first church in Cuba. Pope Leo X, in the year 1518, established the Diocese of all Cuba with the Cathedral in the city of Baracoa. Pope Adrain VI., April 22, 1522, by a Bull transferred the seat to Santiago de Cuba, which decree was not executed until the 8th of March of the following year. To this Diocese originally was attached the Spanish possessions of Florida and Louisiana.
Caney, Rev. Frutos Diaz.

Cobre, Church of the Virgin de Cibre, Rev. Enrique Fusté.
Cristo, Pastor, Rev. M. Salcéo.
Gibara, Pastor, Rev. Severino Alvarez.
Guantanamo, Rev. Maurilio Fobar,
Ho guin, Pastor, Jos · Fernandez Leston.
Mansanillo, Pastor, Rev. Francisco Perez Acevedo.
Mayari, Pastor, Rev. Alberto Carreras.
Palma Soriano, Pastor, Rev. Jaime Rene.
Parroquia, Santa Cruz del Sur, Rev. Bernardo Martin.
Parroquia, Victoria de las Femos, Rev. Juan Moyola.
Parroquia, de El-Arriba, Rev. Rogelio Mouet.
Puerto Padre, Pastor, Rev. Antonio Zarcia Pullés.
Sagua de Fanamo, Pastor, Rev. Luis Olive.
Vicana, Pastor, Rev. Francisco Perer Nieveds.
Santa Eulalia, Pastor, Rev. Miguel Escot.
Santa, Florentina, Pastor, Rev. German Hilaire, O.P.
San José de Holguin, Fernandaz Leston.
San Pedro de Cacocum, Pastor, Rev. Luis A. de Mena.

PROVINCE OF PUERTO PRINCIPE.

Church of San Francisco, Puerto Principe, Rev. Santiago Olle Esmelos Pias, Pastor.
Church of Santo Cristo, Puerto Principe, Rev. Paul Gonfans, Pastor.
Church of Our Lady of Mercy (La Merced) Carmelite Fathers.
Church La Soledad, Rev. Manuel Martinez, Pastor,
Church of St. Anne, Rev. Rafael Sosa, Pastor.
Church of Our Lady of Charity, Rev. Antonio Sole Cisneris.

OUTSIDE THE CITY.

Arroyo Blanco, Rev. Benito Igleria, Pastor.
Ciego de Avila, Rev. Edwardo Varquer, Pastor.
Moron, Rev. Valarian Cano y Cano, Pastor.
Nuevitas, Rev. Miguel Ferrer, Pastor.
Piloto, Retiro Las Almas, Rev. A b. Stroebele, Rector.
Comunidades de Religino en eits cindad de Santiago.
Hijas de la Carsdad de I. Vicente de Paul—Casade Beneficencia.
Anto hijas de Maria y Collg o de Beles.
Comento de Marie Ynmaculade y de la Cusenarzo.

ARCHDIOCESAN SEMINARY OF ST. BASIL THE GREAT.

Rector and Professor of Dogmatic and Moral Theology: Most Rev. Archbishop Barnada.
Administrator and Professor of Cannon Law: Mgr. Mariano de Juan.
Vice Rector, Professor of Religion and Sacred History.
Secretary and Professor of Latin: Rev. Peter S. Villalonga y Pons.
Rev. Francis Marcer y Vila, Professor of Greek and Hebrew.
Rev. Manuel Martinez de la Junquerr, Professor of Arithmetic, Drawing and Penmanship.
José Antonio Alayo y Martl, Professor of Spanish Grammar and Literature.
José Roseley Duran, Professor of Reading, Grammar and Natural Sciences.
Puerto Principe, Plaza de San Francisco is situated.
The College of the Pious Schools (Escolapios) A Boarding and Day School for Boys conducted by the Fathers of the Society of St. Joseph Calasant. Rev. Santiago Ollé, Rector.
Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Plaza del Carmen—Carmelite Fathers devoted to missionary labors.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Nuns Conduct a boarding and day school for girls under the title of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Carmen), Puerto Principe, Plaza del Carmen

The Little Sisters of Mary (Siervas de Maria, who minister to the sick in private homes) possess Convents in Santiago de Cuba, Puerto Principe, Manzanillo,
The Little Sisters of the Poor have also a Convent in the Archdiocese.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Priests of Religious Orders	12
Secular Priests	45	Churches with Resident Priests	24
Population	415,949		

DIOCESE OF CIENFUEGOS.

FOUNDED IN THE YEAR 1903.

Comprising the Providence of Santa Clara. Square Miles 9,560.

RIGHT REVEREND

AURELIO TORRES y SANZ, O.C.D.,

First Bishop; consecrated May 22, 1904. Res. Paseo de Vives y San Carlos St., Cienfuegos.

Chancellor and Secretary –Rev. EDWARD FERRER, Cathedral Cienfuegos.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

Alvarez, San Narciso, Rev. Antonio R. Araujo.
Banao, San Ignacio de Loyola, Rev. Adolfo Castillo.
Caibarién, Purísima Concepción, Rev. Cecilio M. V. Pasionista.
Camajuaní, San José, Rev. Fausto Ruiz, J. Ortega Chacón.
Camarones, Ntra. Sra. de la Candelaria, Rev. José Barra.
Cartagena (Rodas), Nuestra Señora de la Caridad, Revs. Amadeo Fiogere, O.P., P. Provost, O.P., P. Cathrein, O.P.
Casilda, Santa Elena, Rev. Alejo Tejerina.
Cienfuegos—Cathedral, Purísima Concepción, Revs. Eduardo Ferrer y Daniel, Bernardo Riaño.
Cienfuegos, Patrocinio de la Stma. Vfrgen, Rev. Marcelo Seigneurin, O.P.
Cifuentes, Santa María Magdalena, Rev. Ldo. Francisco Tejo.
Corralillo, San Pedro y San Pablo, Rev. José Canut y Tebé.
Cruces, La Invención de la Santa Cruz, Rev. Daniel Powers.
Cumanayagua, La Santa Cruz, Rev. Luis Montero.
El Santo Sagua la Chica, San Francisco de Paula, Rev. Cecilio M. V. Pasionista.
Esperanza, Nuestra Señora de la Esperanza, Rev. Vicente Ferrer de la Cruz.
Guaracabulla (Placetas), San Atanasio, Revs. Domingo Troya, José Justo García.
Jíbaro, San Antonio Abad, Rev. Adolfo Castillo.
Manicaragua, Nuestra Señora del Carmen, Rev. Miguel de Miguel.
Mayajigua, San Antonio de Padua, Rev. Manuel García Collada.
Palmarejo, San Blas, Rev. Emilio García Morón.
Palmira, Nuestra Señora del Rosario, Rev. José Barra.
Quemado de Güines, Purísima Concepción, Rev. Pedro Costa.
Remedios, Nuestra Señora del Buenviaje, Rev. B. Ocerin Jauregui, O.F.M.
Remedios—Vicaría, San Juan Bautista, Revs. J. Sesma, O.F.M.; M. Ibáñez, O.F.M.
Río de Ay, Nuestra Sra. de la Candelaria, Rev. Emilio García Morón.
Sagua la Grande, Purísima Concepción, Rev. Luis Jiménez Rojo.
Sancti-Spíritus—Vicaría, Espíritu Santo, } Rev. Pablo T. Noya.
Sancti-Spíritus, Jesus Nazareno, }
Sancti-Spíritus, Nuestra Señora de la Caridad, Rev. Manuel Galí.
Santa Clara, Divina Pastora, Rev. Francisco Cañamero.
Santa Clara—Vicaría, Santa Clara, Rev. Jesus Menéndez.
Santa Isabel de las Lajas, San Antonio de Padua, Rev. Segundo Fuciños.
Santo Domingo, Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. Dr. Bernardo Scholl.
Sipiabo (Fomento), Nuestra Señora del Rosario, Rev. Emilio García Morón.
Taguayabón (Vueltas), Nuestra Señora de los Angeles, Rev. Francisco Losada.
Trinidad, San Francisco de Paula, Rev. Alejo Tejerina.
Trinidad—Vicaría, Santísima Trinidad, Rev. Angel Tudurí.
Yaguaramas, Nuestra Señora del Rosario, Revs. Angel Verdier, O.P.; L. Devautour, O.P., Efren Brand, O.P.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CIENFUEGOS. *College of Our Lady of Monserrate.*—Jesuit Fathers. Rector: Rev. Joseph Errasti, S.J. Priests, 11; Scholastics, 2: Pupils, 152.

Father Las Casas College.—Dominican Fathers. Rev. Regis Gerest, O.P., director. Priests, 7; Lay Brothers. 3; Pupils, 185.

Colegio Francés.—Brothers of the Congregation of Mary. Broth. Donato, director. Brothers, 7; Pupils, 75.

SAGUA LA GRANDE. *College of Jesuit Fathers.*—Rev. Saturnino Ibarguren, S.J., rector. Priests, 4.

SANTA CLARA. *College of St. Paul of the Cross.*—Passionists Fathers. Rev. Benigno de S.B., Rector. Priests, 5; Lay Brothers, 3; Pupils, 69.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CIENFUEGOS. *College of the Apostolate of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, for girls.*—Sister Mercedes del Valle, superior. Nuns, 7; Pupils 85.

The Servants of Mary.—A sisterhood to minister to the sick. Sister Mary, superior. Nuns, 6.

Asilo de Ancianos.—The sisters of the poor. Sister Mercedes, superior. Nuns, 7.

SANTA CLARA. *College of the Sisters of the Love of God.*—Sister Bernard Valdivia, supr., Nuns, 8, Pupils, 44.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Priests of Religious Orders	38
Secular Priests	28	Population	356,536

DIOCESE OF HAVANA.

ESTABLISHED IN 1788.

Comprises the Provinces of Havana and Matanzas.

Square Miles 6,472.



RIGHT REVEREND

PETER GONZALEZ ESTRADA, D.D.

Bishop of Havana; consecrated October 28, 1903. Res. 58 Havana st., Havana, Cuba.
Vicar-General and Provisor—Very Rev. SEVENANO SAINZ.
Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. ALFONSO BLARQUEZ.
Vice Secretary—Rev. PETER SIXTO.
Procurator Fiscal—Very Rev. SANTOS ROBLES.
Ecclesiastical Notary—CARLOS FUENTES.
Major Domo—Very Rev. MANUEL MENENDEZ.
Chapter—Provost (acting) Rev. MANUEL ESPINOSE, D.D. (Penitentiary); Rev. SANTOS ROBLES, D.D. (Theologian); Rev. JOHN ALVAREZ, Canon.
Censor Librorum—Rev. F. CRISTOBAL, S.J.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HAVANA.

Cathedral of St. Christopher, Cor. San Ignacio and Empedrado Sts., Rev. G. A. Ruielle, Pastor, and one assistant.
Church of the Angel Guardian, Cor. Compostle and Cuarteles Sts., Rev. Frances Abiscal, pastor and one assistant.
Church of the Holy Cross (Santo Christo del Buen Viaje), Cor. Villegas and Amargura Sts., Rev. Edw. Moynihan, O.S.A., Pastor, Rev. Martin Blanco Garcia, OS.A., assistant
Our Lady of Monserrat, Cor. Galiano and Corcordia Sts., Rt. Rev. Emilio Fernandez, Pastor, with one assistant.
Our Lady of Guadalupe, Manrique and Salud Sts., Rev. Joseph M. Hoyos, Pastor, with one assistant.
Church of Jesus, Mary and Joseph, Cor. Vives and Revillagigedo Sts., Rev. Manuel Doval, D.D., Pastor.
Our Lady of Pilar, Cor. Estevez and Castillo Sts., Rev. F. Revuelta, Pastor.
Church of the Holy Spirit, Cor. Cuba and Acosta, Rev. J. A. Martinez, Pastor.
Church of St. Nicholas, San Nicolas St., Pastor, Rev. John Mornau.
Church of Jesus on the Mount, Plazolete de Jesus del Monte, Rev. Augustin D. Castañeda, Pastor.
Church of the Most Holy Redeemer (San Salvador), Plaza del Cerro, Rev. Luis A. Marrero, Pastor.
Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Vedado, Dominican Fathers; Rev. Father Francisco, O.P., Pastor: Priests 3; Brother 1.

CHURCHES IN HAVANA NOT HAVING PARISH RIGHTS.

Church of St. Dominick, Cor. Mercaderes and O'Reilly Sts., Dominican Fathers; Rev. Famtino Fambella, O.P., Rector; Priests 5 Brothers 3.
Church of St. Francis, Cor. Amargura and Cuba Sts., Franciscan Fathers; Priests 9; Brothers 5.

Church of Our Lady of Mercy, Cor. Compostela and Cuba Sts., Lazarist Fathers; Rev. Manuel Guell, Rector; Priests 7; Brothers 5.
Church of St. Clare, Cor. Cuba and Santa Clara Sts., attached to the Convent of the Poor Clares. Franciscan Father Chaplain.
Church of St. Catharine, Cor. O'Reilly and Compostela Sts., attached to the Convent of Santa Catalin . Dominician Fa her, Chaplain
Church of St. Teresa, Cor. Teniente Rey and Compostela Sts., attached to the Convent of Camelite Nuns.
Church of St. Ursula, Cor. Egido and Sol Sts., attached to Ursuline Convent, Rev. Amigoy Garrote, Chaplain.
Church of St Francis Paula, Paula St., Attached to the Hospital, Rev. Alfred Cabellero, Chaplain.

PARISH CHURCHES OUTSIDE CITY OF HAVANA.

Aguacate, St. Lawrence's, Rev. Basilio Enriquez, Pastor.
Alquizar, St. Augustine's, Rev. Donato G. Abella, Pastor.
Bacuranao, Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Peter Xisto, Pastor.
Batabano, St. Peter's, Rev. Teofilo Baliñas, Pastor.
Bejucal, Sts. Phillip and James, Rev. J. Lobato, Pastor.
Calabazar, St. John the Baptist, Rev. Antonio del Rio, Pastor.
Calvario, The Holy Cross, Rev. Bernabe Diaz, Pastor.
Cano, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Manuel Rouco, Pastor.
Casa Blanca, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Manuel Diaz, Pastor.
Casignas, St. Matthew, Rev. Rafael Vivo, Pastor.
Ceiba de Aguna, Rev. José Barea, Pastor.
Catalina de Guines, St. Catharine's, Rev. José Viera, Pastor.
Gibacoa, St. Lawrence's, Rev. Teodora Villanmeva, Pastor.
Guanabacoa, The Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Franciscan Fathers 7.
Guines, St. Julian, Rev. José Viera, Pastor.
Cuira Melena, St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry Ortix, Pastor.
Guanabo, St. Anne's, Rev. Rafael Vivo, Pastor.
Guara, Holy Trinity, Rev. Simon Higuerra, Pastor.
Guatao, Rev. Rafael Cartina, Pastor.
Jaruco, St. John the Baptist, Rev. Rafael Vivo, Pastor.
Managua, St. Isidore's, Rev. Bartolo Diaz, Pastor.
Madrugas, St. Louis, Rev. Francis de la Piedra, Pastor.
Los Palos, St. Jerome's, Rev. Amador Burriera, Pastor.
Penalver, St. Jerome's, Rev. F. Mariano, Pastor.
Puentes Grandes, St. Jerome's, Rev. Juan Fernandez, Pastor.
Pipian, Holy Rosary, attended from Madruga.
Quemados, St. Francis, Pastor, Rev. Ramon Garcia.
Quivican, St. Peter's, Pastor, Rev. J. J. Lobato.
Regla, Our Lady of Charity, Pastor, Rev. P. Rosell.
Rio Blanco del Norte, St. Mathew's, Rev. Rafael Vivo.
Santa Marie del Rosario, Rev. Bernabé Diez, Pastor.
Salud, Francisco Garcia Vetga, Pastor.
San Miguel del Padron, Bernabé Diez, Pastor.
San José de las Lajas, Rev. Joaquin Canal, Pastor.
San Antonio de las Vegas, Rev. Jocinto Paredes, Pastor.
San Antonio de los Baños, Rev. Felix Aparicio, Pastor.
Tapaste, Immaculate Conception, Pastor, Rev. Joachim Cañal.
Wajay, Purification of B.V.M. (Candelaria), Pastor, Rev. Antonio del Rio.
Vareda Nuevo, Rev. José Barea, Pastor.

PROVINCE OF MATANZAS.

Amarillas, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Pastor, Rev. Perfecto Martinez.
Alacranes, St. Francis de Paula, Pastor, Rev. Manuel Rodriguez Carrocera.
Bolondron, Immaculate Conception, Pastor, John Joseph Roberes.
Canasi, St. Mathew's, Pastor, Rev. Teodoro Villanmeva.
Ceiba Nocha, St. Augustine's, Pastor, Rev. Basilio Enriquez.
Cardenas, Immaculate Concept on, Pastor, Rev. Paul Folch, assistant, Rev. Florencio Gil.
Cimarrones, Our Lady of Pilar, Pastor, Rev. Placido Galvez.
Camarioca, Our Lady of Charity, Pastor, Rev. Florencio Gil.
Colon, St. Joseph's, Pastor, Rev. Emilio Massaet.
Guamutas, St. Hilary, Rev. Estéban Fans.
Hato Nuevo, Rev. Estéban Fans.
Jovellanos, Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Blas Perez, Pastor.
Jagüey Grande, Our Lady of Grace, Pastor, Rev. Joaquim Alsina.
Limonar, St. Cyprian's, Pastor, Rev. Joachim Fana.
Limonar, St. Cypran's, Pastor, Rev. Domingo Ugarte.
Lagunillas, St. John the Baptist, Pastor, Rev. Placidus Galvez.
Matanzas, St. Charles', Pastor, Rev. Alberto Mendez.

Macurijes, St. Catharine's, Pastor, Rev. Joaquin Fana.
Pto. Escondito, Holy Rosary, Pastor, Rev. Santiago Saiz.
Pueblo Nuevo, St. John the Baptist, Pastor, Rev. Fredrick Romen.
Palmillas, Our Lady of Purity, Pastor, Rev. Venancio Ortiz.
Recreo, St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Joseph Perez, Pastor.
Roque, St. Catherine's, Pastor, Rev. Martin Villarrubia.
Santa Anna, Rev. Juan Mara.
Sabanilla, Holy Cross, Pastor, Rev. Juan Mara.
Sabanilla, Holy Cross, Pastor, Rev Domingo Ugarte.
San José Ramos, Rev. Lucio Fraguas.
Varsalles, St. Peter's, Pastor, Santiago Laiz.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

Diocesan Seminary of Sts. Charles and Ambrose (preparatory) reopened Oct. 3, 1905. Rector V. Rev. Diego Navarro; Vice Rector, Rev. Joseph Femondez Trasacos. Seminarians 25.

College of Belen (Nuestra Señora de Belen), Cor. Luz and Acosta Sts., conducted by the Fathers of the Society of Jesus; Rev. Vincent Lesa, S.J., Rector; Minister, Rev. P. Alvide; Rev. M. Garay; Rev. L. Gangoiti; Rev. S. Guesuraga, S.J.; Rev. F. Oberet, S.J.; Rev. C. Arbeloa, S.J.; Rev. A. Moran, S.J.; Rev. F. Cristobal, S.J.; Rev. M. Santiesteban, S.J.; Rev. M. Rendo, S.J.; Rev. J. Camarero, S.J.; Rev. M. Bueno, S.J.; Priests 13; Brothers 18; Students.

College of the Pious Schools, Guanabacoa, conducted by the Priests of the Society of St. Joseph Calasant; Rev. José Calonge, Rector; Rev. Joseph Pujada Rev. Ramon Vidal; Rev. John Ponce; Rev. Calasanz Gil; Rev. Joseph Sabate; Rev. Miguel Simon; Rev. John Anguera; Rev. Thomas Roig; Rev. Francis Ibañez; Rev. Joseph Eugene Latour; Rev. Joachim Gibau; Priests 14; Brothers 4; Pupils 450.

St. Augustine's College, Plaza de Cristo, Havana, conducted by the Augustinian Fathers; Rev. Edw. Moynihan, O.S.A., President; Vice-President, Rev. Geo. L Dermody, O.S.A., S.T.L, Rev. P. H. O'Donnell, O.S.A.; Rev. Martin Blanco Garcia; Rev. Jos. A. Hasson, O.S.A.; Rev. Jno. J. Repnery, O.S.A.; Rev. Brother Nicholas, O.S.A.; Priests 6, Brother 1; Pupils 188.

College of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (suburb of El Vedado) under charge of Carmelite Fathers. Pupils 90, Professors 6.

College of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Cor. Maceo and 24 February Sts., Matanzas, Carmelite Fathers; Rev. Thomas Jesus de Maria, O.C.D., Superior and Pastor of St. Peter's Church, Veralles; Rev. Modesto del Sagrado Corazon, O.C.D.; Rev. Patricio de San Agustin, O.C.D.; Rev. Leoncio de la Asunción, O.C.D.; Rev. Eufrasio de San Luis Gonzaga, O.C.D.; Rev. Hilario de Jesus, O.C.D.; Rev. Silverio, O.C.D.; Priests 7; Brothers 6; Pupils 150.

College of St. Antonio, 50 San Rafael St., Havana, conducted by the Fathers of the Pious School (Escolapios); Rev. Joseph Vilá, President; Rev. Joseph Pujol, Vice-President; Rev. Francisco Vich; Rev. Vincent Sancho; Rev. Calasanz Mota; Priests 5; Pupils 123.

College of La Salle, Linea, Vedado, conducted by the Christian Brothers; Rev. Brother Hilario, Director; Brothers 12; Pupils, 118.

College of the Most Blessed Trinity, No. 20 Thirteenth St., Cardenas, conducted by the Trinitatian Fathers, Rev. Ramon Montesinos, President.

College of the Sacred Heart, 48 O'Reilly St., Matanzas, conducted by the Fathers of St. Vincent de Paul; Rev. Peter, Pastor President.

INSTITUTIONS CONDUCTED BY WOMEN.

College of Our Lady of Regla, No. 4 Tejadillo St., Havana, conducted by the Religious of the Sacred Heart; Rev. Madame Artur, Superioress; Religious 30, Pupils 323; Rev. Cyprian Rivero, Chaplain.

College of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Buenos Aires Avenue, Cerro, conducted by the Religious of the Sacred Heart; Rev. Madame Moreira, Superioress Religious 10; Pupils 83; Chaplain, Rev. Joseph Menendez.

College of St. Francis de Sales, Cor. Oficios and Obispo Sts., under episcopal supervision and directed by the Sisters of Charity; Mother Carmel Borrell, Superioress; Religious 10; Pupils 115; Rev. Eustasio Urra, Chaplain.

College of The Apostolate, 64 Zanja St., Havana, conducted by the Sisters of the Apostleship of Prayer; Mother Caroline Martinez, Superioress; Religious 8; Pupils 127; Rev. Stephen Fons, Chaplain.

College of St. Ursula, Cor. Sol and Egido Sts., Havana, conducted by the Ursuline Sisters; Rev. Mother Gonzaga, Superioress; Religious 21; Pupils 160.

College of The Immaculate Conception, 259 San Lazaro St., Havana, conducted by the Sisters of Charity; Mother Clara Harrinaga, Superioress; Religious 37; Pupils 453: Lazarist Fathers act as Chaplain.

College of the Sacred Heart, 3 Salual St., Havana, conducted by the Sisters of the Apostolate of the Sacred Heart; Rev. Mother Hurtado, Superioress; Sisters 6; Pupils 63; Rev. José Vila, Chaplain.

College of St. Vincent de Paul, 797 Cerro, Havana, conducted by the Sisters of Charity; Mother Petra Vega, Superioress; Religious 10; Pupils 139; Rev. Felipe A. Carvajal, Chaplain.

College of the Immaculate Conception, 102 Revallagigedo St., Havana, conducted by the Sisters of Charity; Sisters 8; Pupils 375.

College of Our Lady Help of Christians, Linea 91, Vedado, conducted by the Dominican Sisters; Sisters 7; Pupils, 154; Chaplain Rev. Sancho.

College of Our Lady of the Rosary, 14 Carlos III. St., Havana, conducted by the Dominican Sisters; Rev. Mother Maria of the Incarnation, Superioress; Sisters 17; Pupils 119; Rev. Angel Hara, Chaplain.

College of St. Catharine de Sena, 29 Aguacate St., conducted by the Dominican Sisters of the Convent of St. Catharine; Pupils 45.

College "La Milagrosa," Guanabacoa, conducted by the Sisters of Charity; Religious 6; Pupils 65.

Academy of Our Lady of Charity. 87 Compostela St., Havana, conducted by the Oblate-sisters for colored girls; Sister Frances, Superioress; Religious 7; Pupils 143.

Orphanage of La Domiciliaria, Plaza de Jesus del Monte, Havana, conducted by the Sisters of Charity; Mother Paulina, Superioress; Religious 9; Pupils 115; Rev. Paul Espinosa.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, 541 Calzada, Cerro Havana, Mother Calista, Superioress; Religious 14; Children 193; Rev. Manuel Diaz, Chaplain.

Reform School for Girls, Aldecoa, conducted by the Sisters of Good Shepherd under Government supervision; Sisters 14; Inmates 123; Chaplain. Rev. Juan Fernández.

Asylum for Orphan Boys, 129 Cuba St., Havana, supervised by the Priests of St. Vincent de Paul.

Convent of the Little Servants of Mary (Siervas de Maria), 1 Cuarteles St., Havana, Mother Beatriz, Superioress; Sisters 26. Sisters minister to the sick in private homes. Chaplain, Rev. Alfonso Blárquez.

Convent of the Precious Blood, San Ignacio St., Havana, Sisters of the Precious Blood; Mother Teresa, Superioress; Religious 15; Chaplain, Rev. Salvador Arrequi.

Convent of "Maria Reparadora," Dragones St., Havana, a community devoted to petual adoration of the Blessed Sacrament; Superioress, Mother Mary St. Alice; Sisters 7; Pupils 23; Rev. Manuel Menendez, Chaplain.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Cerro; Mother Francis, Superioress; Sisters 9; Inmates 240.

Convent of Poor Clares, Cor. Cuba and Santa Clara Sts., Havana; Religious 23; Chaplain, Father Daniel, O.S.F.

Hospital San Lazaro, St. Lazaro St., Havana, exclusively for leper patients; conducted by Sisters of charity and maintained by endowments. Rev. Abin, Chaplain.

Hospital Paula, Paula St., Havana, conducted by the Sisters of Charity; Rev. Mother Clare, Superioress; Rev. Alfredo V. Cabellero, Administrator and Chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pupils in Attendance	2401
Priests, Secular	108	Asylums	5
Priests, Religious Orders	75	Reform School	1
Total	183	Asylum for Aged People	1
Colleges for Boys	8	House of Good Shepherd	2
Pupils in Attendance	1730	Hospital for Women	1
Colleges and Academies for Girls	14		

Population..... 628,313.

DIOCESE OF PINAR DEL RIO.

ESTABLISHED IN 1903.

Comprises the Province of Pinar del Rio and the Isle of Pines.

Square Miles 5,790.

RIGHT REVEREND

MANUEL RUIZ y RODRIGUEZ, D.D.

Bishop of Pinar Del Rio; consecrated June 11, 1907. Res. Pinar Del Rio.

Secretary—Rev. JOSE M. REIGADAS.
Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. B. ROTH, O S.B., Rev. FRANCIS DEL RIO, Rev. EDUARDO CLARA, Rev. JOSE M. REIGADAS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

Pinar Del Rio, Parish Church, Revs. Ignacio Cosgaya, Brauliode Mata.
Alonso Rojas, Our Lady of Gaudalupe, attended from Consolacion del Sur.
Artemisa, St Mark the Evangelist, Pastor, Rev. W. G. Arocha.
Bahia Honda, St. Joseph's, Rev. Pablo Delgadoz Lucio.
Baja, Visitation of B.V.M., Pastor, Pastor Manuel Garriga.
Cabañas, Our Lady of Gaudalupe, Pastor, Rev. Adrian Vega y Toro.
Cacarajica Las Pozas, St. Basil's, Pastor—vacant, attended from Bahia Honda.
Candelaria, Purification of B.V.M. (Candeleria), Pastor, Rev E. M. Balsalobre, D.D.
Consolacion del Sur, Our Lady of Consolation, Pastor, Rev. Joseph M. Reigadas.
Guayabal, St. Francis Asisi, Pastor, Rev. Esteban Gairiena.
Guanajay, St. Hilary, Pastor, Rev. Eduardo Clara.
Consolacion del Sur, Our Lady of Consolation, Pastor, Rev. Joseph M. Reygada.
Guayabal, St. Francis Asisi, Pastor, Rev. Darmacio Perez Lopez.
Guanajay, St. Hilary, Pastor, Rev. Joseph Canteli, O. P., one assistant.
Guane, St. Ildefonso, Pastor, Rev. Francis del Rio.
Guira, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Pastor—attended from Artemsa
La Palma, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Salvador Nalda.
Las Martinasy Remedios St. Isidore, attended from Candelaria.
Los Palacios, Jesus of Nazareth, Pastor, Rev. Joseph Fernandez Suarez.
Mangas or Guanacajé, St. John Nepomucene, Pastor Rev. Basilio Mata y Sarabia.
Mantua, Our Lady of Snows, Pastor, Rev. Nicanor Suarez Cortina.
Mariel, St. Teresa, Pastor, Rev. Adrian Vega y Toro.
Pinos or San Cristobal, Holy Cross, Pastor, Rev. Manuel Garriga.
Quiebra Hacha, Our Lady of Mercy, Pastor, Rev. Adrian Vega y Toro.
Sabalo, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Emileo, Navarrete.
San Diego de los Baños, St. Diego, Pastor, Rev. Joseph Fernandez.
San Diego de Nuñez, St. Diego, Pastor, Rev. Joseph T. Fernandez.
San Juan y Martinez, St. John's, Pastor, Rev. Augustin Miret.
San Luis, St. Joachim, Pastor, Rev. Bernard Ramirez.
Vinales, Immaculate Conception, Pastor, Rev. Peter Arambarry.

ISLE OF PINES.

Population about 2,500.

Nueva Gerona, Our Lady of Sorrows, Very Rev. Benedict Roth, O.S.B., pastor: Rev. John Schlicht, O.S.B. Benedictine Fathers from St. Leo's Monastery, Florida, have charge of the entire Isle. Priests, 2; Brother, 1.
School St. Charles' (whites). Pupils, 15.
Mission—Santa Fé, Our Lady of Presentation.
Station—Los Indios.
San Pedro.

The Sisters of the Apostolate of the Sacred Heart have a Convent in the city of Pinar del Rio.

Priests, regular.....4 Priests, secular.....18

Population of the Diocese, 173,064.

DIOCESE OF PORTO RICO.

See Erected August 8, 1511, by Pope Julius II.

Diocese comprises the Islands of Porto Rico, Vieques and Culebra.

Is Immediately subject to the Holy See.

RIGHT REVEREND

W. A. JONES, O.S.A., D.D.,

Bishop of Porto Rico; elected September, 1906; Res., *San Juan, Porto Rico.*

Former Bishops—There have been forty-six occupants since the erection of the See.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Baldomero Hernandez.

Chancellor—Rev. Pasqual Pina.

Secretary—Rev. Santiago Colon.

Private Secretary and Secretary of Pastoral Visitations—Rev. Alfonso Marrero.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER.

Archdeacon—Very Rev. Baldomero Hernandez, D.D.; *Theologian*—Rev. Manuel Diaz Caneja, D.D., Very Rev. Antonio Alverez, Very Rev. Santiago Colon.

CITY OF SAN JUAN, PORTO RICO.

Cathedral of St. John The Baptist, Rt. Rev. W. A. Jones, O.S.A., D.D., Very Rev. Baldomero Hernandez, Very Rev. Antonio Alverez, Rev. Manuel Diaz Caneja, Rev. Santiago Colon, Rev. Mariano Vassallo, master of ceremonies.
Cathedral Parish (Nuestra Señora de Los Remedios), Rev. Pedro Maria Berrios, pastor; Rev. Pablo Claudio, and Rev. Rafael Mangual, assistants.
San Francisco de Assis, Rev. Eulogio G. Caso, D.D.
Chapel of the Third Order of St. Francis, Capuchin Fathers, Rev. Melchor de Escoriaza, superior; Very Rev. Leonardo de Destiana, Revs. Daniel de Bilboa Augustin de Pamplona, Luis de Guernica and 3 lay brothers.
Santa Ana, Rev. Baldomero Montaner.
San José, Lazarist Fathers, Very Rev. Daniel Majua, superior; Revs. Mariona Cortaza, Joaquin P. Rodriguez, Seratu Rodriguez, Francisco Esparza, José Arpio and 3 lay brothers.
San Mateo, Santurce, Rev. Jorge Hisernz.
San Agustin, Puerta de Tierra, Very Rev. Pascual Pina.
Chapel of Santo Cristo, Rev. Antonio Alverez.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF SAN JUAN.

Adjuntas, San Joaquin Church, Rev. Lorenza Garcia.
Aguada, Church of San Francisco de Assis, Rev. Jaime Bennasar.
Aguada IIa, Church of San Carlos Borromeo, Rev. Aquilino Infanzon.
Aguas Buenas, Church of Los Santos Reyes, Rev. Rafael Fontener.
Aibonito, Church of San José, Rev. Carlos Pasalacqua.
Añasco, Church of San Antonio Abad, Rev. Jaime Bennasar.
Arecibo, Church of San Felipe, Rev. Agustin Rexach, pastor; Rev. John Rivera.
Arroyo, Church of San Pedro, Rev. Urbana Llamas.
Barceloneta, Church of Nuestra Señora del Carmen, Rev. M. Espinosa.
Barranquitas, Church of Nuestra Señora del Carmen, attended from Barros.
Barros, Church of San Juan Bautista, Augustinian Recoletos, Rev. Samuel Ballesteros, A.R., superior; Revs. Victor Labiano, A.R. and Gregorio Fernandez, A.R.
Bayamon, Church of Santa Cruz, Rev. Martin Luyckx, O.P., pastor; Rev. Leon Kramer, O.P.
Cabo Rojo, Church of San Miguel, Rev. Juan Forner, O.S.A., pastor; Rev. Fernando Salteram, O.S.A.
Caguas, Church of El Dulce Nombre de Jesus, Rev. Baldomero Fernandez.
Camuy, Church of San José, Rev. Juan Barcelo.
Carolina, Church of San Fernando, Rev. Domingo Miró.
Cataño, Church of Nuestra Señora del Carmen, attended from Bayamon.

Cayey, Church of Nuestra Señora de la Asuncion, Rev. Calixto Muniain.
Ceiba, Church of San Antonio, Rev. Manuel Fernandez.
Ciales, Church of San José, Rev. Juan E. Gonzales.
Cidra, Church of San Juan Nepomuceno, Rev. Amador Bisbal.
Coamo, Church of San Blas, Rev. Marcellino Rodriguez.
Comerio, Church of La Transfiguration, Rev. Donato Noboa.
Corozal, Church of Jesus Maria Jose, Rev. Andres Echevarria.
El Dorado, Church of San Antonio, attended from Vega Alta.
Fajardo, Church of Santiago, Rev. ———
Guainabo, Church of San Pedro, Rev. Aurelio Marrero.
Guaniea, Chapel, attended from Yauco.
Guayama, Church of San Antonio de Padua, Rev. Felipe Cintron.
Guayanilla Church of Purissima Concepción, Rev. José Maria Nazario.
Gurabo, Church of San José, attended from Juncos.
Hatillo, Church of Nuestra Señora del Carmen, Rev. Gabriel Castang.
Hormigueros, Church of Nuestra Señora del Monserrate, Antonio Gonzales.
Humacao, Church of Dulce Nombre de Jesus, Rev. Leoncio Garcia Vallo.
Isabella, Church of San Antonio, Rev. Santiago Miller, O.P., pastor; Rev. Domingo Povel, O.P.
Jayuya, Church of Nuestra Señora de Monserrate, attended from Utuado.
Juana Diaz, Church of San Ramon, Rev. Francisco Serviá.

Juncos, Church of Nuestra Señora de la Concepción, Rev, José Martinez.
La Esperanza, Church of La Virgin de la Esperanza, attended from Arecibo.
Las Floridas, Church of Las Mercedes, attended from Barceloneta.
Lajas, Church of Nuestra Señora de Candelaria, attended from San German.
Las Marias, Church of Corazón de Maria, attended from Maricoa.
Lares, Church of San José, Rev. Vincente Aquilue.
La Vega, Nuestra Señora del Carmen, attended from Mayaguez.
Loiza, Church of San Patricio, Rev. Ramon Martinez.
Luquillo, Church of San José, Rev. Juan Forian.
Manati, Church of La Candelaria, Rev. Ignacio de Dios.
Maricao, Church of San Juan Bautista, Rev. José Maria Sanchez.
Maunabo, Church of San Isidoro, attended from Yabucoa.
Mayagüez. Church of Our Lady of the Purification. Redemptorist Fathers, Rev. Charles Siegl, C.SS.R., supr; Revs. John A. Lynch, C.SS.R., Lawrence Kissner, C.SS.R., Peter Dietrich, C.SS.R., Geo. Mylett, C.SS.R., Bernard Hübschmann, C.SS.R., Stephen Ahern, C.SS.R. and 4 Lay Brothers.

Moca, Church of Nuestra Señora de Monserrate, Rev. Gabriel Gonzalez.
Morovis, Church of Nuestra Señora del Carmen, Rev. José Garcia.
Naguabo, Church of San Juan Nepomuceno, Rev. Florinto Martinez.
Naranjito, Church of San Miguel, attended from Corozal.
Palo Seco, Church of Nuestra Señora del Carmen, attended from Cataño.
Patillas, Church of San Benito, attended from Arroyo.
Peñuellos, Church of San José, Rev. Agripino Morano.
Piedras, Church of Nuestra Señora de la Concepción, attended from Humacao.
Ponce, Church of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Lazarist Fathers, Rev. Luis Vega, C.M., superior; Revs. Anacario Pérez, C.M., Manuel A calde, C.M., Saturnino Janices, C.M., Julian Garcia, C.M., Francisco Pampliega, C.M., Isidro Cuesta, C.M., Jacinto P. Hernando, C.M. and 4 lay brothers.

Quebradillas, Church of San Raphael, Rev. Santiago Estrada.
Rincón, Church of Santa Rosa, attended from Aguada.
Rio Grande, Church of Nuestra Señora del Carmen, Rev. Antonio Antonini.
Rio Piedras, Church of Nuestra Señora del Pilar, Rev. José Forres.
Rosario, Church of Nuestra Señora del Rosario, attended from Palo Rojo.
Sabana Grande, Church of San Frido, Rev. Manuel Camacho.
Salimas, Church of Nuestra señora de Monserrate, Rev. José Martorell.
San German, Church of San German, Augustinian Fathers, Rev. Pedro Arangibia, O.S.A., pastor; Revs. Felipe Villabroz, O.S.A., Juan de Larrinaga, O.S.A., Justino Blanco, O.S.A.

Santa Isabel, Church of Santa Isabel, Rev. José G. Martorell.
San Lorenza, Church of San Lorenza, Rev. Ramon Dainta.
San Sebastian, Church of San Sebastian, Rev. Francisco de Assis Ceballos.
Toa Alta, Church of San Fernando, Rev. Arturo Garcia.
Toa Baja, Church of La Purissima Concepción, attended from Toa Alta.
Trujillo Bajo, Church of Candelaria, Rev. Mariano Gonzalez.
Utuado, Church of San Miguel, Capuchin Fathers, Rev. Bonaventura Parvo, pastor; Revs. Victoriano de Valladolid, Constantino de la Vega, Fornos de Lodares, Manuel Palacior.

Vega Alta, Church of Purissima Concepción, Rev. Eliseo Echávarri.
Vega Baja, Church of Nuestra Señora del Rosario, Rev. Pedro Rodriguez.
Vieques, Church of Purissima Concepción, Rev. José Foix.
Villalba-Arriba, Church of Nuestra Señora del Carmen, attended from Juan Diaz.
Yabucoa, Church of Los Santos Angeles Custodios, Rev. Juan José Febrón.
Yauco, Church of Nuestra Señora del Rosario, Dominican Fathers, Rev. Gregory Vuyhteke, O.P., pastor; Revs. Lorenzo Mulder, O.P., Joachim Siebelink, O.P., Jordan Raemaher, O.P., Francis Simonis, O.P., Cajetan Huetzen, O.P., Vincent Smit, O.P.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SAN JUAN. *College of St. Paul*—9 Brothers of Christian Schools. Bro. Blimond, supr. Students, 75.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SAN JUAN. *College of San Ildefonso*—10 Sisters of Charity. Mother Lorenza Indurain, supr. Students, 177.
Parvulos—4 Sisters of Charity. Mother Teresa Junco, supr. Students, 200. Schools in charge of Mission Helpers.
College of the Sacred Heart (Santurce).—25 Sisters. Mother Elizabeth Murphy, supr. Girls, 102.
AGUADILLA. *St. Gabriel's School for the Deaf and Mute*—3 Mission Helpers. Sister Joseph, supr. Children, 32.
BAYAMON. *Colegio Catolico*—4 Sisters of Charity. Mother Patricia, supr. Children, 159.
COAMO. *Parish School*—4 Sisters of Charity. Mother Felipa Errandovena, supr. Children, 121.
MANATI. *College of the Immaculate Conception*—8 Sisters of Charity. Mother Manuela Gonzalez, supr. Children, 13 .
MAYAGUEZ. *Catholic College*—8 Sisters of Charity. Mother Florentina Jaén, supr. Children, 135.
Parish School—Sister Adelaide, supr. Children, 1100.
PONCE. *College of the Sacred Heart*—6 Sisters. Mother Filomena Sirat, supr. Children, 180.
SAN GERMAN. *School*—5 Sisters of Charity. Mother Irene Tabor, supr. Children, 190.
YUACO. *School*—6 Sisters of Charity. Mother Margarita Blasco, supr. Children, 110.

HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS.

SAN JUAN. *Asylum for the Poor*—7 Sisters of Charity. Mother Maria Alrue, supr. Patients, 130.
Hospital Municipal—7 Sisters of Charity. Mother Pilar Ceide, supr. Patients, 100.
Hospital Conception—9 Sisters. Mother Maria, supr.
Auxilio Mutuo, (Santurce).—6 Sisters. Mother Isabel Marti, supr. Patients, 25.
Convalescencia Hospital, (Santurce).—5 Sisters. Mother Concepción Algenu, supr. Patients, 90.
ARECIBO. *Hospital of Our Lady of Monserrat*—4 Sisters. Mother Juana Rojo, supr. Patients, 84.
MAYAGUEZ. *St. Anthony's Hospital*—10 Sisters. Mother Felipa Gonzalez, supr. Patients, 104.
PONCE. *Hospital Conception*—6 Sisters. Mother Ernestina Viár, supr.
RIO PIEDRAS. *Asylum*—2 Sisters. Mother Maria de Jesus, supr.
SAN GERMAN. *Hospital*—6 Sisters. Mother Irene Tabar, supr. Patients, 22.
YAUCO. *Hospital*—6 Sisters. Mother Margarita Blasco, supr. Patients, 60.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers—San Germán.
Augustinian Recoletos—Barros; Barranquitas.
Brothers of the Christian Schools—San Juan.
Capuchins—San Juan; Utuado.
Dominican Fathers—Bayamón; Isabela; Yuaco.
Lazarist Fathers—San Juan; Ponce.
Redemptorist Fathers—Mayaguez.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Carmelites—San Germán.
Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart—Aguadilla; San Juan.
Religious of the Sacred Heart—Santurce.
Sisters of Charity—Arecibo; Bayamón; Coamo; Manati; Mayaguez; Ponce; Puerta Tierra; Rio Piedras; San Juan; Santurce; San Germán; Yauco.
Servants of Mary—Mayaguez; Ponce; Rio Piedras; San Juan; Santurce.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests	66	Hospitals	9
Priests of Religious Orders	49	Asylums	3
Churches	87	Schools for Deaf and Dumb	2
Chapels and Oratories	21	Catholic Population, about	1,000,000

THE APOSTOLIC DELEGATION

HIS EXCELLENCY THE MOST REVEREND

AMBROSE AGIUS, O.S.B.

Archbishop of Palmyra; nominated August 25, 1904. Res., *2 Arzobispo st.*

Secretary—Very Rev. Msgr. I. Petrelli, D.D.

First Apostolic Delegate—His Excellency the Most Rev. JOHN BAPTIST GUIDI, Archbishop of Stauropolis, Apostolic Delegate Extraordinary for the Philippine Islands. Appointed September the 21, 1902; died June the 26, 1904.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MANILA, P. I.

(*Archidioecesis Manilensis*)

ESTABLISHED A DIOCESE IN 1581; ARCHDIOCESE IN 1585.

Comprises the City of Manila, the provinces of Bataan, Batangas, Bulacan, Cavite, Laguna, Mindora, Nueva Ecija, Pampanga, Rizal, Tarlac, and Zambales; the Districts of the Infanta and Marinduque in the province of Tayabas.

Square Miles—17,363.

MOST REVEREND

JEREMIAH J. HARTY, D.D.,

Archbishop of Manila; consecrated Aug. 15, 1903.

Former Bishops—Most Rev. DOMINGO SALAZAR, O.P., cons. 1581; Archbishop 1594; died in this same year before the documents of promotion reached his hands.—Most Rev. IGNACIO DE SANTIBAÑEZ, O.F.M., cons. 1596; died 1598. — Most. Rev. MIGUEL DE BENAVIDES, O.P., cons. 1603; died 1605.—Most Rev. DIEGO VASQUEZ MERCADO, cons. 1610; died in 1616.—Most Rev. MIGUEL SERRANO, O.S.A., cons. in 1619; died in 1629; Most Rev. HERNANDO GUERRERO, O.S.A., cons. in 1635; died in 1641.—Most Rev. FERNANDO MONTERO, cons. 1645; died in the same year while on his way to Manila to take possesion of his see. — Most Rev. MIGUEL POBLETE, cons. in 1653; died in 1668.—Most Rev. JUAN LOPEZ, O.P., cons. Bishop of Cebu in 1635; Archbishop of Manila in 1672; died in 1674.—Most Rev. FELIPE PARDO, cons. in 1677; died in 1689.—Most Rev. DIEGO CAMACHO, cons. in 1697; promoted in 1706; died ——. - Most Rev. FRANCISCO DE LA CUESTA, cons. in 1707; promoted in 1723; died ——. — Most Rev. CARLOS BERMUDEZ DE CASTRO, cons. in 1725, took possession of his see in 1728; died in 1729.—Most Rev. JUAN ANGEL RODRIGUEZ, O.T., cons. in 1736; died in 1739.—Most Rev. PEDRO MARTINEZ DE ARIZALA, O.F.M., cons. 1747;

died in 1745.—Most Rev. ANTONIO ROJO, cons. in 1758; died in 1764.—Most Rev. BASIL SANCHO DE SANTA JUSTA Y RUFINA, P.S.M., cons. in 1767; died in 1787.—Most Rev. JUAN ANTONIO DE ORBIGO Y GALLEGO, O.F.M., cons. Bishop of Nueva Carceres in 1779; Archbishop of Manila in 1789; died in 1797.—Most Rev. JUAN ANTONIO ZULAIBAR O.P., cons. in 1825; died in 1824. Most Rev. HILARION DIEZ, O.S.A., cons. in 1827; died in 1829.—Most Rev. JOSE SEGUI, O.S.A., cons. in 1830; died in 1845.—Most Rev. JOSE ARANGUREN, O.S.A., cons. in 1847; died in 1861.—Most Rev. GREGORIO M. MARTINEZ Y SANTA CRUZ, cons. in 1862; resigned in 1875.—Most Rev. PEDRO PAYO, O.P., cons. in 1876; died in 1889.—Most Rev. BERNARDINO NOZALEDA, O.P., cons. in 1890; resigned in 1901.

CURIA ECCLESIASTICA:

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. SILVINO TUÑON, D.D.

Secretary—Rev. IGNACIO AMPUERO.

Notary—Rev. IGNACIO TAMBUNGUI.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rt. Rev. Mgr. SILVINO TUÑON, D.D., judge; Rev. LUCAS LEYCO, defender; Rev. IGNACIO TAMBUNGUI, notary.

Vicars-Forain—Very Revs. MARIANO SARILI, Baatan; LEOCADIO DIMANLIG, Batangas; JUAN DILAG, Bulacan; MARIANO SEVILLA, Bulacan; MANUEL TRIAS, Cavite; POLICARPIO VILLAFRANCA, Cavite; BALTASAR OBEN, Laguna; MARIANO DE LA PAZ, Nueva Ecija; CIRILO VERGARA, Nueva Ecija del Norte; LUPO CARPIO, Pampanga; JOSE DIMBLA, Rizal; EUSEBIO TRINIDAD, Tarlac; BARTOLOME TONGSON, Zambales; BALTASAR LEAÑO, Marinduque; VICENTE ICAZANAS, Biñang.

METROPOLITAN CHAPTER.

Canons—Rt. Rev. Mgr. SILVINO TUÑON, dean, res., *73 Palacio st.*; Rev. BERNABE DEL ROSARIO, archdean, res., *704 Iris st.*; Rev. IGNACIO AMPUERO, precentor, res., *73 Palacio st.*; Rev. JOSE R. CHOUSA, treasurer, res., *122 Cabildo st.*; Rev. JOSE M. CHANCO, penetentiary, res., *121 Arzobispo st.*; Rev. JOSE CONSUNJI ESPINO, master of ceremonies; Rev. TORIBIO DOMINGUEZ, magistral, res., *15 Goiti Plaza*; Rev. EULOGIO SANCHEZ, vice-director of School of Chanters, res., *73 Palacio st.*; Rev. JOSE BUSTAMANTE, first almoner.

Diocesan Seminary (Central Seminary of St. Xavier), St. Xavier.—Founded in 1904 by His Grace the Archbishop of Manila, Most Rev. Jeremiah J. Harty, and placed under the care of the Jesuit Fathers. Board of directors: Rev. Pio Pi, S.J., rector; Rev. P. Toree, S.J.; Rev. M. Marti, S.J.; Rev. F. Navet, S.J., prefect of studies. Faculty: Rev. Pio Pi, S.J., rector; Rev. M. Marti, S.J., Rev. J. Clos, S.J., prof. of philosophy; Rev. J. Doyle, S.J., prof. of math.; Rev. Jose Clos, S.J., prof. of physics and mech.; Revs. J. Morel, S.J., A. Garcia, S.J., R. Sedo, S.J., profs. of Span. Lit.; Rev. Christopher Reilly, S.J., prof. of Eng. Lit. Inspectors, 4; students, 180. Res., Normal Building, Father Faura st.

House of San Carlos (Central Seminary).—Rev. Mariano Juan, S.J., rector; Rev. Mariano Suarez, S.J., prof. of pastoral theology and Spiritual Director; Rev. Mariano Juan, S.J., prof. of moral and dogmatic theology; Rev. Gabriele Monzon, prof. of phil. and classics; Rev. Canon José Bustamante, almoner of the Cathedral, prof. of rubrics; Rev. Canon Eulogio Sanchez, administrator; Rev. Philip M. Finegan, S.J., prof. of Eng. Lit.; Rev. Pablo Tablante, prof. of Latin.; Revs. Macario Bustos and Pedro Dominguez, profs. of Eng.; Rev. Deogracias Javier, prof. of Tagalog; Manuel Lopez, prof. of music. Res., 121 Arzobispo st.

Cathedral School of Chant.—Rev. Canon Ignacio Ampuero, director; Rev. Canon Eulogio Sanchez, vice-dir.; Hipolito Rivera, Bibiano Morales and Manuel Lopez, profs. of music. Boys, 18. Res., 73 Palacio st.

CLERGY, PARISHES AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MANILA.

THE CATHEDRAL. Rev. José R. Chousa, pastor. Res., 122 Cabildo st.

(American Congregation), Rev. Wm. McDonough, S.J., Rev. P. M. Finegan, S.J., Rev. J. P. Monoghan, S.J., Rev. T. A. Becker, S.J.

League of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. McDonough, S.J., dir.

Sunday School, Rev. Wm. McDonough, S.J., dir. Rev. Jos. J. Daly, S.J., ass't.

Preachers, His Grace the Archbishop and the Jesuit Fathers.

OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY (Binondo), Rev. Lucas Leyco, pastor; Rev. Antonio Ronquillo and Rev. Marc Dombrouski ass'ts.
Schools—The Sacred Heart of Mary. Miss Concha Pelagio, principal. Girls, 35. Res., St. Nicholas st.
The Immaculate Conception. Miss Clotilde Escalante, principal. Girls, 135. Res., Benavides st.
Our Lady of Help. Miss Rose Ubarco, principal. Girls, 50. Res., 295 Soler st.
Our Lady of the Rosary. Miss Dorothy Avelino, principal. Girls, 20. Res., St. Joseph st.
St. Antony of Padua. Mr. Rufino Buenaventura, principal. Boys, 75. Res., Lara st.
Sacred Heart of Jesus. Mr. Casimir Pilapil, principal. Boys, 147. Res., St. Joseph st.
St. Joseph. Mrs. M. de Leon, principal. Girls, 150. Res., Assumption st.
Assumption. Mr. José deLeon, principal. Boys, 225. Res., Assumption st.
St. Francis. Miss Gaspar, principal. Girls, 2. Res., Barcelona st.

HOLY CROSS (Santa Cruz). Rev. Eulalio Almeida, pastor; Rev. Exequiel Rivera and Rev. Toribio Dominguez, ass'ts. Res., 104 Gotti Plaza.
Schools—Our Lady of Lourdes. Miss F. Gomez, principal. Girls, 79. Res., Dulumbayan st.
St. Teresa. Miss P. Prospero, principal. Girls, 49. Res., Obando st.
St. Ignatius. Mr. José Buenaventura, principal. Boys, 38; girls, 45.

HOLY NAME OF JESUS (Tondo). Rev. Esteban Sales, pastor; Rev. Pablo Teeson, ass't. Res., 216 Leo XIII Plaza.
Schools—The Holy Child. Miss Benita Lanterna, principal. Girls, 56.
Heart of Mary. Mr. Fortunato Sarile, principal. Boys, 82.
Holy Trinity. Under the care of the Benedictine Sisters. Girls, 20; boys, 10.

ST. JOSEPH OF GAGALANGIN. Attended by the Rev. Pastor of Tondo.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Quiapo). Rev. Calixto Villafranca, pastor; Rev. Perfecto Limpoco, ass't. Res., 61 Miranda Place.
Schools—Jesus of Nazareth. Mr. J. Vamson, principal. Boys, 100.
Our Lady of Carmel. Miss B. Flores, principal. Girls, 112.
Our Lady of Lourdes. Miss Dorothy Ortega, principal. Girls, 45.
Our Lady of Antipolo. Miss Clotilde Jimenez, principal. Girls, 50.

SAINT PAUL'S (San Pablo). Under the care of the Augustinian Fathers (O.S.A.) Very Rev. Luciano M. Illa, rector and prefect of the Church. Assistants: Revs. J. Vaquerin, J. Olivers, B. Barbero, P. Fernandez, P. Alverez, C. Ibañez, C. Guemes, F. Monasterio and J. Fernandez, of the Order of St. Augustine. Confessors: Revs. M. Aguado, M. Ibeas, P. Ormia, M. Rivas, A. Lozano, M. Camañes, R. Deza, L. Villanueva and D. de la Prieta.
Confraternity of Our Lady of Consolation, the Very Rev. Rector, director.
Ladies Association of St. Rita, the Very Rev. Rector, director.
School— St. Paul's School for primary and secondary education. Rev. José F. Olivera, prefect of studies. The Rev. Augustinian Fathers, profs. Students, 43. Res., 181 Palacio st.

SACRED NAME OF JESUS (Pandacan). Rev. Silvino, pastor. Res., San José st.
School— Catholic School for Boys. Mr. S. de Leon, principal. Boys, 84.

SAINT DOMINIC (Sto. Domingo). Under the care of the Dominican Fathers. Very Rev. Miguel Nario, provincial, assisted by the Dominican Fathers.

SAINT IGNATIUS (San Ignacio). Rev. Joachim Añon, S.J., rector; Rev. Manuel Lencina, S.J., Rev. F. Foradada, S.J., Rev. M. Hernandez, S.J., Rev. M. Suarez, S.J. Rev. P. M. Finegan, S.J., assistants.
Preachers, the Rev. Rector, Rev. M. Lencina, S.J., Rev. F. Foradada, S.J., Rev. M. Hernandez, S.J.
League of the Sacred Heart and Apostleship of Prayer, Rev. F. Foradada, S.J., archdiocesan director.
Central Council St. Vincent de Paul Society, Rev. M. Lencina, S.J., director.
Congregation of Mary, Rev. J. Vilallonga, director.
St. Ignatius Sunday School, Rev. J. Vilallonga, S.J., director.
School— The College of the Ateneo de Manila. Rev. Joachim Añon, S.J., rector. Students, 1400.

SAINT NICHOLAS (San Nicolas). Under the care of the Recoleto Fathers (O.S.A.D.) Very Rev. Juan Labarga, O.S.A.D., rector, assisted by the Rev. Fathers of the Priory.
Confraternity of Jesus of Nazareth, the Very Rev. Rector, director.
Archconfraternity of St. Joseph, the Very Rev. Rector, director.

SAINT SEBASTIAN (San Sebastian). Under the care of the Recoleto Fathers. Very Rev. Juan Labarga, O.S.A.D., prior. Res., the Priory, Recoletos st.

CHURCH OF GANGAYALIN. Rev. Gregorio Lorenzen, pastor.

SAINT FRANCIS (San Francisco). Under the care of the Franciscan Fathers. Res., 240 Solano st., Manila.

OUR LADY OF LORETTO (Sampoloc). Rev. Francisco Ortiz, pastor. Res., 74 Postillo st.
Schools—Sacred Heart. Mr. Juan Paguia, principal; Miss Antonia Villaruel, vice-principal. Boys, 125; girls, 114.
Our Lady of Loretto. Mr. Cristobal Garcia, principal; Miss Jacinta Lopez, vice-principal. Boys, 25; girls, 25.

ST. MICHAEL ARCHANGEL (San Miguel). Rev. Hipolito Arceo, pastor. Res., 442 Solano st.
School—St. Michael Archangel. Supported by the Conference of St. Vincent de Paul. Mr. Feliz Juason, director. Boys, 66.
OUR LADY OF THE GUIDE (Ermita). Rev. Ricardo de Torres, O.M.Cap., pastor; Rev. Martin de Mindata, O.M.Cap., ass't.
Confraternity of Jesus of Nazareth, the Rev. Pastor, director. Members, 150.
Apostleship of Prayer, the Rev. Pastor, director. Members, 1500.
Conference of St. Vincent de Paul. Gives weekly support to 50 poor persons. The Rev. Pastor, spiritual director.
Schools—Our Lady of the Sacred Heart. Supported by the Catholic school organization of the parish. The Rev. Pastor, director.
6 Sisters of Charity and one lay teacher. Boys, 190; girls, 224. Res., Ermita st.
OUR LADY OF THE REMEDY (Malate). Rev. Teofilo Dimaliuat, pastor; Rev. Pedro Paredes, ass't. Res., 422 Real st.
School—The Rev. Pastor, director. Mr. Domingo Bello, principal. Boys, 66. Res., Real st.
PURIFICATION (San Fernando Dilao). Rev. Antonio Perez, C.M., pastor. Res., 139 San Marcelino st.
Schools—Catholic school for boys, supported by the Archconfraternity of the Holy Agony. The Rev. Pastor, director. Boys, 50.
St. Antony of Padua. Under the direction of the Sisters of the Blessed Virgin
SINGALONG. Rev. Vicente Pamplona, O.M.Cap., pastor; Rev. Francisco Santibañez, O.M. Cap., ass't.
Confraternity of Our Lady of Lourdes, the Rev. Pastor, director. Members, 70.
Apostleship of Prayer, the Rev. Pastor, director. Members, 219.
Schools—School for boys, the Rev. Pastor, director. Sisters of the Blessed Virgin, teachrse. Boys, 64.
School for girls, the Rev. Pastor, director. Sisters of the Blessed Virgin teachers. Girls, 74.
OUR LADY OF LOURDES. Under the care of the Capuchin Fathers, O.M.Cap. Very Rev. Daniel de Arbacegui, O.M.Cap., rector. Assistants: Revs. Alonso de Moratin, Basil de Guemica, Leoncio de Santibañez, Esteban de Arieta, Juan de Aldaz, José de Lazo and J. Miguel de Leiza.
Confraternity of Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Alonso de Moratin, director. Members, 5468.
SAINT BENEDICT, (San Benito). Very Rev. Prior Martin F. Diez, O.S.B., rector; Rev. B. Odell, O.S.B. and the Rev. Benedictine Fathers, assistants.
Confraternity of Our Lady of Montserrat, the Very Rev. Rector, director. Associates 2000.
Confraternity of the Infant of Prague, Rev. B. Odell, O.S.B., director. Members, 380.
School—The College of St. Bede. Very Rev. Martin F. Diez, O.S.B., rector. Students, 380. Res., 29 Balmes st.
SAINT ANN (Santa Ana). Rev. Tomás Moya, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Felix Moya, O.F.M., ass't. Res., Santa Ana, Manila.
CHURCH OF THE JUBILEE (Santa Ana). Rev. Mariano Borja, pastor. Res., Santa Ana.

Sunday Schools—In charge of the Sodalists of the Congregation of Mary of the Ateneo de Manila. These schools were established at the wish of His Grace, the Archbishop of Manila, Most Rev. J. J. Harty, and with the cooperation of the Reverend Pastors of the Churches of Manila. The schools are under the general direction of Rev. Joachim Vilallonga, S.J.

St. Ignatius. Rev. Manuel Lencina, S.J., director; Rev. R. Benedet, S.J., sub-director; Mr. Eugenio Herrera, prefect. Boys, 200; girls, 440.
Our Lady of the Rosary (Binondo). Rev. Lucas Leyco, pastor. Rev. J. Vilallonga, S.J., director; Mr. José Castello, sub-director; Mr. Ricardo Gaskell, prefect. Boys, 250; girls, 123; adults, 400.
Holy Name of Jesus (Tondo). Rev. Esteban Sales, pastor. Rev. Sebastian Vives, S.J., director; Rev. José Vallbona, S.J., sub-director; Mr. Manuel Romero, prefect. Boys, 185; girls, 65; adults, 30.
Holy Cross (Santa Cruz). Rev. Eulalio Almeida, pastor. Rev. José Saus, S.J., director; Rev. F. X. Rello, S.J., sub-director; Mr. José Avilla, prefect. Boys, 126; girls, 90; adults, 50.
Our Lady of Loretto (Sampaloc). Rev. Francisco Ortiz, pastor. Rev. Mariano Juan, S.J., director; Rev. Deogracias, sub-director; Mr. Antonio Santisteban, prefect. Boys, 170; girls, 120.
Reform School (Hospicio de S. José). Mr. Don Carlos Aparici, director; Mr. Theobald Rogers, sub-director; Mr. Baldomero Pelaez, prefect. Boys, 87.
Hospital of San Juan de Dios. Rev. F. X. Agreda, S.J., director: Mr. Manuel de los Reyes, prefect general: Mr. José Gonzalez, Mr. Juan Divina Gracia, Mr. José Garcia, prefects.
St. Paul's Hospital. Rev. F. X. Agreda, S.J., director; Mr. Hermengild Serrano, prefect general; Mr. Ernesto Reyes, Mr. Tomás Umale, prefects.

PROVINCE OF BATAAN.

Balanga, Very Rev. Mariano Sarili, V. F. Attends parishes of Bagac and Morong.
Abucay, Rev. Francisco Carreon, pastor.
Samal, Rev. Justo Queseda, pastor.

Orion, Rev. Primitivo Baltasar, pastor. Attends parish of Mariveles.
Pilar, Rev. Fermin Julian, O.P., pastor.
Orani, Rev. Pedro Salaverria, pastor.
Llana Hermosa, Rev. Sebastian Sorrondo, pastor.
Dinalupihan, Rev. Mariano Almeida, pastor. Attends Island of Corregidor.

PROVINCE OF BATANGAS.

Bauan, Very Rev. Leocadio Dimanlig, V. F., pastor; Rev. Jorje Wright, ass't.
Batangas, Rev. Leonardo Dupuso, pastor.
Nasugbu, Rev. Casimiro Ilagan, pastor. Attends parish of Lian.
Balayan, Rev. Benigno Gomez, pastor. Attends parishes of Calatagan and Tui.
Calaca, Rev. Apolonio Ochis, pastor.
Lemery, Rev. Bernabe Macarandang, pastor.
Cuenca, Rev. Adriano Aranas, pastor.
Ibaan, Rev. Pablo Diyon, pastor.
Lipa, Rev. Angel Ilagan, pastor; Rev. Estanislao Gran, ass't.
Taal, Rev. Cecilio Punsalan, pastor; Revs. Mariano Hagan and Julian Villavivencio, retired.
San José, Rev. Marcelo Javier, pastor.
Rosario, Rev. Eulalio Mea y Pesa, pastor.
San Juan de Bocboc, Rev. Juan Arellano, pastor.
Taysan, Rev. Clemente Ramirez, pastor.
Tanauan, Rev. Magdaleno Castillo, pastor. Attends parish of Talisay.
Santo Tomás, Rev. Lucino Reyes, pastor.
Lobo, Rev. Ricardo Gatdula, pastor.

PROVINCE OF BULACAN.

Obando, Very Rev. Juan Dilag, V.F., pastor; Rev. José Alonso, retired.
Hagonoy, Very Rev. Mariano Sevilla, V. F., pastor; Rev. Catalino Angelo, retired
Polo, Rev. Esteban Daez, pastor.
Macabayan, Rev. Arcadol Resureccion, pastor.
Marilao, Rev. Clemente Garcia, pastor.
Bocaue, Rev. Cipriano Aguirre, pastor.
Santa Maria, Rev. Cirilo Abeja, pastor. Attends the parish of S. José del Monte.
Bigaa, Rev. Blas de Quimica, O.M.Cp., pastor; Rev. Emilio de Miengo, O.M.Cp., ass't.
Guiguinto, Rev. Federico Evangelista, pastor.
Bulacan, Rev. Mateo Evangelista, pastor.
Malolos, Rev. Alejandro Carlos, pastor.
Barasoain, Rev. Osmundo Lim, pastor.
Santa Isabel, Rev. Agustin Tantoco, pastor.
Paombong, Rev. Juan Sumera, pastor.
Calumpit, Rev. Manuel Roxas, pastor.
Quingua, Rev. Victorino Lopez, pastor.
Pulilan, Rev. Vincente Pinzol, pastor.
Baliuag, Rev. Benito Cebrero, pastor; Rev. Vic or Enrile, ass't.
Bustos, Rev. Exequiel Moreres, pastor.
Angat, Rev. Francisco Alto, pastor.
Norzagray, Rev. José Pagula, pastor.
San Rafael, Rev. Bonifacio Icasiano, pastor
San Ildefonso, Rev. Juan de la Rosa, pastor.
San Miguel, Rev. Ildefonso Caranza, pastor.

PROVINCE OF CAVITE.

San Francisco, Very Rev. Manuel Trias, V.F., pastor.
Indan, Very Rev. Policarpio Villafranca, V.F., pastor. Attends parish of Amadeo.
Cavite, Rev. Antonio Serra, pastor.
San Roque, Rev. Blas Reyes, pastor.
Rosario, Rev. Severo Buenaventura, pastor.
Imus, Rev. Jacinto Buenaventura, pastor.
Bacoor, Rev. Victorino Estanislao, pastor.
Santa Cruz de Malabon, Rev. Esteban Aviles, pastor.
Naic, Revs. Valentin Velasco and Silvino Salvacion, pastors.
Maragondon, Rev. Cenon Villafranca, pastor. Attends parishes of Ternate and Magallanes.
Cavite Viejo, Rev. Ruperto Pio de Rosas, pastor.
Alfonso, Rev. Faustino Sardo, pastor. Attends parish of Bailen.
Mendez Nuñez, Rev. Pablo Dizon, pastor.
Silang, Rev. Adriano Cuerpo, pastor. Attends parish of Perez Desmariñas.

PROVINCE OF LAGUNA.

Pagsanjan, Very Rev. Baltasar Oben, V. F., pastor.
Santa Cruz, Rev. Felix Salud, pastor.
Calauan, Rev. Felix Jimenez, O.M., pastor. Attends parish of Bay.
Siniloan, Rev. Lorenzo Fernandez, pastor. Attends parishes of Mabitac and Santa Maria.
Paquil, Rev. Ponciano de Vivar, pastor. Attends parish of Pangil.
Paete, Rev. Esteban Guillermo, pastor. Attends parish of Lonos.
Lumban, Rev. Hilario de Guzman, pastor. Attends parish of San Antonio.
Lilio, Rev. Victorio Rubio, pastor.
Majayjay, Rev. Ignacio Antonio, pastor.
Lusiana, Rev. Alberto Eliaga, pastor.
Magdalena, Rev. Luis Zaragoza, pastor.
Magcarlang, Rev. Juan Asilo, pastor.
Los Baños, Rev. Francisco Patiño, O.M., pastor.
San Pablo, Rev. Francisco Alcántara, pastor. Attends parish of Alaminos.
Cavinti, Rev. Eleuterio Salvador, pastor.
Pila, Rev. Lucas de Ocampo, pastor.
Calamba, Rev. Angel Villaluz, pastor.
Biñang, Very Rev. Vicente B. Icazañas, V.F., pastor.
Santa Rosa, Rev. Victor Raymundo, pastor.
Cabuyao, Rev. Ladislao M. Santos, pastor.
San Pedro Tunasan, Rev. José Ponce, pastor.
Muntilupa, Rev. Telesforo José, pastor.
Carmona (of the province of Cavite), Rev. Manuel Ofracio, pastor.

PROVINCE OF MINDORO.

Calapan, Rev. August'n Garrido, pastor; Rev. Hilario Vega, ass't.
Pola, Rev. Javier Sesma, O.S.A.D., pastor.
Manjan, Rev. Ruperto de Blas, O.S.A.D., pastor.
Sablayan, Puerto Galero, Bula'acao, Paluan, Mamburao, Mangarin (Ilin or Isirium), Bongabong, Pinamalayan, Abra de Ilog, Santa Cruz de Mindoro, Rev. Isidoro Gamboa, O.S.A.D. Residence, Sablayan.

PROVINCE OF NUEVA ECIJA.

Gapan, Very Rev. Mariano de la Paz, V. F., pastor. Attends the parish of Maniclin or SanLeonardo.
Aliaga, Rev. Angel Cortezar, pastor. Attends parish of Zaragoza.
San Antonio, Rev. Isabelo Velarde, pastor.
Cabiao, Rev. Saturnino Paruñgao, pastor.
Bongabong, Rev. José Consunji Lauchengco, pastor. Attends parish of Santor.
San Juan de Guimba Muñoz, Rev. Juan de Ocampo, pastor. Assists at Peñaranda.
Peñaranda, Rev. Silvino Labao, pastor.
Cabanatuan, Rev. Gregorio Crisóstomo, pastor. Attends parish of Talavera.

PROVINCE OF PAMPANGA.

Porac, Very Rev. Lupo Carpio, V.F, pastor. Chaplain of Dolores.
Guagua, Rev. Maximo Viron, pastor.
Sexmoan, Rev. Eduardo Valles, O.S.A.C., pastor.
Lubao, Rev. Pedro Ubierna, O.S.A.C., pastor.
Betis, Rev. Fernando Garcia, O.S.A.C., pastor.
Floridablanca, Rev. Angel Fernandez, O.S.A.C., pastor.
Macabebe, Rev. Juan Gavarra, pastor.
Candaba, Rev. Vicente Lapus, pastor.
Arayat, Rev Catalino Reyes, pastor.
San Fernando, Rev. Juan Amario, pastor.
Calulet, Rev. Alipio Lansangan, pastor.
Mexico, Rev. Isidoro Garcia, pastor.
Baco or, Rev. Eulogio de Ocampo, pastor.
Jumilad, Rev. Catalino Bugay, pastor.
San Luis, Rev. Victor Mendoza pastor.
Santa Rita, Rev. Braulio Pineda, pastor.
Santa Ana, Rev. Pedro Manalang, pastor.
Apalit, Rev. Guillermo Timbol, pastor.
Angeles, Rev. Pablo Gamboa, pastor: Rev. Francis Hall, ass't.
Sto. Tomás, Rev. Mariano Sunglao, pastor. Attends parish of Minalin.
San Simon, Rev. Jose Viray, pastor.
Mangalang, Rev. Felipe Romero, pastor.
Mabalacat, Rev. Teodoro Garcia, pastor.
San Miguel de Masantol, Rev. José Mariano.

DISTRICT OF THE INFANTA.

San Quentin, Very Rev. Cirilo Vergara, V.F. of Nueva Ecija del Norte, pastor.
Polillo, Rev. Arecio Cid'd, O.M.Cap, pastor.
Infanta, Rev Francisco Santos, O.M.Cap., pastor.
Binagonan de Lampon, Rev. F. Santos, O.M.Cap. and the Rev. Capuchin Fathers.
Rosales, Rev. Pascual Rigo, pastor. Attends parishes of Cuyapo, Umingan and Lupao.
San José, Rev. Francisco Carpio, pastor. Attends parishes of Puncan, Carangian and Pantabangan.

MARINDUQUE.

Santa Cruz de Napo, Very Rev. Baltasar Leaño, V.F., pastor.
Boac, Rev. Saturnino Trinidad, pastor; Rev. Felix Laxamana, ass't.
Gazan, Rev. Felix Laxamana, in charge.
Torrijos, Rev. Ciriaco de Castro, pastor.
Mogpog, Rev. Miguel Magboo, pastor.
Looc, vacant.
Island of Lubao, Rev. Teodoro Kñaes, pastor.
Baler, Rev. Casimiro Cabezon Bodriguez, O.M.Cap., pastor. Attends parishes of Casigurao and Casignan.

PROVINCE OF RIZAL.

Morong, Very Rev. José Dimbla, pastor. Attends parish of Cardona.
Navotas, Rev. Nicolas Avendano, pastor.
Malabon or Tambobon, Rev. Lijo Cajili, pastor.
Concepcion, Rev. Candido del Rosario, pastor.
Caloocan, Rev. Valentin Tañag, pastor. Attends parish of Novaliches.
Piñeda or Pasay, Rev. Damaso del Rosario, pastor.
Paranaque, Rev. Perfecto Limpoco, pastor.
San Pedro Macati, Rev. Liberato Matienzo, pastor. Attends parish of Harty.
San Felipe Neri, Rev. Alquilino Borlongan, pastor. Attends parish of San Juan del Monte.
Pasig, Rev. Patricio Calderon, pastor.
Taguig, Rev. Vicente Estasio, pastor.
Mariquina, Rev. Ricardo Pulido, pastor.
San Mateo, Rev. Cecilio Damian, pastor.
Montalban, Rev. Lupo Dumandan, pastor.
Antipolo, Rev. José M. Chanco, pastor; Rev. Placido Fidalgo, ass't. They attend the parish of Bosoboso.
Las Piñas, Rev. ————.
Cainta, Rev. Francisco Panlillo, pastor.
Taytay, Rev. Escolastico Pinson, pastor.
Angono, Rev. Tranquilino Manahan, pastor.
Paleros, Rev. Timoteo Magsaysay, pastor.
Jalajala, Rev. Jose Torres, pastor.
Pillila, Rev. Cirilo de Artavia, O.M.Cap., pastor; Rev. Pedro de Renteria, O.M.Cap., ass't.
Baras, Rev. ————.
Binangonan de Bay, Rev. Lorenzo Gregorio, pastor.
Tanay, Rev. Leon Sison, pastor.

PROVINCE OF TARLAC.

Tarlac, Very Rev. Eusebio Trinidad, V.F., pastor. Attends parish of La Paz.
Victoria, Very Rev. Cirilo Vergara, V.F. of North Ecija, pastor.
Bamban, Rev. Tomás Dimacali, pastor. Attends parishes of O'Donel and Moriones.
Capas, Rev. Victorino Vasco, pastor.
Jubilado, Rev. Placido Dizon, pastor.
Concepcion, Rev. Narciso Gosioco, pastor.

PROVINCE OF ZAMBALES.

Santa Cruz, Very Rev. Bartolome Tonsong, V.F., pastor.
Candelaria, Rev. Arturo Paguirigan, pastor, Attends parishes of Iba and Palanig.
Subic, San Marcelino, Cabangaan, Balincaguin, Bototan, Poon Bato, Olangapo,
San Isidro, Rev. Hipolito Navascuez, O.S.A.D., pastor. Attends parishes of Bani and Infanta. Rev. Tirso Tomacruz, ass't.
San Felipe, San Narciso, San Antonio and Castillejos, Rev. Fernando Hernandez, O.S.A.D. Residence in Subic.
Agna, Rev. Alejandro Echazarra, O.S.A.D., pastor. Attends parishes of Anda and Dasal.
Alamnos, Rev. Toribio Macaso, pastor.
Bolinao, Rev. Eugenio Villanueva, pastor.
Masinloc, Rev. Bernardo Braganza, pastor.

Chaplaincies—San Juan de Dios Hospital—Revs. Ignacio Tambungui and Rosauro Trinidad, chaplains; Rev. Mariano Hernandez, S.J., visiting chaplain.
San Jose Hospice, Rev. Pablo Cruz, chaplain.
Bilibid Prison and Penitentiary, Rev. Leoncio del Rosario, chaplain; Revs. P. M. Finegan, S.J., F. Foradada, S.J. and George Cardana, visiting chaplains.
Presidio, Rev. Marc Dombrouski, chaplain.
St. Paul's Hospital, The Jesuit Fathers, visiting chaplains.
San Lazaro Hospital, (The Leper Hospital), Rev. Victor Ramos, chaplain; Rev. Mariano Hernandez, S.J., visiting chaplain.
Fort McKinley, Rev. P. M. Finegan, S.J., visiting chaplain.
Military Hospital, Rev. W. McDonough, S.J., visiting chaplain.
Civil Hospital, Rev. W. McDonough, S.J., visiting chaplain.
Manila Boys Dormitory, Rev. J. P. Monaghan, S.J., spir. dir.
Girls Dormitory, Rev. J. P. Monaghan, S.J., visiting chaplain.

EDUCATIONAL INTSITUTIONS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MANILA. *University of Santo Tomas.*—Established by the Dominican Fathers in the year 1612. At present there are 60 professors and 2300 students. Very Rev. Raymundo de Velazquez O.P., rector; Rev. Blas C. Alcuaz, O.P. secretary. Res., 139 Sto. Tomas st.

Faculty of Theology: Very Rev. Raymundo Velazquez, O.P., prof. of canon law and legislation; Rev. Francisco Cubeñas O.P., prof. of propedeutic and de locis; Rev. Leon Berriozabalgoitia, O.P., prof. of hermeneutics, biblical exegesis and Hebrew; Rev. Jose M. Ruiz, O.P., prof. of dogmatic theology, patristics and councils; Rev. Manuel Alonso, O.P., prof. of dogmatic theology; Rev. Gabriel Martin, O.P., prof. of moral theology; Rev. José Gonzales, O.P., prof. of church history; Rev. Raymund Gutierez, O.P., prof. of exegis.

Faculty of Philosophy and Letters: Rev. Donato Berriozabalgoitia, O.P., prof. of Sanskrit, Hebrew and Greek; Rev. Domingo Barayazarra, O.P., prof. of English, Greek Oriental literature and esthetics; Rev. Juan Illa, O.P., prof. of universal history; Rev. Manuel Fernandez, O.P., prof. of English literature; Rev. Juan Sanchez, O.P., prof. of psychology and ethics; Rev. Valentin Marin, O.P., prof. of Greek and Latin literature; Rev. Ramund Gutierez, O.P., prof. of history of philosophy; Rev. Acisclo Alfagame, O.P., prof. of sociology and ethnology; Rev. Florencio Llanos, O.P., prof. of general diplomacy.

Faculty of Law: Rev. Manuel Alonzo, O.P., prof. of relations between church and state; Very Rev. Raymundo Velazquez O.P. prof. of ecclesiastic discipline and canonic proceedings; Rev. Valentin Marin, O.P., prof. of sociology and general literature; Rev. Juan Sanchez, O.P., prof. of ecclesiastic rights; Rev. Dom. Barayazarra, O.P., prof. of statistical, political economy and metaphysics; Rev. Serapio Tamayo, O.P., prof. of natural law; Felix Rovas, LL.D., prof of Roman code; Trinidad Jurado, LL.D., prof. of comparative legislation, international law public and private; José M. G. Suarez, LL.D., prof. of commercial law, public properties and general history of the law; Alfredo Chicote, LL.D., prof. of civil and criminal proceedings; Ramon Salinas, LL.D., prof. of law pleading, testamentary law and probate practice; Baldomero de Hazañas, LL.D., prof. of civil law; Trinidad Jurado LL.D., of political and administrative law; Ramon Salinas, LL.D., prof. of penal law.

Faculty of Sciences: Rev. Pedro Rosa O.P., prof. of rational mechanics, physics, differential and integral calculus; Rev. Feliz Oses, O.P., prof. of chemistry and; cosmography; Rev. Manuel Fernandez, O.P., prof. of physics and mathematics; Rev. Acisclo Alfageme, O.P., prof. of geometry; Rev. Francisco Llanos, O.P., prof. of botany, minerology, zoology and drawing.

Faculty of Medicine. Rev. Pedro Rosa, O.P., prof. of physics; Rev. Francisco Llanos, O.P., prof. of mineralogy, botany, zoology; Rev. Felix Oses, O.P. prof. of chemistry; Louis Guerrero, M.D., prof. of anatomy, histology, histo-chemistry, theratology, bacterio

MANILA (continued).

logy, parasitology, microbiology; Benito Vables, M.D., prof. of history of medical sciences, surgical pathology, dermatology, syphilidology, ophthalmology and laryngology; Joaquin Garrido, Ph.D., prof. of chemical analysis; Germyacio de Ocampo, M.D., prof. of hygiene and sanitary legislation; Eduardo D. Perez, M.D., prof. of clinical midwifery and gynecology; Gregorio Singian, M.D., prof. of clinical surgery; H. G. Burke, M.D., prof. of clinical medicine of infectious diseases, neurology, neuropsychology; Juan Misiano, M.D., prof. of pathology and epidemiology; Rudesindo Cuervo, M.D., prof. of general therapeutics; Vicente Gavanna, M.D., prof. of pathology, lecturer on clinic and diagnostical instruments; Vincente Frias, M.D., prof. of theoretical and experimental hygiene and physiology; Dario del Val, M.D. prof. of technical anathomy; Mariano Martin, M.D., prof. of descriptive anathomy; José Luis Castro, M.D., prof. of embryology; Dr. José L. Castro, dean of the faculty.

Faculty of Architecture—Rev. Acisceo Alfagame, O.P., prof. of analytical mathematics; Rev. Pedro Rosa, O.P., prof. of higher geometry; Rev. Francisco Llanos, O.P., prof. of minerology and crystology; Rev. Pedro Rosa, O.P., physics; Mr. Estevan Lanza, prof. of drawing and painting.

Faculty of Pharmacy.—Rev. Felix Oses, O.P., prof. of general chemistry; Rev. Florencio Llanos, O.P., prof. of mineralogy, botany and zoology; Rev. Pedro Rosa, O.P., prof. of physics; Mariano Oriola, Ph.D., prof. of galenic pharmacy, chemical analysis of drugs, and legislation relating to pharmacy; Joaquin Garrido, Ph.D., M.D., prof. of toxicology, food analysis and practice of pharmacy; Luis Guerrero, M.D., prof. of micrography; Juan J. Goiri, Ph.D.,M.D., prof. of descriptive botany, theory and practice of pharmacy of itology, lecturer on exotic and medicinal plants; Alberto Pereyra, Ph.D., prof. of theory and practice of inorganic chemistry; José Abad, Ph.D., prof. of theory and practice of zoology, minerology, etc.

Faculty of Civil Engineering—Rev. Acisclo Alfagame, O.P., prof. of analytical mathematics; Rev, Pedro Rosa, O.P., prof. of analytics and higher geometry; Rev. Florencio Llanos, O.P., prof. of minerology and crystalography; Rev. Acisclo Alfagame, O.P., prof. of trigonometry; Rev. Pedro Rosa, O.P., prof. of physics; Mr. Estevan Lanza, prof. of drawing and painting.

College of San Juan de Letran.—Established by the Dominican Fathers in 1640. Rev. José Ruiz, O.P., rector; Rev. Ceferino Martinez, O.P., vice rector. *Faculty*—Rev. Ceferino Martinez, O.P., prof. of appologetics and commercial statistics; Rev. Jesus Villanueva, O.P., prof. of commercial correspondence and transactions, book-keeping; Rev. Maurico Andres, O.P., prof. commercial legislation and geography; Jesus Fernandez, O.P., prof. mathematics, literature and oratory; Rev. Primo Calzada, O.P., prof of rethoric, poetry and music; Rev. Joaquin Fortea, O.P., prof. of English and French, Rev. Juan Sanchez, O.P., prof. of Greek, Chinese and natural history; Rev. Antonio Garcia, O.P., prof. of mathematics, mechanics, planography and topography; Rev. Ricardo Casado, O.P., prof. of Universal history of the United States and the Philippines; Rev. José Gonsales, O.P., prof. of physics and chemistry; Rev. Roque Roano, prof. of geography, Rev. Dario Montesinos, O.P., prof. of Spanish, religion and sacred history; Rev. Rafael Guerra, O.P., prof. of Japanese and philosophy; Rev. José R. Rodriguez, O.P., prof of Latin; Mr. Vincente Rivera, prof. of drawing; Mr. Joaquin Lopez, prof. of English; Mr. Tereso Zapata, prof. of violin; Mr. José Martinez, prof. of chant; Mr. José Lopez, prof. of piano; Mr. Julio Jimenez, prof. of shorthand; Mr. José Rodriguez, prof. of gymnastics. In the preparatory classes there are 4 brothers as teachers. Total 26 professors and 975 students. Res., 200 Beaterio st.

College of the Ateneo de Manila.—Rev. Joachim Anon, S.J., rector; Rev. Francisco Torellas, S.J., perfect of studies; Rev. Rafael Mateu, S.J., vice-pres.; Rev. Emilio Marrugat, S.J., sec.; Rev. Mariano Suarez, S.J., Rev. Phillip M. Finegan, S.J., Rev. Alfonso Garcia, S.J.; Rev. Jacinto Alberich, S.J., dean of the faculty.

School of Arts.—Rev. Martin Guitart, S.J., prof. of nat. theology, ethics, metaphysics, logic, hist. of philosophy; Rev. Emanuel Peypoch, S.J., prof. of Lat., Greek, Eng., Spanish and universal hist.; Rev. Joachim Vilallonga, S.J., prof. of higher mathematics; Rev. Rafael Mateu, S.J., librarian; Mr. Augusto Fuster, prof. of painting and drawing; Mr. José Masllovét, director of music and piano; Mr. Hipolito Rivera, instructor in piano; Mr. Faustino Villacorta and Mr. Frank Buencamino, instructors in vocal music; Mr. Bibiano Morales, instructor in violin.

Department of Science.—Rev. John B. Sola, S.J., prof. of physics, botany, zoology surveying and minerology; Rev. Emilio Marrugat, S.J., prof. of analytical, inorganic, organic, gen. chemistry and electrical engineering; Rev. Joachim Vilallonga, S.J., integ. and dif, calculus, trigonometry, higher algebra; Rev, F. X. Agreda, S.J., prof. of mechanics; Rev. José Anguela, S.J., prof. of agriculture. Curator of the Ateneo Museum, Rev. J. B. Sola, S.J.

Commercial Department.—Rev. F. X. Agreda, S.J., commer. law, statistics and Spanish; Rev. Jacinto Alberich, S.J., mathematics and French; Rev. Emilio Marrugat, S.J., bookkeeping; Rev. José Saus, S.J., geography, English and Spanish; Rev. T. A. Becker, S.J. and Rev. Jos. J. Daly, S.J., English; Rev. José Anguela, Spanish.

Preparatory School.—Rev. Joseph Burniol, S.J., Lat., Greek, Span. and English; Rev. Sebastian Vives, S.J., univ. hist., hist. of the U.S. and English; Rev. Romualdo Benedet, S.J., Lat., Greek, and Spanish; Rev. Jaime Estrada, S.J., mathematics; Rev. Martin Guitart S.J., evidences of religion; Rev. Emanuel Peypoch S.J., sac. hist. evid. of religion, elocution and oratory; Rev. T. A. Becker, S.J., English; Rev. Jos. J. Daly, dramatics.

Grammar School.—Rev. Frank X. Rello, S.J., Lat., Greek, Span. and Eng.; Rev. José Vallbona, S.J., religion and Span.; Rev. Jos. J. Daly, S.J. and Mr. Ignacio Vitalis, mathematics and English. Students, 1406.

San Beda College.—Established in 1901. Rev. Silvestre Jofre, O.S.B., rector, Rev. Abundio Lomas, O.S.B., secretary. Professors, 15. Students, 380. The College is regularly affiliated with the University of Santo Tomás.

Night Schools for Workingmen.—Founded, October 1907, under the patronage of His Grace the Archbishop of Manila, by the Sodalists of the Congregation of Mary. The Schools are free and the instructors give their services gratuitously. Students, 300.

Manila Central Observatory. Founded by Rev. Frederic Faura, S.J., in 1865. By decree of May 1901 the Observatory was created officially "The Philippine Weather Bureau". Rev. Joseph Algue, S.J., dir., Rev. Miguel Saderra, S.J., Rev. José Coronas, S.J., Rev. J. Comellas, S.J., Rev. G. M. Zwack, S.J., sub-directors. The Observatory has in different parts of the islands: 71 stations and 70 men as observers and reporters.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Santa Catalina Normal School.—Established by the Sisters of St. Dominic in 1698. Mother Conception, supr., Sister Margarita, principal. Sisters, 33. Girls, 150. Res., 211 Anda st. The Rev. Dominican Fathers, visiting chaplains.

Assumption College. Established by the Assumptionist Sisters in 1892. Mother Helen, supr. Sisters, 21. Girls, 200. The Dominican Fathers, visiting chaplains. Res., Herran st.

Ladies Institute (Instituto de Mujeres). Established by Filipino ladies in 1900. Rev. Manuel Roxas, dir. Teachers, 13. Students, 160. Res., 11 Balmes st.

Academy of the Beaterio.—Mother Alvarez, dir. Sisters, 54. Girls, 120. The Jesuit Fathers, visiting chaplains. Res., 57 St. Lucia st.

Benedictine Academy.—Established under the patronage of His Grace the Archbishop of Manila. Mother Fernandina, head mistress. Sisters, 8. Girls, 32. Res., Moriones st.

Santa Rosa Academy. Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Girls, 100.

Santa Isabel Academy. Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Girls, 200.

Concordia College.—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Girls, 200.

Catholic Free Schools.—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Boys, 200. Girls, 530.

Immaculate Conception Academy.—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

Consolation College. Established by the Sisters of St. Augustine in 1901. Sister Consuelo Barcelo, principal. Sisters, 25. Students, 115. Res., San Sebastian plaza.

Saint Rita's Academy. 8 Sisters of St. Rita. Mother Genevieve, principal. Girls, 87. Res., San Sebastian plaza.

RELIGIOUS COMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers.—Came to the Philippines in 1565, Very Rev. Luciano M. Illa, O.S.A.C., prior and vice-provincial.

Recoleto Fathers.—Arrived here and established the province of St. Nicolas in 1606. Very Rev. Francisco Ortuoste, vice-provincial.

Dominican Fathers.—Came to the Philippines in 1587. Very Rev. Miguel Narro, provincial.

Franciscan Fathers.—Came to these Islands in 1577.

The Jesuit Fathers.—Came to these Islands in 1581. Very Rev. Fidel Mir, S.J., superior.

Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission.—Established in the Philipine Islands in 1862. Very Rev. Rafael de la Iglesia, C.M., superior.

Benedictine Fathers.—Arrived in 1895 and formed the convent of St. Benedict and college of St. Bede. Very Rev. Martin F. Diez, O.S.B., prior.

Capuhin Fathers.—Arrived in 1886, and established the convent and church of Our Lady of Lourdes. Very Rev. Daniel de Arbacegui, O.M.Cap., superior.

RELIGIOUS COMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Augustinian Sisters.—Convent and academy of Our Lady of Consolation. The Augustinian Fathers, chaplains.

Assumptionist Sisters.—Came to these islands in 1892 and established the convent and college of the Assumption. The Dominican Fathers, visiting chaplains.

Sisters of the Blessed Virgin.—Founded in the City of Manila in 1866 and in the same year they established the motherhouse of Manila. The Jesuit Fathers, visiting cpaplains.

Benedictine Sisters.—Came to these islands in 1900, established the convent and academy of Manila. Besides their educational and charitable work, the sisters are occupied in the devotion of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament. The Benedictine Fathers, visiting chaplains.

Sisters of St. Dominic.—Came to these islands in 1698 and founded the province of the Most Holy Rosary and the convent and normal school of St. Catherine of Sienna. The Dominican Fathers, chaplains.

Sisters of St. Francis, (cloister ed).—Founded the convent of Santa Clara in 1621. The Franciscan Fathers, chaplains.

Sisters of Santa Rita (Beaterio de San Sebastian).—Founded by the Sisters in 1730.

Sisters of St. Paul of Chartres.—Founded the hospital and convent of St. Paul in 1904.

Sisters of St. Vincent of Paul. Came to the diocese in 1862.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

San Juan de Dios Hospital.—Founded in 1596 and under the direction of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. *Board of Directors:* Most Rev. J. J. Harty, D.D., Archbishop of Manila, pres.; Angel Ortiz, insp.; Juan Garrido, secr.; Rev. Ignacio Tambungui and Rev. Rosaria Trinidad, chaplains Mother Petra Perez, supr. There are 225 patients attended by 26 sisters and 8 doctors. Res., Real st.

St. Paul's Hospital.—Under the direction of the Sisters of St. Paul of Chatres. Mother Maria Louisa, supr. Sisters, 18. Patients, 140. The Jesuit Fathers, visiting chaplains. Res., Palacio st.

San Jose Hospice.—Founded in 1782 and under the direction of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. *Board of Directors:* Rev. Bernabe del Rosario, pres., Francisco Reyes, treas.; Trinidad Jurado, adm., Manuel Rincon, secr.; Emilio Borrero, dir.; Rev. Pablo Cruz, chaplain Mother Josepha Rivas, supr. Sisters, 14. There are at present 93 aged persons, 202 insane, and 224 orphans.

Beaterio of the Sisters of the Blessed Virgin (Beaterio de las Beates).—A home for old women. At present there are 114 old women sheltered. Sisters, 54,. Mother Alvarez, supr. The Jesuit Fathers, visiting chaplains. Res., Sta. Lucia st.

Asylum of St Vincent de Paul.—Established in 1885 and under the direction of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sisters, 15. Mother Maria Ocariz, supr. There are at present 330 orphans. The Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission, chaplains. Res., Looban st. Paco.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Colleges, Academies and Schools	52
Diocesan Priests	210	Students	5 000
Priests of Religious Orders	172	Establishments of Charity, Hospitals, etc.	9
Parishes with resident priest	190	Inmates	2 000
Parishes without resident priest	61	Catholic Societies	31
Total of Parishes	251	Square Miles	17 363
Brothers	70	Catholic Population	2 000 000
Sisters	309		

DIOCESE OF CEBU.

(*Nominis Jesu.*)

Erected as a diocese August 14, 1595; ruled by 22 Bishops up to the present time.

The jurisdiction of the Bishop of Cebu extends over the Islands of Cebu, Leyte and Samar; the Provinces of Misamis and Surigao in Mindanao, as well as the Island of Siquijor.



RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS AUGUSTINE HENDRICK, D.D., LL.D.,

First American Bishop; consecrated in Rome August 23, 1903; took possession March 6, 1904.

Former Bishops.—Rt. Rev. PEDRO DE AGURTO, D.D., took possession in 1595; Rt. Rev. PEDRO MATIAS DE ANDRADE, D.D., appointed 1611; Rt. Rev. F. R. PEDRO ARCE, D.D., took possession 1612; Rt. Rev. JUAN VELEZ. D.D , took possession 1653; Rt. Rev. JUAN LOPEZ, D.D., took possession 1664; Rt. Rev. DIEGO DE AGUILAR, D.D., took possession 1680, (Rt, Rev. JUAN DURAN, Auxiliary with Bishop Aguilar); Rt. Rev. MIGUEL BAYOT, D.D., took possession 1696; Rt. Rev. PEDRO SAENZ DE LA VEGA, D.D., did not take possession; Rt. Rev. SEBASTIAN DE FORONDA, D.D., took possession 1723 or 1724; Rt. Rev. MANUEL ANTONIO DE OSIO Y OCAMPO, D.D., took possession 1733; Rt. Rev. MIGUEL LINO DE ESPELETA, D.D., took possession 1759; Rt. Rev. MATEO JOAQUIN RUBIO DE AREVALO, D D., took possession 1775; Rt. Rev. IGNACIO DE SALAMANCA, D.D., took possession 1789; Rt. Rev. JOAQUIN ENCABO DE LA VIRGEN DE SOPETERAN Y RUIZ, D.D. took possession 1805; Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO GENOVES, D.D., took possession 1826; Rt. Rev. SANTOS GOMEZ MARANON, D.D., took possession 1830 or 1831; Rt. Rev. JAIME GIL Y ORDUNA, D.D., took possession 1842; Rt. Rev. ROMUALDO JIMENO, D.D., took possession 1847; Rt. Rev BENITO ROMERO DE MADRIDEJOS Ó DEL ROSARIO, D.D., took possession 1876; Rt. Rev. MARTIN GARCIA ALCOCER, D.D., took possession 1887.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. PABLO SINGZON, Domestic Prelate; Right Rev. JUAN P. GORORDO, Domestic Prelate, substitute.

Fiscalis Procurator—Rev. EMILIANO MERCADO.

Notary—Right Rev. J. AN P. GORORDO.

Vice-Notary—Rev. ELEUTERIO VILLAMOR.

Secretary—Right Rev. JUAN P. GORORDO.

Vice-Secretary and Recorder—Rev. ELEUTERIO VILLAMOR.

Master of Ceremonies—Rev. BERNARD S. RAWLINSON, O.S.B.

Chaplains—Revs. ELEUTERIO VILLAMOR, GELASIO RAMIREZ.

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Pablo Singzon, V.G., de la Annunciación; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Juan P. Gorordo, V.G.; Very Rev. Pantaleon Veyra, V.F.; Rev. Pedro Alburo, Rev. Pedro Julio, C.M., Rev. Narciso Vila, C.M., Rev. Miguel Rubin de Cebis, O.S.A., Rev. Francisco Echanajauregui, Recoleto, Very Rev. Francisco Nebot, S.J., V.F., Very Rev. Bernardo Perez, O.S.B., V.F.

Censors—Revs. Emiliano Mercado, Jacinto Albarran, O.S.A.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Rev. Pedro Julia, C.M.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Pablo Singzon, V.G., Rt. Rev. Juan P. Gorordo, V.G., Vy. Rev. Pantaleon Veyra, V.F., Rev. Pedro Alburo, Rev. Narciso Vila, C.M., Rev. Pedro Julia, C.M.

Private Secretary— Rev. B. S. Rawlinson, O.S.B.

CLERGY AND CHURCHES.

PROVINCE OF CEBU.

Cathedral of Cebu, Rev. Pedro Alburo, Rev. Eleutorio Villamor, coadjutor.

CEBU, SOUTHERN VICARIATE.

S. Nicolàs, Revs. Eduardo Alcoreon, cura, Basilio Navares, coadjutor.
El Pardo, Rev. Sancho Abadia.
Talisay, Rev. Pablo Hermosa.
Minglanilla, Rev. Filomeno Silva, cura.
Naga, Rev. Alejandro Espiña.
S. Fernando, Rev. Jacinto Ferraris.
Carcar, Revs. Anastasio del Coro, cura, Proceso Apolonio, coadjutor.
Sbionga, Rev. Francisco Latorre, cura.
Argao, Revs. Bartolome del Carmen, cura, Juan Labrador, coadjutor.
Dalaguete, Rev. Ruperto Sarmiento.
Alcoy, Rev. Pedro Medina, O.S.A., cura.
Boljo-on, Revs. Luciano Fernandez, O.S.A. cura, Manuel Fernandez, O.S.A.
Na Càceres, Rev. Juan Yap.
Oslob, Rev. Matias Gonzalez.

CEBU, NORTHERN VICARIATE.

Talamban, Rev. Filomeno Flores.
Mandaue, Revs. Emiliano Mercado, cura, Gregorio Reynes.
Consolacion, attended from Mandaue.
Lilo-an, Rev. Nicolas Mendoza, cura.
Compostela, Rev. Francisco Patlingrao.
Danao, Rev. Antonio Medalle.
Carmen, Rev. Francisco Montecillo, cura.
Catmon, Rev. Eugenio Menchavey, cura.
Sogod, Rev. Severino Bautista.
Borbon, Rev. Florentino Agravante.
Tabogon, Rev. Eduvigio Briones.

MACTAN ISLAND.

Opon, Vy. Rev. Patricio Leo, C.SS.R; Eight Redemptorist Fathers.
Córdoba, Rev. Vicente Iscalante.

CAMOTAS ISLAND.

S. Francisco, Rev. Pastor Quintanilla, cura.
Pilar, Rev. Juan Miroy, cura.
Poro and Tudela, Rev. Silvestre Martinez, cura.

CEBU, WESTERN VICARIATE.

Bogó, Rev. Eugeniano Desamparado.
S. Remigio, Rev. Bernabé Mavol.
Daan Bantayan, Rev. Inocentes Maga.
Bantayan, Rev. José de la Peña.
Sta Fé, attended from Bantayan.
Tuburan, Rev. Mauricio Esmero.
Asturias, Rev. Simon Borces.
Balamban, Rev. Benito Ramiro.
Toledo, Rev. Damaso Valle, cura.
Barili, Rev. Juan Alcoseba.
Pinamungahan, Rev. Severino Pinson, V.F. cura.
Dumanjug, Rev. Vidal Causing.
Ronda, Rev. Lorenzo Villamor, cura.
Moalboal, Rev. Ubaldo Enriquez.
Badian, Rev. Domingo Briones.
Alegria, Rev. Ceislio Tanches.
Malaboyoc, Rev. Ismael Paràs, cura.
Ginatilan, Rev. Juan Aballe, cura.
Samboan, Rev. Eleuterio Pilapil.

PROVINCE OF BOHOL.

Tagbilaran, Rev. Mariano Baluyot.
Cortes, attended from Tagbilaran.
Baclayon, Rev. Juan Villamor.
Corella, Rev. Bandilio Cavasa.
Balilihan, attended from Corella.
Alburquerque, Rev. José M. Valle.
Loay, Rev. Julio Fernandez.
Lila, attended from Loay.
Loboc, Vy. Rev. Cayetano Bastes, Vicario Foràneo, cura.
Sevilla, attended from Loboc.
Dimiao, Rev. Vicente Roa, cura.
Bilar, Rev. Joaquin Boissier, cura.
Carmen, attended from Bilar.
Garcia Hernandez, Rev. Telesforo Florido.
Valencia, attended from Garcia Hernandez.
Jagna, Rev. Mariano Sarmiento.
Duero, Rev. Filomeno Orbeta.
Guindulman, Rev. Demetrio Roa.
Anda, Rev. Calixto Gaspar, Recoleto, cura, Lorenzo Zapatel, Recoleto, coadjutor.
Candijay, Rev. Pedro Jimenez, Recoleto, cura.
Ubay, attended from Salibon.
Sierra Bullones, attended from Bilar.
Tailbong, Rev. Mariano Ruiz, cura.
Inabangan, Rev. Catalino Lofranco.
Getafe, Ionisis Abadia.
Tubigon, Rev. Francisco Blanco.
Catigbian, attended from Tubigon.
Calape, Rev. Ruperto Guerrero.
Lo-on, Rev. Pedro del Mar.
Maribohoc, Rev. Gerónimo Lofranco.
Antequera, attended from Maribojoc.
Dauis, Rev. Leoncio Faelnar.
Panglao, attended from Dauis.

SIQUIJOR ISLAND.

Siquijor, Rev. Claro Balete, cura.
S. Juan, attended from Siquijor.
Cano-an, Rev. Valentine Abellana.
Lacy and Maria, Rev. Augustin Medalle.

PROVINCE OF DE LEYTE (EASTERN VICARIATE).

Tacloban, Rev. Mateo A. Astorga.
Tabontabon, Rev. Martin Trani, cura.
Pastrana, attended from Tabontabon.
Palo, Rev. Juan Pacoli.
Tan-auan, Rev. Pantaleon de Veyra, V.F., cura.
Biliran, Rev. Jr. Andres Nicrida, O.S.F.
Tolosa, attended from Tan-auan.
Dagami, Rev. Nicanor Acebeda, cura.
Burauen, Revs. Serapio Bermejo, Braulio Alcarar.
Dulag, Rev. Quintin Bautista.
Abuyog, Rev. Domingo Estanislao.
Alang alang, Rev. Alberto Almarines.
Jaro, Rev. Sinforiano Sudario.
Babatngon, Rev. Sylvester Martinez, cura.
Baruga, Rev. Ignacio Mora.
Carigara, Rev. Andres Congaon.
Leyte, Rev. Pedro Peñaranda.
Villaba, Rev. Genaro Cañada.
S. Isidro del Campo, Rev. Julian Evangelista-Naval, Rev. Jr. Angel Ranera, O.S.F., cura; also attends Almeria and Maripi.

WESTERN VICARIATE.

Cabalian, Revs. Enrique Carillo, cura, Mariano Javier, coadjutor; also attends Panaon Island.
Sogod, Rev. Diego Paràs.
Malitbog, Rev. Domingo Javier.
Maasin, Revs. Andres Avila, cura, Adriano Alagon, coadjutor.
Macrohon, attended from Maasin.
Matalom, Rev. Emiliano Veloso.
Bato, Rev. Juan Vivera.
Hilongos, Rev. Gregorio Ortiz.
Jindang, Rev. Gregorio Sosing.
Inopacan, Rev. Hilario Lopez.
Baybay, Rev. Dionisio Noel, Francisco Salinas, Coadjutor.
Albuera, Rev. Flaviano Dafon.
Ormoc, Revs. Lino Codilla, Vicario Foràneo, Ismael Cata ag, Coadjutor.
Quiot, Rev. Germàn Ruiz.
Palompon, Rev. Narciso Codilla.
Jinunangan Revs. Servando Seoane, Segundo Espiritu, Coadjutor.
Jinundayan, Rev. Mateo Avila.

PROVINCE OF MISAMIS (*2nd of Mindanao*).

Cagayan, Rev. Francisco Nebot, S.J., cura, V.F., assisted by other Jesuit Fathers.
Iponan (à) Opol, attended from Cagayan.
Alubigid (à) S. Salvador, att. from Cagayan.
Iligan, Rev. Antonio Bartolomé, cura.
Maria Cristina (à) Initao, att. from Iligan.
Loculan, Rev. Cipriano Chocarro, Recoleto, cura.
Misamis, attended from Loculan.
Tudela, Rev. Bernardo Ruiz, Recoleto, cura.
Jimenez (à) Palilan, Very Rev. José Abad, Recoleto, cura, Vicario Foràneo.
Aloran, Rev. Juan Ruiz, Recoleto, cura.
Oroquieta, Rev. Juan Ruiz, Recoleto, cura.
Langaran, attended from Aloran.

PROVINCE OF SAMAR.

Catbalogan, Revs. Anastasio Gutierrez, O S.F., cura, N. Ranera, O.S.F., coadjutor.
Zumàrraga, Rev. Maximo Congson, cura.
Villa-Real, Rev. Fernando Pacoli.
Calbiga, Rev. Juan Vicente Cormona, O.S.F., cura.
Paranas Rev. Marcos Gomez, O.S.F., cura coadjutor.
Jiabong, Rev. Marcus Gomez.
Tarangnan, Revs. Mariano Jonturbel, O.S.F., cura. Salvador Rodriguez, O.S.F., coadjutor.
Gandara, Rev. Aquilino Moguelo, O.S.F., cura.
Calbayog, Revs. José Diasnes, Vicario Foràneo, Conrado Maga, coadjutor.
Oquendo, Rev. Bonifacio Villora.
Basey, Rev. Doroteo Ayaso, cura.
Santa Rita, Rev. Filomeno Tantico.
San Sabastian, attended from Calbiga.
Borongan, Vy. Rev. Cesareo Montes, O.S.F., coadjutor, Vicaro Foràneo.
Lanang (à) Llorente, Rev. Veleriano Alcazar, O.S.F., cura, with Rev. coadjutor, O.S.F.
Hernani, attended from Lanang.
Guiuan, Rev. Donato Guimbaolibot. Rev Pedro Badul, retirado.
Salcedo, Rev. Juan Jose Fernandez, O.S.F.
Mercedes, attended from Salcedo.
Balangiga, Rev. Victoriano Ranera, cura.
Oràs, Rev. Manuel Velasco, cura.
Paric, attended from Oràs.
Tubig (à) Taft, Rev. Mariano Atienza, O.S.F., cura.
Sulat, attended from Tubig.
Libas ó San Julian, attended from Tubig.
Quinapondan, attended from Salcedo.
La Granja (à) Allen, Rev. Pablo Cui, cura.
Lavezares, Rev. Wenceslas Singzon.
Capul Island, Rev. Salvador Rodrigues.
Catarman, Revs. Paulino Cauiba, O.S F., cura, Anacleto Vaquero O.S F., coadjutor.
Bobon, Rev. Agapito Lopez, O.S.F., cura.
Laoang, Revs. Telesporo Del Rio, O.S.F., cura, ——————, O.S.F., coadjutor.
Pambujan, Rev. Felipe Vasquez, O.S.F.
Palapag, Rev. Felipe Mata, O S F.
Catubig, Rev. Antonio Ibanes, O.S.F., cura, with coadjutor.
Modragon, attended from Catarman.

ISLAND OF CAMIGUIN.

Mambajao, Revs. Bernardino Cavada, cura, Teodoro Aranas.
Maginog, attended from Catarman.
Sagay, attended from Catarman.
Catarman, Rev. Victor de los Reyes, cura.

VICARIATE OF TAGOLOAN DE MISAMIS.

Dapitan, Revs. Antonio Obac, S J., P. Yepes, S.J., Pablo Cabalteria, S.J.
Talisayan, Rev. Salvador Buguira, S.J.
Lubungan.
Balingasag, Revs. Gregorio Parache, S.J., Vicario Foràneo, S.J.
Jasaan, Rev. Juan Heras, S.J., cura.
Sevilla, Rev. José Casals.
Sumilao, Rev. Juan Martin.
Tagoloan, Rev. Juan Heras, S.J.
Hingoog, attended from Falisayan.
Dipolog. Rev. José Espana, S.J.

PROVINCE OF DE SURIGAO (*3rd of Mindanao*).

VICARIATE OF SURIGAO.

Surigao, Rev. Bernardo Perez, O.S.B, cura, Vicario Foràneo.
Butuan, Rev. Saturnino Orios, S.J., cura.
Mainit, Rev. Salvador Giralt, S.J, cura.
Cabadbaran, attended from Mainit.
Placer con Taganan, attended from Cantilan.
Gigaquit, Romualdo Moral, O.S.B., cura.
Cantilan, Rev. Paulino Garcia, O.S.B., cura.
Tandag, Rev. Florencio Jabregas, O.S.B., cura.
Bislig, Rev. Eladio Alonzo.
Bunauan con Talacogon, Rev. Salvador Vinas, O.S.B., cura.
Numancia, Rev. Romualdo Moral.
Cabuntug, attended from Talacogon.
Dinagat, Rev. Eladio Alonzo, O.S.B., cura.
Llanga, attended from Dinagat.
Caraga Anaoa, Rev. Ramson Vila, S.J., cura.
Veruela, Rev. Ignacio Vila, S.J., cura.
Játiva, Rev. Salvador Giralt, S.J., cura.
Catel Baganga, Rev. Bernardino Llovera, S.J., cura.
Prosperidad, Rev. Salvador Vinas, SJ., cura.
Esperanza, attended from Butuan.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CEBU. *Seminary and College of San Carlos.*—Originally the College of San Yldefonso, founded by the Jesuits in 1595. Upon the expulsion of the Jesuits by Charles III, in 1678 it passed under the immediate supervision of the Bishop and the Governor, being re-established under the present name in 1769, by order of the King of Spain, and in accordance with the prescriptions of the Council of Trent. At the present time instructions are given in High School and College grades of business colleges, as well as Minor and Major Seminary teaching. The college is about to be incorporated with power to grant the usual degrees. It is in charge of the Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission of St. Vincent de Paul. Very Rev. Pedro Juba, C.M., rector; Rev. Narciso Vila C.M., vice-rector; Rev. Francisco Gonzalez, C.M., procurator; Rev. Emilio Martinez, C.M., secretary; Revs. Bruno Laiz, C.M., Pedro Angulo, C.M., José Rigo, C.M., Aurilio Fernandez, C.M., Nicomedes Escribano, C.M., Nicolas de la Iglesia, C.M., Celestino Achiaga, C.M. and Filigonio Solon, C.M. Students in college, 600; in the Seminary, 80.

Monastery of the Immaculate Conception of the Discalced Augustinians (Recoletos), in the City of Cebu, was founded in 1621.

Opon Mactan. *Redemptorist Convent of Nuestra Senora de la Regla.* — This Convent was instituted in March, 1906, for the usual purposes of the Congregation, giving missions and retreats in the Diocese. Rev. Patrick Leo, C.SS.R., superior and cura; Revs. Matthew O'Callaghan, C.SS.R., James Hegarty, C.SS.R., William O'Sullivan, C.SS.R., Thomas Cassin, C.SS.R., Martin MacDonnell, C.SS.R., Denis Grogan, C.SS.R., Edward Cahill, C.SS.R.

Monastery of the Holy Child Jesus (*El Santo Nino*), of the Augustinians.—This foundation was made in 1565, by Father Urdaneta, O.S.A., who accompanied Magellan on the first expedition, which ended with his death on the Island of Mactan, opposite Cebu, in the year 1520, and the slaughter of most of the members of the expedition. The survivors returned to Spain by the Western route, thus making the first circumnavigation of the globe. Father Urdaneta returned in 1565 to Cebu and founded this monastery. The oaken image of the Holy Child was found in a hut on the beach, and has ever since been held in the greatest reverence by the natives. As no oak is found in the Philippines, the image was probably brought by the Augustinians from Mexico or Spain, on the first expedition, or by the Jesuits from China.

CALBAYOG, Samar. *College of St. Vincent de Paul.*—Founded 1905. Revs. Gregorio Tabar, C.M., supr., Fernando Sainz, C.M., Amado Crespo, C.M., Pedro Martinez C.M., Conrado Maga, C.M., Daniel Laquintana, C.M., and two secular teachers. Students, Boarders 50, Day pupils 150. The demand for tuition is beyond the present accomodations.

CAGAYAN, Misamis. *School of the Jesuits.* — This school, as the pupils advance, will be the beginning of a College. Pupils, 100 day-scholars.

ORDER OF WOMEN.

CEBU. *Normal Superior College and of the Immaculate Conception for Girls.* — Founded 1880. 24 Sisters of Charity; Sister Teresa Miguel, superior. Rev. Pedro Angulo, C.M., chaplain. Pupils in college 263. Pupils in parochial schools 200, Orphans 50.

Madres de la Compania. — This community of native Sisters, organized by the Jesuit Fathers as School Sisters, have many Schools under the direction of the Jesuits in Surigao and Misamis provinces.

AGANA (Guam, Caroline Islands). *Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart.* — Established in November 1905. Seven Sisters doing missionary work, instructing the poor natives in their homes and caring for the sick.

CATHOLIC SCHOOLS.

	Pupils.		Pupils.		Pupils.
Province of Cebu:					
*St. Charles College, Cebu	600	Orphan Asylum (Sisters of Charity)	50	San Remigio	110
Normal Superior, Coll. of Imm. Conception	263	Parochial School, Cebu (Sisters of Charity)	200	*Opon	334
				Mandaue	350
Province of Bohol:					
Tagbilaran	334	Loay	70	Loboc	300
Albuquerque	130	Lila	40	Guindulman	...
Province of Leyte:					
Digami	1100	Hinatungan (Missions of Hinunayan)	71	Albuyog	71
Palo	450	Silago (Missions of Hinunayan)	113	Alangalang	220
Maasin	217	Naval (Missions of Hinunayan)	121	Jaro	370
Ormoc	250	Biasong (Missions of Hinunayan)	46	Bato	50
Hindang	116	Badiangon (Missions of Hinunayan)	37	Barugo	325
Albuera	145	Bugho (Missions of Hinunayan)	46	Tanauen	325
Province of Mindanoa:					
*Balingasac	530	*Dipolog	354	*Misamis	100
*Talisayan	50	*Talacogan	102	*Loculan	110
*Tagaloan	237	*Butuan	354		
*Dapitan	1500	*Caraga	758		
Province of Samar:					
*College of St. Vinc. de Paul, Calbayog	200	Talolora (Missions of Guintarcan)	32	Villa Real	64
Calbayog, Par. School.	249	Iganigang (Villa Real)	44	*Paranas	69
				*Taragnan	63

Total number of pupils 11,700. The schools designated by the mark * are conducted by Regular clergy. Under the Spanish Government every parish had its school supported by the Government. The above list represents the heroic effort of priests living in dire poverty. These schools have been all opened since the American occupation, to supply the urgent need for Christian schools. There are probably 1500 more pupils in schools, mainly in Surigao, Mindanoa, from which reports have not been received.

INSTITUTIONS OF CHARITY.

Hospital de San Jose. — Founded in 1888, under the spiritual and partially the material direction of the Lazarist Fathers. Sister Concepción Codinach, dir. 3 Sisters of Charity.

Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul, for female orphans. — Originally founded in 1887, as a free dispensary and out-door relief. The Municipality having founded an hospital the continuation of the dispensary was deemed unnecessary, and the building was converted to the present Female Orphan Asylum in 1902. Sister Teresa Miguel, dir. 2 Sisters of Charity. Inmates, 52 girls.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Redemptorists	8
Secular Priests	134	Lazarists	13
Franciscans	29	Total Religious	106
Recoletos	10	„ Secular	134
Augustinians	7	Confirmations, July 1, 1906 to July 1, 1907	57 150
Capuchins	3	Baptisms „ „ „	75 048
Jesuits	26	Burials „ „ „	59 397
Benedictines	10	Marriages „ „ „	19 754
Catholic Population		1,978,858.	

DIOCESE OF JARO

(*Dioecesis Stae Elizabeth, seu Jarensis.*)

ERECTED MAY 27, 1865.

Comprises the Provinces of Iloilo, Capiz, Antique, Oriental Negros, Occidental Negros, Romblon, Calamianes, Paragua, Zamboanga, Cottabato, Davao, and the Jolo Islands. Parishes exist on eighteen large Islands.

SEE VACANT.

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. MARIANO CUARTERO, O P., 1868 to 1885; Rt. Rev. LEANDER ARRUE, O.P., 1885 to 1898; Rt. Rev. ANDREA FERRERO, O.S.A., 1898 to 1903; Rt. Rev. FREDERICK Z. ROOKER, D.D., first American Bishop; consecrated June 14,1903. Died 1907

Vicar-General—Very Rev. MIGUEL DIOCSON.
Chancellor and Secretary Rev. PEDRO TRONO.
Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. SILVESTRE APURA.
Judex Delegatus—Rev. PRAXEDES MAGALONA.
Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Rev. AMADO PANES, J.C.D.
Examinator Cleri—Rev. NICOLAS VALENCIA.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

JARO, ST. ELIZABETH'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. —— —— D.D.; Rev. Pedro Trono. Rector.
Aju, vacant, attended from Sarah.
Alimodian, Rev. Maximo Montealto.
Anilao, vacant, attended from Barotac Nuevo.
Arevalo, Rev. Lorenzo Parreno.
Balasan, vacant, attended from Pilar, Capiz.
Banate, vacant, attended from Barotac Nuevo.
Barotac Nuevo, Rev. Mariano Conjugacion.
Barotac Viejo, vacant, attended from Barotac Nuevo.
Buena Vista, vacant, attended from Nagaba.
Cabatuan, Rev. Cipriano Pedrosa.
Calinog, vacant, attended from Lambunao.
Carles, vacant, attended from Pilar, Capiz.
Concepcion, vacant, attended from Sara.
Dingle, Rev. Ciriaco Pendon.
Dueñas, vacant, attended from Dingle.
Dumangas, vacant, attended from Zarraga.
Guimbal, Rev. Timoteo Gotera.
Igbaras, vacant, attended from Tubungan.
Iloilo, Rev. Fr. Anselmo Corcuera, O.S.A., Rector; Rev. Fr. David Casares, O.S.A. Rev. Fr. Julian Ignacio, O.S.A.
Janiuay, Rev. Praxedes Magalona.
Lambunao, Rev. Fr. Juan Calvo, O.S.A., Rector; Rev. Fr. Bartolomeo Sanromano, O.S.A.
La Paz, vacant, attended from Iloilo.
Leganes, vacant, attended from Zarraga.

Leon, Rev. Casiano Ybarreta.
Limery, vacant, attended from Sara.
Maasin, Rev. Walter Cain, Rev. Bernard Creemers.
Mandurriao, Rev. Nicolas Valencia.
Miagao, Rev. Barnabe Conlu, Rev. John Foller, Rev. Anthony Smale.
Mina, vacant, attended from Lambunao.
Molo, Rev. Miguel Diocson, V.G., Very Rev. Jules Verbrugge, Superior Josephite Fathers.
Nagaba, Rev. Valeriano Latorrilla. Rev. Simon Cobarruvias.
Oton, Rev. Tomas Palmes.
Passi, Rev. Amado Panes, J.C.D.
Pavia, vacant, attended from Sta. Barbara.
Pototan, Rev. Lorenzo Alvarez.
San Dionisio, vacant, attended from Sara.
San Joaquin, Rev. Gregorio Rosaldes, Rev. James Cleven.
San Miguel, vacant, attended from Leon.
Santa Barbara, Rev. Mansueto Zabala. Rev. Juan Trino.
Sara, Rev. Pedro Velasco.
Tigbauan, Rev. Crescencio Montinola.
Tubungan, Rev. Felix Gedican.
Zarraga, Rev. Silvestre Apura.

PROVINCE OF CAPIZ.

Balete, vacant, attended from Batang.
Banga, Rev. Felipe Torres.
Batang, Rev. Nicolas Alba.
Buruanga, Rev. Quirico de los Reyes.
Calivo, Rev. Felipe Espino.
Capiz, Rev. Pedro Triangson.
Cuartero, vacant, attended from Dao.
Dao, Rev. Jose de los Reyes.
Dumalag, Rev. Gaudencio Benjamin.
Dumarao, vacant, attended from Dumalag.
Imeno, vacant, attended from Batang.
Ivisan, Rev. Sofronio Baranda.
Jagnaya, vacant, attended from Mambusao.
Jamindan, vacant, attended from Mambusao.
Lezo, vacant, attended from Malinao.
Libacao, Rev. Tomas Navarrete.
Loctugan, vacant, attended from Panitan.
Maayon, vacant, attended from Pontevedra.
Macato, Rev. Jose Torres.
Madalog, vacant, attended from Libacao.
Malinao, Rev. Pedro Yerro.
Mambusao, Rev. Fortunato Bigay.
Navas, vacant, attended from Ybajay.
Numancia, Rev. Mariano Avila.
Panay, Rev. Francisco Alba.
Panitan, Rev. Basilio Albar.
Pilar, Rev. Magno Gomez.
Pontevedra, Rev. Prudencio Basas.
Sapian, vacant, attended from Ivisan.
Sigma, vacant, attended from Ivisan.
Taugalan, vacant, attended from Macato.
Tapas, vacant, attended from Dumalag.
Ybajay, Rev. Cleto Fuentes.

PROVINCE OF ANTIQUE.

Aniny, vacant, attended from Dao.
Antique, vacant, attended from San Jose.
Barbaza, vacant, attended from Bugasong.
Bugasong, Rev. Calixto Gonzalez, O.S.A.; Rev. Casto Bringas, O.S.A.
Cagayancillo, vacant, attended from San Jose.
Culasi, vacant, attended from Bugasong.
Dao, Revs. Benedict Pundleider and Max Abler.
Guisigan, vacant, attended from Bugasong.
Nalupa Nuevo, vacant, attended from Bugasong.
Pandan, vacant, attended from Bugasong.
Patnongan, vacant, attended from Bugasong.
San Jose de Buena Vista, Rev. Fr. Domingo Carrera, O.S.A., Rev. Fr. Jose Giraldes, O.S.A.
San Pedro, vacant, attended from San Jose.
San Remigio vacant, attended from San Jose.
Sebaste, vacant, attended from Bugasong.
Sibalom, vacant, attended from San Jose.
Tibiao, vacant, attended from Bugasong.
Valderama, vacant, attended from Bugasong.

PROVINCE OF ORIENTAL NEGROS.

Amblang, Rev. Fr. Vincente Pablo del Carmen, recol.
Bacon, Rev. Francisco Locsin.
Bais, vacant, attended from San Carlos, Prov. of Occid, Negros.
Dauin, vacant, attended from Bacon.
Dumaguete, Rev. Gervasio Gallofin.
Manjuyod, vacant, attended from San Carlos.
Nueva Valencia, Rev. Fr. Paulino Jimenez, recol.
Siaton, Rev. Juan Lorenzo, recol; Rev. Licinio Ruiz, recol.
Missions—Basay, Bayauan, Bombonon, Giligaon.
Sibulan, Rev. Fr. Nemesio Llorente, recol.
Mission—Ayuquitan.
Tanjay, Rev. Baldomere Villareal.
Mission—Pamplona.
Tayasan, vacant, attended from San Carlos.
Tolon, vacant, attended from Siaton.
Zamboagguita, vacant, attended from Bacon.

PROVINCE OF OCCIDENTAL NEGROS.

Bacolod, Rev. Fr. Mauricio Ferrero, recol., Rev. Manuel Mateo, recol.
Misssion—Alegria.
Bago, vacant, attended from La Carlota.
Binalbagan, Rev. Marcelino Guanco.
Cabancalan Sur, Rev. Tiburcio Fernandez, recol; Rev. Miguel Galan.
Missions—Campomanes, Carolan, Cauayan, Dancalan, San Sebastian, Suay, Ynayauan.
Cadiz Nuevo, Rev. Feliciano Gomez.
Missions—Sicaba and Sagay.
Calatrava, vacant, attended from San Carlos.
Escalante, vacant, attended from San Carlos.
Guinigaran, Rev. Ramon Soldevilla.
Guimbalaon, vacant, attended from Silay.
Isabela, Rev. Melchor Ardanaz, recol.
Jimamaylan, vacant, attended from Cabancalan Sur.
La Carlota, Rev. Cosme Segobia.
Missions—Pulupandan, San Miguel, Zaragosa.
La Castellana, Rev. Pedro Perez, recol.
Mission—Magallon.
Maao, vacant, attended from La Carlota.
Manapla, vacant, attended from Saravia.
Marayo (Pontevedra), vacant, attended from La Carlota.
Minuluan (Talisay), Rev. Fr. Julian Ortiz, recol.
Mission—Concepcion.
Murcia, Rev. Fr. Pedro Moreno, recol.
Mission—Cumalisquis.
San Carlos, Rev. Fr. Eusebio Valderama, recol; Rev. Victor Balanas, recol; Rev. Vincente Basquaz, Recol; Rev Francisco Solchaga, recol.
Missions—Arguelles, Baguines, Hibayo, Jonop-Jonop, Toboso, Calog-Calog, Guilnjulgan.
San Enrique, vacant, attended from La Carlota.
Saravia, Rev. Juan Hofilena.
Mission—Victoria.
Silay, Rev. Mateo Libbon.
Mission—Cabancalan Norte.
Sumag, Rev. Fr. Angel Fabo, recol.
Valladolid, vacant, attended from La Carlota.
Ylog, vacant, attended from Cabancalan Sur.

PROVICE OF ROMBLON.

Azagra, vacant, attended from Romblon.
Banton, vacant, attended from Romblon.
Bandajoz, vacant, attended from Romblon.
Cajidiucan, vacant, attended from Romblon.
El Salada, vacant, attended from Romblon.
Laoc, vacant, attended from Romblon.
Magallanes, vacant, attended from Romblon.
Odiongan, Rev. Miguel Garcia, recol.
Remblon, Revs. Eulogio Saez, Recol; Fr. Angel Quintano, Recol.
Miesion—Corcuera.

PROVINCE OF CALAMIANES.

Agutaya, vacant, attended from Cuyo.
Coron, vacant, attended from Cuyo.

Culion (Lepper Settlement), under government control. Rev. Manuel Valles, S.J.; one lay brother and four Sisters of St. Paul.
Cuyo, Rev. Fr. Javier Ariz, recol; Rev. Fr. Eduardo Abaurrea, recol.
Mission—Lucbuan.

PROVINCE OF PARAGUA.

Araceli, Rev. Fr. Victoriano Roman, recol.
Missions—Bacuit, Tay-Tay.
Puerto Princesa, Rev. Fr. Domingo de Pablo, recol.
Missions—Trinitian, Ynagauan.

PROVINCE OF ZAMBOANGA.

Zamboanga, Rev. Isidoro de la Torre, S.J., rector of the Missions of Mindanao; Revs. Gines Rivas, S.J., Antonio Arnalot, S.J.; Brother Domingo Saño, S.J.
Parish School for boys—taught by 2 lay-teachers.
Missions—Ayala, Island of Basilan, Island of Jolo, Las Mercedes, Tetuan.

PROVINCE OF COTABATO.

Cotabato, Revs. Baltasar Ferrer, S.J., Tomas Barber, S.J.; Brother Juan Bautista Perez, S.J.
Parish School for boys—in charge of the Fathers.
" " " " *girls*—in charge of the "Mothers of the Society", Sister Isabel Mojados, supr.; Sister Valentina Lorenzo, Sister Fhomena Galos.

PROVINCE OF DAVAO.

Davao, Revs. Mateo Gisbert, S.J., Lorenzo Peiro, S.J.; Brother Antonio Gairolas, S.J.
Mission—Sigabuy.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

JARO. *Diocesan Seminary and College of St. Vincent Ferrer.*—In charge of the Lazarist Fathers: Very Rev. Juan Villa, C.M., rector; professor of Moral Theology; Rev. L. Zaro, C.M., prefect of Studies and Director of Music and Gymnastics; Rev. Pedro Santamaria, C.M., vice-rector and professor of Philosophy; Rev. Eduardo Gancedo, C.M., procurator and professor of Dogmatic Theology, Physics, Chemistry and Arithmetic; Rev. Gelestino Achiaga, C.M., master of ceremonies and professor of Natural History, Geometery and Latin; Rev. Castor Ordonez, C.M., Secretary, Prefect of discipline and professor of Latin, English and Greek; Rev. Lucio Ortege, C.M., librarian and professor of Rhetoric, Geography and Latin; Brother Gregorio Indurian, administrator. The courses of studies in this Seminary includes Dogmatic and Moral Theology, Canon Law, Holy Scripture, Church History, Philosophy, Natural Science, Mathematics, Sacred Eloquence, Liturgy and Ceremonies, Gregorian Chant, Latin, Greek, Hebrew and English. Besides the regular Seminary courses and training for the Priesthood, the Seminary gives secondary and collegiate training to boys who disire to follow secularpursuits. Seminarists, 35; Collegians, 30; In the Clergy School 80; Total, 145.

ILOILO. *College of St. Augustine.*—In charge of the Augustinian Fathers. Rev. Fr. Bernabe Jimenez, O.S.A., director; Rev. Fr. Tiburcio Recio, O.S.A., vice-director; Rev. Fr. Pedro Bartolome, O.S.A., Rev. Fr. Angel Ojanguran, O.S.A., Rev. Fr. Ramon L. Zorrilla, O.S.A., Rev. Fr. Mateo Fuentes, O.S.A., Rev. Fr. Lorenzo Zabala, O.S.A., Rev. Fr José Sebastian, O.S.A., Rev. Fr. Lorenzo Arribas, O.S.A., Rev Fr. Julian Negrete, O.S.A., Professors; Rev. Fr. Mariano Calleja, O.S.A., Procurator; Rev. Fr. Sotero Redondo, O.S., Secretary; Bro. Juan Barrios, O.S.A., Bro. Gumerindo Diez, O.S.A., Inspectors. A new College for boys. Building begun, and nearly finished before the Philippine revolution, was abandoned by the Fathers until 1904, when work was continued, placing it in condition for occupation and use. When in full operation, the courses of study will embrace all branches of instruction, from the elementary through a complete college curriculum. College opened on July 15th, 1904, with courses in primary and secondary instruction. students, 110.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

JARO. *College of St. Joseph.*—Academy for girls, in charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. College founded in Iloilo, in 1872 by three Sisters; transferred to Jaro in 1879 with 11 Sisters and 60 pupils. At the end of 1899 the Sisters were obliged to withdraw and the College was closed because of the revolution. In 1901 the Sisters returned and reopened the College. Sister Bernardina Aramburu, Superior. The Sisters teach Christian Doctrine, Sacred History, Ethics, Politeness, Grammar, Geography, History, Geometry, Physics, Natural History, and Bookkeeping, both in English and Spanish. They also give lessons in drawing and painting, all kinds of embroidery, lace making, sewing, Piano-forte and singing. Number of pupils, High School, 80; Elementary School, 110. Total 190.

ZAMBOANGA, *College of Nuestra Senora Del Pilar.*—In charge of the "Madres del Beaterio de Maria". Mother Maria Chaves, supr.; Mother Antera de la Cruz Mother Rafaela Galvez. The Mothers teach Catechism, Sacred History, Politeness, Spanish, English, Arithmetic, Ethics, Geography, Geometry, Physical Geography, Philippine History, together with music, drawing and painting. Pupils, 116.

DUMAGUETE, ORIENTAL NEGROS. *Academy of St. Paul.*—A new Academy for girls, opened at the end of the year 1904 by a community of seven Sisters of St. Paul of Chartres, who came to the diocese from Cochin-China. Sister David, supr; Number of pupils 65.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Missions	41
Diocesan Priests	51	Total	192
Priests of Religious Orders	72	Ecclesiastical Students	35
Total	123	Colleges for Boys	2
Parishes with resident Pastors	75	Students	290
Vacant Parishes	76	Academies for Girls	3
Catholic Population			1,331,194

DIOCESE OF NUEVA CACERES.

Erected as a diocese August 13, 1595.



RIGHT REVEREND
JORGE BARLIN, D.D.

Bishop of Nueva Caceres; took possession June 3, 1906; consecrated in Manila June 29, 190

Former Bishops.—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO DE ORTEGA, O.S.A., took possession in 1600; Rt. Rev. BALTASAR DE COVARRUBIAS, O.S.A., took possession in 1604; Rt. Rev. PEDRO DE ARCE, O.S.A., elected in 1612, but because of permutation with the Bishop of Cebu, Rt. Rev. PEDRO MATIAS took possession in 1613; Rt. Rev. PEDRO GODINES, O.F.M., could not take possession; Rt. Rev. DIEGO DE GUEVARA, O.S.A., took possession in 1618; Rt. Rev. LUIS DE CANIZARES, but during his journey was appointed to the diocese of Honduras; Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO ZAMUDIO, O.S.A., took possession in 1633; Rt. Rev. NICHOLAS DE SALDIBAR, O.S.A., took possession in 1642; Rt. Rev. ANTONIO DE S. GREGORIO, O.F.M., took possession in 1653; Rt. Rev. BALTASAR DE HERRERO, O.F.M., took possession in 1671; Rt. Rev. ANDRES GONZALES, O.P., took possession in 1678; Rt. Rev. DOMINGO DE VALENCIA, took possession in 1713; Rt. Rev. FELIPE DE MOLINA Y FIGUEROA, took possession in 1723; Rt. Rev. ISIDORO DE AREVALO, took possession in 1751; Rt. Rev. MANUEL MATOS, O.F.M., took possession in 1755; Rt. Rev. ANTONIO DE LUNA, O.F.M., took possession in 1768; Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO MASEYRA, took possession in 1776; Rt. Rev. JUAN ANTONIO GALLEGO, O.F.M., took possession in 1780; Rt. Rev. DOMINGO COLLANTES, O.F.M., took possession in 1790; Rt. Rev. BERNARDO DE LA CONCEPCION GARCIA, O.F.M., took possession in 1816; Rt. Rev. JUAN DE LILLO, O.F.M., took possession in 1830; Rt. Rev. TOMAS LADRON DE GUEVARA, took possession in 1842; Rt. Rev. MANUEL GRIJALBO, O.S.A., took possession in 1848; Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO GAINZA, O.P., took possession in 1863; Rt. Rev. CASIMIRO HERRERO, O.S.A., took possession in 1881; Rt. Rev. ARSENIO CAMPO Y MONASTERIOR, O.S.A., took possession in 1888, resigned in 1903.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. CLEMENTE EMERENCIANA.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. DAMIAN RAVAGO.

Secretary and Notary—Rev. REMIGIO REY.

Charge of Church Property—Rev. SANTIAGO SANCHO.

Master of Ceremonies—Rev. REMIGIO REY.

Chaplains—Revs. CARLOS BADIOLA, FLORENCIO GONZALEZ.

Examiners Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. CLEMENTE EMERENCIANA, Revs. DAMIAN RAVAGO, REMIGIO REY, NICOLAS TORRES and Mgr. JULIAN OPE.

Vicars-Forain—Revs. Mgr. JULIAN OPE, MARIANO MERCADO, JULIAN FLORANZA, RAMON SANTIAGO, CAMILO UBALDE, FERMIN DEZA, PABLO PAJARILLO, QUIRICO ABADILLA, CATALINO PIMENTEL, FLAVIANO INCISO.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

PROVINCE OF AMBOS CAMARINES (239,405 Inhabitants).

Nueva Caceres, St. John Evangelist's Cathedral, Rev. MARIANO MARTINEZ, Rev. TELESFORO REIS.

Naga, Rev. Remigio Rey.
Milaor, Rev. Zacarias Galicia.
S. Fernando, Rev. Dionisio Ballener.
Minalabag, Rev. Juan Villareal.
Canaman, attended from Nueva Caceres.
Magarao, Rev. Epifanio Garcera.
Bombon, Rev. Lorenzo Cecilia.
Quipayo, Rev. Felix Sabando.
Calabanga, Rev. Manuel Crisol.
Manguring, attended from Calabanga.
Tinambac, Rev. Sebastian Velez.
Siroma, attended from Tinambac.
Camaligan, Rev. Ricardo Sayson.
Libmanan, Rev. Francisco del Pliego, O.M., Rev. Emilio Rubio, O. M.
Sipocot and Lupi, attended from Libmanan.
Pamplona, Rev. Pedro Perez.
Pasacao, Rev. Apolonio Almonte.
Gainza, attended from Camaligan.
Bula, Rev. Pantaleon Rivera.
Nabua, Rev. Simeon Oñate, Rev. Nicomedes Refe.
Buhi, Rev. Marcelo Badiola, Rev. Tito Nollan.
Baao, Rev. Felipe Orense.
Iriga, Rev. Fermin Deza, Rev. Tomas Bernales.
Bato, Rev. Emilio Llacer.
Pili, Rev. Andres Rifareal.
Goa, Rev. Leoncio Aréjola, Rev. Melecio Vejerano.
S. José, Rev. Juan Pama, Rev. Antonio Toreda.
Tigaon, Rev. Severiano Valenciano, O.M., Rev. Saturnino Gomez Miguel, O.M.
Mabatobato and Moriones, attended from Tigaon.
Lagonoy, Rev. Flaviano Inciso, Rev. Santiago Bufete.
Sagnay, Rev. Florentino Loza.
Caramoan, Rev. Prisciliano Irlanda.
Rev. Pable Rivaya attends mission of S. Miguel (a) Andresson.
Daet, Rev. Catalino Pimentel, Rev. Victor Fetil.
Basud, Rev. Rafael Gallego.
Talisay, Rev. Salomon Balane.
S. Vicente, Rev. Ismael Almoneda.
Labo, Rev. Rafael Priego, Rev. Benito Pascasio.
Indan, Rev. Marciano Bamba.
Paracale, Rev. Patricio Zaño.
Mambulao, attended from Labo.
Capalonga, Rev. Juan Varon.

ALBAY PROVINCE (240,326 Inhabitants).

Albay, Rev. Juan Calleja, Rev. Francisco Calinog.
Legaspi, Rev. Antonio Bayona.
Libog, Rev. Tomas Cariño.
Bacacay, Rev. Monico Barramenda, Rev. Agripino Pesing.
Malilipot, Rev. Calixto Bea.
Manito, Rev. Teodoro Jacob.
Tabaco, Rev. Mariano Mercado, Rev. Tranquilino Sumangid, Chaplains of Panal, Revs. Juan de Ansoain, O.M.C., and Eusebio de Aspilcueta, O.M.C.
Malinao, Rev. Mariano Bañes, Rev. Hugo Cruel.
Tiul, Rev. José Fuentebella, Rev. Crescenciano Basmayor.
S. Miguel, Rev. Juan Sapaula.
Sta. Florentina, Rev. Pablo Zuñiga.
Daraga, Rev. Vicente Rojo, O.M., Revs. Juan Marcos, Ramon Perez, O.M.
Camalig, Rev. Higinio del Alamo, O.M., Revs. Martin Gomez, Pedro Valdevellos, O.M.
Jovellar, Rev. Basilio Zumalabe.
Guinobatan, Rev. Mgr. Julian Ope, Revs. Joaquin Balana, Antonio Elia.
Ligao, Rev. Enrique Balana, Rev. Augurio Ante.
Oas, Rev. Victorino Peña, Rev. Eutiquio Revatoris.
Polangui, Rev. Juan Ravalo.
Libon, Rev. Praxidio Peñoso.

SORSOGON PROVINCE (120,495 Inhabitants).

Sorsogon, Rev. Ramon Santiago, Rev. Miguel Parcero.
Gubat, Rev. Mgr. José Sabater, Rev. Cleto Rabuy.
Castilla, Rev. Severino Bernas.
Prietodiaz, Rev. Florencio Cariño.
Pilar, Rev. Mateo Atienza, O.M.
Donsol, Rev. Justo Adeva, O.M.
Bacon, Rev. Balbino Hernandez, Rev. Teopisto Gonzalez.
Casiguran, Rev. Antonio Josué, Rev. Martin Alcazar.
Magallanes, Rev. Lucas Bello.
Juban, Rev. Pio Imperial.
Bulusan, Rev. Rosalio Narvades.
Matnog, Rev. Rosalio Restubog.
Pocsainga, Rev. Sinforoso Ubalde.
Bulan, Rev. Casiano de Vera, Rev. Catalino Moroña.
Barcelona, Rev. Jose Magno.
Irosin, Rev. Pascual Gacosta.

TAYABAS PROVINCE (153,065 Inhabitants).

Tayabas, Rev. Isabelo Martinez, Rev. Amado Alandy.
Lucena, Rev. Pablo Pajarillo, Rev. Manuel Amarillo.
Tiaon, Rev. Rufino Cadiz.
Dolores, attended from Tiaon.
Pagbilao, Rev. Valentin Pagcalinauan.
Sariaya, attended from Calauag.
Lucban, Rev. Antonio Lascon.
Sampaloc, Rev. Hipolito Elloso.
Mauban, Rev. Eulogio Pelejo.
Atimonan, Rev. Juan Zamora.
Gumaca, Rev. Moyses Borbon.
Lopez, Rev. Marcelo Vellon.
Calauag, Rev. Gregorio Alma.
Candelaria, Rev. Moyses Ella.
Mulanay, Rev. Perfecto Pajarillo.
Catanauan, Rev. Quirico Abadilla.
Macalelon, Rev. Basilio Rabe.
Pitogo, Rev. Lupo Aquino.
S. Narciso, attended from Pitogo.
Guinayangan, Rev. Jesus Sierra, O.M.
Unisan, Rev. Emilio Merchan.

SUB-PROVINCE OF CATANDUANES, ALBAY.

Virac, Rev. Julian Floranza.
Rev. Roberto Floranza attends mission of Cabugao.
Rev. Marcos Requejo attends mission of Oku.
Pandan, Rev. Feliciano Bio.
Payo, Rev. Monico Perfecto.
Bagamanoc, attended from Payo.
Caramoran, Rev. Mariano Ricahuerta.
Caloibon, Rev. Pedro Pavia.
Viga, Rev. Luis Ucero.
Baras, Rev. Domiciano Camu.

SUB-PROVINCE OF MASBATE-SORSOGON (43,675 Inhabitants).

Masbate, Rev. Celestino Gonzalez.
Mobo, Rev. Manuel Navea.
S. Agustin, Rev. Manuel Ubaña.
Baleno, Rev. Mariano Velasco.
Uson, Rev. Mariano Miranda.
Palanas, Rev. Daniel Rivera.
S. Jacinto, Rev. Vicente Barrameda.
S. Fernando, Rev. Telesforo Raborar.
Milagros, Rev. Camilo Ubalde, Rev. Gonzalo Escalante.
Polanduta and Mandaon, attended from Milagros.
Catainga, Rev. Severo Estrada.
Guium, attended from Catainga.

DISTRICT OF BURIAS.

S. Pascual, Rev. Nemesio Ranin.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

NUEVA CACERES.—*Diocesan Seminary and College.* Restored in 1867. Rev. Eustaquio Caño, C.M., Rector; Rev. Eladio Angulo, C.M., Vice-Rector and Prof. of Methaphysics, Ethics, Geometry and Trigonometry; Rev. Nicolas Torres, C.M., Prof. of Moral Theology; Rev. Godofredo Peces, C.M., Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Sacred Hermeneutic and Liturgy; Rev. Casto Perez, C.M., Prof. of Philosophy, Commercial Legislation, Commercial Geography and Commercial Statistics; Rev. Teodoro Robredo, C.M., Procurator, Prof. of Arithmetic, Commercial Correspondence, Book-keeping, Political Economy and English; Rev. Salustiano Zaro, C.M., Prof. of Latin, Arithmetic and Algebra; Rev. Ramon Subiron, C.M., Prof. of Latin, Universal History, Rhetoric, Poetry and English; Rev. Joaquin Lizarribar, C.M., Secretary, Prof. of Latin, History of United States and Philippines; Rev. Lucrecio Prieto, C.M., Prof. of Latin, Spanish and Geography; Rev. Francisco Reyes, Teacher of the Preparatory School; Donato Nillar, Seminarist, Teacher of the Catholic School. Students, 452.

Normal Superior College.—Founded in 1873. Nine Sisters of Charity; Sister Saturnina Escalona, Supr.; Rev. Casto Perez, C.M., Chaplain. Pupils, 119.

In nearly all the parishes above mentioned Catholic schools of both sexes are established.

PALESTINA, NUEVA CACERES. *Hospital for Lepers.* Founded by the Church in 1872, but all lepers were moved in 1904 from Palestina and traslated by the Government to Culion Leper Colony.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Religious Order Priests	23
Secular Priests	133	Churches	118

Catholic Population about..... 796 400

DIOCESE OF NUEVA SEGOVIA

EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE: *Vigan, Ilocos Sur., Luzon, P. I.*

Erected as a Diocese August 14, 1595. Episcopal Residence fixed in Vigan in 1758 Ruled by 28 Bishops up to the present time.

RIGHT REVEREND

DENNIS J. DOUGHERTY, D.D.,

First American Bishop of Nueva Segovia, consecrated in Rome, June 14, 1903; took possession October 22, 1903.

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. Fr. MIGUEL BENAVIDES, D.D., took possession in 1595.—Rt. Rev. Fr. DIEGO DE SORIA, D.D., took possession in 1603.—Rt. Rev. Fr. MIGUEL GARCIA SERRANO, D.D., took possession in 1617. Rt. Rev. JUAN DE RETTEN, D.D., took possession in 1621.—Rt. Rev. Fr. HERNANDO GUERRERO, D.D., took possession in 1628.—Rt. Rev. Fr. DIEGO DE ADUARTE, D.D., took possession in 1635.—Rt. Rev. Fr. RODRIGO DE CARDENA, D.D., took possession in 1663. Rt. Rev. JOSE MILLAN POBLETE, D.D., took possession in 1671.—Rt. Rev. LUCAS ARQUERO DE ROBLES, D.D., took possession in 1677.—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO PIZARRO DE ORELLANA, D.D., took possession in 1681.—Rt. Rev. Fr. DIEGO DE GOSROPE IRALA, D.D., took possession in 1705.—Rt. Rev. Fr. PEDRO DE MEJORADA, D.D., took possession in 1718.—Rt. Rev. GERONIMO DE HERRARA Y LOPEZ. D.D., took possession in 1723.—Rt. Rev. Fr. JUAN DE ARECHEDERA, D.D., took possession in 1745.—Rt. Rev. JUAN DE LA FUENTE YEPES, D.D., took possession in 1755.—Rt. Rev. Fr. BERNARDO URTRAIS, D.D., took possession in 1761.—Rt. Rev. Fr. MIGUEL RODRIGUEZ, D.D., took possession in 1767.—Rt. Rev. Fr. JUAN DE SAN AUGUSTIN, D.D., took possession in 1782.—Rt. Rev. Fr. AGUSTIN PEDRO BLAGNIER, D.D., took possession in 1799.—Rt. Rev. Fr. CAYETANO PALLES, D.D., took possession in 1808.—Rt. Rev. Fr. FRANCISCO ALBAN, D.D., took possession in 1818.—Rt. Rev. Fr. RAFAEL MASOLIVER, D.D., took possession in 1843.—Rt. Rev. Fr. VINCENTE BARRINO, D.D., took possession in 1849.—Rt. Rev. Fr. FRANCISCO MIRO, D.D., took possession in 1858.—Rt. Rev. Fr. JUAN JOSE ARAGONES, took posession in 1865.—Rt. Rev. Fr. MARIANO CUARTERO, D.D., took possession in 1875.—Rt. Rev. Fr. JOSE HEVIA CAMPOMANES, D.D., took possession in 1890.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. JAMES J. CARROLL, *Palacio Episcopal.*
Rt. Rev. ANTONIO M. PADILLA, *Lingayen.*

Procurator Fiscalis—Very Rev. BARTOLOME M. ESPIRITU, S. T. L., V.F.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. LEON MARTINEZ.

Secretary—Rt. Rev. JAMES J. CARROLL, V. G.

Notario—DON ROSARIO SINGSON Y VILLANUEVA.

Vicars-Forain—Provinces of Pangasinan and Tarlac, Rt. Rev. ANTONIO M. PADILLA, V.G.
Province of Cagayan, Very Rev. ESTANISLAV MENDOZA.
Provinces of Abra and Lepanto-Bontac, Very Rev. BARTOLOME M. ESPIRITU, S.T.L.
Province of Union, Very Rev. PEDRO PICHAY.
Province of Isabela, Very Rev. HILARION JAMIAS.

INSTITUTIONS.

VIGAN. *Diocesan College and Seminary of the Immaculate Conception.* Under the immediate protection of Rt. Rev. Bishop Dougherty, and directed by the Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Reopened June 15, 1904. Very Rev. Michael Sadera, Mata, S. J., rector; Rev. José M. Clotet, S.J., prefect of studies. Professors—Rev. Joseph Alfonso, S.J., Rev. Anthony Benaiges, S.J., Rev. John J. Thompkins, S.J., Mr. Anicetus Denis, S.J., Mr. Marcellinus Salanova, S.J. Prefects of Discipline—Brother Vincent Campos, S.J., Brother Anthony Llangart, S.J., Brother Joseph Arnolot, S.J., Brother Maginus Bertran, S.J. Students: —boarders, 75; day scholars, 285; total, 360.

College of Our Lady of the Rosary for Girls.—Under the direction of the Sisters of St. Paul de Chartres. Sisters, 11. Pupils 70.

LINGAYEN. Prov. of Pangasinan. *College of the Holy Rosary.*—Established Aug. 15, 1890. Directed by the Fathers of the Order of Santo Domingo.

Nuestra Senora del Rosario College for Girls.—Under the direction of the Dominican Sisters.

TUGUEGARAO. Province of Cogayan. *San Jacinto College for Boys.* — Under the direction of the Dominican Fathers

St. Paul's College for Girls.—Under the direction of the Sisters of St. Paul de Chartres. Pupils, 115.

DAGUPAN. Prov. of Pangasinan. *San Alberto Magno College for Boys.*—Under the direction of the Dominican Fathers.

BATANES ISLANDS.

Seven Mission Churches under the care of the Dominican Priests.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS

OF THE DIFFERENT PROVINCES.

VIGAN. Cathedral. Conversion de S. Pablo. Rev. Bonifacio Brillantes, Rev. Hugo Bayle.
Santa Catalina V.M., Santa Catalina, Rev. Andrés Villanueva.
S. Vicente, S. Vicente Ferrer, Rev. Melanio Lazo.
Bantay, S. Agustin. Rev. Alfredo Verzosa.
S. Ildefonso, S. Ildefonso, Rev. Apolinario Concepcion.
Santo Domingo, Santo Domingo, Rev. Francisco Racca, Rev. Gregorio Pablo.
Magsingal, S. Guillermo, Rev. Dámaso Tolentino.
Lapo, S. Juan Bautista Rev. Leon Martinez.
Cabugao S. Márcos Rev. uciano Oliver.
Sinait, S. Nicolás, Rev. Nicomedes Bandavel.
Cayavan Patrocinio de Na. Sa., Rev. Luis Cortes.
Santa. Santa Catalina Rev. Martin ustamonte.
Narvacan Santa Lucia Rev. Juan Pacquing.
Santa Maria Asuncion de Na. Sa. Rev. Mariano Dacanáy.
Nueva Coveta Asuncion de Na Sa. Rev. Mariano Dacanáy.
S. Esteban S. Esteban Rev. Vital Reyes.
Santiago Santo Santiago, Rev. Fausto Ramirez.
Candon, S. Juan de Sa agun, Rev. Antero Abaya, Rev. Fernando Abaya.
Santa Lucia Santa Lucia Rev. Juan Resurrección.
Salcedo. S. Jose. Rev. Raymundo Quilup.
Santa Cruz, Immaculada Concepcion. Rev. Ramon Madarang.
Tagudin Conv. de S. Agustin. Rev. Quintin Donato.
Sevilla S. Agustin Rev Quintin Donato.

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS NORTE.

Laoag S. Guillermo. Rev. Roman Ver.
S. Nicolas S. Nicolas, Rev. ygino Layoyo.
Batác, Purisima Concepcion.
Paoay. Traslacion de S. Agustin.
Badoc, S. Juan Bautista.
Sarrat, Santa Mónica, Re Mariano Edralin.
Dingras, S. Jos , Rev. Marianó Carpus.
Banna, San Antonio Abas.
S. Pedro.
Pidigan, Santa Ana.
Solsona, Santiago.
Vintar. S. Nicolás.
Bacarra S. Andres, Atanasio Albano.
Pasuquin. Santo Santiago.
Nagpartia S. Juan de Sahagun.
Bangui S. Lorenzo.

PROVINCES OF ABRA; LEPANTO-BONTOC.

Bangued. Traslacion de Santiago, Very Rev. Bartolomé Espiritu, S.T.L., V.F.
Mission — A fonso XII.
Tayum Santa Catalina Rev. Miguel Florentin.
Dolores, Na. Sa. de los Dolores. Rev. Miguel Florentin.
Mission — S. Juan.
Bucay S. Narciso Rev. Victoriano Sevilla.
S. José, S. José. Rev. Victoriano Sevilla.
Pidigan, Purisima Concepcion, Rev. Cayetano Pe Benito.

VIGAN—(continued).
Pilar, Na. Sa. del Pilar, Rev. Cayetano Pe Benito.
La Paz, Na. Sa. de la Paz, Rev. Victoriano Sevilla.
S. Gregorio, S. Gregorio, Rev. Victoriano Sevilla.
Cervantes Dulcisimo Nombre de Jesus, Rev. Mauricio Bello.
Missions — Villaviga ery Rev. Bartelomé, Espiritu, S.T.L., V.F.
S. Quintin Rev. Cayetano Pe Benito.

PROVINCE OF UNION.

S. Fernando S. Guillermo Very Rev. Pedro Pichay, V.F.
Bangar, S. Cristobal, Rev. Norberto Tamayo.
Namacpacan Santa Catalina, Rev. Fabian Alvarillo.
Balavang S. Nicolás, Rev. Silvestre Lopez
Bacnotan S. Miguel Rev. Joaquin Florendo
San Juan, San Juan Batista Rev. Mariano Caerlan.
Bauang, La Catedra de San Pedro Rev. Esta islao Reyes.
Naguilian Conv de S. Augustin Rev. Anastasio Bigornia.
Aringay, Santa Lucia Rev. Hipólito Acosta.
Cava, Rev. Hipólito Acosta.
Agoo, Santa Mónica, Rev. Tomas Arizabal.
Tubao, Rev. Isidoro Morales
Santo Tomás Nuestra eñora D. M. Cautiva, Rev. Juan Fragante.
Mission - Bosario, Rev. Augustine Rosario.

PROVINCES OF PANGASINAN AND TARLAC.

Lingayen, Los tres Reyes, Rt. Rev. Antonio Padilla, *V.G.*, and Rev. Licerio Barnachea.
Binmaley, Purificacion de Na. Sa., Rev. Segundo Urbi and Rev. Lorenzo Guarin.
Dagupan, S. Juan Evangelista, Rev. Rafael Estrada.
Mangaldan, Santo Tomas de Aquino, Rev. Benigno Jimenez, Rev. Manuel Corrales.
S. Fabian S. Fabian, Rev Domingo de Vera.
S. Jacinto, S. Jacinto, } Rev. Mariano Pacis.
Manaoag Na. Sa. del Rosario, }
Pozorrubio, Santa Filomena, Rev. Lucilo Meris.
Binalonan, Santo Niño de Jesus, Rev. Santiago Fernandez.
Asingan, S. Luis Beltran, Rev. José Noriega.
S. Manuel, S. Bartolomé, Rev. Emigdio Albano.
S. Nicolás, S. Nicolas, Rev. Domingo Singson.
Mission — Tayug.
Sta. Maria, Sta. Maria Na. Sa., Rev. Gregorio Cendaña.
Villasis, S. Antonio Abad, Rev. Pio Mabutas.
Urdaneta, Immaculada Concepcion, Rev. Constantino Binoya.
Sta. Barbara, Sta. Barbara, Rev. Felipe Edralin.
Calasiao, Stos. Pedro y Pablo, Rev. Miquel Mamuyac.
San Carlos, Sto. Domingo, Rev. Isidoro Montoya, Rev. Raymundo Lamsen, Rev. Domingo Gutierrez.
Malasiqui, S. Ildefonso, Rev. Leoncio Evangelista.
Bayambang, S. Vicente, Rev. Justo Claudio.
Alava, W. Señora del Carmen, Rev. Augustin Rosario.
Urbiztondo, Rev. Fructuoso Tolentino.
Mangatarem, San Raymundo, Rev. Patricio Arzadon.
Aguilar, San José, Rev. Fermin Abalos.
Salasa, San Andres, Rev. Tomás Padilla.
S. Isidro, San Isidro, Rev. Eugenio Ventenilla.
Sual, Rev. Domingo Salinda.
Camiling, San Maguel, Rev. Santiago Serafica.
Moncada, Sta. Rosa de Lima, Rev. Eusebio David.
Paniqui, San Ramon, Rev. Pablo Evangelista.
Gerona, Rev. Manuel Bonifacio.
Pura, Rev. Eustaquio de Ocampo.
Mapandan, Rev. Juan Ballesteros.

PROVINCES OF CAGAYAN AND ISABELA.

Tuguegarao, S. Pedro y S. Pablo, } Very Rev. Estanisi Mendoza, V.F.
Mission—Penablanca. }
Enrile, Visitacion de Na. Sa., Rev. Isaac Albano.
Solana, San Vicente Ferrer, Rev. Alvaro Jaramillo.
Tuao, Rev. Zacarias de Luna.
Malaneg.
Igig, Santiago, Rev. Potenciano Cuntapay.
Piat, Na Sa de Piat, Rev. Gregorio Ballesteros.
Mission—Mavanan.

VIGAN—(continued).
Alcala, Sta Filomena, Rev. Pablo Castro.
Mission—Ba gao.
Amulung, Na Sa del Rosario, Rev. Daroteo Faronda,
La oc, Sto. Dom ngo, Rev. Eu ogio Aleid.
Camalaniugan, San Jacinto, Rev. Trinidad Ranjo.
Aparri, San Pedro Telmo, Rev. Pablo Caluen.
Mission—Puguey.
Abulu , Sto Tomas de Aquino, Rev. Wenceslas Filler.
Pamp ona, San Pedro, Rev. Atana io Ocampo.
C averia, San José, Rev. Ni ol s Sebastian.
Ila an, San Fernando, very Rev. Hilarion Jamias, V.F.
S. Antonio, San Antonio; Rev. Guillermo de Cos.
Gamu, Sta. Rosa de Lima Rev. Simon Villa obos.
Tumauini, San Matias, Rev. Lino Luis.
Ca a an viejo, Conv de S Pa lo, } Rev. Eusebio Avila.
Cabagan-nuevo, Conv. de S. Pablo, }
Sta. Maria, Inmaculada Concepcion Rev. Isaac Albano.
Cauayan, Na. Sa. del Pilar, Rev. Proceso Cortes.
Echagüe San José Rev. Nicanor Alcid.
Naguilian, Rev. Atanasio Josué.
Angadanan. Rev. Antonio Josué.
Tabañg, Rev. Gregor o Ballesteros.
Sto. Niño. Sto. Niño.
Missions—Cordoba, Gassaran, Nassiping.

PROVINCE OF NUEVA VIZCAYA.

Missions—Aritao, Bagabag, Bambang, Bayombong, Diadi, Dupax, Ibung, Solano.

BATANES ISLANDS.

Missions Basco, Santo Domingo. } Conducted by Revs. Mariano
S. Antonio, San Antonio. } Gomez, O.P., José Senés,
Stations—Calayon, Ibana, Itbayat, Laptang, Magatao. } O.P., and Lucio Urroz, O.P.

DISTRICTS OF MISSIONS.

QUIANGON—Magulang, Sapao, Banaoe, Layaui, Nangana.
ITAVES—O'Dena, Mayuyao.
TIAGAN—San Emilio, Concepción.
AMBURAYAN—Alilem, Suyo, Cabaccan.
BINATANGAN Munguia.
CABUGAOAN—Cabugaoan.
CAYAPA—Cavapa, Sta. Cruz de Ana.
APAYAOS—Fotol.

Catholic Population about..... 1,000,000.

ENGLISH-SPEAKING CONFESSORS ABROAD.

AUSTRIA.

INNSBRUCK—Jesuit College; Very Rev. J. P. M. Moser, O.S.M., Serviten Convent; The Redemptorists, Herz Jesu Kirche. KRAKAU—Jesuit Fathers, Jesuit College; Jesuit Fathers, St. Barbara's Church. PRAGUE—The Redemptorists, 192—III. VIENNA—Rev. F. Kraemer, VII. Kaiser Strasse, 5; The Redemptorists, 12 Salvatorgasse.

BELGIUM.

ANTWERP—Cathedral; The Redemptorists, 47 Rue Houblonnière. BRUGES—Rev. V. Van der Velde, English Convent. BRUSSELS—Servite Fathers, 35 Rue Washington; The Redemptorists, 28 Rue Belliard. CHARLEROI—Jesuit Chapel. HEIDE (near Antwerp)—Benedictine Fathers at the Monastery. KAIN LA TOMBE (near Tournai) — Benedictine Fathers at the Monastery. LOUVAIN—American College. OSTEND—M. le Doyen, SS. Pierre et Paul. TOURNAI The Redemptorists, 6, Quai Notre Dame.

COSTA RICA, CENTRAL AMERICA.

GUAPILES—Rev. G. Harding. PORT LIMON—Rev. N. Stappers, C.M. SAN JOSE—Revs F. Acosta, C.M., J. Ohlemueller, C.M.

DENMARK.

COPENHAGEN—Rev. F. Schmidt, S.J., Stenosgade, 4.

EGYPT.

ALEXANDRIA—Rev. Jesuit Fathers. Jesuit College.

FRANCE.

BAYONNE—At the Cathedral. BORDEAUX.—Abbe Cartan, St. Dennis de Pile. CALAIS—Abbé Sénéchal, Notre Dame. HAVRE—M. le Curé and Abbé Ouice, Notre Dame. LYONS—Père Monnot, 9 Rue d'Enghien. MARSELILES—Jesuit Church. NICE—Right Rev. Medlycott, Sacré Coeur, Place de Marbre. PARIS—Very Rev. Francis McMullen, Revs. Francis Doyle, William Clifford, St. Joseph's Church, 50 Avenue Hoche. There are also confessors at the following churches: St. Sulpice, St. Denis, St. Madeline, Notre Dame of Loretto, St. Philip's, St. Pierre and the German Mission, 214 Rue La Fayette. TOULON—Curé of St. Jean.

GERMANY.

AACHEN—The Redemptorists, St. Alphons, Lotharinger Strasse. BERLIN—Convent of Dominican Fathers; St. Paul's Church, Oldenburger Strasse; Maria Victoria, Karlstrasse 30. COLOGNE—Rev. Mgr. E. Windthorst, Allerheiligenstift, Maximinen Strasse 48. DRESDEN—Rev. H. Infalt, Gr. Plauensche Strasse 16. FRANKFORT—Rev. Hermann Nix, 16 Unterweg. FREIBURG (Baden)—Rev. F. Beutter, Cathedral. LEIPZIG—Rev. J. Lindner, St. Laurentius. MUNICH—Rev. P. Gregor-Rossi, St. Boniface. TREVES—Rev. J. B. Barthel, Cathedral; The Redemptorists, St. Joseph's, Feldstrasse.

HOLLAND.

AMSTERDAM — The Redemptorists, 218 Keisersgracht; Jesuit Fathers, Singel, 448. MAESTRICHT — G. Cramer, S.J., Tongersche Straat, 53. ROTTERDAM — Jesuit Fathers; The Redemptorists, 197 Goudsche Rijweg.

HUNGARY.

BUDAPEST—Rev. M. Leplae, O.S.M.

JERUSALEM.

MT. OLIVET—Benedictine Fathers. MT. SION—Benedictine Fathers.

ITALY.

ANCONA—Rev. P. De Mandato, S.J., at the Episcopal Seminary. BOLOGNA—Rev. P. Baldi, O.S.M., Chiesa dei Servi. FLORENCE—Rev. Jos. Strickland, S.J., 2 Via del Parterre GENOA—Rev. Gerald Hay, Seamen's Mission, 73 Via Milano. LORETO—Rev. Guido Epp O.M.C., Collegio dei Penitenzieri. MILAN—Rev. A. Bringsmann, Cathedral. MONACO—Rev Ignatius Lazzari, 4 Piazza Nave. NAPLES—Rev. S. De Bonis, S.J., at the Gesu Nuovo Calata Trinita Maggiore, 53. PADUA—Rev. Thomas Bratsch, O.M.C., Basilica del Santo PALERMO—Rev. F. Blanca, S.J., 2 Piazza di Casa Professa. ROME—St. Anselm's College Benedictine Fathers; Very Rev. F. Whitmee, San Silvestro in Capite; Rev. Boniface Hennig D.D., O.M.C., St Peter's, Piazza Scossa Cavalli, 145; Very Rev. A. M. Morini, O S.M., and Very Rev. J. Doursche, O.S.M., S. Maria in Via; Rev. S. Brandi, S.J., at the Gesu Church and Via Ripetta, 246; Revs. H. Schaaf, S.J., H. Van Laak, S.J., and J. Bucceroni, S.J., at Via del Seminario, 130; Rev. Thomas Hughes, S.J., Rev. P. X. Vella, S.J., at the South American College, Via Gioaechino Belli, 3; Revs. Herman Wamesley, S.J., Elder Mullan, S.J., F. de Lassberg and F. Ehrenborg, S.J., at the German College, Via S. Nicolà da Tolentino, 8; Rev R. Corsetti, S.J., at the Instituto Massimo, Piazza delle Therme; Revs. V. Remer, S.J., and A. Mueller, S.J., at House of Retreats, Borgo S. Spirito, 12; The Redemptorists, San Alfonso Via Merulana; Very Rev. A. Lepicier, O.S.M., Servite College, St. Nicaola. TURIN—Canon Grossi at Corpus Domini Church; Rev. B. Ceirano, O S.M., Piazza San Carlo. VENICE—Rev F. Bernardino, Church of the Scalzi, near the Station.

NORWAY.

CHRISTIANIA—St. Olaf's Church.

PORTUGAL.

LISBON—Dominican Fathers, English College.

ROUMANIA.

BUCHAREST—Canon Irwin, 33 Strada Baratiei.

RUSSIA.

ST. PETERSBURG—Rev. John Scislavsky, Nevski Prospect.

SOUTH AFRICA.

CAPETOWN—St. Mary's Cathedral, Roeland st.

SOUTH AMERICA.

BUENOS AYRES—Passionists, 3150 Estados Vindos; St. Patrick's College. RIO DE JANEIRO—Rev. F. MacNamara, Lagoa. VALPARAISO.—San Louis, Cerro Alegre.

SPAIN.

MADRID—Jesuit Fathers, Calle de Isabel la Catolica, 12; The Redemptorists, Calle de D. Manuel Silvela. PARRA MON (Gerova)—Benedictine Fathers. SALAMANCA—Irish College VALLADOLID—English and Scotch Colleges.

SWEDEN.

STOCKHOLM—Rev. Fred. Lieber, 24 Norra Smedjegatan.

SWITZERLAND.

EINSIEDELN—Benedictines. GENEVA—Abbé Blanchard, Sacré Coeur. LUZERNE—Old Franciscan Church.

TURKEY.

CONSTANTINOPLE—College of the Lazarists.

AMERICAN COLLEGES IN EUROPE

PONTIFICAL COLLEGE OF THE UNITED STATES, ROME, ITALY. Founded by Pius IX. and formally opened by him Dec. 8, 1859. By apostolic letters "Ubi primum" Leo XIII. ranked it among the *Pontifical* Colleges, with corresponding privileges, Oct. 25, 1884.

It is open to ecclesiastical students only, who desire to follow the courses in humanities, philosophy and theology at the Urban College of the Propaganda.

Right Rev. Thomas F. Kennedy, D.D., Rector; Rev. Charles A. O'Hern, Vice-Rector; Very Rev. J. P. Farrelly, D.D., Spiritual Director. Number of students, 136.

AMERICAN COLLEGE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY AT LOUVAIN, BELGIUM. The rules and constitutions were approved by the S. Cong. de Prop. Fide and confirmed by Pope Pius X. in September 1906.

The object of the college is twofold: a) to educate for the priesthood young Americans who are sent by their Bishops to Louvain because of their special talents and aptitudes for theological studies (see 3rd Balti. Council, No. 185); b) to prepare zealous and able young men from European countries for the most arduous missions in the many dioceses of America.

The students follow a four years' course of theology at the Catholic University; those who have succeeded best in their elementary theological studies may be admitted, with the consent of their Ordinary, to the higher studies and finally to the various degrees in theology or canon law. The course of philosophy hitherto followed by the students in the Petit Seminary will henceforth be given at Louvain.

The Rector would respectfully request the Patrons of the Institution, as well as other American Prelates who desire to place students in the College, to inform him of their intention at least two months before the opening of the scholastic year.

Rector: Right Rev. Dr. Jules Canon De Becker, J.U.D.; *Vice-Rector:* Very Rev. Felix Kaup professor of Pastoral theology. *Spiritual Directors*: Rev. F. de Ghellinck, S.J., and Rev. J. Boller, S.J.

The theological Faculty of the University at which the students attend lectures is composed of the following Divines: Dr. O. Dignant, Dean *p.t.* and professor of moral theology; Dr. P. Ladeuze, secretary *p.t.* and professor of Sacred Scripture and patrology; Dr. J. Forget, professor of general dogma and Arabic literature; Right Rev. Dr. J. De Becker, Rector of the American College and professor of Canon law; Dr. A. Van Hoonacker, professor of Hebrew and Biblical Antiquities; Dr. A. Cauchie, professor of Church history; Dr. J. Laminne, professor of special dogma; Dr. L. Becker, professor of history of scholastic theology; Dr. A. Boudroit, professor of civil ecclesiastical law and of fundamental theology; Dr. R. Maere professor of Christian archeology; Dr. A. Van Hove, professor of civil ecclesiastical law, Church history and canon law; Dr H. Coppieters, professor of Hebrew and of Sacred Scripture; Dr. N. Balthasar, professor of general dogma; Dr. J. De Yonzh, professor of fundamental dogma and moral theology; Dr. J. Laminne, Dr. P. De Strycker, Dr. I. Bitremeux and Dr. P. Lemaire, professors of philosophy.

APOSTLESHIP OF PRAYER

(Central office: 801 W. 181st st., New York.)

It was founded in Vals, in France, Dec. 3, 1844. It was approved by the Congregation of Bishops and Regulars in 1866 and confirmed by His Holiness Leo XIII, who, in May 1879, improved its statutes, which were again revised under his direction by the Bishops and Regulars in Jul 1896. It has 60,000 local centres in different parts of the world, with a membership of at least thirty millions, about five millions of whom belong to the 6,500 local centres in the United States.

The Director General is the General of the Society of Jesus, who delegates his office to an assistant who, in turn, controls the organization through diocesan directors in each diocese, on whom the directors of the local centres or branches depend. To facilitate the task of the diocesan directors, there is one or more central offices in each country, from which the various communications and publications issued or approved by the Director General are distributed.

The Central Office for the United States is at 801 West 181st Street, New York City; Rev. John H. O'Rourke, S.J., director. For German publications, 42 Calhoun St., Cincinnati, O.

DIOCESAN DIRECTORS:

Alaska—Rev. P. BOUGIS, S.J., Juneau City Alaska; Rev. R. CRIMONT, S.J., Kozyrefski, Alaska.
Albany—Rev. M. L. WALSH, St. Vincent's Church, Albany, N. Y.
Alton—Rev. F. H. ZABEL, Bunker Hill, Ill.
Altoona—Rev. MORGAN M. SHEEDY, St. John's Rectory, Altoona, Pa.
Baker City Rev. P. A. OLIVOTTI, Bishop's Residence, Baker City, Ore.
Baltimore—Rev. F. X. BRADY, S.J., Loyola College, Baltimore, Md.
Boise—Rev. SUPERIOR, S.J., De Smet Mission, Kootenai Co., Idaho.
Boston—Rev. THOMAS I. GASSON, S.J., 761 Harrison ave., Boston, Mass.
Brooklyn—Rev. THOMAS E. CARROLL, 167 N. 6th Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Brownsville—Rev. Luis E. Plana, Goliad, Texas.
Buffalo—Rev. J. D. Biden, 50 Franklin st., Buffalo, N. Y.
Burlington—Rev. D. J. O'Sullivan, Immaculate Conception Church, St. Albans, Vt.
Charleston—Editor, Messenger of Sacred Heart, New York.
Cheyenne—Rev. Rector of Cathedral, Cheyenne, Wyo.
Chicago—Rev. J. D. Foley, S.J., 49 W. 19th St., Chicago, Ill.
Cincinnati—Rev. M. Schaefer, O.F.M., 42 Calhoun st., Cincinnati, O.
Cleveland—Rev. Theodore Van Rossum, S.J., St. Stanislas' Novitiate S. Brooklyn, Ohio.
Columbus—Rev. Charles H. A. Watterson, Cambridge, O.
Covington—Very Rev. Ferd. Brossart, Cathedral, Covington, Ky.
Davenport—Rev. Geo. Giglinger, Keokuk, Iowa.
Denver—Rev. Edward Barry, S.J., 28th and Larimer sts., Denver. Col.
Detroit—Rev. Louis Kellinger, S.J., Detroit College, Jefferson ave., Detroit.
Duluth—Very Rev. T. Corbett, Cathedral, Duluth, Minn.
Erie—Rev. D. A. Hanley, Northeast, Pa.
Fargo—Rev. Jerome Hunt, O.S.B., Fort Totten, N. Dak.
Fort Wayne—Rev. C. B. Guendling, L. B. 34, Lafayette, Ind.
Galveston—Rev. P. H. Keller, Holy Rosary Church, Galveston, Texas.
Green Bay—Rev. John Hummel, Green Bay, Wis.
Harrisburg—Rev. Eugene Halftermeyer, Edgegrove, Pa.
Hartford—Rev. W. J. McGurk, St. James' Church, South Manchester, Conn.
Helena—Rev. C. G. Follet, St. Patrick's Church, Butte, Mont.
Indianapolis—Rev. F. H. Gavisk, St. John's Church, Indianapolis, Ind.
Kansas City—Rev. Thomas B. Finn, S.J., 1107 Prospect ave., Kansas City, Mo.
La Crosse—Rev. Ambrose Murphy, St. James' Church, La Crosse, Wis.
Leavenworth—Very Rev. John Ward, Cathedral, Leavenworth, Kans.
Little Rock—Rev. A. Demurger, Argenta, Ark.
Louisville—Rev. Jno. T. Hill, 549 5th st., Louisville, Ky.
Manchester—Rev. Thomas O'Leary, Cathedral, Manchester, N. H
Milwaukee—Rev. Thomas S. Fitzgerald, S.J., 136 13th st., Milwaukee, Wis.
Mobile—Rev. Linus J. Schuler, S.J., St. Joseph's Church, Mobile, Ala.
Monterey and Los Angeles—Rev. M. McAuliffe, Sacred Heart Church, E. Los Angeles, Cal.
Nashville—Editor, Messenger of Sacred Heart, New York.
Natchitoches—Rev. N. J. Rolleaux, St. Vincent's Academy, Fairfield, near Shreveport, La
Newark—Rev. E. J. Magrath, S.J., St. Peter's College. Jersey City, N. J,
New Orleans—Rev. A. Biever, S.J., Holy Name Church, St. Charles Ave., New Orleans, La.
New York—Editor, Messenger of Sacred Heart, New York.
Ogdensburg—Rev. J. H. Conroy, Cathedral, Ogdensburg, N. Y.
Omaha—Rev. P. J. Judge, Sacred Heart Church, Omaha, Neb.
Peoria—Editor, Messenger of Sacred Heart, New York.
Philadelphia—Rev. D. T. O'Sullivan, S.J., Gesu, 17th and Stiles sts., Philadelphia, Pa.
Pittsburg—Rev. S. J. Schramm, 31st Ward S.S., Pittsburg, Pa.
Portland—Rev. Denis J. O'Brien, South Berwick, Me.
Providence—Rev. J. C. Tennian, 107 Pine st., Pawtucket, R. I.
Richmond—Editor, Messenger of Sacred Heart, New York.
Sacramento—Rev. L. Kennedy, St. Bernard's Church, Eureka, Cal.
St. Augustine—Right Rev. Chas. H. Mohr, O.S.B., Abbot, Saint Leo, Fla.
St. Cloud—Rev. J. P. Altendorf, Little Falls, Minn.
St. Joseph—Editor, Messenger of Sacred Heart, New York.
St. Louis—Rev. H. C. Bronsgeest, S.J., St. Francis Xavier's Church, St. Louis, Mo.
Salt Lake—Rev. D. Keiley, Cathedral, Salt Lake City, Utah.
San Francisco—Rev. J. P. Frieden, S.J., St. Ignatius' College, San Francisco.
Savannah—Rt. Rev. Benj. J. Keiley, Cathedral, Savannah, Ga.
Scranton—Rev. James V. Hussie, Ashley, Pa.
Seattle—Right Rev. Ed. J. O'Dea, St. James' Cathedral, Seattle, Wash.
Sioux City—Rev. Thomas J. McCarty, Cathedral, Sioux City, Iowa.
Sioux Falls—Rev. Thomas F. Stecher, Howard, S. Dak.
Springfield—Rev. B. S. Conaty, Sacred Heart Church, Worcester, Mass.
Syracuse—Right Rev. Mgr. Jas. Lynch, St. John's Church, Utica, N. Y.
Trenton—Editor, Messenger of Sacred Heart, New York.
Tucson—Rev. J. Gheldof, Bisbee, Ariz.
Wheeling—Rev. Henry B. Altmeyer, St. Joseph's Church. Huntington, W. Va.
Wichita—Rev. Chas. Schoeppner, O.F.M., St. Boniface's Church, Wichita, Kansas.
Wilmington—Rev. Edward C. Higgins, 301 Jackson st., Wilmington, Del.
Winona—Rev. P. J. Gallagher, St. Thomas' Pro-Cathedral. Winona, Minn.

PRIESTS' EUCHARISTIC LEAGUE.

Its object is to promote devotion to the Most Blessed Sacrament. *Its means* are: *a*) To make every week one continuous hour of adoration before the Most Blessed Sacrament; *b*) To return regularly at the end of each month to the respective (Diocesan or General) Director, the ticket of adoration. *c*) To say one Mass annually for the deceased members of the association. It offers participation in the following *Indulgences*: 1) A plenary indulgence each time they make an hour's adoration during the day before the Most Blessed Sac-

rament, either exposed or enclosed in the tabernacle. In order to gain this indulgenee some vocal prayer must be said for the intentions of the Holy Father and the triumph of the Church. Once in a month this plenary indulgence must be applied to the members deceased during the previous month 2) A plenary indulgence on the day of admission into the association, on the feasts of Epiphany and Corpus Christi. 3) A plenary indulgence at the hour of death, when they invoke the Holy name of Jesus. 4) The innumerable indulgences called "*Della Stazione del Santissimo Sacramento*" at each time they visit the Blessed Sacrament and recite 6 *Pater, Ave*, and *Gloria Patri*.

Faculties and Privileges. *a*) To anticipate Matins and Lauds from 1 o'clock P.M. *b*) To bless and impose the Scapular of St. Joseph. *c*) To bless with indulgences the little crown of the Immaculate Conception. *d*) To admit members in the Third Order of St. Francis.

Protector: Right Rev. CAMILLUS PAUL MAES, D.D., Bishop of Covington, Ky.

Director General for the United States: Rev. E. POIRIER, S.S.S., 185 E. 76th st., New York City, N. Y.

Baltimore—Rev. GEORGE H. TRAGESSER, Emmitsburg, Md.
Boston—Rev. WM. P. MCQUAID, 9 Whitmore st., Boston, Mass.
Cincinnati—Rev. HY. BRINKMEYER, 220 W. 7th st., Cincinnati, O,
Dubuque—Rev. THEO. WARNING, Dyersville, Iowa.
Milwaukee—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH RAINER, V.G., Salesianum, St. Francis, Wis.
New Orleans—Rev. F. CHARLES BROCKMEIER, 631 State st., New Orleans, La.
New York—Rev. M. A. TAYLOR, 146 W. 71st St., New York City.
Oregon—Rev. ARTHUR LANE, St. Mary's Church, Albany, Oregon.
Philadelphia—Rev. CHAS. VANDEGRIFT, 2417 N. 8th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Louis—Rev. J. J. MCGLYNN, 1119 Goodfellow ave., St. Louis, Mo.
St. Paul—Rev. J. J. LAWLER, Cathedral, St. Paul, Minn.
San Francisco—Rev. R. C. E. KENNEDY, 312 29th st., 3rd sts., San Francisco, Cal.
Albany—Rev. F. X. CLOUTIER, Kenwood, Albany, N. Y.
Alton—Rev. JOS. MECKEL, Rector of St. Mary's Church, Alton, Ill.
Altoona—Rt. Rev. JOHN BOYLE, V.G., Johnston, Pa.
Belleville—Rt. Rev. W. CLUSE, V.G., St. Henry's Church, E. St. Louis, Ill.
Boise—Rev. W. J. A. HENDRICKX, Moscow, Idaho.
Brooklyn—Rev. TH. O'BRIEN, 11th Ave. and 12th st., Whitestone, N. Y.
Buffalo—Rev. EDM. GIBBONS, Attica, N. Y.
Burlington—Rev. J. A. BOISSONNAULT, St. Johnsbury, Vt.
Cheyenne—Very Rev. H. CUMMISKEY, V.G., Laramie, Wyo,
Cleveland—Rev. J. M. KOUDELKA, 956 Scranton ave., Cleveland, Ohio.
Columbus—Rev. D. A. CLARKE, 584 W. Broad st., Columbus, Ohio.
Concordia—Rev. DANIEL HORGAN, Abilene, Kans.
Covington—Rev. ST. SCHMID, St. Stephen's Church, Newport, Ky.
Davenport—Rev. D. J. FLANNERY, St. Anthony's Church, Davenport. Iowa,
Detroit—Rev. A. P. TERNES, 885 McDongal ave., Detroit, Mich.
Duluth—Rev. GEO. SCHEFFOLD, O.S.B., Barnesville, Minn.
Erie—Rev. J. LACHERMAIER, 621 W. 17th st., Erie, Pa.
Fall River—Rev. JAMES COYLE, Taunton, Mass.
Fargo—Rev. J. CONSIDINE, Minto, N. D.
Fort Wayne—Rev. BERNARD WIEDAU, New Haven, Ind.
Galveston—Rev. P. A. HECKMAN, Temple, Texas.
Grand Rapids—Rev. E. A. CALDWELL, St. Mary's, West Bay City, Mich.
Green Bay—Rev. F. X. STEINBRECHER, St. Mary's. Kaukauna, Wis.
Harrisburg—Rt. Rev. G. L. BENTON, V.G., 357 N. Front st. Steelton, Pa.
Hartford—Rev. CHAS. J. MCELROY, St. Augustine's Church, Bridgeport. Conn.
Indianapolis—Rev. M. FLEISCHMANN, St. John's Church, Vincennes, Ind.
Helena—Very Rev. VICTOR DAY, V.G., Cathedral Helena, Mont.
La Crosse—Rev. H. FLOCK, Sparta, Wis.
Leavenworth—Very Rev. J. REDEKER, St. Teresa's, Westphalia, Kans.
Lincoln—Rev. M. M. MERKL, Beatrice, Nebr.
Little Rock Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. M. LUCEY, St. Joseph's, Pine Bluff, Ark.
Louisville—Very Rev. LOUIS G. DEPPEN, P. O. Box 482, Louisville, Ky.
Manchester—Rev. CH. HENNON, Laconia, N. H.
Marquette—Rev. M. FAUST, Mission, *Assinins, P. O., Mich.*
Mobile—Rev. O. DUS, Apalachicola, Fla.
Monterey and Los Angeles—Rev. TH. HUDSON, Gilroy, Cal.
Nashville—Rev. T. C. ABBOTT. 1219 S. Market st., Nashville, Tenn.
Natchez—Rev. P. J. KOSTENBROCK, St. Joseph's Church, Greenville, Miss.
Nesqually—Rev. WILLIAM DWYER, Tacoma, Wash.
Newark—Rt. Rev. CH. J. KELLY. 400 Willow ave., Hoboken. N. J.
Omaha—Very Rev. J. RUESING, St. Mary's, Westpoint, Neb.
Peoria—Rev. P. GRIFFY, Odell, Ill
Pittsburg—Rev. A. A. LAMBING, Wilkinsburg, Pa.
Portland—Very Rev. E. F. HURLEY, V.G., St. Dominic's, Portland, Me.

Providence—Rev. D. M. LOWNEY, Cathedral, Providence, R. I.
San Antonio—Rev. A. HEUCHEMER, Sacred Heart Church, San Antonio, Tex.
Sacramento—Rev. M. WALLRATH, Colusa, Cal.
Saint Augustine—Rt. Rev. CHARLES H. MOHR, O.S.B., Abbot, Saint Leo, Fla.
Saint Cloud—Rev. I. TOMAZIN, Carlos, Minn.
Saint Joseph—Rev. D. KEILY, Plattsburg, Mo.
Scranton—Rev. JAMES O'REILLY, Cathedral, Scranton, Pa.
Sioux City—Rev. B. A. SCHULTE, Templeton, Ia.
Sioux Falls—Rev. WM. V NOLAN, Pro-Cathedral, Sioux Falls, S.D.
Springfield—Rev. E. FITZGERALD, O. Lady of the Rosary Church, Holyoke, Mass.
Trenton—Rev. C. J. GIESE, St. Mary's Church, Gloucester, N. J.
Wichita—Rev. N. FOWLER, Piqua, Kans.
Wilmington—Rev. E. L. BRADY, 6th and Pine, Wilmington, Del.
Winona—Rev. J. MEIER, St. Joseph's Church. Winona, Minn.

DIRECTORS P. E. L. OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS AND CONGREGATIONS.

Benedictine Fathers, American Swiss Congregation: Rev. VINCENT WAGNER, O.S.B., St. Meinrad, Ind.
Capuchin Fathers, St. Augustine's Province: Very Rev. P. JOSEPH, 220 37th st., Pittsburg, Pa.
Franciscan Fathers, Province of St. John: Very Rev. LUCAS GOTTBEHOEDE, O.F.M. Lafayette, Ind.
Franciscan Fathers, Province of St. Louis: Very Rev. HUGOLINUS STORFF, O.F.M., St. Joseph's College, Toutopolis, Ill.
Congregation of the Holy Cross: Rev. JAMES FRENCH, C.S.C., St. Joseph's College, Cincinnati, O.
Fathers C.PP.S.: Rev. THOS. EISENRING, C.PP.S., Ft. Wayne, Ind.
Fathers C.S.Sp.: Rev. L. E. FARRELL, C.S.Sp., 727 Pine st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. GEORGE BASEL. C.P., St. Michael's Monastery, West Hoboken, N. J.
Paulist Fathers: Rev. A. P. DOYLE. C.S.P., Apostolic Mission House, Brookland, D. C.
Norbertine or Praemonstratensian Fathers: Rev. GREGORIUS RYBROOK, O. Praem., St. Norbert's College, West de Pere, Wis.

THE SOCIETY FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE FAITH

The Society for the Propagation of the Faith was founded in Lyons in 1822, for the purpose of assisting, by prayers and alms, the Catholic Missionaries who are engaged in preaching the Gospel in heathen and non-Catholic countries. The Society contributes, at the present time, toward the support of 325 Dioceses, Vicariates and Prefectures Apostolic in Africa, Asia, Oceanica, America and the non-Catholic countries of Europe. Since its foundation it has given to the various Missions of the world over 73 millions of dollars of which over $6,000,000 were apportioned to missions in the United States.

The conditions of membership are: 1. The daily recitation of the "Our Father", "Hail Mary" and the invocation, "St. Francis Xavier, pray for us"; 2. A contribution of five cents, monthly, or sixty cents a year. The affairs of the Society in the United States are in charge of the Right Rev. Mgr. Joseph Freri, D. C. L., Miss. Ap., General Director, 627 Lexington ave., New York, N. Y.

The Society is incorporated under the title of "*The Society for the Propagation of the Faith*".

LIST OF DIOCESAN DIRECTORS.

Boise.—Rev. R. KEYZER, Genesee, Idaho.
Boston.—Rev. JAMES ANTHONY WALSH, 62 Union Park St., Boston, Mass.
Brooklyn.—Right Rev. Mgr. JAS. DUFFY, 417 Sackett St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Brownsville.—Rev. A. HOREAU, O.M.I., Brownsville, Tex.
Chicago.—Rev. E. A. KELLY, 5521 Wentworth ave., Chicago, Ill.
Cincinnati.—Very Rev. J. SCHOENHOEFT, D.D., V.G., 3680 Warsaw Ave., Cincinnati, O.
Davenport.—Rev. G. GIGLINGER, D.D.
Fort Wayne.—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN H. OECHTERING, 430 E. Jefferson St., Ft. Wayne, Indiana.
Grand Rapids.—Rev. E. A. LEFEBVRE, Cadillac, Mich.
Hartford.—Rev. THOS. KEENA. St. Joseph's Church, Bristol, Conn.
Helena.—Rev. S. SULLIVAN, D.D., Cathedral, Helena, Montana.
Indianapolis.—Rev. F. A. ROELL, St. Andrew's Church, Richmond, Ind.
Manchester.—Rev. JOHN B. H. V. MILETTE, 48 Hollis St., Nashua, N. H.
Milwaukee:—Rev. J. A. RIEDL, Box 749, Milwaukee, Wis.
Mobile.—Very Rev. C. T. O'CALLAGHAN, D.D., V.G., 355 South Lawrence st., Mobile, Ala.
Nashville.—Rev. HENRY A. OTTKE, Sacred Heart Church, Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
Natchez.—Rev. P. C. HAYDEN, Cathedral, Natchez, Miss.
Natchitoches.—Rev. A. PIEGAY, Cathedral, Natchitoches, La.
Newark.—Right Rev. Mgr. J. M. FLYNN, 96 Maple ave., Morristown, N. J.
New Orleans.—Very Rev. P. SCOTTI, 1114 Chartres st., New Orleans, La.

New York.—Rev. John J. DUNN, 462 Madison ave., New York, N. Y.
Oklahoma—Rev. JOSEPH VAN HULSE. Muskogee, Okla.
Omaha.—Very Rev. J. RUESING, West Point, Nebraska.
Oregon.—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES RAUW, St. Paul, Ore.
Peoria. Rev. H. A. O'KELLY, Immaculate Conception Church, Streator, Ill.
Philadelphia.—Rev. CHARLES J. KATANNAH, 225 W. 18th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Portland.—Rev. CHARLES W. COLLINS, 307 Congress St., Portland, Maine.
St. Louis. - Rev. E. J. LEMKES, 1371 Hamilton ave., St. Louis, Mo.
San Antonio.—Right Rev. J. A. FOREST, D D., 310 Dwyer ave., San Antonio, Texas.
Santa Fe.—Rev. J. DERACHES, P. O. Box 87, Santa Fe, New Mexico.
Seattle.—Rev. J. A. FAUST, Uniontown, Wash.
Tucson.—Right Rev. H. GRANJON, D.D., Tucson, Arizona.

ASSOCIATION FOR THE PROTECTION OF BELGIAN AND DUTCH IMMIGRANTS.

The association was organized in Chicago, Ill., on June 4th, 1907. It is composed of Pastors in charge of Belgian and Dutch congregations throughout the U. S. and of other Priests interested in the spiritual and temporal welfare of the Catholic immigrants from Belgium and the Netherlands.

Officers — President: Rev. P. P. Libert, S.T.B., St. Bernard's Seminary, Rochester, N. Y.; Secretary: Rev. Chas. L. Stuer, Mishawaka, Ind.; Treasurer: Rev. A. Depoorter, Atkinson, Ill.

APOSTOLIC UNION OF SECULAR PRIESTS.

General Director for the United States: Rev. THOS. F. MYHAN, 110 E. 12th st., New York.
General Secretary for the United States: Rev. C. F. CROWLEY, 47 E. 129th st., New York.
ARCHDIOCESES: *Baltimore*—Rev. M. F. FOLEY.
Boston—Director: Rev. J. B. TROY.
Cincinnati — Rev. CHAS. KEMPER, D.D.
Dubuque—Director: Rev. B. A. SCHULTE.
New York—Director: Rev. P. F. GUINEVAN, Tuxedo, N. Y.
Portland—Director: Very Rev. J. HEINRICH.
San Francisco—Director: Rev. P. J. CUMMINS.
St. Louis—Rev. J. A. CONNOLLY.
DIOCESES: *Alton*—Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D.
Buffalo—Rev. GEORGE J. WEBER.
Brooklyn—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. DUFFY.
Davenport—Rev. J. T. FLANAGAN.
Fort Wayne—Rev. J. BAKER.
Green Bay—Rev. J. KASTER.
Louisville—Rev. W. P. HOGARTY.
Newark—Rev. JOHN J. BOYLAN.
Providence—Rev. J. F. ROACH.
Rochester—Rev. J. B. DAY.

THE ASSOCIATION OF THE HOLY CHILDHOOD FOR THE REDEMPTION OF THE CHILDREN OF INFIDELS.

This Association was established at Paris in the year 1843. It's object is twofold: 1st) To rally around the Infant Jesus our little Christian Children from their tender years. 2nd) That by the practice of true Christian Charity Children may cooperate in saving from death and sin, the thousands of children that in pagan countries are cast away and neglected by their parents, and die unbaptized.

From it's very foundation the Bishops and the Holy See have also solemnly approved of the Association. His Holiness, Pope Leo XIII. blessed it, and in the Encyclical "*Sancta Dei Civitas*" of the 3rd of December, 1880, recommended it.

Children can become members of the Association immediately after the reception of Holy Baptism, until the age of 12; after the age of 12 years (after their first holy communio) all persons can belong to the Association, gaining all its indulgences for the rest of their lives; it is however necessary at the age of 21, in order to still share in the indulgences of the Association to become at the same time a member of the Lyons' Association for the Propagation of the Faith.

In order to be a member or participant, it is necessary to: 1st) recite every day a "*Hail Mary*", with the invocation "*Holy Virgin Mary, pray for us and for the poor pagan*

children"; 2nd) to give each month a contribution of one cent, or 12 cents a year, "Every group of 12 members is entitled to one copy of the Annals of the Holy Childhood Association.

LIST OF DIOCESAN DIRECTORS.

Belleville—Rev. H. J. HAGEN, 330 South Race st., Belleville, Ill.
Brooklyn—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. MCNAMARA, 852 Pacific st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Buffalo—Rev. H. B. LAUDENBACH, 5 Empire st., Buffalo, N. Y.
Burlington—Rev. J. CLOAREC, St. Joseph Church, Burlington, Vt.
Chicago—Rev. D. M. THIELE, 296 W. 12th st., Chicago, Ill.
Cincinnati—Rev. AUGUSTINE M. QUATMAN, Woodburn and Madison aves., Cincinnati, O.
Cleveland—Rev. NICOL. PFEIL, 1533 East 17th st., Cleveland, O.
Columbus—Rev. CL. R. RHODE, 234 S. 5th st., Columbus, O.
Covington—Rev. W. HINSSEN, Sacred Heart Church, Bellevue, Ky.
Davenport—Rev. PETER KERN, St. Mary's Church, Fort Madison, Iowa
Detroit—Rev. F. J. VAN ANTWERP, 26 Harper ave., Detroit, Mich.
Dubuque—Very Rev. THEO. WARNING, Dyersville, Iowa.
Erie—Rev. JAMES LACHERMAIER, 621 W. 17th st., Erie, Pa.
Fort Wayne—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. OECHTERING, V.G., 430 E. Jefferson st., Fort Wayne, Ind.
Grand Rapids—Rev. EDWARD A. LEFEBVRE, Cadillac, Mich.
Green Bay—Rev. JOHN HUMMEL, Cathedral, Green Bay, Wis.
Hartford—Rev. W. MAHER, D.D., St. Joseph's, S. Norwalk, Conn.
Indianapolis—Very Rev. A. SCHEIDELER, V.G., 119 E. Maryland st., Indianapolis, Ind.
La Crosse—Rev. K. G. BEYER, 109 S. 9th st., La Crosse, Wis.
Leavenworth—Very Rev. F. M. HAYDEN, 206 W. 8th st., Topeka, Kan.
Milwaukee—Rev. H. NIEHAUS, 699 Jefferson st., Milwaukee, Wis.
Newark—Rev. EUGENE P. CARROLL, 341 Washington st., Newark, N. J.
New Orleans—Rev. L. RICHEN, 812 Berlin st., New Orleans, La.
Philadelphia—Rev. Jos. A. ASSMANN, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Minersville, Pa.
Providence—Rev. CHAS. DAURAY, Ch. of the Prec. Blood, Woonsooket, R. I.
San Francisco—Rev. J. M. O'SULLIVAN, S.J., Santa Clara College, Santa Clara, Cal.
Springfield—Rev. E. S. FITZGERALD, Holy Rosary Church, Holyoke, Mass.
Superior—Rev. CHARLES J. WEBER, c.o. St. Mary's Hospital, Superior, Wis.
St. Cloud—Rev. P. MARTIN SCHMITT, O.S.B., Melrose P.O., Minn.
St. Louis—Rev. FRANCIS GOEKE, New Haven, Mo.
Syracuse—Very Rev. J. S. M. LYNCH, D.D., St. John's Church, Utica, N. Y.
Wilmington—Rev. E. C. HIGGINS, 301 N. Jackson st., Wilmington, Del.
Winona—Rev. J. SAND, Heron Lake, Minn.
Pittsburg—THE CENTRAL DIRECTION.

For pamphlets, Collectors' blanks, copies of the Annals, Reception Cards, Medals and all business pertaining to the Association, apply to the *Diocesan Directors*, or to the Central Director:

Rev. JOHN WILLMS, C.S.Sp.,
P. O. Box 598, Pittsburg, Pa.

COMMISSARIAT OF THE HOLY LAND.

The Commissariat of the Holy Land for the United States was established in New York City in 1883 by direction of the Sacred Congregation of Propaganda under the auspices of His Eminence, the late Cardinal McCloskey. In 1899, with approbation of the Holy See, the Commissariat was removed to Mt. St. Sepulchre, Brookland P.O., Washington, D. C.

The object and purpose is to collect and transmit to the Custos of the Holy Land at Jerusalem the donations offered by the Catholics of the United States.

The late Holy Father Pope Leo XIII. in a Brief, published December 6, 1887, among other things, said: "Therefore, desiring to grant this petition, and on account of the particular interest which We feel for the preservation of the Holy Places, in virtue of Our Apostolic authority, we decree by these presents and forever, that Our Venerable Brethren, the Patriarchs, Archbishops, Bishops and other Ordinaries of the whole world shall be bound under holy obedience, to see that in every parochial church in their respective dioceses the needs of the Holy Land be recommended to the charity of the faithful at least once a year.

"By the same authority We expressly prohibit and interdict anyone from changing in any manner the destination of the alms collected for the Holy Land, to apply them to other purposes. Besides, We ordain that the proceeds of the collection, made as has been ordered, shall be sent by the parish priest to the Bishop, and by the Bishop to the nearest Superior of the Order of St. Francis, who is a Commissary for the Holy Land. Finally, We desire that this Commissary shall, according to custom, forward as soon as possible the alms to Jerusalem to the Father Custodian of the Holy Land."

The Commissariat at Washington will give information regarding pilgrimages to the Holy Land, as well as give letters of introduction to the pilgrims, whom, without distinction of creed of nationality, hospitality will be extended in the different Franciscan houses of Palestine.

Commissary General of the Holy Land for the Eastern States:
Very Rev. Bede Oldegeering, O.F.M., Mt. St. Sepulchre, Brookland P.O., Washington, D.C.
For the Central States:
Rev. Hugolinus Storff, Teutopolis, Ill.
For the Pacific Coast:
Rev. Theodore Arentz, O.F.M., Fruitvale, Cal.

ST. JOSEPH'S SOCIETY FOR NEGRO MISSIONS

St. Joseph's Society, which has so much to do with the evangelization of the American colored people, is composed of clergy and laity. Its clergy are secular priests ordained in the same way as the diocesan clergy *ad titulum missionis*. The priests of St. Joseph are essentially missionaries; hence they take the title of their ordination from the missions, and like all sons of the Propaganda, must look to the missions for support.

They conduct Missions in the archdioceses of Baltimore and New Orleans, the dioceses of Covington, Dallas, Galveston, Little Rock, Mobile, Nashville, Natchez, Richmond, Wilmington, San Antonio.

Rev. Justin McCarthy, rector, *St. Joseph's Seminary* — Pennsylvania ave. and St. Mary st., Baltimore, Md; Rev. J. A, St. Laurent, rector; Very Rev. Thomas B. Donovan, superior, *Epiphany College*, Baltimore, Md.

CATHOLIC BOARD FOR WORK AMONG THE COLORED PEOPLE.

(*Incorporated under the laws of the State of Tennessee May 12, 1907.*)

The particular purposes of the Board are to create and foster the missionary spirit among Catholics and others in favor of the colored people and to contribute to their spiritual and temporal welfare.

Members of the Board:

His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons; Patrick John Ryan, Archbishop of Philadelphia; John M. Farley, Archbishop of New York; James H. Blenk, S.M., Archbishop of New Orleans; Thos. S. Byrne, Bishop of Nashville, *Secretary and Treasurer;* Edward P. Allen, Bishop of Mobile; Benjamin J. Keiley, Bishop of Savannah. Rev. John E. Burke, *Director General.* National Headquarters: *1 Madison Avenue, New York City.*

THE CATHOLIC MUTUAL RELIEF SOCIETY OF AMERICA.

Organized by the late Rt. Rev. James O'Connor, D.D., February 14, 1889. (Incorporated under the Laws of the State of Nebraska, March 28, 1896.)

BOARD OF TRUSTEES:

Most Rev. John J. Glennon, D.D.
Rt. Rev. Nicholas C. Matz, D.D.
Rt. Rev. Richard Scannell, D.D.
Rt. Rev. John J. Hennessy, D.D.
Rt. Rev. John Janssen, D.D.
Rt. Rev. James Schwebach, D.D.
Rt. Rev. Philip J. Garrigan, D.D.

OFFICERS:

President—Rt. Rev. Richard Scannell, D.D.
Vice-President—Rt. Rev. John Janssen, D.D.
Clerk—Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B.
Auditor—Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. M. Colaneri, V.G.
Manager—C. W. Martin.

ASSOCIATION OF THE SECULAR POLISH CLERGY

(*In the United States of America*).

Its purpose is to promote Christian Education among the Polish people, to encourage and enable them to take a more pronounced interest in Catholic Public Life.

OFFICERS:

REV. S. [illegible]AWROCKI, *President*, Chicago, Ill.
REV. J. PACHOLSKI, *Vice-Pres.*, Winona, Minn.
REV. F. WOJTALEWICZ, *Treasurer*, South Chicago, Ill.
REV. J. F. SZUKALSKI, *Secretary*, Milwaukee, Wis.
REV STEPHEN NOWAKOWSKI, *Assistant-Secretary*, Alpena, Mich.

INTERNATIONAL CATHOLIC TRUTH SOCIETY

(Brooklyn, N.Y., 373 Fulton st).

INCORPORATED APRIL 1900.

The International Catholic Truth Society was organized for the purpose of answering inquiries concerning the doctrines of the Catholic church; to refute misleading statements and calumnies; to promote the interests of Catholic affairs through the medium of the press; to stimulate among the Catholic laity a desire for higher education, and otherwise to encourage circulation of Catholic literature; and to perform other educational missionary work.

OFFICERS.

RT. REV. CHAS. E. MCDONNELL, D.D., *Honorary President.*
REV. WM. F. MCGINNIS, D.D., *President.*
LOUIS H. AMY, *Vice-President.*
CHARLES J. BONAPARTE, *Honorary Vice-President.*
FRANCIS A. MCCLOSKEY, *Secretary.*
FRANCIS C. HEENAN, *Treasurer.*

BOARD OF DIRECTORS:

Vy. Rev. JAMES F. DRISCOLL, Yonkers, N.Y.
Vy. Rev. Mgr. THOMAS TAAFFE, Brooklyn.
LOUIS H. AMY, Brooklyn.
M. E. BANNIN, Brooklyn.
Rev. GEO. W. CORRIGAN, Newark, N. J.
Rev. Dr. BRANN, New York City.
Rev. JOHN HICKEY, Cincinnati.
JOHN ROONEY, Brooklyn.
WILLIAM E. WALSH, Cumberland, Md.
Rev. Dr. W. F. MCGINNIS, Brooklyn.
Vy. Rev. F. BROSSART, V.G., Covington, Ky.
JESSE LOCKE, Hackensack, N. J.
JOHN W. DEVOY, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Rev. LUCIAN JOHNSTON, Baltimore, Md.
FRANCIS A. MCCLOSKEY, Brooklyn, N. Y.

THE CATHOLIC CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY

OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

(General Offices, The Rookery, Chicago, Ill.

The Catholic Church Extension Society of the United States was founded in Chicago, at the home of the Most Reverend Archbishop, October 18, 1905, and incorporated under the laws of the State of Michigan, Dec. 28 of the same year. Its objects are: To develop the missionary spirit in the clergy and people of the Catholic Church in the United States. To assist in the erection of parish buildings for poor and needy places. To support priests for neglected and poverty stricken districts. To send the comfort of religion to pioneer localities. In a word, to preserve the Faith of Jesus Christ to thousands of scattered Catholics in every portion of our own land, especially in the country districts and amongst immigrants.

Memberships in the Society are divided into five classes: Founderships, given to those who contribute $5,000 in cash or in ten annual installments; Life Memberships, given to those who contribute $1,000 in cash or in ten annual installments; Fifteen Year Memberships, given to those who contribute $100 in cash; Annual Memberships, given to those who contribute $10.00 in cash; Contributing Memberships, given to those who give $1.00 per year, or Two Cents a week.

OFFICERS AND GOVERNORS.

Chairman of the Board. Most Rev. James E. Quigley, D.D., Archbishop of Chicago. *Vice Chairman of the Board,* Most Rev. S. G. Messmer, D.D., Archbishop of Milwaukee. *President,* Rev. Francis Clement Kelley, General Offices, Chicago. *Vice-Presidents,* Rev. J. T. Roche, LL.D., Nebraska City; Rev. F. J. Van Antwerp, Detroit; A. V. D. Watterson, LL.D., Pittsburg. *Treasurer,* William P. Breen, LL.D., Fort Wayne. *Acting General Secretary,* Rev. E. B. Ledyina. *Field Secretary,* Rev. A. P. Landry. *Secretary of the Board,* Mr. M. A. Fanning. *Executive Board,* The Archbishop of Chicago, Chairman, Rev. Francis C. Kelley, Mr. P. Dean, Mr. W. A. Cartier, Mr. Ambrose Petry, Mr. R. J. Cuddihy. *Auditors,* Right Rev. Bishop Muldoon, Chairman; Rev. Thomas Finn, Rev. B. Mackin, Mr. J. J. Fleming, Mr. W. A. Cartier.

BOARD OF GOVERNORS.

Most Rev. JAMES E. QUIGLEY, D. D., Archbishop of Chicago.
Most Rev. P. BOURGADE, D. D., Archbishop of Santa Fe
Most Rev. S. G. MESSMER, D.D. Archbishop of Milwaukee.

Most Rev. Wm. H. O'Connell, D. D., Archbishop of Boston.
Right Rev. Camillus P. Maes, D. D., Bishop of Covington.
Right Rev. John S. Foley, D. D., Bishop of Detroit.
Right Rev. John J. Hennessy, D. D., Bishop of Wichita.
Right Rev. James McGolrick D. D. Bishop of Duluth.
Right Rev. James A. McFaul, D. D., Bishop of Trenton.
Right Rev. Edward P. Allen, D. D., Bishop of Mobile.
Right Rev. Peter J. Muldoon, D. D., Titular Bishop of Tamassus.
Right Rev. J. S. M Lynch, Utica, N. Y.
Rev. John P. Chidwick, New York City.
Rev. P. L. Duffy, LL. D., Charleston, S. C.
Very Rev. M. A. Fallon, O.M.I., Buffalo, N. Y.
Rev. Thomas Finn, Rochelle, Ill.
Rev. D. E. Hudson, C.S.C., Notre Dame, Ind.
Rev. Gilbert P. Jennings, Cleveland, Ohio.
Rev. Edward A. Kelly, Chicago, Ill.
Rev. Francis C. Kelley, Chicago, Ill.
Rev. Bernard Mackin, Burlington, Ia.
Rev. Edward McCarty, LL. D. Brooklyn, N. Y.
Rev. P. J. O'Donnell, Boston, Mass
Rev John H. O'Rourke, S.J., New York City.
Rev. B. X O'Reilly, St Joseph, Mo.
Rev. Joseph T Roche, Nebraska City, Nebr.
Rev. Charles Ramm, San Francisco, Cal.
Rev. D. J. Stafford, D. D., Washington, D. C.
Rev. F. J. Van Antwerp, Detroit, Mich.
Marquis Martin Maloney, Philadelphia, Pa.
Mr. William P. Breen, LL. D., Fort Wayne, Ind.
Mr. Warren A. Cartier, Ludington, Mich.
Mr. J. J. Fleming, Burlington, Iowa.
Mr. Nicholas Gonner, Dubuque, Ia.
Mr. M. A. Fanning, Cleveland, Ohio.
Mr. Anthony A. Hirst, Philadelphia Pa.
Mr. Edward A. Hearn, New Haven, Conn.
Judge Morgan O'Brien. LL. D. New York City.
Mr. Ambrose Petry, New York City.
Mr. Arthur Preuss. St. Louis, Mo.
Mr. Joseph A. Roe, Detroit, Mich.
Mr. S. C. Scotten, Chicago, Ill.
Mr. A. V. D. Waterson, Pittsburg, Pa.

THE CATHOLIC TRUTH SOCIETY

(of the West).

Incorporated under the Laws of the State of Illinois in 1901.

OFFICERS:

President, D. F. Bremner, Jr. *Secretary*, Miss Mabel Horden.
Vice-President, J. W. Amberg. *Treasurer*, Rev. A. F. X. Estermann, S.J.
Censor, Rev. T. E. Sherman, S.J.

OFFICE: 3146 EVANSTON AVE., CHICAGO.

The Catholic Truth Society publishes pamphlets on religious subjects at Techny, Ill.

THE CATHOLIC MISSIONARY UNION

(Office: Brookland Sta., Washington, D. C.)

"The Catholic Missionary Union" is incorporated under the laws of the State of New York with the Most Rev. J. M. Farley, Most Rev. Patrick John Ryan, Rt. Rev. Matthew Harkins, Very Rev. E. R. Dyer, Rev. Matthew A. Taylor, Rev. A. P. Doyle and Rev. Walter Elliott as directors.

Its legal title is "The Catholic Missionary Union". Its practical work is the collecting of funds so as to enable the Bishops of the dioceses throughout the country to set aside diocesan priests for the purpose of giving missions to non-Catholics in their various jurisdictions and to provide financial support for these missionaries in their work.

The Apostolic Mission House situated on the grounds of the Catholic University, Washington, D. C., opened March 19, 1904, is the training School for Diocesan Missionaries. There are twenty-five priests living in the Mission House, while thirty-five priests are following the lectures.

DIOCESAN MISSIONARIES.

In the Diocese of Providence, R. I.—Revs. P. E. BLESSING, D.D., Rev. M. F. O'BRIEN, J. R. BARTLEY, CAMILLE VILLIARD, G. HURLEY.
In the Diocese of Hartford.—Revs. P. H. MCCLEAN, EDWARD DOWNES, JAMES A. DOLAN, FRANCIS E. MAY, JOHN A. SULLIVAN, J. R. Mitchell.
In the Archdiocese of New York—Revs. W. J. GUINON, D.D., W. A. COURTNEY, M. A. REILLY, T. F. KANE, A. T. ROCHE, J. E. WICKHAM.
In the Diocese of Pittsburg.—Revs. E. GRIFFIN, J. QUINN, W. P. CURTIN.
In the Archdiocese of Baltimore, Md.—Missionaries in Apostolic Mission House.
In the Diocese of Cleveland.—Revs. W. S. KRESS, C. A. MARTIN, S. W. WILSON, JAS. REILLY, R. J. PRATT, T. J. O'HERN.
In the Diocese of Peoria, Ill.—Revs. W. P. BURKE, W. J. BURKE, J. C. ROACH.
In the Diocese of Oklahoma, Okla.—Rev. W. HUEFFER.
In the Diocese of Omaha—Rev. T. P. HALEY.
In the Diocese of Wheeling—Revs. J. J. SWINT, M. H. STRAVENS.
In the Archdiocese of St. Paul, Minn.—Revs J. F. BUSCH, F. J. LANG.
In the Archdiocese of Dubuque.—Rev. E. DOUGHERTY, T. W. DRUMM, H. ROHLMAN,
In the Archdiocese of St. Louis, Mo.—Revs. W. E. RANDALL, P. P. CRANE, J. P. MOORE, J. H. PESCHGES.
In the Diocese of Covington, Ky.—Revs. W. T. PUNCH, T. D. COONEY, CHAS. ROLFES.
In the Diocese of Burlington, Vt.—Revs. J. A. LYNCH, R. J. CAHILL, D.D.
In Virginia.—Revs. T. E. WATERS, A. J. VAN INGELGEM.
In North Carolina.—Revs. T. F. PRICE, FR. O'BRIEN.
In South Carolina.—Rev. J. F. MAHONEY.
In Florida.—Rev. P. J. BRESNAHAN.
In Alabama.—Rev. O. WEISNETH, O.S.B.
In Mississippi.—Revs. S. KELLY, Josephite; P. J. O'REILLY.
Sacred Heart Abbey, Okla.—Revs. JUSTIN MIRAT, O.S.B., V. MONTALIBET, O.S.B.
In South Dakota.—Revs. J. O'HORA, P. J. MONAGHAN.

Rev. A. P. DOYLE, C.S.P., secretary,
Apostolic Mission House, Brookland Sta., Washington, D.C.

THE CATHOLIC EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION

His Eminence, JAMES CARDINAL GIBBONS, *Honorary President.*
Rt. Rev. D. J. O'CONNELL, D.D., *President General.*
Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. M. MACKEY, Ph.D. *Vice-Pres. General.*
Very Rev. J. A. BURNS, C.S.C., *Vice-Pres. General.*
Rev. W. J. SHANLEY, *Vice-Pres. General.*
Rev. F. W. HOWARD, *Secretary General.*
Rev. FRANCIS T. MORAN, *Treasurer General.*

EXECUTIVE BOARD

Very Rev. E. R. DYER, S.S., D.D., Very Rev. P. R. HEFFRON, D.D., Very Rev. J. W MOORE, C.M., Rev. JOHN A. CONWAY, S.J., Very Rev. DENNIS J. FLYNN, LL.D., Very Rev. MARTIN A. HEHIR. C.S.Sp., Rev. PHILIP R. MCDEVITT, Very Rev. J. A. CONNOLLY, V.G., Rev. PETER C. YORK, D.D.

PRIESTS' TOTAL ABSTINENCE LEAGUE

Most Rev. PATRICK JOHN RYAN, D.D., LL.D., *Honorary President*, Philadelphia.
Rev. WALTER J. SHANLEY, *President*, Danbury, Conn.
Very Rev. M. LAMBING, *Secretary-Treasurer*, Scottdale, Pa.

THE BUREAU OF CATHOLIC INDIAN MISSIONS

(Office: 941 F Street, Washington, D.C.)

The Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions was established in 1874 by the Most Rev. Archbishop of Baltimore, upon the recommendation, and for and in behalf, of the Catholic Prelates having Indian Missions within the limits of their Dioceses, for the purpose of representing before the Government the interests and wants of the said Prelates in all matters pertaining to Indian affairs. It was, by Decree of the Third Plenary Council of Baltimore, which was approved by Rome, recognized as an Institution of the Church, and was by that Council placed under the charge of a Committee of seven Prelates, consisting of His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons; Most Rev. P. J. Ryan, Archbishop of Philadelphia; Most Rev. P. J. Riordan, Archbishop of San Francisco; the late Most Rev. P. L. Chapelle, Archbishop of Santa Fe; the late Rt. Rev. James A. Healy, Bishop of Portland; the late Rt. Rev. John B. Brondel, Bishop of Helena, and the late Rt. Rev. M. Marty, Bishop of St. Cloud. In 1894 this Committee was dissolved, and the Bureau as then constituted was superseded by a new corporation chartered by an Act of the Assembly of the State of Maryland—the incorporators being His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, Archbishop of Baltimore; Most Rev. P. J. Ryan, Archbishop of Philadelphia, and Most Rev. John M. Farley, Archbishop of New York, and its corporate name being "THE BUREAU OF CATHOLIC INDIAN MISSIONS". The new organization succeeded to all the rights and powers of, and all the property held by, the old incorporation; has adopted laws for the government and guidance of the Bureau, and has selected as its officers the following:

HIS EMINENCE, JAMES CARDINAL GIBBONS, *President.*
MOST REV. P. J. RYAN, *Archbishop of Philadelphia.* } Executive Board.
REV. WM. H. KETCHAM, *Director.*
VERY REV. E. R. DYER, SS., D.D., *Treasurer.*
CHARLES S. LUSK, *Secretary.*

The principal work of the Bureau is the establishment of Boarding and Day Schools among the Indian Tribes, and the procurement from the Government and other sources of funds for their support and maintenance.

COMMISSION FOR THE CATHOLIC MISSIONS AMONG THE COLORED PEOPLE AND THE INDIANS

This Commission for distributing the funds collected annually by order of the Third Plenary Council of Baltimore, in behalf of our missions among the colored people and the Indians, consists of His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, chairman, Most Rev. Dr. Ryan, Archbishop of Philadelpdia, and Most Rev. Dr. Farley, Archbishop of New York.

All remittances and all communications concerning the business of the Commission should be addressed to the secretary, Very Rev. E. R. Dyer, D.D., St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md.

The Commission has made it a rule to consider only such applications as are received through the Most Rev. and Rt. Rev. Ordinaries and to put at their disposal whatever allocations may be made for the works under their charge.

It will always be taken as a matter of course, that a mission which does not apply for assistance does not expect a share of the funds. Application must be made every time an appropriation is desired.

Archdioceses, Dioceses and Vicariates Apostolic.	Negro Population.	Catholic Negroes.	Churches.	Priests.	Baptisms. Children.	Baptisms. Adults.	Schools.	Pupils.	Sisterhoods.	Institutions.
Baltimore	.....	□30 000	5	10	2 000	21	6	787	} Franciscans } Oblates, Charity	†
Charleston	800 000	800	3	1	25	11	4	255	] Mercy	††
Chicago	.....	.....	1	1	10	9	..	.....		
Covington	85 000	162	....	....	2	29	1	145	{ Charity { Good Shepherd { St. Francis	‡‡
Fall River	5 000	5 000	1	1	.....	....	..	.....		
Galveston	200 00	700	2	2	8	47	2	195		
Indianopolis	.....	.....	....	....	.....	..	..	48		
Leavenworth	42 000	550	1	1	12	12	2	126	Providence Col.	Home
Little Rock	375 000	300	1	....	2	13	2	1		Industr School
Louisville	200 000	4 500	1	1	192	Adults included	9	444	{ Good Shepherd { Charity, Loretto	
Mobile	862 700	3 820	10	5	444		11	391	{ Dominican { St. Joseph { St. Fran., Mercy	Hospitl
Nashville	.....	.....	....	6	25	..	..	.....	B. S.	
Natchez	950 000	2 391	2	2	60	30	4	140	{ Mercy, St. Joseph { St. Francis { Perpet. Ad'r tion	
Natchitoches	286 000	4 500	*5	1	** 278	8	‡5	275		
New Orleans	280 000	80 000	2	4	3 603	324	52	2 027	{ St. Francis Mercy Perpetual Adoration Marianites Holy Family Good Sheperd Notre Dame Mt. Carmel St. Joseph Sacred Heart	
New York and Bahamas	155 000	3 350	4	4	59	26	3	478	Charity	
North Carolina	.....	.....	....	....	.....	....	..	.....		
Oklahoma	20 000	250	4	1	8	6	2	205	O.S.B.	
Pittsburgh	.....	.....	....	....	.....	....	..	.....		
St. Augustine	197 165	1 500	1	....	.....	....	7	324		
Philadelphia	.....	.....	1	1	55	23	..	250		
St. Louis	.....	.....	....	....	.....	....	..	.....		
San Antonio	25 000	200	2	2	7	4	2	60	Holy Ghost	
Savannah	1034 813	550	3	....	12	5	3	144	{ St. Joseph { Holy Name	
Wilmington	.....	.....	....	....	.....	....	..	.....		

(*) 2 are for Mexicans; (**) 70 are Mexicans; (‡) 1 is for Mexicans; (†) Mission Helpers, Orphanage, Home, Good Shepherd; (††) Old Folks' Home, Hospital; (‡‡) 2 Hospitals, Good Shepherd's Convent.

Archdioceses, Dioceses and Vicariates Apostolic.	Indian Population.	Catholic Indians.	Churches.	Priests.	Baptisms.		Schools.	Pupils.	Sisterhoods.	Religious
					Children.	Adults.				
Alaska	29,000	5 000	13	10	199	83	6	184	St. Ann Ursuline	L. Bros. S.J.
Baker City	3 200	1000	1	1	38	5	2	95	St. Francis	L.Bros. S.J.
Boise	4 500	1 400	4	4	85	50	3	188	Providence St. Joseph	L.Bros. S.J.
Brownsville	.....	.....	..	..	.....	....	..	.....	.....	.....
Fargo	.....	.....	..	..	.....	....	..	.....	.....	.....
Grand Rapids	2 950	2 150	7	6	63	8	2	125	Notre Dame Franciscans	.....
Green Bay	3 100	1 400	5	4	61	7	1	190	St Joseph	O.F.M.
Oklahoma	96 000	3 400	13	6	103	16	14	819	Providence St. Francis St. Joseph	O.S.B. B.S.H.
Omaha	.....	.....	..	..	.....	....	..	.....	.....	.....
Lead	18 000	6 000	18	11	250	141	3	630	St. Francis	S.J. O.S.B.
Marquette	1 500	1 04	5	1	74	1	1	48	St. Agnes	S.J.
Nesqually	10 000	3 500	1	8	151	13	4	364	St. Francis Charity	S.J.
Oregon City	1 360	2	1	..	.....	....	..	795	.....	.....
San Francisco	626	626	4	5	63	3	3	.....	.....	.....
Santa Fé	.....	18 000	..	..	.....	....	2	220		.....
Superior	.....	2 676	16	4	.....	46	6	401		O.F.M.
Tucson	32 000	3 000	8	5	268	9	3	371	St. Joseph	O.F.M.

CATHOLIC TEACHERS.

Adams, Chas., St. Louis, Mo., St. Boniface, res. 6818 Virginia ave.
Adrian, Hy. J., Melrose, Stearns Co., Minn.
Anler, Jos. H., St. Louis, Mo., St. Liborius, res. 1801 Benton st.
Antony, Hugo J., Minster, Anglaize Co., O.
Arnold, Ed., St. Helena, *R.R. 1*, Neb.
Austing, Hy., Cincinnati, O., St. Augustine.

Bach, Blasius, Bartelso, Clinton Co., Ill.
Balzer, Const., Indianapolis, Ind., St. Mary's, res., 129 E. Chesapeake st.
Bauer, Leo, Albany, Stearns Co., Minn.
Bauer, Michael, St. Francis of Sales Church, 2661 Nebraska ave., St. Louis, Mo.
Beiter, Aloys, Jasper, Dubois Co., Ind.
Bejma, Jos., Milwaukee, Wis., St. Hedwig's, res. 283 Pearson st.
Benning, Hy. J., Ottoville, Putnam Co., O.
Berberich, Peter, John's Hill, Campbell Co., Ky.
Bernard, Hy., St. Henry, Mercer Co., O.
Birkmeier, A., Holy Trinity College, Dallas, Texas.
Bloms, Wm., Cold Spring, Stearns Co., Minn.
Boeke, John, Carthagena, Mercer Co., O.
Boerger, Chas., Torah, Stearns Co., Minn.
Boerger, John, Minster, Anglaize Co., O.
Boryczka, Thom., Kankakee, Ill., St. Stanislaus.
Boyer, Felix A., Mt. Carmel, Cavalier Co., N. D.
Brackman, Hy. F., St. Joseph, *Victoria P. O.* Mercer Co., O.
Brezinsky, Fred., Mankato, Minn., SS. Peter and Paul.
Briol, Hy., Freeport, Stearns Co., Minn.
Broeker, Felix, Krantzburg, Codington Co., S. D.
Burger, Frank, Minster, Auglaize Co., O.
Busch, Jos., Union Hill, Scott Co., Minn.
Busch, Math., Farming, Stearns Co., Minn.
Busch, Meinrad, St. Leo, YellowMedicine Co., Minn.

Chojnacki, Francis, Chicago, Ill., res. 4724 S. Winchester ave.
Darszko, Ladislaus, Chicago, Ill., res. 4737 S. Wood st.
DeGross, S. G., St. Joseph, Stearns Co., Minn.
Dickmann, Conrad. Roscoe, *Zion P O.*, Minn.
Dombek, Wm., Chicago, Ill., St. Casimir.
Dreher, Jos. J., Dubuque, Ia., Sacred Heart.
Dreher, Nich., Chicago, Ill., St. Joseph (German).

Ehresmann, Peter, Prairie du Rocher, Randolph Co., Ill.
Eifert, Aloys, Maria Stein, Mercer Co., O.
Eifert, Sylvester V., Ferdinand, Dubois Co., Ind.
Enders, Math., West Newton, Nicollet Co., Minn.
Eschpeter, Bern., Albany, Stearns Co., Minn.
Everhardy, John, WhiteOak, *Creedville P.O.*, Ohio.

Flasch, Raymund, Kenosha, Wis., St. George, res. 608 Grand ave.
Forsthoefel, H., Sebastian, *Chickasaw P.O.*, Mercer Co., O.
Fromme, Jos., Freeport, Ill., St. Joseph.

Galania, Bern., St. Joseph, Stearns Co., Minn.
Garstecki, Francis, Cudahy, Wis., Holy Trinity.
Gase, F. J., Oneida, N. Y.
George, Mich., Albany, Stearns Co., Minn.
Gerken, Leo, Paderborn, *Waterloo R.R. 3*, St. Clair Co., Ill.
Gertken, Lucas, Meier's Grove, *MelroseP.O.*, Stearns Co., Minn.
Gillitzer, Jos., St. Joseph, Stearns Co., Minn.
Goelz, John E., East St. Louis, Ill., St. Henry.
Goelz, P. P., Bartelso, Clinton Co., Ill.
Gramann, Ant. G, St Libory, St. Clair Co., Ill.
Gramann, Hy., Aviston, Clinton Co., Ill.
Gramza, L. J., Whiting, Lake Co., Ind.
Grasshof, Ed., St. Louis, Mo., Our Lady of Succor, res. 5212 N. 20th st.
Grave, Max, Freeport, Stearns Co., Minn.

Hamerski, Romuald J., Winona, Minn., St. Stanislaus.
Hariet, Frank, St. Ann, Jennings Co., Ind.
Harren, G., Freeport, Stearns Co., Minn.
Heckmahn, Aug., Ottawa, Putnam Co., O.
Hempel, Valentin, St. Anthony, Stearns Co., Minn.
Henkel, Ferd., Albany, Stearns Co., Minn
Hoernschemeyer. H., St. Louis, Mo., Holy Trinity, res. 3324 N. 14th st.
Hofmaier, Isidore, Constance, CedarCo., Neb.
Hohmann, Jac., Freeport, Stearns Co., Minn.
Hotze, Bern. L., Leopold, Bollinger Co., Mo.
Hotze, Herm., Lillyville, *Effingham P. O.*, *R.R. 4*, Cumberland Co., Ill.
Hovorka, Cyrill, Wesely, Rice Co., Minn.
Hovorka, John, Beroun, Pine Co., Minn.
Huelsmann, Bernard, Sharpsburg. Mercer Co., O.
Huss, Jos. N., *R.R. 2*, Cold Spring, Minn.

Inkmann, Ign., Milwaukee, Wis., St. Michael, res. 2446 Cherry st.

Jacobs, John, Avon, Stearns Co., Minn.
Jahn, Martin, *Zion P. O.*, Stearns Co., Minn.
Januszewski, Bon face, Chicago, Ill., St. George(Lithuanian), res. 3317 Auburn ave.
Jung, John L., Milwaukee, Wis., St. Mary, res. 654 Broadway.
Jungels, Jac., Watkins, Meeker Co., Minn.

Karlin, Jacob J., Mepnen, Calhoun Co., Ill.
Kellar, F., Camp Spring, Campbell Co., Ky.
Kelzer, John A. Oakdale, Minn. (Guardian Angel Church.)
Kern, John. Milwaukee, Wis., St. Joseph, res. 1326 Galena st.
Kessler, Martin, New Vienna, Dubuque Co., Iowa.
Kiefer. Henry, St. Joseph, *Jordan P. O.*, *R.R. 2*. Scott Co., Minn.
Kiolbassa. Francis, Milwaukee, Wis.,, St. Stanislaus', res. 636 Grove st.
Koch, Henry E., Aviston, Clinton Co., Ill.
Koesters, John. St. Rosa, *P.O. MariaStein*, Mercer Co., O.
Koesters, Lawrence, Landeck, Allen Co., O.
Korte, Jos., Torah, Stearns Co., Minn.
Kramper, Geo., Biehle, Perry Co., Mo.
Kraus, John A., Albany, Stearns Co., Minn.
Kruchten, Pet. J., Torah, Stearns Co., Minn.

Kuehnl, W., St. Nicholas, *Watkins, R. R. 3.*, Minn.
Kujawa, Aloys, Uniontown, Fayette Co., Pa.
Kunkel, George, Lafayette, Ind., St. Boniface.

Lahr, Jos., Watkins, Stearns Co., Minn.
Landowski, John C., Milwaukee, Wis., St. Vincent de Paul, res., cor. 17th ave. and Mitchell st.
Lang, Joh., Rockville, Stearns Co., Minn.
Lembeck, Hy., Melrose, Stearns Co., Minn.
Lesch, Peter, Manitowoc, Wis., St. Boniface.
Leuck, John, Auburndale, Wood Co., Wis.
Lindenberger, Benedict, Evansville, Ind., St. Anthony.
Link, Alex., San Antonio, Texas, St. Joseph's Church.
Linster, Ed., St. Martin, Stearns Co., Minn.
Loeffler, F. Hubert, Covington, Ky., St. Aloysius, res. 645 Philadelphia st.
Lukaszewicz, Steph. S., Milwaukee, Wis., St. Cyril and Methodius, res. 953 11th ave.

Macke B., Cincinnati, O., St. Henry.
Maier, B., Milwaukee, Wis., St. Anthony, res. 680 4th ave.
Maus, J., Watkins, Meeker Co., Minn.
Mayer, Nich., Menominee, Jo Daviess Co., Ill.
Mechtenberg, Wm., Marty, *Kimball P.O., R.F.D.*, Minn.
Meinz, Mich., Cold Spring, Stearns Co., Minn.
Mengelkamp, Aug., Indianapolis, Ind., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Merl. Math., New Albany, Ind., Annunciation Church.
Meyer, J. J., Milwaukee, Wis., St. Francis of Assisi, res. 691 5th st.
Mihm, L. W., St. Francis, Wis., St. John's Institute.
Mindnich, Otto, Buffalo, N. Y., St. Francis Xavier, res. 235 East st.
Muehlbach, P., Cincinnati, O., St. Philomena.
Musholt, Frank A., Quincy, Ill., St. Francis.

Nicolay, H., Marystown, Scott Co., Minn.
Nowicki, Francis, Pittsburg, Pa., res. 498 33rd st.
Nusang, Aug., Snyder, Cuming Co., Neb.

Offenbacker, Hy., New Ulm, Brown Co., Minn.
Orthmann, Theo., Melrose, Stearns Co., Minn.
Osowski, Ed., Peru, Ill., St. Valentine.

Pawlowski, Felix, Chicago, Ill., SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), res. 3817 Lincoln st.
Pfiepsen, N. P., Cold Spring, Stearns Co., Minn.
Prawdzik, Victor, Donora, Pa.
Premmel, Fr., Avon, Stearns Co., Minn.
Probst, J. H., Effingham, Ill., St. Anthony.

Reichert, Hy., Wendelin, Mercer Co., O.
Reinhardt, Leo, Hampton, Dakota Co., Minn.
Rentz, Jonn, Assumption Church, 49 W. Exchange st., St. Paul, Minn.
Rickes, Herm., Freeport, Stearns Co., Minn.
Roy, Leo, Vincennes, Ind., St. John the Baptist Church.
Rybarczyk, Adam, Hull, Portage Co., Wis.

Sand, P., Melrose, Stearns Co., Minn.
Sankey, O., Koelztown, Osage Co., Mo.
Schadegg, Hy., Piqua, Woodson Co., Kans.
Schiffer, Rudolf, Covington, Ky., St. John the Evangelist.
Schlemmer, Hy., Green Creek, *Effingham P. O., R. R. 3*, Effingham Co., Ill.
Schonlau, Fred., Quincy, Ill., St. John, res. 1300 N. 9th st.
Schrage, Geo., Sheffield, O., *Lorain P. O., R.F.D. 1.*
Schrage, John, Fort Recovery, Mercer Co., O.
Schroer, Hy., *Coldwater P. O.*, Philothea, Mercer Co., O.
Schulte, Aug., New Hamburg, Scott Co., Mo.
Schulte, C., St. Louis, Mo., St. Augustine, res. 2547 Hebert st.
Schwinghammer, John F., Pierz, Morrison Co., Minn.
Schwinn, Richard, New Market, Scott Co., Minn.
Seal, Jos. H., Melrose, Stearns Co., Minn.
Seifert, J. C., St. Cloud, Minn.
Seitz, John, St. Anthony, Mercer Co., O.
Sellmeyer, J. D., SS. Peter and Paul, Ellinwood, Barton Co., Kans.
Shilingis, George, Chicago, Ill., res. 821 Marshfield ave.
Skibinski, Stanislaus, Mount Pleasant, Pa., Transfiguration Church.
Stein, Clement, Glandorf, Putnam Co., O.
Steinbrunner, John, Cassella, Mercer Co., O.
Steines, J. B., Lismore, Nobles Co., Minn.
Steinhauer, Bern., Evansville, Ind., St. Mary.
Stemper, Thom., Milwaukee, Wis., St. Boniface, res. 792 12th st.
Stock, Joh. St. Joseph, Stearns Co., Minn.
Stoetzel, Hy., Melrose, Stearns Co., Minn.
Stucke, Hy. F., St. Louis, Mo., St. Agatha, res. 937 Withnell ave.
Szyper, Fr., Mt. Pleasant, Pa., Transfiguration church.
Szulczynski, Francis, Lemont, Ill., St. Cyrillus and Methodius.

Tasz, Albert, Natrona, Pa., St. Stanislaus.
Theisen, Mich., Melrose, Stearns Co., Minn.
Theiss, Andrew J., Johnsburg, Wis.
Thome, N. P., Rockville, Stearns Co., Minn.
Thull, Mich., St. Louis, Mo., St. Bernard, res. 4033 Gratiot st.
Torborg, Bern., Loretto, Hennepin Co., Minn.
Torborg, Herm., Torah, Stearns Co., Minn.

Unterbrink, H. H., St. George, Brown Co., Minn.
Urbanik, W., Saginaw, Mich., Holy Rosary, res. 723 14th st.

Wannemacher, J., Ottoville, Putnam Co., O.
Weber, Andr., Torah, Stearns Co., Minn.
Werth, Hy., Breese, Clinton Co., Ill.
Weyrens, M. J., St. Cloud, Minn.
Weyrens, M. G., Torah, Stearns Co., Minn.
Wilberding, Herm., Dubuque, Ia., St. Mary, res. 1465 Jackson st.
Willhauk, George P., Quincy, Ill., St. Boniface, res. 917 Oak st.
Winkel, Winand, Milwaukee, Wis., Holy Trinity, res. 274 Greenbush st.
Woeken, J., Cold Spring, Stearns Co., Minn.
Woermann, Chas. N., Germantown, Clinton Co., Ill.
Wuelner, B. J., Cincinnati, O., Holy Trinity.

Zittel, Christian, 8 Undine Flats, cor. Locust and Erie sts., Toledo, O., St. Mary's Church.

LIST OF CATHOLIC PAPERS AND PERIODICALS.

ALABAMA.

Montgomery	The Josephite	monthly	English.
	The Alabama Catholic	"	"

ALASKA

Dawson	The Yukon Catholic	monthly	English.

ARIZONA.

Prescott	The Western Catholic Review	monthly	English.

CALIFORNIA.

Los Angeles	The Tidings	weekly	English.
Oakland	The Collegian	monthly	"
San Francisco	The Monitor	"	"
	The Leader	weekly	"
	Institute Journal	monthly	"
	Blue and White (College Paper)	"	"
	L'Imparziale	weekly	Italian.

COLORADO.

Colorado Springs	The Catholic Register	weekly	English.
Denver	The Denver Catholic Register,	"	"

CONNECTICUT.

Hartford	Catholic Transcript	weekly	English.

DELAWARE.

Clayton	St. Anthony's Monthly	monthly	English.
Wilmington	St. Joseph's League	quarterly	"

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Washington	The New Century	weekly	"
	Catholic University Bulletin	bi-monthly	"
	Georgetown Journal	monthly	English.
	The National Hibernian	monthly	"
	Pilgrim of Palestine	quarterly	"
	Der Palästina-Pilger	"	German.
	Kalendarz Kryzowca Jerusalem	annual	Polish.

FLORIDA.

Jacksonville	The Florida Catholic	monthly	English.

ILLINOIS.

Chicago	The New World	weekly	English.
	Extension	monthly	"
	The Catholic Forester	"	"
	The Catholic Truth	"	"
	The Columbian and Western Catholic	weekly	"
	The Chicago Citizen	"	"
	Katholisches Wochenblatt	"	German.
	Katholisches Sonntagsblatt	"	"
	Katholischer Jugendfreund	monthly	Germ. & Eng.
	Le Courrier de l'Ouest	weekly	French.
	Gazeta Katolicka	"	Polish.
	Dzien Swiety	"	"
	Pritel Ditek (for children)	"	Bohemian.
	Katolik	twice a week	"
	Narod	daily	"
	Dziennik Chicagoski	"	Polish.
	Sierota	monthly	"
	Komar	semi-monthly	"
	Il Monte Carmelo (Melrose Park)	monthly	Italian.
Hawthorne	St. Anthony's Herald	monthly	Germ. & Eng.
Joliet	Amerikanski Slovenec	weekly	Slovenic
Peoria	The Bee Hive (Sunday School)	"	English.
Quincy	The Western Catholic	weekly	"
Techny	Amerikanisches Missionsblatt	monthly	German.
	St. Michael's Almanac	yearly	Engl., Germ., Dutch.
	The Christian Family	monthly	English.
	Stadt Gottes	"	German.
	The Catholic Fortnightly Review	bi-weekly	English.

INDIANA.

Collegeville	Der Botschafter	monthly	German.
	The Messenger	"	English.
	St. Joseph's Collegian (college)	"	"
Evansville	Das Sternenbanner	weekly	German.
Indianapolis	Glocke	weekly	German.
	Catholic Columbian Record	"	English.
Notre Dame	Ave Maria	weekly and monthly	English.
	Scholastic (College Paper)	weekly	"
St. Meinrad	Paradiesesfrüchte (Eucharistic)	monthly	German.

IOWA.

Cascade	Katholischer Waechter	weekly	German.
Davenport	Iowa Catholic Messenger	"	English.
Des Moines	Western World	"	"
Dubuque	Katholischer Westen	weekly	German.
	Luxemburger Gazette	"	"
	The Catholic Tribune	"	English.
	The Apostolate	monthly	"

KANSAS.

Atchison	Abbey Student (College Paper)	monthly	English.
Kansas City	The Advance	weekly	"
St. Mary's	The Dial (College Paper)	monthly	"
Wichita	Catholic Advance	weekly	"

KENTUCKY.

Covington	Teacher and Organist	monthly	Engl. & Germ.
"	Emmanuel	monthly	English.
Louisville	The Record (official organ of the diocese)	weekly	"
	The Kentucky Irish American	"	"
	Katholischer Glaubensbote	"	German.
Nerinx	Loretto Magazine	monthly	English.
St. Mary's	The Sentinel	"	"

LOUISIANA.

New Orleans	The Morning Star	weekly	English.
	The Catholic Churchman	"	"

MAINE.

Lewiston	Le Messager	semi weekly	French.

MARYLAND.

Baltimore	Catholic Mirror	weekly	English.
	The Chimes	"	"
	Mt. St. Joseph's Collegian	monthly	"
	Agnetian Monthly	"	"
	The Cathedral Monthly	"	"
	Catholic Tidings	"	"
	The Catholic Monthly	"	"
	The Month	"	"
	The Tablet	semi-monthly	"
	The Messenger of St. James Home	annual	Engl. & Germ.
	Colored Harvest	quarterly	" "
	Katholische Volkszeitung	weekly	German.
	Przyjaciel Domu	"	Polish.
Childs	Echo of the Oblates of St. Francis	quarterly	English.
Emmittsburgh	The Mountaineer (College Paper)	monthly	English.

MASSACHUSETTS.

Boston	Pilot	weekly	English.
	Republic	"	"
	Sacred Heart Review	"	"
	Donahoe's Magazine	monthly	"
	The Working Boy	"	"
	The Hibernian	semi-monthly	"
	The Orphan's Friend	"	"
	The Little Messenger of Mary	quarterly	"
	L'Ami de l'Orphelin	quarterly	French.
	Boston College Stylus (College Paper)	monthly	English.
Chelsea	Catholic Citizen	weekly	English.
Fall River	L'Indépendant	daily & weekly	French.
Haverhill	Index	monthly	English.
Holyoke	Le Defenseur	weekly	French.
"	La Justice	"	French.

Lawrence	Sunday Register	weekly	English.
Lowell	L'Etoile	daily & weekly	French.
New Bedford	Catholic Union	weekly	English.
	L'Echo du Soir	daily	French.
North Adams	L'Indépendant	weekly	"
Springfield	Springfield Tribune	"	English
Worcester	Messenger	"	English.
	The Purple	"	"
	L'Opinion Publique	daily	French.

MICHIGAN.

Bay City	Le Patriote	weekly	French.
Detroit	Michigan Catholic	"	English.
	The Angelus	"	"
	Stimme der Wahrheit	"	German.
	Niedziela (Detroit Seminary)	monthly	Polish.
Harbor Springs	Anishinabe Enamiad	monthly	Indian.
	Messenger of the Holy Childhood	"	English.
Kalamazoo	Kalamazoo Augustinian	weekly	English.
Monroe	St. Mary's Messenger (College Paper)	monthly	"
Nazareth	The Nazarene	monthly	"
Pontiac	The Guardian (Parish Paper)	"	"

MINNESOTA.

Collegeville	St. John's University Record	monthly	English.
Minneapolis	Echo de L'Ouest	weekly	French.
	Irish Standard	"	English.
St. Cloud	Nordstern	"	German.
St. Paul	Northwestern Chronicle	"	"
	Wanderer	"	German.
	Le Canadien	"	French,

MISSOURI.

Clyde	Tabernakel und Fegfeuer	bi-monthly	German.
	Tabernacle and Purgatory	"	English.
Kansas City	Catholic Register	weekly	English.
St. Joseph	Catholic Tribune	"	"
St. Louis	Church Progress	"	English.
	The Western Watchman	"	"
	The Catholic Fortnightly Review	bi-weekly	"
	Herold des Glaubens	weekly	German.
	Amerika	daily & semi-weekly	"
	Pastoralblatt	monthly	"
	Hlas	weekly	Bohemian.
	Przewodnik	"	Polish.
	Bulletin of the Am. F. of Cath. Societies	quarterly	English.
Starkenburg	Der Pilger	monthly	German.

MONTANA.

Great Falls	The New Northwest	bi-monthly	English.
	Krapriva	"	Croatian.

NEBRASKA.

Omaha	The True Voice	weekly	English.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Manchester	L'Avenir National	daily & weekly	French.
	The Magnificat	monthly	English.

NEW JERSEY.

Jersey City	Orphans' Messenger and Advocate	monthly	English.
	The Monitor	weekly	"

NEW MEXICO.

Las Vegas	Revista Catolica	weekly	Spanish.

NEW YORK.

Albany	The Catholic Chronicle	weekly	English.
Auburn	C. R. and B. A. Bulletin	monthly	"
Brooklyn	Record of the Cath. Benevolent Legion	monthly	"
Buffalo	Cath. Union & Times	weekly	"
	Le Couteulx Leader	"	"
	Aurora & Christliche Woche	"	German,
	Volksfreund	daily & weekly	"
	Polak w Ameryce	daily	Polish.
	Knight of St. John	monthly	English.

Cohoes	L'Indépendant	weekly	French.
New York	The Missionary	quarterly	English.
	Catholic News	weekly	"
	Freeman's Journal	"	"
	The American Herald	"	"
	Irish World	"	"
	Irish American	"	"
	The Register	"	"
	The Sunday Companion	"	"
	L'Italiano in America	"	Italian.
	The Catholic World	monthly	English.
	The Messenger	"	"
	The Messenger of the Sacred Heart	"	"
	Mesieni Vestnik	"	Bohemian.
	The Pilgrim of Our Lady of Martyrs	"	English.
	Sunday Union & Times	weekly	"
	Benziger's Magazine	monthly	"
	Temperance Truth	"	"
	The Xavier (College Paper)	"	"
	Fordham Monthly (College Paper)	"	"
	The Leader	monthly	"
	The Helper	"	"
	Annals of the Propagation of the Faith	bi-monthly	"
	Die Christliche Mutter	monthly	German.
	The Homiletic Monthly and Catechist	"	English.
	St. Vincent de Paul Quarterly	quarterly	"
	Sentinel of the Blessed Sacrament	monthly	"
	The Holy Name	"	English.
	Emmanuel	"	"
Niagara University	Index (College Paper)	monthly	"
Richmond Hill, L. I.	Catholic Deaf Mute	"	"
Rochester	Catholic Journal	weekly	"
	The Catholic Citizen	"	"
Syracuse	Catholic Sun	"	"
	St. John's Quarterly	quarterly	"
Watertown	Annals of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart	monthly	"
Westchester	St. Joseph of the Oaks (School Paper)	"	"
West Seneca	Our Blessed Lady of Victory	quarterly	"
Yonkers	The New York Review	"	"
	The Catholic Home Journal	weekly	"

NORTH CAROLINA.

Raleigh	Truth	monthly	English.

OHIO.

Cincinnati	The Catholic Telegraph	weekly	English.
	Sendbote des Göttlichen Herzens Jesu	monthly	German.
	The Sodalist	"	"
	St. Anthony's Messenger	"	English.
	C. K. of A. Journal	"	"
	Der Franciscus Bote	"	German.
Cleveland	The Catholic Universe	weekly	English.
	Jednota	"	Slovanic.
	Magyaro E Vasárnapja	"	Magyar.
	Magyarorszagi Szent Erzébet Amerikai	"	"
	Stimme der Wahrheit	"	German.
Columbus	Catholic Columbian	"	English.
	Ohio Waisenfreund	"	German.
Dayton	Young Catholic Messenger	semi-monthly	English.
	St. Joseph's Post	monthly	Eng. & Germ.
Somerset	The Rosary Magazine	"	English.
	The Youth's Magazine	"	"
Toledo	Czas	daily	Bohemian.
	Toledo Record	weekly	English.
	Catholic Layman	monthly	"

OKLAHOMA.

Sacred Heart	Indian Advocate	monthly	English.

OREGON.

Mt. Angel	The Mt. Angel Magazine	monthly	English.
	The Collegian (College Paper)	"	"
	St. Joseph's Blatt	weekly	German.
	Der Armen Seelen Freund	monthly	"

Portland	Catholic Sentinel	weekly	English.
	The Columbian(College Paper)	quarterly	"
	The Academia (College Paper)	"	"

PENNSYLVANIA.

Beatty	St. Vincent's Journal (College Paper)	monthly	English.
	St. Xavier's Monthly	"	"
Philadelphia	Catholic Standard and Times	weekly	English.
	American Cath. Historical Researches	quarterly	"
	American Cath. Quarterly Review	"	"
	The Young Folks Catholic Weekly	weekly	"
	Records of the American Catholic Historical Society	quarterly	"
	Church Music	bimonthly	"
	American Ecclesiastical Review	monthly	English.
	Nord-Amerika	weekly	German.
	The Family Friend	monthly	English.
	Annals of the Perpetual Adoration and Work for poor Churches	quarterly	"
	The Guardian Angel	weekly	"
Pittsburg	Pittsburgh Catholic	"	English.
	Pittsburgh Observer	"	"
	Katholisches Familienblatt	"	German.
	Beobachter	weekly	"
	St. Joseph's Journal	quarterly	English.
	Holy Ghost College Bulletin	monthly	English.
	Annals of the Holy Childhood	bi-monthly	"
	Annalen der Kindheit Jesu	"	German.
	Wielkopolanin	weekly	Polish.
	Garal	"	"
	Seraphic Child of Mary	monthly	English.
	Seraphischer Kinderfreund	"	German.
Scranton	The Catholic Light	"	English.
Villanova	Our Lady of Good Counsel	"	English.
Wilkesbarre	The Emerald		"

RHODE ISLAND.

Central Falls	L'Esperance	weekly	French.
Pawtucket	Le Jean Baptiste	"	"
Providence	Providence Visitor	"	English.
Woonsocket	La Tribune	daily & weekly	French.
	La Cloche de Dimanche	weekly	"

TENNESSEE.

Johnson City	The I. H. S.	monthly	English.
Memphis	Catholic Journal	weekly	"

TEXAS.

Austin	The College Echo (College Paper)	occasionally	English.
Dallas	The Parish Monthly	monthly	"
Galveston	Colored Man's Friend	quarterly	"
	Der Neger Freund	quarterly	German.
Ft. Davis	La Gota de Rocio	occasionally	Spanish.
Hallettsville	Novy Domov	weekly	Bohemian.
Independence	Colored Orphan Boy	monthly	English.
San Antonio	The Southern Messenger	weekly	"
	Katholische Rundschau	"	German.

UTAH.

Salt Lake	Inter Mountain Catholic	weekly	English.

VERMONT.

Burlington	The Eastern Herald	weekly	English.

VIRGINIA.

Lynchburg	The Little Star	bi-monthly	English.
Richmond	Catholic Virginian	monthly	"

WASHINGTON.

Seattle	The Catholic Progress	weekly	English.
	Catholic Northwest	monthly	"

WISCONSIN.

Chippewa Falls	Catholic Sentinel	weekly	English.
De Pere	Volksstem	"	Hollandish.
	Annals of St. Joseph	monthly	English.
La Crosse	Patriot	weekly	German.
	Vlastenec	"	Bohemian.
Milwaukee	Excelsior	weekly	German.
	Columbia	"	"
	Der Landmann	"	"
	The Catholic Citizen	"	English.
	The Catholic School Journal	monthly	"
	Our Young People	"	"
	The Homeless Boy	"	"
	Marquette University Journal	quarterly	"
	Oredownik Jezykowy	monthly	Polish.
	The Official Catholic Directory	annual	English.
St. Francis	Caecilia	monthly	German.
Sinsinawa	Young Eagle	monthly	English.
Watertown	The Sacred Heart Collegian	"	"

WEST VIRGINIA.

Wheeling	Church Calendar	monthly	English.

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF MEN.

ALEXIAN BROTHERS.

ALEXIAN HOSPITAL AND MONASTERY OF THE CELLITES OR ALEXIAN BROTHERS, Racine and Belden aves., Chicago, Ill. Provincial Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Order of the U. S. Brother Bernard Kleppel, provincial.

The Brothers conduct Hospitals and Asylums in the archdioceses of Chicago and St. Louis, the dioceses of Green Bay and Newark.

Professed Brothers, 99; Novices, 5; Postulants, 6; Hospitals, 4; Insane Asylums, 2.

AUGUSTINIAN FATHERS (O.S.A.).

AUGUSTINIAN PROVINCE OF ST. THOMAS OF VILLANOVA. — Very Rev. Martin J. Geraghty, O.S.A., Provincial, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

Fathers, 81; Professed Clerics, 18; Novice Clerics, 5; Professed Lay Brothers, 11; Oblates, 7; Cleric Postulants, 65; Convents and Houses, with Churches, 20; Novitiate and Study House, 1; Colleges, 2; Academy, 1; Parish Schools, 9; Missions and Stations with Churches, 31.

AUGUSTINIAN FATHERS OF THE ASSUMPTION (A.A.)

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.—Vy. Rev. Emmaunel Bailly, Superior General.

The Fathers have establishments in New York City and Worcester, Mass. In New York City, 229 W. 14th st., Rev. Thomas Darbois, A. A., Superior.

BASILIAN FATHERS (C.S.B.).

CONGREGATION OF ST. BASIL.—Very Rev. Peter Grand, C.S.B., Provincial, Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College. Fathers in the United States, 12.

BENEDICTINE FATHERS (O.S.B.).

I. AMERICAN CASSINESE CONGREGATION (Congregatio Americ. Cassinensis). — Rt. Rev. Peter Engel, O.S.B., Abbot of St. John's, Collegeville, Minn., President.

To this Congregation belong the following independent abbeys and priories according to their rank:

St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey, Beatty P.O., Pa. — Rt. Rev. Leander Schnerr, O.S.B., Arch-Abbot; Rt. Rev. Andrew Hintenach, O.S.B., resigned Arch-Abbot, (chaplain of St. Benedict's Convent, Erie, Pa., Arch-Abbots, 2; Fathers, 126; Deacons, 5; Clerics, 23; Novices, 3; Lay Brothers, 64; Lay Novices, 1; Scholastics, 63; Arch- Abbey, 1; Dependent Priories, 10; Congregations, 16; Missions and Stations, 22; Colleges, 3; Seminary, 1; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1.

St. John's Abbey, Collegeville, Minn. — Rt. Rev. Peter Engel, O.S.B., Abbot; Rt. Rev. Alexius Edelbrock, O.S.B., resigned Abbot. Abbots, 2; Fathers, 94; Cleric, 11; Novices, 5; Lay Brothers, 26; Lay Novice, 4; Abbey, 1; Seminary, 1; University, 1; College, 1; Parishes and Missions, 52; Chaplaincies, 3; Indian Mission Houses with schools, 3; Colored Missions, 2.

St. Benedict's Abbey, Atchison, Kans. — Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 51; Clerics, 6; Brothers, 18.

St. Mary's Abbey, 528 High st., Newark, N. J. — Rt. Rev. Hilary Pfraengle, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 40; Clerics, 7; Novice, 1; Lay Brothers, 14; Scholastics, 10; Churches, 5; Colleges, 2.

Maryhelp Abbey, Belmont, N.C.—Rt. Rev. Leo Haid, D.D., O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot-Bishop, 1; Fathers, 31; Deacons, 1; Clerics, 4; Novices, 4; Lay Brothers, 36; Priories, 3; Colleges, 2; Industrial School, 1; Novitiate, 1; Stations, 17.

St. Bernard's Abbey, St. Bernard P. O., Cullman Co., Ala.—Rt. Rev. Bernard Menges, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 38; Deacon, 1; Subdeacons, 3; Clerics, 12; Lay Brothers, 16; Postulants, 6; Students, 100; College, 1.

St. Procopius' Abbey, 702 Alport st., Chicago, Ill. — Rt. Rev. Nepomucene Jaeger, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 14; Clerics, 6; Novices, 2; Scholastics, 6; Lay Brothers, 20. The Fathers conduct 5 Congregations, 1 College and print 5 Newspapers in the Bohemian language.

St. Leo's Abbey, Saint Leo, Pasco Co., Fla. — Rt. Rev. Charles H. Mohr, O.S.B., Abbot. Fathers, 12; Lay Brothers 16; Oblates, 3; Abbey, 1; Dependent Priory, 1; Congregations, 4; Missions and Stations, 50; Colleges, 2; Seminary, 1; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1.

St. Peter's Priory, Muenster, Sask., Canada (Independent).—Rt. Rev. Bruno Doerfler, O.S.B., prior. Priests, 10; Clerics, 3; Novices, 1; Lay Brothers, 1.

St. Martin's Priory, Lacey P.O., Wash. (Independent).—Rt. Rev. Demetrius Juenemann, O.S.B., prior. Priests, 8; Clerics, 4; Novices, 2; Brothers, 3,

II. AMERICAN SWISS CONGREGATION (founded by Pope Pius IX., 1870 and Pope Leo XIII., 1881).—Rt. Rev. Frowin Conrad, O.S.B., Conception, Mo., President.

To this Congregation belong the following Abbeys:

St. Meinrad's Abbey, St. Meinrad P.O., Ind., (founded 1854, Abbey since Sept. 30, 1870. Former Abbots: Rt. Rev. Martin Marty, O.S.B., died as Bishop of St. Cloud, 1896; Rt. Rev. Fintan Mundwiler, O.S.B., died Febr. 14, 1898; Rt. Rev. Athanasius Schmitt, O.S.B.. Abbot: Abbot, 1; Fathers, 50; Clerics, 6; Choir Novices, 6; Lay Brothers, 42; Novices, 1; in Community, 105; Abbey, 1; Seminary, 1; Colleges, 2; Congregations, Stations and Missions in Indiana, Louisiana, North and South Dakota, 16; Indian Missions, 4; Indian Schools, 2.

Conception Abbey, Conception, Mo. Founded 1873, Abbey April 5th 1881.—Rt. Rev. Frowinus Conrad, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 42; Clerics, 7; Choir Novices 2; Lay Brothers, 26; Novices, 2; College, 1; Parishes, 11; Missions, 12; Indian Missions, 8.

New Subiaco Abbey, Spielerville, Ark. Founded 1878, Abbey 1891. — Rt. Rev. Ignatius Conrad, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1: Priests, 30; Clerics, 5; Lay Brothers, 23; Brother Novices, 5. 19 Fathers attending Congregations in Arkansas, Missouri and Texas.

St. Joseph's Abbey, Covington, La.—Right Rev. Paul Schauble, O.S.B., Abbot. Fathers, 19; Clerics, 4; Lay Brothers, 8; Novices, 2; Oblate Brother, 1. Preparatory Seminary with College.

St. Mary's Abbey, Richardton, N. Dak. — Right Rev. Vincent Wehrle, O.S.B., abbot. Fathers, 21; Clerics, 8; Lay Brothers, 12; Novices and Candidates, 11. St. Mary's Abbey at Richardton and St. Gall's Priory at Devils Lake, N. Dak.

St. Benedict's Abbey, Mt. Angel, Oregon.—Right Rev. Thomas Aq. Meienhofer, O.S.B., abbot. Fathers, 18; Clerics, 7; Brothers, 28; Oblates, 2; Seminary, 1; College, 1; Parishes, 2; Stations, 9.

III. CASSINESE CONGREGATION OF THE PRIMITIVE OBSERVANCE (FRENCH PROVINCE).—Sacred Heart Abbey, Sacred Heart, Oklahoma; Rt. Rev. M. Bernard Murphy, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 29; Clerics, 13; Novices, 6; Candidates, 2; Brothers, 16; Oblates, 2; Scholastics, 8; Parishes with Stations, 5; College, 1; Apostolic School, 1; Indian Industrial Schools, 2.

CONGREGATION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT (S.S.S.)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.—Established in New York in 1900. Headquarters of the "Priests' Eucharistic League" and of the "Priests' Communion League". St. Jean Baptiste's Church, 159 E. 76th st. Rev. Arthur Letellier, S.S.S., superior. Fathers, 8; Lay Brothers, 7.

"*Mount Eymard Seminary*", Suffern, N.Y.—Founded in 1904. Rev. Father Pilon, S.S.S., dir. Fathers, 3; Brothers, 3; Pupils, 34.

CAPUCHIN FATHERS (O.M.Cap.).

ST. JOSEPH'S PROVINCE OF THE CAPUCHIN ORDER.—Very Rev. Antonine Wilmer, O.M.Cap., Provincial. Detroit, Mich., St. Bonaventure's Monastery, Mt. Elliott and St. Paul Avenues.

Fathers, 67; Professed Clerics, 19; Professed Brothers, 43; Clerical Novices, 2; Brothers of the III. Order, 10; Congregations, 10; Missions, 6; Novitiate, 1; Clericates, 2; Monastaries, 8; Hospices, 3; Scholasticate, 2; College, 1.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S PROVINCE OF THE CAPUCHIN ORDER.—Very Rev. Joseph Anthony, O.M.Cap., Provincial, Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.

Fathers, 64; Professed Clerics, 18; Clerics in Novitiate, 5; Professed lay Brothers, 37; Brothers of the III. Order, 2; Novitiate, 1; Clericates, 2; College, 1; Convents, 4; Hospices, 6; Missions, 28.

PROVINCE OF ENGLAND. Missionhouse for the U. S. at St. Anthony's Mission, Mendocino, Cal. Superior: Very Rev. Marianus Fiege, O.M.Cap.

CARMELITE FATHERS (O.C.C.).

AMERICAN PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.—Most Rev. Pius M Mayer, O.C.C., Prior General. Address: Gollegio St. Alberti, Via Sforza Pallavicini, Roma, Italy. Very Rev. Ambrose Bruder, O.C.C., Prior Provincial; Very Rev. Anastasius Kreidt, O.C.C., Ex-Provincial; Rev. Otto Wiedemann, O.C.C., Assistant Provincial; Rev. D. F. Best, O.C.C., I. Definitor; Rev. A. M. Murphy, O.C.C., II. Definitor; Rev. C. C. Kehoe, O.C.C., III. Definitor; Rev. J. J. McDonald, O.C.C., IV. Definitor.—All applications for faculties to invest with the Brown Scapular should be addressed to the Very Rev. Provincial, 50 Waldo Place, Englewood, N. J.

MT. CARMEL PRIORY, New York, 338 E. 29th st. — Very Rev. Jos. L. McCabe, O.C.C., prior. Parent House at Whitefriar st., Dublin, Ireland. Fathers, 6.

THE REFORMED CISTERCIANS OR TRAPPISTS (O.C.R.).

MOTHERHOUSE at Citeaux, par Nuits St. Georges Côted'Or, France. Most Rev. D. Augustin Marre, O.C.R., Bishop of Constantine, Supr. Gen.

GETHSEMANI ABBEY, Trappist P. O., Nelson Co., Ky.—Right Rev. M. Edmond Obrecht, O.C.R., Abbot. Choir Religious, Novices and Postulants 33, of whom 20 are priests; Professed Lay Brothers, Novice, Oblate, Family Brothers, 52. In Community, 85.

NEW MELLERAY ABBEY, near Dubuque, Iowa.—Right Rev. Alberic Dunlea, O.C.R., Abbot. Members in the Community, 31, of whom 9 are priests. — The Fathers attend the Church of the Holy Family at New Melleray.

MONASTERY OF OUR LADY OF JORDAN, Scio, Linn Co., Oregon.—Rt. Rev. Forlunat Marchand, O.C.R., Abbot. Choir Religious, 9, of whom 6 are priests. Professed Lay Brothers, 6; Novice, 1; Oblates, 3; Family Brother, 1.

DISCALCED CARMELITE FATHERS (O.C.D.)

These Fathers belong to the Bavarian Province and are in charge of the Shrine of Our Lady, Help of Christians, Holy Hill, Wis. (P. O. Hubertus) Archdiocese of Milwaukee. Two fathers are in Fond du Lac. Fathers, 5; Brothers, 4.

FATHERS OF THE ORDER OF CHARITY (O.C.).

HOUSE at Galesburg, Ill., diocese of Peoria.—Very Rev. Jos. Costa, O.C., Vice-provincial, Fathers, 6; Brothers, 5; Churches, 2; College, 1.

BROTHERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Ghent, Belgium, PROVINCIALHOUSE: Longue-Pointe, near Montreal, P.Q.

The Brothers conduct the House of the Angel Guardian, Boston, Mass.

CONGREGATION OF ST. CHARLES BORROMEO (C.S.C.B.)

MOTHERHOUSE: Placenza, Italy.

PROVINCE OF THE UNITED STATES.—For the East headquarters are at 210 Bleecker st., New York City. For the West 178 Forquer st., Chicago, Ill.

Fathers, 40; Lay brothers, 3; Parochial residences, 20; Missions with churches, 9

BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS.

(Founded by St. John Baptist de la Salle.)

PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE.—Rev. Brother Austin, provincial; address: Ammendale Normal Institute, Ammendale, Md. Director of Novices, Brother Alician; Sub-Director, Brother Alfred.

The principal qualifications for membership are, good health, fair talent and a desire to advance God's interests. The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Newark, Richmond, Savannah and Scranton.

Brothers, 249; Novices, 36; Scholastics, 16; Junior Novices, 20; Pupils, 6384; Orphans, 408; Pupils in Industrial Schools, 360.

PROVINCE OF NEW YORK.—Rev. Brother Joseph, provincial, St. Joseph's Normal College Pocantico Hills, N.Y.

The Brothers conduct 34 establishments in the archdiocese of New York, 2 in Boston, 1 in Halifax; (Dioceses): 5 in Albany, 5 in Buffalo, 1 in Brooklyn, 1 in Cleveland, 1 in Detroit, 2 in Manchester, 1 in Fall River; 4 in Syracuse, 3 in Providence 1 in Hartford, and 1 in San Juan, P. R. Brothers, 474; Pupils, 16,101.

The Preparatory Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Province of New York are located at St. Joseph's Normal College, Pocantico Hills, New York.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS. — Rev. Brother Gerardus, provincial; address: La Salle Institute, Glencoe, Mo.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, St. Louis, St. Paul, Santa Fé, and in the dioceses of Kansas City, Mo., Nashville, St. Joseph, Duluth and Oklahoma.

Brothers, 215; Novices, 19; Postulants, 15; Pupils, 3600.

Colleges, 4; High Schools, 7; Parochial Schools, 6; Indian School, 1.

PROVINCE OF SAN FRANCISCO.—Rev. Brother Theodore, provincial; address: St. Mary's College, Oakland, Cal.

The Brothers were established in California in 1868, when on August 11, they took charge of St. Mary's College. The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Oregon City and San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Sacramento, Seattle and Los Angeles.

BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN INSTRUCTION.

There are Brothers with the Augustinian Fathers of the Assumption, at Our Lady of Guadalupe (New York); at Plattsburgh, N. Y.

They are in the following places: St. Ignatius Mission, Missoula Co., Montana; St. Andrew's Mission, Umatilla, Oregon; De Smet, Idaho; St. Paul's Mission, Montana; Holy Family Mission; Colville Mission, Washington; Okinagen Indians, Omak St. Marys; Holy Cross Mission, Kosoreffsky, Alaska Terr.; Kockrine Station, Alaska Terr.

DOMINICAN FATHERS (O.P.).

PROVINCE OF ST. JOSEPH (Eastern part of the U.S.).—Very Rev. L. F. Kearney, O.P., S.T.M., Provincial; Res., 515 Sixth street S.W., Washington, D.C. Fathers in Province, 136; Clerical students, 50; Lay brothers, 16. For Missions in the East, address: Very Rev. C. A. Splinter, O.P., 869 Lexington ave., New York City. For Missions in the West, address: Very Rev. J. P. Moran, O.P., Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.

For faculties connected with Rosary Confraternity, Holy Name Society, Angeln Warfare of St. Thomas Aquinas. Address: Very Rev. C. H. McKenna, O.P., 869 Lexington ave., New York City.

PROVINCE (for California and Oregon).—Very Rev. A. L. McMahon, O.P., Vicar-General, San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.

CONGREGATION OF JESUS AND MARY (EUDIST FATHERS).

PROVINCIAL HOUSE, Halifax, N.S., Canada. — House at Woonsocket, S.D., diocese of Sioux Falls. 6 Fathers.

FRANCISCAN FATHERS (O.F.M.).

PROVINCE OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST. — Very Rev. Chrysostom Theobald, O.F.M., Provincial, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st. Very Rev. Raphael Hesse, O.F.M., Revs Eugene Buttermann, O.F.M.; Benedict Haupt, O.F.M.; Anselm Weber, O.F.M., Definitors.

Fathers, 137; Clerics, 50; Lay Brothers, 5; Tertiary Brothers, 24; Novices, 8; Convents, 5; Residences, 31; Missions and Stations, including Institutions, 85; Fathers in Holy Land 2 (3 brothers); in China, 1; in St. Anthony's College, Rome, 2; at Cath. University, Washington, 1.

PROVINCE OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS.—Very Rev Cyprian Banscheid, O.F.M., Provincial, St. Louis, Mo., Franciscan Monastery, 3140 Meramec st. Very Rev. Theodore Arentz, O.F.M., Custos; Revs. Casimir Hueppe, O.F.M., Maximilian Neumann, O.F.M., Benedict Schmidt, O.F.M., Roger Middendorf O.F.M., Definitors.

Fathers, 229; Clerics, 81; Brothers, 188; Fathers in Rome, 1; Missionaries in China, 4; Fathers in Indian Missions, 15, (in Wisconsin, Michigan, California and Arizona, with Boarding Schools at Keshena, Bayfield and Odanah, Wis., Harbor Springs, Mich., and St. Turibius, Cal., and Indian Day-Schools at Buffalo Bay and Courtes Oreilles, Wis.); Monasteries, 1; Residences, 32; Missions and Stations, including Institutions attended from Monasteries and Residences, 130; House of theological studies, St. Louis, Mo., of theological and philosophical studies at West Park, Ohio; and Chicago, Ill.; of rhetorical studies at Quincy, Ill., Novitiate at Teutopolis; College for classical studies for Students for the Franciscan Order at Teutopolis, Ill., and 1 for classical and commercial studies for other Students at Quincy, Ill.—For Missions and Retreats to be given apply to the Very Rev. Provincial.

To the Province of the Sacred Heart of Jesus belongs: The Commissariate of California, and Arizona, established July 22nd, 1896. — Commissary Provincial, Very Rev. Theodore, Arentz, O.F.M., res., Franciscan Monastery, Fruitvale, Cal. The Commissariate comprises the Franciscan Monastery—Old Mission—Santa Barbara, founded Dec 4th, 1786 House of Philosophical and Theological Studies; the St. Anthony's College, Santa Barbara, for boys over 13 years old and young men to make their classical studies with the view to enter the Franciscan Order; the Franciscan Monastery connected with St. Boniface's Church, San Francisco; the Franciscan Monastery, Novitiate and House of rhetorical studies, Fruitvale, Cal.; the St. Francis Orphan Asylum for boys, Pajaro Valley near Watsonville; the St. Turibius Mission and Indian School in Lake County; the St. Anthony's Residence, San Francisco, and the Franciscan Residences in Los Angeles and Sacramento, Cal., and at Phoenix, Ariz., from which several Indian Missions are attended; Franciscan Residence, Hood River, Ore.

COMMISSARIATE OF THE ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (Polish).—Very Rev. Cyprian Banscheid, O.F.M., Commissary.

Fathers, 8; Clerics, 3; Novice Clerics, 3; Brothers, 14; Brothers of the III. Order, 6; Monastery, 1; College, 1; Residences, 2; Station, 1. Address: Rev. Franciscan Fathers, Pulaski, Wis.

PROVINCE OF THE MOST HOLY NAME.—Very Rev. F. Edward Blecke, O.F.M., provincial. Franciscan Monastery, 174 West 15th st., Paterson, N.J. Very Rev. Jos. F. Butler, O.F.M., Custos; Revs Ludger Beck, O.F.M., Bonaventure Jahn, O.F.M., Anselm Kennedy, O.F.M., Antoninus Buck, O.F.M., Definitors.

Fathers, 65; Fathers in Holy Land, 1; in St. Anthony's College, Rome, 2; Clerics, 17; Novices, 2; Lay Brothers, 49; Tertiaries, 12; Monasteries and Residences, 11; Missions and Stations, including Institutions, attended to by the Fathers, 40, House of Theological Studies, Paterson, N.J.; House of Philosophical Studies, Washington, D.C.; Novitiate, Paterson, N.J.; College of Classical Studies for students for the Franciscan Order, Callicoon, N.Y.; Ecclesiastical Seminary, Classical and Commercial College for other students, Allegany, N.Y. For missions and retreats to be given apply to the Very Rev. Provincial.

CUSTODY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION. — Very Rev. Fr. Hugolinus Bifarini, O.F.M., Custos. Address: Franciscan Monastery, 6513 Meadow st., Pittsburg, Pa.

Fathers, 28: Clerical Students, 1; Lay Brothers, 4; Convents, 3; Residences, 5.

PROVINCE OF MEXICO. Very Rev. Jos. J. O'Keefe, O.F.M., supr., San Luis Rey, Cal. Fathers, 6.

FRANCISCAN FATHERS (O.M.C.).

PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M. of the Minor Conventuals of St. Francis.—Very Rev. Louis M. Miller, D. D., O.M.C., Provincial, Syracuse, N. Y.
Fathers, 56; Professed Clerics, 10; Novices, 5; Scholastics, 34 (Trenton); Lay Brothers, 7; Oblates, 9; Convents and Houses, 13; Outside Stations, 13; Prisons, 3; Hospitals and Institutions, 13.

PROVINCE OF ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA.—Very Rev. Hyacinth Fudzinski, D.D., O.M.C., Provincial, Buffalo, N. Y.
All members of this province are Poles and the churches in their charge are Polish. Fathers, 20; clerics and students, 44; Lay brothers, 16; Convents and Houses, 10.

FRANCISCAN BROTHERS.

THE ST. FRANCIS' MONASTERY OF THE CITY OF BROOKLYN (legal title), 41 Butler st. Brooklyn, N. Y., Brother Vincent, O.S.F., Superior.
The Brothers conduct establishments in the Diocese of Brooklyn.
Professed Brothers, 71; Novices, 12; Academy 1; College, 1; Schools, 14; Pupils, 8,237.

FRANCISCANS OF THE THIRD ORDER REGULAR.

GENERAL'S RESIDENCE, Basilica of SS. Cosmas and Damian, Rome.
MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE in the United States at Spalding, Nebr. Bro. William, supr.

THE BROTHERS OF THE POOR OF ST. FRANCIS SERAPHICUS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Bleyerheide, Kerkrade, Holland.
NOVITIATE AND POSTULATE St. Vincents Home, Bank st., Cincinnati, Ohio. The purpose of the community is to provide for the protection of poor homeless boys. Bro. Eusebius, supr. Branch, Mt. Alverno.
Professed Brothers in the Community, 46; Novices, 7; Postulants, 3; Candidates 18.

CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY CROSS (C.S.C.).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Notre Dame, Ind. Very Rev. Gilbert Francais, C.S.C., Superior-General; Very Rev. Andrew Morrissey, C.S.C., Provincial, Notre Dame, Ind.
Professed Priests, 73; Professed Seminarians, 44; Professed Brothers, 159; Novice Seminarians, 16; Novice Brothers, 50; Brother Postulants, 30; Ecclesiastical Postulants, 71; — Total, 44 .—University, 1; Seminaries, 2; Community House, 1; House of Studies for Brothers, 1; Novitiate, 1; Colleges, 5; Congregations, 13; Schools, 5; Industrial School, 1.

FATHERS OF THE HOLY GHOST (C.S.Sp.).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Paris. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Le Roy, C.S.Sp., Sup. Gen.
AMERICAN PROVINCE OF THE FATHERS OF THE HOLY GHOST AND IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.—Very Rev. John T. Murphy, C.S.Sp., Provincial, Cornwells, Bucks Co., Pa., (*Maud P.O.*).
Professed Priests, 72; Professed Scholastics, 15; Professed Lay Brothers, 26; Lay Novices, 5; Clerical Novices, 6; Junior Scholastics, 46; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticates, 2; College, 1; Home, 1; Parishes or Missions, 18; Stations, 4; Apostolic College, 1.

MISSIONARY SONS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (C.M.F.)

(Founded in Spain 1873).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Spain. Provinces in Spain, America and Africa. In the United States the Fathers have establishments in the Dioceses of San Antonio and Monterey. Very Rev. Ramon Prat, Provincial.

BROTHERS OF THE HOLY INFANCY.

St. John's Catholic Protectory, West Seneca, N. Y. 15 Brothers. Boys, 450.

JESUIT FATHERS (S.J.).

NEW YORK-MARYLAND PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Joseph F. Hanselman, S.J., Provincial; Rev. Joseph H. Rockwell, S.J., Socius; New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Fathers, 332; Scholastics, 305; Lay Brothers, 115; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1; Colleges, 11; Residences, 13; Foreign Mission, 1 (Jamaica).
MISSOURI PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Rudolph J. Meyer, S.J., Provincial, St. Louis, Mo. St. Louis University, Grand ave. and West Pine Boulevard.
Fathers, 334; Scholastics, 251; Lay Brothers, 116; Colleges, 10; Novitiate, 5; Scholasticate connected with St. Louis University, 1; Residences, 6; Foreign Mission, 1 (British Honduras).

NEW MEXICO AND COLORADO MISSION. — Very Rev. Chas. Pinto, S.J., Superior. El Paso, Tex.

Fathers, 59; Scholastics, 34; Lay Brothers, 26; College, 1; Parochial Residences, 7; Non Parochial Residence, 1; Missions and Stations, 82.

NEW ORLEANS PROVINCE.—Very Rev. J. F. O'Connor, S.J., Provincial, New Orleans, La. Immaculate Conception College, Baronne and Common sts.

Fathers, Resident 124; Scholastics, 45; Lay Brothers, 48; Total Resident, 212. Fathers Non-resident, 11; Scholastics, 37; Lay Brother, 1; Total Non-resident, 45. Total, 253. Novitiate, 1; Boarding Colleges, 1; Day Colleges, 6; Residences, 5. All the colleges and residences have parishes and parish schools attached to them; also, mostly, mission stations and chapels.

CALIFORNIA AND ROCKY MOUNTAIN MISSION.—Very Rev. Geo. de la Motte, S.J., Superior. St. Ignatius' Church, Portland, Ore.

Fathers, 154; Scholastics, 128; Brothers, 166; Colleges, 4; Residences, 32; Churches, 36; Stations, 45.

FATHERS OF THE COMPANY OF MARY (C.M.)

PROVINCIAL HOUSE: Canada.

MARIST FATHERS (S.M.).

AMERICAN PROVINCE —Very Rev. J. M. Portal, S.M., 25 Isabella st., Boston, Mass.

Fathers, 103; Scholastics and Novices, 30; Aspirants, 50; Novitiate-Scholasticate, 1; Juniorate, 1; Colleges, 4; Parochial Residences, 22; Lay Brothers, 2.

SOCIETY OF MARY OF PARIS.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE at St. Mary's Convent, Dayton, Ohio. Very Rev. Joseph Weckesser, provincial.

The Society is composed of priests and brothers. The Religious, known under the name of "Brothers of Mary" conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Cincinnati, Dubuque, New York, St. Louis, San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Brooklyn, Cleveland, Columbus, Covington, Erie, Louisville, Peoria, Pittsburg, San Antonio, in the Vicariate-Apostolic of the Sandwich Islands, and in the archdiocese of St. Boniface, Man., Canada and Mexico.

Priests, 13; Brothers, 410; Colleges, 5; High Schools, 3; Parochial Schools, 43; Pupils, 13,500.

LITTLE BROTHERS OF MARY OR MARIST BROTHERS.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE: Iberville, P. Que., Canada.

This order was founded in 1817. The object of the order is the education of youth.

The Brothers conduct Schools in the Archdioceses of New York, Boston, and in the diocese of Manchester.

FATHERS OF MERCY.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE: Ciply, Pres Mons, Belgium.

RESIDENCE OF THE VICAR GENERAL OF THE ORDER: 120 W. 24th st., New York. Applications for missions and retreats should be addressed to Very Rev. H. Porcile, S.P.M., 1875 Broadway, Brooklyn, N. Y.

FATHERS OF THE PIOUS SOCIETY OF MISSIONS (P.S.M.).

MOTHERHOUSE: San Silvestro in Capite, Rome. — Superior for U. S., Rev. John Dolan, New York, 447 E. 115th st. Houses in New York, Brooklyn, Newark and Hammondton, N. J. Fathers, 14.

OBLATE FATHERS OF MARY IMMACULATE (O.M.I.).

MOTHERHOUSE, Rome. Very Rev. A. Lavillardiere, Sup. Genl.

NORTHERN PROVINCE: Very Rev. Michael F. Fallon, O.M.I., Provincial, 348 Porter ave., Buffalo, N.Y.

Fathers, 47; Clerics, 19; Novices, 5; Professed Lay Brothers, 22; Churches, 5; Novitiate, 1; Juniorate, 1; Scholasticate, 1. Parochial Schools attached to all Churches.

SOUTHWESTERN PROVINCE: Very Rev. H. A. Constantineau, O.M.I., D.D., Provincial, 204St Mary's st., San Antonio, Texas.

Fathers, 51; Scholastics, 15; Lay Brothers, 15; Churches, 14; Stations, 50; Chaplaincies, 5; Novitiate, 1; Juniorate, 1. Missions given in English, German and Spanish. Apply to Very Rev. Provincial.

OBLATE FATHERS OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, (O.S.F.S.)

The oblates of St. Francis de Sales devote themselves to the various functions of the priesthood, to missionary work and Retreats, the direction of the Homes and similar works, and to instruction of youth. Address: Rev. Charles Fromentin, O.S.F.S., supr., Wilmington, Del., Salesianum. (Diocese of Wilmington)

ST. EDMUND'S FATHERS OR CONGREGATION OF ST. EDMUND (C.S.E.)

MOTHERHOUSE at Pontigny, France. Very Rev. A. P. Prevel, C.S.E., Superior General, Hitchin, Eng.; Rev. E. M. Salmon, C.S.E., Superior, St. Michaels' College, Winooski Park, Vt. Rev. A. C. Fricot, C.S.E., Superior, Swanton, Vt.

BROTHERS OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES (C. N. D. L.)

MOTHERHOUSE at Oostacker, Belgium. Very Rev. Brother Hilary Mary, C. N.-D. L., General Superior. The congregation was founded in 1830; it is vowed to the christian education of youth, especially the poor; the care of orphan asylums; the nursing of the sick and old people in hospitals.

NOVITIATE at the Institute of Our Lady of Lourdes, South Park, Wash., L. Box 22. Brother Bruno Mary, C. N. D. L., Superior; Novices, 3.

The Brothers conduct a House of Studies, and a boarding and day school at South Park, Wash. Brothers, 8; boys, 50.

PASSIONIST FATHERS (C.P.).

EASTERN PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL OF THE CROSS —Very Rev. Fidelis Kent Stone, C.P., Provincial, West-Hoboken, N. J., to whom applications for missions should be sent.

Professed Fathers, 62; Professed Ecclesiastical Students, 42 Professed Lay Brothers, 25 Novices and Postulants, 30; Novitiate, 1; Monasteries 5; Preparatory School, 1.

WESTERN PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Charles Lang C.P., Provincial, Normandy, Mo., to whom applications for missions west of Pennsylvania should be sent.

Professed Fathers, 40; Professed Students, 3 ; Professed Lay Brothers, 19; Postulants and Novices, 14; Novitiate, 1; Monasteries or Retreats, 5.

PAULIST FATHERS (C.S.P.).

MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK (legal title).—Very Rev. George M. Searle, C.S.P., Superior, 415 W. 59th st., New York City. 61 Fathers. Scholastic Novices, 22.—The Fathers have Convents in New York, San Francisco Winchester, Tenn., Chicago, Ill., and a College in Washington, D. C.

FATHERS OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD (C.PP.S.).

This Congregation, founded at Rome, in 1814, is divided into four provinces, three European and one American. The American province was organized in 1844.

General Motherhouse, via Poli 1, Rome, Italy. Provincial Motherhouse, Carthagena, Ohio. Very Rev. Boniface Russ, provincial, Carthagena, O.

The Congregation is represented in the dioceses of Cincinnati, Ft. Wayne, Cleveland, Kansas City, St. Joseph, St. Paul, Chicago and San Antonio.

Fathers 105; Clerics, 6; Seminarians, 17; College students, 60; Novices, 32; lay Brothers, 82; Convents, 16; Missions, 46.

A band of missionaries under the leadership of Father Godfrey Schlaehter, Apostolic Missionary, is continously conducting missions in Catholic parishes.

PREMONSTRATENSIAN NORBERTINE FATHERS.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at De Pere, Wis. Very Rev. Bernard Pennings, Ord. Praem., Prior. The Fathers conduct Missions in the archdiocese of Chicago, the dioceses of Green Bay, and Grand Rapids.—Fathers, 18; Novices, 2; Scholastics, 3; Brothers, 4.

REDEMPTORIST FATHERS (C.SS.R.).

BALTIMORE PROVINCE.—Very Rev. William G. Lücking, C.SS.R., Provincial, Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.

Fathers 215; Professed Students, 51; Choir Novices, 16; Professed Lay Brothers, 90; Novice Lay Brothers and Postulants, 36; Students in Preparatory College, 142; Convents, 25; House of Studies, 1; Novitiate, 1; College, 1.

Applications for missions, retreats and other similar exercises should be addressed to the Very Rev. Wm. G. Lücking, C.SS.R., 114 W. Saratoga st., Baltimore, Md., or, to the Rev. Rector of any of the Mission Houses.

ST. LOUIS PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Thomas P. Brown, C.SS.R., Provincial, St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.

Fathers, 110; Professed Students, 44; Choir Novices, 6; Professed Lay Brothers, 31; Novice and Postulant Lay Brothers, 12; Students in Preparatory College, 57; Convents, 12; Studentate or House of Studies, 1; Novitiate, 1; College, 1.

The Redemptorist Fathers give missions and retreats, for which application should be made at least from three to four months before the date desired, to the Very Rev. Father Provincial, 1118 N. Grand ave., St. Louis, Mo.

FATHERS OF THE RESURRECTION (C.R.).

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy. Very Rev. John Kasprzycki, C.R., Superior General. The Fathers have three houses in Chicago. Priests, 29; Brothers, 20; Novices, 7. Very Rev. Francis Gordon, C.R. Res., 31 Ingraham st., Chicago.

CONGREGATION OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY. (C.SS.CC.)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Belgium.

The society was founded in 1800. Its objects are teaching in colleges; perpetual adoration; preaching retreats and giving missions. This Congregation, of which the saintly Father Damien was a member, has worked for over 60 years in the Sandwich Islands, devoting itself to the service of the lepers.

First House in the United States at Fairhaven, Mass. Rev. F. M. Bernard, C.SS.CC., supr. Fathers, 5; Lay Brothers, 3.

MISSIONARY FATHERS OF THE SACRED HEART (M.S.C.).

MOTHERHOUSE in Rome, Italy.

CONVENT at Watertown, N. Y.—Very Rev. S. Royet, M.S.C. Superior. Fathers, 6; Students, 9.

CONVENT at Natick, R. I.—Rev. P. L'Espérance, M.S.C., supr. Fathers, 6.

SALESIAN FATHERS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Turin, Italy. — Very Rev. Michael Borghino, S.S.F.S., Provincial for United States. Res., 29 Mott st., New York City. Fathers, 19. The Fathers are represented in the archdioceses of San Francisco, New York, and in the diocese of Albany.

BROTHERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

This Congregation was established in Lyons, France, in 1820.

Establishments in the dioceses of New Orleans, Natchez, Mobile, Natchitoches, Savannah, Trenton, Indianapolis, Manchester, Providence, Boston, Oklahoma and about thirty places in Canada. In September 1900 two provinces were formed, one for the United States and the other for Canada.

Brothers in the province of the U. S. 152; Colleges 5; Parochial Schools 10; House of Studies, 1; Novitiate, 1; Pupils about 2497. Brother Isidore, Provincial. Res., St. Stanislaus College, Bay St. Louis, Miss.

MISSIONARY FATHERS OF LA SALETTE (M. S.).

The end of the Congregation, in compliance with the teachings of Our Lady in her Apparition, is to labor for the conversion of sinners by preaching missions and retreats. PROVINCIAL HOUSE, Hartford, Conn.

Fathers, 36; Scholasticate, 1; Novitiate, 1; Juniorate 1; Parishes 6.

SOCIETY OF THE AFRICAN MISSIONS.

MOTHERHOUSE, Lyons, France. The Fathers are represented in the diocese of Savannah. Very Rev. Ignatius Lissner, L.A.M., provincial.

SOCIETY OF THE DIVINE SAVIOUR (S.D.S.).

MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy. Very Rev. Francis Jordan, Superior General.

CONVENT at St. Nazianz, Wis., diocese of Green Bay. Very Rev. Epiphanius Deibele, S.D.S., Superior. The society is also represented in archdiocese of Oregon City, and the diocese of Monterey and Seattle.

SERVITE FATHERS (O.S.M.).

Founded Aug. 15th, 1232. Established in America at Green Bay in 1870.

Very Rev. H. Crevier, O.S.M., Provincial for the United States. Residence, Chicago, Ill., 1432 Jackson Boulevard. Monasteries at Chicago, Ill., one at Granville, Wis., and one at Denver, Colo.

Fathers, 26; Novices and Students, 42; Lay Brothers, 15.

THEATINE FATHERS (O.T.)

MOTHERHOUSE, Rome. Very Rev. F. P. Ragonesi, Superior General. Founded in 1524. Established in United States, 1906, at Durango, Colo. Fathers, 5; Lay Brother, 1.

COMMUNITY OF THE CLERICS OF ST. VIATEUR.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE, ST. VIATORS NORMAL INSTITUTE, Chicago.—Very Rev. C. Fournier, C.S.V., Provincial.

The Community of the Cleries of St. Viateur was founded in 1835. The first house in the United States was opened in 1865. In 1868 Rev. Thomas Roy, C.S.V., joined the Bourbonnais confreres in the erection of St. Viateur's College, of which Father Roy was first president. In 1882 a new province was erected with headquarters in Bourbonnais. Three years later provincial headquarters were established in Irving Park, Cook Co. (now Chicago, Ill.), at St. Viator's Normal Institute. Institutions: 2 parochial schools in Bourbonnais, Ill; 30 brothers and 6 priests are at St. Viateur's College, Bourbonnais; 1 priest and 2 brothers in parochial school at Houma, La. 5 priests are in charge of parishes in the archdiocese of Chicago, and 1 in the diocese of Peoria; 2 other priests assist in parish work. At the Normal Institute are 4 priests, 9 brothers and 12 novices.

VINCENTIAN FATHERS (C.M.).

EASTERN PROVINCE OF THE CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION. — Very Rev. James McGill, C.M., Visitor, St. Vincent's Seminary, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. · Fathers, 87; Scholastics, 29; Lay Brothers, 14; Seminaries and Colleges, 2; Parochial Residences, 5; Apostolic School, 1; Mission Houses, 3.

WESTERN PROVINCE OF THE CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION, Very Rev. F. O. N. Finney, C.M.,D.D., Visitor, St. Mary's Seminary, Perryville, Mo.

Fathers, 109; Scholastics, 21; Novices, 18; Lay Brothers, 6; Postulants, 47; Seminaries, 3; Colleges, 4; Churches, 12; Apostolic School, 1; Mission Houses, 2.

SOCIETY OF THE DIVINE WORD.

MOTHERHOUSE, Steil, Holland. Very Rev. Arnoldus Janssen, S.V.D., Superior General Founded in 1875. Missions in China, Togo, Argentine, Brazil, Chile, New Guinea, Japan.

Missionaries, 300; Members of the Society, 2000.

Branch founded in 1899 for the United States: Techny, Cook Co., Ill. Rev. Fr. de Lange, S.V.D., supr. Vicksburg, Miss.; Missions for Negroes, Rev. J. Hoenderop, S.V.D., Jackson, Miss.; Rev. A. Heick, S.V.D.

Fathers, 16; Brothers, 40; Novices, 6; Postulants, 3.

THE XAVERIAN BROTHERS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Bruges, Belgium. Rev. J. Chrysostom, Superior General.

The Congregation of the Xaverian Brothers was founded chiefly for America in 1839 and their duties are: The management of Colleges, Academies, Parochial, Industrial, Night and Sunday schools. Bro. Isidore, provincial.

They superintend homes for poor boys. They assist the Rev. Pastors in several ways: preparing boys for First Holy Communion and Confirmation; attending to the Sanctuary boys; forming Sodalities for young men and students and instructing junior choirs. At present the Brothers have houses in the archdioceses of Baltimore, and Boston, and dioceses of Richmond, Springfield, Wheeling, Manchester, Detroit and Hartford.

Brothers, 250; Students, 6425.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SISTERS OF ST. AGNES.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at 380 E. Division st., Fond du Lac, Wis. Mother Mary Antonia, Superior General.

Founded at Fond du Lac, Wis., August 1, 1870. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee, New York, in the dioceses of Altoona, Cleveland, Concordia, Fort Wayne, Green Bay, Marquette, Pittsburg, Superior.

Sisters, 300, Novices, 24; Postulants, 40; Hospital, 2; House for Emigrants, 1; Home for Aged, 1; Schools, 44; Music Academy, 1; Home for Aged, 1; Orphanage, 1; Pupils, 5600.

SISTERS OF ST. ANN.

MOTHERHOUSE at Lachine, P.Q., Canada.

The Sisters conduct in the United States establishments dependent from Lachine, in the archdiocese of Boston, in the dioceses of Albany, Providence, Springfield, in the Prefecture Apostolic of Alaska. Provincial House in the United States at Marlboro, Mass.

Sisters in U.S., 206; Pupils, 8505.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Lakewood, near Cleveland, Ohio. Sister Mary Ambrose, supr.

Established in 1850 by Sisters from Boulogne, Europe. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Cleveland.

Sisters, 105; Novices, 11; Postulants, 3; Orphans, 603; Patients, 220.

CONGREGATION OF THE ASSUMPTION B.V.M.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nicolet, P.Q. Founded in 1853.
The Sisters conduct parochial schools in the archdiocese of Boston, and in the dioceses of Springfield, Hartford, Burlington and Manchester.
Sisters, 80; Pupils, 3368.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE ASSUMPTION.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rue Violet, Grenelle, Paris, France.
CONVENT at 312 E. 15th st., New York City. Founded in 1891. Sister Marie du Christ, supr.
The Little Sisters nurse the sick poor in their own homes, night and day; they do the cleaning, cooking, take care of the children, and endeavor to keep the family together while nursing the sick member. They accept no pay from their patients, not even their food; and the poorer the case, the more certain it is to receive immediate attention, without regard to creed or nationality. A new foundation at 125 W. 130th st., New York City. Sister Louise de Jesus, supr.
Professed Sisters, 25; Postulants, 2.

SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT.

In 1852 the first colony of Benedictine Sisters came to this country from Eichstaedt Bavaria, and settled in St. Mary's, Elk Co., in the Diocese of Erie, Pa.
ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT, St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa. Mother M. Pauline, supr. The Sisters have an Academy and 5 branchhouses in the diocese of Erie. St. Joseph's Convent is the Motherhouse and cradle of the Benedictines in this Country.
Professed Sisters, 77; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 1645.
ST. BENEDICT'S CONVENT, Erie, Pa. Mother M. Josepha, supr. Established June 21, 1856 (from St. Mary's). The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Erie.
Sisters, 86; Novices, 9; Pupils, 1395.
ST. GERTRUDE'S CONVENT, Ridgely, Md. St. Scholastica's Convent, Newark, N. J., was established in 1857; the Motherhouse was transferred to Ridgely in 1888.
The Sisters have branchhouses in Newark, N. J., and Wilmington, Del.
Professed Sisters, 47; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 575.
ST. BENEDICT'S CONVENT, St. Joseph, Stearns Co., Minn., diocese of St. Cloud. Mother Cecilia Kapsner, O.S.B., prioress. Established in 1875 (from St. Mary's, Pa.). The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Duluth, Fargo, La Crosse, Seattle and St. Cloud.
Sisters, 408; Novices, 19; Postulants, 46; Orphans, 147 during the year; Patients, about 1425 during the year; Pupils, 8827.
ST. WALBURG'S MONASTERY OF BENEDICTINE SISTERS, 72 E. 12th st., Covington, Ky. Mother M. Walburga, O.S.B., prioress. 80 Sisters. Connected with the monastery is St. Walburg's Academy and Boarding School. Sister Hilary, directress; Pupils, 135.
Villa Madonna Boarding Academy for Young Ladies, 6 miles west of Covington, is also under the direction of the Benedictine Sisters.
SACRED HEART CONVENT AND ACADEMY. Cullman, Ala., established in 1904; Mother M. Otilia, Prioress. The Sisters conduct parochial schools in the diocese of Mobile.
Professed Sisters, 29; Novices, 7; Postulants, 5.
SS. BENEDICT'S AND SCHOLASTICA'S CONVENT, 333 Orleans st., Chicago, Ill. Established August 1, 1869 (from Erie). The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore and Chicago, and in the diocese of Denver.
Sisters, 93; Novices, 7; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 1635.
MT. ST. SCHOLASTICA'S CONVENT, Atchison, Kansas. Mother Aloysia Northman, O.S.B., prioress. Established November 8, 1863 (from St. Joseph, Minn.). The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Concordia, Davenport, Lincoln and Leavenworth, Sioux City.
Professed Sisters, 134; Novices, 13; Postulants, 12; Pupils, 2,700.
ST. WALBURGA'S CONVENT, Elizabeth, N. J. Established 1868 (from Newark). The Sisters have 12 branch-houses, 11 parochial schools, 1 Hospital, 2 Select Schools.
Professed Sisters, 100; Novices, 15; Pupils, 2914.
MOTHERHOUSE, ST. MARY'S CONVENT, 832 Church ave., Allegheny, City, Pa., diocese of Pittsburg. Mother Theresa Huber, prioress. 34 Sisters. The Sisters conduct parochial schools. In community: Sisters, 67; Novices, 8; Postulant, 2; Pupils, 1900.
ST. SCHOLASTICA'S CONVENT, Motherhouse of the Benedictine Sisters, Covington, La. Sister Justina, prioress. Established 1870 from Covington, Ky.. The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans. Sisters, 46.
ST. MARY'S CONVENT, Nauvoo, Ill. Established 1874 (from Chicago). Mother M. Ottilia Hoeveler, O.S.B., supr. Sisters, 48.
ST. EDITH'S CONVENT, Bristow, Va. Mother Alphonse Bliley, O.S.B., supr. Motherhouse established 1875. The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Richmond. The Motherhouse was transferred from St. Mary's Benedictine Institute, Richmond, November, 21, 1901.
Sisters, 37; Novices, 7; Pupils, 277.
HOLY NAME CONVENT, San Antonio, Fla. Established 1889. Mother Rose Marie, superior. The Sisters have 2 parochial schools and 1 Academy in the diocese of St. Augustine.
Sisters, 7; Pupils, 85.

CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART, Duluth, Minn. Established 1892. Mother M. Scholastica, prioress. The Sisters have 6 parochial schools, 1 Academy, 6 Hospitals and 1 Orphan Asylum in the diocese of Duluth.

Sisters, 147; Postulants, 11; Pupils, 2000.

ANNUNCIATION CONVENT, Nebraska City, Nebr., diocese of Lincoln. Established from Atchison. The Sisters conduct 1 Academy and 1 parochial school in the diocese of Lincoln.

BENEDICTINE CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART (Bohemian), 742 W. 18th place, Chicago, Ill. Founded 1895. Mother M. Nepomucena, O.S.B., superioress. The Sisters have 5 schools in the archdiocese of Chicago and an Orphanage.

Sisters, 42; Postulants, 9; Pupils, 925; Orphans, 50.

ST. SCHOLASTICA'S CONVENT, O.S.B., Colton, Wash. Founded in 1882 by Sisters from Sarnen, Switzerland. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Boise and Nesqually. Sisters, 52; Novices, 4; Candidates, 3; Pupils, 458.

CONVENT OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M., Ferdinand, Ind. Mother M. Scholastica, supr. Established Aug. 20, 1867, by the Rev. F. Chrysostom Foffa, of St. Meinrad's Abbey, Spencer Co., Ind. The Sisters conduct schools in the diocese of Indianapolis.

Sisters, 116; Novices, 9; Postulants, 5. Pupils, 2401.

CONVENT QUEEN OF ANGELS, Mt. Angel, Ore. Motherhouse of the Sisters in Oregon (independent). Founded in 1882. Mother M. Agatha, supr. Connected with the Convent is Mt. Angel Academy. The Sisters also conduct several schools in the archdiocese of Oregon. Sisters, 80; Novices, 7; Pupils, 404.

ST. SCHOLASTICA'S CONVENT, Shoal Creek, Ark. Mother Meinrada Lex, prioress. Established 1879 (from Ferdinand). The Sisters conduct schools in the dioceses of Little Rock and Kansas City, Mo.

Sisters, 80; Novices, 4; Postulants, 1; Pupils, 1000.

NAZARETH CONVENT, Sacred Heart, Oklahoma. Founded in 1884 by Sisters from the Motherhouse of Our Lady of Belloc, France. The Sisters take care of the Household Department of the Sacred Heart College. Sisters, 6. Sister Philomena, supr.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Joseph's Retreat, Guthrie, Oklahoma. Mother M. Alphonsa, prioress.

St. Joseph's Monastery of Benedictine Sisters was incorporated in 1897 under the legal title of the Congregation of the Sacred Heart. Established in 1891 by Sisters from Iowa. The Sisters conduct establishments in the Diocese of Oklahoma.

Professed Sisters, 36; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 605.

BENEDICTINE CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART. Motherhouse and Novitiate of Benedictine Sisters, Yankton, S. D. Rev. Mother Xavier Fischlin, prioress.

Sisters, 94; Novices, 21; Postulants, 11.

BENEDICTINE SISTERS OF PERPETUAL ADORATION.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Scholastica's Benedictine Convent of the Perpetual Adoration (independent), Clyde, Mo. Mother M. John Evangelist, supr. Established in 1874 from Maria Rickenbach, Switzerland. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of St. Joseph and Seattle. The main occupation of these Sisters is the Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament day and night, and the artistic embroidering and making up of all kinds of church vestments.

Sisters, 87; Novices, 6; Postulants, 7; Oblates, 7.

ST. MARTIN'S CONVENT, Sturgis, S. Dak. Mother M. Angela, supr. Founded in 1888 by Sisters from Switzerland.

Sisters, 46; Novices, 6; Candidates, 3; Pupils, 100; Patients, 500.

THE WHITE BENEDICTINE SISTERS OF THE CONGREGATION OF MOUNT OLIVE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Jonesboro, Ark. Mother Angelina Boesch, O.S.B., prioress. The Sisters conduct schools and academies in the dioceses of Bellville, Dallas, Little Rock and St. Joseph.

Sisters, 75; Novices and Candidates, 15; Pupils, 1155; Hospital, 1; Patients, 600.

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME DE BON SECOURS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Troyes, France.

CONVENT at 1195 Lexington ave., New York City. Sister Eulalie de Barcelone, supr.

Established in 1882. The Sisters devote themselves to the care of the sick in their own homes. They undertake any kind of nursing for physical or mental diseases, without distinction of creed. Families are expected to do what they can toward supporting the sisters, the poor being attended free of charge; consequently the Community has no other support than what the Sisters receive in private nursing. Sisters, 30.

SISTERS OF BON SECOURS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France. Established in 1822 and introduced into this country by His Eminence, Cardinal Gibbons in 1881.

CONVENT at 2000 Baltimore st., Baltimore, Md. The Sisters care for the sick, rich and poor, in their homes. Sister Urban, supr. Sisters, 31. A branch house of this Order was opened in Washington, D. C.

SISTERS OF THE BL. SACRAMENT FOR INDIANS AND COLORED PEOPLE.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Cornwells, Maud P.O., Pa. Mother M. Katharine Drexel, superioress.

The Congregation was founded in 1889. Approved in 1907. They have charge of schools, academies, orphanages, the nursing and visitation of the sick. The Sisters have missions in the following places: Maud, Pa., Santa Fe, N. M., St. Michael's P. O., Ariz., Nashville, Tenn., Rock Castle, Va., Carlisle, Pa. The Sisters also instruct the Indians of the Government School.

DISCALCED CARMELITES.

MONASTERY at Baltimore, Md., Caroline and Biddle sts. Mother Joanna, prioress. (This Convent is the Motherhouse for the United States; but each Monastery is independent). Founded in 1790 from Antwerp and Hoogstraten, Belgium. Legal Title: "The Carmelite Sisters of Baltimore".

Sisters, 15; Novices, 4.

CARMELITE MONASTERY, St. Louis, Mo., 18th and Victor sts. Mother Prioress. Founded in 1863 from Baltimore.

Sisters, 17; Novices, 4; Out-Sisters, 3.

MONASTERY at New Orleans, La., 1236 North Rampart st. Mother Bernardine Teresa of St. Joseph. Founded in 1877 from St. Louis.

Professed Cloistered Nuns, 17; Choir Postulant, 1; Professed tertiary Out-sisters, 4.

MONASTERY OF THE DISCALCED CARMELITES, 61 Mt. Pleasant ave., Roxbury, Boston, Mass. Rev. Mother Beatrix of the Holy Spirit, prioress. Founded in 1890 from Baltimore.

Sisters, 18.

MONASTERY OF THE DISCALCED CARMELITES, 44th and Spruce sts., Philadelphia, Pa. Rev. Mother Gertrude of the Heart of Jesus, prioress. Founded in 1902 from Boston.

Sisters, 12.

SISTERS OF ST. CASIMIR.

The Institute of the Sisters of St. Casimir, for the education of children of Lithuanian birth or descent, was instituted through the zeal of Rev. A. Staniukinas, D. D., pastor of the church of the Holy Cross, Mt. Carmel, Pa., and with the co operation of Mother M. Cyril of Mt. St. Mary's Academy, Scranton, Pa. The Mother House is located at Mt. Carmel, Mother Boniface, I.H.M., superior; Sisters Marca, Immaculate, Concepta, being professed members.

SISTERS OF CHARITY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at 140 Rue du Bac, Paris, France.

CENTRAL HOUSE at St. Joseph's Academy, Emmitsburg, Md. Mother Margaret O'Keefe, supr.

The Sisters of Charity were founded in 1633. The members are not bound by perpetual vows, but on March 25, of each year take the simple vows of religion.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Chicago, Milwaukee, New Orleans, Philadelphia and San Francisco and in the dioceses of Albany, Alton, Buffalo, Dallas, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Harrisburg, Hartford, Indianapolis, Kansas City, Mo., Mobile, Monterey and Los Angeles, Nashville, Natchez, Richmond, Rochester, St. Joseph, San Antonio, Syracuse, Wilmington, North Carolina and Porto Rico. Mother Margaret O'Keefe, supr.

Sisters, 1720; Academy 1; Hospitals, 38; Orphanages, 28; Infant Asylums, 14; Industrial Schools, 5; Parochial Schools, 33; Pupils, 9223. Asylums and Schools, 6; Insane Asylums, 5.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, New York.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York, and in the dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Harrisburg.

Sisters, 1300; Novices, 85; Postulants, 12; Academies, 20; Parochial Schools, 73; Pupils, 44,000; Orphan Asylums, 5; Orphans, 1800; High Schools (approved by State), 6; Children in Homes, 600; Hospitals, 11; Patients treated during the year, 18,000; Home for Aged Poor, 1; aged poor, 270; Pupils in Industrial Schools and Protectory, 1620; Foundling Hospital, 1; foundlings, 3340; Needy and Homeless Mothers, 554; Day Nurseries, 2; children cared for 100; Retreat for Insane, 1; patients, 150.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Joseph, Hamilton Co., Ohio. Mother Blanche, supprioress.

The sisters conduct establishments in Ohio, Michigan, Colorado, New Mexico, Tennessee and Missouri. Pupils, about 22,000. Sisters, about 650.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Elisabeth's College, Convent Station, N. J. Mother M. Xavier, supr.

The Sisters have establisments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the dioceses of Harrisburg, Hartford, Newark, Trenton.

Sisters, 1050; College, 1; Academies, 6; Hospitals, 4; Orphanages, 3; Infant Asylums, 3; Industrial Schools, 3; Foundling, 1; Home for the Aged, 2; Parochial Schools, 70.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Academy, Greensburg, Pa. Mother M. Ignatia, supr.
Founded in 1870. The Sisters conduct Academy and Seminary in connection with the Motherhouse, Foundling Asylum in Pittsburg, Pa., one Hospital and have 22 Branchhouses in the dioceses of Pittsburg and Altoona.
Sisters, 275; Novices, 38; Pupils, 9,359.
MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's Academy, Leavenworth, Kans. Mother Irene, supr.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Santa Fé, dioceses of Denver, Great Falls, Helena and Leavenworth.
Sisters, 425; Novices and Postulants, 64; Patients, 8000 yearly; Orphans, 525; Pupils, 5000.

SISTERS OF CHARITY (Gray Nuns).

MOTHERHOUSE at 390 rue Guy, Montreal, P.Q.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Fargo, Manchester, Newark and Springfield.
Sisters in U. S., 150; Orphanages, 0; Orphans, 820; Hospitals, 4; Schools 6; Pupils, 3,000.
MOTHERHOUSE at the Hospital, St. Hyacinth, P.Q.
The Sisters conduct in the United States establishments in the dioceses of Portland and Manchester.
Sisters, 104; Orphanages, 4; Hospitals, 3; Kindergartens, 2; Patients, 140; Orphans, 533; Children, 400.
MOTHERHOUSE at Quebec, P.Q.
The Sisters have three establishments in the United States: one Orphan Asylum and two schools at Fall River, Mass.
Sisters, 18; Lay Sisters, 8; Helpers, 6; Young ladies teaching, 5; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 360.

CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS OF CHARITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, at St. Joseph's Convent, Mount Carmel, Dubuque, Iowa.
Mother Mary Cecilia Dougherty, B.V.M., superior general. Sister M. Loyola, local supr.
The Congregation of the Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary was founded in Philadelphia, Pa., on November 1st, 1833: The Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary devote themselves exclusively to the education of youth in parochial high schools and Academies.
They conduct schools in the archdioceses of Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, St. Louis, San Francisco and in the dioceses of Davenport, Denver, Helena, Kansas City, Lincoln, Peoria, Sioux City and Wichita.

SISTERS OF CHRISTIAN CHARITY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paderborn, Germany.
MOTHERHOUSE FOR THE U. S. at Mallinckrodt Convent, 176 S. Meade st., Wilkesbarre, Pa.
Mother Eduarda, prov. supr.
Established in 1874 by Sisters from Paderborn. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Cincinnati, New Orleans, New York, Philadelphia, St. Louis and St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Albany, Belleville, Brooklyn, Detroit, Harrisburg, Newark, Scranton, Sioux City and Syracuse.
Sisters, 668; Novices, 46; Postulants, 25; Academies, 2; Pupils, 310; Parochial Schools, 54; Pupils, 16,250; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 317; Industrial School, 1; Pupils, 22.

SISTERS OF CHARITY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nazareth, Ky., diocese of Louisville. Mother Alphonsa Kerr, superior; Sister Mary Catharine Malone, assistant.
This Community was founded in 1812. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, and in the dioceses of Columbus, Covington, Little Rock, Louisville, Nashville, Natchez, Richmond.
Sisters, 765; Novices, 27; Postulants, 16; Homes, 3; Hospitals, 6; Academies, 16; Pupils, 2032; Orphan Asylums, 5; Orphans, 448; Parochial Schools, 54; Pupils, 10,014.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF OUR LADY, MOTHER OF MERCY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Tilburg, Holland, Mother Leocritia, gen. supr.
The Congregation was founded in 1832. Its aim is the education of youth, the care of sick, aged, and orphans. The Sisters have charge of the Lepers in Paramaribo, Dutch Guiana. The order was approved by Pope Gregory XVI. and confirmed by Pius IX. The Sisters conduct 101 houses with 2621 Sisters, and 488 novices.
The Sisters conduct schools at Willimantic, Taftville and Baltic in the diocese of Hartford
Sisters, 87; Pupils, 1887.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF PROVIDENCE.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Montreal, P.Q., 797 Rue Sainte-Catherine. Founded March 25, 1843.

The Sisters conduct establishments dependent on Montreal House in the dioceses of Burlington and Manchester.

Sisters, 56; Hospital, 1; Orphan Asylums, 2; Model School, 1; Orphans, 314; Pupils, 659; Patients, 292.

PROVINCE OF THE SACRED HEART. Provincial House for the State of Washington at Vancouver, Wash. Founded Dec. 8, 1856. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Seattle.

Sisters, 215; Hospitals, 8; Orphan Asylums, 2; Academies, 6; Pupils, 933.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE for Oregon at St. Vincent's Hospital, Portland, Oregon. Mother Benedict, supr. Motherhouse at Montreal. The Sisters conduct Hospitals at Portland and Astoria. Sisters, 68; Patients, 190.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE for Montana and Idaho at Missoula, Mont. Motherhouse at Montreal. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Boise, Great Falls and Helena.

Sisters, 99; Pupils, 689; Patients during the year, 2206; Novices, 11.

POOR CLARES.

The first Poor Clares came from Rome, Italy, to this country October 11, 1875.

MONASTERY of St. Clare, Hamilton and 29th sts., Omaha, Nebr. Mother M. Rock, Monaghan, abbess.

Professed Sisters, 17; Novices, 2; Externs, 1; Postulants, 2.

ST. CLARE'S MONASTERY, Magazine st. and Henry Clay ave., New Orleans, La. Mother M. Francis Moran, abbess. Founded by Sisters from Omaha, in 1885.

Professed Choir Sisters, 11; Choir Novices, 3; Choir Postulants, 3: Extern Sisters, 4.

MONASTERY OF ST. CLARE, 38 Bennett St., Boston, Mass. Mother M. Charitas Burns. 11 Nuns; 2 Externs.

MONASTERY OF ST. CLARE, Kentucky ave. Evansville, Ind. Founded by Sisters from Omaha, Nebr., in 1897. Mother Mary Francis Farrelly, abbess.

Professed Cloistered Nuns, 21; Cloistered Novices, 3; Cloistered Postulants, 4; Professed Extern Sisters, 4; Extern Novices, 3; Extern Postulants, 3.

MONASTERY OF POOR CLARES, Riverside ave., West Park, O. Founded by Sisters from Germany in 1877.

Professed Sisters, 26; Novices, 2; Postulants, 4.

MONASTERY OF POOR CLARES, cor. 53d and Laflin sts., Chicago, Ill. Mother M. Joseph, abbess. Founded April 29, 1893, by Sisters from Cleveland, Ohio.

Professed Choir Sisters, 20; Novice, 1; Lay Sisters, 5; Postulants, 3.

FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

St. Joseph's Convent at Fitchburg, Mass. Mother Philomena Higgins, supr.

Sisters, 46; Novices, 4; Schools, 2; High School, 1.

DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Lambezellec, near Brest, in France.

This Community was founded by St. Francis de Sales.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Shreveport, La., St. Vincent's Academy.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Natchitoches.

Sisters 52; Academies 3; Parochial Schools 5; Pupils 500.

DAUGHTERS OF JESUS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Kermaria, Brittany-France.

School and Hospital at Lewistown, Fergus Co., Montana. Mother Mary Philomena, supr.

This congregation was founded in the year, 1834, at Kermaria, Brittany France, and was approved October 31, 1842. The Daughters of Jesus have about two hundred convents throughout the world. The principal object of the Sisters is the education of youth, but they are also engaged in the care of the sick and the maintenance and education of orphans.

SISTERS OF THE DIVINE COMPASSION.

MOTHERHOUSE at Good Counsel, White Plains, N. Y. Mother M. Clair, R.D.C. Superior General.

Founded in 1873. Their special work is the moral, mental and manual training of young girls.

SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Catherine of Sienna Convent, Springfield, Ky.

Founded in 1822. Mother Magdalene, prioress. The Sisters conduct establishments in

the archdioceses of Boston and Chicago and in the dioceses of Alton, Louisville, Nashville, Omaha, Lincoln and Ft. Wayne.
Sioux City.
Professed Sisters, 212; Novices, 10; Postulants, 12; Academies, 5; Parochial Schools, 14. Total number of pupils taught by the Congregation of St. Catherine of Sienna, 4815.

MOTHERHOUSE AT ST. MARY'S OF THE SPRINGS (*Shepard P.O.*), Ohio. Mother Vincentia, Mother-General.
Founded in 1830 by Sisters from St. Catherine's, Springfield, Ky. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York and in the dioceses of Columbus and Hartford.
Sisters, 207; Novices, 20; Pupils, 4327.

ST. CECILIA'S CONVENT, Nashville, Tenn. Mother Ursula, supr.
Founded in 1860 by Dominican Sisters from St. Mary's, Somerset, Perry Co., Ohio. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Nashville.
Sisters in Community, 98; Novices, 15; Pupils, 1042; Orphans, 150.

SACRED HEART CONVENT, Galveston, Texas. Founded from Shepard, Ohio. Mother Mary Pauline, prioress.
Sisters, 62; Novices, 3: Postulants, 4; Pupils, 560.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, West Springfield, Ill. Mother Thomasina Simpson, supr.
Founded in 1873. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville and Peoria.
Sisters, 107; Pupils, 2745.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at San Rafael, Cal. (Congregation of the Most Holy Name). Founded in 1859. Mother Louise, provincial. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco.
Sisters at the Motherhouse, 35.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE OF THE SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. DOMINIC, forming the Congregation of the Holy Rosary, at St. Clara's Convent, Sinsinawa Mound, Wis. Founded in 1847. Mother M. Emily Power, O.S.D., Mother General.
The Sisters have Branchhouses in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Denver, Green Bay, Helena, Kansas City, Mo., Lincoln, Omaha, Peoria and Sioux Falls.
Sisters, 660; College, 1; Academies, 8; Parochial Schools, 40; Pupils, 15,250

MOTHERHOUSE at Montrose and Graham aves., Brooklyn, N. Y. Mother M. Catherine Herbert, Prioress.
Founded in 1853 by 4 Sisters from Holy Cross Convent, Ratisbon, Bavaria. The Sisters have a Novitiate at Amityville, L. I., N. Y., and have 30 dependent Houses and 2 Missions all, except 4, in the diocese of Brooklyn.
Professed Sisters, 466; Novices, 18; Postulants, 25; Pupils, including Orphans, 10,342; Orphans, 774; Patients, 307.

MOTHERHOUSE of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, forming the Congregation of the Queen of the Most Holy Rosary, at Mission San José, Cal. Mother M. Pia, Prioress General, Altenberg, Diocese of Liege.
Founded in 1876 by Sisters from Brooklyn, N. Y. The Sisters have Branchhouses in the archdioceses of San Francisco, Oregon City, and in the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles.
Professed Sisters 164; Novices 22; Postulants 4; Pupils, 2215; Orphans, 332.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, forming the Congregation of the Immaculate Conception, Great Bend, Kans., Diocese of Wichita. Mother Antonina Fischer, O.S.D., Prioress.
Founded in April, 1902, by 7 Sisters from Brooklyn, N. Y.
Professed Sisters, 22; Novices, 15; Postulants, 11; Pupils, 370.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Holy Rosary Convent, 137—143 Second st, New York City. Mother M. Emmanuel, provincial; Mother M. Jordan, prioress.
Founded in 1859 by Sisters from Ratisbon, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York, in the dioceses of Baker City, Detroit, Ft. Wayne, Seattle, Newark, Trenton, Cleveland, and in the vicariate-apostolic of North Carolina.
Sisters, 320; Novices, 20; Postulants, 16.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic Adrian, Mich. Mother M. Camilla, superior.
32 Sisters. The community numbers 120 Professed, 20 Novices, 8 Postulants. Connected with the convent is St. Joseph's Academy. Pupils, 210; Boarders, 205; Day Pupils, 30.

MOTHERHOUSE at Grand Rapids, Mich. Mother M. Aquinata, Mother General.
Founded in 1877 by Sisters from the Holy Rosary Convent, New York City. The Sisters conduct 27 Parochial Schools, 1 Central High School for Girls, 2 Academies and 1 Orphan Asylum in the diocese of Grand Rapids.
Sisters, 135; Novices, 37; Postulants, 6; Pupils, about 4300.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Blauvelt, N. Y. Mother M. Macella, Superioress. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of New York and Chicago.
Professed Sisters, 89; Novices, 21; Postulants, 5.

MOTHERHOUSE, Racine, Wis. Convent of St. Catherine of Siena. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Cecilia, supr.
Founded in 1862 by Mother Benedicta Bauer and Sister Thomasina Gincker from the Convent of the Holy Cross, Ratisbon, Bavaria, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments

in the archdiocese of Milwaukee; in the dioceses of Alton, Detroit, Green Bay, La Crosse, Lincoln, Peoria and Superior.

Sisters, 232; Postulants, 20; Academy, 2; Parochial Schools, 39; Pupils, 6025.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC, Jersey City, N. J. Mother M. Mechtilde, supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston, and in the dioceses of Cleveland and Newark.

Professed Sisters, 30 ; Novices, 15; Postulants, 4; Academies, 3; Parochial Schools, 21; Pupils, 4427.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE OF THE SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC at St. Thomas Aquinas Convent, North 12th and G sts., Tacoma, Wash.

Founded in 1888 by Sisters from Jersey City, N. J. Mother M. Thomasina, supr.

ST. MARY'S DOMINICAN CONVENT, St. Charles ave. and Broadway, New Orleans, La. Sister M. Francis Borgia, supr.

Founded in 1860 by Sisters from Cabra, Dublin, Ireland. The Sisters conduct two Academies and two Parochial Schools.

Sisters, 46; Pupils, 475.

DOMINICAN CONVENT, Reno, Nev. Founded from New Orleans.

DOMINICAN CONVENT OF ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA, Fall River, Mass., Park street.

Founded by Sisters from Carrollton, Mo., in 1891. Sisters, 50. Pupils, 1190. Academy in connection with the Convent. Pupils, 121.

DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. DOMINIC.

MOTHERHOUSE. Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, 329 East 63rd st., N. Y. City. Mother M. Thomas, Mother Provincial.

NOVITIATE HOUSE, St. Agnes' Convent, Sparkill, Rockland Co., N.Y.

This Community was founded in May 1876. The Sisters conduct Institutions for orphans and destitute children of both sexes, also parochial schools and Academies.

Professed Sisters, 100; Novices, 5; Postulants, 6; Children 1800.

DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY.

MONASTERY OF THE DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE PERPETUL ROSARY, Camden, N. J. 1500 Haddon ave. Mother Catherine of Sienna, Prioress. Professed Sisters, 24, Novices, 9; Postulants, 3. The management of the Perpetual Rosary is confided to the care of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary. This convent is the center of the Perpetual Rosary in America. Rev. D. M. Saintourens, O.P., dir.

CONVENT at Hill, Morris and Traphagen sts., West Hoboken, N. J.

Founded in 1891 by Sisters from Bon Secours near Rouen, Seine-Inferieure, France. Choir Sisters, 19; Perpetual Professed, 10; Professed Novices, 5; Novices, 1; Postulants, 3; Lay Sisters, 16; Perpetual Professed, 1; Professed Novices, 2; Novices, 3.

DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY, 1820 East Murdock ave., Wichita, Kan. Choir Sisters, 4; Professed Perpetual, 4; Professed Novices, 2; Postulant, 1; Lay Sisters, 3.

DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY, 335 Doat st., Buffalo, N. Y.

11 Sisters. Sister Rose of St. Mary, supr.

MONASTERY OF THE DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY CONTEMPLATIVE, at St. Martins, Wis. (P. O. Address: Hales Corners, Wis., Route, 20). Mother Mary of the Rosary, Prioress.

Perpetual Professed Sisters, 12; Novices, 4; Postulants, 3; Lay Sisters, 7.

DOMINICAN SISTERS.

MONASTERY OF ST. DOMINIC, 13th ave., Newark, N. J. (*Principal duty:* Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament which is exposed day and night). Sister M. of the Blessed Sacrament, prioress.

Founded in 1880 by 4 Sisters who came from Lyons, France.

Nuns encloistered, 36; Outside Sisters, 4.

CORPUS CHRISTI MONASTERY, Lafayette Boulevard, Hunt's Point, Bronx Bgh., New York. Sister Mary of Mercy, Prioress. Strictly cloistered contemplative life with Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament.

52 cloistered Nuns and 6 out-door Sisters.

MOTHERHOUSE at 886 Madison ave., Albany, N. Y. Mother M. Bertrand, prioress, provincial The Sisters conduct institutions in Albany and Saratoga, N. Y., Philadelphia, Pa., and Havana, Cuba.

Sisters, 40.

MONASTERY OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, 1180 Cass st. Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Exposition and adoration of the Blessed Sacrament day and night. Founded from Newark in April, 1906.

Choir Nuns, 2; Choir Novices, 2; Outside Sisters, 3; Lay Sisters, 2.

LITTLE FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at La Baie St. Paul, diocese of Chicoutimi, P. Q., Canada.

The Sisters have charge of houses in the U. S., at Worcester, Mass., Wallagras, Me.,

Skowhegan, Me., Eagle Lake, Me., Auburn, Me., Ft. Kent, Me. Menominee, Mich., and Marinette, Wis.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Francis Hospital, Peoria, Ill. Mother M. Anthony, supr.

Founded in 1876 by Sisters from the House of Bethlehem, Hereford, Westphalia, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the Archdiocese of Chicago and in the dioceses of Davenport, Marquette and Peoria.

Sisters, 151; Novices, 32; Postulants, 23; Hospitals, 8; Patients, 4593.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Glen Riddle, Pa. Mother M. Aloys a, Supr. Gen.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Baltimore, Boston, Oregon City, Philadelphia, in the dioceses of Altoona, Charl ston, Cheyenne, Harrisburg, Hartford, Natchez, Oklahoma, Providence, Seattle, Trenton, Wilmington.

Professed Sisters, 804; Novices, 54; Postulants, 8; Parochial Schools 46; Academies, 4; Seminaries, 3; Orphan Asylums, 7; Hospitals, 12; Indian Schools, 6; Schools for Colored People, 4.

MOTHERHOUSE at 337 Pine st., Buffalo, N. Y. Mother M. Dionysia, superior general. Novitiate at Gardenvil e, N. Y.

Established Dec. 18, 1851, by Mother M. Frances from the Motherhouse of Philadelphia. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Buffalo.

Sisters, 256; Novices, 30, Postulants 14; Asylum for Aged, 3; Inmates, 446; Parochial Schools, 22; Pupils, 5845; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 420.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Anthony's Convent, 3rd and North Court sts., Syracuse, N. Y. Mother M. Johanna, prov. supr.

Founded in 1862, by Sisters from the Motherhouse, Philadelphia, Pa. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Albany, Louisville, Newark, Syracuse, Trenton, Vincennes; have 4 Convents at the Sandwich Islands. House for native girls in Honolulu, General Hospital in Wailuku, and parochial school for native children, one school in Helo. On the Island of Molokai the Sisters take care of over 200 men, women and children. 18 Sisters at the Islands.

Professed Sisters, 165; Novices, 9; Candidates, 10; Parochial Schools in U. S., 16; Pupils, 4200; Hospitals in U. S., 3; Patients per annum, 3612; Home for the Aged, 1; Home for Children, 1.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. Alvernia, Millvale, Bennett P.O., Pa. Mother M. Baptiste Etzel, supr.

Founded in 1868, by Sisters from Buffalo, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Altoona and Pittsburg.

Professed Sisters, 198; Novices, 14; Postulants, 21; Pupils, 7166; Orphans, 37; Patients, 317.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mount Loretto, S.I., N.Y.

Founded from Buffalo, N. Y., in 1893. Mother M. Catherine, Superioress.

The Sisters conduct the following institutions: Mt. Loretto, S. I., N. Y., St. Benedict's Rye, N. Y.; St. Clare's School, Mt. Hope, Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, New York City.

Sisters, 153.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Elizabeth's Convent, Allegany, N.Y. Mother Teresa, supr.

Founded by Very Rev. Pamfilo di Magliano, O.F.M. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston and New York, and in the dioceses of Buffalo, Hartford and Providence, also in Jamaica, W.I.

Sisters, 172; Novices, 11; Postulants, 8; Parochial Schools, 4; Hospitals, 2; Homes, 4; Inmates, 150.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF MARY IMMACULATE.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at 220 Plainfield ave., Joliet, Ill. Mother M. Alexandra Munch, supr. At the Motherhouse, Sister M. Vincent Hunk, local supr.

Founded 1865 by the Very Rev. Pamfilo di Magliano O.F.M. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago, and in the dioceses of Alton, Altoona, Cleveland, Columbus, Superior, Peoria.

Sisters, 269; Novices, 24; Postulants, 6; Aspirants, 13; Parochial Schools, 29; Pupils, 9255; Industrial School for Indian Girls, 1; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 100.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER REGULAR OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Oldenburg, Ind., diocese of Indianapolis. Mother M. Olivia, superior general.

Founded in the year 1851 by Mother M. Theresa of Vienna Austria. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Cincinnati, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Covington, Indianapolis, Kansas City and Peoria.

Sisters, 500; Novices, 48; Postulants, 7; Parochial Schools 63; Pupils, 13,150.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Mt. St. Clare, Clinton, Iowa. Mother Paul of the Cross Carrico, supr.

Founded in Iowa, September 1890; established at Clinton, Iowa, October 4, 1893. The Sisters conduct Schools in the archdioceses of Chicago and Dubuque, the dioceses of Peoria, and Sioux City.

Professed Sisters, 90; Novices, 14; Postulants, 7; Pupils, 1245

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at 749 Washington st., Buffalo, N. Y. Mother Gonzaga, supr.

Established in 1874 by Sisters from Nonnenwerth near Rolandseck, Rhenisch Prussia, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Buffalo, Columbus, Omaha, Sacramento, Lead, Wheeling and Monterey and Los Angeles.

Sisters, 268; Parochial Schools, 14; Academies, 3; Pupils, 5893; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 298; Indian Schools, 2; Indian Pupils, 480.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE SACRED HEART.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mercy Hospital, Burlington, Iowa. Mother M. Dominica, supr. Sisters, 22; Patients, 30 daily, 500 yearly.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Tiffin, Ohio. Mother M. Clare, general superior; Mother M. Bonaventura, local superior.

Founded in 1869. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Cleveland and Columbus.

Professed Sisters, 56; Novices, 9; Postulants, 4; Hospital, 1; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 137; Homes for Aged People, 2; Aged People, 50; Parochial Schools, 13; Pupils, 673

PROVINCIAL HOUSE; Franciscan Convent, Mt. St. Francis, Peekskill, N.Y., was founded by Sisters from Gemona Italy.

Professed Sisters, 216; Novices, 7; Postulants, 10; Destitute Children and Orphans, 1065.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS, MINOR CONVENTUALS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Joseph's Convent, Clark St. Buffalo N. Y. Sister M. Coletta, supr.

Professed Sisters, 19; Novices, 16; Candidates, 18. In community, 52 Sisters, 16 Novices, 21 Candidates.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Salzkotten, near Paderborn, Germany.

MOTHERHOUSE for the U. S., Grand ave. and Chippewa st., St. Louis, Mo.

Founded in 1872, by Sisters from Salzkotten, Germany. Mother Mary Vita, provincial. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Belleville, Denver and Green Bay.

Sisters in Community, 192; Hospitals, 6; Parochial School, 1; Orphanages, 2; House of Providence, 1.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, M. C.

CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI; Motherhou and Novitiate St. Francis P. O., Wis., Ven. Mother M. Thecla, M. C., supr.

Religious in Community, 230; Novices, 48; Postulants, 40; Pupils, 3094. The Sisters have a school for feeble minded children (Jefferson, Wis.), an Institute for boarders and day scholars (St. Francis, Wis.), an academy for day scholars (Longmont, Colo.), conduct parochial schools in Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Missouri, South Dakota, Illinois and Nebraska; have charge of 1 Orphan Asylum also perform the housework of the Institutes at St. Francis and the Archbishop's Residence.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Francis Convent, Dubuque, Ia. Mother M. Coleta, supr.

Founded in 1875 by Sisters from Westphalia, Germany. The Sisters conduct an Orphanage, Industrial School, Academy, Home for the Aged and Parochial Schools in the archdiocese of Dubuque and diocese of Sioux City.

Professed Sisters, 300; Novices, 25; Postulants, 11; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 216; Industrial School, 1; Academy, 1; Home for the Aged, 1; Inmates, 83; Parochial Schools, 42; Pupils, 5588.

SCHOOL SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, Greenfield and 22nd aves., Milwaukee, Wis. Ven. Mother M. Alfons, O.S.F., supr. general.

The Sisters have 2 branch houses, one in Luxenburg, Europe, the other in Erlenbad, Baden, Germany. They conduct Parochial Schools in Wisconsin, Minnesota, S. Dakota, Nebraska, Iowa, Missouri, Illinois, Indiana, Michigan, Oregon, Pennsylvania and Connecticut.

Connected with the Convent is Sacred Heart Sanitarium, Greenfield and 22nd aves., a Water-Cure Institution according to the System of Very Rev. Seb. Kneipp. Sister M. Aloysia, supr. Patients per year, 700.

In Community: Professed Sisters, 668; Novices, 110; Postulants, 54.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS (for Colored Missions).

MOTHERHOUSE London, England.
The work of the Sisters is confined to the Colored Race, Catholic and Non-Catholic.

CONVENT and NOVITIATE, 2226 Maryland ave., Baltimore, Md. Mother M. Leonard, supr.
Established in 1881 by Sisters from London, England. The Sisters conduct an Industrial School, also St. Elizabeth's Home and St. Francis Xavier's parochial school, Baltimore, Md.
Professed Sisters, 12; Novices, 3; Postulants, 5; Colored Orphans, 30.

FRANCISCAN CONVENT at 1st and Duval sts., Richmond, Va. Established from England in 1885. Mother M. Regina, supr.
The Sisters teach parochial schools, visit Alms House and Jail. Evening Classes are also held to teach industrial work. Kindergarten, 45 children.
Sisters, 6; Pupils, 150.

CONVENT at 91 James st., Norfolk, Va. Mother Mary Vincent, supr.
Established from England in 1889. The Sisters teach parochial school and devote themselves to missionary work for the benefit of the colored population.
Sisters, 6; Pupils, 240.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ADORATION.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Rose Convent, 709 S 9th st., La Crosse, Wis. Mother M. Ludovica, supr.
Founded and rules compiled in 1853 by Most Rev. M. Heiss, D.D.; first Motherhouse established at Jefferson, Wis., in 1864; transferred to La Crosse in 1870. Perpetual Adoration established in 1878. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque, and in the dioceses of Davenport, La Crosse, Peoria, Superior and Sioux City.
Professed Sisters, 334; Novices, 45; Postulants, 42; Schools, 54; Pupils, 8000; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 146; Hospitals, 2; Indian Boarding School, 1; Domestic Science School, 1.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF CHRISTIAN CHARITY.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at the Holy Family Convent, Alverno, Wis. Incorporated under the title: "The Holy Family Convent of The Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity".
Mother M. Alexia, superioress. Rev. Eust. Goerlich, S.D.S., chaplain.
Founded at Manitowoc, Wis., Nov. 9, 1869; transferred to Alverno 1871; affiliated to the Order of Minor Conventuals, Rome, March 19, 1900.
The Sisters conduct Schools in the archdioceses of Milwaukee, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Alton, Columbus, Grand Rapids, Green Bay, La Crosse, Marquette, Omaha and Trenton and Superior.
Professed Sisters, 269; Novices, 9; Postulants, 30; Hospitals, 2; Home for the Aged, 1; Parochial Schools, 54; Pupils, 7500.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

MOTHERHOUSE connected with St. Joseph's Hospital, Joliet, Ill. Mother M. Anastasia, supr.
Established in June 1876 at Avilla, Ind. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Alton, Fort Wayne and Peoria.
Professed Sisters, 278; Novices, 30; Postulants, 29; Hospitals, 9; Home for the Aged, 1; Orphan Homes, 2; Parochial Schools, 9.

HOSPITAL SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Muenster, Westphalia, Germany.
PROVINCIAL HOUSE at St. John's Hospital, Springfield, Ill. Mother Marciana, supr.
Founded in 1875 by Sisters from Muenster, Westphalia, Germany. The Sisters conduct Hospitals in the archdiocese of Milwaukee and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Green Bay, La Crosse, Peoria.
Sisters, 299; Novices, 24; Postulants, 6; Patients during 1905, 9528.

POOR SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE PERPETUAL ADORATION.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Olpe, Arnsberg, Westphalia, Germany.
PROVINCIAL HOUSE at St. Francis Convent, between 14th and 15th streets, Lafayette, Ind. Founded by Sisters from Olpe, Westphalia, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, St. Louis and Santa Fe, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Denver, Fort Wayne, Indianapolis, Leavenworth, Lincoln, Louisville, Nashville, Omaha, St. Joseph.
Professed Sisters, 573; Novices, 65; Postulants, 24; Number in Community, 662; Academy, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Home for the Aged 1; Parochial Schools, 32; Hospitals, 17.

SISTERS OF THE POOR OF ST. FRANCIS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Aachen, Germany.
PROVINCIAL-HOUSE at St. Clare's Convent, Hartwell, Hamilton Co., Ohio. Sister Desideria, supr.
Founded by Sisters from Aachen, Germany. The Sisters conduct hospitals in the archdioceses of Cincinnati, New York, and in the dioceses of Alton, Brooklyn, Columbus, Covington, Leavenworth, Newark.
Sisters in Community, 531; Hospitals, 15; Patients per annum, 31,229.

SISTERS OF III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Bay Settlement, Wis. Sister M. Frances, supr.
Founded December 6, 1867. Sisters, 21.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

(Under the protection of Ste. Cunegunda, Polish).

MOTHERHOUSE, Chicago, Ill., cor. Hamlin and Schubert aves. Sister Wincenta, superior.
Founded 1896 in Chicago for the care of aged, crippled and sick and orphans. Also teach parochial schools.
Professed Sisters, 80; Novices, 12; Candidates, 8.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE, 401 Smith st., Peoria, Ill. Mother M. Pacifica, supr. Founded in 1890.
The Sisters have charge of the Home for the Aged, Peoria, St. Joseph's Home, Springfield, Orphan Asylum and School, Metamora, and Schools at Lourdes and Henry, Ill.
Professed Sisters, 41; Novices, 10; Postulants, 10.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.

MOTHERHOUSE at Augusta, Ga.
The sisters conduct establishments in the Archdiecese of Boston, the dioceses of Newark and Savannah.
MOTHERHOUSE at Little Falls, Minn. Mother Mary Elizabeth, supr.
The Sisters conduct St. Otto's Orphanage and St. Gabriel's Hospital, Little Falls, Minn.; St. Francis Hospital Breckenridge, Minn.; St. James Hospital, Perham, Minn.; School, Belle Prairie.
Professed Sisters, 58; Novices, 6; Postulants, 4.
MOTHERHOUSE at St. Anthony's Hospital, Rock Island, Ill. Mother Mary Michael, supr.
Sister, 18; Novices, 6.

POLISH FRANCISCAN SCHOOL SISTERS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, 3419 Gasconade st., St. Louis, Mo. Mother M. Solano, supr.
Professed Sisters, 21; Novices, 3; Postulants, 1; Aspirants, 4.

FELICIAN SISTERS, O.S.F.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, at Cracow, Austria. Mother Mary Magdalen, Superior General
This Community was founded in Warsaw, Poland, Nov. 21, 1855, by Mother Mary Angela, under the direction of Rev. Honorat, Capuchin. Suppressed by the Russian Government in 1864, found refuge in Austria.
The first convent of Felician Sisters in United States, was established at Polonia, Portage Co., Wis., Nov. 21, 1874.
WESTERN PROVINCE.—MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, cor. St. Aubin and Canfield aves., Detroit, Mich., transferred from Polonia, Wis., in 1882. Mother Mary Cajetana, Provincial Superior.—Professed Sisters, 31; Novices, 41; Postulants, 84; In Preparatory Course, 74; Parochial Schools, 38; Pupils, about 15,440; Orphanages, 4; Orphans, 207; Asylum for the Aged Poor, 1; Inmates, 3; Hospital, 1; Patients, during year, 43.
EASTERN PROVINCE.—MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, established in 1900, at Sacred Heart of Mary Asylum, Doyle, N Y. Mother M. Jerome, prov. supr.—In the community are: Professed Sisters, 199; Novices, 27; Postulants, 90. Lay Sisters: Professed, 54; Novices, 12; Postulants, 11. Also 37 Candidates in preparatory course: Total, 430. Schools, 40; Pupils, 16,264. Orphan Asylum 1; Orphans 209; Home for Aged, 1; Inmates, 48; Emigrant Home, 1; Working Girls Home, 1; Day Nursery, 1.

SISTERS OF THE THIRD ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Grimmenstein, Switzerland.
St. Francis Convent at Nevada, Mo. Sister Mary John Evangelist, supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Kansas City, Mo.
Sisters, 15.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Joseph's Hospital, First st., bet. Saunders and Davis sts., Maryville, Mo. Mother M. Augustine, supr. Established in 1894. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis and in the dioceses of St. Joseph, Ft. Wayne and Oklahoma.

Sisters, 35; Novices, 6; Postulants, 4.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Rochester, Minn. Ven. Mother M. Mathilda, O. S. F., superior general.

Established in 1877 by Sister of St. Francis, Joliet, Ill. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioces of St. Paul and Cincinnati and in the dioceses of Winona, Cleveland, Columbus and Covington.

Sisters, 198; Novices, 20; Postulants, 24; Academies, 2; Parochial Schools 24; Pupils, 6640; Hospital, 1; Patients, 3306.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD OF ANGERS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Angers, France. First establishment in Louisville, Ky., 1843.

The growth of the Order of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd of Angers was so rapid and extensive, that in 1857 Pope Pius IX. issued a Decree dividing the Order into Provinces. The Provincial Superiors as well as the Local Superiors to be appointed by the Superioress General, residing at Angers. In the United States there are six Provinces, viz.: St. Louis, New York, Philadelphia, Cincinnati, St. Paul and Baltimore. The object of the order is to afford a retreat for unfortunate females who wish to reform, without respect to nation or creed; and also to shelter young girls who are exposed to danger through evil surroundings.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS. Provincialhouse Mt. St. Marine, Gravois ave., St. Louis, Mo. Mother Mary of the Angel Guardian Hamerson, provincial. Branchhouses at Grace and Racine aves., Chicago, Prairie ave. and 49th st., Chicago, Peoria, Ill., Normandy, Mo., Kansas City, Mo., New Orleans, La., Memphis, Tenn., 541 Cerro and Reform School for Girls of Cuba, Havana, Cuba, Milwaukee, Wis., Sioux City, Ia. and Los Angeles, Cal.

Sisters, 295; Inmates, 1465.

PROVINCE OF NEW YORK. Provincialhouse, foot of East 90th st., Manhattan, New York City. Mother Mary of St. Francis Xavier, provincial. Branchhouses; Brooklyn, N. Y., Peekskill, N.Y., Albany, N. Y., Troy, N. Y., Newark, N. J., Boston, Mass., Springfield, Mass., Hartford, Conn., Providence, R. I.

PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL. Provincialhouse at Mt. Eudes, St. Paul Minn. Mother Mary of St. Angelique Cleary, Provincial. Corporate title: "The House of the Good Shepherd of St. Paul." Branchhouses at Dubuque, Ia., Helena, Mont., Seattle, Wash., Denver, Colo., Omaha, Nebr., Portland, Ore., Spokane, Wash. In Provincial House: Sisters, 42; Inmates, 194.

PROVINCE OF PHILADELPHIA. Provincialhouse at Fairmount ave., Philadelphia, Pa. Mother M. St. de Chantal Flaherty, provincial; Mother M. St. Bernard Maguire, supr.

Professed Sisters in diocese, 162; Novices, 15; Postulants, 4: Magdalens, 113: Penitents, 431; Preservation Children, 153.

PROVINCE OF CARTHAGE, O., in the archdiocese of Cincinnati. Provincialhouse at the Monastery of the Good Shepherd "Our Lady of the Woods". Carthage, Ohio. Mother Mary of St. Lawrence Brady, Provincial. Branchhouses, Cincinnati, Columbus, Cleveland, Ohio, Newport, Ky., Detroit, Mich., Indianapolis, Louisville, Grand Rapids and Toledo.

Choir Religious, 171; Lay Sisters, 77; Outdoor Sisters, 60; Novices, 28; Sister Magdalens, 217; Penitents, 1200; White Preservation Children, 787; Colored Preservation Children, 230; Colored Penitents, 76.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF REFUGE.

(Called Good Shepherd.)

FIRST HOUSE at Caen, France. Introduced into America July 1855. Located a Buffalo N. Y., 485 Best st. Mother Mary of St. Joseph Schaefer, superioress; Sister Mary of St. Charles Byrne, Assistant.

Religious, 59; consecrated Penitents, 68; Penitents, 74; Protectory girls, 48.

Independent Convents at Buffalo, N. Y., Allegheny City, Pa., Green Bay, Wis., San Antonio, Tex., Vancouver, B. C., Toronto, Ont., Ottawa, Ont., Wheeling, W. Va., Pittsburg, Pa., Saltillo, N. Mex., Monterey, Mexico.

MONASTERY OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF REFUGE, Green Bay, Wis. Sister Mary of St. Anne Zenner, supr.

Professed Sisters, 29; Novices, 2; Magdalens, 26; in Protectorate, 48; Boarders, 18; Orphans, 49; Old Ladies, 10; Penitents, 18.

GRAY NUNS OF THE CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Ottawa, Ont., Sussex and Water sts. Founded from Montreal in 1845.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the dioceses of Buffalo and Ogdensburg.
Sisters, 123; Academies, 2; Schools, 6; Pupils, 5000; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 84; Hospitals, 2; Aged and infirms, 84.

SOCIETY OF THE HELPERS OF THE HOLY SOULS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.
CONVENT at 112—114 E. 86th st., New York City. Established May 1892. Mother Mary of St. Ursula, supr. The Sisters also conduct establishments in St. Louis, Mo., and San Francisco, Calif.
The work of the Sisters is to visit and nurse the sick poor in their own houses, and to give religious instruction to children and adults. The Sisters depend upon Divine Providence, and the free gifts of those whose devotion to the Holy Souls prompts them to aid a Society devoted to work for the living and the dead.

LADIES OF THE CENACLE.

MOTHERHOUSE, Europe. Convents at New York City. 140th st. and Riverside Drive; Newport, R. I., cor. Second and Battery sts.; Charleston, S. C., 203 Calhoun st. The Sisters devote themselves to spiritual work, giving general or private retreats and teaching Christian Doctrine.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mayfield, England.
PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE for the U. S. at Sharon Hill, Pa., archdiocese of Philadelphia.
CONVENTS at Philadelphia and Sharon, Pa.; Cheyenne, Wyo.; Waseca, Minn.
Sisters, 190; Pupils, 615.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's of the Immaculate Conception Convent, Notre Dame P. O., Ind. Mother M. Perpetua, Superior General.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, New York, San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Boise, Columbus, Dallas, Fort Wayne, Galveston, Harrisburg, Monterey and Los Angeles, Peoria, Richmond, Sacramento, Salt Lake.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS AND OF THE SEVEN DOLORS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Laurent, P.Q. Mother M. of St. Gabriel, Superior General.
Founded in Le Mans, France, in 1837, by Very Rev. Basil Antoine Moreau.
PROVINCIALHOUSE for the United States at Nashua, N. H. Mother M. of St. Eugene, Provincial Superior.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Burlington, Fall River, Hartford, Manchester, Ogdensburg and Springfield.
Professed Sisters, 442; Novices, 85; Postulants, 35. Pupils, 14,220.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY.

CONVENT at Hayes and Fillmore sts., San Francisco, Cal.
The Sisters devote themselves to the sick and the poor, the christian education of young children, and take care during the day of small children whose mothers have to go from home work. The Sisters conduct Home and Kindergartens in the City of San Francisco.

CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY.

(Colored Sisters).

MONASTERY AND NOVITIATE at 717 Orleans st., New Orleans, La. Mother Mary Austin, General Superior. Founded in 1842.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans and dioceses of Galveston and Little Rock.
Sisters, 89; Novices, 9; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 1300.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY OF NAZARETH.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy. Mother Mary Lauretta, Superior General.
PROVINCIAL HOUSE at Nazareth P. O., Desplains, Ill. Mother Mary Sophia, Superior Provincial.

The Sisters conduct institutions in the archdioceses of Chicago and Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Brooklyn, Cleveland, Columbus, Pittsburg, Fort Wayne and Scranton.

Professed Sisters, in America, 350; Novices, 63; Postulants, 32; Parochial Schools, 31; Academy, 1; Pupils, 12,000; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 190; Hospital 1; Patients, 150; during the year 2,000; Working Girls Home, 1, Girls, 24.

DAUGHTERS OF THE HOLY GHOST.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Brieuc, Côtés du Nord, Bretagne, France.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE in the United States at Hartford, Conn. Sister St. Charles Borromée assistant Mother, Superior.

This Community was first invited to this country by Rt. Rev. Michael Tierney, Bishop of Hartford, in December 1902, when the religious were being prosecuted and exiled by the French Government. Sisters are established in the dioceses of Hartford, Fall River, Detroit, Providence, Springfield, Burlington and Ogdensburg. Their principal work consists in teachingand the care of the indigent sick as well as neglected children.

Professed Sisters in United States 188.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY GHOST.

MOTHERHOUSE at Bluff and 3d st., Dubuque, Iowa.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Convent of Our Lady of Light, 203 Nolan st., San Antonio, Texas; the Sisters also teach a School at Victoria, Tex.

Sisters, 14; Pupils, 240.

SISTER-SERVANTS OF THE HOLY GHOST.

CONVENT at Techny, Ill. Sister Leonarda, supr. 37 Sisters, 1 Novices, 3 Postulants. The order was founded in 1889 in Steil, Holland. The first Sisters came to this country in 1901 Mission for negroes at Vicksburg, Miss.

SISTER-SERVANTS OF THE HOLY HEART OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

The Sisters conduct the household at St. Viateur's College, Bourbonnais Grove, Ill. Hospital at Kankakee and Academy at Ste. Marie, Ill., (Beaversville P.O.), L'Erable and Loretto.

Sisters, 50; Pupils, 220; Patients, 150.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY HUMILITY OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE near New Bedford, Villa Maria, Lawrence Co., Pa.

The principal good works in which the Sisters are engaged, are teaching, the care of the sick, and the maintenance and education of orphans. They also decorate the altars of the churches in the various parishes where they are engaged in teaching. The religious conduct establishments in the diocese of Cleveland. Mother M. Lucille, superioress.

Professed Sisters, 148; Novices, 12; Postulants, 8; Pupils, 2550. Orphans, 45.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Convent, Ottumwa, Iowa. Mother M. Joseph, superior Founded by Sisters from New Bedford, Pa., in 1877. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Davenport.

Sisters, 75; Pupils, 1000.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY NAMES OF JESUS AND MARY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Montreal, P. Q., 1857 Rue Notre Dame, Est. Founded at Longueuil, P. Q., in 1843, transferred to Montreal, 1860.

The Sisters conduct establishments dependent from Montreal in the archdioceses of Chicago, Oregon City, San Francisco and the dioceses of Albany, Baker City, Detroit, Monterey and Los Angeles, Nesqually, St. Augustine and Syracuse. Sisters, 391; Pupils, 9588.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Portland, Oregon. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Oregon City and in the diocese of Nesqually.

Professed Sisters in the Province, 129; Novices, 3; Postulants, 8. Mother Jean of God, Provincial Superior.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Oakland, Cal. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco and the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles. Mother M. Geraldine, Prov. supr.

Sisters, 141; 112 Sisters teaching; Pupils, 3924.

THE POOR HANDMAIDS OF JESUS CHRIST.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Dernbach, Germany.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE at Fort Wayne, Ind. Mother M. Secunda, Provincial.

The American Province was established in August 1868 by 8 Sisters at Fort Wayne, Ind. The motherhouse and novitiate are still united with the General Motherhouse. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Ft. Wayne, Superior.

Professed Sisters, 423; Novices, 32; Postulants, 19; Parochial Schools, 19; Pupils, 3659; Kindergartens, 5; Pupils, 563; Orphanages, 3; Orphans, 1049; Hospitals, 14; Patients, 8006; Home for the Aged, 1; Inmates, 85; Patients nursed in their homes, 600.

CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS-SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Monroe, Mich. This Order was founded at Monroe, Mich., Nov. 28, 1845.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Detroit, Grand Rapids and Cleveland.
Sisters, 285; Novices, 50; College 1; Academy, 1; Normal School 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Parochial Schools, 27; Pupils, 10,200.

MOTHERHOUSE for the archdiocese of Philadelphia at Villa Maria, Westchester, Pa. Founded from Monroe in 1856.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Philadelphia and the diocese of Harrisburg.
Professed Sisters, 377; Novices, 46; Postulants, 12; Pupils, 10,436.

MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND NORMAL SCHOOL at Scranton, Pennsylvania.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Scranton, Harrisburg, and Altoona, Pa.; in the Archdiocese of Oregon, the Dioceses of Boise, Idaho; and in the Diocese of Seattle, Washington.
Professed Sisters, 283; Novices, 31; Postulants, 5; Academies, 6; Parochial Schools, 20; Orphan Asylum, 1; Infant Home, 1.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY AND IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.

NOVITITIATE at Pico Hights, Los Angeles, Cal. Founded in July 1848.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles.

SISTER-SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (Good Shepherd).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Quebec, Asylum of the Good Shepherd, rue La Chevrotière.
The Sisters have Convents and teach parochial schools at Biddeford, Van Buren, Me., and Lawrence, Mass. These Convents are subject to the Motherhouse at Quebec.
Sisters, 56; Pupils, 2792.

SISTERS OF THE INCARNATE WORD AND BLESSED SACRAMENT.

The Order of the Incarnate Word and the Blessed Sacrament was founded in 1625. In 1792, during the terrors of the Revolution its members were expelled from France, but were re-established there again in 1827. The Rule is that of St. Augustine and is subject to the jurisdiction of the local bishop. The houses are independent of each other. In 1853 the first American foundation was made at Brownsville, Texas. To-day the Sisters have Convents at Victoria, Corpus Christi, Houston, Halletsville, Rio Grande City, Shiner, Yoakum. The Sisters also have foundations in Mexico, viz: at Puebla, San Juan Bautista and San Juan Testihuacan.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF THE INCARNATE WORD.

MOTHERHOUSE at San Antonio, Tex. Mother St. Alphonse, Superioress General.
This Congregation was founded in 1866 by the Religious of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament of Lyons, France. The first Sisters made their Novitiate at Lyons, France. The Constitutions were formed on those of the Monastery of the Incarnate Word and adapted to the works of charity exercised by the Congregation. These Constitutions received the first decree of Approbation from the Holy See in April, 1905.
Perpetual Professed 290; Annual Professed 105; Novices 38; Postulants 3.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of San Antonio, Galveston, Dallas, Brownsville, Little Rock, Kansas City and the Archdiocese of St. Louis, Mexico, Durango, Linares and the dioceses of Saltillo, Tamaulipas, Chihuahua, Sonora and Oaxaca.

RELIGIOUS OF JESUS-MARY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Rome Italy.
PROVINCIAL MOTHERHOUSE at Sillery, near Quebec. Mother St. Croix, Prov. Supr. Introduced in Canada in 1855; in the U. S. in 1870.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York, and in the dioceses of Manchester and Providence.
Sisters, 100; Pupils, 2900.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH (of Carondolet).

Founded in France, 1650. The Congregation counts at present about 14 0 religious, distributed among 109 establishments.

The Superioress General, Mother Agnes Gonzaga resides at South St. Louis, Mo.

THE PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS, embraces 48 Institutions located in the Archioceses of St. Louis, Chicago, in the dioceses of Green Bay, Marquette, Peoria, Alton, Belleville, Indianapolis, Oklahoma, Mobile, Kansas City, St. Joseph, Denver.

Professed Sisters, 792; Novices, 90; Houses, 47; Academies and Schools, 62; Pupils, 16,700; Orphan Asylums, 3; Orphans, 700; Indian Schools 1; Pupils, 180; Colored Schools, 3; Deaf-mute Schools, 2; Pupils, 80; Hospitals, 4.

THE PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL, has 26 Houses located in the Archdiocese of St. Paul and the Dioceses of Winona and Fargo. Mother Seraphine, Superioress Provincial.

Professed Sisters, 412; Novices, 54; Postulants, 25; Houses, 29; College, 1; Academies, 4; Parochial Schools, 24; Pupils, 5900; Sodalists, 2000; Hospitals, 4; Patients treated, 5656; Orphanages, 2; Orphans, 254. Colleges, 1; Academies, 6; Parochial Schools, 27; Pupils, 8510; Sodalists, 4600.

THE PROVINCE OF TROY, Sisters of St. Joseph, 4th and Jackson sts., has 23 Houses situated in the Dioceses of Albany and Syracuse. Mother M. Odilia, Superioress Provincial.

Sisters, 324; Novices, 45; Postulants, 14; Academies and Schools, 24; Pupils, 11,976; Sodalists, 8,062; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 342; Hospital, 1.

THE PROVINCE of Los Angeles, Cal. Mother Herman Joseph, Superior. St. Mary's Academy.

Professed Sisters, 130; Novices, 7; Postulants, 2; Academies, 4; Parochial Schools, 8; Indian Schools 4; Sanitarium, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Pupils, 2557; Orphans, 37, Patients, 40.

INDEPENDENT HOUSES OF SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa. Rev. Mother Mary Clement, supr. In May 1847 three Sisters were sent from St. Louis to take charge of St. John's Orphan Asylum, Philadelphia, where a Novitiate was opened. Later this was transferred to McSherrystown, Adams Co., Pa., and finally the present Motherhouse of Mount St. Joseph was opened at Chestnut Hill, August 16, 1858. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore and Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Harrisburg and Newark.

In Community, 659; Professed Sisters, 463; Juniors and Novices, 180; Postulants, 16; Academies, 2; High School, 1; Parochial Schools, 39; Pupils, 22,615; Asylums, 3; Inmates of Asylums, 817.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Joseph's Convent, Wheeling, W. Va., Eoff and 14th sts. Mother M. Liguori, supr. Established in 1851 by Sisters from St. Louis. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Wheeling.

Professed Sisters, 87; Novices, 18; Postulants, 9; Pupils, 1475; Orphans, 50.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Convent, Flushing, L. I., N.Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Brooklyn.

Sisters, 300; Novices, 50; Postulants, 19; Pupils, 11 000; Orphans, 1 248.

MOTHERHOUSE at Baden, Beaver Co., Pa. Established in 1864 by Sisters from Flushing, L. I., N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Baltimore and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Columbus and Pittsburg.

Sisters, 160; Novices, 53; Pupils, 5165.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rutland, Vt. Mother M. Agnes, supr. Established in 1875 by Sisters from Flushing, L. I., N. Y. The Sisters conduct Academy and six parochial schools in the diocese of Burlington, also a Home for old ladies.

Sisters, 51; Pupils, 1200.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, 2064 Main st., Buffalo, N. Y. A Novitiate was established in 1854 in Canandaigua, N. Y., by Sisters from St. Louis, Mo.; transferred to Buffalo, in 1860; Mt. St. Joseph's Motherhouse established in 1891. Mother Mary Anne, superior. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Buffalo.

Professed Sisters, 244; Novices, 30; Postulants, 9; Pupils, 4549; Orphans, 288; Deaf mutes, 170; In Homes, 579.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nazareth Convent, Nazareth, Mich. Mother Agatha, supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Detroit.

Sisters, 142; Novices, 30; Postulants, 14; Pupils, 1200; Orphans, 110.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Convent, Brighton, Boston, Mass. Mother M. de Chantal, supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston.

Sisters, 274; Pupils, 6765.

MOTHERHOUSE at Jay and Frank sts., Rochester, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Rochester.

Sisters, 375; Novices, 65; Postulants, 25; Pupils, 10,313; Orphans, 400; Home for Aged, 85.

MOTHERHOUSE at Wichita, Kans. Mother Mary Bernard, superior. Established in July, 1887, at Abilene, by Sisters from Erie, Pa.

Sisters, 140; Novices, 40.

MOTHERHOUSE at Springfield, Mass. The Sisters conduct 8 parochial schools in the diocese of Springfield.

Sisters, 100; Novices, 30; Pupils, 4200.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Convent, Erie, Pa.

MOTHERHOUSE at 64 Starkweather ave., Cleveland, Ohio. The Sisters conduct Academy and 10 parochial schools in the diocese of Cleveland.

Sisters, 49; Novices, 13; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 2175.

MOTHERHOUSE at Tipton, Ind. Mother M. Gertrude, supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Ft. Wayne.
Sisters, 57; Postulants, 10; Pupils, 795.

MOTHERHOUSE at Watertown, N.Y. Sister M. Josephine, supr. Founded from Buffalo, N.Y.
Sisters, 57.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nazareth Convent, Concordia, Kans. Sister M. Antoinette, superior. Founded in 1883 by Sisters from Rochester, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago, and in the dioceses of Concordia, Kansas City, Marquette and Omaha.
Sisters, 185; Novices, 38; Postulants, 14; Pupils, 3670.

MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE at Nazareth Academy, La Grange, Ill. Founded October 2, 1890. Sister M. Alexine of Jesus, supr.
Sisters 28; Novices, 20; Postulants, 15; Pupils, 100.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Augustine, Fla. Established in 1866 by Sisters from the Motherhouse of Puy, Velay, France. The Novitiate was regularly established in 1880. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of St. Augustine.
Sisters, 76; Novices, 10; Postulants, 16; Pupils, white, 1438; Pupils, colored, 240; Orphans, 32.

MOTHERHOUSE at Washington, Ga. Mother Gabriel, supr. The Sisters have Branch houses at Atlanta, Brunswick and Sharon.
Sisters, 44; Pupils, 290.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Chambery, France.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE at Hartford, Conn. Mother Josephine, Superior Provincial. Established at Lee, Mass., in 1885; transferred to Hartford, Conn., in 1898.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Hartford and Springfield.
Sisters, 127; Postulants, 8; Parochial Schools 8; Hospital, 1; Pupils, 1712.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF BOURG, FRANCE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Bourg, France.

NOVITIATE at New Orleans, La., 2116 Ursuline ave. Mother St. Rose, supr. The Sisters of St. Joseph conduct establishments in the Archdioces of New Orleans, Cincinnati, Dubuque, St. Paul and in the diocese of Natchez and Duluth.
Sisters, 150; Schools, 20; Orphhan Hospital, 1; Industrial School, 1; Asylum, 1; Home for working girls, 1; Pupils, 2000.

POLISH SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Convent, Stevens Point, Wis. Sister M. Felicia, mother supr.
Professed Sisters, 106; Novices, 42; Candidates, 35.

LITTLE COMPANY OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.

CONVENT at 4130 Indiana ave., Chicago, Ill. Mother Mary Patrick, supr.
The Sisters are trained for the care of the sick in their own homes.
Sisters, 14.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR.

This institute was established at St. Servan, Brittany, France, in 1840. The end of the Community is to provide a permanent home for respectable old people of both sexes, without destinction of creed or nationality, if destitute, of good moral character and at least 60 years of age.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at St. Pern, France.

PROVINCIAL HOUSES FOR THE UNITED STATES: For the East; Bushwick and De Kalb aves., Brooklyn, N.Y.; and for the West, Fullerton and Sheffield aves., Chicago, Ill..

NOVITIATE for Americans, at Queens, L. I., Brooklyn, N. Y.

The Sisters conduct houses for the aged in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Chicago, Cincinnati, Milwaukee, New Orleans, New York, Philadelphia, St. Louis, St. Paul, San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Cleveland, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Hartford, Indianapolis, Kansas City, Louisville, Mobile, Newark, Pittsburg, Providence, Richmond and Wilmington. Sisters 800; Homes 50; Inmates, 9000.

SISTERS OF LORETTO, AT THE FOOT OF THE CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND NORMAL SCHOOL at Loretto, Nerinx P. O., Ky. Mother Mary Praxedes Carty, Superior General. Mother Francisca Lamy, Vicaress General.

The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Santa Fé, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Belleville, Cleveland, Columbus, Covington, Dallas, Denver, Kansas City, Lincoln, Louisville, Mobile and Tucson.
Sisters, 602; Novices, 15; Postulants, 12.

LADIES OF LORETO.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Munich, Bavaria. Founded in 1650.
MOTHERHOUSE at Loreto, Toronto, Ont., The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the diocese of Marquette.
Sisters, 65; Academies, 3; Schools, 7; Pupils, 2450.

ORDER OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES.

MOTHERHOUSE at cor. N. White and Bellechase, New Orleans, La. Mother Euphrasia, supr.
Founded Feb. 25, 1883, by Archbishop Perché of New Orleans.
Sisters, 7; Pupils, 40.

SISTERS MARIANITES OF HOLY-CROSS.

The sisters conduct scholastic and charitable establishments in the archdioceses of New York and of New Orleans, and in the diocese of Natchez.
PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at New Orleans, La., Rampart and Congress sts.
Sisters, 100.

SISTERS OF ST. MARY.

PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Lockport, N.Y., diocese of Buffalo.
The Institute of the Sisters of St. Mary was founded in 1819. Mother Felicitie is general-superioress of the order. Res.. Namur, Belgium, 11 rue du President.
The first house in this Country was established in 1863 at Lockport, where the Novitiate and the Training School for the teachers of the Institute are located. Mother M. Teresa, Provincial. Sisters, 239; Pupils, 3875.

SISTERS OF ST. MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at 1536 Papin st., St. Louis, Mo. Mother M. Seraphia, supr.
Founded in Paris, France, and removed to St. Louis in 1872. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of St Louis and Chicago and in the dioceses of Kansas City and St. Joseph. Prof. Sisters, 157; Novices, 33; Postulants, 7.

SISTERS OF MERCY.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Mary's Convent of Mercy, Webster ave., Pittsburg, Pa. Mother M. Sebastian Gillespie, superioress. This Convent was founded by 7 Sisters who came from Carlow, Ireland, in December 1843. It was the first House of the Order established in the United States. The Sisters have 15 Branchhouses in the diocese of Pittsburg.
Sisters, 186; Novices, 34; Postulants, 5; Academies, 2; Parochial Schools, 15; Pupils, 7866; Hospital, 1; Patients in Hospital, 300; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 900; Home for working girls, 1; Inmates, 80.

ST. PATRICK'S CONVENT AND ACADEMY, Park and Oakley aves., Chicago, Ill., conducted by Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Joseph Sheahan, supr. Founded June 5, 1883 from Nashville, Tenn. This Convent is the Motherhouse for the West and North Divisions of the City.
Sisters, 70; Novices, 12; Postulants, 4. Pupils, 395.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF MERCY AND ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S ACADEMY, Xavier Park 49th st. near Drexel blvd., Chicago, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy in the South Division of the City. Mother Mary de Sales Ryan supr. Founded Sept. 24, 1846.
Professed Sisters, 262; Novices, 34; Postulants, 7. Total in Community, 303; Academies, 2; High Schools, 4; Parochial Schools, 11; Pupils, 8890; Training School for Nurses, 1; Pupil Nurses, 90; Mercy Hospital, 1; Patients, 300; Mercy Home, 1; Inmates, 110. Training School for Boys, 1; Pupils, 430.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S CONVENT, Providence, R. I. Founded in 1851.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Providence.
Sisters, 191; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 263; Academies, 2; Parochial Schools, 10; Pupils, 6583.

MOUNT ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT OF MERCY, Hartford, Conn.
The Sisters have charge of 18 Parochial Schools, 2 Academies, 2 Orphan Asylums, 1 High School, 1 Home for the Aged, 1 Boarding School for Boys.
Professed Choir Sisters, 310; Lay Sisters, 40; Novices, 50; Postulants, 10; Orphans, 360; Pupils, 13,510.

ST. BRIDGET'S CONVENT OF MERCY, Meriden, Conn. Founded by Sisters from Ireland, in 1872.
The Sisters have charge of 7 Parochial Schools in the diocese of Hartford and over 4000 children are under their care.
Professed Choir Sisters, 89; Lay Sisters, 13; Novices, 16; Postulants, 7.

ST. ELIZABETH'S CONVENT OF MERCY AND MOTHERHOUSE at Middletown, Conn.
Founded in 1872. Choir, 51; Lay, 12; Novices, 6; Postulants, 8.
The Sisters have charge of 6 Parochial Schools. Pupils, 2085.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Mt. Washington, Md. Mother Mary Imelda Burford, supr. The Sisters came to Baltimore from Pittsburg in 1855 and to Mt. Washington in 1867. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Baltimore.
Sisters, 133; Pupils, 1400.

CONVENT OF MERCY, MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Convent, Titusville, Pa. Mother M. Cecilia, superior.
Established in 1870. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Erie.

ST. MARY'S CONVENT OF MERCY, Washington st., Wilkesbarre, Pa.
MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE of the Sisters of Mercy of the Scranton diocese. Mother M. Gertrude, Superior.
Founded Sept. 8, 1875. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Scranton, Harrisburg and in the archdiocese of Philadelphia.
Professed Sisters, 122; Novices, 15; Postulants, 3; High School, 1; Parochial Schools, 10; Hospitals, 2; Training Schools for Nurses, 2; Pupil Nurses, 24; Number of Patients, during the year, 1065; Number of Pupils, 3670.

SISTERS OF MERCY OF ALTOONA DIOCESE at Cresson, Pa.
MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Mt. Aloysius' Academy, Cresson, Pa. Mother M. Xavier, Superior. Founded from St. Mary's, Pittsburg, Pa., in 1879.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Pittsburg and Altoona.
Sisters, 95; Academy, 1; Children's Home, 1; Parochial Schools 9.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Ottawa, Ill. Mother Mary Augustine, supr.
Founded from St. Francis Xavier's Convent, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 20, 1859. The Sisters have Branchhouses at Streator, Mendota, Moline and Ohio, Ill.
Sisters, 48; Novices, 8; Pupils, 850.

CONVENT OF SISTERS OF MERCY, at 31 N. 16th st., Portland, Oregon. Mother Mary Agnes Superioress.
MOTHERHOUSE, Park Place, Oregon. The Sisters conduct academies, schools, "Mercy Home" for working girls and a Home for the Aged in the archdiocese of Oregon, and visit the sick in their homes, the Jail and City Hospitals.
Sisters, 44.

MERCY CONVENT, Independence, Iowa. Founded in 1869 by Sisters of Mercy from Chicago.
Sisters, 23; Pupils, 160.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Francis Xavier's Convent, Vicksburg, Miss. Mother Mary Bernard, supr. Founded in 1850 by Sisters from Baltimore, Md. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Natchez and Natchitoches.
Sisters, 80; Novices, 12; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 1185.

MOTHERHOUSE, Mt. St. Mary's Convent, Manchester, N. H. Mother M. Beatrice, supr.
Founded July 16, 1858, by Sisters from Baggott st., Dublin, Ireland. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the diocese of Manchester.
Sisters, 250; Novices, 35; Orphans, 340; Pupils, 5060.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Broad st. and Columbia ave., Philadelphia, Pa. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, supr.
The Novitiate and Boarding School are at Merion, Montgomery Co., Pa. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Philadelphia. The Sisters visit, relieve and instruct the sick and dying poor; they also visit the State and County prisons for the purpose of giving religious instruction. During the winter they have a night school for young women.
Professed Sisters, 89; Novices, 9; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 1791.

CONVENT OF MERCY, 1424 Castellar st., Omaha, Nebr. Mother Mary Aquin Gallagher, supr.
Founded October 21, 1864. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Omaha.
Sisters, 90; Pupils, 1410.

MERCY CONVENT, Red Bluff, diocese of Sacramento, Cal. Sister M. Francis, supr. Sisters, 9.

MERCY CONVENT, Burlington, Vt. Mother Mary Joseph, supr. Founded in 1874.
Sisters, 50; Novices, 7; Postulants, 6.

MERCY CONVENT, Bordentown, N. J., diocese of Trenton. Founded 1873.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Trenton.
Sisters, 150; Novices, 20; Postulants, 10.

MERCY CONVENT, Portland, Me.
Established in 1873. Mother Mary Teresa, mother superior. The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Portland.
Professed Sisters, 165; Pupils, 2025; Orphans, 80.

MERCY CONVENT, St. Gertrude's Academy, Rio Vista, Cal., archdiocese of San Francisco. Mother M. Camillus, superior. Founded from Manchester, N. H.
Sisters, 32.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's Hospital and Training School for Nurses, 2344 Sutter st., San San Francisco, Cal. Sister Mary Euphrasia Sullivan, supr.
Founded December 8, 1854.
The Sisters conduct 2 Schools, 1 Hospital and Training School for Nurses, 1 Home for

old people and St. Catharine's Home and Training School for the reformation of wayward girls, in the archdiocese of San Francisco. The Sisters visit the sick.
Sisters, 88; Pupils, 1100; old people, 151; Nurses in training, 36.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT OF MERCY, St. Joseph's Academy, Sacramento, Cal. Sister M. Gertrude, superior.
Founded October 2, 1857, by Sisters from San Francisco, Cal. Sisters, 19; Pupils, 250.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Grass Valley, Cal.
Founded by Sisters from San Francisco. Sister Mary Aloysius O'Farrell, supr. Sisters, 25; Academy, 1; Orphan Asylums, 2.

"THE INSTITUTION OF MERCY", New York City.
Founded from the Motherhouse, Dublin, Ireland. It comprises St. Catharine's Convent, St. Joseph's Home and other establishments in the archdiocese of New York.
Sisters, 91; Novices, 9; Postulants, 3; Pupils in Academies, 200; in Parochial Schools, 1750; in Homes, 800.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT OF MERCY IN ST. LOUIS, Mo., (incorporate title).
MOTHERHOUSE, Morgan and 22nd sts. Mother M. de Pazzi Bentley, Supr.
Founded, 1856. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis and dioceses of Kansas City and Little Rock. The Novitiate is at La Barque Hills (Eureka P.O.), St. Louis Co., Mo.

In Community: Sisters, 72; Novices, 19; Girls in Home, admitted during the year, 2120; in Industrial School, 90; Patients in Hospitals, 1260; Outdoor Patients, 9000; Pupils in Parochial School, 110. Employment Office, 556 situations.

THE SISTERS OF MERCY OF COLORADO.
MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, 16th and Milwaukee sts., Denver. Mother M. Xavier Meyers, supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Denver. Number in Community, 75.
MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, Rensselaer, N. Y.
Founded in 186 by Sisters from New York City. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Albany.
Sisters, 70; Pupils, 1827; Orphans, 40; Boarders, 30.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM CONVENT OF MERCY, 273 Willoughby ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. Sister M. Ursula Sinnott, supr. Founded, 1855. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Brooklyn.
Professed Choir Sisters, 56; Professed Lay Sisters, 9; Choir Novices, 9; Postulants, 4; Orphans and Industrial Pupils, 1050; Parochial Pupils, 1172.

MOTHERHOUSE at 1409 Freeman ave., Cincinnati, Ohio. Mother M. Bernard Kenny, supr.; Mother M. Augustine Maher, ass't. supr.; Mother M. Angela Scanlon, bursar; Mother M. Regina O'Brien, Mistress of Novices
Founded in August 1858 by Sisters from the Convent of Mercy, Kinsale, Cork Co., Ireland. The Sisters conduct establisments in the archdiocese of Cincinnati.
Professed Sisters, 92; Novices, 12; Pupils, 2500.

MOTHERHOUSE OF MERCY, Nashville, Tenn. Mother M. Augustine, supr.
Sisters, 45; Pupils, 975.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Davenport, Iowa. Sister Mary Joseph, supr.
Sisters, 77.

ST. JOSEPH'S MERCY CONVENT, Dubuque, Iowa. Mother Mary Agnes, supr.
Founded in 1879 by Sisters from Davenport. Branchhouses: St. Joseph's Asylum, W. Dubuque; St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Sioux City; St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Clinton.
Sisters, 75; Hospitals, 4; Home for Aged, 1; Insane Asylum, 1.

CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Sister M. Gertrude, supr.
Founded in 1875 by Sisters from Davenport, Iowa. The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque and diocese of Sioux City.
Sisters, 102; Pupils, about 1000.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Iowa City, Iowa. Mother Dolores, supr. Sisters, 30.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Silver City, N. Mex. Mother M. Paul, superioress.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Tucson. Sisters, 38.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Batavia, N. Y.
Founded in September 1862 from Rochester, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Buffalo.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Hogansburg, N.Y. Founded by Sisters from Buffalo Diocese. Sister M. Dolores, local supr. Sisters, 75.

ST. ALPHONSUS CONVENT OF MERCY, New Orleans, La.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans, and in the diocese of Natchez and in British Honduras.
Sisters, 103; Pupils, 2000.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, 46 High st., Worcester, Mass. Founded by Sisters from New York City, Oct. 24th, 1864.
The Sisters conduct an Orphan Asylum, Home for Working Girls and St. Joseph's House

of Mercy at Worcester, and Nazareth Institution at Leicester, Mass., and visit the sick an dying in their homes, also Prisons, Poor Houses and Hospitals to give instructions and consolation to inmates. Sisters, 21; Orphans, 126.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF MERCY, 705 National ave., Milwaukee, Wis. Mother M. Evangelist, supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Milwaukee.
Sisters, 33; Pupils, 530.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Janesville, Wis. Mother Ignatius, supr. The Sisters also conduct a Hospital in this city.
Professed Sisters, 21; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2.

CONVENT OF MERCY, 326 Boyd st., Los Angeles, Cal. Mother M. Joachim, supr.
Founded by Sisters from Big Rapids, Mich. The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles. The Sisters visit Jail, Prison and County Hospital.
Professed Sisters, 14; Novices, 3; Postulant, 1.

CONVENT AND NOVITIATE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, San Diego, Cal. Founded 1890. Mother Mary Michael, supr.
Sisters, 33. The Sisters conduct St. Joseph's Sanitarium and Home for the Aged. Inmates, 125.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Kansas City, Mo., Hardesty and Scarritt aves. Mother Margaret Mary, supr.
Founded in 1887 by Sisters from Louisville, Ky. The Sisters conduct academies, schools, and a home for working girls in the diocese of Kansas City.
Sisters, 21; Pupils, 385.

ST. BERNARD'S HOSPITAL, MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE OF SISTERS OF MERCY, Council Bluffs, Iowa. Mother M. Vincent, supr.
Sisters, 35; Patients, 250.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY Savannah, Ga.
Founded in 1845.
Sisters, 62; Novices, 5; Postulants, 1; Pupils, 550; Patients, 200; Orphans, 60.

SACRED HEART CONVENT OF MERCY Belmont, N. C.
Motherhouse founded 1869 by Sisters from Charleston, S. C. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Charleston.
Sisters, 32; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 361; Academy, 1; Hospitals, 2; Orphan Asylums, 2; Parochial Schools, 2.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Charleston, S. C.

CONVENTS OF MERCY in the diocese of Mobile, at Mobile, Pensacola, Selma, Birmingham and Warrington.
The Sisters visit the sick and dying, also Prisons, Poor-houses, Hospitals, etc., to give instructions and consolation to inmates.
Sisters, 100; Pupils, 1257.

SISTERS OF MISERICORDE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Montreal, P.Q., 470 Dorchester st. East. Founded Jan. 16, 1848. Mother St. Cécile, Supr.-Gen.
The Sisters have four establishments in the United States: New York Misericorde Hospital, 531 E 86th st., New York City; St. Mary of the Angels, Hart dale, N.Y., St. Mary's Hospital, 403 Webster ave., Green Bay, Wis., and Oak Park Hospital, 525 Wisconsin ave., Oak Park, Ill.
Sisters, 50; Magdalens, 16; Nurses, 40; Patients during the year, 800; Tertiaries, 30; Children, 500.

MISSION SISTERS OF SOUTH CAROLINA.

MOTHERHOUSE, Florence, S. C.
Founded March 8, 1901.
This Congregation especially founded for the Christian education of children. The Sisters also visit the sick. The Community was established by Bishop Northrop.
Professed Sisters, 3; Novices, 3; Postulants, 3; Helpers, 3.

MISSION HELPERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

MOTHERHOUSE, 416 W. Biddle st., Baltimore, Md. Rev. Mother M. Demetrias, Superior General.
The Sisters are a Missionary Community, who visit the sick and poor in their homes, and give religious instruction to children and adults. They also visit the public Institutions, Jails, Penitentiary, Hospitals etc. They conduct schools for the deaf and dumb, day nurseries, and an industrial school for colored girls.
Branch houses: Trenton and Atlantic City, N. J.; New York City; San Juan and Aguadilla, Porto Rico; Agaña, Guam. 50 Sisters; 2 Postulants.

SCHOOL SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Munich, Bavaria.
PRINCIPAL MOTHERHOUSE IN AMERICA, Milwaukee, Wis.
First Convent established at Baltimore, 1847. Motherhouse founded at Milwaukee, 1850,

In 1876, two Provinces were formed and the Convent at Baltimore became the Motherhouse of the Eastern Province. In 1897, a third Province was formed of the Southern Missions; the Motherhouse of this Province is situated on the Mississippi, near the southern suburbs of St. Louis.

Mother Marianne, Commissary General, is the superior of the Congregation in America.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, New Orleans, New York, Philadelphia, St. Louis, St. Paul, and in the Dioceses of Albany, Alton, Brooklyn, Belleville, Buffalo, Dallas, Davenport, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Green Bay, Ft. Wayne, Hartford, Lincoln, La Crosse, Little Rock, Marquette, Natchez, Newark, Peoria, Pittsburg, Rochester Superior, Trenton, Winona in the United States; Hamilton in Canada.

Branch Houses, 264; Sisters and Novices, 3368; Candidates, 288; Pupils, 99,009.

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME (NAMUR.)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE AT NAMUR, BELGIUM.

Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st., Cincinnati, Ohio. Novitiate at E. Walnut Hills.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Cincinnati, Boston, Philadelphia and San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Columbus, Peoria, Providence and Springfield.

Sisters, 1238; Academies, 12; Parochial Schools, 62; Pupils, 30,674.

PROVINCE OF NOTRE DAME.—NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE at San Jose, Cal. Established from Namur in 1851.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco and in the dioceses of Sacramento and Monterey.

Sisters, 224; Colleges, 3; Academies, 3; Parochial Schools, 4; High School, 1; Grammar School, 1; Primary School, 1; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 52; Villa, 1; Pupils, 3444.

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE AT MUELHAUSEN, GERMANY. Mother M. Cecilia, supr.

MOTHERHOUSE AT CLEVELAND, OHIO. Founded in 1874 by Sisters from Coesfeld, Germany. Sister M. Louise, supr.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Cincinnati, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Covington and Harrisburg.

Sisters, 380; Novices, 39; Postulants, 5; Houses, 42; Academies, 3; Orphan Asylums, 2; Pupils, 12,500.

SISTERS OF THE CONGREGATION OF NOTRE DAME.

MOTHERHOUSE at Sherbrooke st., Montreal, P. Q.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago and New York, and in the dioceses of Burlington, Hartford, Portland and Providence.

Sisters in U. S., 93; Pupils, 3500.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF PEACE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nottingham, England.

The Novitiate for the United States is at St. Joseph's Home, 81 York st., Jersey City, N. J. Sister M. Teresa, Supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Newark and Seattle, U S, and New Westminster, B. C., Canada.

This Congregation was founded for the training of girls for domestic service and all branches pertaining to housekeeping. They have charge of the House for the Blind in Jersey City, N. J., and Hospitals in Whatcom, Wash. and Rossland, B. C., Canada.

Sisters in the U. S., 57; in Canada, B. C., 17; Novices, 4; Postulants, 6; Houses, 10; Pupils, 85; Orphans, 218; Aged, 24.

SISTERS OF THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD.

MOTHERHOUSE at Maria Stein, Ohio. Mother M. Josephina Boetsch, Gen. supr.

Established in 1834 by Sisters from Switzerland. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Cincinnati, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Columbus, Ft. Wayne, Kansas City, Nashville, St. Joseph, Sioux City and Tucson.

Connected with the Motherhouse is the Normal School, in which novices are trained. (Maria Stein is canonically fixed for registering names of confraternities of Mt. Carmel.)

Sisters in Community, 575; Novices, 55; Postulants, 15; Pupils, 6067.

MOTHERHOUSE at Ruma, Ill. Mother Mary Theresa Repking, superior and vicaress of America. Corporate title: "Sisters of the Most Precious Blood"

Established in 1868 at Piopolis, Ill., by Sisters from Gurtweil, Baden, Germany; transferred to Ruma in 1876. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Lincoln, Oklahoma, St. Joseph, Wichita.

Sisters in Community, 170; Schools, 48; Orphans, 79; Pupils, 4101.

ST. MARY'S INSTITUTE, MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at O'Fallon, Mo.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of St. Louis and Chicago, and in the dioceses of Alton, Kansas City, Lincoln, Omaha.

Sisters in Community, 175; Novices, 11; Candidates, 10; Academy, Parochial 1; Schools, 19; Pupils, 2842.

SISTERS OF ST. MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's, Beaverton P.O., Oregon. St. Mary's Convent. Sister M Seraphim, supr.
Established in 1886. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Oregon.
Professed Sisters, 47; Novices, 4; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 580.

SISTERS ADORERS OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Hyacinth, P. Q. Founded Sept. 14, 1861.
The Sisters have Convents at Brooklyn, N. Y., Manchester and Portland, Ore., Havana, Cuba. Sisters in U. S., 75; Novices, 6; Postulants, 20.

SISTERS OF THE PRESENTATION B.V.M.

MOTHERHOUSE at San Francisco Cal., Mother M. Josephine, supr.
Established by Sisters from Midleton and Kilkenny, Ireland, in 1854. It is the first Convent of the Order founded in the U. S. Dependent Convents: San Francisco; St. Joseph's Convent, Berkeley; Presentation Convent, Sonoma, Cal.
Sisters, 88; Novices, 18; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 2013.

ST. MICHAEL'S PRESENTATION CONVENT, 401 W. 31st st., New York.
Founded from the Presentation Convent, Terenure, Co. Dublin, in 1874.
Sisters, 24; Pupils, 1005.

PRESENTATION CONVENT, Mt. St. Michael, Green Ridge, S. I., N. Y. Founded from New York.
Sisters, 18; In Home: Inmates, 200.

PRESENTATION NUNS CONVENT, Fitchburg, Mass. Mother Mary Joseph, supr.
Founded from New York in 1886.
Houses in the dioceses of Manchester, Providence and Springfield.
Sisters, 67; Novices, 8; Postulants, 2; Schools, 6.

MOTHERHOUSE at Wests Hill, Dubuque, Iowa.
Founded January 7, 1875.
The Sisters have 9 Branchhouses in the archdiocese of Dubuque, 3 in the diocese of Sioux City and 1 in the diocese of Omaha.
Sisters, 77; Novices, 21; Pupils, 1605.

PRESENTATION CONVENT, Fargo, N. Dak. Mother M. Agnes, supr.
Founded 1880 from George's Hill, Dublin, Ireland.
Sisters, 22; Pupils, 231.

PRESENTATION CONVENT, Aberdeen, S. Dak. Mother M. Joseph, supr.
Founded from Fargo in 1886.
Sisters 70; Novices, 5.

ST. COLMAN'S ORPHAN ASYLUM, Watervliet, N. Y. Founded October, 1881.

PRESENTATION CONVENT AND GOOD SHEPHERD SCHOOL, Westbrook, Me. Sister Mary St. Timothy, supr.
Founded in 1894 from St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Canada.
Sisters, 12; Pupils, 461.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, France, founded in 1796.
PROVINCIALHOUSE at St. Hyacinth, P.Q. Founded in 1853.
The Sisters conduct schools at the following places in the United States: Island Pond, Vt., Manchester, Berlin Falls, Concord and Dover, N. H., Westbrook, Me., Gardner, Holyoke and Three Rivers, Mass., Arctic Center and Woonsocket, Rhode Island.
Sisters in U. S., 159; Pupils, 7677.

SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary of the Woods Vigo Co. Ind. Mother Mary Cleophas, Supr. General.
The Sisters of Providence from Ruillé, France, opened the first Institute of their Order in America October 22, 1840. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston and Chicago, and in the dioceses of Ft. Wayne, Grand Rapids, Peoria, Omaha and Indianapolis.
Sisters, 907; Parochial Schools, 68; Academies, 15; Orphan Asylums, 2; Industrial School, 1.

OBLATE SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE.

MOTHERHOUSE, AT ST. FRANCES CONVENT, E. Chase st., Baltimore, Md. Mother Magdalen Cratin, Superior.
Founded in 1825 in Baltimore, Md. The Sisters conduct Orphanages in Baltimore, Md., St. Louis, Mo., Leavenworth, Kans.; parochial school in Washington, D.C.; day school in Havana, Cuba.
Sisters, 87; Novices, 9; Postulants, 7; Orphanages, 3.

SISTERS OF DIVINE PROVIDENCE.

MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE at San Antonio, Tex. Mother Mary Florence, Gen. supr.

Established in 1868 by Sisters from St. Jean de Bassel, Lorraine, at Castroville; transferred to San Antonio in 1896. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Dallas, Galveston, Natchitoches, Oklahoma and San Antonio, and in the vicariate apostolic of Brownsville.

Professed Sisters, 320; Novices, 27; Postulants, 8; Aspirants, 2; Academies, 17; Parochial Schools, 48; Pupils, 7630.

SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE OF KENTUCKY. (Legal title).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at St. Jean-de-Bassel, Lorraine.

MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE at the Convent of Mt. St. Martin, Newport, Ky. Mother Maria, prov. supr.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Cincinnati and New York, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Covington and Providence; they have charge of the household of Cardinal Gibbons' residence; St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md., St. Charles College, Ellicott City, Md., Catholic University.

Professed Sisters, 182; Novices, 18; Postulants, 9; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 8; Pupils, 1507; Infant Asylum, 1; Inmates, 150; Home, 1; Inmates, 55.

SISTERS OF DIVINE PROVIDENCE.

MOTHERHOUSE AT MT. IMMACULATA CONVENT, Lincoln ave., East End, Pittsburg, Pa.

Established in 1876 by Sisters from Mainz, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Columbus, Pittsburg and Wheeling.

Professed Sisters, 145; Novices, 13; Postulants, 6; Parochial Schools, 22; Pupils, 5204.

MOTHERHOUSE at Brightside Holyoke, Mass. Sister Mary of Providence, Mother Superior of the order. The Sisters teach Schools, conduct Orphan Asylums, Homes for Aged Men and Women and Hospitals in the diocese of Springfield.

Total number of Sisters, 241; Professed Sisters, 198; Novices, 27; Postulants, 16.

SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ADORATION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT.

MOTHERHOUSE at 2321 Marais st., New Orleans, La. Rev. Mother Augustine, supr.

Established in 1872 by Sisters from Bellemagny, Haute Alsace. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans, and in the dioceses of Mobile, Natchez and Richmond.

Sisters in Community, 198; Pupils, 2348.

SISTERS OF THE RESURRECTION.

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.

NOVITIATE FOR AMERICA: Chicago, Ill., Clybourn pl. and North Hermitage ave. Sister Helena, supr. Sisters, 22; Novices, 5; Candidates, 18.

RELIGIOUS OF THE SACRED HEART.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

EASTERN PROVINCE—Motherhouse, (Manhattanville), New York City, 132nd st., and St. Nicholas' Terrace.

The Religious conduct houses in the archdioceses of Boston, New York, Philadelphia, and the dioceses of Albany, Detroit, Providence and Rochester.

Sisters 631; Academies 13; Parochial Schools 8; Orphanage 1; Pupils 1910.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS.—Provincial-House, Convent of the Sacred Heart, Taylor and Maryland aves., St. Louis, Mo.

The Religious conduct houses in the archdioceses of St. Louis, Cincinnati and New Orleans. Rev. Mother V. Cooreman, supr. vicar.

Sisters 322; Academies 8; Parochial Schools 4; Orphanage 1; Pupils, 1499.

PROVINCE OF CHICAGO.—Provincial House, Lake Forest, Ill.

The Sisters conduct houses in the archdioceses of Chicago and San Francisco, and in the dioceses of St. Joseph and Omaha.

Sisters 231; Academies 7; Schools 3; Pupils 1630.

MISSIONARY SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.

PROVINCIALHOUSE, Fort Washington ave. and 190th st., New York. Founded in 1889.

The Sisters conduct Columbus Hospital, a Dispensary, and two Day Schools, New York; Orphan Asylum, Manresa, West Park, N.Y.; Day School, Brooklyn, N.Y.; Orphan Asylum, 2 Day Schools, New Orleans, La.; Day School, Scranton, Pa.; Hospital and Day School, Chicago, Ill.; Day School, Newark, N. J.; Orphan Asylum, West Arlington, N. J.; Orphan

Asylum and Day School, Denver, Colo.; Orphan Asylum and Day School, Seattle, Wash.; Orphan Asylum and Day School, Los Angeles, Cal.
Sisters, 248; Pupils, 4850; Orphanages, 6; Orphans, 685; Hospitals, 2; Patients per year, 3200; Dispensary, 21,300.

SISTERS OF THE SORROWFUL MOTHER.

GENERAL-MOTHERHOUSE, Rome, Italy.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE in America, at St. Mary's Convent, Marshfield, Wis. Mother M. Johanna, Supr. Gen.
The Sisters conduct a Sanitarium at Denville, N. J., Hospitals at Mankato and Wabasha, Minn., Marshfield, Oshkosh, Rhinelander and Tomahawk, Wis., Wichita, Kans., Roswell, New Mexico and an Orphanage at Wabasha, Minn.
Sisters, 163; Novices, 30; Postulants, 19; Sanitarium, 1; Hospitals, 8; Orphanage, 1.

SERVANTS OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE, ST. MARY'S CONVENT, St. Mary's Academy, Enfield, Ill., diocese of Belleville.
The Sisters have Branchhouses in the dioceses of Belleville, Indianapolis and Sioux City.
Sisters, 90.

SOCIETY OF THE DIVINE SAVIOUR.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.
MOTHERHOUSE in America at Milwaukee, Wis., 35th and Cedar sts.
CONVENTS at 35th and Center sts., Milwaukee, St. Nazianz, Wis., and Schools at Almena, Schoolhill, Whitelaw and Bloomer, Wis. also at Uniontown, Wash. The Sisters attend to the sick in their homes, and at Sacred Heart College, Watertown, Wis., the Sisters have charge of the household.

URSULINE NUNS.

Founded four centuries ago expressly for the education of youth.

Southern Province.

MOTHERHOUSE, Rome, Italy. Mother St. Julien, General Superior.
PROVINCIAL HOUSE for the Southern Province, Augusta st, San Antonio, Tex. Mother M. Joseph Dallmer, Provincial Prioress.
PROVINCIAL NOVITIATE, Sacred Heart Convent, Prospect Hill, San Antonio, Texas.
URSULINE CONVENT, Galveston, Tex. Mother St. Aloysius, Prioress. Founded in 1847 by Nuns from New Orleans.
Religious, 30; Pupils, 350.
The Nuns conduct an Academy, St. Patrick's and Sacred Heart parochial schools at Galveston and Villa Maria Academy and St. Joseph's Parochical School at Bryan. Mother M. Evangelist, Prioress, Villa Maria, Bryan.
Religious, 14; Pupils, 50.

URSULINE CONVENT AND ACADEMY, San Antonio, Tex. Mother M. Augustine, supr. Founded 1851 by Nuns from New Orleans, La.
The Nuns conduct Academies in San Antonio, Tex.
Sisters, 36; Pupils, 400.

URSULINE CONVENT, Laredo, Tex. Mother St. Stanislaus, Prioress. Founded in 1869. Sisters, 13.

URSULINE CONVENT, Dallas, Tex. Founded in 1874. Mother M. Augustine, supr.
The Nuns conduct an Academy and the Cathedral and St. Patrick's Parochial Schools.
Professed Religious, 3; Novices, 21; Lay Sisters 8; Lay Teachers, 3; Pupils, 805.

CONVENT at Alton, Ill. Mother Bernard, Prioress.
Founded in March 1859 by Nuns from St. Louis, Mo. The Nuns conduct establishments in the diocese of Alton, at Decatur, Collinsville, Ste. Marie, Venice, also Holy Family Academy, Cathedral and St. Patrick's School at Alton, Ill.
Sisters in the Diocese, 88; in Motherhouse, 39; Pupils, 1811.

URSULINE ACADEMY, Springfield, Ill. Mother M. Ursula, Prioress. 45 Nuns.

Northern Province.

PROVINCIAL-HOUSE AND NOVITIATE, Middletown, Orange Co., N. Y. Mother M Amadeus of the Sacred Heart, Provincial Superior.

CONVENT at Mt. Angela, St. Peter's P.O., Montana, Mother St. Francis, supr.
Founded in 1884. The Nuns have Branchhouses at St. Ignatius' Mission, Holy Family Mission, St. Paul's Mission St. Xavier's Mission, St. Labre's Mission, and also at Anaconda and Miles City. The Nuns teach Indians of the folowing tribes: Blackfoot, Flathead, Kalispel, Gros Ventre, Piegan, Cheyenne, Assiniboine and Crows.
Choir Nuns, 47; Lay Sisters, 34, Novices, 9; Pupils 190.

CONVENT at Mt. St. Ursula, Bedford Park, New York City. Mother M. Regis, supr.
Founded in 1855 by Nuns from St. Louis, Mo. The Nuns conduct establishments in the archdioceses of New York and the diocese of Wilmington.
Nuns, 78; Novices 10; Pupils, 149.

URSULINE CONVENT, Wilmington Delaware.
Founded in 1893 by Nuns from Mt. St. Ursula, Bedford Park, New York City. Mother M. de Pazzi Brady, superioress. Nuns, 11; Pupils, 100.

URSULINE CONVENT, Villa Maria, Frontenac, Minn. Mother Liguori, supr.
Founded in 1891 from Lake City.
The Sisters conduct the Nazareth School in Lake City, Minn., diocese of Winona.
Sisters, 28; Pupils, 200.

Independent Convents.

CONVENT OF THE URSULINE NUNS, New Orleans, La., 4580 Dauphine st.
Founded August 7, 1727, by Nuns from France.
Sisters, 55; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 40; Academy, 1; Pupils, 125; Free-School, 1; Pupils, 36.

CONVENT at St. Martin's, Brown Co., Ohio. Mother M. Fidelis, supr.
Founded in 1845 by 11 Nuns from the Ursuline Convents of Boulogne-sur-Mer and Beaulieu, France.
Nuns in Community, 42; Pupils, 93.

URSULINE CONVENT at Santa Rosa, Cal. Founded in 1880 from St. Martin's, Ohio.
Nuns, 22; Pupils, 130.

URSULINE CONVENT, Youngstown, O. Mother M. Joseph, supr.
Nuns, 50; Parochial Schools, 6.

CONVENT at 2112 S. 12th st., St. Louis, Mo.
Established in 1848 by Nuns from Austria. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis.
Nuns, 155; Novices, 14; Schools, 18; Academies, 2; Select Day School, 1; Pupils, 2182.

URSULINE CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART, Toledo, Ohio.
Founded in 1854. Mother M. Scholastica, supr.
Nuns, 89; Pupils, 550.

MOTHERHOUSE AND CONVENT OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION at Louisville, Ky. 804 E. Chestnut st. Mother Theodora Guethoff, supr. Mother Victoria Bernsen, ass't.
Founded in 1858 by Nuns from Bavaria, Germany. The Nuns conduct Institutions in the archdiocese of Baltimore and in the dioceses of Louisville and Indianapolis.
Nuns, 21 ; Schools, 20; Academies 3; Asylum, 1; Pupils, 4905.

CONVENT at Winnebiddle ave., Pittsburg, Pa. Mother Marie Ursula, supr.
Founded by Nuns from Havre, Seine Inferieure, France, in 1870.
Nuns, 24; Novices, 3; Pupils, 164.

CONVENT at York, Nebr. Mother Margaret Mary, supr.
The Nuns have Branchhouses in the dioceses of Lincoln and Omaha.
Nuns, 42; Novices, 3; Academies, 3; Parochial Schools, 4; Pupils, 620.

ST. BERNARD'S URSULINE CONVENT, Grand Forks, N. Dak. Founded by Nuns from Springfield, Ill. Nuns, 8; Pupils, 200.

URSULINE CONVENT at Columbia, S. C.
Established by Nuns from Black Rock, Ireland. Branchhouse in Greenville, S. C.

URSULINE CONVENT, Waterville, Me. — Founded in 1888 by Nuns from Three Rivers, P.Q.
Nuns, 22; Novices, 10; Pupils, 630.

URSULINE ACADEMY, Sanford st., Muskegon, Mich. Mother Angela, supr. Founded from Chatham, Ont., in 1888. Independent since 1892.
Nuns, 12; Novices, 2; Postulants, 1; Academy, 1; Parochial School, 1; Pupils, 165.

URSULINE CONVENT, Tiffin, Ohio. Mother M. Pius, supr.
Sisters, 47; Pupils, 800.

URSULINE ACADEMY, Paola, Kans.—Founded in 1895 from Louisville. Mother Jerome, supr.
Sisters, 35; Pupils, 900.

URSULINE NUNS, Malone, N. Y. Mother Stanislaus, supr. 7 Nuns.

VISITATION NUNS.

The Visitation was introduced into America in 1799 at Georgetown, D. C. From its very beginning education was the principal object of its existence.

INDEPENDENT CONVENTS.

VISITATION CONVENT, Riverdale-on-Hudson, New York City. Mother Mary Agnes Dillon, supr.
Professed Religious, 27.

VISITATION, ACADEMY AND NOVITIATE, Villa de Chantal, Rock Island, Ill. 20th st. and 12th ave. Founded in 1864. Mother Mary Agnes, supr.
Sisters, 32; Pupils, 110; Teachers, 15.

GEORGETOWN VISITATION CONVENT, Washington, D. C. Founded in 1799, Mother M. M. Fidelis, supr.
Sisters, 58; Pupils, 160.

VISITATION CONVENT, Cabanne place, St. Louis, Mo. Mother Evangelista Prince, supr. Founded in 1833.
Sisters, 75; Pupils, 180.

ST. DE CHANTAL ACADEMY OF THE VISITATION. Elfin Dale, Springfield, Mo. Mother Jane Francis, supr.
Sisters, 20; Pupils, 30.

VISITATION CONVENT, Spring Hill ave., near Mobile, Ala. Mother M. de Chantal Ryan, superior. Founded in 1833.
Sisters, 46; Pupils, 70.

THE BALTIMORE ACADEMY OF THE VISITATION, 604 Park ave., Baltimore, Md. Sister Mary Placide Wallace, supr. Founded in 1837.
Sisters, 50; Pupils, 140.

VISITATION CONVENT, Frederick City, Md. Founded in 1846. Sister M. Eulalia Dougherty, superior.
Sisters, 40; Pupils, 100.

VISITATION CONVENT OF MT. DE CHANTAL, Wheeling, W. Va. Mother M. Xavier, supr. Founded in 1848.
Sisters, 46; Pupils, 110.

VISITATION CONVENT, Connecticut ave., Washington, D. C. Mother M. Rose Mullen, supr. Founded in 1850.
Sisters 31; Pupils, 100.

MT. DE SALES ACADEMY OF THE VISITATION, Catonsville, Md. Founded in 1852. Mother M. Ignatia Aikin, supr.
Sisters, 52; Pupils, 80.

VISITATION CONVENT, Ridge ave., Evanston, Ill. Mother Mary Stanislaus Scott, supr.
Sisters, 32; Pupils, 85.

VISITATION CONVENT, De Sales Heights, Parkersburg, W. Va. Mother M. Vincent Kilduff, supr. Founded in 1864.
Sisters, 37; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 125.

VISITATION CONVENT. Monte Maria, 2209 E. Grace st., Richmond, Va. Founded in 1866. Mother M. Justina Prevost, supr.
Sisters, 20; Pupils, 200.

VISITATION CONVENT, Villa Maria, Wytheville, Va. Mother Borgia, supr. Founded in 1867.
Sisters, 20; Pupils, 40.

VISITATION CONVENT, Wilmington, Del. Sisters, 36. Sister M. Alexandrine de Butler, supr. No School is conducted by this Community.

VISITATION CONVENT, Alta Vista st. and Julien ave., Dubuque, Iowa. Sister Mary Bernardina McQuillan, supr.
Sisters, 31; Pupils, 154.

VISITATION CONVENT, St. Paul, Minn. Founded in 1873 from St. Louis. Sister M. Clementine, supr.
Sisters, 26; Pupils, 105.

VISITATION CONVENT, Cardome, Georgetown, Ky. Mother M. Angela Sweeney, supr. Founded in 1875.
Sisters, 26; Pupils, 56.

VISITATION CONVENT, Tacoma, Wash., So. 18th and Yakima ave. Mother M. Gertrude, superior.
Sisters, 27; Pupils, 140.

VISITATION CONVENT, 2d ave. and 89th st., Brooklyn, N. Y. Founded in 1855.
Sisters, 34; Pupils, 125.

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

Places in the United States,

In which are located Catholic Churches with resident pastors.

Abbeville, La	N O
Aberdeen, Miss.	Nat
S. D.	S Falls
Wash.	Sea
Abie, Nebr.	Lin
Abilene, Kans.	Con
Tex.	Dal
Abington, Mass.	Bo
Academy, Pa., Merion	Ph
Ackley, Iowa	Dub
Ada, Minn.	Dul
Adair, Iowa	Dav
Mo.	St L
Adams, Mass.	Spr
Minn.	Win
Minn., R. R. 1, Johnsburg	Win
Addison, N. Y.	Roch
Wis., *Nenno P.O.*	Mil
Adena, Ohio	Col
Adrian, Ky., *Paducah, R.F.D. 5.*	L
Mich.	Det
Minn.	Win
Advance, Mo.	St L
Afton, Iowa	Dav
Aholt City, Mo.. *Glasgow P. O.*	St J
Aiken, S. C.	Char
Aitkin, Minn.	Dul
Akron, Iowa	S C
N. Y.	Buf
Ohio	Clev
Akularak, Alaska	A
Alameda, Cal.	S Fr
Alamogordo, N. Mex.	Tuc
Alban, Wis., *Rosholt P. O.*	G B
ALBANY, N. Y.	Alb
Albany, Ga.	Sav
Minn.	St Cl
Minn. R.R. 4, St. Anthony	St Cl
Oregon	Ore
Albert Lea, Minn.	Win
Alberta, Minn., *Gilman P. O.*	St Cl
Albia, Iowa	Dav
Albion, Mich.	Det
Nebr.	Om
N. Y.	Buf
R. I.	Pro
Albuquerque, N. Mex.	S Fé
Alburg, Vt.	Bur
Alden, N. Y.	Buf
Alderbrook, N. Y.	Og
Aleppo, Kan., *Andale, R. F. D. 1*	Wich
Alexandria, Ind.	Ft W
Ky.	Cov
La.	Natch
Minn.	St Cl
S. D.	S Falls
Va.	Rich
Alexandria Bay, N. Y.	Og
Alexis, Ill.	Peo
Algoma, Wis.	G B
Algona, Iowa	S C
Algonac, Mich.	Det
Allegany, N. Y.	Buf
Allegheny City, Pa.	Pitt
Allegheny, Pa., Emsworth	Pitt
Pa., Etna	Pitt
Pa., Reserve Township	Pitt
Allenton, Wis.	Mil
Allentown, N. J.	Tr
Pa.	Ph
Alliance, Nebr.	Om
Ohio	Clev
Alma, Iowa, *Bernard Route*, 32.	Dub
Kans.	Leav
Tex.	Dal
Alma Center, Wis.	L C
Almena, Wis.	Sup
Almond, Wis., R.F.D. 3, Belmont	G B
Aloys, Nebr., *West Point, R.F.D.2.*	Om
Alpena, Mich.	G R
Alpha, N. J.	Tr
Alpine, Mich., *Grand Rapids R. D. 7.*	G R
Alpsville, *Coulters P. O.*, Pa.	Pitt
Altamont, Ill.	Alt
Alta Vista, Ia.	Dub
Iowa, St. Cecilia	Dub
ALTON, Ill.	Alt
Alton, Iowa	S C
Altona, N. Y.	Og
Altoona, Pa.	Al
Wis.	L C
Altus, Ark.	L R
Alva, Okla.	Okla
Alvada, Ohio, Big Spring	Clev
Alverno, Mich.	G R
Nebr., *David City P. O.*	Lin
Wis.	G B
Alvord, Iowa	S C
Amarillo, Tex.	Dal
Ambler, Pa.	Ph
Amboy, Ill.	Chic
Amboy, Ill., Maytown	Chic

Ambridge, Pa. Pitt
Amenia, N. Y. N Y
Ames, Iowa Dub
Amesbury, Mass. Bo
Amherst, O. Clev
Mass. Spr
Wis., R. F. D. 2, Lanark G B
Amite City, La. N O
Amityville, N. Y. Br
Ammendale, Md. Bal
Amsterdam, N. Y. Alb
Anaconda, Mont. Hel
Anacostia, D. C. Bal
Anadarko, Okla Okla
Anaheim, Cal. Mon
Anamosa, Iowa Dub
Anchorville, Mich. Det
Andale, Kans. Wich
Andale, Kas., R. F. D. 1, Aleppo Wich
Anderson, Ind. Ft W
Tex. Gal
Andover, Mass. Bo
N. Y. Buf
Angels, Cal. Sac
Angelus, Kans. Con
Angola, N. Y. Buf
Anhalt, Texas, Honey Creek S A
Aniwa, Wis. G B
Anna, Ohio, R. F. D. 3, McCartyville Cin
Annandale, Minn. St P
Annapolis, Md. Bal
Ann Arbor, Mich. Det
Mich., Northfield Det
Annawan, Ill. Peo
Anniston, Ala. Mob
Anita, Pa. E
Anoka, Minn. St P
Ansonia, Conn. Hart
Anthon, Iowa. S C
Anthonyville, Md., *Gardenville P. O.* Bal
Antigo, Wis. G B
Wis., R. F. D. 3, Phlox G B
Antioch, Cal. S Fr
Ill. Chic
Antlers, Okla. Okla
Antonchico, N. Mex. S Fe
Antwerp, Ohio. Clev
Apache, Okla. Okla
Apalachicola, Fla. Mob
Apple Creek, Mo. St L
Apple River, Ill. Chic
Appleton, Wis. G B
Wis., R. F. D. 8, Darboy G B
Wis., R. F. D. 4, Mackville G B
Aptos, Cal. Mon
Arcade, N. Y. Buf
Arcadia, Iowa S C
Mo. St L
Wis. L C
Wis., North Creek L C
Arcata, Cal. Sac
Archbald, Pa. Scr
Archbold, Ohio Cl
Arcola, Ill. Alt
Ind. Ft W
Arctic, R. I. Pro
Ardmore, Okla. Okla
Pa., Haverford Ph
Argenta, Ark. L R
Argentine, Kans. Leav
Argyle, Minn. Dul
Wis. L C
Arkansas City, Ark. L R
Kans. Wich
Arlington, Ill. Peo
Arlington, Mass. Bo
Minn. St P
N. J. New
Armagh, Iowa, *North English P. O., R. F. D. 3.* Dav
Armour, S. D. S Falls
Armstrong, Fla., St. Ambrose's Parish, St A
Ind., R. F. D. 2, St. Joseph Ind
Ia. S C
Wis., *St. Cloud, R.R. 42.* Mil
Arnaudville, La. N O
Arnaudville, La., Grande Pointe N O
Arnheim, Ohio Cin
Arno, Cal. Sac
Arroyo Grande, Cal. Mon
Asbury Park, N. J. Tr
Ashburnham, Mass. Spr
Asheville, N. C. N C
Ashford, Wis. Mi
Ashkum, Ill. Peo
Ashland, Ill. Alt
Ky. Cov
Me. Port
Mass. Bo
N. H. Man
Pa. Ph
Wis. Sup
Mont., St. Labre's Mission G F
Ashley, Pa. Scr
Ashtabula, Ohio Clev
Ashton, Iowa S C
Nebr. Om
Nebr., Choynice Om
R. I. Pro
Wis., *Middleton P. O.* Mil
Ashuelot, N. H. Man
Ashville, Pa. Al
Askeaton, Wis., *Greenleaf P.O., R.F.D.* G B
Aspen, Colo. Den
Aspinwall, Pa. Pitt
Assinins, Mich. Mar
Assumption, Ill. Alt
Minn. St P
Nebr., *Juniata P. O.* Lin
Astoria, Oregon Ore
Atchison, Kans. Leav
Kans., *R. R. 1*, Mt. Pleasant Leav
Athens, Ill. Alt
Ohio Col
Pa. Scr
Wis. L C
Athol, Mass. Spr
Atkins, Ark. L R
Atkinson, Ill. Peo
Nebr. Om
Atlanta, Ga. Sav
Atlantic, Iowa Dav
Mass. Bo
Mich. Mar
Atlantic City, N. J. Tr
Atlantic Highlands, N. J. Tr
Attica, Ind. Ft W
N. Y. Buf
Attleboro, Mass. F R
Atwood, Kans. Con
Auburn, Cal. Sac
Ill. Alt
Ind. Ft W
Me. Port
Nebr., *South Auburn P.O.* Lin
N. Y. Roch
Pa. Scr
Auburn, R. I. Pro
Mass., Stoneville Sp
Auburndale, Wis. L C

Audubon, Iowa Dav
Augusta, Ga. Sav
Kans. Wich
Ky. Cov
Me. Port
Mo. St L
Mont. Hel
Aurora, Ill. Chic
Ind. Ind
Kans. Con
N. Y. Roc
Mo. K C
Auriesville, N. Y. Alb
Au Sable, Mich. G R
Ausable Forks, N. Y. Og
Austin, Mich. Det
Minn. Win
Nev. U
Pa. E
Texas S A
Austin City, Tex. Gal
Avalon, Cal., Santa Cataline Island Mon
Averill Park, N. Y. Alb
Avilla, Ind. Ft W
Aviston, Ill. Bel
Avoca, Iowa Dav
Minn. Win
Pa. Scr
Wis. L C
Avon, N. Y. Roch
Ohio, *R. F. D.* Clev
Ohio, French Creek Clev
Minn, St Cl
Minn., R.F.D. 2, St. Ann. St Cl
Minn., R.R., Maples St Cl
Avondale, N. J. New
Axtel, Ky. L
Axtell, Kans. Leav
Ayer, Mass. Bo
Ayrshire, Iowa S C

Babylon, N. Y. Br
Bad Axe, Mich. Det
Bahner, Mo., Clear Creek K C
Bailey's Harbor, Wis. G B
BAKER CITY, Oregon. B C
Bakersfield, Cal. Mont
Vt. Bur
Bakers Mines, Pa., *Coupon, P. O.* Al
Bakerville, Wis., *R.R.1, Marshfield* L C
Bala, Pa. Phil
Baldwinsville, N. Y. Sy
Bals, P.O., Old Monroe St L
Ballston, N. Y. Alb
Balltown, Iowa, *Waupeton R. R. 36* Dub
Bally, Pa. Ph
Baltic, Conn. Hart
BALTIMORE, Md. Bal
Baltimore, Md., Sta.K., Sparrow's Point. Bal
Baltimore, Md., Hamilton Bal
Bancroft, Iowa S C
Nebr. Om
Bandera, Tex. S A
Bangor, Me. Port
N. Y., *North Bangor, P. O.* Og
Pa., *Roseto. P. O.* Ph
Wis., R. F. D. 2, Middle Ridge L C
Banker, La. N O
Bankston, Iowa, *Farley R.F.D. 17.* Dub
Banksville, Pa. Pitt
Banning, Cal. Mont
Baraboo, Wis. L C
Barberton, Ohio Clev
Bardonia, N. Y. N Y
Bardstown, Ky. L
Bardstown, Ky., St. Thomas L
Bardstown Junction, Ky. L
Baring, Mo. St L
Barker's, N. Y., Somerset Buf
Bark River, Mich. Mar
Barnesboro, Pa. Al
Barnesville, Md. Bal
Minn. Dul
Ohio Col
Barnum, Iowa S C
Barre, Mass. Spr
Vt. Bur
Barrens, Mo., *Perryville P. O.* St L
Barrington Ill. Chic
Barry, Minn. St P
Mo. St J
Barrydale, Ind., *Otterbein P.O., R.R. 1.* Ft W
Barrytown, N. Y. N Y
Bartelso, Ill. Bel
Bartlesville, Okla. Okla
Barton, Md. Bal
Ohio Col
Vt. Bur
Wis. Mil
Bastress, Pa., *Nisbet R. F. D.* Scr
Batavia, Ill. Chic
N. Y. Buf
Batesville Ind. Ind
Bath, Me. Port
N. Y. Roch
Baton Rouge, La., St. George N O
Bayon Rouge, La. N O
Battle Creek, Mich. Det
Bayard, Iowa Dav
Bay City, Mich. G R
Texas Gal
Bayfield, Wis. Sup
Bayonne, N. J. New
Bayou du Large, La., *Theriot P. O.* N O
Bayou Goula, La. N O
Bayou Petite Prairie, La., *Palmetto P.O.* N O
Bayou la Batre, Ala. Mob
Bay Settlement, Wis. G B
Bayshore, N. Y. Br
Bayside, N. Y. Br
Bay St. Louis, Miss. Nat
Beachmont, Mass. Bo
Beal City, Mich. G R
Bealls Mills, W. Va. Wh
Beardsley, Minn. St P
Beardstown, Ill. Alt
Beatrice, Nebr. Lin
Beattie, Kans. Leav
Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Pitt
Beaufort, S. C. Char
Beaulieu, Minn. Dul
Beaumont, Tex. Gal
Beaver, Pa. Pitt
Beaver Crossing, Nebr. Lin
Beaverdale, Pa. Al
Beaver Dam, Wis. Mil
Beaver Falls, Pa. Pitt
Beaver Island, Mich., *St. James P.O.* G R
Beaver Meadow, Pa. Ph
Beaverton, Ore., St. Mary's. Ore
Beaverville, Ill. Peo
Beckemeyer, Ill., Buxton Bel
Bedford, Ind. Ind
Pa. Al
Beecher, Ill., R. F. D. 2, Klassville, Ind. Ft W
Beeville, Tex. Brown
Bel Air, Md. Bal
Belair Road, Md., *Fullerton, P.O.* Bal
Bel Alton, Md., St. Thomas Manor Bal

Belcourt, N. Dak. Far
Belen, N. Mex. S Fé
Belding, Mich., R. F. D. 15. Mirlam Det
Belfast, Me. Port
N. Y. Buf
Belgique, Mo. St L
Belgium, Wis. Mil
Belgrade, Minn. St Cl
Bellaire, Ohio. Col
Belle Creek, Minn. *Goodhue P. O.* St P
Bellefontaine, Ohio Cin
Bellefonte, Pa. Al
Belle Plaine, Minn. St P
Iowa Dub
Belle Prairie, Minn., *Little Falls, R.R. 4,* St Cl
Belle River, Minn., *Carlos, R. R. 1* St Cl
BELLEVILLE, Ill. Bel
Belleville, N. J. New
Bellport, N. Y. Br
Bellevue, Iowa Dub
Ky. Cov
Ohio Clev
Pa. Pitt
Ohio, R. F. D. 2, Bismarck Clev
Ohio, R. F. D. 3, Reed Clev
Bellingham, Wash. Sea
Bellows Falls, Vt. Bur
Bellwood, Nebr. Luxembourg Settlement Lin
Belmar, N. J. Tr
Belmond, Iowa Dub
Belmont, Mass. Bo
N. Y. Buf
Wis., *Almond, P.O., R.F.D. 3.* G B
N. C., St. Mary Help N C
Beloit, Kans. Con
Wis. Mil
Belt, Mont. G F
Belvidere, Ill. Chic
Belvidere, Minn., *Goodhue, R. R. 1* St P
Bement, Ill. Peo
Bemidji, Minn. Dul
Bendena, Kans. Leav
Bendon, S. D. S Falls
Benedict, Md. Bal
Benedicta, Me. Port
Benicia, Cal. S Fr
Bennington, Vt. Bur
Bennington Centre, N. Y. Buf
Benson, Minn. St P
Nebr. Om
Benson Mines, N. Y. Og
Bentley Creek, Pa. Ser
Benton, Mo. St L
Wis. L C
Benton Harbor, Mich. Det
Benwood, W. Va. Wh
Berea, Ohio Clev
Bergen, N. Y. Buf
Bergenfield, N. J. New
Beresford, S. D. S Falls
S. D., Emmet S Falls
Berkeley, Cal. S Fr
Berlin, Ohio, *Loramie P. O.* Cin
Wis. Mil
Berlin Falls, N. H. Man
Bernalillo, N. Mex. S Fé
Bernard, Iowa, Route 32, Alma Dub
Iowa, R. R. 29, Fillmore Dub
Iowa, R. R. 31, Garryowen Dub
Bernardsville, N. J. Tr
Berwick, Ohio. Clev
Pa. Hbg
N. D., Fulda Far
Berwyn, Pa. Ph
Besancon, Ind., *New Haven P. O.* Ft W
Bessemer, Ala. Mob
Mich. Mar
Bethany, Ill. Alt
Bethel, Conn. Hart
Kans., R. R. 2, Horanif Leav
Beulah, Wyo. Chey
Bevent, Wis. L C
Beverly, Mass. Bo
N. J. Tr
Beverly Farms, Mass. Bo
Biddeford Me. Port
Biehle's, Mo. St L
Bevier, Mo., Keota. StL
Big Ditch, Ohio, *East Toledo P. O.* Clev
Big Rapids, Mich. G R
Big River, Wis., *Prescott. P. O.* L C
Big Spring, Ohio, *Alvada P. O.* Clev
Big Stone, S. Dak. S Falls
Billerica, Mass. Bo
Billings, Mo. K C
Mont. G F
Biloxi, Miss. Nat
Binghamton, N. Y. Sy
Birch Lake, Minn. St Cl
Bird Island, Minn. St P
Birdsville P. O., Md., Dodon Bal
Birmingham, Ala. Mob
Bisbee, Ariz. Tuc
Bishop, Calif. Mon
Bismarck, N. Dak. Far
Ohio, *Bellevue, R. F. D. 2.* Clev
Bitumen, Pa. Al
Biwabik, Minn. Dul
Black Brook, N. Y. Og
Black Creek, Wis. G B
Black Duck, Minn. Dul
Black River Falls, Wis. L C
Blackstone, Mass. Spr
Blackwell, Okla. Okla
Blaine, Kans., Leav
Blair, Nebr. Om
Blairsville, Pa. Pitt
Blake, Wis. Sup
Blakely P. O., Minn., Jessenland. St P
Blasdell, N. Y. Buf
Blanco, N. Mex. S Fe
Blauvelt, N. Y. N Y
Blenker, Wis., Sherry L C
Blessing, Iowa Dub
Block Island, R. I. Pro
Blocton, Ala. Mob
Bloomer, Wis. L C
Bloomfield, Nebr. Om
Conn. Hart
N. J. New
Bloomington, Ill. Peo
Ind. Ind
Wis. L C
Blooming Prairie, Minn. Win
Minn., R. R. 3, Geneva, Win
Bloomsburg, Pa. Hbg
Bloomsdale, Mo. St L
Blossburg, Pa. Scr
Bluefield, W. Va. Wh
Blue Earth City, Minn. Win
Blue Island, Ill. Chic
Ill., Posen Chic
Bluff, Tex., *La Grange P. O.* S A
Blufton, Minn. St Cl
Bode, Iowa, R. R. 1, St. Joseph. S C
Bodie, Cal. Sac
Boerne, Tex. S A
Bohemia Manor, Md., *Warwick P. O.* Wil
BOISE, Idaho B

Bolivar, N. Y. Buf
Bond Hill, Ohio. Cin
Bondsville, Mass. Spr
Bonneauville, Pa. Hbg
Bonne Terre, Mo. S L
Boone, Iowa S C
Bonanza, Ark. L R
Bonham, Texas. Dal
Bonnots Mill, Mo. St L
Boonton, N. J. New
Boonville, Ind., R. F. D. 1, Yankeetown Ind
Mo. K C
N. Y. Sy
Bordelonville, La. Natch
Borden, Ind., R. F. D. 1 Starlight Ind
Bordentown, N. J. Tr
BOSTON, MASS. Bo
Boston, Mass. Malden Bo
N. Y. Buf
Boswell, Pa. Al
Botkins, Ohio Cin
Botkins, R. F. D., 1, Ohio, Rhine Cin
Bottineau, N. Dak. Far
Boulder, Colo. Den
Boulder City, Mont. Hel
Bound Brook, N. J. Tr
Bourbonnais, Ill. Chic
Bowdle, S.D. S Falls
Bowie, Md., White Marsh. Bal
Bowling Green, Ky. L
Ohio Clev
Mo., R. F. D. 3, St. Clement St L
Bow Valley, Nebr. Om
Bowbells, N. D. Far
Boyd, Wis. L C
Boyers, Pa., Murinsville, Pitt
Bozeman, Mont. Hel
Braddock, Pa. Pitt
Bradenville, Pa. Pitt
Bradevelt, N J. Tr
Bradford, Ill. Peo
Ind. Ind
Pa. E
Bradley, Ill. Chic
Bradshaw, Md. Bal
Brady's Bend, Pa. Pitt
Braidwood, Ill. Chic
Brainard, Nebr. Lin
Brainerd, Minn. Dul
Braintree, Mass. Bo
Bramble, Ind., St. Joseph's Ind
Branchdale, Pa. Ph
Brandon, Vt. Bur
Branford, Conn. Hart
Brant, N. Y. Buf
Brasher Falls, N. Y. Og
Brattleboro, Vt. Bur
Brazil, Ind. Ind
Breaux Bridge, La. N O
Breckenridge, Minn. St Cl
Breda, Iowa S C
Breese, Ill. Bel
Bremerton, Wash. Sea
Bremond, Tex. Gal
Brenham, Tex. Gal
Brentwood, N. Y. Br
Brewster, N. Y. N Y
Briefield, Mo. K C
Bridgeport, Conn. Hart
Ohio Col
Pa. Ph
Bridgeton, Mo., *Pierce City R.F.D.* St L
N. J. Tr
Bridgetown, Ohio Cin
Bridgeville, Pa. Pitt
Bridgewater, Mass. Bo
S. Dak. S Falls
Briggsville, Wis. Mil
Brighton, Ill. Alt
Iowa. *Pleasant Plain, R. R. 1.* Dav
Mich. Det
Colo. Den.
Brighton, Wis., *Kansasville, P.O.* Mil
Brightwood, D. C. Bal
Brillion, Wis. G B
Brimfield, Ill. Peo
Brinkley, Ark. L R
Brinktown, Mo. St L
Bristol, Conn. Hart
Pa. Ph
R. I. Pro
S. Dak. S Falls
Vt. Bur
Wis. Mil
Bristol-on-Tennessee, Va. Wh
Bristow, Va. Rich
Britt, Iowa. Dub
Britton, S Dak. S Falls
Broadbrook, Conn. Hart
Brockett, Ark. L R
Brockport, N. Y. Roch
Brockton, Mass. Bo
Brockway, Minn., *Rices, R.R.D. 2.* St Cl
Brockwayville, Pa. E
Brodhead, Wis. Mil
Broken Bow, Nebr. Om
Bronson, Mich. Det
Brookfield, Mass. Spr
Mo. St J
Brookhaven, Miss. Nat
Brookings, S. Dak. S Falls
Brookland, D. C. Bal
Brookline, Mass. Bo
BROOKLYN, N. Y. Br
Brooklyn, Iowa Dav
Brooklyn, O. Clev
Brooks, Oregon Or
Brookside, Ala. Mob
Brookville, Ind. Ind
Brookville, Ind., R, F.D. 6, St. Peter's Ind
Ky. Cov
Pa. E
Broussard, La. N O
Browerville, Minn. St Cl
Brown City, Mich. Det
Brownsburg, Ind. Ind
Brown Station, Iowa, *Preston, R. R. 2.* Dub
Brown's Valley, Ky. L
Minn. St Cl
Brownsville, Minn. Win
Pa. Pitt
Tex. Brown
Brownville, N. Y. Og
Brownwood, Tex. Dal
Bruce, Wis. Sup
Brusly Landing, La., *Brusly P.O.* N O
Brusley, La., Brusly Landing N O
Bruno, Nebr. Lin
Brunswick, Ga. Sav
Md. Bal
Me. Port
Brushton, N. Y. Og
Brussels, Ill. Alt
Brussels, Ill., R. R., Meppen Alt
Bryan, Tex. Gal
Bryant, Iowa Dub
S. Dak. S Falls
Ind., R. R. 2, Holy Trinity Ft W
Ind., R.R. 2, St. Mary's Home Ft.W

Bryantown, Md. Bal
Bryn Mawr, Pa. Ph
Buchtel, Ohio ol
Buckeystown, Md. Bal
Buckhannon, W. Va. Wh
Buckmann, Minn. StCl
Bucyrus, Kansas, Wea
Ohio Clev
Budd, Ill. Peo
Buena Vista, Colo. Den
Bueyeros, N. Mex. S Fe
BUFFALO, N. Y. Buf
Buffalo, N. Y., Limestone Hill Buf
Buffalo, Minn. St P
Wyo. Chey
Iowa, Dav
Buffalo Grove, Ill. Chic
Bunker Hill, Ill. Alt
Bunkerhill, Mich., *Stockbridge, R.R. 45* Det
Burbank, S.D., Garryowen S Falls
Buras, La. N O
Burke, Idaho. B
S. D. Lead
Burkettsville, Ohio Cin
Ohio, St. Bernard Cin
Burkhart, Ohio Col
BURLINGTON, VT. Bur
Burlington, Iowa Dav
Kans. Leav
N. J. Tr
Tex. Gal
Wis. Mil
Burnside, Mich., North Branch Det
Mich. Det
Bushton, Kan. Cain City Wich
Butler, N. J. New
Pa. Pitt
Butler City, Mont. Hel
Butte, Nebr. Om
Buxton, Ill., *Beckemeyer, P.O.* Bel
Byesville, Ohio Col
Byrnesville, Mo. St L
Byron, Wis., *Fond du Lac, R. R. 3.* Mil
Byron Center, Mich. G R
Mich., Route 1, New Salem Det

Cabery, Ill. Peo
Cadillac, Mich. G R
Cadott, Wis. LC
Cadyville, N. Y. Og
Cahokia, Ill., *East St. Louis P. O. R. R. 1* Bel
Cain City, Kas., *Bushton* Wich
Cairo, Ill. Bel
Calais, Me. Port
Caldwell, N. J. New
N.Y., *Lake George, P.O.* Alb
O., Fulda Col
Caledonia, Minn. Win
N. Y. Roch
Wis. Mil
California, Mo. K C
Callicoon, N. Y. N Y
Calmar, Iowa Dub
Iowa R.R., Festina Dub
Calmoutier, O., *Fredericksburg, R.R. 3* Col
Calumet, Mich. Mar
Calvary, Ky. I
Cambria, Wis. Mil
Cambridge, Mass. Bo
Md. Wil
N. Y. Alb
Ohio Col
Cambridge City, Ind. Ind
Cambridgeport, Mass. Bo
Cambridge Springs, Pa. E

Camden, Ark. L R
Camden, N. J. Tr
N. Y. Sy
Cameron, Mo. St J
La. N O
Tex. Gal
Cameron's Bottom, Pa., *Heilwood, P.O.* Pitt
Camillus, N. Y. Sy
Campbell, Nebr. Lin
Campbellsport, Wis. Mil
Campbellsport, Wis., R. F. D. 30, St. Kilian Mil
Campbellsville, Ky. L
Camp Grounds, Pa., Ivy Mills Ph
Camp Spring, Ky., *Melbourne P. O.* Cov
Campté, La. Natch
Campus, Ill. Peo
Canajoharie, N. Y. Alb
Canal Dover, Ohio Col
Canal Fulton, Ohio Clev
Canandaigua, N. Y. Roch
Canaseraga, N. Y. Buf
Canby, Minn. St P
Cando, N. Dak. Far
Cannelburg, Ind. Ind
Cannelton, Ind. Ind
Cannon Ball, N.D. Far
Cannon Falls, Minn., Miesville St P
Cannon Falls, Minn. St P
Canonsburg, Pa. Pitt
Canastota, N.Y. Sy
Canton, Ill. Peo
Mass. Bo
Minn. Win
Miss. Nat
Mo. St L
N. Y. Og
Ohio Clev
Canute, Okla., R. R., Scheidel. Okla
Canyon City, Colo. Den
Cape Charles, Va. Wil
Cape Girardeau, Mo. St L
Cape May, N. J. Tr
Cape Vincent, N. Y. Og
Carbondale, Ill. Bel
Pa. Scr
Carencro, La. N O
Carey, Ohio Clev
Caribou, Me. Port
Carleton, Mich. Det
Carlinville, Ill. Alt
Carlisle, Ky. Cov
Pa. Hbg
Carlos, Minn., R.R. 1, Belle River St C
Carlsbad, New Mex. Tuc
Carlstadt, N. J. New
Carlton, Wis., *Kewaunee, R. F. D. 3* G B
Carlyle, Ill. Bel
Carmi, Ill. Bel
Carnegie, Pa. Pitt
Carrick, Pa. Pitt
Carrington, N. Dak. Far
Carroll, Iowa S C
Iowa, R. R. 2, Mt. Carmel. S C
R. R. 4, Roselle. S C
R. R. 5, Willey S C
Carrollton, Ill. Alt
Ky. Cov
Mo. St J
Carrolltown, Pa. Al
Carrolton, Mich. G R
Carson City, Nev. Sac
Mich. G R
Carteret, N. J., *Chrome, P.O.* Tr
Carthage, Ill. Peo

Mo. K C
N. Y. Og
Ohio Cin
Carthagena, Ohio Cin
O., Montezuma Cin
O., St. Francis. Cin
Caruthersville, Mo. St L
Cascade, Iowa, R. R. 25, Templehill Dub
Iowa Dub
Mich., *Grand Rapids, R.R. 3* G R
Wis. Mil
Casco, Wis. G B
Wis., R. F. D. 2, Rosiere G B
Wis., R. F. D. 2, Lincoln G B
Casper, Wyo. Chey
Cassel, Wis., *Marathon, R F. D.* L C
Cassella, Ohio, *St. Henry, R. R. 2.* Cin
Casselton, N. Dak. Far
Cass Lake, Minn. Dul
Cassville, Wis. L C
Caseville, Mich., R. F. D. 1, Pinnebog Det
Cashton, Wis. L C
Casimir, Wis. G B
Castle Gate, Utah U
Castle Grove, Iowa, *Monticello, R. R. 1.* Dub
Castle Shannon, Pa. Pitt
Castleton, N. Y. Alb
Vt. Bur
Castroville, Cal. Mon
Tex. S A
Catasauqua, Pa. Ph
Catawissa, Mo. St L
Cato, N. Y. Roch
Wis., R. F. D. 1, Clark's Mills G B
Catonsville, Md. Bal
Catskill, N. Y. Alb
Cavour, S. Dak. S Falls
Cawker City, Kans. Con
Cayucas, Cal. Mon
Cazenovia, Wis. L C
N. Y. Sy
Cecilian, Ky. L
Cedarburg, Wis. Mil
Cedar Falls, Iowa Dub
Cedar Grove, Ind. Ind
Cedarhurst, N. Y. Br
Cedar Lake, Minn., *Jordan P.O.* St P
Cedar Mill, Oregon Or
Cedar Point, Ohio Cin
Ohio, Mt. Washington Cin
Cedar Rapids, Iowa Dub
Nebr. Om
Cedron, Mo., *Jamestown R.R. 1* K C
Celestine, Ind. Ind
Celina, Ohio Cin
Centerdale, R. I. Pro
Centerline, Mich. Det
Center Ridge, Ark. L R
Central City, Colo. Den
Nebr. Om
S. D. Lead
Central Falls, R. I. Pro
Central Islip, N. Y. Br
Centralia, Ill. Bel
Iowa, *Dubuque, R. R. 3.* Dub
Kans., Coal Creek. Leav
Pa. Hbg
Centre Grove, Iowa, *De Witt, R. R. 4*, Dub
Centre Line, Mich. Det
Centre Moriches, N. Y. Br
Centreville, Cal. S Fr
Iowa Dav
Centreville, Md. Wil
Minn. St P
S. Dak. S Falls
Station, Ill. Bel
Centuria, Wis., Long Lake Sup
Century, W. Va. Wh
Cestohowa, Tex. S A
Chacahoula, La. N O
Chackby, La., *Thibodeaux P. O.* N O
Chadron, Nebr. Om
Chaffee, Mo. St L
Chamberlain, S. Dak. S Falls
Chambersburg, Pa. Hbg
Chamita, N. Mex., San Juan de los Caballeros. S Fé
Champaign, Ill. Peo
Champion, Mich. Mar
Champlain, N. Y. Og
Chandler, Okla. Okla
Chanute, Kans. Wich
Chaperito, N. Mex. S Fé
Chapman, Kans. Con
Chapell Hill, Tex. Gal
Charenton, La. N O
Chariton, Iowa Dav
Charleroi, Pa. Pitt
Charlesburg, Wis., *New Holstein, R. F. D. 2.* G B
Charles City, Iowa Dub
CHARLESTON, S. C. Char
Charleston, Ark. L R
Ill. Alt
Mo. St L
W. Va. Wh
Charlestown, N. H. Man
Charlotte, N. C. N C
N. Y. Roch
Charlottesville, Va. Rich
Charlton, Mass. Spr
Charter Oak, Iowa S C
Chaska, Minn. St P
Chasm Falls, N. Y. Og
Chassel, Mich. Mar
Chastang, Ala. Mob
Châtaignier, La. N O
Chatawa, Miss. Nat
Chateaugay, N. Y. Og
Chatfield, Minn. Win
Chatham, N. J. New
N. Y. Alb
Chatsworth, Ill. Peo
Chattanooga, Tenn. Nash
Chazy, N. Y. Og
Chebanse, Ill. Peo
Cheboygan, Mich. G R.
Cheektowaga, N. Y., *Forks P. O.* Buf
Chehalis, Wash. Sea
Chelmsford, Mass. Bo
Chelsea, Iowa Dub
Mass. Bo
Mich. Det
Cheltenham, Pa. Ph
Chenal, La. N O
Cheney, Wash. Sea
Neb. Lin
Chenoa, Ill. Peo
Cherokee, Iowa S C
Iowa, R. R. 2, Maryhill S C
Cherry Mound, Iowa, *Waterville, R R. 3.* Du
Cherryvale, Kans. Wich
Chesaning, Mich. G R
Chester, Conn. Hart
Ill. Bel
N. Y. N Y
Pa. Ph
W. Va. Wh
Chesterton, Ind. Ft W
Chestertown, Md. Wil

Chest Springs, Pa. Al
CHEYENNE, Wyo. Chey
Cheyenne Agency, S. Dak. Lead
CHICAGO, Ill. Chic
Chicago, Ky. L
Chicago Heights, Ill. Chic
Chicago, Ohio Clev
Chickasaw, Ohio Cin
O., Sebastian. Cin
O., St. Rosa Cin
Chickasha, Okla. Okla
Chico, Cal. Sac
Chicopee, Kans. Wich
Mass. Spr
Chicopee Falls, Mass. Spr
Chillicothe, Ill. Peo
Mo. St J
Ohio Cin
Chilton, Wis. G B
Wis., R. F. D. 5, Jericho G B
Chin Lee Ariz. Tuc
Chinchuba, near Mandeville, La. N O
Chinook, Mont. G F
Chippewa Falls, Wis. L C
Wis., Tilden L C
Chisholm, Me. Port
Minn. St Cl
Chokio, Minn. St Cl
Choynice, Nebr., *Ashton P. O.* Om
Chrisney, Ind. Ind
Chrome, N. J., Carteret Tr
Church Point, La. N O
Churchtown, Ohio Col
Churchville, Iowa Dav
N. Y. Roch
Churdan, Iowa S C
Churubusco, N. Y. Og
CINCINNATI, Ohio Cin
Cincinnati, Ohio, Station L, R. F. D. 3, White Oak, Cin
Circleville, Ohio Col
Citronelle, Ala. Mob
Claflin, Kas., R. R. 2, Odin Wich
Clara, Kans. Con
Clara City, Minn. St P
Clairton, Pa. Pitt
Clare, Iowa S C
Claremont, Minn. Win
N. H. Man
Clarence, Pa. Al
Clarendon, Tex. Dal
Clarion, Iowa. Dub
Pa. E
Clark, S. Dak. S Falls
Clarksburg, W. Va. Wh
Clarksdale, Miss. Nat
Clark's Mills, Wis., *Cato, R. F. D 1.* G B
Clarkson, Nebr., Route 1, Heun Om
Ky. L
Clarksville, Ark. L R
Md. Bal
Tenn. Nash
Tex. Dal
Claryville, Mo. St L
Clay Center, Kans. Con
Clayton, Mo. St L
N. Y. Og
Clayville, N. Y. Sy
Clear Creek, Iowa, *Harper P.O., R.F.D.* Dav
Mo., *Pilot Grove P. O.* K C
Clearfield, Pa. E
Clear Lake, Minn. St Cl
Cleburne, Tex. Dal
Clementsville, Ky. L
Clermont, Iowa Dub
Pa. E
Clermont Mills, Md., *Pylesville P. O.* Bal
CLEVELAND, Ohio Clev
Cleveland, N. Y. Sy
Wis., R. R. 1, St. Wendel G B
Wis., R. R. 3, Meeme. G B
Cliffside, N. J., Shadyside New
Clifton, Ariz. Tuc
Kans. Con
Clifton Forge, Va. Rich
Clifton Springs, N. Y. Roch
Clinton, Ill. Peo
Ind. Ind
Iowa Dub
La., *St. Francisville P. O.* N O
Mass. Spr
Mich. Det
Mo. K C
N. Y. Sy
Md., Surrattsville Bal
Clintonville, N. Y. Og
Wis. G B
Clontarf, Minn. St P
Cloquet, Minn. Dul
Cloutierville, La. Natch
Clove, N. Y. N Y
Cloverdale, Ohio, *Drusilla P. O.* Clev
Cloverport, Ky. L
Clutier, Iowa. Dub
Clyde, Kans., R. F. D. 2, St. Joseph Con
Clyde, Kans. Con
Mo. St J
N. Y. Roch
Ohio Clev
Coal Centre, Pa. Pitt
Coal City, Ill. Chic
Coal Creek, Kans., *Centralia P. O.* Leav
Coaldale, Pa. Ph
Coalgate, Okla. Okla
Coalport, Pa. E
Coatesville, Pa. Ph
Cobden, Ill. Bel
Cobleskill, N. Y. Alb
Cob Neck, Md., *Issue P. O.* Bal
Cochituate, Mass. Bo
Cody, Wyo. Chey
Coeur d'Alène City, Idaho B
Coeymans, N. Y. Alb
Coffeyville, Kans. Wich
Cogswell, N. D. Far
Cohasset, Mass. Bo
Cohoes, N. Y. Alb
Cohocton, N. Y. Roch
Colby, Wis. L C
Colchester, Conn. Hart
Cold Spring, Ky. Cov
Minn. St Cl
N. Y. N Y
Minn., St. James. St Cl
Cold Water, Mich. Det
Ohio Cin
Ohio, Philothea Cin
Coleman, Wis. G B
Coleraine, Minn. Dul
Colesburg, Ky. L
Colfax, Wash. Sea
Colfax Township, Ill., *Seymour P. O., R. R.* Peo
College Point, N. Y. Br
Collegeville, Ind., Rensselaer Ft W
Minn. St Cl
Coleridge, Nebr. Om
Collinsville, Conn. Hart
Ill. Alt
Collinwood, Ohio Clev

Collis, Minn. St Cl
Cologne, Minn. St P
Colon, Nebr., Sand Creek Lin
Colorado City, Colo. Den
Colorado Springs, Colo. Den
Colton, N. Y. Og
Wash. Sea
Columbia, Ill. Bel
Mo. St L
Pa. Hbg
Columbia, S. C. Char
S. Dak. S Falls
Columbia City, Ind. Ft W
Ind., R.R. 4, Nix Settlement Ft W
Columbia Falls, Mont. Hel
COLUMBUS, Ohio Col
Columbus, Ga. Sav
Ind. Ind
Miss. Nat
Nebr. Om
Wis. Mil
Colusa, Cal. Sac
Colville Mission, Wash., *Ward P.O.* Sea
Colwich, Kans. Wich
Kans., R. F. D. 2, St. Mark Wich
Comfrey, Minn. St P
Como, Colo. Den
Compton, Cal. Mon
Conception, Mo. St J
Minn., *Kellogg P.O., R. R. 2.* Win
Concord, Mass. Bo
N. H. Man
N. C. N C
CONCORDIA, Kans. Con
Condon, Ore. B C
Conejos, Colo. Den
Conemaugh, Pa. Al
Congers, N. Y. N Y
Conklin, Mich., R. F. D. 1, Wright G R
Conneaut, Ohio Clev
Conneautville, Pa. E
Connellsville, Pa. Pitt
Conners Creek, Mich. Det
Connersville, Ind. Ind
Constable, N. Y. Og
Constableville, N. Y. Og
Constance, Nebr. Om
Conshohocken, Pa. Ph
Convent, La., St. Michael N O
Convent Station, N. J. New
Conway, Ark. L R
Coon Rapids, Iowa S C
Cooperstown, N. Y. Alb
Wis. G B
Copenhagen, N. Y. Og
Coral, Mich., Maple Valley G R
Pa. Pitt
Coraopolis, Pa. Pitt
Corbin, Ky. Cov
Corcoran, Minn. St P
Corfu, N. Y. Buf
Cornerview, La., New River N O
Corning, Iowa Dav
N. Y. Roch
Ohio Col
Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y. N Y
Cornwall, Pa. Hbg
Cornwallis, W. Va. Wh
Cornwells, Pa., *Maud P.O.* Ph
Corona, N. Y. Br
Coronado, Cal. Mon
Corpus Christi, Tex. Brown
Corry, Pa. E
Corsicana, Tex. Dal
Corumpan, N. Mex. S Fe
Cortland, N. Y. Sy
Corvallis, Oregon Ore
Cosgrove, Iowa, *Oxford, R. F. D. 2.* Dav
Coshocton, Ohio Col
Costilla, N. Mex. S Fé
Cottage Grove, Oregon Or
Cottage City, Mass. F R
Cottleville, Mo. St L
Cottonport, La. Natch
Cottonwood, Idaho B
Coudersport, Pa. E
Coulters, Pa., Alpsville Pitt
Council Bluffs, Iowa Dav
Council Grove, Kans. Wich
Coupon, Pa., Bakers Mines Al
COVINGTON, Ky. Cov
Covington, Ind. Ft W
La. N O
Ky., R. R., St. John's. Cov
Cowlitz Prairie, Wash. Sea
Coxsackie, N. Y. Alb
Coyleville, Pa., *Fenelton P.O.* Pitt
Coytesville, N. J. New
Crabtree Station, Pa., *Goff P. O.* Pitt
Crafton, Pa. Pitt
Crandon, Wis. G B
Cranford, N. J. New
Cranston, R. I. Pro
Crates, Pa. E
Crawford, Nebr. Om
La., Cypre-mort N O
Crawfordsville, Ind. Ft W
Credit River, Minn., *Prior Lake P. O.* St P
Creighton, Nebr. Om
Ore., Portland Ore
Crescent City, Cal. Sac
Cresco, Iowa Dub
Iowa, Route 1, Plymouth Rock Dub
Cresson, Pa. Al
Crestline, Ohio Clev
Creston, Iowa Dav
Crete, Nebr. Lin
Creve Coeur, Mo. St L
Cripple Creek, Colo. Den
Croghan, N. Y. Og
Cromwell, Conn. Hart
Crookston, Minn. Dul
Crooksville, Ohio Col
Crossingville, Pa. E
Cross Plains, Wis. Mil
Croswell, Mich. Det
Croton Falls, N. Y. N Y
Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y. N Y
Crowley, La. N O
Crown Butte, N. Dak., *Sweet Briar P. O.* Far
Crown, Pa. E
Crown Point, Ind. Ft W
N. Y. Og
Ind., R. R. 3, Lottaville Ft W
Crystal Falls, Mich. Mar
Cuba, Kans. Con
N. Y. Buf
Cudahy, Wis. Mil
Cuero, Tex. S A
Cullman, Ala. Mob
Ala., St. Bernard Mob
Cullom, Ill. Peo
Cumberland, Iowa, Reno Dav
Cumberland, Md. Bal
Wis. Sup
Cumming, Iowa, R.F.D., Irish Settlement Dav

Currie, Minn. Win
Custar, Ohio Clev
Custer, S. Dak. Lead
Wis., *Stevens Point, R. F. D. 2.* G B
Cutchogue, N. Y. Br
Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio Clev
Cylon, Wis. L C
Cynthiana, Ky. Cov
Cypre-mort, La., *Crawford P. O.* N O

Dacada, Wis. Mil
Daigh Lake, Me. Port
Dahlgren, Ill. Bel
Dale, Nebr., *Merna P. O.* Om
DALLAS, Tex. Dal
Dallastown, Pa. Hbg
Dalton, Mass. Spr
Dalton City, Ill. Alt
Damar, Kans. Con
Damiansville, Ill. Bel
Danbury, Conn. Hart
Iowa S C
Dane, Wis. Mil
Danielson, Conn. Hart
Dannemora, N. Y. Og
Dansville, N. Y. Roch
Danvers, Mass. Bo
Danville, Ill. Peo
Kans. Wich
Va. Rich
Ky. L
Ohio Col
Pa. Hbg
Daphne, Ala. Mob
Darbov, Wis., *Appleton, R. R. 8* G B
Dardanelle, Ark. L R
Dardenne, Mo. St L
Darien, Conn. Hart
Darlington, Wis. L C
Darragh, Pa., Madison Pitt
Darwin, Minn. St P
Dauphin Island, Ala. Mob
DAVENPORT, Iowa Dav
Davenport, Wash. Sea
Davey, Nebr. Lin
David City, Nebr. Lin
Nebr., Alverno Lin
Davis, W. Va. Wh
Dawson, Nebr. Lin
Pa. Pitt
Dayton, Ky. Cov
Minn. St P
Ohio Cin
Wis. Mil
Daytona, Fla. St A
Dayville, Conn. Hart
Deadwood, S. Dak. Lead
Deal, N. J. Tr
Dearborn, Mich. Det
Decatur, Ala. Mob
Ill. Alt
Ind. Ft W
Tex. Dal
Decorah, Iowa Dub
Decoursey, Ky. Cov
Dedham, Iowa S C
Mass. Bo
Deerfield, Mass. Spr
Mich. Det
N. Y. Sy
Deer Lodge City, Mont. Hel
Deer Park, Ohio, *Sharonville P. O. R.R. 2.* Cin
Defiance, Pa. Al
Ohio Clev
Defiance, O., R.R.4, North Ridge Clev
De Graff, Minn. St P
De Kalb, Ill. Chic
Deland, Fla. St A
De Lamar, Nev. U
De Lancey, Pa. E
Delano, Minn. St P
Delavan, Ill. Peo
Wis. Mil
Delaware, Ohio Col
Delaware Bend, Ohio, *The Bend P.O.* Clev
Delaware City, Del. Wil
Delcambre, La., Meadows N O
Delhi, Ohio Cin
De Lisle, Miss. Nat
Dell Rapids, S. Dak. S Falls
Delmar, Iowa Dub
Del Norte, Colo. Den
Delphi, Ind Ft W
Delphos, Kans. Con
Ohio Clev
Del Rio, Tex. S A
Denison, Iowa S C
Tex. Dal
Dennison, Ohio Col
Denton, Tex. Dal
DENVER, Colo. Den
De Pauw, Ind., R. R. 1, Frenchtown Ind
De Pere, Wis. G B
Depew, N. Y. Buf
Deposit, N. Y. Sy
Derby, Conn. Hart
Derrick, N. Y. Og
Derry, Pa. Pitt
Desloge, Mo. St L
Despatch, N. Y. Roch
De Smet, Idaho B
S. Dak. S Falls
Des Moines, Iowa Dav
De Soto, Mo. St L
Desplaines, Ill. Chic
Desplains, Ill., Feehanville Chic
Detour, Mich. Mar
DETROIT, Mich. Det
Detroit, Minn. Dul
Devil's Lake, N. Dak. Far
Devine, Tex. S A
De Witt, Iowa Dub
Iowa, R. R. 4, Centre Grove Dub
Dexter, Me. Port
Mich. Det
D'Hanis, Tex. S A
Diamond, Ind. Ind
Dickeyville, Wis., *Potosi P.O.* L C
Dickinson, N. Dak. Far
N.D., Novy Hradec. Far
Dickson, Pa. Scr
Dillon, Mont. Hel
Dillonvale, Ohio Col
Dixie, Ark. L R
Dixon, Cal. S Fr
Ill. Chic
Nebr. Om
Dobb's Ferry, N. Y. N Y
Dodge, Nebr. Om
Dodge City, Kans. Wich
Dodge, Wis., Pine Creek L C
Dodgeville, Mass. F R
Wis. L C
Dodon, Md., *Birdsville P. O.* Bal
Dollar Bay, Mich. Mar
Dolgeville, N. Y. Alb
Donaldsonville, La. N O
Doniphan, Mo. St L
Donora, Pa. Pitt

Dorchester, Iowa Dub
Wis. L C
Dorr, Mich., *North Dorr P. O.* Det
Dotyville, Wis., *Eden, R R. 36.* Mil
Dougherty, Iowa Dub
Douglas City, Alaska A
Douglas, Ariz. Tuc
Dover, Del. Wil
Ind., *Kelso P. O.* Ind
N. H. Man
N. J. New
Dowagiac, Mich. Det
Downers Grove. Ill. Chic
Downieville, Cal. Sac
Downingtown, Pa. Ph
Doyle, N. Y. Buf
Doylestown, Ohio Clev
Pa. Ph
Wis. Mil
Dresden, Kans. Con
Ohio Col
Driftwood, Pa. E
Drusilla, Ohio, Cloverdale Clev
Dry Ridge, Ohio, *Mt. Healthy P. O., R. F. D.* Cin
Dubois, Ill. Bel
Ind. Ind
Pa. E
DUBUQUE, Iowa Dub
Dubuque, Kans. Wich
Iowa, New Melleray Dub
Iowa, R. R. 1, Sherrill's Mound Dub
Iowa, R. R. 3, Centralia Dub
Iowa. R. R. 6, St. Catherine Dub
Duck Creek, Wis., *Green Bay P. O., R. F. D.* G B
Dudley, Pa. Al
Duelm, Minn. St Cl
DULUTH, Minn Dul
Dumont, Minn. St. Cl
Dunbar, Pa. Pitt
Duncombe, Iowa S C
Dunellen, N. J. Tr
Dungannon, Ohio Clev
Dunkirk, Ind. Ft W
N. Y. Buf
Dunlap, Iowa Dav
Dunlo, Pa. Al
Dunmore, Pa. Scr
Dunnington, Ind., *Fowler P.O., R.R. 2.* Ft W
Dunseith, N. Dak. Far
Dunsmuir, Cal. Sac
Dupont, Pa. Scr
Duquesne, Pa. Pitt
Du Quoin, Ill. Bel
Durand, Mich. Det
Wis. L C
Wis., R. F. D., Lima L C
Durango, Colo. Den
Durham, N. C. N C
Duryea, Pa. Scr
Dushore, Pa. Scr
Dutzow, Mo. St L
Dwight, Ill. Peo
Dyer, Ind. Ft W
Dyersville, Iowa Dub
Dykesville, Wis. *Luxemburg, R.F.D. 4.* G B
Eagle, Ill., *Streator P. O.* Peo
Wis. Mil
Eagle Centre, Iowa *Laporte, R. R. 3* Dub
Eagle City, Alaska A
Eagle Grove, Iowa Dub
Eagle Lake, Me. Port
Eagle Pass, Tex. S A
Eagle River, Wis. Sup
Earling, Iowa Dav
Earlington, Ky. L
Earl Park, Ind. Ft W
Earlville, Ill. Peo
Early, Iowa S C
East Arcade, N. Y. Buf
East Aurora, N. Y. Buf
East Berlin, R. R. 2, Paradise Hbg
East Bloomfield, N. Y. Roch
East Brady, Pa. E
East Brady, Pa., R.F.D. 1. Sugar Creek, Pitt
East Bristol, Wis. Mil
East Chicago, Ind. Ft W
East Chain Lake, Minn. Win
East Dorset, Vt. Bur
East Douglas, Mass. Spr
East Dubuque, Ill. Chic
East Eden, N. Y. Buf
East Farmington, Wis., *Osceolo, R.F.D.* Sup
East Grand Forks, Minn. Dul
East Greenwich, R. I. Pro
East Hampton, Conn. Hart
Mass. Spr
East Hartford, Conn. Hart
East Islip, N. Y. Br
East Jaffrey, N. H. Man
East Kingston, N. Y. N Y
East Lake, Ala. Mob
East Las Vegas, N. Mex. S Fé
East Liverpool, Ohio Clev
East Long Meadow, Mass. Spr
Eastman, Wis. L C
East Mauch Chunk, Pa. Ph
East Millstone, N. J. Tr
East Moriches, N. Y. Br
East Newark, N. J. New
Easton, Kans. Leav
Md. Wil
Minn. Win
Mo. St J
Pa. Ph
East Orange, N. J. New
East Palestine, Ohio Clev
East Pembroke, N. Y. Buf
East Peoria, Ill. Peo
Eastport, Me. Port
East Portchester, Conn., *Portchester P. O.*, N. Y. Hart
East Pittsburg, Pa. Pitt
East Providence, R. I. Pro
East St. Louis, Ill. Bel
Ill., R. R. 1, Cahokia Bel
East Syracuse, N. Y. Sy
East Tawas, Mich. G R
East Toledo, Ohio, Big Ditch Clev
East Thomas, Ala. Mob
East Troy, Wis. Mil
East Vineland, N. J. Tr
Eaton, Ohio Cin
Wis., *Poland P.O.* G B
Eatontown, N. J. Tr
Eau Claire, Wis. L C
Eau Galle, Wis. L C
Ebensburg, Pa. Al
Echo, La. Natch
Eckley, Pa. Scr
Ecorse, Mich. Det
Eddington, Pa. Ph
Eddystone, Pa. Ph
Eddyville, Nebr. Om
Eden Valley, Minn. St P
Minn. St Cl
Eden, Wis. Mil

Eden, Wis., R. R. 36, Dotyville Mil
Edgar, Wis. L C
Edgard, La., St. John the Baptist N O
Edgegrove, Pa. Hbg
Edgerton, Ohio Clev
Wis. Mil
Edgewood, W. Va., *Wheeling P.O.* Wh
Ill. Alt
Edgewater, N. J. New
Edina, Mo. St L
Edmond, Okla. Okla
Edwardsville, Ill. Alt
Effingham, Ill. Alt
Ill., R. F. D. 3, Green Creek Alt
Kans. Leav
Effington, Minn., *Vining, R.R. 2.* St Cl
Ege, Ind., *La Otto P. O.* Ft W
Egg Harbor City, N. J. Tr
Egypt, Ohio, *Minster P. O., R. F. D. 1.* Cin
Ehrenfeld, Pa. Al
Elba, Nebr. Om
Elberfeld, Ind , R. F. D. 28, St. John's Ind
Elbowoods, N. D., Fort Berthold Far
El Centro, Cal. Mon
Eldora, Iowa Dub
Eldred, Pa. E
Eleanor, Pa. E
Elgin, Ill. Chic
Nebr. Om
Elizabeth, Ill. Chic
Minn. St. Cl
N. J. New
Elizabeth, Pa. Pitt
Elizabethtown, Ill., R. R. 2, Rosiclare Bel
Ky., R.F.D. 3, St. John L
Ky. L
Pa. Hbg
Elkader, Iowa Dub
Elkhart, Ill. Peo
Ind. Ft W
Elkhorn, Wis. Mil
Elkins, W. Va. Wh
Elkland, Penn. Scr
Elk Point, S. Dak. S Falls
Elkport, Iowa Dub
Elk Rapids, Mich. G R
Elk Ridge Landing, Md. Bal
Elkton, Md. Wil
S. Dak. S Falls
Ellenburgh, N. Y. Og
Ellendale, N. Dak. Far
Ellensburgh, Wash. Sea
Ellenville, N. Y. N Y
Ellicott City, Md. Bal
Ellicottville, N. Y. Buf
Ellinger, Tex. Gal
Ellinwood, Kans. Wich
Ellis, Kans. Con
Ellsworth, Kans. Con
Me. Port
Minn. Win
Pa. Pitt
Wis. L C
Ellwood City, Pa. Pitt
Elma, Iowa Dub
N. Y., *Town Line R.F.D.* Buf
Elm Creek, Om
Elmendorf, Tex. S A
Elm Grove, W. Va. Wh
Wis. Mil
Elmhurst, Ill. Chic
N. Y. Br
Elmira, N. Y. Roch
Elmo, Kans. Con

Elmont, N. Y. Br
Elmwood, Ill. Peo
Nebr. Lin
Elmwood Place, Ohio Cin
El Paso, Ill. Peo
Tex. Dal
El Paso, Wis. L C
El Reno, Okla. Okla
Elrito, N. Mex. S Fe
Elroy, Wis. L C
Elsie, Nebr. Lin
Elston, Mo. *Jefferson City P.O. R.R. 1.* St L
Elwood, Ind. Ft W
Ely, Minn. Dul
Utah U
Elyria, Ohio Clev
Nebr. Om
Emerald, Kans. Leav
Emerson, Nebr. Om
Emery, S. Dak. S Falls
Emlenton, Pa. E
Emmet, Mich. Det
S. Dak., *Bercsford.* S Falls
Emmetsburg, Iowa. S C
Emmitsburg Md. Bal
Empire City, Kan. Wich
Emporia, Kans. Leav
Emporium, Pa. E
Emsworth, Pa., Allegheny, *Emsworth Sta.* Pitt
Enfield, Ill. Bel
N. H. Man
Englewood, N. J. New
Enid, Okla. Okla
Ennis, Tex. Dal
Enochsburg, Ind. Ind
Enosburg Falls, Vt. Bur
Ensenore, N. Y., Scipio. Roch
Ensley, Ala. Mob
Enumclaw, Wash. Sea
Epiphany, S. Dak. S Falls
Epping, N. H. Man
Epworth, Iowa., R.R. 12, Placid Dub
Equality, Ill. Bel
ERIE, Pa. E
Erie, Pa., R. F. D. 7, Hammett E
Erie, Mich. Det
Erin, Wis., *New Richmond, R.F.D.* Sup
Erlanger, Ky. Cov
Esbon, Kans. Con
Escanaba, Mich. Mar
Mich., Flat Rock. Mar
Escondido, Cal. Mon
Esopus, N. Y. N Y
Essex Junction, Vt. Bur
Essexville, Mich. G R
Esteline, S. Dak. S Falls
Estes, Va. Rich
Estherville, Iowa S C
Estopinal, La., St. Bernard. N O
Ethen, S.D. S Falls
Etna, Pa., *Allegheny, Etna Sta.* Pitt
Ettrick, Wis. L C
Euclid, Ohio Clev
Eudora, Kans. Leav
Eufaula, Ala. Mob
Eugene, Oregon Ore
Eunice, La. N O
Eureka, Cal. Sac
Nev. U
Utah U
Eureka Springs, Ark. L R
Evans' Mills, N. Y. Og
Evans Landing, Ind. Ind

Evanston, Ill. Chic
Wyo. Chey
Evansville, Ill. Bel
Ind. Ind
Wis. Mil
Eveleth, Minn. Dul
Everest, Kans. Leav
Everett, Mass. Bo
Wash. Sea
Everson, Pa. Pitt
Ewen, Mich. Mar
Ewing, Nebr. Om
Exchange, Pa. Hbg
Excelsior, Minn. St P
Excelsior Springs, Mo. St J
Exeter, Nebr. Lin
N. H. Man
Pa. Scr
Exira, Iowa Dav
Export, Pa. Pitt
Eynon, Pa. Scr

Fairbank, Iowa Dub
Fairbanks, Tanana River, A aska A
Fairbury, Ill. Peo
Nebr. Lin
Fairchild, Wis., Fairview L C
Fairfax, Iowa Dub
Minn. St P
S. D. Lead
Fairfield, Conn. Hart
Iowa Dav
Ky. L
La. *Shreveport P. O.* Natch
Me. Port
Nebr. Lin
Vt. Bur
Fairhaven, Mass. F R
Vt. Bur
Fairmont, Minn. Win
W. Va. Wh
Fairmount, Ind. Ft W
Fairport, N. Y. Roch
Ohio Clev
Fairview, Wis., *Fairchild P. O.* L C
FALL RIVER, Mass. F R
Falmouth, Ky. Cov
Falls Church, Va., *West End P.O.* Rich
Falls City, Neb. Lin
Texas S A
False River, La., *New Roads P.O.* N O
Family, Mont., Holy Family Mission Hel
Fancher, Wis. G B
Fancy Farm, Ky. L
FARGO, N. Dak. Far
Faribault, Minn. St P
Minn, *R. R. 10* Shieldsville St P
Farley, Iowa Dub
Ia., R.F.D. 17. Bankston Dub
Farmer, S. D. S F
Farmer City, Ill. Peo
Farmersville, Ill. Alt
Farming, Minn., *Torah R. R.* St Cl
Farmingdale, N. Y. Br
Farmington, Iowa Dav
Me. Port
Mo. St L
Farnham, N. Y. Buf
Far Rockaway, N. Y. Br
Farwell, Nebr. Om
Faust, N.Y. Og
Fayette, Mich. Mar
Fayette City, Pa. Pitt
Fayetteville, Ark. L R
Fayetteville, Ill. Bel
N. C. N C
N. Y. Sy
Ohio Cin
Tex. Gal
Feehanville, Ill., *Desplaines P. O.* Chic
Fenelton, Pa., Coyleville Pitt
Fennimore, Wis. L C
Fenton, Mich. Det
Mo. St L
Ferdinand, Idaho B
Ferdinand, Ind. Ind
Fergus Falls, Minn. St Cl
Ferguson, Mo. St L
Fernandina, Fla. St A
Ferndale, Cal. Sac
Wash. Sea
Festina, Iowa. *Calmar, R. R.* Dub
Festus, Mo. St L
Fidelity, Kans., *Sabbetha P.O., R.R. 2.* Leav
Fifield, Wis. Sup
Fillmore, Iowa, *Bernard P.O., R R 29.* Dub
N. Y. But
Findlay, Ohio Clev
Fine, N.Y. Og
Fingal, N. Dak. Far
Finleyville, Pa. Pitt
Fisherville, Mass. Spr
Fishkill Landing, N. Y. N Y
Fish River, Ala., *Magnolia Springs P.O.*, Mob
Fiskdale, Mass. Spr
Fitchburg, Mass. Spr
Flagstaff, Ariz. Tuc
Flaherty, Ky. L
Flanagan, Ill. Peo
Flandreau, S. Dak. S Falls
Flat Rock, Mi h., *Escanaba, P.O.* Mar
Flemington, N. J. Tr
Flensburg, Minn. St Cl
Flint, Mich. Det
Flint Hill, Mo. St L
Flintville, Wis. *Green, Bay P. O. R. R. 9*, G B
Flora, Ill. Bel
Flood Creek, Iowa, *Marble Rock R. R. 1* Dub
Floral Park, N. Y. Br
Florian, Minn. Dul
Florence, Ala. Mob
Ala., St. Florian Mob
Ariz. Tuc
Colo. Den
Kans. Wich
Ky. Cov
Neb. Om
Mass. Spr
N. J. Tr
N. Y. Sy
S. C. Char
Wis. G B
Floresville, Tex. S A
Florida, N. Y. N Y
Florissant, Mo. St L
Floyd Knobs, Ind., Mt. St. Francis Ind
Ind., *New Albany P. O., R. R. 3.* Ind
Flush, Kans. Leav
Flushing, N. Y. Br
Foley, Minn. St Cl
Folk, Mo. St L
Foll nsbee, W. Va. Wh
Folsom, N. Mex. S Fe
Fonda, Iowa S C
N. Y. Alb
Fond du Lac, Wis. Mil
Wis., R. R. 3, Byron Mil

Footedale, Pa., *New Salem P. O.* Pitt
Force, Pa. E
Ford City, Pa. Pitt
Forestburg, N. Y. N Y
Forest City, Iowa Dub
Pa. Scr
Forest Glen, M Bal
Forest Grove, Ore., R. F. D. 2, Verboort Ore
Forest Hill, Cal Sac
Forks, N. Y., Cheektowaga Buf
Forrest City, Ark. L R
Fort Atkinson, Iowa Dub
Wis. Mil
Fort Benton, Mont. G F
Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak., *Elbowoods P. O.* Far
Fort Branch, Ind., Obertsville Ind
Fort Collins, Colo. Den
Fort Covington, N. Y. Og
Fort Davis, Tex. S A
Fort Dodge, Iowa S C
Fort Edward, N. Y. Alb
Fort Fairfield, Me. Port
Fort Gage, Ill., R. R. 3, Kaskaskia Bel
Fort Jennings, Ohio Clev
Fort Kent, Me. Port
Fort Leavenworth, Kans. Leav
Fort Lee, N. J. New
Fort Madison, Iowa Dav
Fort Pierre, S. D. Lead
Fort Recovery, Ohio Cin
Ohio, R.F.D.2, St. Anthony. Cin
Ohio, R. F. D., St, Peter Cin
Ohio, R.F.D.3, St. Paul Cin
Ohio, R.F.D., St. Wendelin Cin
Fortress Monroe, Va. Rich
Fort Scott, Kans. Wich
Fort Seward, Alaska, *Haines* A
Fort Simcoe, Wash. Sea
Fort Smith, Ark. L R
Fort Thomas, Ky., *Newport P. O.* Cov
Fort Totten, N. Dak. Far
FORT WAYNE, Ind. Ft W
Ind., R.R.11, HesseCassel Ft W
Ind., R. R. 2, St. Vincent Ft W
Fort Worth, Tex. Dal
Fort Yates, N. Dak. Lead
Fostoria, Ohio Clev
Ohio, R. F. D. 3, St. Patrick's Settlement Clev
Fountain City, Wis. L C
Fowler, Ind. Ft W
Ind., R.R. 2, Dunnington Ft W
Ind., R. R. 3, St. Anthony Ft W
Mich. Det
Foxboro, Mass. Bo
Fox Lake, Wis. Mil
Framingham, Mass. Bo
Frances, Wash. Sea
FrancisCreek, Wis., *Manitowoc, R.F.D.6.* GB
Frank, Ohio, Thompson Clev
S. Dak. S Falls
Frankenstein, Mo. St L
Frankfort, Ind. Ft W
Kans. Leav
Ky. Cov
N. Y. Alb
Kans., R. R., St. Joseph's Leav
Franklin, Ill. Alt
La. N O
Mass. Bo
Ohio Cin
Pa. E
Franklin, Tenn. Nash
Wis., *Hales Corners, R.R. 20.* Mil
Franklin, N. H. Man
Franklin Furnace, N. J. New
Franklin Park, Ill. Chic
Franklinville, N. Y. Buf
Frazee, Minn. Dul
Frederick City, Md. Bal
Fredericksburg, Tex. S A
O., R. R. 3, Calmoutier Col
Va. Rich
Fredericktown, Ky. L
Mo. St L
Fredonia, N. Y. Buf
Wis., R. F. D. 1, Holy Cross Mil
Fredonia, Wis., R. F. D. 2, Kohler Mil
Freeburg, Ill. Bel
Minn. Win
Mo. St L
Freehold, N. J. Tr
Freeland, Pa. Scr
Freeport, N. Y. Br
Cal. Sac
Ill. Chic
Minn. St Cl
Pa. Pitt
Freisburg, Tex. Gal
Fremont, Nebr. Om
Ohio Clev
French Creek, Ohio, *Avon P. O.* Clev
French Lick, Ind. Ind
French Settlement, La. N O
Frenchtown, Ind. *De Pauw, R. R. 1*, Ind
Mont. Hel
Ohio. *Versailles P. O.* Cin
Pa., Meadville, *R. F. D. 11* E
French Village, Ill. Bel
Frenchville, Me. Port
Pa. E
Fresno, Cal. Mon
Freyburg, Ohio, *Wapakoneta, R.F.D.5.* Cin
Fried, N.D. Far
Friend, Nebr. Lin
Friendsville, Pa. Scr
Frontenac, Kans. Wich
Minn. St P
Frostburg, Md. Bal
Frugality, Pa. Al
Fruitvale, Cal. S Fr
Fryburg, Pa. E
Fulda, Ind. Ind
Minn. Win
N. D., *Berwick P. O.* Far
Ohio, *Caldwell P.O.* Col
Fulton, Ill. Chic
Kans. Wich
N. Y. Sy
Mo. St L
Fullerton, Md. R. F. D., Belair Road Bal
Fussville, Wis., *Menominee Falls, R. F. D. 17.* Mil

Gadsden, Ala. Mob
Gagetown, Mich. Det
Gaines, Mich. Det
Gainesville, Fla. St A
Tex. Dal
Galena, Ill. Chic
Md. Wil
Galesburg, Ill. Peo
Galesville, Wis. L C
Galion, Ohio Clev
Gallipolis, Ohio Col
Gallitzin, Pa. Al
Gallup, N. Mex. S Fe

Galva, Ill. Peo
GALVESTON, Tex. Gal
Galway, N. Y. Alb
Garden, Mich. Mar
Garden City, Kas. Wich
N. Y. Br
Gardenville, Md., Anthonyville Bal
N. Y. Buf
Gardiner, Me. Port
N. Y. N Y
Gardner, Mass. Spr
Gareyville, La. N O
Garfield, N. J. New
Garnavillo, Iowa Dub
Garner, Iowa Dub
Garnett, Kans. Leav
Garnett, Kans, R.R.D. 5, Scipio. Leav
Garrett City, Ind. Ft W
Garrison, N. Dak. Far
Garryowen, Iowa, Bernard, *R.R. 31* Dub
S. D., *Burbank, P. O.* S Falls
Gary, W. Va. Wh
Gas City, Ind. Ft W
Gaylord, Mich. G R
Geddes, S. Dak. S Falls
Genesee, Idaho B
Genesee Township, Pa., *Kinney P.O.* E
Geneseo, Ill. Peo
N. D. Far
N. Y. Roch
Geneva, Minn., *Blooming Prairie R. R. 3.* Win
Nebr. Lin
N. Y. Roch
Genoa, Wis. L C
Nebr., Krakow Om
Gentilly, Minn. Dul
Georgetown, Cal. Sac
Colo. Den
Iowa Dav
Ky. Cov
Mass. Bo
Minn. Dul
Wash. Sea
Georgiaville, R. I. Prov
Geranium, Neb. Om
Germantown, Ill. Bel
Mo., *Noah P. O.* K C
Gervais, Oregon. Ore
Ore., St. Louis Ore
Gessen, La. N O
Gethsemani, Ky., *Trappist P. O.* L
Gettysburg, Pa. Hbg
S. Dak. S Falls
Ghent, Minn. St P
Gibsonburg, Ohio Clev
Gibson City, Ill. Peo
Gilbertsville, Iowa Dub
Gilbertville, Mass. Spr
Gillespie, Ill. Alt
Gillett, Wis. G B
Gildehouse, Mo. St L
Gilliam, Mo., R. R. 1, West Glasgow K C
Gilman, Ill. Peo
Minn., Alberta St Cl
Gilmore City, Iowa S C
Gilroy, Cal. Mon
Girard, Kans., R. F. D. 2, Greenbush Wich
Ohio Clev
Pa. E
Girardville, Pa. Ph
Gladstone, Mich. Mar
Glandorf, Ohio Clev
Glasgow, Mo. St L
Mont. G F
Glasgow, *Mo.*, Aholt St J
Glassboro, N. J. Tr
Glassport, Pa. Pitt
Glen Campbell, Pa. Pitt
Glencoe, Minn. St P
Glen Cove, N. Y Br
Glendale, N. Y Br
Ohio Cin
Glendive, Mont. G F
Glen Echo, Md. Bal
Glenlyon, Pa. Scr
Glenmore, Wis., *Shirley* G B
Glennonville, Mo. St L
Glen Riddle, Pa. Ph
Glens Falls, N. Y. Alb
Glenside, Pa. Phil
Glenshaw, Pa, Pine Creek Pitt
Glen Ullin, N. Dak. Far
Glenwood, Wis. Sup
Glenwood Springs, Colo. Den
Globe, Ariz. Tuc
Gloucester, Mass. Bo
N. J. Tr
Glouster, Ohio Col
Gloversville, N. Y. Alb
Glynnwood, Ohio Cin
Goff, Pa., Crabtree Pitt
Goff's Falls, N. H. Man
Goldendale, Wash. Sea
Goldfield, Nev. Sac
Gold Hill, Nev. Sac
Goldsboro, N. C. N C
Goliad, Tex. Brown
Gonic, N. H. Man
Gonzalez, Tex. S A
Gonzales, Calif. Mon
Goodhue P. O, Minn., Belle Creek St P
Minn. R. R. 1, Belvidere St P
Goodland, Ind. Ft W
Kans. Con
Goodrich, Ill. Chic
Gorham, Kans. Con
N. H. Man
Goshen, Ind. Ft W
N. Y. N Y
Gouverneur, N. Y. Og
Govanstown, Md. Bal
Gowanda, N. Y. Buf
Graceville, Minn. St P
Graettinger, Iowa S C
Grafton, Ill. Alt
Mass. Spr
N. Dak. Far
Nebr. Lin
Ohio Clev
Wis. Mil
W. Va. Wh
Grampian Hills, Pa. E
Grand Chain, Ill. Be
Grand Coteau, La. N O
Grande Pointe, La., *Arnaudville P. O.* N O
Grand Forks, N. Dak. Far
Grand Haven, Mich. G R
Grand Island, Nebr. Om
N. Y. Buf
Grand Junction, Colo. Den
Iowa S C
Grand Marais, Mich. Mar
Grand Mound, Iowa Dub
GRAND RAPIDS, Mich. G R
rand Rapids, Minn. Dul
Wis. L C
Mich., R.F.D. 7, Alpina G R
Mich., R. R. 3, Cascade G R
Grand Rapids, Wis., R.F.D. 2, Rudolph L C

Granger, Iowa Dav
Tex. Gal
Grangeville, Ida B
Granite City, Ill. Alt
Graniteville, Vt. Bur
Grant Fork, Ill., Saline Alt
Grant's Pass, Oregon Ore
Granville, Iowa S C
N. Y. Alb
Granville Center, Wis., *North Milwaukee. R. R. 11* Mil
Graphite, N. Y. Alb
Grassflat, Pa. E
Grass Valley, Cal. Sac
Gratiot, Wis. L C
Gray Horse P. O., Okla. Hominy Creek. Okla
Great Barrington, Mass. Spr
Great Bend, Kans. Wich
Pa. Scr
GREAT FALLS, Mont. G F
Great Neck, N. Y. Br
Greece, N. Y. Roch
Greeley, Colo. Den
Kans. Leav
Nebr., O'Connor Om
Greeley Centre, Nebr. Om
GREEN BAY, Wis. G B
Wis., R F. D., 3, Preble G B
Wis., R.F.D, Duck Creek G B
R. R. 9. Flintville G B
Wis., Route 3, Humbolt G B
Wis, R. R. D. 2, New Franken G B
Wis., R.R 4, Pine Grove G B
Greenbush, Kans., *Girard, R. F. D. 2.* Wich
Minn., *Leo P. O.* Dul
Greencastle, Ind. Ind
Green Creek, Idaho B
Ill., *Effingham, R. F. D. 3.* Alt
Greene, Iowa Dub
Greenfield, Ill. Alt
Mass. Spr
Mich., Redford Det
Mich., Springwells Det
Ohio. Cin
Green Island, N. Y. Alb
Green Isle, Minn. St P
Greenland, Mich. Mar
Greenleaf, Kans. Con
Kans., R. F. D 3, Kimeo Con
Wis., R. F. D., Askeaton G B
Greenport, L. I., N. Y. Br
Greensboro, N. C. N C
Greensburg, Ind. Ind
Ind., R. R. 1. St. Maurice Ind
Greensburgh, Pa. Pitt
Greenville, Ill. Alt
Miss. Nat
N. H. Man
Ohio Cin
Pa. E
S. C. Char
Tex. Dal
Wis., G B
Greenwich, Conn. Hart
N. Y. Alb
Grenville, S. D. B Falls
Gretna, La. N O
Nebr. Om
Grinnell, Kans. Con
Grosse Point, Mich. Det
Grosse Tete, La. N O
Grosvenordale, Conn. Hart
Groton, N. Y. Roch
Groton, Conn. Hart
Mass. Bo
Grove City, Pa. E
Groveton, N. H. Man
Grundy Center, Iowa Dub
Guevdan, La. N O
Guilford, Conn. Hart
Ind., R. F. D. 1, New Alsace Ind
Ind. Route No. 1, Yorkville Ind
Gulfport, Miss. Nat
Gunnison, Colo. Den
Guthrie, Okl. Okla
Guthrie Centre, Iowa Dav
Guttenberg, Iowa Dub

Hackensack, N. J. New
Haddon Heights, N. J. Tr
Hagerstown, Md. Bal
Hague, N. D. Far
Hahnville, La. N O
Haines, Alaska, Fort Seward A
Hallettsville, Texas S A
Texas, St. Marys S A
Halbur, Iowa S C
Hales Corners, Wis., R. R, 20, Franklin Mil
Halfmoon Bay, Cal. S Fr
Halletsville, Tex. S A
Hallowell, Me. Port
Hamburg, Ind. Ind
N. Y. Buf
Hamel, Minn. St P
Hamilton, Md., *Baltimore P. O.* Bal
N. Y. Sy
Ohio Cin
Hamler, Ohio Clev
Hammet, Pa., *Erie, R.F.D.7.* E
Hammond, Ind. Ft W
Ind., *Whiting P. O.* Ft W
Wis. Sup
Hammondsport, N. Y. Roch
Hammonton, N. J. Tr
Hampshire, Ill. Chic
Hampton, Iowa Dub
Minn. St P
Hamtramick, Mich. Det
Hancock, Md. Bal
Mich. Mar
N. Y. Alb
Hanford, Cal. Mon
Wash., Hillman City Sea
Hankinson, N. Dak. Far
Hannah, Mich., *Kingsley, R. F. D. 1.* G R
Hannibal, Mo. St L
Hanover, Kans. Con
N. H. Man
Pa. Hbg
Pa., Midway Hbg
Hanover Center, Ind. Ft W
Harbor Beach, Mich. Det
Harbor Springs, Mich. G R
Hardin, Ill. Alt
Hardinsburg, Ky. L
Harlan, Iowa Dav
Harleigh, Pa. Scr
Harmon, Ill. Chic
Harper, Iowa Dav
Iowa, Clear Creek Dav
Harper's Ferry, Iowa Dub
W. Va. Rich
Harrietsville, Ohio Col
HARRISBURG, Pa. Hbg
Ill. Bel
Harrison, N. J. New
N. Y. N Y

Harrison, Ohio Cin
Ill. Bel
Harrisonville, Md. Bal
Harrisville, Mich. G R
N. H. Man
N. Y. Og
R. I. Prov
Harrodsburg, Ky. L
Harrington, Wash. Sea
Hart, Mich., Weare G R
HARTFORD, Conn. Hart
Hartford, S. Dak. S Falls
Wis. Mil
Hartford City, Ind. Ft W
Hartington, Nebr. Om
Hartland, Ill. Chic
Hartsdale, N. Y. N Y
Hartshorne, Okla. Okla
Hartwell, Ohio Cin
Harvard, Ill. Chic
Nebr. Lin
Harvey, Ill. Chic
N. D. Odessa, Far
N. D., R. R. 2, Strasburg Far
Harwich, Mass. F R
Hastings, Mich. Det
Minn. St P
Nebr. Lin
Pa. Al
Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y. N Y
Hatfield, Mass. Spr
Hatley, Wis. L C
Hattiesburg, Miss. Nat
Haubstadt, Ind. Ind
Ind., R. F. D. 12, St. James Ind
Havana, Ill. Peo
Haverford, Pa., *Ardmore P. O.* Ph
Haverhill, Iowa Dub
Mass. Bo
Haverstraw, N. Y. N Y
Havre, Mont. G F
Havre de Grace, Md. Bal
Hawarden, Iowa S C
Hawley, Pa. Scr
Hawthorne, N. Y. N Y
Ill. Chic
Haycock, Pa., *Haycock Run P. O.* Ph
Hayden, Ind. *North Vernon, P. O., Route No. 7.* Ind
Haydenville, Mass. Spr
Haymond, Ind., St. Mary of the Rocks Ind
Hays, Pa. Pitt
Kans. Con
Hayward's, Cal. S Fr
Hazardville, Conn. Hart
Hazleton, Iowa Dub
Pa. Scr
Healdsburg, Cal. S Fr
Hearne, Tex. Gal
Heartwell, Nebr Lin
Hebron, Nebr. Lin
Herbonville, Mass. F R
Hecker, Ill. Bel
Heckscherville, Pa. Ph
Hector, Minn. St P
Heidelberg, Minn., *New Prague. R. R. 2*, St P
Heilwood, Pa. Cameron's Bottom Pitt
HELENA, Mont. Hel
Helena, Ark. L R
Hemlock, Mich. G R
Hempstead, N. Y. Br
Henderson, Ky. L
Minn. St P
Hennepin, Ill. Peo
Hennessy, Okla. Okla
Henrietta, Tex. Dal
Henry, Ill. Peo
S. D. S Falls
Henry Clay Factory, Del. Wil
Henryville, Ind. Ind
Henshaw, Ky. L
Heppner, Oregon B C
Herington, Kans. Con
Herkimer, N. Y. Alb
Herman, Pa. Pitt
Hermann, Mo. St L
Hermansville, Mich. Mar
Herndon, Kans. Con
Heron Lake, Minn. Win
Herreid, S. D. S Falls
Hesse Cassel, Ind., *Fort Wayne P. O., R. R. 11.* Ft W
Hessmer, La., Norma Natch
Heun, Nebr., *Clarkson, R. 1.* Om
Heuvelton, N. Y. Og
Hewitt, Wis. L C
Hewlett, N. Y. Br
Hibbing, Minn. Dul
Hickman, Ky. L
Hickory, Md. Bal
Hicksville, N. Y. Br
Higginsville, Mo. K C
High Bridge, N. J. Tr
Highgate Centre, Vt. Bur
High Hill, Tex. S A
Highland, Ill. Alt
Ind., *Vincennes P. O., R. F. D. 2.* Ind
Wis. L C
Highland Falls, N. Y. N Y
Highland Park, Ill. Chic
Ky. L
Highlands, N. J. Tr
Hightstown, N. J. Tr
Hilbert, Wis. G B
Wis., R. F. D. 3, St. John G B
Hillman City, Wash., *Hanford P. O.* Sea
Hilliards, Mich. Det
Hills, Iowa Dav
Hillsboro, Ill. Alt
N. Mex., *Rodey P. O.* Tuc
Ohio Cin
Ore. Ore
N. H. Man
Wis. L C
Hillsdale, Mich. Det
Hillsview, S. Dak. S Falls
Hillsville, Pa. Pitt
Hingham, Mass. Bo
Hinsdale, Mass. Spr
N. H. Man
Hinton, W. Va. Wh
Hitchcock, Tex. Gal
Hobart, Ind. Ft W
Okla. Okla
Hoboken, N. J. New
Hobson, Texas S A
Hockessin, Del. Wil
Hodgensville, Ky. L
Hofa Park, Wis. G B
Hogansburgh, N. Y. Og
Hoge, Kans., *Tonganoxie, R. R. 2.* Leav
Hohokus, N. J. New
Hoisington, Kans. Wich
Holbrook, Iowa Dav
Mass. Bo
Holden, Mo. K C
Holdenville, Okla. Okla

Holdingford, Minn. St Cl
Holgate, Ohio Clev
Holland, Wis. G B
Hollandale, Wis. L C
Holley, N. Y. Buf
Hollidaysburg, Pa. Al
Hollis, N. Y. Br
Hollister, Cal. Mon
Holliston, Mass. Bo
Holly Beach, N. J. Tr
Hollywood, Cal. Mon
Homestead, Pa., R. F. D. 1, Thompson's Run Pitt
Holton, Kans. Leav
Ind., R.R.D. 1, St. Magdalen's Ind
Holy Cross, Kans. Leav
Ia. Dub
Ky. L
Wis., *Fredonia, R. F. D. 1.* Mil
Holy Family Mission, Mont., *Family P.O.* Hel
Holy Hill, Wis. *Hubertus, R.R.I.* Mil
Holy Trinity, Ind., *Bryant P.O., R.R. 3.* FtW
Holyoke, Mass. Spr
Homestead, Pa. Pitt
Hominy Creek, Okla., *Gray Horse P.O.* Okla
Honeoye Falls, N. Y. Roch
Honesdale, Pa. Scr
Honey Creek, Tex., *Anhalt P. O.* S A
O., North *Auburn P. O.* Clev
Hood River, Ore. B C
Hooker, Okla. Okla
Hooksett, N. H. Man
Hoopeston, Ill. Peo
Hoop Pole, Ill. Peo
Hoosick Falls, N. Y. Alb
Hopewell, N. J. Tr
Hopkins, Minn. St P
Hopkinsville, Ky. L
Hopkinton, Mass. Bo
N. Y. Og
Hoquiam, Wash. Sea
Horanif, Kans, *Bethel, R. R. 2* Leav
Hornell, N. Y. Roch
Horseheads, N. Y. Roch
Horton, Kans. Leav
Hortonville, Wis. G B
Hospers, Iowa S C
Hot Springs, Ark. L R
S. Dak. Lead
Houghton, Ia. Dav
Mich. Mar
Houlton, Me. Port
Houma, La. N O
Housatonic, Mass. Spr
Houston, Tex. Gal
R.F.D. 3. Ohio, Wynant. Cin
Houtzdale, Pa. E
Hoven, S. Dak. S Falls
Howard, S. Dak. S Falls
Howell, Mich. Det
Howells, Nebr. Om
Howesville, W, Va. *Kingwood, R.R.I* Wh
Hoxie, Ark. L R
Hubbard, Nebr. Om
Ohio. Clev
Hubbard Woods, Ill. Chic
Hubbardston, Mich. Det
Hubbell, Mich. Mar
Hubertus, Wis., R.R.1., Holy Hill Mil
Hudson, Mass. Bo
Mich. Det
Pa. Scr
N. Y. Alb
Wis. Sup
Hugo, Minn St P
Hulberton, N. Y. Buf
Humboldt, Kans. Wich
Tenn. Nash
Wis., *Green Bay, R. R. 3.* G B
Hume, Ill. Alt
Humphrey, Nebr. Om
Hunter, N. Y. Alb
Huntingburg, Ind. Ind
Huntingdon, Pa. Al
Huntington, Ind. Ft W
Mass. Spr
N. Y. Br
Ore. B C
W. Va. Wh
Huntley, Ill. Chic
Huntsville, Ala. Mob
Hurley, Wis. Sup
Huron, Ohio Clev
S. Dak. S Falls
Hutchinson, Kans. Wich
Minn. St P
Hyannis, Mass. F R
Hyattsville, Md. Bal
Hyde Park, Mass. Bo
N. Y. N Y
Vt. Bur
Hydro, Okla. Okla

Ida, Mich. Det
Ida Grove, Iowa S C
Idaho Falls, Idaho B
Idaho Springs Colo. Den
Idlewood, Pa. Pitt
Ilchester, Md. Bal
Ile Brevelle, La., *Melrose P. O.* Natch
Ilion, N. Y. Alb
Illiopolis, Ill. Alt
Imogene, Iowa Dav
Independence, Iowa Dub
Kans. Wich
Mo. K C
Ohio Clev
Tex. Gal
Wis. L C
Indiana, Pa. Pitt
Indiana Harbor, Ind. Ft W
INDIANAPOLIS, Ind. Ind
Indian Creek, Mo., *Monroe City.* St L
Indianola, Nebr. Lin
Indian Orchard, Mass. Spr
Industry, Tex. Gal
Inez, Tex. S A
Inkerman, Pa. Scr
Institute, Wis. G B
Wis. Sevastopol G B
Invergrove, Minn., *Rosemount P. O.* St P
Iola, Kas. Wich
Iona, Minn. Win
Ionia, Iowa. Dub
Mich. Det
Iota, La., Pointe aux Loups N O
Iowa City, Iowa Dav
Ipswich, Mass. Bo
S. Dak. S Falls
Ireland, Ind. Ind
Irish Settlement, Iowa, *Cumming P. O., R. F. D.* Dav
Ironbelt, Wis. L C
Iron Mountain, Mich. Mar
Iron River, Mich. Mar
Wis. Sup
Ironton, Ohio, R. F. D. 2, Pine Grove Col
Ohio Col
Pa. Ph
Ironwood, Mich. Mar

Irvington, N. J. New
Ky. L
Irvington-on-the-Hudson, N. Y. N Y
Irwin, Ill. Chic
Irwin Station, Pa. Pitt
Isadore, Mich. G R
Ishpeming, Mich. Mar
Island, La. N O
Island Pond, Vt. Bur
Isleta, N. Mex. S Fe
Issue, Md., Cob Neck Bal
Ithaca, N. Y. Roch
Ivanhoe, Minn. St P
Ivanhoe, Minn., R. F. D. 2, Wilno St P
Ivesdale, Ill. Peo
Ivy Mills, Pa., *Camp Grounds P. O.* Ph

Jackman, Me. Port
Jackson, Cal. Sac
Mich. Det
Minn. Win
Miss. Nat
Mo. St L
Nebr. Om
Ohio Col
Tenn. Nash
Jacksonville, Fla. St A
Ill. Alt
Oregon Ore
Jamaica, N. Y. Br
Jamesburg, N. J. Tr
Jamestown, Mo., R. R. F., Cedron K C
Jamestown, N. Dak. Far
Jamestown, N. Y. Buf
Janesville, Minn. Win
Wis. Mil
Jasper, Ind. Ind
Java Center, N. Y. Buf
Jeannerette, La. N O
Jeannette, Pa. Pitt
Jefferson Barrack, Mo., R.R. 11, Mattis Creek St L
Jefferson, Iowa S C
Ohio Clev
S. Dak. S Falls
Tex. Dal
Wis. Mil
Jefferson City, Mo. St L
Jefferson City, Mo., R R, 3, Taos St L
Mo. R. R. 1, Elston St L
Mo., Wardsville St L
Jeffersontown, Ky. L
Jeffersonville, Ind. Ind
Mass. Spr
Jellico, Tenn. Cov
Jemes, N. Mex. S Fe
Jenkins, Md., Long Green Bal
Jenkintown, Pa. Ph
Jennings, La. N O
Jericho, Wis., *Chilton, R. F. D. 5.* G B
Jermyn, Pa. Scr
Jersey City, N. J. New
Jersey Shore, Pa. Scr
Jerseyville, Ill. Alt
Jessenland, Minn., *Blakely P. O.* St P
Jessup, Pa. Scr
Jesuit Bend, La. N O
Jesup, Iowa Dub
Jewett City, Conn. Hart
Johnsburg, Ill. Chic
Minn. *Adams, R.R. 1.* Win
Wis., *Malone R. F. D. 39.* Mil
John's Hill, Tenn. Cov
Johnsonburgh, Pa. E
Johnson City, Tenn. Nash

Johnsonville, N. Y. Alb
Johnston City, Ill. Bel
Johnstown, N. Y. Alb
Ohio Col
Pa. Al
Joliet, Ill. Chic
Jonesboro, Ark. L R
Jonesburg, Mo. St L
Joplin, Mo. K C
Jordan, Minn. St P
Minn., Cedar Lake St P
Oregon, *Scio P. O.* Ore
Jordan River, Miss., *Kiln P. O.* Nat
Joseph, Ore. B C
Josephville, Mo. St L
Junction, N. J. Tr
Junction, Wis. G B
Junction City, Kans. Con
Ohio Col
Juneau, Wis. Mil
Juneau City, Alaska A
Juniata, Nebr., Assumption Lin
Juniata, Pa. Al

Kahoka, Mo. St L
Kalamazoo, Mich. Det
Kalida, Ohio, Clev
Kalispel, Mont. Hel
Kampsville, Ill. Alt
Kane, Pa. E
Kangley, Ill., Peo
Kankakee, Ill. Chic
Kansas City, Kans. Leav
KANSAS CITY, Mo. K C
Kansasville, Wis. Mil
Wis., Brighton Mil
Kaplan, La. N O
Karlin, Mo., Tremont K C
Kaskaskia, Ill., *Fort Gage P.O., R. R. 3.* Bel
Kaukauna, Wis. G B
Kearney, Nebr. Om
N. J. New
Keeler's Bay, Vt., *South Hero, P. O.* Bur
Keene, N. H. Man
Keeseville, N. Y. Og
Keithsburg, Ill. Peo
Kelayres, Pa. Ph
Kelley's Island, Ohio Clev
Kellnersville, Wis., *Whitelaw, R.R. 1.* G B
Kellogg, Minn., R.R. 2, Conception Win
Kelly, Kans. Leav
Kellyville, Pa. Ph
Kelso, Mo. St L
Kelso, Ind., Dover Ind
Kendallville, Ind. Ft W
Kendaltown, Wis., *Truman P. O.* L C
Kenmare, N. Dak. Far
Kenmore, N. Y. Buf
Kenner, La. N O
Kennett Square, Pa. Ph
Kennydale, Wash., Renton Sea
Kenosha, Wis. Mil
Kensington, Conn. Hart
Kent, Minn. St Cl
Ohio Clev
Wash., R. R. 2, White River Sea
Wash. Sea
Kentland, Ind. Ft W
Kenton, Ohio Cin
Keokuk, Iowa Dav
Keota, Mo., *Bevier P. O.* St L
Kern City, Cal. Mon
Kersey, Pa. E
Keshena, Wis. G B
Kewaskum, Wis. Mil

Kewaskum, Wis., *R. R. 5*, St. Michael's Mil
Kewanee. Ill. Peo
Kewanna. Ind. Ft W
Kewaunee. Wis. G B
Wis., R. F. D. 3, Carlton G B
Wis., R. F. D. 3. Krok G B
Keyesville, Wis., *Twin Bluffs P. O.* L C
Keyport, N. J. Tr
Keyser, W. Va. Rich
Keyser Island, Conn., *South Norwalk P. O.* Hart
Key West. Fla. S A
Iowa Dub
Kickapoo, Ill. Peo
Kiel, Wis. G B
Kieler, Wis., *Louisburg, R. F. D. 2.* L C
Kilbourn City, Wis. Mil
Kilkenny, Minn. St P
Kiln, Miss., Jordan River Nat
Kimball, S. Dak. S Falls
Kimberley, Wis. G B
Kimeo, Kans., *Greenleaf, R. F. D. 3.* Con
Kimmerer, Wyo. Chey
Kimmswick, Mo. St L
Kinde, Mich. Det
Kingfisher, Okla. Okla
Kingman, Kans. Wich
Kingsland, N. J. New
Kingsley, Iowa S C
Oregon B C
Mich., R. F. D. 1, Hannah G R
Kings Park, N. Y. Br
Kingston, N. Y. N Y
Pa. Scr
Kingsville, W. Va. Wh
Kingwood, W. Va, R. R. 1, Howesville Wh
Kinney, Pa. Genesee Township E
Kinross, Iowa Dav
Kinsley, Kans. Wich
Kinsley, Kans., Spearville Wich
Kinsman, Ill. Chic
Kirby, Ohio Clev
Kirksville, Mo. St L
Kirkwood, Mo. St L
Mo., Windsor Springs St L
Kittanning, Pa. Pitt
Klaasville, Ind., *Beecher, Il.., R. F. D. 2.* Ft W
Klamath Falls, Ore. B C
Knobel, Ark. L R
Knob View, Mo. St L
Knottsville, Ky. L
Knowles, Wis. Leroy Mil
Knoxville, Tenn. Nash
Pa., Pittsburg Pitt
Koelztown, Mo. St L
Kohler, Ky., Twelve Mile Cov
Wis., *Fredonia, R. R. 2* Mil
Kokomo, Ind. Ft W
Kootenai, Idaho B
Koserefsky, Alaska A
Koyukuk, Alaska A
Krakow, Mo. St L
Nebr., *Genoa P.O.* Om
Kranzburg, S. Dak. S Falls
Krebs, Okla. Okla
Krok, Wis., *Kewaunee, Wis., R.F.D. 3*, G B
Labadieville, La. N O
La Barque Hills, Mo., *Scheve P. O.* St L
Lacey, Wash. Sea
Lacon, Ill. Peo
Lacona, Iowa Dav
Laconia, N. H. Man
La Conner, Wash. Nes
La Crescent, Minn Win

LA CROSSE, Wis. L C
Lady Hill, N. Y., *Mount Read P. O.* Roch
Ladysmith, Wis. Sup
Lafayette, Ind. Ft W
La. N O
Lafargeville, N. Y. Og
La Grande, Oregon B C
La Grange, Ill. Chic
Tex. Gal
Texas, Bluff S A
Lagro, Ind. Ft W
La Junta, Colo. Den
Lake Benton, Minn. St P
Lake Charles, La. N O
Lake City, Colo. Den
Minn. Win
Lake Creek, Mo., *Bahner P.O.* K C
Lake Forest, Ill. Chic
Lake Geneva, Wis. Mil
Lake George, Minn. St Cl
Lake George, N. Y., Caldwell Alb
Lake Henry, Minn., *Paynesville, R.F.D. 4* St Cl
Lake Linden, Mich. Mar
Lake Mahopac, N. Y. N Y
Lake Placid, N. Y. Og
Lakeport, N. H. Man
Lake Providence, La. Natch
Lake Village, Ark. L R
Lakeville, Conn. Hart
Minn. St P
Lakewood, N. J. Tr
Lamar, Mo. K C
Lambert, Minn. Dul
Lamberton, Minn. St P
Lambertville, N. J. Tr
Lampasas, Texas Gal
Lamotte, Iowa Dub
Iowa, St. Theresa Dub
Lanark, Wis., *Amherst, R. F. D. 2.* G B
Lancaster, N. H. Man
N. Y. Buf
Ohio Col
Pa. Hbg
Wis. L C
Landeck, Ohio Clev
Lander, Wyo. Chey
Lanesboro, Minn. Win
Lanesville, Ind. Ind
Langdon, N. Dak. Far
Md. Bal
Langford, N. Y. Buf
Langston, Okla. Okla
Lanham, Kans. Con
Lansdale, Pa. Ph
Lansdowne, Pa. Ph
L'Anse, Mich. Mar
Lansford, Pa. Ph
Lansing, Iowa Dub
Iowa R. R. 1, Wexford Dub
Mich. Det
Lansing Ridge, Iowa, *Waukon P. O., R. R. 2.* Dub
La Otto, Ind., Ege Ft W
Laona, Wis. G B
Lapeer, Mich. Det
Laporte, Ind. Ft W
Iowa, R. R. 3, Eagle Centre Dub
Lapwai, Idaho, *Slickpoo P. O.* B
Laramie, Wyo. Chey
Larchmont Manor, N. Y. N Y
Larchwood, Iowa S C
LAREDO, TEX. Brown
Larimore, N. Dak. Far
Larose, La., Notre Dame du Rosaire N O
La Salle, Ill. Peo
N. Y Buf

Las Cruces, N. Mex. Tuc
Lastrup, Minn. St Cl
Las Vegas, N. Mex. S Fe
Latonia, Ky. Cov
Ky., R. F. D. 1, De Coursey Cov
Latrobe, Pa. Pitt
Lattimer, Pa. Scr
Laurel, Md. Bal
Laurel, Miss. Nat
Mont. G F
Laurel Springs, N. J. Tr
Laurin, Mont. Hel
Lawler, Iowa Dub
Iowa, Reilly Settlement Dub
Lawrence, Kans. Leav
Mass. Bo
Miss. Nat
Nebr. Lin
Nebr., St. Stephens Lin
Lawrenceburgh, Ind. Ind
Tenn. Nash
Lawrenceton, Mo. St L
Lawrenceville, N. J. Tr
Lawton, Okla. Okla
Layton Corner, Mich., *New Lothrop, R. F. D. 1.* G R
LEAD CITY, S. DAK. Lead
Leadville, Colo. Den
LEAVENWORTH, Kans. Leav
Kans., R.R. 4, St. Joseph Leav
Lebanon, Ill. Bel
Ind. Ft W
Ky. L
Mo. K C
N. H. Man
Ohio Cin
Pa. Hbg
Wis., *New London, R. F. D. 3.* G B
Leechburg, Pa. Pitt
Leckrone, Pa. Pitt
Ledoux, Minn., *Little Falls, R. R. 5.* St Cl
Lee, Mass. Spr
Ill. Chic
Leetonia, Ohio Clev
Lehighton, Pa. Ph
Leicester, Mass. Spr
Leipsic, Ohio Clev
Leisenring, Pa. Pitt
Leitchfield, Ky L
Le Mars, Iowa S C
Iowa, R.R. 2, Neptune S C
Lemont, Ill. Chic
Lena, Ill. Chic
Wis. G B
Lenexa, Kans Leav
Lenni, Pa. Ph
Lennox, S. Dak. S Falls
Lenox, Iowa Dav
Lenox, Mass. Spr
Mich. Det
Leo, Minn., Greenbush Dul
Leominster, Mass. Spr
Leonardtown, Md. Bal
Leonore, Ill., *Tonica, R. F. D. 16.* Peo
Leonville, La. N O
Leopold, Ind. Ind
Mo. St L
L'Erable, Ill. Peo
Leroy, N. Dak. Far
N. Y. Buf
Wis. *Knowles P. O.* Mil
Lestershire, N. Y. Syr
Lesterville, S. Dak. S Falls
Le Sueur, Minn. St P
Le Sueur Center, Minn. St P
Le Sueur, Minn., St. Thomas St P
Le Sueur Center, Minn., R. R. 1, St. Henry St P
Lewiston, Idaho B
Me. Port
N. Y. Buf
Lewistown, Ill. Peo
Mont. G F
Pa. Hbg
Lexington, Ky. Cov
Mass. Bo
Miss. Nat
Mo. K C
Nebr. Om
Leyden's Ridge, Tex., *Terrell, P. O.* Dal
Liberty, Ill. Alt
Ind. Ind
N. Y. N Y
Tex. Gal
Libertytown, Md. Bal
Libertyville, Ill. Chic
Lidgerwood, N. Dak. Far
Liebenthal, Kans. Wich
Lilly, Pa. Al
Lillyville, Ill., *Teutopolis, R. F. D. 1.* Alt
Lima, N. Y. Roch
Ohio Clev
Wis., *Durand, R. F. D.* L C
Limestone, N. Y. Buf
Limestone Hill, N.Y., *Buffalo.* Buf
LINCOLN, Nebr. Lin
Lincoln, Cal. Sac
Ill. Peo
Kans. Con
N. H. Man
N. Mex. S Fe
Wis., *Casco, R.F.D. 2* G B
Lindenhurst, N. Y. Br
Lindsay, Nebr. Om
Nebr, R.F.D. 2 Schell Creek Om
Nebr., *R. F. D. 2,* St. Bernard Om
Tex. Dal
Lindsey, Pa. E
Linn, Mo. St L
Linton, Ind. Ind
Linwood, Mass. Spr
Mich. G R
Lisbon, Me. Port
N. Dak. Far
Lisle, Ill. Chic
Lismore, Minn. Win
Litchfield, Conn. Hart
Ill. Alt
Minn. St P
Lithium, Mo. St L
Little Chute, Wis. G B
Little Falls, Minn. St Cl
Minn., R.F.D. 5, Ledoux St Cl
Minn., R.R.4, Belle Prairie St Cl
N. Y. Alb
Little Heart, N.D., *St. Anthony P.O.* Far
Little Meadows, Pa. Scr
LITTLE ROCK, Ark. L R
Little Turkey, Iowa Dub
Littlestown, Pa. Hbg
Littleton, N. H. Mau
W. Va. Wh
Lively Grove, Ill., *Oakdale, R.R. 1.* Bel
Live Oak, Cal. Sac
Livermore, Cal. S Fr
Iowa S C
Liverpool, Ohio, *R. F. D. 2.* Clev
Livingston, Mont. G F
Livingston Manor, N. Y. N Y
Livonia, N. Y. Roch

Lockhart, Tex. S A
Texas, Walnut Creek S A
Lock Haven, Pa. Al
Lockport, Ill. Chic
La. N O
N. Y. Buf
Locust Gap, Pa. Hbg
Loda, Ill. Peo
Lodi, Cal. S Fr
N. J. New
Wis. Wis
Logan, Ohio Col
Logansport, Ind. Ft W
Lohrville, Iowa S C
Loire, Texas S A
Lomira, Wis. Mil
Lomita, Texas Brown
Lonaconing, Md. Bal
London, Ohio Cin
Long Beach, Cal. Mon
Miss. Nat
Long Branch, N. J. Tr
Long Green, Md., *Jenkins P. O.* Bal
Long Grove, Iowa Dav
Long Island City, N. Y. Br
Long Lake, N. Y. Og
Long Lake, Wis., *Centuria* Sup
Longmont, Colo. Den
Long Prairie, Minn. St Cl
Lonsdale, Minn. St P
Lonsdale, R. I. Pro
Loogootee, Ind. Ind
Ind., R F. D. 2, St. Mary Ind
Ind., R. F. D. 1, St. Martin's Ind
Loose Creek, Mo. St L
Lorain, Ohio, *S. Lorain Station P.O.* Clev
Ohio, R. F. D. 1, Sheffield Clev
Loramie P. O. Berlin, O. Cin
Loreauville, La. N O
Loretto, Ill., *Odell P. O., R. R. 1.* Peo
Minn. St P
Pa. Al
Tenn. Nash
Loreto, Colo. Den
Colo., Loretto Heights Den
Wis. L C
Los Angeles, Cal. Mon
Los Banos, Cal. Mon
Los Gatos, Cal. S Fr
Lost Creek, Pa. Ph
Lost Lake, Wis., *Randolph, R. R. 1.* Mil
Lottaville, Ind., *Crown Point P.O., R.R. 3.* Ft W
Loudonville, Ohio Clev
Louisburg, Kans. Leav
Wis., R. R. 2, Kieler L C
Louisiana, Mo. St L
Louisville, Ky. L
Colo. Den
Ky., St. Francis of Assisi L
Ohio Clev
Lourdes, Iowa Dub
Lourds, Ill. Peo
Lovilia, Iowa Dav
Loveland, O. Cin
Lowell, Ind. Ft W
Mass. Bo
Vt. Bur
Lower Grand Isle, Me. Port
Lowville, N. Y. Og
Loyal, Wis. L C
Lucan, Minn. St P
Lucinda, Pa. E
Ludington, Mich. G R
Ludlow, Ky. Cov
Ludlow, Mass. Spr
N. Y. N Y
Vt. Bur
Luverne, Minn. Win
Luxembourg, Nebr., *Bellwood P. O.* Lin
Luxemburg, Iowa. Dub
Minn. St Cl
Wis. G B
Wis., R.F.D.5, Martinsville G B
Wis., R.F.D.4, Dykesville G B
Luzerne, Pa. Scr
Lykens, Pa. Hbg
Lynchburg, Va. Rich
Lyndon Station, Wis. L C
Lyndonville, Vt. Bur
Lyndora, Pa. Pitt
Lynn, Mass. Bo
Lyon Mountain, N. Y. Og
Lyons, Iowa Dub
N. Y. Roch
Wis. Mil
Lytle, Tex. S A

McAdoo, Pa. Ph
McCartyville, Ohio, *Anna, R. F. D. 3.* Cin
McComb City, Miss. Nat
McConnellsville, Ohio Col
McCook, Nebr. Lin
McCool Junction, Nebr. Lin
McCullough, Ohio, *Otway P. O., R.F.D. 1* Cin
McDonald, Pa. Pitt
McEwen, Tenn. Nash
McGregor, Iowa Dub
McHenry, Ill. Chic
McKean, Pa. E
McKeesport, Pa. Pitt
McKee's Rocks, Pa. Pitt
McLeansboro, Ill., R. R. 7, Piopolis Bel
McMechen, W. Va. Wh
McMinnville, Oregon Or
McPherson, Kans. Wich
McSherrystown, Pa. Hbg
Macedon, N. Y. Roch
Machias, Me. Port
Mackinac, Mich. Mar
Mackville, Wis., *Appleton, R. F. D. 4* G B
Macomb, Ill. Peo
Macon, Ga. Sav
Ill. Alt
Mo. St L
Madawaska, Me., *St. David P. O.* Port
Madelia, Minn. Win
Madera, Cal. Mon
Madison, Ind. Ind
Minn. St P
N. J. New
Pa., *Darragh P. O.* Pitt
S. Dak. S Falls
Wis. Mil
Madison Lake, Minn., Marysburg St P
Madisonville, Ohio Cin
Madonnaville, Ill., *Waterloo, R. R. 2.* Bel
Madrid, N. Y. Og
Magnolia Springs, Ala., Fish River Mob
Mahanoy City, Pa. Ph
Mahanoy Plane, Pa. Ph
Mahoopeny, Pa., *Stowell P. O.* Scr
Mallard, Iowa S C
Malden, Mass. *Boston, P. O.* Bo
Mo. St L
Malone, N. Y. Og
Malone, Wis., Johnsburg Mil
Maloy, Iowa Dav
Maltby, Pa. Scr
Malvern, Ohio Col

Mamaroneck, N. Y. N Y
Mammoth, Pa. Pitt
Manassas, Va. Rich
Manawa, Wis. G B
Manchaug, Mass. Spr
MANCHESTER, N. H. Man
Manchester by the Sea, Mass. Bo
Manchester, Conn. Hart
Iowa Dub
Okla. Okla
Mich. Det
Mo. St L
Va. Rich
Vt. Bur
Mandan, N. Dak. Far
Mandeville, La. N O
Mandarin Settlement, Fla. St A
Manhattan, Kans. Con
Ill. Chic
Manilla, Iowa S C
Manistee. Mich. G R
Manistique. Mich. Mar
Manitou, Colo. Den
Manitowoc, Wis. G B
Wis., R F.D.6, Francis Creek G R
Mankato. Minn. Win
Manley, Nebr. Lin
Manly Junction, Iowa Dub
Mannington, W. Va. Wh
Mansfield, Mass. F R
Ohio. Clev
La. Natch
Manson, Iowa S C
Mansura, La. Natch
Mantador, N. D. Far
Manteno, Ill. Chic
Mantua, Ohio Clev
Manville, R. I. Prov
Many, La. Natch
Manzano, N. Mex. S Fe
Maple Grove, Wis., *Reedsville, R. R. D. 2,* G B
Maple Lake, Minn. St P
Maple Park. Ill. Chic
Maples, *Avon, R. R. Minn.* St Cl
Mapleton, Iowa S C
Minn. Win
Wis. Mil
Maple Valley, Mich., *Coral P. O.* G R
Mapleville, R. I. Pro
Maplewood, Mass. Bo
Wis., *Sawyer, R. F. D. 3* G B
Marak, Texas Gal
Marathon, N. Y. Sy
Wis., R. F. D., Cassel L C
Marathon City, Wis. L C
Marblehead, Mass. Bo
Ohio Clev
Marble Rock, Iowa, R.R.1, FloodCreek Dub
Marceline, Mo. St J
Marcellus, N. Y. N Y
Marche, Ark. L R
Marcus, Iowa S C
Marengo. Ill. Chic
Iowa Dav
Marfa, Texas S A
Marges, Ohio, *Waynesburg R. F. D.* Col
Mariah Hill, Ind. Ind
Maria Stein, Ohio Cin
Marienfeld, Tex., *Stanton P. O.* S A
Marienthal, Kans. Wich
Marietta, Ohio Col
Pa. Hbg
Marine, Ill. Alt
Marine City, Mich. Det
Marinette, Wis. G B
Marion, Ind. Ft W
Iowa Dub
Kans., R. F. D. 4, Pilsen Wich
Ohio Cin
Marion Junction, S. Dak. S Falls
Mariposa, Cal. Sac
Marksville, La. Natch
Marlboro, Mass. Bo
N. H. Man
N. Y. N Y
Marlin, Tex. Gal
MARQUETTE, Mich. Mar
Marseilles, Ill. Peo
Marshall, Ill. Alt
Mich. Det
Minn. St P
Mo. K C
Tex. Dal
Marshalltown, Iowa Dub
Marshfield, Oregon Ore
Wis. R. R. 1. Bakerville L C
Martinez, Cal. S Fr
Martin's Ferry, Ohio Col
Martinsburg, Mo. St L
W. Va. Rich
Martinsville, N. Y., R.F.D., Pendleton Buf
Wis., *Luxemburg, R.F.D.5.* GB
Wis., *Middleton P.O.* Mil
Martinton, Ill. Peo
Maryhill, Iowa, *Cherokee P. O., R. R. 2.* S C
Marysburg, Minn., *Madison Lake P.O.* St P
Mary's Home, Mo. K C
Marysville, Cal. Sac
Kans. Leav
Ohio Cin
Wash. Sea
Marytown, Wis., *New Holstein, R.R. 3.* Mil
Maryville, Mo. St J
Mascoutah, Ill. Bel
Mason City, Iowa Dub
W. Va. Wh
Masonville, Iowa Dub
Maspeth, N. Y. Br
Massena, Iowa Dav
N. Y. Og
Massillon, Ohio Clev
Ohio, R. F. D. 1, West Brookfield Clev
Matamoras, Pa. Scr
Matteawan, N. Y. N Y
Mattis Creek, Mo., *Jefferson Barracks, R. R. 11.* St L
Mattoon, Ill. Alt
Mauch Chunk, Pa. Ph
Maud P. O., Pa., Cornwells Ph
Maumee, Ohio Clev
Maurice, Iowa S C
La. N O
Mauston, Wis. L C
Maximo, Ohio, Strasburg Clev
Maxville, Mo. St L
Maybee, Mich. Det
Mayfield, Ky. L
Pa. Scr
Mayhew, *Sauk Rapids, Minn. R. R. 1.* St Cl
Maynard, Mass. Bo
Mayslanding, N. J. Tr
Mayslick, Ky. Cov
Maytown, Ill., *Amboy P. O.* Chic
Maysville, Ky. Cov
Mayville, Wis. Mil
Mazeppa, Minn. Win
Mazomanie, Wis. Mil
Meaderville, Mont. Hel

Meadows, La., *Delcambre P.O.* N O
Meadville, Pa. E
Pa., R.F.D.11, Frenchtown E
Mechanicsville, Iowa Dav
Mechanicville, N. Y. Alb
Medfield, Mass. Bo
Medford, Mass. Bo
Wis. Sup
Media, Pa. Ph
Medina, Minn., *Wazata P. O.* St P
N. Y. Buf
Ohio, Clev
Medway, Mass. Bo
Meeme, Wis., *Cleveland, R. R. 3.* G B
Meire Grove, Minn., *Melrose P.O.* St Cl
Melbourne, Cov., Camp Spring Cov
Melrose, Iowa Dav
La., Ile Brevelle Natch
Mass. Bo
Minn. St Cl
Minn., Meire Grove St Cl
Melrose Park, Ill. Chic
Melvina, Wis., R. R. D., St. Mary's L C
Memphis, Tenn. Nash
Mena, Ark. L R
Menasha, Wis. G B
Mendham, N. J. New
Mendocino City, Cal. S Fr
Mendon, Mich. Det
Mendota, Ill. Peo
Ill., R. F. D. 39, Troy Grove Peo
Minn. St P
Menlo Park, Cal. S Fr
Menomenee Falls, Wis. Mil
Menominee, Ill., *P.O. East Dubuque, R.1.* Chic
Mich. Mar
Nebr., *St. Helena, R.R.1.* Om
Menomonie, Wis. L C
Menomonie Falls, Wis., R.R.17, Fussville Mil
Falls, Wis., R. F. D. 19, Templeton Mil
Mentz, Tex. Gal
Meppen, Ill. Alt
Merced City, Cal. S Fr
Mercer, Pa. E
Merchantville, N. J. Tr
Meriden, Conn. Hart
Meridian, Miss. Nat
Merigold, Miss. Nat
Merion, Pa., *Academy P. O.* Ph
Merna, Ill. Pec
Nebr., Dale Om
Merriam Park, Minn. (St. Paul) St P
Merrick, Mass. Spr
Merrill, Iowa S C
Mich. G R
Mich., R. F. D. 3, Ryan G R
Wis. Sup
Merrimac, Mass. Bo
Mesilla, N. Mex. Tuc
Meta, Mo. St L
Metamora, Ill. Peo
Metcalf, Ariz. Tuc
Metuchen, N. J. Tr
Metz, Mich. G B
Mexico, Mo. St L
Meyer, Iowa Dub
Meyersdale, Pa. Al
Meyersville, Tex. S A
Miami, Fla. St A
Miamisburg, Ohio Cin
Michael, Ill. Alt
Michigamme, Mich. Mar
Michigan City, Ind. Ft W
N. Dak. Far
Middleboro, Mass. Bo
Middlebury, Vt. Bur
Middle Granville, N. Y. Alb
Middleport, N. Y. Buf
Middle River, Md. Bal
Wis., *Bangor, R. F. D. 2.* L C
Middlesboro, Ky. Cov
Middleton, Wis., Martinsville Mil
Wis., Ashton Mil
Middletown, Conn. Hart
Del. Wil
N. Y. N Y
Ohio Cin
Pa. Hbg
Middle Village, N. Y. Br
Midland, Md. Bal
Midland, Mich. G R
Midway, Pa. *Hanover, P. O.* Hbg
Miesville, Minn., *Cannon Falls P. O.* St P
Milan, Mo. St J
Ohio Clev
Milbank, S. Dak. S Falls
Mildred, Pa. Scr
Miles City, Mont. G F
Milford, Conn. Hart
Mass. Spr
Mich. Det
N. H. Man
Ohio Cin
Millbrook, N. Y. N Y
Millbury, Mass. Spr
Mill Creek, Wis., *Stevens Point, R R., 3.* G B
Milledgeville, Ga. Sav
Miller, S. Dak. S Falls
Miller City, Ohio Clev
Millersburg, Ohio Col
Millers Falls, Mass. Spr
Millersville, Ohio Clev
Millerville, Minn. St Cl
Millhousen, Ind. Ind
Millnocket, Me. Port
Millstadt, Ill. Bel
Millvale, Pa., *Millvale Station P. O.* Pitt
Millvale Station, Pa., Millvale Pitt
Millville, Mass. Spr
N. J. Tr
Minn. R. F. D. 1. West Albany Win
Millwood, Mo. St L
Milpitas, Cal. S Fr
Milton, N. Y. N Y
Pa. Hbg
Vt. Bur
MILWAUKEE, WIS. Mil
Milwaukee, Wis., Sta. D, R. F. D. New Coeln Mil
Minden, Nebr. Lin
Mineral, Kans. Wich
Mineral Point, Wis. L C
Mineral Wells, Tex. Dal
Minersville, Pa. Ph
Minerton, O. Col
Mineville, N. Y. Og
Mingo Junction, Ohio. Col
Minneapolis, Kans. Con
Minn. St P
Minn., Sta. D, Richfield St P
Minooka, Pa., Scranton Scr
Minneiska, Minn. Win
Minneota, Minn. St P
Minerton, O. Col
Minnesota Lake, Minn. Win
Minocqua, Wis. Sup
Minonk, Ill. Peo
Minooka, Ill. Chic
Minot, N. Dak. Far

Minotolo, N. J. Tr
Minster, Ohio Cin
Ohio, R. F. D. 1, Egypt Cin
Minto. N. Dak. Far
Miriam, Mich., *Belding, R. F. D. 15.* Det
Mishawaka, Ind. Ft W
Mishicot, Wis. G B
Mission, Wis., Oneida G B
Wash. Sea
Mississippi City, Miss. Nat
Missoula City, Mont. Hel
Missouri Valley, Iowa Dav
Mitchell, Ill. Alt
S. Dak. S Falls
Mittineague, Mass. Spr
Moberly, Mo. St L
MOBILE, Ala. Mob
Modesto, Cal. S Fr
Mohawk Hill, N. Y. Og
Moline, Ill. Peo
Kans. Wich
Momence, Ill. Chic
Monches, Wis. Mil
Mondovi, Wis. L C
Monessen, Pa. Pitt
Monett, Mo. K C
Monmouth, Ill. Peo
Monona, Iowa Dub
Monongah, W. Va. Wh
Monongahela, Pa. Pitt
Monroe, La. Natch
Mich. Det
Wis. Mil
Monroe City, Mo. St L
Mo., Indian Creek St L
Monroeville, Ind. Ft W
Ohio Clev
Monrovia, Cal. Mon
Monson, Mass. Spr
Montague, Mich. G R
Montague City, Mass. Spr
Montclair, N. J. New
Montebello, Calif. Mon
Montecito, Cal. Mon
Montrose, Colo. Den
Montegut, La., Terrebonne Bayou N O
Montello, Wis. Mil
Monterey, Cal. Mon
Ind. Ft W
Nebr. *West Point, R. F. D. 6.* Om
Montezuma, N. Y. Roch
O., *Carthagena P.O.* Cin
Montgomery, Ala. Mob
Ind. Ind
Ind., R.R. 1. St. Michael's Ind
Ind., R.F.D.4, St. Patrick's Ind
Minn. St P
N. Y. N Y
W. Va. Wh
Montgomery Centre, Vt. Bur
Montgomery City, Mo. St L
Monti, Iowa Dub
Monticello, Iowa Dub
Iowa, R.R. 1, Castle Grove Dub
N. Mex. S Fe
N. Y. N Y
Montpelier, Idaho B
Vt. Bur
Montrose, Mo. K C
Pa. Scr
S. Dak. S Falls
Montville, Conn., *Uncasville P. O.* Hart
Mooer's Forks, N. Y. Og
Mooney Creek, Kans., *Potter P. O., R. F. D.* Leav
Moorestown, N. J. Tr
Moorhead, Minn. Dul
Moorland, Iowa S C
Moosup, Conn. Hart
Mora, N. Mex. S Fe
Morantown, Md. Bal
Moravia, N. Y. Roch
Moreauville, La. Natch
Morenci, Ariz. Tuc
Morgan, Minn. St P
Morgan City, La. N O
Morgan Park, Ill. Chic,
Morganfield, Ky. L
Morgantown, W. Va. Wh
Morning View, Ky. Cov
Morrilton, Ark. L R
Morris, Ill. Chic
Ind. Ind
Minn. St Cl
Pa. Scr
Morrisdale Mines, Pa. E
Morrison, Ill. Chic
Wis. G B
Morrison Bluff, Ark. L R
Morrisonville, Ill. Alt
N. Y. Og
Morris Park, N. Y. Br
Morris Plains, N. J. New
Morris Run, Pa. Scr
Morristown, N. J. New
Morrisville, Pa Ph
Morrow, Ohio Cin
Morse, Iowa, *Solon, R. F. D.* Dav
Morton, Minn. St P
Moscow, Idaho B
Pa. Scr
Moselle, Mo., *Villa Ridge, R.R.2.* St L
Mosinee, Wis. L C
Mott, N. Dak. Far
Moulton, Texas S A
Moultrieville, S. C. Char
Mound City, Ill, Bel
Moundsville, W. Va. Wh
Mountain Top, Pa. Scr
Mountain View, Cal. S Fr
Moxee, Wash., *North Yakima, R.F.D.* Nes
Mt. Airy, Ohio Cin
Mt. Alverno, Ohio Cin
Mt. Angel, Oregon Ore
Mt. Calvary, Wis. Mil
Mt. Carmel, Conn. Hart
Ill. Bel
Iowa, *Carroll P.O., R.R.2.* S C
N. Dak. Far
Pa. Hbg
Mt. Clemens, Mich. Det
Mich., R. R. 5, Roseville Det
Mt. Healthy, Ohio Cin
Ohio, R.F.D., Dry Ridge Cin
Mt. Holly, N. J. Tr
Mt. Hope, N. J. New
N. Y. N Y
Wis. L C
Mt. Horeb, Wis. Mil
Mt. Read, N. Y., Lady Hill Roch
Mt. Jewett, Pa. E
Mt. Kisco, N. Y. N Y
Mt. Morris, Mich. Det
Mt. Morris, N. Y. Roch
Mt. Olive, Ill. Alt
Mt. Pleasant, Iowa Dav
Kans. *Atchison P.O. R.R. 1.* Leav
Mich. G R
Pa. Pitt

Mt. Savage, Md. Bal
Mt. Sterling, Ill. Alt
Ky. Cov
Mt. St. Francis, Ind., *Floyd Knobs* Ind
Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio Cin
Mt. Vernon, Ill. Bel
Ind. Ind
N. Y. N Y
Ohio Col
Ind., R.F.D. 7, St. Philip Ind
Mt. Washington, Md. Bal
Ohio, *Ellenora P.O.* Cin
Muenster, Tex. Dal
Muncie, Ind. Ft W
Munising, Mich. Mar
Munhall, Pa. Pitt
Munjor, Kans. Con
Murphysboro, Ill. Bel
Murrayville, Ill. Alt
Murrinsville, Pa., *Boyers P.O.* Pitt
Muscatine, Iowa Dav
Muscoda, Wis. L C
Muskogee, Okla. Okla
Muskegon, Mich. G R
Mystic, Conn. Hart

Nacogdoches Tex. Gal
Nada, Texas S A
Nadeau, Mich. Mar
Nahant, Mass. Bo
Nampa, Idaho, B
Namur, Wis. G B
Nanuet, N. Y. N Y
Nanticoke, Pa. Ser
Nantucket, Mass. F R
Napa, Cal. S Fr
Naperville, Ill. Chic
Napoleon, Ind. Ind
N. Dak. Far
Ohio Clev
Napoleonville, La. N O
Narbeth, Pa. Ph
Nashua, Iowa Dub
N. H. Man
Nashville, Ill., R. R. 5, Posen Bel
NASHVILLE, Tenn. Nash
Nassau, Minn. St P
Nassau, New Providence, Bahama Islands N Y
NATCHEZ, Miss. Nat
NATCHITOCHES, La. Natch
Natick, Mass. Bo
R. I. Prov
National Home, Wis., Wauwatosa Mil
Natrona, Pa. Pitt
Naugatuck, Conn. Hart
Nauvoo, Ill. Peo
Navajo, Tex. Brown
Navarre, Ohio Clev
Nazareth, Ky. L
Mich. Det
Mo., *South St. Louis P.O.* St L
N. C. N C
Texas Dal
Nebraska City, Nebr. Lin
Nebr., R.F.D. 1, Paul Lin
Necedah, Wis. L C
Neche, N. Dak. Far
Needles, Cal. Mon
Neffs, Ohio Col
Negaunee, Mich. Mar
Neier, Mo. St L
Neillsville, Wis. L C
Nekoosa, Wis. L C
Nelsonville, Ohio Col
Nenno, Wis., Addison Mil

Neodesha, Kans. Wich
Neoga, Ill. Alt
Neola, Iowa Dav
Neosho, Mo. K C
Wis. Mil
Neptune, Iowa, *Lemars P. O., R. R. 2.* S C
Neshkoro, Wis. Mil
Nesquehoning Pa. Ph
Nessen City, Mich. G R
Netcong, N. J. New
Nevada, Iowa Dub
Mo. K C
Nevada City, Cal. Sac
New Albany, Ind. Ind
Ind., R. R. 3, Floyd Knobs Ind
Ind., St. Mary of the Knobs Ind
New Albuquerque, N. Mex. S Fe
New Albin, Iowa Dub
New Almelo, Kans. Con
New Alsace, Ind., *Guilford, R. F. D. 1.* Ind
NEWARK, N. J. New
Newark, Del. Wil
N. Y. Roch
Ohio Col
New Athens, Ill. Bel
New Baden, Ill. Bel
New Baltimore, Mich. Det
Pa. Al
New Bavaria, Ohio Clev
New Bedford, Mass. F R
New Berlin, Ill. Alt
Ohio. Clev
Wis. Mil
Newberne, N. C. N C
Newberry, Mich. Mar
New Bethlehem, Pa. E
New Braunfels, Tex. S A
New Brighton, Minn. St P
New Brighton, Pa. Pitt
New Britain, Conn. Hart
New Brunswick, N. J. Tr
Newburg, N. Y. N Y
Wis., *West Bend, R. R. 2.* Mil
New Burnside, Ill. Bel
Newburyport, Mass. Bo
New Canaan, Conn. Hart
New Canada, Minn., *St. Paul, Bradley Station.* St P
New Carlisle, Ind., Terre Coupée Ft W
New Castle, Del. Wil
Ind. Ind
Nebr. Om
Newcastle, Pa. Pitt
Wyo. Chey
New Cleveland, Ohio, *Ottawa P. O.* Clev
New Coeln, Wis., *Milwaukee, Station D, R. F. D.* Mil
New Derry, Pa. Pitt
New Douglas, Ill. Alt
New Durham, N. J. New
New Era, Oregon. Or
Newfane, N. Y., Buf
New Franken, Wis., *Green Bay, R. R. 2.* G B
New Franklin, Mo. St L
New Freedom, Pa. Hbg
New Hamburg, Mo. St L
New Hampton, Iowa Dub
New Hartford, Conn. Hart
N. Y. Sy
New Haven, Conn. Hart
Ind. Ft W
Ind., Besançon Ft W
Iowa Dub

New Haven, Ky. L
Mo. St L
Pa. Pitt
New Holstein, Wis., R.F.D. 3, St. Anna G B
Wis., R. F. D. 2, Charlesburg G B
Wis., R.R.3, Marytown Mil
New Hope, Ky. L
Pa. Ph
New Hyde Park, N. Y. Br
New Iberia, La. N O
New Kensington, Pa. Pitt
Newkirk, Okla. Okla
New Lebanon, N. Y. Alb
New Lexington, Ohio Col
New London, Conn. Hart
Mo. St L
Wis. G B
Wis., R.F.D. 3, Lebanon G B
New Lothrop, Mich., R. F. D. 1, Layton Corner G R
New Madrid, Mo. St L
Newmarket, Minn. St P
N. H. Man
New Martinsville, W. Va. Wh
New Melleray, Iowa, *Dubuque P. O.* Dub
New Middletown, Ind. Ind
New Milford, Conn. Hart
Ohio, R.F.D.17, Randolph Clev
Ohio, R F.D.17, Rootstown Clev
New Milton, W. Va., R. R. 1, St. Clara Wh
New Monmouth, N. J. Tr
New Munich, Minn. St Cl
New Münster, Wis. Mil
NEW ORLEANS, La. N O
New Oxford, Pa. Hbg
New Philadelphia, Pa., *Silver Creek P.O.* Ph
Newport, Ky. Cov
Ky., Fort Thomas Cov
Md. Bal
Mich. Det
N. H. Man
N. Y. Alb
R. I. Prov
Vt. Bur
Newport News, Va. Rich
New Prague, Minn. St P
Minn., R.R.2, Heidelberg St P
New Richland, Minn. Win
New Richmond, Ohio Cin
Wis. Sup
Wis., R.F.D., Erin Sup
New Riegel, Ohio Clev
New River, La., *Cornerview P. O.* N O
New Roads, La., False River N O
New Rochelle, N. Y. N Y
New Rockford, N. Dak. Fai
Newry, Pa. Al
New Salem, Mich., *Byron Center, R.R. 1.* Det
Pa. Pitt
Pa., Footedale Pitt
New Straitsville, Ohio Col
New Texas Landing, La., *Raccourci P.O.* N O
Newton, Ill. Alt
Iowa Dav
Kans. Wich
Mass. Bo
N. J. New
Newton Centre, Mass. Bo
Newton Grove, N. C. N C
Newton Lower Falls, Mass. Bo
Newton Upper Falls, Mass. Bo
Newtown, Conn. Hart
Pa. Ph
New Trier, Minn. St P
New Ulm, Minn. St P
Minn., West Newton St P
New Vienna, Iowa Dub
New Washington, Ohio Clev
New Waverly, Tex. Gal
NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. N Y
Nezperces, Idaho B
Niagara, Wis. G B
Niagara Falls, N. Y. Buf
Niagara University, N. Y. Buf
Nicholasville, Ky. Cov
Nichols, Iowa Dav
Nicholson, Pa. Scr
Nicktown, Pa. Al
Nicollet, Minn. St P
Niles, Mich. Det
Ohio Clev
Niles Centre, Ill. Chic
Nisbet, Pa., R. F. D. 1, Bastress Scr
Nix Settlement, Ind., *Columbia City, R. R. 4.* Ft W
Noah, Mo., Germantown K C
Noblestown, Pa. Pitt
Nogales, Ariz. Tuc
Nokomis, Ill. Alt
Nome, Alaska A
Norborne, Mo. St J
Norfolk, Conn. Hart
Nebr. Om
Va. Rich
Norma, La., *Hessmer, P.O.* Natch
Norman, Okla. Okla
Normandy, Mo. St L
Noroton, Conn. Hart
Norristown, Pa. Ph
North Adams, Mass. Spr
Northampton, Mass. Spr
Pa. Ph
North Attleboro, Mass. F R
North Auburn, O., Honey Creek Clev
North Baltimore, Ohio Clev
North Bangor, N. Y., Bangor Og
North Bend, Nebr. Om
Oregon Ore
North Bennington, Vt. **Bur**
Northboro, Mass. Spr
North Branch, Mich., *Burnside P.O.* Det
Northbridge, Mass. Spr
North Chicago, Ill. Chic
North Clarendon, Pa. E
North Conway, N. H. Man
North Creek, N. Y. Alb
Wis., *Arcadia P. O.* L C
North Collins, N. Y. Buf
North Dorr, Mich., Dorr Det
Northeast, Pa. E
North Easton, Mass. F R
Northeim, Wis. G B
North English, Iowa, R.R. 3, Armagh Dav
Northfield, Minn. St P
Mich., *Ann Arbor P. O.* Det
Vt. Bur
North Fonda, Iowa **S C**
North Fond du Lac, Wis. Mil
North Greenfield, Wis., *West Allis, R.R.15* Mil
North Java, N. Y. Buf
North Judson, Ind. Ft W
North Lawrence, N. Y. Og
North Lyndon, Me. Port
North Madison, Ind. Ind
North Milwaukee, Wis., R.R. 11, Granville Center Mil
North Oakland, Pa. Pitt

North Plainfield, N. J. Tr
North Platte, Nebr. Om
Northport, N. Y. Br
North Prairie, Minn., *Royalton, R.F.D.3.* St Cl
North Ridge, Ohio, *Defiance P.O., R.F.D.4.* Clev
North St. Paul, Minn. St P
North Stratford, N. H. Man
North Tonawanda, N. Y. Buf
Northvale, N. J. New
North Vernon, Ind. Ind
Ind., R.F.D.1, St. Ann's Ind
Ind., R. F. D.7, Hayden Ind
North Walpole, N. H. Man
North Washington, Iowa Dub
North Whitefield, Me. Port
North Yakima, Wash. Sea
Wash., R.F.D., Moxee Sea
Norton, Kans. Con
Norton Mills, Vt. Bur
Nortonville, Kans. Leav
Norwalk, Conn. Hart
Ohio Clev
Ohio, R. F. D. 3, Peru Clev
Wis., Summit L C
Norway, Iowa Dub
Mich. Mar
Norwich, Conn. Hart
N. Y. Sy
Norwood Mass. Bo
N. Y. Og
Ohio Cin
Minn. St P
Notre Dame, Ind. Ft W
Notre Dame du Rosaire, La., *Larose P.O.* N O
Nottingham, Ohio, Villa Angela Clev
Novato, Cal. S Fr
Novinger, Mo. St J
Novy Hradec, N. D., *Dickinson, P. O.* Far
Nulato, Alaska A
Nuremberg, Pa. Scr
Nyack, N. Y. N Y

Oakdale, Cal. S Fr
Oakdale, Minn. St P
Oakdale, Ill., R. R. 1, Lively Grove Bel
Oakes, N. D. Far
Oakharbor, Ohio Clev
Oakland, Cal. S Fr
Md. Bal
Oakmont, Pa. Pitt
Oak Park, Ill. Chic
Oakwood, N. Dak. Far
Obernburg, N. Y. N Y
Oberlin, O. Clev
Kans. Con
Obertsville, Ind., *Fort Branch* Ind
Ocala, Fla. St A
Occum, Conn., *Versailles P. O.* Hart
Ocean City, N. J. Tr
Ocean Park, Cal. Mon
Ocean Port, N. J. Tr
Ocean Springs, Miss. Nat
Oconee, Ill. Alt
O'Connor, Nebr., *Greeley, R. 1* Om
Oconomowoc, Wis. Mil
Oconto, Wis. G B
Oconto Falls, Wis. G B
Odanah, Wis. Sup
Odebolt, Iowa S C
Odell, Ill. Peo
Ill., R. R. 1, Loretto Peo
Nebr. Lin
Oddessa, N. D., *Harvey P.O.* Far
Odense, N. Dak. Far
Odin, Kas., *Clafin, R. R. 2.* Wich
Oelwein, Iowa Dub
O'Fallon, Ill. Bel
Mo. St L
Ogden, Iowa S C
Ogden City, Utah U
OGDENSBURG, N. Y. Og
Ohio, Ill. Peo
Oil City, Pa. E
Okarche, Okla. Okla
Okawville, Ill. Bel
Okeene, Okla. Okla
OKLAHOMA CITY, Okla. Okla
Olathe, Kans. Leav
Oldenburg, Ind. Ind
Old Forge, N. Y. Og
Pa. Scr
Old Mines, Mo. St L
Old Monroe, Mo., *Bals P.O.* St L
Oldtown, Me. Port
Olean, N. Y. Buf
Olema, Cal. S Fe
Olga, N. Dak. Far
Olivia, Minn. St P
Olmitz, Kans. Wich
Olmsteadville, N. Y. Og
Olney, Ill. Bel
Ill., R.R. 2, Stringtown Bel
Olpe, Kans. Leav
Olyen, Nebr. Om
Olympia, Wash. Sea
Olyphant, Pa. Scr
OMAHA, Nebr. Om
Omro P. O., Wis., Poygan G B
Onawa, Iowa S C
Onaway, Mich. G R
Oneida, N. Y. Sy
Pa., *Sheppton P.O.* Ph
Wis., *Mission P.O.* G B
O'Neil, Nebr. Om
Oneonta, N. Y. Alb
Ontario, Cal. Mon
Ontonagon, Mich. Mar
Opelousas, La. N O
Opole, Minn., *Royalton, R. R. 3.* St Cl
Oran, Mo. St L
Orange, Mass. Spr
N. J. New
Tex. Gal
Ordway, Colo. Den
Oregon, Ill. Chic
Wis. Mil
OREGON CITY, Oregon Or
Oregon City, Ore., *Creighton.* Or
Orient, S. Dak. S Falls
Oriskany Falls, N. Y. Sy
Orlando, Fla. St A
Orleans, Nebr. Lin
Orono, Me. Port
Orwell, Vt. Bur
Osage, Iowa Dub
Osage City, Kans. Leav
Mo. St L
Osakis, Minn. St Cl
Osborn, Ohio Cin
Osborne, Kans. Con
Osceola, Ark. L R
Mo. K C
Pa. E
Wis., R.F.D.1, East Farmington Sup
Osgood, O. Cin
Oshkosh, Wis G B
Oskaloosa, Iowa Dav
Osmond, Nebr. Om
Osseo, Minn. St P

Ossian, Iowa Dub
Ossining, N. Y. N Y
Ost, Kans. Wich
Oswego, N. Y. Sy
Oregon Or
Otis, Ind. Ft W
Otsego, Mich. Det
Ottawa, Ill. Peo
Kans. Leav
Ohio Clev
Ohio, New Cleveland Clev
Otway, Ohio McCullough Cin
Ottenheim, Ky. L
Otterbein, Ind., R. R. 1, Barrydale Ft W
Otter Creek, Iowa, *Zwingle R. F. D.* Dub
Otter River, Mass. Spr
Ottoville, Ohio Clev
Ottumwa, Iowa Dav
Oubre, La., St. Philip N O
Ouray, Colo. Den
Overbrook, Pa. Ph
Overton, Pa. Scr
Ovid, N. Y. Roch
Owatonna, Minn. Win
Minn., R. R. 3. Somerset Win
Owego, N. Y. Roch
Owensboro, Ky. L
Ky., R. F. D. 3, Rome L
Ky., R. F. D. 4, Stanley L
Owensville, Mo. St L
O. Cin
Owosso, Mich. Det
Oxford, Ind. Ft W
Iowa Dav
Iowa, R. F. D. 2, Cosgrove Dav
Mass. Spr
Nebr. Lin
N. Y. Sy
Ohio Cin
Oxford Furnace, N. J. Tr
Oxford Junction, Iowa Dub
Oxnard, Calif. Mon
Oyens, Ia. S C
Oyster Bay, N. Y. Br
Ozone Park, N. Y. Br
Ozora, Mo. St L

Pacific, Mo. St L
Paderborn, Ill., *Waterloo, R. R. 3.* Bel
Padua, Minn. St Cl
Paducah, Ky. L
Ky. y., R. R. 5, Adrian L
Painesville, Ohio Clev
Paincourtville, La. N O
La. Pierre Part N O
Pajaro Valley, Cal., *Watsonville, P. O.* Mon
Pala, Cal. Mon
Palatka, Fla. St A
Palestine, Tex. Gal
Palisades Park, N. J. New
Palmer, Mass. Spr
Palmer's Falls, N. Y. Alb
Palmetto La Petite Prairie N O
Palms, Mich. Det
Palmyra, Nebr. Lin
N. Y. Roch
Paloalto, Cal. S Fr
Paloma, Ill., *R. R. 1.* Alt
Pana, Ill. Alt
Panama, Iowa Dav
Panna Maria, Tex. S A
Panora, Iowa Dav
Paola, Kans. Leav
Papillion, Nebr. Om
Paradise, Pa., *East Berlin, R.R.2.* Hbg

Paragould, Ark. L R
Pardeeville, Wis. Mil
Paris, Ark. L R
Ill. Alt
Ky. Cov
Tex. Dal
Wis. Mil
Parisville, Mich. Det
Park City, Utah U
Park, Kans. Con
Parker, S. Dak. S Falls
Parkersburg, Iowa Dub
W. Va. Wh
Parkesburg, Pa. Ph
Park Falls, Wis. Sup
Park Place, Ore. Ore
Park Rapids, Minn. Dul
Parkston, S. Dak. S Falls
S. D., Starr. S Falls
Park View, N. Mex. S Fe
Parnell, Iowa Dav
Mich. G R
Parsons, Kans. Wich
Pa. Scr
Pasadena, Cal. Mon
Pascoag, R. I. Prov
Passaic, N. J. New
Pass Christian, Miss. Nat
Patchogue, N. Y. Br
Paterson, N. J. New
Patoutville, La. N O
Patterson, La. N O
Patton, Pa. Al
Paul, Nebr., *Nebraska City, R. F. D. 1.* Lin
Paulding, Ohio Clev
Paulina, La., St. Joseph N O
Pavilion, N. Y. Buf
Pawhuska, Okla. Okla
Pawling, N. Y. N Y
Pa., Protectory Station Ph
Pawnee, Ill. Alt
Paw-Paw, Mich. Det
Pawtucket, R. I. Prov
Paxico, Kans. Leav
Payne, Ohio Clev
Paynesville, Minn., R. F. D. 4. Lake Henry St Cl
Payneville, Ky. L
Peabody, Mass. Bo
Pecatonica, Ill. Chic
Pecos, N. Mex. S Fe
Pe Ell, Wash. Sea
Peekskill, N. Y. N Y
Peers, Mo. St L
Pekin, Ill. Peo
Pelham, N. Y. N Y
Peña Blanca, N. Mex. S Fe
Penacook, N. H. Man
Peñasco, N. Mex. S Fe
Pendleton, N. Y., *Martinsville, R. F. D.* Buf
Oregon B C
Ore., Umatilla B C
Pennfield, Ill. Peo
Penn Station, Pa. Pitt
Penn Yan, N. Y. Roch
Pensacola, Fla. Mob
PEORIA, Ill. Peo
Peotone, Ill., Wilton Center Chic
Pepperell, Mass. Bo
Perham, Minn. StC
Minn., St. Joseph St C
Perkins, Mich. Mar
Perkinsville, N. Y. Roch
Perry, Iowa Dav
Kans Leav

Perry, N. Y. Buf
Okla. Okla
Perrysville, Pa. Pitt
Perrysburg, Ohio Clev
Perryville, Mo. St L
Mo., Barrens St L
Perth Amboy, N. J. Tr
Peru, Ill. Peo
Ind. Ft W
N. Y. Og
Ohio, *Norwalk P. O., R. F. D. 3,* Clev
Peshtigo, Wis. G B
Pesotum, Ill. Peo
Petaluma, Cal. S Fr
Petersborough, N. H. Man
Petersburg, Ill. Alt
Iowa Dub
Nebr. Om
Nebr., Raeville Om
Va. Rich
Petersville, Iowa Dub
Petite Prairie, La., *Palmetto P. O.* N O
Petoskey, Mich. G R
Petrolia, Cal. Sac
Pewamo, Mich. Det
Pewaukee, Wis. Mil
Pewee Valley, Ky. L
Pfeifer, Kans. Con
Phelps, N. Y. Roch
PHILADELPHIA, PA. Ph
Philadelphia, Miss, R.F.D., Tucker Nat
Philipps, Wis. Sup
Phillipsburg, Pa Al
Mont. Hel
N. J. Tr
Philmont, N. Y. Alb
Philo, Ill. Peo
Ohio Col
Philothea, Ohio, *Coldwater P. O.* Cin
Phlox, Wis., *Antigo, R. F. D. 3.* G B
Phoenicia, N. Y. N Y
Phoenix, Ariz. Tuc
R. I. Pro
Phoenixville, Pa. Ph
Pierce, Nebr. Om
Pierce City, Mo. K C
Mo., Bricefield K C
Piercefield, N. Y. Og
Piermont, N. Y. N Y
Pierre, S. Dak. S Falls
Pierre-Part. La., *Paincourtville P. O.* N O
Pierron, Ill. Alt
Pierz, Minn. St Cl
Pikesville, Md. Bal
Pilot Grove, Mo. K C
Mo., Clear Creek K C
Pilot Point, Tex. Dal
Pilsen, Kans., *Marion, R. F. D. 4,* Wich
Pinckney, Mich. Det
Pinckneyville, Ill. Bel
Ill., R. R. 3, Todd's Mill Bel
Pinconning, Mich. G R
Pine Bluff, Ark. L R
Wis. Mil
Pine City, Minn. Dul
Pine Creek, Pa., *Glenskaw P. O.* Pitt
Wis., *Dodge P.O.* L C
Pine Grove, Ohio, *Ironton P.O., R. F. D. 2* Col
Wis., *Green Bay, R. R. 4.* G B
Pine Island, Minn. St P
Pine Ridge Agency, S. Dak. Lead
Pinnebog, Mich., *Caseville, R.F.D. 1,* Det
Piopolis, Ill., *McLeansboro, R. R. 7.* Bel
Piper City, Ill. Peo

Pipestone City, Minn. Win
Piqua, Kans. Wich
Ohio Cin
Pisek, N. Dak. Far
PITTSBURG, Pa. Pitt
Pittsburg, Pa., *Knoxville* Pitt
Kans. Wich
Pitcairn, Pa. Pitt
Pittsfield, Ill. Alt
Mass. Spr
Pittsford Mills, Vt. Bur
Pittston, Pa. Scr
Pittsville, Wis. L C
Placerville, Cal. Sac
Placid, Iowa, *Epworth P. O., R. R. 12.* Dub
Plain, Wis. L C
Plain City, Ohio Cin
Plainfield, N. J. New
Plains, Pa. Scr
Plainview, Minn. Win
Plainville, Conn. Hart
Kans Con
Plankinton, S. Dak. S Falls
Plano, Ill. Chic
Plantersville, Tex. Gal
Plaquemine, La. N O
Plasi, Nebr. Lin
Platte, Minn. St Cl
Plattenville, La. N O
Platteville, Wis. L C
Plattsburg, Mo. St J
Plattsburgh, N. Y. Og
Plattsmouth, Nebr. Lin
Plauchéville, La. Natch
Pleasant City, Ohio Col
Pleasant Mount, Pa. Scr
Pleasanton, Cal. S Fr
Pleasant Plain, Iowa, R. F. D. 1, Brighton Dav
Pleasant Valley, N. Y. N Y
Pleasantville, N. Y. N Y
Plover, Wis. G B
Plum City, Wis. L C
Plymouth, Ind. Ft W
Mass. Bo
Pa. Scr
Wis. Mil
Plymouth Rock, Iowa, *Cresco, Route 1.* Dub
Pocahontas, Ark. L R
Iowa S C
Va. Wh
Pocantico Hills, N. Y. N Y
Pocatello, Idaho B
Pointe à la Hache, La. N O
Pointe aux Loups, La., *Iota P.O.* N O
Point Marion Pitt
Point Pleasant, N. J. Tr
Point Richmond, Cal. S Fr
Poland, Wis., Eaton G B
Polo, Ill. Chic
Polonia, Wis. G B
Pomeroy, Ohio Col
Wash. Sea
Pomona, Cal. Mon
Pompey, N. Y. Sy
Ponca, Nebr. Om
Ponca, Neb., R. F. D., Vista Om
Ponca City, Okla. Okla
Ponchatoula, La. N O
Poniatowski, Wis. L C
Ponsford, Minn. Dul
Pontiac, Ill. Peo
Mich. Det
Poplar Bluff, Mo. St L
Poquonock, Conn. Hart

Portage, Wis. Mil
Portage Des Sioux, Mo. St L
Portageville, N. Y. Buf
Mo. St L
Port Alleghany, Pa. E
Port Angeles, Wash. Sea
Port Arthur, Tex. Gal
Port Austin, Mich. Det
Port Carbon, Pa. Ph
Port Chester, N. Y. N Y
N. Y., East Portchester Hart
Port Clinton, Ohio Clev
Port Deposit, Md. Wil
Portersville, Cal. Mon
Port Ewen, N. Y. N Y
Port Henry, N. Y. Og
Port Huron, Mich. Det
Port Jefferson, N. Y. Br
Port Jervis, N. Y. N Y
PORTLAND, Me. Port
Portland, Oregon Ore
Ore., *Creighton* Ore
Conn. Hart
Ind. Ft W
Ky. Cov
Mich. Det
Port Leyden, N. Y. Og
Port Reading, N. J. Tr
Port Richmond, L. I., N. Y. N Y
Portsmouth, Iowa Dav
N. H. Man
Ohio Col
Va. Rich
Port Townsend, Wash. Sea
Port Washington, N. Y. Br
Wis. Mil
Posen, Ill., *Blue Island P. O.* Chic
Ill., *Nashville, R. R. 5.* Bel
Mich. G R
Wis., *Thorp, P. O.* L C
Poseyville, Ind. Ind
Poteau, Okla. Okla
Potosi, Mo. St L
Wis. L C
Potsdam, N. Y. Og
Potter, Kans., R. R., Mooney Creek Leav
Pottstown, Pa. Ph
Pottsville, Pa. Ph
Poughkeepsie, N. Y. NY
Poultney, Vt. Bur
Pound, Wis. GB
Poygan, Wis., *Omro P.O., R.F.D. 22* GB
Prague, Nebr. Lin
Praha, Tex. SA
Prairie du Chien, Wis. L C
Prairie du Rocher, Ill. Bel
Ill., R.R. 2, Ruma Bel
Pratt City, Ala. Mob
Preble, Wis., *Green Bay, R. R. 3* G B
Prescott, Ariz. Tuc
Ind., *Shelbyville, R. F. D. 12.* Ind
Wis. L C
Wis., Big River L C
Presho, S. Dak. Lead
Presque Isle, Me. Port
Preston, Iowa Dub
Minn. Win
Iowa, R.R. 2, Brown Station Dub
Priceburg, Pa. Scr
Princeton, Ind. Ind
Minn. St Cl
N. J. Tr
Wis. Mil
Princeville, Ill. Peo
Prior Lake, Minn., Credit River St P
Proctor; Vt. Bur
Minn. Dul
Protectory Station, Pa., *Pawling, P. O.* Ph
Prosser, Wash. Sea
Protivin, Iowa Dub
Provement, Mich. G R
PROVIDENCE, R. I. Prov
Provincetown, Mass. F R
Provost, Va., Rock Castle Rich
Pueblo, Colo. Den
Puerto de Luna, N. Mex. S Fe
Pulaski, Ind. Ft W
N. Dak., *Warsaw P. O.* Far
N. Y. Sy
Wis. G B
Punxsutawney, Pa. E
Purcell, Okla. Okla
Kans. Leav
Putnam, Conn. Hart
Puyallup City, Wash. Sea
Puyallup, Wash., R. F. D., St. George's Sea
Pylesville, Md., Clermont Mills Bal

Quapaw Reserve, Okla. Okla
Queens, N. Y. Br
Quidneck, R. I. Pro
Quincy, Ill. Alt
Mass. Bo

Raceland, La. N O
Racine, Wis. Mil
Raccourci, La., New Texas Landing N O
Radom, Ill. Bel
Raeville, Nebr., *Petersburg P. O.* Om
Rahway, N. J. New
Raleigh, N. C. N C
Ralston, Pa. Scr
Ramey, Pa. E
Ramona, S. Dak. S Falls
Ramsey, Ill. Alt
Randolph, Mass. Bo
Nebr. Om
N. Y. Buf
Ohio, *New Milford, R.F.D. 17.* Clev
Vt. Bur
Wis., R.F.D., 1, Lost Lake Mil
Random Lake, Wis. Mil
Rankin, Pa. Pitt
Ransom, Ill. Peo
Rantoul, Ill. Peo
Rapid City, S. Dak. Lead
Rapid River, Mich. Mar
Rapids City, Ill. Peo
Raritan, N. J. Tr
Rasselas, Pa., *Wilcox, R. F. D.* E
Ratcliff, Ark. L R
Rathdrum, Idaho B
Raton, N. Mex. S Fe
Ravenna, Ohio Clev
Ravenna, Nebr. Om
Rawlins, Wyo. Chey
Raymond, Iowa Dub
Ill. Alt
Rayne, La. N O
La., St. Leo N O
Reading, Mass. Bo
Ohio Cin
Pa. Ph
Readsboro, Vt. Bur
Red Bank, N. J. Tr
Red Bluff, Cal. Sac
Red Bud, Ill. Bel
Red Cloud, Nebr. Lin
Reddick, Ill. **Chic**

Redding, Cal. Sac
Redfield, S. Dak. S Falls
Redford, Mich., *Greenfield P.O.* Det
N. Y. Og
Redlands, Cal. Mon
Red Lake Falls, Minn. Dul
Red Lake Reservation, Minn. Dul
Red Lodge, Mont. G F
Red Oak, Iowa Dav
Redondo, Cal. Mon
Red Wing, Minn. St P
Redwood City, Cal. S Fr
Redwood Falls, Minn. St P
Reed, Ohio, *Bellevue P.O., R. F. D. 3.* Clev
Reed City, Mich. G R
Reedley, Cal. Mon
Reedsburg, Wis. L C
Reedsville, Wis. G B
Wis., R.F.D.2, Maple Grove G B
Reese, Mich. Det
Reeve, Wis., Vance Creek Sup
Reeseville, Wis. Mil
Refugio, Tex. Brown
Rehoboth, Del. Wil
Reilly Settlement, Iowa, *Lawler P.O.* Dub
Remington, Ind. Ft W
Remsen, Iowa S C
Remus, Mich. G R
Renault, Ill. Bel
Renfrow, Okla. Ty. Ind Ty
Reno, Iowa, *Cumberland P. O.* Dav
Nev. Sac
Renovo, Pa. Al
Rensselaer, Ind., Ft W
N. Y. Alb
Renton, *Kennydale, P. O.*, Wash. Sea
Renville, Minn. St P
Republic, Mich. Mar
Reserve, La., St. Peter N O
Reserve, Township, Pa., *Troy Hill, Allegheny City.* Pitt
Revere, Mass. Bo
Rexville, N. Y. Roch
Reynolds, Ind. Ft W
N. Dak. Far
Reynoldsville, Pa. E
Rhine, Ohio, *Botkins P. O., R. F. D., 1.* Cin
Rhinecliff, N. Y. N Y
Rhineland, Tex. Dal
Rhinelander, Wis. Sup
Rhodelia, Ky. L
Rib Lake, Wis. Sup
Rice Lake, Wis. Sup
Rice Lake, Wis , R.F.D. 3, Stanfold Sup
Rices, Minn. St Cl
Minn., R. F. D. 2. Brockway St Cl
Riceville, Iowa Dub
Richardton, N. Dak. Far
Richfield, Minn., *Minneapolis, Sta. D.* St P
Wis., Mil
Richfield Springs, N. Y. Alb
Richford, Vt. Bur
Richfountain, Mo. St L
Rich Hill, Mo. K C
Richland Centre, Wis. L C
RICHMOND, Va. Rich
Richmond, Ind. Ind
Iowa Dub
Ky. Cov
Vt. Bur
Richwood, W. Va. Wh
Wis. Mil
Richwoods, Mo. St L
Rickardsville, Iowa Dub
Ridgefield, Conn. Hart
Ridgefield Park, N. J. New
Ridgely, Md. Wil
Ridgeway, Wis. L C
Ridgewood, N. J. New
Ridgway, Ill. Bel
Pa. E
Rio Grande City, Tex. Brown
Rio Vista, Cal. S Fr
Ripley, Ohio Cin
Ripon, Wis. Mil
Rising Sun, Wis. L C
River Falls, Wis. Sup
River Forest, Ill. Chic
River Rouge, Mich. Det
Riverhead, N. Y. Br
Riverside, Cal. Mon
Ill. Chic
Iowa Dav
N. J. Tr
Riverton, Ill. Alt
N. J. Tr
Rivière aux Vases, Mo. St L
Roanoke, Va. Rich
Rochdale, Mass. Spr
Rochelle, Ill. Chic
ROCHESTER, N. Y. Roch
Rochester, Minn. Win
N. H. Man
Pa. Pitt
Rockaway, N. J. New
N. Y. Br
Rockaway Park, N. Y. Br
Rock Castle, Va., *Provost P.O,* Rich
Rock Creek, Mo., *Valley Park, R.R.16.* St L
Rockefeller, Ill. Chic
Rockford, Ill. Chic
Rock Island, Ill. Peo
Rock Lake, Pa. Scr
Rockland, Mass. Bo
Me. Port
Mich. Mar
Rockport, Ind. Ind
Mass. Bo
Ohio, *West Park P. O.* Clev
Tex. Brown
Rock Rapids, Iowa S C
Rock Spring, Wyo. Chey
Rock Valley, Iowa S C
Rockville, Conn. Hart
Ind. Ind
Md. Bal
Rockville Centre, N. Y. Br
Rockwell, Iowa Dub
Rockwell City, Ia. S C
Rockwood, Mich. Det
Rodey, N. Mex., Hillsboro Tuc
Rogers R. R. 2, Minn. St. Walburga St P
Rolfe, Iowa S C
Rolla, Mo. St L
Rollingstone, Minn. Win
Roma, Tex. Brown
Rome, Ky., *Owensboro, R. F. D. 3.* L
N. Y. Sy
Rome City, Ind. Ft W
Ronceverte, W. Va. Wh
Rondout, N. Y. N Y
Roodhouse, Ill. Alt
Rootstown, Ohio, *New Milford, R.F.D. 17,* Clev
Rosalia, Wash. Sea
Roscoe, Minn., *Zion P.O.* St Cl
Rosebud Agency, S. Dak. Lead
Roseburg, Oregon Or
Rosebush, Mich., Vernon G R
Rose Creek, Minn. Win

Rose Hill, Ky. L
Roselle, Iowa, *Carroll, P. O., R. R. 4.* S C
N. J. New
Roselle Park, N. J. New
Rosemount, Minn. St P
Minn., Invergrove St P
Rosendale, N. Y. N Y
Roseville, Mich., *Mt. Clemens, R.R.5* Det
Roseto, Pa., Bangor Ph
Rosholt, Wis., Alban G B
Rosiclare, Ill., *Elizabethtown P. O., R. R. 2.* Bel
Rosière, N. Y. Og
Wis., *Casco, R. F. D. 2.* G B
Roslyn, N. Y. Br
Wash. Sea
Rossford, Ohio Clev
Rossie, N. Y. Og
Rossiter, Pa. Pitt
Roswell, N. Mex. S Fe
Rouse's Point, N. Y. Og
Rowena, Texas S A
Rowlesburg, W. Va. Wh
Roxbury, Wis. Mil
Royalton, Minn. St Cl
Minn., R. R. 3, Opole St Cl
Minn., R.F.D.3, North Prairie St Cl
Royville, La., *Youngsville P.O.* N O
Rozellville, Wis. L C
Rubicon, Wis. Mil
Rudolf, Wis., *Grand Rapids, R. F. D. 2.* L C
Rugby, N. Dak. Far
Rulo, Nebr. Lin
Ruma, Ill. Bel
Ill. *Prairie du Rocher, R.R. 2* Bel
Rumford, R. I. Pro
Rumford Falls, Me. Port
Rush City, Minn. St P
Rushford, Minn. Win
Rushville, Ind. Ind
Russellville, Mo. St L
Russellville, Ky. L
Russia, Ohio Cin
Ruth, Mich. Det
Rutherford, Calif. S Fr
Ruthven, Iowa S C
Rutland, Ill. Peo
Vt. Bur
Ryan, Iowa Dub
Mich, *Merrill, R. F. D., 3* G R
Rye, N. Y. N Y

Sabinal, N. Mex., San Antonio S Fe
Sabbetha, Kans., R.R.2, Fidelity Leav
Sabula, Iowa Dub
Sackets Harbor, N.Y. Og
SACRAMENTO, Cal. Sac
Sacred Heart, Okla. Okla
Sag Bridge, Ill. Chic
Sag Harbor, N. Y. Br
Saginaw, Mich. G R
Sagole, Wis. G B
St. Agatha, Me. Port
St. Albans, Vt. Bur
St. Albans Bay, Vt. Bur
St. Amant, La. N O
St. Ambrose's Parish, Fla., *Armstrong P. O.* St A
St. Amelia, La., St. James N O
St. Ann, Minn., *Avon, R. F. D. 2.* St Cl
St. Anna, Wis., *New Holstein, R.F.D. 3.* G B
St. Anne, Ill. Chic
St. Ann's Ind., *North Vernon, R.F.D. 1.* Ind
St. Anthony, Ind. Ind
St. Anthony, Ind., *Fowler, R. R. 3.* Ft W
Iowa. Dub
Minn. *Albany, R. R. 4.* St Cl
N. D., Little Heart Far
Ohio, *Fort Recovery, R.F.D.2.* Cin
St. Augusta, Minn., *St. Cloud, R. R. 3.* St Cl
ST. AUGUSTINE, Fla. St A
St. Augustine, Ill. Peo
Pa. Al
Tex. S A
St. Benedict, Iowa, S C
Kans. Leav
St. Bernard, Ala., *Cullman, P. O.* Mob
La. *Estopinal P. O.* N O
Nebr., *Lindsay. R.F.D.2* Om
Ohio Cin
Ohio, *Burkettsville P. O.* Cin
St. Boniface, Pa. Al
St. Bridget's, Kans. Leav
St. Catherine, Iowa, *Dubuque, R. R. 6* Dub
St. Cecilia, Iowa, *Alta Vista P. O.* Dub
St. Charles, Ill. Chic
Minn. Win
Mo. St L
St. Clair, Mich. Det
Pa. Ph
St. Claire, Minn. Win
St. Clara, W. Va., *New Milton P.O., R.R.1.* Wh
St. Clement, Mo., *Bowling Green, R. F. D. 3.* St L
ST. CLOUD, Minn. St Cl
Minn., R.R.3, St. Augusta St Cl
Wis., R. R. 42, Armstrong Mil
St. Croix, Ind. Ind
St. David, Me., Modawaske Port
St. Denis, Ind., *Wesport, Route 1.* Ind
St. Donatus, Iowa Dub
St. Edward, Nebr. Om
St. Elizabeth, Mo. K C
St. Florian, Ala., *P.O. Florence* Mob
St. Francis, Ohio, *Carthagena P.O.* Cin
Wis. Mil
St. Francis of Asissi, Ky., *Louisville* L
St. Francis' Plantation, Me. Port
St. Francisville, Ill. Bel
La., Clinton N O
St. Francis Xavier's Mission, Mont., *St. Xavier P. O.* G F
St. Gabriel, La. N O
St. Genevieve, Mo. St L
St. George, Ill. Chic
La., *Barton Range P. O.* N O
Wis., *Sheboygan, R. R. 4.* Mil
St. George's, Wash., *Puyallup, R. F. D. 1* Sea
St. Hedwig, Tex. S A
St. Helena, Cal. S Fr
Nebr. Om
Nebr., Menominee Om
St. Henry, Ind. Ind
Minn., *Le Sueur Center, R. F. D. 1.* St P
Ohio Cin
Ohio, R.R.2, Cassella Cin
St. Ignace, Mich. Mar
St. Ignatius Mission, Mont., *St. Ignatius P. O.* Hel
St. Inigo's Manor, Md., *Saint Inigoes P. O.* Bal
St. James, Ind., *Haubstadt, R.F.D. 12.* Ind
La., *St. Amelia P. O.* N O
Minn., *Cold Spring P. O.* St Cl
Minn. Win
Mo. St L

St. *James, Mich.*, Beaver Island G R
Nebr. Om
N. Y. Br
St.John, Ariz. Tuc
Ind. Ft W
Ind., *Elberfield, R. F. D. 28.* Ind
Ky., *Covington, R. F. D.* Cov
Ky., *Elizabethtown, R. F. D. 3* L
Mich. Det
N. Dak. Far
Wis., *Hilbert, R. F. D. 3.* G B
St. John's, Texas, *Schulenburg* S A
St. Johnsbury, Vt. Bur
St. Johnsville, N. Y. Alb
St. John the Baptist, La., *Edgard P. O.* N O
ST. JOSEPH, Mo. S J
St. Joseph, Fla. St A
Ind., *Armstrong, R. F. D. 2.* Ind
Ind., *Bramble P. O.* Ind
Ind., *Sellersburg P. O., R. F. D. 2.* Ind
Ind., *St. Leon's P. O.* Ind
Iowa, *Bode P. O., R. R. 1.* S C
Iowa, *Zwingle, R. R. 1.* Dub
Kans., *Clyde, R. F. D. 2.* Con
Kans., *Frankfort P. O.* Leav
Kans., *Leavenworth, R.R. 4* Leav
Ky. L
La., *Paulina P.O.* N O
Mich. Det
Minn. St Cl
Minn., *Perham P. O.* St Cl
Ohio, *Victoria P. O.* Cin
Pa. Scr
W. Va. Wh
St. Joseph's, N. Y. N Y
Wis. L C
St. Kilian, Minn. Win
Wis., *Campbellsport, R.F.D, 30.* Mil
St. Labre's Mission, Mont., *Ashland P.O.* G F
St. Lawrence, Ky. L
Minn. St Cl
Wis. Mil
St. Leo, Fla. St A
La., *Rayne P. O.* N O
Minn. St P
St. Leo's, Kas. Wich
St. Libory, Ill. Bel
Nebr. Om
ST. LOUIS, Mo. St L
St. Louis, Oregon, *Gervais P. O.* Or
St. Lucas, Iowa Dub
St. Magdalen's, Ind., *Holton, R.F.D. 3.* Ind
Ste. Marie, Ill. Alt
St. Mark, Ind., *Tell City P. O.* Ind
Kans., *Colwich, R. F. D. 2.* Wich
St. Martin, Ind., *Loogootee, R. F. D. 1* Ind
Minn. St Cl
Ohio Cin
St. Martinsville, La. N O
St. Mary's, Ind., *Loogootee, R.F.D. 2.* Ind
Iowa Dav
Kans. Leav
Mo. St L
Ohio Cin
Pa. E
St. Mary, Ky. L
S. Mary Help, N. C., *Belmont P. O.* N C
St. Mary of the Rocks, Ind., *Haymond P.O.* Ind
St. Mary of the Woods, Ind., *St. Mary's P. O.* Ind
St. Mary of the Knobs, Ind., *P. O. New Albany, R. F. D. 3* Ind
St. Mary Township, Minn., *Wasecа P. O.* Win
St. Mary's, Ore., *Beaverton, P. O.* Ore
St. Mary's, Wis., *Melvina, R. F. D.* L C
St. Mary's Corners, Ohio, *Swanton, R. F. D. 19.* Clev
St. Mary's Home, Ind., *Bryant, R.R.2.* Ft W
St. Mary's, Texas, *Halletsville* S A
St. Mathias, Minn. Dul
St. Matthew's, Ky. L
St. Maurice, Ind., *Greensburg, P. O., R. F. D. 1.* Ind
St. Meinrad, Ind. Ind
St. Michael, Ariz. Tuc
Ind., *Montgomery, R.F.D. 1.* Ind
La., *Convent P. O.* N O
Minn. St P
Wis., *Kewaskum, R.F.D.5.* Mil
St. Michael's, Alaska A
St. Michael Station, Minn. St P
St. Nazianz, Wis. G B
St. Nicholas', Ind., *Sunman P. O.* Ind
Minn., *Watkins, R.F.D. 3.* StCl
St. Onge, S. Dak. Lead
St. Patrick, Ind., *Montgomery, R.F.D. 4.* Ind
Minn., *Sauk Rapids, R. F. D.* St Cl
Mo. St L
St. Patrick's Settlement, Ohio, *Fostoria P. O., R. F. D. 3.* Clev
ST. PAUL, Minn. St P
St. Paul, Iowa, *West Point, R. F. D.* Dav
Kans. Wich
Minn., Bradley Station, New Canada St P
Mo. St L
Nebr. Om
Ohio, *Ft. Recovery, R. F. D. 3* Cin
Oregon Ore
St. Paul's Mission, Mont., *St. Paul's P.O.* GF
St. Peter, Ind., *Brookville, R. R. 6.* Ind
Kan. Con
La., *Reserve P. O.* N O
Minn. St P
Mo. St L
Ohio. *Ft. Recovery, R. F. D.* Cin
St. Peter's Mission, Mont., *St. Peter's P.O.* G F
St. Philip's, Ind., *Mt. Vernon P.O., R.R.7.* Ind
La., *Oubre P. O.* N O
Wis., *Soldiers Grove P. O.* L C
St. Regis Falls, N. Y. Og
St. Rose, Ill. Bel
St. Rosa, Ohio, *Chickasaw P.O.. R.F.D. 1* Cin
St. Rose's, Ky., *Springfield P. O.* L
St. Stephen, Nebr.. *Lawrence P. O.,* Lin
Ohio Clev
Wyo. Chey
St. Theresa, Iowa, *La Motte P. O.* Dub
St. Thomas, Ind., *Vincennes, R. F. D. 8.* Ind
Ky., *Bardstown P. O.* L
Minn., *Le Sueur P. O.* St P
Mo. St L
N. Dak. Far
St. Thomas Manor, Md., *Bel Alton P.O.* Bal
St. Turibius Mission, Cal., *Kelseyville P.O.* S Fr
St. Vincent, Ark. L R
Cal. S Fr
Ind., *Fort Wayne, R.R. 2* Ft W
Ky. L
Pa., *Beatty P. O.* Pitt
St. Walburg, Minn.. *Rogers, R. R. 2.* St P
St. Wendel, Ind. Ind
Wis., *Cleveland, R. R. 1.* G B
St. Wendelin Ohio, *Ft. Recovery, R.F.D.* Cin

St. Xavier, Mont., St. Francis Xavier Mission G F
Salamanca, N. Y. Buf
Salem, Mass. Bo
N. J. Tr
N. Y. Alb
Ohio Clev
Oregon Ore
S. Dak. S Falls
Salem, W. Va. Wh
Salida, Colo. Den
Salina, Kans. Con
Salinas, Cal. Mon
Saline, Ill., *Grant Fork P. O.* Alt
Salineville, Ohio Clev
Salisbury, Mo. St L
Md. Wil
N. C. N C
Salix, Iowa S C
Salmon Falls, N. H. Man
SALT LAKE CITY, Utah U
Samuels, Ky. L
San Andreas, Cal. Sac
San Angelo, Tex S A
San Anselmo, Cal. S Fr
SAN ANTONIO, Tex. S A
Fla. St A
N. Mex., *Sabinal P.O.* S Fe
Tex., R.R.1, San Francisco da la Espada. S A
San Bernardino, Cal. Mon
Sanborn, Iowa S C
N. Dak. Far
San Buenaventura, Cal. Mon
Sand Creek, Nebr., *Colon P. O.* Lin
San Diego, Cal. Mon
Tex. Brown
Sandoval, Ill. Bel
Sandstone, Minn. Dul
Sandusky, Ohio Clev
Sandwich, Mass. F R
Sandy Hill, N. Y. Alb
Sandy Hook, N. J. Tr
San Fernando, Cal. Mon
Sanford, Me. Port
Sanfordtown, Ky. Cov
SAN FRANCISCO, Cal. S Fr
San Francisco de la Espada, Tex. *San Antonio, R. R. 1.* S A
San Gabriel, Cal. Mon
San Jose, Cal. S Fr
San José Mission, Cal. S Fr
San Juan Bautista, Cal. Mon
San Juan Capistrano, Cal. Mon
San Juan de los Caballeros, N. Mex., *Chamita P. O.* S Fe
San Leandro, Cal. S Fr
San Luis, Colo. Den
San Luis Obispo, Cal. Mon
San Luis Rey Mission, Cal. Mon
San Marcial, N. Mex. S Fe
San Marcos, Tex. S A
San Mateo, Cal. S Fr
San Miguel, Cal. Mon
N. Mex. S Fe
San Pablo, Cal. S Fr
San Patricio, Tex. Brown
San Pedro, Cal. Mon
San Rafael, Cal. S Fr
San Saba, Tex. S A
Santa Ana, Cal. Mon
Santa Barbara, Cal. Mon
Santa Catalina Island, Cal., *Avalon P. O.* Mon
Santa Clara, Cal. S Fr
Santa Cruz, Cal. Mon
N. Mex., S Fe
SANTA FE, N. Mex. S Fe
Santa Inez, Cal. Mon
Santa Maria, Cal. Mon
Santa Monica, Cal. Mon
Santa Paula, Cal. Mon
Santa Rosa, Cal. S Fr
Sapello, N. Mex. S Fe
Saranac Lake, N. Y. Og
Saratoga, N. Y. Alb
Saratoga Springs, N. Y. Alb
Sarcoxie Prairie, Mo., *Sarcoxie, R. R. 1.* K C
Sartwell, Pa. E
Saugerties, N. Y. N Y
Sauk City, Wis. L C
Sauk Centre, Minn. St Cl
Sauk Rapids, Minn., R. F. D., St. Patrick St Cl
Minn., R. R. 1, Mayhew St Cl
Saukville, Wis. Mil
Sault-Ste.Marie, Mich. Mar
Sausalito, Cal. S Fr
Savage, Minn. St P
Savanna, Ill. Chic
SAVANNAH, Ga. Sav
Sawkill, N. Y. N Y
Sawyer, Wis., Sturgeon Bay G B
Wis., R.R.3, Maplewood G B
Saxon, Wis. Sup
Saxonville, Mass. Bo
Sayre, Pa. Ser
Sayreville, N. J. Tr
Sayville, N. Y. Br
Scanlon, Minn Dul
Scammon, Kans Wich
Scarbro, W. Va. Wh
Schaefer, Mich. Mar
Schaghticoke, N. Y. Alb
Schaller, Iowa S C
Scheidel, Okla. *Canute, R. R. D.* Okla
Schell Creek, Nebr., *Lindsay, R. F. D. 2.* Om
Schenectady, N. Y. Alb
Schererville, Ind. Ft W
Scheve, Mo., La Barque Hills St L
Schleisingerville, Wis. Mil
Schnellville, Ind Ind
Schoenchen, Kans. Con
Schulenburg, Tex. S A
Tex., St. John's. S A
Schuyler, Nebr. Om
Schuylerville, N. Y. Alb
Schuylkill Haven, Pa. Ph
Scio, Ore., Jordan Ore
Sciota, N. Y. Og
Scipio, Kans., *Garnett, R. F. D. 5.* Leav
N. Y. *Ensenore, P. O.* Roch
Scotch Plains, N.J., R.F.D., Stony Hill Tr
Scotia, N.Y. Alb
Scott, La. N O
Scottdale, Pa. Pitt
Scottland, S. Dak. S Falls
Scottsville, N. Y. Roch
Scranton, Miss. Nat
SCRANTON, PA. Scr
Scranton, Pa., *Minooka, P. O.* Scr
Seabright, N. J. Tr
Sea Cliff, N. Y. Br
Sea Isle City, N. J. Tr
Sealy, Tex. Gal
Searles, Minn. St P
Seat Pleasant Heights, Md. Bal
SEATTLE, Wash. Sea
Sebastian, Ohio, *Chickasaw P. O.* Cin
Sebastopol, Cal. S Fr

Sebewaing, Mich. Det
Sedalia, Mo. K C
Sedro Woolley, Wash. Sea
Seguin, Tex. S A
Sellersburg, Ind., R.F.D.2, St Joseph Ind
Selma, Ala. Mob
Seneca, Ill. Peo
Kans. Leav
Wis. L C
Seneca Falls, N. Y. Roch
Sevastopol, Wis., *Institute P.O.* G B
Seward, Nebr. Lin
Sewickley, Pa. Pttt
Seymour, Conn. Hart
Ill., R.R., Cofax Township Peo
Ind. Ind
Wis. G B
Wis., *Shullsburg P.O., R.F.D.1.* L C
Shackleford, Mo. K C
Shadyside, N. J., *Cliffside P. O.* New
Shakopee, Minn. St P
Shamokin, Pa. Hbg
Shannon, Ill. Chic
Sharon, Conn. Hart
Ga. Sav
Mass. Bo
Pa. E
Sharon Hill, Pa. Ph
Sharonville, O., R. F. D. 2, Deer Park Cin
Sharpsville, Pa. E
Shawano, Wis. G B
Shawmut, Pa. E
Shawnee, Kans. Leav
Ohio Col
Okla. Okla
Shawneetown, Ill. Bel
Sheboygan, Wis. Mil
Wis., R. R. 4, St. George Mil
Sheboygan Falls, Wis. Mil
Sheffield, Ala. Mob
Ill. Peo
Mass. Spr
Ohio, *Lorain, R.F.D.1.* Clev
Shelbina, Mo. St L
Shelburne, Vt. Bur
Shelburne Falls, Mass. Spr
Shelby, Miss. Nat
Nebr. Lin
Ohio Clev
Shelby Settlement, Ohio, *Shelby R. F. D.2* Clev
Shelbyville, Ill. Alt
Ind. Ind
Ind., R F.D. 12, Prescott Ind
Ky. L
Sheldon, Ind. Ft W
Iowa S C
N. Dak. Far
N. Y., *Strykersville, R F D. 1.* Buf
Sheldon Springs, Vt. Bur
Shell Lake, Wis. Sup
Shelter Island, N.Y. Br
Shelton, Conn. Hart
Shenandoah, Iowa Dav
Pa. Ph
Shepard, O. Col
Shepptom, Pa. Ph
Pa., Onaida Ph
Sherburne, N. Y. Sy
Sheridan, Pa., *Sheridanville, P.O.* Pitt
Wyo. Chey
Sheridanville Pa., Sheridan Pitt
Sherman, Tex. Dal
Sherrill's Mound, Iowa, *Dubuque P. O. R. R. 1.* Dub
Sherodsville, Ohio Col
Sherwood, Wis. G B
Sherry, Wis., *Blenker P. O.* L C
Shieldsville, Minn., *Faribault, R.R.10.* St P
Shipman, Ill. Alt
Shirley, Mass. Bo
Wis., Glenmore G B
Shively, Ky. L
Shoal Creek, Ark. L R
Shoals, Ind. Ind
Shorb, Cal. Mon
Shoreham, Vt. Bur
Short Hills, N. J. New
Shoshone, Idaho B
Shreveport, La. Natch
La., Fairfield Natch
Shrewsbury, Mo. St L
Shrub Oak, N. Y. N Y
Shullsburg, Wis. L C
Wis., R. F. D., 1, Seymour L C
Siberia, Ind. Ind
Sibley, Iowa S C
Sidney, Nebr. Om
Ohio Cin
Sigel, Ill. Alt
Sigourney, Iowa Dav
Sikeston, Mo. St L
Siletz Indian Reservation, Oregon Ore
Silver City, N. Mex. Tuc
Silver Creek, Pa., New Philadelphia Ph
Silver Lake, Minn. St P
Mo. St L
N. J. New
Silver Springs, N. Y. Buf
Silverton, Colo. Den
Silvis, Ill. Peo
Simpson, Minn. Win
Sing Sing, N. Y. N Y
Sinsinawa, Wis. L C
Sioux City, Iowa S C
Sioux Falls, S. Dak. S Falls
Sisseton, S. Dak. S Falls
Sistersville, W. Va. Wh
Six-Mile Woods, Ohio, *Swanton P. O.* Clev
Skagway, Alaska A
Skaneateles, N. Y. Sy
Skowhegan, Me. Port
Slater, Mo. K C
Slatersville, R. I. Prov
Slatington, Pa. Ph
Slickpoo P. O., Idaho, Lapway B
Slidell, La. N O
Sleepy Eye, Minn. St P
Smartsville, Cal. Sac
Nebr. Lin
Smethport, Pa. E
Smiths Creek, Mich. Det
Smithton, Ill. Bel
Pa. Pitt
Smoke Bend, La. N O
Snohomish City, Wash Sea
Snow Shoe, Pa. Al
Snyder, Nebr. Om
Socorro, N. Mex. S Fe
Soldiers' Grove, Wis., St. Philip's L C
Solomon City, Kans. Con
Solomonville, Ariz. Tuc
Solon, Iowa Dav
Iowa, Morse Dav
Solon Springs, Wis. Sup
Somerset, Ky. L
Mass. F R
Minn., *Owatonna, R. R. 3.* Win
N. Y., *Barker's P. O.* Buf
Ohio Col

Somerset, Wis. Sup
Somersworth, N. H. Man
Somerville, Mass. Bo
N. J. Tr
Somonauk, Ill. Chic
Sonoma, Cal. S Fr
Sonora, Cal. Sac
South Amboy, N. J. Tr
Southampton, N. Y. Br
South Auburn, Nebr., Auburn Lin
South Bend, Ind. Ft W
South Berwick, Me. Port
South Bethlehem, Pa. Ph
Southboro, Mass. Spr
South Brewer, Me. Port
Southbridge, Mass. Spr
South Charleston, Ohio Cin
South Coventry, Conn. Hart
Southern Pines, N. C. N C
South Fork, Pa. Al
South Glastonbury, Conn. Hart
South Hadley Falls, Mass. Spr
South Haven, Mich. Det
South Hero P. O., Vt., Keeler's Bay Bur
Southington, Conn. Hart
South Manchester, Conn. Hart
South Meriden, Conn. Hart
South Milwaukee, Wis. Mil
South Norwalk, Conn. Hart
South Norwalk, Conn., Keyser Island Hart
Southold, N. Y. Br
South Orange, N. J. New
South Park, Wash. Sea
South River, N. J. Tr
South St. Louis, Mo., Nazareth St L
South Sharon, Pa. E
South Waverly, Pa. *P.O. Waverly, N. Y.* Scr
South Wilmington, Ill. Chic
Spalding, Mich. Mar
Nebr. Om
Spangler, Pa. Al
Sparkill, N. Y. N Y
Sparks, Nev. Sac
Sparrow's Point, Md., *Baltimore, Sta. K.* Bal
Sparta, Ill. Bel
Wis. L C
Spearfish, S. Dak. Lead
Spearville, Kans., *Kinsley, P. O.* Wich
Spencer, Iowa S C
Spencer, Mass. Spr
Nebr. Om
Spencerport, N. Y. Roch
Spielerville, Ark. L R
Spillville, Iowa Dub
Spokane, Wash. Sea
Sprague, Wash. Sea
Spring Brook, Iowa Dub
Springdale, Pa. Pitt
Springer, N. Mex. S Fe
SPRINGFIELD, Mass. Spr
Springfield, Ill. Alt
Ky. L
Minn. St P
Mo. K C
Ohio Cin
Vt. Bur
Spring Green, Wis. L C
Spring Grove, Ill. Chic
Spring Hill, Ala. Mob
Minn. St Cl
Spring Lake, N. J. Tr
Springvale, Me. Port
Spring Valley, Ill. Peo
Minn. Win
N. Y. NY
Springville, N. Y. Buf
Springwells, Mich., *Greenfield P.O.* Det
Stacyville, Iowa Dub
Stafford Springs, Conn. Hart
Stamford, Conn. Hart
N. Y. Alb
Stanberry, Mo. St J
Standish, Mich. G R
N. Y. Og
Stanfold, Wis., *Rice Lake, R. F. D. 3.* Sup
Stangelville, Wis. G B
Stanley, Ky., *Owensboro, R. F. D. 4.* L
N. Y. Roch
Wis. L C
Stanton, Tex., Marienfeld S A
Wis. Sup
Staples, Minn. St Cl
Starkenburg, Mo. St L
Starlight, Ind., *Borden, R. F. D. 1.* Ind
Star Junction, Pa. Pitt
Starr, S. Dak., *Parkston, P. O.* S Falls
State Centre, Iowa Dub
Staunton, Ill. Alt
Va. Rich
Steelton, Pa. Hbg
Steger, Ill. Chic
Steinauer, Nebr. Lin
Stephen, Minn. Dul
Stephenson, Mich. Mar
Sterling, Ill. Chic
N. J. New
Steubenville, Ohio Col
Stevens Point, Wis. G B
Wis., R. R. 3, Mill Creek G B
Wis., R.F.D. 2, Custer G B
Wis., R.F.D.6, Torun G B
Stewart, Minn. St P
Stiles, Wis. G B
Stillwater, Minn. St P
Okla. Okla
Stithton, Ky. L
Stockbridge, Mass. Spr
Mich., R.F.D.45, Bunker Hill. Det
Wis. G B
Stockton, Cal. S Fr
Stockton, Ill. Chic
Stoneboro, Pa. E
Stone City, Iowa Dub
Stonego, Va. Wh
Stoneham, Mass. Bo
Stoneville, Mass., *Auburn P.O.* Spr
Stonington, Conn. Hart
Ill. Alt
Stony Hill, N.J., *Scotch Plains, R.F.D.* Tr
Storm Lake, Iowa S C
Stoughton, Mass. Bo
Wis. Mil
Stowell, Pa., Mahoopeny Scr
Strasburg, N. Dak. Far
N. D. *Harvey, R. F. D. 2.* Far
O., *Maximo P.O.* Clev
Stratford, Conn. Hart
Wis. L C
Strawberry Point, Iowa. Dub
Streator, Ill. Peo
Ill., Eagle Peo
Stringtown, Ill., *Olney P. O., R. R. 2.* Bel
Strong City, Kan. Wich
Stroudsburg, Pa. Scr
Struthers, Ohio Clev
Strykersville, N. Y. Buf
N.Y., R.F.D.1, Sheldon Buf
Stuart, Iowa Dav
Neb. Om

Sturgeon Bay, Wis. G B
Sturgeon Bay, Wis., *Sawyer, P. O.* G B
Sturgeon Lake, Minn. Dul
Sturgis, S. Dak. Lead
Stuttgart, Ark. L R
Sublette, Ill. Chic
Sublimity, Oregon Ore
Suffern, N. Y. N Y
Sugar Creek, Pa., *East Brady, R. F. D. 1.* Pitt
Sugar Grove, Ohio, Col
Sugar Notch, Pa. Scr
Suisun, Cal. S Fr
Sullivan, Mo. St L
Ind. Ind
Wis. Mil
Sulphur Springs, Miss. Nat
Summerfield, Kans. Leav
Summerhill, Pa. Al
Summit, N. J. New
Pa. Al
Wis., *Norwalk, P. O.* L C
Summit Hill, Pa. Ph
Summitville, Ohio Clev
Sumner, Iowa Dub
Sumpter, Ore. B C
Sumter, S. C. Char
Sunbury, Pa. Hbg
Suncook, N. H. Man
Sunman, Ind., St. Nicholas Ind
Sunny Side, Ark. L R
Cal. Mon
Sun Prairie, Wis. Mil
SUPERIOR, WIS. Sup
Surratsville, Md., *Clinton, P. O.* Bal
Susquehanna, Pa. Scr
Sutherland, Iowa S C
Sutter Creek, Cal. Sac
Sutton, Nebr. Lin
Suttons Bay, Mich. G R
Swampscott, Mass. Bo
Swanton, Ohio, R. F. D. 19, St. Mary's Corners Clev
Ohio, R.F.D.3, Six Mile Woods Clev
Vt. Bur
Swayerville, Pa. Scr
Swedesboro, N. J. Tr
Sweet Briar, N. Dak., Crown Butte Far
Swormville, N. Y. Buf
Sycamore, Ill. Chic
Sykeston, N. Dak. Far
Sykesville, Md. Bal
Sylvan Heights, Pa., *Harrisburg, P.O.* Hbg
Sylvan Lake, N. Y. N Y
Syosset, N. Y. Br
SYRACUSE, N. Y. Sy

Taberg, N. Y. Sy
Tabor, Minn. Dul
S. Dak. S Falls
Tacoma, Wash. Sea
Taftville, Conn. Hart
Tallahassee, Fla. St A
Tama City, Iowa Dub
Tamaqua, Pa. Ph
Tampa, Fla. St A
Tampico, Ill. Chic
Tanana, Alaska A
Taneytown, Md. Bal
Taos, Mo. *Jefferson, R. R. 3.* St L
N. Mex. S Fe
Tarentum, Pa. Pitt
Tariffville, Conn. Hart
Tarkio, Mo. St J
Tarnov, Nebr. Om
Tarrytown, N. Y. N Y
Tarsus, N. Dak. Far
Taunton, Mass. F R
Minn. St. P
Taylor, Pa. Scr
Tex. Gal
Taylor's Creek, Ohio Cin
Taylorville, Ill. Alt
Taylorsville, Ky. L
Techny, Ill. Chic
Tecumseh, Nebr. Lin
Tehachapi, Cal. Mon
Tekoa, Wash. Sea
Tell City, Ind. Ind
Ind., R. R. 1, St. Mark Ind
Telluride, Colo. Den
Temperanceville, Ohio Col
Temple, Tex. Gal
Templehill, Iowa, *Cascade, R. R. 25.* Dub
Templeton, Iowa S C
Wis. *Menomonee Falls, R. F. D., 19.* Mil
Tenleytown, D. C. Bal
Terrebonne, Minn. Dul
Terrebonne Bayou, La., *Montegut P.O.* N O
Terre Coupée, Ind., *New Carlisle P.O.* Ft W
Terre Haute, Ind. Ind
Terrell, Texas Dal
Texas, Leyden's Ridge Dal
Terryville, Conn. Hart
Teutopolis, Ill. Alt
Ill., R. F. D. 1, Lillyville Alt
Tewksbury, Mass. Bo
Texarkana, Ark. L R
Tex. Dal
Texas, Md. Bal
Thayer, Mo. St L
The Bend, Ohio, Delaware Bend Clev
The Dalles, Oregon B C
Theresa, Wis. Mil
Theriot P. O., La., Bayou du Large N O
Thibodaux, La, Chackby N O
Thibodaux, La. N O
Thief River Falls, Minn. Dul
Thomas, W. Va. Wh
Thomaston, Conn. Hart
Thompson, Ohio, *Frank P. O.* Clev
Thompson's Run, Pa., *Homestead, R. F. D. 1.* Pitt
Thompsonville, Conn. Hart
Thorndike, Mass. Spr
Thorp, Wis. L C
Wis., Posen L C
Three Oaks, Mich. Det
Three Rivers, Mass. Spr
Throop, Pa. Scr
Thurber, Tex. Dal
Ticonderoga, N. Y. Og
Tidioute, Pa. E
Tiffin, Ohio Clev
Tilden, Wis., *Chippewa Falls P. O., R. F. D.* L C
Tillamook City, Ore. Ore
Tilton, N. H. Man
Tintah, Minn. St Cl
Tippecanoe, O. Cin
Tipton, Ind. Ft W
Iowa Dav
Kans. Con
Mo. K C
Tiptown, Ill., *Waterloo P. O., R. R. 4* Bel
Tish Mills, Wis. G B
Tiskilwa, Ill. Peo
Titusville, Pa. E

Tivoli, N. Y. N Y
Todd's Mill, Ill., *Pinckneyville, R. R. 3.* Bel
Toledo, Ohio Clev
Tolono, Ill. Peo
Toluca, Ill. Peo
Tomah, Wis. L C
Tomahawk, Wis. Sup
Tomales, Cal. S Fr
Tome, N. Mex. S Fe
Tomkin's Cove, N. Y. N Y
Tom's River, N. J. Tr
Tonapah, Nev., U
Tonawanda, N. Y. Buf
Tonganoxie, Kans., R.R. 2. Hoge Leav
Tonica, Ill., R. F. D. 16, Leonore Peo
Tontitown, Ark. L R
Tony, Wis. Sup
Topeka, Kans. Leav
Torah, Minn. St Cl
Torah, Minn., R. R., Farming St Cl
Toronto, Iowa Dub
Ohio Col
Torrington, Conn. Hart
Torun, Wis., *Stevens Point, R. R. 6.* G B
Toulminville, Ala. Mob
Tours, Tex. Gal
Towanda, Pa. Scr
Tower, Minn. Dul
Tower City, Pa. Ph
Town Line, N. Y., R. F. D. Elma Buf
Townsend, Mont. Hel
Towson, Md. Bal
Tracy, Minn. St P
Trappist, Ky. L
Trauger, Pa. Pitt
Traverse City, Mich. G R
Tremont, Pa. Ph
Mo., *Karlin, P. O.* K C
TRENTON, N. J. Tr
Trenton, Ill. Bel
Mich. Det
Mo. St J
Tres Pinos, Cal. Mon
Trevorton, Pa. Hbg
Trinidad, Colo. Den
Trout River, N. Y. Og
Troy, Ill. Alt
Ind. Ind
Mo. St L
N. H. Man
N. Y. Alb
Ohio Cin
Pa. Scr
Troy Grove, Ill., *Mendota, R. F. D. 39.* Peo
Truckee, Cal. Sac
Trumansburg, N. Y. Roch
Truman, Wis., Kendaltown L C
Truxton, N. Y. Sy
Tuckahoe, N. Y. N Y
Tucker, Miss., *Philadelphia, Miss., R. R.* Nat
TUCSON, Ariz. Tuc
Tulare, Cal. Mon
Tularosa, N. Mex. Tuc
Tully, N. Y. Sy
Tulsa, Okla. Okla
Tupper Lake, N. Y. Og
Turner, N. Y. N Y
Turner's Falls, Mass. Spr
Turtle Creek, Pa. Pitt
Turtle Lake, Wis. Sup
Turton, S. Dak. S Falls
Tuscaloosa, Ala. Mob
Tuscumbia, Ala. Mob
Tuxedo, N. Y. N Y
Twelve Mile, Ky., *Kohler P. O.* Cov
Twin Bluffs P. O. Wis., Keysville L C
Twin Falls, Idaho B
Two Harbors, Minn. Dul
Two Rivers, Wis. G B
Tyler, Tex. Dal
Tyndall, S. Dak. S Falls
Tyrone, Pa. Al

Ugharamut, Alaska A
Ukiah, Cal. S Fr
Umatilla, Indian Reservation, Oregon, *Pendleton P. O.* B C
Uncasville, Conn., Montville Hart
Underhill Centre, Vt. Bur
Union City, Conn. Hart
Union Centre, Wis. L C
Union City, Ind. Ft W
Pa. E
Union Hill, N. J., *Weehawken P. O.* New
Uniontown, Ky. L
Pa. Pitt
Wash. Sea
Unionville, Conn. Hart
Upper Marlboro, Md. Ba
Upper Sandusky, Ohio Clev
Upton, Mass. Spr
Urbana, Ill. Peo
Ohio Cin
Utica, Ill. Peo
N. Y. Sy
Uvalde, Texas S A
Uxbridge, Mass. Spr

Vacherie, La. N O
Vail, Iowa S C
Valatie, N. Y. Alb
Valdez, Alaska. A
Valeria, Iowa Dav
Vallejo, Cal. S Fr
Valley City, N. Dak. Far
Valley Falls, R. I. Prov
Valley Junction, Iowa Dav
Valley Park, Mo., St L
Mo., R. R. 16, Rock Creek St L
Valley Stream, N. Y. Br
Valparaiso, Ind. Ft W
Van Buren, Ark. L R
Me. Port
Vance Creek, Wis., *Reeve.* Sup
Vancouvre, Wash. Sea
Vandalia, Ill. At
Vandergrift, Pa. Pitt
Van Horn, Iowa Dub
Van Wert, Ohio Clev
Varina, Iowa S C
Venice, Ill. Alt
Verboort, Ore., *Forest Grove, R.F.D. 2* Ore
Verdigris, Neb. Om
Vergennes, Vt. Bur
Vermillion, Minn. St P
S. Dak. S Falls
Vernon, Mich., *Rosebush P.O.* G R
Verona, Mo. K C
Pa. Pitt
Verplanck, N. Y. N Y
Versailles, Conn., Occum Hart
Ohio Cin
Ohio, Frenchtown Cin
Veseleyville, N. Dak. Far
Vickers, Ohio Col
Vicksburg, Mich. Nat
Miss. Det
Victor, Colo. Den
Iowa Dav

Victor, N. Y. Roch
Victoria, Kans. Con
Minn. St P
Ohio, St. Joseph Cin
Tex. S A
Vidalia, La. Natch
Vienna, Mo. St L
Villa Angela, Ohio, *Nottingham, P. O.* Clev
Villa Maria, Pa. Clev
Pa., Westchester Ph
Villanova, Pa. Ph
Villa Ridge, Mo., R.R.2, Moselle St L
Villeplatte, La. N O
Vincennes, Ind. Ind
Ind., R.F D. 2, Highland Ind
Ind., R F.D. 8, St. Thomas Ind
Vineland, N. J. Tr
Vineville, Ga. Sav
Vining, R. R. 2. Effington, Minn. St Cl
Vinita, Okla. Okla
Vinton, Iowa Dub
Vintondale, Pa. Al
Virden, Ill. Alt
Virginia, Ill. Alt
Minn. Dul
Virginia City, Nev. Sac
Visalia, Cal. Mon
Vista, Nebr., *Ponca P.O., R.F.D.* Om
Vodnany, S. Dak. S Falls
Volga City, Ia. Dub
Volo, Ill. Chic
Voluntown, Conn. Hart
Vulcan, Mich. Mar

Wabash, Ind. Ft W
Wabasha, Minn. Win
Wabasso, Minn. St P
Waco, Tex. Gal
Waconia, Minn. St P
Waddington, N. Y. Og
Wadena, Minn. St Cl
Wagner, S. D. S Falls
Wagner's Point, Md. Bal
Wagoner, Okla. Okla
Wahoo, Nebr. Lin
Wahpeton, N. Dak. Far
Wakefield, Mass. Bo
R. I. Pro
Mich. Mar
Wakeman, Ohio Clev
Wakonda, S. Dak. S Falls
Waldorf, Md. Bal
Wales, N. D. Far
Walker, Iowa Dub
Kans Con
Walkerton, Ind. Ft W
Walkerville, Mont. Hel
Wallace, Idaho B
Wallagras, Me. Port
Walla Walla, Wash. Sea
Wallingford, Conn. Hart
Wall Lake, Iowa S C
Walnut, Iowa Dav
Kans. Wich
Walnut Creek, Tex., *Lockhart P. O.* S A
Walpole, Mass. Bo
Walsenburg Colo. Den
Walsh, Wis. GB
Walston, Pa. E
Waltham, Mass. Bo
Wamego, Kans. Leav
Wampum, Pa. Pitt
Wanamie, Pa. Scr
Wanette, Okla. Okla
Wapakoneta, Ohio Cin
Wapakoneta, Ohio, R.F.D.5, Freyburg Cin
Wapella, Ill. Peo
Wappingers Falls, N. Y. N Y
Ward, Wash., Colville Mission Sea
Wardsville, Mo., *Jefferson City P.O.* St L
Ware, Mass. Spr
Warren, Mass Spr
Ohio Clev
Pa. E
R. I. Pro
Warrensburg, Mo. K C
Warrington, Fla. Mob
Warroad, Minn. Dul
Warsaw, Ill. Peo
Ky. Cov
N. Dak., Pulaski Far
N. Y. Buf
Warwick, Md., Bohemia Manor Wil
N. Y. N Y
Waseca, Minn. Win
Minn., St. Mary Township Win
Washburn, Wis. Sup
Washington, D. C. Bal
Ga. Sav
Ind. Ind
Iowa Dav
La. N O
Mo. St L
N. J. Tr
Pa. Pitt
C.H., Ohio Cin
Washingtonville, N. Y. N Y
Waterbury, Conn. Hart
Vt. Bur
Waterford, N. Y. Alb
Ohio Col
Wis. Mil
Waterloo, Ill. Bel
Ill., R.R.2, Madonnaville Bel
Ill., R.R.3, Paderborn Bel
Ill., R.R.4, Tiptown Bel
Iowa Dub
Kans. Wich
N. Y. Roch
Wis. Mil
Watertown, Conn. Hart
Mass. Bo
Minn. St P
N. Y. Og
S. Dak. S Falls
Wis. Mil
Water Valley, Miss. Nat
Waterville, Conn. Hart
Iowa, R.R.3, Cherry Mound. Dub
Me. Port
Minn. St P
N. Y. Sy
Wash. Nes
Watervliet, Mich. Det
N. Y. Alb
Wathena, Kans. Leav
Watkins, Minn. St P
N. Y. Roch
Minn., R.F.D.3, St. Nicholas St Cl
Watrous, N. Mex. S Fe
Watsonville, Cal. Mon
Cal., Pajaro Valley Mon
Waucoma, Iowa Dub
Wauconda, Ill. Chic
Waukegan, Ill. Chic
Waukesha, Wis. Mil
Waukon, Iowa. Dub
Iowa, R.R. 2, Lansing Ridge Dub
Iowa. R.R. 5, West Ridge Dub
Waumandee, Wis. L C

Waunakee, Wis. Mil
Wis., Westport Mil
Waupaca, Wis. G B
Waupeton, Iowa, R. R. 36, Balltown Dub
Waupun, Wis. Mil
Wauregan, Conn. Hart
Wausau, Wis. L C
Wausaukee, Wis. G B
Wauwatosa, Wis., *National Home P. O.* Mil
Waverly, Iowa Dub
Mass. Bo
Minn. St P
N. Y. Roch
Pa Ser
Ill. Alt
Waxahatchie, Tex. Dal
Wayland, N. Y. Roch
Wayne, Nebr. Om
Pa. Ph
Waynesboro, Pa. Hbg
Waynesburg, Pa. Pitt
O., R.F.D. 3, Marges Col
Wazata, Minn., Medina St P
Wea, Kans., *Bucyrus P. O.* Leav
Weare, Mich., *Hart P. O.* G R
Weatherford, Tex. Dal
Weatherly, Pa. Ph
Weaver, W. Va. Wh
Weaverville, Cal. Sac
Webster, Mass. Spr
N. Y. Roch
S. Dak. S Falls
Webster City, Iowa Dub
Webster Groves, Mo. St L
Weedsport, N. Y. Roch
Weehawken, N. J. New
N. J., West New York New
N. J., Union Hill New
Weimar, Tex. S A
Weingarten, Mo. St L
Weisser, Ida. B
Weisertown, Ky. L
Welcome, Wis. G B
Wellesley Hills, Mass. Bo
Wells, Minn. Win
Wellsboro, Pa. Ser
Wellsburg, W. Va. Wh
Welsh, La. N O
Wells River, Vt. Bur
Wellston, Ohio. Col
Wellsville, N. Y. Buf
Ohio Clev
Mo. St L
Wenatchee, Wash. Sea
Wendelin, Ill Bel
Wenona, Ill. Peo
Wentzville, Mo. St L
Wesely, Minn. St P
Wesley, Iowa S C
West, Tex. Gal
West Albany, N. Y. Alb
Minn., *Millville, R.F.D.1.* Win
West Allis, Wis Mil
Wis., R. R. 15, North Greenfield Mil
West Bend, Iowa S C
Wis. Mil
Wis., R.R. 2, Newburg Mil
Westboro, Mass. Spr
West Branch, Mich. G R
Westbrook, Me. Port
West Brookfield, Ohio, *Massillon, R. F. D. 1.* Clev
West Brooklyn, Ill. Chic
West Burlington, Iowa Dav
Westbury, N. Y. Br
West Chazy, N. Y. Og
West Chester, Ohio Cin
Pa., *Villa Maria* Ph
West Chicago. Ill. Chic
West Cliff, Colo. Den
West De Pere, Wis. G B
West Derry, N. H. Man
West End, Va., Falls Church Rich
Westerly, Conn., *Westerly P.O., R. 1.* Hart
R. I. Pro
Westernport, Md. Bal
Westfield, Mass. Spr
N. J. New
N. Y. Buf
West Glasgow, Mo., *Gilliam, R R. 1.* K C
West Grove, Pa. Ph
West Hammond, Ill , *Hammond, Ind., P.O.* Chic
West Hoboken, N. J. New
West Hurley, N. Y. N Y
West Jefferson, Ohio. Cin
West Louisville, Ky. L
Westminster, Md. Bal
West Newton, Mass. Bo
Minn., *New Ulm P.O.* St P
Pa. Pitt
West NewYork, N.J., *Weehawken P. O.* New
Weston, Mo. St J
Pa. Ser
W. Va. Wh
West Palm Beach, Fla. St A
West Park, N. Y. N Y
Ohio, Clev
Ohio, Rockport Clev
Westphalia, Iowa Dav
Kans. Leav
Mich. Det
Mo. St L
Tex. Gal
West Point, Iowa Dav
Nebr. Om
Nebr., R. F. D. 6. Monterey, Om
Nebr., *R. F. D. 2*, Aloys Om
Iowa, R. F. D., St. Paul Dav
Westport, Conn. Hart
Westport, N. Y. Og
Wis., *Waunakee P. O.* Mil
Ind., Route 1, St. Denis Ind
West Ridge, Iowa, *Waukon P. O., R. R. 5.* Dub
West River, Md. Bal
West Rutland, Vt. Bur
West Salisbury, Pa. Al
West Seneca, N. Y. But
West Thompson, Conn. Hart
West Union, Iowa Dub
Minn. St Cl
W. Va. Wh
West Valley, N. Y. Buf
Westview, Pa. Pitt
Westville, Conn. Hart
White River, Wash., *Kent R. R. 2.* Sea
Westville, Ill. Peo
N. H. Man
West Winfield, N. Y. Alb
Westwood, N. J. New
Wethersfield, Conn. Hart
Wexford, Iowa, *Lansing, R. R. 1.* Dub
Pa. Pitt
Weymouth, Mass. Bo
What Cheer, Iowa Dav
Whea land, Wyo. Chey
Wheaton, Ill. Chic
Wheelersburg, Ohio Col

WHEELING, W. Va.	Wh
Whistler, Ala.	Mob
White Bear, Minn.	St P
White Castle, La.	N O
White Church, Mo.	St L
White Earth Reservation, Minn.	Dul
Whiteford, Mich.	Det
Whitefield, N. H.	Man
Whitehall, N. Y.	Alb
White Haven, Pa.	Scr
White Lake, S. Dak.	S Falls
Whitelaw, Wis.	G B
Wis., R. R. 1, Kellnersville	G B
White Marsh, Md., *Bowie P.O.*	Bal
White Oak, Ohio, *Cincinnati, Station L., R. F. D. 3.*	Cin
White Plains, N. Y.	N Y
Whiteport, N. Y.	N Y
White River Junction, Vt.	Bur
Whitesboro, N. Y.	Sy
Whitestone, N. Y.	Br
White Sulpher, Ky.	Cov
White Sulphur Springs, W. Va.	Wh
Whitesville, Ky.	L
Whitewater, Wis.	Mil
Whiting, Ind.	Ft W
Whitinsville, Mass.	Spr
Whitman, Mass.	Bo
Whittaker, Mich.	Det
Whittemore, Iowa	S C
Whittier, Cal.	Mon
WICHITA, Kans.	Wich
Wichita Falls, Texas	Dal
Wickford, R. I.	Pro
Wien, Mo.	S J
Wilbur, Wash.	Sea
Wilcox, Pa., R. F. D., Rasselas	E
Wild Rice, N. Dak.	Far
Wilkes-Barre, Pa	Scr
Witley, Iowa, *Carroll, R. R. 5.*	S C
Williams, Iowa	Dub
Williamsburg, Iowa	Dav
Williamsport, Pa.	Scr
Williamston, Mich.	Det
Williamstown, Mass.	Spr
Pa.	Hbg
Williamsville, N. Y	Buf
Willmansett, Mass.	Spr
Willimantic, Conn.	Hart
Williston, N. Dak.	Far
Willisville, Ill.	Bel
Willmar, Minn.	St P
Willoughby, Ohio	Clev
Willow City, N. Dak.	Far
Willowdale, Kans.	Wich
Willows, Cal.	Sac
Wilmerding, Pa.	Pitt
Wilmette, Ill.	Chic
WILMINGTON, Del.	Wil
Wilmington, Ill.	Chic
Ohio	Cin
Wilmore, Pa.	Al
Wilno, Minn., *Ivanhoe, R. F. D. 2*	St P
Wilson, Kans.	Con
Wilton, N. H.	Man
Wilton Center, Ill., *Peotone P. O.*	Chic
Wis.	L C
Wilton Junction, Iowa	Dav
Wimbledon, N. Dak.	Far
Winamac, Ind.	Ft W
Wimber, Pa.	Al
Winbura, Pa.	E
Winchendon, Mass.	Spr
Winchester, Ill.	Alt
Ky.	Cov
Mass.	Bo
Tenn.	Nash
Va.	Rich
Windsor, Vt.	Bur
Windsor Locks, Conn.	Hart
Windsor Spring, Mo., *Kirkwood P. O.*	St L
Windthorst, Kan.	Wich
Tex.	Dal
Winfield, Ill.	Chic
Kans.	Wich
N. Y.	Br
Winn, Me.	Port
Winnemucca, Nev.	Sac
WINONA, Minn.	Win
Winooski Falls, Vt.	Bur
Winslow, Ariz.	Tuc
Winsted, Conn.	Hart
Minn.	St P
Winston, N. C.	N C
Winterport, Me.	Port
Winthrop, Iowa	Dub
Mass.	Bo
Winterset, Iowa	Dav
Wisner, Nebr.	Om
Witt, Ill.	Alt
Woburn, Mass.	Bo
Woodbine, Iowa	Dav
Woodbridge, N. J.	Tr
Woodburn, Ore.	Ore
Woodhaven, N. Y.	Br
Woodland, Cal.	Sac
Wood River, Nebr.	Om
Woodsfield, Ohio	Col
Woodside, N. Y.	Br
Wood's Hole, Mass.	F R
Woodstock, Ill.	Chic
Md.	Bal
Minn.	Win
Vt.	Bur
Woodstown, N. J.	Tr
Woodsville, N. H.	Man
Woodville, Miss.	Nat
Woodward, Okla.	Okla
Woonsocket, R. I.	Pro
S. Dak.	S Falls
Wooster Ohio	Clev
Worcester, Mass.	Spr
Worthington, Iowa.	Dub
Minn.	Win
Wray, Colo.	Den
Wright, Mich., *Conklin, R. F. D. 1.*	G R
Wrightstown, Wis.	G B
Wurtsboro, N. Y.	N Y
Wyandotte, Mich.	Det
Wykoff, Minn.	Win
Wylie, Texas	Dal
Wymore, Nebr.	Lin
Wynant, Ohio, *Houston, R.F.D. 3*	Cin
Wyoming, Ill.	Peo
Ohio	Cin
Wyoming, Pa.	Scr
Wytheville, Va.	Wh
Xenia, Ohio	Cin
Yale, Mich.	Det
Yankee Town, Ind., *Boonville, R.F.D. 1.*	Ind
Yanktou, S. Dak.	S Falls
Yarmouthville, Me.	Port
Yatesboro, Pa.	Pitt
Yazoo City, Miss.	Nat
Ybor City, Fla.	St A
Yellow Springs, Ohio	Cin
Yoakum, Tex.	S A
Yocemento, Kans.	Con

Yonkers, N. Y. N Y
York, Nebr. Lin
Pa. Hbg
Yorktown, Tex. S A
Yorkville, Ind., *Guilford, Route 1.* Ind
Youngstown, Ohio Clev
Youngsville, La., Royville N O
Ypsilanti, Mich. Det
Yreka, Cal. Sac
Yukon, Okla. Okla
Yuma, Ariz. Tuc

Zaleski, Ohio Col
Zanesville, Ohio Col
Zeeland, N. D. Far
Zelienople, Pa. Pitt
Zell, Mo. St L
S. Dak. S Falls
Zion, Minn., Roscoe St Cl
Zurich, Kans. Con
Zwingle, Iowa, R.F.D., Otter Creek Dub
Iowa, R. R. 1, St. Joseph Dub
Zwolle, La. Natch

ABBREVIATIONS

ARCHDIOCESES

Baltimore (Maryland).....(Bal)
Boston (Massachusetts).....(Bo)
Chicago (Illinois).....(Chic)
Cincinnati (Ohio).....(Cin)
Dubuque (Iowa).....(Dub)
Milwaukee (Wisconsin).....(Mil)
New Orleans (Louisiana).....(N O)
New York (New York).....(N Y)
Oregon City (Oregon).....(Or)
Philadelphia (Pennsylvania).....(Ph)
St. Louis (Missouri).....(St L)
St. Paul (Minnesota).....(St P)
San Francisco (California).....(S Fr)
Santa Fé (New Mexico).....(S Fé)

DIOCESES.

Albany (New York).....(Alb)
Alton (Illinois).....(Alt)
Altoona (Pennsylvania).....(Al)
Baker City (Oregon).....(B C)
Belleville (Illinois).....(Bel)
Boise (Idaho).....(B)
Brooklyn (New York).....(Br)
Buffalo (New York).....(Buf)
Burlington (Vermont).....(Bur)
Charleston (South Carolina).....(Char)
Cheyenne (Wyoming).....(Chey)
Cleveland (Ohio).....(Clev)
Columbus (Ohio).....(Col)
Concordia (Kansas).....(Con)
Covington (Kentucky).....(Cov)
Dallas (Texas).....(Dal)
Davenport (Iowa).....(Dav)
Denver (Colorado).....(Den)
Detroit (Michigan).....(Det)
Duluth (Minnesota).....(Dul)
Erie (Pennsylvania).....(E)
Fall River (Massachusetts).....(F R)
Fargo (North Dakota).....(Far)
Fort Wayne (Indiana).....(Ft W)
Galveston (Texas).....(Gal)
Grand Rapids (Michigan).....(G R)
Great Falls (Montana).....(G F)
Green Bay (Wisconsin).....(G B)
Harrisburg (Pennsylvania).....(Hbg)
Hartford (Connecticut).....(Hart)
Helena (Montana).....(Hel)
Indianapolis (Indiana).....(Ind)
Kansas City (Missouri).....(K C)
La Crosse (Wisconsin).....(L C)
Lead (South Dakota).....(Lead)
Leavenworth (Kansas).....(Leav)
Lincoln (Nebraska).....(Lin)
Little Rock (Arkansas).....(L R)
Louisville (Kentucky).....(L)
Manchester (New Hampshire).....(Man)
Marquette (Michigan).....(Mar)
Mobile (Alabama).....(Mob)
Monterey and Los Angeles (California).....(Mon)
Nashville (Tennessee).....(Nash)
Natchez (Mississippi).....(Nat)
Natchitoches (Louisiana).....(Natch)
Newark (New Jersey).....(New)
Ogdensburg (New York).....(Og)
Oklahoma (Oklahoma).....(Okla)
Omaha (Nebraska).....(Om)
Peoria (Illinois).....(Peo)
Pittsburgh (Pennsylvania).....(Pitt)
Portland (Maine).....(Port)
Providence (Rhode Island).....(Pro)
Richmond (Virginia).....(Rich)
Rochester (New York).....(Roch)
Sacramento (California).....(Sac)
St. Augustine (Florida).....(St A)
St. Cloud (Minnesota).....(St Cl)
St. Joseph (Missouri).....(St J)
Salt Lake (Utah).....(U)
San Antonio (Texas).....(S A)
Savannah (Georgia).....(Sav)
Scranton (Pennsylvania).....(Scr)
Seattle (Washington).....(Sea)
Sioux City (Iowa).....(S C)
Sioux Falls (South Dakota).....(S Falls)
Springfield (Massachusetts).....(Spr)
Superior (Wisconsin).....(Sup)
Syracuse (New York).....(Sy)
Trenton (New Jersey).....(Tr)
Tucson (Arizona).....(Tuc)
Wheeling (West Virginia).....(Wh)
Wichita (Kansas).....(Wich)
Wilmington (Delaware).....(Wil)
Winona (Minnesota).....(Win)

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Brownsville (Texas).....(Brown)
North Carolina.....(N C)

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC.

Alaska Territory.....(A)

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE

Archbishops, Bishops, Abbots, Administrators,

SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS

in the United States

APOSTOLIC DELEGATE.

His Excellency Most Rev. Diomede Falconio, 1811 Biltmore St., Washington, D. C.

CARDINAL.

His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, Archbishop of Baltimore,
408 N. Charles st., Baltimore, Md.

ARCHBISHOPS.

Most Rev.	Blenk, James H., *s.m*	New Orleans, La., 1205 Esplanade ave.
	Bourgade, Peter	Santa Fe, N. Mex. P.O.Box: O 2.
	Christie, Alexander	Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th st.
	Farley, John M	New York City, 452 Madison ave.
	Glennon, John Joseph	St. Louis, Mo., 3810 Lindell Boulv.
	Ireland, John	St. Paul, Minn., 977 Portland ave.
	Keane, John J	Dubuque, Iowa., 231 Bluff st.
	Messmer, Sebastian Gebhard	Milwaukee, Wis., 2224 Chestnut st
	Moeller, Henry	Cincinnati, O., 636 W. 8th st.
	O'Connell, William H	Boston, Mass., 25 Granby st.
	Quigley, James Edward	Chicago, Ill., 623 N. State st.
	Riordan, Patrick William	San Francisco, Cal., 1000 Fulton st.
	Ryan, Patrick John	Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.

BISHOPS.

Right Rev.	Alerding, Herman Joseph	Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.
	Allen, Edward Patrick	Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
	Beaven, Thomas Daniel	Springfield, Mass., 68 Elliott st.
	Bonacum, Thomas	Lincoln, Neb., Bishop's House.
	Broderick, Bonaventure F.	Washington, D. C.
	Brady, John	South Boston, Mass., 55 W. Broadway.
	Burke, Maurice F	St. Joseph, Mo., Cathedral.
	Burke, Thos. Martin A	Albany, N. Y. 225 Madison ave.
	Byrne, Thomas Sebastian	Nashville, Tenn., 607 Capitol Square.
	Canevin, J. F. Regis	Pittsburg, Pa., 136 N. Craig st.
	Carroll, John P	Helena, Mont., Cathedral.
	Chatard, Francis Silas	Indianapolis, Ind., 1347 N. Meridian st.
	Colton, Charles Henry	Buffalo, N. Y., 1025 Delaware ave.
	Conaty, Thomas J	Los Angeles, Cal., 717 So. Burlington ave.
	Cotter, Joseph B	Winona, Minn., 1104 Wabash st
	Cunningham, John Francis	Concordia, Kans., 307 E. Fifth st.
	Curtis, Alfred A. (resigned)	Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
	Cusack, Thomas F	New York City, 142 East 29th st.
	Davis, James	Davenport, Iowa, 16th and Brady sts.
	Donahue, Patrick James	Wheeling, W. Va., cor. 13th and Byron sts
	Dunne, Edward Joseph	Dallas, Tex., Cathedral.
	Eis, Frederick	Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.
	Feehan, Daniel F	Fall River, Mass.

Right Rev. Fitz-Maurice, John E.....Erie, Pa., Cathedral.
Foley, John S.....Detroit, Mich., 33 Washington ave.
Forest, John Anthony.....San Antonio, Tex., 310 Dwyer ave.
Fox, Joseph J.....Green Bay, Wis., 139 S. Madison st.
Gabriels, Henry.....Ogdensburg, N. Y., Bishop's House.
Gallagher, Nicholas A.....Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's Cathedral.
Garrigan, Philip Joseph.....Sioux City, Iowa, Cathedral, 1011 Douglas st.
Garvey, Eugene A.....Altoona, Pa., 1211 13th st.
Glorieux, A. J.....Boise, Idaho, 804 N. 9th st.
Grace, Thomas.....Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.
Granjon, Henry.....Tucson, Ariz., Cathedral.
Guertin, George Albert.....Manchester, N. H.
Haid, Leo. *o.s.b.*.....Belmont, N. C., Mary Help Abbey.
Harkins, Matthew.....Providence, R. I., 30 Fenner st.
Hartley, James J.....Columbus, O., 198 E. Broad st.
Hennessy, John Joseph.....Wichita, Kans., College Hill.
Heslin, Thomas.....Natchez, Miss., Cathedral.
Hickey, Thomas F.....Rochester, N. Y., Bishop's House, 70 Frank st.
Hoban, Michael John.....Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
Hogan, John Joseph.....Kansas City, Mo., 416 W. 12th st.
Horstmann, Ignatius F.....Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.
Janssen, John.....Belleville, Ill., 222 S. Race st.
Keane, James J.....Cheyenne, Wyo., cor. 19th and Ferguson sts.
Kelley, Benjamin J.....Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st.
Kenny, William John.....St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.
Kennedy, Thomas F.....Rome, Italy, American College.
Koudelka, Joseph M.....Cleveland, O., 3114 Scranton Road.
Lenihan, Mathias C.....Great Falls, Mont., Cathedral.
Lillis, Thomas F.....Kansas City, Kans., 1228 Sandusky ave.
Ludden, Patrick A.....Syracuse, N. Y., Fayette Park.
McCloskey, William George.Louisville, Ky., 549 5th st.
McDonnell, Charles E.....Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.
McFaul, James A.....Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.
McGavick, Alexander J.....Chicago, Ill., 264 Oakwood Boulevard.
McGolrick, James.....Duluth, Minn., Cathedral.
McQuaid, Bernard J.....Rochester, N.Y., Bishop's House, 70 Frank st.
Maes, Camillus Paul.....Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.
Matz, Nicholas Chrysostom...Denver, Colo., 1536 Logan ave.
Meerschaert, Theophile.....Oklahoma City, Okla., Cathedral.
Michaud, John Stephen.....Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
Monaghan, John James.....Wilmington, Del., 301 N. Jackson st.
Morris, John B.....Little Rock, Ark., St. Andrew's Cathedral.
Muldoon, Peter J.....Chicago, Ill., 953 W. 12th st. Boulevard.
Northrop, Henry P.....Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.
O'Connell, Denis.....Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
O'Connor, John Joseph.....South Orange, N. J., 552 South Orange ave.
O'Dea, Edward John.....Seattle, Wash., 9th ave. and Columbia st.
O'Donaghue, Denis.....Indianapolis, Ind., 950 Prospect st.
O'Gorman, Thomas.....Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Bishop's House.
O'Reilly, Charles J.....Baker City, Ore., Pro-Cathedral.
O'Reilly, Peter J.....Peoria, Ill., 209 Saratoga st.
Ortynsky, Soter S.....Philadelphia, Pa., 1105 N. 63rd st.
Pitaval, John Baptist.....Santa Fe, N. Mex. P.O.Box: *O 2.*
Prendergast, Edmond F....Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.
Richter, Henry Joseph.....Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 Sheldon st.
Rouxel, Gustave A.....New Orleans, La., 1209 Mandeville st.
Ryan, James.....Alton Ill., SS. Peter and Paul's Cathedral.
Scanlan, Lawrence.....Salt Lake City, Utah, St. Mary Magdalen's Church.
Scannell, Richard.....Omaha, Neb., Park Place, 808 N. 36th st.
Schinner, Augustin Francis. Superior, Wis., cor. R ave. and Bay st.
Schwebach, James.....La Crosse, Wis., 608 S. 11th st.
Shanahan, John W.....Harrisburg, Pa., 212 State st.
Shanley, John.....Fargo, N. Dak., 608 Broadway.
Spalding, John Lancaster....Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.
Stariha, John.....Lead, S. Dak.
Tierney, Michael.....Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
Trobec, James.....St. Cloud, Minn.
Van de Ven, Cornelius.....Natchitoches, La., Cathedral.
Van de Vyver, Augustine....Richmond, Va., 800 Cathedral Place.
Verdaguer, Peter.....Laredo, Tex., Pro-Cathedral.
Walsh, Louis S.....Portland Me., 307 Congress st.

ARCH-ABBOTS.

Right Rev. Hintenach, Andrew, *o.s.b.* ....Erie, Pa., St. Benedict's Convent.
Schnerr, Leander, *o.s.b* .....Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey.

ABBOTS.

Right Rev. Conrad, Frowenus, *o.s.b.*....Conception, Mo., Conception Abbey.
Conrad, Ignatius, *o.s.b.*.....Spielerville, Ark., New Subiaco Abbey.
Dunlea, Alberic, *o.c.r.*.....Dubuque, Iowa, New Melleray Abbey.
Edelbrock, Alexius, *o.s.b.*....New York City, St. Anselm's Rectory, 159 Tinton ave.
Engel, Peter, *o.s.b.*.....Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.
Jaeger, Nepomucene, *o.s.b.*..Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.
Marchand, Fortunat, *o.c.r.*...Jordan (*Scio P. O.*), Ore.
Meienhofer, Thos. Aq. *o.s.b.*, Mount Angel, Ore., St. Benedict's Abbey.
Menges, Bernard, *o.s.b.*.....St. Bernard P.O., Cullman Co., Ala., St. Bernard's Abbey.
Mohr, Charles H., *o.s.b.*.....Saint Leo, Fla., St. Leo Abbey.
Murphy, M. Bernard, *o.s.b.*..Sacred Heart, Okla., Sacred Heart Abbey.
Obrecht, Edmund M., *o.c.r.*, Trappist, Ky., Gethsemani Abbey.
Pfraengle, Hilary, *o.s.b.* ....Newark, N. J., St. Mary's Abbey, 528 High st
Schaeuble, Paul, *o.s.b.* .....Covington, La., St. Joseph's Abbey.
Schmitt, Athanasius, *o.s.b.*..St. Meinrad, Ind., St. Meinrad's Abbey.
Wehrle, Vincent, *o.s.b.*.....Richardton, N. Dak., St. Mar 's Abbey.
Wolf, Innocent, *o.s.b* .....Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.

INDEPENDENT PRIOR.

Right Rev. Demetrius Juenemann, *o.s.b.*, Lacey P. O., Wash.

PREFECT-APOSTOLIC.

Very Rev. Joseph Raphael Crimont, *s.j.*..Juneau, Alaska (summer residence.)
Fairbanks, Alaska (winter residence)

OTHER PRELATES.

Most Rev. Robert Seton, D.D.....Titular Archbishop of Heliopolis, Rome, Italy

SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS.

ABBREVIATIONS.

a.a. Augustinians of the Assumption.
c.j.m., Eudist Fathers.
c.m., Congregation of the Mission, Lazarist Fathers, Vincentian Fathers.
c.m.f., Sons of Immaculate Heart of Mary.
c.p., Congregation of the Passion, Passionist Fathers.
c.pp.s., Congregation of the Most Precious Blood, Sanguinist Fathers.
c.r., Congregation of the Resurrection, Resurrectionist Fathers.
c.s.b., Congregation of St. Basil, Basilian Fathers.
c.s.c., Congregation of the Holy Cross.
c.s.e., Congregation of St. Edmund.
c.s.p., Congregation of St. Paul, Paulist Fathers.
c.s.c.b., Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo.
c.ss.cc., Fathers of the Sacred Hearts.
c.ss.r., Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, Redemptorist Fathers.
c.s.sp., Holy Ghost Fathers.
c.s.v., Congregation of St. Viateur.
j.f., Josephite Fathers.
l.a.m., Society of the African Missions.
m.s., Missionary Fathers of La Salette.
m.s.c., Missionary Fathers of the S. Heart.
o.c., Order of Charity.
o.c.c., Order of Calced Carmelites, Brothers of the Blessed Virgin of Mt. Carmel.
o.c.d., Order of Discalced Carmelites.
o.c.r., Order of Reformed Cistercians.
o.f.m., Order of Friars Minor, Franciscan Friars, Franciscan Fathers.
o.m.c., Order of Minor Conventuals, Franciscan Friars.
o.m.cap., Order of Minor Capuchins, Franciscan Friars, Capuchin Fathers.
o.m.i., Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate.
o.p., Order of Preachers, Dominican Fathers.
o.s.a., Augustinian Fathers.
o.s.b., Benedictine Fathers.
o.s.f.s., Oblates of St. Francis de Sales.
o.s.m. Order of Servite Fathers.
o.praem., Premonstratensian Fathers.
o.t., Theatine Fathers.
p.s.m., Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions, Piarist Fathers.
s.d.s., Society of the Divine Savior.
s.j., Society of Jesus, Jesuit Fathers.
s.m., Society of Mary, Marist Fathers.
s.p.m., Society of Fathers of Mercy.
s.s., Sulpician Fathers.
s.s.f.s., Salesian Fathers.
s.s.s., Religious of the Blessed Sacrament.
s.v.d., Society of the Divine Word.

The letters in parenthesis designate the diocese.

Aaron, Francis P. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 31st and Carson sts., S.S.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Abraham, Paul (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 1823d st.
Abb, J. A. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Vincent's Hospital.
Abbelen, Rt. Rev. Msgr., P. M. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 699 Jefferson st.
Abbink, Bernardine, *o.f.m.*, (Ft W), Avilla, Ind. Home for the Aged.
Abbott, T. C. (Nash), South Nashville, Tenn., St. Patrick's Church.
Abel, John (G R), Remus, Mich.
— Jos. (Ft W), Walkerton, Ind.
Abeling, Bernard, *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A.
Abell, J. J. (L), Elizabethtown, R.F.D. 3, Ky.
Abeln, Paul T. (Cov), Central Covington, Ky., St. Augustine's Church.
Abi-Saab, Paul (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Sacred Heart Chapel.
Aboud, E. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1722 S. 13th st.
Aboulin, J. J. M. *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 54 19th st.
Abromaitis, J. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Allegheny Sta. 1529 Market st.
— P. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., St. George's Chr.
Abt, Chas. A. (Ph), Sheppton, Pa.
Achim, Levi J. (Spr), Grafton, Mass.
Achstetter, Robert (Bal), Sykesville, Md.
Achtergael, G. (Sea), Seattle, Wash. 5704 15th ave., N. W.
Acker, A. H. (St L), Josephville, Mo.
Ackerman, Oscar P. (L), Louisville, Ky., 220 Woodbine st.
Ackermann, Mauritius, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt,) Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.
Adam, Augustine (Ft W), Tipton, Ind.
— Henry S. *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
— J. N. (Dav), Houghton, Ia.
Adamek, Joseph (Clev), Lorain O., 2150 S. Broadway.
Adamowski, J. (Pitt). Mt. Pleasant, Pa., Transfiguration.
Adams, Anthony, *o.m.cap.* (Mil.), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
— Thos. (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., 144 S. 4th st.; retired.
Adelmann, Augustine C. (Cin), Berlin, Loramie P.O., Ohio.
Adelsperger, J. (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Patrick's Church,
Ader, H. (Alt), Carlinville, Ill.
Adolph, Anthony, Very Rev. Mgr. (Buf) Williamsville, N. Y.
Adrain, W. H. (Spr), Blackstone, Mass.
Adrian, H. G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1827 Lucas Ave.
— John F. (St L), Arcadia, Mo.
Aertker, Victor, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Fruitvale, Cal.
Agius, George (Lin), Lincoln, Neb., Bishop's House.
Agrella, Joseph R. (Br), Long Island City N. Y., 123 Academy st.
Agresti, Raphael (E), Erie, Pa., 17th and Walnut sts.
Aguilera V. (Mon), absent on leave.
Ahearn, Michael J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Terence C. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Cathedral.

Ahern, James F. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 68 Elliott st.
— J. (Alt), Mattoon, Ill.
— Jos. J. (Port), Eastport, Me.
— Michael (Cin), retired.
— M. J. (Spr), Rochdale, Mass.
— Michael, J. (Rich), Fort Monroe, Va., Old Point Comfort College.
Ahern, Peter J. (Nat), Sulphur Springs, Miss.
— Stephen, L., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Mayaguez, Porto Rico, L.B.D.
Aherne, Jas. (Om), South Omaha, Nebr., 23rd and Q streets.
Ahlert, Augustine, *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
Ahlhaus, Sylvester, *o.m c.* (Tr), Trenton, N., J., Chestnut ave.
Ahmann, Ignatius M. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 729 Bakewell St.
Ahne, B. W. (New), Hoboken, N.J., St. Mary's Hospital.
Aichinger, Benno, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 4th st.
Aid, Richard (Dav),
Aigner, Francis, *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
Aiken, Chas. F. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Aikin, E. M. *c.m.*, (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis, Preparatory Seminary.
Airey, Sebastian (Buf), Corfu, N. Y.
Alachniewicz, Ladislas, *c.ss.sp.* (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa.
Albanese, N. (New), St. Louis, Mo., 2931 Locust st.
Alberg, H. (Bel), Johnston City, Ill.
Albers, — (B. C.), Washington, D. C.
— August (Mil), Waterford, Wis.
— Frs., *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Laflin and 51st sts.
— H. J. (Dav), Richmond, Iowa.
— John B. (Dub), Cascade, Iowa, St. Mary's
Albersmann, Suitbertus, *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
Albert, F. X. (N Y), Rome, Italy.
— John J. (*Josephite*), studying at Apostolic Mission House, Washington, D. C.
Alberts, A. (Om), Greeley, Neb.
Albin, Thomas W. (G R), Onaway, Mich.
Aldridge, James, *o.p.* (Bal), studying abroad.
Aleman, Bonaventure, *o.f.m.* (Mon), San Luis Rey, Cal.
Alessi, C. (New), Roselle Park, N. J., 49 Chestnut Place.
Alexander, W. (Spr), absent on sick leave.
Alfers, Bruno, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N.Y., Shonnard place.
Alfonso, Joseph, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Alhelitg, Edward, *c. s. sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 117 Allen st.
Allain, Benjamin, *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
— L. A. H. (Sea), Bremerton, Wash.
Allard, J. C. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Joseph's church.
Allard, J. R. (Dal), Dallas, Texas, 350 Pearl st.
Allchin, Fred. J. (Bo), Newton Upper Falls Mass.
Allen, E. (Mil), absent on leave; Milwaukee. Wis.
— Edward, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
— Edward, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, E. Chelton ave.
— Thomas A. (Tr), Salem, N. J.
Allenbach, *J.J., c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
Alliot, E. J., *c.s.c.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
Allison, Jas. W. (Bo), E. Weymouth, M s.
Allstaetter, Philibertus, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio., 1715 Bremen st.
Alten, Clement, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Canisius College
— Jos. B. (Clev), Oakharbor, Ohio.
Altendorf, John P. (StCl), Little Falls, Minn.
Althoff, August (Nat), Pass Christian, Miss.
— H. (Bel), Okawville, Ill.
Altmann, Stanislaus, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Altmeyer, Henry B. (Wh), Huntington, W. Va.
Alton, Charles, *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
Alussi Oreste (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Michael's.
Alvernhe, Simon (S Fé), El Rito, N. Mex.
Amalric, L. (Tuc), Bisbee, Ariz.
Ambauen, And. (L C), Dodgeville, Wis.
— Jos. (St. Cl), St. Lawrence, Minn.
Amberg, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High St.
Ambot, John (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
Ambros, Balduin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Ambrose, Michael F. (Og).
Ambrozaytis, C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 134 W. 22nd Place.
Amhof, Innocent, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo
Amirault, A. F. *c.j.m.* (S Falls), Woonsocket, S. D.
Amrhein, Jos., *c.p.* (New). West Hoboken, N. Y., Monastery.
Amschwand, Wm. (Sea), Pomeroy, Wash.
Amsinger, Edward H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 7602 Michigan ave.
Amstad, Albert, *o s b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Amyot, A. A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
Anastasi, Emmanuel, *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 341 E. 68th st.
Anciaux, Joseph (Bal). Baltimore, Md., St. Barnaba's Chr.
Andelfinger, Edward, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa.
— Innocent, *o.s.b.* (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo., St. Francis Hospital.
Anderegg, M. Th. (G B), Green Bay, Wis. SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Anderson Chrysostom, J., *o. c. c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Star ave.
— Edward P *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis. Mo., St. Louis University.
— Joseph G. (Bo), Boston, Dorchester, Mass.
Andlauer, Albert (Clev), Defiance, (*R.R.4*), Ohio.
Andre, J B. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Louis' Cathedral, Chartres st.
— John (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 21 Prince st., S. E.
Andreoli, Jos. (Alb).
Andres, Martin (Ind), St. Leon, Ind.
Andrescheck, Alardus, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2543 E. 23rd st.
Andriano, Angelo, (S Fr) Halfmoon Bay, Cal.
Andrien, Jos. (Far), Tarsus, N. D.
Andrzejewski, Jno. F. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa.

Angel, Alonso (N Y).
— Ferdinand (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 54th and Carnegie ave., St. Kieran's.
— J. C. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Larimer ave., E.E., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Angeletti, Joseph (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
Angelucci, S., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 64 Illinois st.
Angermaier, George (Ft W), Decatur, Ind., 116 N. 4th st.
Angio, Gerard (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., Precious Blood Church.
Anklin Agatho, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Bayfield, Wis.
Ankly, Fridolin (Clev), Wooster, Ohio, 31 Madison ave.
Anler, John (S C), Early, Iowa.
Anseeuw, A. (Natch), Mansura, La.
Ansion, E. (New), Paterson, N.J., 138 Beach st.
Anstett, M. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2019 Main st.
Anthony, Joseph, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.
Antill, E. A., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
—F. X., *c.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3113 Flora ave.
Antillach, Matthew, *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras.
Antl, F. J. (Chic), Savanna, Ill.
Antliff, Jos., *p.s.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks st.
Antoine, A., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Seminary.
Anzelone, S. M. *c.m.* (St L), Rome, Italy.
Aout, Sylvester E. (Peo), Odell, *R.R. 1*, Ill.
Apel, George (Gal), Frelsburg, Texas.
Appelt, Raymond (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 762 S. Paulina st.
Appo, L. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling place.
Arbez, E., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., Seminary.
Arcese, Alphonsus (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 802 Kent ave.
—Vincenzo (NY), St. Josephs, Sullivan Co., N. Y.
Archambault, H. (Pro) Providence, R. I., 158 Harrison st.
— John B., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Louis, *o.p.* (Sup).
— Napoleon L. (Bur), Shoreham, Vt.
Aretander, George A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 997 Front st.
Ardans, Gratian, *o.s.b.* (Mon), Montebello, Cal.
Arensberg, P. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., Cathedral.
Arentz, A. M. (L C), Thorp, Wis., L. Box 355.
— Theodore, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (Mon), Old Mission, Santa Barbara, Cal.
Aretz, Winand (L R), Little Rock, Ark., Cathedral.
Arienzo, Vincenzo (N Y), New York City, 718 2nd ave.
Armento, Nichola, *c.s.c.b.* (Pro), Providence, R.I., 472 Atwells ave.
Armour, J. B. (Al), absent on sick leave.
Armstrong, John, (Peo), Farmer City, Ill.
Arnd, P. P. (Wil), Elkton, Md.
Arnelot, Ant., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
Arnold, Sebastian, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky.
Arnold, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Far), Richardton, N. D.
Arnoldi, Jacob S. (Clev), Toledo, O., 6th st.
— Matthias (Clev), Fort Jennings, Ohio.
Arnolis, J. B. (L), Franklin, Tenn.
Arnould, Victor (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 614 N. Cleveland ave.
Arnoult, G. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 244 E. Webster ave.
Arseneault, S. J. (Far), Williston, N. Dak.
Arthuis, Joseph, *s.j.* (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. M.
— Paul, *s.j.* (Or), East Portland, Ore., St. Ignatius church.
Artymovitch, Emil (Scr), St. Clair, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
Artmann, Henry J. (L C), Soldiers Grove P.O., Wis.
Arts, H. (Hel), Townsend, Mont.
Arzt, A. (St Cl), Sauk Center, Minn.
Ascheberg, Alexander de, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., W. 30th st. cor. Carroll ave.
Ascheri, Joseph (New), Lodi, N. J.
Ascheri, Maurus, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Aschoff, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo. Hunter ave. and Broadway.
Asfalg, August (N Y) Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 28 W. Sidney ave.
Ashe, G. (Dal), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Mary's Church.
Asmar, Anthony (Char).
Asmuth, H. A., *c. m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, E. Chelton ave.
— Paul (Alt), Germany, on leave.
Assenmacher, S. (E), Sharon, Pa., St Joseph's Church.
Assent, J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1024 E. Burnet ave.
Assmann, Joseph A. (Ph), Minersville, Pa.
Atfield, Thos. J. (Mar), Hancock, Mich., St. Patrick's Church.
Atteni, —. (Ph), Shenandoah Pa.
Aubin, Theo. M., *c.s.c.* (Bur), Swanton, Vt.
Aubry, Hugo, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Audet, J. F. (Bur), Winooski Falls, Vt., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
Audibert, Charles, *o.m.i.* (Lin), Campbell, Neb., St Ann's Church.
Audiffred, Henry, *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
Andrieux, Jos. (Far), Tarsus, N. Dak.
Audus, Benj. F. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 216 3d St. N.
Auer, Chas. (S Falls), Farmer, S. D., L. B. 85
— Math. (Det), Portland, Mich.
— Oderic, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
— Otto B. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 3680 Warsaw ave.
Aufmkolk, A. (B), Genesee, Idaho.
Augustin, Jos. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 259 N. 5th st.
Augustyn, J. (Om), Elyria, Nebr.
Aulino, A. (New).
Aumann, Ed. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 120 W. Johnson st.
Auriemma, F., *o.s.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 3549 N. Palmer ave.
Aurigemma, Dominic, *o.s.a.* (Alb), Mechanicville, N. Y.
Aussenlechner, George, *o.s.b.* (N O), Covington, La., St. Joseph's Abbey.
Aust, Albert, (Clev), Independence, O.
— Richard (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., St. Stanislaus' Church.

Auth, Aloysius(New), Unionhill, Weehawken P. O., N. J.
— Francis A., *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa.
Averbeck, Aloysius, *s.j.* (StL), St. Charles, Mo.
Avery, Wilfred, *c.p.* Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., P. O. Box 655.
Axmacher Benjamin (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 136 N. Craig st.
Aylward, James N. (N Y), New York City. 125 E. 105th st.
— Michael V. (N Y), Rhinecliff, N. Y.
— Thomas Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1207 N. 6th st.
Ayres, Nelson (N O). Retired.
Ayrinhac, Henry *s.s.* Very Rev. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., St. Patrick's Seminary.
Azavedo, John (Sac), Yreka, Cal.
Azbe, F. J. (Hbg), Steelton, Pa.
Aziz, George (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 135 Seneca st.

Baak, B. (Peo), Mendota, Ill., *R.F.D. 39.*
Baar, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Seneca, Kans., R.R. 5.
Baart, Peter A. (Det), Marshall, Mich.
Babineau, F. D. (Tuc).
Babinski, A., Very Rev. (Sup), Superior, Wis., 1414 Birch ave.
Babski, John A., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 846 W. George st.
Babst, Julius (Bel), Murphysboro, Ill.
Baccaro, F. (Wh), Thomas, W. Va.
Bacciochi, Al. (N O), New Roads P.O., La.
Bacewski, F. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 2035 Mission st
Bach, J. M. (Mil), Jefferson, Wis., St. Lawrence's Church.
Bachand, J. A. (Og), Redford, N. Y.
— J. B. (St H), Grand Forks, N. D., St. Michael's Hospital.
Bacher, Chas. (Far), Wales, N. D.
Bachewate, Abraham (N Y), New York City, 61 W. 11th st.
Bachmann, Aloysius A. (Buf), Tonawanda, N.Y.
— E. M. (L), Crescent Hill, Ky.
Bachmeier, John B. (St L), Frankenstein, Mo.
Bachofen, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (St J), Rome, Italy, St. Anselm's College.
Backe, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
Bacon, J., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me.
Baczyk, A. (St P), Sturgeon Lake, Minn.
Badeaux, F. (N O), Grosse Tete, La.
Badelon, A. (Gal), Lyons, France.
Bader, Albert J. (NY), Chaplain 8th Caval., U. S. Army.
— F. X., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. James Church.
Badoil, E. (N O), Reserve P. O., La.
Baehr, Emile, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne st.
Baehr, Gustave (Br), Woodhaven, N.Y.
Baerlocher, J. J. M. (B), Green Creek, Idaho.
Baeumle, Alphonse, *o.m.cap.* (Det) Detroit, Mich., St. Bonaventure's Monastery.
Baeumler, John (S C), Halbur, Iowa.
Baggott, J. W. (Pro), Ashton, R. I.
Bahner, Philip, *o.s.b.* (Far), Napoleon, N. D.
Bahr, Martin J. (St L), absent on leave.
Bailey, Dennis (S Fr), absent on leave.
— D. A. (Hart), Shelton, Conn.
— Lawrence, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
— Timothy C. (Cin), Loveland, Ohio.
Baillargeon, H. (Alb), Cohoes, N.Y., St. Ann's Church.
Baier, John B. (Roch), Canandaigua, N. Y.
Bailly, Ernest (Natch), Echo, La.
Baines, Francis, *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill.
Baisnee, Jules, *s.s.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
Bajec, F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 657 James st.
Baker, Denis (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Francis' Church.
— H. J. (Dal), Thurber, Tex.
— Henry W. (Phila) Philadelphia, Pa., 52nd and Warren sts.
— J. (Far), Oakes, N. D.
— Joachim (Ft W), Alexandria, Ind., 511 N. Belmont ave.
— Nelson H., Right Rev. Mgr. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., West Seneca Station.
Balangero, John H. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 510 Broadway.
Balastrazzi, Alfredo, (Spr), North Adams, Mass.
Baldauf, Benedict (Pitt), Ford City, Pa.
Balducci, R. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Italian Chapel.
Baldwin, Alonzo, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.
Balestra, Francis, *s.j.* (B), DeSmet, Idaho.
Ball, Germain, *o.s.b.* (Al), Hastings, Pa.
Balland, Cl. (S Fé), Mora, N. Mex.
Balley, L. F. (S A). Absent on leave.
Ballon, Thos. (Dub), Oxford Junction, Iowa.
Bally, Wm. (Chic), Galena, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
Balogh, Michael V. (Al), Pittsburg, Pa., 712 Carson st.
Balta, John (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., St. Nicholas Ch.
Balthasard W. (Spr). Leominster, Mass.
Baluta, L. (Hbg), Lewistown, Pa.
Balzer, Peter A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 401 Devon ave., Station Y.
Bamberg, Theodore (N Y), Ellenville, N. Y., 44 Main st.
Bampon, Joseph F. *o.p.* (S Fr), Martinez, Cal.
Banahan, James Thomas (Col), Athens, Ohio.
Banasawiecz, Stephen R. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., St. Ignatius' Church.
Bandini, Peter (L R), Tontitown, Ark.
— Rosalino, (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
Banfield, Thos. (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Joseph's Church.
— Wm. A. (Dub), Bankston, Farley P. O., R. F. D., 17, Iowa.
Bangen, H. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., R. D. R. No. 3.
Bank, F. (Buf), Buffalo N. Y., 18 Welker st.
Banks, J. Frederick, *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
— Kieran P. (Clev), Ashtabula, O., 86 Market st.
Bannon, Thos. S. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 408 Columbia Pl.
— Timothy F. (Hart), Lakeville, Conn.
Banscheid, Cyprian, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Barabasz, Mieczyslaw (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1634 Eastern ave.
Barabino, P. *c.s.c.b.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
Baran, Felix, *o.m.c.* (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn, St. Michael's Chr.
— F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend st.
— Oswald, *o.s.b.* (Nes), Tacoma, Wash., 512 S. 30th st.
Baranowski, Boleslaus (Scr), Exeter, Pa.

Baranski, Rufinus (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Cutter and Liberty sts.
Barbato, Salvatore (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 25 Wooster Place.
Barbe, John B. (N O), Theriot P. O., La.
Barber Simon, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Huntingburg, Ind.
Barbier, A. M. (N O), New Orleans, La., 3053 Dauphine st.
— Felix, *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
Barca, John, (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5129 Throop st.
Bard, P. (Brown), San Diego, Tex.
Bardeck, Reinhard (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 49 Winthrop st.
Barden, Thomas (Lin), Tecumseh, Neb.
Bardy, M. (N O), Jeanerette, La.
Barland, Charles, *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
Barlow, John E. *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Barnes, Enos H. (Peo), Arlington, Ill.
Barney, John A. Vy. R. V. Sup) Hudson, Wis.
Barnum, Francis, *s.j.* (Hart), S. Norwalk, Conn., Keyser Island.
Baron, A. (Ind), Linton, Ind.
— Anthony.
— Armand, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
— C. P. (Ind), Yorkville, Ind.
— Remi, *o.c.r.* (Prov), Lonsdale, R. I.
Barr, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Ore), Mt. Angel, Ore.
— James M. (Hbg), Milton, Pa.
— Wm. P., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville P. O., Mo.
Barragan, Jos. F., *o.p.* (S Fr), Martinez, Cal.
Barras, Michael (Dul), Belle Prairie, Minn., Little Falls P. O., R. F. D. No 4.
Barrat, E. (Tuc), Metcalf, Ariz.
Barrau, Cyprian (S Fé), New Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Barre, J. M., *c.j.m.* (S Falls), Woonsocket, S. D.
Barré, Martin *o.s.b.* (N O), Covington, La.
Barrett, Edward F. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., All Saints Church.
— James J. (Bo), Rockland, Mass.
— James F. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., St. James' Cathedral.
— John Ignatius, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.
— John J. (Alb), Salem, N. Y.
— M. J. (Om), Florence, Neb.,
— P. J. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
— R., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
— Richard.
— Thos. H. (Buf), Salamanca, N. Y.
— Thomas J., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Joseph's College, 17th and Stiles sts.
— Timothy B., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— T. J. (Chey), Rock Springs, Wyo.
Barrette, J. O. (Tuc), Globe, Ariz.
Barrington, Wm. R. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and 24th st.
Barron, Andrew J. (Bur), Bennington, Vt., St. Francis' Church.
— James B., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.
— Jas. P., Very Rev. (S C), Sheldon, Iowa.
— Joseph (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Chicago and 4th sts.
Barron, P. I. (St P), Barry, Minn.
Barry, A. J. (Spr), Rumford Falls, Me.
— Bertrand, Very Rev., *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
— Edw., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 28th and Larimer sts.
— F. J. (Chic), Lake Forest, Ill.
— Firmin, *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.
— Francis A. (N Y), New York City, 1011 E. 177th st.
— Garret J. (Bo), Foxboro, Mass.
— Jas. P. (Cov), Lexington, Ky., St. Paul's Church.
— J. J. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 416 5th ave.
— Jas. T. (N Y), Rye, N. Y., Boston Post road and Purchase ave.
— James (Om), Hollandale, Wis.
— John (Peo), Philo, Ill.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y., Box 47.
— John B. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1833 Wylie ave.
— John F. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Sacred Heart Church.
— John (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
— John P. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, St. Ann's Church, Station B.
— Jos. W. (Hart), Middletown, Conn.
— L. E. (Spr), Millbury, Mass.
— M. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, 231 Bluff st.
— M., Very Rev. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
— M. O'D. (Hel), Butte, Mont., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Maurice, (S Fr), Healdsburg, Cal.
— Michael P. (Hart), Torrington, Conn.
— Michael W. (Hart), Hartford, Conn. St. Augustine's Church, Campfield ave
— P., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.
— Patrick (St A), Palatka, Fla.
— Thos. A. (Dub), New Haven, Iowa.
— Thomas J. (N Y), New York City, 110 E. 12th st.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass.
Bart, Chas. M. (Bal), Anacostia, D.C.
Barth, Camillus, *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallows College.
— Frank X. (Mar), Stephenson, Mich.
— Fr. (Chic), absent with leave.
— Jos. (Clev), East Palestine, Ohio.
— Matthias W. (Chic), absent with leave.
— Silas, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College, Vine and 18th sts.
Barthel, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— George A. (N Y), New York City, 421 E. 86th st.
— John (Ind), retired, St. Philip, Ind.
Bartholome, J. (Win), Fulda, Minn.
Barthouski, J. J., *o.s.a.* (N Y), Tompkinsville, N. Y., Austin place.
Bartkowski, L. (Buf), Salamanca, N. Y.
Bartik, Joseph (S Falls), Lesterville, S. D.
Bartley, J. (Prov), Providence, R. I., 999 Branch ave.
Barton, Robert (N C), Nazareth, N. C.
Bartoszewicz, E. M., *o.m.c.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Clark and Kent sts.
Basel, Edmund, *o.s.b.* (Br), Farmingdale, N. Y.
— Geo., Very Rev., *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
— Raymond, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 2024 W. 3rd St.
Bashnal, Louis G., *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Sacred Heart College.
Basinski, Peter (F R), Fall River, Mass., St Stanislas' Church.
Bassi, F. (Dal), Greenville, Texas.

Bassler, James Joseph (Dav), Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, 307 S. Front st.
Bastian, Aloysius (G B), Clintonville, Wis.
— Jos. (G B), Seymour, Wis.
—L. (Buf), Bennington Centre, N. Y.
Bastien, J. A. (Den), Glenwood Springs, Colo.
— J. M. (Bur), Alburg, Vt.
Batal, Philip (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 298 Oak st.
Batens, Frs. (Hel), Walkerville, Mont.
Bateski, Theodore (Mar), Detour, Mich.
Bathe, John H. (Ft W), Avilla, Ind.
Bastani, Gabriel (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 256 Elm St.
Battesti, F. F. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
Baudin, L. G. (N O), Donaldsonville, La.
Baudinelli, J. B., *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.
Baudizzone, Augustin (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
Baudot, V. *s.j.* (Hel), Frenchtown, Mont.
Baudouin, C. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass.
Bauer, Andrew. *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad. Ind.
— Geo. (NY), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 28 W. Sidney ave.
— John B. (Wh), absent on leave.
— Jos. T. (Ind), Brazil, Ind.
— Joseph (G R), Traverse City, Mich.
— Joseph F. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 4712 Liberty aye.
— Nic. (S A), Hobson, Karnes Co., Texas.
— Philipp, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
— Seraphin (Clev), Fremont, Ohio, 708 Croghan st.
Baukholt Maurice, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440 S. Clark St.
Bauman, A., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, 1432 W. Jackson boul.
Baumann, John (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Francis' Convent.
Baumeister, B. A. (Cov), De Coursey, Ky., Latonio P. O., R. F. D. No. 1.
— Cyril, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis.
Baumbush, Basil, *o.s.b.* (N O), Covington, La., St. Joseph's Abbey.
Baumgarten, Anthony (Chic), Freeport, Ill., St. Francis Hospital.
Baumgartner, Frid. J., (Det), Detroit, Mich., 33 Washington ave.
— F., *c.pp.s.* (Dal), Tucson, Ariz., St Mary's Hospital.
— John (Clev), Payne, O.
— Robert. *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
— Willibald, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C., Abbey.
Baumgärtner, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (L R), Lindsay, Tex.
Baumstimler, Henry, *o.p.* (Peo),
— H. (Con), Osborne, Kans.
Baur, Joseph M. (L C), Prescott, Wis.
Bausch, J. N. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
Bavasso, Paschal, (N Y), New York City, 325 E. 145th st.
Bax, L. (L), Louisville, Ky., 706 E. Walnut st.
Baxter, James J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
— Thomas J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 352 42nd st.
— William J. (Dub), Britt, Iowa
Bay, F. M. (Chic), Lemont, Ill.
Bayer, Cyril, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Seneca, Kans.
Bazin, John M., *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
—L. F. X. (Sav), Augusta, Ga., St. Patrick's Church.
Beale, H. A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 511 Pavonia ave.
Bealer, George C. (Cov), Cynthiana, Ky.
Beane, John G. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Corpus Christi Church.
Beary, Edward J. (N Y), New York City, 502 W. 41st St.
Beauchesne, Alexander (Bur), Shelburne, Vt.
Beaude, Athanase *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 790 Main st.
Beaudequin, Dominic, *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
Beaudet, Leo C. (N Y), Port Ewen N. Y.
Beaudoin, Very Rev. P., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais. Ill.
Beaudry, J. M. W. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 114 E. 2nd st.
Beaulieu, Stanislaus (Peo), Martinton, Ill.
Beauvais, Frank (Det), absent with leave.
Beavan, Ambrose O. (Bal), Washington, D.C 8th and N. sts., N. W.
Beccaro, F. (Wh), Davis, W. Va., St. Veronica's Church.
Beccherini. Francis (Det), Detroit, Mich 201 Brewster St.
Becher, John (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., St. John Baptist's Church.
Bechtel, Florentine, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Bechtold, Gregory, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev (Ind), St. Meinrad. Ind.
Beck, F. S. (Ore),
— Frederic, *o.f.m.* (St. L), Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
— Joseph, (Chic), Johnsburg Ill.
— Laurentius, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 37th and Butler sts.
— Louis J. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., Argentine Station,
— Ludgerus, *o.f.m.* Very Rev. (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
— Nicholas (St Cl). Retired on account of sickness.
— Willibrord, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Becka, John W. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2347 E. 83rd st.
Beckemeyer, B. (Cin), Norwood Heights, Ohio.
— Clement (Cin), Rhine, Ohio, Botkins P. O., R. F. D., No. 1.
Becker, Bonaventure, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Canal Dover, Ohio.
— A. *s.m* (Sav), Brunswick, Ga., St. Francis Xavier Church.
— Chas. (Chic), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
— Charles, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 389 E. 150th st.
— Charles A. (Lin), Geneva, Neb.
— Eugene, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.
— F. A. (B) Wallace, Idaho.
— F. X. (Mon), Ontario, Cal.
— Henry (Alt), Brussels, Ill.
— Henry, *o.s.b.* (Man). Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
— James B., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
— Julius, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Haves, Kansas.
— Louis, B. (Om), St. Helena, Neb., R. F. D. 1.
— Louis C. (G B), Shawano, Wis.
— Michael (Clev), Tiffin, Ohio, retired.
— N. D. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 496 Broadway

— Peter (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 7212 Woodland ave., S. E.
— Peter (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
— Philip J. (Bel), Fayetteville, Ill.
— Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
— Thomas A., *s.j.* (N Y Prov), Manila, P. I.
— William F. (E), Port Allegany, Pa.
Beckmann, F. J. (Cin), absent on leave.
Bédard, C. F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Ann's Church.
Bednař, Anton (E).
Bednarkiew cz, John (Buf), Absent on leave.
Beeler, Joseph, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
Behan, Dennis, (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. James Church.
Behiels, E., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
Behr, H. J. (New) Elizabeth, N. J., 52 Smith st.
— John *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. "L."
Behrens, Paul, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Beierschmidt, John B., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
Beigert, Jno. B., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., W. 30th st.
Bell, Jos. A., *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
Beine, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, St. Louis Co., Mo.
— J. *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
Bekavac, B. (Pitt), Lyndora, Pa.
Beland, J. H. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 437 Broad st.
Belanger, George (Og), Dannemora, N. Y.
— Charles, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
— Jos. V. E. (Hart), Voluntown, Conn.
Belford, John L. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 495 Classon ave.
Belke, Lucas, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Bell, Christopher S. (Alt), Winchester, Ill.
— John J. (Spr), Charlton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— John W. (Clev), Collinwood, Ohio.
— Richard, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Bellama, Benedict (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Maronite Church.
Belle, Arthur (G B), Casco, R. F. D. 2, Wis.
Bellefleur, Hormisdas J. (Man), Marlboro, N. H.
Bellemare, Jacques, *o.p.* (Port).
Bellerose, U. O. (Hart), Wauregan, Conn.
Bellew, Lewis, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.
Belliotti, Domenico, *c.ss.b.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Holy Ghost Church.
Bellocq, Leo, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Barrone st.
Bellucci, Wenceslaus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Bellun, Raphael (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 206 Chestnut st.
Bellwald, A., *s.m.* (Wh), Kichwood, W. Va., Holy Family Church.
Belzer, John A. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1738 Logan ave.
Belzowski, J. (St Cl), Ledoux, Minn., Little Falls P. O., R. F. D. 5.
Bemelmans, John, *c.m.* (Br), Ozone Park, N. Y.
Bencevenga, Jno. (Alb), Shenectady, N. Y., Park Ave.
Bendasz, Michael (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Stone ave.
Bender, Alexius, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 Hickory st.
— Bruno, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Munjor, Kans.
— F. (Den), Denver, Colo., 20th and Curtis sts.
— F. J. (E), Erie, Pa., 26th and Plum sts.
— J. (Al), Altoona, Pa., Imm. Conc. Ch.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Olive st.
Bene, F. Henry (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Budd and Donnersberger sts.
Beneš, Chas. (S A), Hallettsville, Tex.
Beneventano, Francis (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.
Benezit, H. (Natch), Marksville, La.
Benier, J. M., *s.m.* (Natch), Cottonport, La.
Benion, Peter (Alb), Whitehall, N.Y.
Bennett, Geo. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 511 Pavonia ave.
— John T. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 168 Indiana ave.
— James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., East 4th st. and Fort Hamilton ave.
— Jas. J. (Chic), Sterling, Ill., 401 Fifth ave.
Bennett, Jos. A. (Br), Maspeth, N. Y., Perry ave.
— Owen, J. (Mar), Gladstone, Mich.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Hel), Missoula, Mont.
Benning, Bonaventure, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 Fourth st.
Benson, Stephen J. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Mary's of the Mount Church.
Benta, P., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Benten, Bernard J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5490 Louisiana ave.
Bentley, Oswald L. (Og), Alexandria Bay, N. Y.
Benton, Gilbert L., Rt. Rev. (Hbg), Steelton, Pa., 357 N. Front st.
Benzing, P. Novatus, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.
Benzinger, M. (Ft W), Hesse Cassel, Fort Wayne P.O., Rural Route No. 11, Ind.
Berard, Joseph E. (Og), Derrick, N. Y.
— Z. P. (Chic), St. Anne, Kankakee Co., Ill.
Berberich, Daniel, (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Francis Xavier's Infirmary.
— Henry, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati O., 1615 Vine st.
Berding, Clement (Cin), Miamisburg Ohio.
Berendt, Remigius, *o.f.m.* (St L), Washington, Mo., St. Francis Borgias Church.
Berg, F. M. (Mil), Lomira, Wis.
— Henry (Buf).
— John B. (Ft W), Whiting, Ind.
— Jos. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
— Wm. (Ft W) Shererville, Ind.
Bergan, Gerald I. (N Y).
— Jos. E. (N Y), New York City, 592 W. 41st st.
Bergen, J. C. (L C), Benton, Wis.
Bergener, Alphonse, *o.f.m.* (St L), Washington, Mo.
Berger, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Wilmette, Ill 1767 Lake ave.
— Jean (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., Sanitarium.
Bergeretti, Andrew, *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 865 Chestnut st.
Bergeron, Achille L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 15 Sibley st.
— E. *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me., St. Mary's College.
— Napoleon (Og), Benson Mines, N. Y.
— Louis (Port), Biddeford, Me.

— Thomas (Port), Augusta, Me., St. Augustine's Church.
Berghoff, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (Og), Croghan, N. Y., St Stephen's Church.
Berghold, Alexander (St P),
Bergin, Edward S. *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
— W. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
Bergler, J. A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 657 James st.
Bergmann, Francis H. (Bel), Smithton, Ill.
— Fred. (Bel), absent, in Germany.
— Herman, Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Bergrath, Michael J. (Scr), White Haven, Pa.
Berheley, Anthony (Al), Barnesboro, Pa.
Berhorst, F. J. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., R. F. D. No. 7.
Berkeley, C. C., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St Charles College.
Berkemeyer, Edward (Den), Leadville, Colo.
Berkenbrock, F. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., Route 1.
Berkery, Peter J., (Buf), Bergen, N. Y.
Bermingham, Joseph (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 136 26th st.
Berna, Ignatius, *o.m c.* (Tr),
Bernard, L. P. A., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St., Charles' College.
— Antoine D. (Pro), Albion, R. I.
— Constant, *o.p.* (N Y), Pleasantville, N. Y.
— Edgar, *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus Novitiate.
— Fr., *o.s.b.* (Lin),
— Jos. *s.j.* (A), Nome, Alaska.
— Peter, (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— S. (Mil), Malone P. O., Wis., R. F. D. 39.
Bernardin, Rodriguez A. (Man), East Jaffrey, N. H.
Berndl, Irenaeus, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Hubertus, Wis., R.R. 1, Box 20.
Berne, Jos. (Far), Olga, N. D.
Berneche, G. P., *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
Bernet, Edward, (Scr), Wilkes Barre, Pa., 226 S. Washington st.
— Wm. M. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 160 Cable st.
Bernholz, Adolph, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
Bernier, B. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Berning, John H. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1113 Budd st.
Beron, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Berresheim, Peter J. (L), Louisville, Ky., Kentucky and Dupuy sts.
Berry, E. S. (Col), Barton, O.
Bersihand, H., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Mary's Church.
Bertele, Alphonse (Det), Ida, Monroe Co., Mich.
Bertels, F. (Natch), Shreveport, La.
Bertemes, John (Clev), Amherst, O.
Berthelot, John (Clev), East Toledo P.O., O., R. F. D. No. 1.
Berthiaume, Fr. (Sup).
Berthold, Edward W. (Chic), West Brooklyn, Ill.
Bertke, J. B (L R),
Bertola, Charles (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 390 Shotwell st.
Bertolero, Cajetan, *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
Bertram, Anthony (Mil), Granville, Wis., N Milwaukee R. R. No. 11.
— John A. (Mil), Hartford, Wis.
— John P. (Mil). Absent on sick leave.
Bertrand, A. M., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
— Emile, (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st
— Nicholas, (Den) La Junta, Colo.
Bertrom, Eugene (S Fe), Santa Fe, N. M., Cathedral.
Beruatto, Joseph (Sup). Hibbing, Minn.
— Louis, (L) Louisville, Ky., 549 5th st.
Bérubé, Antoine (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Hyacinth's (French) Church.
— Anton P. (Sup).
Besinger, Barth., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Besnard, Leo, *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Besset, A. (S Fe), Sante Fe, N. Mex., Our Lady of Guadaloupe church.
— Firmin, (N Y), Wurtsboro, N. Y.
Bessette, J. C. (Pro), Pawtucket, R.I., 635 Broadway.
Best, D. F., *o.c.c* (New) Englewood, N. J.
— P. A., *o.c.c.* (Al), New Baltimore, Pa.
Beth, B. J. (StL), Applecreek, Mo.
Bethan, Ignatius, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Bettels, F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4019 Gratiot st.
Betten, Francis S., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y. 651 Washington st.
Bettinger, F. X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 236 13th st
Betz, Augustine, *o.f.m.* (Og), Croghan, N. Y.
— Stanislaus, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
Beu, Ivo., *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Monastery.
Beuckmann, Fred. (Bel), Shawneetown, Ill.
Beucler, Joseph J. (Clev), North Baltimore, O.
Beusen, Theophilus (Cov), Latonia, Ky.
Beusmans, J. (B), Twin Falls, Idaho.
Beutgeu, P. (Or), Oswego, Ore.
Bex, H (Lin), Falls City, Neb.
Beyer, Augustin, *o.f.m* (L),
— Edmund (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 916 Winnebago st.
— Joseph (Mil), Randolph, Wis., R. R. 1.
— Kilian G. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 709 S. 9th str.
Biasotti, Robert *c.s.c.b.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 472 Atwells ave.
Bicchette, N. (Pitt).
Bickert, R. L. (Lin), Oxford, Neb.
Biddle, M. Alberic, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
Biden, John D. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.
Bidinger, Bernardine, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
Bidlingmaier, Jos. (Scr), absent on sick leave.
Biebl, Andrew Joseph (Col), Columbus, O., 821 E. Main st.
Bieda, Joseph, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Biedermann, John (Ft W), Columbia City, R. R. No. 4, Ind.
Biegel, B. (Ft W), Elwood, Ind., 1306 South A st.
Biela, Jos. (Ph), Absent on leave.
Bien, George, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.

Bienemann, Peter (Gal), Taylor, Tex.
— Stephen *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Bienlarz, J. C. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis.
Bienlawski, Andrew (GR), Isadore, Mich.
Bienlein, Geo., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
Bier, Chas. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 467 Washington st.
Bierens, G. (Far), Wimbledon, N. D.
Bierl, Maurice, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Camden, N. J.
Biermann, P. L. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 806 Ridge ave.
Bies, N. J. (Dub), Bellevue, Iowa.
Biever, A., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Loyola College, St. Charles ave.
Bifarini, Hugolinus, *o.f.m.* Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 6513 Meadow st., E. E.
Bigaouette, Julius (Lead), Sioux City, Iowa, St. Vincent's Hospital.
Biggane, Martin J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.
Bigley, Geo. (Al), Juniata, Pa.
Bigot, W. V. (Cin), absent on leave.
Bilban, Math. (Dul), Eveleth, Minn.
Bilger, Chas. (Ind), Celestine, Ind.
Bilik, A. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Bill, Angelus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440 S. Clark st.
— Charles, J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st
Billet, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (St L) De Soto, Mo.
Billiau, A. M. (B), Genesee, Idaho.
Billings, P. H. (Bo), Abington Mass.
Billmeyer, Mathias (St Cl), Browerville, Minn.
Billon, J. M. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's Church.
Bilstein, F. Jos. (Ft W), Monterey, Ind.
Bily, J. (Gal), New Waverly, Texas.
Bini, A. (Hbg), Smithton, Pa.
Binkert, George, *o.s.b.* (L R), Spielerville, Ark., Abbey.
Binzegger, Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Dal), Nazareth, Tex.
Bioletti, B. B., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles College.
Birk, Philip, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park.
Birkhaeuser, J. Ad. (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Catherine's Academy.
Birkle, Benedict (S Falls), Absent with leave.
Birmingham, P. (Hel).
Birnbach, Anthony (Om), Bow Valley, Nebr.
Birrenbach, G. (Wich), Dubuque, Kas.
Biro, Michael (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 986 Grant st.
Birsner, Augustine (L C), Highland, Wis., St. Anthony's Church.
Bischoff, Frs. (Bal), Brightwood, D.C.
— Martin, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Bishop, Al. M. J.
Biskupski, Louis (Peo), Streator, Ill., St. Stephen's Church.
Biskorovany, Wm. (N Y), New York City, 345 E. 4th st
Bissonnette, J. M. (Spr), Springgeld, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Bistette, Francis (Scr), Freeland, Pa.
Biszaha, M. (Col).
Bitterer, Francis, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
Biwer, A. (Mil), Ripon Wis.
Blaber, Louis M. O. (Br), East Hampton, N. Y.
— Wm. F. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 123 Academy st.
Black, Augustus P. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 3454 Penn ave.
— J. H. (Or), Portland, Ore., 42 E. 11th st.
Blackmore, Simon A., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Blackwell, Edw. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., N. E. corner 35th and Brown sts.
Blaere, Joseph (G F), Livingston, Mont.
— Leo M. (Om), Valentine, Neb.
Blahnik, Adalbert, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 806 East B st.
Blaignier, Andronique (Og), Napoleonville, Louisiana.
Blain, John (G R).
Blais, T. E. (Bur), Biddeford, Me., Centre and Green sts
— J., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Seminary.
— M., *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave., W. and 3rd st.
Blake, P. (S Fr), St. Helena, Cal.
— Patrick J. (E), Mt. Jewett, Pa.
— Thomas F. (Tr), Allentown, N. J.
— Wm. J. (Hart), Guilford, Conn.
— Wm. L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Boerum place and State st..
Blakely, Aloysius, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Sta. C.
Blakeney, Thos. E. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.
Blanc, A. (N O), Arnaudville P.O., La.
— P., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
— Jos., *m.s.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass.
Blanchard, Edw. (Og), Malone, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
Blanchet, L. N. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Blanchot, Henry, *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich. 181 Dubois st.
Blanco, Garcia Martin, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Havana, Cuba.
Blanderfield, Laurence, *o.m. cap.* (S Fr), Mendocina, Cal.
Blaschke, B. (Peo), Kangley, Ill.
Blasi, Daniel, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 6513 Meadow st., E. E.
Blatter, Alfred, *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
— George J. (Chic), South Chicago, Ill., 331 91st st.
Blaznik, Aloysius L. (NY), Haverstraw, N.Y.
Blazynski, Jerome V. (Peo), Minonk, Ill., St. Barbara's Church.
Blechacz, Jno. S. (Mil), absent on leave.
Blechle, J. W., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Preparatory Seminary.
Blecke, F. Edw., Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
Bleckmann, John (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., Immaculate Conception Church.
Bleha, Charles (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1625 S. 11th st.
Bleier, Leo, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Bleil, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (Far), Berwick P.O., N. Dak.
Bleistein, Aloysius H. (Hbg), Trevorton, Pa.
Blessing, P. (Prov), Providence, R. I., 999 Branch ave.
Bleuel, Peter P. (Ind), De Pauw P. O., Ind., R. R. No. 1.
Bliesz, A. (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa., St. Emory's.
Block, Aegidius, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 71 Randall ave.
Blomme, Alphonsus (Natch), Hessmer P.O., La.

Blonigen, Aloysius, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Bloomer, J. J. (Roch), Elmira, N.Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Jas. (Alb), Canajoharie, N. Y.
— M. R., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
Blum, Henry (Mil), Sun Prairie, Wis.
— J., Very Rev. (Dal), Sherman, Tex.
— J., *o.m.i.* (SA), St. Hedwig, Tex.
— John (FtW), absent on leave.
— L. (G B), Sawyer, R.F.D. No. 3, Wis.
— Pius, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, 339 Orleans st.
— William H. (St. P), Buffalo, Minn.
Blume, Engelbert res: Merrill, Wis., 204 Blaine st.
Blunt, Hugh F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 309 Bowdoin st.
Boarman, Marshall L., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3146 Evanston ave.
Bobal, Frs. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 426 East 25th street.
— Thos. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5009 Hermitage ave.
Bobier, Jas. E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sydney place.
Bobkiewicz, L. (Peo), Kewanee, Ill., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Boc, Antonius, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Boccard, E. (Ft W), Delphi, Ind.
Bocian, Anthony, *c. r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Division and Holt sts.
Bock, Geo. (Al), Hollidaysburg, Pa.
Bocklage, Clement J. (Cov), Carrollton, Ky.
— Fred. (Cov), Warsaw, Ky.
Bocquillet, H. (Con), Clyde P. O., Kans., R. R. No. 2.
Boden, W. F. (Col), Nelsonville, Ohio.
Bodfish, Joshua P. (Bo), Canton, Mass.
Boebner, Benedict, *c.pp.s.* (St.L), St. Joseph, Mo., 2614 Seneca st.
Boecker, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3111 Mosspratt st.
Boeckmann, Henry (LC), Alma Center, Wis., L. Box 28.
Boeding, A. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Sacred Heart Church.
— F. X. (Dub), St. Lucas, Iowa.
Boehm, Chas. (Clev), East St. Louis, Ill., St. Mary's Hospital.
— F. (St L) Dutzow, Warren Co., Mo.
— Pius, *o.s.b.* (S Falls), Stephan, S. Dak.
Boehmer, H., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, W. 30th st. cor. Carroll ave.
— Jos. Leo (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., St. Joseph's Church,
Boeing, Benedict, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., Monastery.
Boell, Lawrence (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Boersig, John Henry (Ind), Madison, Ind., St. Mary's.
Boes, Edward (L), Pewee Valley, Ky.
Boesken, H. E. (Clev), Crestline, Ohio.
Boex, William F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Boff, F. M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev), Nottingham, Ohio.
Bogaerts, J. B. Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1923 St. Philip street.
— Eugene (Okla),
Bogan, B. M. (New), Plainfield, N. J.
— Robert, J. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Bogemann, Matthias H. (Ind), Bloomington Ind.
Bogner, F. C. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 262 1st st.
— Jos. (Wich), Garden City, Kans.
Bohag, John A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Windsor Terrace, 119 E. 4th st.
Bohan, Philip (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. Patrick's.
Bohl, Louis J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 1000 North Broad st.
Bohlsen John (L), Louisville, Ky., 1101 Shelby st.
Bohn, Matthew, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. "L".
Boissac, F. (N O), New Orleans, La., bet. St. Ann and St. Peter sts.
Boisseau, L. (Dul), Argyle, Minn.
Boissonnault, J. A. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt., Notre Dame Church.
— J. R. (Mar), Calumet, Mich., St. Ann's Church.
Bojnowski, Lucian (Hart), New Britain, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
Bok, Josaphat, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 700 S. Ann st.
Bolados, A. *c.m.f.* (S A).
Boland, Bernard (L), Somerset, Ky.
— J. F. (Spr), Greenfield, Mass.
— John, T. *c.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Dauphine and Reynes sts.
— John D. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Schroeder and Edmonson.
— Matthew, (Scr), Kingston, Pa., St. Ignatius' Church.
— P. J. (St P), Litchfield, Minn
— P. H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's Church.
— Patrick J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
— P. M., *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Vincent's.
— Richard (Bo), Natick, Mass.
— William (Ind), Leopold, Ind
Boley, Charles C. (S Falls), Dell Rapids, S. D.
Bolger, Ed. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3949 Iowa ave.
Bolin, James L. (Ind), Sullivan, Ind.
Bolka, Jos. (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind.
Boll, E. T. *s.j.* (B), Slickpoo, Idaho.
— Engelbert (Lin), Assumption, Juniata P. O., Neb.
— G., Very Rev. (Lin), Crete, Nebr., Sacred Heart Church.
Bolla, Eugene (Or), Portland, Ore., 5th and Market sts.
Bollmann, Jos. (Chic), La Grange, Ill.
Bollweg, John (Leav), Wathena, Kans.
Bolte, Chas. G. (Det), Monroe, Mich.
Bomholt, August (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Mary's Church.
Bona, Thos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8241 Bond st.
Bonaventura, Francis, *c.m.*
— J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Blase Church.
Bond, Wm. T., *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave., and Broadway.
Bonfield, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1235 Douglas Boulevard.
Bonifas, Theod. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11342 State st.
Bonifazi P. Camillus, *o.f.m.* (NY), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 10 So. 10th ave.

Bonkamp, Jos. A. (St L), Westphalia, Mo.
Bonnefous, H. (St P), White Bear, Minn.
Bonner, Austin, (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 244 St. Francis ave.
— Rudolph, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
Bonneterre, E. (S Falls), Clark, S. Dak.
Bonneville, F. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., Assumption Church.
Bonomi, Giovanni, *c.s.c.b.* (Bo),
Bonsel, Fr. (Bel), Trenton, Ill.
Bonvin, Louis, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Bonzelet, Honoratus *o.f.m.*(Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Mary's Church.
Boone, Edward A., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
— Charles E. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 14th and E Capitol.
Boppel, John F. (Roch), Greece, N. Y.
Bor, Math. (Lin), Wahoo, Neb.
Bordas, E. (Mar), Ishpeming, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Borgerding, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (L R), Spielerville, Ark.
— Henry, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Joseph, Minn.
— Thos., *o.s.b.* (Dul), Red Lake Reservation, Minn.
Borghino, Michael, Very Rev. (Alb), Troy, N.Y., St. Joseph's Italian Seminary.
Borgalli, V., *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Leonard's, N. Bennett st.
Borgmann, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
Borgmeyer, Charles J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Bornefeld, A. (Buf), Alden, N. Y.
Bornemann, Charles, (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 252 S. 4th st.
— George (Ph), Reading, Pa., 151 North 9th st.
Bornes, Julius B., *o.m.i.*(Brown), Brownsville, Texas,
Borniger, F. J. (Wich), absent on sick leave.
Borredon, Laurent (N O), Estopinal P.O., La.
Borresch, Math. (Win), Madelia, Minn.
Borries, George (Ind), New Albany, Ind., St. Mary's
Bosch, Fred. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1923 St. Philip st.
— G. (N O), Chataignier, La.
Bosche, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Boschi, John M., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
Bosler, Otto (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Patrick's Church.
Bosmani Nazarenus *o.f.m.* (Pitt),
Bos, J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Rich st.
Bostnowski, S. (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Aubin ave.
Bossard, Louis P. (N Y), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.
Bosse, M. Edmund, *o.c.r.*
Bossus, J. (Dul), St. Mathias, Minn.
Bott, Ferdinand J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
Bottolaccio, D. (StA), Ocala, Marion Co., Fla.
Bouchard, Louis, (G R), Harrisville, Mich.
— S. (Far), Coeur'd Alene City, Idaho.
Boucher, Charles (Mil), retired, Canada.
— Oliver (Bo), retired; Haverhill, Mass., Main st.
Bouchet, J. Very Rev. (N O), Plattenville, La.
Bougis, Peter, *s.j.* (A), Skagway, Alaska.
Boulerice, Alfred J. (Og), East Constable, N. Y.
Boulet, J. B. (Sea), Ferndale, Whatcom Co., Wash.
Bouley, Louis, *o.s.b.* (N O).
Bourassa, J. B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11709 State st.
— P. J. (Spr), North Adams, Mass.
Bourbeau, Raoul (Port), Wallagras, Me.
Bourdeau O. R. (Chic), Manteno, Kankakee Co., Ill.
Bourg, Francis (Sup), Almena, Wis.
Bourgeois, J. R. (Pro), Arctic, R. I., P. O. Box 148.
— M. J., *s.m.* (N O),
Bourget, E. J. (Chic), Irwin, Ill.
Bourke, Anthony (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Adelphi st.
— A. T. (Sea), Moxee, via R. F. D., North Yakima, Wash.
— Timothy, J. (Det), Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich.
Bourque, Louis, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me.
Bouška, Emanuel A. J., (S Falls), Tabor, S. Dak.
Bouska, Francis (St P), Lonsdale, Minn.
Bousquet, O. F. (Man), Franklin, N. H.
Boutlou, A. (Wh), Fairmont, W. Va.
Bouvrette, S., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrews-on Hudson.
Bouvy, J. *s.m.* (N O),Convent,P.O.La,
Bove, A. (Prov), Providence, R. I., St. Ann's Church.
Boven, Anthony, *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
Bowden, J. J. (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y.
Bowe, J. F. (Mil), Monches, Wis.
— John (Cin), absent on leave.
Bowen, Hugh J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Westmoreland and G sts.
— John F. (Dub), Delmar, Iowa.
— John M. (Chic), Coal City, Ill.
Bower, Thomas, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Bowler, J. J., Very Rev. (Rich), Richmond, Va., Grace and 8th sts.
Bowles, John J., *o s.a.* (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N.Y.
Boyce, M. E. (Sup), New Richmond, Wis., L. Box No. 351.
— P., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
Patrick A. (Wh), Sistersville, W. Va.
Boyd, Eugene O'N. (Sav), Lebanon, Wis., New London P.O.
— John A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Poppleton and Hollins sts.
Boyer, A., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
— Onesime, (Og), Washington, D. C., Apostolic Mission House.
Boylan, Bernard (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— Charles J. (Spr), Hatfield, Mass.
— James A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
— John F. (New), Orange, N. J., 84 Valley st
— John N. (N Y), Matteawan, N. Y., 29 Leonard st.
Boyle, Hugh C. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 136 North Craig st.
— J. J. (Bur), Brandon, Vt.
— James (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— Jno. F. (Spr), Worchester, Mass., St. John's Church.

— John, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. John's Church.
— John J. (NY), New York City, 623 E. 138th street.
— Michael P. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Kelly and Lang aves.
— P. H. (L R), Texarkana, Ark.
— Robert E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 116 6th ave.
— W. F. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
— Sebastian, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
Boyne M. L. (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
Bozja, Vincent (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 618 Arcade St.
Brackmann, Didacus *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, O.
— Theodosius *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Victoria, Ohio.
Bradley, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison Kans.
— Bernard, J. (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
— Charles E., *c.s.p.* (N.Y.), New York City, 415 N. 59th st.
— Clarence (Leav), Summerfield, Kans.
— Francis P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Spring Garden st.
— J. E. (Ph), West Conshohocken, Pa.
— John J. (Man), Somersworth, N. H.
— Matthew, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Bendena, Kans.
— Michael (SC), Hawarden, Iowa.
— Michael A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 218 Queen st.
— — (B C), Washington, D.C.
— P. H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5023 Spaulding ave.
— Peter E. (Port), Lisbon, Me.
— Wm. F., Very Rev. (Lin), Plattsmouth, Neb.
Brady, A. F. (L).
— Andrew J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 600 25th st.
— Augustine M. (New), Newark, N. J., 39 So. 9th st.
— Bernard F. (N Y), New York City, 1117 Hoe ave.
— D. A. (Mob), Warrington, Fla.
— D. J. (New), Edgewater, N. J.
— E. L. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 6th and Pine sts.
— E. H. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal. Cathedral.
— Edw. M. (Alb), Gloversville, N. Y.
— Frs. (Ph), Tamaqua, Pa.
— Frs. A. (Ph), Media, Pa.
— Frs. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1404 S. 3d st.
— Frs. X., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
— Hubert E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 128 Hancock st.
— Hugh (L), Louisville, Ky., 723 4th ave.
— J., *c.m.* (Bal).
— J. E. (Pro), Phoenix, R. F.
— J. J. (Al), West Salisbury, Pa.
— James A. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 141 Ashburton ave.
— James J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Kilian's Church
— James P. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., Main and Cherry sts.
— John (Mon), San Bernardino, Cal.
— John F. (N Y), Yonkers P. O., N. Y., Dunwoodie.
— John F. Rt. Rev. (Tr), South Amboy, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
— John T. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. James' Church.
— Joseph P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 222 Tompkins ave.
— Lawrence A. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 672 S. Main st.
— Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1715 Morris st.
— P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., St. John's Church, 19 St. Mary's ave.
Brady, Patrick (Mon), Hollister, Cal.
— Patrick J. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Patrick J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Peter, (Pitt), Natrona, Pa.
— Philip A (Alt).
— Philip T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling Place.
— Philip (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. John' Church, S. S.
— Philip, Jr. (Pitt), Dawson, Pa.
— Philip F. (Sac), Red Bluff, Cal.
— Richard (Den), Loretto, Colo., Loretto Heights.
— Stephen (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1519 Chestnut st.
— Terence (E), Reynoldsville, Pa.
— Terence G. (Dub), Dorchester, Iowa.
— Thomas, (K C), Pierce City, Mo., St. Patrick's Church.
— Wm. F. (N Y), New York City, 216 W. 83rd st.
— Wm. T. (Ph)., Philadelphia, Pa., E. Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st.
Braeunig, F. X. (Clev), Liverpool, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 2.
Bragantini, Boniface, *o.f.m.* Very Rev. (NY) New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Brahic, C. (Natch), Plaucheville, La.
Branche, B. (N O), Paincourtville, La.
Brancheau, J. Lafayette (Det), Lansing, Mich.
Brand, F. G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5672 Magnolia ave.
— Vincent, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.
Brandstaetter, Alph., *o.c.c.* (Leav), Garnett P. O., R. F. D, No. 5, Kans.
Brandstetter, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (Pitt) Beatty, Pa.
Branigan, George A. (Clev), Kent, O.
Brann, Henry A. (N Y), New York City, 141 E. 43d st.
Brannan, P. F. (Dal), Weatherford, Tex.
— Thos. F. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th st.
Branton, Richard J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1845 N. 23rd st.
Braschler, Charles (Clev), Bucyrus, Ohio.
Brass A. (Om), Constance, Neb.
Bratton, John (Mob), Birmingham, Ala.
Brault, A. (Spr), West Gardner, Mass.
— Jos. L., *s.j.* (Mar), Sault Ste Marie, Mich.
Braun, John, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1919 N. 5th st.
— John S. (NY), New York City, 304 E. 47th st.
— Linus, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 128 Antoinette st.
Bray, James B. (Buf), Lewiston, N. Y.
Breckel, Geo. J. (Hbg), York, Pa.
Breen, Andrew E. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
— Aloysius A *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
— David, (St P, S P ul, Minn., 353 Iglehart st.
— F. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa.
— Francis X. *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.

— John (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Epiphany Church.
— Jno. M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 240 Hermitage st.
— M. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
— Paul, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Brefeld, A. (Bel), St. Libory, Ill.
Breffeil, George A., *c.ss.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 E. Leonard st.
Bregenzer, Columban, *o.s.b.* (Lead), Sturgis, S. D.
— Matthew, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
— Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Holy Redeemer Church.
Brehl, Wm. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Brehony, Thos. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., St. Aloysius Church.—Retired.
Breig, Aug. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 3114 Scranton rd.
Breihof, Sebastian, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
Breiken, Suitbert, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Breinlinger, A. (Bel), Millstadt, Ill.
Breintner, Peter (L), Taylorsville, Ky.
Breitbach, John (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
Breitenstein, Liborius, *o.f.m.* (St P), Chaska, Minn.
Breitkopf, C. (Om), St. James, Neb.
Brem, Fulgentius, *o.m.cap.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jerome st.
Brender, J. B. (St Cl), Millerville, Minn.
Brennan, Avertanus, *o.c.c.* (Pitt),
— Andrew J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
— Charles W. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Imm. Conc. Church.
— D. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Thomas' College.
— Edw. J. (Hart), Chaplain U. S. Navy, Charlestown, Mass.
— Joseph J. (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa.
— J. J. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa.
— James (Buf),
— James A., (Rich), Falls Church, Va., West End P. O.
— Jas. H. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
— John P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 6914 Woodland ave.
— John C. (Hart), Lakeville, Conn.
— John P. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Rose's Church.
— Joseph L. (Pitt), Leisenring, Pa.
— Joseph P. (NY), On sick leave.
— Joseph (L C), Wausau, Wis., St. James' Church.
— Martin S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1414 O'Fallon st.
— Martin (Peo), Carthage, Ill.
— M. S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary, Cass ave.
— M. J. (Tr), Absent on leave.
— Neil P. (Bo), Chaplain 8th U. S. Cavalry, Fort Robinson, Neb.
— Patrick H., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Stiles sts.
— Patrick, A. (Wil), Cambridge, Md.
— Peter (Pitt), Turtle Creek, Pa., St. Colman's Church.
— Sebastian, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Mendocino, Cal.
— Thomas (SFr), Berkeley, Cal.
— Thomas, (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
— Wm. P. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Ann's Church.
— W. P. (New), Newark, N. J., 35 Bleecker st.
Brenner, Henry, *o.s.b.* (Ind). St. Meinrad, Ind.
Brenock, S. J. (Dal),
Brenny, P. (St Cl), Avon P. O., Minn., R. F. D. No. 2.
Breslin, Patrick N. (N Y), New York City, 2512 Marion ave,
Bresnahan, Patrick J. (St A), St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.
Bresnihan, John J. (Roch), Churchville, N. Y.
Bretault, John, *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Texas.
Brett, Wm. P., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Brewer, Alfred, *s.j.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Baronne st.
Brewin, James A. (Bo), Melrose, Mass.
Brey, C. (L), Cloverport, Ky.
Breyer, M. Joseph, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
Breymann, Frs., *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
Brianceau, Henri L. *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Brianso, Joseph M., *s.j.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Bric, James J., *s.j.* (Bal), Georgetown, D. C. Trinity Church.
— Maurice E. (Tr), Camden, N. J., Ferry and Broadway.
Brice, Edward G. (Og), Chateaugay, N. Y
Brick, Wm. H. *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Bridge, Gerard, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Archabbey.
Bridges, Charles F., *s.j.* Spanish Town, Jamaica.
Briede, Florian, *o.f.m.* (Cin), St. Bernard, Ohio.
Brigontini, Bonifacius. *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 700 Webster ave.
Brinker, John (Den), Colorado City, Colo.
Brinkmann, F. A. (Dub), Clinton, Iowa, Sacred Heart Church.
— Jos. (Dub), Guttenberg, Iowa.
Brinkmeyer, Henry (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. St. Mary's Convent.
Brinkmöller, Lambert, *o.f.m.* (St L), Hermann, Mo.
Briody, John H. (N Y), Matteawan, N. Y., 29 Leonard st.
Briscoe, A. (Hart), absent on leave.
— Thomas L. (Pro), absent on sick leave.
Bristan, John, *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.
Britt, Jno. B. (N Y), New York City, 207 W. 96th st.
— Matthew, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash., St. Martin's College.
Britscher, Francis (StCl), Spring Hill, Minn.
Brochu, J. A. M. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Name Church.
Brock Edward S., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grant st.
— Joseph, B. (E). Erie Pa., 509 E. 26th st.
Brockbank, S. R., *o.p.* (StP), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.
Brockhage, W. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
Brockhagen, H. (St L), O'Fallon, Mo., Assumption Church.

Brockhuis, Antonine, *o.f.m.* (Cln), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
Brockmann, Heribert, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Roswell, N. Mex.
Brockmeier, Conrad (St L), Sikeston, Mo.
— Francis Charles (N O), New Orleans, La., 631 State st.
Brockmeyer, Aug., *o.s.b.* (Dul) Duluth, Minn., 2024 W. 3rd st.
Brodeau, Jos. A. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Cathedral.
Broderick, Anthony F. (Scr), Montrose, Pa.
— E. J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— J. J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
— James (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Imm. Conc. Church.
— James F. (Spr), Millers Falls, Mass.
— John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 2078 Centre st.
— Jno. F. (Spr), Turner's Falls, Mass.
— John H. (Hart), Moosup, Conn.
— Patrick F. (Scr), Susquehanna, Pa.
Brodmann, E. A. (Alt). Witt. Ill.
Brodeur, Louis (Man). Berlin Falls, N. H.
Broeckelmann, Louis C. (St L), Claryville, Mo.
Brögger, F. J. (Det), Westphalia, Mich.
Broens, Alphonse (G B), SturgeonBay, Wis.
— Lambert, *J., o.praem.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11406 Curtis ave.
Broermann, Clementine, *o. f. m.* (Ind), Batesville, Ind.
—Joseph(Cov), Newport, Ky., Corpus Christi Church.
Brogan, Farrah A. (Bo), Boston, Mass. 267 W. 3d st.
— J., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., College.
— John (Dub), Marshalltown, Iowa, St. Thomas Hospital.
— John (St Cl), Sauk Rapids P.O., Minn., R.F.D.
Brogger, Frs. B. (GR), Merrill, Mich.
Brokaw, Joseph (Det), Reese, Mich.
Brommenschenkel, N. (Hart), Hobart, Ind.
— Peter (Dav), Westphalia, Iowa.
Brones, Leo G. (S Falls), Ethan, S. D.
Bronsgeest, Alphonse, Very Rev. (BC), The Dalles, Ore.
— Henry, C., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3628 Lindell blvd.
— Martin M., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
Brooks, Wm. J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrews-on-Hudson.
Brophy, Edward F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 278 Macon st.
— John J. (Man), Manchester, N.H., Cathedral.
— John Patrick (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 909 Genesee st.
— Joseph F. (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., Coney Island.
— P. (Om), Absent on leave.
Brosnahan, P. *o.s.m.* (Mil), Granville, Wis.
— Timothy, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Timothy (Bo), Waltham, Mass.
Brosnan, Aloysius P., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., Georgetown University.
— John (N Y), Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y.
— John A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Brosnihan, Eugene F. (Spr), Hinsdale, Mass.
Brossart, Very Rev. Ferd. (Cov), Covington Ky., Cathedral.
Brosse, Paul M. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Allegheny Sta., 1326 E. Ohio st.
Brousseau, Louis A. (Ore), Montavilla Sta., Portland, Ore.
Brothers, W. A. (New), Paterson, N. J., 681 Main st.
Broughal, Denis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Westmoreland and G sts.
Brouillard, J. F. (Sup) Iron River, Wis.
Broun, J. B. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 59 E. Buchtel ave.
Brounts, Paul, (Lin), Palmyra, Neb.
Brousseau, Albert G. (Spr), Manchaug, Mass.
Brown, A. J. (Pitt), absent on sick leave.
Brown, Albert G. *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willing's alley.
— Andrew, *s.j.* (Nat), Shreveport, La.
— Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— Denis W. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., Annunciation Church.
— Dominic (Hart), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
— E. H., *s.j.* (A), Juneau, Alaska.
— G. W. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— George (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Anthony's Church.
— George, F. (New), Rahway, N. J.
— J. T., (New), Short Hills, N. J.
— James J. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 91 Ludlow st.
— John (Bur), Rutland, Vt., St. Peter's Church.
— John J., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., College of the Sacred Heart.
— Lawr. (Bal), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
— Michael J. (Og), Hogansburg, N. Y.
— Robert W. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 225 W. Bridge st.
— Thos. P., *c.ss.r.* (StL). St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
— Thomas F., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— Thomas (Bur), Castleton, Vt.
Browne, Gabriel, *o.c.c.* (Pitt).
— M. J. (Con), Greenleaf, Kans. R.F.D. No.3.
— Patrick, J., *p.s.m.* (New), Newark, N.J., 12 Grove st.
— P. (Mon), Salinas, Cal.
— W. A. (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Mary's.
— Walter J. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 55 W. Broadway.
Brownrigg, Thos. H. (Dav), Melrose, Iowa.
Broydrick, Thos. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 31 Fulton ave.
Brož, J. P. (Dub), Spillville, Iowa.
— John (Om), Dodge, Nebr.
Brualla, Medardo, *c.m.f.* (S A), San Marcos, Texas.
Bruch, Fred. (K C), St. Elizabeth, Mo.
Brucker, Aloysius P., *s.j.* (Den), Conejos, Colo.
— L. (Sea), Harrington, Wash.
— Victor J. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Brightwood.
Bruckert, Joseph, *s.j.* (Hel), Family P.O., Mont.
Bruder, Adam (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 20 Rich st.
— Ambrose F., Very Rev., *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J.
— Gallus (NY), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 106 Union st.
Brudermanns, John B. (LC), Cazenovia, Wis.
— John Louis (L C), Bloomington, Wis.

Bruecker, Wm. B. (Mil), Lake Church P. O., Wis.
Brueckner, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 124 Locust st.
Bruegge, Aurelius, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.
Brügge, Florence (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 616 E. Pearl st.
Brugger, Geo. *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 226 W. 22d place.
Brueggemann, Bernard Hubert, (Ind), Kelso, Ind.
— Eustachius, *o.f.m.* (StP), Chaska, Minn.
— P. G. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Joseph's.
Bruehl, Chas. F. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa.
Brümleve, A. (Bel), Red Bud, Ill.
Bruenagel, Henry (Far), Sanborn, N.Dak.
Bruesermann, Albert, *o.f.m.* (Om), St. Bernard, Neb.
Brugger, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede College.
— Geo., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Allegheny Sta., Royal st., St. Boniface Chr.
— Linus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., Archabbey.
Brullard, Peter, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
Brule, F. X., *o.m.i.* (SA), Eagle Pass, Tex.
Brummer, J. Frederick (Cin), Greenville, Ohio.
— Vincent (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Superior and Cass sts.
Brune, F. J., Very Rev. (S C), Alton, Iowa.
Bruneau, Jos., *s.s.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, St. John's Seminary.
Bruneliere, Donatian, *o.p.*, Cienfuegos, Cuba.
Brunelle, B. (Pro), Arctic, R. I., Box 148.
Brunengo, Aloysius, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
Brunet, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Brunner, Anthony J., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 221 N. Convent st.
— Francis (Tr), Trenton, N. J., St. Francis Hospital.
— Gammelbert, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Dauphin Island, Ala.
Brunner, Joseph (Den), West Cliff, Colo.
Bruno, A., *s.j.* (A).
— Henry, *s.m.* (Pro), Westerly, R. I.
— Jos., *s.j.* (A), Koyukuk, Alaska.
Bruns, John (Bel), Centralia, Ill.
Brust, Nicholas (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
Brusten, Conrad, *s.j.* (Sea), North Yakima, Wash.
Bryant, Geo. A. (Chey), Casper, Wyo.
Brylski, P. (Al), Gallitzin, Pa.
Bryson, Thomas (Pitt), Baden, Pa., Mt. Gallitzin Academy.
Brzoska, C. (Sea), Aberdeen, Wash., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Brzoziewski, Joseph (NY), Port Richmond, N.Y., 33 John st.
Bubacz, Stanislaus (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., St. Adalbert's Church.
Bubenheim, Jas. C. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 26 Urban st.
Bubik, E. (S Falls), Hoven, S. Dak.
Bucci, Alexander (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 750 New High st.
Buch, Antoninus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon Depot, N. Y.
Büchel, Eugene, *s.j.* (Clev), Brooklyn, Ohio. Box 424.
Bucher, Ambros, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
— Felix, *s.d.s.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., Divine Saviour Church.
Buchheit, Adam M. (Ft W), St. John, Ind.
— Mathias (Wh), St. Joseph, W. Va.
Buchholz, F. James, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N.C.
— Henry (Mar), Ironwood, Mich.
Buchholzer, J. L. (Or), Hillsboro, Ore.
Buchsenmann, Anthony (Det), Greenfield, Mich.
Buckey, Edward (Balt), Washington, D. C., 1739 Rhode Island ave.
Buckle, Edmund (Man), Nashua, N. H., Immaculate Conception Church.
Buckler, Alexander (Mon), Santa Ynez, Cal., Santa Barbara Co.
Buckley Daniel A. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, St. Raphael's Church.
— D., *m.s.c.* (Pro), Natick, R. I.
— Edmund (Col), Columbus, O., Deaf and Dumb Institute.
— J. (Mil), Delavan, Wis.
— J. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 709 So. 28th St.
— John C. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Holyoke street
— John J. (Bo), Plymouth, Mass.
— Michael J. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 199 Webster st.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass.
— Thomas J. (NY), New York City, 351 E. 55th st.
— Thos. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
Buckman, Wm. (L), New Haven, Ky.
Budde, Francis H. (Bel), Mt. Carmel, Ill.
Budds, Jos. D. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.
Budnik, Peter A. (Ft W), Otis, Ind.
Buechel, F., *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Thompson, Frank P. O., Ohio.
Buechler, Alexander, (Ft W), New Carlisle, Ind.
— L. J. (Dul), Cass Lake, Minn.
Buehler, James (Far), Harvey, N. Dak.
Buehlman, Marcellus, *o.f.m.* (St P), Chaska, Minn.
Buel, David H., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
Buemann, F. X. *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, W. 30th st. cor. Carroll ave.
Bueno, Stephen, *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo. 221 Convent st.
Buerschinger, Herbert, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Buessing, Venantius, *o.m.cap.* (N.Y.), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
Bueter, Anthony B. (Chic), Shannon, Ill.
Buettner, Aug. (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., Holy Ghost church.
Bugnard, F., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Lomita, Hidalgo Co., Tex.
Buh, Rt. Rev. Mgsr. Joseph F. (Dul), Ely, Minn.
Buhaczkowski, Witold, Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Seminary, St. Aubin ave.
Buhrer, Aurelius, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.
Buisson, Adrian, *a.a.* (NY), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.
Bukes, A. C. (St J), Easton, Mo.
Bulfamante, Peter (StL), St. Louis, Mo., Wilson and Cooper aves.
Bulfin, P. R. (Chic), absent on leave.
Bulger, J. W. (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa,

Bullion, John (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., St. Mary Magdalen's Church.
Bunce, Michael A. (Ph), Bristol, Pa.
Bunning, B. H. (S Falls), Bridgewater, S. D.
Bunse, F. *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Buonaura, Francis (E), Grove City, Pa.
Buquet, François (NO), Brusly Landing, Brusly P. O., La.
Burant, Bernhard (Mil), Winona, Minn., 621 E. 4th st.
Burbach, Julius H. (Mil), West Allis, Wis.
Burchhardt, Wm. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 157 East st.
Burdin, Renaud, *a.a.* (Spr), Greendale, Worcester, Mass.
Burelbach, Francis (Chic), Melrose Park, Ill.
— P. J. (Mil), St. Kilian, Campbellsport, Wis., R.R. No. 30.
Burg, V. (Bal).
Burgemeister, Remigius, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa.
Burger, Charles J. *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 389 E. 150th st.
— John *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Far), Devils Lake, N. Dak.
— W. N. (Om), Crawford, Neb.
Burgert, Cassian, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 192 Burleigh st.
Burgess, Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Maud P. O., Pa.
Burget, Frederick (Ind), Montezuma, Ind., R. F. D. 4.
Burghard, Edw., *o.m.c.* (Newk), Hoboken, N. J., 3-8 Jefferson st.
Burgmer, A. olph, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Burgoon, J. (Pitt), McDonald, Pa.
Burhard, Edward A. (Hbg), Bonneauville, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Burik, Ign. E. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2036 Scovill ave., S. W.
Burkard, Alexander, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
George,
— Peter (Con), Pfeifer, Kas.
Sigisbert *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Burk, Thos., *o.s.b.* (Dav), Burlington, Ia., 700 Division st.
Burke, A. A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2398 Glenway ave.
Burke, Anthony (Det), Palms, Mich.
— B. J. (Mil), Cascade, Wis.
— Bryan, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, E. Chelton ave.
— Chas. E. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., St. Francis' Church.
— Charles F. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Stephen's church.
— D. F. X. (NY), New York City, Bedford Park, 3025 Concourse st.
— David N. (Og), Lake Placid, N. Y.
— Edmund J., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— Edmund (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 1200 Florida st.
— Edward A. (Cov), on sick leave.
— Edward H. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 36 Worrell st.
— Edward (StJ), Excelsior Springs, Mo.
— F., *s.j.* (StL), Florissant, Mo.
— Francis P. (NY), New York City, 513 W. 54th st.
— Henry (Scr), Carbondale, Pa.
— J. (Wich), Winfield, Kansas.
— J. (Om), Emerson, Nebr.
— J. G. (Mob), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
— Jeremiah (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 2752 W. Pico st.
— J. J. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— John M. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 18 Pope street.
— J. J. (S Falls), Platte, S. Dak.
— James M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Marks and Rockaway aves.
— Jas M. (Spr), Milford, Mass.
— John C., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— John E. (NY), New York City, 100 Lexington ave.
— John F. Ph), Tremont, Pa., Immaculate Conception church.
— John J., *c.s.p.* (NY), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— John J. (Hart), East Port Chester, Conn., P. O. Port Chester, N. Y.
— John M. (Spr), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
— John (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Mary's Hyde Park.
— L. (Dub), Zwingle, Iowa, R. R. No. 1.
— Martin J. (NY), Stapleton, N. Y., 75 Targee st.
— M. A. (KC), Aurora, Kans.
— Maurice (Leav), Paola, Kans.
— Patrick, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo. St. Louis University.
— Patrick J. (Rich), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary.
Burke, Paul (Chic), McHenry, Ill.
— Philip, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 W. Jackson blvd.
— Richard (Buf), Angola, N. Y.
— Richard S. (Bo), Saxonville, Mass.
— Robert E. (Tr), Englewood, N. J.
— Thos. A. (Chic), River Forest, Ill., Oak Park P. O.
— Thos. E., *c.s.p.* (NY), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Thos. F., *c.s.v.* (NY), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Thos. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1972 N. Albany ave.
— Timothy D. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., 238 Fox st.
— W. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 519 Grand ave.
— W. J. (Peo), Chatsworth, Ill.
— W. P. (Peo), Chatsworth, Ill.
Burkhardt, Antonius, *o.m.cap* (Wich), Marienthal, Kas.
Burkley, Edmund (Col), Columbus, O., 684 South 3rd st.
Burle, A., *s.c.* (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's College.
Burniol, Joseph, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Burns, A. (Chic), Oregon, Ill.
— Colman, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.
— George V. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Patrick's Cathedral.
— James A., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Holy Cross College.
— James F. X. (StP), St. Paul, Minn., 393 E. 9th st.
— John (Mar), Menominee, Mich., Hospital.
— John (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa.
— J. (Tuc), Tombstone, Ariz.
— Jno. F. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Gorham st.
— John T. (Mob), Prescott, Ariz., Mercy Hospital.

— Joseph C. (Bo), N. Andover, Mass.
— Lawrence H. (Dub), Rockwell, Iowa.
— Michael F. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
— Michael R. (Og), Watertown, N. Y., Holy Family Church.
— Peter, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College, Lewis and Willoughby aves.
— Richard J. (N Y), Brewster, N. Y.
— Thos. (Alb), Catskill, N. Y.
Burque, F. X. (Port), retired.
Burri, J. J. (B), McMinnville, Ore.
Burrick, C. A. (N Y), New York City, 107 W. 58th st.
— Julius J. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Burrowes, Alexander J., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Burrows, Eugene A (Scr), Mountain Top, Pa.
Burton, Lambert, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Burtsell, Richard L., V. r. Rev. Mgr (N Y), Rondout, N. Y., 154 Broadway.
Burwinkel, Jos. J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Linwood, Sta. C.
Burzynski, Julian, *c.r.* (Chic) Chicago, Ill., 926 N. Wood st.
Busam, Fidelis, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Archabbey.
— Jos., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
Busch, Honorius, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Washburn, Wis.
— Jos. F. (St P), Excelsior, Minn., Box 31.
— M. (St L), Clayton, Mo.
— Wm. (St P), Apostolic Mission House, Washington, D. C.
Buscher, Joseph M. (L R), Forrest City, Ark.
Buschkühler, Sylvester, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College, Vine and 18th sts.
Buschle, Francis Xavier *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1715 Bremen st.
Buschmann, Aloysius *o.f.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th sts.
Buse, Herman H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3-5 W. 11th st.
Buser, Jos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st.
Bush, Ed. A. Very Rev. (Pitt), Berlin, Germany, 2 Oldenburgerstrasse.
Bushart, Leopold, *s.j.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Bushman, J. A (SFalls), Burbank P. O., S. Dak.
Bushnal, Louis, *s.j.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Imm. Conc. College.
Buss, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
— Charles *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 60 Croke st.
Bussen, Joseph, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
Bussmann, Jos. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Michael's st.
Bustin, D. J. (Scr), Jersey Shore, Pa.
— D. Joseph (Sy), Waterville, N. Y.
— Jas. M. (Roch), Corning, N. Y.
Butala, Matthew (St Cl), Birch Lake, Minn.
Butelli, Athanase, *o.f.m.* (Br).
Butin, Romanus, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D.C., Marist College.
Butler, Frs. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 177 Harvard st.
— James M. (U), Butler P. O., Nevada.
— John A. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 6401 San Pablo ave.
— John F. (E), Conneautville, Pa.
— John A. (Bo), Weymouth, South, Mass.
— John D., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— John (Scr), Blossburg, Pa., St. Andrew's Church.
— Jos. F., Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's College.
— Michael A. (Bo), Everett, Mass.
— P. G., *s.j.* (Or), Corvallis, Ore.
— Stephen (S C), Gilmore City, Iowa.
— T. (Buf), East Arcade, N. Y.
— Theobald W., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
— Thos. F. (Port), Lewiston, Me., 253 Main st.
— Wm. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 390 Shotwell ave.
Butsch, Joseph (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Barnabas' Church.
Butscher, John J. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.
Butterbach, Oscar (Pitt), Fenelton, Pa., Hickey Hospital.
Buttermann, Eugene, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Metamora, Ill.
Butz, Edmund, *o.s.b* (Den), Florence, Colo.
Butzküben, Andrew, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 18th and Vine sts.
Buytart, Am. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 139 S. Madison st.
Byer, R. J. (New), Newton, N. J.
Byrne, Andrew (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 267 Plymouth Ave.
— Chas. (S Falls), Cavour, S. Dak.
— Christopher E. (StL), Edina, Knox Co., Mo.
— E. (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
— Felix A. (L C), Stanley, Wis., L. Box 378.
— J., *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, College.
Byrne, Jas. (G R), Parnell, Mich.
— J. C. (StP), Minneapolis, Minn., 1121 7th st., S. E.
— John F. (Og), Waddington, N. Y.
— John J. (N Y), Port Jervis, N. Y.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
— John J. (St P), Morton, Minn.
— John M. (Dal), Waxahatchie, Texas.
— John V. (Sy), Tully, N. Y.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa.
— J. W. (Col), McConnellsville, O.
— Joseph A. (S Fr), Napa, Cal.
— Joseph F. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 349 Warman ave.
— M. F. (Om), Ponca, Neb.
— M. J. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 616 Wabash ave.
— Michael F., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Patrick, *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand st.
— P. V., *c.m.* Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 244 E. Webster ave.
— Patrick C. (Clev), Struthers, Ohio.
— Patrick (Hart), retired: Stamford, Conn.
— Patrick A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 839 E. 37th st.
— Peter Joseph (St L), Wentzville, Mo.
— Phillip (S Fr),
— R. F. (Mon), Anaheim, Cal., Orphanage.
— Wm., Right Rev. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Cecilia and Belvidere sts.
Byrnes, D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 345 Walnut st.
— E. (Chic), Wilmette, Ill.

— F. L. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 217 N. Ottawa st.
— Jas. M. (N Y), Tottenville, N. Y., 265 Amboy ave.
— J. P., (N Y), Richmond, N. Y., Centre and Garretson sts.
— John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 993 Central Park ave.
— Leonard *c.p.* (New), West Hobok n, N. J.
— Robert (Mon), Anaheim, Cal., St. Catherine's Orphanage.

Caballeria, Juan (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Station C.
Caballero, Jos., *o.f.m.* (Mon), San Luis Rey, Cal.
Cabanel, Eugene (N O), New Orleans, La., 1404 Erato st.
Cadoret, J. C. (Man), Somersworth N. H.
Cafferky, P. J., (S Falls), Bryant, S. D.
— J. J. (S Falls), Bryant, S.D.
Caffuzzi, Joseph (N Y), New York City, 3020 Concourse st.
Cagney, Alfred, *c.p.* (St L) Normanly, Mo.
Cahalan, J. J. (Col), Columbus, O., 22 Midland ave
— Jas. (Det), Hillsdale, Mich.
Cahill, Caspar B. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sedamsville, Station F.
— Daniel E. (Og), Long Lake, N. Y.
— Edward J. (Tr), Bordentown, N. J.
— Henry (St P), Faribault, Minn.
— Matthew (N Y), absent on sick leave.
— Milton P., *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.
— M. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Notre Dame of Maryland, Charles st.
— P. B. (St L), absent.
— Patrick S. (Man), Hinsdale, N. H.
— R. J. (Bur), Pittsford Mills, Vt.
— R. P., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— Richard (St P), Le Sueur, Minn.
— Samuel, *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willings alley.
— Wm. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 913 W. Garfield Boul.
— Wm. F. (Bo), Providence, R. I., 26 Pond st.
Cahill, Wm. (Bal), Baltimore, Md, 1501 E. Oliver st.
Caicedo, Jul., *s.c.* (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's College.
Cain, George, J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Anthony's Church.
— John E. (Col), Temperanceville, O.
— Stephen F. (Mon), Riverside, Cal.
Caine, John E. *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
Caisse, J. E. (Bur), Windsor, Vt.
— Jos. Camille (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— L. (Spr).
Cajone, H. (N O), New Orleans, La., 3823 Magazin st.
Calavalle, Romanus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 140 W. 1st st.
Caldi, Celestine, *s.j.* (Sea), Ward P. O., Wash.
Caldwell, Edw. A. (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
Callagee, Denis, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
Callaghan, J. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 345 Walnut st.
— J. P. (New), EastOrange, N. J., 456 Main st.
— T. (S Fr), San Mateo, Cal.
Callahan, H. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 3454 Penn av.
— Daniel J. M., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— Emanuel F. (Nash), Johnson City, Tenn.
— John F. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Charles' Church.
— John L. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 182 Suffolk st.
— Joseph A. *c.ss.sp.* (Hart), Ferndale, Conn. Darien P. O.
— Michael F. (Bo), Hingham, Mass.
— Michael H. (Tr), Jamesburg, N. J.
— Timothy P. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 182 Suffolk st.
Calajanno, Luigi (Sup), Ironbelt, Wis.
Callan, C. J., *o.p.* (Bal), studying abroad
Callan, M. S. (New), Paterson, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
Callanan, Michael F. (Den), Durango, Colo.
— Patrick H. (Bo), Newton Lower Falls, Mass.
Callery, Philip (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 5934 Center ave., E.E.
— T. J. (New), Harrison, N. J.
Calvey, Edward, (Clev), Strasburg, Maximo P. O., Ohio.
Cambiaire, C. P., (N O), St. George, Baton Rouge P O., La.
Camerman, J. (Sea), Vancouver, Wash.
Cameron, Joseph (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 15 South st.
Camet, J. (Tuc), Solomonville, Ariz.
Camp, C. M. (Bal), St. Peter P. O., Mont.
— E. M. (S Fr), Tomales, Cal.
Campbell, Edward F. (Dal), Texarkana, Tex.
— Frederick V. (Wil), New Castle, Del.
— J. J. (Dal), Ennis, Texas.
— J. L. M. (Dal), absent on leave.
— James S. (L C), Elroy, Wis.
— Jos. C. (N Y), Port Richmond, N. Y., 221 Terrace.
— L. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Austin, 5702 Washington Boulevard.
— Richard C. (Bal), Texas, Baltimore Co., Md.
Campbell, Thos. (Dub), Waukon, Iowa, R.R. 2.
— Thos. J., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, Fordham University.
Campeau, Joseph B., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack.
— J. A. (Bur), Sheldon, Vt.
— J. V. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
— P. A. (Bur), Shelburne, Vt.
— Telesphore (Og), Black Brook, N. Y.
— Th. (Far), Willow City, N. Dak.
Campo, — (B C), Washington, D C.
Canall, Oreste (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
Canals, J. (Brown), San Patricio, Texas.
Canarie, James D. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass.
Canepa, John (Mob), East Thomas, Ala. Vincent's Hospital.
Canivan, Chas. J. (Br), Glen Cove, N. Y.
Cangiano, Victor (N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt St.
Cannaghan, J. H. (Hbg), Steelton, Pa., St. James' Ch.
Cannane, Simon J. (Sy), Oriskany Falls, N. Y.
Cannell, F. P. (Chic), Chicago, 4049 Wabash ave
— J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3212 Union ave.
Canning, Chas. M. (St L), Potosi, Mo.
— James (Cin), San Antonio, Texas, St. Mary's College.
— Thomas, *c.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.

Cannon; Chas., *o.s.b.* (Dul), Moorhead, Minn.
— John H. (Peo), Urbana, Ill.
— P. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Canole, M. J. (Al), Ehrenfeld, Pa.
Canova, Jno. (Pitt), Leechburg, Pa.
Cantelmi, D. (E), Anita, Pa.
Cantillon, Barnabas (S Fr), Napa, Cal.
— John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 19 St. Mary's ave.
Cantlin, Thomas A. (E), Union City, Pa.
Cantwell, Edward K., *c.ss.r.* (Ore), Portland, Ore., 1363 Rodney ave.
— John (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 1110 Franklin st.
Cantwell, Thomas (B C), Condon, Ore.
— William J. (SF), Oakland, Cal., 590 Hobart st.
— Wm. P. (Tr), Long Branch, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
Canuel, N. (Port), St. Francis' Plantation, Me.
Capel, T. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sac), Arno, Cal.
Capellen, A. J., (Sup), Glenwood, Wis.
Capesius, J. B., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Capilupi, C. M., *s.j.* (SFé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Cappe, Stanislas F. (Clev), Navarre, O.
Cappellino, C., (Roch) Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank St.
Caporaso, L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1665 Dean st.
Caprino, Antonio (Scr), Lattimer, Pa.
Caraher, F. (Chic), Reddick, Ill.
— J. C. (Lin), David City, Neb.
— Terence (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 610 Vallejo st.
— Thomas J. (Buf), Perry, N.Y.
Carberry, Bede, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2543 E. 83rd st.
Carderelli, Clemens (Tr), Port Reading, N. J.
Cardi, Hyacinth, *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York, City, 447 E. 115th st.
Cardinale, Vincent (N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.
Cardon J., *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Cardoza, J. G. (Pro).
Carew, Paul T. (New), Dover, N. J., Sacred Heart Church.
Carey, Andrew J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 920 11th st., N. E.
— Andrew J. (Bo).
— Bernard, *c.s.s.p.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— D. J. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., St. Patrick's.
— Edw. J. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., E. Main st.
— Edward L., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y. Lewis and Willoughby aves.
— Henry M., (Tr).
— J. (Bal), absent on sick leave.
— J. C. (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
— James A. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
— John C. (Ph), Berwyn, Pa.
— John J. (Lin), Fairbury, Neb.
— Justin, *c.p.* Very Rev. (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
— Lawrence, (St P), Le Sueur P. O., Minn.
— M. (S Falls), Jefferson S. D.
— M. (S C), Grand Junction, Iowa.
— M. H. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Cathedral.
— Michael J., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 628 California st.
— Patrick E. (Spr), Troy, N. Y., St Joseph's.
— Patrick J. (St P), St. Peter, Minn., St. Peter's Church.
— Patrick, P. (N Y), Manila, P. I. Chaplain U. S. A.
— Philip J. (Spr), Absent on sick leave.
Carey, Thomas F. (Col), Wheelersburg, O., St. Peter's Church.
— Wm. (S Falls), Armour, S. Dak.
Carfora, Carmel (Wh), Weaver, W. Va.
Carlin, George (St P), Tracy, Minn.
— James J., *s.j.* (Bal, Woodstock, Md., College.
— W. J. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.
Carman, Daniel A. (N Y), New York City, Lafayette and Great Jones sts.
— John, *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N.Y.
Carmody, M. J. (Bur), Brattleboro, Vt.
— Thomas (Scr), Ashley, Pa.
Carne, R. L. (Rich), Alexandria, Va., Fairfax st.
Carnet, J. (Tuc), Clifton, Ariz.
Carney (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S. W.
— Daniel J. (Bo), Melrose, Mass.
— Eugene A. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 543 Bridge st.
— Joseph P., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— P. J. (St L), St. Patricks, Mo., St. Patrick's Church.
Carolan, Michael, Very Rev. (Dub), Mason City, Iowa.
Caron, Alaric (Prov), Woonsocket, R.I., Precious Blood Church.
— Eugene J. (Sup), Somerset, Wis.
— L. A. S. (G B), Marinette, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
Carotti, Luciano (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Wilson and Cooper aves.
Carpenter, James (E), Oil City, Pa.
Carpinella, Angelo, *c.s.s.b.* (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., Winter st.
Carr, C. J. (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Edw. J. (F R), Fall River, Mass. Sacred Heart Church.
— E. J. (F R), Taunton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Francis L. (Ph), Norristown, Pa.
— John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 248 Lafayette ave.
— John C. (Buf), Fillmore, N. Y.
Carr, John J. (N Y), New York City, Williamsbridge, White Plains road and 1st st.
— M. J. (Hel), Butte, Mont.
— P. (Sac), Dunsmuir, Cal.
— Patrick M. J. *o.c.c.* (N Y), Tarrytown, N.Y., 268 S. Broadway.
— Simon J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Church and Franklin sts.
— Wm. F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1414 O'Fallon st.
Carra, R. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
Carrasco, Pedro (Mon), Laredo, Texas, Pro-Cathedral.
Carrico, James L. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 28th and Northwestern ave.
Carrier, Alfred (F R), Taunton, Mass.
— E. J., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Mary's Church.
Carriere, P., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
Carrigan, Andr. F. (Hart), Stratford, Conn.

— Edward F. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., St. Edward's.
— Jos. P. (Den), Denver, Col., 3251 Bell ave.
Carrig, F. X. (L C), Lyndon, Wis.
Carroll, Charles B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md. Walbrook, Epiphany Apostolic College.
— Denis R. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chauncey st.
— Eugene P. (New), Newark, N. J., 341 Washington st.
— J. H. (Hart), Wallingford, Conn.
— J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5478 Kimbark av.
— James, *s.m.* (Bal), Pleasant Hill, Brookland D. C.
— Jas. J. (Ph), Philippine Islands.
— J. J. (Far), Jamestown, N. D.
— John A. (Tr), Woodstown, N. J.
— John B., *s.j.*, (A), Nome, Alaska.
— John Thos. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8528 Broadway.
— Joseph A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Jay st.
— L. J. (S C), Ayrshire, Iowa.
— Lawrence (Pitt), Kittanning, Pa.
— Lawrence C. M. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 488 Bramhall ave.
— Michael J. (Spr), Greenfield, Mass.
— Patrick J., *c.s.c.* (Mil),
— P. F. Very Rev. (Alt), Litchfield, Ill., Assumption Church.
— P. J. (Dub), Tama City, Iowa.
— Richard J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Lawrence Church.
— S. F. (Om), North Platte, Neb.
— Thos. (Alt), Virden, Ill.
— Thos. E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 167 N. 6th st.
— Thomas (Roch), Bath, N. Y.
— Thomas F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Thomas' Church, Fruit Hill ave.
— Wm. E. (Dav), Marengo, Ia.
— Wm. J. (L R), Eureka Springs, Ark.
— Wm., *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix and Junction aves.
— William J. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 10th, st., betw. F. & G., N. W.
Carse, Robert J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 401 Courtland st.
Carson, James J. (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
Cartisser, J. H. (N O), Crowley, La.
Carton, Jas. J. (Ph), Ardmore, Pa.
Cartwright, Richard, *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 490 Wabash ave.
— Wm. J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York, City, 415 West 59th st.
Carty, T. R. (Bur), W. Rutland, Vt., St. Bridget's Church.
Caruana, Joseph M., *s.j.* (B), De Smet, Idaho.
Carufel, Jos. D. (Port).
Caruso, Angelo, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 816 Christian st.
Casacca, Nazareno, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., Seminary.
Casassa, Bernard (But), Buffalo, N. Y., 160 Court st.
Casavant, J. P. O. (Port), Springvale, Me.
Casey, A. B. (Den), Greeley, Colo.
— D. A., *o.p.* (Bal), studying abroad.
— Daniel F. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Ann's Church.
— E. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1368 Tamm ave.
— Francis J., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— Geo. (G B), Appleton, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
— H. (Clev), North Baltimore, O.
— James H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 116 6th ave.
— James T., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
— Jas. W. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— John A. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
— John (Roch), Rexville, N. Y.
— John W., *s.j.* (N Y),
— John J. (Bo), Quincy, Mass.
— Jno. T. (Spr), Lenox, Mass.
— Jos. H. (Bo), Waltham, Mass.
— Jos. (St L), Chaplain U.S.A., 1st Infantry, Samaar, P. I.
— Joseph A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1381 Sheridan road.
— Michael (St P), Beardsley, Minn.
— Michael J. (Wich), Council Grove, Kans.
— P. M. (Wich), Independence, Kas.
— Patrick H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— Patrick, (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 422 E. 10th st.
— Patrick J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
— Peter (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 1200 Florida st.
— Solanus, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y. Shonnard place.
— William J. (E), Erie, Pa., Cathedral.
— Wm. (Cin),
— Wm. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Malden Sta.
Cashin, William E. (N Y), New York City, Mt. Loretto, S. I.
Cashman, Denis (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. Columba's Church.
— Thomas F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 658 West Jackson Boulevard.
— Wm. (St P), St Paul, Minn. 299 Case st.
Caspar, Martin (L C), Stratford, Wis.
Cassagne, J., *s.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 426 Oliver st.
Cassal, Hilary, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Cassander, W. (Cov), Alexandria, Ky.
Cassaneti, Constantine (N Y), New York City, 5 Barker ave.
Casserly, Charles, *c.s.p.*, (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
Cassibba, Cajetan, (Scr), Old Forge, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— Guetano, *o.s.a.* (Ph).
Cassidy, Charles A. (N Y), New Brighton, N. Y., 29 St. Mark's place.
— C. J. (Port), Bath, Me.
— Charles, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., P.O. Box 655.
— J. E. (FR), Fall River, Mass., 394 Highland ave.
— John (Roch), Corning, N. Y.
— Joseph H. (Bal), Westminster, Md.
— James F. (B), Brookline, Mass., Boylston st.
— M. F., Very Rev. (Om), O'Neil, Nebr.
— Michael P. (Pro), Valley Falls, R. I.
— Stephen J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 651 Virginia ave.
— Thos. P. (Mob), Tuscaloosa, Ala., St. John Baptist Church.
Cassilly, Frs. B., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
Cassin, John (SFr), Santa Rosa, Cal., 547 B st.
Castanié, A. (SFe), Santa Fe, N. Mex.
Castel, L. (NO), Edgard P. O., La.

Castellano, Francis (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 304 N 8th st.
Casten, Henry T., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Casterot, Alexius, *o.p.* (N Y), Pleasantville, N. Y.
Castex, J. M., *c.m.* (Br), Ozone Park, N.Y.
Catalano, D. (E), Shawmut, Pa.
— Peter (New), East Newark, N. J., 411 2nd st.
Cataldo, Jos. M., *s.j.* (B).
Catoggio, Anthony (N Y), Rosebank, N. Y., 94 St. Mary's ave.
Caton, James S., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
— John E. (Tr), Bradevelt, N. J.
Cattani, Herman (L R), Jonesboro, Ark.
Cauchois, innocent, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me.
Caudron, Theophile (Okla), Langston, Okla.
Caughey, W. S. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2436 Pennsylvania ave.
Cauley, Chas. (E), Erie, Pa., Cathedral.
— Joseph M. (E), Erie, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
— M. (St Cl), Avon P.O., R.R., Minn.
— Peter M. (E), Erie, Pa., St. Patrick's Church, E. 4th st.
— Stephen H. (E), Apostolic Mission House, Washington, D. C.
Caulfield, John A. (Tr), Washington, N. J.
Cavaletti, Clement (Scr), Jessup, Pa., Italian Church.
Cavallo, W. (Al), Altoona, Pa., O. L. of Mt. Carmel Church.
Cavanagh, Charles (St P).
— Chas. A. (Win), Currie, Minn.
— John E. (Ph), Doylestown, Pa.
Cavanaugh, C. (Chic), absent on leave.
— John W., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.
— John P. (Cov), Carlisle, Ky.
— Michael B. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Washington and Franklin sts.
— Thos. W. (E), Titusville, Pa., St. Titus' Church.
— William (Man), Portsmouth, N. H.
— Chas. (Chic), Chicago Ill., 4049 Wabash ave.
Cawley, John S. (Col), retired.
— Michael (Scr), St. Joseph, Susquehanna Co., Pa.
— M. H. (Alt), Allegheny, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Church.
— M. J. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., St. Gabriel's Church.
Cayarts, Anthony, *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass.
Cazals, Adriano (S Fe), Park View, N. Mex.
Cebulla, Seb., *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 6503 E. 65th st.
Ceceri, Jos. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., St. Mary's Italian Church.
Cech, Ferdinand (L C), Hillsboro, Wis.
Celauro, Peter (St L).
Celichowski, Bronislaw (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 866 Racine st.
Cellier, Antonin (S Fé), Springer, N. Mex.
Centner, Alexius, *o.f.m.* (Wich).
— Adelbert (Col), Columbus, O., 821 E. Main st.
— Ludwig, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Ceppa, John L. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Stanislaus Church
Ceranski, Joseph (Belt), Dubois, Ill.
Cermák, J. (St P), New Prague, Minn.
Cerretti, B., Very Rev. Msgr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Apostolic Delegation.
Cerruti, Anthony (Scr), Philadelphia, Pa., 816 Christian st.
— John, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 816 Christian st.
Cervený, Peter M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3181 W. 41st st.
Cestelli, Alex. (Ore), Portland, Ore., 24th and Glisan sts.
Chabant, Lazare, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
Chabot, George C. (Port), Waterville, Maine.
Chagnon, F. X. (Og), Champlain, N. Y.
— J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Roch's Church.
Chaloupka, F. S. (Spr), Webster, Mass.
— Wenceslas A. (Clev), Marblehead, Ohio.
Chamard, James, *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Sacred Heart College.
Chambard, C., *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
Chambers, B. Stuart (N Y), New York City, 146 W. 71st st.
Chambers, Thomas B., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
Chambon, C. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Louis' Cathedral.
Champagne, J. H. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 38 Slater st.
— L., *s.j.* (Mar), Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
Champion, Raymond (Det), Ecorse, Mich.
Chandler, James A. (Alb), Albany, N.Y., St. Mary's Church.
Chapdelaine, J. H. (Hart), absent on leave.
— J., *s.j.* (A), St. Michael, Alaska.
Chapdelaine, A. M. R., *m.s.* (Hart).
Chapliński, Fr. (N Y), New York City, 335 East 20th st.
Chapolard, Em. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Seminary.
Chapon, P. P., *s.s.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
Chapoton, Alex., *c ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, St. Louis Co., Mo.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2315 6th ave.
Chapuis, Henry M., *s.s.* (Bal) Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles College.
— J. E. (Wh).
Charbonneau, F. X. (Og), Brushton, N. Y.
— Michael (Og), Keeseville, N.Y., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Charland, Narcisse (Port), Waterville, Me.
— P., *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 790 S. Main st.
Charles, Wm. R. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison Place.
Charlier, Alphonse, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Charrie, G. (S Fe), Sabinal, N. Mex.
Charron, Louis (Sup), Solon Springs, Wis.
Charroppin, Charles M., *s.j.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Chartrand, Jos. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 1347 N. Meridian st.
Charters, James A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 730 Bay 20th st.
Chase, E. R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Brown), absent with leave.
Chasles, A. (N O), Kenner, La.
Chasse, J. A. (Lead), Spearfish, S. D.
Chastel, Henry F. (NO), Villeplatte, La.
Chateau, I., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Seminary.
Chaucot, J. M. (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz.
Chauve, Const., *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.

Chauvin, J. W. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Louis' Church.
— H. J. (Nat), Kiln P.O., Miss.
Chawke, M. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 280 14th ave.
Cheneau, Auguste M., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Chenel J. Emeric (Nat), Laurel, Miss.
Chenuil, Pacifico (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 178 Forquer st.
Cheray, L. M., *c.s.c.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
Cherney, Francis A. (E), Winburne, Pa.
Cherry, Daniel, F. (Br), Great Neck, N. Y.
— John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
— Joseph B. (N Y), New York City, Convent ave. and 131st st.
— Patrick J. (Br), Port Washington, N.Y.
Chestnut, James, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.
Chevalier, Jos. A. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Augustine's Church.
Chevraux, Charles V. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 434 Western ave.
Chevrier, E., *o.m.i.* (S A), Stanton P. O., Texas.
Chianale, Jos., *s.j.* (B C), Pendleton P. O., Oregon.
Chiappa, Vincent, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Chiariglione, A. (Mob), Daphne, Ala.
Chicoine, J. E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Anthony's Church.
Chidwick, John P., (N Y), New York City, 513 W. 54th st.
Chittick, James J. (Bo), Hyde Park, Mass.
Chlebowski, Val. (New), Passaic, N. J., St. Joseph's Church.
Chmielinski, John M. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 54 Boston st.
Chodacki, Louis (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 435 Amherst st.
Chodniewicz, Fl. M. (Chic), Hegewisch P. O., Ill.
Cholewinski, Stanislaus P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 12240 Parnell ave.
Choquette, C. Victor (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 235 Court si.
– Wilfred J. (Spr), Gardner, Mass.
Christ, Adam (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa.
— C., *s.m. of Paris* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's Convent.
— Henry, Very Rev. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— Peter (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 421 Hickory st.
Christian, Michael P., *c.s.b.* (Det).
— Wm. J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. John the Evangelist Church.
Christmas, C. F., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
Chromček, J. (Gal), Fayetteville, Tex.
Chryst, John A. (Clev), Antwerp, O.
Chrzan, Paul (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 997 1st avenue.
Chrzaszcz, Raphael (Det), Detroit, Mich., 671 23d st.
Chrzoscz, Rafael (Det), Detroit, Mich., 671 23rd st.
Chundelák, Joseph A. (Om), South Omaha, Neb., 22nd and U. sts
Churchill, W. J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
Chvatal, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 829 So. Paulina st.
Chylewski, Joseph (Mil), Racine, Wis, 7 10th st.
Chylinski, Julius (G B), Pound, Wis.
Chyszek, Anthony A. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Vincent's Industrial School.
Ciabattoni, H. (Or), Portland, Ore., 4th and Mill sts.
Cianci, F. (New), Paterson, N. J., 74 Cross st
Cicek, Bonaventure, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 2222 W. Market st.
Cichi, Anthony, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Cichy, V. (Det), Rossford, Ohio.
Cichocki, Henry (Scr), Dupont, Pa.
Cichotzki, Frank H. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., St Joseph's Church.
Cieminski, Joseph (Win).
Ciesla, Joseph (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend st.
Cieslack, Bronislas, *c.r* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 335 N. Carpenter st.
Cihal, A. (Leav), Iowa City, Iowa.
Cimeau, L. H. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Ann's Church.
Ciollino, Vincent (N O), New Orleans, La., 817 St. Philip st.
Cipin, Adalbert (GB), Whitelaw, Wis., R.R.1.
Cipolini, Albert (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Aubin ave.
Cirelli, J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 344 6th st.
Cis, Jno. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 188 W. 18th st.
Claessens, Ch. (Sea), Everett, Wash., 2621 Cedar st.
Claffy, S. A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.
Clancy, J. J. (Alt), Riverton, Ill.
— Jas. J. (Chic), Dixon, Ill.
— P. J. (Gal), Waco, Tex.
— Thos. C., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1919 Steiner st.
Clark, A. L. (New), Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace place.
— Arthur M. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Mount Carmel Convent.
— Frs. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N 11th st.
— J. R., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1400 6th st.
— John E. (Hart), Collinsville, Conn.
— John J. (Ph), Nesquehoning, Pa.
— Thos. F. (Buf), Arcade, N. Y.
Clarke, D. A. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 584 W. Broad st.
— D. W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Maplewood Sta.
— Edward (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo.
— G. W. (Dub), Rickardsville, Iowa
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Marks and Rockaway aves.
— J. F. (Hbg), Marietta, Pa.
— Owen F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Holy Name Church.
— Stephen J. (Bal), Frostburg, Md.
— Terence, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, St. Louis Co., Mo., retired.
– William F., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., College of the Holy Cross.
— Wm. P. (Cin), Cedar Point, O., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
Clarson, George (Det), Paw-Paw, Mich.
Clary, Martin A. (Fort), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
Claude, Capistran, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
Clavreul, Henry P., Very Rev. (St A), St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.
Clerico, John, (Nat), Greenville, Miss.

Cleary, D. (Mar), Menominee, Mich., St. John's Church.
— Edward (Cin), Springfield, O., St. Raphaels Church.
— Hugh J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., Washington st.
— J. M. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 319 13th ave., S.
— James (S Fr), Petaluma, Cal.
— James (Dav), Perry, Iowa.
— Wm. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
— William A., (Cin), Fayetteville, Ohio.
— William (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 546 Fillmore st.
Clements, Lucian E. (L), Philpot, Ky., R. R. 2.
— William (Bal), Bradshaw, Md.
Clerc, C. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Anthony s Church.
Clermont, Antoine (Bur), Newport, Vt.
— L. G. (Cov), Lexington, Ky.
Clever, Chas. A. (Ind), Cedar Grove, Ind.
Clifford, C. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seminary.
— Geo. (GB), Chilton, Wis.
— John (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 2752 W. Pico st.
— M. (GB), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
— Michael J. (SFr), Oakland, Cal., 590 Hobart st.
— W. J. *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
Clinton, A. M. (K C), Joplin, Mo.
Cloarec, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jerome M. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's Church.
Clohessy, Andrew J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Harrison and 19th sts.
Cloke, Thomas J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 9th st.
Cloonan, John, *c.m.* (Ph) Philadelphia, Pa., 500 E. Chelton ave.
Closa, Valent. (Mon), San Juan Bautista, Cal.
Cloutier, F. X. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Sacred Heart Academy, Kenwood.
Clumac, A. (Mon),
Clune, John J. (Dub), Rockwell, Ia.
— Michael (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. John the Evangelist Church.
— Patrick J. (Tr), Merchantville, N. J.
Cluney, Martin J. (Roch), Honeoye Falls, N. Y.
Cluse, Rt. Rev. Mgr. W (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 525 Broadway.
Clyne, F. B., *o.p.* (S Fr), Vallejo, Cal.
— P. (Sac), Nevada City, Cal.
Cmajlo, Gregory (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., Greek Church.
Coad, Peter A. (Pitt), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
Coakley, James Edward (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Holmesburg.
— Timothy W. (Man), Hillsborough, N. H.
Coan, James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 101 Greene ave.
— John J. (Bo), Quincy, Mass.
— Michael J. (Clev), Chicago, Ohio.
Cobb, Edward (Ind), French Lick, Ind.
Cocchi, Nicholas, *s.j.*
Cochard, Leo (Og), Tupper Lake, N. Y.
Cocola, M. (Buf), North Collins, N. Y.
Coda, Domenico, (N Y), Croton Falls, N. Y.
Code, George C. (Chic) Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
— J. J. (Chic), Oak Park, Ill.
Codori, John N. (Al), Lock Haven, Pa.
Cody, Edward (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1725 Bryant ave., N.
— Jas., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
— Patrick, Very Rev. (New), Newark, N. J., 250 Lafayette st.
Codyre, John L. (Roch), Fairport, N. Y.
Coen, Francis P., *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's College
— John (Mon), Portersville, Cal.
Coffey, D. E. (Bur), Bristol, Vt.
— Daniel A. (Col), Mingo Junction, Ohio.
— James M. (F R), Mansfield, Mass.
— James Th. (St L) St. Louis, Mo., 2315 Mullanphy, st.
— Michael J. (Bo), E. Cambridge, Mass., Sacred Heart Church, 6th st.
— Patrick (Dub), Cascade, Iowa, Route 25.
— Thomas F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Scr), Carbondale, Pa.
— Thomas (S C), Manilla, Iowa.
— Thomas A. (Prov), Providence, R. I., St. Michael's Church.
Cogan, John Francis (Cin), Fayetteville, Ohio.
Coghlan, Gerald P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2141 N. Broad st.
— Thos. J. (Bo), East Pepperell, Mass.
Cogneville, Eugene (E), Frenchtown, Pa.
Cohausz, Bernard, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Coignard, Alphonsus, *c.s.sp.* (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Colaneri, A. M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Park Place, 808 N. 36th st.
Colbert, J. F., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 370 Temple st.
— John D. (Bo), Wakefield, Mass.
— Wm. (StP), Le Sueur Centre, Minn.
Cole, Joseph L. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
Coleman, David F. (Rich), Manchester, Va.
— D. (Win), Waseca, R.F.D., Minn.
— J. F. X., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N Y., St. Andrews on Hudson.
— J. P. (Prov), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st
— Martin J. (Ph), Girardville, Pa.
— Matt. (Sac), Marysville, Cal.
— Nicholas (Hart), Danbury, Conn.
— Thos J. (Hart), Fairfield, Conn.
— Thomas J. (Cov), Brookville, Ky.
Colgan, E. J. (Pro), Warren, R. I.
— John M. *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Co'in, J. H.
Coil, W. H. (St J), Stanberry, Mo.
Colle, Fred. (N O), Pointe à la-Hache, La.
Colle de Vita, Jos., *s.j.* (Den), Del Norte, Colo.
Colleran, P. J. (Con), Clay Center, Kans.
Colliard, A. B. (N O), Gueydan, La.
Colligan, Jas. A. *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
— John (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 415 Walnut st.
— Michael (Buf), Buffalo N. Y., 1947 Bailey ave.
— Patrick J. (Scr), Plains, Pa.
Collin, J. (S Fe) Mora, Mora Co., N. Mex.
Colling, J. (L C), Spring Green, Wis.
Collins, Chas. W., Very Rev. Msgr. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
— D. V. (Far), Mandan, N. Dak.
— Daniel, *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.
— Francis J. (Clev) Defiance, O., 707 Jefferson st.
— J. A. (St L), Farmington, Mo.

— J. B. *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 54 19th st.
— J. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1222 11th Ave.
— J. J. (Mil), North Fond du Lac, Wis.
— J. (Dub), Manchester, Iowa.
— James F. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
— James A. (N Y), Ossining, N. Y., 201 N. Highland ave.
— James E., (S Falls), Ramona, S. Dak.
— James E. (Rich), Harpers Ferry, W. Va.
— James W. (Mon), Coronado Beach, Cal.
— Jeremiah F., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
— John, *s.m.* (NO), Convent P. O., La.
— M. D. (St L), St. Marys, Mo.
— M. J. (St L), Shelbina, Mo.
— Patrick (Pitt), Butler, Pa.
— Patrick M., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— Richard (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1025 Masonic ave.
— Thos. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
— Thos. H. (Wh), Huntington, W. Va.
Collopy, Patrick J. (S Fr), San Rafael, Cal.
Colman, Patrick (Bo), Swampscott, Mass., 42 Blaney st.
Colonel, Phil., *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
Coltee, G., *m.s.c.* (Pro), Natick, R. I.
Coltelli, A., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Coma, Joseph (Brown), Corpus Christi, Tex.
— John (Brown), Beeville, Texas.
Combette, Frs. (St P), Hamel, Minn.
Comerford, Andrew J. (Sy), Deposit, N. Y.
— James (Dub), Lyons, Iowa.
— Michael (Det), Pinckney, Mich.
— Thos. (S Fr), San Francisco Cal., 546 Filmore st.
— Thomas J. (Scr), Archbald, Pa.
Comisky, James C. (Chic), Easton, Md.
Command, John Richard (Det), Trenton Mich.
Commius, Frederick F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Comtois, J. O. (Spr), Merrick, Mass., St. Louis Church.
Con, Chas. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 615 Grove st.
Conahan, James E., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
Conaty, B. S. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Ed. J. (Far), Grand Forks, N. Dak.
— Francis J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Cathedral.
— Peter P. (N Y), New York City, 216 W. 83d st.
Concannon, Martin J. (S Fr), Dixon, Cal.
Condon, James A. (Mil), Los. Angeles, Cal.
Condon, John B. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 199 Webster st.
— John (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Pico Heights.
— John D., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St Xavier College.
— John E., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— John J. (Dav), Maloy, Iowa.
— Michael A. (Mil), Oregon, Wis.
— P. *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 Jackson blvd.
— Rob. B. (L C), Rome, Italy.
— Thomas, *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix and Junction aves.
— W. S. (New). Absent on sick leave.
Condron, S. J. (Win), Simpson, Minn.
Cone, George (L), absent on leave.
Congedo, Joseph, (N Y), New York City, Bedford Park, 3020 Concourse st.
Conklin, Wm. T. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 118 5th st.
Coulan, George L., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 341 E. 68th st.
— John (Hart), Meriden, Conn.
— John J. (S Fr).
Conley, Bernard, (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. Columba's Church.
Conlin, James H. (E), Girard, Pa.
— J. W. (F R) Taunton, Mass. Sacred Heart Church.
— Jno. F. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass.
— Thos. (Pitt), Derry, Pa.
Conlon, A. J. (Bal), Frederick City, Md.
— Jno. (Mon) Hollywood, Cal.
— Thomas F. (Clev), Tiffin, O., 91 Miami st.
Connaghan, J. H. (Hbg), Steelton, Pa.
Conneally, M. (Mon), San Pedro, Cal.
— N. (Mon), San Luis Obispo, Calif.
Connell, Frs., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— James E. (Bal), Oakland, Md.
— John P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5 nd and Warren sts.
— Thomas A. (Cin), St. Martins, Ohio.
Connelli, Joachim, *o.f.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Carroll st.
Connelly, Eugene J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1315 8th st., N. W.
— Francis P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress st.
— Francis J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., St. Ann's Church.
— James F. (Ft W), Lebanon, Ind.
— James M. (Bal), Mt. Washington, Md.
— John (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 4th st. and Grand ave.
— Peter (S C), Merrill, Iowa.
Conners, Thomas J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kansas.
Connery, Henry J. (Spr), Leicester, Mass.
— M. P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y. 418 North Division st.
Connick, Patrick J. (N Y), retired.
Conniff, Jas. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 3513 Rudd ave.
— Paul R. *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.
Connolle, M. J. (Dul), Stephen, Minn.
Connolly, Arthur T. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 365 Centre st.
— Henry A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2008 Von Borries ave.
— J. A., Very Rev. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 2413 N. Grand ave.
— James N. (N Y), New York City, 230 E. 90th street.
Connolly, John J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 34 Trobridge st.
— John (Alt), Springfield, Ill., Imm. Conc. Church.
— Joseph V. (Bo), Savannah, Ga., Cathedral.
— Martin (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., Sacred Heart Hospital.
— M. Alovsius *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
— M. A. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1826 Forest ave.
— M. D. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 312 29th st.
— P. F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Tr), Phillipsburg, N.J.

— Peter P. (Br) Brooklyn, N.Y., 72 Maujer st.
— P. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Bluff and 2nd sts.
— Stephen, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
— Thos. J. (Alt), Ashland, Ill.
— Thomas M. (Alt), Winslow, Arizona.
— Thomas W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chauncey st.
— William (Scr), Hazleton, Pa.
— William T. (N Y), Shrub Oak, N. Y.
Connor, D. J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Cathedral.
— George M. (L), Owensboro, Ky., 525 E. 4th st.
— Henry J. (Ph), Catasauqua, Pa.
— Henry J. *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Vincent's Missionary Home.
— Jas. (Og), Mineville, N. Y.
— Rbt. G. (Cin), Glendale, Ohio.
— Wm., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Connors, Joseph (Det), Hastings, Mich.
— Patrick, (Hart), Stamford, Conn.
— Thomas F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 540 Oxford st.
— T. J (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Kelly and Lang aves., Homewood.
Conrad, A. (S Falls), White Lake, S. D.
— C. J. (Ind), Seymour, Ind.
— John E., *o.s.b.* (St J), Maryville, Mo.
— Pius, *o.s.b.* (K C), Pilot Grove, Mo.
Conrads, Francis (Peo), Kewanee, Ill.
Conrady, Conrad (Col), Columbus, O., Josephinum.
Conrath, Joseph (Chey), Rawlins, Wyo.
Conroy, Ignatius, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Holy Cross Retreat.
— J. H., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
— Joseph P., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— J. P., Very Rev., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— P. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1908 N. Capitol st., N. W.
— Thos. A. (New), Kearney, N. J.
— Thos. M. (Ft W), Crawfordsville, Ind.
Conry, James J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Forest and E. 5th st
— Thomas (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
Considine, John W. (Far), Minto, N. Dak.
— Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 216 W. 83d st.
— Wm. P. (Det), Chelsea, Mich.
Constantineau, Anthime (Og), West Chazy, N. Y.
— Henry A. *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (S A), San Antonio, Tex.
Conti, Angelo (Chey).
Conus, J. (Det), Argyle, Mich.
Convery, Wm. (Dub), Eldora, Iowa.
Conway, Bernard J. (Ph), absent on leave.
— Bertrand L., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st
— Cornelius J. (Cin), Cininnati, Ohio, 2510 Gilbert ave.
— D. (Chic), Rochelle, Ill.
— Edward J. (Clev), Painesville, Ohio, 426 State st.
— Henry T., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— J. J. (Bal), Lonaconing, Md.
— J. J. (Con), New Almelo, Kans.
— James B. (Tr).
— James J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
— John (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., State Reformatory.
— John (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— John (Spr), South Hadley Falls, Mass.
— John A., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D.C. Georgetown University.
— John B. (Tr), Trenton, N.J., Cathedral.
— J. F., (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 361 Oakland ave.
— Jos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 852 Pacific st.
— Jos. M. (S Fr), absent on leave.
— P. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 884 S. Ashland ave.
— Patrick (Clev), Youngstown, O., 150 W. Wood st.
— T. M. (Den), Grand Junction, Colo.
— Thos. J. (Sy), Skaneateles, N. Y.
— Wm. C. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2510 Gilbert ave.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
Conwell, John T., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa. 17th and Stiles sts.
Conzales, Joseph, *o.p.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1101 Conti st
Coogan, Jos. J. (N Y), New York City, West-Farms Road and Green ave.
Cook, Edgar W. (Ph), absent on leave.
— John (Det), Mt. Clemens, Mich.
— John A. (Dav), St. Mary's, Iowa.
Cooke, George (S C), Larchwood, Iowa.
— Michael J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— Wm. (S C), Churdan, Iowa.
Coolahan, J. T. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Valley and Eager sts.
Coolen, E. (Wich), Waterloo, Kas.
Cools, F. (N O), Welsh, La.
Coonan, Very Rev. Wm. (E), Bradford, Pa.
Cooney, J. V. W. (S Fé), Raton, N. Mex.
— John (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Rose's Church.
— M., Very Rev. (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa.
— P. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 23rd and Q sts.
— P. J. (St L), Monroe City P.O., Mo.
— Pliny, F. (Hart), Baltic, Conn., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Thos. (Hart), Grosvenordale, Conn.
— Thos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Delore st.
— Thos. D. (Cov), Newport, Ky., Immaculate Conception Church.
Coons, Chrysostome, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
Coony, Edmund J. *s.j.* (Mo. Province), Stan Creek, British Honduras.
— John P., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Cooper, Jas. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 32 Broad ave.
— John (Bal), Washington, D.C., 1739 Rhode Island ave., N. W.
— Leonard (S C), Alvord, Iowa.
Coopman, A. R. (Hel), Anaconda, Mont., St. Paul's Church.
Coppens, Alphonsus J., *s.j.* (Bal), Georgetown, D.C., Trinity Church.
— Chas. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
— Chas., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Coppinger, Edward P., *s.j.* (Mil). Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.

— Francis J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 21st st. near 5th ave.
— Jos. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.
Coppo, Ernesto, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.
Coppola, Modestus (Clev), Ashtabula, O., Columbus st.
Copus, John E., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Corbett, Denis A. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Chas. Sem.
— Edw. M., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— John, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— John (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 28 Rennslaer st.
— J. *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
— John W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., West Roxbury, 1 7 Ashland st.
— Martin (Buf), Westfield, N. Y.
— Michael J., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
— Thomas H., *c.s.c.* (Ore), Portland, Ore., University Park Station.
— Thomas J. (N Y), New York City, 502 W. 41st st.
— Timothy (Dul), Duluth, Minn., Cathedral.
Corbley, James J., *s.j.* (A), Fairbanks, Tanana River, Alaska.
Corcoran Chas. (St P), Stillwater, Minn., St. Michael's Church.
— F. P. (Al), Snow Shoe, Pa.
— F. V., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
— J. W. (New), Paterson, N.J., 399 Market st.
— John H. (Wh), Kingsville, W.Va.
— John, *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— James (Mar), Manistique, Mich.
— John F. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Francis' Orphan Asylum.
— John J. (Alt), Stonington, Ill.
— Joseph (Man), Rochester, N. H.
— Joseph R., *o.p.* (S Fr), Antioch, Cal.
— M. P. (New), Newark, N. J., 9 Gray st.
— Richard F., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis, Marquette University.
— Thomas (Lin), Heartwell, Neb.
— Vincent C. (Ph), Lost Creek, Pa.
Cordeiro. Emanuel, (S Fr).
Cordier, Donat. *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
Cordoba, John N., *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
Corgan, M. H. (Scr), Archbald, Pa.
Corkemaz, Stephen (Ph).
Corley, Charles R. (N Y), Yonkers, N.Y., 103 So. Broadway.
— Michael J. (Ph) Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catharine st.
— N. J., *o.praem* (GB), West De Pere, Wis.
Corluy, Arthur (Rich), Nez Perces, Idaho.
Cormerais, Henry (Og), Mooer's Forks. N.Y.
Cormican, Patrick J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Cormier, J. H. (Man), Manchester, N.H. St. Augustine's Church.
Cornell, E. J., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
Coroner, Jos. J. (Scr), Towanda, Pa.
Corr, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
— Peter (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J.
— P. M. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 615 Grove st.
Corridan, James (NY), New York City, 138 Waverly Place.
Corrigan, Geo. W. (New), Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace pl.
— Jas. J. (Br), Corona, N. Y.
— Jas. P. (New), Ridgewood, N. J., House of Divine Providence.
— John M. (Bo), Norwood, Mass.
— Joseph M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 345 N. 63rd st.
— Joseph F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 353 Iglehart st.
— Owen B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Gilmore and Baker sts.
Corry, Math. (Far), Fargo, N. D., Cathedral.
Cortain, Henry (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Michael's st.
Cortesi, Isidore (Tr), Raritan, N. J.
Coscia, Nicholas (Tr), Miuotola, N. J.
Cosgrove, John (Roch), Montezuma, N.Y.
— L. (St P).
— Thomas, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Monastery.
— Thomas J. (Mil), Ripon, Wis.
Costa, Jos., Very Rev., *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill., Corpus Christi Church.
Costello, Edw. A. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 915 Montello st.
— George (S C), Lohrville, Iowa.
— George A. (Bo), Sharon, Mass.
— John (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 415 Walnut st.
— Maurice J. (SC), Livermore, Iowa.
— Peter *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
— P. (Mob), Washington, D.C., Apostolic Mission House.
— P. M. (SC), Ida Grove, Iowa.
— Thomas (Alt), Arcola, Ill.
— Wm. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 2530 Church ave.
— Wm. M. (Alt), Charleston, Ill.
Costigan, Patrick (Hbg), Columbia, Pa.
Cote, Afred (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Andre's Church.
— J. A. (Bur), Montgomery Centre, Vt.
— J. H. (Bo), Shirley, Mass
— R., *s.s.s.* (NY), Suffern, N. Y.
Cotier, Daniel (Man), Lincoln, N. H.
— Edward (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 346 Collins st.
— James H. (Col), Ironton, Ohio, St. Lawrence's Church.
— John O. (Cin), Chillicothe, O.
— Michael (Chic), Pecatonica, Ill.
— Michael, G. (N O), Covington, La., St. Joseph's College.
— Michael A., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P. O., La.
— R. J. (Mon), Hollywood, Cal.
— Richard J. (Og), Lake Placid, N. Y.
Cottle, J. E. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2117 Van Ness ave.
Coudeyre, Augustus, *s.j.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Cyril, *o.p.* (NY), Pleasantville, N. Y.
Couffrant, Alph., *s.j.* (Sea), Ward P.O., Wash.
Coughlan, Arthur T., *c.ss.r.* (E), North ast, Pa.
— John M., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— Thos. W. (Bo), Watertown, Mass, 770 Mt. Auburn st.
Coughlin, D. J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Louis Church.
— Francis (E), Meadville, Pa., St. Bridget's Church.

— J. M., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— H. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 345 Walnut st.
Coulombe, A. (FR), Fall River, Mass., St. John the Bapt st Church.
Coulter, James A. (Ind), Cambridge City, Ind.
Courbon, John B. (S Fé), Chamita P.O., New Mex.
Courtade, Jos. H., *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
Courtney, Daniel (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
Courtney, James H. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 30 Union st.
— John (Day), What Cheer, Ia.
— Wm. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
Coutlee, M. J. A. (L C), Mount Hope, Wis.
Couvrette, V. C. (Sea), Frances, Wash.
Cowan, Wm., (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
— J. A., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave.
Cowardin, Wm. Reynolds, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
Cowley, R. F. (Ph), Narberth, Pa.
Cox, Denis (Pitt), Noblestown, Pa.
— John (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y.
— T. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1855 Garfield blvd.
— William J., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Coyle, Adam (St P), Lake Benton, Minn.
— Daniel P. (Clev), Villa Angela, Nottingham P. O., Ohio.
— Denis F. (N Y), New York City, 1011 E. 177th st.
— Edward (Bal).
— E. F., *s.s.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
— Eugene (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 209 Walnut st.
— F. J. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 909 N. Evans avenue.
— Francis P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1719 Morris st.
— George L., *s.j.* (Spr), Worchester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— H. A., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3 1 Willing's Alley.
— James (F R), Taunton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— James E. (Mob), Birmingham Ala., St. Paul's Church.
— John D. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. John's Church.
— John P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 333 8th ave.
— John S., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Girard ave., between 16th and 17th sts.
— Richard (Buf), Jamestown, N. Y.
— Wm. H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Kohlmann Hall, 801 W. 181st st.
Coyne, Chas. (Pitt), McKee's Rocks, Pa., St. Francis' Church.
— H. G. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 49th st. and ave. C.
— James, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Win), Lanesboro, Minn.
— M. J. (Spr), Huntington, Mass.
Craft, Francis (Scr), Stroudsburg, Pa.
Craig, Chas. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 852 Pacific st.
— Edward F. (Bal).
— Francis (Pro), Providence, R.I., Cathedral.
— Francis E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, Lake st.
— James A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St Mary's Church.
— John H. (E), absent on leave.
Cramers, H., Very Rev. (N O), Lake Charles, La.
Crane, D. F. (L), Louisville, Ky., 12th st. and Magnolia ave.
— Eugene M. (L).
— John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
— Michael F. (Scr), Avoca, Pa.
— Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.
— P. J. (Hbg), Elizabethtown, Pa.
— P. P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 817 Sidney st.
Craney, Lawrence (Dub), Independence, Ia.
— Robert (L), Morganfield, Ky.
Cranney, Patrick (E), absent on sick leave.
Cranwell, J. J. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal.
Craven, John (Og), absent, sick.
Crawley, Chas. A. (Wil), Middletown, Del.
— Patrick J. (Ft W), Marion, Ind.
Cray, Eugene (Bur), Barre, Vt.
— Michael J. (Hart), New Hartford, Conn.
Crayton, Patrick L. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 9 Chestnut st.
Creagh, Cyprian, *o.s.b.* (Pitt),
— John T. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Creamer, M. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Patrick's Church.
Crean, Richard A. (Tr), Long Branch, N. J., West End.
Creary, J. A. (L), absent on leave.
Creeden, Michael F. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., Brooks st.
— John B., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— Joseph (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
— Joseph (Man), Charlestown, N. H.
— William S. (N Y), New York City, 44 nd ave.
Creedon, J. A. (Hart), Windsor Locks, Conn.
Creegan, Eugene, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
Cregan, J. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1305 W. Sunnyside ave.
Crehan, Andrew (Clev), Youngstown, O., 150 W. Wood st.
— John G. (Clev), Toledo, O., 530 Clark st.
Cremer, Wm. J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
Crespeau, Charles, *o.c.r.* (Or), Jordan, Ore., Scio P. O.
Crevier, Chas. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Precious Blood Church.
— H., Very Rev. *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 W. Jackson Boulevard.
Cribbins, John P., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
Crielaers, Frs. G., *o.praem.* (GB), Namur, Wis.
Crimmen, Geo. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Louisiana ave.
Crimmins, D. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3212 Union ave.
— Denis P. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 92 W. 6th st.
— T. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 109 Diamond st.
Cristiano, Gerald (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., Church of St. Mary of Mt. Virgin.
Croagh, Martin, *c.ss.p.* (Ph).
Crociata, Frank (Bur), Ruthland, Vt.
Croghan, Thomas (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Croke, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 657 Addison ave.

— Daniel (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4515 5th ave.
— John (L C), Gratiot, Wis.
Cronan, Cornelius J. (N Y), Rosebank, N. Y., 117 New York ave.
— John V. (Bo), Boston, Mass., New Dorchester, Norfolk st.
— Phil. (Prov) absent on sick leave.
— Thos. J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 99 Sherman ave.
Cronenberger, Joseph, *c.ss.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 502 S. 12th st.
Cronin, Daniel F. (Spr), Dalton, Mass.
— D. J. (Lin), Harvard, Neb.
— Daniel T. (N Y), Liberty, N. Y.
— Daniel W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, Vine st.
— Edmund W. (N Y), New York City, 344 E. 104th st.
— Francis (B), West Newton, Mass.
— James F., *c.s.sp.* (N Y), New York City, 416 W. 59th st.
— James P. Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky. 1305 W. Market st.
— James J. (Br), Patchogue, N. Y.
— Jeremiah, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Jeremiah (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Rose's Church.
— Jeremiah (Lin), Minden, Neb.
— John (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Cathedral.
Cronin, John B., *c.ss.r.*, (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. "L".
— John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 177 Harvard st.
— John J., *c.m.* (St L), Barrens, Mo., Perryville P. O.
— Michael, *s.j.* (NO), New Orleans, La., St. Charles ave.
— Patrick *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
— Walter J. (Ind), Rushville, Ind.
Cronley, John E. (Bo), Hopkinton, Mass.
Crosby, Jas. L. (N Y), Nyack, N. Y., 19 Jefferson st.
— W. P. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
— William, *c.ss.r.*, (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
Crossey, John J. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
Crosson, John (Alt), Gillespie, Ill.
— P. J. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind.
Crotty, Alberic, *o.c.r.* (Prov), Lonsdale, R. I.
— Daniel B. (Clev), Wellsville, Ohio.
— Michael (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2320 Green st.
— Thos. J., (Hbg), Centralia, Pa.
Crowe, D. L. (Peo), Kewanee, Ill.
— John A. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass.
— John A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 116 Porter st.
— J. B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 126 W. Ohio st.
— J. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1138 Catalpa ave. Edgewater.
— J. W. Very Rev. (Alt), Jacksonville, Ill.
— M. J. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's Cathedral.
— Michael M. (Gal), Liberty, Tex.
— Patrick (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y.
— Timothy, (Rich), Charlottesville, Va.
— Thos (Sac), Goldfield, Nevada.
— Wm. (Lin), Friend, Neb.
Crowley, Cornelius F. (N Y), New York City, 47 E. 129th st.
— Cornelius J. (Og), Rossie, N. Y.
— Cornelius J. (N Y), New York City, 343 West 25th st.
— D. P. A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Woodstock College.
— Denis O. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3561 19th st.
— Edw. A. (Spr), Buffalo, N. Y., 418 Division st.
— Edw. F. (Bo), Boston, Brighton, Mass., Lake st.
— Hugh (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 8 Austin st.
— J. J. (Om), Albion, Neb.
— J. J (Cin), Piqua, O., St. Mary's Church.
— James A. (Bo), Wellesley Hills, Mass.
— Jas. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 72 Maujer st.
— John T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catherine st.
— Michael J. (Det), Monroe, Mich.
— Michael F. (Bo), Boston, Mass. Charlestown, 303 Bunker Hill st.
— Timothy (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Merriam Park.
— T. L. *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 So. Orange ave.
— T. M. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Thomas Church.
Crozet, C., *m.s.* (Hart), Danielson, Conn.
Crumley, James (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., Rural Route No. 3.
— Thos., *c.s.c.* (FtW), Notre Dame, Ind.
Cruse, Jas. M. (Spr), Upton, Mass.
— Joseph (St L), Silver Lake, Mo.
Cruveiller, S., *m.s.* (N Y), Phoenicia, N. Y.
Cryan, Thos. I., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
Cryne, Edw. (Chic), Des Plaines, Ill.
Cserniczky, Stephen (Al).
Csizmadia, Paul (Ph), McAdoo, Pa.
Csopey, Gabriel (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J.
— Nicholas (Ser), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., N. Main st.
Csucska, L. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., Greek Church.
Csurgovich, John (Clev).
Cuddihy, Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 800 Columbia road.
Cuddy, John S. (Bal), Frostburg, Md.
— P., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
Cudzinski, M. (Om), Elba, Neb.
Cuevas, M. (N Y), Nanuet, N. Y.
Culfe, John P. (Bo), Atlantic, Mass.
Culbert, William, J. (Port), Bangor, Me., St. Mary's Church.
Culemans, J. B. (Peo), Moline, Ill., 1304 6th ave.
Culkowski, Jos. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
Cull, John A. (S Fr).
Cullen, John (S Fr), Mountain View, Cal.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Ocean Parkway and Neptune ave.
— John S. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 90 Chestnut st.
— P. J. (St J), Marceline, Mo.
— R. J. (St J), Cameron, Mo.
— T. E. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 216 3rd st., N.
— Thos. F. (Prov), Providence, R. I., St. Patrick's Chr.
— Thos., Very Rev. (Lin), York, Neb.
— Thomas J., *c.s.p.* (NY), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— W. (FR), Taunton, Mass.
Culleton, Patrick O'C. (Peo), Westville, Ill.
Culligan, W., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Cullinane, Eugene (Det), Niles, Mich.

— James, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
— P. J. (Det), Yale, Mich
Culliney, John J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 156 Hancock ave.
Cullion, J. J. (Sur), Montpelier, Vt.
Culliton, James (Win), Wabasha, Minn.
Cullum, Hugh P. (N Y), Suffern, N. Y., Lafayette ave.
Cummings, Edward, *s.j.* (Natch), Shreveport, La.
— F. P. (N Y), New York City, 344 E. 104th st.
— John W. (Peo), Clinton, Ill.
— Thos. F. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Holy Cross Church.
— Thomas B. (N Y), New York City, Tremont, 1852 Washington ave.
Cummins, Francis P. (St J), South St. Joseph, Mo.
— John F (Bo), Boston, Mass., West Roxbury, 177 Ashland st.
— Patrick, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception Mo., Abbey.
— P. J. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 3321 18th st.
Cumminskey, Hugh, Very Rev. (Chey), Laramie, Wyo.
— James J., Very Rev. (Scr), resigned, res. Rome Italy.
— John A. (Win), Rochester, Minn.
Cuneo, Giovanni, *c.s.c.b.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
Cuniff, E. L. (S Falls), Yankton, S. Dak.
Cuniffe, Joachim, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y.
— Peter, *c.ss r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
Cunnane, J. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Monument and Washington sts.
Cunneely, Joseph J., Very Rev. (Newk), Hackensack, N. J., Holy Trinity Church.
Cunneen, Alexis, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., St. Mary's Passionist Monastery.
Cunniff, Michael (N Y), Kingston, N. Y. Fitch st.
Cunningham, B. A. (L), St. Vincent, Ky.
— Francis A. (Bo), Belmont, Mass.
— Herbert *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Station C.
— J. G. (Sea), Sprague, Wash.
— J. *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
— Jas. W. (Hart), South Meriden, Conn.
— John A. (St L), Monroe City, Mo.
— John, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— John J. (Cin), Wyoming, Ohio.
— P. R. (St P), Hastings, Minn.
— Thos. B. (Spr), Eastnampton, Mass.
— W. A. (Pitt), Turtle Creek, Pa.
— W. L. (New), East Orange, N. J.
— Wm. F. A., *s.j.* (N Y), Fordham University, New York City.
Cunnion, Austin D. (N Y), New York City, 2512 Marion ave.
— Daniel C. (N Y), New York City, 65 W. 138th st.
— Malick A. (N Y), New York City, 502 W. 41st st.
Cuny, Peter J., (Hart), Wallingford, Conn.
— P., *o.m.i.* (S A)
Curley, Daniel J. (N Y), New York City, 6 White Plains Road.
— Daniel P. (Or), Portland, Ore., 234 E. 36th st.
— Denis F. (E), Kane, Pa.
— Hugh (Bal), Washington, D. C., nd and C sts. S.E.
— Michael J. (St A), De Land, Fla.
— Wm. H. (F R), Fall River, Mass., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Curran, Charles (Ind), New Albany, Ind., Holy Trinity Church.
— D. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Bridget's Church.
— Denis J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 82 Prince st.
— Edward F. X. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1020 N. Front st.
— Edward P. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— Edward W. (Ph), Tamaqua, Pa.
— Francis J. (Bo), Beverly, Mass.
— Francis (Alt), Springfield, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Hugh, (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's Hospital.
— James J., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., The Creighton University.
— Jas. P., *o.s.a.* (Alb),
— James T. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., 911 1st st.
— John A. (Rich), Staunton, Va.
— John F. (Bo), Beverly, Mass.
— John J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 36 Worrell st.
— Jos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 251 Front st.
— J. P. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— M. E. (Port), Portland, Me., St. Dominic's Church.
— M. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
— Michael J. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass.
— Peter (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo., St. Francis Hospital.
Curren, John C. (Br), Riverhead, N.Y.
Currier, Chas. W. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 911 F st.
Curry, George B. (K C), Lexington, Mo.
— James B. (N Y), New York City, 23 Oliver st.
— Wm. T. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., Winter st.
Curtin, C. D. (Wich), Fulton, Kans.
— Daniel F. (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y.
— Edward J. (Bo), East Bridgewater, Mass.
— Henry A. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 105 So. Broadway.
— Henry F. (Sy), Boonville, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— Jas. A. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— James (Dav), Brooklyn, Iowa.
— Jeremiah (Hart), West Haven, Conn., St. Lawrence's Church.
— Jeremiah J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 625 Baldwin st.
— Jos. (Bo), Canton, Mass.
— Timothy A. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— Wm. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Mary's of the Mount Church.
Cusack, Jas. A. (Cov), Paris, Ky.
— John (Cin), absent.
— Louis M. (N Y), New York City, 221 W. 107th st.
— Patrick H. (Cin), absent on leave.
— Peter P. (N Y), absent on sick leave.
— Thos. Edw. (Alt), Morrisonville, Ill.
— Thos. F. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass.
Cush, A. A. (Col), New Lexington, Ohio.
Cushen, Thomas (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 333 Iglehart st.
Cushion, Richard B. (N Y), Millbrook, N.Y.

Cushman, Joseph G. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., Sacred Heart church.
Cushnahan, P. M. (U), Ogden City, Utah.
Cusick, P. J., (Dal), Mineral Wells, Texas.
Cutler, H. J., (Rich), Alexandria, Va.
Cwiklinski, Casimir, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 700 S. Ann st.
Cwiklinski, Charles (Lin), Smartville, Neb.
Cyman Lawrence M., *o.m.c.* (Buf), Buffalo, N Y., Clarke and Kent st.
Cyran, Anthony (Spr), Clinton, Mass., St John's Church.
Cytronowski, F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 414 Mitchell st.
Czajkowski, B. (Chic), Hawthorne, Ill., 30th and Linden avenue.
Czaplinski, John (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa., St. Hedwig's Church.
Czarnowski J. (Mil), Berlin, Wis., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Czech, Dionysius, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Neb.
— Ladislaus, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Nebr., St. Bonaventura's Church.
Czelusniak, Stanislaus *o.m.c.* (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., St. Stanislaus.
Czepananis, Stephen (Pitt), Homestead, Pa.
Czernecki, Francis (Tr), South Amboy, N.J.
Czerwinski, F. R. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 997 1st ave.
Czubek, John J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 31 Union st.
Czyzewski, Valentine, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., St. Hedwig's Church.

Dabrowski, John (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3942 Pulaski ave.
— L. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Michael's. Church.
Dacey, C. J. (Bal) Baltimore, Md., East Baltimore st. and Lakewood ave.
Dacier, E., *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
Daeger, Albert, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Peña Blanca, N. Mex.
— Vigilius, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., College of the Holy Land.
Dagget, Peter F. (Ph), West Grove, Pa.
Dagnault, P. S. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
— L. P. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa.
Dahlent, Joseph (N Y), New York City, 261 W. 53rd st.
Dahlmanns, Nicolas (S Falls), Aberdeen, S. Dak., St. Mary's Church.
Dahme, Hubert J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
Dahmus, Edward (Col) Columbus, O., Josephinum.
Daignault, D. (Bur), retired.
Dailey, Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1511 S. 10th st.
Daily, John B., *c.ss.r.* (N. Y.), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
— Jos., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
Daley, Joseph G. (Spr), East Long Meadow, Mass.
— John (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., "Brightside".
Dalia, Jaspero, *p.s.m.* (N Y),
Dalla Porta Anthony (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Mt. Carmel Ch.
Dallaire, J. A., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me.
Dallemand, Louis, *s.m.* (St. P), St. Paul, Minn., 506 Cedar st.
Dalpé, J. A. (Spr), Mittineague, Mass.
Dalton, Jas. A. (Ph), Philadelshia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and 24th st.
— Edw. F. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— M. (GR), Saginaw, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
— Patrick, (Mil), Watertown, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
— P. J., *c.s.c.* (Cin).
— Thos. F. (St. L), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
— W. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Prospect ave. and Linwood Blvd.
Daly, Bernard E., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— D. (Hel).
— David C., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D.C. 19 I st. N.W.
— Eugene, J., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— Edmund D. (Bo), Boston, Mass, 365 Centre st.
— Hugh, (L), Elizabethtown, Ky.
— James C. *s.j* (Leav). St. Mary's, Kans.
— J. A., *o.p.*
— James J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
— John (Dav), Farmington, Iowa.
— John (Wh), Elkins, W. Va.
— John (Mob), Milwaukee, Wis., 25th avenue and South Pierce st.
— John A. (Bo), Boston, Mass, Dorchester, 225 Centre st.
— John A. (Wil), Galena, Md.
— John R. (S C), Rolfe, Iowa.
— M. C. (S C), Wall Lake, Ia.
— M. J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
— M. L. (Om), Kearney, Neb.
— Michael (N Y), New York City, 2953 Kingsbridge ave.
— P. (Dav), Atlantic, Iowa.
— Patrick (Hart), Broadbrook, Conn.
— Patrick, Very Rev. (N Y), Poughkeepsie N. Y., St Mary's Church.
— Richard (Con), Chapman, Kan.
— Thomas A., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— W. J. B. (N Y). New York City, 138 Waverly place.
— William A. (Or), Portland, Ore., 620 Williams ave., Station B.
Dambach, Amadeus (Clev), Glandorf, Ohio.
Damer, Chas. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 110 E. West st.
Damiani, Jos., *s.j.* (B C), Pendleton P.O. Ore.
— B. (Gal), Beaumont, Texas, St. Anthony's Church.
Damourette, E., *c.j.m.* (S Falls), Woonsocket, S. Dak.
Danahy, Timothy J. (Bo), Newton Upper Falls, Mass.
D'Andrea, H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2459 Kensington, ave.
Dane, Godfrey J. *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Texas St. Mary's University.
D'Angelo, A., (New), Garfield, N. J.
Dangelzer, Michael, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Millvale, Allegheny Station, Pittsburg, Pa.
— Joseph, *s.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 423 Olivier st.
Daniel, Christian, *c.pp.s.* (K C), Sedalia, Mo.
— J. Henry (Cin), Botkins, Ohio.
— Raymond, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede College.
Daniels, John (Ph), East Mauch Chunk, Pa.
— Winand (L C), Marathon City, Wis.

Danihy, John, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Danis, Pierre, *s.m.*
— L. J. (Mon), P. O. Yuma, Ariz., Fort Yuma School.
Danneker, J. M. (Hbg), Steelton, Pa.
Danner, Francis, *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Ferndale, Conn., Darien P. O.
— Joseph *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
— P. C. (Pitt), Scottdale, Pa.
— Ulrich, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), National Home, Wis.
Dannis, Maurice (Okla), Hooker, Okla.
Danz, C. A. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 318 Washington ave.
Da Ponta, Antonio, (N Y), New York City, James st. near New Bowery.
D'Aponte, John, *s.j.* (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
D'Aquila, E. (New), Newark, N. J., 9 McWhorter st.
Darbois, Thomas, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.
— Gunfred, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass.
Darcey, Matthew (S C), Clare, Iowa.
Darche, Ig. (S A), Europe.
— J. D. (G B), Lena, Wis.
Darcy, J. J. (Chic), Morris, Ill.
— Wm. (Roch), Addison, N. Y.
D'Arcy, Michael (Sac), Green Valley, Cal.
Da Rieti, Ubaldus, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 31 Prince st.
Dargis, Vincent (Ph), Minersville, Pa.
Dassel, Wm. (Scr) Honesdale, Pa., St. Mary's.
Dassylva, Thos. V. (Mar), Schaefer, Mich.
D'Aste, J., *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius, Mont
Daszkowski, H. M. (Win), East Chain Lake, Minn.

Datin, Paul (Or), Brooks, Marion Co., Ore.
Dauenhauer, Francis, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.
Dauffenbach, P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
Daugherty, Jerome, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Sacred Heart College.
Daum, Theodore J. (Ore), Portland, Ore., 620 Williams ave., Station B.
D'Auray, C. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., Church of the Precious Blood.
Davey, James C. *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.
David, David, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H. St. Anselm's College.
— Fr., *o.c.r.* (Dub), New Melleray, Iowa.
— H. (Sav), Sharon, Ga.
Davies, W. (Al), Newry, Pa.
Davignon, Isidore C. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. George's Church.
Davis, Eugene (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2398 Glenway ave.
— J. L., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis, University.
— M. J. (Alt), Virginia, Ill.
— Nicholas, *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., College.
— Richard (L)., Nazareth, Ky.
Daw, J. C. (Alt), Illiopolis, Ill.
Dawkins, John B. *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
Dawson, James F., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— A. F., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
Day, James H. (Roch), Mt. Morris, N. Y.
— T. (Bel), Harrisonville, Ill. Retired.
— V., Very Rev. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Cathedral.
Deacey, T. J. (Cin), Cedar Point, Ohio, St. Mary's Seminary.
Deady, Louis J. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I. Sacred Heart Church.
Dealy, Christopher (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Herkimer st.
— John J. (Buf), Belfast, N. Y.
Dean, G. F. (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
— James J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— John J. (Og) Port Leyden, N. Y.
De Andrea, Jos., *c.s.c.b.* Wh), Monongah, W. Va.
Deasy, Jas. J. (Al), Gallitzin, Pa.
— Wm. T. (Bo), Randolph, Mass.
Deatcher, W. T. (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Leo's Church.
De Anta, E., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Seminary.
Deaver, Turibius, *o.f.m.*, (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
De Bem, Francis V. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass.
De Beurme, T., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
De Bever, Wm., Very Rev. Mgr. (Det), Dexter, Mich.
De Boeck, Wm., *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass.
De Bonis, Canio (Bo), Revere, Mass., 37 White st.
De Butler, Geo. M., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison st.
De Bruycker, A. (Hart), Willimantic, Conn.
De Bruyn, Eugene (Cov), Mayslick, Ky.
Decary, Arthur M. (Port), Fort Kent, Me.
— Zeno (Port), Presque Isle, Me.
Decelles, Jos. H. (Hart), Grosvenordale, Conn.
De Ceunynck, D. L. (St L), Belgique, Mo.
Dechant, Michael (Clev), Tiffin, Ohio., 90 Melmore st.
Dechene, Joseph (Alt), Assumption, Ill.
Deck, Emil (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Edward st.
Deckenbrock, H. A. (E), Clarion, Pa.
Decker, A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 673 4th ave.
— J. (Mil), New Holstein, P. O., Wis., R. R. 3.
— M. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (E), Erie, Pa., 509 E. 26th st.
De Decker, Chas. (Sea), Puyallup, Wash., R. F. D. 1.
Dedera, Albert, (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 426 East 25th st.
De Donatis, A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 704 4th ave.
Dee, Walter L. (Man), Dover, N. H., St. Mary's Church.
Deegan, Joseph A., *c.m.* (Br), Niagara University, N. Y.
Deehon, Thomas (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.
Deeny, B. (Dal), Gainesville, Texas.
Deere, John (St P), Prior Lake P. O., Minn.
Deering, L. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 So. 20th st.
Delives, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Defoy, G. H. (Prov), Woonsocket, R. I., 414 S. Main st.
Degan, E. A. (New), Newark, N. J., 25 Thomas st.
— Jno. A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., New Dorchester, 2221 Dorchester ave.
— Owen E. (Leav), Ottawa, Kans.

Degenhardt, Henry (Alt), Collinsville, Ill.
Degnan, Charles (Natch), Vidalia, La.
— Charles (Buf), Jamestown, N. Y.
— George P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3728 Chestnut st.
— Jas. P. (Hart), Kensington, Conn.
— Martin J. (Wich), Arkansas City, Kan.
— Wm. E. (L C)
Degraa, Patrick, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Bayfield, Wis.
De Groote, John F., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 309 S. Taylor st.
De Gruyter, P. (Nat), Ocean Springs, Miss.
De Gryse, Henry (Det), Anchorville, Mich.
Degu se, E. (Prov).
De Haan, Wm. H. (G B), absent on leave
Deham, Ernest (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2651 Buckius st.
De Hasque, Urban (Okla), Chickasha, Okla.
Dehrotara, P. C. (Bur), Readsboro, Vt.
Dei, Richard, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Charleston, W. Va.
Deibele, Ephiphanius, *s.d.s.*, Very Rev. (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Deichmann, H. (Sea), Wilbur, Wash.
Deignan, John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 26 Lawrence ave.
Deininger, Paul (G B), Tony, Wis.
Deinlein, Nicolas, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Dejon, Joseph (Pitt), West Newton, Pa.
De Kanter, J. (Sea), Spokane, Wash., 1503 Dean ave.
Dekat, Eugene (Leav), Potter, P. O., R. R., Kans.
De Kelver, Wm. (G B), Menasha, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
De Kerdanet, Vincent, *o p.* (Port).
De Ko t, Hugh J., *o. praem.* (G B), Kaukauna, Wis., R. F. D. No. 10.
De Krom, John C. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 55 Grand st.
De Laad, John (Wh), Ronceverte, W. Va.
De Laak, Henry J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Delabar, Aloysius, *o s.b.* (St A), Saint Leo, Fla.
De la Chapelle, Henry, *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
De la Flor, Wm., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, Broadway and W. 132nd st.
Delage, E. J. B. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Delahanty, James (New), Plainfield, N. J.
Delahaye, J., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P. O., La.
Delaire, Jos., *s.m.* (Wh), Richmond, W. Va.
De la Morinière, Emmanuel, *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
De la Motte, George, Very Rev., *s.j.* (Or), East Portland, Ore., St. Ignatius Church.
Delaney, J. F. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 2120 Harrison st.
— James B. (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., R. F. D. 2.
— Joseph (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.
— Michael F. (Bo), Natick, Mass.
— M. R. (Cov), Lexington, Ky.
— T. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2128 Ursuline ave.
— Thos. E. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Troy Male Orphan Asylum
— Vincent P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 9th st.
De Lange, Francis *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Delannoy, Jos. (Sea), Vancouver, Wash.
Delanty, Thos. J. (G R), Big Rapids, Mich.
Delany, C. C. (Bur), White River Jct., Vt.
— Joseph F. (N Y), New York City, 239 W 49th st.
De la Porte, W. (Chic), Wheaton, Ill.
De Launay, J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Delaux, Camille N. (Wh), St. Clara, W. Va., New Milton P.O., R.R. No. 1.
Delavelle, L. (S Fe), Mora, N. Mex.
Delbecchi, Charles, *c.s.c.b.* (KC), Kansas City, Mo., 911 E. Missouri ave.
Delbove, J. M. (Om), Lexington, Neb.
Delemarre, D. V. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Blessed Sacrament Church.
Delfosse, F. (Om), Marshall, Ill.
Delgado, Joannes, *o p.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1101 Conti st.
Delnez, F. X., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Delniskaitis, J. (Ser), Hazleton, Pa.
Delles, Peter J. (Mil), Fredonia, Wis., R. R. No. 2.
Delnom, Aug. (NO), Iota, La.
Delo, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Grand ave.
Delon, Philip I., *s.j.* (SFr), Los Gatos, Cal.
Delor, H. P., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
Delphos, A. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass., St. Joachim's Church.
Delpiano, F., *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Delurey, Lawrence A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
De Maio, Aloysius (Col), Steubenville, O., St. Anthony's Chapel.
De Maische, Alex. (Sea), Tekoa, Wash.
De Marco, Jos. A. (NY), New York City, 503 E. 144th st.
De Masini, Telesphore, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
Demaurizi, A. (N O), White Castle, La.
Demonski, B. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. Casimir's.
Demel, W. (Gal), Industry, Texas..
Demers, Arthur (Man), Newmarket, N. H.
— Louis (Chic), Morgan Park, Cook Co. Ill.
Demey, Gabriel *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Sta. D.
Demi atte, George, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
De Mita, Nicola (Pitt), New Castle, Pa.
Demo, Anthony, *c.s.c.b.* (NY), New York City, 217 Bleeker st.
Demonte, Joseph (Ser).
Dempsey, E. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1411 Taylor ave.
— Edward (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 851 Jefferson st.
— M. J. P., Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 219 John R st.
— Patrick B. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Michael's Church.
— Thos. (Mil), Monroe, Wis., St. Victor's Church.
— Timothy (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1207 N. 6th st.
Démurger, A. (L R), Argenta, Ark., 410 E. 7th st.
DeMuynck, Cyril (Rich), Lynchburg, Va.
Deneaf, M. J. (U), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
Deneny, Thomas (St J), absent on account of sickness.
Denes, F. C. (Pitt), Ford City, Pa., Holy Trinity Church.
Denges, John B., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.

Dengler, Athanasius, *o.s.b.* (B), Cottonwood, Idaho.
— Adolph (Col), Harrietsville, O.
Denis, N. P. (Rich), Birmingham, Ala., Imm. Conc. Church.
De Nisco, P. (Ph), Roseto P. O., Pa.
Denissen, C. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 287 Baldwin ave.
Denizot, A., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas., Seminary.
— Chas., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
Dennen, Christ. (N C) Wilmington, N. C.
Denner, Martin (St L), Belgique, Mo.
Denning, Joseph M. (Cin), Marion, O.
— Lawrence L. (Cin), Plain City, O.
Dennison, J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1381 Sheridan road.
Denny, Harmar, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Joseph G. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Auburn.
Denoncourt, P. M. (Port), North Lyndon, Me.
Dentinger, Arthur M. (Mil), Menomonee Falls, Wis.
— Martin, *c.pp.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., W. 19th st. and Douglas blvd.
Denvir, John H., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
De Pauw, E. M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Og), Hal, Belgium.
Depmann, Boniface, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. 23rd st.
Depoorter, Alph. (Peo), Atkinson, Ill.
De Potter, J. *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Common and Baronne sts.
Deppen, Louis G., (L), Louisville, Ky., 723 4th ave.
Depreitere, Gustave, Very Rev. (Okla), Enid, Oklahoma.
Depta, S. J., *c.m.* (NO), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane st.
Dequidt, Amandus (Bo), Danvers, Mass., Ferncroft Station.
Dequoy, Albert A. (G R), Alverno, Mich.
— Chas. H. (G R), Alpena, Mich., St. Ann's Church.
— L. P. A. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Notre Dame de Lourdes Church.
Deraches, J. (S Fe), Santa Fe, N. Mex., P.O. box A 2.
Derby, Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 309 Bowdoin st.
Derenthal, Odoric, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis.
Dereszewski, Joseph (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 826 Eastern ave.
Dereszkiewiesz, N. T. (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa.
Derichemont, F. (Tuc), St. John's, Apache Co., Ariz.
Dermody, George L., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Havana, Cuba.
— James (Sac), Goldfield, Nev.
— Joseph J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Minot st.
— Michael (S Falls), Aberdeen, S. Dak.
— Thomas (Sac), Sutter Creek, Cal.
— W. (Nat), McComb City, Miss.
Dernis, Peter J. (Tr), Beverly, N. J.
De Rop, J., *s.j.*
De Roo, P. (Or), Portland, Ore., 46 15th st. N.
De Rougé, S., *s.j.* St. Andrew Mission, Wash.
Derwin, James E. (Hart), Waterville, Conn.,
De Ryckere, R. (Hel), Deer Lodge City, Mont.
Desaulniers, A. L. (Bur), North Pownal, Vt.
— Jos. L. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Anthony's Church.
— Joseph M. (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Anthony's Hospital.
— P. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Mary's Church.
Desautels, Arthur B. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 805 Stanley st.
Deschamps, A. (Mar), Escanaba P. O., Mich.
Deschaux, Jos., *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Descours, J. B., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 502 S. 12th st.
Deshales, Fabian G. (Man), Epping, N. H.
De Shryver, John B., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
Desière, P. (Hel), Butte City, Mont.
Desilets, N. (Port), Farmington, Me.
De Simoné, A. (Gal), Bryan, Tex., St. Anthony's Church.
Desjardin, P. *o.p* (Prov), Fall River, Mass., 790 S. Main st.
Desjardins, Jos. L. (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y., N. D. des Victories' Church.
— Philip E. (Port), Chisholm, Me.
Deslauriers, H. (F R), New Bedford, Mass. St. Anthony's Church.
Desmarais, L. P. (B C), Northampton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— O. N. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Augustine's Church.
De Smedt, Joseph P., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary, Kan., St. Mary's College.
Desmond, Daniel F. (S Falls), Huron, S. Dak.
— Jeremiah J. (Man), Tilton, N. H.
— Michael J. (E), Osceola Mills, Pa.
— Wm. P. (S C), Cherokee, Iowa.
Desnier, John, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 727 Pine st.
Despony, Paul L., (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 66 Avon st.
Desrochers, A. M. (Spr), Ludlow, Mass.
— A. P. (Prov), Central Falls, R. I.
— J. H. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass.
— L. (Bur), St. Albans, Vt.
Desroches, Benjamin, *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y.
Desrosiers, Charles (Og), St. Regis Falls, N. Y.
— Onésime J. (Man), Somersworth, N. H., St Martin's Church.
Dessay, M. Malachy, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist, Ky.
Dessureault, Frederick (Hart), Falls Village, Conn.
Detchemendy, M. (N O), Scott, La.
Deters, Herman A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
Dethoor, Paul, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., St. Joseph's Church.
De Toro, Angelo (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., Our Lady of Pompeii Church.
Dette, Thos. Aloysius (St L), Benton, Mo.
Dettmer, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3924 Wentworth ave.
— William H. (Chic). Chicago, Ill., 445 S. Lincoln st.
Deuser, E., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
Deustermann, Rudolph (St P), New Trier, Minn.
Deutsch, Alcuin, *o.s.b.* (St C), Collegeville, Minn.
— Justin, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz.
De Valles, John B. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.
Devane, J. P. (Om), Dixon, Neb.

Deventer, Engelbert, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Holy Hill, Hubertus P. O., Wis., R. F. D. No. 1.
Deveny, James J. *c.s.p.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., St. Thomas' College.
Dever, Bernard J. (Ph), Silver Creek P. O., Pa.
— Daniel A. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
— John B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.
— Joseph P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1719 Morris st.
— Stephen P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1511 S. 10th st.
— Vincent A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st.
Devernoix, Pierre, *s.m.* (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 19 Grand st.
De Ville, John (E), Walston, Pa.
De Vincentüs, G. (New), Morristown, N. J., All Souls' Hospital.
Devine, D. T. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass.
— Denis, *c.s.p.* (NY), New York City, 415 W.59th st.
— Edward, *s.j.* (A), Council City, Alaska
— Edward L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Canton and Hudson sts.
— Geo. W. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Eager and Valley sts.
— Henry A., *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga , Sacred Heart College.
— James, *c.m.*
— Jas. F. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., Throop ave. and Suydam st.
— John (L), Cecilian, Ky.
— Thomas, *c.m.* (Mon). Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
— W. J., *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
Devirat, Chas. (N O), Crowley, La.
Devitt, Edward I., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
De Vivo, Henry, (NY), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.
Devlin, Daniel (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Stephen's Church, 23d Ward.
— Edw. H. (Win), Austin, Minn.
— J. J. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow ave.
— Peter J. Very Rev. (Og), Watertown, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Thos. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., South Side, 3125 Carson st.
— Terrence, H., *s.j.* (StL), Florissant, Mo.
Devos, J. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1864 Humbolt Blvd.
Devoy, T. J. E. (Man), Concord, N. H., St. John's Church.
— Robert (Bur), St. Albans Bay, Vt.
De Vries, W. J., *o. praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
De Waegenaere, L. (Cov), West Covington, Ky., St. Ann's Church.
De Wulf, Desiderius C. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Front and Fayette sts.
Dexter, Alfred D. (Cin), Hillsboro, Ohio.
Deziel, J. B., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me. St. Peter's Church.
Dezivas, E. H. *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., Marist College.
Dhé, Charles (Ft W), New Haven, Ind.
Diaferia, V. (Pitt), McKee's Rocks, Pa.,
Diamond, B.H. (Dal), Paris, Tex.
— Patrick(N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.
Dianiska, Alex, (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., 27 Girard ave.
Dick, Anthony, *c.pp.s.* (St P), New Ulm, Minn.
Dickhaus, J. B. F. (Cin),
— Joseph H., *s.j.* (St L), Detroit, Mich., Detroit College.
Dickman, Francis B. (Peo), Rutland, Ill.
Dickmann, Jos. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 609 Cherry st.
Dickneite, Rayner, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill , St. Joseph's College.
Dickopf, Peter (Sup), Medford, Wis.
Didier, Basil, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Di Donna, Joseph (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y.
Diebold, J. (G R), Alma, Texas.
— Emil, *s.j.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis, University.
Diederich, John, *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
Diekman, Jos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7017 May st.
Diemer, Chas. P. (Cov), John's Hill, Ky.
Dienenann, Stephen, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W.Va., Market st., between 21st and 22nd sts.
Diener, Charles M. (Cin), Morrow, Warren Co., Ohio.
Diepenbrock, F. A. (St L), Westphalia, Mo.
— J. B. (Bel), Carlyle, Ill.
Dierckes, Albert A , *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
Dierick, Plac., *o.s.b.* (Okla), Guthrie, Okla., St. Joseph's Academy.
Dieringer, Barnabas (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
— Norbert (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 531 21st ave.
Diether, L. W., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Starr ave.
Dietrich, Burchard, *o.f.m.*, (St L), Washington, Mo.
— Casimir, *o.f.m.* (Lin), Calumet, Mich. Sacred Heart Church.
— N. (Bel), Carlyle, Ill.
— M. Francis, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
— Peter, *c.ss.r.* Mayaguez, Porto Rico. L.B.D.
Dietz, Peter E. (Clev), Oberlin Ohio.
Di Francesco, Florindo (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Kelly and Lang aves., Homewood.
Di Giampietro, Francis (N Y), Shrub Oak, N. Y.
Di Giovanni, V. A. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y.
Digmann, Florentin, *s.j.* (Lead), Rosebud Agency, S. Dak.
Dignam, John (Far), Dickinson. N. Dak.
Dignan, John E. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Di Ielsi Michael (Tr), Camden, N. J., Italian Church.
Dillon, Charles J.
— D. (Det), Fenton, Mich.
— Edward I., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
— Francis J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 862 Manhattan ave.
— F. *s.j.* (Or), East Portland, Ore., St. Ignatius Church.
— Geo. (G B), Greenleaf P.O., R.F.D., Wis.
— Gerald A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrews on Hudson.
— John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 871 Summit ave.
— John J. (St L), Mexico, Mo.

— John J. (Bal), on sick leave.
— John J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— J. A. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
— M. (L), Louisville, Ky., 549 5th st.
— P. (Peo), Peru, Ill.
— Paul J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Cathedral.
— W. (Far), Belcourt, N. Dak.
Dilly, F. (Den), La Junta, Colo.
Di Michele, Francis V., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
Dimier, A., *s.j.* (Or), Corvallis, Ore.
— M. A. (Or), Siletz Indian Reservation, Ore.
Di Milla, Pascal (Bo), Boston, Mass., 373 Harrison ave.
Dimpfl, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Far), Bismarck, N. Dak.
Dinand, Joseph N., *s.j.* (NY), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
Dingmann, Adolph, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Thief River Falls, Minn.
Dingwerth, Athanasius, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Metamora, Ill.
Dinneen, Fitz George, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th St.
— M. F., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Dinnen, John R., (F W), Lafayette Ind., St. Mary's Church.
Di Nono, Daniel (N Y), Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Diomedi, Alexander, *s.j.*
Di Palma, R., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 221 N. Convent st.
Di Paolo, P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Styles and Exeter sts.
Di Persia, Felix (New), Paterson, N. J.
Di Pietro, John X., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo, 221 N. Convent st.
Di Sabato, Joseph (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Di Sapio, M. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 704 Jefferson st.
Diskin, Patrick (Pitt), East Brady, Pa., R.F.D. 1.
Diss, Jerome, *o.m.i.* (GB), Duck Creek, Wis., Green Bay, R. F. D.
Disselkamp, J. B. (Wich), Kinsley, Kansas.
— Henry (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 371 South street.
Dissez, Pauline F., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md. St. Mary's University.
Distler, Jos. A. M., *c.ss.r.*, (St L), Kirkwood, St. Louis Co., Mo.
Dittman, Jos. F. (Mar), Hermansville, Mich.
Dittrich, Wm. F. (Tr), Bound Brook, N. J.
Dixon, George (Scr), Overton, Pa.
Dlag, John B., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
D'Nonno, Daniel (N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.
Dobberstein, Paul M. (S C), West Bend, Ia.
Dobbin, William A. (St P), Darwin, Minn.
Dobbins, John (Buf), Pavilion, N. Y.
Dobrotwor, P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1625 S. 11th st.
— Demeter (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 25 Chestnut st.
Dobson, James S. (Om), Sidney, Neb.
Dobyns, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (N O), Covington, La., Monastery.
Docher, A. (S Fé), Isleta, N. Mex.
Dockery, Edward, *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
— James A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1411 Taylor ave.
Dockler, Pancratius, *o.m. cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kas.
Doerfler, Hilary, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Doering, Louis, *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
Dörner, Henry (Clev), Findlay, Ohio.
Doglio, Chas. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 160 Court st.
Dohan, Edward G., *o.s.a.* (N Y), New York City, 2342 Andrews ave.
Doheny, P. J. (Bur), Waterbury, Vt.
Donerty, Austin E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 887 Harrison ave.
— Bernard J. (L), Payneville, Ky.
— Chas. W. (Port), Augusta, Me., St. Mary's Church.
— Francis B. (Clev), Massillon, O., 157 East st.
— Geo. A. (Nat), Biloxi, Miss.
— John J. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 125 Chapel st.
— James F. (Bo), Woburn, Mass.
— James G. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 280 14th ave.
— James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 71 S. 3rd st.
— Louis M. (Pro), Cranston, R. I.
— Oswald, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Sta. C.
— Owen (Bo).
— Roger (Pitt), Bridgeville, Pa.
Dolan, Edwin J. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green
— F. X. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
— Garrett H. (Spr), Webster, Mass.
Dolan, Gilbert, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
— Henry A. (Buf), Bolivar, N. Y.
— Jas. F. (Alb), West Winfield, N. Y.
— Jas. W. (Spr), Webster, Mass.
— James Q. (Hart), Milford, Conn.
— John, *p.s.m.* (NY), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
— J. F. (New), Morristown, N. J., 96 Maple ave.
— Jos. F. (New), Paterson, N. J., 608 Getty ave.
— M. A. (Om), Chadron, Neb.
— Michael (Tr), Woodbury, N. J.
— Michael (Bo), Newton, Mass.
— Michael C., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., St. Peter's College.
— Patrick, *s.j.* (St L) St. Louis, Mo., University.
— Thos. S. (Bal), Laurel, Md.
Dolié, J. (Dal), Wichita Falls, Texas.
Dollard, E. J. (S Fr), Petaluma, Cal.
— J. (Peo), Pontiac, Ill
— Richard (Dav), Corning, Iowa.
Dolle, John (Win), La Crescent, Minn.
Dolphin, John F. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2209 Clinton ave.
— Oliver (St P), Anoka, Minn.
Domachowski, Michael J. (Mil), Milwaukee Wis., Beecher st. and 10th ave.
Doman, Adolph J. (Leav), Burlington, Kans.
— Robert F. M. (Det), Detroit, Mich., All Saints Church.
Domaszewicz, Jno. (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Aubin ave.
Dombkowski, Stephan *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster and Hoyne aves.
Dombrowski, F. (Far).
Domestici, Innocent (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 21 Pine st.
Domm, A. (Col), Columbus, O., 684 S. 3rd st.
Dommermuth, Wm. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 103 Center st.
Donada, B. J. (Brown), Refugio, Tex.

Donahoe, Chas.E. (Rich), Portsmouth, Va.
— George (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Belmont and Court sts.
— John F. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Ann's Church.
— Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Jay st.
Donahue, D. I., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 So. Orange ave.
— James A. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 216 3d st., N.
— George J. (Hart), Stafford, Conn.
— James F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Broadway and Bank st.
— J. B. (F R).
— M. (Hart), absent on leave.
— W. T. (Dub), Fairbank, Iowa.
Donaldson, Wm. J. (Bo), Brooklyn, N. Y., 104 York st
Donati, Dominic *o.s.a.* (Alb).
— Alipus, (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 21 Bayard st.
Dondanville, Edward L. (Chic), Chicago Ill., 4900 Grand Blvd.
Donlan, Michael B. (Scr), Dunmore, Pa.,
Donleavy, Lawrence (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., Sacred Heart Church.
Donlin, Geo. T. (N Y), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.
Donlon Alphonsus J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
—John J.(Br),Brooklyn,N.Y., 263 Marcy ave.
— Luke (Dub), Cedar Falls, Iowa.
— Patrick, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Manassas, Va.
— Thos. J. (N Y), Irvington, N. Y.
Donna, L. (Chic), South Wilmington, Ill.
Donnellan, J. J. F. (E), Erie, Pa., St. Peter's Cathedral.
Donnelly, Bernard M. (Hart), Bristol, Conn.
— E. (Or), Marshfield, Ore..
— Eugene J., Very Rev. (Br), Flushing, N. Y.
— Eugene J. jr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 6th ave.
— Francis P., *s.j.* (NY), Poughkeepsie, N.Y., St. Andrews-on-Hudson.
— Henry J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1511 E. Berks St.
— James A. (Bo), Maynard, Mass.
— James J. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Bernard's Church,
— John A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 106 Norfolk st.
— John J. (Den), Denver, Colo., 315 S. Sherman ave.
— John J. (Roch), Victor, N. Y.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 533 West Tioga st.
— John F. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
— J. D., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
— Michael J. (New), Newark, N. J., 250 Lafayette st.
— Michael, (N Y), Highland Falls, N. Y.
— P. E. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Ia., Immac. Conception.
— Peter J. (Alb), Palmers Falls, N. Y.
— V. *c.s.b.* (Gal), Laporte, Texas,
Donoghue, Cornelius F. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
— M R. (Spr), Millbury, Mass., Mt. St. Joseph's Industrial School.
— Stephen (Ind), Bradford, Ind.
— T. S. (Spr), Thorndyke, Mass.
— William J. (Chic),
Donoher, John J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Ignatius' Church.
Donohoe, James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1288 Hancock st.
— James (Spr), Westfield, Mass.
— Nicholas, *o.m.c.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., 63 Monroe st.
— P. (U), Eureka, Utah.
— P. M. (Dal), Tyler, Texas.
— Richard, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
— Timothy (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., St. Vincent's Church.
Donohue, Bernard J. (E), Franklin, Pa.
— Charles J. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose College.
— James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 9th st.
— James, *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
— Jas. B. (Spr), Mittineague, Mass.
— Joseph P. (NY), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
— Patrick (Sy),Cortland, N. Y.
—Peter (E) Sartwell Pa.
—Thomas A., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 525 5th st.
— Thomas A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Edward st.
— Wm. J. (N Y), Port Jervis, N. Y., 12 McAllister st.
Donovan, Daniel J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1519 Chestnut st.
Donovan, Denis H. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., Light st.
— Edward J. (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., 177 Warren st.
— F. R., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Jas. E. (Win), Albert Lea, Minn.
— J. F. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. Francis Hospital.
— James P. (Hart), Middletown, Conn.
— James J. (Bo), South Lawrence, Mass.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 808 S. Hutchinson st.
— John M. (Bo), Ipswich, Mass.
— J. P., *c.m.* (St L), Rome, Italy.
— Michael C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 808 So. Hutchinson st.
— Michael W. (Den), Ouray, Colo.
— Stephen, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland, College of the Holy Land.
— T. M. (New), Paterson, N.J., 78 Bridge st.
— Thos. B., Very Rev. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Epiphany Apostolic College.
— Wm. W., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Shaghticoke, N. Y.
— Wm. J. (N Y), New York City, 405 W. 125th street.
Doody, Daniel (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Francis de Sales.
— Michael J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass.
Doogan, B. Mannes, Very Rev., *o.p.* (S Fr), Vallejo, Cal.
Doolan, W. J. (Hart), Southington, Conn.
Doolev, Jas. A. (N Y), Milton, N. Y.
— John A. (Hart), Norwich, Conn.
— John H. (N Y), New York City, 535 W. 121st st.
— J. J.
— John J. (Ph), Mahonoy Plane, Pa.
— Martin F. (S Falls), Centerville, S. Dak.
— Patrick (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
— Patrick (Pitt), Wampum, Pa.

— **Patrick J., *s.j.*** (Spr), Worcester, Mass., College of the Holy Cross.
— William,(Peo), Peoria, Ill., 209 Saratoga st.
— Wm. F., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant Mo.
— Wm. P. F. (N Y), New York City, 135 E. 96th st.
Doolin, Juniper, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Sian-fu, China.
Dooling, Andrew(Det), Greenfield P.O., Mich.
— David J. (Sy), Fulton, N. Y.
— Michael A. (Peo), Henry, Ill.
Doonan, Jas. A., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D C., Georgetown University.
Dooper, Aug., *c.ss.r.* (NY), Esopus, N. Y., Box 47.
Doory, Francis (Bal), Elk Ridge Landing, Md.
Dopheide, Robert, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Monastery.
Doppke, Francis F. (Clev), Berea, Ohio.
Doria's, L. (St Hy), Concord, N. H., Sacred Heart Church.
Doran, Alvah W. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.
— Daniel E. (F R), Hyannis, Mass.
— Edw. J. (S Fr),
— J. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal. 2117 Van Ness ave.
— James M. (Bo), Hudson, Mass.
— James M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1980 39th st.
— John B. (Roch), Groton, N. Y.
— J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 176 E. 18th st.
— Michael G. (N Y), New York City, 65 W. 138th st.
— Paulinus, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N.J.
— Thomas F., Right Rev. Mgr. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
Doran, William A. (Pro), Newport, R. I., St. Joseph's Church.
— Wm. T., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kansas.
Dore, Ambrose F. (Bo), Somerville, Mass. 185 Sumner st.
— J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2705 N. Ashland ave.
Dorenkaemper, Alexander, *o.f.m.* (St J), Chillicothe, Mo.
Dorenkemper Valentine, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 115 Golden Gate ave.
Dorgan, Eugene A., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
Doring, F. M. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Merriam Park.
Dorion, N. O. (Bur), Richford, Vt.
Dorney, M. A. (Chic), Morrisonville, Ill.
— Maurice J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.
— James F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 104 York st.
Dornhege B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1845 N. 23d st.
Dornseifer, Ant. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., Rosedale Sta.
Dorrenbach, Albrecht (L C), Neillsville, Wis.
Dorschel, Bonaventure H., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Starr av.
Dorsey, J. H. (L R) absent on leave.
D'Orsi, R., *s.j.* (S Fe), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
Doser, Adam J. (Mar), Ontonagon, Mich.
Doswald, Hilary *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Star ave.
Dottmann, Bern. (Cin), Carthage, Ohio.
Dotzauer, Frederick Wm. (Br), Queens, Queens Co., N.Y.
Doubleday, Geo., *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill.
Doucet, Julien (G B), Standish, Mich.
— L. J. A. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anthony's Church.
Douenburg, C. (Okla), Hydro Okla.
Dougherty, Daniel M. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y.
— E. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Joseph's College.
— Edward, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College.
— Francis B. (St P), Chaplain U. S. Army' Camaguey, Cuba.
—Frs. P.(Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 7104 Woodland ave.
— George (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— J. B. (Hart), W. Hartford, Conn., St. Mary's Home.
— J. J. (Alt), Bethany, Ill.
— James E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2923 E. Lehigh ave.
— James T. (Roch), Canandaigua, N. Y.
— Joachim, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Ft. Leavenworth, Kas.
— John J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Pro-Cathedral.
— John Neill (Wil), Delaware City, Del.
— M. J., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Ft. Leavenworth, Kans.
— Michael (Far), Langdon, N. Dak.
— Thos. (N Y), New York City, 236 Mulberry st.
— T. F. X. (Hbg), York, Pa., St. Rose's Chr.
— Wm. F. (NY), New York City, Tiffany st.
— Wm. F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 342 Vine st.
Doutre, A. S. (N O), Rayne, La.
Douvan, S. *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
Douven, Aug. (L C), Loyal, Wis.
Dowd, Ambrose, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), St. Vincent's Ind. Fort Wayne, P. O., R.R. 2.
— F. B. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 617 E. North st.
— John (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— S. L. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., St. Philomena's Church.
Dowed, Richard, A. (Clev), Akron, Ohio. 70 Kent st.
Dower, Wm. J. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass.
Dowling, Austin E. (Bal).
— Austin (Pro), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.
— James A., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
— John W. (Bal), Mount Savage, Md.
— Leo, *s.j* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
— Michael P., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
— Sylvester J. (Mil), Waupun, Wis.
— Thomas (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
Dowling, W. (S Falls), Wichita, Kans., St. Francis Hospital.
Downes, Edward (Hart), Milford, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— J. C. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 537 Pavonia ave.
— Wm. (Al), Bedford, Pa.
Downey, Edward (Den), Victor, Colo.
— J. F. (F R), Taunton, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Jas. (Bel), Cairo, Ill., 312 9th st.
— James (Det), Monroe, Mich.
— John A., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne st.
— John J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Michael's Church.

— John Patrick (Cin), Dayton, O., 1518 E. May st.
— Thomas B. (E), Emporium, Pa.
— Thos. J. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kas., Mt. St. Mary's Academy.
Downing, Denis J., *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass.
— J. F. (Prov), Bristol, R. I.
— J. W., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 244 E. Webster ave.
— John, P., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University P. O., N. Y.
— Mortimer (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. James Church.
Downs, James S. (Mob), Blocton, Ala.
— M. E. (Mil), Whitewater, Wis.
Doyle, Alexander P., Very Rev., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Apostolic Mission House.
— Andrew, (St P), Stillwater, Minn.
— Charles (New), Bayonne, N. J., 326 Ave. C.
— Francis C. (Mob), Ensley, Ala.
— Francis S. (E), Clermont, Pa.
— George D. (B C).
— James (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Kieran's Church.
— James J. *s.j.* (St L) St. Louis, Mo., University.
— James (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Merriam Park.
— John M. (Det). On sick leave
— John P. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 4th ave. and 73d st.
— John W. (Ind), Washington, Ind., St. Simon's Church.
— Michael M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.
Doyle, P. B., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
— P. F. (Spr). Deerfield, Mass.
— Thomas J. V. (NY), New York City, 138 Waverly place.
— Thomas Jos. (N Y), Spring Valley, N. Y.
— Walter (Sy), Whitesboro, N. Y.
Draessel, Vig. (SA), Anhalt, Texas.
Dragoun, Chas. (Con), Chelsea, Iowa.
Drain, M. F. (Port), Calais, Ill., Calais ave.
— Patrick H. (N Y), Cold Spring, N. Y.
Drake, Richard A. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 128 York st.
Drath, B. (Wich), Bushton R. R. 1, Kas.
Drbal, Joseph (Om), Clarkson, Neb., Route 1.
Dreane, Alexander, *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Col., St. Patrick's Church.
Drees, Chas. (Mil), Switzerland, Europe.
— Henry, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Maria Stein, Ohio.
— Raymond, (Con), Tipton, Kans.
— Theodore (Gal), Nacogdoches, Tex.
Dreis, Henry (Mil), Saukville, Wis.
— Ph. (Mil), Caledonia, Wis.
Drenford, George (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary.
Drennan, Michael, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia Pa., Germantown.
Dress, Alph. (Dub), studying in Europe.
Dressel, Anthony, *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Starr av.
Dressel, Innocent, *o.m.c.* (Syr), Syracuse N. Y., 810 N. Salina st.
Dressmann, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
Dreville, Jules, *m.c.m.* (Br), Port Jefferson, L. I., N. Y.
— J. M. (L), Russellville, Ky.
Drewnicki, Anton C. (Dul), Greenbush, Minn.
Drexel, Leop. E. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
Drexler, Aug. J. (Dav), Neola, Iowa.
— Jos. (Dub), Norway, Iowa.
Dreyer, Stanislaus (Scr), Sugar Notch, Pa.
— Joseph, *s.m.* (B), Nampa, Idaho.
Dries, Herman Jos. (S C), Dedham, Iowa.
Driessen, John, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
Driscoll, Bartholomew (Scr), Dunmore, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— Chas. M., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 55 E. Haverhill st.
— Denis J. (NY), New York City, 216 W. 83d street.
— Edward M (E), South Sharon, Pa.
— Francis Pius, *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1919 Steiner st.
— J. (Prov), sick.
— James F., Very Rev. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Seminary.
— James H. (Og), Rouse's Point, N. Y.
— J. J. (Alt), Jerseyville, Ill.
— John, (Port), Bangor, Me., 207 York st.
— John J., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
— John T. (Alb), Fonda, N. Y.
— J. W. (Den), Colorada Springs, Colo., Glockner Sanitarium.
— M. J. (E), Driftwood, Pa.
Drobel, William J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2651 Buckius st.
Drohan, Nicholas J. (Clev), Hubbard, Ohio.
Drohan, R., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Houston, Tex.
Drolet, Joseph (Port), Daigle, Me.
Drossaerts, A. (N O)., Broussard, La.
Drouet, Felix, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
Drouhin, E. (Bur), Woodstock, Vt.
Drube, W. (Bel), O'Fallon, Ill.
Druener, Albert E. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3104 W. 8th st.
Drum, Walter M., *s.j.* (N Y), Rome, Italy.
Drumgoole, H. T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 814 So. 10th st.
Drumm, Thomas W. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
Drummy, W. (Peo), Elkhart, Ill.
Drury, E. J. (L), Nerinx, Ky., Loretto Academy
Duane, William J. *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Duarte, Augustus, *s.j.*, (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
Dubbel, Francis J. (Mon), Anaheim, Cal., Box 1613.
— J. P., (Den), Como, Colo.
Dube, J. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Patrick's Church.
Dubois, Joseph (Man), Laconia, N. H.
— L., *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist College.
Dubourg, A. J. M., Very Rev. (N O), Thibodaux, La.
Dubray, C., *s.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Convent P. O.
Dubreuil, M., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
Dubrousky, J. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., Amherst and Grant sts.
Ducat, Victor F. (Det), Jackson, Mich., St. Mary's.
Ducey, P. R. (Alt), Marshall, Ill.
— Thos. J. (N Y), New York City, 16E. 29th st.
Ducharme, William (Spr), Winchendon, Mass.

Duchaussoy, Paul, Very Rev., *.op.* (Port) Lewiston, Me.
Duchesneau, J. O. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 215 Lafayette st.
Duchon, Milo, (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 515 Walnut st.
Duckgeischel, Henry, (New), Rahway, N. J. 27 Hamilton st.
Duclos, Joseph A. *s.m.*, (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, College.
Duczmal, A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Adalbert's.
Duda, Anthony (S C), Pocahontas, Iowa.
— M. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., O. L. of P. H. Ch.
Dudek, Joseph (St Cl), Alberta, Gilman P. O., Minn.
Dudensky, A. (E), South Sharon, Pa.
Dudkiewicz, Joseph (Scr), Priceburg, Pa.
Dudynski, Alex., (Col), Toronto, O., St. Joseph's Church.
Duenn, Joseph (Bel), Ft. Gage P. O., Ill., R. R. 3.
Duerr, C. (Chic), Spring Grove, Ill.
— P. A. (Far), Mt. Carmel, N. D.
Duerstock, Joseph T. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1117 Pendleton st.
Dufault, Peter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3836 California ave.
Duff, Alphonse, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 152 Seymour st.
— Rufus C., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Ward's Island.
Duffey, Joseph (Ind), Loogootee, Ind., R. F. D. 1.
Duffy, Bernard (N Y), Newtown, L. I., N. Y., Calvary Cemetery.
— Charles E., (Buf), absent on leave.
— Daniel P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St Mary's University.
— E. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Epiphany Church, So. 9th st.
— Eugene P. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1007 Superior ave. N.E.
— F. C., Very Rev. (Peo), Danville, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— Fr. P. (N Y), Dunwoodie, Yonkers P. O., N. Y.
— H. F. (Sup), Hammond, Wis.
— J. C., *o.m.i.* (G B), Duck Creek, Wis., Green Bay R. F. D.
— J. A. (Chey), Cheyenne, Wyo., Cathedral.
— Jas E., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
— James Edw. (Og), Ticonderoga, N. Y.
— James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 101 W. Logan st., Germantown.
— Jas. J. (Og), New Melleray, Ia.
— Jas. S., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett st.
— John (Chey), Sheridan, Wyo.
— John (Far), Ellendale, N. D.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. 2nd st.
— Joseph, Very Rev., *c.s.p.* (Nash), Winchester, Tenn.
— Joseph, (Mob), East Lake, Ala.
— M. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 240 9th st.
— M. J. (Prov), Valley Falls, R. I.
— Michael J. (NY), Croton Falls, N. Y.
— P. B. (S Fr),
— P. L. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Joseph's Church.
— Terence J. (Wh), Wellsburg, W. Va.
— Thomas F. (N Y), New York City, 141 E. 43rd st.
—Thomas P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Epiphany Apostolic College.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Quincy, Mass.
Duford, Jos. (Mar), Rapid River, Mich.
— Robert (Og), Rossie, N. Y.
Dufour, L. X. (Chic), Tampico, Ill.
Dufresne, Adonat L. (Og), Harrisville, N.Y.
Dugan, F. H., Very Rev., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.
— H. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. 2nd st.
— James F. (E), Smethport, Pa.
— M. (Dav), Cumming P.O., Ia., R.F.D.
Dugas, L. Marcel, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Cohoes N.Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— M. T., *c.s.v.* (Peo), Beaverville, Ill.
Duggan, Denis (Tr), Bordentown, N. J.
— D. A., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
— J. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 240 9th st.
— J. P. (Al), Chest Springs, Pa.
— Jeremiah J. (Hart), Wethersfield, Conn.
— John, (Buf), Olean, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— John B. (S Fr), San Mateo, Cal.
— John J., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
— Matthew J. (N Y) New York City, 221 W. 107th st.
— Patrick (Hart), Torrington, Conn.
— Thos. S. (Hart), Hartford, Conn. Cathedral.
Dugré, Alexandre (Port), Westbrook, Me.
Dugnay, Frederic A. (Sup), Superior, Wis., Bishop's House.
Duhigg, Thos. S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 21st street.
— Wm. J. (Br), St. James, Suffolk Co., N. Y.
Dühr, Mathias, (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 618 Arcade st.
Duic, F. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
Dujmovic, Stanislaus (Om), Spalding, Neb.
Duke, Augustine, *c.ss.r.* (Bo),
Dullard, E. (S C), Whittemore, Iowa.
— Thos. (S C), Rock Rapids, Iowa.
— Wm. J. (Hart), Mt. Carmel, Conn.
Dullea, E. W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Flatbush ave. and Kings Highway.
Dulude, J., *s.j.* (Mar), Sault Ste Marie, Mich.
Dumahut, Claudius H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 289 15th st.
Dumarest, Michael (S Fe), Folsom, N. Mex.
Dumbach, Henry J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
Dumczius, John (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Salmon and Venango sts.
Dumont, J. F. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 82 Cumberland st.
— L. F. M., Very Rev., *s.s.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Dumoulin, J. A. (S A).
Duncan, P., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Texas.
Dunczius P.
Dundalek, Martin (Ph), St. Clair, Pa.
Dunigan, Peter (Hart), Watertown, Conn.
Dunlea, Wm. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1.5 W. Carson st.
Dunn, Daniel (Man), West Derry, N. H.
— Denis, (Col), Dresden, Ohio.
— David H. (Dal), Amarillo, Texas.
— James A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 953 W. 12th st. blvd.
— James J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (E), Meadville, Pa., St. Bridget's Church.

— Jeremiah, (Scr), absent.
— John (Pro), Providence, R. I., Imm. Conc. Ch.
— John E. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
— John J. (NY), New York City, 351 E. 55th st.
— John W. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Oakdale.
— Michael H. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Mercy Hospital, Hanover and Church sts.
— Peter Jos. (St L), Louis, Mo., 2737 Locust st.
— Terence J. (Hart), Thompsonville, Conn.
— Timothy A. (Clev), Canton, O., 627 McKinley ave.
— W. V. (New), Jersey City, N. J., West Side and Belmond ave.
— W. R., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1490 6th st.
— Wm. T. (Roch), Dansville, N. Y.
— Wm. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 401 Courtland st.
Dunne, Arthur B. C. (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., 318 Fulton st.
— Daniel (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1403 Jackson st.
— D. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Cathedral College, Superior and Cass sts
— E. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 160 Cass st.
— Frederick M. Very Rev. *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
— John, *s.m.*, (Sav), Brunswick, Ga.
— John (Scr), Friendsville, Pa.
— J. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 993 Central Park ave.
— Patrick W. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 105 South Broadway.
— Philip C. *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Detroit College.
— Thomas (Hart), Portland, Conn.
— Wm. J. (Br), Bayside, N.Y.
Dunnigan, Ambrose P. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 30 Deveboise Place.
— P. (Det), Lapeer, Mich.
Dunnion, James (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa.
Dunney, Jos. A., (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Dunovsky, John (K C), Pierce City, Mo., R. F. D.
Dunphy, Edward J. (Tr), Dunellen, N.J.
— E. P. (Spr).
— James A. (Spr), Orange, N. J., 84 Valley st.
— John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Merriam Park.
— J. F. (New), Kearney, N. J.
— L. A. (Lin), Sutton, Neb.
— Wm. J. (Br).
Dunworth, William F (Hart), New London, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
Duplang, Andrew (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Lawrence's Church.
Dupont, C. A. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Sacred Heart Church.
— Clement, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Mt. Olivet, Jerusalem.
Dupont, Pierre E. (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Joseph's Church.
Dupret, Alfred (Okla), Blackwell, Okla.
Duran, John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 167 Center st.
Durand, B. G. (N O), Cypre-mort, Crawford P. O., La.
Durante, F., *s.j.* (SFé), Albuquerque, New Mex.
Durbin, B., *c.m.* (St L), Barrens, Perryville P. O., Mo.
Durcan, Patrick J. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass.
Durch, Joseph (L C), Union Center, Wis.
Duren, Stephen (S Falls), Ipswich, S. Dak.
Durgan, John, *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Durham, Bede, *o.s.b.* (Dav), Creston, Iowa.
— James H. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 2120 Harrison st.
— John P. (Ft W), Union City, Ind., 334 N. Plum st.
Durick, Jas. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1115 69th st.
Durkin, A. A., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
— Anthony, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Station D.
— J. J., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— P. H. (Peo), Rantoul, Ill.
— Patrick, J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
Durnin, G. A. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., St. Francis Seminary.
— P. H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 3007 Sycamore st.
Durrer, Berchtold, *o.s.b.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 832 Milwaukee st.
Durst, Aug. (Mil), retired; res.: St. Nazianz, Wis.
Durward, J. T. (L C), Baraboo, Wis.
— Jas. (Win), retired, St. James, Minn.
Duss, Otto J. (Mob), Apalachicola, Fla.
Dusch, Bernardine, *c.p.* (New).
Dusold, A. (G B), Kaukauna, Wis., Holy Cross Church.
— Geo. J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal) Baltimore, Md., 141 W. Saratoga st.
Duszynski, Andrew (Bal), S. Baltimore, Md., St. Athanasius' Church.
Dutkiewicz, B. (Al), Gallitzen, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Duval, Henry J. (Og), absent on leave.
— John A. (Alt), Staunton, Ill.
— L. (Tuc), Nogales, Ariz.
Duwell, Chas. (Pitt), Wexford, Pa.
Dvorak, Fr. (St Cl), Belgrade, Minn.
Dwan, P. (Det), Gagetown, Mich.
Dwight, W., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Dworzak, Jos. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 263 Nepperhan ave.
Dwulit, Theo. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Dwyer, Ambrose (Sy), Lestershire, N. Y.
— Anthony E. (Spr), Fisherville, Mass.
— Dennis (Wh), West Union, W. Va.
— E. J. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y.
— E. J. (Roch), Geneva, N. Y.
— Isidore, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park.
— John W. (Bur), Ludlow, Vt.
— M. U. (Roch) Seneca Falls, N. Y.
— P. C. N. (Clev), Warren, Ohio.
— P. J. (E), Crates, Jefferson Co., Pa.
— Vincent D. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 617 E. North st.
— Wm. (Sea), Olympia, Wash., St. Peter's Hospital.
— Wm. (Al), Coupon P. O., Pa.
— W. F. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— Wm. K. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 117 Warren st.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Medway, Mass.
— William F. (E), Erie, Pa., Raspberry and 6th sts.
— William M. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., **Cathedral.**

Dyer, D. Marcus (N Y), New York City, 510 W. 165th st.
— E. L. (N Y), New York City, 511 W. 23rd st.
— E. R., Very Rev., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
— John J. (N Y), New York, N. Y., 1183 Franklin ave.
Dykmans, A. (Hart), Putnam, Conn.
Dylla, H., (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Stanislaus Church.
Dyminski, Michael (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 13th and Falls sts.
Dziadosz, Joseph (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Cass and Adeline sts.
Dziuk, Constantine A. (Det).
Dzubay, A. (Pitt), Leisenring, Pa., U. G. C.

Eagan, M. (Tuc), Alamogordo, N. M.
Eardley, Michael F. (Dub), Sabula, Ia.
Earley, Thos. A. (Alb), Cooperstown, N. Y.
— Terence J. (N Y), Irvington, N. Y.
Early, Robert J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn.
— Jos. L. (Bo,) Studying in Antwerp, Holland.
Eaton, Thomas (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Mary's Church.
— Wm. H. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. James Church.
Eberhard, Alphonse M., *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Eberle, L. A. (Ft W), Goshen, Ind., 115 W. Monroe st.
Eberschweiler, C., *s.j.* (Col), Columbus, O., Josephinum.
— F. *s.j.* (GF), Havre, Mont.
Ebert, Conrad, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Sylvester, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Sta. C.
Eberts, Emil, *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
Eby, A. (N O), absent on leave.
Echallier, A. (Tuc), Rodey P. O., N. Mex.
Echterling, J. (Hbg), York, Pa., St. Mary's.
Eckard, Ernest (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. John's Hospital.
Eckardt, L. O., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Seminary.
Eckart, H. C. (S C), Charter Oak, Iowa.
— Geo. (Leav), Lawrence, Kans.
Eckenrode, John F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 13th st., N.W.
Ecker, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Bristow, Va.
Eckert, Alois (Bel), Harrisonville, Ill.
— Brocardus (S A) Fort Davis, Tex.
— C. J. (Bei), Chester, Ill.
— F. M. (Peo), Cabery, Ill.
— J. M., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., South.
— Stephen, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
Eckhardt, George, *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N.Y.
Eckl, Geo. W. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 267 Plymouth ave.
— William (St P), Rogers, R.F.D. 2, Minn.
Eckles, C. J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
Eckstein, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (K C), Springfield, Mo., 807 N. Jefferson st.
Edelman, L. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
Eding, James H. *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
Edwards, Chas. A. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 107 Pine st.
— Chas. P., *c.m.* (N O).
— C. R. (Hel), Walkerville, Mont.
— John, Right Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 138 Waverly place.
— T. P., *c.m.* (Peo).
Efferenn, Boniface M., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 Jackson blvd.
Effinger, Augustine, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill. 413 W. 12th st.
Egan, Andrew M. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 326 Avenue C.
— Dominic (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 126 West Ohio st.
— Edw. J. (Tr), Seabright N. J.
— Eugene (S Falls), Wakonda, S. Dak.
— Eugene, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C., Mary Help Abbey.
— Jas. B. (Al), Wilmore, Pa.
— John F. (S Fr), San Anselmo, Cal.
— Jos. A. (Tr), Haddon Heights, N. J.
— J. J. (Hart), New Milford, Conn., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
— J. P., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
— Martin H. (Man), Keene, N. H.
— M. (Bal), Anacostia, D. C.
— M. J. (St P), Lakeville, Minn.
— M. J. (Peo), Streator, Ill.
— P. A. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7750 Emerald ave., Station P.
— Peter V. (Peo). Monmouth, Ill.
— T. Very Rev. (Far), Fargo, N. Dak.
— Thomas (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 1421 Oak ave.
— Wm. J. (Cin), Dayton, O.
— W. L., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd and Oakley ave.
— W. P. (N Y), Sylvan Lake, N. Y.
Ege, F. X. (Ft W), Bee her, Ill., R. F. D. 2, Box 20.
— John B. (G R), Conklin, Mich., R.F.D. No. 1
Eger, F. J. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., South Jefferson st.
Eggenstein, H. (Alt), Marine, Ill.
Egger, Leo, *o.m.cap.* (Wich), Marienthal, Kans.
Eggers, Wm. H. (Mil), Rubicon, Wis.
Egl, Hugo, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Egloff, Basilius, *o.s.b.* (K C), Nevada, Mo.
Egloffstein, Julius, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
Ehl, Gustave (Dub), Manly Junction, Iowa.
Ehr, Henry (G B), Stevens Point, Wis.
Ehrens, Ludger, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Joseph, Minn.
Ei, Joseph (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Louis College.
Eiben, Conrad, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
Eich, Fulgentius, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. 23rd st.
Eichenlaub, Camillus, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
— Candidus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 700 College ave.
Eichenseer, Odilo, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.
Eicher, Michael, *s.j.* (StL), Florissant, Mo.
— Peter J. (L C), Shullsburg P.O., R.F.D. 1, Wis
Eichner, Chas., *s.m. of Paris* (St L), Ferguson, Mo., Villa St. Joseph
Eickelmann, Anthony (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., North and Hamilton sts.
Eicker, Joseph (Leav), Holton, Kans.
Eickerling, Hinarion, *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass.

Eifferer, B., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 Jackson blvd.
Eilermann, Henry A. (Cin), Harrison, Ohio.
— Hermenegild, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., St. Anthony's Church.
Eilers, Gabriel, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
Eilert, Anthony (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, Sacred Heart Church, 6th st.
Eiling, Bernard (Mar), Ewen, Mich.
Einig, Charles (St L), Shrewsbury, Mo.
Eis, John B. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 1st ave. and Summit st.
Eisa, Paul (Clev), Youngstown, O., 345 E. Federal st.
Eisele, Cyprian (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 515 Grand ave.
— Theophile (Mar), Greenland, Mich.
Eisenbacher, Geo. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5842 Princeton ave.
Eisenring, Thos., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Joseph's Hospital, Broadway and Main st.
Eisler, George J. (Roch), Caledonia, N. Y.
— Stephen, *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.
Elast, F. C. (Leav), Osage City, Kans.
Elbert, Caspar P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Preston and Lucerne sts.
— S. A. (G B), Marinette, Wis., S. H. Church,
Elder, J. J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— J. J. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., St. Thomas' Sanitarium.
— James S. (Clev), Toledo, O., 130 Avondale ave.
Elfer, Paul E., *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Sacred Heart College.
Elian, Peter (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 323 Main st. N. E.
Eline, W. J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., College.
Eling, A. I. (Mon), Needles, Cal.
Elissalde, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Ellard, Daniel W. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 514 Main st.
— E. J. (New), Morris Plains, N. J.
Eller, Francis (Clev), Toledo, O., 2006 Consaul st.
Ellerbrock, H. (Cin), Bridgetown, Ohio.
Ellerbusch, John, *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
Ellering, A. M. (Ft W), Columbia City, Ind.
Elliott, Walter, Very Rev., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Apostolic Mission House.
Ellis, John H. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.
— W. F. (Sac), Eureka, Cal.
Ellison, Thos. (Sup), Stanton, Wis.
Ellmauerer, John F. (L C), Edgar, Wis.
Elshorst, F. (St P), Faribault, Minn., St. Lawrence's Church.
Elskamp, Bernhard (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. George's Church.
— Hermann, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
Elty, John J. (Hart), Stratford, Conn., St. James Church.
Emer, Peter (L C), Marshfield, Wis.
Emerick, Abraham J., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Emerson, James E. (Man), Gorham, N. H.
Emmerich, Frank J (G R), Hart, R. F. D. No. 2, Mich.
— W. (Wich), Ellinwood, Kans.
Emmet, John T., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Troy, N. Y. St. Augustine's Church.
Enaut, L. (Natch), Monroe, La., retired.
End, V. (Om), Oleyen, Nebr.
Enders, Cornelius, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa.
Endres, George M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 421 Linden St.
Endres, Nicholas (Chey), Cody, Wyo.
Engbering, J., Very Rev. (NO), Opelousas, La.
Engel, Peter (Bel), Mound City, Ill.
Engelen, William, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Engelhardt, Aloysius, *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
— Andrew, (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Holy Cross Church.
— Dionysius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
— Zephyrin, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Watsonville, Cal.
Engels, Jacob (Dul).
Engemann, John D. (G R), Bay City, Mich., Mercy Hospital.
Englert, George, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3rd st.
— John B., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 389 E. 150th st.
— Peter Bapt., Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 E. Green st.
Englerth, Seb. B. (Roch), Perkinsville, N. Y.
English, Francis (Win), Winona, Minn., 377 Center st.
— Francis X. (Clev), Hamler, Ohio.
— James (Hel), Butte City, Mont. 613 N. Wyoming st
— J. E. (Om), Hubbard, Neb.
— Joseph F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 933 Sydney st.
— Philip S. (Mob), Toulminville, Ala.
Enis, Bernard A.
— Joseph (Nat), Philadelphia, R.F.D. 1, Miss.
Ennis, A. T. (Nash), Concordia, Kans., P. O. Box 82.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willing's alley.
Enright, John (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Allegheny St., Annunciation Church.
— Jno. A. (Scr), Mildred, Pa.
— John J. (Alt), Parish, Ill.
— Lawrence J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, Holy Family Church.
— Michael J. (L R), Helena, Ark.
— P. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., Cathedral.
— P. J. (Buf), Gowanda, N. Y.
— Timothy, *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 Grand ave.
Epifanio, Dominic (N Y), New York City, 269 Mulberry st.
Epp, Guido, *o.m.c.* Loreto, Italy, Penitenziere Apostolico Inglese.
— Leon (Wich), absent, Europe.
— Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (L R), Spielervile, Ark.
Epper, Frowin, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
Epstein, C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 247 LeMoyne st.
— Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 450 E. 63th st.
Erdmann, Anthony (SC), St. Benedict, Iowa.
Ergler, John (Al), Altoona, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
Erhard, L. A. R. (Chic), Harvard, Ill.
Erkens, Albert, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Damasus, *o.f.m.* (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.
Erkenswick, Chas. A. (Chic), Hawthorne, Ill., 29th st. and Linder ave.

Erley, Hugh J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.
Ernsdorf, Peter, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 4th st.
Ernst, F. J. (St L), New London, Mo.
Ernst, J. C. (Wich), Colwich, Kans.
Erras, Peter (Roch), Cohocton, N. Y.
Erren. Othmar, *o.s.b.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1127 4th st., N.
Ersing, Faustin, *c.pp.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Racine and Belden aves.
Erz, Anthony (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis. 673 4th ave.
Eschmann, Chas. J. (Bel), Prairie du Rocher, Ill.
Espelage, Sylvester, *o.f.m.* On Mission in China,
Espen, Nicholas (Clev), The Bend, Ohio.
Esper, Michael G. (Det), St. Joseph, Mich.
— Peter (Det), Brown City, Mich.
Espitallier, Louis (N O), Thibodaux, La.
Essing, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 931 Wellington ave.
Esterman, Albert F. X., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
Etauche, Jos. V. (N Y), New York City, 109 7th street.
Etenaud, Ernest (Port).
Ethier, J. Al. (Alb), Schuylerville, N. Y.
Ftlin, Lucas, *o.s.b.* (St J), Clyde, Mo.
Etschenberg, L. (SA). Victoria, Texas.
Ettensberger, Bernard, *o.m.c.* (Syr), Utica, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Etzel, Wm. *o.m.c.* (Tr).
— Wm. E. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
Eugene, H. *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
Eugster, Gallus, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
— John (Clev), Millersville, Ohio.
Eummelin, H. (Mon), El Centro, Calif.
Euxter, Gallus (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, Kearns St. Ann's Orphan Asylum.
Evano, J. M. (NO), Paintcourtville, La.
Even, Chas. H. (St L), Bonnots Mill, Mo.
Evers, Albert (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 437 Noble st.
— Chas. A. (Bal), Richmond, Va., 106 E. Jackson st.
— Luke J. (N Y), New York City, 20 City Hall Place.
Eversmann, Wm., *o.s.b.* (St C), New Munich, Minn.
Ewers, B. (Ind), Haubstadt, Ind.
Ewing, Hugh (Col), Milo P.O., Ohio.

Faas Marcus, *o.m.cap.* (Con).
Faber, Dominic (Or), Gervais, Ore.
— John (Con), absent.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Canisius College.
— Peter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3111 Mossprattst.
— Wm. G. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2130 W. Adams st.
Fabian, Frs. (N Y), Roudout, N. Y., Immaculate Conception Church.
Fabris, F. D. (New); retired.
Fabrizio, Donato (Pitt), Rossiter, Pa.
Fabry, Henry (St L), Sullivan, Mo.
Faesler, Aloysius (Buf), Lancaster, N. Y.
Fafara, M. (Sea), Enumclaw, Wash.
Faflik, Francis (Clev), Cleveland, O., 3181 W. 41st street.
Fagan, Fr. M. (N Y), New York City, 668 E. 145th st.
— James S. (Scr), Great Bend, Pa.
— John F. (Spr), Housatonic, Mass., St. Bridget's Church.
— Cyprian, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
— Michael D. (Col).
— Thomas (Mil), Milwauke, Wis., 441 Russell ave.
— Thomas, *c.ss.r.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
Fages, E., *s.m.* (N O), Paulina, La., St. Joseph's Church.
Faget, Paul, *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
Faggianelli, Bernardin. (Og), Mineville, N.Y.
Fahey, John P., *o.s.a.* (Alb) Troy, N. Y., St. Augustine's Church.
— John F. (Prov), Providence, R. I., St. Mi hael's Church.
— John (St P), Jordan P. O., Minn.
— Lawrence J. (Ph), absent on leave.
— M. F. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Patrick's Church.
— P. J. (Br), Morris Park, N. Y.
— Thos. F. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Holy Cross Church.
— Thomas F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave. N. E.
— Timothy J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 85 Regent st.
Fahle, Arsenius, *o.f.m.* (St L), Hermann, Mo.
Fahy, Lawrence, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Failenschmidt, Julius (Dav), Portsmouth, Ia.
Fairbanks, H. F., Very Rev. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 467 Washington st.
Faist, C., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Wapakoneta, Ohio.
Faitlcher, Assumptius, *c.m.*
Faibisoner, Ferd. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Sacred Heart Sanitarium.
Falcone, C. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Sharpsburg Sta.
Faller, E. M., (Ind), New Albany, Ind., Annunciation Church.
— Lawrence, Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Falley, Louis A., *s.j.* (StL), Florissant, Mo.
Fallihee, M. F. (Peo), Budd, Ill.
— Michael J. (Scr), Freeland, Pa.
Fallon, Celestin (Pitt), Elizabeth, Pa.
— Michael, *o.m.i.* Very Rev. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— P. (Alt), Paris, Ill.
— William A. (Rich), Fortress Monroe, Va.
— Wm. B (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Falls, James G. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 325 W. 8th st.
Fangmann, Camillus, *o.f.m.* (SFe), Jemes, N. M.
— Gregory, *o.f.m.* (Cin), St. Bernard, Ohio.
Fannan, J. F., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.
Fanning, William H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Wm. J. (Hart), Naugatuck, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
Fannon, John (Bal), Newport, Md.
Fardy, Walter, Rt.Rev.(Sup), Superior, Wis., Sacred Heart Church.
Fargis, Geo. A., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, Kohlman Hall, W. 181st st. and Fort Washington ave.
Farkas, L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 9218 Drexel ave.
Farley, J. A. (Port), Rockland, Me.
— John, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.

-- John H., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md. College.
— Mathew (New), Jersey City, N. J. 511 Pavonia ave.
Farly, R., *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 790 S. Main st.
Farmer, E. J., (Hart), New Haven, Conn
Farran, Jos. (Al), Altoona, Pa., Cathedral.
Farrar, John W. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Mary's Church
Farrell, E. M. (New), South Orange, N. J.
— E. T. *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— Edward M., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— E. P., (Man), North Walpole, N. H.
— Herbert F. (Bo), Far Rockaway, N. Y.
— J. B, (Spr), Jefferson, Mass.
— J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 884 S. Ashland ave
— J. J. (Spr), Southboro, Mass.
— J. J. (Scr), Ralston, Pa.
— James (Syr), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Lucy's Church.
— Jno. J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Holyoke st.
— Jno. T., (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1007 Superior ave., N. E.
— John (Roch), Bath, N. Y
— John F. (Br), Blissville, Long Island City, N. Y.
— John M. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 225 Centre st.
— John J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Ardmore P.O., Pa.
— Joseph A. (N Y), New Brighton, N. Y., 29 St. Mark's place.
— Lawrence, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 727 Pine st
— Patrick (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4129 Superior ave., N. E.
— Peter (N Y), New York City, Tremont, 1852 Washington ave.
— Richard J. (Al), Spangler, Pa.
— Thos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4049 Wabash av.
— Thos. (Br),
— Thos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 98 Richards st.
— Thomas M. (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y.
— Wm. B. (Br), Hempstead, N. Y.
— William C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and B st.
— W. F. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., Cathedral.
Wm. J. (Bo), Lexington, Mass.
Farrelly, Chas. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— James J. (Bo), Bridgewater, Mass.
— M. (Dub), Clermont, Iowa.
— M. J. (SC), Denison, Iowa.
— P. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., Holy Trinity Church.
— P. F. (Mon), Pasadena, Cal.
— P. F., Very Rev. (SC), Carroll, Iowa.
— Patrick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 421 Linden st.
— Philip (Mon), Watsonville, Cal.
— Thomas J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3728 Chestnut st.
-- Thomas B. (N Y), New York City, 657 Washington st.
Farrenkopf, Tobias E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 36 Ellery st.
Farri, E. (Pitt), Indiana, Pa.
Farrington, James H. (Tr), absent on leave.
Farron, Owen P. (Roch), Avon, N. Y.
Fassbender, Frederic, *o.m.i.* (S A), San Saba, Tex.
Fassbind, Thos. (St Cl), St Nicholas, Watkins, P. O., R. F. D. No. 3, Minn.
Faucher, Eustace (G R) Elk Rapids, Mich.
Faughnan, John (Pitt), Washington, Pa.
Faure, Victor, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., LaSalette Seminary.
Faust, Francis P. (Ft W), La Otto, Ind.
— J. A. (Sea), Uniontown, Wash.
— M. (Mar), Assinins, Mich.
— Mathias (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
Fauteux, J. A. (Pro), Warren, R. I.
Favreau, Leon (Far), Elbow Woods P. O., N. Dak.
Fay, John E. (Hart), New Britain, Conn. St. Mary's Church.
Fayad, Thomas, *c.s.b.* (E), Dubois, Pa.
Fayet, Jos. B. (S Fé), retired in Europe.
Fayolle, E. (Dul), Red Lake Falls, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.
— John *s.j.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Fazakerley, Edward L., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
Fealy, Ignatius (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2nd and C sts., N. E.
Fearns, John C. (Bo), Revere, Mass.
Feehl, Charles J. (Clev), New Berlin, Ohio.
Fede, Lawrence M., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
Federici, Cajetan (Pitt), Yatesboro, Pa.
Fedigan, John Jos., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Fedler, John (Dav), Panama, Iowa.
Feehan, Cyril J., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Star avenue.
Feehely, John (Dul), Grand Rapids, Minn.
Feeley, F. F., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 37 S. Orange ave.
Feely, D. A. (St J), Brookfield, Mo.
— Francis, X., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
— J. B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3528 Hermitage ave.
— John J. (Scr), Inkerman, Pa.
— Michael J. (N Y), on sick leave.
— Patrick (Dav), Winterset, Iowa.
Feeney, Bernard (St P), St. Paul, Minn., The St. Paul Seminary.
Feeny, Eugene J. (Lin), South Auburn, Neb.
Feeser, A. M. (Hbg), Exchange, Pa.
Fegan, Edward J. (Bo), Rockland, Mass.
— Walter A. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass.
Feger, Andrew A., *c.s.sp.* (L R), Conway, Ark.
Fegers, H. M. (Chic), Sterling, Ill., 704 1st ave.
Fehlig, Clement, (St L), Tiffayer, Mo.
Fehrenbach, Edward (L), absent on leave.
Fehrenbach, John *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., W. Division and Holt sts.
Feijen, John, (Okla), Quapaw, Okla.
Fein, Henry (Ind), Armstrong, Ind., R.F.D. No. 2.
Feinler, F. J. (S Falls), Milbank, S. Dak.
Fekula, John, (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., 221 24th st.
Feld, J. (L C), Fennimore, Wis.
— Wm. F. *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
Felden, Norbert (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Peter's Square.
Felder, Hubert, *s.j.* (Clev), Brooklyn, O. P. O. Box 223.

— H. (Dub), Dubuque P. O., Iowa, R. R. 6.
Feldhaus, Bernard F. (N Y), New York City, 421 E. 86. st.
Feldheim, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 457 W. Superior st.
Feldmann, Barth., *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 51. and Laflin sts.
— Joseph (L C), Nekoosa, Wis.
Feldmann, John M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2733 Massachusetts ave
— Vitalis, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440 S. Clark st.
Feldmaier, F. X. (S Falls), Columbia, S.Dak.
Fell, Lawrence (Buf), Blasdell, N. Y.
Feller, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (St A), Saint Leo, Fla.
Fellner, Felix, *o s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Felten, Frs. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1413 W Broadway.
Feltman, J. T. (St L), Jefferson Barracks, Mo , R. R. No. 11,
Fenarty, Thomas K. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 71 S. 3rd st.
Fenger, Jos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1107 Main st.
Fenlon, John F., *s.s.* Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D.C., St. Austin's College,
Fenne, M. A. (Bal), Govanstown P. O., Md.
Fennen, Cornelius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O , 1615 Vine st.
— J. H. (Peo), East Peoria, Ill.
Fennessy, David, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 31 Ingraham st.
— M. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6714 Centre ave.
— Thomas (Alt), Alton, Ill., Cathedral.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Middleboro, Mass.
Fenton, James S. (N Y),
Fenyes, Louis F. (Scr), Newark, N. J., 25 13th ave.
Ferbers, F. (Bel), Waterloo, Ill., R F.D . No. 3.
Ferdinand, John J. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., P.O. Box 923.
— Maurus, *o.s.b.* (StCl), Cold Spring, Minn.
Ferg, Marinus, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., Burnette st.
Ferguson, J. (New), Mount Hope, N. J.
— J. (N O), Raccourci P. O., La.
Ferina, Chas. (N Y), New York City, 325 E. 145th st.
Ferir, St., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
Ferjancic, Joseph (Dul), Tower, Minn.
Ferland, L. W. (Sea), Bellingham, Wash.
Fernandez, M., *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
Ferrante, Gherardo (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
Ferrara, Philomena, *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1600 Dupont st.
Ferrari, Chas. M. (Den), Retired, 1908 Grant ave., Denver, Colo.
Ferraro, Charles, (Col).
Ferraza, John (N Y), New York City, 451 E. 12th st.
Ferreira, Henry, *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), Oakland Cal., 365 Chestnut st.
Ferrer, Ramon Maria (Mon), Spain, Italy, absent on leave.
Ferret, J. P. (NO), Banker, La.
Ferretti, A. J. (New), Cliffside, P. O., N. J.
— Nicholas (New), Elizabeth, N. J., Centre st.
Ferris, James F. (N Y), New York City, 329 W 42nd st.
Ferry, John A. (Br), Chaplain U. S. A., 10th Infty, Fort Wm. H. Seward, Haines, Alaska.
Ferstl, Benno, *o.s.b.* (Br), Amityville, N.Y.
— Edmund, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Ferstler, Innocent, (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
Fesenmeyer, Edw. *o.m.cap.* (SFr), Mendocino, Cal.
Feser, Benno, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., R. R. No. 4.
Fessler, Charles (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Hugo, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Franciscan Monastery.
Fetha, Fabian, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliott and St. Paul aves.
Feuerstein, F. X , Very Rev. (S C), Le Mars, Iowa.
Feusi, Balth., *s.j.* (B C), Klamath Falls, Ore.
Fey, Henry P. (St P), Bird Island, Minn.
Feyen, Herman (Okla), Manchester, Okla.
— John H. (Okla),
Feys, Jerome (Cov), Covington, Ky., Notre Dame Academy.
Fichter, Lawrence (Ind), Greensburg, Ind.
Fick, Gerard (St L), Freeburg, Mo.
Fiege, Marianus, *o.m.cap.* Very Rev. (S Fr), Mendocino, Cal.
Field, E. J. (New), Newark, N.J., 93 Parker st
— Thos. A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Chestnut Hill.
Fielding, Jas. F. (E), South Oil City, Pa.
— J K. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 54 Locust St.
Fields, A. E., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Loyola College.
Fierek, E. F. (S Falls), Scola, S. Dak.
Fierucci, C , *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 64 Illinois st.
Figlewski, Alphonsus, *o.m.c.* (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Figols, Joseph. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 908 Broadway.
Filan, Michael F. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Mary's Church.
Filan, Alphonse M., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kansas.
Filkhorn, A. (Pitt), Donora, Pa., St. Dominic.
Fillaudeau, E., *c.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 3204 Canal st.
Filippi, Sanctus, *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Filipski, L., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 335 N., Carpenter st.
Fillinger, William, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne st.
Fillion, Paul (Mar), Perkins, Mich.
Filliung, A., *o.m.i.* (Dal), Brownwood, Texas.
Fimowicz, S. (Buf), Depew, Erie Co., N. Y.
Finefield, Harvey F., (Dav), Long Grove, Iowa.
Finegan, Francis X., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Imm. Conc. College.
— Philip, *s.j.* (Bal), Manila, P. I., Ateneo.
Finen, John E. (Man), Exeter, N. H.
Fink, Alexander, *o.s.b.*, (St A), Saint Leo, Fla.
— Bernard, *o.c.c.* (Al), New Baltimore, Pa.
— Edw. F. X., *s.j.* (Bal),
— Elias, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
— Luke, *o.s.b.* (Br), Glendale, Queens Co., N. Y.
Finke, L. (Al), Boswell, Pa.
Finkenhoefer, Daniel, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 51st and Laflin sts.

Finley, Philip L. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Patrick's.
— Wm. J. (Nat), Mississippi City, Miss
Finn, Chas. A. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 30 Union st.
Finn, Francis J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
— J. S. (Chic), North Chicago, Ill.
— James T., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Finn, Jerome, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 34th and Bull sts.
— Thos. J. (Hart), East Port Chester, Port Chester, N.Y., P. O., Conn.
— Thos. (Chic), Rockford, Ill.
— Thos. B., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1107 Prospect ave.
— Wm. J., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 490 Wabash ave.
Finnegan, Charles A. (Bo), Groton, Mass
— Charles J. (N Y), New York City, 216 W. 68 st.
— Hugh M., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
— John H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— J. S., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Waco, Tex., St. Basil's College.
— Jos. (Alt), Dalton, Ill.
— P. J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— Wm. B. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Magazine st.
Finneran, Wm. J. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Girl's Orphan Asylum.
Finnerty, J. L., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., 515 6th ave., S. W.
Finney, Patrick, *c.m.* Very Rev. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., Argyle ave., Oaklawn.
— Peter, *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, 244 E. Webster ave.
— Thomas O'Neil, *c.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), Perryville P.O., Mo.
Finnick, Wm. H. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass.
Finning, Thos. J. (Man), Enfield, N. H. St. Helena's Church.
Fiorillo, Louis (Ph), Bangor, Roseto P. O., Pa.
Firle, Very Rev. Joseph A., *c.ss.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. Alphonsus.
— Nicholas, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
Fisch, Jos. T. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Cathedral.
Fischer, Ant. (Sea), Puyallup, Wash.
— August J. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, St. Bernard's Church.
— Charles V. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank street.
— Cornelius C. (Buf), Strykersville, N. Y. R. R. No. 1.
— Edward J (E), Morrisdale Mine, Pa.
— Ernest (Leav), Easton, Kans.
— Francis G., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
— John H. (Mil), Madison, Fair Oak, Wis.
— Geo. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Station A., R. R. 5.
— Hermann (Col), Columbus, O., 821 Main st.
— J. (Bel), Carmi, Ill.
— John S. (LC), Dickeysville, Wis., Potosi P. O., R. F. D. No. 5.
— Joseph (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 194 Ludington st.
— Peter, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
— Urban, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
Fish, Aloysius M., *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N.J., Chestnut ave.
Fisher, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind., Abbey.
— Edw. (Det), Clinton, Mich.
— Egbert, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
— Meinrad, *o.s.b.* Very Rev. (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
— Nevin F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 21 S. 13th st.
— P. J. (Mon), Santa Cruz, Cal.
Fiss, F. J. (Mil), Berlin, Wis.
Fitszimmons, James (N Y).
FitzGerald, E. H. (St J), Manila, P. I., Chaplain 22nd Infantry U. S.
— J. P. (Bal), Havre de Grace, Md.
— John G. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 Carroll st.
— John (Con), Goodland, Kans.
— Thomas J. (Peo), Lewistown, Ill.
— Wm. J. (Tr), Millville, N. Y.
Fitzgerald, Andrew J. (Bo), Braintree, South, Mass.
— David W. (Man), Penacook, N. H.
— Denis (Lin), Red Cloud, Neb.
— Edward (K C), Independence, Mo.
— Edward G., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— E. S. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Holy Rosary Church.
— Edw. J. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.
— Edward S. (L), Owensboro, Ky., 525 E. 4th street.
— Geo. M. (Spr), Haydenville, Mass.
— Henry A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Boerum place and State st
— J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2928 Archer ave.
— J. E. (Alb), absent on leave.
— James, (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich.
— James A. (Spr).
— James B. (Om), Wisner, Nebr.
— James T. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., Holy Trinity Church.
— James (Sac), Mariposa, Cal.
— John G. (Og), Old Forge, N. Y.
— John A. (Spr), Orange, Mass.
— John J. (Hart), Greenwich, Conn.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (St. L), De Soto, Mo.
— John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
— John J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Rose's Church.
— John J. (Hart), Chester, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
— John J., (L), Highland Park, Ky.
— John (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1032 Grand ave.
— Jos. V. (Bo), East Boston, Mass., 199 Webster st.
— Marion.
— Maurice A. (Ph), Bristol, Pa.
— M. C. (S Falls), Lennox, S. Dak.
— Maurice P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 997 St. John's Place.
— Michael (E), Bradford, Pa.
— Michael A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.
— M. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Lawrence church.
— Patrick M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.
— R. J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 911 24th ave., N. E.
— R. F. (Hart), Derby, Conn., St. Mary's.
— T. (N O), New Orleans, La., 716 Camp st.

— T. J. A. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
— Thos. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Gabriel's Church.
— Thomas J. (Mon), Redlands, Cal., Sacred Heart Church.
— Thomas, S., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— Thomas, Very Rev. (KC), Independence, Mo.
Fitzgerald, Thomas (Dub), Cresco, Route 1, Ia.
— Thomas P. (Og), Massena, N. Y.
— Wm. A. (Hart), Nagatuck, Conn., St. Francis' Church.
— Wm. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2319 S. 3rd st.
— Wm. J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
— Wm. P. (Alb), Catskill, N. Y.
— W. V. (Sea), Spokane, Wash., 1115 W. Riverside ave.
Fitzgibbon, D., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Fitzkamm, Jos. P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 817 Sydney st.
Fitzmaurice Edmund (Pn), Overbrook P.O., Pa.
Fitzmaurice, Frs. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa. Church and Franklin sts.
— J. H. (Hart), Jewett City, Conn.
— Walter (G B), Appleton, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
FitzPatrick, Francis L. (Hart), Norwich, Conn.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— John (Peo), Elmwood, Ill,
— P. R. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., Sacred Heart Church.
Fitzpatrick, David (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., N. 5th and Ann.
— E. F. (Lin), Wymore, Neb.
— Fenton J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.
— G. L. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow av.
— John (Om), Omaha, Neb., 1715 Izard st.
— J. J. (Dub), Marshalltown, Iowa.
— James B. (Ft W), absent on leave.
— J. B., (Or), Cottage Grove, Lane Co., Ore.
— J. (Sup),
— Malick J. (N Y), New York City, 2 Lafayette place.
— Martin A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 263 Marcy ave.
— T. J. (Pro), Bristol, R. I.
— Timothy, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J. Passionist Monastery.
— Wm. H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., New Dorchester, 2221 Dorchester ave.
— Wm. J. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich.
Fitz Simon, James (Pro), East Providence, R. I.
Fitzsimmons, Cornelius J. (N Y), Port Chester, N. Y., 260 Westchester ave.
— James (N Y), Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.
— M. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
Fitzsimons, B. (Dav), Nichols, Iowa.
— John (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 167 N. 6th st.
— Luke (Hart), Rockville, Conn.
— Patrick E. (N Y), absent on sick leave.
— Wm. C. (Hart), New London, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
Flach, Joseph (Ft W), Dyer, Ind.
Fitz Simons, Simon (Roch), Lima, N. Y.
Flaczek, Thos. (Buf), East Buffalo, N. Y. Stanislaus st. and Rother ave.
Fladung, E. L. (Col), Pomeroy, Ohio.
Flaherty, J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 839 E. 37th st.
— Matthew J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
— P. J. (Ph),
Flamenco, E., *c.m.f.* (SA), San Marcos, Texas, P.O. Box 40.
Flanagan, Francis J. (Wh), Montgomery, W. Va.
Flanagan, J. J. (New), Ridgefield Park, N. J.
— James M. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 1018 N. 8th st.
— John, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— Joseph P. (Peo), Rapids City, Ill.
— P. A. (Om), Benson, Neb., St. James Orphanage.
— P. (Om), Greeley Center, Neb.
— Patrick, *c.m.* (Pn),
— Thos. L. (Bo), Medford, Mass.
— Wm. (Hart), absent on leave.
Flanigan, Francis, (Bal), Middle River, Md.
Flannagan, J. T. A., Very Rev. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 422 E. 10th st.
— P. J. (StL), Wellsville, Mo.
Flannelly, Jos. F. (NY), New York City, 657 Washington st.
Flannery, D. J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Anthony's Church, 400 Main st.
— Edw. A. (Hart), Hazardville, Conn.
— James H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Ann's Church, Minot st.
— Michael G. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress st.
— Thos. D. (G R), Alpena, Mich., St. Bernard's Church.
Flasch, Conrad (Mil), Mazomanie, Wis.
— Peter, (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 673 4th ave.
Flattery, Hugh (N Y),
Flavin, M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dav), Des Moines, Iowa, 609 High st.
— P. A. (Sea), Kent, Wash.
Fleck, Jos., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt).
Fleckinger, Joseph (Lin), Lawrence, Neb.
Fleig, Martin, *o.s.b.* (LR), Morrison Bluff, Ark.
Fleisch, George, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Mary's Hospital.
Fleischmann, Jos. A. (Ind), Brookville, Ind. R. F. D. No. 6.
— Meinrad (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Fleming, Bernard W. (Char), Columbia, S. C., St. Peter's Church.
— Hugh P. (New), Orange, N. J., 66 Ridge st.
— James (St P), Faribault P. O., Minn., R. F. D. No. 10.
— James A., *o.s.a.*, (Ph) Villanova, Pa.
— John A. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Francis' Church.
— John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
— John C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.
— John H. (Bo), Dedham, Mass.
— John M., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— M. J. (Scr), Moscow, Pa.
— Michael (Con), Solomon, Kans.
— Michael J. (Det), Adrian, Mich.
— Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.
— Richard A., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyala College.

— William (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 546 Fillmore st.
Flemming, John J. (Hart), Willimantic, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
Fletcher, A., *o.m.i.* (SA Eagle Pass, Texas
— Alphonsus, *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
— B., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
Fletcher, Wm. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 406 N. Charles st.
Fleurin, Henry T., *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Sacred Heart College.
Flick, Louis, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Fligier, W., (Ai).
— Valerianus, (Clev), Neffs, Ohio.
Flock, Henry (L C), Sparta, Wis.
Flood, E. V., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1400 6th st.
— James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 611 8th av.
— James (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
— James F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 608 Walnut st.
— James H. (N Y), New York City, 506 W. 153d st.
— James J. (NY), New York City, 351 E. 55th st.
— John J. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass.
— John E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Westmoreland and G sts.
— Michael (E), McKeesn, Pa.
— Patrick (Bal), On sick leave.
— Thos. F. N Y)., New York City, 119 ave. B.
— Thomas, (S Falls), Vermillion, S. Dak.
Florian, Dominicus, *o.f.m.* (St L), Washington Mo., St. Francis Borgia's Church.
Florio, Leonard, *o.f.m.* (N Y).
Flottenmesch, M. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Front, st.
Floyd, H. A. (Dul), Eveleth, Minn.
Flum, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Flynn, Denis J., Very Rev. (Wil), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's College.
— Denis C. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y.
— Edmund, *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 244 E. Webster ave.
— Edward J. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 67 S. 5th ave.
— Edward A., *o.s.a* (Alb), Schaghticoke, N.Y.
— Edward V. (Alt), Edgewood, Ill.
— Geo. F. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.
— James A. (Port), Yarmouthville, Me.
— James F. (Br), Garden City, N. Y.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 167 N. 6th street.
— John (E), Clermont, Pa.
— John M. (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 308 E. 37th st.
— Joseph A. (Cov), Georgetown, Ky.
— Joseph (S Falls), Estelline, S. Dak.
— Jos. M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (New), Morristown, N.J., 90 Maple ave.
— J. P., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
— Mathew J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave. and 73rd st.
— Maurice F. (Bo), Boston, Roxbury, Mass., Magazine st
— Peter (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.
— P. J. (Dub), State Centre, Iowa.
— Richard F. (Peo), Ohio, Ill.
— Thos. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Falls), Madison, S. Dak.
— Thomas S. (Sy), Canastota, N. Y.
ynn, Wm. H. (Bo), Pepperell, Mass.
— Wm. H. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Wm. S. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Teresa's Church.
— Wm. (Scr). Dushore, Pa.
Foccacci, John (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's College.
Foerster, Paschalis, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 514 Hickory st.
Foerster, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
Fogarty, Jas. (FR), Fall River, Mass., St. Louis Church.
— James W. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1062 Wesley ave.
— John C. (Hart), Norwalk, Conn.
— John R. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa. St. Columbkill's Church.
— Michael E. (Og), Sackets Harbor, N. Y.
Patrick B. (Far), Liston, N. Dak.
— Patrick F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5105 N. 5th st.
— Thos. Edw. (Cin), Glynwood, Ohio,
Fogel, Jos R. (Al), Cresson, Pa.
Foin, Julius C. (Hbg), Danville, Pa.
— L. J. (Mon), Visalia, Cal.
Fojtan, Joseph (Clev), Youngstown, O., 668 Wilson ave.
Folchi, A. M., *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash. Gonzaga College.
Foley, C. M. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
— Daniel (Hel), Dillon, Mont.
J. B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4049 Wabash ave.
Foley, James (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa.
— James, A., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville P.O., Mo.
— James D., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.
— J. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 94 Palmer ave.
— Jeremiah T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1203 Boyle ave.
— Joseph A. (N Y) New York City, 329 W. 42nd st.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter avenue.
— Joseph A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1501 E. Oliver st.
— M. F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1501 E. Oliver st.
— Martin F. (Peo), Geneseo, Ill.
— Martin, J., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 So. Orange ave.
— M. J. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Peter's Church.
— Maurice P. (St A), St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.
— Michael (Chic), Dixon, Ill.
— P. A. (S Fr), Alameda, Cal.
— P. J. (Bo), Waltham, Mass.
— Urban.
— W. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 267 E. 47th st.
—Wm. E. (Spr), Williamstown, Mass.
—Wm. J. (Bo)., Boston, Mass., 377 Walnut avenue.
Follet, C. G. (Hel), Butte City, Mont.
Folta, Joseph (Det), Detroit, Mich., Russell st. and Canfield ave.
Fontaine, Barthold., *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— Gedeon (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Anthony's church.
Fontan, A., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Imm. Conc. College.

Fontana, Attilio (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Anthony's Church.
Foote, P., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
Fopplano, L., *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 N Bennet st.
Foran, James M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 200 Euclid ave.
— W. J. (Spr), Monson, Mass.
Forbes, J. H. (Far), Neche, N. D.
Ford, John, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
— C. J., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd and Oakley ave.
— J. H., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 370 Temple st.
Ford, Joseph (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. John's.
— L. B. (S Fr), Louisville, Ky., 1305 W. Market st.
— Michael J. (Ft W), Otterbein, Ind., R. R. No. 1.
Forde, Louis E. (Char), Sumter, S. C.
Forest, Arthur (Port), Jackman, Me.
— Jos. (Port), Jackman, Me.
Forestier, Peter, *s.m.* (St P) St. Paul, Minn., 508 Cedar st.
— S., *m.s.* (Hart). Hartford, Conn., Our Lady of Sorrow's Church.
Forhan, J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
— Patrick, *s.j.* (Spr), Worchester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Forkenbrock, B. H. (Dub), New Hampton, Iowa.
— Henry H. (Dub), Waterloo, Ia.
Formaz, Francis F. (Alt), Jacksonville, Ill.
Formia, Joseph (Sy), Utica, N. Y., Mt. Carmel Church.
Forrer, John R. (Clev), Upper Sandusky, O.
Forst, George A. (Clev), Canal Fulton, Ohio.
Forstall, Armand W., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
Forster, August (Alt), Ramsey, Ill.
— F. J., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Waco, Tex.
— Frederic (L C), Eau Claire, Wis. 318 Fulton st.
— Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
— Simon, (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2653 Ohio ave.
Forstmann, S., *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Vine and 18th sts.
Forthlar, Raphael, (Mon), Redondo Beach, Cal.
Fortier, J. J. (Mon), Aptos, Calif.
— Matthew L., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew on-Hudson.
— Peter (Con), Aurora, Kans.
— Rodolphe (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 7 Endicott st.
Fortin, J. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 15 Sibley st.
— J. S. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., Holy Family.
Fortmann, Augustine C. (Cin), Kenton, Ohio.
Fortune, T. J. (K C), Slater, Mo.
Forve, George T. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 421 Hickory st.
— Nicholas J., (Ind), Elberfield, Ind., R. F. D. No. 28.
Fosselmann, Isidore, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
Foster, C. P. (Chic), Manhattan, Ill.
— James (Scr), absent.
Fouchere, F., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me.
Fouillet, J. M., *c.s.c.* (Bur), Swanton, Vt.
Foulkes, John D., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
— T. J., *c. m.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, Argyle ave., Oaklawn.
Fouquet, M. Joachim (N Y), New York City, 140th st. and Hudson river.
Fourchégu, A., Very Rev. (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. Mex., P.O. box 7.
Fournier, A. F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Cyrille, Very Rev., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
Fowler, E. W., Very Rev. (S C), Giving Missions.
— J. D., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2305 Walrond ave.
— N. (Wich), Piqua, Kans.
Fox, A. B., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
— Austin, *o.m.c.* (New) Hoboken, N. J., 63 Monroe st.
— E. J. (Chic), Barrington, Ill.
— H. (S Falls), Miller, S. D.
— James J. (Bal), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
— John P. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 173 Main st.
— John H., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Tr), Trenton, N.J., 153 N. Warren st.
— John J. (E), Grampian, Pa.
— John, G., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— Martin J. (FR), Taunton, Mass.
— Mathew, *o.f.m.* (NY), New York, N. Y., 135 W. 31st st.
— Michael (St A), Orlando, Fla.
— P. (Hart), Newtown, Conn.
— P. J. (Win), Janesville, Minn.
— Peter (Al), Conemaugh, Pa.
— Wm. J. (Hart), Derby, Conn., St. Mary's.
Foy, Francis A. (New), Avondale, N. J.
Fraher, Edw. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., West Roxbury District, 225 Centre st.
Frain, C. M., Very Rev. Mgr. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1503 Annette st.
— William R., *s.j.* ((St L), St. Louis, Mo., University.
Fraja, D. (New), West New York, Weehawken, P. O., N. J.
Fraling, Theodore, (L C), Sherry Wis., Bienker P. O.
Francais, Gilbert, *c.s.c.*, Very Rev. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Franch, B., *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Melrose Park, Ill.
Franche, N. J. (Clev), Villa Maria, Lawrence Co., Pa.
Francis, James (Peo), Fairbury, Ill.
— Joseph (Okla.), Okeene, Okla.
— Joseph P., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Franciscus, P. J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Franck, E. (E), Erie, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Francka, Chas., (K C), Karlin P. O., Mo.
Franco, Vitus (Clev), Niles, O., 35 Church st.
Franco, A. (NO), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Frania, Joseph (Pitt), Indiana, Pa.
Frank, Adalbert, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3d st.
— Wm. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 330 Gregory st.
Frankhauser, Jos. B., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne st.
Frankovsky, Victor (Alt), Beaverdale, Pa.

Frantz, Wm. (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
Franz, H. M., (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 247 Le Moyne street.
— James (Buf), Strykersville, N. Y.
— J. G. (Cin), Dayton, O., 119 Krug st.
Franzen, Benno, *o.f.m.* (St J), Wien, Mo.
Franzen, Jos. (G R), Suttons Bay, Mich.
— Nicholas L., *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
Franzer, Bernard (Cin), Dayton, O., 272 Bainbridge st.
Frawley, John J. *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.
— Wm. E. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.
Fraziani, Victor, (Chey).
Frecenon, Jos., *c.ss.sp.* (LC), South Chippewa Falls, Wis., Holy Ghost Church.
Freckmann, F. (Win), Blooming Prairie, R R. 3., Minn.
Frederici, L. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 344 6th st.
Frederick, J. A. (Bal), Bel Air, Md.
— John, A. *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
Fredette, J. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Precious Blood Church.
Frehill, W. (Prov), Harrisville, R. I.
Freeman, J. C., Very Rev. (Lin), Wymore, Neb.
— A. R. (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
— R. E. (New), Coytesville, N. J.
Frei, Jas. L. (Sea), Colton, Wash.
— John (Lead), Lead, S. Dak., St. Patrick's Church.
Freidrick, J. W. (Chic), Elgin, Ill., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Freimann, N. L. (Mil), Dane, Wis.
Freimuth, Fortunatus, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Superior, Wis., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
Freisberg, Henry (Leav), Everest, Kansas.
French, James, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Michael (Dal), Terrell, Texas.
Frencken, Chas. (Peo), Thomasboro, Ill.
— H. (GR).
— Herman (Dav), Victor, Iowa.
Frentz, Desiderius von, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Neb.
Freret, Armand, *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.
Fréri, Joseph, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 627 Lexington ave.
Fretz, Aloysius (Pho), South Bethlehem, Pa., Church of the Holy Ghost
Freundt, Urban *o.f.m* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
Frey, Adalbert (New), Paterson, N. J., 44 Jackson st.
— Bonaventure, *o.m. cap.* Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliot and St. Paul ave.
— Ulric (S C), Carroll, Ia., Route 4.
Fricker, August (Buf), Martinsville, R.F.D. N. Y.
— Frederick A. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 410 South Main st.
Fricot, A., *c.s.c.* (Bur), Swanton, Vt.
Frieburg, (Ph), Rome, Italy
Frieden, John P. *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Friedmann, Godhard, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.
— John (Dub), La Motte, Iowa.
— Jos. G. (S C), Carroll, Iowa.
Friedrich, E. (Sea), Seattle, Wash.
Friend, A. B., *s.j.* (St A), Miami, Fla.
Fries Charles *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
— Wm. (Pitt), Charleroi, Pa.
Frigerio, Reginald, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
Frigge, John B. (Om), Petersburg, P.O., Neb.
Frigon, J. B., *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave. W., and 3rd st.
Frins, Wilfried, *o.s.b.* Very Rev. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 101 S. Mount st.
Frioli, Joseph (Rich), Newport News, Va.
Frische, A. (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Mary's Institute.
Frische, Maurice, *c.ss.r.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2315 6th ave.
Fritton, Albert F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 698 Seneca st
Fritz, Erard, *c.pp.s.*, (Cin), Egypt, Ohio, Minster P.O., R.F.D. No. 1.
Froebes, John B., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., W. 30th st. cor. Carroll ave.
Froebes, Philip, *s.j.* (Clev), Brooklyn, Ohio, **Box 424.**
Froegel, Bernard J. (Den), Brighton, Colo.
Froehlich, John, (Buf), South Bend, Ind., 1026 W. Thomas st.
— Jos. B. (Mil), Menasha, Wis.
— Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
Frog, Stanislaus, (Ph) Philadelphia, Pa., 242 Fitzwater st.
Frohmiller, John B. (Cin) Dayton, Ohio, Notre Dame ave.
Frohn, G. (N O), Patterson, La.
Frontzheim, Jos. (L R), Brinkley, Ark.
Fromentin, Charles, *o.s.f.s.* Very Rev. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 8th and West sts.
Fromme, Alex., *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede College.
— Wm. C. (Pitt), Butler, Pa., St. Peter's.
Frommen, Henry (L R), Pine Bluff, Ark., St. Joseph's Church.
Frucke, Henry G. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., St. John's Orphanage.
Fruewelver, Aloysius F., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Munich, Bava ia.
Frund, George G. (Mon), Bakersfield, Cal.
Frydrychowicz, Constantine, (Sup), Osceola, Wis., R. F. D. 1.
Fuchs, Aug. *o.s.b.* (Far), Devil's Lake, N. Dak.
— Frederick (St L),
— Henry (Buf), absent on sick leave.
— Hildebrand, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Neb.
— Lawrence Very Rev. (Br), Hicksville, N. Y.
— Louis, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind., College.
— N. (B.) Idaho Falls, Idaho.
Fudzinski, Hyacinth, Very Rev., *o.m.c.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 5 Kent st.
Fuengerlings, Peter (Ph), Reading, Pa., 151 North 9th st.
Fuerst, B. H. (L R), Paragould, Ark.
— Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Ore), Mt. Angel, Ore., St. Mary's Church.
Fuerstenberg, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Fuertges, F. (Bel), Breese, Ill.
Fuertges, Frank, (Col), Columbus, O., 821 E. Main st.
Fuesel, Isidore, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Fugel, George (St L), Krakow, Mo.
— J. (St L), Vienna, Mo.

Fuhr, Raphael, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 218 E. 12th st.
Fuhrwerk, Wm. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Joseph's Church.
Fullam, John J. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 103 So. Broadway,
Fullerton, R. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla.
Funk, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L.B. "L".
Funke, A. (St P), Morgan, Minn.
Furay, John B., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Furdek, Stephen (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3964 E. 54th st.
Furlong, J. J. (St L), New Madrid, Mo.
— P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 608 Walnut st.
Furman, Albert (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1007 S. Whipple st.
Fürst, Melchior (Wh), Struthers, Ohio, P.O. Box 256.
Fusca, C. (Pro), Newport, R.I.
— Thomas, (Tr),
Fusz, Louis, J., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— Vincent, *s.j.* (SFe), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Futterer, Wm. (Alt), Petersburg, Ill.
Fux, Jos., *m.s.* (Spr), Ware, Mass.
Gabe, Wm. L. (L), Harrodsburg Ky., L. B. 352.
Gaboury, C. P. (FR), New Bedford, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Gabriel, H. A., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif.
— John J. (Ind), Sellersburg P. O., Ind., R. F. D. No. 2.
Gabriels, John (Det), Detroit, Mich., 219 John R st.
— Leo F. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
Gadeikis, John (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
Gadell, J. L. (St L), St. Peters, Mo.
Gadlage, Herman (Ind), Richmond, Ind., St. Andrew's Church
Gaenetto, Eucherio (N Y), New York City, 18 Rutgers st.
Gaffikin, Patrick (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Nativity Church.
Gaffney, Edward, (Scr), Minooka P.O., Pa.
— Edward *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Texas, St. Mary's University.
— Francis A., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
— John B., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.,
— J. P. (Dav), Walnut, Ia.
— Michael (Sac), Marysville, Cal.
— T. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4900 Grand Blv.
— Thomas L. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 501 Ridge ave.
Gagliardoni, C., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Texas.
Gagne, George E. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Joseph's Chr.
Gagnier, L. G. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Gagnieur, Alexander, *s.j.* (Mar).
— Wm., *s.j.* (Mar), Sault-Ste.-Marie, Mich.
Gagnon, August (Sup), Solon Springs, Wis.
— Geo. H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
— F. X. (S A), San Saba, Texas.
— L. E. (Gal), La Porte, Texas.
Gahagan, Edw. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 497 N. Park ave.
Gahlman, F. (Peo) Hoopeston, Ill.
Gahr, Eberhard, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., Monto Casino.
Galassi, Columbino, (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J.
Gallagher, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont N. C.
— Augustin P. (L R), Mena, Ark.
— Bernard F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2319 S. 3rd st.
— D. J. (Pitt), Knoxville, Pa., 210 Orchard place
— Daniel (L), Louisville, Ky., Cathedral.
— Francis, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
— Frederic A. (Cin), South Norwood P. O., O.
— Hugh, *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., College.
— Hugh S., *c.s.c.* (Ore), Portland, Ore., University Park sta.
— Hugh A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— James A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th street.
— John J. (N Y), absent on sick leave.
— John J. (Gal), Hearne, Tex.
— John M. (Bo), North Andover, Mass.
— John P. (Pitt), Beaver, Pa.
— John T. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum Cumminsville.
— Joseph A. (N C), Newberne, N. C.
— Joseph *c.s.c.* (Ore), Portland, Ore., University Park sta.
— Joseph H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury Magazine st.
— Joseph S. (Chic), Amboy, Ill.
— M. (Sea), Everett, Wash., Providence Hospital.
— Michael (Bal), Clermont Mills, Pylesville P. O., Md.
— Michael J. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 Sheldon st.
— Michael P., (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 95 Mill st.
— P. (S Fr), St. Vincent, Cal.
— P. J. (Den), Telluride, Colo.
— P. J. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Thomas Pro-Cathedral.
— P. J. (Chic), East Dubuque, Ill.
— Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.
— Peter M. (G F), Ashland P. O., Mont.
— Philip J. (Ph), Emmitsburg, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
— T. E. (Bal), Westernport, Md.
Gallen, Joseph S. (Bal), on sick leave.
— P. H. (Spr), Florence, Mass.
Gallette, Lucian (Den), Tucson, Arizona, St. Mary's Sanitarium.
Galli, Joseph, *s.s.f.s.* (SFr), Oakland, Cal., 865 Chestnut st.
Galligan, Barth. F. (N Y), New York City 351 E. 55th st.
— Chas. J. (Bo), West Newton, Mass.
— Chas. J. (Hbg), Lykens, Pa.
— Thos. F. (Dav), Tipton, Iowa.
— Th. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 135W. Adams st.
— Thos. (U), Park City, Utah.
Gallivan, Michael F. (Og), Gouverneur, N.Y.
Gallo, John B. (N Y), New York City, 216 W. 68th st.
Galloni, Joachim (L R), Sunnyside, Ark.
Gallus, M. Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (N O), Covington, La., St. Joseph's Abbey.
Galuschka, Charles(N Y), Poughkeepsie, N.Y. 12 Lafayette pl.
Galvin, B. F. (Om). Spalding, Neb.
— H., *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass.
— John B. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., Medford st.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1123 Eastern Parkway.

— M. C. (Leav), Beattie, Kans.
Galvin, Thos., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
— Wm. (Pro), absent on sick leave.
— Wm. A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1820 Eddy st.
Galway, Edw. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 13th and Byron sts.
Gamache, Clement V. (Dul), Hibbing, Minn.
Gambera, James (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Grand ave. and Peoria st.
Gambino, Jos. (Buf), Leroy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Gammell, John (Tr), Lawrenceville, N. J.
Gamp, Armand (Balt), Gardenville P.O., Md.
Gannon, Edw. W. (Br), Woodside, N. Y.
— G. Thos. (Dal), Dallas, Texas, 350 Pearl st.
— James J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 390 Shotwell st.
— John M. (E), Cambridge Springs, Pa.
— Peter (Om), Omaha, Neb., 709 S. 28th st.
— Thos. J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew's-on-Hudson.
— Wm. F., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
Gans, Leo (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Cathedral.
— Peter (St Cl), Alexandria, Minn.
Ganss, Henry G. (Hbg), Carlisle, Pa.
Ganster, Augustine L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1428 N. 28th st.
Gantert, Henry A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 176 Conarroe st.
Gara, A. W. (L C), Independence, Wis.
— James (L C), Lodge P.O., Wis.
Garand, B. (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Philias (Og), Clayton, N. Y.
Garassino, Francis (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.
Garbottini, J. B., *c.m.* (Br), Ozone Park, N.Y.
Garcia, J. S. (S Fé), San Luis, Costilla Co., Colo.
— Martin Blanco, *o.s.a.* (N Y), New York City, 2342 Andrews ave.
Gard, P. (Sea), Marysville, Wash.
Gardes, J. (N O), Smoke Bend, La.
Gardiner, George L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 8730 Bay 20th st.
— J. F. (Buf), Olean, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— Jas. T., *s.j.* (Bal), Bowie, Md.
— Wm. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 8730 Bay 20th st.
Gardner, Chas. H. (Clev), Ravenna, Ohio.
Gardthaus, A. (Mil), retired.
Gareis, Henry C., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass. Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
Garen, Joseph P. (Buf) Silver Springs, N.Y.
Garesché, Frederick P., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O. St. Xavier College.
Gariader, Leo, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Mon), Montebello, Cal.
Garland, J. (Dub), St. Theresa's La Motte, P. O., Iowa.
— J. J., Very Rev. (Dub), Charles City, Ia.
Garmann, Cosmas, *o.f.m.*
— Frank (L), Louisville, Ky., 1101 Shelby st.
Garnier, J. M. (Sante), Blanco, N. Mex
Garofalo, G. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 27 Lawrence st.
Garovi, Didacus, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Garov, A. Jos., *s.j.* (Cin),
Garraghan, Gilbert A., *s.j.* (StL), Florissant, Mo.
Garrahan, Thomas C. (Bo), South Framingham, Mass.
Garreaud, Leo (St Cl), Little Falls P. O., R. R. 4., Minn.
Garriga, A. (Mon), San Luis Obispo, Cal.
Garrigan, James (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Hospital, E. E.
— Wm. J., (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave and 24th st.
Garrity, P. J. (Port), Winterport, Me.
— Patrick (LC), Reedsburg, Wis.
— Wm. P. (Ind), Westport, Ind., Route, 1.
Garstka, Andrew (Buf), West Seneca, N. Y., St. Barbara's.
— Andrew (Pitt), Edsworth, Pa.
Garteus, A. (Gr B), Brillion, Wis., St. Mary's Church
Gartmeidner, Aloysius V. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 744 S. 3d st.
Gartland, Daniel (Sac), Carson City, Nevada.
— G. J. (New) Hackensack, N. J.
Garus, L. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., Hospital,— Retired.
Garvey, Francis (S Fr), Suisun, Cal.
— Hugh P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2422 S. 17th street.
— M. J. (Roch), Livonia, N. Y., St. Michael's Church.
— Patrick J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo.
Garvin, John, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
Garvy, Arnold J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
Gasparik, Colman (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 2604 Bedford ave.
Gasper, P. L. (L C), Wausau, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
Gasperich, John, (Scr), Hazelton, Pa., 344 N. Laurel st.
Gass, Albert B. (St L), Kirksville, Mo.
Gassler, Leo (N O), Iota P. O., La.
Gasson, Thomas I., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Gast, Aldephonse, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Bartonville, Peoria, Ill.
Gastaldi, John (L), Colesburg, Ky.
Gastbiehl, Corbinian, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 339 Orleans.
Gately, Geo. W. (Bo), Rockland, Mass.
— J. J. (New), absent on account of sickness.
— Michael J. (Ph), Bridgeport, Pa.
Gates, D. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2560 Calumet ave.
Gatignol, Frs. (S Fé), Antonchico, N. Mex.
Gatzke, Jno. (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Gaudet, Fernando, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
Gaughan, James H. (St P), Red Wing, Minn.
— Wm. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 161 Stanton st.
Gaule, Edward F., (Dav), Chariton, Ia.
— Patrick J. (Dav), Georgetown, Iowa.
Gausepohl, Wm. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1313 Brook st.
Gauthier, A. (Far), St. John, N. Dak.
— A. A. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Hyacinth's Church.
— Eugene (Port), Auburn, Me.
— J. (S Fé), Manzano, N. Mex.
— Patrick R., (Burl), Highgate Center, Vt.
Gauvreau, E. B. (St P),

Gavacan, Vincent, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
Gavan, P. C. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
Gavin, Alphonsus, *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 117 Allen st.
— Charles, *o.c.c.* (N Y), New York City, 334 E. 29th st.
— E. W. (Chic), Waukegan, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
— James H. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— John H. (Spr), Amherst, Mass.
— John Wm. (S Falls), St. Louis, Mo., 2315 Mullanphy st.
— M. C. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Agnes Church.
— Stephen A., *o.p.* Very Rev. (L), Springfield, Ky.
Gavisk, F. H. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 126 W. Georgia st.
Gay, P. Gerald (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Sacred Heart Church.
Gaydušek, Joseph (Far), Wahpeton P. O. N. Dak.
Gaynor, John (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Sta. K.
Gayrand Isidore, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greenuale.
Gazzo, E. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Joseph's Church.
Geale, J. C., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.
Gearin, Michael *c.s.s.r.* (NY), Esopus, N. Y., Box 47.
Geary, E. (Om), Omaha, Neb., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— James A. (Spr), Portland, Me., 70 Sherman st.
— John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.
— Michael H. (Bo), Azusa, Cal.
Geegan, Seraphim, *o.f.m.* (Hart), Winsted, Conn.
Geens, Wenceslas (N O), absent on leave.
Geeraert, Alphonse (Okla), Enid, Okla.
Geers, A. W. (Mar), Newberry, Mich.
— Geo. H. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Station F.
—H. B. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 South 7th st.
Geerts, John (Det), Detroit, Mich., 48 Scott st.
Gefell, Bernard (Roch), Despatch, N. Y.
— J. Emil (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 35 E. Maple st.
— Jno. (Roch), Clifton Springs, N.Y.
— Joseph (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Ames and Lorenzo sts.
Gehret, Agatho, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Gehrig, Gratian, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
Gehrling, Cyprian, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Charleston, W Va.
Geibel, Henry (Pitt), Donora, Pa., St. Charles' Church.
Geier, F. (G B), Cooperstown, Wis.
Geiermann, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, St. Louis Co., Mo.
Geiger, Eusebius, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 226 W. 22nd st.
Geiling, August (G B), Clarks Mills, Wis., R. F. D. Cato No. 1.
Geinitz, Francis (Leav), Centralia P.O., Kan.
Geisert, Henry A. (St L), JeffersonCity, Mo.,
Geissler, Jos. A. (GB), Two Rivers, Wis, St. Luke's Church.
Gélinas, P. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1011 50th place, W.
— Raphael, *s.j.*, (N Y), New York City, Randall's Island.
Gelinek, Joseph, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 31 Ingraham st.
Gelfing, John H. (S C), Hospers, Iowa.
Gellenbeck, H. B. (Cov), Cold Spring, Ky.
Gellhof E. (Pitt), New Haven, Pa.
Gelting, Samuel, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Olpe, Kan.
Gembrini Modestus (Chic), Chicago, Ill., W. 24th place, near Western ave.
Gemüngt, Peter (Buf), Swormville, N. Y.
Genders, J., *m.c.m.* (Br), Port Jefferson, N. Y.
Genest, Jos. M. A. (Spr), Adams, Mass., Seven Dolor Church.
— Oscar (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 235 Court st.
Genet, M. (Far), Fayette, Mich.
Genis, C. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., St. Mary's Hospital, 241 6th st., S.
Genna, Gaspar, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Gennaro, Joseph, *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 303 Elizabeth st.
Gensheimer, Ernest, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., Archabbey.
— John (Rich), Lynchburg, Va., 12th and Polk sts.
Gensler, Martin (Peo), Lourds, Ill.
Gentile, Paul (Ph), Bristol, Pa.
Genuit, John M., (Chic), Milwaukee, Wis., Sacred Heart Sanitarium.
Geoffroy, L. O (Spr), Three Rivers, Mass.
Geopuan, J. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.
George, G., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
— Theodore, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
Georges, H., *s.m.* (NO), Convent P. O., La., Jefferson College.
Geraghty, E. (Far), Jamestown, N. Dak.
— Hugh J. (Scr), Dickson, Pa.
— Martin J., Very Rev., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Chestnut Hill.
— P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6560 Harvard ave.
Gérard, Ed., Very Rev. (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz.
— H., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P. O., La.
Gerardi, Emil (Mon), Pasadena, Cal.
Gerber, Benno, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad Ind.
Gercke, Daniel J. (Ph).
Gerdes, Aloysius (Cin), Middletown, Ohio, St. John's Church.
Gerdon, Charles (Ind), Montgomery R.F.D. No. 1, Ind.
— Joseph F. (Ind), Rockport, Ind.
— William (Ind), Evans Landing, R. F. D. No. 1, Ind.
Gerend, M. M. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., St. John's Institute.
Gerest. Fr. Regis, *o.p.* Cienfuegos. Cuba.
Gerhard, Anthony J. (Mil), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Gerhardi, Rhabanus, *s.j.* (Lead), Rosebud Agency, S. Dak.
Gerhardstein, Henry J. (Clev), Salem, O.
Gerhardus, Oscar (Cin). Hamilton, O., S. 2nd st.
Gerhold, Francis W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 943 Sidney st.
Gerl, Leonard, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 829 S. Paulina st.
Gerlach, H. (S A), High Hill, Tex.
— Jos., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Joseph's.

Gerlemann, J. A. (S C), Granville, Iowa.
Germing, Matthew, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Gerold, B. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Allegheny Sta., 1250 Locust st.
— Joseph, V. (Pitt), New Derry, Pa.
Geron, Henry, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.
Gerrer, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Gersbach, Peter (Mil), Allenton, Wis.
Gerschwyler, Francis, *o.s.b.* (Far), Odense, N. Dak.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (LR), Spielerville, Ark.
Gerskovich, N. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1369 E. 40th st.
Gerster, Fr. J., *c.pp.s.* (Cin).
Gerstl, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 14 Niagara st.
— Norbert, (St P), Stewart, Minn.
Gertken, Innocent *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Severin, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Gervais, Gilbert (Alb), Troy, N. Y., House of Good Shepherd.
Géry, P. J. (Det), Algonac, Mich.
Gerz, Joseph (Clev), Kirby, Ohio.
Gesenhues, H. (Alt), Shelbyville, Ill.
Geser, Fintan. *o.s.b.* (St J), Springfield, Mo., 807 N. Jefferson st.
Gessl, James (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
Gessner, Martin, Very Rev. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 222 Court st.
Gettelman, Victor, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Gey, Engelbert, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Fruitvale, Cal., Monastery.
Geyer, Adolph (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., 2208 4th ave.
Geynet, F., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn.
Geyser, Anthony, *s.j.* (L C).
Gheldof, J. (Tuc), Douglas, Ariz.
Ghione, Felix (St A), absent on account of ill-health.
Giacalone, Gasper, *s.j.* (Hel), Meaderville, Mont.
Giacobbi, Dominic, *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Giammona, Marius A. (N O), Lake Charles, La.
Giangrandi, P., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 64 Illinois st.
Giavina, Eugenio (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 145 Bradford st.
Gibbons, Edmund F. (Buf), Attica, N. Y.
— J. J. (Den), Leadville, Colo.
— J. P (Prov), Central Falls, R. I,, Holy Trinity Church.
— James (Roch), Newark, N. Y.
— T. J. (St P), St. Paul Minn., 393 E. 9th st.
Gibfried, F. X. *c.ss.r.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2315 6th ave.
Giblin, Thos., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt).
Giblon, T. (Al), Vintondale, Pa.
Gibney, Charles F. (Br), Greenport, N. Y.
— P. F. (Ore).
Gierlacki, V. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., 145½ Ontario st.
Giese, Chas. J. (Tr), Gloucester, N. J.
Gietl, Andrew, *c.pp.s.* (Ft Co), Collegeville, Ind.
Giglinger, Geo. (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
Giglio, Salvator M., *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo.
Gignac, T. F., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Laporte, Texas.
Gigot, F. E. (N Y). Dunwoodie, Yonkers P.O., N.Y.
Giguère, Arthur, (Og), Champlain, N. Y.
Giguère, J. A. Th. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Roch s Church.
Gilbert, Albert, *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 221 N. Convent st.
Gilberton, Paul (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
Gilbride, Michael C. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 9 F st.
Gilday, John J. (Bo), So. Lawrence, Mass.
— Jas. J. (Bo), Rockland, Mass.
Gildea, James (Spr), Worcester, Mass., House of Providence.
— Michael, (Peo), Moline, Ill.
— P. (Chic), Riverside, Ill.
Giles, M. (S Fr), Modesto, Cal.
Gilfether, Jas. F. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 571 Boston st.
Gilfillan, Frs. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4428 Maryland ave.
—Joseph (St L) Fulton, Mo.
— Wm. A. (Tr), Sayreville, N. J.
Gilg, Thomas, *o.m.cap.*, (Det), Detroit. Mich., 440 Mt. Elliott Ave.
Gilhooley, J. J. (Buf), East Pembroke, N. Y.
Gill, James J. (Al), Defiance, Pa.
— P. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 859 Blucher st.
— Theodore, *o.p.* (Prov), Fall River, Mass., 730 S. Main st.
— T. M., *o.p.* (Con),
— Walter H. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 277 Main st.
Gillan, J. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace st.
— T. J. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Immaculate Conception Church.
Gilleece, John A. (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa.
Gillen, J. (Bel), Cairo, Ill.
— Mathew, (St P), Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
— Paul (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla.
— R. J. (N O), Bayou Goula, La.,
— Thomas (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa.
— W. (Bel), Oakdale, Ill., R. R. No. 1.
Gillespie, Cornelius, *s.j.* Leonardtown, Md.
— J. W. (Dav), Mechanicsville, Ia.
— Jas. A., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Gillig, J. P. (Ind), New Albany, Ind , retired, St. Edward's Hosp.
Gilligan, Edward, *s.s.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., St. Austin's College.
Gilligan, J. E. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Gillin, C. P. (New), Paterson, N. J., 399 Market st.
Gillis, Jos. F. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral
— James M., *c.s.sp.*, (Bal), Brookland, D. C.
Gilloegly, James J. (Scr), Nicholson, Pa., St. John's Church.
Gilloon, Jas. B. (Alb), Dolgeville, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Gilmartin, Charles (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 813 Baugh ave.
— James J. (N Y), New York City, 535 W 121st st.
— James, (Sac). Weaverville, Cal.
— L. (Bel), Breese, Ill.
— Michael S. (Chic), Woodstock, Ill.,
— Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, West Farms road and Green ave.
— Terence E. (N Y), New York City, 144 W. 71st st.

Gilmore, James (Pitt), Washington, Pa.
— P. S. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2253 Main st.
Gilroy, J. C., *o.p.* (Co.), Somerset, O.
— James (Lin.), Lincoln, Nebr., Cathedral.
Gilsenan, James (Rich), Richmond, Va., Grace and 8th sts.
— Patrick H. (Wh), Gary, W. Va.
Gimbert, R. (Natch), Bordelonville, La.
Ginet, M. J., *m.s.* (N Y), Phoenicia, N. Y.
Ginnsz, G. M. (Ind), Schnellville, Ind.
Ginther, Edward, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), West Union, Minn..
Girard, H., *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass.
— P. (Mar), Grand Marais, Mich
Girardey, F., Very Rev., *c.ss.r* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave., and Broadway.
Giradi, E., (Mon), Sunnyside, Calif.
Girards, J. (Natch), Alexandria, La.
Giraud, John M. *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— Jos. (S Fé), Taos, N. Mex.
Girault, de la Corgnais Jean (N O), Patoutville, La.
Giraux, Charles (Dul), Cloquet, Minn.
Girma, Henry (S Fé), Lincoln, N. Mex.
Girolt, F. X. (Ind), Morris, Ripley Co., Ind.
Giroux, J. M. I. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Ann's Church.
Girschewski, Cletus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Laflin and 51st st.
Girse, J. H. (St L), Canton, Mo.
Gisler, Charles, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Gislon, William (Scr), Pittson, Pa., Italian Church.
Gladek, Luke (Hbg), Cornwall, Pa.
Glahn, Marianus, *o.f.m.* (Om) Humphrey, Neb.
Glancy, J. A. (Wil), Wilmington, Del.
Glaser, Fred. (Mar), Spalding, Mich.
Glass, Jos., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
Glassmeyer, Robert, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Glatzmaier, Conrad, *o.s.b.* (St P), Hastings, Minn.
Glauber, Geo. J. (Om), Hartington, Neb.
Glavin, John (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
Gleason, Charles, (E), Warren, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— D. L. (Hart), Stamford, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— James (Prov), absent on leave.
— Jeremiah (Sac), Jackson, Cal.
— Jos. M. (S Fr), Tomales, Cal.
— M. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Cypress ave. and 7th st.
— M. M. (Peo), Gibson City, Ill.
— Math. (Dav), Valley Junction, Iowa.
— Matthew J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., Federal st.
— Patrick, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— Richard A., *s. j.*, (S. Fr.) Santa Clara, Calif.
— Thos. F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y. 148 Lewis st.
Gleeson, Daniel J. (Bo), Randolph, Mass.
— Daniel, (St L), St. Louis Mo., 3854 Fladd ave.
— Edward J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
— E. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 1404 Castellar st.
— John A. (NY), New York City, 422 W. 34th st.
— J. B. (Mon), San Bernardino, Calif.
— John F. (St P), Comfrey, Minn.
— John J. (Roch), Clyde, N. Y.
— Joseph M. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— Mathew C. (N Y), Chaplain, U. S. Navy Battleship "Missouri."
— P. J. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., St. Joseph's Church.
— Richard A., *o.s.a.* (N Y), Tompkinsville, N. Y., Austin place.
— Thos. F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 975 5th st., E.
— W. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 15 South st.
Gleissner, J. B. (Gal), Bryan, Texas.
Glemet, Emmanuel (Det), River Rouge, Mich.
Glen, Jos. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 41 Butler st.
Glenn, John A. (Dav), Lenox, Iowa.
Glennen, Chas. F. (Bo), Sommerville, Mass.
Glennon, Edward, (Pitt), McKee's Rocks, Pa., St. Francis Church.
— J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 9150 Washington ave.
M. (New), Harrison, N. J.
Glesa, Theophilus (Buf), Fredonia, N. Y., St. Anthony's Church.
Gliebe, Julius, *o f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Col., St. Anthony's College.
— Salesius, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal. St. Anthony's College.
Glingler, John A. (St L), Pacific, Mo.
Glockner, Erasmus, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park.
Gloden, Joseph P. (Clev), Defiance, Ohio, 510 Jackson st.
Glodt, John, *s.m.* (Wh), Elm Grove, W. Va.
Glogowski, George, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2219 Vine st.
Glojnaric, Francis (Pitt), Rankin, Pa.
Gloudemans, Jerome J., *o. pracm.* (G B), Casco, Wis, R. F. D. No.2.
Glynn, Anthony J. (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt., Fanny Allen Hospital.
— Frs. J. (Bo), Melrose Mass.
— Jos. (Con), Herington, Kans.
— Lawrence J. (Bo), Brookline, Mass.
— Thomas Jos. (Pitt), Brownsville, Pa.
— Wm. J., (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Mary's Church
— Wm. J, (Okla), Holdenville, Okla.
Gmeinder, Aloysius (Win), Spring Valley, Minn.
Gmeiner, Barth., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y. St. Ann's Church.
— John (St P), Springfield, Minn.
Gmelch, A. J. (Nat), Canton, Miss
Gmur, Beat, *s.s s.* (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
Gnau, John (Cin), Owensville, O.
Gobeil, L. F. (Spr), Williamstown, Pa.
Gobet, Claudius, (Og), Clintonville, N.Y.
Godfrey, John J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1414 O'Fallon st.
Godin, Elphège, *s.m.* (Port), Lower Grand Isle, Me.
— Ulderic (Man), Gonic, N. H.
Godon, Eugene *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., Seminary.
Godrycz, John A. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., St. Casimir's Church.
Godschalx, L. C. (B), Weisser, Idaho.
Goebbels, F. Jos. (Brown), Rockport, Tex.
Goebel, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.

— Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Far), Richardton, N. Dak.
— Anthony, (Cov), Augusta, Ky.
— G. J. (St Cl), Staples, Minn.
— H. J. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Mt. Oliver Station.
— Henry, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
— Tiburtius (Col), Woodsfield, Ohio.
— Wm. A. (Mil), Janesville, Wis., St. Mary's
Goebels, Wm. (Chic), absent on leave.
— T. (Ore),
Goeckel, Charles J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 225 Blackman st.
Goeding, F. B., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
Goehrig, Wendelin (Cov), Kohler, P. O., Ky.
Goeke, F (St L), New Haven, Mo.
Goeller, Joseph A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 307 Central ave.
Goelz, Christ. (Bel), French Village, Ill.
Goelzhaeuser, P. (Bel), East St Louis, Ill., St. Mary's Hospital.
Goepfert, Prosper, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Sharpsburg Sta.
Goergen, John J. (StP), Fairfax, Minn.,
— John, *s.m.* (Bal) Brookland, D. C., Marist College.
Görlich, Eustachius, *s.d.s.* (G B), Alverno, Wis.
Goesse, John B., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
Goessens, J. (Dal), Henrietta Tex.
Goetz, Albert, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va. St. Mary's Church.
Goetz, Peter, *c.s.sp.* (Det),
Goetzinger, Charles (Dub), King Fisher, Okla.
Goevert, M. (Mob). Norwood, Minn.
Goggan, James D., *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D.C., Marist College.
Goggin, J. F. (Roch). Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
— Jas. E. (N Y), New York City, 216 W. 8 rd st.
— W. H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's Church.
Gogolewski, Joseph (Alb Schenectady N. Y., 127 Crane st.
Goiffon, Joseph (St P), Mendota, Minn., retired.
Gojdics, Elias (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 717 Arctic st.
Golden, James A. (G R), Nessen City, Mich.
— Joseph (Scr), Pittston, Pa.
Golden, M. (Alt).
— M. P. (B).
— Patrick J. (Scr), absent on sick leave.
Goldhausen, Boniface, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Golding, Philip E. (Roch), Hornell, N. Y.
— Thos. J. (Bo), Norwood, Mass
Goldmann, W. J. (Leav) Nortonville, Kan.
Goldrick, Louis P. (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich.
Goldschmidt, J. C. (Col), Columbus, Ohio Main st. and Rose ave.
Goldschmit, Ed. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Station G, 305 Warsaw ave.
— Henry, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Ft. Recovery P. O., R F D. No. 3, Ohio.
Gollbach, G., *o.m.i.* (S A), Del Rio, Texas.
Goller, F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th st.
— Herman J., *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Gomez, F. B. *o.t.*
Gommenginger, B. W. (Roch), Lyons, N.Y.
Gonnering, M. (G B). Crandon, Wis.
Gonon, J. C., (N O), Cornerview P.O., La.
Gonser, John A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
Good, Stephen, *s.j.* (Den), Del Norte, Colo.
Goodwin, E. B. (Chic), La Grange, Ill.
Goosens, Henry (Bel), Columbia, Ill.
Goossens, Bernard W. (Sy), Oneida, N. Y.
Gopp, John P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jefferson st.
Gora, Paul (Mil), Cudahy, Wis.
Goral, Boleslaw, (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
Goral, Felix (Mill), Milwaukee, Wis., 10th ave. and Beecher st.
Gordon, Frs., *c.r.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 31 Ingraham st.
— Henry J. (N Y), New York City, 211 W. 141 st.
Gore, James J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 26 Harper ave.
— Richard, *s.j.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College, Baronne st.
Gorey, Jas. L. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 111 Madison ave.
Gorham, John P. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass. Winter st.
Gorka, Stainslaus, *c.s.c.* (FtW), South Bend, Ind., 331 S. Scott st.
Gorman, Daniel F. (Bo), Winthrop, Mass.
— D. E. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Aloysius Church.
— D. M. (Dub), Dubuque. Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
— Jas. P. (Port), South Brewer, Me.
— John (Ind), Cannelbury, Ind.
— Jos. A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
— John B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 615 Putnam ave.
— Michael J. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. John's Church.
— Michael H., *s.j.* (StL) Florissant, Mo.
— Thos., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College.
— Walter (Scr), Bentley Creek, Pa.
— Wm. F., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
Gormley, Michael H. (Ph), Pottstown, Pa.
— Geo. E. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis.
— Joseph (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va.
— P. J. (Chic), Huntley, Ill.
— Phillip J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown St. Mary's Church.
Gormly, John W. (Leav), Garnett Kans.
Gorrell, Wm. J., *c.m.* (StL), St. Louis Mo., 1427 S. 9th street.
Gorres, F. X. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 618 Arcade st.
Gorski, Antonius (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Stanislaus' Church.
— Roman (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 162 S. 15th st., S. S.
Gory, Henry (Port), St. Agatha, Me.
Gorzo, Valentine (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn, Church of the Holy Trinity.
Gorzynski, J. S. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 162 So. 15th st.
Gospodar, A. (St Cl), North Prairie, Minn.
Gosselin, N. N. (Cov), Ashland, Ky.
Gossman, Leo A. (Win), New Richland, Minn.
Goth, Theodosius J., *o.s.b.* (Tr), Riverside, N. J.
Gotti, Guisseppe, *c.s.c.b.* (Bo)

— Joseph (Pro), Thornton, R. I.
Gottbehoede, Lucas, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Cin) St. Bernard, O.
Gottschal, Emeric (Ser), Ashley, Pa., Holy Rosary Church.
Gough, Augustin G. *p.s.m.*, (N Y), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
— Jas. M. (Bel) Belleville, Ill., 311 N. Church st.
— James, F. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J.
— Peter (Ser), Nicholson, Pa.
— Walter P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 24th st. and Lehigh ave.
Goulet, A. jr. (Chic), Harvard, Ill.
— Charles (Og), Ellenburgh, N. Y.
Goulette, L. A., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
Goupille, Aug., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., St. Joseph's Farm.
Gourmelin, Y., *o.m.i.* (SA), San Antonio, Texas, Seminary.
Governo, D. E. (S Fr), Centreville, Cal.
Grabher, Apollin, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, 1615 Vine st.
Grabig, Peter (S Falls), Marion Junction, S. Dak.
Grace, Jas. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2928 Archer Ave.
— Luke A., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— Michael A., *s.j.* (NO), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles College.
— Richard (Det), Nazareth, Mich.
— Thos. P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Mary's Church.
— Wm. F. (Spr), Lenox, Mass.
— William (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 East Lehigh ave.
Gracik, Anton (Pitt), Hellwood P. O., N. J.
Grady, Henry T. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass.
— J. J. (Pitt), Darragh, Pa.
— W. F. (New), Kingsland, N. J.
Graettinger, Michael (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 951 26th ave
Graeve, Martin (Win), Lismore, Minn.
Graf, Frs. M. Gustave (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— Felix J., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Bryant, Ind., R. R. No. 3.
Gragan, R. C. (Hart), New Hartford, Conn., Immaculate Conception Church.
Graham, Ambrose (Clev), Summitville, Ohio.
— Edward P. (Clev), Sandusky, O., 1519 Jefferson st.
— J. E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Graham, James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3617 Walnut st.
— John A. (Tr), Metuchen, N. J.
— John J. (Nash), Knoxville, Tenn., 210 Walnut st.
— John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 54th and Vine sts.
— John Jos. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 2 North st.
— Jos. S. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 598 Central ave.
— Thos. (E), Niagara Falls, Buf., Station A.
— Wm. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 17th st. and Liberty ave.
— Wm., *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave. and Broadway.
Gramlevicz, Benvenuto (Ser), Nanticoke, Pa., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Grammen, P. A. (Mon), Pala, Cal.
Grange, J. (Tuc), Mesilla, N. Mex.
Granger, A. D. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 78 Merchant st.
— L., Very Rev. (Dal), Marshall, Tex.
— W. H. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 78 Merchant st.
Grannan, Chas. P., Very Rev. (N Y), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Granottier, Benedict (Og), Morrisonville, N. Y.
Grant, E (Sac), Placerville, Cal.
— James A. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 2117 Van Ness ave.
— James, (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 851 Jefferson st.
— Thomas, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrews on Hudson.
— William H. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 267 W. 3rd st.
Granville, John Charles (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Oriole and Harney aves.
Grass, Alexius, *o.s.b.* Very Rev. (Den), Pueblo, Colo.
Grasser, Martin A. (N Y), Bardonia, Rockland Co., N. Y.
Graton, Alphonse (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 38 Slater st.
Graton, Aquile, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
— Edward (Spr), Turner's Falls, Mass.
— Jules (Spr), West Gardner, Mass.
Grattan, V. (Gal), Houston, Texas, Annunciation Church.
Gratton, George J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Gratza, John (Ser).
Gravel, Louis Peter (N Y).
Graven, Jas. (Al), Summit, Pa.
Gray, James R.
Graz, Matthew, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Benedictine College.
Graziano, N. (N Y), New York City, 431 E. 12th st.
Greagan, Frs. A. (Alb), Coxsackie, N. Y.
Greany John (Pitt), Knoxville, Pa., 210 Orchard place.
Greelis, Ambrose, *o.f.m.* (Hart), Winsted, Conn., St. Joseph Church.
Greeley, Stephen, (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Greely, P. (Sac), Woodland, Cal.
Green, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— James P. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa.
— John, *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 244 E. Webster ave.
— Robert P. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., 29 Hamilton ave.
Greene, Daniel F. (N Y).
— J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 87th and Aberdeen sts.
— Jas. (Dul), East Grand Forks, Minn.
— Jas. B. (Sy), Florence, N. Y.
— James F., *o.s.a.* Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63d st. and Oakley ave.
— John H (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 109 W. Hill st.
— John J., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Stiles sts.
— Joseph P. (Chic), Kinsman, Ill.
Greensil, John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1020 N. Front st.
Gregg, Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, 1183 Franklin ave.
Gregor, Joseph (Win), Clutier, Iowa.
Gregoire, Celestin, (Mon), Compton, Cal.,

Gregori, Vittorio, *c.ss.b.* (Pro). Providence, R. I., Holy Ghost Church.
Gregory, Martin M., *c.m.* Perryville P. O., Mo.
— Wm. F, *s.j.* Kingston, Jamaica, W. I.
Greifenkamp, Bernard (Cov), Dayton, Ky.
Greimel, Sylvester (Nat), Woodville, Miss.
Grein, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
Greiner, John (Pitt), Zelienople, Pa.
Greiveldinger, Joseph N. (L C), Plum City, Wis.
Greiwe, Nicholas, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Grenbrowski, Thos. (G B), Shenandoah, Pa., 110 W. Cherry st.
Grenier, Jos. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Louis Church.
— L. D. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
— P. H. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Grenier, Stephen (Pro), Central Falls, R. I.
Grennan, Stanislaus, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Station C.
Grès, Francis N., *c.s.sp.* (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Gresser, John S. (Br), Hollis, Queens Co., N. Y.
Greulich, Leo, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 2222 W. Market st.
Greve, H., Very Rev. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. Joseph's Church, 317 Hurlbut st.
— John F. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Greven, R. J., *O. Praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
Gribbin, J. J. (Sea), Aberdeen, Wash., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Gricius, Jos. A. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 492 E. 7th st.
Grieff, J. N. (New), Union Hill, N. J., 530 Jefferson pl., Weehawken P.O.
Griesam, Simon, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Calumet, Mich.
Griese, H. (Om), Maccabebe, Province of Pampanga, P. I.
Grieser, J. I. (Dav), Muscatine, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
Griffin, Edward C. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.
— E. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 54 Locust st.
— Edw. P. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Mt. Washington.
Griffin, J. A. (S C), Salix, Iowa.
— James (Roch), Waverly, N. Y.
— Jno. J., Very Rev. (Bo), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
— John, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells, Maud, Pa.
— John A., *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Vincent's Missionary Home.
— John F (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Holy Rosary Church.
— John F. (Spr), Millbury, Mass.
— John H. (Bo), Winthrop, Mass.
— John J. (Scr), Wilkes Barre, Pa., St. Aloysius Church.
— John J. (Tr), Woodbridge, N. J.
— Joseph M (F R), North Attleboro, Mass.
— Michael A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Our Lady of Hope Church.
— Martin I. J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Merriam Park.
— P. M. (S Fr), Mission San Jose, Cal.
— P. M. (Chic), Freeport, Ill.
— Patrick (Ind), Washington, Ind.
— Patrick J. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Thos., Rt.Rev.Mgr. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
— Thos. P. (N C), Raleigh, N. C., 204 Hillsboro st.
— Wm. (Win), Ellsworth, Minn.
— Wm. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 264 Oakwood blvd.
— Wm. H. (Sy), New Hartford, N. Y.
Griffith Michael J. (Alb), Fort Edward, N. Y.
— Paul (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th, betw. L and M sts., N. W.
Griffy, Martin (Peo), Gilman, Ill.
— Patrick (Peo), Odell Ill.
Grill, W. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2019 Main st.
Grilli, Ubaldus, *o.f.m.* (Br).
Grillo M. C. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Michael's.
Grimal, J., *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist College.
Grimaud, F. J. (N O), Carencro, La.
Grimes, John, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Sy). Syracuse, N. Y., Cathedral.
Grimm, Calasanctius, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 192 Burleigh st.
— E., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Minster, Ohio.
Grimmelsman, Joseph, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Griva, Edward, *s.j.*, St. Ignatius P. O., Mont.
Grobbel, C. (Om), Randolph, Nebr.
— Peter (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1122 N. 26th st.
Grobschmit, Charles (Mil), Port Washington, Wis.
Grobusch, Edward (Peo), La Salle, Ill., 920 5th st.
Grochowski, Thos., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
Groener, R. B. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Sacred Heart Church.
Groenings, J. *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
Groff, M. (Mil), Theresa, Wis.
Grogan, A. J. (N Y), New York City, 7 State st.
— Hugh (S Fr), San Franciso, Cal., 1200 Florida st.
— J. J. (Peo), Ransom, Ill.
— P. (Mon), San Buenaventura, Cal., L. B. 40
— Simon, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury 1545 Tremont st.
Gröll, John, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y., Box 47.
Groll, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th st.
Grolleau, A. R., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 790 S. Main st.
Gronkowski, C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 762 S. Paulina st.
Grootaers, Andrew (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans. R. R. No. 4.
Grootegaers, George, *s.j.* (Lead), Pine Ridge Agency, S. Dak.
Grosnick, Peter J. (G B). Manawa, Wis.
Gross, Francis (N.O.), Gessen, La.
— Francis (Hart), South Norwalk, Conn., St. Ladislaus' Church.
— Paul (St L), Montgomery City, Mo.
— Theodore G. (Chic), Blue Island, Ill., St. Benedict's.
Grosse, F. (Natch), Moreauville, La.
Grossmann, Timothy, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
Groth, Norbert (St Cl), Lake George, Minn.
Grothe, Henry (Dav), Harper, Iowa.

Grothe, Henry, *s.j.* (Lead), Rosebud Agency, S. D.
Gruber, Aloysius J. (Cov), Falmouth, Ky.
— Joseph, (New), Newark, N. J., 103 16th av.
Gruden, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 517 Thomas st.
Grudzinski, Alex. (Det), Hilliards, Mich.
— John (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., St. Casimir's Church.
—L. (Chic), W. Chicago, Ill.
Gruen, Wendelin, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.
Gruenauer, William (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 330 Gregory st.
Gruender, Hubert, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, Grand ave.
— John (St L), Loose Creek, Mo.
Gruenenwald, Chas. L., *c.s.sp.* (Det).
Gruenholz, Didacus, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Grueter, J. (Wich), Ost, Kan.
Grussi, Alphonse M., (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 401 Smith st.
Gruwe, Luke, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Gruza, Stanislaus, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 1308 W. Dunham st.
Gryczka, John (Scr), Forest City, Pa.
Gryguc Andrew, (Scr), Dupont, Pa.
Grzes, F. (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill.
Grzywocz, Francis (Ph), Coatesville, Pa., 383 Valley Road.
Gschwind, L., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 348 Porter ave.
Gualco, Michael (Sac), Chico, Cal.
Guad del Rio, J., *o.f.m.* (Mon), San Luis Rey, Cal.
Guay, L. H., (Bur), Norton Mills, Vt.
Gubitosi, F. X., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 28th and Larimer sts.
Gudenus, Charles *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, O., 618 Michigan st.
Gudgeon, J., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Joseph's Church.
Gueguen, Louis (Ind), St. Mary's P.O , Ind.
Guenard, M. E. (SFalls), Turton, Spink Co., S. Dak.
Guendling, Aug., *c.ss.r.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 1363 Rodney ave.
— Chas. B. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind.. St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
— John H. (Ft W), Peru, Ind.
Guenneges, J. F. M., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Mary's Church.
Guenther, George (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Walburga's Church.
— Henry, *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
Guerin, Patrick (Sac), Sonora, Cal.
— Paul M. (L), Hickman, Ky.
Guerovich, John B., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
Guertin, Abraham, (Og), Malone, N. Y.
Guessen, F. J. (Lead), Burke, S. Dak.
Guethoff, Philip (Ft W), Crown Point, Ind.
Gueymard, E. P., *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallows College.
Guglielmaotti, R. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Allegheny Sta,, 1448 Washington ave.
Guhl, Wendelin (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 177 Kent st.
Guibbert, J. (Tuc), Morenci, Ariz.
Guibert, J., *s.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2270 Bush st.
Guicheteau, F., Very Rev., *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
Guida, J. B., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo.. Sacred Heart College.
Guilbaud, S., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
Guilbault, Damase (Og), Cape Vincent, N.Y.
Guillaeme, J. B., *m.s.c.* (Pro), Natick, R.I.
Guillaume, Germanus, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Krebs, Okla.
— L. A. (Con), Damar, Rooks Co., Kans.
Guillet, Stan. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass. Immaculate Conception Church.
Guillo, John B., *c.ss.r* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. "L".
Guillot, Joseph, Very Rev. (St P), Marshall, Lyon Co., Minn.
Guily, Jean L. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 651 Virginia ave.
Guinan, J., *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
— L. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Rose's Church.
— M. Patrick, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist, P. O., Ky.
— Wm. J. (Dav), Albia, Iowa.
— Wm. J. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
Guinet, J. P., *m.s.* (Hart).
Guinevan, Peter F. (NY), Tuxedo, N. Y.
Guithues, Christopher, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Francis College.
Gulcz, John C. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Linden and Harrison sts.
Guldner, Benedict, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
Gulovic, S. (Pitt), Bradenville, Pa.
Gulski, Hyacinth, Very Rev. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 10th ave. and Beecher st.
Gummermann, Basilius, *o.m.cap.* (GB), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
Gumper, William (St Cl), Breckenridge, Minn.
Gundermann, Hubert (St Cl), Wadena, Minn
— Peter Paul, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
Gunn, F. J. (Dub), Elma, Iowa.
— Francis W., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— John E., Very Rev. *s.m.*, (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 289 Ivy st.
Gunning, Andrew, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
Gurisatti, Victor, *o.s.*, (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., St. Barbara's Church.
Gusic, E. (Pitt), Millvale, Allegheny sta,, Pittsburg, Pa.
Guteri, P. P. (New), Paterson, N. J., 399 Market st.
Guthneck, M. L. (Ind), Madison, Ind., St. Michael's Church.
Guthausen, Godfrey (G R), West Branch, Mich.
Gutmann, Kilian, *o.c.d.*, (Mil), Hubertus, Wis., R.R. 1, Box 30.
Gutmann, Rhabanus, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Joseph's Church.
Gutowski, P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 657 23d st.
Guyol, Amadeus, *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
Guzdek, John Stephen (St Cl), Browerville, Minn.
Guzik, Paul, (Ph), McAdoo, Pa.
Gwozdz, T. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Mills st.
Gwynn, A. K. (Char), Greenville, S. C.

— Eugene S. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 3301 Windsor ave.
Gzella, Frs. (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Stanislaus Church, 1272 Dubois st.

Haar, Jos. L. (St L), Martinsburg, Mo.
Haarth, F. J. (Chic), Hubbard Woods, Ill.
Haas, Bernard, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev., (Sav), Savannah, Ga.
— C., *o.m.i.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., St. Joseph's.
— John B., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. "L."
— John A., *c.s.sp.* (LR), Morrilton, Ark.
— Joseph M., *s.j.* (Clev).
— Leopold (St P), Glencoe, Minn.
— Louis, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey.
— Marcus, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Canal Dover, Ohio.
— Michael (L C), St. Joseph, Wis.
Haase, Fr., *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 Hickory st.
— Philibert, *o.f.m* (Dal), Bonham, Texas.
Haberhausen, Henry (L C), University at Bonn.
Haberstock, William (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 275 Greenbush st.
Haberstroh, Andrew F. (Bo), Plymouth, Mass.
Habraken, Berard, *o.m.c.* (Sup), Centuria P. O., Wis.
Hackert, August, *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
— E. J. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
Hackett, J. P. (Spr), Winchendon, Mass.
— John (Pitt), Aspinwall, Pa.
— James J. (N Y), New York City, 623 E. 138th st.
— L. (Peo), Marseilles, Ill.
Hackner, Willibald (L C), Auburndale, Wis.
Haddad, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 226 Ewing st.
Haecklер, Karl Jos. (K C), Holden, Johnson Co., Mo.
— J. B. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 528 Arlington ave., S.S.
Haefele, Jos. (Leav), Horanif, Kans., Bethel P. O., R. F. D. No. 2.
Haegele, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Stonega, Va.
Haelterman, Alphonse (SFé), Puerta de Luna, N. Mex.
— G. (S Fé), Santa Cruz, N. Mex.
Haeseley, Chas. A. (L), Fancy Farm, Ky.
Haessler, Francis A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 568 Buckeye rd.
Haeusler, G. (Mil), St. Cloud, Wis. *R.R. No. 42.*
Hafen, Otto (Cov), Covington, Ky., 6th st.
Hafertepe, Angelus, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1798 Queen City ave.
Hafey, P. F. (Spr), Oxford, Mass.
Haffmans, A. (Con), Abilene, Kans.
Haffner, Adalbert, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
— Cyril, (Bel), Prairie du Rocher, Ill.
Hagan, J. H. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 152 Race st.
— Joseph (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 3209 Webster ave., St. Richard's.
Hagedorn, Eugenius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis Ill., St. Joseph's College.
Hagemann, Frederick P., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— Joseph H. (Dub), Marble Rock, Iowa, R. R., No. 1.
Hagen, Clementine, *o.f.m.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 158 Market st.
— Henry A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1040 41st Court.
— H. J. Very Rev. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Race st.
Hagerty, Denis, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— John, *s.m* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallow's College.
— J. R., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
— Michael, J. (Tr), Bridgeton, N. J.
Hagg, Peter, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Haggeney, Francis J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., W. 30 h st. cor. Carroll ave.
Haggerty, Denn s J. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Overhill st.
— T. A., *s.j.* (Natch), Shreveport, La.
Hagus, Louis P. (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo.
Hahn, Alois (Lin), Lawrence P.O., Neb.
— B. Florian, (Mon), Bann ng, Cal.
— Chas. *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
Hahn, J. E. (Lin), Nebraska City, Neb., R. F. D. No. 1.
Hahne, Chas. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 149 Franklin st.
— Chas. H. (Cin), Dayton, O., 272 Bainbridge st.
Haick, F. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 40 Jay st.
Haier, Martin B. (Rich), Newport News, Va.
Haile, Berardus, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), St. Michaels, Ariz.
Haimann, F. C. (Wh), Mason, W. Va., St. Joseph's Church.
Haimerl, Aemilian, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Hainault, Frs. J. (Sy), Taberg, N. Y.
Haire, R. W. (S Falls), Aberdeen, S. Dak.
— S. V. *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
Haltinger, E, (New), Passaic, N. J., 181 2d st.
Halaburda, Joseph F. (Tr), Cleveland, O., 1389 E. 21st st., N.E.
— J. (Pitt).
Halbe, L. (Om), Sidney, Neb.
Halbenkann, J. E. (Mil), Dacada, Wis.
Halbleib, Augustus. (Rich), Roanoke, Va.
Halbmeier, Paul (Chic), Blue Island, Ill.
Haldmaier, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (St A), St. Leo, Fla.
Haley, George W. (Bo), Merrimac Mass.
— Francis J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 4129 Superior ave.
— Thos. P. (Om), Grand Island, Neb., Nativity B. V. M. Church.
Halfpenny, M. E. (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Elizabeth's Church.
Halftermeyer, Eugene (Hbg), Edgegrove, Pa.
Hall, John T. (Okla), Hennessy, Okla.
— James J. (New), South Orange, N. J., Academy and 4th sts.
— Wm (Wh), Kingwood, W. Va., R. F. D. No. 1.
Hallinan, M. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 94 Palmer ave.
Hallissey, Jos. F. (Det), Hudson, Mich.
— S. C. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass.
Halloran, Florence J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 307 Bowdoin st.
Hally, James A. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich., St. Patrick's Church.

— Patrick J. (Bo), Malden, Mass., 308 Main st.
— P. *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Seminary.
— Thomas (Det), Milford, Mich.
Halpin, Denis M. (Cin), Eaton, Ohio.
— John (Dub), Zwingle, Iowa.
— Michael (Ind), New Albany, Ind., Holy Trinity Church.
— Patrick (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y.
— Thos. R. (N Y), Saugerties, N. Y., R. R. 2.
— W. J. (S C), Algona, Iowa.
Halyko, John (Scr).
Hamakers, Herman H. (Port), Belfast, Me.
Hamburger, Bernard *o.s.b.* (Den), Longmont, Colo.
— Marcus *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Montgomery and Duckcreek rd.
Hamel, A. A. (Port), Augusta, Me., St. Augustine's Church.
— A. A. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Mary's Church.
— J. J., Very Rev. (Buf), Olean, N. Y.
Hamelin, H. (Spr), Willimansett, Mass.
Hamelryckx, Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L.B."L."
Hamers, Herman J., *o c.c.* (Okla), Antlers, Ind. Ty.
Hamet, Alex., *s.m.* (Bo).
— Francis, *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
Hamilton, Alexander J. (Bo), Ashland, Mass.
— Frs. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Church and Franklin sts.
— Jas. F. (Bo), Whitman, Mass.
— Richard (Pitt), Springdale, Pa.
— Richard M. (Sav), Milledgeville Ga.,
Hamma, Charles W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 109 Willoughby st.
Hammeke, Hubert (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2831 N. Hutchinson st.
— Theod. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 636 N. 43rd st.
— William (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., 310 E. Mahanoy st.
Hammer, Bonaventure, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 813 North st.
— Louis, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Benedict's Church.
Hampton, T. J. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.
Hampurger, B., *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky.
Hanagan, Richard F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Spring Garden st.
— R. F. L. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa.
Hancik, J. (Lin), Plattsmouth, Neb.
Hand, Hugh (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Mark's and Rockaway aves.
— John J. (St P), Green Isle, Minn.
— Matthew A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 E. Lehigh ave.
— Peter E. (Peo), Lostant, Ill.
Handly, John M., *c.s.p.* (Nash), Winchester, Tenn.
Hanert, N. (Mil), Kilbourn City, Wis.
Haney, James F. (Bo), Newton Centre, Mass.
— John F. (Pro), East Providence, R. I., Sacred Heart Church.
Hanfield, C., *o s h.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
Hangley, Jas. (New), absent on account of sickness.
Hanhauser, Edward J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
Hanley, Aurelius, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park.
Hanley, Benedict, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky. P.O. Box 655.
— D. A. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., St. James' Cathedral.
— David A. (E), Northeast Pa.
— John A., *c.ss.r.* (Bo).
— John J. (Dub), Monti, Iowa.
— Joseph (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Walbrook.
— Martin, *c.m.* (Lin), Lincoln, Neb., St., Theresa's Church.
— Martin, J., *c.m.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans., Preparatory School.
— Matthew (Chic), Lee, Ill.
— M. J., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
— P. A. (Prov), East Greenwich, R. I.
— Patrick (Tr), absent on leave.
— Peter, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
— Thos. C., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.
— Thos. (Scr), Honesdale, Pa., St. John's.
Hann, Joseph H. *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Hanna, B. (Col), Columbus, O., Good Shepherd Convent.
— Edw. J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
Hannan, Eug. A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1918 N. Capitol st., N.W.
— J. S. (Col), Circleville, Ohio.
Hannawin, Francis P. (Bo), Nahant, Mass.
Hanney, Thomas J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.
Hannigan, Charles F. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 106 E. Jackson st.
— Edw. F. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 123 Academy st.
— Jerome B. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
— Joseph J. (Ph), Sharon Hill, Pa.
— Patrick J. (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., Holy Infancy Church.
Hannon, M. (LC), Darlington, Wis.
— M. (Hel) Butte, Mont.
— Wm. L. (Dav), Davenport, St. Ambrose College.
— Wm. B. (N C), Wilmington, N. C., St. Thomas Church.
Hanotel, J. Paul (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass.
Hanrahan, J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2317 Burgundy st.
— Jas. V. (Spr), West Fitchburg Mass.
— Thos. S. (Spr), West Fitchburg, Mass.
— Thomas A. (Clev), Van Wert, O., 705 Central avenue.
Hanretty, Francis T. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 180 South st.
Hanselman, James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 307 Central ave.
— Joseph F., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Thomas M. (Br), Jamaica, N.Y., 78 Flushing avenue.
Hansen, Bede (Col), Barnesville, Ohio.
— Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Far), Garrison, N. D.
— H. F. (Peo), Danville, Ill., St. Joseph's.
— James, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— J. H. (S Falls), Kranzburg, S. Dak.
Hanses, Edw. A. (LC), Bloomer, Wis.
Hanson, Joseph M. (Dav), Dunlap, Iowa,
Hanulya, Joseph (Al), Windber Pa.
Hanz, Joseph E. (Mil), Beloit, Wis.
Happe, Aug. J. (StL), Bowling Green P.O., Mo., R.F.D. 6.
Haquin, J. M., *c.j.m.* (S Falls), Woonsocket, S. Dak.

Haran, Michael (N Y), West Hurley. N. Y.
Harbe, Francis J. (Alt), Oconee, Ill.
Harding, G. (NO),
Hardy, J. (Pro), Centerdale, R. I.
Hargadon, Francis B., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Hargather, M. J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 721 Clinton ave., N.
Harig, George L., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles College.
Harismendy, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Haritchabalet, Blasius, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla.
Harkins, J. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 413 Converse st.
— John F., (Ph), Reading, Pa., 322 So. 5th st.
— John J. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 9 F st.
— P. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., St. Jerome's Church.
— P. J. (Ph), absent on leave.
Harks, John (Clev), Toledo, O., 459 6th st.
— Wm. A. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 420 Sandusky street.
Harley, Edward (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 245 Prospect Park, W.
Harlin, James E. (Mil), Edgerton, Wis.
— Thos. S., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 36th and O sts., N.W.
Harmon, John C., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., St. Peter's College, 144 Grand st.
— Thomas (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., Christian Brothers' College.
— Thos. L. (Chic), Rockford, Ill., 428 N. 2nd st.
Harnett, John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1032 Guerrero st.
—Maurice (Mon), Gonzales. Cal.
— Patrick, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 114 E. 2nd st.
Harney, John B., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Brookland, Washington, D. C.
Harold, H. B. (FR), Taunton, Mass., St Mary's Church.
— P. J. (N Y), Rossville, N. Y., Washington ave.
Harpes, John, *s.j.*, Kingston, Jamaica.
Harpin, J. A. (Con), Zurich, Kans.
Harrick, Thos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 793 Elk st.
Harrigan, John H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.
— H. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Cathedral of St. Joseph.
— Leo, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., P. O. box 655.
— Patrick F. (Alb), Herkimer, N. Y.
Harrington, Cornelius (Hel), Absent on leave.
— D.R. (Dal), North Fort Worth, Tex.
— D. P. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 701 N. 40th st.
— Denis K. (Peo), Strawn, Ill.
— Edmund, *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
— George (Bal), Barnesville, Md.
— J. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
— J. C. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.
— J. E. (Sup), Superior, Wis., 2008 Lackawanna ave.
— Jas. P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 999 Branch ave. Business address: 524 Westminister st.
— J., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Seminary.
— Jeremiah (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1725 Bryant ave. N.
— John J (Bo), Reading, Mass.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 211 W. 141st st.
— John M. (Port), Orono, Me.
— L. J., (Dal), Dallas, Texas, Grand ave. cor. 9th st.
— Thomas J. (Roch), Ovid, N. Y.
Harrington, Wm. H. (Roch), Ithaca, N. Y.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
Harris, Richard F. (Wh), McMechen, W. Va.
— W. R. Very Rev. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, St. Ann's Orphanage.
Harrison, C. *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, St. Louis Co., Mo.
— J. T. (St P). Absent with leave on vacation.
Hart, Frs. S. (Bo), Canton, Mass.
— J., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Seminary.
— John C., *s.j.* (Bal). Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
— Michael (Hart), New Britain, Conn.
— Patrick E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 245 Prospect Park., West.
— Patrick (St P), San Francisco, Cal., Chaplain U.S.A., "The Presidio".
— Peter J. (Tr), Mount Holly, N. J.
— W. L. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 2203 Dayton ave.
— William H. (Spr), Palmer, Mass.
Hartig, Emmanuel, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Lin), Nebraska City, Neb., St. Benedict's Church.
Hartigan, Andrew (Buf), Cuba, N. Y.
— John (Dub), Strawberry Point, Iowa.
— Michael (Dub), Clinton, Iowa.
—Wm. F. (Spr), South Deerfield, Mass.
Hartjens, Gerard, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Hartkoff, Chas. E. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla. St. Joseph's Church.
Hartl, Cassian, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kansas.
Hartleib, F. (Win), Rochester, Minn., Convent.
Hartley, Jas. E. (Roch), Palmyra, N. Y.
— James J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
Hartman, A., *o.m.i.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., R. F. D.
— Bernard, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
— F. Joseph (Chic), Maple Park, Ill., St Mary's Church.
— Joseph C. (Mil), Fox Lake, Wis.
— Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., Archabbey.
Hartmann, Anthony, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio., W. 30th st. cor. Carroll ave.
— P. H. (N O), New Orleans, La., Dauphine and Reynes sts.
— Sylvester, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
Hartnedy, M. M. A. (Col), Los Angeles, Cal., 5912 Pasadena ave.
Hartnett, David (E), Titusville. Pa.
— J. A., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
Hartung, Berthold *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
Hartung, Ferdinand, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt),
— Ferdinand, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Col.
— Frederic, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 504 Fulton st.
— V. (Bel), Sandoval, Ill.
Hartwell, Bartholomew (Bal), Baltimore, Md., York Road.
Harty, A. F. Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
Hartye, John F. (Br).
Harvey F. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.

— James A. (E), Crossingville, Pa.
— Patrick F., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier's College.
Harzheim, Caspar, *s.j.* (Clev), Brooklyn, O., Box 424.
Hasel, J. J. (New) Passaic, N. J., 214 Harrison st.
Hasenberg, Alexander (Mar), Champion, Mich.
— William, (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
Hasenfuss, G. B., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
Haskamp, John (Ind), Haubstadt, Ind., R. F. D. No. 12.
Hass, Joseph (Ind), Enochsburg, Ind.
Hasse, B. (Alt), Mt. Sterling, Ill.
— Edward (E), Lucinda Pa.
Hassele, Henry (St L), Biehle's, Mo.,
— Nicholas A. (Clev), Canton, O., 1900 S. Market st
— Nicholas (Ind), Tell City, Ind., Route 1.
Hassett, Arthur D. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Cathedral.
— Maurice M. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., Cathedral.
P. (Mon), Watsonville, Cal.
Hassler, Adolph, (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 528 Arlington ave., S. S.
Hasson, Henry S. (Ph), New Hope, Pa.
Jas. J. *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 55 E. Haverhill st.
Hattais, Peter *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
Hatton, M. (Br), Queens, N. Y.
Haubrich, John (Dub), Preston, Iowa. R.F.D. No. 2.
Hauck, George A. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Holy Ghost Church.
— Joseph L. (L C), Arcadia, Wis.
— Jos. B. (Bal), Jenkins P. O., Md.
— John B. (L C), Menomonie, Wis.
Hau-nstein, Remigius, *o.f m.* (L), Louisville. Ky., 501 E. Green st.
Haug, Joseph M., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md. St. Charles' College.
Haughran, John M. (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Patrick's Church.
Hauley, James F. (NY), Rondout, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Haupert, J. P. (Clev), Adrain, P.O., Berwick, Ohio.
Haupt, Benedict, *o.f.m.* (Cin), St. Bernard, Hamilton Co., Ohio.
— Lambert (St Cl), Collis, Minn.
Hauptmann, John W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st.
Hauser, Joseph G. (Dav), Sigourney, Iowa.
— Rupert, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College.
Hausmann, Justin, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 226 E. 11 th st.
Hausner, Christian (Mil), Pine Bluff, Wis.
Hausser, C. A. (Peo), Seneca, Ill.
— Fortunatus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis Solanus College.
— Henry J. (Chic), Menominee, Ill.
— John B., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y., Box 47.
Haustermann, Jos. (Cov), Camp Spring, Ky.
Havelburg, F. X. (L), Bardstown, Ky.
Haverbeck, Louis, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
Havestadt, A. (L. C), Prescott, Wis., L. B. 57.
Havey, Francis P., *s.s.*, Very Rev. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Ecclesiastical Seminary.
Havlicek, V. R. (Win), Owatonna, R.R. No. 8 Minn.
Havlovic, Valerian, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.
Hawe, John (Dub), Decorah, Iowa.
— Patrick (Mon), Santa Monica, Cal.
— Patrick J. (Pitt), Blairsville, Pa.
Hawelka, F. S. (B), Rhyolite, Nevada, St. Patrick's Church.
Hawley, Ernest, (Peo), Lacon, Ill.
Haxmeier, G., Very Rev. (Dub), Lansing, Iowa.
Hayden, Adrian, M. *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— E. M. (Peo), Chillicothe, Ill.
— F. M., Very Rev. (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 206 W. 8th ave.
— Gaudentius, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.
Hayden, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 879 72nd st.
— James B., (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 3 Hegeman st.
— James O., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.
— John J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
— Lawrence (G R), Ludington, Mich.
— Patrick, Very Rev. (Nat), Natchez, Miss., Cathedral.
— T. P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 723 Tennessee st.
— Wm. (Det), Deerfield, Mich.
Hayes, Albert J. (Sy), Cazenovia, N. Y.
— Dennis A. (Det), Coldwater, Mich.
— Denis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4745 Ashland ave.
— Edmund (Dav), Imogene, Iowa.
— Edw. M. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
— J. A. (Port), Winn, Me.
— Jas., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
— James, (Wich), Augustus, Kas.
— Jas. F. (Om), Greeley, Neb., R. F. D. No. 1.
— James M., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
— James W. (N Y), absent on leave.
— John F. (Nash), Franklin, Williamson Co., Tenn.
— J. M. (Dal), Dallas, Texas, Cathedral.
— John, *s.m.* (Bal), On sick leave.
— L. (Dub), Preston, Iowa.
— Patrick (Port), Ellsworth, Maine.
— Patrick J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (NY), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
— Robt. (Ph), Easton, Pa., 132 S. Fifth st.
— Thos. J. (L), Bowling Green, Ky
— Thos. J. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral
— Thos. W. (Hbg), Gettysburg, Pa.
— Wm. L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 70th ave., and York Road, Oak Lane.
— Wm. R. (N Y), Rye, N. Y.
Head, J. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1009 S. Sixth st.
Headen, F. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 305 S. Springfield ave.
Healey, Jeremiah J. (Br), Elmhurst, N. Y.
Healy, M. (Peo), Ohio, Ill., Retired.
— Thos. J. (NY), Croton-on Hudson, N. Y.
Heagen, Matthew L., Very Rev., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave.
Healey, Daniel (K C), Springfield, Mo., Sacred Heart Church.
— F. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., S.S. St. John Evangelist's Church.
Healy, D. J. (Wich), Moline, Kas.

— D. J., *c.m.*, (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
— Denis (Peo), Alexis, Ill.
— E. J. (Bal), On sick leave.
— Gabriel A. (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th st.
— James A. (Tr), East Millstone, N. J.
— J. H., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, O., St. Patrick's College.
— John A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.
— J. J. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
— John (Scr), Jermyn, Pa.
— M. J. (Port).
— Patrick F., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
— Patrick. (N Y), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— P. J. (Lin), McCool Junction Neb.
— R. (St L), Macon, Mo.
— Thos. A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Thomas B. (Tr), Lakewood, N. J.
— Thos. L., *c.s.p.* (Nash), Winchester, Tenn.
— W. (Peo), Loda, Ill.
— Wm. J. (Alt), Effingham, Ill.
— Wm. (Scr), Freeland, Pa., St. Ann's Church.
— Wm. S., *c.s.sp.* (Pn), Eden, Langhorne Sta., Pa.

Heaney, Chas. P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., New Dorchester, 2221 Dorchester st.
— Francis J. (N Y), New York City, 34 Cannon st.
— Frederick W., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— James J. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 37 Sherman ave.
— Jas. P. (Peo), Mendota, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
Hearn, David W., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 76 Harrison ave.
— E. C. (Peo), Merna, Ill.
— Thos. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 3209 Webster ave.
Heath, Charles (Bal), Westernport, Md.
Heavey, Jos. T. (Wil), Chestertown Md.
Hebert, B. *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me.
— M. (Prov), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Aloysius' Church.
Hechenberger, A. (Win), Freeburg, Minn.
Heck, F. X. (SA), Victoria, Texas.
Hecker, John N., *c.ss.r.* (StL), Kirkwood, St. Louis Co., Mo.
— John M., *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Holy Redeemer Church.
Nic., *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
Heckman, Pius (Gal), Temple, Tex.
Heckmann, A. (SA), Hallettsville, Tex.
— Ferdinand, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, Washington, D.C.
Heder, W. (Mil), Mayville, Wis.
Hedges, S. B. (New), Arlington, N. J., 135 Midland ave.
Hedrick, John T., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
Heeger, J. (Sup), Philips, Wis.
Heelan, D. J. (SC), Fonda, Iowa.
— Edmund (SC), Fort Dodge, Iowa.
Heenan, John J., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L.B. "D".
— J. A., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J. 337 S. Orange ave.
Heeney, Bernard (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 264 Oakwood Blvd.
Heer, Albert (Leav), Wamego, Kans.
— Geo., Very Rev. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Mary's.
Heery, P. M. (Col), Dennison, Ohio.
Hefele, Ernst, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Celina, O.
— Louis, *c.pp.s.* (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 2614 Seneca st.
Heffernan, Daniel J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Gorham st.
— David R. (Bo), Everett, Mass.
— Eugene A. (Mon), Kem City, Cal.
— James A. (Clev), Grafton, O.
— Jeremiah J. (Alb), Schuylerville, N. Y., Church of the Visitation.
— J. R., *o.p.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Peter's Church.
— John F. (Bo), South Framingham, Mass.
— Joseph A. (Phil), Morrisville, Pa.
— Michael P. (Br), Sayville, N.Y.
— W. E. (SA), Yoakum, Tex.
Wm. (Alt), Mount Sterling, Ill.
Heffernan, William J. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Ann and St. Peter sts.
Heffner, Julius, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Frank P. O., O.
Heffron, John J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., St. Mary's.
— P. R., Very Rev. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., The St. Paul Seminary.
Hegarty, David (Pitt), Hays, Pa.
Hegarty, J. R., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S. W.
— John (Wh), Elm Grove, W. Va.
— Thos. J. (Char), Columbia, S. C.
Hegemann, Theo., *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
Hegerich, C. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Allegheny sta., 3113 Brighton Road.
Hegyi, Anthony (N O).
Hehir, J. (Dub), Waterville, Iowa. R. R. 3.
— John (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Cathedral.
— Martin A., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
Hehl, Bernard, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Sta. C
Heibel, John J. (E), Wilcox, Pa., R.F.D. No. 1.
Held, Kilian, *o.s.b.*, (St Cl) Collegeville, Minn.
Heichelbech, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
Heick, P. A. *s.v.d.* (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss., St. Mary's Church.
Heidegger, J. J. (SFalls), Epiphany, S. Dak.
Heidenreich, Fred. (Det), Carleton, Mich.
Heider, Jerome, *o.s.b.*, (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 51 West 9th st.
Heiermann, Francis, *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, O., St. John's College.
Heil, Benjamin, *o.s.m.* (Mil), Granville, Wis.
— Edward, *o.m.cap.*, (Con), Hayes, Kans.
Heiland, Lawrence (Clev), New Bavaria, O.
Heiling, Bernard, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis. 924 Lawrence st
Heim, Bonifius, *o.m.cap.*, (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Heimann, Aug. P. (Wich), Claflin, P. O., R. R. 2. Kan.
Heimerschedt, Engelbert, (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2653 Ohio st.
Heimes, Aug. (Om), St. Libory, Neb.
Heimler, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (Al), St. Boniface, Cambria Co., Pa.
Heimrath, Leo. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2437 S. Canal st.
Hein, William, *o.s.b.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Wilkin and Millington aves.
Heine, John B. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Allegheny sta., Haslage ave., St. Ambrose.

Heinekamp, Vincentius, *o.m.cap.* (G B).
Heinen, John B. (Clev), Bowling Green, O.
— Wm., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), East Mauch Chunk, Pa.
Heinkele, Stephan, *o.s.b.* (L R), Spielerville, Ark.
Heinlein, Ed. (N Y), New York City, 525 E. 17th st.
Henrichs, Germanus, *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
— Leo, *o.f.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis, and 11th sts.
Heintz, Martin A. (Cin), Chillicothe, Ohio.
Heintzelmann, M. (Gal), Westphalia Texas.
Heinz, Gerard, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Heinzle, Ulric, *s.j.* (Clev), Brooklyn, O., P.O. Box 424.
Heinzler, Alfred (Chic), Aurora, Ill., 260 High st.
Heinzlmeier, John (SC), Carroll, R. R. 5, Iowa.
Heinzmann, R. A.
Heiring, John (Okla), Tulsa, Okla.
Heisler, George (Sy), Oswego, N. Y.
Heiser, L. *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Heiter, A. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 20 Rich st.
Heiss, Florian, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Jeannette, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
Heithoff, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 504 Fulton st.
Heitkamp, Aloysius F., *s.j.* (Cin), Cleveland, O., W. 30th cor. Carroll ave.
Heitmann A. (Ft W), St. John. Ind., retired.
— John Capistran, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 E. Green st.
Heitz, H. (Tuc), Florence, Ariz.
— Jos., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio.
— Michael, Very Rev. (Con), Beloit, Kans.
Heizmann, M., *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Ferndale, Conn., Darien P. O.
Held, Barnabas, *o.s.b.* (SA), San Antonio, Tex., St. Henry's Church.
Heldmann, G. D., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Helferich, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Helinski, Jacob, *c.m.* (N O).
Helle, Eusebius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College.
Heller, Joseph P. (Mil), Bristol, Wis.
— Joseph H. (Dav), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Hellhake, H. A. (Ft W), Sheldon, Ind.
— Hieronymus, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2543 E. 23rd st.
Helling, Anthony (L), Clarkson, Ky.
Hellmann, Othmar, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N.Y., 183 Central ave.
Hello, Joseph (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa.
Hellstern, J. H. (Mil), not assigned.
— Vincent (Peo), Warsaw, Ill.
Hellweger, Julius (Mil), Milwaukee Wis., 509 Murray ave.
Helmbacher, M. (St L), Oran, Mo.
Helmbrecht, A. C., (S Falls) Frank, S. D.
Helmig, Romuald, *o.f.m.*, (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
Helminiak, M. F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 435 Amherst st.
Helmstetter, Ernest, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Hemann, John B., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Hemlock, John A. (Chic), Lemont, Ill., 3 Illinois st.
Hemmer, Hilary, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Benedict's Church.
— Joseph (G B), St. Francis P. O., Wis.
Hemmersbach, Andrew (Cin), Cincinnati, O. 711 Walnut st.
Hemming, Ensign A. (Mil), Reeseville, Wis.,
Henderson, A. M. (Sup).
— W. G. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Bishop's residence.
Hendey, Elias (Bur),
Hendrick, Jas. F. (Tr), Riverton, N. J.
— Jos. W. (Roch), Ovid, N. Y.
— Martin (Roch), Penn Yan, N. Y.
Hendricks, J. G. (S A), Inez, Tex.
Hendrickx, W. J. A. (B), Moscow, Idaho.
Hengarten, Is. (St Cl), Dumont, Minn.
Hengell, Henry (Mil), Madison, Wis., 144 W. Gorham st.
Hengers, Nicholas *s.m.* (Wh), Buckhannon, W. Va.
Henigan, Charles (Det), Harbor Beach, Mich.
Henke, Bernard, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 371 Watson st.
Henkel, Jerome, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1296 2nd st.
— Justin, *c.op.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
Henken, J. B. (Bel), Olney, Ill.
Henn, Alphonsus, *o.s.b.* (Far), Glen Ullin, N. Dak.
— John (Mar), L'Anse, Mich.
— Lawrence, *o.m.cap.* (GB), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
— Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 259 N. 5th st.
Henneberger, A. M. (Ft W), Tipton, Ind.
Hennekes, Anthony (Win), Heron Lake, Minn.
Hennelly, Jas. E., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.
Henneman, Robert A., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras
Hennes, Fera., *c.ss.r.* (Bal). Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.
Hennessey, Jos V. (Buf), Farnham, N. Y.
— James F. (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.
— Thos. G. (Det), Brighton, Mich.
— Thos F. (Tr), Jamesburg, N. J.
Hennessy, Daniel M. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Lucy's Church,
— J. *c.s.c.* Dacca Bengal, India.
— J. F. (Lin), Manley, Neb.
— John J. (S Fr), Alameda, Cal., 1913 San Antonio, ave.
— John (G F), Fort Benton, Mont.
— Jos. (Sav), Augusta, Ga., St. Patrick's Church.
— M., Very Rev. (S C), Storm Lake, Iowa.
— M. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace st.
— M. J. (Dub), De Witt, Iowa, R. R. No. 4.
— M. L. (Mon), Ocean Park, Cal.
— P. J. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 1421 Oak ave.
— P. J. (Mon), Gilroy, Cal.
— Patrick F. (L), Springfield, Ky.
— Thomas, *c.s.c.* (Mil), Richwood, Wis.
— Thos. (Gal), Houston, Texas, Church of the Annunciation.
— W. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1797 91st st.
Hennig, Boniface, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N.Y., 183 Central ave.
Henning, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Bronx, N. Y. 389 E. 150th st.
Hennon, Charles R. (Man), Laconia, N. H.
— Herbert A. (Man), Westville, N. H.

Henre, S. V., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
Henrich, Joseph (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 608 State st.
Henry, Edward B. (Port).
— Frank (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 228 Harrisen st.
— Hugh T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Broad and Vine sts.
— Jas. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 716 W. 3d st.
— John Stafford (L), Stithton, Ky.
— John C. (N Y), New York City, 511 W. 23d st.
— John (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Budd and Donnersberger sts.
— M. (Mob), Decatur, Ala., St. Ann's Church.
— Michael J. (NY), New York City, 7 State st.
— Robt. (Roch), Rome, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
— Thomas P., *o.p.* (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 1919 Steiner st.
— Thos. (Bur), Rutland, Vt. St. Peter's Church.
Henry, Walter G. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
Hens, Nicholas (G B), Green Bay, Wis., R. F. D. No. 2.
Hensey, George P. (Alt), Hume, Ill.
Hentz, Frederick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett st.
Henze, Julius, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.
Hepperle, Geo. (S Falls), Big Stone, S. Dak.
Herb, Paul (G B), Whitelaw, Wis.
Herberichs, F. (Leav), Lenexa, Kans.
Herberth, Louis (L), Owensboro, Ky., R.F.D. No. 3.
Herbst, J. (Mil), Cudahy, Wis.
Herchenroder, Christian W., (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 115 Throop ave.
Herdrich, Simon, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Holy Cross Retreat.
Heredia, Charles M. *s.j.* (S Fr).
Herenthals, Alphonse (Okla), Canute, Okla., R. F. D. No. 1.
Herkert, Jos. (L R), Bonanza, Ark.
Herley, T. J. (Wich), Scammon, Kans.
Herlihy, Cornelius J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.
— David J. (Bo), Brockton, Mass.. St. Edwards Church.
— Timothy F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Herman, J. J. (Col), Zanesville, O., St. Nicholas' Church.
Hermann, Adam G. (Clev), Doylestown, O.
— Alfred, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
— Andrew, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.
— P. (Ph), McAdoo, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Hermanns, St. (Wich), Great Bend, Kans.
— Leopold (Wh), Littleton, W. Va.
Hermanutz, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Dul), White Earth Reservation, Minn.
— Corbinian, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Moorhead, Minn.
— Magnus, *o.s.b.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 51 W. 9th st.
Hermes. —— (Dal), Dalhart, Texas.
Herr, Charles (Clev), Toledo, O., 1850 Wayne street.
— Jos. (Det), Jackson, Mich.
— Maximilian, *o.s.b.* (Al), Nicktown, Pa.
Herrmann, B. P. *o.m.i.* (S A), Uvalde, Texas.
— A. (N Y).
Herrick, Joseph Cawdell (NY), Yonkers P.O., N. Y.. Dunwoodie.
Herriges, John (Mil), Nenno, Wis.
Herron D. A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass. 300 Haverhill st.
— Hugh J. (Leav), Olathe, Kans.
Herrouet, J. M., *c.s.c.* (Bur), Swanton, Vt.
Herrozzo, Giovanna, *s.s.f.s.* (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Salesian College.
Hertel, Carl (L R), Marche, Ark.
Hertenberger, John J., *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Holy Cross Retreat.
Hertkorn, Francis J. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 1408 W. 2nd st.
Hertzog, F. (Pitt), Finleyville, Pa.
Hervieux, Edward O. (Og), Piercefield, N. Y
— Joseph (Og), Lyon Mountain, N. Y.
Herz, Adam, *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo. Hunter ave. and Broadway.
Herzog, Alphons, *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.
— Henry M. (Hbg), Middletown, Pa.
— Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Heslin, P. (S Fr), absent on leave.
Hespelein, George, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
Hess, A. (Wich), Willowdale, Kans.
— Adelhelm, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
— Francis S. (Peo), Leonore, Ill.
— Francis (Mil), Waterloo, Wis.
— Luke, *o.s.b.* (Dal), Rhineland, Texas.
Hesson, Patrick (Pitt), Ellwood City, Pa.
Heten, J. P. (Det), Burnside, Mich.
Hetherington, A. (Dub), Volga City, Iowa.
— M. J. (S C), Spencer, Iowa.
Hettinger, Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 124 Niagara st.
Hettwer, J. (Om), Stuart, Neb.
Hetzinger, Ephrem, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Heuberger, John (Leav), Louisburg, Kans.
Heuchemer, A. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 2514 W. Commerce st.
Heuser, Herman J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
— Wm. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 119 E. Maryland st.
Heusler. Basil, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
Heverin, Thomas P. (S Fr), San Francisco Cal., 1025 Masonic ave.
Hevey, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Peter (Man), Manchester, N. H., 378 Beauport st.
Hewelt, John (Det), Kinde, Mich.
Hewlett, Francis W. (Det), Caseville, Mich. R.F.D. No 1.
Heyberger, Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Minnesota ave. and Hassett st.
Heyde. Joseph (Mil), Middleton P.O., Wis.
Heyl, Edward, *o.m.cap.*, (Con), Hays, Kas.
Hickey, Alexander M., *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., Monastery.
— Augustus F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 32 Market street.
— Chas. A. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 217 W. 4th st.
— David F. (E), Johnsonburg, Pa.
— David J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 6th ave.
— E. M. (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.
— E. P. (Bur), Springfield, Vt.
— Edward P. (Cin), Middletown, Ohio, Holy Trinity Church.
— George F. (Cin), Urbana, Ohio.
— J. J. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., 7 Chapel st.
— James A. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 8 Austin st.
— James G. (Den), Canon City, Colo., Mt. St. Scholastica's Acadamy.
— James J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— James W. (Bo), Beachmont, Mass.

— John (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Cumminsville.
— John J. (N Y), Rosendale, N. Y.
— John Wm., *c.m.* (But), Niagara University, N. Y.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 18th and Marion sts.
— M. J. (B C), Kingsley, Ore.
— Philip (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 120 9th ave., N. E.
— T., Very Rev. Mgr. (Alt), Springfield, Ill. Immaculate Conception Church.
— Timothy A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1462 E. 10th street.
— W. D. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Joseph's Church.
— Wm. A. (Spr), Gilbertville, Mass.
Higginbotham, James, (Clev), Youngstown, O., 150 W. Wood st.
Higgins, A. V., Very Rev. *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, O., Chapel Mt. Carmel Hospital.
— D. *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, St. Louis Co., Missouri.
— Dominic J. (L), Owensboro, Ky., R. F. D. 6.
— D. J. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Agnes' Church.
— D. M. (New), Bayonne, N. J., St. Henry's Church.
— E. C. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 301 N. Jackson st.
— Edward J. (N Y), New York City, 343 W. 25th street.
— Edward V. (N Y), New York City, Williamsbridge, 1st st. and White Plains rd.
— J. J., (Alt), Mattoon, Ill.
— James (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 6th st.
— James A. (Br), Babylon, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— James T. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 466 Boulevard.
— Jas. T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5406 Chester avenue.
— John J. (Sy), Truxton, N. Y.
— J. R. (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's Priory.
— M. F. (Hart), Naugatuck, Conn.
— M. A. (Cin), Wilmington, O.
— Michael A., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
— Michael J., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown,
—Patrick T. (Bo), Woburn, East Mass.
— S. J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 9th and Barry sts.
— Wm. F. (Pro),
— Wm. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
—Wm. (Lin), Doniphan, Neb.
Higney, E. (Pro), Arctic, R. I.
Hilbich, Aloysius (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., Cathedral.
Hild, Geo. A., *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— Joseph C., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y., Box 47.
Hildebrand, Joseph (Leav), Horton, Kans.
Hilden, James, (Alb), Gloversville, N. Y.
Hildenbrandt, Alphonsus, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
Hildner, Geo. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3519 No. 14th st.
Hilgenberg, B. (Bel), Carbondale, Ill.
Hilger, Albert, *o.s.b.* (Cin), Ripley, O.
Hill, Francis (Det), Lansing, Mich.
— John T (L), Louisville, Ky., 549 5th st.
— Joseph F., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
— Michael P., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— Owen A., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Hillebrand, A. (Or) Oregon City, Ore.
— B. H. (Cov), Covington, Ky., R. F. D.
— John Henry (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Boniface's Church.
Hilleubrand, Frederic (Mil), Lyons, Wis.
Hillenmeyer, Herbert F. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Cathedral.
Hillig, Fred., *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
Hillman, Francis G., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Hilpert, Maurice, *o.s.b.* (Far), Devils Lake, N. Dak.
Hiltermann, Ernest O. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 617 Spruce st.
— F. Justin, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
Hiltner, Michael J. (Far), Mt. Carmel, N. Dak.
Himmel, Joseph J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 I st., N. W.
Hinch, John Aloysius, *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
Hindelang, George, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Celina, Ohio.
Hines, John P. (N Y), New York City, 166 W. 65th st.
Hinnenkamp, Fred. (St Cl), Osakis, Minn.
Hinssen, Wm. (Cov), Bellevue, Ky., Sacred Heart Church.
Hintemeyer, Felix, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. Mgr. (N C), Belmont, N. C.
Hintenach, Athanasius, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Antonine, *o.s.b.*, (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Joseph's Church.
Hintzen, Charles J. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 2821 Sarah st., S. S.
Hinzmann, Jos., *c.s.sp.* (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, St. Mary's Church.
Hipp, Charles (Pitt), Castle Shannon, Pa.
Hippel, John A. (Nat), Columbus, Miss.
Hirschmeyer, A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2831 N. Hutchinson st.
Hishen, D. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 679 E. 65th st.
Hitchcock, N. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1980 39th street.
Hitta, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Montebello, Cal.
Hoar, Edward P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett st.
Hoban, E. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 160 Cass st.
— Jos. (S A), San Angelo, Tex.
Hoch, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Pocahontas, Va.
Hochard, Alphonsus, *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
Hochmiller, A. (Alt), Alton, Ill., 525 E. 4th st.
Hoctor, Wm., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.
Hockram, Dunstan, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Washburn, Wis.
Hodnett, Thos. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 497 N. Park ave.
Hodobay, Nicholas (Pitt), absent on leave.
— Andrew, Right Rev. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1011 N. Main ave.
Höffel, Aloysius I. (Clev), Delphos, Ohio.
Hoeffer, James F. X., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, 49 W. 19th st.
Hoefkens, Francis, X., *s.j.*, (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
Hoefler, Constantin, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.

Hoeflinger, Jos., *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Hoegy, Jos., *s.m.* (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 7 Harvey st.
Hoehn, Geo. W. (St L), Starkenburg, Mo.
— Stephen, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Hoeing, Aug. (E), Fryburg, Clarion Co., Pa.
— Richard J. (Ind), Dubois, Ind.
Hoeller, Peter (Con), Park, Kans.
Hoellmann, Joseph (Bel), Beckemeyer P. O., Ill.
Hoelscher, Hilarius *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 42 Calhoun st.
— P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Edward st.
Hoelters, Godfrey, *o.f.m.* (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., 2518 K. st.
Hoelting, Joseph G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo. 2413 N. Grand ave.
Hoenderop, John *s.v.d.* (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss., St. Mary's Church.
Hoenerbach, Placid *o.s.b.* (Far), Devils Lake, N. Dak.
Hoerstmann, Henry A. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., 112 Market st.
— Joseph, (Clev), Cleveland, O., 10205 Lorain ave.
Hoes, J. (N O), Cameron, La.
Hoeschen, John F. (St L), Folk, Mo.
Hoess, Michael, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Hoey, Jas. W. (Hart), Baltic, Conn.
— Jos. L. (N Y), New York City, 135 E. 96th st.
Hofer, Jas. (L C), absent on leave.
Hoferer, Michael J., *s.j.* (Leav) St. Mary's, Kans., College.
Hoff, Charles, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass. Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
— Wm. (Ft. W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1120 Clinton st.
Hoffend, Wm. F., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
Hoffman, Thomas A., (Ind), Richmond, Ind., St. Mary's Church
— S. P. (Alt), Effingham, Ill.
Hoffmann, Alexius, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Geo. (S Falls), Emery, S. Dak.
— J. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2747 Rutger st.
— J. P. (S C), Ashton, Iowa.
— John J. (Lin), Bellwood P. O., Neb.
— John P. (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Olive st.
— Peter (Dav), Fort Madison, Iowa, Sacred Heart Church.
— Stephen, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
— Victorine *o.f.m.* (Sup), Superior, Wis., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
Hofschneider, L. (New) Hoboken, N. J., 404 Hudson st.
— Leopold G. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 721 Clinton ave., North.
Hofsted, Charles F. (Det), Sebewaing, Mich.
Hogan, D. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 3026 Hudson blvd.
— Edward J. (Phi), Glenside, Pa.
— Henry J. (Dav), Fairfield, Iowa.
— James J. (Man), Newport, N. H.
— James (Dul), Virginia, Minn.
— James A. (Phi), Mahanoy Plane, Pa.
— J. A. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 248 Lafayette ave.
— James C. (GB), Oshkosh, Wis., St. John the Evangelist Church.
— John (Dub), Van Horn, Iowa.
— John, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne St.
— John A., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Waterford, N. Y.
— John (Port), Orono, Me.
— John F. (S Falls), De Smet, S. Dak.
— John J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Sacred Heart Church.
— John P., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
— Martin (Dub), Waucoma, Iowa.
— Martin J. (Br), St. Paul, Minn., The St. Paul Seminary.
— Michael, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, M. D.
— Michael (Dub), Monona, Iowa.
— Patrick (Dub), Grundy Centre, Iowa.
— Thaddeus (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Broad and Centre sts.
— Thomas, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
— Wm., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.
— W. F. (Spr), Awaiting appointment.
— Wm. S. (Ft W), Valparaiso. Ind.
— W. R. (Or), Portland, Ore., 42 E. 11th and Pine sts.
Hogarty, Jos. A. (L), Lebanon, Ky.
— Wm. P. (L), Lebanon. Ky.
Hogben. Frederick (Peo), Ottawa, Ill., St. Columba's Church.
Hogue, C. D., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles College.
Hohe, Jos. (Leav), Bucyrus P.O., Kans.
Hoheisel, H. (Om), Papillion, Nebr.
Hohl, August (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. John Baptist's Church.
Holahan, Jas. A. (Phi), Coatesville, Pa.
Holden, E. I. (N Y). New York City, 250 E. 72nd st.
— James (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Hamburg and Scott sts.
Holfeltz, Peter (Mil), Roxbury, Wis.
Holgas, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1007 So. Whipple st.
Holland, C. J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
— John B. (Bo), Weymouth, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Joseph, (N Y),
— Timothy J. (Bo), Maplewood, Mass.
— Timothy J. (NY), New York City. 308 E. 37th st.
— Timothy (Og), Dunwoodie, Yonkers P.O., N. Y.
Holleran, S. A. (L), Irvington, Ky.
Hollern, John J. Very Rev. (Hbg); York, Pa.
Holley, Edw. (Br), Southold, N. Y.
Hollinger, Jos. L. (Mar), Republic, Mich.
Hollobaugh, Camillus, *c.p* (Bal). Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Passionist Monastery.
Holly, Norman (N Y), Yonkers P.O., N. Y., Dunwoodie.
Holmes, John F. (Ser), Auburn, Pa.
— M. A. F. (Roch), Macedon, N. Y.
Holohan Thos., (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 333 8th ave.
Holosnyay, Alex (Pitt), Homestead, Pa.
Holper, Mark F. (Win), St. Kilian, Minn.
Holran, Edward A. (Br), Bayside, N. Y.
Holte, Raymundus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Vine and 18th st.
Holtgreve, Frs P. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 231 W. Chestnut st.
— J. J. (N O), Placquemine, La.
Holthaus, Henry (Cin), Hamilton Ohio, S. 2nd st.
Holtman, Philip, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 389 E. 150th st.
Holtschneider, Adolph (St L), Festus, Mo.

Holweck, Fr. G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2653 Ohio ave.
— F. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2911 Linton avenue.
Holz, Paul, *c.ss.r.* (NY), Esopus, N. Y., Box 47.
Holzknecht, J., *o.f.m.* (G B), Pulaski, Wis.
Holzmer, J. P. T. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., Cathedral.
Homar, Roman, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Beaulieu, Minn.
Hommrich, Engelbert, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 561 Green st.
Hompesch, C. N. (St P), Oakdale, Minn.
Honeyman, James H. (N Y), New York City, 141 Henry st.
Honohan, P. (Mon), San Diego, Cal., Sanitarium.
Hoog, O. J. S., Very Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2911 Linton ave.
Hoover, Jas., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
Hopdegard, Apollonius (Sup), River Falls, Wis.
Hopkins, E. M., sr., *c.m.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 9th and Barry sts.
— James F. (E), East Brady, Pa.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, West Farms Road and Green ave.
— Jos. A. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Patrick J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 316 Williams st.
Hopp, Frs. J. (Clev), Alliance, Ohio, 340 So. Linden ave.
Hoppenjans, Martin, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Hopper, Walter E., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 490 Wabash ave.
Hoppmann, Eugene J. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 2414 Ridge st.
— Fred. W., Very Rev. (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa.
Horacek, Jos. (S A), Bluff, La Grange P. O., Tex.
Horak, Francis (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1204 Rutger st.
Horák, Wenceslaus J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2408 Scovill ave.
Horan, J. (Win), St. Charles, Minn.
— Michael J. (Alb), Johnstown, N. Y.
— Michael (SFr), Oakdale, Cal.
— N. J. (Port), Calais, Me.
— Patrick F., Very Rev. (LR), Fort Smith, Ark.
— Thos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 251 Front st.
— Thos. J. (Col), Shawnee, Ohio.
Hordeman, Wm. (Ft W), Frankfort, Ind.
Hordick, Ladislaus (Buf), Doyle, N. Y.
Horeau, J., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Tex.
Horgan, D. (Sac), Placerville, Cal.
— Daniel (Con), Abilene, Kans.
— Daniel F. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., Sixth st.
— Thomas (Sac), Truckee, Cal.
— Thomas (Sac), Sparks, Nev.
Hork, Albert M. (L R), Jefferson City, Mo., St Mary's Hospital.
Hormes, Valentine *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., W. 30th st. cor. Carroll ave.
Horning Joseph, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
Hornick, Bede, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Fridolin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Hornung, Edward J., *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
— Ferdinand, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Hornsby, William L., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Horsak, Bede, *o.s.b.* (N O), Covington, La., Abbey.
Horsfield, J. J. (Dub), Jesup, Iowa.
Horst, Nicholas W. (Clev), Huron, Ohio.
Horstman, George H. (Ft W), Remington, Ind.
Horstmann, Rudolph, *o.f.m.* (St P), Waconia, Minn.
Horton, James A. *s.m.* (Bal),
Horvath, Fr. (Ph),
Hottenroth, Gustave (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 430 E. Jefferson st.
Houck, Frederick A. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio Station A.
— George F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.
Houghton, William R (Pro), Pawtucket, R.I., 107 Pine st.
Houlihan, E. J. (Ft W), Kewanna, Ind., R. R. 5.
— Edward J. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 298 Brewer st.
— J. W. (Port), Dexter, Me.
— James (Scr), Olyphant, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
— P. J. (Bur), Fairhaven, Vt.
— T. H. (Port), Portland, Me., Cathedral.
Hourican, M., *s.j.* (Sea), North Yakima, Wash.
Hourigan, Wm. J. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Francis de Sales Church.
Houst, A. (E), Houtzdale, Pa.
Houston, Frank H. (Bo), Hyde Park, Mass.
— Patrick D. (Ph), Eddystone, Pa.
Hoven H. J. (Alt), Carlinville, Ill.
Hovestadt, Wm. (K C), Montrose, Mo.
Hovora, Frs. X. (Lin), Brownsville, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Hovorka, Joseph F. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 419 21st ave. S.
— Augustin (L C), Eastman, Wis.
Howard, Edw. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
— Francis W. (Col), Columbus, O., 1651 E. Main st.
— J. J. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Agnes' Church.
— James J. (Spr), Athol, Mass.
— Joseph A. (S C), Washington, D. C., Apostolic Mission House.
— T. J., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Waco, Tex.
— Timothy F. (Sy), Syracuse, N.Y., St. John the Baptist Church.
— W. A. (Hbg), Centralia, Pa.
Howat, Francis (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Ann's Church.
Howle, Francis S., *s.j.* (Phil), St. Joseph's, 321 Willings Alley, Philadelphia, Pa.
Howlett, Wm. J. (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 414 W. 11th st.
Hoyt, Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (L R), Clarksville, Ark.
Hrabar, John (Ph),
Hrachovský, Fr. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1610 Main st., N. E.
Hribar, Vitus (Clev), Barberton, O., 428 6th st.
Hroch, Francis J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4914 Fleet ave., S. E.
Huber, Albert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Francis J. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Joseph's Protectory.
— James A. (Hbg), Hanover, Pa.

— James M. (St L), Advance, Mo.
— Jos. (Mil), West Allis, Wis., R. R. No. 15.
— Paul, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
— Sebastian, *s.j.* (L C).
— Vincent, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Peo), Peru, Ill., St Bede's College.
Hubert, Eug. (N O), Donaldsonville, La.
Hudecek, Jos. (Sea), Hoquiam, Wash.
Hudon, J. D., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Apostolic School.
— Joseph T. (G B), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Louis' Church.
Hudson, B. F. (Wich), Pittsburg, Kans., Mt. Carmel Hospital.
— Daniel E., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Hudson, Edwin, *o.f.m.* (GR), Petosky, Mich.
Hue, Norbert, *o.s.b.* (Mon), Montebello, Calif.
Hueber, S.P., *c.m.* (StL), Perryville P.O., Mo.
Huebner, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 403 Spring st.
Hübschmann, Bernard, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Mayagüez, Porto Rico, L.B.D.
Huegel, Eugene, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
— Peter S. (Hbg), New Freedom, Pa.
Hügle, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Hüther, John, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y., Box 47.
Huelsebusch, R. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 170 Sussex ave.
Huelshorst, C. (S C), Remsen, Iowa.
Huelsmann, Eberhard, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.
Huelsmann, Wm. (St L), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Hueppe, Casimir, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
Huerman, Henry G., *s.j.* (Mo. Prov), Punta Gorda, Brit. Honduras.
Hueser, J. H. (Ft W), Carlsbad, N. M., retired.
Huesges, Peter, (Sac), Woodland, Cal.
Huesman, Albert J. (Bel), Lebanon, Ill.
Huesmann, F. H. (S C), Carroll, P. O., Route 2, Iowa.
Huettel, J. (Dal), Abilene, Texas.
Huffer, W. (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., Mt. St. Mary's Academy.
Hufnagel, F. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., St. Anthony's Church.
Hugenroth, B. (L C), Dorchester, Wis.
Hugger, Titus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 51st and Laflin sts.
Hugh, A. J., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
— John B., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sarred Heart College.
Hughes, Arthur A. (Roch), Geneseo, N. Y.
— Christopher (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Mary's Pro-Cathedral.
— Daniel (Win), St. Paul, Minn., The St. Paul Seminary
— Francis J. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass.
— J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Church of the Assumption.
— J. J. (Char), Charleston, S.C., St. Patrick's.
— J. J. (St L), Richwoods, Mo.
— James P. (N Y), New York City, 413 E. 79th st.
— James T. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y.
— John C. (Or), Portland, Ore., 241 Sherman st.
— John J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., East Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st.
— M. (Pitt), Coraopolis, Pa.
— Martin J. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Nicholas J. (N Y), New York City, 28 Attorney st.
— Phelim (Mil), Hales Corners, Wis., R.R. 20,
— Richard O. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
— Robert (Win), Mankato, Minn.
— Thos. A., *s.j.* (Mo. Prov.), Rome, Italy, Collegio Pio-Latino.
— Thos. B. (Bal), On sick leave.
— Wm. D., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Wm. F. (N Y), Yonkers P.O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
— Wm. A. (St A), Pasadena, Calif.
— William A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 546 Fillmore st.
Hugo, C. V. (G B), Sawyer P.O., Wis.
Hugon, J. L. (St A).
Huhn, F. M. (Gal), Independence, Tex.
— John H. (G B), Chilton, Wis., R. F. D. No. 5.
Huitink, A. A. (G B), Chilton, Wis.
Hukestein, H. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3114 Lismore st.
Hull, Austin B. (Wich), Kinsley, Kans.
Hultgen, Francis L. (Clev), Tiffin, Ohio.
Hume, Wm. (Mob), Whistler, Ala.
Hummel, John (G B), Green Bay, Wis., Cathedral.
— Joseph (Buf), Gardenville, N. Y.
Hummer, Chrysostom, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Ft Wayne, Ind., 1515 Barthold st.
Hummert, Jos. B. (Dav), Earling, Iowa.
Humphreys, M. A. (Peo), Campus, Ill.
Huna, John (Wich), Olmitz, Kans.
Hund, Boniface J., *o.c.c.* (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., St. Joseph's Church.
Hundhausen, Francis (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1536 Papin st.
Hundt, Chas. F. (Dav), Burlington, Ia., Mercy Hospital.
— Frederick (Leav), Flush, Kans.
Hunfeld, Athanasius, *o.f.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th sts.
Hunk, H. (G B), Luxemburg, R.F.D. 6, Wis.
Hunnewinkel, A. (Bel), Du Quoin, Ill.
Hunolt, Nicholas, *o.m.i.* (G B), Bailey's Harbor, Wis.
Hunt, B. A. (S C), Rockwell City, Iowa.
— J. A., *o.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.
— James (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Hospital.
— Jerome, *o.s.b.* (Far), Fort Totten, N. Dak.
— John J. (S Fr), Mountain View, Cal.
— Ralph (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1200 Florida st.
Huntmann, Gerard H. (N Y), New York City, 405 W. 125th st.
Huot, A. (Nat), Pass Christian, Miss.
— L. Z. (Port), Madawaska, Me., St. David P. O.
Hurkmans, L. P. (Alt), Mount Olive, Ill.
Hurlbut, S. (Bal) Clarksville, Md.
Hurley, Albert E., *c.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Gal), Laporte, Tex.
— C. P. (St J).
— D J., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
— D. K. (S C), Akron, Iowa.
— D. P. (Hart), East Hartford, Conn.

— Daniel J., *c.m.* (Nat), Long Beach, Miss.
— Edward F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Port), Portland, Me., 156 Danforth st.
— Geo. J. (Spr), Providence, R.I., 999 Branch ave.
— James A. (Spr), Sheffield, Mass.
— John A. (Leav), Emerald, Kans.
— J. J. (Chic), Chicago, 497 N. Park ave.
— T. James (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.
— Timothy J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1138 Catalpa ave.
Hurst, John J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1503 Penn ave.
— P. C. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
Hurton, Thomas (Ph), Minersville, Pa., St. Vincent de Paul's.
Husser, Emile (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss.
Hussey, F. J. (Alt).
— James J. (Spr), Adams, Mass., St. Thomas' Church.
— Thos. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Grand River ave and 15th st.
Hussie, Jas. V. (Scr), Ashley, Pa.
Hussion, James V. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Charles' Church.
Hussiein, Joseph C., *s.j.* (Clev), Brooklyn, O., Box 424.
Hussmann, Henry (St L), Charleston, Mo.
Huston, Michael J. (Mil), National Home, Wis.
Hutcheson, R. J. (Dal), Denison, Texas., St. Joseph's Church.
Huth, C. J. (Chic), Hampshire, Ill.
Hutter, Chas. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1229 Sheridan ave.
Huwyler, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (LR), Paris, Ark.
Huygen, John (New), Fort Lee, N. J., Jones road.
— Wm. (Hbg), Columbia, Pa.
Hyland, Daniel, (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. James Church.
— Henry (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— J. M. (Cin), Hamilton, O., St. Mary's.
— John F. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Francis' Church.
Hylebos, P. F., Very Rev. (Sea), Tacoma, Wash. St. Leo's Church, 710 S. 13th st.
Hynek, Anthony (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2668 E. 35th st.
— M. Jos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Central Park ave. and 27th st.
Hynes, A. M. J. (K C), California, Mo.
— Bernard J. (Pitt), East Pittsburg, Pa.
— E. O. (B C), Ontario, Ore.
— J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 429 N. Hamlin ave.
— James J. (Sac), Smartsville, Cal.
— M. (Sac), Sonora, Cal.
— Patrick J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Hyde Park.
Hynes, R. A. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 813 Bauch ave.
Hyvernat, H. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.

Iciek, S. A. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 325 E. 3rd st.
Idone, A. R. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2132 Fairmount rd. S. E.
Igel, Theodore (Col), Portsmouth, Ohio.
Ignasiak, And. (E), Erie, Pa., 516 E. 13th st.
Ilg, John, *o.f.m.* (Clev), West Park, O., Riverside ave.
Ill, Bernard J, *c.s.c.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 429 W. 8th st.
Illa, E. (Brown), Laredo, Tex.
Illig, Jos. B. (Gal), Laredo, Tex., St. Peter's Church.
Imbs, Charles, A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., University.
Imgrund, Andrew *c.m.* (N O), Long Beach, Miss.
Immicus, Ferdinand, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., S.S., St. Michael's Church.
Ineichen, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (St J), Maryville, Mo., St. Mary's Church.
Ireton, Peter L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Gregory's Church.
Irmen, Nicholas J. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Irose, Leo (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 613 Illinois ave.
Irwin, James (Br), Brooklyn, N Y., 84 Herbert st.
— Michael A. (N C), Newton Grove, N. C.
Irwin, W. S. (Nat), Natchez, Miss., Cathedral.
Isemberg, A. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1205 Esplanade av.
Isenring, J. J., *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Childs, Md.
Isoleri, Antonio (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 710 Montrose st.
Ivanow, J. (New), Bloomfield, N. J.
Ivers, John C. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Holy Cross Chr.
Ivicic, R. S. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 704 Landau ave.
Iwanowski, Bruno (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., Holy Trinity Church.
Iwaszewski, B., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 331 South Scott st.

Jachetti, Pacificus, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 183 Central ave.
Jachini, Charles (E), Erie, Pa., St. Paul's Church.
Jachtyl, John (New), Newark, N.J., 146 Belmont ave.
— John (Tr), South Amboy, N. J., Sacred Heart Church.
Jackson, O. N. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., St. Anthony's, West End.
— William A. (NY), Tomkins Cove, N. Y.
Jacob, John, *s.j.* (Clev), Brooklyn, Ohio, Box 424.
— John Chrysostom, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.
Jacobs, Joseph (Buf), Lockport, N. Y.
— Jos. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., N. 5th and Ann sts.
— M. Eugene, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
— Theo. (Mil), Burlington, Wis.
Jacobsmeier, Bernard (Dav), Riverside, Iowa.
Jacobucci, M. (N Y), Cold Spring, N. Y.
Jacoby, Wm. (Dav), West Point, Iowa.
Jacquemet, A., *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 790 So. Main st.
Jacques, Joseph Napoleon (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 257 W. Sixth st.
— Jos. A. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass.
— Raymond G. (Mar), Iron Mountain, Mich.
Jacquet, Aloysius, *s.j.* (S Fr).
Jacquier, Louis, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Salesianum.
Jaczkovics, Michael (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 5th ave.
Jaeckels, Martin (G B), Two Rivers, Wis.
Jaeckle, A. (G B), Sherwood, Wis.
Jaegen, G. (Win) Winona, Minn., 102 E. 5th st

Jaegering, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 744 So. 3rd st.
Jaeggle, Berchtold, *o.s.b.* (B), Cottonwood, Idaho.
Jagadzinski, Henry (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4821 S. Hermitage ave.
Jagemann, Joseph (Ft W), St. Michael Station, Minn.
Jager, Frs. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1410 8th st. S.
Jagielski, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11816 Indiana ave.
Jaglowicz, Michael, *c.r.* (L), St. Mary, Marion Co., Ky.
Jagoe, Lawrence, *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
Jahn, Bonaventure, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 102 Seymour st.
Jaillet, C., Rt. Rev. (Brown), Corpus Christi, Tex.
Jajeski, Henry (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1625 4th st., N. E.
Jakob, Edw. A. (Peo), Champaign, Ill., St. John's Church.
Jaksztys, F. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 375 W. 4th st.
Jaksztys, J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Lithuanian Church.
Jakuboski, Anthony (NY), New York City, Williamsbridge, E. 22 st st
Jakuski, James (Bo) Lynn, Mass., 147 W. Neptune st.
Jan, F. M. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1210 Hospital st.
Janda, Charles (Pitt), New Salem, Pa.
— Valerian (Pitt), Homestead, Pa.
Jandy, Leo (Spr). Awaiting appointment.
Janeček, Jos. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 743 St. Antoine st.
Janiski, N. (New), Passaic, N. J., St. Michael's Church.
Janisson, M., *s.m.* (Port). Van Buren, Me.
Janiszewski, A. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 621 Summit ave.
Jankola, Matthew (Scr), Bridgeport, Conn., SS. Cyril and Methodius Church.
Jankowski, L. (G B), Roshoit P. O., Wis.
Jannin, Marcellus, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College.
Jannuzzi, V. (N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.
Janowski, Chas., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— Joseph, *c.m.* (Hart), Derby, Conn., St. Michael's Church.
Jansen, Charles, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
— Francis J. (Ft W), Elkhart, Ind., 1104 S. Main st.
— G. (Bel), Freeburg, Ill.
— Herman, (L), Paducah, Ky., 116 S. 6th st.
— John A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Otto, *o.f.m.* (St J), Wien, Mo.
— Francis Thomas (Ft W), Hobart, Ind.
Janser, P., *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Janssen, Ambrosius, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 214 Meramec st.
— P. H. (Clev), Archbold, Fulton Co., Ohio.
Janssens, A. (N O), New Orleans, La., Bayou road, near Delhonde st.
Jantzen, John (Bel), Insbruck, Austria.
Januschek, F. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 148 19th st., S.S.
Januszkiewicz, Mark (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 505 Reed Street.
Japes, Henry (Nash), North Nashville, Tenn.
Jarecki, Leo S. (Det), Detroit, Mich., St Aubin and Garfield aves.
Janvier, H. M., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Lomita, Tex.
Jaron, Theodore (S A), Kosciusko, Texas.
Jarzynski, Theo., (Den), Denver, Colo., 517 46th ave., 40th st. Station.
Jaschke, Anthony (Alt), Highland, Ill.
Jasinski, Francis, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
Jaskolski, Geo., *o.m.c.* (Bo), Chelsea, Mass.
Jaskovits, John Ignatius (Pit), Sheppton, Pa.
Jasper, Anthony A. (St L), Augusta, Mo.
Jaspers, Floribert, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Jastrzembski, S. (Pitt), Glassport, Pa.
Jaszczynski, Stanislaus (Om), Farwell, Neb.
Jauffret, E., *c.j.m.* (S Falls), Woonsocket, S Dak.
Jaworek, Julius (Col), Dillonvale, Ohio.
Jaworski, Anthony, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Ferndale, Conn., Darien P. O.
— John (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 2035 Mission st.
Jean, Joseph M., *o.m.i.* (SA), San Antonio, Tex., Seminary.
Jeanmard, Jules B. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1205 Esplanade ave.
Jeannotte, C. H. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Jedlička, John F. (Chic), Kingston, Pa., SS. Cyril and Methodius' Church.
Jendrzejek, John G. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5129 Throop st.
Jeggle, Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Jeannette, Pa.
Jeka, Stanislaus, *o.f.m.* (G B), Hofa Park, Wis.
Jenkins, Edward F. (Wh), Wytheville, Va.
— Thomas J. (L), New Hope, Ky.
Jenne, Robert (L R), Argenta P. O., Ark.
Jennette, J., Very Rev. (Om), Omaha, Neb., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Jennings, Gilbert P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8014 Euclid ave.
— J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 305 S. Springfield avenue.
— M. F. X. (K C), Shackleford, Mo.
— W. Alexander (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., St. Thomas' Church.
Jepson, John J. (Wh), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles College.
Jerge, Jos. M., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Jernaud, R. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Italian Seminary.
Jerman, John J. (St J), Milan, Mo.
Jetté, Julius, *s.j.* (A), Tanana, Alaska.
Joch, Joseph (L C), Denville, N. J.
Jochum, Wm. A. (Ind), Princeton, Ind.
Jodocy, Mathias (Mar), Marquette, Mich.
Jodyszus, M.
Joehren, Anton (L C), Marshfield, Wis.
Joerres, A. J. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 1333 S. 13th st.
Johanns, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Far), Devils Lake, N. D.
Johannes C. (Alt), Nokomis, Ill.
— Frs. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 10th and Angelique sts.
Johmann, Appollinaris, *o.f.m.* (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 3215 Army st.
Johnson, Andrew J. (Col), E. Columbus, O.
— David M., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Ignatius' Church

— George F., *s.j.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— Robert J. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th st.
— Thos. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1032 Grand ave.
Johnston, John (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, 208 1st Ave.
— Lucian (Bal), Baltimore, Md., York road.
— Robert S., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— W. J. (NY), New York City, 422 W. 34th st.
Johnstone, Julian E. (Bo), Quincy, Mass.
Joisten, Wm. (Mar), Norway, Mich.
Jollon, Jules (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 36 Ellery st.
Jones, Alfred, *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.
— Chas. C., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Daniel A. (Win), retired: Canton, Minn.
— Edw. (StCl), Morris, Minn.
— F. (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 710 S. 13th st.
— Frs. J. (St L), S. St. Louis, Mo., 8202 Michigan ave.
— George (Roch), Sonyea, N. Y., Divine Compassion Church.
— P. J. (L C), Cassville, Wis.
— Patrick M. (Cov), Maysville, Ky.
— Stephen, *o.p.* (NY), Pleasantville, N. Y.
— Thomas A., *c. ss. r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
Joos, Jos. (Det), Monroe, Mich.
— Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Jordan, Francis A. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
— H. C. (Br), Bayshore, N. Y.
— Hilary (StP) St. Paul, Minn., 19 W. 6th st.
— Jas. F. (Scr), Old Forge, Pa.
— John T. (NY), New York City, Lafayette pl. and Great Jones st.
— Richard (Scr), Pittston, Pa.
— Wm. J. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., St. Francis Church.
— Wm. J. (NY), New York City, 413 E. 79th st.
Jordans, Joseph, *s.j.* (LC), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
Jorka, Irenæus (Om), Choynice, Ashton P.O., Neb.
Joseph, Alvarus, *o.p.* (SFr), Benicia, Cal.
Jostock, M. (Win), Iona Minn.
Jouannet, Victor, *s.j.* (Nat), Shreveport, La.
Jouaux, John (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. Raphael's Hospital.
Jouet, Mathurin, *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
Jourdan, Gratian, *s.j.* (StA), Tampa, Fla.
Journet, Paul (NY), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.
Jouveneeau, A. (SFé). Sick, Los Angeles, Cal., 707 W. 18th st.
Jouvin, P. Auguste (Port), Fairfield, Me.
Joy, James E. (Og), Constableville, N. Y.
— Maurice, (St P), Blakely P.O., Minn.
Joy, Maurice, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., St. Ignatius' College.
Joyce, Francis (Wich), Chaplain U. S. A. Cavalry, Fort Walla Walla, Wash.
— Joseph (Hart), Windsor Locks, Conn.
— Joseph P. (Chic), Antioch, Ill.
— Michael (Sy), Fayetteville, N. Y.
Joynt, Thos. (Hart), New London, Conn.
Jozwiak, Theo. J. (N Y), New York City, 420 E. 156th st.
Judge, C. J., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
— E. L. (Spr), Shelburne Falls, Mass.
— Henry A., *s.j.* (NY), New York City Fordham University.
— John H. (Scr), Sugar Notch, Pa.
— Matthew J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., Sacred Heart Church
— Patrick J. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 2212 Binney st.
— Patrick V., *c.m.* (NO), New Orleans, La., 1029 Napoleon ave.
Judge, Roger, *o. m c.* (Syr), Utica, N. Y., Columbia st.
— Thomas (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Thomas (Sup), Superior, Wis., 12th and Hughitt sts.
— Thomas A., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— Wm. J. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Joseph's
Judnic, Joseph (Lead), Hot Springs, S. Dak.
Juillard, G. (S Fé), Gallup, New Mexico.
Juillé, A. (N O), Larose P.O., La.
Julien, Peter (New), Paterson, N. J., St. Joseph's Hospital, 673 Main st
July, Adam J. (Mil), Mount Horeb, Wis.
— Bern. (Mil), Campbellsport, Wis.
— Nicholas (G B), Stockbridge, Wis.
Jung, A. L. (Chic), Downers Grove Ill.,
— A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Good Shepherd Church.
— Charles (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
— Fred., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.
— Henry, *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa,
— Lawrence, *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa.
— Peter (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., The Marist College.
— P. M. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 507 Hall ave.
Jungblut, Charles (LC), Sauk City, Wis.
— E. J. (SC), Emmetsburg, Iowa, Church of the Assumption B.V.M.
Jungels, J. W. (Om), Petersburg, Neb.
Jungemann, C. F. (Dub), Alta Vista, Ia.
Jungers, J. B., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Juraschek, H. (Ft W), Chesterton, Ind.
Jurasinski, Louis B. A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 5th ave. and Dakota st., L. Box 14.
Jurek, Severinus, *s.d.s.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal, Divine Saviour Church.
Jurica, Andrew (Scr), Freeland, Pa., Ridge st.
Jusaitis, A. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 94 Bradford st.
Jussell, Gregory, *c.pp.s.* In Europe.
Just, Francis J. (Far), Pisek, N. Dak.
— A., *c.s.c.* (Mil), Watertown, Wis.
— Alphonse *c.s.c.* (Ft W),
Justa, T. H., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
Juston, Eliol, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Paola, Kans.
Jutras, Albert (Man), North Stratford, N.H.
Jutz, John, *s.j.* (N Y), Blackwell's Island, New York City.

Kabát, Emanuel (G B), Casco, Wis.
Kabelka, Francis (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa.
Kačer, Caspar (Gal), Marak, Buckholts P. O., R.F.D., Texas.
Kaczmarek, Francis (G R), Gaylord, Mich.
Kaelin, A. (Ind), Shelbyville, Ind.
— Anselm, *o.s.b.* (L R) Spielerville, Ark. Abbey.
— Conrad (Buf), East Eden, N. Y.
Kaenders, P. (Alt), Venice, Ill.
Kaercher, Albert (Bel), Waterloo, Ill., R. R. 2

— Fidelis, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.
Kaesen, Anthony (St P), Nassau, Minn.
Kagerbauer, James A. (K C), Gilliam Mo., R. R. No. 1.
— J. (St J), Aholt City, Mo., Glasgow P. O.
Kahellek, P. A. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., St. Casimir's Church.
Kahler, Basil, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1501 Center ave.
Kalb, Daniel, *o.s.b.*, (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
— Hilary, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo.
Kaier, X. A. (Scr), Dushore, Pa.
Kailer, James B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Edward's Church.
Kaiser, Clarence, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Edmund, *o.m.c.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 29 Rumsey st.
— John L. (LC), Melvina, Wis., R.F.D.
— Joseph P. (Mon), Tulare, Cal.
— Nazarius, *o.f.m.* (Sac), Sacramento, Cal. 2518 K st.
Kajic, E. (Al), Johnstown, Pa.
Kaklinski, John A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 24th and N. 3d sts., N. E.
Kalaher, John D. (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Columba's Church, 3214 W. Market st.
Kalamaja, Theobald, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 6503 E. 65th st.
Kalczynski, John (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 992 Bremen st.
Kalmer, Leo, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440 S. Clark st.
Kalt, Hubert, *o.f.m.* (L). Louisville, Ky., 501 E. Green st.
— Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (LR), Shoal Creek, Ark.
— Robert, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Carlsbad, N. Mex.
Kaluza, Louis (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 818 St. James st.
Kalvelage, Cl. (Chic), Freeport, Ill., 209 William st.
Kalvelage, Francis J. (K C), Mary's Home, Mo.
Kamann, T. (Bel), St. Rose, Ill.
Kaminszki, Acacius (Scr), Kingston, Pa.
Kaminski, Albinus J. (Ph), Silver Creek P. O., Pa.
— Joseph S. (G R), Fisherville, Mich., St. Anthony's Church.
Kammer, A. M. (New), West New York, Weehawken P. O., N. J., 756 Palisade ave.
Kammerer, Joseph B., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras.
Kamp, E. A. (Leav), Alma, Kans.
— P. (Okla), Woodward, Okla.
Kampschroer, Henry, Very Rev. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 469 24th st.
Kane, C. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 3026 Hudson Blvd.
— C. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1207 No. 6th st.
— Denis (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., St. Gabriel's Church.
— Francis J. (Ph), Westchester, Pa., 223 W. Gay st.
— John J., *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, St. Louis Co., Mo.
— J., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st., Roxbury.
— James C. (Tr), absent on leave.
— J. A. (St P), Savage, Minn.
— James A. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Cathedral
— James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 86th and Bartram ave.
— John A., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. L.
— Michael J. (Ph), Lenni, Pa.
— Michael S. (S Falls).
— P. J. (St L), Webster Groves, Mo.
— Raymond, *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
— Richard P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. John's Church.
— Thomas F. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th St.
— Wm. A. (Clev) Cleveland, O., 8528 Broadway
— William J. (Bal), Frederick City, Md.
Kangley, Joseph M. (Peo), Washington, D. C., Apostolic Mission House.
Kania, Louis, *o.f.m.* (GB), Pulaski, Wis., Monastery.
Kanney, Pius, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Kaplanowski, John (G R), Metz, Mich.
Kappes, A. J. (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa.
Kappler, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kan.
Kapsner, Leonard, *o.s.b.* (Nes), Lacey, Wash.
— Xavier, *o.s.b.* (StCl), Torah, Minn.
Karabacz, F. J. (Chic), S. Chicago, Ill., **Exchange ave. and 88th st.**
Karam, M. A. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn. Our Lady of Lourdes Church.
Karicher, Jas., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
Karpe, F. (Port), Bangor, Maine, 207 York st.
Karpinski, Jos. (Far), Indiana Harbor, Ind.
Kasal, E. (L C), Novy Hradec, N.D., Dickenson P.O.
Kasel, J. M. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Catholic Normal School.
Kašpárek, Jos. (Ph), Lansford, Pa.
Kasper, Matthew (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., St. Mary's Cathedral.
Kasperski, Stephen (G B), Eynon, Pa.
Kasprzak, Francis (Buf), East Buffalo, N.Y., 160 Cable st.
Kasprzycki, John, *c.r.*, Very Rev. Rome, Italy.
Kasprzykowski, John (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., 118 Ripley st.
Kassakaitis, John (Scr), Wanamie, Pa.
Kassens, Edwin, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Kelly, Kans.
— Peter, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Kassmann, J. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 810 Allen st.
Kaster, John (G B), New London, Wis.
Kastigar, Alois J. (Mil), La Salle, Ill., St. Roch's Church.
Kathmann, Wm. (Cov), Florence, Ky.
Katzenberger, William E., *c.m.* (Bt), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.
Katzner, John, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville Minn.
Kauer, Benno (Hbg).
Kaufhold, Ernest, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy Ill., Vine and 18th Sts.
Kaufmann, George (Cov), Morning View, Ky.
— H. (Det), Mendon, Mich.
— Leo. *o.s.b.* (Far), Crown Butte, N. D.
Kaul, A. F. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., 531 E. Orange st.
Kaulakis, Jos. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 333 Wharton st.
Kaule, Columban, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.

Kaup, Felix F. (Rich).
— Jos. (Bel), Hecker, Ill.
Kaupas, Anthony B. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. Casimir's Church.
Kaupert, Geo., Very Rev. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Throop ave. and Thornton st.
Kausler, Aloysius, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
— Emmeran, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Munjor. Kans.
Kauten, E., Very Rev. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., Providence Hospital.
Kautz, Jos. A., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
Kavanagh, Charles F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
— D., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— J. J. (Om), Grand Island, Neb.
— Leslie J. (N O), New Orleans, La., Freret st. and Napoleon ave.
— Samuel. (Bal), Libertytown, Md.
— James A. (NC), winter address: Southern Pines, N. C.; Summer address: Fayetteville, N. C,
Kavanaugh, Daniel W. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 50 Hand st.
— M. P. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Bernard's Church.
Kavelage, Frank (K C), Kansas City, Mo., St. John's Church.
Kayser, Peter, *s.j.*, Kingston, Jamaica, W. I.
Kazinczy, A. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 416 Frazies st.
Kealy, James A. (Hel), Butte, Mont.
— John E. (Port), Waterville, Me.
— Thomas, (Ph) Philadelphia, Pa.. 7104 Woodland ave.
Kean, Edward J. (Man), Laconia, N. H.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 207 W. 96th st.
— Michael J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1974 Seneca st
— Wm., *s.j.* (Bal). Washington, D. C., 19 I st., N. W.
Keane, Francis (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 5934 Centre ave., E. E.
— James J. (N Y), New York City, 135 E. 96th st.
— John Joseph (N Y), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.
— John J. (Hart). New Haven, Conn.
— P. J. (S Fr). San Francisco, Cal., Howard and 10th sts.
— Wm. (S Falls). Gettysburg, S. Dak.
Keany, Bernard, *s.j.*, (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
Kearful, C. L. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 420 N. 5th st.
Kearney, J. R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5521 Wentworth ave.
— James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 495 Classon ave.
— J. (Sac), Jackson, Cal.
Kearney, John A., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Preparatory Seminary.
— John F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.
— L. F., Very Rev., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S. W.
— Peter (Br), Blissville, Long Island City, N. Y.
— Thos. J. (Chic), absent with leave.
— Thomas W. (Mil), Briggsville, Wis.
— Wm. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 989 Congress st.
Kearns, John (E), Greenville, Pa.
— H., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave.
— John J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 305 S. Springfield ave.
— James, (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
— M. (S Fr), Berkeley, Cal.
— Thomas A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 541 N. Campbell ave.
— Thos. F. (Tr), Vineland, N. J.
— W. (Om), Wayne, Neb.
Keating, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 157 N. Galvez st.
— Jas. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. John's Church.
— J. F. (Spr), Lewiston, Me., 253 Main st.
Keating, John S., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
— Jos. T., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— Michael, (Hart), Hartfort, Conn., 340 Collins st.
— Nicholas W. (Br), Central Islip, N. Y.
— Patrick (Hart), Norfolk, Conn.
— Thos. S., Very Rev. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill., St. Columba's Church.
— William E. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 277 Main st.
Keavey, Wm. (St P), Graceville, Minn.
Keavin, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Cathedral.
Keckses, A. (Pitt), McKee's Rocks, Pa., Greek Church.
Keclik, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.
Keefe, Edmund J., (L R), Little Rock, Ark., St. Edward's Church.
Keefe, W. A. (Hart), Norwich, Conn., Immaculate Conception Convent.
— W. J. (Prov), Arctic, R. I.
— Wm. E. (Alb), Hunters, N. Y.
— Richard J. (NY), White Plains, N. Y.
Keegan, J. B. (E), Crown, Pa.
— Jas. J. (Bo), Woburn, Mass.
— John A., *o.s.a.* (NY), Tompkinsville, N. Y., Austin place.
— Miles A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Keelan, Edward J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.
Keelan, George A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Keeley, J. M. (LC), Seneca, Wis., P.O. box 93.
— Peter P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.
Keelty, J. A., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st. S. W.
— J. T., *o.p.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2305 Walrond ave.
Keena, Thos. J. (Hart), Bristol, Conn.
Keenahan, John F. (New), Netcong, N. J.
Keenan, A. V. (N O), Island P. O., La.
— Denis C. (Bal), Bryantown, Md.
— James, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J.
— Jas. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
— Jos. J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
— Peter (Nat), Clarksdale, Miss.
— Thos. J. (N Y), absent on sick leave.
Keenoy, James (Al), Altoona, Pa., St. Mark's.
Kehoe, Cyril, *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Star ave.
— Daniel J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
— Francis A. (Cov), Bellevue, Ky.

— Francis B. (Alt), Alton, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— James F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
— Martin (Mar), Hancock, Mich., Hospital.
— Thos. N. (Cov), Ludlow, Ky., St. James Church.
Kehr, Damian, *o.f.m.* (NY), Callicoon Depot, N. Y.
Kehres, Gregorius, *o.s.b.* (L R), Spielerville, Ark.
Keil, Fidells, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
— H. (S Fe), Wayzata, P. O., Minn.
Keily, Denis (St J), Plattsburg, Mo.
Keim, George, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— John (Bel), Bartelso, Ill.
Kekeisen, John M. (Okla), Newkirk, Okla.
Kelahan, John F. (NY), Yonkers, N. Y., 236 Warburton ave.
Keleher, Daniel J. (Bo), Winchester, Mass.
— Jno. F. (Bo), Brocton, Mass., 915 Montello.
Kelliher, Michael F. (NY), New York City, 6 White Plains Road.
Kelledy, L. J., *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, College.
Kelleher, John B., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., 19 I st., N. W.
— John F. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 9 Chestnut st.
Kelleher, John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 20 Holton st.
— Timothy J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Nostrand ave. and Maple st.
Kellenaers, Theophilus (L), Uniontown, Ky.
Keller, Adolf (Pitt), Etna, Allegheny Sta., Pittsburg, Pa.
— Chas. (St L), Ozora, Mo.
— Clement A. (Cov), Sandfordtown, Ky.
— Francis (Chey), Buffalo, Wyo
— John C. (Ft W), Kendallville, Ind.
— Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Pitt).
— Ph. L. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., Holy Rosary Church,
— Thos. A., *o.s.b.* (L R), Fort Smith, Ark.
Kellermann, Henry J. (Col), New Straitsville, O.,
Kellersmann, H. (St L), Koeltztown, Mo.
Kelley, Arthur J. (Alb), Richfield Springs, N. Y.
— D. A. (Peo), Flanagan, Ill.
— Frank C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., The Rookery.
— James A., Very Rev. (Sy), Oneida, N. Y. St. Patrick's Church.
— J. B (Lead), Presho, S. Dak., St. Mark's Church.
— Thos. J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
— Thomas L. (Lin), Indianola, Neb.
— W. H. *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 244 E. Webster ave.
— William S., Very Rev. (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y.
Kelliher, John A. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., Old St. Mary's.
Kellinger, Louis, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Ignatius' Church.
Kellner, John A. (N Y), New Rochelle, N.Y., Washington ave. and Division st.
Kellogg, Jos. (N O), Jesuit Bend, La.
Kelly, Bernard (Bur), Manchester, Vt.
— Bernard S. (Leav), Kansas City, Kan., 1228 Sandusky ave.
— Chas. J., Rt. Rev. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow ave.
— Cornelius S. (Prov), Rumford, R.I.
— D. J. (SC), Barnum, Iowa.
— D. S. (Tr), Cape May, N. J.
— E. (Gal), Port Arthur, Tex.
— E. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5521 Wentworth ave.
— Edw. A. (New), Jersey City, N.J., 615 Grove st.
— Edw. D. (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich.
— Edwin D., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
— F. L., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 376 Naghten st.
— F. Joseph (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.
— Francis X. (NY), Mt. Kisco, N.Y., Main st.
— G. M (Al), Tyrone, Pa.
— George (S Falls), Wagner, S. Dak.
— Henry H., *o.p.* (S Fr).
— J. A. (New) Ridgewood, N. J.
— J. M. (New), Belleville, N. J., 152 William st.
— J. H. (Mon), Riverside, Cal.
— James (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Greenfield avenue.
— J. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 829 Paulina st.
— Jas. F. (Buf), North Tonawanda, N. Y.
— Jas. H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 101 Green ave.
— James (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— James (SC), Anthon, Iowa.
— James F. (Bo), Newton, Mass.
— James F. (B), Rathdrum, Idaho.
— James J. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., St Patrick's Church.
— James M. (Cin), South Charleston, Ohio.
— James P. F. (Bo), N. Cambridge, Mass., 6 Hollis st.
— James S. (N Y), absent on leave.
— James V., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
— John (Dal), Clarksville, Tex.
— John (SC), Graettinger, Iowa.
— John (Peo), absent on leave.
— John, *c.s.sp.* (Hart).
— John C., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1107 Prospect ave.
— John E. (Buf), Belmont, N. Y.
— John F. (Bo), Merrimac, Mass.
— John F. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 63 Moore st.
— John J. (Clev), Wakeman, O.
— John Joseph (Cin), Marysville, Ohio.
— John J. (Og), Port Henry, N. Y.
— John S. (Char), Moultrieville, S. C.
— John T. (NY), New York City, 23 Oliver st.
— John, (Roch), Spencerport, N. Y.
— Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and B st.
— Joseph S. (Peo), Moline, Ill.
— Lawrence J. (Rich), Alexandria, Va.
— Lawrence J., *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
— M. (S Falls), Plankinton, S Dak.
— M. A. K. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.
— M. J. (BC), Heppner, Ore.
— M. J. (Scr), Susquehanna, Pa.
— M. J. (Dal), Weatherford, Tex.
— Michael J. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y.
— Nicholas J. (Cin), Xenia, Ohio.
— P. F. (St P).
— Patrick F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 21st st.
— Patrick H., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.

— Peter J. (Tr), Oxford Furnace, N. J.
— Richard (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3627 Walnut st.
— Samuel J. (Nat), Scranton, Creoletown, Miss.
— Stephen, *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willing's Alley.
— T. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.
— Terence F. (N Y), absent on leave.
— Thos. (Alb), absent on sick leave.
— Thos. (FR), Fall River, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— Thomas, *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 19th and Barry sts.
— Thomas B. (NY), New York City, Convent ave. and 131st st.
— Thomas D. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Sacred Heart Church.
— Thomas J. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 31 Newton ave.
— Thos. L. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Assumption Church.
— Vincentius, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., Monastery.
Kelly, W. E. (Bo), Bridgewater, Mass.
— William T. (Ph), Branchdale, Pa.
Kelty, Wm. C. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Crafton Sta., St. Phillip's Church.
Kelz, Charles F., *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa.
Kempa, Joseph (Mil), Crivitz, Wis.
Kempen, F. J. (Bel), St. Louis, Mo., Alexian Brothers Hospital.
Kemper, Chas. (Cin), Dayton, O., 310 Allen st.
— Fr. (Det), absent on leave.
— Herman (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 616 E. Pearl st.
— Peter, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
Kempf, William S, (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N. 18th st.
Kemphues, Francis J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Punta Gorda, British Honduras.
— Louis (Nash) Loretto, Tenn.
Kempnich, August, *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
Kenaley, F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1974 Seneca st.
Kendrick, Lambert, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., P. O. Box 655.
— Stephen, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
Kenel, Martin *o.s.b.* (S Falls), Pierre, S. D., St. Mary's Hospital.
Kenip, Alphonsus, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
Kenna, Bernard (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa.,
— Robert E., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
— William, B., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.
Kenneally, M. (S Fr), San Francisco,, Cal. Mt. St. Joseph.
Kennedy, Andrew J. (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa.
— Anselm, *o.f.m.* Very Rev. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 152 Seymour st.
— Cornelius (Det), Mt. Clemens, Mich.
— Cornelius, (Char), Greenville, S. C., St. Mary's Church.
— Cornelius E. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 312 29th st
— D. J., *o.p.* Very Rev., (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave. N. E.
— David W., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Edward A., *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave. and Broadway.
— J., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Houston, Texas.
— J C. (Ore), Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th st.
— J. F., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— J. J. Very Rev. (St J), Chillicothe, Mo., St. Joseph's Church.
— J. (Dav),
— J. R., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
— James A. (Roch), Hammondsport, N. Y.
— James F., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— James J. (Br), Astoria, Long Island City, N. Y.
— John D. (Hart), Danbury, Conn.
— John E., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
— John J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Augustine's Church.
— John F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 North Lawrence st.
— Joseph G., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati. O., St. Xavier College.
— L. (Sac), Eureka, Cal.
— M. A. (Chey), Lander, Wyo.
— M. J., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— Michael (Spr).
— P. J., *s.j.* (St A), Miami, Fla.
— Peter M. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Francis Church.
— Ph. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 658 W. Jackson Blvd.
— Richard V. (StP), Rush City, Minn.
— Robert F. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga.
— T. C., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St P), Belle Plaine, Minn.
— T. F. (FR), Wood's Hole, Mass.
— T. Francis (Det), Ypsilanti, Mich.
— Thos. A. (Spr), North Adams, Mass.
— Thomas D. (Peo), Wyoming, Ill.
— Thomas H. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla., St. Michael's Church.
— T. J. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 851 Jefferson st.
— Wm. (Hart), Plainville, Conn.
Kennelly, James, *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Kenney, John L. (N Y), New York City, 230 E. 90th st.
— John J. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 115 Sandusky st.
— John F. (Chic), Apple River, Ill.
— M. J. (LC) Black River Falls, Wis.
— Thos. B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., York road.
Kenny, Andrew. *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
— Arthur (N Y), New York City, 122 E. 118th st.
— Arthur J. (N Y), New York City, 422 W. 34th st.
— Edward B. *o.p.* (SFr), Benicia, Cal.
— Edward (Bo), Boston Mass, Dorchester 309 Bowdoin st.
— Edw. (Far), Cando, N. Dak.
— Edw. J. A. (N Y), Marlboro, N. Y.
— Ferdinand, *o.f.m.* (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., 2518 K st.
— Francis J. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 92W. 6th st.
— Francis M. (Og), Mohawk Hill, N. Y.
— Jno. R. (Clev), Medina, O., 408 W. Liberty st.
— John (Spr), Northampton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— John J. (Spr), absent on leave.
— J. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., City Hospital.
— John M. (Spr), Leicester, Mass.

— Lawrence, J. *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo. St. Louis University.
— Michael, *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga.
— P. F. (Prov), absent on leave.
— Patrick, Sr., (St P), Northfield, Minn.
— Patrick, Jr., (St P), Clontarf, Minn.
— Phil. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 413 16th st.
— P. (Bal), Baltimore, M.D., St. Peter's Church.
— Stephen M. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Thos. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Riverside ave. and Clement st.
Kent, Jeremiah, (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave. and 96th st.
Kenzel, Francis L., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
Keogan, John J. (N Y), New York City, 262 W. 118th st.
Keogh, Jas. J., Very Rev. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson st.
Keough, E. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11310 S. Park ave.
— James A. (New), Westwood, N. J.
Kerby, J. L. (SC), Sioux City, Iowa, 1616 Rustin ave.
— Wm. J. (SC), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Kerin, Thomas P. (Peo), Danville, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
Kern, J. A. (Far), Odessa, Harvey P.O., N. D.
— Alfred J. (StP), Sleepy Eye, Minn.
— Charles, Very Rev., *c.ss.r.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
— Edw. J. (St L), Jackson, Mo.
— John N. (StL), Fenton, Mo.
— P. *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
— P. (Dav), Fort Madison, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
Kernan, A. C., *o.p.* (L) Louisville, Ky., 1400 6th st.
— J. E., *o.p.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn.
— Luke (St L), Old Mines, Mo.
— Thos. J. (New), Passaic, N. J., 153 Washington place.
Kerr, J. P. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Peter's Church.
— J. J. (BC) Baker City, Ore., Pro Cathedral.
Kerrigan, Wm. A. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., McGill Institute.
Kersten, Norbert, Very Rev. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., St. Aemilianus' Orphan Asylum.
— Theodore (GB), Green Bay, Wis., Cathedral.
Kersting, David, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
— Edward (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 917 36th st.
Kervick, Thos. J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 920 11th st., N. E.
Kerwin, Walter A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling pl.
— William T. (Br), Parkville, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Kerze, Francis (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2813 E. 80th st., Sta. D.
Keshelak, Peter P. (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., 720 Leonard st.
Kessel, John R., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., W. 30th st., cor. Carroll ave.
— Wm., *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
Kessing, Francis. (Cin), Saint Marys, Ohio.
Kessler, Chas. F. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 221 Hanford st.
— H. J. (Mil), South Milwaukee, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
— J. A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2236 E. Grand Boulevard.
— James C., *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
— Lucius (Col), Gallipolis, Ohio.
Ketcham, W. H. (Okla), Washington, D. C., 941 F. st.
Ketels, A., Very Rev. (Nat), Biloxi, Miss.
Kettenhofen, F. J. (Or), Verboort, Forest Grove, P.O., Ore., R.F.D. No. 2.
Ketter, Frederick (Ind), Shelbyville, Ind., R. F. D. No. 12.
Kettl, F. X. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 2821 Sarah st., S.S.
Kettler, J. J. (S Falls), Sisseton, S. D.
Kettmann, Bernard (G R), Kingsley, Mich. R. F. D. No. 1
Keuenhof, W. (K C), Lamar, Mo.
Keukelink, Louis (St P), Henderson, Minn.
Keul, John A. (Mar), Ishpeming, Mich.
Keuper, Jos. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., 23 Neilson st.
Keuth, Henry (Bel), Olney, Ill., R. R. No. 2.
Kevany, J. B. (SFr) San Francisco, Cal., 744 Mission st.
Keveney, John C., *s.j.*, (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Kevenhoerster, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (N Y), New York City, 673 Tinton ave.
Keveny, Thos. S. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Bernard's Church.
Keyes, Anthony, *s.j.*, (A), Akularak, Alaska.
— Francis J. (Clev), Galion, Ohio.
— John W. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 40th and Tracy aves.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— M. J., *s.m.* (Bal, Brookland, D. C., Marist College.
— W. A. (New), Chatham, N. J.
Keyser, Chas. F. (Ft W). Monroeville, Ind.
— Chas. F. (Mil), Pewaukee, Wis.
Keyzer, R. S, (B), Boise, Idaho, Cathedral.
Khairallah, Stephen, Very Rev. (NY), Brooklyn, N. Y., 295 Hicks st.
Khestl, Innocent (Clev),
Kickx, Henry (Okla), Hobart, Okla.
Kiebel, John B. (Clev), Edgerton, Ohio
Kiebooms, J. H (New), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.
Kiefer, Charles *c.r.* (L), St. Mary, Ky.
— John (Buf), North Java, N. Y.,
— Rupert, *o.s.b.* (N Y), New York City, 159 Tinton ave.
Kieffer, Eugene C., *s.j.* (Cnic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
— Nicholas (Sup), Park Falls, Wis.
Kiefner, Geo. (L C), on sick leave.
Kielar, Methodius, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O, 6503 E. 65th st.
Kielbasinski, Ladislaus (Spr), Northampton, Mass., St. John Canticus' Church.
Kielpinski, Rudolph (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Fratney and Burleigh sts.
Kiely, D., Very Rev. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah
— J. M. (Br), Brentwood, N. Y.
— J. (Win) Albert Lea, Minn.
— James (S Fr), Novato, Cal.
— James M. (Bo), Stoughton, Mass.
— Jos. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6714 S. Centre ave.
— M. (Sac), Ferndale, Cal.
Kienhöfer, A. (Wich), St. Leo, Kans.
Kienle, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J. 528 High st.

Kieran, William, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.
Kierdorf, Peter *c.ss.r.* (Den), Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.
Kiernan, Daniel J. (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th st.
Kiernan, Daniel (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Louisiana st.
— Eugene (LC) Avoca, Wis., L. Box 177.
— James (Nat), Brookhaven, Miss.
— John E. (New), Newark, N. J., 35 Bleecker st.
— John S. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
— John F. (Ph), Newtown, Pa.
— Patrick (Win), Owatonna, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.
— Thomas (Or), Portland, Ore., 241 Sherman st.
— Wm. (Hart), Bethel, Conn.
Kieruj, Felix (Det), Detroit, Mich., 602 Wesson ave.
Kierzek, Anthony (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1110 Windlake ave.
Kieserling, Hilarius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 18th and Vine sts.
Kilduff, James (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Kiley, Miles D. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass.
Kilger, Julian, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Kilgour, Alexander, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park.
Killian, Peter (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. John's Church.
Killion, John E. (Bo), Brookline, Mass
Kilkenny, John (Chic), retired.
Kilkenny, Peter (K C), Warrensburg, Mo.
Killeen, Cornelius (Buf), Depew, N. Y.
— Patrick J. (Dul), Bovey, Minn.
Killilea, B. F. (Bo), Maynard, Mass.
Killmeyer, H. (Pitt), Pittsburg Pa., Allegheny, Sta., 1700 Hazel st., Troy Hill.
Killoran, Patrick (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Kilpatrick, Jos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 71 So. 3rd st.
Kilroe, James M. (N Y), New York City, 23 Oliver st.
Kinahan, Richard (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa., St. Matthew's Church.
King, F. A. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Francis (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y
King, Joseph H. (Hart), Torrington, Conn.
— Theodore J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 21st st.
— Thos. J. (Dav), Holbrook, Iowa.
— Thos. F. (Mon), Madera, Cal
Kingsley, John A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 13412 Euclid ave.
Kiniry, Francis A. (N Y), New York City, 511 W. 23d st.
Kingston, Henry J. (Buf), Akron, N. Y.
Kinkead, Michael P. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 811 Oak st.
— S. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 393 E. 9th st.
Kinney, Edward (G R), East Tawas, Mich.
— J. F. (Chic).
Kinsella, James F. (L C), Shullsburg, Wis.
— Thos. H. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Soldiers' Home.
— Wm. J. (Chic), South Chicago, Ill., 9525 Commercial ave.
— Wm. T., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb. Creighton University.
Kinslow, Chas. J. (Ph), Ivy Mills, Camp Ground P. O., Pa.
Kipp, William (Den), Gunnison, Col.
Kirby, Daniel B. (Clev), Leetonia, Ohio.
— Edward A. (Clev), Berea, O.
— James P. (Spr), Shelburne Falls, Mass.
— M. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1424 W. Adams st.
Kirby, M. J. (F R).
Kirch, John (S A), Castroville, Tex.
— Nicholas (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 7911 Detroit ave.
Kircher, Ignatius B., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Kircher, J. B., *o.p.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 2431 Boulevard.
Kirchoffer, J. (Bal).
Kirchner, Roman, *o.s.b.* (St A).
Kirk, E. F. (New), Paterson, N. J., 681 Main st.
Kirkfleet, C. J. *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.. College.
Kirkpatrick, M. P. (Dav), Wilton Junction, Ia.
Kirlin, Jos. L. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2813 Diamond st.
Kirner, Thos. J. (Pitt), New Kensington, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Kirpal, Jos. (G B), Kewaunee, Wis.
Kirsch, Alexander, *c.s.c.* (Ft. W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— J. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 103 Center st.
— Jos., M. *c.s.c.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 427 W. 8th st.
Kirschoffer, Jos. (N Y) New York City, 135 2nd st.
Kirwan, Ed. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Patrick's.
Kirwin, James M. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's Cathedral.
Kirwin, W. J., *o.m.i.* (Lin), McCook, Nebr., St. Patrick's Church.
Kissane, James (Dav), Williamsburg, Iowa.
— J. M. (Dub), Clinton, Iowa, St. Joseph's Hospital.
Kissner, John G., *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
— Lawrence, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Mayagüez, Porto Rico.
Kister, George R., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kan.
— H. S. (St L), Valley Park, Mo.
Kistner, Mark, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Albert H. (Clev), Elyria, O.
Kitowski, J. (St Cl), Foley, Minn.
Kitrick, Malachy (Mob), North Birmingham, Ala., St. Augustine's Church.
Kitrick, P. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Allegheny Station.
Kitt, Leopold *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
Kittell, Ferd. (Al), Loretto, Pa.
— Wm., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Congress and Franklin sts.
Kitter, Julius M. (Clev), Willoughby, O.
Kittredge, Michael H. (Spr), Blackstone, Mass
Kitts, Clarence A. (Og), Lafargeville, N. Y.
Kitz, Edward (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa., St. Clement's Church.
Kivelitz, Frederick, Rt. Rev. Mgr, (Tr), Freehold, N. J.
Klang, John A., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
Klaphake, Bernard, *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La. 2030 Constance st.
Klarmann, Andrew (Br), Woodhaven, N. Y.

Klasen, Michael (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 764 Bryn Mawr ave.
Klaskowski, Romanus (Det), Detroit Mich., St. Aubin and Canfield aves.
Klauder, Alexander L. A (Og), Faust, N. Y.
— Francis E., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. L.
Kleber, Albert M., *o.s b.* (Ind). St. Meinrad, Ind., Seminary.
Kleekamp, John H. (Clev), Perrysburg, Ohio
Kleemann, Michael *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa.
Kleiden, John (Far), Mandan, N D
Klein, Alois J. (Lin), Brainard, Neb.
— Bernhard (Sup), Fifield, Price Co., Wis.
— Charles, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans La., Baronne st.
— Edmund, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
— F. A. J. (St L), Kelso, Mo.
— Herman (St Cl), Bell River, Minn., Carlos P. O., R. R. No. 1.
— Ig. A. (Mil), East Bristol, Wis.
— Jas. (St P), Madison, Minn.
— Jos. (Gal), Mentz, Tex.
— Maximilian, *o.f.m.* (B C), Hood River, Ore., St. Mary's Church.
— Nicholas, *c.ss.r.* (Chic).
— Philip (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Sacred Heart Church.
— Thomas P. (Peo), newly ordained.
Kleinbrecht, Fred. B. (Den), Denver, Colo., 3251 Bell ave.
Kleinsorg, John (Peo), Hoop Pole, Ill.
Kleist, J., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., The Creighton University.
Klejna, Ignatius (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. Casimir's Church.
Klemenschesky, Adalbert. *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans., St. Francis Retreat.
Klemenz, E. A. (Om), West Point, Neb.
Klenner, Hubert (Det), Detroit, Mich., Holy Cross Church.
Klennert, Frederick, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y., Box 47.
Kleser, F. C. (Mil), Brighton, Kansasville P.O., Wis.
Klestl, I. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 447 N. Western ave.
Klevinghaus, W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th st.
Klich, Paul (Mob), Ensley, Ala.
Klingel, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Anthony's, Dubois Co., Ind.
Klink, A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 531 21st ave.
Klinzing, Michael, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
Klijanowicz, A. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., St. Stephen's Church.
Klocke, Chas. (Bel), Du Quoin, Ill.
Klocker, Frs. B., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University
Klöcker, Bernard (E) Erie, Pa., 123 W. 24th st.
Klonowski, Theophilus (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 40 Park ave.
— Joseph (S A), Kenosha, Wis., 722 Grand ave.
Klop, John B. (Sup), Hurley, Wis.
Klopcic, Luke (Mar), Calumet, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Klopfer, Stephen (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Deaf Mute Asylum.
Klosowski, Michael (G B), Plover, Wis.
Kloss, Francis (Scr), Plains, Pa.
— Peter P. (Chic), Bellaire, O., 3514 Belmont st.
Klostermann, Jos. (Cin), On leave.
Kloucek, Ladislaus A. (Clev), Mahoney City, Pa., 728 W. Centre st.
Kluck, Peter P. (Peo), Hennepin, Ill.
Kluepfel, Henry, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 20 37th st.
Klug, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Florence, P. O., Ala.
Kluger, Francis (Pro), Central Falls, R.I.
Kluser, C. J. (Wh), Morgantown, W. Va.
Klute, John (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 26 W. Rayen ave.
Knafels, Jos. (St P), Edmond, Okla.
Knapp, M. A. *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me.
Raphael, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Knappe, Leo J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 24 Clarke street.
Knapstein, Wm. (Dub), Springbrook, Iowa.
Knebel, Henry A. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Mary's Church.
Knegtel, Theo. (G B), Little Chute, Wis.
Knell, John J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Hamburg and Scott sts.
— William, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. "L".
Knepper, Gregorius, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Watsonville, Cal.
— Guido, *o.f.m.* (St P), Chaska, Minn.
Kniery, E. J. (Peo), Tolono, Ill.
Knipper, Charles J (Cin), Taylor's Creek, O., Station L., R. F. D. No. 7.
— Frs. J. (Cin).
Knitter, J. C (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 997 1st ave.
Knoernschild, F. (Mil), Racine, Wis,. St. Patrick's Church.
Knoll, Othmar *o.s.b.* (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Knox, Patrick B. (Mil), Madison, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
Knue, John F. (L), Danville, Ky., P. O. Box 454.
Knur, Conrad, (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 296 W. 12th st.
Kobylinski, C. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 938 Geranium st., E.
Kočarnik, Wenceslas, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.
Koch, Charles (Hbg), Dallastown, Pa.
— Francis, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N.J.
— Francis J. (Ft W), Fowler, Ind., R. R. No. 3.
— John J., Rt. Rev. (Hbg), Shamokin Pa., St. Edward's Church.
— Victor, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
Kocinski, Joseph P. (Clev), Grafton, Ohio.
Koeberle, John (Br), Rockaway Park, N. Y.
Koeffer, Stephen, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Freeport, Minn.
Koegel, C. (Win), Minneiska, Minn.
Koegerl, J. (N O), Covington, La.
Koehler, Brocard, *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J., 50 Waldo place.
Koelzer, John (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1229 Sheridan ave.
Koellhoffer, William *o.s b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Koenemund, Linus, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif., St. Anthony's College.
Koenig, Chas. (Det), New Baltimore, Mich.
— Frederick (Ft W), Lottaville, Ind., Crown Point, R. R. No. 3.
— H. C. (Det), Three Oaks, Mich.
Koenn, A., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.

Koerdt, Frowin, *o.s.b.* (Dal), Windthorst, Texas.
Koering, Gregory (St P), St. Paul, Minn., House of Good Shepherd.
Koerner, Wm. (Dul), Pine City, Minn.
Koest, Ignatius (Hart), South Conventry, Conn.
Koester, Jos. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 1120 St. James Court.
— Hugo (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
— Meinrad, *c.pp s.*, (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Koesters, A. (Ind), New Albany, Ind., St. Edward's Hospital.
Kofler, Frs. X. (Buf), Gardenville, N. Y.
Kohl, Germanus (Hbg), Littlestown, Pa.
Kohl, John F. (Ft W), Muncie Ind., 820 E. Charles st.
Kohlbeck, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Valentine, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st
Kohlmann, John A. (Ind), Prescott, Ariz.
Kohmescher, Aloysius J. C. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Vincent's Charity Home.
Kohnen, Pacificus, *o.f.m.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., 16th & Center sts.
Kokenge, B., *s.j.* (G F), Havre, Mont.
Kolar A. (Chic), Winona, Minn, 560 E. Broadway.
— Fr. (G B), Reedsville, Wis.
Kolaska, Joseph, (Om), Ashton, Neb.
Kolb, Ferd. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 124 Locust st.
— Francis (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Allegheny Sta., 898 California ave.
— Thomas M. (Clev), Norwalk, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 3.
Kolbe, Benedict J. (Cov), Erlanger, Ky.
— O. T. (G B), Gillett, Wis.
Kolbeck, Wolfgang, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Allegheny Sta., 614 Washington st.
Kolesinski, Geo. (Ft W), absent on leave.
Kolkiewicz, Ign.C. (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Hyacinth's Church.
Kollmannsperger, Winfried, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa., Benedictine Priory.
Kolmer, Marcellus, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 152 Seymour st.
Kollmeyer, Marcellin, *o.f.m.*, (Om), Columbus, Neb.
Kolodziej, Eugene, *c.m.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Stanislaus Church.
- Francis (Buf), Ludlow, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
Kominek, John (Scr).
Kommick, Jos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 83 Brownell st.
Kommers, Jos. (G B), Hortonville, Wis.
Komorowski, Joseph J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 726 Capouse ave.
Konen, Dominic (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3601 Hoyne ave.
Koncek, John (Rich), Petersburg, Va.
Konieszni, Stanislaus, *c.m.* (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa.
Konke, B. E., *s.d.s.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Sacred Heart Church.
Konkolewicz, Ferd. (Wh), Thomas, W. Va.
Konstankiewicz, J. Chr. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., U. G. C.
Koob, G. (St L), Neier, Mo.
Koos, Anthony M., Haycock Run P.O , Pa.
Kopecky, Fr., *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.
Kopera, John (Pitt), Natrona, Pa.
Koplitz, Athanasius, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Kopp, Joseph (Alt), Litchfield, Ill., St. Aloysius.
Kopp, Joseph (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1107 Main st.
Koppes, James (Peo), Pesotum, Ill., R.F.D.
Kopytkiewicz, Marian A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Thompson and Orthodox sts.
— M. F. (Spr), Adams, Mass., St. Stanislaus Church.
Koreczyk, James M. (L C), Grand Rapids, Wis., 1125 Freemont st., L. B. 33.
Kordas, Joseph, *o.m.c.* (Spr), Chicopee, Mass.
Korfhage, H. J. (Mil), retired.
Korkemas. G., Rt. Rev. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 28 St. Mary's ave.
Kornbrust, J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 933 Bank st.
Kornke, B. E., *s.d.s.*
Korotnoky, John (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Allegheny Sta., 8 Sterling st.
Korstenbrock, P. Very Rev.(Nat), Greenville, Miss.
Korte, F. X. (Om), Ewing, Neb.
Korthas, Stephen, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Jeffersonville, Ind., St. Anthony's Church.
Korves, Albert M. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa.
— Bernard (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1428 N. 28th st.
Kosinski, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, W. Division and Holt sts.
Kosmerl, Frs. S. (Dul), absent on leave.
Kossalko, Joseph (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn. St. John Nepomucene's Church.
Kossbiel, John (S A), absent on sick leave.
Kossey, Alexander (Scr), Glen Lyon, Pa.
Kostorz, Ernst (Sup), Weyerhauser, Wis.
Kotecki, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 37th st. and Ashland ave.
Kotlarz, F. (Bal), Wagner's Point, Md., Brooklyn P. O.
Kotodziej, F. J. (Bur).
Kotouč, Alphonse (St P), Wesely, Minn.
Kotte, Wm. (St L), St. Genevieve, Mo.
Kottenstette, F. A. (Dav), Hills, Iowa.
Koudelka, Joseph W. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2666 E. 35th st.
Kovacs, Alex. (Tr).
Kovaliczki, V. (Al), Barnesboro, Pa.
Kovats, C. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa.
Kowald, Francis, *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo.
Kowalczyk, Stephen, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 31 Ingraham st.
Kowalewski, E. A. **(Chic)**, Kankakee, Ill., 504 Dearborn ave.
Koytek, August (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4821 S. Hermitage ave.
Kozelka, W. (G B), Stangelville, Wis.
Koziolek, Damian, *o.f.m* (Sup), Ashland, Wis.
Kozlowski, C. (Chic), Lemont, Ill., Sobieski st.
— Edward (G R), Bay City, Mich.
— T. (Buf), absent on leave.
— M. J. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Sharpsburg Sta.
Krabler, A., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary, Cass ave
Kraemer, Fintan, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (L R), Little Rock, Ark., St. Edward's Church.
— Jos. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich.
— Wm. (G B), Algoma, Wis.
Kraft, Geo. A. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 73 Hasell st.

Krake, Blasius, *o.f.m.* (G B), Keshena, Wis.
Kraker, John (Mar), Munising, Mich.
Krakowski, Ladislas (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., Sacred Heart Church.
Kral, John (St P), New Prague, Minn.
Kramer, Edward H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1505 W. 13th st.
Kramer, John F. (Det), Centerline, Mich.
— Louis, *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
— Peter R., *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.
— R. A. (Mil), Dotyville, Wis., Eden P. O., R. F. D., No. 36.
— Sebastian, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Bryant P. O., Ind., R. R. No. 2.
— Titus, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
— Wm., *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
Kramoliš, G. (Dub), Little Turkey, Iowa.
Krampf, Wm. (Buf).
Krams, Anton (Det), Wyandotte, Mich.
Kranjec, John (Chic), So. Chicago, Ill., 9546 Ewing ave.
Kranz, Paulinus, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1526 E. Washington st.
Kraschowitz, A. M. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 813 Scott st.
Kratzer, Vitus, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
Kraus, Conrad, *c.ss.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1421 Liberty ave.
— Flavius, *o.f.m.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 416 Main st.
— Josaphat, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 115 Golden Gate ave.
— G. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1608 East Berks st.
Kraus, H. J. (Mil). Absent on leave.
— Richard, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Allegheny Sta., 614 Washington st.
— Willibald, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliott and St. Paul aves.
— Wolfgang, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 6503 E. 65th st.
Krawczunas, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Auburn ave and 32nd place.
Krayer, Jos. (SFe), Monticello, N. Mex.
Krebs, C. T. B. (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Mary's Hospital.
— Francis, *o.c.c.* (Al), New Baltimore, Pa.
— John A. (S Falls) Bowdle, S. D.
Krechter, John Henry (Col), Wardsville, Mo.
Kreidler, Edgar *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
— J. B., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, St. Joseph's Hospital for Consumptives, E. 142d st.
Kreidt, A. J. *o.c.c.* Very Rev. (Al), New Baltimore, Pa.
Kreil, Engelbert (L C), Bangor, Wis., R. F. D. No. 2.
Kreis, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— William (Ind), Lawrenceburg, Ind.
—Francis H., *s.j.* (NY), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
— W. J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's Seminary.
Krejsa A. J. (S Falls), Kimball, S. D.
Kreke, Marcus, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Krekeler, Placidus, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3215 Army st.
Krekenberg, C. H. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 720 S. 12th st.
Kremer, A. Ph., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (LC), Genoa Wis., L. B. 25.
— Chas., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
—Jos. (Con), Langham, Gage Co., Nebr.
—John (Con), Oberlin, Kas.
— Nicholas J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2437 S Canal st.
Krenz, Leo M., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
Kress, John D. (Cin), absent on leave.
— W. S. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 6914 Woodland ave., S. E.
Kreutzer, M. (Sea), Bellingham, Wash.
Kreuzkamp, Frank (Cin), Houston, R.F.D. 3, Ohio.
Krewet, C. (Bel), Waterloo, Ill.
Krieg, M. (Roch), Rochester, N Y., 70 Frank st.
Krieger, Chas. (G B), Appleton, Wis., R. R. No. 8.
Krier, Peter A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo. 1220 N. 1 th st.
Krim. George J. *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
Krischel, M. (Roch), Dansville, N. Y.
Krmpotec Martin (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 708 N 4th st.
Kroeger, A. J. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., 112 Market st.
Kroeger, B., Very Rev. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., retired.
— John, (Cov), Bellevue, Ky.
— Jos. (St L), Gildehouse, Mo.
Krol, Hugo, *c.m.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Stanislaus Church.
Kroll, H. F. Joseph (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 416 Washington blvd.
Kromolicki, John, (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn.
Kronemaker E. (Det), Croswell, Mich.
Kropacs, John (Al), Windber, Pa.
Kroupa, Wenceslaus (Om), Spencer, Neb.
Krovacs. Alexis (Al), Johnstown, Pa.
Krug, James (Bal), Washington D. C., 15th and V sts., N. W.
— M. B. (Chic), Elizabeth, Ill.
Kruip, Alphonsus, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., P. O. Box 455.
Kruel, Vig. *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Krupinski. Michael (Pitt), Mammoth, Pa.
Kruszka, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 228 Southport ave.
— Wenceslaus (Mil), Ripon, Wis.
Kruszynski, John, *c.r.* (GB), Manitowoc, Wis.
Kruzynski, I. (Hart), Stamford, Conn.
Kryjewski, Ambrose (St P), Wilno, Minn., Ivanho P. O., R F. D. No. 2.
Krzycki, Wenceslaus, *o.f.m.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., 16th and Center sts.
Krzywonos, W. (Far), Kewaunee, N. D., R. F. D. No. 3.
Kubacki, John F. (Scr), Blossburg, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Kubale, W. C. (G B), Kewaunee, Wis., R. F. D. No. 3.
Kubec, Gervais (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., New Jersey and Blake aves.
Kubek, Emilius (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., U. G. C.
Kuberek, Protase, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Washburn, Wis.
Kubiszewski, Stanislas (G B), Faucher, Wis.

Kudyrka, J. V. (Scr), Kingston, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Kübler, Jacob F. (Clev), Shelby, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 2.
Kuczynski, Joseph (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 Fitzwater st.
Kuehnel, R. (Det), Byron Center, Mich., R. R. No. 1.
Kuellertz, William J. (Buf), Grand Island, N. Y.
Kuemper, Joseph (S C), Carroll, Iowa.
Kuenhle, Chas. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Cumminsville.
Kuenle, Francis J. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
Kuennen, H. A. B. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
Kuensch, A. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Boniface's Church.
Kueper, Frs., Very Rev. (K C), Tipton, Mo.
Kueppenbender, Bartholomew (Dav), Solon, Iowa.
Kues, Henry G. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, St. Veronica's Church.
Kuester, Henry, *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
Kuetter, Edw. (Nash), Humboldt, Tenn.
Kufner, Cyril, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 4th st.
Kugler, George J., *s.j.* (Sea), Ward P. O., Wash.
Kuhl, Henry (G B), Cleveland, Wis., R. R. 1.
Kuhlman, Adolph J., *s.j.* (Leav)), St. Mary's, Kans., College.
— Geo. P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2041 E. Grand ave.
— John W. *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 No. 11th st.
Kuhlmann, Bernard F. (Cin), Dayton, O., Soldiers' Home.
— Bernardine, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Canal Dover, Ohio.
— C. (Bel), Mascoutah. Ill,
Kuhls, Anton, Very Rev. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 516 Ann ave.
Kuhls, A. J. (Bel), Harrisburg, Ill.
Kuhn, A., *o.s.b.* (Far).
— Andrew, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md. 114 W. Saratoga st.
— Frank, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill. 234 Cleveland ave.
— Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (K C), Clear Creek, Mo., Pilot Grove P. O.
Kuhnen, Matthew (N Y).
Kuhnmuench, Peter *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
— Simon, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Kuich, Paul (St Cl), Absent on leave.
Kukulski, W. (Chic), Hawthorne, Ill., 30th st. and Linden ave.
Kulawy, A. (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Kulísek, F. J. (Leav), Kansas City, Kan., 40 N. Mill st.
Kulla, Jas. (Pitt), Ford City, Pa., St. Francis Church.
Kumerant, Louis P. (Al), Philippsburg, Pa.
Kundt, Florian, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Carson Station.
Kuneš, Jos. (Mar), Crystal Falls, Mich.
Kunkel, Anthony L., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., University.
— Eligius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), St. Bernard, O.
— F. W., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., Seminary.
— William (Dub), Waverly, Iowa, St. Joseph' Mercy Hospital.
Kunkler, Seraphine, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Bryant, R.R. 2, Ind.
Kunnert, J.P. (Clev), New Washington, Ohio.
Kunneke, F. L. (Cin), St. Martins, O.
Kunny, Andrew (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 483 11th st.
Kuntz, Joseph A. (E), Corry, Pa.
Kunz, Frank (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 378 Hudson ave.
— James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 927 Herkimer st.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (N C), Salisbury, N. C.
Kuper, H. S. (St L), Rock Creek, Mo., Valley Park P.O., R. F. D. No. 16.
Kupferschmidt, P. (Win), Winona, Minn., 636 W. Broadway.
Kupka, H. F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 890 Mitchell st.
Kuppens, Francis X., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant Mo.
Kuras, John (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1635 N. Main ave.
Kurotnoky, John (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1105 N. 63rd st.
Kurtenbach, Peter (St L), Leopold, Mo.
Kurtz, Aloysius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Alexandria, Egypt.
Kurytowski, Thos. (Scr), Old Forge, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
Kurz, Bernard F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Central ave. and Covert st.
— P. (New), Orange, N. J., St. Venantius Church, 135 Cone st.
Kurzejka, Peter (G B), Menasha, Wis., St. John's Church.
Kurzer, Florentius, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Neb.
Kussmann, Theodore (K C), Boonville, Mo., 322 7th st.
Kuster, Francis J. (Hart), New Milford, Conn., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
Kusters, L. (Sea), Olympia, Wash.
Kuta, Joseph P. (Clev), Toledo, O., 301 Junction ave.
Kutz, Louis A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3239 S. 9th st.
Kvítek, Bartholomew, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 48th st. and Winchester ave.
Kwapulinski, Paul, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Smallman and 21st sts.
Kwasniewski, Leo (N Y), New York City, 674 E. 156th st.
Kwiatkowski, B. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 330 6th st.
Kwiatkowski, L., *o.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., W. Division and Holt sts.

Labbe, E., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Brookland, D.C., Holy Cross College.
Labelle, Ernest, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrews-on-Hudson.
Laberge, Joseph E. (Chic), absent with leave.
Labinski, Louis Bertrand, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Streator, Ill., St. Anthony of Padua Chr.
Labory, E. L., *c.s.c.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
Labossière, Jno. B. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass.
La Boule, Joseph S. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 483 11th st.
Labrie, Armand L. (Chic), Momence, Ill.
Lacey, James J. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., City Hospital and Orphanage.
— Owen (SFr), Lodi, Cal.

La Chance, F. X. (Og), Westport, N. Y.
Lachance, Napoleon (Bur), Fairfield, Vt.
— Norbert J. (Bur), Hyde Park, Vt.
Lachance, L., *s.s.s.* (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.
Lachermaier, Jas. (E), Erie, Pa., 621 W. 17th st.
Lachnit, Henry, *s.j.* (L C). La Crosse, Wis., St. Francis Hospital.
Lack, Fred. M. (Mon), Arroyo Grande, Cal.
— I. *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., St. Francis Seraph's Church.
Lackey Frederick P. (Rich), Portsmouth, Va., St. Paul's Church.
Lacouture, J. A. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St Joseph's Church.
Lacroix, Adolphe O. (Port), Skowhegan, Me.
— Chas. (Man), North Conway, N. H.
— L. A. (Ore), Portland, Ore., Mt. St. Joseph, Sunnyside.
— O. P. (Bo), Cochituate, Mass.
Laden, Thos. J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
Ladomerszky, Theodore (Clev), Hazleton, Pa., St. John's Church.
Ladon, Felix, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago Ill., 31 Ingraham st.
Ladret, Marie Emile (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 52nd st.
LaFarge, John, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Laferriere, R. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
Laffan, James (Sac), Downieville, Cal.
Lafferty, J. (Buf), absent on leave.
Laffey, Cornelius J., *o.c.c.* (N Y), New York City, 334 E. 29th st.
Laffineur, Camille, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, St. Louis Co., Mo.
Laffon, Thomas (Dub), Lansing R. R. No. 1, P. O., Iowa.
Laflamme, Jos. A. (Port), Rumford Falls, Me.
Laflin, Wm. P. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
Lafon, Jos., *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
— Peter (S Fr), Napa, Napa Co., Cal.
Lafontaine, A. E. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.
Laforest, Fabian (NO), Abbeville, La.
— Geo. (Mar), Manistique, Mich.
Lafort, Remy (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., St. Joseph's Convent.
Lafortune, Bellarmine, *s.j.* (A), Nome, Alaska.
Lagace, Jos. P., *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 159 E. 76th st.
Lagae, Constantin J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Charles, Mo., St. Charles' Church.
Lagan, Hugh (S Fr).
Laganiere, L. *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave., W. and 3rd st.
Lager, Angelus, *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J., 50 Waldo place.
— Urban, W. *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Starr ave.
Lagier, J. (S A), St. Augustine, Texas.
Lagorio, Sixtus, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Peter's Church, 700 Webster ave.
Lainck, Ant. (Ore), Sublimity, Ore.
Laing, Francis S., *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kansas.
Laity, Marie Joseph, *a.a.* (Spr), Greendale, Worcester, Mass.
La Jeunesse, G. Joseph (Den), Fort Collins, Colo.
Lajocano, Vincent (N Y), Tuckahoe, N.Y.
Lakomý, Rud. (Dub), Protivin, Ia.
Lalande, J. B. A. (Far), Wild Rice, N. Dak.
Laliberté, J. A. (Pro), Central Falls, R.I., St. Matthew's Church.
— Louis (Man), Keene, N. H.
Lalli, Fabiano, (N Y), New York City, 141 E. 43rd st.
Lallou, W. J. (Ph), Lansdowne, Pa.
Lally, F. J. (Hart), Poquonock, Conn.
— J. J. (SFr), San Jose, Cal., St. Patrick's Ch.
— John J. (Scr), St. Joseph, Susquehanna Co., Pa.
Lamarche, Marcolin *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
Lamarre, J. V. (Chic), Chicago, 15 Sibley st.
Lamb, V. C., *o.p.* (Ore), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.
— Charles A., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Common and Baronne sts.
— Charles V. *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Sacred Heart College.
— Francis J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Thomas P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3381 Fulton rd.
— W. P. (Okla), Lawton, Okla.
Lambaere, A. H. (G F),
Lambert, A. A. (Dav), Missionary, Davenport, Iowa.
— Frank J. (Ft W), Fowler P. O., Ind., R. R. No. 2.
— J. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., Our Lady of Good Counsel Church.
— John (New), Hackensack, N. J., Immaculate Conception Church.
— L. A. (Roch), Scottsville, N. Y.
Lambertz L. (Natch), Campti, La.
Lambing, A. A. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Wilkinsburg Sta
— Michael, Very Rev. (Pitt), Scottdale, Pa., St. John's Church.
Lammel, Anthony, Very Rev. Mgr. (NY), New York City, 421 E. 86th st.
Lammert, C. (S Fé), Bueyeros, N. Mex.
— L. W. (Alt), Effingham, Ill., St. Anthony's Church.
Lamontagne, Ernest (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Ann's Chr.
— L. A. (G R), Au Sable, Mich.
Lamothe, Arthur (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn. St. Francis' Church.
— J. B. (Spr), Adams, Mass., Seven Dolors' Church.
— Léon, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack sts.
Lamotte, Joseph (Mar), Negaunee, Mich.
Lamour, Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Lampe, Seraphin, *o.f.m.* (S C), Sioux City, Ia., 416 Main st.
— Simon, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Cloquet, Minn.
Lamping, Frs. M. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Flint st.
Lamy, A. A. (Spr), Spencer, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
Lanagan, D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4515 5th st.
Lancaster, Clement S., *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
Lande, Wm. J. (S Fr), Olema, Cal.
Landers, Patrick H. (Dav), Cumberland P. O., R. F. D., Iowa.
Landolt, S. (Far), Reynolds, N. Dak.
Landregan, James (Bo), South Lawrence, Mass.
Landro, Dominic (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 206 Chestnut st.

Landry, A. (Spr), Brightwood, Springfield, Mass., All Souls' Church.
— Alexander P. (Og), Chicago, Ill., 735 Rookery Bldg.
— Jos. F., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
— L. P., *c.m.* (Mon), Whittier, Cal.
Landy, Thomas (Hel), **Anaconda, Mont.**
Lane, Arthur (Ore), Albany, Ore.
— Chas E *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— Denis D., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
— Denis J. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 32 Broad ave.
— F. A. (Spr), Palmer, Mass.
— James A. (Clev), Toledo, O., 513 Cherry st.
— John A. (N Y), New York City, 422 W. 34th st.
— John I. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Neponset, 111 Train st.
Lang, Albert, *o.s.b.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Sacred Heart Church.
— Chas., Very Rev., *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
— Francis J. (St P), Excelsior, Minn., Box 31.
— George H. (Clev), Delphos, O.
— John F. (Col), Waterford, Ohio.
— Martin (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 109 Willoughby st.
Lang, M. R., *o.praem.* (G R), Essexville, Mich.
— P. J. (St P), North St. Paul, Minn.
— Wm. E., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Seminary.
Langa, Benedict, *o.m.cap.* **(Br), Elmhurst, N. Y.**
Langan, Francis X. (Tr), Long Branch, N. J.
— James L. (Br).
— Jos. M. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.
— John T. (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.
Langcake, August, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Lange, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 228 Southport ave.
Lange, John (Chic), So. Chicago, Ill., 8241 Bond ave.
— Wm. (St Cl), Buckman, Minn.
Langevin, A. E. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass.
Langlade, Stephen (St A), Armstrong, Fla.
Langlais, A., *o.p.* (Pro) Fall River, Mass.
L'Anglais, L. H. (N O), Napoleonville, La.
Langlard, H. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Merriam Park.
Langlois, Eutrope (GR), Linwood, Mich.
— J. M. (N O), Breaux Bridge, La.
— L. A. (Spr), South Fitchburg, Mass.
Langner, Chas., Right Rev. Mgr. (Mar), Negaunee, Mich.
Lango, Luigo (Mar), Iron Mountain, Mich.
Lanigan, Denis P. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.
— James A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Louisiana st.
Lannert, G. J. (Ind), Bedford, Ind.
La Palme, A. Nap. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 228 2nd st.
Lapham, Ludlow E. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
Lapierre, Seraphinus, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.
Laplante, Jos. D., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Belmont and N. 40th ave.
— Louis M. (Man), Berlin Falls, N. H.
— R. A. *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S. W.
Lapointe, Arthur (Bo), Salem, Mass., 139 Lafayette st.
La Pointe, E. (Mon), Escondido, Cal.
La Porte, A. D. (Tuc), Silver City, N. Mex.
Laramee, Edward C. (Og), Redford, N. Y.
Larbes, Flavian, *o.f.m.* (Cin).
La Rivière, Alphonse (Port).
Larkin, J. K. (Nash), Johnston City, Tenn.
— Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 308 E. 37th st.
— Thos. J., *s.m.* (NO), New Orleans, La 423 Olivier st.
— Thomas J. (Ph), Mauch Chunk, Pa.
Larkin, Thomas P. (N Y), New York City, 219 W. 132d st.
Larmer, John (G B), Chicago, Ill., 1212 E. 61st st.
Larney, F., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P. O., La.
Laroche, F. (N O), absent on leave.
— Louis (N O), Eunice, La.
La Rochelle, P. (Far), Leroy, N. Dak.
Larocque, Louis (Man), absent on leave.
La Rose, P. O., Rt. Rev. Mgr., (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
— U. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
Larouski, John, (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Michael's Church.
Larpenteur, R. F., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.
Lariviere, J. T. (Prov), Providence, R. I., 770 Atwell's ave.
Lasance, F. X. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Notre Dame Convent. E. Walnut Hills.
Laskowski, Leo. M. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 2405—24th ave., West.
Laslow, Francis (GB), Oshkosh, Wis., 79 Walnut st.
Lassaigne, P. (Tuc), Las Cruces, N. Mex.
Latiolais, Alf., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
Laub, Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 403 Spring st.
Laubacher, John S. (Mon), Oxnard, Cal.
Laudenbach, Henry J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 3 Empire st.
Lauer, Anthony (Mil), Richfield, Wis., Hubertus, P. O.
— Geo. (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind.
— Nicholas (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 608 State st.
Lauer, P. A. **(S Falls), Alexandria, S. Dak.**
Laufenberg, Severin, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Laugel, George (Det), Ruth, Huron Co., Mich.
Laughlin, Thomas C. (Man), Claremont, N. H.
Launay, Peter, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del.
Laur. Aloysius *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Laurent, J. (Hart),
Laurenzis, Dietrich (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Ames and Lorenzo sts.
Laurer, John G. (L C), Mosinee, Wis.
Laurisin, Cornelius (Ph), Trenton, N. J., 210 Grand st.
Laus, L. (Pitt), Ambridge, Pa., Divine Redeemer.
Lauth, Jacob, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
— John, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Peter, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., St. Joseph's Hospital.

Lauterbach, Richard B., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
Laux, John, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt),
Lauzau, Berthold, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.
Lauzon, Rodrigue (Og), Clayton, N. Y.
Laval, J. M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N O), New Orleans, La., Chartres st.
Lavalle, Geo. (Chey), Kimmerer, Wyo.
Lavallé, J. G. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Matthew's Church.
Lavelle, Francis E. (N Y), Amenia, N. Y.
Lavelle, Michael J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (NY), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
— Patrick (Scr), Rock Lake, Pa.
Laventure, L. A. (Port), Auburn, Maine.
Laventure, John C. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2209 Clinton ave.
Laverdiere, G. T. (Pro), Woonsocket, R.I., Precious Blood Church.
Lavigne, Jos., (Bur), Lowell, Vt.
Lavin, W., *c.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 3204 Canal st.
Lavery, Daniel J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3916 Newstead ave.
— D. (Win), Avoca, Minn.
— Damian, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kan., Abbey.
Lavey, Matthew (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Sacred Heart Church.
Lavigne, Louis (Alb), Cohoes, N.Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Lavizeri, S., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
Lavric, Joseph (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Holy Trinity Church.
Lawler, Albert S. *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Ore), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.
Lawler, John, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga, Springs, N. Y., L. B. "L."
— John J. (StP), St. Paul, Minn., 19 W. 6th st.
— W. R. *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, O., St. Patrick's College.
Lawless, Daniel (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., Holy Family Church.
Lawless, Jas. B. (Hart), Cromwell, Conn.
— John (Bal), Birdsville, Md.
— Joseph P. (Bo), Arlington, Mass.
Lawlor, Luke (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1719 Morris st.
Lawrence, John A. (Tr), absent on leave.
— M. F., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— A. *o.m.i.* (Lin), Campbell, Nebr., St. Ann's.
Lawton, Daniel P., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
Laycock, E. M. (Char), Charleston, S. C., Box 275.
Layton, Julian, *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 9th and Barry sts.
Lazinski, C. (Al), South Fork, Pa.
Leahey, George J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
Leahy, David J. (N Y), New York City, 304 E. 47th st.
— G. V. (Bo), Boston Mass., Lake st. Brighton.
— Jeremiah (S Fr), Sonoma, Cal.
— John P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 134 E. Mt. Airy ave.
— Lawrence A. *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— Michael D. (Clev), Shelby, Ohio.
— P. (Dub), Ryan, Iowa.
— Walter T. (Tr), Princeton, N. J.
Leal, John, (S Fr), San Jose Mission, Cal.
— John A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 463 Benefit st.
Lear, Hugo, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Leary, Henry A., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.
Leary, Michael, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.
— Jas. F., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Léautier, M., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne st.
Lebeau, Alphonsus s.*j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Lebeau, P. O. (N O), Palmetto P. O., La.
Lebel J. D. (Pro) Phoenix, R. I., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Le Belleguy, A. (Mon), Los Banos, Cal.
Leber, Constantine, *o.s.b.* (Peo), La Salle, Ill., St. Mary's Hospital.
Leberre, Joseph M. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2317 Burgundy st.
LeBlanc, J. B. (Bur), Barton, Vt.
Le Blanc, Ant. (Sea).
— Louis, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Imm. Conc. College.
Le Blonde, F. (F R).
Le Bon, P. (Peo), Kewanee, Ill., St. Francis Hospital.
Le Cair, Rene M. (SC), Sutherland, Iowa.
Leccia, E. E. (G B), Peshtigo, Wis.
Lechleitner, Ferdinand (Om), Retired.
Lechman, J. C. (Al), Bitumen, Pa.
Lechner, F. X., *s.m.* (Hel), Butte, Mont.
— J. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Lechowski, Lad. (G B), Two Rivers, Wis.
Lechtenberg, C. B. (Dub), Ossian, Iowa.
Leclair, Francis X. (Man), Hooksett, N. H.
Leclerc, Alpheus (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. George's Church.
— Joseph G. (Man), Suncook, N. H.
— Nap. (Prov), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Ann's Church.
Lecontere, G. (Con), Concordia, Kans.
Lecourtois, P. E., *o.m.i.* (S A), Eagle Pass, Texas.
L'Ecuyer, Geo. E. (Bur), St. Albans, Vt., Holy Angel Church.
Leddy, Chas. A. (Hart), Mystic, Conn.
— H. M., (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 793 Elk st.
— J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 363 W. Jackson Blvd.
— Jas. J. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y.
Lederer, Joseph (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
Ledoux, Geo., *c.s.c.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
Ledvina, Emanuel (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 738 Rookery Bldg.
Lee, Bernard (Gal), Palestine, Tex.
— Bernard (Alt), New Douglas, Ill.
— Clement, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Station D.
— Denis F. (Bo), Reading, Mass.
— Edw. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 120 9th ave., N. E.
— G., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., College of the Holy Ghost.
— James (Bo), Revere, Mass.
— John *c.m.*, (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— John J. (Roch), Watkins, N.Y.
— John F. (Spr), Jeffersonville, Mass.
— John T. (Hart), P. O. West Hartford, Conn.
— Joseph E. L. (Far), Oakwood, N. Dak.
— Martin J. (Bo), absent on leave.

— Patrick, (Sup), Superior, Wis., 12th and Hughitt sts.
— Ph. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
— Richard (St P), Shakopee, Minn.
— Robert F. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
— Th (Det), Flint, Mich.
— Thos. S. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1739 Rhode Island ave., N. W.
— Walter (Roch), Corning, N.Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Wm. (Gal), Beaumont, Texas.
Leen, John J. (Dub), Petersville, Ia.
Leen, Michael (Pitt), Butler, Pa.
— Wm. (Dub), Walker, Iowa.
Leeson, A. B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 109 W. Hill st.
Lefebvre, Edw. A. (G R), Cadillac, Mich.
— E. (Den), Walsenburg, Colo.
— Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
Lefevre, Edw. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Le Flem, Chas., *s.m.* (NO), Convent P.O., La.
Legardeur, Joseph (Gal), Lampasas, Tex.
Legault, Moses (Og).
Leggio, G., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 14th and Marion sts.
Le Golvan, Paul (Mar), Garden, Mich.
Le Grand, J. M., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
Legras, Bernard M., *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
Legris, G., Right Rev. Mgr. (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
— J. A. (Spr), Webster, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Legris, L. (Chic), Marysville, Mont.
Leguennec, J. M. (Port), Biddeford, Me.
Le Guillou, H. P. M. (Sup), Superior, Wis., 517 Weeks ave.
Le Guvader, E. J. M., *o.m.i.* (Dal), Brownwood, Texas.
Lehane, Daniel, *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N.Y.
— J. B. (Dal), absent on sick leave.
Lehecha, W. R. (S Falls), Tyndall, S. Dak.
Lehman, Henry (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 3630 Warsaw ave.
Lehmkuhle, Odoric, *o.f.m* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1798 Queen City ave.
Lehner, Frs., *o.m.c.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., Columbia st.
Lehnerd, Valentine, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
Lehrscholl, Alphonse M., *o.m.c.* Very Rev. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 183 Central ave.
Lehy, John F., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., College of the Holy Cross.
Leibfritz, John B., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
Leichert, L. (Buf), Doy e. N. Y.
Leick, Mathias J. (Cov), Newport, Ky., Corpus Christi Church.
— Michael (Cov), Newport, Ky., Mt. St. Martin's Academy.
Leinfelder, Stephen A., Very Rev. (Sup), Rhinelander, Wis.
Leininger, Anthony L. (Col), Zanesville, Ohio, St. Nicholas' Church.
Leinsle, Patrick, *o.m.cap.* (Wich), Marienthal, Kans, St. Mary's Church.
Leising, A. H. (Chic), Rockefeller, Ill.
Leising, Herman (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1310 Linn st.
Leist, Engelbert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Allegheny Sta., 614 Washington st.
Leitham, Aug. D. (Hel), Butte, Mont., St. Joseph's Church.
Leitner, A. S. (Mil), Schleisingerville, Wis.
Lekston, Joseph (Wh), Monongah, W. Va
Leleu, J. M. (NO), Notre Dame du Rosaire, Larose P. O., La.
Lemieux, J. A. (Far), absent on leave.
Le Miller, Louis A. (Ore), Tillamook, Ore.
Lemire, Jos. A. (Bo).
Lemkes, Emil J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1371 Hamilton ave.
Lempka, Jos. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich.
Lemmer, Julius (St Cl), Holding Ford, Minn.
Lenahan, Francis J., *s.j.* (Ph), 329 Willing's alley,
Lenehan, B. C., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (SC), Fort Dodge, Iowa.
— Daniel W. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 185 Summer st
— J. A. (Wich), Chicopee, Kan.
Lenes, Francis C. (N Y), Montgomery, N. Y.
Lenger, Fr. (St Cl), Kent, Minn.
Lenhart, James (Mar), Iron River, Mich.
Lenhardt, John Maria, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kan.
Lenihan, D. J. (Dub), Blessing, Iowa.
Lennartz, Meinrad, *c.s.r.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill., St Viateur's College.
— Meinrad (Gal), La Grange, Texas.
Lennon, Bernard J. (Bal), Taneytown, Md.
— H. E. (Man), Whitefield, N. H.
— Jas. D. (N Y), New York City, 413 E. 79th st.
— John H. (Prov), absent.
— John J. (N Y) High Bridge, New York City, Sacred Heart Church.
— Michael D. (N Y), New York City, 262 W. 118th st.
— Patrick J. (N Y), Pocantico Hills, N. Y.
— Robert A., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, E. Chelton ave.
Lentsch, Leonard (Clev), Milan, O.
Lentz, F. G. (Peo), Piper City, Ill.
Lenz, B. *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
Lenz, W. (Spr), Three Rivers, Mass.
Lenzen, Godfrey (G R), Bay City, Mich.
Leonard, Celestine, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
—Daniel J., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Cambridge, N. Y.
— Edward F. (N Y), New York City, 15 Barclay st.
— Frs. J. (Dav), Muscatine, Iowa.
— J. H., *o.p.* (N Y), Sparkill, N. Y.
—J. (S Falls).
— John B., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
— John F. (Spr), Lee, Mass.
— Joseph Og), Hopkinton, N. Y.
— Michael J. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass.
— Paul J. (Mob), Magnolia Springs, Ala.
— Patrick, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
— Peter, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
— T. J. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt.
— Thomas J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 852 Pacific st.
— Thomas (Scr), Great Bend, Pa.
Leone, A., *s.j.* (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
— Damian (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 303 Jackson st.
— Nicholas,
— Filippo, (N Y), New York City., 344 East 104th st.

Leoni, Ottavio (St L), Knob View, Mo.
Leonissa, Jos., *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
Leonori, Octavus, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Station D.
Leppich, Stanislas *o.f.m.* (G B), Pulaski, Wis.
Lepich, Fabian, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J., St. Anthony's Church.
Lepinski, M. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 992 Bremen st.
Lepsa, F., *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
Lequellec, A., *c.s.c.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
Leroux, Chas. A., *c.s.sp.* (Rich), Provost P. O., Va.
Leroux, Peter (Sea), Colfax, Wash.
Le Sage, J. J., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, Argyle ave., Oaklawn.
— James M., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville P.O., Mo.
Lesches, L. M. (Win), Easton, Minn.
L'Espérance, P., *m.s.c.* (Prov), Natick, R. I.
Lessard, J. Amadée (Man), Salmon Falls, N. H.
— Eugene (Pro), Manville, R. I.
— H. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
Lester, George, *o.s.b.* (N C), Winston, N. C.
Lestrohan, J., *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 181 Dubois st.
Letellier, Arthur, *s.s.s.* (NY), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
Lethert, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Red Lake Falls, Minn.
Letocha, P. (Buf), North Tonawanda, N. Y.
L'Etourneau, Louis *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Leukert James (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 63 1st st.
Leuthner, Henry (St Cl), Chokio, Minn.
Levan, Thomas, *c.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Box 302, S. Denver Sta.
Levasseur, J. E. B. (Peo), L'Erable, Ill.
Levatois, A. L., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Lévesque, A. J. (F R), Taunton, Mass. St James Church.
— Joseph L. M. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass.
— Joseph A. (Or), Woodburn, Ore.
Levings, Joseph (St Cl), Princeton, Minn.
Levoyer, Jos., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Texas.
Lewandowski, Joseph A. (G R), Posen, Mich.
Lewicky, Leo (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
Lewis, E. J. (N Y), New York City, 420 E. 145th st.
— James V. (N Y), New York City, 452 Madison ave.
— L. V. *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
Lewis, Reginald A. *o.p.* San Francisco, Cal., 1919 Steiner st.
Lex, Authony (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 890 Mitchell st.
Ley, Edmund (Den), Manitou, Colo.
— Edmund (Ft W), Anderson, Ind.
Leydeckers, H. (St P), Wabasso, Minn.
Leyden, A., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— A. M. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 386 Buttles ave.
— Denis D., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville P. O., Mo.
Leydon, T. F. (Chic), Freeport, Ill.
Leyendecker, Constantine, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 4th st.
L'Heureux, A. L. (Spr), Adams, Mass., Chapel at Sanitarium.
Liara, Francis, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill. 31 Ingraham st.
Liberante, V., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.
Libert, J. G. (Peo), Canton, Ill.
— P. P. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
Liberti, Francis, *o.f.m.* (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 20 Frankfort st.
Lichtenberger, F. Xavier. *c.s.sp.* (Ph). Villanova, Pa.
Lichtefeld, Silas, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Minonk, Ill.
Liciotti, John B. *o.t* (Den), South Durango, Colo., Sacred Heart Church.
Liddy, P. J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, retired.
Liebana, Magin (Mon), in Spain.
Lieberth, John B., *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 173 E. Third st.
Liesen, Wm. (Ind), Holton, Ind., R. F. D. 3.
Lietuvnikas, Jos. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Paca and Saratoga sts.
Lightner, L. (Chic), retired.
Likly W. F., Very Rev. *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Missionary House.
Lill, P. D. (New), Weehawken, N. J.
Lilley, James, *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
Lilley, Thos. A., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
Lillis, Francis (LC), Platteville, Wis.
Lillis, John J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 8528 Broadway.
Lilly, H. F., Very Rev., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.
— John Jos., Very Rev. (K C), Springfield, Mo., Immaculate Conception Church.
Limagne, John B. (Natch), Marksville, La.
Limbeck, Herman G. (Cin), Sharonville, O., R.F.D. 2.
Limberg, Ignatius C. (St P), Winsted, Minn.
Limmer, John (Dul), Duluth, Minn., Cathedral.
Limperich, Augustine, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), National Home P.O., Wis.
Lindebner, Jos., *s.j.* (Lead), Pine Ridge Agency, S. Dak.
Lindeman, C. G. (Dal), Clarendon, Tex.
Lindemann, Theodore C. (Det), Fowler, Mich.
Linden, John (Chic), Des Plaines, Ill.
— Leonard, M. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., 260 High st.
Lindenfeld, And. (Sy), resigned.
Linder, Francis L. (G B), Black Creek, Wis.
Lindesmith, E. W. J. (Clev), New Milford, Ohio, R.F.D., 17.
Lindner, Charles, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa.
— Wm., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.
Lindsman, John L. (Sy), Fulton, N. Y.
Linehan, Cornelius E. (Alb), Chatham, N.Y.
Linehan, F. W., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 370 Temple st.
— T. P. (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Mary's.
Ling, Denis (Man), Lebanon, N. H.
Lings, Albert A., Very Rev. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 143 Ashburton ave.
— Francis, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
Link, Lawrence (S Falls), Yankton, S. Dak.
— John (E), Punxsutawney, Pa.
— Fried., *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Linn, J. A., Very Rev., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1029 Napoleon Ave.
Linnane, Joseph A. (Tr), Red Bank, N. J.
Linneborn, Fred., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Rome, Italy.
Linnemann, Bernard (Mar), Houghton, Mich.

Linnenkamp, Christopher, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 10th and Angelique sts.
Linskey, C. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 36 Washington ave.
Linsky, John F. (Det), Battle Creek, Mich., 92 Maple st.
Linsmeier, Joseph C. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Rich st.
Linz, L. A., *c.pp.s.* (Clev), New Riegel, O.
Liotta, Jos., *o.m.c.* (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa.
Lipinski, Alex. (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Hyacinth's Church.
— Anthony (Scr), Kingston, Pa., 207 Slocum ave.
Lipps, Gabriel, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., 527 Jackson st.
Lipski, Ladislas, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 41st and Foster sts.
Lisa, Paul (New), Montclair, N. J., 86 Greenwood ave.
Lisbona, Peter, *s.j.*, (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
Lisicky, Paul J. (Ph), Catasauqua, Pa., St. Andrew's Church.
Lissner, Ignatius, Very Rev., *l.a.m.* (Bal), Savannah, Ga., St. Benedict's Church.
Litterst, Theodore (Clev), Bellevue, R. F. D. No. 2, Ohio.
Little, C. A. (Pro), Georgiaville, R. I.
— J. A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Mary's.
— Joseph A. (St A), St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.
Litwora, P. (Gal), Anderson, Tex.
Litz, Ferd. A., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
Livingston, Patrick (Alb), Caldwell, N. Y.
— Wm. (N Y), New York City, 308 E. 37th st.
Livingstone, Thomas J., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson st.
Livoreil, Eugene (NO), Leonville, La.
Lizée, F. X. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. John the Baptist Church.
— George (Alb), Glen Falls, N. Y., St. Alphonsus' Church.
Lizotte, J. O. (Bur), Fairhaven, Vt.
Lloyd, Thomas J, (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2315 Mullanphy st.
Loague, H. A. (Hbg), York, Pa.
Lobinski, Canulus, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3146 Meramec st.
Lochbihler, Theod. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich., Borgess Hospital.
Lochemes, M. J. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Catholic Normal School.
Locher, Albert, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.
Lochman, P. J, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (GB), Green Bay, Wis., 139 S. Madison st.
Lochschmidt, Chrysostom, *o.s.b.* (Den), Canon City, Colo., 910 Macon ave.
Locke, Michael J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1152 S. Broad st.
Lockingen, Leonard J., *o.p.* (NY) New York, 341 E. 68th st.
Lockney, John F. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., Sacred Heart Church.
Locnikar, Julius, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Red Lake Reservation, Minn.
Lodenkamper, John H., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kansas.
Loechte, Aug., *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Loecker, H. (Om), Atkinson, Neb.
Loeffelholz, Carolus, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
Loeffen, Andrew J. (St P),
Loeffler, Hermann (Sea), Walla Walla, Wash'
Loeffler, Optatus, *o.f.m.* (GR), Harbor Springs, Mich.
Loerik, A. (Pitt),
Loerke, John (G B), Laona, Wis.
Loesch, G. J. (Ind), Mt. Vernon, Ind., R. F. D. No. 7.
Lœvenich, J. H. (Wich), Andale, Kans.
Loftus, John J. (Hart), Watertown, Conn.
— Martin M. (Dav), Centreville, Ia.
— Michael E. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 316 William st.
Loftus, Thomas F. (Dav), Massena, Ia.
Lofy, Albert (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 469 24th st.
Logan, Anthony J. (Sy), Sherburne, N. Y.
— Bernard F., *o.p.*, Very Rev., (L), Louisville, Ky., 1400 6th st.
— J. B., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
— Patrick A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 652 Lakeview Road, Sta. H.
Logue, Chas. A. (Br), Freeport, N. Y.,
Lohmann, Albert (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Superior and Cass sts.
Lohmann, Frederick (Bel), Aviston, Ill.
Lohmiller, E. J., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), St. Francis, Carthagena P.O., Ohio.
Loibl, John (Ind), Borden, R.F.D. No. 1, Ind.
Loiseau, Julien, *s.j.* (Hel), Missoula, Mont.
Lombardi, Anthony (Okla),
Lonargan, John P. (N Y), Hyde Park, N. Y.
Lonergan, D. (Dub), Bernard, Ia., R. R. 9.
Lonergan, Jas., *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., College of the Sacred Heart.
— S. P. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— W. (Bur), Rutland, Vt., Church of the Holy Innocents.
— W. A., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 2760 Larimer st.
— Wm. (Mon), San Diego, Cal., Sanitarium.
Loney, Michael J. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, St. Joseph's Church.
Long, Francis (SFr), Oakland, Cal., 634 40th st.
Long, J. C. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
— John S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6349 Maple ave.
— P. J. (Bur), Richmond, Vt.
— P. (Chey), Wheatland, Wyo.
— Wm. L. (Br), Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Longinus, Frederick W. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Longo, Henry, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 303 Elizabeth st.
Looby, Jas. A. (F R), North Easton, Mass.
Looney, Edward M. (S Fr).
— Michael J. (Alb), Castleton, N. Y.
— Jeremiah F. (Al), Meyersdale, Pa.
Loosbrock, Henry (Dub), Cresco, owa.
Looschelders, H. (Cov), Ludlow, Ky.
Lootz, A. (N O), Baton Rouge, La.
Looze, J. J. (G B), Oconto Falls, Wis.
Lopatto, A. (Scr), Austin Heights, Pa., St. John's Church
Lopez, Michael S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Devebolse place.
Lopomo, A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Seigel st.
Lord, J. I. (Spr), Easthampton, Mass.
Lordemann, F. (Ft W), Kokomo, Ind.
— B. (Om), Cedar Rapids, Neb.

Lorente, Thomas, *o.p.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1101 Conti st.
Lorenz, Joseph A., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
— Cajetan, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
— Henry (Sup), Medford Wis.
Lorenzoni, Riccardo (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 16 Alexander st.
Loreton, Oscar, *m.s.* (Spr), Ware, Mass.
Lorigan, Edw. P. (Sea), Hanford, Wash.
— James (Nash), Knoxville, Tenn., Imm. Conc. Church.
Loritz, George, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y., Box 47.
Lotaif, Louis (StP).
Lotter, Paul, *o.s.b.* (Far), Richardton, N. Dak.
Lotz, Francis de Paula, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
Loude, Alexandre, *s.m.* (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 19 Grand st.
Louen, M. (Ft W), Fowler, Ind.
Loughlin, Rt. Rev. Mgr. James F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., E. Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st.
Loughnane, P. F. (Dub), Marion, Iowa.
Loughney, Patrick (Alt), Beardstown, Ill.
— George (Mil), Cedarburg, Wis.
Loughran, J. J. (Lin), Dawson, Neb.
— John J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Nativity Church, Stone ave.
— Peter (Det), Emmet, Mich.
— Thomas J. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., Sacred Heart Church.
Lougnot, J. W. (Lin).
Louro, A. F. (F R), Taunton, Mass.
Lowekamp, Fred., *c.ss.r.*, (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
— John H., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., 58 Franklin st.
Lowery, John F. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Lowney, D. M. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., St. Joseph's Church.
— Thos. B. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
Lowrey, C. J. G. (Gal), Burlington, Texas.
Lozowski, Stanislaus (Hart), Hartford, Conn. SS. Cyril and Methodius Church.
Lubeley, Joseph F. (StL), Salisbury, Mo.
Luby, M. (Chic), absent with leave.
— T. (Det), Mt. Morris, Mich.
— W. J. (G B), Omro, Wis., R. F. D. 22.
Lucaciu, E. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, W. 65th st. near Detroit ave.
Lucan, Gabriel, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Vine and 18th st.
Lucas, G. J., (Scr), Blossburg, Pa., St. Andrew's Church.
Lucchesi, John L., *s.j.* (A).
Lucchi, Louis, *o.s.* (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., St. Barbara's Church.
Lucey, John M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (L R), Pine Bluff, Ark.
— Patrick J. (St P), Waverly, Minn.
— Thos. P. (Spr), Northampton, Mass.
Lucey, W. J. (Spr), Ware, Mass., O. L. of Mt. Carmel Church.
Lucchetti, A., *s.j.* (StL), Florissant, Mo.
Lucido, C. (New), Kearney, N. J., Italian Orphan Asylum.
Luckey, Arthur J. (Con), Ellsworth, Kans.
Lucke, F. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 212 Jackson ave.
Luckie, Patrick, *s.m.* (N O), Grand Coteau, Convent P. O., La.
Lucking, Fidelis, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Detroit, Minn.
Ludden, Anthony P., Very Rev. (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y.
— James M. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— John J. (Al), Renova, Pa.
Ludeke, F X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Maple st. and Nostrand ave.
Ludlow, Samuel A. (N Y), New York City, 239 E. 21st st.
Ludwig, Bernardine, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
— William (L C), Eau Galle, Wis., L. Box 213.
Luebbermann, Boniface (Cin), Cedar Point, Ohio, Ellenora P. O.
— F. B. (Ind), Mt. Vernon, Ind.
Lücking, Bernard F., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
— Wm. G., Very Rev., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
Luedtge, B. (Dub), New Vienna, Iowa.
Luehrsmann, G. H. (S C), Breda, Iowa.
Luersman, Martin, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Luettschwager, Fr. (Sup), Turtle Lake, Wis.
Lugero, Angelo (Roch), Phelps, N. Y.
Lugowski, Theodore (G B), Stevens Point R.F.D. 3, Wis.
Luig, H. (S Falls), Scotland, S. Dak.
Luis, Raymundus, *o.p.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1101 Conte st.
Luitz, Clement, Very Rev., *o.m.c.* (Ind), Mt. St. Francis, Floyd Knobs P. O., Ind.
Lukacs, John (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, S 23 Rawlings ave., S E.
Lukoszius, Norbert I. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Wabansia ave. and Paulina st.
Lund, Frederick (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sydney Place.
Lundon, Denis (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Patrick's Church.
Lundy, James A. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 222 Court st.
Luniewski, Julian (Pitt), New Haven, Pa.
Lunney, Edward O., *o.f.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles Cal., 218 E. 12th st.
— John (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
Lunny, John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Lupton, John (Alt), Ashland, Ill.
Lusar, Jos. (Okla), Yukon, Okla.
Lussi, Peter, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Lussier, Edw. C. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Ferdinand (Og), Sciota, N. Y.
Lustenberger, Thos., *o.s.b.* (K C), Pierce City, Mo., St. Mary's Church.
Lutfring, Casimir, *o.m.cap.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jerome st.
Luther, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
Lutkiewicz, Michael (Pro), Quidneck, R. I.
Luttrell, D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1099 N. 50th ave.
— Stephen (Chic) Chicago, Ill., 1835 Garfield blvd.
Lutz, Aloysius G., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
— Anthony J. (Lin), Orleans, Neb.

— Chillan, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
— Conrad B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 115 Throop ave.
— Daniel, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Point Pleasant, N. J.
— Ferdinand, J., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. "L".
— Joseph (Cin), absent on leave.
— Michael, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Luysten, Jos. (Sea), Waterville, Wash.
Luzon, S. J. (G F), Great Falls, Mont.
Lyden, A., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
Lydon, Joseph P., *s.j.* (SFr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Lyle, John B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 Carroll st.
Lynam, Jos. P., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Stann Creek, British Honduras.
Lynam, Michael (Okla), Coalgate, Okla.
Lynch, Bernard (E), Brockwayville, Pa.
— Columban, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
— C. M., Very Rev. (Sac), Grass Valley, Cal.
— Daniel (Dul), West Duluth, Minn., St. James Church.
— Denis, *s.j.* (N Y), Manila, P. I., Ateneo.
— Denis J. (Bo), Concord, Mass.
— Edward J. (L), Henderson, Ky.
— Hugh (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 Carroll st.
— James, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
— J. A. (Bur), Pittsford Mills, Vt.
— J. F. (N Y), absent on leave.
— J. H., *o.p.* (Col), Zanesville, Ohio.
— Jas. H. (Br), Cutchogue, N. Y.
— J. J. (Chey), New Castle, Wyo.
— James R. (Scr), Avoca, Pa.
— J. S. M., Right Rev. Msgr. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— J. T., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, E. Chelton ave.
— J. (Dub), On sick leave.
— John, *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Belmont and N. 40th ave.
— John (Det), St. John's, Mich.
— John (Alb), Middle Granville, N. Y.
— John, *c.ss.r.*, Mayaguez, Porto Rico, L.B.D.
— John C. (Hart), Stonington, Conn.
— John F (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 345 N. 63d st.
— John T. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
— John W. (Rich), Roanoke, Va., L. B. "L".
— Jos. T. (Spr), Northampton, Mass.
— Joseph P. (Dal), Dallas, Texas, St. Edward's Church.
— M. (Pitt), Idlewood, Pa., St. Paul's Orphan Asylum.
— M. J. (Hart), Westerly, R. I.
— M. J. (Win), retired; La Crosse, Wis.
— Maurice (Bo), East Weymouth, Mass.
— Mathias, (Hel), Laurin, Mont.
— P. (Om), Wood River, Neb.
— P. J. (St A), Gainesville, Fla.
— P. R. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1032 Guerrero st.
— P. (S C), Coon Rapids, Iowa.
— Patrick A., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
— Patrick E. (E), Reynoldsville, Pa.
— T. J. (N Y), Dunwoodie, Yonkers P.O., N. Y.
— Thos. (Chic), absent with leave.
— Thos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Newkirk and Nostrand aves.
— Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, W. 187th st. and Broadway.
— Thos. P. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 115 Sandusky st.
— Wm. H. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Charles' Church.
— Wm. H. (Tr), Lambertville, N. J.
— William (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1177 Lowe ave.
Lynn, Jos. A. (Ft W), Peru, Ind.
Lynes, J. P. (Spr), Westfield, Mass.
Lynnott, Peter (Scr), Matamoras, Pa.
Lynott, J. E. (Scr), Wilkes Barre, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— Michael E (Scr), Kingston, Pa.
Lyons, Charles W., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— F. X. (Man), Goff's Falls, N. H.
— George A. (Bo), Dorchester, Mass., 63 Stanley st.
— Henry J., *s.j.* (N Y).
— Henry M (Bo), Marblehead, Mass.
Lyons, James, *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill.
— Jeremiah J. (Bo), Malden Centre, Mass.
— John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Utah st.
— John A., Very Rev. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 6th and West sts.
— John H. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 267 W. 3d st.
— John J. (Man), Manchester N. H., St. Ann's Church.
— John M. *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
— Joseph P. (F R), Taunton, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— Joseph P. (F R), Attleboro, Mass.
Lyons, Justin J. (N Y), New York City, 47 E. 129th st.
— M. W. (Ind), Brownsburg, Ind.
— Michael, (K C), Joplin, Mo.
— Leo J., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., The Creighton University.
Lyons, P. (Peo), Pontiac, Ill.
— Patrick J. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., Carney Hospital.
— Patrick A. (Alt), Macon, Ill.
— Patrick (St L), Lithium, Mo.
— Patrick, J. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 138 Dorcester st.
— R. G., *o.p.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2305 Walrond ave.
— Stephen M. (Tr), Spring Lake, N. J.
— Thos. E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., York Road.
— Wm. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
— William F. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 571 Boston st.
— William, P., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.

McAdam, J. H. (E), Sharon, Pa.
— Wm. J., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1274 57th st.
McAdams, E. J. (Bal), Harrisonville, Md.
McAleer, Patrick P. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
McAleese, Jas. (Br), Parkville, Brooklyn, N. Y.
McAlenney, Paul F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
McAlister, Daniel (Dav), Avoca, Iowa.
McAllister, John J. (GR), Vernon, Rosebush P.O., Mich.
— P. T., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
McAndrew, Richard A. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
McArdle, Edward (Far), Cogswell, N. Dak.
— Frs. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1511 E Berks st.

— Patrick A. (Al), Bellefonte, Pa.
McArdle, Patrick (Roch), Auburn, N. Y.
McAteer, J. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 284 Schermerhorn st.
— John C. (L C), Wilton, Wis.
McAuley, E. J. (Alt), Greenfield, Ill.
McAuliffe, James J. (Win), Lake City, Minn.
— Jeremiah J. (Hart), Canon City, Colo.
— Joseph F., *c.m.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., The Kenrick Seminary.
— John (SC), Manson, Iowa.
— Joseph A. (SFr), Pleasanton, Cal.
— M. J. (Con), Greenleaf, Kans.
— Maurice (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Thomas Seminary.
McAvay, H. J. (St P), Kilkenny, Minn.
McAvenue, B. (E), Apostolic Mission House, Washington, D. C.
McBarron, Eugene F., Very Rev. (Ind) Evansville, Ind., Assumption Church.
McBride, Chas. (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
— John (Wh), Moundsville, W. Va.
— L. A. (E), Emlenton, Pa.
— Patrick A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and B st.
McCabe, Alexander (Roch), Stanley, N. Y.
— Bernard (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 5th ave., 14th Ward.
— Charles E. (Ft W), Gas City, Ind.
— D. A. (Port), Augusta, Me., St. Mary's Church.
— Frs. X., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 9th and Barry sts.
—Frs. X., *c.m.* (Lin) Lincoln, Neb., St. Theresa's Church.
— Francis J. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Allegheny Sta., Annunciation Church, Norwood ave.
— H. R. (Den), Idaho Springs, Colo.
— Hugh F. (NY), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 23 S. High st.
— J. J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— James, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— James J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2336 University st.
— John (Det), Hubbardston, Mich.
— John (Ind), Loogootee, R.F.D. No. 2., Ind.
— John J. (Pro), invalid.
— John J. (NY), Saugerties, N. Y.
— John J. (Hart), Jewett City, Conn.
— Joseph L. (E), Stoneboro, Pa.
— Jos. L., *o.c.c.* (NY), New York City, 334 E. 29th st.
— Luke V. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
— M. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2204 N. 11th st.
— Mathias (Pro), Edgewood, R. I., 134 Wheeler ave.
— Matthias (F R), Fall River, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
—Matthew J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— Michael J. (Ph), Bala, Pa.
— Patrick J. (StP), Madison Lake P.O., Minn.
— Stephen (Bal), Buckeystown, Md.
— Terence (Pitt), Freeport, Pa.
McCafferty, James J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Rexington st., Watertown.
McCaffrey, Chas. (Alb), Cobleskill, N. Y.
— D. J., (Chic), Marengo, Ill.
McCaffrey, Felix, *o.c.c.* (N Y), New York City, 338 E. 29th st.
— Francis G. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., All Saints' Church.
— Jas. B. (Man), Lakeport, N.H.
— Michael J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— Thos. (Cov), Mt. Sterling, Ky.
— Wm. J. (Ph) Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.
McCahill, John J. (NY), New York City, Convent ave. and 131st st.
McCall, Henry (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 19 W. 6th st.
— Michael J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., Federal st.
— Peter F. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 161 Federal st.
— Peter F. (Bo), Hingham, Mass.
McCallen, J. A., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
— William J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3728 Chestnut st.
McCann, Arthur J. (Hbg), Locust Gap, Pa.
— Christopher T. (Hart), Norwich, Conn.
— Jas. J. (Col), Ironton R.F.D. No. 2, Ohio.
— John J. (Alb), Fort Edward, N. Y.
— John (Chic), Elgin, Ill., 109 Gifford st.
— John E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catharine st.
— John L. (Pitt), Oakmont, Pa. Carnegie ave.
— Joseph L, (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y.
— M., *o.s.m.* (Mil), Granville, Wis.
— Patrick, *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Star ave.
McCarren, P. J., *s.p.m.* (Og), Gabriels, N.Y., Sanitarium Gabriels.
McCarron, John J. (Br), Gravesend Brooklyn, N. Y.
— John, *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1274 57th st.
— P. H. (Peo), Bradford, Ill.
— Patrick A. (St P), Corcoran, Minn.
McCarthy, Alex. C. (N Y), Rosendale, N. Y.
— C. A. (New), Absent on sick leave.
— Daniel (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., E. 14th st., near ave. Z.
— Daniel (Alb), Cohoes, N Y., St. Bernard's
— Daniel F. (New), Montclair, N. J., 30 Fullerton ave.
— Daniel (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Stephen's Church, 23 Ward.
— Daniel W. (Scr), Pleasant Mount, Pa.
— E. (Mil), Evansville, Wis.
— F. (Om), Vista, Neb., Ponca P. O., R. F. D.
— Francis T., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 I st., N. W.
— Geo. T. (Chic), Harvey, Ill.
— Hugh (Det), Ionia, Mich.
— J. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3804 North Broad st.
— J. F. (Om), Schuyler, Neb.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., St. Mary's Hospital.
— James E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 800 Columbia Road.
— Jas. Jos., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Greenwich, N. Y.
— James (Mil), Fort Atkinson, Wis.
— James (Buf), Holley, N. Y.
— James A., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Detroit College.
— James J. (N Y), New York City, Riverdale ave., and 260th st.
— James J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
— Jeremiah (Port), Houlton, Me.
— Jeremiah, (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
— John (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 5934 Centre ave., E. E.
— John S. (Alb), Oneonta, N. Y.

— John A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 95th and Loomis sts.
— John J. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Bernard's Church.
— John M., Very Rev. Mgr. (Mon), Fresno, Cal., 2829 Mariposa st.
— John S. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Liberty and W. Broad sts.
— John W. (FR), North Attleboro, Mass.
— Joseph E. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
— Justin (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary.
— Lawrence P. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 65 London st.
— Marcellus, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Holy Cross Retreat.
— M. (Pitt), Clairton, Pa., St. Clare's Church.
— M. W. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's Asylum.
— Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Louis, Mo.
— Michael R., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— McCarthy, Patrick J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brooks st.
— P. F., Very Rev. (Om), Jackson, Neb.
— T. J. (Lead), Lead, S. D.
— Thos. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Francis de Sales' Church.
— W. A. (Sav), absent on leave.
— W. Mil), Mapleton, Wis.
— Wm. J. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 571 Boston st.
McCartie, Denis J. (New), Newark, N.J., 172 Belleville ave.
McCartney, Frs. A. (Br), Northport, N. Y.
— Vincent Jos. (St L), Ferguson, Mo.
McCarty, Edw. W., Very Rev. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 116 16th ave.
— Michael, Very Rev. (Dub), Cresco, Iowa.
— T. J. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Cathedral.
— Thos. S. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 322 S. 5th st.
McCarville, Jos. H. (Dav), North English, Ia., R. F. D. No. 3.
— T. A. (New), Passaic, N. J., St. Mary's Hospital.
McCaughan, John P. (Spr), Warren, Mass.
— W. C. (Spr), Spencer, Mass., Our Lady of the Rosary Church.
McCauley, F. L., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Vincent's Seminary.
— Jno. A. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 65 London st.
McCaull, T. J. (Leav), Tongannoxie P.O., R. R. 2, Kans.
McCawliff, S. J. (S Falls), Montrose, S. Dak.
McClancy, John P., Very Rev. (N Y), Middletown, N. Y., Cottage st.
— John V. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Gabriel's Church.
McClary, E. J. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Edward's.
McClean, Peter H. (Hart), Milford, Conn.
McClellan, H. A., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
McClorsy, John A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., University.
McCloskey, James (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 240 Hermitage st.
— James P. (Cin), Reading, O.
— Jas. P. (Clev), Toledo, O., 130 Avondale ave.
— James P. (Ph), West Conshohocken, Pa.
— J. B. (Tr), Hightstown, N. J.
— James P. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 434 Western ave.
— Norbert, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's Passionist Monastery.
McCloy, James F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2141 N. Broad st.
McClure, Wm. J. (N Y), New York City, Stapleton, 75 Targee st.
McCluskey, Thos. J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
McConkey, P. (Nat), Gulfport, Miss.
McConnachie, George (S Falls), Redfield, S. Dak.
McConnell, A. T. (L), Owensboro, Ky. 210 Mulberry st.
McConnell, H. J. (Con), Plainville, Kan.
— Hugh J. (Hel),
— Wm. J. (Tr), Belmar, N. J.
McConnan, James C. (Ph), McAdoo, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
McCooey, James E. (Man), Hanover, N. H.
— Patrick J. (Man), Lincoln, N. H.
McCool, James (Ind), Rockville, Ind.
— John R. (Bo), North Cambridge, Mass., 6 Hollis st.
McCormack, James (SC), Sanborn, Iowa.
— M. (Hel), Deer Lodge, Mont.
— Peter J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.
— Thos. (G F), Great Falls, Mont.
— Wm. (St J), Ouray, Colo., St. Joseph's Hospital.
McCormick, Charles S., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
— Denis J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Church.
— John (Dub), Monticello, Iowa.
— John F., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— Leo, (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Cathedral.
McCormick, John G. (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y.
— John G. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Cathedral.
— Leo E. (K C),
— Patrick J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Augustine's Church.
— Theodore (Tr), May's Landing, N. J.
— Thos., J. *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill. Belmont and North 40th aves.
— Wm., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
— Wm. J. (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, 902 Washington st.
— Wm. H. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. John's Church.
McCorristin, Michael (Tr), Swedesboro, N. J.
McCorry, Patrick J. *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 490 Wabash ave.
McCorry, P. E. (N Y), New York City, 506 W. 153rd st.
McCort, John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa. 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
McCoy, John J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass. St. Anne's Church.
— John R. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 862 Manhattan ave.
— Jos. E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 200 Euclid ave.
— Thomas R. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
McCranor, Francis A., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
McCready, Chas., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 329 W. 42d st.
McCreary, John, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne st.
McCrone, Francis E. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.

McCue, Andrew J. (Ph), Maud P. O., Pa.
— Edw. J. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y.
— J. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 13th ave. and J st.
McCullagh, P. J. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
McCullough, Frs. (Dub), West Ridge, Waukon P.O., R R No. 5, Iowa.
— H. (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa.
— John J., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
— Joseph Aloysius (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., E. Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st.
— Peter (Ph), Girardville, Pa.
— P. (Wich), Cherryvale, Kan.
McDace, George (Det), Pontiac, Mich.
McDaid, P. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 701 N. 40th st.
McDermod, Hugh (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Gorham st.
McDermott, Cornelius A., (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
— D. H. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Holy Rosary Church.
McDermott, Daniel I. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 252 S. 4th st.
— F. X. (St P), Cannon Falls, Minn.
— Geo. H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
— George *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Henry J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
— J. P. (Hbg), Waynesboro, Pa.
— J. W. (Sy), Clinton, N. Y.
— James F., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Sacred Heart College.
— John F. (Spr), Gardner, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Jos. E. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., St. Paul's Church.
— P. H. (Wh), Rowlesburg, W. Va.
— Patrick H. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y.
— T. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 488 Bramhall ave.
— Wm. (Col), Columbus, O., 154 E. Patterson ave.
— Wm. A. (Og), Absent on sick leave.
McDevitt, Cornelius (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., Chicago ave. and 46th st. S.
— H. J. (Ore), Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th st.
— H. J. (St P), absent on leave.
— Herbert, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
— Philip R. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 21 S. 13th st.
— Thos. J. (Chic), Oak Park, Ill.
McDonald, Alexander (Far), Sheldon, N. D.
— Alfred (Bo) Gloucester, Mass.
— David L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
— Dougal, *c.ss.r.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 1363 Rodney ave.
McDonald, Edward (G R), Merrill, R. F. D. 3, Mich.
— E., Chaplain U. S. A.
— Ed. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 246 2nd st.
— Francis, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— Gilbert (Bal), On sick leave.
— Ignatius J. *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J., St. Cecilia's.
— J. A. (Far), Carrington, N. Dak.
— J. B. (Far), Grafton, N. Dak.
— J. J. (Far), Michigan City, N. Dak.
— J. M. (New), South Orange, N. J.
— James (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 526 66th st.
— James A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Byrn Mawr, Pa.
— James (Dav), Audubon, Iowa.
— John F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Michael's Church.
— John F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 115 Sandusky st.
— Math. (New), Orange, N. J., 66 Ridge st.
— Mathew, M. *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Berkley st.
— O. J. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 Whittier st.
— R. H. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Peter's.
— Robert (Pitt), Braddock, Pa.
— Robert (L), Calvary, Marion Co., Ky.
— Stephen, *o.c.c.* (Al), New Baltimore, Pa.
— Thomas, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— T. B. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., O. L. of Good Counsel Church.
— W. A., Very Rev. (Roch), Geneva, N. Y.
— Walter (Lin), Exeter, Neb.
— Wm., Very Rev. (Lin), Hastings, Neb., 7th and Kansas aves.
— W. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 87 Carteret st.
McDonnell, Allan, M. *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md. Woodstock College.
McDonnell, Andrew A. (Alt), Shipman, Ill.
— C. *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart Church.
— Eugene L., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 I. st. N. W.
— John P. *s.j.* (Mob), Selma, Ala.
— John F. (Spr), in Buffalo diocese.
— James, M. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 55 Grand st.
— M. (Win), Iona, Minn., Sacred Heart Home.
— Matthew F. (Bo), South Braintree, Mass.
— P., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., College.
— Patrick J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 159 S. 43rd av.
McDonnell, Peter, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne st.
— S. P. (Chic) Chicago, Ill., 95th and Loomis sts.
— Thos. P. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
McDonough, Bernard J. (Alb), Ballston, N. Y.
— J. F. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1738 Logan ave.
— James M. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 8014 Euclid ave.
— Joseph (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 418 North Division st.
— M. C., Very Rev. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Patrick's Church.
— M. V. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Kilian's Church.
— Peter J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
— P. F. (Win), Rushford, Minn.
— Wm. H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 63 Moore st.
— Wm. M., *s.j.* (N Y Prov), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
McDowell, Jos. W. (New), Madison, N. J.
McEachen, Roderic (Col), Barton, Ohio.
McElhone, Eugene V. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3627 Walnut st.
— F. J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 224 Court st.
McElligott, John (Wh), Grafton, W. Va.
McElligott, John (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Cherry and 8th sts.
— Thos., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
McElroy, Chas. J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn, St. Augustine's.
— Jno. T. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Peter's Church.
McEneany, Joseph A., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.

McEnearney, John J. (Br), Port Washington, N. Y.
McEnery, T. J. (New), Caldwell, N. J.
McErmiry. C., *c.ss.r.* (St. Louis, De Soto, Mo.
McEnroe, Jas. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chauncey st.
— John (Br), Kings Park, N. Y.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catherine st.
— Michael C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 240 Hermitage st., Manayunk.
— Peter C. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., St. Canicus' Church.
— Philip (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., Church of Holy Infancy.
McEnrue, Thos. (Bo), Irwin Station, Pa.
McEntyre, James T. (N Y), New York City, 141 Henry st.
McErlain, John A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 55 E. Haverhill st.
— J. C. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 212 Jackson ave.
McErlane, Daniel, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3628 Lindell blvd.
McEvoy, Christopher A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Henry (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Greenfield ave.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, Spuyten Duyvil-on-Hudson.
— J. J., *c.s.b.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 277 2nd st.
— Martin (Chic), Rockford, Ill., 517 Elm st.
— Matthew F. (Mil) (Milwaukee, Wis., 3007 Sycamore st.
— P. F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Lucy's Church.
McFadden, Chas. J. (Ph), absent on leave.
— Chas. J., *o.s.a.* (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J.
McFadden, James A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8014 Euclid ave.
— Thomas, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
McFarland, J. B. (Mil), Eden, Wis.
McFaul, Michael (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 209 Walnut st.
McFeeley, M. A., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1400 6th st.
McFeely, B. (Sac), Crescent City, Cal.
McGann, John D. (Spr), Westboro, Mass.
McGare, Thos. F. (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y., Broadway.
McGarey, M. (Pitt), Wilmerding, Pa.
McGarrity, P. J. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa.
McGarrity, Wm. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3805 North Broad st.
McGarry, J. B. (Bur), Proctor, Vt.
— John J. (Bo), Concord, Mass.
— Joseph B. (Ph), Norristown, Pa.
— M. A., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Holy Cross College.
McGarvey, Cyprian, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
McGavick, Jas. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 264 Oakwood Boul.
McGean, Jas. H., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (NY), New York City, 15 Barclay st.
McGean, Thomas L. (L R), Van Buren, Ark.
McGean, Vincent. P. (N Y), New York City, 210 E. 90th st.
McGeary, Benj. (Leav), Perry, Kan.
— J. A. (New), Montclair, N. J., 30 Fullerton ave.
— James L., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
McGee, John Forest, *o.f.m.* (Leav).
— John J. (N Y), Absent on leave.
— Joseph F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 13th st., N. W.
— O. M. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
— P. E. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. William's Church.
— P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 839 E. 37th st.
— P. S. (F R), Hebronville, Mass.
— T. J. (F R), Nantucket, Mass.
— Wm. (Or), Albany, Linn Co., Ore.
McGeough, John B., *c.ss.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 E. Leonard st.
— Peter, (Far), Jamestown, N. D.
McGettigan, Daniel J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5533 Cedar ave.
— Hugh J. (Ph), Ashland, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
McGeveran, Jas. (Ph), Easton, Pa., 132 S. 5th st.
McGibbon, Oswin, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
McGill, H. J. (Port), Caribou, Me.
— Jas., Very Rev., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— James P. (Man), Harrisville, N. H.
— M. (L R), Hot Springs, Ark.
McGillicuddy, James F. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Stephen's Church.
—D. F. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Stephen's.
McGillin, James P. (Dav), Solon R. F. D., Iowa.
McGillis, James, M. (Bal), Washington, D. C., St. Thomas' College.
McGinley, Edw. T. (N Y), New York City, 510 W. 165th st.
— Daniel (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
— Jos. P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave. and 96th st.
McGinley, John B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.
— R. (New), New Durham, N. J.
McGinn, James, *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto Mo.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, St. Louis Co., Mo.
McGinn, John F. (Buf), Newfane, N. Y.
— Oswald (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., Cathedral.
— Thomas P. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., Washington st.
McGinness, J. J. (Hart), New Milford, Conn., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
McGinney, Patrick J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
McGinnis, Augustine, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 W. Jackson boul.
— E. S., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, O.
— Jas. H. (N Y), New York City, 657 Washington st.
— John J. (Port), Sanford, Me.
— Patrick H. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 146 Rector st.
— Wm. F. (Br), Westbury, N. Y.
McGinniss, Bernard J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Spring Garden st.
McGinnity, E. M. (Mil), Janesville, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
— J. F. (L C), Ettrick, Wis.
— James (Mil), Janesville, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
McGinty, John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1820 Eddy st.
— Joseph M. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Navy, cruising.

McGivern, Thomas (Br), Syosset, N. Y., Convent of Mercy.
McGivney, B. (E), Dubois, Pa., St. Catherine's.
— John J. (Hart), Westville, Conn.
— P. J. (Hart), Middletown, Conn.
McGlinchey, Daniel I. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.
— Joseph F. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Holyoke st.
McGloin, James F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1015 Delaware ave.
McGloughlin, Daniel (Det), Manchester, Mich.
McGlynn, Charles (Hel), Columbia Falls, Mont.
— J. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1119 Goodfellow avenue.
McGoldrick, Charles P. (Wil), Centreville, Md.
— John A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Jay st.
McGolrick, Edward F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 352 42nd st.
— Edward J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.
McGonagle, C. C., *o.p.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Peter's Church.
McGonigal, Edward (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Washington and Franklin sts.
McGoogan, John P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 209 Washington ave.
McGough, Wm. E., (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3561 19th st.
McGourty, Gerald (Spr), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 6th ave.
— Thomas (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1112 Pittston ave.
McGovern, Benedict, Very Rev. *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
— Francis J. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
— George A., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
— Israel (Pitt), Bellevue, Pa.
— James J. (Chic), Lockport, Ill., 1214 Hamilton st.
— John C. (Hbg), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary,
— P. A. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 709 S. 25th st.
— Peter P. (Br), Valley Stream, N. Y.
— Thos. A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Thos. S., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
McGowan, Chas. E. (Hart), West Hartford P. O., Conn.
— Jas. (Og), Fort Covington, N. Y.
— James, jr. (Og), Fort Covington, N. Y.
— James, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1152 S. Broad st.
— John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1119 41st st.
McGrann, John (Dal), Fort Worth, Tex.
McGrath, C. C. (Sac), Willows, Cal.
— D. E. (Chic), Elgin, Ill.
— Christopher T. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— David F. (Spr), Milford, Mass.
— Edward F (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Adelphi st.
— J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 248 Lafayette ave.
— James G. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa. St. Francis' Church.
— James J. (Sac), Nevada City, Cal.
— James W. (Spr), Athol, Mass.
— John (Roch), Auburn, N. Y.
— John B. (N Y), New York City, City Island.
— John J. (Bo), Newton Lower Falls, Mass.
— John J. (N Y), Fishkill-on-Hudson, N. Y., 76 Willow st.
— Joseph (Spr), Tacoma, Wash., St. Patrick's Church.
— Joseph A. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Sacred Heart Church.
— J. R. (Chic), absent with leave.
— P. J., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— P. J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 3413 Central ave.
— Thos F. (Alt), Neoga, Ill.
McGrath, Thomas (N Y), New York City, 344 E. 104th st.
— T. A. (Pro), Valley Falls, R. I.
McGraw, Jno. A. (Sy), Baldwinsville, N. Y.
— James P. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 413 E. Fayette st.
— John H. (Sy), Clayville, N. Y.
McGreevey, J. (Peo), Havana, Ill.
McGreevy, Patrick (Mon), San Diego, Cal., Sanitarium.
McGronen, Thos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 222 Tompkins ave.
McGuane, J. (Hart), Willimantic, Conn., St. Joseph's.
McGuckin, J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 143 Jackson st.
McGuigan, Thomas E. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 10th st. betw. F and G sts. N.W.
McGuinness, John L. (Hart), Branford, Conn.
— M. F. (New), Franklin Furnace, N. J.
McGuire, Chas. V. (Sy), Marathon, N. Y.
— D. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 942 W. Garfield boulevard.
— Daniel, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Holy Cross Retreat.
— F. A. (Wich), Iola, Kas.
— Hugh (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
— H. W. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 217 N. Ottawa st.
— John, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.
— John (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 118 5th st.
— John Fred. (Okla), Wagoner, Okla.
— John P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 541 N. Campbell ave.
— M. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 657 Addison st.
— Owen (Roch), absent on leave.
— Owen J. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose College.
— P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 109 Diamond st.
— Philip B. (Bal), Rockville, Md.
— Patrick J. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 627 McKinley ave.
McGuire, P. J. (Chic), Rockford, Ill., 517 Elm st.
— T. J., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Anthony's College.
— Thomas F. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2508 E. 22nd st.
McGuirk, J. E. (Col), Portsmouth, Ohio, Holy Redeemer Church.
— M. J. (New), Passaic, N. J., 153 Washington place.
McGuirl, Wm. T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 352 42nd st.
McGurk, Jas. J. (Rich), Lynchburg, Va.
— Joseph A. *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st
— Wm. J. (Hart), South Manchester, Conn.
McHale, Daniel (Bal), on sick leave.
— John (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 209 Washington ave.

— Patrick J. (Scr), Swoyersville, Pa., Holy Name Church.
— Patrick S., Very Rev., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
McHugh, Denis (Alb), New Lebanon, N. Y.
— Cornelius (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1503 Penn ave.
— D. J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 244 E. Webster st.
— Francis P. (New), South Orange, N. J.
— H. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 5th ave., 14th ward.
— Jas. A. (Ph), Cheltenham, Pa.
McHugh, J. A., *o.p.* (Bal), studying abroad.
— John B. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
— John, *s.j.* (NY), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
— John J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 182 Suffolk st.
— Patrick (S Fr), East Oakland, Cal.
— Peter (Scr), Sugar Notch, Pa., St. Charles' Church.
McHugh, Thomas F. (Bo),
McIlhenny, William F. (Hbg), Locust Gap, Pa.
McIlvain, J. J. (Hbg.), sick.
McInerney, Aug. J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis Md.. St. Mary's Church.
— John F. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1924 W. 22nd st.
— J. J. (Wich), Humboldt, Kans.
McInerny, Michael, *o.s.b.* (NC), Belmont, N. C.
— P. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 1915 Parallel ave.
McIntyre, Patrick (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 206 W. 8th ave.
— W. P., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
McKallen, John (E), Coalport, Pa.
McKay, Alexander B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1845 N. 23d st.
McKean, William I. (Tr), Flemington, N. J.
McKeany, B. (Spr), Bondsville, Mass.
McKearney, John F. (L), Owensboro, Ky., R.F.D. No. 4.
McKeefry, H. J. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 213 N. 25th st.
— Wm. A. (Rich), Staunton, Va.
McKeever, Ed. M. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 3454 Penn ave.
— James J. (New), Newark, N. J., 9 Gray st.
McKenna, Bernard A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5406 Chester ave.
— Bernard F. (N Y), New York City, 506 E. 90th st.
— B. J., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— C. H., Very Rev., *o.p.* (NY), NewYorkCity, 869 Lexington ave.
— Charles G., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— Edw., Very Rev. Mgr. (NY), New York City, Westchester, West Farms road and Green ave.
McKenna, Edward T. (Bo), Beverly, Mass.
— Eliseus, *o.c.d.* (Mil),
— Eugene (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y., Beekman ave.
— Francis (Al), Dudley, Pa.
— John G. (Con), Minneapolis, Kans.
— J. J. (Wil), Wilmington, Md., Cathedral.
— John A. (N Y), New York City, 221 W. 132nd st.
— John (Bo), Beverly, Mass.
— John H. (Pro), Wickford, R. I.
— Joseph D. (Br), Flushing, N. Y.
— L. (Hbg), absent sick.
— M. J. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Holy Family Church.
— M. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 943 W. Garfield blvd.
— P. (Bur), Barre, Vt.
— P. F. (F R), Taunton, Mass., Imm. Conc. Church.
— Patrick (Br), Cedarhurst, N. Y.
— Peter (Pitt), Coal Center, Pa.
— Wm. T. (Lin), Grafton, Neb.
— William J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 101 Greene ave.
— Walter (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Patrick's Church.
McKenny, F. X., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
McKeogh, M. A. (Dal), Cleburne, Tex.
— Thomas C., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Ignatius' Church.
McKeon, Frederick *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., University Park Station.
— John A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Jay st.
— J. F. (FR), Fall River, Mass., Pro-Cathedral.
— Jos. T. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., St. Jerome's Church.
— M. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
— M. J. (Peo), Galva, Ill.
McKeown, J. P. (Spr), Paterson, N. J., 410 Union ave.
McKernan, B. J. (Wich), Fort Scott, Kans.
— Jas. J. (Tr), Sea Isle City, N. J.
— Thomas A. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 244 St. Francis ave.
McKevitt, B. (L C), Necedah, Wis.
McKey, Joseph, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— Michael A., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
McKinnery, T. J. (Peo), Keithsburg, Ill.
McKinney, C. L. (Al), Spangler, Pa.
— G. V., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
McKinnon, Bernard J. (S Fr), Palo Alto, Cal.
— Donald J. (S Fr), San Jose Mission, Cal.
McKoan, Thomas F. (Spr),
McKone, John S. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Ann's Church, Minot st.
McLaughlin, A. C. *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
— E. J., Very Rev. (Dub), Clinton, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
— J. C. (Bur), Montreal, Canada, retired.
— James, *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
— John J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Anthony's Church.
— John J. (St J), Weston, Mo.
— Joseph R. (Br), Sayville, N. Y.
— Lalor R. (Scr), South Orange, N. J.
— P. (Om), Omaha, Neb., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— P. A. (Pro), Slatersville, R. I.
— P. F., *s.p.m.* (Mon), Hanford, Cal.
McLaughlin, Patrick D. (N Y), On sick leave,
— Thos. H. (Spr), Adams, Mass.
— Thomas J. (N Y), New York City, 1183 Franklin ave.
— Wm. T. (New), Weehawken P. O., N. J.
McLeigh, Thomas, (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Cumminsville.
McLeod, Charles, (St J), Tarkio, Mo.
— Edward F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.

McLoghlin, Bartholomew (Og), Trout River, N. Y.
— John F. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y.
— John J. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y.
McLoughlin, James C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and B st.
— J., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.
— Joseph J., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
— Miles A., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— P. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 769 Lunt ave.
— P. F. (Mon),
— P. J. (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
— T. J. (Port), Biddeford, Me., 7 St. Mary st.
— Thos. (Ind), Greencastle, Ind.
— Thos., F. *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— Thos. P. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y.
— Wm. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3805 North Broad st.
— Wm. V. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., N. W. corner 29th and Dickinson sts.
McMackin, Daniel J. (N Y), New York City, 452 Madison ave.
McMahon, Arthur L., Very Rev., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1919 Steiner st.
— Chas. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 540 Brannan st.
— Denis J. (N Y), New York City, 239 E. 21st st.
— Hyacinth, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 183 Central ave.
— John (Clev), Salineville, Ohio.
— John J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Fly and Le Couteulx sts.
— John J. (Ph), Sharon Hill, Pa.
— John T. (Hart), West Hartford, Conn., St. Mary's Home.
— John W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St Mary's Church.
— Joseph (Chic), Minooka, Ill.
— Joseph A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6304 Minnesota ave.
— Joseph H. (N Y), New York City, 462 W. 142nd st.
— Joseph M. (St L), Portageville, Mo.
— Maurice, P., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N Y., 1274 57th st.
— Martin (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Patrick's.
— P. (S A), retired.
— P. H. (Sav), Albany, Ga.
— Patrick A. (Chic), Rockford, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
— Patrick J. (Ph), Minersville, Pa.,
— S., *o.s.m.* (Mil), Granville, Wis.
— Wm. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2508 E. 22nd st.
— William J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.
McManmon, Thomas P. (Bo), Boston, Mass. Dorchester, 800 Columbia Road.
McManus, Arthur (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2422 S. 17th st.
— Chas. (Spr), absent on sick leave.
— Daniel (Br), Woodside, N. Y., St. Sebastisn's Church.
— Francis (Hbg), Sunbury, Pa.
— Francis P. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, Mercy Hospital.
— J. H. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 349 Pacific ave.
— Hugh J., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— J., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's College.
— James (New), East Orange, N. J., 284 Sanford st.
— Joseph (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 114 E. 2nd st.
— Joseph P., (Det), Port Huron, Mich., St. Stephen's Church.
— Michael A. (New), Newark, N. J., 66 Bowery st.
— Michael T. (Bo), Brookline, Mass.
— Miles J. (Wil), Port Deposit, Md.
— N. J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 316 William st.
— Owen P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2422 S. 17th st.
— Patrick B. (Bo), South Natick, Mass.
— Patrick J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1503 Penn av.
— Thos. F. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., St. Lawrence's Church.
McMenamin, Hugh (Den), Denver, Colo., 1738 Logan ave.
— John T. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— Neal (Tr), absent on leave.
McMenamy, Matthew, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— F. X., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
McMillan, Thos., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— William J., *s.j.* (Chey), St. Stephens, Wyo.
McMorrow, James (Bo), St. Paul, Minn., 19 W. 6th st.
McMullen, John (Peo), Pesotum, Ill.
— Orison, J., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 628 California st.
— Wm. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 136 N. Craig st.
McMullin, Chas. (NY), New York City, 405 W. 125th st.
McMurray, Frs. J. (Br), Rockaway Park, N. Y.
McNabb, Robert T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y. 245 Prospect park, W.
McNaboe, Michael (Sac), Ferndale, Cal.
— Thos. (S Fr),
McNally, Edward T. (S C), Maurice, Ia.
— Frs. P. (Scr), Weston, Pa.
— J. T.
— John B. (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., St. Patrick's.
— J. B. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., St. Patrick's Church.
— Patrick (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1123 Eastern Parkway.
McNalve, Thos. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Visitation Valley.
McNamara, Abraham (Cin), London, Ohio.
— J. (Bal), Benedict, Charles Co., Md.
McNamara, J. I. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., St Joseph's College.
— James J. (N Y), New York City, 2441 7th ave.
— Jas. F. (NY), New York City, 139 W. 36th st.
— John J. (Man), North Chelmsford, Mass.
— John (Con), Lincoln, Kans.
— John (Dub), Key West, Iowa.
— John A. (N Y)
— John G. (Om), Bloomfield, Neb.
— Lawrence (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Canton and Hudson sts.
McNamara, Martin S. (Dav), Stuart, Iowa.
— Michael (S Fr), Merced City, Cal.
— Patrick (Leav), St Bridgets, Kas.
— P. (Dub), Epworth P. O., R.R. 12, Iowa.

— P. (Dub), Toronto, Iowa.
— P. H. (Dub), Oxford Junction, Iowa.
— P. J., Right Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 852 Pacific st.
— Robert, *c.n.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Station C.
— Theobald M., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Stiles sts.
— Thos. (Nat), Water Valley, Miss.
— W. L. (Om), Alliance, Neb.
— Wm. H. (F R), Cottage City, Mass.
— Wm. P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Allston, 20 Holton st.
McNamee, B. R. (K C), Sedalia, Mo.,
— Charles A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 54th and Vine sts.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson.
— Joseph (Chic), Wilton Center, Ill., Peotone P. O.
— Joseph, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling Place.
— Patrick, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Krebs, Okla.
— Peter (N Y), New York City, 34 Cannon st.
— Wm., (Dub), Hampton, Iowa.
— Wm. J. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 217 N. Ottawa street.
McNary, James F. J. (Cin), Oxford, O.
McNeal, Aug. J., Rt. Rev. Mgsr. (Char), Sumter, S. C.
McNeil, P. J. (L) Mayfield, Ky.
McNeill, Francis (S C), Onawa, Ia.
McNeive, Thomas A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., College.
McNelis, Jas., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.
— Neil P. (Pitt), Indiana, Pa.
McNellis, P. H. (Mon), San Diego, Cal., St. Joseph's Church.
McNerney, Jas. (Cov), Newport, Ky. Immaculate Conception Church.
— M. (S C), Emmetsburg, Iowa.
McNichol, Francis P. (N Y), Pelham, N. Y.
— Thomas J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City 415 W. 59th st.
McNicholas, J. T. *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— M. T., *o.p.* (L C), Sinsinawa, Wis., St. Clara College.
McNichols, John P., *s.j.* (StL), Florissant, Mo.
McNiff, Francis J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— James F. (Bo), Salem, Essex Co., Mass.
McNulty, Ambrose (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 871 Summit ave.
— Michael F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, 413 W. 12th st.
— Miles H. (L C), Argyle, Wis.
— N., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Waco, Tex., St. Basil's College.
— Terence F. (N Y), Highland Falls, N. Y.
— Wm., Very Rev. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.
McOscar, P., *s.m.* (Prov), Westerly, R. I.
McPadden, Stephen (Roch), Geneva, N. Y., St. Stephen's Church.
McParland, John P. (L), Earlington, Ky.
McPeak, James P. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y. Cathedral.
McPhee, P. (Far), Bismarck, N. D., St. Alexius Hospital.
McPherson, Samuel P. (N Y), New York City, Morris Heights.
McQuade, John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
— B. F. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison avenue.
McQuaid, Jos. A. (L R), Stuttgart, Ark.
— Wm. P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
McQuaide, Jos. P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 546 Filmore st.
McQueen, Fr. (Det), Smith, Mich.
McQuillan, J. L. (Al), Huntingdon, Pa.
— Patrick A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrews-on-Hudson.
McQuillen, R. J. (Mob), Huntsville, Ala.
McQuirk, John (N Y), New York City, 122 E. 118th st.
McRoberts, J. H., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., Argyle ave., Oaklawn.
McRory, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
McShain, Joseph (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 345 N. 63d st.
McShane, D. (L), Crescent Hill, Jefferson Co., Ky.
— Edw. F. (Buf), Williamsville, N. Y., St. Francis Home.
— F. D., *o.p.*, (Col), Zanesville, O.
— Francis J., *o.s.a.* (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J.
— H. O'Gara (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 829 N. Paulina st.
McShane, John F. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Bridget's Church.
— P. S. (Lin), Lincoln, Neb., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
McSherry, J. F. (L), absent on leave.
McSorley, Joseph, *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Mathew (Gal), Cincinnati, O., 716 W. 3rd st.
— Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 146 Rector st,
McSweeny, Edward (Port), Bangor, Me., St. John's Church.
McSweeny, Edw. (Port), Bangor, Me., St. John's Church.
— Edw. F. X. (N Y), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's.
— James L. (Wil), Hockessin, Del.
McSwiney Cornelius, (F R), Fall River, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
McSwiggan, A. D. (Wh), Hinton, W. Va.
McTeague, P. (Win), Preston, Minn.
McVeigh, Edward (Wil).
McVerry, John (Rich), Winchester, Va.
McWilliams, John, *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., The Kenrick Seminary.
Maas, Anthony, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Sacred Heart College.
— Nicholas (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 469 24th street.
— Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 931 Wellington ave.
— Francis (S A), Rowena, Texas.
MacAran, James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5533 Cedar ave.
— Patrick F. (N Y), Turner, N. Y.
Macaulay, P. R. (Alt), Waverly, Ill.
MacCarthy, Francis (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1121 7th st., S. E.
MacCarthy, M. J. (S Falls), Mitchell, S. D., Hospital.
MacCormack, Thomas J. (Bo), Norwood, Mass.
Macdonnell, Frederick, I. *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne st.
MacDonnell, Jos. V. (Sy), Hamilton N. Y.

Maceda, Vincent, *o.f.m.* (Mon), San Luis Rey, Cal.
MacGinley, Leo. P. (Ph), Washington, D. C., University.
Machá, Jos., (Con), Atwood, Kans.
Machala, Jos. (Tr), Absent.
Machañ, Francis (St L), Brenham, Texas.
Machnikowski, John (G B), Poland P. O., Wis.
Maciarcz, Francis (Mar), Wakefield, Mich.
Maciejewski, Ig. (Hart), Union City, Conn., St. Hedwig's.
MacInerney, M. F. (Dub), Belmond, Iowa.
Mack, Francis (Scr), Stowell, Pa.
Mackall, Francis P. (Bal), Midland,, Md.
Macke, J. J. (Ind), Aurora, Ind.
— Samuel, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
Mackel, Chas. H., (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
Macken, M. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6714 S. Centre ave.
— Michael J. (E), Eldred, Pa.
Mackey, Edward D. (Man), Berlin Falls, N.H., St. Kiernan's Church.
— Joseph P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal.' 1200 Florida st.
— Michael (S Fr), Sebastopol, Cal.
Mackin, Bernard (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, 508 N. 4th st.
— Chas., *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
— James A. *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn.
— Jas. F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th and V sts., N.W.
— Patrick, F. (N Y), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Mackinson, J. J. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 326 Ave. C.
MacKiverkin, Jas. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Mary's General Hospital, St. Marks ave.
Macksey, Chas. B., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
MacMahon, Hugh B., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— James (S A), Absent on leave.
MacManus, M. (L), Gethsemane, Trappist P. O., Ky.
Macnally, John T. (Col), Toronto, Ohio.
Macourek, J. M. (Om), St. Paul, Neb.
— Joseph) (Om), Ravenna, Neb.
MacPhersoh, Samuel, P. (N Y), Morris Heights, New York City.
Macready, René *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Sacred Heart College.
Madar, John (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Stephen's Church.
Madden, E. (Win), Fairmont, Minn.
— Henry J. (Bo).
— J. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2188 26th st., W.
— John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, St. Columbkille's.
— John T., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 260 State st.
— Mark E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 225 Centre st.
— Michael (Roch), Trumansburg, N. Y
— Michael F. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.
— P. J. (Spr), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sidney pl.
— Thomas D. *s.j.* (Sav). Macon, Ga.
— T. N. (N Y), Absent on leave.
— Thomas E. (Peo), Arlington, Ill.
Maddock, William, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— S. (Win), Chatfield, Minn.
Maddox, Chas. J. A., *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter av. and Broadway.
Mader, Basilius, *s.m.* (Wh), Edgington Lane, Wheeling, W. Va.
— John (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Alexander and Steuben sts.
Madert, Mathias (Wh), Follansbee, W. Va.,
Madsen, E., *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.
Madueño, Bernardin, *o.f.m.* (Mon), San Luis Rey, Calif.
Maeckel, Herman J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 651 Washington st.
Maeder, Notker, *o.s.b.* (Ore), Grant's Pass, Ore.
Maenner, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (NO), Covington, La., Abbey.
— Isidore *o.s.b.* (Ind), Siberia, Ind.
Maerke, J., *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
Maffai, Giachino (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Church of the Madonna.
Maffei, Frs. X., *s.j.* (Den), Conejos, Colo.
Magee, James P. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— John (Wich), absent on sick leave.
Magennis, Thos., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 97 South st.
Magevney, Eugene A., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
— Hugh L. (Cin), absent on leave.
Maggio, Michael (Ph).
Maginn, F. P., Very Rev. (Dal), Denison, Texa, St. Patrick's Church.
Magnan, C. J., *o.m.i.* (Browns), Rio Grand City, Texas.
— D. M. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St., Anthony's Church.
— J. B. Eucl. (G R), Cheboygan, Mich., St. Charles' Church.
Magnell, Oliver (Hart), East Hartford, Conn.
Magnien, Timothy, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Sacred Heart Church.
Magott, R. (G B).
Magrath, Edw. J., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— Philip J. (N Y), New York City, 657 Washington st.
Magri, F. Jos., (Rich) Richmond, Va., 800 Cathedral place.
Maguire, B. *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 W. Jackson Blvd.
— Charles J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 189 Pearl st.
— Denis J. (Bo), Beverly Farms, Mass.
— Eugene A. (Alt), Murrayville, Ill.
— Francis J., Rt. Rev. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— G. F. (F R), Harwich, Mass.
— James J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
— James (L C), Richland Centre, Wis.
— James (Nat), Scranton, Miss.
— John D. (Ph), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Jos. A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.
— Michael (Bo), Brockton, Mass., E. Main st.
— Moses (Wich), Newton, Kans.
— Thomas F. (L).
— Wm. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 263 Marcy ave.
— Wm. J. (Alt), Franklin, Ill.
Maguire, Wm. P. (Ph), Ardmore, Pa.
Mahar, Joseph P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 315 Centre st.
— Thos. F. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 164 W. Market st.

Mahé, C. (Natch), Monroe, La.
Maher, Dominic J., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
— J. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 246 Congress st.
— James F. (Spr), West Stockbridge, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— John, *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N Y.
— John, Very Rev. (Con), Salina, Kans., 302 Iron ave.
— J. J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., St. John's Seminary.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 833 St. Anne's ave.
— J. W. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Lawrence's Church.
— Michael (StA), Jacksonville, Fla.
— Patrick (New), Mendham, N. J.
— P. A. *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— Patrick (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— Patrick A. *o.c.c.*, (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y., 268 So. Broadway.
— Richard A., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd and Oakley sts.
— Thomas, (F R), Fall River, Mass., Imm. Conc. Church.
— Thos., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me., College
— Timothy, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Wm. (Hart), South Norwalk, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
— Wm. (Ind), Clinton, Ind.
Mahon, George S. (Sy), Pompey, N. Y.
— James (Pro), Newport, R. I., St. Joseph's Church.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 9th st.
— Joseph (Ph), Ashland, Pa., 11th and Walnut sts.
— Michael P. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 6th st.
— P. F., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles College.
— Thomas F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 9015 Superior ave.
— Thomas J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 6914 Woodland ave.
Mahoney, Bernard (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
— D. S. A. (Chic), absent on leave.
— Daniel P. (Alb), Johnsonville, N. Y.
— Francis J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Cecelia st.
— Francis, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Salesianum.
— H. A. (New), Passaic, N. J., 153 Washington pl.
— J. A. (Hbg), Hanover, Pa., St. Vincent's Church.
— James (Dav), Parnell, Iowa.
— John R. (N Y), Dunwoodie, Yonkers P. O., N. Y.
— Joseph F. (Char), Charlestown, S.C., 73 Hasell st.
— Joseph F. (Tr), Bernardsville, N. J.
— Martin (St P), Hopkins, Minn.
— Patrick J. (N Y), Goshen, N. Y.
— R. J. (New), Franklin Furnace, N. J.
— Thos. (Dub), Bryant, Iowa.
— Timothy J. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 377 Dorchester st.
— Wm. (Alb), Ilion, N.Y.
— Wm. R. *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn.
Mahony, Cornelius V. (N Y), Ossining, N. Y., 201 N. Highland ave.
— Denis J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
— George, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
— Michael J., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., College of the Holy Cross.
— P. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., Sacred Heart Church.
— Patrick J., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., St. Joseph's Church.
— Timothy (Og), Colton, N. Y.
Mahowald, Willibrord, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Torah, P. O., R. R., Minn.
Maier, Joachim, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Fruitvale, Cal.
— John B., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3rd st.
Maillet, Henry J. (Bur), East Dorset, Vt.
Mailloux, H. J. (Prov), Mapleville, R. I.
Mailluchet, Leon.
Mainville, A. (Peo), Brimfield, Ill.
Maisonneuve, A. (N O), Chacachoula, La.
Maiworm, Louis J. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 806 Ridge ave.
Majer, Dominic, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 241 Charles st.
Majeski, A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., West Seneca Station.
Major, Thomas S. (Cov), Frankfort, Ky.
— D. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. John's Church.
Makowski, Francis (Pitt). Absent on account of health.
Malady, Daniel J. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 7066 Kelly st.
Malany, J. W. (Det), Jackson, Mich., Church of St. Mary, Star of the Sea.
Malarz, John (Scr), Plymouth, Pa.
Malay, C., *c m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, E. Chelton ave.
Maler, Bede, *o.s.b.* (N O), Chinchuba, La.
Maley, F. W. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 9 F st.
— J. A. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. Cecilia's.
Malin, Aloys, *c.pp.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Ann's Sanitarium.
Malinowski, Bronislaus (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2530 Church ave.
— J. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Vincent's Church
Malkowski, Anthony, (G B), Junction City Wis.
— Theo. (G B), Polonia, Wis.
Maloy, Chas., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.
— F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1501 E. Oliver st
Mallen, Edward (St J), St. Joseph, Mo. Cathedral.
Malley, Augustine D. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Mary's.
Malley, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill, 658 West Jackson Blvd.
Mallin, James J. (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss.
Mallon, Edward T. *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill. 490 Wabash ave.
— Francis (S F), San Jose, Cal., St. Patrick's Church.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 211 W. 141th st.
— Joseph C. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Tenleytown.
Malloy, Anthony A., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 244 E Webster ave.
— Francis A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 652 Lakeview rd., Sta. H.
— James F. (N Y), New York City, 211 W. 141st st.
Malloy, M., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
— Martin (Cin), Springfield, Ohio.

Mally, John (Sea), Olympia, Wash.
Malone, Aloysius S. (Bo), Newton, Mass.
— Basil, Very Rev., *c.p.* (Buf). Dunkirk, N. Y.
— Denis Edw. (G R), Midland, Mich.
— Henry V. (Dav), Woodbine, Iowa.
— J. E. (Dal), Terrell P.O., Tex.
— James (G R), Coral P.O., Mich.
—James E. *s.j.* (NY), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrews-on-Hudson.
— James P. Very Rev. (NO), New Orleans, La., 1139 Dryades st.
— Jas. W. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
— P. J. (Pro), East Greenwich, R. I.
— T. H. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1122 Washington ave.
— Timothy, *s.j.* (Mar), Sault Sainte-Marie, Mich., Holy Name Church.
— W. D. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. James' Church.
Maloney, Denis A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Maple st. and Nostrand ave.
— F. (Pitt), Point Marion, Pa.
— Francis J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
— John F. (Clev), Youngstown, O., 811 Oak st.
— R. J. (Pitt), absent on leave.
— Richard (L), St. Joseph, Ky.
Maltese, Pasquale (N Y), Port Chester, N.Y.
Maltrait Jos. (N O), Kaplan, La
Malusecki, Adal. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 236 S. 12th st.
Malý, Jos. (Mil), retired; Dane, R.R. No. 78, Wis.
Mamer, Jas. (St P). Searles, Minn.
Mandalari, Alphonse M., *s.j.* (S Fé), New Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Manderfeld, Peter (Mar), Rockland, Mich.
Mandery, Louis (Col), Waynesburg P. O., R. R. 3, Ohio.
Mandin, C. (Tuc), Prescott, Ariz.
Manel, Francis, *o.f.m.* (GB), Pulaski, Wis.
Maney, Timothy C. (Port), Kingman, Me.
Manfredi, Pietro (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
Mangan, D. (Win), Luverne, Minn.
— J. (Win), Pipestone City, Minn.
— Joseph H. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Mangin, Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
Maniecki, T., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 3 58 Brereton ave.
Manion, P. A. (Spr), New York City, 325 E. 145th st.
Manjouloux, R. (Sea), Port Townsend, Wash.
Manka, W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y. 236 13th st.
Manley, Charles J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 507 Broadway.
— J. B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Hamilton sta.
— Michael F. (Scr), Elkland, Pa.
Mann, Michael, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 152 Seymour st.
Mannhardt, Francis X., *s.j.* (MoProv), Valkenburg, Holland.
Manning, Alfred E. (Clev), Lima, Ohio, McKibben and West sts.
— Alfred J. (Clev), Lima, Ohio, McKibben and West sts.
— J. P. (Port), Fort Fairfield, Me.
— Jeremiah C. (Og), Keeseville, N.Y.
— John M. G. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich., Hospital.
— M. J. (Bo), New Bedford, Mass., St. Lawrence's Church.
— P. J. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 2212 Binney st.
— S. J. (Nash).
Mannion, Edw. C. (Tr), Lakewood, N. J.
Mannion, Patrick J. (U), Eureka, Nev.
Mantel, Rudolph (NY), New York City, 304 E. 47th st.
Mantelione, Ernest (New), Jersey City, N.J., 99 Wales ave.
Manteuffel, Julius (New), Passaic, N. J., St. Joseph's Church.
Manueno, Bernerdino, *o.f.m.* (Mon), San Luis Rey, Cal.
Manyanski, John (Pro),
Manz, J. (Wich), Andale, R F D 1., Kans.
— Pius, *o.f.m.* (NY), Obernburg, N. Y.
Manzelli, Pasquale (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 219 Washington ave.
Manzetti, Leo (StL) St. Louis, Mo., 2901 Locust st.
Mara, Francis X., *s.j.* (St L). St. Louis, Mo., 3628 Lindell Boulevard.
Maravalle, Ubaldus, *o.f.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Carroll st.
Marceau, Fabian S. (Mar), Hancock, Mich., St. Patrick's Church.
— L. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt., Notre Dame Church.
Marcedo, Vincent, *o.f.m.* (Mon), San Luis Rey, Cal.
Marcetteau, Benjamin (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, Lake st.
Marchand, D. M. (Port),
— Joseph (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
— L. A. (FR), New Bedford, Mass., St. Hyacinth's Church.
Marchetti, Eugene (Ph), Reading, Pa., 1018 N. 8th st.
Marchildon, Vincent, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., **St. Ann's Church.**
Marchisio, John (SFr), San Francisco, Ca 312 29th st.
Marchi, Francis, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Marciniak, Roman, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 509 Lincoln st.
— C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1007 S. Whipple st.
Marcinkiewicz, Adam (Buf), absent on leave.
Marcorelles, J. L. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Main st.
Marcoux, J. E. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 59 Walnut st.
Marenchino, Bartholemew (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Anthony's Church.
Mareno, Louis (E), absent on sick leave,
Mareoux, Jos. (Port), Eagle Lake, Me.
Margiotta, Nicholas (Pitt), McKees Rocks Pa
Margotta, Hyacinth (Scr), Dunmore, Pa., St. Mary's Italian Church.
Marie, W. Jean, *o.s.h.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
Mariller, J. B. A. (S Fé), absent on leave.
Marinaro, Joseph (NY), White Plains, N. Y.
Marinas, Barnabe, *e.m.f.* (SA), San Antonio, Texas, 617 S. Concho st.
Maring, Henry S., *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
Marino, Valentine, *p.s.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks st.
Marion, Athanase, *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
— J. (Alt), Newton, Ill.
— P. G. (NC), Asheville, N. C.
— Patrick F. (N C), Asheville, N. C.

Mark, Aug. M. (Bal), Langdon, Md.
Marke, Philipp, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill. Vine and 18th sts.
Markee, Frs. J. (Ph), Lansdowne, Pa.
Marker, R. L. (Det), Dearborn, Mich
Markey Philip (Peo), St. Augustine, Ill.
Marks, F. A. (Alt), Jerseyville, Ill., Church of the Holy Ghost.
Marnane, Patrick, *s.j.* (St A), Key West, Fla.
Marnell, N. A. (New), Orange, N. J., 66 Ridge st.
Maronna, Innocent (NY), New York City, 325 E. 145th st.
Marr, G., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— J. D. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 1315 8th st.
— Wm., *c.s.c.* (Gal), Austin City, Texas
Marra, J., *s.j.* (SFe),
Marrin, J. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 248 Chauncey st., retired.
Marris, Stephen (Bal), Washington, D.C., St. Peter's Church.
Marron, Bernard (Og), Potsdam, N.Y.
— Frs. T., Very Rev. (Nash), absent on sick leave.
— Walter R. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 33 Washington ave.
Marsalek, John (Far), Fort Atkinson, Iowa.
Marsha, Basil (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1223 Webster ave.
Marshall, Charles F. (New), Weehawken P. O., N. J.
— Geo. F. (Man), Milford, N. H.
— Terrence J. (N Y), New York City, 833 St. Ann's ave.
Marshall, W. F. (New), retired.
Marsile, M. J., Very Rev., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
Marsollier, J. (Tuc), Flagstaff, Ariz.
Martel, L. N. (Br), Roslyn, N. Y.
— Urban (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 130 W. Division st.
Martin, Arnold (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11709 State st.
— A., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's Church.
— B., Cuba.
— Charles A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 6914 Woodland ave., S. E.
— Clement, F., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
— E. A. *o.p.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2305 Walrond ave.
— Edward (Hart). Branford, Conn.
— F. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Cecilia's Church.
— Isidore W., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Starr ave.
— J. P. (N O), Oubre, La.
— J. P. (Dub), Osage, Iowa.
— James A. (Scr), absent.
— Joseph J., *c.m.* (Den), Denver, Col., Box 302, S. Denver Sta.
— Jos. P. (Spr), Lee, Mass.
— John L. (Pitt), Waynesburg, Pa.
— Michael J., *s.j.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— P. J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— N., *s.s.* (Bal), Waldorf, Md.
— P. *o.s.b.* (S Falls), Pierre, S. D., Hospital,
— Patrick J. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Philibert (S Fé), Socorro, N. Mex.
— Richard, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
— William B. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison Ave.
— Wm. E. (Hbg), New Oxford, Pa.
— Wm. E., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Martinacci, A. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
Martincek, Jos. (N Y), New York City. 289 E. 4th st.
Martinelli, Ludovico (Buf), Hulberton, N. Y.
Martinez, Joachim (Hart), Torrington, Conn.
— Peter, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
Martinière, Jos., Very Rev. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., Ursuline Convent.
Martorana, Jos. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 13th and Byron sts.
Martorelli, Romeo, *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
Martvon, John (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 416 4th ave.
Marty, Bede, *o.s.b.* (Lead), Fort Yates, N. Dak.
Martyn, Michael J. (S Falls), Flandreau, S. Dak.
Maruzezk. W. (Det), Bronson, Mich.
Marx, Jos. (Det), Albion, Mich.
— Joseph A. (G B), Hilbert, Wis.
Marzecki, Andrew (Bal), South Baltimore, Md., St. Athanasius' Church.
Maschi, P. *c.s.c.b.* (Bo), Framingham, Mass., 18 Coburn st.
Maser, Mark, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Utica. N. Y., Columbia st.
Maschino, N. L. (Det), St. Clair, Mich.
Maselli, Vincent (Pitt), Charlaroi, Pa., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Masl, J. (St P), Centreville, Minn.
— Marcel (St P), Centreville, Minn.
Masneski, V. (New), Newark, N. J., 146 Belmont ave.
Mason, Andrew (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 252 Howell ave.
Masotti, G., *c.s.c.b.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 12 North sq.
Massa, G., *s.j.* (Den), Conejos, Colo.
Massadier, P. M., Very Rev. (NO), New Orleans, La., 1404 Erato st.
Massardier, J. M. T., Very Rev. (N O), Donaldsonville, La.
Masselis, Benedict, *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Detroit College.
Massey, John (Rich), Richmond, Va., 823 Cathedral Place.
— Thomas H. (Tr), Perth Amboy, St. Mary's Church.
Massi, Pius, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
Massicot, Phil L. (Hart), Willimantic, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
Massicotte, L. Octave (Pro), Providence, R. I., 158 Harrison st.
Masson, Peter (Ph), Lonsdale, Pa.
Massonnat C. (Dul). Grand Rapids, Minn., St. Benedict's Hospital.
Masterson, Edward (SC), Varina, Iowa.
— John J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
— Michael J. (Bo), Peabody, Mass.
— Patrick (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., Light st.
— Patrick (Alt), Jerseyville, Ill.
— Thos. (Alt), Hillsboro, Ill.
— W. B. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 326 Ave. C.

— Wm. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st
Mateju, Theophilus, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
Matera, Joseph (Ph), Norristown, Pa., 407 Main st.
Mathery, John L., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
Mathews, Peter F. (Br), Jamaica, N. Y.
— John B., *c.ss.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 E. Leonard st.
Mathies, Paul, Very Rev. Msgr. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1117 Pendleton st.
Mathiot, H., *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
Mathis, A. (S A), Schulenburg, Texas.
Matkowski, M. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., Diamond st.
Matone, Francis (NY),
Matoušek, Rudolph (Win), Jackson, Minn.
Matt, Lucius, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Jeffersonville, Ind., St. Anthony's Church.
Mattern, E., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., Barrone and Common sts.
Mattes, Balthasar J. (Col), Crooksville, O.
— John A. (Col), Sherodsville, Ohio.
Matteucci, Alberto, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 6513 Meadow st., E. E.
Matthew, F., *o.s.b.* (N C), Concord, N. C.
Matthews, Jas. Roger (Bal), Washington, D.C., 13th and C sts., S.E.
— James B., *s.j.* (Bal), St. Inigoes P. O., Md.
— Joseph P. (Ind), Montgomery, Ind.
Matthieu, John C. (Hart), Moosup, Conn.
Mattingly, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (SFalls), Stephan, Hyde Co., S. Dak.
— Edward, L., *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— Jerome B. (Col), Lancaster, Ohio.
— Julius F. (Ind), Richmond, Ind.
— Richard, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind., Benedictine Abbey.
— Romanus (Bal), Ammendale, Md.
— Theodore J. (Ind),
Matulajtis, Wenceslaus (Scr), Grand Rapids, Mich., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Matuszewski, Florian (St C), Perham, Minn.
Matz, Caspar, Very Rev. *o.f.m.* (Lin), Lincoln, Neb., St. Francis de Sales Church.
— Coelestin, *o f.m.* (Cin), St. Bernard, Ohio.
Maucher, Alcuin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt).
— Louis M. (Al), Lock Haven, Pa.
Maughan, Patrick F. (N Y), New York City, N. Y. 166 W. 65th st.
Maune, F. J. *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass.
Maurath, A. (Nash). North Nashville, Tenn.
Maureau, A., *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga.
Maurer, George (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Clair Heights.
— Joseph (Alt), Brighton, Ill.
Mauret, Albert (N O), Hahnville, La.
Mauro, Michael A. (N Y), Rondout, N.Y.
Maury, A. (Gal), absent; res.: St. Bonnet, France.
Maus, Henry Paul (GR), Grand Haven, Mich.
Maxcy, Jos. F. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., Blessed Sacrament Church,
Maxwell, F. J. (Spr), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
— Geo. (FR), Fall River, Mass., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
May, Francis E. (Hart), Milford, Conn.
— John H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3949 Iowa ave.
— M. H. (Hart), Colchester, Conn.
— P. F. (Pitt), Braddock Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Maye, J. *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N.Y.
Mayenberger, Bede, *o.s.b.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn, 1127 4th st., N.
Mayer, Albert (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Carondelet Station.
— Alfred, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn.
— A. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 885 McDougal ave.
— Alphonse (Pitt), Irwin, Pa.
— Ferdinand, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
— Hormisdas (Og), Harrisville, N. Y.
— J. J. (St Cl), absent on sick leave.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (NO) Covington, La.
— Maximilian, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 3058 Brereton ave.
— Michael, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
— Robert, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Fort Recovery, R. F. D., Ohio.
— Vincent, *o.m.c.* (Sy).
Mayerhoefer, George J. (Cin), Lebanon, Ohio.
Mayeur, F. (Ore), Mount Angel, Ore.
Mayeux, M. (S Fe), Absent on leave.
Mayou, Matthias, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Station D.
Mayr, Cajetan, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Sta D.
Mayrhofer, Jos. (St Cl), Lake Henry, Minn.
Mazir, Francis (St P), Nicollet, Minn.
Mazurkiewicz, A. *c.m.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Mazzetti, Alexander, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Mead, Theo. D. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Bernard's Rectory, Gorsuch ave.
Meade, John (Col), Wellston, Ohio.
— Peter F. (St P), Hutchinson, Minn.
Meagher, Edward (S Fr), Lodi, Cal.
— Jas. L. (Sy), New York City, 26 Barclay st.
— James (G B), Amherst, Wis., R.F. D. No. 2.
— John (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— J. R., *o.p.* Vy. Rev. (NY), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— M. (Dub), Ackley, Iowa
— Michael (E), Ridgway, Pa.
— T. A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
— Timothy (S C), Danbury, Iowa.
Meagles, Alfred H. *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
Mealey, Edward J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 6th and Pine sts.
— John P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 29th and Dickinson sts.
Mealia, Jas. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 108 St. Edward st.
Mealli, Cyprian (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Pine and 14th sts.
Meaney, John F., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
— R. J., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, O., St. Patrick's College.
Meany, Columban, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Rural Route No. 2.
— Lawrence (K C), Springfield, Mo., Immaculate Conception Church.
Meara, M. M. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 212 E. Broad st.
Mearns, A. Corsini (N Y), Monticello, N. Y., Liberty st.

Mears, Edward (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 150 W. Wood st.
Meathe, Mathew (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1008 Grand River ave.
Mechler, Jos. S. (N Y), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.
Meckel, J. (Alt), Alton, Ill., 525 E. 4th st.
Medcalf, Chas. A. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., Holy Trinity Church.
Medin, Joseph (Hel), Helena, Mont., Cathedral.
Medina, Charles G., *o.s.a.* (Alb).
— John F., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Mechanicville, N. Y.
— R. (SFé), Peñasco, N. Mex., retired.
Medinger, Joseph P. (Clev), Ottoville, Ohio.
Medveczky, Alexis, (Ph).
Mee, Jas. F. (N Y), Rosebank, N. Y., 117 New York ave.
— Patrick (NY), Harrison, N. Y.
Meegan, Edward J. (Alb), Philmont, N. Y.
Meehan, Andrew B. (Roch), Absent on leave.
— James E. (Spr), East Douglas, Mass.
— John F. (N Y), New York City, 28 Attorney st.
— Joseph H. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 349 Pacific ave.
— L. M. (Chic), Grant Works, Ill.
— M. T. (Wich), Strong City, Kans.
— P. (Sac), Winnemucca, Nev.
— P. J. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.
— Sylvester (Leav), Holy Cross, Kans.
— Wm. F. (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th street.
— W. J. G. (Chic), Grant Works, Ill.
Meenan, W. B. (Pro), Newport, R. I., St. Mary's Church.
Meheran, John F. (Bo.), Wakefield, Mass.
Mehler, Albert, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa. Holy Ghost College.
Mehler, Joseph G. (Col), Bradley, Jefferson Co., Ohio.
Mehring, H. (Chic), Johnsburg, Ill.
Meier, Dominic, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Streator, Ill., St. Anthony's Church.
— Fidelis M., *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
— Geo. A. (Buf), East Buffalo, N. Y., 194 Ludington st.
Meier, John, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3d st.
— John (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.
— Otto (Bel), Damiansville, Ill.
Meifuss, J. F. (Bel), Centreville Station, Ill.
Meil, L. F., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
Meiler, John (S Fr), absent on sick leave.
Meiners, Herman, *s.j.* (StL), Florissant, Mo.
Meinz, Pius, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Meis, Cyril, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kas.
Meiser, Jos. (S A), Lockhart P. O., Texas.
Meister, Isidore (N Y), Mamaroneck, N. Y.
— Philip A. (N Y), Mamaroneck, N. Y., 117 Boston Post Road.
Mela, E. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., St. Mary's Church.
Melançon, Joseph (Man), Greenville, N. H.
Melchers, W., *s.j.* (Or), East Portland, Ore., St. Ignatius Church.
Melchior, J. H. (Hbg), Berwick, Pa.
Melichar, Wenceslaus, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2111 Ashland ave.
Melley, D. J. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa.
— Ed. J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1412 Pittston ave.
Mellon, Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 29th and Dickinson sts.
Melody, J. W. (Chic), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— M. F. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2372 Payne st.
Meloy, Jas. J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O. St. Xavier College.
Melvin, James (S Fr), East Oakland, Cal., St. Anthony's Church.
Menard, L. (Natch), Alexandria, La.
— Peter C. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich., St. Anne's Church.
Menge, Goswin, B. (Cin), Piqua, O.
Menges, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Mengwasser, Herman, *o.s.b.* (Dav), Council Bluffs, Ia., 1 Bluff st.
Menig, Chas. (Con), Schoenchen, Kas.
Menniges, H. B., *c.m.* (Spr).
Mennis, Cornelius, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.
— M., (Wich), Dodge City, Kans.
Mensing, Henry, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Falls), Webster, S. Dak.
Mentink, Anthony J. (Cin), Troy, O.
Menton, Timothy V., *c.s.sp.* (NY), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
Mercer, Alexander (St L), St. Louis, Mo. 1203 Boyle ave.
Mercier, Alexander, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y) Pleasantville, N. Y.
— Jos. A.
Mercolino, M. (New), Bayonne, N, J., 91 W. 23rd st.
Meres, Martin (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 827 Wharton st.
Mergen, Frowin, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Mergl, Aloys (G B), Chicago, Ill., 1443 S. 42nd ave.
Merino, Anselm, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Havana, Cuba.
Meriwether, Wm. A., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus' Novitiate.
Merkl, Jos. J. (Ind), Guilford, Ind., R. F. D. No. 1.
— M. M. (Lin), Hebron, Neb.
Merkle, Joseph (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., R. R. No. 11.
Merns, Matthew K. (Alb), Granville, N. Y.
Merritt, Nathaniel J. (Bo), Medford, Mass.
Merscher, J. W. (Alt), Taylorville, Ill.
Mershman, Fr., *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Mersmann, Dominic, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
Mertel, John C. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 57th st.
Mertens, Candidus, *o.f.m.* (K C), Higginsville, Mo.
— C. F. (Chic), Sublette, Ill.
— Fred. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Allegheny Sta., 3113 Brighton rd.
— Herman Jos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 83 Morgan ave.
— J. B. (Sy), Cleveland, N. Y.
— G. (N O), Loreauville, La.
Mertes, John B. (Clev), Ottoville, Ohio.
— M. J. (SA), Cuero, Tex.
Mertian, Jos. (Cin), Otway P. O., R. F. D. No. 1, Ohio.
Mertz, N. (Sea), Puyallup, Wash.
Meschenmoser, Rudolf, *s.j.* (Clev), Brooklyn, Ohio, Box 424.
Meskell, J. F. (New), Cliffside P. O., N. J.
Mesker, Theo. S. (Ind), Connersville, Ind.

Mesny, J. (Mon), San Diego, Cal. St. Joseph's Church.
Mesquita, F. S. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Santo Christo Church.
Messerschmiedt, Geza (New), Passaic, N. J., 217 3rd st.
Messier, Arthur (Prov), Arctic, R. I., St. John's Church.
— N. A. (FR), Attleboro, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Messmann, A. (Ft W), Laporte, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
Messmer, Gabriel, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jerome St.
— Stanislaus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Mester, Theo. (Om), Pierce, Neb.
Mestres, Ramon M. (Mon), Monterey, Cal.
Mestrom, L. (Bel), Breese, Ill.
Metcalf, Theo. A. (New), Hackensack, N.J.
Metter, John, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Okla), Norman, Okla.
Metternich, Frs. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 7114 Superior, ave., N. E.
Metz, Augustine, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D.C., College of the Holy Land.
— Wm. J. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 618 20th ave.
Metzdorf, J. H. (Cin), Anna, O., R.F. D. 3.
— John (K C), Billings, Mo.
— William (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
Metzger, Charles, *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
— E. *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Seminary.
— George A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
Metzinger, M. (SA), Devine, Medina Co., Tex.
Metzler, Jos. D. (Alt), Edwardsville, Ill., St. Boniface's Church.
— Vincent, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1501 Center ave.
Meuffels, Joseph H., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Orange Walk, British Honduras.
Meurer, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 E. Leonard st.
— John B., *s.j.* (Bal), Bel Alton P. O., Md.
— Winard, (Tuc), Bisbee, Ariz.
Meuwese, A., Very Rev. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., Mt. Carmel Church.
Meyer, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 34th and Bull sts.
— Athanase, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— August (S C), Breda, Iowa.
— Barnabas, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Jemes, N. Mex.
— Charles, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Frank P. O., Ohio.
— Clarence, *o. f. m.* (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 256 Ohio ave.
— Edw. J. (Mil), Plymouth, Wis.
— Edw., *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Rich), Richmond, Va., St. Mary's Church.
— F. S. (S Falls), Zell, S. Dak.
— Frank (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 337 Pine st.
— Fridolin, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Bristol-on-Tennessee, Va.
— Fulgentius, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
— Geo. (New), Minneapolis, Minn., Sta. F.
— Geo., *s.m. of Paris* (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Mary's Convent.
— G. A. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Convent.
— George, (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3104 W. 8th st.
— H. (Dub), Belle Plaine, Iowa.
— Henry, (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 5th st., betw. Smith and Park.
— Henry J. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
— Ignatius, *o.s.b* (Mob), Cullman, Ala.
— John H., *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Sacred Heart College.
— J. (Chic), Goodrich, Ill.
— Joseph A. (Cin), Madisonville, Ohio.
— Joseph J. (Pitt), Homestead P. O., R. F. D. No. 1, Pa.
— Julius (Cin), Central City, Colo.
— Julian, *c.pps.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
— Lawrence R. *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Glandorf, Ohio.
— L. (Bel), absent on leave.
— Leo (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 31st Ward.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
— Louis (New), Jersey City, N. J., 122 Ferry st.
— M., *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
— Marcus, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— Matthew *c.ss.r.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 1363 Rodney ave.
— Paul *o.s.b.* (Cov), Jellico, Tenn.
— Rudolph, J., *s.j.* Very Rev. (Mo Prov), St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo.
— S., *s.j.* (Den), Denver. Colo., S. H. College.
— Sixtus, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Minster, O.
— Theo. B. (Mil) Racine, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
— Theophile, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Emsworth, Allegheny Station, Pittsburg, Pa.
— Thomas G., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Rensselaer, Ind.
Meyering, Aloysius (L), Browns Valley, Ky.
Meyers, E. C. (S C), Granville, Iowa.
— Florentine, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Pena Blanca, N. Mex.
— Francis A. (Alt), Mitchell, Ill.
— John (St J), absent on sick leave.
Meyers, J. (Win), Claremont, Minn.
Mhley, Anthony (E), Lindsey, Pa.
Michael, Wm. (Alt), Pierron, Ill.
Michaelis, John P. (Clev), Maumee, Ohio.
Michaels, Robert *o.m.c.* (Tr), Camden, N.J.
Michalski, Lawr. (Wh), Scarbro, W. Va.
Michalowski, Joseph S. (Cin), Greenfield, O.
Michalyi, Emilius (Col), Pleasant City, Ohio.
Michel, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Ireland, Ind.
— George F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Tacony.
— Michael, *o.s.b.* (St A), Saint Leo, Fla.
— W. (Leav), Kansas City. Kans., 2008 N. 6th st.
Michels, A. F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Greenfield and Washington aves.
Michenfelder, John A. (Clev), Bellevue, Ohio.
Michetti, Peter (Ph), Pottsville, Pa.
Michieli, Anthony, *c.s.c.b.* (N Y) New York City, 210 Bleecker st.
Michulka, Valentine (Bur), West Rutland Vt.
Mickers, C. S., *o.praem.* (G B), Bay Settlement, Wis., Green Bay R. F. D. No. 1.
Mickle, Edw. (Wil), Cape Charles, Va.
Middendorf, Rogerius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
Middleton, Thos. C., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Mies, John (Det), Maybee, Mich.
— John J. (StP), Cannon Falls P. O., Minn.
Migdalski, Anthony (Clev), Cleveland, O., Valley Road P. O., R. F. D. No. 3.
Migeon, L., (Tuc), Tularosa, N.Mex.
Miggeel, Wm. B. (Cin), Wapakoneta, Ohio, R.F.D. 5.
Mighiran, Mardiros (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.

Migliore, V. A. (E), South Sharon, Pa.
Mignacco, Philip, *s.j.* (S Fr).
Migneron, Hector (Og), Benson Mines, N. Y.
Miklavzenski, M. (Dav).
Mikolai, John (Win), Rome, Italy.
Mikolasek, W. (S Falls), Vodnany, S. Dak.
Miks, Anthony (StP), St. Michael, Minn.
Milanese, Mariano, *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 55 E. Haverhill st.
Milde, Thos. B. (Buf), Middleport, N. Y.
Miles, Thos. H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Milet, Jos. M. *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Milette, John B. H. V. (Man), Nashua, N.H., 48 Hollis st.
Militello, Joseph, (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1985 E. 120th st.
Millay, W. H. J., *o.praem.* (G B), West Depere, Wis.
Miller, Adolph (L C), Hewitt, Wis., L. Box 46.
— Augustin, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Canisius College.
— D. (Bel), Springfield, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
— Francis X., Sr., *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
— Francis, *c.ss.r.*, (St L), De Soto, Mo.
— Henry, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., P. O. Box 655.
— H. A. (Alb), Averill Park, N. Y.
— James (Mar), Dollar Bay, Mich.
— Joseph A. (Roch), Webster, N.Y.
— Joseph J. (L C), Hatley, Wis.
— Louis M., *o.m.c.* Very Rev. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Francis Convent.
— L. *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
— Mathew, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.
— Michael A. (E), Sharpsville, Pa.
— Nicholas, *c.ss.r.* (St L).
— Peter T. (E), Genesee, Pa., Kinney P. O.
— W. G. (Mil), Waukesha, Wis., 612 East ave.
— Wendel M. (G R), Big Rapids, Mich.
Miller, Wm. (Tr), North Plainfield, N. J., 42 Jackson ave.
— Wm. C. (Ft W), Huntington, Ind., 93 Cherry st.
— William C. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.
Millerick, J. E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 6 Allenst.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Stoneham, Mass.
Millet, Augustine, *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
Milmo, H. A. (S A), San Antonio, Tex. St. Francis Home for the Aged.
Milner, S. J. (Hbg), Chambersburg, Pa.
Milo, John (N Y), New York City, 932 E. 150th st.
Milot, J. A. (Chic), Bradley, Ill.
Milukas, A. M. (Ph),
Minnehan, P. (Bal), Clinton P. O., Md.
Minch, Jos. A. (L),
Ming, John, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., W. 30th st. cor. Carroll ave.
Minges, Henry (St L), Creve Coeur, Mo.
Minkel, Augustine *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Minogue, Daniel (Dub), Elkport, Iowa.
— Patrick J. (NY), New York City, 119 ave. B.
— Thomas (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 651 Virginia ave.
Minot, Jos. M., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
Mioduszewski, Chas. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend st.
Mirat, Justin, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla., Abbey
Mirault, Anatolius, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrews-on-Hudson.
Mirrossay, Victor M. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 77 Ash st.
Mischler, Francis X., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Canisius College.
Misicki, Thomas (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., New Jersey and Blake aves.
Misius, John (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Mt. Washington, S.S.
Miskela, Edward (New), Weehawken P. O., N. J.
Mispagel, Francis (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 4525 Garfield ave.
Missia, F. (StP), St. Paul, Minn., The St. Paul Seminary.
Missler, Otto, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Maria Stein, Ohio.
Misteli, Alois (Ph), Ashland, Pa., 802 Pine st.
Mistretta, Vito (Wh), Kingsville, W. Va., St. Vincent's Church.
Mitch, Gerard, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa. Monastery.
Mitchell, Alex. F. (Hart), Middletown, Conn., St. John's Church.
— Edw. C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Burroughs pl.
— Frederick, *p.s.m.*
— James F. (Mon), Fresno, Cal.
— James R. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
— Walter J. (Bo), Maplewood, Mass.
— Wm., A., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
Mitera, Cyrillus, *o.f.m.* (Bel), Radom, Ill., St. Michael's Church.
Mitro, M. (Scr), Old Forge, Pa., St. Nicholas' Church.
Mittelbronn, Very Rev. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., Bayou Road and Delhonde st.
Mittermeier, Coelestine, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Brookside, Ala.
Mitty, John J. (NY), Rome, Italy.
Mizer, John G. (Clev), Carey, Ohio.
Mlinar, Aloysius, (Sea), Roslyn, Wash.
— Aloysius, (G F), Great Falls, Mont.
Moakley, James I., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Mockel, Robert (Buf), West Valley, N. Y.
Mockler, John (Mar), St. Ignace, Mich.
Moczydlowski, Julian (St L), Owensville, Mo.
Moczygemba, Thos. (S A), Yorktown, Tex.
Moder, A. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., St. John Baptist Church.
— Jos. (Mil), absent on leave in Canada
Moehle, Rufinus, *o.f.m.* (St P), Waconia, Minn., Carver Co.
Moeller, Anthony (Cin), Russia, Ohio.
— Bernard (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Mary's Church, 13th and Clay sts.
— Ferdinand A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill. 413 W. 12th st.
— Henry, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Francis Xavier College.
Moench, Louis A., (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind.
Moenig, Clement J. (St L), New Hamburg, Scott Co., Mo.
Moens, F. A. (Sea), Chehalis, Wash.
Moes, N. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1800 Lakeside ave., N. E.
Moeslein, Mark., *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Holy Cross Retreat.

— Lawrence. *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
Moffitt, Jas. A. (Scr), Taylor, Lackawanna Co., Pa.
Mohaja, M. J., *c.s.c.* (SA), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's College.
Mohan, B. A. (Leav), Kansas City, Kan., 65 N. 1st st.
— Henry W. *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
— Jos. F. (Bo), Everett, Mass.
Moher, Michael J. (Man), Nashua, N.H., Immaculate Conception Church.
Mohr, Cyril, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1533 E. 17th st.
Mohr, J. F., Very Rev. (Alt), New Berlin, Ill.
— Otto M. (Peo), Danville, Ill., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
Molcsanyi, Michael, (Scr), Freeland, Pa.
Molejkajtys, Bartholomew (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 324 Sheridan ave.
Molengraft, Leo, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., St. Anthony's Church.
Moles, Paul (Phi), Philadelphia, Pa., Broad and Mifflin sts.
Molina, Pastor *s.j.*, San Esteban, British Honduras.
Molinari, A. (Mar), Calumet, Mich., Assumption Church.
Molinie, J. (SFe), Santa Fe, N. M., P.O. Box A. 2.
Molitor, Joseph (Col), Columbus, O., 821 E. Main st.
— J., Very Rev. (Alt), Newton, Ill.
— Joseph (Chic).
Moll, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. 23rd st.
— Boniface, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. Joseph's Home.
Mollard, A., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn. La Salette Seminary.
Mollier, Louis, Very Rev. (Con), Clyde, Kans., R.F.D. No. 2.
Mollitor, Sabinus, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo. 3140 Meramec st.
Molloy, Anthony (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 91 Ludlow st.
— Daniel (Buf), Medina, N.Y.
— James, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Sta. C.
— John (St P), Willmar, Minn.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
— J. (Dub), Sumner, Iowa.
— J. V., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, O.
— P. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
Moloney, E. R. (Bur), retired.
— J. L. (Chic), Fulton, Ill.
— James, A. (N Y), Chester, N. Y.
— Patrick C. (StP), Assumption, Minn.
— P. J. (Wich), Danville, Kan.
Moloney S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 879 72nd st.
— Wm. A. *c.s.c.* (Ore), Portland, Ore., University Park Station.
Molony, Clement (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1424 West Adams st.
— D. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., S. S. St. John Evangelist Church.
Molyneux, D. D. (Dav), absent on leave.
— J. M. (G F) Belt, Mont.
— John P., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College.
— P. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., St. Brendan's Church.
Molyneaux, Thos. (Sac), Bodie, Cal.
Monaes, R. F. (F R), Provincetown, Mass.
Monaghan, B. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 311 N. Church st.
— F. X., *c.m.* (NO). New Orleans, La., 1029 Napoleon ave.
Monaghan, Hugh (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Charles ave. and 27th st.
— James P., *s.j.* (MoProv) Manila, P. I.
— P. (S Falls), Parker, S. Dak., Missionary.
— T. F. (New), Irvington, N. J., 91 Myrtle avenue.
Monahan, C. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 884 So. Ashland ave.
Monahan, James C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa. 3728 Chestnut st.
— J. H. (Hbg), on sick leave.
— Linus, *c.p.* (Scr) Scranton Pa., Monastery.
— Timothy F. (Peo), Wapella, Ill.
Mondorf, Camillus (New), E. Rutherford, N.J.
Monasterio, L., *c.m.f.* (SA), San Antonio, Tex., 617 So. Concho st.
Monge, E. (St P), Faribault, Minn., Sacred Heart Church.
— J. (Man), retired.
Mongenais H. O. (Prov), Providence, R. I., Our Lady of Lourdes Church.
Monkiewicz, M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2522 E. Allegheny ave.
Monnier, J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Cathedral.
Monroe, Francis, *s.j.* (A), Fairbanks, Tanana River, Alaska.
Montalibet, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Montamer, J. (S Fr), Milpitas, Cal.
Montanari Innocent (N Y), New York City, 441 E. 12th st.
Montell, E. J., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
Monter, Aloys C. (Cin), Reading, O., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Montenarelli, Joseph M., *s.j.* (Den), Del Norte, Colo.
Montgomery, Michael (N Y). Ellenville, N.Y., 20 N. Main st.
Monti, D. (Nat), retired to Italy.
Montiani, Peter, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
Montillot, John, *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
Montreuil, Geo. (Og), Westport, N. Y.
Montrucchio, B. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, St. Mary Magdalene's Church.
Monty, Rosario (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass.
Monville, Joseph Paul (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
Monzcyniski, J. (E), Houtzdale, Pa., St. Barbara's Church.
Moog, Peter (S Fé), San Miguel, N. Mex.
Mooney, J. A. (B), Cuba, Kans.
— Jas. B. (Clev), Conneaut, Ohio, 480 State st.
— Jas. F., Very Rev. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seminary of Imm. Conc.
— John V. (Buf), Franklinville, N. Y.
— Jos. F., Right Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
— Michael J. (Alb), Galway, N. Y.
— P. J. (Hart), Colchester, Conn., St. Andrew's Church.
— Thomas P. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Charles' Church.
Moore, Anthony (Ore), Salem, Ore.
— Denis (Sy), East Syracuse, N.Y.

— F. B. (Peo), Chicago, Ill., Alexian Brothers Hospital.
— Francis P. (N Y), New York City, Wakefield, 86 Richardson ave.
— J. (Om), O'Neil, Neb.
— J. P. (Spr), St. Louis, Mo., 817 Sidney st.
— Jas. A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Torrence road.
— Jas. P., *s.j.* (Nat), Shreveport, La.
— John (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Thomas Seminary.
— John (Pitt), Pitcairn, Pa.
— John A., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
— John J. (Bo).
— John L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2319 S. 3d st.
— John W., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.
— L. V., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
— M. V., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 244 E Webster ave.
— R. F. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
— Stephen (Peo), Danville, Ill., Soldiers' Home.
— Terence (St P), Rosemount, Minn.
— Thos. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 21 South 31st st.
— Thos. M. (Alt) Athens, Ill.
— Thomas V., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), Berkeley, Cal., St. Thomas' Hall, 2630 Ridge road.
Moormann, Clement, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill.
Moosburger, Luke, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Moosman, Charles (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 4712 Liberty ave.
Moran, David (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 216 3rd st., N.
— Francis T. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3602 Bridge ave. N. W.
Moran, Gregory F. (Tr), Laurel Springs, N. J.
— J. P., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.
— James H. (Gal), Orange, Tex.
— James P. (S Fr), Rio Vista, Cal.
— John I. (Clev), Youngstown, O., Station A.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 611 8th ave.
— John (Man). Recently ordained.
— John S., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— John T. (Clev). absent on sick leave.
— Joseph *o.s.a.* (Ph). Villanova, Pa.
— M. (Hel), Anaconda, Mont., St. Peter's Church.
— Peter J., *c.s.p.* (NY), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— R. F. (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., St. Thomas' Orphanage.
— Richard W. (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa.
— Thos. J. (New), Arlington, N. J., Sacred Heart Industrial School.
— Thomas P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1032 Guerrero st.
— Wm. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 8333 North Broadway.
Morassi, F. (Bo), East Boston, Mass., 129 Leyden st.
Morcel, Francis, *s.m.* (Bo), So. Lawrence, Mass.
Mordarski, Ign., (LC), Poniatowski, Wis., Edgar P. O., R. F. D. No. 2.
Moré, James, *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
Moreau, A., *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 790 So. Main st.
Morendino, Th. (Dal), Thurber, Tex.
Moreschini, Thomas, *o.s.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 3549 N. Palmer ave.
Moretto, Caspar *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), New York City, 10 Charlton st.
Morfeld, Francis, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.
Morgan, Ethelbert, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.
— John F. (N Y), New York City, 137 W. 36th st.
Morgan, John R. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., **2315 Mullanphy st.**
— Wm. H. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3561 19th st.
Moriarty, D. W. (Om), Benson, Neb.
— Edw. J. (F R) Taunton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— Edw. J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 29 Buckingham st.
— Jeremiah (Mar), Marquette, Mich., Cath.
— Thomas S. (Om), North Bend, Neb.
Moriarity, Jeremiah (Roch), Elmira, N. Y.
Morin, Aug. (Tuc), Silver City, N. Mex.
— J. B. (N O), Arnaudville, La.
— Tobias (Det), Newport, Mich.
Morin, W. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Moris, Fulgence, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.
Morley, David T. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y.
— Fr. *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 5429th st.
Moron, J. J. (Dav), Granger, Iowa.
Moroney, D. J. (Alt), Carrolltown, Ill.
— James, A. (Tr), Holly Beach, N. J.
— J. P. (Alt), Vandalia, Ill.
Morrill, Fermin (Brown), Refugio, Texas.
Morris, John S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5702 Washington Boulevard.
— John J. (N Y), Port Jervis, N. Y.
— M. H. (Hel), Butte, Mont., Sacred Heart Church.
— M. J., *c.m.* (St L).
— Michael, (LC), Shullsburg, Wis.
— Patrick (NY), Larchmont, N.Y.
Morrisey, Patrick J., (Tr), Camden, N. J., Immaculate Conception Church.
Morrison, F. X, (S Fr), Berkeley, Cal.
— James F. (Tr). Atlantic Highlands, N. J.
— John (Scr), Carbondale, Pa.
— S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3528 Hermitage avenue.
— William J. (Bo), Andover, Mass.
Morrissey, Andrew, *c.s.c.* Very Rev. (Ft W) Notre Dame, Ind.
— J. J. (Mil), Portage, Wis.
— J. J. (Chic), Highland Park, Ill.
— John L. (Alb), St. Johnsville, N. Y.
— M. P. (Nat), Natchez, Miss., Holy Family Church.
— Patrick (Spr),
— Richard P. (Hart), Greenwich, Conn.
Morrissy, Daniel A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 70th ave. and York road.
Morrow, T. J. (Sav), Washington, Ga.
Mortell, William P. (G B), Waupaca, Wis.
Mortier, H. (Nat), Chatawa, Miss.
Morys, Thos. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I.
Moseley, Charles J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 4129 Superior ave., N.E.

Moseley, Wm. H., (Clev), Cleveland, O., 3602 Bridge ave., N. W.
Moser, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Ore), Mt. Angel, Ore.
Moser, F. J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 9th and Barry sts.
— Ildephons, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Pajora Valley, Watsonville P. O., Calif.
— P. (Om) Merna P.O., Neb.
Moskopp, J. B. (G F), Glasgow, Mont.
Mosier, Adolph M. (Lin), Odell, Neb.
Mosier, P., *o.m.i.* (SA), St. Hedwig, Tex.
Moss, G. H. (Ind), Cannelton, Ind.
Mothon, A. L., Very Rev. (Port), Lewiston, Me.
Motley, Wm. A. (Ph), Heckscherville, Pa.
Moulin, Jos. (SA), Stanton, Tex.
Moulinier, Chas. B., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Moultrie, Ernest, *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
Mountain, Jos. (Buf), No. Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Edward st.
Moussey, Antoninus, *s.m.* (Bal), Dodon, Md.
Moussier, J. C., *m.s.* (Hart),
Moye, James, *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— O. H. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 13th and Byron sts.
Moylan, John J. (N Y), New York City, E. 182nd and Grote sts.
— John V. (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa.
— Thos. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 85 Regent st.
Moynehan, A. (Dav), retired.
— Jeremiah Canon, Very Rev. (Peo), retired.
— Michael, *s.j.* Very Rev., (Sav), Macon, Ga.
— E., *o.s.a.*, Havana, Cuba.
Moynihan, Humphrey, Very Rev. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Merriam Park.
— James (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Merriam Park.
— Michael, (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y.
— Timothy, (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2901 Clark ave.
— Timothy (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 333 8th ave.
Mscisz, L. (Mil), South Milwaukee, Wis., St. Adalbert's Church.
Mucci, Nicholas, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 816 Christian st.
Muck, Michael, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
Muckermann, H. (St L), Linn, Mo.
Muehe, Michael, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Kalida, Ohio.
Muehlenbeck, J. H. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 1120 Horace st.
Muehlenkamp, Anthony E. (LC), Athens, Wis.
Muehlsiepen, J., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 931 Wellington, ave.
— John H. (St L), Weingarten, Mo.
Mueller, A. V. (Mil), Random Lake, Wis.
— Albert J. (Mil), Waunakee P. O., Wis.
— Aloysius (G F), Lewistown, Mont.
— Alphonse, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
— Anselme, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College.
— Augustine, (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 623 N. State st.
— Benedict, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
— Bernard M. (Clev), Fostoria P. O., Ohio, R. F. D. No. 3.
— C. (St L), St. Thomas, Cole Co., Mo.
— Edward, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
— F. X. (Win), Mazeppa, Minn.
— Francis (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Aubin and Canfield aves.
— George Henry (New), Cranford, N. J.
Mueller, Henry (St L), O'Fallon, Mo., Sisters of Precious Blood.
— Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— John, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P. O., Pa.
— John (Det), Detroit, Mich., 22 Canfield ave
— John B., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
— Joseph, *o.s.b.* (N C), Charlotte, N. C.
— Jos., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
— Joseph B. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Henry's Church.
— Michael F. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Allegheny Sta., Hazel st., Troy Hill.
— Nicholas, *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 931 Wellington ave.
— Othmar, *o.s.b.* (KC), Nevada, Mo.
— Oswald, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
— Ul., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
— Theobald, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 339 Orleans st.
— Victor, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 226 W. 22nd place.
Müller, Francis X., Jr. *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
— Jerome, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.
— Leodegar, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Münch, Vincent, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), St. Stepheny, Ohio.
Muenich, E. S. (Om), Coleridge, Neb.
Muenster, H. (Bel), Dahlgren, Ill.
Muenstermann, H. (Om), Eddyville, Neb.
Muenzer, George J. (Mil), Kewaskum P. O., Wis., R. F. D. No. 5.
Muespach, Henry, *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 181 Dubois st.
Muething, Bernard (Cin), absent on leave.
— Matthew, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Mugan, Charles (Om), So. Omaha, Neb, 36th and Q sts.
Mulcahy, C. J. (Spr), Uxbridge, Mass.
— D. J. (Ft W), Anderson, Ind.
Mulcahy, D. (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa.
— Denis (Det), Benton Harbor, Mich.
— Denis P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 209 Walnut st.
— John M. (Bo), Arlington, Mass.
— Thomas (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn.
— Wm. J. (N Y), West New Brighton, N. Y., Castleton ave.
Muldoon, P. J. (Alb), absent.
Muldowney, John P. (Ph), Schuylkill Haven, Pa.
Mulgrew, J. T. (Peo), Lincoln, Ill.
Mulhall, J. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 27 Esther st.
— Patrick J., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st., Roxbury.
Mulhane, L. W. (Col), Mt. Vernon, Ohio, 8 N. McKenzie st.
— M. H. (Spr), Barre, Mass.
Mulhearn, Chas. A. (Col), Martin's Ferry, Ohio.
Mulherin, J., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 W. Jackson blvd.
Mulhern, Michael J. (N Y), Tarrytown, N Y
Mulheron, Wm. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Mullaly, Edward J., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 490 Wabash ave.
— J. J. (Chic), Sycamore, Ill.
Mullan, A. J. Elder, *s.j.* Rome, Italy.
— W. G. R., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.

Mullane, Daniel, *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix and Junction aves.
Mullany, John F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St John the Baptist's Church.
— Thos. W., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
Mullen, Francis J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 543 Bridge st.
— H., (Dav), Council Bluffs, Ia., 620 Fifth ave
— J. J. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.
— James (Dub), Decorah, Iowa.
— James A., *s.j.* (NY), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrews-on-Hudson.
— John J. (Spr), Merrick, Mass.
— John T. (Bo), Hudson, Mass.
— John, *c.pp.s.* (Chic), **Chicago, Ill.,** 249 N. Western ave.
— Joseph, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Wh), Wheeling W. Va., 36th and Woods st.
— Philip, J. (Ph), Summit Hill, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— Theodore, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
— Thos. (St L), Monroe City, Mo.
— W. J. *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 244 E. Webster ave.
Mullens, Patrick A., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., The Creighton University.
Muller, John, Very Rev. (Om), St. Helena, Nebr.
Mullett, John E. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., West Seneca Sta.
Mulligan, Bern. J., Very Rev. (Tr), Camden, N. J., Broadway and Market st.
— James (Dub), Waverly, Iowa.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., St., Joseph's Church.
— John H., *s.j.* (Bo),
Mulligan, M. J., (New), **Jersey City, N. J., 240 9th st.**
— Martin, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y. L B. "L".
— Michael (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Hospital.
— P. E. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Howard and 10th sts.
— Wm. (Om), St. Edwards, Neb.
Mullin, Albert C. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— Chas. J. (Ph), Camp Ground P. O., Pa.
— Denis (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— Jas. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 63d st. and Lancaster ave.
— T. J. (Dav), Missouri Valley, Iowa.
— William G. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Gorham st.
Mulloy, J. J. (Dal), Dallas, Texas, 332 S. Harwood st.
Mulry, Joseph A., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
Mulry, Patrick F. X., *s.j*, Jamaica, West Indies.
Mulvaney, James F. X., *s.j.* (Bal), Bowie P. O., Md.
Mulvey, John (G R), Ludington, Mich.
— Thos. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 St. Edward st.
Mulvihill, D. F. (Dav), Des Moines, Iowa, 20th st. and University ave.
— Thomas, J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Emerson and Harney aves.
— Michael (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 325 W. 8th st.
Mulville, F. X. (Hart), Versailles P. O., Conn.
Mumbour, Ferdinand (Bel), Flora, Ill.
Mundy, Peter, (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 161 Stanton st.
Mundelein, G. W., Rt. Rev. (Br), Brooklyn N. Y., 101 Greene ave.
Mungovan, Edward (Ft W), Arcola, Ind. Ind., 2120 Harrison st.
— Thomas A. (Ft W), Indiana Harbor, Ind.
Municha, Casimirus, *o.p.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1101 Conti st.
Munier, Joseph (Bel). Sandoval, Ill.
Munley, M. V. (Al), Gallitzin, Pa.
Munro, Alex. T. R. (Sup), Minocqua, Wis.
Muntsch, Albert, *s.j.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Munyon, David J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st.
Murgas, Jos. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 421 N. Main st.
Murnane, E. (Port), Waterville, Maine.
Murphy, Ambrose (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 1032 Caledonia st.
— Andrew, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College.
— Andrew C. (Con), Fort Riley, Kans., U. S. Chaplain.
— Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Ore), Mt. Angel, Ore.
— Celsus, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., Monastery.
— Charles T. (N Y), New York City, 144 W. 71st st.
— Daniel W. J. (Mon), Hollywood, Cal.
— Daniel, *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Joseph's Church.
— Daniel (Sac), Virginia City, Nevada.
— Daniel J. (Ph), absent on leave.
— Daniel J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Daniel M. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 85 Vernon st.
— Daniel W., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Man), Dover, N. H., St. Mary's Church
— David J. (Bo), Salem, Masss, 30 Union st.
— Denis (L), Louisville, Ky., St. William's Church.
— Denis *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— Denis (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 543 Bridge st.
— Denis J., Very Rev. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Patrick's Church.
— E. D. (Pitt), Dunbar, Pa.
— E. P., (Lead), Chicago, Ill., The Rookery Bldg.
— Edward G. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 349 Pacific ave.
— Edw. V. (Og).
— Edmund J. (Spr), Worcester, Mas., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Edward S. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose College.
— Edward J. (Ph). Philadelphia, Pa., 101 W. Logan st., Germantown.
— Edward P. (NY), New York City, 833 St Ann's ave.
— Edward P. (Bo), Whitman, Mass.
— Edward P. (Or), Portland, Ore., 19th and Savier sts.
— Eugene M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 146 Rector st.
— F. J. (New).
— F. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1980 39th st.
— Francis (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson st.
— F. W. (Hart). Manchester, Conn.
— G. P. (Win), Blue Earth, Minn.
— George D. (Nash), Jackson, Tenn.
— George F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1800 Lakeside ave. N.E.

Murphy, H. (Mil), Columbus, Wis.
— J. (Mob).
— J., Very Rev. (Alt), Decatur, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— J. B. (Spr), Millville, Mass.
— J. C. (Chic), Belvidere, Ill.
— J. J. (Lin), Davey, Neb.
— J. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.
— J. T. (Sea), Seattle Wash., 9th ave. and Columbia st.
— J. T. D. (K C), Rich Hill, Mo.
— James (F R).
— Jas. (SC), Vail, Iowa.
— Jas. J. (Bo), Peabody, Mass.
— James M. (Sy), Utica, N.Y., St. John's.
— James V. (Roch).
— James V. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 549 Plainfield st.
— Jeremiah (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
— Jeremiah P. (Og), Churubusco, N. Y.
— John B. (NY), New York City, 141 E. 43rd st.
— John F. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn.
— John H. (Spr), Ware, Mass.
— John J. (Bo), Medford, Mass.
— John J. (Bo), Weymouth, Mass.
— John J. (Col), Columbus, O., Chapel, St. Francis Hospital.
— John W. (E), Dubois, Pa.
— John M., Very Rev. *o.c.r.* (Prov), Lonsdale, R. I.
— J. P. *o.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1919 Steiner st.
— John R. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass.
— John S. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., 3420 ave. K.
Murphy, John T., *c.s.sp.* Very Rev. (Ph), Maud P. O., Pa.
— John (Dav), Iowa City, Ia., Mercy Hospital.
— John W. (N Y), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— John W. (Tr), Moorestown, N. J.
— Joseph F. (Br), Morris Park, N. Y.
— Joseph A., *s.j.* (Mo. Prov.), Belize, Brit. Honduras.
— Joseph B., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O. St. Xavier's College.
— Joseph E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2141 N. Broad st.
— Joseph J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 Lehigh ave.
— Jos. R. (Hbg), Bloomsburg, Pa.
— L. (S Fr), Stockton, Cal.
— Luke (S Falls), Beresford P. O., S. D.
— M. (Sac).
— M. J., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 289 Ivy st.
— M. S. (Dub), Monticello, Iowa, R. R. No. 1.
— Martin (Spr), Great Barrington, Mass.
— Michael (Spr), Brookfield, Mass.
— Michael J. (Clev), absent on sick leave.
— Michael J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Nicholas J., *o.s.a.* (N Y), Tompkinsville, N.Y., Austin place.
— Nicholas (Char), Greenville, S. C.
— Nicholas J. (Bo), Belmont, Mass.
— P. (Mon), San Miguel, Cal.
— P. J. (Dal), Corsicana, Texas.
— P. J. (Dub), Dewitt, Iowa.
— Patrick A., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— Patrick B. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 92 W. 6th st.
— Patrick J. (Scr), Olyphant, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
— Philip, (Dul), absent on leave.
— Philip, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., College, Baronne st.
— R. D. (Spr), Whitinsville, Mass.
— R. P. (Dub), Washington, D. C.
Murphy, Richard, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N.Y., 81 N. Salina st.
— T., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Thos. E., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, 2441 7th ave.
— Thomas (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 859 Blucher st.
— Thomas (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Monument and Washington sts.
— Thomas (Dav), Guthrie Centre, Iowa.
— Timothy, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
— Timothy J. (Det), Flint, Mich.
— Timothy J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
— W. F. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 510 Columbus ave.
— Wm. A. (L R), Pine Bluff, Ark., St. Peter's Church.
— William G., Very Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
— Wm. H. (N Y), New York City, 883 St. Ann's ave.
— Wm. H. (Alt), Granite City, Ill.
— Wm. J. (Bo), No. Cambridge, Mass., 6 Hollis st.
Murray, Anselm, *o.p.* (N Y), White Plains, N. Y.
— Bernard C., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S.W.
— Bernard P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6560 Harvard ave.
— David A. (NY), New York City, 138 Waverly place.
— David L. (Win), Blooming Prairie, Minn.
— Francis M. (Hart), S. Glastonbury, Conn.
— George L. (Og), Copenhagen, N. Y.
— Henry E. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., Washington st.
— Henry F. (Br), Rockaway Beach, N. Y.
— J. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., E. Baltimore st. and Lakewood ave.
— J. P., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
— Jas. A. (Dub), Clinton, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
— Jeremiah A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 414 W. 3rd st.
— John F. (Prov), Providence, R. I., 26 Pond st.
— John (Wh), retired on account of health.
— John B., Right Rev. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, Notre Dame Academy.
— John B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 159 S. 43d ave.
— John E. (Tr), New Monmouth, N. J.
— John G. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Joseph's Cathedral.
— J. M. *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 244 E. Webster st.
— John J., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1029 Napoleon ave.
— Joseph G. (N Y), New York City, 141 E. 43rd st.
— Lawrence E. (N Y), Lake Mahopac, N. Y.
— Michael J. (N Y), New York City, Riverdale ave., near 20th st.
— M. B. (Dub), Clarion, Ia.

— M. J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 244 E. Webster ave.
— Patrick (Br), Long Island City, N.Y., 118 5th st.
— P. B. (Win), Wabasha, Minn.. St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
— Thos. J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
— Thomas A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 700 25th st.
— Thos. F. (G R), Big Rapids, Mich., Mercy Hospital.
Murrmann, Francis, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Station D.
Murtagh, J. G. (S C), Esterville, Iowa.
— Thos. (Dub), Masonville, Iowa.
Murtaugh, Edward A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 248 North Lawrence st.
— Henry, *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, Argyle ave., Oaklawn.
— J. A., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 9th and Barry sts.
— Wm. M. (Peo), Sheffield, Ill.
Musial, Emil (Wh), Wheeling. W. Va., 4500 Eoff st.
Musiel, Stanislaus (Hart), Middletown, Conn.
Mussely, H. J. (F R), Fall River, Mass. St. John the Baptist Church.
Musson, Wm. H., Very Rev. *c.m.* (StL), Perryville P. O., Mo.
Muszynski, L. P. (Br), River Head, N. Y.
Mutch, Joseph (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind.
Mutsaers, Bernard (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., Cathedral.
Muyssen H. (S C), Leitchfield, Ky.
Myer, Joseph (Bal), Issue P. O., Md.
Myers, Chas. F. (SFr), Menlo Park, Cal.
Myhan, Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, 110 E. 12th st.
Mylett, George A., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Mayagüez, Porto Rico, L. B. "D".
Mylott, Raymond (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2486 W. 14th st.

Naab, John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st.
Nabholz, Otto C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3924 Wentworth ave.
Nacke, Jos. C. (Dub), Nashua, Iowa.
Nacy, A. H. B. (Det), Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich.
Nadeau, J. Condé (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Joseph's Church.
Naebers, John (Dub), Staceyville, Iowa.
Nagel, Peter C., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre Pa., St. Nicholas' Church.
Nageleisen, John A. (N Y), Congers, N. Y.
— Urban C. (N Y), New York City, 6 State st.
Nagengast, Henry S. (Bal), Hancock, Md.
Nagl, Edward J., Right Rev. Mgr. (StCl), St. Cloud, Minn., R. R. No. 3.
Nagle, Gabriel, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Monastery.
— G. T. (Dub), Holy Cross, Iowa.
— Joseph F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1845 N. 23rd st.
— P. J. (Wich), Chanute, Kan.
— Wm. (Prov), Providence, R. I., St. John's.
Nagorznick, Jno., *c.r.*
Nahas, Basil (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 298 Oak st.
Nainfa, Jean, *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Nally, James (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Fremont st. and Penn ave.
Nardiello, Jos. (New), Bloomfield, N. J., Broad st.
Nardo, Joseph, *o.s.* (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., St. Barbara's Church.
Nash, James (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.
— John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Adelphi st.
— John J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., S. Park ave.
Nast Ph., *s.m.* (SFr).
Naturski, Ladislaus (Ph).
Nau, Constantine (L C), Boyd, Wis.
— Jos. M. (E), Titusville, Pa., St. Walburga's Church.
— Louis J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Eastern ave.
Naughtin, John M. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 222 W. Main st.
Naughton, B. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 989 Congress st.
— F. J. (Roch), Hornell, N. Y.
Navin, John, *s.j.* (StA), Tampa, Fla.
Nawn, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4900 Grand bld.
Nawrcykowski, R. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 Fitzwater st.
Nawrocki, Anthony (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 889 32nd st.
— Adalbert (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 392 Adelphi st.
Nawrocki, Simon (Bel), Posen, Nashville P.O., Ill., R.F.D. No. 5.
— Stanislaus (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 889 32d st.
Naylon, Henry A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1511 S. 10th st.
Neafsey, J. J. (L), Campbellsville, Ky.
Neagle, R. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Malden Sta.
Neale, John P. (Hart), Terryville, Conn.
— R. F. (Dal), Fort Worth, Tex., Infirmary.
Nealon, Thos., *c.ss.r.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2315 6th ave.
Nears, Henry T., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
Neary, John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
Neate, Thos. M., *s.j.* (BC), Pendleton, Ore.
Nebrich, Francis H., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., W. 30th st. cor. Carroll ave.
Necid, Ladislas (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2813 E. 92nd st.
Neck, Jas. H., *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mosher and Division sts.
Needham, D. G. (Det), Whiteford, Mich.
— J. F. (Det), Whittaker, Mich.
Neenan, Daniel J. (Dub), absent on sick leave.
— John F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
Neesen, Joseph (L), St. Matthews, Jefferson Co., Ky.
Neff, Michael N., *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
Negahnquet, Albert (Okla), Washington, D. C.
Negroni, F. (Hbg), Mt. Pleasant, Pa., St. Bernardine.
Neiberg, St., *c.pp.s.* (K C), Sedalia, Mo., 421 W. 3d st.
Neisens, Frs. C. (S A), Fredericksburg, Tex.
Neises, John (L C), Summit, Wis., Norwalk P. O.
Neithart, Benedict, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
Nekula, J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3014 Oregon ave.
Nellen, Ch. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Convent, 35th and Center sts.
— Wm. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
Nelles, Felix, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Ponsford, Minn

Nelles, Henry, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
— Valerius, *o.f.m.* (StJ), Chillicothe, Mo.
Nelligan, J. P. (Port), Hallowell, Me.
— J. F. (Port), Bangor, Me., St. Mary's.
— John (Roch), Aurora, N. Y.
— John (Port), Waterville, Me.
— John S. (Spr), Millers Falls, Mass.
— Thos J. (Port), North Whitefield, Me.,
Nelson, J. J. (Dub), DeWitt, Iowa.
Nemec, Math. W. (Lin), Fairfield, Neb.
Nemmers, John (Dub), Gilbertsville, Iowa.
Neppel, Edward J. (S C), Carroll, R. R. 5, Ia.
Neppel, John (S C), Lemars, Iowa.
Nepple, Aloysius V., *c.m.* (KC), Kansas City, Mo., 3113 Flora ave.
Neri, Joseph M., *s.j.* (SFr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Nerz, Jos. J. (Ph), Allentown, Pa.
Nestor, J., *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
Netardus, L. P. (S A), Praha, Tex.
Netstraeter, Wm. (Chic), Wilmette, Ill.
Netterville, William A., *o.p.* (S Fr), Vallejo, Cal.
Nettle, Aloysius (Dal),
Netzel, Joseph (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Bay st., opp. 4th ave.
Neubauer, F. M., Very Rev. *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
Neubert, Fred. (S A), Schulenburg P.O., Tex.
Neubrand, F. X., *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
Neuenhaus, John (Ph), Pottstown, Pa., Holy Trinity Church.
Neufeld, Michael J. (NY), New York City, E. 166th st.
Neuhauser, Berthold, *o.s.b.* (Den), Boulder, Colo.
Neuhold, V., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Neukirchen, Leonard, *o.f.m.* Very Rev. (St L), Rome, Italy, St. Anthony's College.
Neumair, Jos. E. (Mar), Menominee, Mich.
Neumann, F. P. (Chic), absent on leave.
— J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3361 Ridge ave., Sta. Rogers Park.
— John P. (N Y), Stapleton, N. Y., 94 Beach st.
— Maximilian, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 115 Golden Gate ave.
Neumayr, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Dav), Burlington, Ia., 700 Division st.
Neusius, N. (Wich), Parsons, Kans.
Neussendorfer, Paul, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Neustich, John B., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., W. 30th st. cor. Carroll ave.
Neuwirth, Ladislaus (N Y), New York City, 289 E. 4th st.
Neužil, Procop, *o.s.b.* Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.
Neveling, Frederick (Alt), Alton, Ill., 525 E. 4th st.
Neves, A. G. S. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. John's Church.
Neville, Ernest P. (Alb), Catskill, N. Y.
— Martin (Cin), Dayton, O., 1627 Brown st. S.
— Patrick (Roch), East Bloomfield, N. Y.
Nevin, James (L C), Lyndon Station, Wis.
— James T. (Col), Columbus, O., 212 E. Broad street.
— Jeremiah D. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 101 W. Logan st., Germantown.
— W. A. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 109 Diamond st.
Newell, Louis E., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Orange Walk, British Honduras.
— James Reginald, *o.p.* Very Rev. (S Fr) San Francisco, Cal., 1919 Steiner st.
Newey, Henry T. (N Y), Saugerties, N. Y.
Newman, Andrew (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., St. Patrick's Church.
Newman, Jos. P. (StL),
News, Conrad, *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
Nibler, Roman, *o.s.b.* (E) Erie, Pa., 315 E. 9th st.
Nicholas, Jas. (Mil), Elkhorn, Wis.
Nicholls, M. (Dub), Nevada, Iowa.
Nichols, J. M. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Edward's Church.
— J. (SA), San Antonio, Texas.
Nicholson, J., *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
— John F. (Gal), Houston, Tex.
Nickel, Anthony J. (Mil), Elm Grove, Wis.
— Bernardus, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
— R. (G B), Kiel, Wis.
Nicola de, J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Holy Ghost Church.
Nicolas Alphonse V. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4019 Gratiot st.
— M. L. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Bradley Station.
— Simon J., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Nicolle, V., *c.s.c.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
Niebling, Fred (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., R. F. D. No. 1.
Niedbalski, E. (S A), absent on leave.
— S. E. (E), Erie, Pa., 22d and Reed st.
Niederpruem, Nicholas, (Wich), Newton, Kans.
Niehaus, Bernard, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Highlandtown, 316 Foster ave.
— George (L), Vine Grove, Ky.
— H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 699 Jefferson st.
— Pius, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., St. Lawrence Church.
Niemann, H. F. (St J), Maryville, Mo., 305 S. Fillmore st.
Niermann, A., Very Rev. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 1128 W. 6th st.
— Pius, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.
Nies, P. (N O), Opelousas, La.
Niesslein, Virgil, *o.s.b.* (Den), Louisville, Colo.
Nieters, Herman (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 7622 Michigan ave.
Nieuwland, Julius, *c.s.c.* (FtW). Notre Dame, Ind., University.
Nieuwenhuis, H. (N Y), New York City, 425 W. 49th st.
Niewodowski, Wenceslaus, *o.m.c.* (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., St. Stanislaus Church.
Nigsch, Francis, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Ottawa, O.
Nigg, J. B., *o.s.b.* (L R), Spielerville, Ark.
Nihill, James B. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
Nilan, John J. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass.
Nilles, J. K. (Chic), Freeport, Ill., 209 Williams st.
Nilles, Peter (G B), Kaukauna, Wis., St Mary's.
Niyard, Michael, *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N. Y., St. Joseph's Apostolic School.
Nix, Charles S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 437 Noble st.
Nixon, Wm. P. (N Y), New York City, 125 E 105th st.

Nobert, E. E. (Prov), Providence, R. I., Hill Grove.
Nodler, A. M. (Dav), Des Moines, Ia., Mercy Hospital.
Noel, Francis C., Very Rev. (Hbg), Chambersburg, Pa.
— Michael A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Blackwell's Island.
Noesen, Martin, Very Rev. (Lead), Deadwood, S. Dak.
Noever Godfrey (L C), Durand, Wis., R.F.D.
Nolan, Denis (Og), Ticonderoga, N. Y.
— E. J. (SFr), San Pablo, Cal.
— G., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Nolan, Francis P. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
— James (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2642 Superior ave., N. E.
— James F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mt. Royal and Lafayette aves.
— John (E), Kane, Pa.
— John (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Joseph's College.
— John (B), Wallace, Idaho.
— John A. (Clev), Cuyahoga Falls, O.
— Joseph (Bal), Frostburg, Md.
— John A. (Nash), Clarksville, Tenn.
— Joseph F. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1800 Lakeside ave., N. E.
— L. A., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— M. J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
— Michael F, (Dav), Adair, Iowa.
— Patrick (Sac), Auburn, Cal.
— Robert (Dal), Forth Worth, Texas.
— Richard, A. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J.
— Thomas A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
— Timothy (Dub), Alta Vista P.O., Iowa.
— Wm. V. (SFalls), Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Pro-Cathedral.
Nolen, Charles A. *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 526 59th st.
Nolin, L. A., *o.m.i.* (G B), Bailey's Harbor Wis.
Noll, John F. (Ft W), Hartford City, Ind.
Noll, Raymond (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind. 950 Prospect st.
Nolte, Felix, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— Jas., *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Nona, Francis J. (Gal), Chappel Hill, Tex., L.B. 201.
Nonnen, L. A. Rt. Rev. Msgr., (Col), Portsmouth, Ohio 129 W. 5th st.
Nooy, O. (B C), Freewater, Ore.
Noon, G. D. *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— H. F. (F R).
Noonan, J. T. (Dav), Creston, Iowa.
— James *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 I st., N. W.
— James (N Y), New York City, 15 Barclay st.
— J. A. (Spr), Elizabeth, N. J., 528 Elizabeth ave.
— John J. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 8 S. Common st.
— M. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 64 Hertel ave.
— T. (F R), Fall River, Mass. St. Louis Ch.
— Theodore, *c.p.* Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Station C.
— Wm. (St L), De Soto, Mo.
— Wm. (Alb), Hudson, N. Y.
— Wm. (St P),
— W. J. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., St. James Cathedral.
Noone, James A. (Ph), retired; res. Ivy Mills, Camp Grounds P.O., Pa.
Norman, James (L R), Little Rock, Ark., Our Lady of Good Counsel Church.
Norris, Cornelius J. (Col), Columbus, O., 212 E. Broad st.
— John (Dub), Lourdes, Iowa.
— John W. (Tr), Deal, N. J.
— Joseph I. (N Y), New York City, 207 W. 96th st.
— Thos. (Dub), Stone City, Iowa.
Norton, H. B. (Det),
— John T. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 31 Fulton avenue.
— Lemuel B. (Ph). Summit Hill, Pa.
— M. B. (Mil), Doylestown, Wis.
— M. K. (Dub), Webster City, Iowa.
Nosbisch, Nic. (Mar), Iron Mountain, Mich.
Nota, Nicholas (Tr), N. J.
Notebaert, Alphonse (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., 10 Pleasant st.
Notheis, Chas., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Ft. Recovery, R. F. D. 2., O.
— Philemon, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O. Montgomery and Duckcreek rd.
Nothofer, M. P. (Natch), Lake Providence, La.
Nougaret, L. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 626 Locust st
Nouza, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
Nováček, A. J. (Con), Chicago, Ill., 2465 Kensington ave.
— Fr. (Dub),
Novaczky, John (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y.
Novak, Alexius (Scr), Hazleton, Pa.
— Joseph W. (Clev), Youngstown, O., 252 E. Wood st.
Novati. Paulo, *c.s.c.b.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 12 North sq.
Novotny, John (Lin), Prague, Neb.
Nowacek, A. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Holy Rosary Church.
Nowak, Felix (Scr), Morris, Pa.
— Felix (G B), Green Bay, R.R. 9, Wis.
— Stanislaus J. (N Y), Florida, N. Y.
Nowakowski, B. (Chic), Hammond P.O., Ind.
— Francis (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— Stephen (G R), Alpena, Mich.
Nowicki, Adolph (Scr),
Nowlan, K., *s.j.*, (Nat), Shreveport, La.
Nuebel. Wm. (Dub) St. Donatus, Ia.
Nuelle. Justin, *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 244 E. Webster ave.
Nugent, F. J., *c.m.*
— Francis V., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 9th and Barry sts.
— F. M. (Dav), Kinross, Ia.
— J. F. (Dav), East Des Moines, Iowa, Visitation Church.
— John (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1313 Academy ave.
— John A., *o.s.a* (Ph), Bryn Mawr, Pa.
— John F., *s.s.f.s.* (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 546 Brannan st.
— T. (Sac), Redding, Cal.
Nugent, Wm. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1114 Destrahan st.
Nulty, James R. (Bo), Dedham, Mass.
Nummey, Thomas A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 167 N. 6th st.
Nunan, James (St A), Jacksonville, Fla., 121 East Duval st.

Nunan, Jos. T. (Mon), Pomona, Cal.
Nunes, Joseph D. (FR),
Nuonno, Gilbert, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Hurley, Wis.
Nurenberg, Chrysostom, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Michael's, S.S.
Nurre, Leonard, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 813 North st.
Nussbaum, Paul, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's Passionist Monastery.
Nussbaumer, A., *o.s.b.* (Far), Richardton, N.D.
Nusstein, Aegidius, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
Nuttmann, Bernard (Mil), West Bend, Wis., Route No. 2.
Nuzzi, P. (NY), New York City, 93rd st. and Park ave.
Nyhan, W. B. (Og), Brasher Falls, N. Y.
Nyssen, G. H. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Sacred Heart Convent.
— Marianus, (Natch), Natchitoches, La.

O'Begley, D S. (Den), Delphos, Kans.
Oberbröckling, F. W. (Dub), Luxemburg, Ia.
Oberdoerfer, Benedict *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Oberhoiz, John (Ft W), Wanatah, Ind.
Oberholzer, Julius, *s.j.* (StA), Tampa, Fla.
Oberle, J. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., R.F.D. No. 1, Station D.
Oberlinkels, M. (Mil), Fredonia, Wis., R.F.D. No. 1.
Obermair, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Cin), Arnheim, O.
O'Boylan, B. M. (Col), Newark, Ohio.
O'Boyle, Francis J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— J. F. (St A), Daytona, Fla.
O'Boyle, M. A. (Lin), Colon P. O., Neb.
— Stephen H. (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa,, St. Francis' Church.
Obrecht, G., *l.a.m.* (GB), Savannah, Ga., St. Benedict's Church.
O'Brien, Charles A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 116 Vernon st.
— Chas. C. (Sea), Cheney, Wash.
— Chas. L. (Spr), Montague City, Mass.
— Cornelius L. (Mon),
— Daniel (Buf), Medina, N. Y.
Daniel (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1235 Douglas blvd.
— Daniel (StL), St. Louis, Mo., St. Pius' Chr.
— Denis A. (Hart), Watertown, Conn., St. John's Church.
— Denis (A t), Jacksonville, Ill.
— Denis P. (Chic), Aurora. Ill., 238 Fox st.
— Denis J. (Port), South Berwick, Me,
— F. A., Very Rev. (Det). Kalamazoo, Mich.
— F. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill. 311 Superior st.
— F. A. (Lin), Ulysses, Neb.
— Frank (St P), Maple Lake, Minn.
— Gregory,
— H. (L C), Highland, Wis., St. Philipp's Church.
— Hugh A. (Mob), Bessemer, Ala.
— J., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala.. Spring Hill College.
— J. A. (New), Roselle, N. J.
— J. C. (Hart), Stamford, Conn., Church of St. John.
— J. D., *o.p.*, (Ore), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.
O'Brien, J. P. *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
— Jas. E. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Jas. (Det), Stockbridge R.F.D. 45, Mich.
— Jas. J., Very Rev. (Alb), Sandy Hill, N.Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Jas. J. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 3854 Fladd ave.
— James, *s.j.*, (Natch), Shreveport, La.
— James (Sea), Georgetown, Wash.
— James (Bal), Washington, D. C., Capitol Hill, 2nd and C sts., S.E.
— James (Dub), Riceville, Iowa.
— James D. (Port), Ellsworth, Me.
— James J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 185 Summer st.
— James P. (N Y), New York City, 325 E. 145th st.
— James V., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University N. Y.
— Joachim, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's Passionist Monastery.
— John J. (Mon), Coronado Beach, Cal.
— John (St P), St. Paul, Minn, Merriam Park.
— John (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., Sixth st.
— John (Con), Junction City, Kan.
— John (St A), Fernandina, Fla.
— John (Wich), Walnut, Kan.
— John E. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 416 5th ave.
— John H. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 40 Normandy ave.
— John J. (Bo), Hyde Park, Mass.
— John J. (N Y), New York City. 239 E. 21st st.
— John J. (Pitt), Banksville, Pa.
O'Brien, John T. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th street.
— Joseph R. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Spring Garden st.
— Joseph A. (Br), Good Ground, N. Y.
— M. (St P), Graceville, Minn.
— M. J. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
— M. (Prov), Providence, R.I., 999 Branch ave.
— Martin (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— Martin F. *c.m.* (StL), Cape Girardeau, Mo., St. Vincent's College.
— Matthew (Clev), Ashtabula, O., 474 Lake st.
— Matthew (Cin)
— Michael (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 94 Palmer ave.
— Michael, (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Allegheny Sta., 720 Sherman ave.
— Michael C. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. Francis Hospital.
— Michael H., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Michael T. (Spr), Sioux City, Iowa, Cathedral.
— P. F. (StP), St. Paul, Minn., Merriam Park.
— P. W. (E). Austin, Pa.
— Patrick (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 530 Clark st.
— Pius, *o.s.b.* (Far), Richardton, N. D.
— R. (Buf), Wellsville, N. Y.
— T. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5478 Kimbark ave
— Thos. C., (Pro), Providence, R. I., 538 Broadway.
— Thos. J. (Br), Whitestone, N. Y., 128 S. 14th ave.
— Thos. J. (Og), Norwood, N. Y.
— Thomas, Very Rev. (Dub), Eagle Grove, Iowa.
— Thomas, *c.s.sp.* (Ph),
— Thomas B. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 105 So. Broadway.

— Thomas J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 171 Morris st.
— Timothy, J. (N Y), West New Brighton, N. Y., Castleton ave.
— Timothy (Den),
— Timothy (St P), Renville, Minn.
— Wm. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 182 Suffolk st.
— William (Peo), Streator, Ill., Imm. Conc. Church.
— William F. (N C), Durham, N. C.
— William T. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Ann's Church.
— W. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 735 Rookery Bldg.
O'Bryan, Frank E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 121 Segewick st.
— John J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
Obuskievics, Theophan, (Scr), Olyphant, Pa., All Saint's Church.
— Vladimir, (Scr), Carbondale, Pa.
O'Byrne, Christopher, (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 18 Welker st.
— John J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— J. P., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N.Y.
— Michael, *o.c.c.* (NY), Tarrytown, N.Y., 268 S. Broadway.
Obyrtacz, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 53rd Court and Belden ave.
O'Callaghan, C. J. (Chic), Belvidere, Ill.
— C. T., Very Rev. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
— Daniel, (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 155 Dean st.
— Denis, Right Rev. Mgr. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 9 F. st.
— E. J., *o.m.i.* (S A),
— Eugene M., Right Rev. Mgr. (Man), Concord, N. H.
— George, *p.s.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 35 President st.
— James (Mon), Santa Monica, Cal.
— J. J. (Om), Butte City, Mont., St. Patrick's Church.
— J. J. *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Jeremiah (Pitt), Fenelton P. O., Pa.
— Jeremiah (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 216 3rd st., N.
— M. J. (Peo), Chenoa, Ill.
— Michael (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., St. Patrick's Church.
— Peter J., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 490 Wabash ave.
— Stephen M., *c.m* (St L), Perryville P.O., Mo.
— Thomas, *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Texas, University.
—T. (Om), South Omaha, Neb., 1122 N. 26th st.
— W. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa.
O'Carragher, P. J. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Columbkille's Church.
O'Carroll, Henry, (N Y), Livingston, N. Y., St. Aloysius Church.
— J. J. (G F), Miles City, Mont.
— Peter, J. *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Sacred Heart College.
— Thomas
Och, Joseph (Col), Columbus, O., Josephinum.
Ochsenreiter, Sebastian *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.
O'Connell, B. T., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., St Mary's Church.
— C. J. (L), Bardstown, Ky.
— Daniel J. (Pitt), North Oakland, Pa.
— Daniel A. (N Y), On sick leave.
— Daniel (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Swissvale Station.
— E. (Win), Caledonia, Minn., St. John's Church.
— Eugene (Hart), Tariffville, Conn.
— G. J. (G B), Reedsville, R.F.D. 2, Wis.
— J. W. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Allegheny Sta., 720 Sherman ave.
— James P. E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Granby st.
— James (Bal), Brunswick, Md.
— Jeremiah, (Wh), Ordained recently.
— John (F R), Attleboro, Mass.
— Jno. A. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— John E. (Bo), Hopkinton, Mass.
— John P. (Ind), Jeffersonville, Ind., St. Augustine's Church.
— John T. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 513 Cherry st.
— J. (Wil), Clayton, Md.
— Jos., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
— Jos. J. (Ph), Port Carbon, Pa.
— Lawrence (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Washington and Franklin sts.
— M. Anselm (L), **Trappist P. O., Ky.**
O'Connell, Michael J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 64 Hertel ave.
— M. J. (Spr), absent on leave.
— Morgan J. (N Y), New York City, On sick leave.
— P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 723 Tennessee st.
— P. H. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., St. Anthony's Hospital.
— Patrick (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave. N. E.
— Patrick J. (Bal), South Washington, D. C., S. Capitol and N. sts.
— Patrick J., *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
— Ralph V., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
O'Connell, Thos. J. (S Fr), Alameda, Cal.
— Timothy, (G R), Mt. Pleasant, Mich.
— Wm. H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 887 Harrison ave.
— Wm. J., (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., Light st.
O'Connor, Arthur J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 278 Macon st.
— Charles, (Dav), East Des Moines, Iowa, Visitation Church.
— Constantine, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Holy Cross Retreat.
— David C. (N Y), New York City, 444 E. 119th st.
— Denis F., *o.c.c.* (N Y), New York City, 334 E. 29th st.
— D. B., *c.m.* (NO), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
— Daniel J. (Hart), Noroton, Conn.
— Daniel (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
— Daniel J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 24 Clarke st.
— Daniel P. (Ph).
— David F. (NY), New York City, 20 City Hall pl.
— E. A. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— Edmund, *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Texas.
—E. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1015 Delaware ave., Sacred Heart Church.
— Francis (StCl), Sauk Centre, Minn.
— Frank J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 233 Newstead ave.

O'Connor, G. *c.s.c* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Hugh, *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 244 E. Webster st.
— J. B., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
— John Benedict, Very Rev., *o.p.* (St F), San Francisco, Cal., 1919 Steiner st.
— J. F., Very Rev., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
— J. S (Dal), Dallas, Tex., Cathedral.
— Jas. (Roch), Seneca Falls, N. Y.
— James (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 46th st.
— James (L), Bardstown, Ky.
— James J., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
— Jas. P. (Alb), Albany, N.Y., 12 Madison Pl.
— Jeremiah (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 496 View st.
— John (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— John F. (Spr), awaiting appointment.
— Joseph A. (N Y), New York City, 47 E. 129th st.
— John *o.c.r.* (Prov), Lonsdale, R. I.
— John (L), Louisville, Ky., 3425 4th ave.
— John F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— John J. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa.
— John R. (Tr),
— John R., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
— Joseph A. (N Y), New York City, Madison ave. and 51st st.
— Joseph A. (Clev), Cleveland, 2027 W. 65th st.
— **Joseph J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 167 Center st.**
— Joseph L. (Ph), Tower City, Pa.
— Louis A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kansas.
— M. F. (Port), Benedicta, Me.
— M. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. John's Church.
— Mark. P. (L C), Mondovi, Wis.
— Martin (L), Louisville, Ky., 322 Brook st.
— Maurice J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
— Maurice P. (New), Harrison, N. J., 16 Lodi st.
— Michael E. (Win), Wykoff, Minn.
— Michael J., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
— Michael J. (Bo), Stoneham, Mass.
— Michael J. (Hart), West Thompson, Conn.
— P. J. (St P), Rosemount P. O., Minn.
— P. J. (Chic), absent on leave.
— P. J. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 8th and Iowa sts.
— P. S. (Dub), Oelwein, Iowa.
— Pancratius, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Holy Cross Retreat.
— Patrick (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Ferry st. and 3rd ave.
— Patrick M. (Bo),
— Patrick T. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., Holy Name of Jesus Church.
— P. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5607 Moffit st.
— Patrick (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 590 Hobart st.
— Pius, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
— Richard P. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— Roman, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo. Passionist Monastery.
— Thos. C. (Spr), Otter River, Mass.
— Thos. F. (NY), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
— Thos. J. (G R), Mt. Pleasant, Mich.
— Thomas M. (Roch), Cato, N. Y.
O'Connor, Timothy J. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 55 W. Broadway.
— Timothy J. (N Y), New York City, 28 Attorney st.
— Wm. A. (Og), Ausable Forks, N. Y.
— W. (Om), Central City, Neb.
— Wm. B. (S Fr), Stockton, Cal.
— Wm. F. (Alb), Scotia, N. Y.
— Wm. Thos. (Bo), Wakefield, Mass.
O'Connors, Thos. J. (Pro), Providence, R.I., 92 Hope st.
O'Conor, Geo. P. (Bo), Malden, Mass., 308 Main st.
— J. F. X., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
Octaviano, Dominic (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., O. L. of Pompeii.
O'Daniel, V. F. *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave. N. E.
O'Dell, Wm. F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
Odenbach, Fred., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, W. 30th st. cor. Carroll ave.
Odendahl, Joseph R. (L), Henshaw, Ky.
Odermatt, Adelhelm, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Ore), Mt. Angel, Ore.
— Basil, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
O'Doherty, James (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., Winter st.
— John F. (Dub), Forest City, Iowa.
O'Donaghue, Timothy (Ind), Loogootee, Ind.
Odone, Simon N. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 19 W. 6th st.
O'Donel, John H. (Ph), Kennett Square, Pa.
O'Donnell, A. (Sac), Gold Hill, Nev.
— B. J., *o.s.a.* (Og), Carthage, N. Y.
— David R. (Hart), New London, Conn.
— E. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Michael's Church.
— E. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4745 Ashland ave.
— Edward H. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2141 N. Broad st.
— F. X. (Al), Frugality, Pa.
— Hugh R. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 20 Holton st., Brighton.
— J. D. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., Holy Rosary Church.
— J. F. (Hbg), Paradise, East Berlin P. O., R. F. D. No. 2.
O'Donnell, Jas. H. (Hart), Norwalk, Conn.
— John (Dub), Hazleton, Iowa,
— John (Scr), Carbondale, Pa.
— John J. (Bo), Abington, Mass.
— John L. (Al), Ashville, Pa.
— Joseph H. (Dav), Casey, Iowa.
O'Donnell, Joseph T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 859 Blucher st.
— M. S. (Bur), Enosburg, Vt.
— Michael C. (Tr), Keyport, N. J.
— Michael G. (Pitt), Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
— P. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 7th and Penn sts.
— Patrick H., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
— Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, 135 E. 96th st.
— Philip J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 887 Harrison ave.
— Richard (Og), Alderbrook, N. Y.
— Roger (Al), Loretto, Pa.
— Thos. (Dub), McGregor, Iowa.
— Thos. F. (New), Newark, N.J., 250 Lafayette st.

— Wm. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
— Wm. P. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 507 Broadway.
O'Donoghue, Francis H., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
O'Donoghue, J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 50 Hand st.
— J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 135 W. Adams st.
— M. (Om), Bancroft, Neb.
— Martin (Bal), sick
— Thos. (Bur), Poultney, Vt.
— Thomas M., *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mosher and Division sts.
O'Donohue, Ph. (Dal), Jefferson, Tex.
O'Donovan, D. (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Ann's Orphan Asylum.
— D. (L C), absent on sick leave.
— Denis (N Y), Verplank, N. Y.
O'Donovan, John, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 226 E. 113th st.
— John F. *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Kohlman Hall, W. 181st st. and Fort Washington ave.
— Louis (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
— Robert (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2530 Church ave.
— S. S., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 244 E. Webster st.
O'Dougherty, Chas. H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 222 Tompkins ave.
O'Dowd, Ambrose R., *c.pp.s.* (Ft A), Ft. Wayne, Ind., R. R. 2.
— John (Port), Portland, Me., 70 Sherman st.
— P. (Dub), Petersville, Iowa.
— P., Very Rev. (Dub), Independence, Iowa, St. John Evangelist Church.
— T. J. (Port), Calais, Me., Calais ave.
O'Driscoll, Denis (K C), Carthage, Mo.
— James, Very Rev. (Og), Canton, N. Y.
— M. J. (Far), Fargo, N. D.
— T. (O n), Blair, Neb.
O'Dwyer, Daniel (Peo), Wenona, Ill.
— Daniel H. (N Y), New York City, 2953 Kingsbridge ave.
O'Dwyer, David T. (Den), Glenwood Springs, Colo.
— John (Dul), Bemidji, Minn.
— John F. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Cathedral.
— Michael (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., 224 Franklin st.
— P. P. (Chic), Wilmington, Ill.
— P. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., South Park ave.
Odziemszewski, L. (Pitt), Donora, Pa.
Oechsle, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (L R), Altus, Ark.
Oechtering, John H., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (F W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 430 E. Jefferson st.
Oehlerer, Anthony, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Oeink, J. B. (Col), Caldwell, Ohio.
Oestreich, Thomas, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N.C.
O'Farrell, C. (Den), Montrose, Colo.
— D. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.
— Ed. (SC), Lemars, Iowa.
— F. (Hel), Kalispell, Mont.
— J. M. (Ore), Eugene, Ore.
— James T. (Rich), Petersburg, Va., Market and Washington sts.
— John J. (Tr), Chrome P. O., Borough of Roosevelt, N. J., Box 5.
— M. J. (Wich), Hutchinson, Kan.
— Michael C. (NY), New York City, 139 W. 36th st.
O'Farrell, Richard, J. (Tr), Glassboro, N. J
— Thomas (S Falls),
Offergeld, Herman J. (Alb), Albany, N.Y., 63 2nd ave.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.
Offermans, Jos. *c.m.* (Br), Port Jefferson, N. Y.
O'Flaherty, Colman (S Falls), Kimball, S. Dak.
— Maurice (St L), Poplar Bluff, Mo.
— M. J. (Alt), Hardin, Ill.
O'Flynn, E. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
— Patrick (Mon), Cayucas, Calif.
O'Flynn, P. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Wilkensburg Station.
O'Gara, E *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrews on-Hudson.
O'Gara, Martin P. (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
— Thomas F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4900 Grand Blvd.
Ogle, William S. (Clev), Swanton, O., R.F.D. No. 19.
Ogonowski, Stanislaus (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 284 Concord st.
O'Gorman, Edw. J. (N Y), New York City, E. 182nd and Grote sts.
— M. Ignatius, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist, Ky.
— Patrick F., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— Richard (Dul), Duluth, Minn., Cathedral.
— Thomas, Rt. Rev. (Bal), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
— Timothy, (S Falls), Britton, S. D.
— William T., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
O'Grady, Henry (Mob), Pratt City, Ala.
— J. T. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— John A., Right Rev. Mgr. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., St. Peter's Church, Somerset st.
— Joseph A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1325 Payne st.
— Wm. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1015 Peralta st.
Ogulin, A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 197 Geranium st. W.
O'Hagan, J. A. (Sea), Bellingham, Wash.
O'Haire, Leo (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 3rd and Jackson sts.
O'Hanlon, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Benedictine College.
— Felix (Roch), Clifton Springs, N.Y.
— Patrick (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Patrick's Church.
— Philip (NY), absent on sick leave.
O'Hanlon, Thomas J. (Tr), absent on leave.
O'Hara, Anthony (Dal), Fort Pierre, S. Dak.
— Edwin V. (Ore), Portland, Ore., Cathedral.
— Francis (Br), Southampton, N. Y.
— James C. (Bo).
— Jeremiah (Sav), Albany, Ga.
— John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 1123 Eastern Parkway.
— J. (S Falls), Parker S. Dak., Missionary.
— John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
— John J. (Tr), Asbury Park, N. J.
— P. J. (S Fr), Ukiah, Cal.
— S. (Chic), Polo, Ill.
— Thos. (Alt), Pittsfield, Ill.
— Wm. (Scr), Harleigh, Pa.
— Wm. A. (Rich), Keyser, W. Va.

O'Hara, Wm. L. (Br), Sea Cliff, N. Y.
O'Hare, Edward M. (Clev), Fremont, Ohio, 1021 State st.
— John (Ind), St. Mary's P. O., Ind.
— Michael (Pro), Providence, R. I., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Patrick F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 862 Manhattan ave.
— Wm. F. *s.j.* (N Y), Kingston, Jamaica, 26 North st.
O'Hearn, D. J. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., St. Francis' Seminary.
— John J. (Bo), Peabody, Mass.
— Thomas J. (Buf), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
O'Hern, Chas. A. (Chic), Rome, Italy.
— Denis W. (E).
— John (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Cathedral.
— J. A. (Dal), Dallas, Texas, St. Peter's Church.
— Louis J., *c.s.p.* (Nash), Winchester, Tenn.
— Thomas J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 6914 Woodland ave., S. E.
— T. Maurice (E), North Clarendon, Pa.
— W. (E). Absent on leave.
Ohle, Louis C. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1101 Shelby st.
O'Kane, Michael A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— Patrick (Sac), Georgetown, Cal.
— Robert E. (Wh), Mannington, W. Va.
O'Keefe, Arthur (Hart), Taftville, Conn.
— F. P. (Hart), Westerly, R. I.
— Ignatius, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Mendocino, Cal.
— J. D. (Pro). Sick leave.
— J. J., *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Mon), San Luis Rey, Cal.
— J. (L C), Mineral Point, Wis., St. Paul's Church.
— James I. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, East 3rd and Collard sts.
— John J. (Spr), Clinton, Mass., St. John's Church.
— Jos. F. (Ph), Wayne, Pa.
— Joseph S. (Clev), Euclid, O.
— Jos. W. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1018 3th st.
— Raymond, *c.p.*, (St L), Normandy, Mo.
O'Keefe, Stephen, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
— T. P. (S Fe), Chaplain, 12th Cavalry U.S.A., Fort Oglethorpe, Dodge, Ga.
— Thos. (Spr), Monson, Mass.
— Thomas M. (N Y), New York City, 264 W. 53d st.
O'Keeffe, Cornelius G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), Highland Falls, N. Y.
— David J. (N Y), New York City, 139 W. 36th st.
— Henry Edward, *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— John, *c.s.c.* (Gal), Austin, Texas.
— John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Belvidere st.
— Thomas (N Y), Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.
O'Kelly, Gregory J., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
— H. A. (Peo), Streator, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
— John (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., Box 231.
O'Kennedy, J. J. (Buf).
— John (Hel), Butte, Mont., St. Joseph's Church.
O'Laughlin, Francis D., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Woodstock College.
Oldegeering, Bede, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Brookland, D. C. Commissariat of Holy Land.
Olds, Alonzo (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th st. bet. L. & M., N. W.
Olds, L., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Waco, Texas.
O'Leary, C. F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6311 Elm st., Wellston Sta.
— David, *c.s.c.* (Mil), Watertown, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
— Jas. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2027 W. 65th st.
— John B., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st, Roxbury.
— John T. (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., Sacred Heart Church.
— Lawrence, *o.s.b.*, (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
— Patrick, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne st.
— Patrick J. (Hart), New Canaan, Conn.
— Timothy, *s.j.* (Ph), St. Inigoes P. O., Md.
— Thomas M. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
— Wm. J., *o.p.*, (Col), Columbus, O., 376 E. Naghten st.
Olert, Christian J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.
Olesch, Jos., (Con), Wilson, Kan.
Olesinski, Stanislaus (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., 437 Freemont st.
Olfen, Francis, *c.s.sp.* (LC), South Chippewa Falls, Wis., 412 Main st.
Olier, Maurice (S Fé), Watrous, N. Mex.
Olinger, Eberard, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Oliver, C. A. (Nat), Jackson, Miss.
Olivier, A. E. (Pro), Manville, R. I.
— E. (Wh), Bluefield, W. Va.
Olivotti, Peter A. (B C), St. Paul, Ore.
Ollig, Rudolf (LC), Louisburg, Wis., R. F. D. No. 2.
Olmstead, William A. (N Y), New York City, 513 W. 54th st.
O'Loughlin, Colman F. (Roch), Waterloo, N. Y.
— P. (St L) Rolla, Mo.
— Richard (Peo), Keithsburg, Ill.
Olsen, E. S., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
Olson, Charles M. (Mil), Neshkoro, Wis.
Olszewski, A. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 201 Elizabeth st.
— Casimir. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
O'Luan, D. C. (Mob).
O'Mahoney, D. (Win), Brownsville, Minn.
— Daniel J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— J. J., Very Rev., (Dul), Brainerd, Minn.
— Wm. G. (S Fr), San Leandro, Cal..
O'Mahony, Cornelius, *m.s.c.* (Og) Watertown, N. Y.
— Denis (E), Mercer, Pa.
— J. C., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
— J. P., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
— William (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
O'Maley, Wm. (Cin) Dayton, Ohio.
O'Malley, Aloysius, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Monastery.
O'Malley, Austin D. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
— D. T. (N Y).
— Dominic, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre. Ind.
— Dominic, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.
— E. M. (Spr), Jersey City, N. J., 246 2nd st.
— F. A. (Spr), Milford, Mass.
— J. F. (New), East Orange, N. J.
— Jas. A. (Spr), Dalton, Mass., St. Agnes' Church.
— James (Scr), Little Meadows, Pa.
— John J. (Spr), West Stockbridge, Mass.
— John (Scr), Wilkes Barre, Pa., St. Mary's.

— John P. (Scr), Pittston, Pa.
— Martin (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
— Martin J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 3602 Bridge ave. N. W.
— P. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Stephen's Church.
— Peter (Dub), W. Dubuque, Iowa, St. Anthony's Church.
— Thomas A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Ignatius' Church.
— Thomas F. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1025 Masonic ave.
— Thomas J. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa.
— W. (Den), Silverton, Colo.
— W. H. (Spr), Great Barrington, Mass.
— William (F R), Fall River, Mass., SS. Peter and Paul's Chr.
O'Marra, Patrick A. (NY), New York City, 239 W. 49th st.
O'Meara David (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 630 Prospect Pl.
— J. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Sacred Heart Church.
— J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 497 N. Park ave.
O'Meara, James (Sac), Yreka, Cal.
— James A. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Augustine's Church.
— James J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
— John J. (Dub), Williams, Iowa.
— Patrick (Dul), Park Rapids, Minn.
— Patrick J. (N Y), Piermont, N. Y.
— Wm. S. (S Falls), Watertown, S. Dak.
O'Neil, A. C., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— Ben. *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Star avenue.
—Daniel A. (Man), Troy, N. H.
— F. A., *o.p.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 2431 Boulevard.
— Francis X., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
—Gerald, *c.p.* (Buf), Duhkirk, N. Y.
— Henry (Det), Otsego, Mich.
— Hugh (Al), Ebensburg, Pa.
— J. (Cov), Frankfort, Ky.
— James H. (Bo), East Boston, Mass., Brooks st.
— John H. (Og), Heuvelton, N. Y.
— John H. (Col), Columbus, O., St. Vincent's Orphanage.
— John P. (Man), Peterboro, N. H.
— Leo F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Cecilia st.
— Michael W., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— P. J. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Patrick's Church, 17th st. and Liberty ave.
— Richard (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Broadway and Bank st.
— Thomas J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., Federal st.
O'Nelle, C. E. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 320 Harrison st.
O'Neill, Augustine M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 267 Plymouth ave.
— A. B., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— C. P. (Peo), Princeville, Ill.
— C. P., *o s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd and Oakley ave.
— Charles P., *o.s.a.* (Ph).
— Cornelius J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
— Denis P. (N Y), West Chester, New York City, Clason Military Academy.
— Daniel H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
— Edw. P. (Far), St. Thomas, N. D.
— F. C. (New), Newark, N. J., Clinton place.
— F. M. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow ave.
— Frs. D. (Man), Ashuelot N. H.
— Francis (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 152 Race st.
— Frank (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Roland ave.
— F. (Hart), Stafford Springs, Conn.
— J. Francis (K C), Marshall, Mo.
— James (Mon), Glendale, Cal.
— James D. (Chic), Lake Forest, Ill.
— James F. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Brigid's Church.
— James P. (Bur), Northfield, Vt.
— John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. 2d st.
— John F. (Dav), Bayard, Iowa.
— John J. (S Falls), Beresford, S. Dak.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1123 41st st.
— John J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 Whittier st.
— Patrick (St P), St. Paul Minn., 48 Colorado st. E.
— Patrick F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 54th and Vine sts.
— Thomas F., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), Berkeley, Cal., St. Thomas Hall, 2630 Ridge Road.
— Thomas, *o.c.c.* (Leav), Scipio, Kans., Garnett R. F. D. No. 7.
Opava, Vincent (Dub), Garner, Iowa.
Oppel, John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jefferson st.
Oppenheim, Charles W. (Alt), Raymond, Ill.
Oppici, Francis, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Opyrchalski, Leopold (G R), Manistee, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
O'Rafferty, J. (Det), Durand, Mich.
O'Regan, John, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.
— John L. *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 244 E. Webster ave.
— P. M., *c.m.* (Peo), La Salle, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— Peter L., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 490 Wabash ave.
— Richard, *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
O'Reilley, Hugh (Og), Canton, N. Y.
O'Reilly, Andrew (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 103 S. Broadway.
— Arthur (St L), Catawissa, Mo.
— B. (S C), Jefferson, Iowa.
— B. (St A), Jacksonville, Fla.
— Bernard (Br), Glen Cove, N. Y.
— Bernard (Nat), Lexington, Miss.
— Bernard Xavier (St L).
— Bernard (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Mary's Convent.
— Charles (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 519 Grand ave.
O'Reilly, Chas. (Det), Adrian, Mich., retired.
— Chas. (Bur), W. Rutland, Vt., retired.
— Chas. A. (Alt), Edwardsville, Ill., St. Mary's.
— Daniel F. (Og), Crown Point, N. Y.
— E. (Chic), So. Chicago, Ill., 9525 Commercial ave.
— Edw. (Scr), Waverly, N. Y.
— Edward (S C), Marcus, Iowa.
— Edward (L C), Rising Sun, Wis.
— Francis J. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.
— Henry F. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., Church of the Annunciation.
— Henry S. (Mon), Santa Paula, Cal.
— H. H. (St L) absent on leave.

O'Reilly, J., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
— J. A. (SC), Rock Valley, Iowa.
— J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 333 N. 51st ave.
— Jas. (Sy), Clinton, N. Y.
— Jas. (St J)
— Jas. J. (St L), Baring, Mo.
— Jas. T., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— James (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 120 9th ave., N. E.
— James (Ph), Downingtown, Pa.
— James B. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 823 Cathedral place.
— James D. (Prov), Pawtucket, R. I., St. Edward's.
— John, (K C), Springfield, Mo., Sacred Heart Church.
— John P., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
— John T. (N Y), New York City, 351 E. 55th st.
— Jos. (Mon), Castroville, Cal.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L.B.L.
— L. P. (LC), Ridgeway, Wis.
— M. (Sac), San Andreas, Cal.
— Michael J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., St Patrick's Church.
— Michael I. (Hbg), Danville, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— Michael J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— Nicholas J. (Al), Altoona, Pa., St. Mark's.
— P. J., *c.s.c.* (Gal), Austin City, Tex., Our Lady of Guadaloupe Church.
— P. F. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1339 La Salle st.
— Patrick (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.
— Patrick, sr. (Nat), Hattiesburg, Miss.
— Patrick, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— P. *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
— Patrick D. (Dub), Dougherty, Iowa.
— Patrick J. (Hart), Montville, Uncasville, P. O., Conn.
— P. J. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
— Peter J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 3413 Central ave.
— T. J. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 453 N. 20th st.
— Thos. S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 245 Prospect Park, West.
— Thomas (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1339 La Salle st.
— Thomas, Very Rev. (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa, St. Peter's Church.
— Thomas (Con) Elmo, Kans.
— Thomas C. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1800 Lakeside ave. N. E.
— William J. (N Y), Rondout, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.

Organisciak, Victorianus, *s.d.s.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Divine Saviour Church.
O'Riordan, J. J. (Ore).
— Michael (S Fr), Stockton, Cal.
Orlando, Anthony (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 146 Rector st.
— Joseph (E), Force, Pa.
Orlik, L. Ignatius (L C), Arcadia P. O., Wis., R. F. D. No. 4, Box 21.
Orlowski, Hippolit (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2286 Professor ave.
— John (Scr), Duryea, Pa.
Orosz, Frederic, (Pro).
— Julius (Clev), Munhall, Pa.,

O'Rourke, Damian, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
— J. F. (Prov), Newport, R. I., Tomo st.
— J. P. (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y.
— John, *c.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 3202 Canal st
— Jas. A. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 915 Montello st.
— John H., Very Rev. (Og), Lowville, N. Y.
— John H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 801 W. 181st st.
— Jos. (Alt), Farmersville, Ill.
— Michael F. (Scr), Athens, Pa.
— Peter Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1313 Academy ave.
— P. J. (B C), Joseph, Ore.
— T. P., Very Rev. *o.p.* (Bal). Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S. W.

Orr, F. M. (Leav), Frankfort, Kans.
Orthen, Francis X. (L C), Waumandee, Wis.
Ortmann, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
O'Ryan, Daniel J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2204 N. 11th st.
— Geo. (St L), Edina, Mo.
— Philip J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
— Wm. (Den), Denver, Col., 10th st. and Colfax ave.

Orzechowski, M. G. (Pitt), Everson, Pa.
Osborn, Joseph A. (Ph), absent on leave.
Osendorf, Ansgar, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Barnesville, Minn.
O'Shanahan, John, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne st.
O'Shea, Alphonsus L. (L), Clementsville, Ky.
— D. J. (Pitt), Sheridan, Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Innocent's.
— Florence F. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa.
— Godfrey, *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
— James (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2342 Wallace st.
— James F. (Sy), Syracuse, (Solvay), N. Y., 210 Freeman ave.
— John (St L), Adair, Mo.
— John D. (Det), Roseville, Mich
— Mich. J., *s.j.* (Spr).
— Michael (S Fr), Petaluma, Cal.
— T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 264 Oakwood boul.
— T. E. (New), Orange, N. J., 66 Ridge st.
— Wm., *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Hunter ave. and Broadway.
— James W. (Chic), Batavia, Ill.

O'Slattery, J. P. (N O), St. Gabriel La
Ospital, William, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Anadarko, Okla.
Ostaszewski, I. (Pitt), New Salem P. O., Pa.
Ostendarp, Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Ostendorf, Francis (Alt), Effingham, Ill., R. R. No. 3.
Oster, A. (Ind), Vincennes, Ind.
— A., Right Rev. Mgr. (St P), Mendota, Minn.
Osterman, Leopold, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Chin Lee, Ariz.
Ostermann, Hubert, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 183 Central ave.
Osterrath, Leo., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
Osterrieder, Theod., *o.s.b.* (Cin), Ripley, Ohio.
Osthoff, Carl, *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
Ostino, E. J. (New), Northvale, N. J.

Ostrowski, F. G. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 762 S. Paulina st.
O'Sullivan, A. (L), Paducah, Ky., 116 S 6th st.
— B. D. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Cathedral.
— Cornelius (Port), Machias, Me.
O'Sullivan, D. (New), Newark, N. J., 114 5th ave.
— D. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1117 Washington st.
— D. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Mount St. Joseph, All Hallow's Church.
— D. F. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Cathedral.
— D., *l.a.m.* (Bal), Savannah, Ga., St. Benedict's Church.
— Denis, (N Y)
— D. J. (Bur), St. Albans, Vt., Immaculate Conception Church.
— D. J., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Mechanicville, N. Y.
— D. J. (Far), Bowbells, N. D.
— Daniel P., *s.j.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
— Denis T., *s.j.* (Phi), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Stiles sts.
— Edward F. (N Y), Sawkill, N. Y.
— George (Det), Gaines, Mich.
— Hugh (L), Whitesville, Ky.
— J. (K C), Neosho, Mo.
— J. E. (Sy), retired.
— J. J. (Om), Fremont, Neb.
— J. P. (New),
— Jas., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— L. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7750 Emerald av.
— M. (Chic.), Chicago, Ill., 2928 Archer ave.
— M. A. (Spr), Uxbridge, Mass.
— M. P., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
— Michael F. (E), Houtzdale, Pa.
— Peter, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Patrick (Leav), Lillis, Kans., St. Joseph's Church.
— R. J. (New).
— St. John (L), absent on sick leave.
— T. J. (Wich), Hoisington, Kans.
— Timothy D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7839 Bond avenue.
O'Sullivan, Timothy F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1119 Goodfellow ave.
— Wm. (Bur), Montpelier, Vt.
— Wm. H. (Col), Junction City, Ohio.
Oswald, Celestin, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
Max (G B), Shirley, Wis.
— Michael, *c.s.c* (FtW), Notre Dame, Ind.
Otis, Alph. E., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
— Michael, *c.s.p.* (S F), San Francisco, Cal., 628 California st.
O'Toole, Austin (Pro), Providence, R.I.,
— Edward (L C), Ellsworth, Wis., L. box 273.
— John (Scr), Wellsboro, Pa.
— John L. (Br), Corona, L. I., N.Y.
— Lawrence J. (Bo), W. Newton, Mass.
— M. J. (Om), New Castle, Neb.
Otott, Odilo, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kas., Sacred Heart Church.
Ott, George L. (Wil), Newark, Del.
— James, J. *c.ss.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 E. Leonard st.
— Joseph, *s.m.* (N O), Convent P.O., La.
— Michael, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Thos., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
Otten, Bernard J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Valkenburg, Holland.
— John, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Sharpsburg Station.
— John H. *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.
Ottenhues, Joseph (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 152 Hamilton st.
Otterbein, Henry, J., *c.ss.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1421 Liberty ave.
Otting, Bernard J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Henry W., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Ottke, Henry A. (Nash), Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
Otto, John (Chic), Buffalo Grove, Prairie View P. O., Ill.
— Ubaldus, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140, Meramec st.
Ouellet, F. J. (Og), St. Regis Falls, N. Y.
Ouellet, J. E. (Far), Belcourt, N. D.
Ouelette, R. F., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
Ouilett, J., *o.m.i.* (Og).
Ouimet, Alphonse, *s.s.s.* (N Y), Suffern, N. Y., Mount Eymard Seminary.
— Charles, (Clev), Dungannon, Ohio.
— E., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— T. (Chic), Rome, Italy, American College.
Oussani, Gabriel (N Y), Yonkers P. O., N. Y.
Overmann, A. B. (Cin), Elmwood Place, Ohio
Owens, Eugene (Col), Churchtown, Ohio.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 138th st. near Lennox ave.
— John M. (Sup), Superior, Wis., Cathedral.
— M. (F R), Taunton, Mass., Sacred Heart.
— Michael J. (Bo), Lexington, Mass.
— P. F. (Peo), Monmouth, Ill.
— Timothy J. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 209 Saratoga street.
— Thos. F. (NY), New York City, 20 City Hall place.
Ozirmricki, J. A. (New).

Pace, Edward A., Very Rev. (St A), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
Pachlhofer, Wm. A. (Alt), Greenville, Ill.
Pacholski, Jas. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Pachucki, Michael (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2522 E. Allegheny ave.
Padden, John (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 5th ave., 14th Ward.
Paff, Hugo, *o.s.b.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del. Sacred Heart Church.
Paffhausen, John L. (St L), Starkenburg, Mo.
Pagani, Eugene (Roch), retired; res.: Rochester, N. Y., St. Mary's Hospital.
Page, Levi (Spr), Southbridge, Mass.
Pageau, J. E., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Houston, Texas.
Pagonabarrago, L., *c.m.f.* (S A).
Pahls, John F. G., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Detroit College.
Pajdusak, Charles (Scr), Throop, Pa., St. John's Church.
Pajkossy, Samuel (Ph).
Pajkowski, Joseph S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 867 S. Leavitt st.
Pajot, Joseph (S Fe), Taos, N.M.
Pakiz, Mark (Clev), Collinwood, O., P. O. Box. 937.
Palermo, Stanislaus, *s.j.* (Bal), Leanordtown, Md.
Palisi, Antonius (N Y), New York City, 20 City Hall Place.
Palladino, L. B., *s.j.* (B), Lewiston, Idaho.

Palm, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Middlesboro, Ky.
Palmer, M. (N O), Vacherie, La.
— T., *c.ss.r.* (St L) De Soto, Mo.
— Wm. M. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., West Washington and Concord sts.
Palombizio, Francis. *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Palozzi, Annuntzio (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 684 40th st.
Pane, Alfred (Alb), San Francisco, Cal., 60 Croke st.
Pandolfi, Ubaldus, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 N. Bennett st.
Panfoerder, Luke, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y., Holy Cross Church.
Panoch, Anthony L. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 500 4th street.
—J. J. (Mil), South Bethlehem, Pa., SS. Cyrillus and Methodius' Church.
Pantanella, D., *s.j* (Den), Denver, Colo., College of the Sacred Heart, Homer ave.
Pantienius, S. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Panuška, W. A. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa.
Paolini, Wm. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., Fly and Le Couteulx sts
Paonessa, G. (Ph),
Papa, Francis (Tr)
Pape, F. W. (Dub), New Vienna, Iowa.
— Peter (LC), Potosi, Wis.
— W. A. (S C), Pocahontas, Iowa.
Papi, Hector, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Papillon, J. (Hart), Dayville, Conn.
Papon, Julius (Mar), Menominee, Mich., St. Adalbert's Church.
Paquet, Fred. H. (Bur), Milton, Vt.
— J. L. (Bur), Orwell, Vt.
— L. R. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.
— P. C. (N O), Houma, La.
Paquette, Alfred *o.m.i.* (Lin), McCook, Nebr., St. Patrick's Church.
— Charles Henry (Hart), Taftville, Conn.
Paradis, Cyril J. (Man), Rochester, N. H.
Pardow, Wm. O'B., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
Pare, John (Far), Fargo, N.D., Cathedral.
— Henri, (Bo).
Parent, Jno. B. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 7 Endicott st.
— O. D., *o.p.*, (N Y), New York City, 341 E. 68th st.
Parenti, Wenceslaus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 10 So. 10th st.
Parillo, Pasquale (N Y), Mt. Hope, N. Y.
Parillo, R. F. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Holy Rosary Church.
Paris, L., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Texas, St. Mary's University.
— Pietro, (Tr), Camden, N. J., 4th and Division sts.
Parizeau, Emile (Bur), Winooski Falls, Vt., St. Francis Church.
Park, Edward F., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., Argyle ave., Oaklawn.
— Thos., *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 117 Allen st.
Parke, Warren Francis (Dal), Fort Worth, Texas.
Parker, Alphonsus B., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
— Joseph F. (G F), Bonesteel, S. D.
.P. (Peo), Chebanse, Ill.
.P. (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa.
Parkinson, J. A. (Win), Plainview, Minn.
Parks, Chas. J. (N Y), Tivoli, N. Y.
Parodi, Al., *s.j.* (Nes), North Yakima, Wash.
Paroli, Louis, *c.s.b.* (N O), Covington, La., St. Joseph's Abbey.
Parolin, Pio, *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), New York City, 217 Bleecker st.
Parolini, M. (Pitt),
Parr, Francis, T., *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1258 Pine st.
Parziale, Alphonsus, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 6513 Meadow st., E. E.
Pasino, P., *s.j.* St. Paul's P. O., Mont.
Pastorelli, Louis B. (Wil), Clayton, Del.
Pasztelyi, J. (Pitt), Monessen, Pa.
Patrucco, Eugene (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 264 Swan st.
Patt, Daniel V. (Dul), Two Harbors, Minn.
Patterson, Cornelius F. (Ph), Glen Riddle, Pa., Convent of Our Lady of Angels.
— Geo. J. Very Rev. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park St.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress st.
Patton, W. *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury Centre, Mass.
Pauco, Andrew, (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St, Mary's Church.
Pauk, A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Carter and Marcus aves.
Paukowski, Matthew (Scr), Forest City, Pa., St. Anthony's Church.
Paukszto, Victor (Clev),
Paulding, Fidelis R., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Star ave.
Paulhan, Edw. (S Fé), Pecos, N. Mex.
Paulovits, R. (Col), Dillonvale, Ohio.
Paulus, James, *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
— Joseph M. (Clev), Canton, O., 2415 E. Lake st.
Pauly, Laurentius, *o.f.m.* (St J), Chillicothe, Mo.
Pauwelyn, Cyrille (G F), Glendive, Mont.
Pauze, Alfred, *s.s.s.* (NY), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
Pavan, E. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 865 Chestnutst
Pavolcik, S., (Scr), Maltby, Pa.
Pavone, Nicolas (NY), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 95 Mill st.
Pawlar, F. (Mar), Ironwood, Mich., St. Michael's Church.
Pawlowski, B. (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa.
—Urban, (Tr), Camden, N. J., 10th and Liberty sts.
Payne, W. Gaston (Rich), Clifton Forge, Va.,
— Wm. (Roch), Charlotte, N. Y.
Pearceall, Wm. C. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala.
Pays, George, *o.p.* (N Y), Pleasantville, N. Y., Hawthorne.
Peberi, Wm., *o.m.c.* (Sup), Centuria P. O., Wis.
Pêche, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (Far), Richardton, N. Dak..
Peckskamp, Augustine (Ind), Lanesville, Ind.
Peeters, Jos. (NO), Jennings, La.
Pefferkorn, H. (S A), absent on leave.
Peifer, John B. (L), Shively, Ky.
Peiffer, N. J. Al. (St Cl), Eden Valley, Minn.
Peikert, A. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
Peil, John. *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
— W. J., Very Rev. (GB), Manitowoc, Wis., St. Boniface's Church.
— William P. (Mil), Paris, Wis.
Peitz, Ferd. (Om), Osmond, N

Pelansky, A. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa., St. Nicholas' Church.
Pelé, P. (G B), Oconto, Wis.
Pellegrin, G. J. (GB), Manitowoc, Wis., R. F. D. No. 6.
Pellet, Henry, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., LaSalette Seminary.
Pelletan, Henry, *o.c.r.* (Ore), Jordan, Scio P. O., Ore.
Pelletier, Napoleon J., *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y.
— A. (Port), Sanford, Me.
Pellieux, Augustine M. (NY), New York City, Mt. Loretto, S. I.
Pelnar, Joseph (Gal), West, Texas.
Peloquin, Zephyrin, *m.s.c.* (Prov), Natick, R. I.
Pels, Eusebius, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
Peltier, A. M., *s.s.* (Bo), Menlo Park, Cal., St. Patrick's Seminary.
— Jos. A. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 256 Jefferson ave.
Pelzer, Peter J. (S Fé), San Marcial, N. Mex.
Pendergast, J. D. *o.p.* (Col), Shepard, O.
— William (Man), Concord, N. H.
Penders, James L. (Bur), Randolph, Vt.
Pennartz, A. J. (Alt), Sigel, Ill.
Pennella, Peter, *s.j.* (Den), Conejos, Colo.
Pennings, Bernard, Very Rev., *o. praem.* (GB), De Pere, Wis., St. Norbert's Priory.
Penny, Wm. L. (N Y), New York City, Convent ave. and 131st st.
Pepin-LaChance, L. H. (Bur), South Hero, Vt.
Peradi, P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 16 Alexander st.
Percot, Bernard, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 790 Main St.
Perennes, Francis, *s.m.* (Bo), N. Cambridge, Mass., Harvey st.
Perennes, Hernin, *s.m.* (Bo), N. Cambridge, Mass., Harvey st.
Perenyi, Ladislaus (N Y), Perth Amboy, Holy Cross Church.
Perigord, Jules (St P), Hugo, Minn.
— Paul, (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.
Perius, Ignatius *c.r.* (L), St. Mary, Ky.
Perna, C. (Pitt),
Pernin, P., (Win), Rochester, Minn., St. Mary's Hospital.
Peroni, E., *p.s.m.* (New),
Perotti, Jos. M. (New), Newark, N. J., 14 Amity place.
Perraudeau, C. A. (Dul),
Perrault, C. A. (St Hy), Manchester, N. H., St. George's Church.
— J. G.
Perreault, J. E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Name Church.
— Joseph P. (Hart), Bristol, Conn., St. Ann's Church.
Perretta, Paul L., *o.p.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1101 Conti st.
Perrier, Jos., Very Rev. (Con), Plainville, Kans.
Perrig, E. M., *s.j.* (Lead), Rosebud Agency S. Dak.
— Joseph (Rich), Fredericksburg, Va.
Perrin, Ernest (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Michael's Church.
Perron, Alphée (Og), Alton t, N. Y.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (A), Koserefsky, Alaska.
Perrotin, Vincent, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 790 Main st.
Perry, F. N. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2705 N. Ashland ave.
— John S. (Bo), Plymouth, Mass.
Perše, John (Den), Leadville, Colo., 424 W. 2nd st.
Persone, C., *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
Persoue, Salvador, *s.j.* (S Fe), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
Pesch, G. (LC), Cadott, Wis.
Peschges, J. H. (Win), St. Louis, Mo., 817 Sidney st.
Peschong, J. (Mil), Dayton, Wis.
— Louis (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
Pescinski, L. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
Pessoz, Tranquille, *a.a.* (Spr), Greendale, Worcester, Mass.
Peter, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Far), Richardton, N. Dak.
Peters, Albert, *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— B. (Belv. St Francisville, Ill.
— F. (G B), Preble, Wis., Green Bay, R. F. D. No. 3.
— Frederick (St L), Malden, Mo.
— Herman Joseph, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., St. Alphonsus Church.
— Hubert J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
— John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2653 Ohio ave.
— J. A., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.
— Mathias, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, W. 30th st. cor. Carroll ave.
— Theodore (New), Newark, N. J., 44 Belmont ave.
Peterson, John B. (Bo), Brighton, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
Petillo, Anthonio (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
Petit, J. A., *s.m.* **(Sav), Atlanta, Ga.,** The Marist College.
Petit, L. M., Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
Petitnicolas, Desire, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis.
Petkus, Nicodemus (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 333 Wharton st.
Petlach, Charles (Om), Verdegris, Neb.
Petracca, R. (Spr), Milford, Mass.
Petrasch, A. (Lin), Beatrice, Neb.
Petrassovics, Alexius (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., Greek Church.
Petri, Henry C. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2747 Rutger st.
— Peter J. (Tr), Atlantic City, N.J., Our Lady Star of the Sea.
— Thomas A., *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
— Ulric, *o.f.m.* (GR), Petoskey, Mich.
Petroni, Joseph (N Y), West New Brighton, N.Y., St. Vincents' Hospital.
Petrovsky, V. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1105 N. 63d st.
Petrajtes, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8801 Saganaw ave.
Petter, John (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St Bernard's Seminary.
Pettigrew, C. A. (St P), Dayton, Minn.
Pettit, F. J. (Mil), South Milwaukee, Wis.
— George A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
— Geo. J. (Port), Lewiston, Me.
Pettit, John, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.

Petz, Peter, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Peuffer E. (NO), New Orleans, La., 3034 Dahphine st.
Peza, M. (Bo),
Pfeifer, Clemens, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.
Pfeiffer, C. (St Cl), Long Prairie, Minn.
— Herman J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 927 Herkimer st.
Pfeiffer, H. (G B), Manitowoc, Wis.
— James J. (Ind), St. Wendel, Ind.
— N. J. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., 1128 W. 6th st.
Pfeil, Aloysius, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 142nd st., Brook and St. Anne's aves.
— Godfrey (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 4712 Liberty ave.
— Hubert, *o.f.m.* (St P), Waconia, Minn.
— Mathias, (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. Mary's.
— Nicholas (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1533 E. 17th st.
Pfiffner, J. C. (Gal), Marlin, Tex.
Pfister, Peter, *o.f.m.* On mission in the Holy Land.
Pfisterer, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N.H., St. Anselm's College.
Pfleger, Ernst *s.m.*, (Wh), Edington Lane, Wheeling, W. Va.
Pfluger, John F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 317 Leroy ave.
Pfyl, Francis J. (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, R.F.D. No. 1.
Phalen, Jas. H. (Bo), Boston, Mass, Charlestown, St. Mary's Church.
Phaneuf, Lewis (Og), Malone, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
Phelan, Albert, *c.p.* Very Rev. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., So. Main and Sloan aves.
— Cornelius F. (Tr), Sea Isle City, N. J.
— D. S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8333 North Broadway.
— Eugene, *c.s.sp.*, Vy. Rev. (Hart), Ferndale, Conn., Darien P. O.
— F. J. *c.s.c.* (Ore), Portland, Ore., University Park Station.
— H. C. (New), Convent Station, N. J.
— J. (S C), Sibley, Iowa.
— J. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
— Jas. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1438 Independence ave.
— John P. (Spr), Stoneville, Mass.
— John, *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill.
— Jos. (GB), Cleveland P.O., R.R. 3, Wis.
— Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
— P. B. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Patrick J. (Lin), Infirm.
— R. W. (Port), Bath, Me.
— Thomas, (Hel), Augusta, Mont.
— Thomas P. (N Y), New York City, 239 E. 21st st.
— Wm. J. (Spr), Brookfield, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— W. J. (Prov), Providence, R. I., St. Patrick's Church.
Philbbs, Thomas (Alb). Absent on leave.
Philipp, Dorotheus, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3 40 Meramec st.
— Maximilian (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st
Philippe, P., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
Phillips, Alphonse (Col), Buchtel, Ohio.
Philipps, Bernard (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1548 S. 26th st.
— Martin (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 3269 Main st.
— Thos. (S Fr), San Rafael, Cal.
Phillips, Percy A. (Den), Denver, Col., 1738 Logan ave.
Piacentini, Titius (Mon).
Pianigiani, Valerianus *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 436 W. 34th st
Piaskowski, Francis (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. Adalbert's Church.
Piat, J. A., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Roma, Starr Co., Tex.
Piazza, F. (Pitt).
Picard, John A. (S Fé), Belen, N. Mex.
Piccoli, F., *o.s.m.* (Den), Denver, Col., 3549 N. Palmer ave.
Picherit, Henry, Very Rev. (Nat), retired. Vicksburg, Miss.
Pichery, F. (Mil), Knowles, Wis., R. R. No. 1.
— Wm. (Mil), Jefferson, Wis., St. John's Ch.
Pickel, George *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, W. 30th st., cor. Carroll ave.
Picker, Thos. J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
Pickert, Herman, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.
Pickett, M. J., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Laporte, Tex.
Picotte, J. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
Pidhorecki, Nicholas (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1105 N. 63rd st.
Piechocki, Paul (Hart), Thompsonville, Conn.
Piechota, M. (Peo), Spring Valley, Ill.
Piechowski, John *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster and Hoyne aves.
Piégay, Anthony, Very Rev. (Natch), Natchitoches, La., Cathedral.
Pieke, A. Th. (Bel), Chandler, Okla.
Pieper, F. (Bel), Prairie du Rocher, Ill., R.R. No. 2.
— J (Om), South Omaha, Neb., 36th and Q sts.
— Wm., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Hbg), Columbia, Pa. 409 Cherry st.
Pierce, John (Wil).
— John (N O), Petite Prairie, Palmetto P.O., La.
— Richard F., Very Rev. (Og), Port Henry, N. Y.
— Thomas (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 441 Russell ave.
Pierotti, Seraphin, *o.m.c.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., St. Francis Church.
Pierre, C. (Gal), Houston, Texas, St. Joseph's Infirmary.
Pierron, Edwin, *o.s.b.* (Al), Patton, Pa.
— J. P. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
— Joseph J. (Mil), Regensburg, Bavaria.
— John B. (Mil), Freiburg, Switzerland.
Pierson, Geo. (Peo), Tiskilwa, Ill.
— M. Bernard, *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass.
Piet, Joseph M., *s.j.* (G F), St. Paul's Mont. P. O.
Pieters, Julian T. (L), Fredericktown, Ky.
Pietrasik, Joseph (GR), Ludington, Mich.
Pietrowicz, C. E. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa.
Pietsch, J. (Alt), Collinsville, Ill.
— W. (Lead).
Piette, J. B. (G B), Florence, Wis.
Pigge, H. (St L), Zell, Mo.
Pike, Jas. J. (L), Lebanon, Ky., R. R. 5.
— W. D. (L), Fairfield, Ky.
Pikulski, F. (Pitt), New Kensington, Pa.

Pilleralla, Pietro A. (Spr), Chester, Pa., 312 W. 3rd st.
Pilliod, F. X., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Pilloix, John, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn.
Pilon, E., *s.s.s.* (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.
Pilz, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Allegheny Sta., 614 Washington st.
Pimentel, Antonio Joaquime (Bo), Boston, Mass., 342 Hanover st.
Pinan, Isidore (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Mary's Church.
Pindar, P. F. (New), Hohokus, N. J., P. O. Box 71, Waldwick.
Pinaud, Ferd. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 876 Madison ave.
Pingel, August, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 389 E. 150th st.
Pinnel, J. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Willow and Van Ness sts.
Pinnola, Ciro, (N Y), New York City, 17 Stanton st.
Pinten, Jos. G., Very Rev. (Mar), Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.
Pinter, Nicholas (Col), Columbus, O., 821 E. Main st.
Pinto, Charles M., Very Rev., *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
Piot, J. B., *s.m.* (N O), St. Michael, Convent P. O., La.
Piotrowski, Ignatius L. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8228 Sowinski ave.
Piovano, John (S Fr),
Piper, Hulett V., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
Piperni, R. M., *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1600 Dupont st.
Pirnat, John B. (Hel), Anaconda, Mont., St. Peter's Church.
— M. (Hel), Newly ordained.
Piro, A. (Ph), Kelayres, Pa.
Pirron, Sigismund, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 1916 Meharry st.
Piscopo, Bonaventure, (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 224 Edmund st.
Pitass, Alexander (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend st.
Pitass, John, (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend and Peckham sts.
— Peter (Buf), Batavia, N. Y., 302 Jackson st.
Pitocchi, C. (Wh), Monongah, W. Va.
Pittar, John B., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 I st., N. W.
Pivo, J. (Win), Owatonna, Minn., Sacred Heart Church.
Plagens, Joseph, (Det), Port Austin, Mich.
Plachta, A. (St Cl), Royalton, Mi n
Placidus, P., *o.s.b.* (S Falls), Y n. S. Dak., Hospital.
Plamondon, L. G (Cin)., Cincinnati, Ohio, Holy Name Church.
— W. A. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Anthony's.
Plana, Louis (Brown), Goliad, Tex.
Planchet, F. R. (S A), Marfa, Texas.
Plank, Gustave (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 547 Thomas st.
Plantard, P. (S Fe), Chaperto, N. Mex.
Plante, Joseph N. (Man), Suncook, N. H.
Plante, T. G. (SC), Sioux City, Ia., Sacred Heart Church.
Plantvigne, J. (Josephite), Student, Washington, D. C.
Plappert, Joseph J. (Ph), Catasauqua, Pa., 122 Union st.
Plasmans, Raymond, *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
Plasse, Ovide J. Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 38 Slater st.
Plassmann, Thomas, *o.f.m.* Rome, Italy, St. Anthony's College.
Plassmeyer, Theodosius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., College.
Plaster, H. M. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., 236 S. Hohman st.
Platte, E. (Dal), Dallas, Texas., St. Joseph's Church.
Plattier, J. A., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn. 80 New Park ave.
Plauszinaitis, Matthew (Hart),
Plaza, Stephen (St Cl),
Pleuss, John B. (St L), Columbia, Mo., 111 Waugh st.
Plevnik, John (Chic), Waukegan, Ill.
Plourde, O., *o.m.i.* (Dul),
— J. E. *c.s.b.* (Gal), Waco, Tex., St. Basil's College.
Plumanns, Leonard (Clev), Port Clinton, Ohio.
Plunkett, A. J. (Hart), South Manchester, Conn.
— Christopher, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 502 S. 12th st.
— Edward J (Hart), Norwalk, Conn.
— John (Col), Newark, Ohio.
— Thomas J. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., Holy Family Church.
Plut, Alois, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St P), Shakopee, Minn.
Pluymatzers, J., *c.m.* (Br),
Pniak, Simon (Sy), Utica, N. Y., Holy Trinity Church.
Poagonabarroga, Lazaro, *c.m.f.* (Mon), San Fernando, Cal.
Pociecha, J. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., R. 4.
Podgoršek, Anthony P. (Alt), Pana, Ill.
Podlecki, Peter (Dul), Florian, Minn.
Podlewski, Leonard (Buf), Olean, N. Y. Transfiguration Church.
Poelhuis, Jos., (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 117 N. Oriental st.
Poels, Henry A. (Bal), **Washington, D. C., Catholic University.**
— J. P. (New), Newark, N. J., 22 Mulberry st.
Poetsch, Ephrem, *o.s.b.* (Far),
Poetz, Chas. J. (Pitt), Monongahela, Pa.
— Vincent (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., St. Luke's Church.
Poey, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Gray Horse P. O., Okla.
Poggi, Paul (NY) New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.
Pohl, Geo., (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 349 Warman ave.
Pohl, Julius, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Rich), Bristow, Prince William Co., Va.
Pohlkamp, Diomede, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1798 Queen City ave.
Pohlschneider, Jos. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1117 Pendleton st.
Pohorenec, Andrew (Pitt), McKee's Rocks, Pa.
Poirel, A., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P. O., La., Jefferson College.
Poirier, E., *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
— Cuthbert, (Den), Grand Junction, Colo.
Poissant, C. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3836 California ave.
Pokorny, Wenceslaus, (Lin), Abie, Neb.

Polaczyk, Lad. B. (G B), Casimir, Wis.
Poland, Wm. F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Polášek, Emil (St P), Montgomery, Minn.
Polaski, Maximilian (E), Oil City, Pa.
Polic, Joseph (Mar),
Policsek, Charles (Fr) Alpha, N. J.
Polivka, F. (Pitt), Leckrone, Pa.
Polizzo, Bernardine, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 113 Baxter st.
Polk, Walter, *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Holy Redeemer Church.
Pollmann, Joseph (Col), Minerton, Ohio.
Polyansky, Stephen, (Ph). Allentown, Pa.
Pomije, Henry (St P), Olivia, Minn.
Pommer, Fred. (St L), on sick list.
Pompeney, Jos. A. (Wich), Frontenac, Kans..
Ponce de Leon, B., *o.s.m.* (Mil), Granville, Wis.
Poncet, A. *m.s* (Spr). Fitchburg, Mass.
Ponet, W. P., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 244 E. Webster st.
Ponganis, Simon (G R), Saginaw, Mich., Holy Rosary Church.
Poniatyszyn, Peter (E).
Ponikvar, Bartholomew (Clev), Cleveland, O., 6111 Glass ave.
Pont, Joachim, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne st.
Pontbriand, C. L. (Bur), Lyndonville, Vt.
Ponte, de, Anthony, (NY) New York City, 63 Madison st.
Pontur, Joseph (Og), Brownville, N. Y.
Poole, W. C. (N Y), W. New Brighton, N. Y., Castleton ave.
Porcella, F. S. (Chic), Amboy, Ill.
Porcile, E. H., Very Rev., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
Poremba, Joseph (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa,, 113 Catawissa st.
Port, Martin, *s.j.* (LC).
Porta, Anthony Della, *o.s.* (Scr).
— Augustin C., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne st.
Portal, Jean M., *s.m.* Very Rev. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
Porter, Andrew C. (Buf), Barkers P.O., N.Y.
— Francis E., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
Porubski, John, (Scr), Binghamton, N. Y., SS. Cyril and Method Church.
Posche, Oscar, *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Texas, St. Mary's University.
Pospecht, Jos. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 6th and Laurel sts.
Post, H., *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
— J., *s.j.* (B), De Smet, Idaho.
Postner, J. A. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. John's.
Poszukanis, F. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa.
Pottgiesser, Frs. (Leav), Sabbetha, Kans., R. R. No. 2.
Potvin, A. (Spr), Willimansett, Mass.
— J. E. (FR), Fall River, Mass., St. Matthew's Church.
Pou, Jose (Brown), Laredo, Tex., Pro-Cathedral.
Pouet, Wm. P. *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill. 244 E. Webster ave.
Pouget, H. C. (SFé), Baltimore, Md., on leave.
Poulin, A. (Mar), Menominee, Mich.
— Joseph Louis (G R), Bay City, Mich.
Pouliot, J. B. (Bur), Essex Junction. Vt.
Powell, F. G., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Thomas' College.
Power, Ed., *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.
— Edmund J. (N Y), On sick leave.
— G. D. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6304 Minnesota ave.
— J. F. (Peo), Dwight, Ill.
— Jas. W. (NY), New York City, 47 E. 129th st.
— James J. (N Y), Port Richmond, N. Y., 221 Terrace.
— John *s.s.* (Bal),
— John R. (St P), St. Paul. Minn., Cathedral.
— John (Sea), Renton, Wash.
— John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 312 29th st.
— M. J. (Ind), in Ireland.
— Patrick (S Fr), Livermore, Cal.
— Richard. (NO), New Orleans, La., 1526 Chippewa st.
— W., *s.j.* (Mob).
— W. J. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass., St. Mathew's Church.
— Walter J. (Br), Oyster Bay, N. Y.
Powers, A. H. (Spr), Linwood, Mass.
— Chas. J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Frs. P., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
— James J. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.
— John J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass. 189 Pearl st.
— John J. (Clev), absent on sick leave.
— John M. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 9015 Superior ave.
— Joseph A. (St P), Eden Valley, Minn.
— Patrick, J. (Tr), Tom's River, N. J.
— R. J., *c.m.* (St L), Barrens, Perryville P. O., Mo.
— Robert (Dub), Anamosa, Iowa.
— Thomas A. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio, St. Peter's Church.
— T. J. (Wich), Parsons, Kas.
— Wm. (Mon), San Gabriel, Calif.
— Wm. F. (Bo), Manchester-by-the Sea, Mass.
Požek, Ferdinand, (St P), New Ulm P. O., Minn.
Pozzi, Aloysius, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 21 Bayard st.
Pozzolento, Felix (N Y), Stigliano, Italy.
Pozzoni, Dominik, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Pradzynski, Anthony (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis. 992 Bremen st.
Prat, Henry (N Y), New York City, 343 W. 25th st.
Pratt, Robert J. (Ft W), Wabash, Ind.
— Robert J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 6914 Woodland ave., S. E.
Praught, J. B. (S Fr), Rio Vista, Cal.
Prechtl, John, *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
Precker, Christopher (Gal), Tours, Texas.
Préfontaine, F. X., Very Rev. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 1222 15th ave., N.
Pregenzer, August. *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 931 Wellington ave.
Preiser, Stanislaus, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Preisser, Jerome, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1020 Southgate st.
— Stephen A. (Sy), Syracuse, N.Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Prenuergast, Chas. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st.
— Charles, Raymond (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Cathedral.

— Edw. R. (Sy), Norwich, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
— J. H. (St P), Goodhue P O., Minn.
— Jeremiah M., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 303 Elizabeth st.
— J. P. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Holy Cross Church.
— James M. (Spr), Millville, Mass.
— James S. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
— John, Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
— John M. (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss.
— Jos. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Bel Alton, Md.
— Maurice E., *s.j.* (Bal), Kingston, Jamaica.
— T. F. (K C). Monett, Mo.
Prendeville, James (Mon), Santa Cruz, Calif.
Preston, J. J. (New), Weehawken, N. J., Station 1, Hoboken.
— Thos. J. (Hart), Thompsonville, Conn.
Preuss, Joseph, (St L). Bloomsdale. Mo.
Prevel, A. P., Very Rev., *c.s.c.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
Prevost, C. E (Bur), Bennington, Vt.
— J. A. Rt. Rev. Mgr. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Church of Our Lady of Lourdes.
Přibyl, Francis J (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa.
Price, John C. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. James Church.
— Thos. F. (N C), Nazareth, N. C.
Přidal, Frank (Gal). Granger, Tex.
Prieshoff, Frederic (Cin), Sidney, Ohio.
Prikasky, E. (Pitt), Pittsourg, Pa., Allegheny Sta., 404 California ave.
Prim, F. (N O), New Orleans, La., 919 Cambronne st.
— J. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., 721 St. Ferdinand st.
Primeau, Victor (Og), Standish, N. Y.
Prince, A. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I.
Printon, T. A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 319 Fuller st.
Probst, J. P. (Dub), North Washington, Iowa.
— Leopold, *o.s.b.* Very Rev. (Al), Carrolltown, Pa.
Procháska, Andrew (G B), Tish Mills, Wis.
Pronold, Ign. (Mil), Grafton, Wis.
Prosede, Joseph. *c.m.* (Tr), Long Branch, N. J.
Prost, H. W. B. (Alt), Ste. Marie, Ill.
Proulx, Norbert (Bur), Rutland, Vt., Sacred Heart Church.
Prout, John T. (N Y), New York City, 250 E. 72nd st.
Provost, Theodore (Sy), Pulaski, N. Y.
Prucha. John E. (L C). Muscoda, Wis., L. B. 228.
Prud'homme, Louis M. (GR), Saginaw, Mich., 1515 S. Washington ave.
Pruente, E. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo., St. Mary's Church.
Prunty, Francis J. (N Y), New York City, 413 E. 79th st.
— William S. (N Y), New York City, 1117 Hoe ave.
Pruss, F. X. (Far), Fried, N. D.
Przyborowski, S. (S A), Cestohowa. Tex.
Przybylski, L. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 162 S. 15th st., S. S.
Psell, Aloysius, *s.j.* (N Y),
Ptasinski, Joseph (Clev), Ennis, Texas.
Puchala, John B. (Man), Manchester. N. H., St. Hedwig's.
Puchalski, Bol. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 183 25th st.
Pudenz, Joseph C. (Win), Conception, Minn. P. O. Kellogg, R. R. No. 2.
Pudlo, F. X. (GC), Thorp, Wis.
Pudlowski, Theophilus (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1621 North 8th st.
Pufahl, Theod. (G B). Marinette, Wis., Our Lady of Lourdes Church.
Puffer, Bernard (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N. 18th st.
Pugens, Joseph (SFe), Las Vegas, New Mexico, Box 573.
Pugny, R. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1011 50th place W.
Puig, Michael (Brown), San Patricio, Tex.
Pujol, John (Mon). Oxnard, Cal.
— Ildephonse, *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 617 S. Concho st.
Puissant, Peter A., Very Rev. (N Y), Ghent, Belgium.
Punch, Wm. (Cov), Richmond, Ky.
Purbrick, Edward I., *s.j.* (NY), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrews-on Hudson.
Purcell, Frank, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill, Cathedral College, Superior and Cass sts.
— Harold, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's Passionist Monastery.
— John, *c.s.b.* (Gal), Waco, Tex.
— John F. (Spr), Penfield, Ill.
— L. J. (Spr), Turners Falls, Mass.
— N. *s.j.* (NY), Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
— Richard (Sy). Oxford, N. Y.
— Thos. J. (B), Coeur d'Alene, Idaho.
— W. A. (New), Summit, N. J.
— Wm. H. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
Purtell, Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
— Michael A., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
Puthoff, Othmar, *o.f.m.* (StP), Chaska, Minn.
Putten, Victor, *s.j.* (Mil). Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Pütz, Anselm, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio 2543 E. 23d st.
— Chas. Joseph (KC), Cedron, Mo., Jamestown P. O., R. F. D. No. 1.
— Maternus, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
— Michael (Clev). Napoleon, Ohio.
— Peter (Dub), Ionia, Iowa.
Pyne, John X., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
Pyne, W. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Patrick's Church.
Pypers, Theo. (Sea), Spokane, Wash., E. First ave. and Lee st.
Pyplatz, M. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4821 S. Hermitage ave.
Pyterek, P. H. (Chic), Blue Island P. O., Ill.
Pyznar, Francis. *o.m.c.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 700 S. Ann st.

Quack, J. (Bel), Germantown, Ill.
Quade. Edward L. (Ind), New Middletown, Ind.
Quadranti, Joseph, *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), New York City, 217 Bleecker st.
Quaglia, Leonard, *c.ss.b.* (Bal), Boston, Mass., 12 North sq.
Qualley, David (Col), Corning, Ohio.
Quaremba, John (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J.
Quatman, Augustine M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, E. Walnut Hills.
— Francis M. (Cin), Sidney. Ohio.
— William L. (Alt), Tuscola, Ill.

Quealy, Peter (Br), Rockville Center, N. Y.
Queenan, J. P. (Man), Woodsville, N. H.
Quenouilliere, J. (N O), Paincourtville P. O., La.
Quesnel, Peter A. (St P), Glencoe, Minn., St. George's Church.
Quested, James H. (Buf), East Aurora, N. Y.
Quétu, Alfred (Tuc), Prescott, Arizona.
Quezel, Francis, (Prov), Lonsdale, R. I.
Quigley, A., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 64 Illinois st
— Geo. H. (Bo), Arlington, Mass.
— Jas. P. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., St. Patrick's Church.
— John A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral
— Patrick Frs. (St L), Silex P. O., Mo.
— Sylverius, J. *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Star ave.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
— W. (Sea), Georgetown, Wash.
Quill, J. E. (Chi), Chicago, Ill., 6550 Harvard ave.
— Patrick A., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willing's Alley.
Quille, C. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 363 W. Jackson Blvd.
Quillien J. (Dul), Scanlon, Minn.
Quillinan, John (Far), Casselton, N. Dak.
Quilter, P. J. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Allegheny Sta., Pa., 432 Beaver ave.
— Patrick (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
Quilty, Wm. (S Falls), Absent with leave.
Quinlan, Aloysius (Tr), Eatontown,
— Jeremiah H. (Peo), El Paso, Ill.
— John R. (Ft W), Huntington, Ind., N. J. N2 Jefferson st.
Quinlan, M. J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— R. J. (Bo), Holliston, Mass.
— Thomas A. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass.
— Wm. (Mon), San Diego, Cal.,
— Wm. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 79 E. Hunter st.
— Wm. P., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
Quinlisk, W. P. (Chic), Amboy, P. O. Ill.
Quinn, Bernard (Sy), Deerfield, N. Y.
— C. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 519 Grand ave.
— D. A. (Pro), Absent on sick leave.
— David J. (Pro), Providence, R.I., 99 West River st.
— **Daniel (Cin), Yellow Springs, O.**
— Daniel A. (N Y), New York City, 239 W. 49th st.
— Daniel J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— Edw. J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— Francis (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., Somerset st.
— Francis A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
— Francis J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Anthony's Church.
— Francis P. *o.s.a.* (N Y), New York City, 2342 Andrews ave.
— Francis P. (Cin), Washington C. H., Ohio.
— Geo. E. *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— Henry (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 10513 Torrence ave.
— Henry E. (Hart), Derby, Conn.
— John J., *m.s.c.* (Pro), Natick, R. I.
— J. (Prov),
— J. F. (Hart), Ansonia, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— **James E. (Cin), Springfield, O., St. Raphael's Church.**
— James (Bal), Barton, Md.
— James (N Y), Tuxedo, N. Y.
— James (Dav), Valeria, Iowa.
— James (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Mt. Washington.
— James A. (Chic), Plano, Ill.
— Jas. H. *o.m.i.* (S A), Castroville, Texas.
— James J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio. 3443 E. 93rd st.
— James J., Very Rev. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
— J. D. (Port), Millinocket, Me.
— John F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
— Jno. J. (Hart), absent on leave.
— John M. (Al), Dunlo, Pa.
— John P. (Roch), Mt. Read, N. Y.
— John P. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 614 Antoinette st.
— John F. (NY), absent on leave.
— John V. (Alb), Ilion, N. Y.
— Michael (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 299 Case st.
— Nicholas J. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— P. J. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 223 Helen st,
— Patrick F. (Pitt), New Castle, Mohoningtown, Pa.,
— Patrick J. (Clev), Norwalk, O., 88 Milan st.
— **Patrick J. (Tr), Phillipsburg, N. J.**
— P. J. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. John's Chr.
— Peter A. (Ph), Elsinore, Cal.
— Peter C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 365 Centre st.
— Peter J. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., 700 Wheatland ave.
— T. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 953 W. 12th st. blvd.
— Thomas F. (Clev), Clyde, Ohio.
— Thos. F. (Ph), Glenside, Pa.
— Thos. J. (NY), retired.
— Thomas J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 98 Richards st.
— Thomas (New),
— Wm., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
— William J. (Dav), Red Oak, Ia.
Quinnan, P. F. (Scr), Wyoming, Pa.
Quirin, Joseph (Dub), Parkersburg, Iowa
Quirk, E. F. (New), Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace Place.
— J. W. (F R), Taunton, Mass.
— John F., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, Fordham University.
— Michael A. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— M. J. (SC), Moorland, Iowa.
— Thos. (Wh), Bealls Mills, Camden Lewis Co., W. Va., R.R. No. 1.

Raab, Clement, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J.
— Felix, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal., Old Mission.
Rabagliati, Sylvester (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
Rabbia, Sebastian (Bal), Hagerstown, Md.
Rabel, Adolph, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Raber, G. (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo.
Rabeyrolle, Adrian (S Fé), East Las Vegas, N. Mex.
Rable, Geo. (SA), Meyersville, Texas.
Rabsteinek, Thos. L. (Far), Dickinson, N. Dak.
Raby, Joseph A., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Charles ave.

Racette, Edward H. (G R), Pinconning Bay, Mich.
— H., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
Rache, Henry J., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
Rachwalski, Anthony, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 21st and Smallman sts.
Radka, B. (Om), Ashton, Neb.
Racine, F. (N O), New Orleans, La., 4580 Dauphine st.
Radoczy, Charles (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 210 Genesee st.
Raedler, L. (Dub), Garnavillo, Iowa.
Raess, Ferd. (Mil), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Rafferty, F. A., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Waco, Tex.
— Hugh F. (Roch), Ensenore, P.O., N. Y.
— Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1020 N. Front st.
Raffo, Chas. P. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2702 W. Chestnut st.
Rafter, Edward M. (N Y), New York City, 207 W 96th st.
— Thos. (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. James' Church.
— William J. (N Y), New York City, 23 Oliver st.
Raftery, E. M. (Pro), Wakefield, R. I.
Ragaru, Al., *s.j.* (Hel).
Rager, John (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Boniface Church.
Raggio, Aloysius, *s.j.* (SFr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Ragor, John S., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
Rahilly, Edward J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. 2nd st.
Raimondo, M. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Imm. Conc Church.
Rainbault, J. (Port), Westbrook, Me.
Rainer, Jos., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
Rainville, Geo. A. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 139 Lafayette st.
— N. (Spr), Northampton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Raisler, Arbogast, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Carlsbad, N. Mex.
Raith, Joseph (Far), Minot, N. Dak.
— Pacificus, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), National Home, Wis.
Rajcany, Benedict M. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., Station 1.
Rakowski, W. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 20th and Messanie sts.
Raley, Charles N., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Rallière, J. B. (S Fé), Tome, N. Mex.
Ramel, J., *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass.
Ramm, Chas. A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal. 1100 Franklin st.
Rampini, John (N Y).
Rampont, O. (Tuc), Prescott, Ariz.
Rand, James P. (Bur), Winooski Falls, Vt., St. Stephen's Church.
Randall, W. E. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 817 Sidney st.
Randolph, B., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st., St. John's Seminary.
Rangger, Jos. A. (Dav), Lacona, Iowa.
Raniszewski, Joseph M. (Hart), Terryville, Conn., St. Casimir's.
Rank, Michael, *o.s.b.* (Den), Ordway, Colo.
Rankin, Thos. A. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 2209 E. Grace st.
Rant, Francis (St P), Arlington, Minn.
Ranzinger, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6005 S. Marshfield av.
Raoux, J. P. (L), Rhodelia, Meade Co., Ky.
Rapacz, Vincent, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 335 W. Carpenter st.
Rapien, Joseph (St L), Hannibal, Mo.
Rapier, George *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., The Marist College.
Raposa, D., (SFr).
Rapp, Ildephonse, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
— John N. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., Bishop's House, 608 S. 11th st.
— Jerome (Gal), Galveston, Tex., Cathedral.
Rappard, Arthur, *o.f.m.* (NY), Callicoon Depot, N. Y.
Rappers, G., *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Rasch, Luke, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
Rasche, Servatius, *o.f.m.* (St L), Hermann, Mo.
Raschiotti, E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 178 Forquer st.
Raszkiewicz, U. (Ft W), Otis, Ind.
Rassaerts, Peter C. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
Raster, Aloysius (St Cl), Vining P. O., R.R. 2, Minn.
Rath, Lucas, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind., St. Joseph's College.
Rathner, Joseph (Tr), Trenton, N. J, 31 W. Front st.
Rathz, Geo. H. (Chic), Lockport, Ill..
Ratto, Joseph (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 808 South Hutchinson st.
Rauner, Angelo *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Sta. C.
— Fred. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 330 Gregory street.
Rauch, Geo. (St Cl), Melrose, Minn.
Rauh, Ignatius, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Oxford, Ind.
Rauw, Jas., Very Rev. Msgr. (Or), Portland, Ore., 62 N. 13th st.
Ravier-Bollard, Julien (N O), Charenton, La.
Ravoire, Frs. (N O), Labadieville, La.
Rawcette, J., *o.m.i.* (G R), Duck Creek, Wis., Green Bay R. F. D.
Rawlinson, August (Ind), Evansville, Ind., Assumption Church.
— Edm. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 15 South st.
Raycroft, B. J. (E), Erie, Pa., East Ave.
Raymond, Chas. (Or), Marshfield, Coos Co., Oregon.
Raymond, Edward W., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Stiles sts.
— J. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., Lafon Asylum, Tonti st.
— Napoleon J. (Mar), Lake Linden, Mich.
Raynal, Emile (N O), New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres. sts.
Rayski, John (Dav), Marathon, Wis., R.F.D.
Raywood, Jas. F. (N Y), Newburg, N. Y., 180 South st.
Rea, Thomas (Scr), Minooka, Pa.
— Thos. (Pitt), Glassport, Pa.
Read, Hugh P. (Ph), Jenkintown, Pa.
— H. E. (Chic), West Chicago, Ill.,
Reade, J. M. J. (Con), Manhattan, Kans.
Readdy, Albert M. (Bo), Ipswich, Mass.
Ready, James, S. *c.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Dauphine and Reynes sts.
— John H. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Peter's Hospital.
Reagen, M. L. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Mary's Church.

Real, Joseph F., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
Reaney, W. H. J. (Bal), Chaplain U.S. Navy.
Reardon, George A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 321 Market st.
— James M. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Seminary of St. Paul.
— James A. (Mon), Long Beach, Cal.
— John F. (Prov), Providence, R. I., 791 Potter ave.
— P. H. (Port), Gardiner, Me.
— P. (Alb), Glen Falls, N. Y.
— Wm. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Popplеton and Hollins sts.
— William J. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass.
Rebec, Anastasius, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill. 186 W. Taylor st.
Reber, George (Clev), Rockport, West Park P. O., Ohio.
Rebeschky, Conrad F. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 101 French st.
Rebhan, Conrad, *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
Rebmann, James, *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Rebull, John, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
Rech, J. (Ft W), North Judson, Ind.
Rechsteiner, Mathias, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz.
Rechtiene, Fabian, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis.
Rechtin, Herman (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, St. Peter's Church.
Reck, J. B. (NY), New York City, 425 W. 49th st.
Recktenwald, Otho, *o.m.c.*, (Ind), Floyd Knobs P. O., Ind.
Recouvreur, Fr. N. (Alt), retired; res.: Kirkwood, Mo.
Redahan, Bernard, *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1600 Dupont st.
Reddan, William J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N.Y., St. Andrews-on-Hudson.
Redden, Maurice (Man), Dover, N. H., St. Mary's Church.
Redden, Thomas (Man), Woodsville, N. H.
Reddin, Dan. (L C), Absent on sick leave.
— M. J. (Hbg), Mechanicsburg, Pa.
Redding, Thomas M. (Clev), Toledo, O., 1120 Horace st.
— Wm. H. (Hart), Unionville, Conn.
Reddy, M. (Pro), Newport, R. I., St. Mary's Church.
Redecker, Aug. (Leav), Marysville, Kans.
— John, Very Rev. (Leav), Westphalia, Kans.
Redican, James J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Burroughs pl.
Redihan, Bernard F. (Pro), Pascoag, R. I.
Reding, Wm. (L C), Grand Rapids, Wis., 591 2nd st.
Reding, Peter C. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
Redmer, Louis (Clev) Cleveland, Ohio, E. 61st st. S. E.
Redmond, N., (S Falls), Elk Point, S. Dak.
Redmond Patrick, *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Texas, St. Mary's University.
Redon, Augustine (S Fé), Antonehico, N. Mex., retired.
Redon, John M., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
Regan, Charles W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 167 Centre st.
— Charles F. (Pitt), Washington, D. C., University.
— C. S. (Dub), West Union, Iowa.
— Daniel D., *o.s.a.* (Phi), Philadelphia, Pa., 213 N. Lawrence st.
— David F. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— Henry T., *o.s.a.* (Og), Carthage, N. Y.
— James F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, Magazine st.
— John C. (Con),
—J. J., *s.j.* Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles strs.
— Martin J., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's College.
— M. J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
Regenbogen, Herbert (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., St. Alphonsus' Church.
Regenfuss, George (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 496 Broadway.
Regensburger, Albert, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
— Herman (Con), Angelus, Kans.
Regent, Eug., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Roma, Starr Co., Texas.
Reger, Alexander, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester N. H., College.
— Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Corbin, Ky.
— Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N.H., College.
Regerowicz, Joseph (Tr), Trenton, N. J., St. Hedwig's Church.
Regis B. (Natch), Melrose, La.
Regnat, Ulrich, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Allegheny Sta.
Regnat, Wm., *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
Regnery, Francis P. (Pb), Lehighton, Pa.
— Jas. (Ph), Easton, Pa., St. Joseph'sChurch.
Regnery, John J., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 55 E. Haverhill st.
Reh, Aloysius J. (St L), Lawrenceton, Mo.
Rehbach, Wm. (Om), Aloys, Neb., West Point P. O., R. R. No. 2.
Rehill, Thos. (St P), Watertown, Minn.
Reich, C. M. (Sav), Albany, Ga.
— Leonard, *o.m.c.* (G R), Conklin, R. F. D. No. 1, Mich.
Reichel, Joseph, *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, O., St. Mary's Church.
Reichelt, Frederick, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Reichert, Florian, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y., Box 47.
— Melchior, *o.s.b.* (NC), Belmont, N.C.
Reichertz, Paul, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 226 E 113th st.
Reichl, F. B. (Win), Adams, Minn.
Reichlin, Casimir (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1930 W. 54th st.
— Chas. (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, St. Joseph's Church.
Reichmeyer, Wm. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Peter Claver s Church.
Reichwein, Jerome, *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J., 50 Waldo pl.
Reid, A. E., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, Argyle ave., Oaklawn.
Reid, Chas. F. (NY), WappingersFalls, N.Y., Clinton st.
— Geo. J. (Al), Pensacola, Fla., St. Joseph's Church.
— Thomas A., *s.j* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willing's Alley.
— Thos. J. (GR), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 Sheldon st.

Reidhaar A. (Or), Portland, Ore., St. Mary's Hospital, Astoria.
Reidy, Maurice, (Wich), Mineral, Kansas.
— Jerome J. (Clev), East Liverpool, O.
— William (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Thomas Seminary.
Reiland, J. J. (S Falls), Parkston, S. Dak.
Reilly, Aloysius, *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Star avenue.
— Bernard J. (NY), New York City, 44 2d ave,
— C. E., *Josephite* (Gal), Houston, Texas, 1718 McKinney ave.
— D. E., (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5521 Wentworth ave.
— Denis M. (Buf) E. Buffalo, N. Y., 1947 Bailey ave.
— Eugene (Mil), Lake Geneva, Wis.
— F. J. (Spr),
— F. P. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson st.
— Francis X., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— J. F. (Dub), Elkader, Iowa.
— J. (S Falls), Orient, S. D.
— James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 116 6th ave.
— James S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 71 S. 3rd st,
— James T. (Spr), absent.
— James T. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 6914 Woodland ave., S. E.
— John B. (N Y), New York City, 444 E. 119th st.
— John L., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Schenectady N. Y., St. John's Church.
— Mathew W. (Port), Millinocket, Me.
— Michael (St P), Waterville, Minn.
— Michael A. (NY), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
— Patrick (Cin),
— P. E. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 578 Ave. D.
— Robt. M. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., St. Bridget's Church.
— Thos. E. (Man), absent on leave.
— Thomas J. (N Y), New York City, 1011 E. 177th st.
— Wm. C. (Br), Riverhead, N. Y.
— W. S. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Lake st., Brighton.
— Wm. (N Y),
Reimbold, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— Henry J. (Peo), Nauvoo, Ill.
Reinartz, Leo L. (Clev), Massillon, O., 60 East Cherry st.
Reineke, A. (Bel), Breese, Ill.
Reinert, H. (Dub), Independence, Iowa, St. Joseph's.
Reinfels, Paul (Alt), Paloma, Ill., R. R. No. 1.
Reing, Michael V. (Ph), Port Carbon, Pa.
Reinhardt, Jos. A. (Win), Grand Chain, Ill.
Reinhart, A., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
— A. (L), Paducah, Ky, R. F. D. No. 5.
Reinhold, Hilary, *o.f.m.* (Og), Croghan, N. Y., St. Stephen's.
Reininger, Alb. Th. (Mil), St. Lawrence, Wis.
Reinsch, Gustavus, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
Reinschmidt, George (Wich), Pittsburg, Kansas.
Reis, G. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N. 18th st.
Reis, Henry J. (Mar), Lake Linden, Mich., Holy Rosary Church.
— Jos. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 407 Cherry st.
Reisdorf, Jos. (Dal), absent on leave.
Reise, F. (New), West New York, Weehawken P. O., N. J., 756 Palisade
Reiser, Fidelis, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard Place.
Reissler, Abrogast, *o.f.m.* (S Fé),
Reissmann, Aug., *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Reiter, John B. (Cov), Latonia, Ky.
Reitmeier, Clarence, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Tuscumbia, Ala.
— Rob., *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Reitz, Theobald, *c.pp.s.* (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 2614 Seneca st.
Reitzberger, Joseph (K C), Castroville, Tex.
Rejnert, Edward R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 545 North Leavitt st.
Reker, F. (St L), Manchester, Mo.
Relic, Max (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1444 S. Central Park ave.
Remke, Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (NC), Belmont, N. C.
Remler, F. J. *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., The Kenrick Seminary.
Rempe, C. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1710 Deming Place.
— Frs. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1710 Deming Pl.
— Jos. (Chic), Round Lake, Ill.
Rémy, Francis, *s.m.* (N O), Paulina, La., St. Joseph's Church.
— J., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Common and Baronne sts.
— Theophile J., *s.m.* (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 19 Grand st.
Renaud, A. *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 54 13th st.
Renaud, Ignatius, *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Stiles sts.
— Jos. M., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— Louis (Port), Waterville, Maine.
— P. O. (Alb), retired; Cohoes, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Renaudet, E. (Prov), Woonsocket, R. I., Precious Blood Church.
Renaudier, O., *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist College.
Renck, Charles (Clev), Cleveland, O., 7114 Superior ave.
Rene, J. B., *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Renehan, Jas. J. (Sy), Marcellus, N. Y.
— M. J. (E), Frenchville, Pa.
Rengel, Edw. J. (Buf), Ellicottville, N. Y.
Renier, F. C. (Dub), Ames, Ia.
Renihan, James H. (Dav), Oskaloosa, Iowa.
— R. J. (Dav), Oxford, Iowa.
Renkosiak, T. (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn.
Renner, Casimir (Om), Elgin, Neb.
— F. X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 307 Central ave.
Rennolds, Paul (Bal), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
Reno, Jos. C., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Rensmann, J. A. (Bel), Ridgeway, Ill.
— W. J. (St L), Portage des Sioux, Mo.
Renzullo, P., *c.pp.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 249 N. Western ave.
Repinski, F., *c.r.* (L), St. Mary, Ky.
Repiso, E., *o.m.a.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas. Seminary.
Replat, Emile, *m.s.* (Hart). Hartford, Conn., Parkville.
Resa, A., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Marcos, Texas.
Ress, Joseph (Lin), Shelby, Neb.
Rettger, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., St. Mary's Church.
— Cyril, *o.s.b.* (Den), Louisville, Colo.
— Marcellus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincents' Archabbey.
Retka, Francis, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Maud P.O., Pa.

Retka, Michael, S., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 21st and Smallman sts
Reuberg, Hyacinth, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
Reudter, L. August (Hbg), McSherrystown, Pa.
Reul, Wm. (G B), Wausaukee, Wis.
Reuland, J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 501 Park st.
— John (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill.
Reusch, Bernard (Bel), McLeansboro, Ill., R. R. No. 7.
Reuter, Dominic, *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. In Rome.
— Frederick, *c.s.c.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Holy Cross Retreat.
— Gregory, (Sup), Rice Lake, Wis.
— John B. *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. R. "L".
— Paul, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, O.
Reutermann, Jerome, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Holy Cross Retreat.
Reuther, John F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4129 Humphrey st.
Reverman, Theodore (L), Jeffersontown, Ky.
Reville, John C., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
Rey, Eugene (Alb), Sandy Hill, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
Reynaert, J. H. (Mar), absent, Maitland, Fla.
Reynaud, Maurice, *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
Reynolds, E. V. (Okla), Chandler, Okla.
— Edward (Bur), Bellows Falls, Vt.
— F. L. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., 3 S. Locust st.
— Fidelis, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y.
— Francis (Col), Bellaire, Ohio.
— J. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 66 Bowery st.
— John A. (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va.
— James A. (Tr), Red Bank, N. J.
— John (Mon), Tres Pinos, Cal.
— J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Conklin and Rockaway aves.
— John P., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
— P. (Dub), Fairfax Iowa.
— Robert, F. X. *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.
Rezek, A. J. (Mar), Houghton, Mich.
Rhatigan, Matthew (Alb), Hancock, N. Y.
— Wm. (St P),
Rhein, John (Cov),
— John A. (Clev), Jefferson, O.
Rheindorff, Romualdus, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Neb.
Rheiner, Ambrose, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Floyd Knobs P. O., Ind.
Rhode, Anastasius, *o.f.m.* (GR), Petoskey, Mich.
— Clement R. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 204 S. 5th st.
— John (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis., retired.
— Joseph (Chic), Elgin, Ill., 272 Division st.
Rhode, Joseph, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
— Paul P. (Chic), S. Chicago, Ill., 8241 Bond ave.
— Polycarp, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. 23rd st.
Ribera, M. A. D. (S Fe), Sapello, N. Mex.
Ricard, Jerome, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Ricci, Domenico (Hart), Meriden, Conn., O. L. of Mt. Carmel.
Ricciardelli, E., *c.pp.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 67th and Page.
Riccio, Louis (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y.
Rice, E. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 839 E. 37th st.
— J. J. (Spr), Northbridge, Mass.
— J. J. (Port), Oldtown, Me.
— J. S., *o.p.* (SFr), Benicia, Cal.
— O. F. (St P), Pine Island, Minn.
— P. (Sup), Bruce, Wis.
— W. J. (GB), Stevens Point, Wis., St. Stephen's Church.
— W. L. (Wich), Florence, Kans.
Richard, Charles (N O), Montegut, La.
— Damasus (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1019 Lyndale ave., N.
— Herman, *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
— Rosario (Bo), Salem, Mass., 139 Lafayette, st.
Richards, Edmund C. (Col), Logan, O.
— J. Havens, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— Julian J. (Man), Dover, N. H., St. Charles' Church.
Richardson, M. V., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 244 E. Webster ave.
Richardt, Michael, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 Hickory st.
— Odo, *o.f.m.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 155 Market st.
— Theophile, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Richartz, Cornelius, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., Columbia st.
— C. Robert (Cov).
Richarz, Herman, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
— Joseph A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1371 Hamilton ave.
Richen, L. (NO), New Orleans, La., 812 Berlin st.
Richert, James, *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 117 Allen st.
Richley, W. J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass. 45 Cooper st.
Richmond, W. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 37 Carteret st.
Richtarfsik, E. F. (Col), Byesville, Ohio.
Richter, Bernard (St Cl), Melrose, Minn., St. Boniface's Church.
— Felix (Pitt), McKee's Rocks, Pa.
— Frederick (Mar), Atlantic, Mich.
Rickard, Peter L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.
Rickert, Suitbert, *o.s.b.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 101 S. Mount st.
Ricklin, Isidore, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Anadarko, Okla.
— L. A. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. John's Church.
Ridder, A. (Far), Wahpeton, N. Dak.
Riedel, C. (Peo), Lincoln, Ill.
Riedl, John A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., House of Good Shepherd.
— Jos., *p.s.m.* (Tr), Hammonton, N. J.
Rieger, Michael (Sy), Rome, N. Y.
— Maximilian (Dul), Sandstone, Minn.
Riehle, A. (Ind), St. Mary's, Ind.
Rieken, Gustave H. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 738 South St. Clair st.
Rielag, Joseph A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kan., St. Mary's College.
Riemann, Stanislaus, *o.f.m.* (Om), St. Bernard, Neb.
Ries, F., *s.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2270 Bush st.
— H. B. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
— Joseph F.
— John P., *s.m.* (B), Nampa, Idaho.
Riesen, L. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 426 N. 6th st.
Riesinger, Theophilus, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
Riess, John J. (G R), West Branch, Mich.

Riesterer, Joseph (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., R.F.D.
Rieter, John (NO), New Orleans, La., Poland and St. Claude sts.
Rigge, Joseph F., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier's College.
— Wm. F., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
Rigler, Peter (Pitt), Glenshaw, Pa.
Rigney, E. A. (N C), Nazareth, N. C.
— Joseph A. (Tr), Highlands, N. J.
— M. F. (Hart), Seymour, Conn.
Riley, Alphonse, *o.p.* (S Fr), Antioch, Cal.
— Daniel H. (Bo), Walpole, Mass.
— Edward (Alb), Troy, N.Y., St. Francis' Church.
— James H. (Man), Littleton, N. H.
— John H. (L), Shelbyville, Ky., L. B. 205.
— John J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
— Patrick H. (Bo), Cohasset, Mass.
— R. F. (Spr), Easthampton, Mass.
Rimmels, Ch. L. M. (Peo), Ashkum, Ill.
Rinaldi, Joseph (N Y), New York City, Columbus Hospital, 226 E. 20th st.
Ring, Charles J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 85 Regent st.
— Thomas G. (Clev), Painesville, Ohio, 426 State st.
Rindermann, Sigfried, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich.
Rink, Fridolin, *o.f.m.* (Bel), Radom, Ill., St. Michael's Church.
Rinke, Andrew (St P), St. Leo, Minn.
Riordan, Cornelius J. (Bo), Rockport, Mass.
— D. (Dub), Grand Mound, Iowa.
— D. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3212 Union ave.
— D. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4049 Wabash ave.
— Daniel C. (Bo), Middleboro, Mass.
— Frederick S., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Andover, Mass.
— J. J. (Den), absent.
— Jeremiah A. (Spr), Ware, Mass.
— Joseph H. (Bo), Medway, Mass.
— M. (Win), Winona, Minn., Bishops Residence.
— M. J. (Bal), Pikesville, Md.
— Wm. (Win), Rochester, Minn.
— Wm. F. (Bo).
Rioux, J. M. (FR), New Bedford, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Ripp, Conrad (G B), Welcome, Wis.
Ripperger, Maurice, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1715 Bremen st.
Ripple, Leonard (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— M. J., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn. 2424 18th avenue, South.
Rippstein, Louis, (N Y), Rondout, N. Y., 93 Wurts st.
Riss, Arthur (Chic). Chicago, Ill., 137th Place and Indiana ave.
Rist, Philip, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
Ritchie, Patrick J. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 13th and C sts., S.E.
Ritger, Jas. A. (Mil), Eagle, Wis.
— Joseph (Mil), Sullivan, Wis.
Ritter, Caspar G., *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 38 E. 15th st.
— John (Col). Retired.
Rittmeyer, George A., *s.j.* (StA), Tampa, Fla.
Ritz, J. W. (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 810 Pearl st.
Rivallier, Francis (Den), absent.
Rivard, E. L., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
Rivera, Joseph M. (N Y), Brooklyn, N. Y., 34 Herbert st.
Rivers, Albert, (Buf), Portageville, N. Y.
Rizzi, Ernest, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Rizzo, Anthony (Hart), Stamford, Conn.
— Frederick (N Y), New York City, 252 E. 112 st.
Roach, J. (Peo), Chatsworth, Ill.
— John D. (N Y), New York City, Morris Heights.
— John Paul, Very Rev. *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, O.
— M. T., *c.s.b.* (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich., 425 N. Park st.
— Walter J. (Bo), Winchester, Mass.
Robaczeski, Francis (E), Erie, Pa., 516 E. 13th st.
Robakowski, John V. (L R), Fort Smith, Ark.
Robaczewski, John, (Pitt), Export, Pa.
Robaut, Aloysius *s.j.* (A), Alaska.
Robben, Wm. (Col), Columbus, O., 204 S. 5th street.
Robbers, Wm. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 375 Western ave.
Roberge, M. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Aloysius' Church.
Robers, Bernard, (Cin), Dayton, O.
Robert, Damase (FR), New Bedford, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Roberti, Maurus, *o.f.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y. 526 Carroll st.
Roberts, F. Ivo, *c.m.* (Peo), La Salle, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— John J. (Spr), Troy, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Robichaud, Jos. R. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass, St. Mary's Church.
— William (Man), Somersworth, N. H., St. Martin's Church.
Robillard, O., *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave. W. and 3d st.
— P. A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 107 Hamilton street.
Robin, Ferdinand, *s.c.* (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's College.
Robinson, Chas. (S Falls), Jefferson, S. Dak.
— George P., *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— Henry, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Den), Denver, Colo., 3621 Humboldt sts.
— John J. (Br), Bellport, N. Y.
— Paschal, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., College of the Holy Land.
Robison, William F., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
Roble, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 832 Milwaukee st.
Robling, John (Scr), Bandera, Texas.
Rocchi, Humbert, (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1309 Central ave. S. E.
Roch, C., *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
Rochain, Omer *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
Rochard, Aug. M. (N O), Maurice, La.
Roche, Ambrose F. (Bo), West Quincy, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— Andrew T. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
— David J. *s.j.*, (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Francis. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
— H. J., Very Rev. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. James' Church.

Roche, James H. (Og), Evans Mills, N. Y.
— James J. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y. Station A.
— J. T. (Lin), Nebraska City, Neb.
—L. (Dub), Cascade, Iowa.St.Martin'sChurch.
— P. F. (Ft W), Ft Wayne, Ind., 1120 Clinton st.
— Robert J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 361 Oakland ave.
— Thos. A. (Tr), Asbury Park, N. J.
Rock, P. M. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 549 5th st.
Rockel, Adolph, *o.f.m.* (Om), Omaha, Neb. 16th and Center sts.
Rockliff, A. B., *s.j.*(Clev), Brooklyn, O ,Box 424
— Jas. A., *s.j.*, (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
— Joseph (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Vine st., St. Joseph's Protectory.
Rockwell, Joseph H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Roder, Alphonsus, (G B) Morrison, Wis.
Roddock, John J., *s.j.*, Kingston, Jamaica.
Rodier, L. D. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass.
Rodowicz, V. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., 935 Erie ave.
Roe, Edward L. (Peo), Danville, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
Roecker, Adolf, *o.f.m.* (Om), Neb., 16th and Center sts.
Roediger, Edm., *o.f.m.* (StP),Chaska, Minn.
Roehrhoff, Matthew, *s.v.d.*(Chic), Techny, Ill.
Roehrle, John J. (Cin), Osgood, Ohio.
Roell, Alois J. (Cov), Newport, Ky.
— Frank A. (Ind), Richmond, Ind., St. Andrew's Church.
Roemer, Frs. (St P), Goodhue, P. O., R.F.D. 1, Minn.
Roeper, Roman, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Ferdinand, Ind.
Roerig, Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (N Y), Nassau, New Providence, Bahama Islands.
Roeser, Theo. *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, College.
Roeseler, Frank X. (S C), Mallard, Iowa.
Roesener, Bernard H. M. (Cin), Mt. Healthy, Ohio.
Roesler, Hildebrand, *o.s.b.* (StJ), Clyde, Mo.
Roesner, C. A. (Bel), retired; Belleville, Ill. 411 East First st.
Rogalski, Stanislaus *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago Ill., 335 N. Carpenter st.
Roger, A. F. (N O), Church Point, La.
Rogers, Francis E. (Bo), Winchester, Mass.
— B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2384 113th st.
— James, *c.s.c.*
— John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 744 Mission st.
— John J. (Buf), Warsaw, N. Y.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Tacony, St. Leo's Church.
— John J. (Spr), South Hadley Falls, Mass.
— Patrick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 495 Classon ave.
— William Banks, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— William H. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Patrick's.
Roggerro, Joseph, (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Joseph's Church.
Rogier, Herman, *s.d.s.* (GB), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Roguet, John (N O), Youngsville, La.
Rohleder, J., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
Rohling, Anthony Herman (St L), Chaffee, Mo.
Rohlinger, John N. (G B), Greenville, Wis.
Rohlman, Henry P. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
Rohner, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (LR), Little Rock, Ark., St. Edward's Church.
— Theodore(Mil) Milwaukee, Wis.,483 11th st.
Rohr, Seb. (Mil), Monroe, Wis.
Rohrer, Edw. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 729 Bakewell st.
Roken, Joseph A. (Bel), Equality, Ill.
Rolf, Agatho, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.
Rolfes Adalbert, *o.f.m.*(Leav),Emporia, Kas.
— Chas. (Cov), Nicholasville, Ky.
— H. (S C), Oyens, Iowa.
Rolinski, Francis (New), Jersey City, N.J., 330 6th st.
Rom, Agnellus, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Martin and Wyman aves
Roman, Jos., *s.m.* (Natch), Cottonport, La.
Romanelli, . V. (New).
— F.V. (Dav), Des Moines, Ia., St. Anthony's.
Romani, Nazzarene, *o.f.m.* New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Romano, Aloysius, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 303 Elizabeth st.
Romanski, Anthony, *o.m.c.* (Br), Elmhurst, N.Y.
Rombouts, Ed. J. L. (N O), Buras, La.
Romeo, D., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Cathedral,
Romer, Charles M. *c.pp.s.* (Cin), St. Henry, O., R.F.D 2.
— Joseph (Clev), Cleveland, O., 568 Buckeye rd., S.E.
Rompe, Walfridus, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), St. Turibius' Mission, Cal.
Ronan, Michael (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Gorham st.
— Peter (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 309 Bowdoin st.
Ronayne, James (Det), Connors Creek, Mich.
— Patrick, (N Y)., absent on leave.
Ronellenfitch, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1227 4th st. N.
Roney, H. F. (Dub), Marshalltown, Iowa.
Rongetti, John (New), Orange, N. J., 77 Centre st.
Rooney, James B. (Col), Zaleski, Ohio.
— John J.(Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Bustleton.
— Michael F. (Ph), absent on leave.
— Thomas A. (E), Sharon, Pa.
— Thomas J. (Dub), Bernard, Iowa,Route 32.
Rootes, Wm. P., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, Argyle ave., Oaklawn.
Roppuld, Michael (G B), Hilbert, Wis., R. F. D. 3.
Rosa, Joaquin V. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 7 Congress st.
— Luke, *o.f.m.* (N Y).
— M. J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N.Y.
Rosapepe, N. (Tr), Ashbury Park, N. J., Church of Our Lady of Mt Carmel.
Rosati, Sigismundus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 434 W. 36th st.
Rosch, P. J. (Chic), Sag Bridge, Ill.
— Peter (K C), Springfield, (Elfin Dale), Mo.
Rose, Joseph (Om), St. Paul, Neb.
— T. (Det), Rockwood, Mich.
Rosenbauer, Charles, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N.Y. L.B.L.
Rosenberger, Thomas. *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.

Rosenfeld, Hilary, *o.s.b.* (Dav), Council Bluffs, Iowa, 1 Bluff st.
Rosenmaier, Engelbert, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 4th st.
Rosensteel, Carl de Sales, *c.m.*, (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves,
— Charles O. (Bal), Forest Glen, Md.
— Thos. W. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Sharpsburg Sta.
Roser, John B., *o.f.m.* Very Rev. (Buf), Allegany, N.Y., Monastery.
Rosinski, Benedict (Clev), Toledo, O., 2916 Lagrange st.
Rospl, Peter (Pitt), Hillsville, Pa.
Ross, Robert A. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 269 Church st.
—Walter (Col), Glouster, Ohio.
Rossbach, Anthony (Mil), Barton, Wis.
— Ildephonse (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 63 1st st.
— Philip, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
Rosset-Mazarin, Albert, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., LaSalette Seminary.
Rossi, A. M., *s.j.* (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
— Bernardo, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 N. Bennett st.
— C., *s.j.* (A), Nulato, Alaska.
— Ercole (N Y), New York City, 119 Ave. B.
Rossiter, Th. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Mary's Hospital.
— Wm., Very Rev. (Og), Malone, N.Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Rossmaier, John, *c.m.* (Ph),
Rossmann, Francis J. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va.
— Jos. (Pitt), Boyers P. O., Pa.
Rossomando, Pasquale (Al).
Rosswinkel, J. Reinhardt, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 10620 Cedar ave.
Roth, Alfred (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Benedict, Very Rev., *o.s.b.*, Isle of Pines.
— F. A. (Cin), Mount St. Joseph, Ohio.
— Francis J., *c.ss.sp.* (Hart), Ferndale, Conn., Darien, P. O.
— J. A. (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
— Joseph (Om), Snyder Neb.
— Kilian, *o.f.m.* (K C), Higginsville, Mo.
— Leander M. (N O), Mandeville, La.
— M. (Bel), Wendelin, Ill
— S. P. (S C), Armstrong, Iowa.
Rothensteiner, J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo, 4525 Garfield ave.
Rother, Aloysius J. *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Rothheut, H. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., Bardstown road, No. 7.
Rothkegel, Julius (Om), Dale, Neb., Merna P. O.
Rothmann, Philip, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.
Rottler, H. (Dub), Raymond, Iowa
Rouault, Julius, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Rougé, F. (NO), New Orleans, La., Flood and Levée sts.
Roulleaux, N. J. (Natch), Shreveport P.O., La.
Roumiet, S. (Far), Rugby, N. Dak.
Roura, J. (Brown), Beeville, Texas.
Rourke, Joseph G, *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1919 Steiner st.
— William C. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y.
Rousselle, F. (Tuc) Las Cruces, N. Mex.
Rosseau, Julius J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1209 Mandeville st.
— Ferdinand A., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Routhier, L. P. (Man), Manchester, N. H. St. Mary's.
Roux, John, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 80 New Park ave.
— Peter, *m.s.* (Hart), Danielson, Conn.
— P. F., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St Charles' College.
Rouzeau, E., (Port). Rumford Falls, Me.
Roverato, Valentino (Hart).
Rowan, Edward V. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Broad and Mifflin sts.
— Owen (St P), Northfield, Minn.
— P. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Joseph's.
Rowland, Dominic, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. 23d st.
Roy, Francis C., *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Texas.
— Fr. (Bo),
— J. A. (Man), Ashland, N. H.
— Paul E. (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
—Peter, (Pro),
— Telesphore, *s.s.s.* (N Y)., New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
— W. T. (Dul), Lambert, Minn.
Roydhouse, Benjamin, *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
Royer, A. (Chic), McHenry, Ill.
Royer, E. (N O), Thibodaux, La.
Royet, Stephen, *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown., N.Y.
Rozauski, Z. (Sea), Pe Ell, Wash.
Ruane, Patrick (Col), Sugar Grove, O.
Rubly, And. J. (Dub), Calmar, Iowa, R. R.
Ruby, F. G. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 26 Urban st.
— Joseph J. (Roch), Weedsport, N. Y.
Rudden, T. J. (Tr), Vineland, N.J., infirm.
Ruddy, Hugh (Scr), Towanda, Pa.
— John B. (Sac), Colusa, Cal.
— John J. (Scr), Parsons, Pa.
Rudge, Eugene, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
Rudolph, A. (E), South Sharon, Pa., St. Ann's Church.
— Benvenutus, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
— Christian, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
Rudroff, Alban, *o.s.b.* (Dav), Afton, Iowa.
Rueberg, Hyacinth, *o.f.m.* (NY), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
Rübsaat, Gustave, *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
Ruehl, John J. *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa.
Ruemmele, M. (SC), Bode P. O., Ia., Route 1.
Ruesing, J., Very Rev. (Om), West Point, Neb.
Ruessmann, Fred. H. (G R), Provemont, Mich.
— Frederick L. (G B), Appleton, Wis. Sacred Heart Church.
Rütershoff, Fr. Jos. (Chic), Chicago Ill. Station Rogers Park, 3361 Ridge ave.
Rufe, Augustine H. (Ph), absent on leave.
Ruff, Rudolph (L), Axtel, Ky.
Ruffing, Augustine, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 10620 Cedar ave.
Ruggle, Philip, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo., College.
Ruhlmann, C., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
Ruhmann, Francis (Mil), New Berlin. Wis.
Rulquin, Paul, *s.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 506 Cedar st.
Rumaggi, R. L., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, O., 376 E. Naghten St.

Rumbach, August, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Maud, P.O., Pa.
Rummel, Joseph F. (NY), Rondout, N.Y., St. Peter's Church.
Rumpf, Felix, *o.s.b.* (N O), Amite City, La.
Rumpel, Michael (G B), Aniwa, Wis.
Rumpelhardt, Titus, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kansas.
Runnebaum, Francis A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 5th and Park sts.
Rupert, Frederick (Clev), Freemont, Ohio, 708 Croghan st.
Ruppert, Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (NO), Ponchatoula, La.
Rupprecht, Adolph, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
— Rudolph, *o.s.b.* (Far), Richardton, N. D.
Rupprechter, Max (St L), Loreto, Wis.
Rusin, Frs. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Russ, Boniface, Very Rev., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
— William, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Wapakoneta, Ohio.
Russell, Francis G. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 9 F. st.
— John (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— Michael F. (Cin), Milford, Ohio.
— Wm. T. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
Russi, Henry W. (Tr), Burlington, N. J.
Russomann, P. M. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., Church of St. Anthony of Padua.
Ruszkowski, Chas. S. (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, Park and 8th ave.
Ruth, Sebastian, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash., St. Martin's College.
Rutowski, C. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis.
Rutten, John H. C. (New), Bergenfield, N. J.
— A. J. (Lead), absent on leave.
Ryan, Benvenutus, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Buf), Allegany, N.Y., St. Bonaventure's Seminary.
— David D. (Bo), East Boston, Mass., 63 Moore st.
— David J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y. 1040 Lovejoy street.
— D. J. (Alt), Auburn, Ill.
— Edward (Bo).
— E. (Dub), New Albin, Iowa.
— Edward A. (Cin), Franklin, Ohio.
— Edward F. (Bo), Malden, Boston P.O., Mass.
— Edwin (N Y), Rome, Italy.
— Frs. C. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 448 20th ave.
— Frs. J. (Bo), Mattapan, Bo.
— J. F. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
— J. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 159 S. 43rd ave.
— J. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 486 E. North ave.
— J. W. (SC), Duncombe, Iowa.
— James (Cin), Kenton, Ohio.
— Jas. F., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
— Jas. M. (Dub), Calmar, Iowa.
— James P. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
— John (Clev), Loudonville, O.
— John (U), Ogden City, Utah.
— John P. (St L) St. Louis, Mo., 1119 Goodfellow ave.
— John P. (Bo), Holbrook, Mass.
— John (St L), Moberly, Mo., St. John's Church
— John A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., The St. Paul Seminary.
— John F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St Patrick's Church.
— John F. (Buf), West Seneca P. O., N. Y.
— John F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.
— John J. (Buf), Canaseraga, N. Y.
— John J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Holyoke st.
Ryan, John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
— John P. (Det), Dexter, Mich.
— Joseph A. (Tr), Bernardsville, N. J.
— Leo E. (N Y), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— L. Eugene, *s.j.* (Hart), Keyser Island, So. Norwalk, Conn.
— M. (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., St. Bernard's Seminary
— M. (Peo) Macomb, Ill.
— M. J. (E), Clearfield, Pa.
— M. J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
— M. J., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Waco, Tex.
— M. P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2320 Green st.
— Marcellus, *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 Grand ave.
— Martin (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1833 Wylie ave.
— Martin, McHale, (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 4th st.
— Martin (Roch), Owego, N. Y.
— Michael (StP), Green Isle, Minn.,
— Michael J. (Pitt), New Brighton, Pa.
— Michael A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Michael Augustine (Bal), Ellicott City, Md.
— Michael J., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
— Michael S., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
— N. (L), Bardstown, Ky.
— P. (Sea), Aberdeen, Wash.
— Patrick D. (Hel), Boulder, Mont.
— Patrick (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.
— Patrick, A., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Charles ave.
— Patrick J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1820 Eddy st.
— Patrick (S Fr), Berkeley, Cal.
— P. H. (Dub), Lawler, Iowa.
— P. J. H. (Og), Cadyville, N. Y.
— C. Peter (Det), Watervliet, Mich.
— Peter J. (Phi), Chester, Pa., 1408 W. 2nd st.
— P. J., Most Rev. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 814 So. 10th st.
— R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
— Richard T. (Tr), Sandy Hook, N. J.
— Richard E., *s.j.* Kingston, Jamaica, 26 North st.
— Simon A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Ignatius' Church.
— T. (Chic), St. Charles, Ill.
— T. (Pro), Harrisville, R. I.
— Thos. F. (Ph), Eddystone, Pa.
— Thomas (Spr), Gardner, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Thomas (Al), Lilly, Pa.
— Thomas J. (Det), Pontiac, Mich.
— Timothy J. (G B), De Pere, Wis.
— W. H. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass.
— William, (Pitt), Homestead, Pa.
— William B. (Cov), Winchester, Ky.

— Wm. E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Paul s Church.
— Wm. A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester 800 Columbia road.
— Wm. A. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Agnes' Church.
— W. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.
— William Jeremiah (N O), New Orleans, La., 1526 Chippewa st.
— William P. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
— Wm. K. (U), **Salt Lake City, Utah, St. Mary Magdalen's Church.**
Rybinski, Casimir (G B), Pulaski, Wis., Monastery.
– Casimir (Br),
Rybrook, G., *o.praem* (G B), West Depere, Wis.
Ryc, Charles, (Bo), Ipswich, Mass., Topsfield road.
Ryder, Thos. F., *c.s.p.* (Bul), Brookland, D.C.
Rydlewski, Sigismund, *c.s.sp.* (Hbg), Mt, Carmel, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Rykacewski, John (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
Rynda, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 187 Western ave., South.
Rysanek, Peter J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 3964 E. 54th st.
Rysiakiewicz, Stanislaus (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1852 5th st.
Ryves, Francis P. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Agnes Church.
— John (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Ann's Church.
Rzadkowolski, John (Det), Detroit, Mich., 221 Canfield ave.

Saas, James (Al), Windber, Pa.
Saborosz, Francis, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 924 N. Wood st.
Sacco, r. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Mt. Washington, S.S.
Sachetti, Pacificus, *o.m.c.* (Br).
Sack, Michael Anton (S Falls), Hartford, S. Dak.
Sadlier, Richard J. (Det), Battle Creek Mich., 92 Maple st.
Saettele, Matth., *o.s.b.* (LR), Pocahontas, Ark.
Sagesse, P., (Sea), Cowlitz, via Winlock, Wash.
Saile, C. (GB), Antigo, Wis., St. John's Church.
Sailer, J. G. (Far), Valley City, N. Dak.
Sailer, John M (Cin), Chickasaw P.O., Ohio.
Saindon, H. P. (Sea), Everett, Wash., Immaculate Conception Church.
Saint Jacques, Joseph F. (Og), Bangor, N.Y., North Bangor P.O.
Saint-John, Wm. T. (N Y), New York City 328 W. 14th st.
Saint Laurent, J. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Epiphany Apostolic College.
Saint-Louis, Philip (G B), Mishicot, Wis.
Saint-Martin, Alfred, *s.m.* (Prov), Westerly, R. I.
— Zacharie, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.
Saint-Onge, E. A. (Spr), Fiskdale, Mass.
— John (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 171 9th st.
Saintourens, D. M., *o.p.* (Tr), Camden, N.J., 1500 Haddon ave.
Salagnac, Charles, *s.p.m.* (N Y).
Salbreiter, Bernard (Mil), Sheboygan Falls, Wis.
Salcini, Cherubino, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1152 S. Broad st.
Salentin, John (Mil), Juneau, Wis.
— William M., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Loyola College, St. Charles ave.
Salick, August B. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 917 36th st.
Salland, Edmund F. (St L), Kimmswick Mo.,
Salley, Michael (N Y), Newburg, N. Y., 55 Grand st.
Salmon, E. M., *c.s.c.*, Very Rev. (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
— R. F. (S Falls) Sioux Falls, S. D.
Salmon, Robert, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., Pacific ave. and Boeke st.
Salmone, Phillip, (LC), La Crosse, Wis., O. L. of Lourdes' Church.
Salter, John B. (N Y), Spring Valley, N. Y.
Salvesberg, Matthew, *o.m.cap.*, (Con), Munjor, Kans.
Salvioni, Anacetus (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 N. Bennet st.
Sama, Fr. (Hbg), Steelton, Pa., St. Ann's Church.
Sammon, Andrew, *c.s.c*, (FtW), Notre Dame, Ind.
— M. P. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 509 Kansas ave.
Sampson, C. (Dub), Lawlor P. O., Iowa.
— Matthew (St P), White Bear Lake, Minn.
— Robert (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1015 Peralta st.
Sand, John (St Cl), Lastrup, Minn.
— Jos. (Win), Heron Lake, Minn.
Sander, Celestine, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind., College.
— Geo. D. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jefferson st.
Sandmeyer, H. B. (St P), New Ulm, Minn., 6 5 N. State st.
Sandri, Felix (New), Passaic, N J., Sacred Heart Church.
Sanning, Ambrose, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.
Sanson, J. G. (G R), Muskegon, Mich.
Sansone, Francis, *s.j.* (G F), St. Paul's P. O., Mont.
— Vincent (New), Silver Lake, N. J.
Santandreu, Anthony M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 908 Broadway.
Santaniello, Aquiello, *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
Santen, Herman N. (Cin), New Richmond, Ohio.
Santerre, F. X. (Con), Norborne, Mo. Box 142
Santoro, John (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Italian Church, State and Fourth sts.
Sapienza, P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 62nd st. and 14th ave.
Saponara, Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 304 North 8th st.
Sardi, John, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
Sargalski, Joseph A. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., S. S. 162 S. 15th st., St. Adalbert's Church.
Sarnecki, Chas. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 607 Humboldt st.
Sarrazin, Desire (N O), Layfayette, La.
Sarubbi, Michael (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 142 Willow st.
Sasia, Joseph *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
Sass, Chas. (S Falls), Bristol, S. Dak.
Sasse, Peter U. (Den), Georgetown, Col.
Sassen, W. B. (Dub), Petersburg, Iowa.

Sauer, A. J. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
— Andrew J. (N Y), Blauvelt, N. Y.
Sauer, Cyprian, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2552 Locust st.
— Wm. J. (Wh), Chester, W. Va.
Sauers, Chas. I. (Ph), Bally, Pa.
Saulnier, August, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Saunders, Edward F. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
— James T. (S C), Boone, Iowa.
Saunders, Michael (StP), St. Paul, Minn., Merriam Park.
Saupin, Eugene L., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles College.
Saurel, Adolphe (Og), North Lawrence, N.Y.
Saurer, Theodore, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Sauriol, Jos. (Mar), Marquette, Mich.
Saurusaitis, Peter (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
Sauter, Augustine (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, 3172 Washington, st.
Sauvage, G., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Holy Cross College.
Savage, D. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., St. Peter's Church
— George (Og), Olmsteadville, N. Y.
— J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 116 Porter st.
Savageau, V. C., *o praem* (GB), West De Pere, Wis.
Savastano, Pacificus, *o.f.m.* (N Y).
Savey, Francis (St P), Osseo, Minn.
Savoie, A. (FR), Dodgeville, Mass.,
Savouré, Louis (N O), Chenal, La.
Savs, Mathias (St P), Delano, Minn.
Savy, L. J. (N O), St. Martinsville, La.
Sayers, John F. (Mon), Hedges, Cal.
Sbrocca, Fred. (Buf), Brant, N. Y.
Scafuro, Aloysius, *c.r.* (L), St. Mary, Ky.
Scalabrella, Daniel, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 816 Christian st.
Scanlan, Arthur J. (N Y), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Scanlan, Cornelius M. (K C), Kansas City, Mo , 6506 Independence ave.
Scanlan, Dominic, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
— Francis E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 679 E. 65th st.
— J. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 176 E. 18th st.
— John B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill, 953 W. 12th st. blvd.
— M. (Mon), Shorb, Cal., Holy Names Academy.
— M. J. F. (N Y), Barrytown, N. Y.
— Martin P. (SFr), Point Richmond, Cal.
— Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
— Martin A. (N Y), New York City, 262 W. 118th st.
— Michael P. (SFr), sick.
— P. J. (Chic), Libertyville, Ill.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
Scanlon, W. G., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave. N. E.
Scannell, Augustine *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park.
— Cornelius (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's Infirmary.
— Daniel P. (Bo), Franklin, Mass.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Ipswich, Mass.
Scapigliati, Alexander, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 700 Webster ave.
Scarpati, F. (Bal), Morantown, Md.
Schaaf, Andrew (Ind), Poseyville, Ind.
— Constantine, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 East Green st.
— Ferdinand (Okla), Hartshorne, Okla.
— Nicolaus (Mil), Menominee Falls, Wis., R.F.D. No. 17.
Schaapman, Henry A., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit. Mich., Detroit College.
Schabaker, James, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (StA), St. Leo, Fla.
Schade, Joseph J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Our Lady Help of Christians Church.
Schadewell, Godfrey X. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Cathedral.
Schaebler, Magnus (Pitt), Perrysville, Pa.
Schaefer, Achille (St P), Canby, Minn.
— Adolph (St J), Carrollton, Mo.
— Albert. (S C), Danbury, Iowa.
— A. Henry (St L), Riveraux Vases, Mo.
— Aloysius G. (S C), Fort Dodge, Iowa.
— Chas. (St L), Moberly, Mo., 202 S. Williams st.
— Francis (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul's Seminary.
— Francis Solan, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Hamilton, O., 224 Dayton st.
Schaefer, Jos. (Cov), Covington, Ky, St. John's Ch.
— Joseph (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 176 Conarroe st.
Schaefer, Matthew, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
— Thos. F. (Bur), North Bennington, Vt.
— Wm. (Col), Columbus, O., 1st ave. and Summit st.
Schaefers, John M (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5842 Princeton ave.
Schaeffer, Peter P. (Okla), El Reno, Okla.
Schaeken, Alphonse M. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 6 Greenville ave.
Schaele, Joseph (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Boniface's Church.
Schaeper, Frederick, *c.pp.s.* (Det), Adrian, Mich.
Schaffel, Paul, (Mil). Innsbruck, Austria.
Schaffeld, John A. (Clev), Norwalk, Ohio, 91 E. Main st.
— John T. (Clev), Elyria, Ohio.
— Joseph G. (Clev), absent on sick leave.
Schagemann, J. H., *c.ss.r.* (Chic). Chicago, Ill., 931 Wellington ave.
— Joseph J., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa. 144 Diamond St.
Schaider, Emil, (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1930 W. 54th st.
Schalk, Francis, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Pulaski, Ind.
— Frederic, *c.pp.s.* (FtW), FortWayne, Ind., 1515 Barthold st.
Schaller, Albert, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (StA), Saint Leo, Fla.
— Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Joseph's Church.
Schaloven, Francis (Dul), Biwabik, Minn.
Schamberger, Mellitus, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
Schandel, John (Tr), absent on leave.
Schantz, Jos., *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa.
Schardt, P. W. (Far), Hague, Emmons Co., N. D.
Scharl, Severin, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.

Scharoun, Peter W., *o.m.c.* (Tr), Camden, N. J., 555 Spruce st.
Schatz, Valerian (St P), Rock P.O., Minn.
Schaub, Francis (Ind), Mt. Vernon, Ind.
Schauenberg, Alois (LC), Fountain City, Wis.
Schauer, Elias Fred., *c.ss.r.*, (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3rd st.
Schauerte, Caspar (Bel), Murphysboro, Ill.
Schauf, J. A. (Dal), Pilot Point, Tex.
Schaus, Chas. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 157 East st.
— John V. (Buf), Lancaster, N. Y.
Schaut, A. (StCl), Perham, Minn., P.O. Box 280.
Schebler, Maurus, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Munjor, Kan.
Schechtl, Martin, (N Y), New York City, 226 E. 113th st.
Scheefers, John H. (Ind), Hamburg, Ind.
Scheelen, Edward, *c.m.* (Br).
Scheffel, John M. (Br), Lindenhurst, N. Y.
Scheffels, V. (Buf), Hamburg, N. Y.
Scheffold, Geo., *o.s.b.* N. Y.), New York City, 673 Tinton ave.
— Ulric, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 4817 Wallingford ave.
Scheid, Ferdinand (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 35 E. Maple st.
— Norbert, *o.m.c.* (Sy).
Scheidel, Adam (Buf), Town Line, N. Y., R. F. D.
Scheideler, Anthony, Very Rev. (Ind), Indianapolis Ind., 119 E. Maryland st.
Scheidhauer, J. C. (Mil), Manitowoc, Wis., Holy Family Hospital.
Scheier, John B., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame Ind.
Scheiner, W. (St Cl), Fergus Falls, Minn.
Schell, Jos. (S Falls), Herreid, S. D.
— Jos. (Sup), Saxon, Wis.
— Leander, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., St, Boniface Church.
Schellberg, W. Very Rev. (Con), Hanover, Kans.
Schellhorn, John P. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 585 Joseph ave.
Schellinger, H. (Chey), Carneyville, Alger P. O., Wyo.
Schels, Sebastian (Win), Adrian, Minn.
Schemel, Jos. (Buf), Springville, N. Y.
Schemmel, A. J. (S C), Bancroft, Iowa.
Schemmer, Geo. A. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
Schenck, Richard A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 862 Manhattan ave.
Schengber, J. Henry (Cin), Delhi, Ohio.
Schenk, A. A. (Ind), Brookville, Ind.
Schenkelberg, C. M. B. (Det), Jackson, Mich., St. John's Church.
— L. (S C), Ogden, Iowa.
Scher, P. G. (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Scherer, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Scherer, E. (Leav), Greely, Kans.
— F. X. (Buf), Forks P. O., N. Y.
— Henry J. (St P) New Ulm, Minn., 6 5 N. State st.
— Joseph, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind. 431 S. Taylor st.
— Leo, VeryRev. *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
— Michael (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Cathedral.
— Polycarp, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Schert, Aloysius F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1400 S. 4th st.
Scheuerman, Gregory, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
Scheuren, J. (Pro), Auburn, R. I.
Schevers, B. J., *o.praem.* (G B), Luxemburg, Wis. R.F.D. No. 5.
Scheyer, John B. (Sup), Tomahawk, Wis.
Schiaperelli, B. (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Schieber, Odilio, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Schiedel, Paul (Mil), Menomonee Falls, Wis., R. F. D. 19.
Schiefen, Edward (Mil), Kansasville, Wis.
— J. H. (Mil), New Münster, Wis.
Schierman, Wm. *s.j.*, (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
Schiesel, Christopher, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Michael's, S.S.
Schiffer, John P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1040 N. 41st Court.
Schiffini, B. A., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 221 Convent st.
Schiffrer, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Avon, Minn.
Schikowski, Jno. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 450 E. 64th st.
Schildgen, Francis J. (Chic), Steger, Ill.
Schilling, Godfrey, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Cairo, Egypt.
Schilmoeller, B. (SC), Wesley, Iowa.
— Joseph (Dub), Wahpeton, Iowa, Route 36.
Schilpp, Chas. F. (Wh), White Sulphur Springs, W. Va.
Schiltz, J. N. (Mil), Lodi, Wis.
Schimberg, Edw. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
Schimko, John (Clev), Fairport, O.
Schimpf, John B., *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., St. Patrick's Church.
Schir, Victor (Win), Adams, R. R. I, Minn.
Schirack, Lawr. J., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Winamac, Ind.
— Peter, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Dayton O., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
Schirmers, Peter (Nash), Lamberton, Minn.
Schlachter, G., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 1515 Barthold st., Missionary.
Schlang, Seraphim, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 2222 W. Market st.
Schlarmann, J. H. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Race st.
Schlathoelter, H. B. ((St L), Brinktown, Mo.
— L. F. (St L), Troy, Mo.
Schlatterer, Joseph (LR), Knobel, Ark.
Schlee, Frs. (Buf), Langford, N. Y.
Schlefers, Christian Hubert (St L), Centertown P. O., Mo., R. F. D. No. 2.
Schleicher, George (L C), Lancaster, Wis.
Schleier, Herman J. (SC), Sioux City, Ia., 4301 Tyler ave.
— P. A. (Mil), resigned and retired.
Schlenke, H. (Sav), Columbus, Ga.
Schlereth, J. J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 9th and Barry sts.
Schleuter, John P. M., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.
Schlicht, John, *o.s.b.* VeryRev. (St A), Isle of Pines.
Schlimm, Leonard, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 23 W. 22nd Place.
Schlingmann, Eusebius, *o.f.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo, Curtis and 11th sts.
Schlinkert, Robert (St P), Hampton, Minn.
Schliska, William, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis.
Schloesser, Donat *c.s.sp.*, (Pitt), Pittsburg Pa., Holy Ghost College.
Schlotmann, J. B. (Bel), Evansville, Ill.

Schlueter, Adalbertus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Laflin and 51st sts.
— Innocent, *o.f.m.* (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.
— Jos. (Dub), Haverhill, Iowa.
Schmalz, Gerald, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Schmandt, John B., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 371 Watson st.
Schmaus, Raphael, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Ft. Recovery, O.
Schmelzer, M. James, *o.c.r.*(L),Trappist, Ky.
Schmickler, Bartholemew B. *o.s.a.* (Phi),Villanova, Pa.
— M. J. (Leav), St. Louis, Mo., Alexian Bros' Hospital.
Schmid, Anselm, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Philothea, Coldwater P. O., R. F. D. No. 2, O.
Schmid, F. C. (Mil), Pardeeville, Wis.
— Pius (St P), Vermillion, Minn.
— Placidus, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
— Stephen (Cov), Newport, Ky.
Schmidt, A. (S A),
— Benedict, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
— Geo. X. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Blue Rock and Lakeman sts.
— Gerard John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6349 Maple ave.
— Honorat, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliott ave.
— Jos. B. (Col), Burkhart, Ohio.
— Joseph (St L), Jefferson City P. O., Mo., R, R. No. 3, Box 92.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N Y., Box 47.
— Joseph F. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1845 Baltimore ave.
— Joseph V., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— L. C. (Scr), Nisbet, Pa., R. F. D. 1.
— Pancratius, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
—Sylvester, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
— Wm. (FtW), Muncie,Ind., 820 E. Charles st.
— Wm. A. (St L), Dardenne, Mo.
— Winfried, *o.s.b.* (Dav), Des Moines, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
Schmidtner, Herman J. B. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3114 Lismore st.
Schmiehausen, B. (Wich), Colwich O. P. Kans., R. F. D. No. 2.
Schmit, Christopher (Sup), Rice Lake, Wis.
— Joseph J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 7211 Woodland ave., S. E.
Schmitt, Adrian, *o.s.b.* (StP), Minneapolis, Minn., 510 University ave., N.E.
— Adrian, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
— Aloysius *c.ss.sp.* (L R), Conway, Ark.
— Benedict, *o.s.b.* (StP), St. Paul, Minn., 51 W. 9th st.
— Edw. (K C), Mora P. O., Mo.
— Engelbert (L), Louisville, Ky., 630 Jacob st.
— E. M. (N O), Washington, La.
— H., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me.
— Ig. (G B), Phlox, Antigo P. O., Wis.
— James (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
— J. B. (S A), Nada, Texas.
— John A. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 Sheldon st.
— John F. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
— Joseph (N O), Thibodaux, La.
— Martin, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Melrose P. O., Minn.
— Martin J. (Con), Dresden, Kan.
— Mathias, *s.j.* (Lead), Pine Ridge Agency, S. Dak.
— Peter (Ft W), Covington, Ind.
— Theodore, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (E), Erie, Pa., 315 E. 9th st.
— V. F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2d and C sts., NE.
Schmitz, Anthony (Peo), Tonica, Ill., R. F. D. No. 16; retired.
— Bernardine, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
— F. A. (Char), Norfolk, Va., St. Vincent's Hospital.
— Gerhard (Clev), North Auburn P.O., Ohio.
— John M. (Ft W), Auburn, Ind.
— Matthew, *o.f.m.* (S F), Fruitvale, Cal.
— Mathias (Ind), Boonville, Ind., R. F. D. 13.
—Michael (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 1318 6th st.
— Nicholas (Win), Rollingstone, Minn.
— Nicholas (Clev), Monroeville, Ohio.
Schmitz, Nicholas (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 215 Sixth ave.
—Peter (G B), Menasha, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
— Sylvester, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's College.
Schmodry, Anthony, *c.ss.sp.* (L C).
Schmucki, Columban, *o.s.b* (L R), Charleston, Ark.
Schneeberger, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Schneider, A. (Mon), Montecito, Cal.
— Adolph F.(Mar), Quincy, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Alban *o.f.m.* (Mar), Calumet, Mich.
— A. W. (Sea).
— Cornelius P. (Col), Columbus, O., Chapel, St. Anthony's Hospital.
— Ermin, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Francis College, 1615 Bremen st.
— Francis X. (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Catherine's Academy.
— Fred. M. (Br), Winfield Junction, N. Y.
— Fridolin, *c.pp.s.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Brackenridge Villa.
— J. G. (Bel), Pinckneyville, Ill.
— Jerome, *o.f.m.* (GB), Green Bay, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
— John G , *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
— John J. (Col), Ironton, Ohio.
— Jos. (Win), Rose Creek, Minn.
— Joseph A., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y., Box 47.
— Joseph M., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. "L".
— N. F. X. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— Nicholas (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 13th and Clay sts.
— Philip J. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. John's Church.
Schneiderhahn, M. (St L), absent on leave.
Schnell, V. A. (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Patrick's Church.
Schnelten, J. B. (Bel), Carrollton, Ill , retired
Schneppenheim, Werner, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St Cloud Minn.
Schnetzer, Jacob (Gal), Houston, Texas, Annunciation Church.

Schneeweis, Salesius, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Schnitzler, Peter (LC), Cashton, Wis.
Schnorbus, Juvenal, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, R. R. No. 9, Box 140.
Schnorr, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1421 Liberty ave.
Schnorsch, A. P., *c.m.* (St L), Barrens, Mo., Perryville P. O.
Schnückel, C. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., 260 High st.
Schnüttgen, Ferd. (Om), Howells, Neb.
Schnyder, Francis *m.s.* (Spr), Westfield, Mass.
— Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Ore), Mt. Angel, Ore.
Schockaert A. (Alt), Grafton, Ill.
Schoelch, M. (L C), retired.
Schoell, M. (G B), Chilton, Wis.
Schoendorff, John P. (Clev), Kelley's Island, Ohio.
Schoenemann, G. Charles (Clev), Pueblo, Colo., Sacred Heart Orphanage.
Schoenen, P. M. (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va., 126 E. Pike st.
Schoener, Geo. A. M. (Pitt), Rochester, Pa.
Schoenfeld, John H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio. sta. L, R. F. D. 3.
Schoenhoeft, John, Very Rev. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio. 3680 Warsaw ave.
Schoeningh, A. H. (Dav), West Burlington, Iowa.
Schoenlau, F. X. (Alt), absent on sick leave.
Schoeppner, Charles B., *o.f.m.* (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 256 Ohio ave.
— Frs. S., *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
Schofield, Edmund F. (Bo), North Chelmsford, Mass.
Scholl, J. (Dul),
— Wm. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1310 Linn st.
Scholly, Joseph *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. "L".
Scholter, Roman (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
Scholz, G. R., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— Stephen, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College.
Scholzen, Anthony (St P), Shakopee, Minn.
Schomer, Hyacinth, *o.m.cap.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jerome st.
Schonhardt, Henry (Sav), Savannah, Ga., St. Patrick's Church.
Schonhart, A. J. M. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 52 Smith st.
— Jos. A., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. "L".
Schoof, H. (Om), West Point R.F.D. 6., Neb.
Schopp, John S. (Cin), Cold Water, Ohio.
Schoppe, Bernard (Alb), Schenectady, N.Y., 608 State st.
Schoppol, August (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Allegheny Sta., 1250 Locust st.
Schorer, Ferdinand, *o.s.b.* (Mob).
—Herman, *o.s.b.* (Al), Carrolltown, Pa.
Schorn, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Schorno, John Bapt., *o.s.b.* (Ind), Ferdinand, Ind.
Schorp, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa.
Schott, Adolph, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, O.
— Kilian (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Anthony's Church.
Schotthöfer, C. M. (New), Boonton, N. J.
Schraffel, F. X. (Lin), retired; res.: Radfeld, Tyrol, Austria.
Schrage, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3239 S. Ninth st.
Schramm, George (FtW), Laporte, Ind., 1110 Monroe st.
— John (Chic), Richfountain, Mo.
— J. M. (L C), Colby, Wis., L. B. 28.
— Stephen J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S., 31st Ward.
Schrantz, Charles B., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
Schratz, Aloysius, *s.m. of Paris* (S A).
Schrauder, Edw. (Det), Lenox, Mich.
Schreck, Wm. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2509 Bailey ave.
Schreiber, Ferd. A. (Clev), Mansfield, Ohio, 81 S. Mulberry st.
— John M. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 373 12th st
— L., *c.j.m.* (S Falls), Woonsocket, S. Dak.
Schreiner, Augustine H. (Clev), Galion, Ohio.
— Chrysostom, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (NY), Nassau, New Providence, Bahama Islands.
Schrembs, Jos., Rt Rev. Mgr. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 63 1st st.
Schrembs, Rudesind, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St., Joseph's.
Schrempp, Vincent, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Schriffrer, V. B. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 657 James st.
Schritz, Ph. A. (Clev), Custar, Ohio.
Schroeder, Hyacinth, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.
— H. J., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave.
— Jos. (Mil), Jefferson, Wis., St. Colletta's Convent.
— Marcellinus, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Bloomington. Ill., St. Mary's Church.
Schroeffel, John, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Maud P.O., Pa.
Schrotz, Aloysius (Cin), Dayton, O.
Schubert, H., *c.ss.r.* (StL), De Soto, Mo.
Schuelkers, Giles, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Sheffield, Ala.
Schuelte, John (Det), Detroit, Mich., 373 12th st.
Schuer, Henry J. (Cin), Versailles, O.
Schueller, W. (G R), Alpena, Mich., St. Bernard's Church.
Schueth, J. (Ind), North Vernon, Ind., R. F. D. 7.
Schuette, Bernard J. (Chic), Waukegan, Ill., 313 McKinley ave.
Schütte, Clement, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
— Vitus, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Glandorf, Ohio.
Schuetz, Benignus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Laflin and 51st sts.
— Joseph (Wich), Windhorst, Kan.
Schuhmann, G. W. (L), Louisville, Ky., 549 5th st.
Schuler, A. J., *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Texas.
— Aloysius, *s.j.* (LC), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
— Casimir (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Larimer ave., E.E.
— H., *s.j.* (Sea), Ward P. O., Wash.
— L., *s.j.* (StA), Key West, Fla.
Schulte, A. J., Very Rev. (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
— A. J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
— B. A., Very Rev. (S C), Templeton, Iowa.
— E. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 6 Greenville ave.
— F. H. (St L), Maxville, Mo.

Schulte, F. X. (S C), Remsen, Iowa.
— Gilbert, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Metamora, Ill.
— Godfrey, *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
— Jos. A. (S C), Arcadia, Iowa.
— Pancratius, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2513 E. 23d st.
— Wm. C. A. (St L), Caruthersville, Mo.
— W. P. (Det), recently ordained.
Schultehenrichs, Anschar, *o.m.cap.* (NY), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
Schultz, Jerome (Mob), recently ordained.
— Jos., *c.s sp.* (Ph), Maud P.O., Pa.
— Jul. A. (St L), Cottleville, Mo.
— Wm. A., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Schulze, Fred. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
Schum, Benno, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
Schumacher, Anthony (G R), Reed City, Mich.
— Henry J. (Cin), West Jefferson, O.
— G. (Dav), retired.
— Ignatius (St P), Clara City, Minn.
— John L. (LC), Bakerville, Wis., Marshfield, R.F.D. No. 1.
— M., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Schumack, Ambrose (Br), College Point, N.Y.
Schunicht, Jos., *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N.Y., 283 Central ave.
Schupp, Lib., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Chickasaw, P.O., Ohio, R.F.D. No. 1.
Schuster, Dominicus, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
— Gaudentius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Hamilton, O., 224 Dayton st.
Schutte, Jos. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6015 Justine st.
— Theodore, *s.j.* (LC), Prairie du Chien, Wis. College.
Schutten, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2315 6th ave.
Schuyler, Henry C. (Ph), Norristown, Pa.
Schwab, Leo, Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (NO), St. Leo, Rayne P.O., La.
— Sylvester, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., Archabbey.
Schwabl, Leonard, *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
Schwaeble, Emil F. (N Y), Steven's Point, R. F. D. No. 2, Wis.
Schwallenberg, Francis (Bal), Upper Marlboro, Md.
Schwam, Theo. P. (Leav), Shawnee, Kans.
Schwartz, John (Win), Eupen, Germany.
— John (Cin) Mt. Healthy P.O., R.F.D., O.
— Raphael, M., *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.
— Simon, *o.f.m.* (G B), Keshena, Wis.
Schwarz, C. J. (Ind), St. Croix, Ind.
— Peter (Br), Amityville, N.Y.
— Rudolph E. (Col), Buchtel, Ohio.
Schwarze, Albanus, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.
— Linus A. (Fr), Scotch Plains P. O., N. J.
Schwartzmeier, Jno. (G B), Stiles, Wis.
Schweigmann, Joseph (Ind), St. Henry, Ind.
Schweitzer, D. A. W., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio.
— Peter, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
— Phil. (Mil), Watertown, Wis., 412 N. 4th st.
— Berardus, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
Schweizer, Justus, *o.s.b.* (Far), Mott, N. D.
Schweller, Jos. (S A), Seguin, Texas.
Schwertner, Aug. J. (Clev), Lima, O., 799 S. Main st.
Schwickerath, Robert, *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Schwind, L., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 348 Porter ave.
Schwingler, Athanasius, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kas.
Schwinn, Francis (Mil), Montello, Wis.
— John W. (NY), New York City, 250 E. 72nd st.
— Seb. P. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1509 Grand ave.
Scialla, Anthony (NY), New York City, 3025 Concourse st.
Scieszka, Ferdinand C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Exchange ave. and 38th st.
Sciolla, Vincenzo (New).
Scott, Henry L. (Bo), Franklin, Mass.
— Martin J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— Patrick J. (Man), Wilton, N. H.
Scott, Philip, *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— W. J. (Wil), Henry Clay Factory, Del.
Scotti, P. Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres st.
Scullen, John J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2486 W. 14th st.
— Felix (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., St. Mary's of the Cataract.
Scullin, Felix M. (Clev), Niles, Ohio.
Scully, Alfred E. (Tr), Gloucester, N. J.
— John, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Michael G. (Ph), Kellyville, Pa.
— Joseph (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison pl.
— Patrick F. (Alb), West Albany, N. Y., Exchange st.
Sczlaczek, E. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., St. Adalbert's Church.
Szczymanski, Jos. (S A), Weimar, Texas.
Seagrave, Edward E (Pro), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.
Searle, Geo. M., *c.s.p.*, Very Rev., (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 5 th st.
Sears, Patrick (Sac), Lincoln, Cal.
Sebeste, Hugh (Ph), Perth Amboy, N. J., Holy Trinity Church.
Sebik, Francis (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Allegheny Sta
Sedgewick, Chas. *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
Sedlmair, Joseph (Pitt), Pittsburg Pa., Allegheny Sta., 36 Ravine st., Troy Hill.
Seebeck, Edward F. (Br), Far Rockaway, N. Y.
Seeber, Francis C. (Col), Fredericksburg, R. F. D. 3, Ohio.
Seeberger, Cosmas, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
Seeboth, Lullus, *o.f.m.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Mary's Church.
Seeger, Francis, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
Seeholzer, Adolph M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 5300 Denison ave., S. W.
Seguin, J. L., *c.s.v.* (Chica), Bourbonnais, Ill.
Seibert, Aug., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Seibertz, William F., Very Rev. (Ind), Tell City, Ind.

Séidl, John L. (Char), Aiken, S. C.
— Nicolaus, *o.s.b.* (Den), Longmont, Colo.
Selferle, Hubert, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio.
Seifert, August, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville Ind.
Seiller, Henry, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Seimetz, John A. (Ph), Catasauqua, Pa., 122 Union st.
— Julius A. (Ft W), Reynolds, Ind.
Seiter, Emil (GB), Marinette, Wis.
Sekenger, J. B. (Port), Brunswick, Me.
Selb, Ignatius, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Gruenenwald.
Selbach, J. A. (G B), Oconto, Wis.
Sele, Aemilianus (Cin), Cedar Point, Ohio, Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
Selhuber, Cornelius, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Selinger, Jos. (St L), Jefferson City, Mo.
Seliskar, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn. The St. Paul Seminary.
Selk, W. J. (Peo), Seymour P. O., Ill.
Sellig, John E. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass.
Sellinger, George (Buf), Boston, N. Y.
Seltzer, Charles (Clev), absent on sick leave,
Selva, Louis (Peo), Bement, Ill.
Sembratowick, Leo T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1105 N. 63rd st.
Semelka, Theophile (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 86 Brownell st.
Semmes, Oliver M., *s.j.* (Mob),
Semple, Henry, *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 9 0 Park ave.
Sendbuehler, Henry, (Dav), Harper P. O., R. F. D.
Senese, E. (Bel), Willisville, Ill.
Seng, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Senger, Adam (Clev), Sandusky, O., 417 Central ave.
Sengir, M. (Dul), Virginia, Minn.
Senn, F. X., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., W. 30th st. cor. Carroll ave.
Sennefeld, Jos. T. (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., R. F. D. No. 8.
Senner, F. (Clev), Louisville, Ohio.
Sennerich, S. (St L), Peers, Mo.
Sennhauser, John J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Septier, Gaston, *s.p.m.* Very Rev., (NY), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
Serafinas, F. B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11434 Prairie av.
Serda, Lawrence (S Fr), Oakland, Cal.
Seregelli, E. (Pitt), Charleroi, Pa,, Greek Church.
Sermershein, Joseph (Ind), New Albany, Ind. R. F. D. No. 3,
Seroczynski, Felix T. (Ft W) Whiting P. O., Ind.
Serodes, Chas., *o.m.i.* (SA), Del Rio, Tex.
Seroski, Chas. (Ore), Portland, Ore., 620 Williams ave.
Serpa, Antonio (Pro), Providence, R.I., Church of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.
Serpaggi, Francis (St P), Mendota, Minn.
Serrano, Raphael, *c.m.f.*, (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 617 So. Concho st.
Servais, F. (Or), Portland, Ore., 19th and Savier sts.
Servant, Rbt. (Den), Aspen, Colo.
Serve, Charles J. (S Fr) Menlo Park, Cal.
Sesnon, John F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1313 Academy ave.
— Robert (S Fr),
Seter, Michael P. (Ind), Diamond, Ind.
Seubert, And. (G B), Appleton, Wis., Hospital.
— Geo. P. (Mon), Reedley, Cal.
— J. (St P), Cologne, Carver Co., Minn.
Seuffert, John L. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Mainst.
Seux, Camillo (S Fé), Chamita, N. Mex.
Sevčík, M. (St L), Bonneterre, Mo.
Seve, A. (N O), French Settlement, La.
Sevens, Renier (Okla), Ponca City, Okla.
Severin, Dennis, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill. St. Bede College.
Severino, Scanavino (S. Fr), San Jose, Cal.
Sévigny, J. U. (Dul),
Sexton, Ph. F. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 55 W. Broadway.
Seybold, Jos. (Det), in Europe; retired.
Shadler, F. J., Very Rev. (Char), New York City.
Shaffel, Roman A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo. St. Louis University.
Shahan, Thos. J., Very Rev. (Hart), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Shanahan, Daniel (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa.
— Edmund T. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— J. B. (Hbg), Lewistown, Pa.
— John (S C), Coon Rapids, Iowa.
Shanahân, John P. (Sy), Oneida, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Patrick (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Allegheny Station., 432 Beaver avenue.
— P. J., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, Argyle ave., Oaklawn.
— R. J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. John the Evangelist's Church.
— William (S C), Schaller, Iowa.
— Wm. P., Very Rev. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose College.
Shandelle, Henry J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
Shanley, James L. (Scr), Sayre, Pa.
— Walter J. (Hart), Danbury, Conn.
Shanly, Thomas (Hart), Westport, Conn.
Shannahan, J. E. (Chic), Galena, Ill., St. Michael's Church.
Shannon, James I., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
— Jas. J. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 211 Bradley ave.
— James D. (Bur), Middlebury, Vt.
Shannon, Michael F. (Clev), Cleveland, P., 9015 Superior ave.
— Thos. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa. 2321 Green st.
— Thos. V. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 345 Walnut st.
— Wm. A. (Nash), McEwen, Tenn.
Sharkey, Luke F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y. 264 Swan st.
Sharp, Alph. (Det), Williamston, Mich.
— Joseph V. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Sharpe, J., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Waco, Texas.
Shaw, Chas. F. (New), Orange, N. J., 84 Valley st.
— H. S., *o.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.
— J. W. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
— John J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Sixth st.
— Thos. A., *c.m.*, Barrens, Perryville P. O., Mo., Seminary.
Shay, Geo. W. (Ph), Pawling P. O., Pa.

Shea, Cornelius J., Rt.Rev.Mgr. (Alb), Green Island, N.Y.. St. Joseph's Church.
— C. F. (Port), Portland, Me., St. Dominic's Church.
— Ed. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
— F. C. (Pitt), Monessen, Pa.
— Edward (Mob), Bayou La Batre, Ala.
— George (E), Titusville, Pa., St. Titus Church.
— H. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5478 Kimbark ave.
— J. J. (S Falls), Mitchell, S. Dak.
— James (Ind), Henryville, Ind.
— Patrick (St P), Benson, Swift Co., Minn.
— Patrick (Clev), Sandusky, O., retired.
— Michael, (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., St. Francis Church.
— W. L. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
Sheahan, J., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 W. Jackson Blvd,
— Jos. F. (NY), Poughkeepsie, N.Y. 95 Mill street.
Shealy, Terence J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Shean, Wm. T. (S Falls), Brookings, S. Dak.
Shee. Jos. A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1062 Wesley ave.
Sheedy, Arthur E. (Spr)., Chicopee Falls, Mass. St. Patrick's Church.
— D. F. (F R), Somerset, Mass.
— Morgan M. (Al), Altoona, Pa., St. John's Cathedral.
— P. (Peo), Utica, Ill.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Ayer, Mass.
Sheehan, D. S. (E), Coudersport, Pa.
— Daniel (Spr), Brookfield, Mass
— D. J. (Spr), Mobile, Ala., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
— Francis J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., Seminary.
— Geo., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Falls), Elkton, S. Dak.
— James J. (New), Newark, N. J., 93 Parker st.
— John (S A), Hallettsville, Tex.
— John (Hart), New Haven, Conn,. St. Francis Church.
— John (G R). Traverse City, Mich.
Sheehan, John J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., Medford st.
— John P. (Bo), Brookline, Mass.
— John T. (Spr), Ware, Mass., Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Sheehan, John T., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— M. A., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 689 Lexington ave.
— M. (Dub), Harper's Ferry, Iowa.
— M. (U), Ely, Nevada, Sacred Heart Church.
— Michael J., *o.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 29th st.
— Thomas (Ph), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
— Wm. F. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Wm. F. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Agnes' Church.
Sheehy, James (Dub), Greene, Butler Co., Ia.
— J. E., *s.p.m.* (Br). Brooklyn, N.Y., 1875 Broadway.
— John J. (Buf), Andover, N.Y.
— John (Dub), Vinton, Iowa.
— John (Mon), Monrovia, Cal.
— Thos. (Dav), Marengo, Iowa.
— Wm. H., *c.m.* (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., Mt. Florence.
Sheer, Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Sheeran, Daniel W. (N Y), Rome, Italy.
— Frs. M., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa. Chesnut Hill.
Sheerin, Daniel S. (Bo), East Boston, Mass., 65 London st.
— Thomas M., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrews.
Sheil, James (StL), Desloge, Mo.
Sheppach, V., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
Shelley, Thos. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
Sheppard, John A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (New), Jersey City, N. J.. 240-9th st.
Sheran, W. H. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., The St. Paul Seminary.
Sherf, John (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa, St. Peter's Church.
Sheridan, B. J. (Dav), Council Bluffs, Iowa, St. Francis Xavier's Academy.
— J. O'R. (Hart), Naugatuck, Conn.
— James P. (N Y), New York City, 462 W. 142nd st.
— John (L), Louisville, Ky., 3122 W. Broadway.
— John (K C), Clinton, Mo.
— JohnA, (Bo), Boston, Mass., 97 South st.
— John J. (Syr), Owego, N. Y.
— Matt. (Alb), Valatie, N. Y.
— P. F. (Peo), Earlville, Ill.
— Peter J., Rt Rev. (E), Oil City, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— Philip H. (Bal), Towson, Md.
— T. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 135 W Adams st
— William C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 533 West Tioga st.
Sherlock, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Far), Richardton, N. Dak.
Sherlock, H. (Win), St. Claire. Minn.
Sherman, J. (Win), Worthington, Minn.
Sherman, Thos. E., *s.j* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Ignatius' Church.
— George D. (Br), Huntington, N. Y.
Sherry, John. J., *s.j.* (Natch), Augusta, Ga., Sacred Heart Church.
— W. T. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Holy Family Church.
Shestokas, Jos. (N Y), New York City, Borough of Manhattan (Lower Church).
Shewbridge, P. F. (Chic), South Chicago, Ill., 9525 Commercial ave.
Shewbridge, T. R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6560 Harvard ave.
Shiel, John A., *o.p.* (Col), Zanesville, Ohio.
Shields, Denis C. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
— Jas. A. (Ph), Turtle Creek, Pa., St. Colman's Church.
— John (Pitt), newly ordained.
— J. L. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., Cathedral.
— Jos. T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2715 Sarah st.
— Michael T. (Scr), Troy, Pa.
— Thos. E. (StP), Washington, D. C.. Catholic University.
Shine, Eugene A. (N Y), Pawling, N. Y.
— Michael A. (Lin), Lincoln, Neb., Cathedral.
— Michael J. (N Y), Middletown, N. Y.
Shinnick, Wm. (Bo), Marblehead, Mass.

Short, Edw. P. (E), Erie, Pa., Cathedral.
Shortell, Rd. E. (Hart), Ridgefield, Conn.
Shorter, Jos. A. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., 618 Pottawatomie st.
Shultz, J. M. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., St. Paul's Church.
Shunk D., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), St. Henry, Ohio.
Shuvlin, Anthony (Tr), Camden, N. J., 2503 Howell st.
Shyne, Cornelius A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kas.
Sialm, Placidus, *s.j.* (Lead), Rosebud Reservation, S. Dak., St. Francis Church.
Siatecki, Thadd (Clev), Youngstown, O., cor. Jefferson and Carson sts.
Siatka, Stanislaus, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
Sice, Martin B. (N O), Palmetto P. O., La.
Sidley, John A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 3602 Bridge ave., N.W.
Siebenfoercher, Anthony S. (Cin), absent on leave.
Sieber, Joseph (Cin), Cedar Point, O., Seminary
Siebert, Joseph (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 3579 N.
Siedenburg, Frederic, *s.j.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Siedlecki, Stanislaus (Ser), Glen Lyon, Luzerne Co., Pa.
Siefert, Frank (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1117 Pendleton st.
Siefke, Vincent, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
Siegelack Francis (N Y).
— Francis Oswald (Br), Middle Village, N. Y.
Siegfried, F. P. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
Siegler, Isidore, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Siemer, Sebastian, *o.s.b.* (Mob).
Siepker, Bernard (Mil), Waunakee, Wis.
Sierzputowski, C.
Siesener, Otto T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N. 18th st.
Sieverding, Jos. (E), Warren, Pa.
Sifton, J. B., *s.j.* (Chey), St. Stephens, Wyo.
Sigl, Chas., *c.ss.r.*, Mayaguez, Porto Rico, L. B. D.
Silke, Cornelius (Roch), Moravia, N. Y.
Silke, Patrick F. (Port), Madison, Me.
Silva, E. A. (F R), Taunton, Mass., Notre Dame de Lourdes.
Silveira, G. S. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Espirito Santo Church
Silvestri, Salvador (N Y), Pocantico Hills, N. Y.
Silvione, Anacletus, *o.f.m.* (N Y).
Simard, A. (Spr), Webster, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Alphonse F. (Man), Claremont, N. H.
— J. C. (Chic), Aurora Ill., 91 N. State st.
— John (Og), Peru, N. Y.
Simeoni, J. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
Simmen, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (B), Cottonwood, Idaho.
Simmer, Michael (Leav), Eudora, Kans.
— Richard, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Simmons, Gilbert, *c.s.p.* (NY), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— John V. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
—William I. (Pro), Providence, R.I., 171 Academy ave.
Simon, Ant. (N O), St. James, St. Amelia, P. O., La.
— Eugene (Ind), Fort Branch, Ind., R. F. D. No. 11.
— Joseph (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Chestnut st.
— M. J. (Far), Mantador, N. Dak.
— Magloire (N O), Raceland, La.
— N. (NO), New Orleans, La., 2nd st. cor St. David.
Simonds, S. *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 W. Jackson blvd.
Simoni, Romano, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 113 Baxter st.
Simonik, Fr. (SFalls, Bendon, S. D.
Simonis, M., *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
Simpson, J. F. (Far), Larimore, N. Dak.
Sims, John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., W. Division and Holt sts.
— Paul W., (Chic), Chicago, Ill., cor. W. Division and Holt sts., St. Stanislaus College.
Sindele, F. X., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Singer, Enmeran, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Allegheny, Sta., 614 Washington st.
— Martin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Vandergrift, Pa.
Singleton, Wm. S., *s.j.* (Phi), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
Sinkmajer, Jos. (Br), East Islip, N. Y.
Sinne, B. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 109 S. 19th st.
Sinnott, Edwin M. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., St. Gabriel's Church
— George A. (N Y), Washington, D. C. Catholic University.
— Geo. T. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Joseph's.
— James P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.
— William, J. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
Sinopoli, P. (N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.
Sirois, Alfred, *o.m.i.* (Lin), Campbell, Nebr., St. Ann's Church.
Sittenauer, Jos., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Siwiecz, Alex. (L C), Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
Sixt, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 18 Ainslie st.
Skelly, Joseph, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St Vincent's Semiuary.
— Peter M. (Hart), Litchfield, Conn.
Skinner, R. A. *c.s.p.* (Nash), Winchester, Tenn.
Sklenář, John M. (Wich) Marion P.O., Kans., R F.D. No. 4.
Skluzacek, W. J. (St P), New Prague P.O., Minn., R R. 2, Box 30.
Skoček, Wm. (Gal), Sealy, Tex.
Skory, Casimir (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 187 4th st.
Skrypko, Alex. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4549 Hermitage ave.
— Casimir (Peo), Westville, Ill.
Skrzyckinski, Julien, (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., 118 Ripley st.
Skulik, Bernard M. (Peo), La Salle, Ill.
Skutil, Francis (New), Boonton, N. J., St. Cyril and Methodius Church.
Slane, Peter J. (Det), Owosso, Mich.
Slater, Gilbert, *o.f.m.* (SFr).
Slatinský, M. C. (Pitt), Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
Slattery, Andrew, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Hart), Winsted, Conn

Slattery, David (Dub), Farley, Iowa.
— E. (Dub), Bernard, Iowa, R. R. 31.
— J. J. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio.
— John T. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., St. Columbas' Church.
— Lawrence W. (Bo), Georgetown, Mass.
— Maurice D. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1510 Page st.
— Michael T. (Spr), Ashburnham, Mass.
— R. (Dub), New Hampton, Iowa.
— T. F. (Det), absent on leave.
— Terence, (S Falls), Elkton, S. Dak.
— Walter D. (N Y), New York City, 623 E. 138th st.
Slaven, Wm. H. (Sy), Whitesboro, N. Y.
Sleiman, Anthony (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 617 S. Broadway.
Slevin, J. J. (Col), Retired.
— John J. (St P), Faribault, Minn.
— Richard D. *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 363 Jefferson ave.
— Th., *s.j.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Imm. Conc. College.
Sliemers, J. Willibald, (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Brigid's Church.
Sliney, Edmund C. (Bo), Cohasset, Mass.
Slinger, J. H., Very Rev., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington, ave.
Slisz, L. (L C), Wausau, Wis., St. Michael's Church.
Slizewski, C. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 86 Brownell.
Sloan, C., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— Patrick J. (Syr), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
Sloane, L. J. (Br), Center Moriches, N. Y.
Slocum, Wm. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Immaculate. Conc Church.
Slominski, C. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 867 S. Leavitt st.
Sloupsky, Emil (Clev), Cleveland, O., 5131 Superior ave., N. E.
Slumac, A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 245 Linden ave.
Sluyter, Gerhard (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 530 Main st.
Smalian, F. H. (St P), St. Peter, Minn.
Small, Eugene, (Dav), D. s Moines, Iowa, 6th and High sts.
— Thomas (Chic), Chicago, Ill, 679 E. 65th st.
Smelcz, Andrew (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., Nativity Church.
Smelsz, A. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 41st and Foster sts.
Smeur, Cornelius (Okla), Alva, Okla.
Smiech, J. (G B), Owatonna, Minn., St. Hyacinth Church.
Smiers, John W. (Dul), Crookston, Minn.
Smietana, Alex. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 8th st. and Vermont ave.
Smith, Albert (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Albin, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Streator, Ill., St. Anthony's Church.
— Bernard A. (Sy),
— C. A. (New), Westfield, N. J
— Chrysostom, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's Passionist Monastery.
Smith, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 637 So. Harding av.
Smith, George (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 1347 N. Meridian st.
— Hugh M. (Bo), Medfield, Mass.
— Isidore, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
— J. J. (Peo), Ivesdale, Ill.
— J. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 246 2nd st.
— J. P. (New), Belleville, N.J., 152 William st.
— J. T. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 1404 Castellar st.
— Jas. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 218 Queen st.
— Jas. L., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— James H. (N Y), Providence, R. I., 171 Academy ave.
— James J. (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Mary's Church, Greenville.
— James J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 528 Elizabeth ave.
— James L. (F R), Taunton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— James L. (Hart), Rockville, Conn.
— James W. (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Patrick's Church, Philadelphia st.
— John, Very Rev. (S C), Emmetsburg, Iowa.
— John, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Bristow, Va.
— John A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Barre and Howard sts.
— John E. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y.
— John I. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 997 St. John's place.
— John Talbot (N Y), New York City, 65 E. 81st st.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 513 W. 54th st.
— Jos. F. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 3412 Euclid ave.
— Jos. F. (N Y), New York City, 329 W. 42d st.
— Joseph, *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
— Joseph G. (Mil), Brodhead, Wis.
— Joseph H., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 801 W. 181st st.
— Joseph P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 52nd and Warren sts.
— Louis N., *c.ss.r.* (E). Northeast, Pa., College.
— M. S. (Al), Altoona, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
— Michael P., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Nic. (Scr),
— Patrick (Dub), On sick leave.
— Patrick J. (Leav), Blaine P. O., Kan.
— P. W. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 5026 Hudson Blvd.
— Philip H. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., St. John's Hospital.
— Richard, Very Rev. *s.m.* (N O), Convent P. O., La.
— Richard (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 2224 Chestnut st.
— Robert J., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 18th and Marion sts.
— T. B. (Hart), Sharon, Conn.
— T. W., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
— Thomas (Chic), Harmon, Ill.
Smith, Thomas G., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
— Thos. P. (Spr), Northboro, Mass.
— Thomas P. (Al), Altoona, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
— W. F. (Spr), Webster, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— Wm. P. (New), Absent on sick leave.
— Wm., *s.p.m.* (NY), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
Smits, C. J., *o. praem.* (G B), Luxemburg, Wis., R. F. D. 4.
— M. P., *o. praem.* (G B), West Depere, Wis

Smitz, A. M. (G B), De Pere, Wis., St. Boniface's Church.
Smogor, Casimir (Col), Steubenville, Ohio.
Smolej, John, (Mil), West Allis, Wis.
Smoulter, John M. (Scr), Jessup, Pa.
Smrekar A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 6111 Glass ave.
Smyth, Andrew, (Alt), Decatur, Ill.
— Bernard (Mon), San Diego, Cal.
— Carroll, (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Riverside ave., and Clement st.
— Eugene, (N Y), absent on sick leave.
— H. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St Lawrence's Church.
— H. P., (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 1421 Oak ave.
— Hugh P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 26 Lawrence ave.
— James A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 10th st., betw. F. and G., N. W.
— John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 723 Tennessee st.
— John, (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 352-42nd st.
— Patrick, Very Rev. (Dav), Council Bluffs, Iowa, 620 5th ave.
— Patrick E., Very Rev. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 511 Pavonia ave.
—Peter A. (St L), Doniphan, Mo.
— P. J. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y.
—Thos. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Thos. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2436 Penn ave.
— Thos. F., sr. (Dav), Oxford P. O., Iowa, R. F. D. No. 2.
— Thomas, F., jr. (Dav), Lovilia, Ia.
— Thomas M. (Clev), East Liverpool, Ohio, 240 5th st.
Smyth-Vaudry T. (S A), Boerne, Texas, St. Peter's Church.
Smythe, M. J. (Win), retired.
— Michael, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Mendocino, Cal.
Snebelen, Amatus J., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
Snyder, C. A. (Alt),
Soares, Seraphino G. (Sac), Freeport, Cal.
Sobieniowski, Stanislaus, (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Thompson and Orthodox sts.
Sobieszczyk, John, *c.r.* (Chic),
Sobota, John (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., 741 Prospect st.
Socquet, Clovis, Very Rev., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., New Park ave.
Soehnler, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Allegheny Sta., 614 Washington st.
Soengen, B. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind.
Soentgerath, Joseph, Very Rev. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Soer, A., *s.j.* (Hel), Family P. O., Mont.
Sogetori, Nazarene (N Y), Rondout, N. Y., O. L. of Victory Sanitarium.
Sojar, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., W., 22d pl. and Lincoln st.
Sola, Martial, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
— Martial (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Soland, Ewald, *o.f.m.* (B C), Hood River, Ore., St., Mary's Church.
Solar, Wenceslaus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Vandergrift, Pa.
Soldi, Vigilio, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 113 Baxter st.
Solignac, J. P. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N O), New Orleans, La., 605 St. Maurice ave.
— J. F. (N O), Baton Rouge, La.
Soliwoski, A. E. (Om), Krakow, Neb. Genoa P. O.
Sollier, J. F., *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D.C.
Solnce, J. M. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 547 Thomas st.
Solon, J. A. (Chic), De Kalb, Ill.
Solsona, J. (Brown), Laredo, Tex., Pro-Cathedral.
Soltesz, Stephen (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1779 W. 24th st.
Soltysek, Maximilian, *c.m.* (Hart).
Solymos, Oscar, (Ph), Northampton, Pa.
Somers, Andrew, *c.m.* (Br), Ozone, Park, N.Y.
Somma di, August, (N Y).
Sommer, Bernard (Cin), Dayton, O., 1431 Dakota st.
— Martin C. (Mar), Mackinac, Mich.
Sommerhauser, William, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., Canisius College.
Somple, H. V. (G B), Walsh, Wis.
Sondermann, Francis (Ind), Sunman, Ripley Co., Ind.
— J. F., Very Rev. (Ind), Lawrenceburg, Ind.
Sonnabend, Dominic, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon Depot, N Y.
Sonnefeld, Michael, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
Sontheimer, Francis, *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., The Marist College.
Sonvay, C. L., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
Sorasio, Jaconia (S Fr), Stockton, Cal.
Sorgetti, Pasquale, (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Michael's Church.
Sorin, René J. (Nat), De Lisle, Miss.
Sorrel, Al. M. *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Con., La Salette Seminary.
Sorrentino, Vincent (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 124 Sackman ave.
Sosnowski, Stanislaus, (G B), Cheboygan, Mich., St. Laurence's Church.
Sotis, Nicholas (New), Rockaway, N. J.
Sott, Jos. W. *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2111 Ashland ave.
Sotter, Boniface, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Round Woods, near So. Main ave.
Souby, Andrew (N O), Morgan City, La.
Soumis, Joseph A. (St P), Stillwater, Minn., 910 Oak st.
Sourde, Adolphe (Cin), Bellefontaine, Ohio.
Sousa, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 6513 Meadow st., E.E.
Sousa, J. (S Fr), San Leandro, Cal.
Southgate, Edward (Bal), Brookland, D. C.
Souvay, C. L., (St L), St. Louis, Mo., The Kenrick Seminary.
Sovilla, Victor (Col), Columbus, O., Lincoln and Hamlet sts.
Sowinski, Jos. *c.m.*
Spaeth, Gabriel, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.
— Jos. (Det), Port Huron, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
Spahn, Otho, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., College of the Holy Land.
Spalding, Edward L., Very Rev. Mgr. (Alt), Alton, Ill., Cathedral.
— Henry S., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— James, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Louis H. (L), Knottsville, Ky.
— Samuel B. (Ph), West Chester, Pa.

Spangemacher, Jos., *s.j.* (Lead), Rosebud Agency, S. D.
Spanke, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (L R), Spielerville, Ark., Abbey.
Spannagel, Louis, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Sharpsburg Sta.
Sparacio, D. *o.m.c.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Clark and Kent sts.
Specht, F. X., Right Rev. Mgr. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 684 S. 3d st.
Speckert, Chas., B. Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Col), Canal Dover, O.
Speich, Michael F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 813 N. 14th st.
Speidel, Fidelis, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3rd st.
Spelman, Dominic (Chic), Braidwood, Ill.
— E. J. (Ind), New Castle, Ind.
Spellman, John F. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Peter W. (NY), Warwick, N.Y., South st.
Spence, E. L., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, O., St. Patrick's College.
Spencer, F. A., *o.p.* Very Rev., (Bal), Washington, D.C., 515 6th st., S.W.
Spencer, John P. J. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 4428 Maryland ave.
Spengler, H. A. (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss.
— H. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 307 Central ave.
Spenner, F., *s. m. of Paris.* In Japan.
Spensley, J. W. (Alb), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Sperlein, F. M. (Mar), Nadeau, Mich.
Spetz, Andrew, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 31 Ingraham st.
Spiegelberg, Bernard, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon Depot, N. Y.
Spielmann, Gerhard, *o.s.b.* (Br), Farmingdale, N. Y.
Spies, Eugene, *o.s.b.* (L), Owensboro, Ky., 508 E. 4th st.
Spiess, Louis, *o.s.b.* (Sav),
Spigardi Caesar (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2901 Locust st.
Spillane, Edw. P., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
Spillard, D. J., *c.s.c.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Dauphine and Reynes sts.
Spinneweber, Simon (Gal), Cameron, Tex.
Spirig, Alfred, *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
— John, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
Splaine, Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
— Richard H. (Bo), Watertown, Mass.
Splinter, C. A., Very Rev. *o.p.* (NY), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
Splinters, John G. (SFe), Bernalillo, N. Mex.
Spollobaugh, Camillus, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kan.
Sprangers, John J. (GB), Wrightstown, Wis.
Sprigler, August (Ind), Shoals, Ind.
Springer, F. J. (Ore), New Era, Ore.
Springmaier, B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 445 S. Lincoln st.
Sproll, Bern. (Lin), Rulo, Nebr.
— Joseph (Clev), Swanton P. O., O., R.F.D. 21.
Sroka, John (L C), La Crosse, Wis., Holy Cross Chr.
Stabenau, Thos. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., 175 Doughty st.
Stabile, Emmanuel (Clev), Youngstown, O., 142 W. Wood st.
Stachniewicz, Vincent (New), Newark, N. J., 207 Adams st.
Stachovlak, Anthony (Ft W), Indiana Harbor, Ind.
Stack, Barth. A. (Sy), Camillus, N. Y.
— Edw. (Win), Mapleton, Minn.
— Maurice (Chic), retired.
— Richard, (S. Fr) Oakland, Cal., 6401 San Pablo ave.
— Thomas F. (GR), Billings, Mont.
Stackable, J B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1235 Douglas boul.
Stadelman, Jos. M., *s.j.* (N Y). New York City, 801 W. 181st st.
Stadelman, Wm. F., *c.s.sp.* (Rich), Provost P. O., Va.
Stader, John B., *o.s.b.* Atchison, Kan.
Stadler, Thos., *c.ss.r.*, (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
Stafford, John A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (New), Jersey City, N.J., 156 Hancock ave.
Stafford, Thomas (Roch), Auburn, N. Y.
Stagg, Louis H., *s.j.* (StA), Key West, Fla.
Stahl, Jos. P. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 16th and Brady sts.
— Linus, *c.pp.s* (Clev), Alvada P.O., Ohio.
— O. (Mob), Anniston, Ala.
— Pamphilus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
— Peter (Dav), Harlan, Iowa.
— Wm. (Mar), Bark River, Mich.
Staley, Louis E. (Og), Watertown, N. Y.
Stallo, Guido, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1715 Bremen st.
Standaert, Charles (Okla), Guthrie, Okla.
Stanek, Fr. (Pn) McAdoo, Pa.
Stangl, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Stonega, Va.
Staniukinas, A. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa.
Stanowski, R., *o.f.m.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., 16th and Center sts.
— U. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1413 N. 20th st.
Stanton, Edward (Det), Jackson, Mich.
— Jas. F. (Bo), Stoughton, Mass.
— J. M., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— John F. (Ind), Bramble P. O., Ind.
— Louis, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Hart), Winsted, Conn.
— M. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Livingston.
— M. C. (Sy), retired; res., Albany, N. Y., 162 Western ave.
— P. J. (Bal),
— Thos. (Bal), Hickory, Md.
— William A., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Benque Viejo, Brit. Honduras.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
Stapf, Chas. (Lin), Steinauer, Neb.
Stapleton, Andrew A. (Peo), Delavan, Ill.
— Elmer (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2813 Diamond st.
— James (Det), Detroit, Mich., 281 Bowen ave.
— John H. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Thomas Seminary.
— Thomas W. (N C), Newberne, N. C.
— Th. E., (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Chase st. and Forest ave.
Starff, D., *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Vine and 18th st.
Stark, Henry I., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 628 California st.
— John B., *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
— Sebastian, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y., Holy Cross Church.

Starostzick L. (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
Starr, W. E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mt. Royal and Lafayette aves.
Stas. John R. (Scr), Olyphant, Pa.
Staskiewicz J. (Chic), Waukegan, Ill.
Staub, J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 378 Hudson ave.
Staubach, Berthold, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Emporia, Kan.
Staud, Hugo, *o.f.m.* (CinProv), Rome, Italy.
Staudigl, Benno, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 226 W 22nd Place.
Staunton, Michael (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 48 Colorado st., E.
Stauss, Gustave (Ph), Reading, Pa., 1215 Walnut st.
— Joseph (Det), Detroit, Mich., 304 Elliot st.
— Leo (Det), Detroit, Mich., 304 Elliot st.
Stavroosky, P. (Pitt), Donora, Pa.
Steber, Zenon, (Okla), Okarche, Oklahoma.
Stec, Ladislaus (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., St. Anthony's Church.
Stecher, Aloysius (New), Newark, N. J., 44 Belmont ave.
—Thos. F. (S Falls), Howard, S. Dak.
Steck, Vladimer (Scr), Olyphant, Pa., SS. Cyril and Methodius'.
Stefaniak, L. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., St. Peter's.
— L. (G B), Antigo, Wis., St. Hyacinth's.
Stefanic, John A (Clev), Cleveland, O., E. 55th st., and Standard ave.
Stefanowicz, E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 166 W. 18th st.
Stefanski, F. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 330 6th st.
Steffen Aug., *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
— Edw., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
Steffes, Jos. M. (G B), Manistee, Mich. Guardian Angel Church.
Steffy, M. J. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Stefl Leopold (Al), Bradenville, Pa., St. Rose's Church.
Steger, John B. (Ft W), Kokomo, Ind.
Stehle, August N. (N Y), New York City, N. Y., Castle Hill ave.
— Aurelius, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Callistus, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 700 College ave.
— Walter, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Stehling, Chas. (Mil), Seminary, St. Francis, Wis.
— Edward (Mil), Madison, Wis., 222 W. Main st.
Steil, Gregory, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville Minn.
Stein, Anthony H. (New), Paterson, N. J., 440 River st.
— Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— John G. (Cin), Carthage, Ohio,
— Leopold (Buf), Albion, N. Y.
— Matthias, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Steinach, Emil (St Cl), Rices, Minn.
Steinbach, W., *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
Steinberg, Leo., *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Steinbrecher, Francis X. (G B), Kaukauna, Wis. Annunciation Church.
Steiner, Alfred, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago Ill., 339 Orleans st.
Steines, Michael (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— N. J., *c.m.* (N O). New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
Steinkamp, Clement, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 813 North st.
Steinkirchner, John (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 326 Washington st.
Steinkogler, Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Georgetown, Minn.
— Wolfgang, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Port Angeles, Wash.
Steinlage, Ferdinand G. P. (Cin), Piqua, Ohio, St. Boniface's Church.
Stelmes, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 816 Arcade st.
Stemann, Prosper, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. Boniface's Church.
Stemker, B. (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Stemmler, Ambrose, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky, P.O. Box 655.
— Jno. B. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. John's.
— Thos., *o.s.b.* (Mob), Sheffield, Ala.
Stempel, Cyriacus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 Hickory st.
Stemper, Francis X. Aug. (GB), New Holstein, Wis., R. F. D. No. 3.
— H. T. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 987 11th st.
Stengel, A. J. (Alt), Saline, Grant Fork P. O., Ill.
Stenger, Leonard (Pitt), Butler, Pa., St. Patrick's Church,
— Stephen, *o.s.b.* (Far), Zeeland, N. Dak.
Stenglein, John (Mar), Vulcan, Mich.
Stelmaus, Theophile (N O), Gretna, La.
Stenson, J. W. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 109 S. 19th st.
Stenz, Joseph F. (L C), Fairchild, Wis.
Stenzel, Francis (S Falls), Pierre, S. D.
Stepan, Wenceslaus (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1625 S. 11th st.
Stephan, Jos. A. (St Cl), Albany, Minn., R. F. D. 4.
Stephan, Joseph (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Edward st.
— Theodore, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Roswell, N. M.
— Venantius, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 813 North st.
Stephen, K. Rt Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 295 Hicks st.
Stephunski, Boleslaus (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Aubin and Canfield aves.
Stepka, Victor (St L), St. Paul, Mo.
Steppe, James, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., St. Alphonsus'.
Steppling, Charles (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1530 Brownsville Road.
Stern, A. (Bel), Pinckneyville, Ill., R.R. No. 3.
Stern, Albert J., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
Stetter, Chas. V. (Ft W), Kentland, Ind.
—Benedict, *o.s.b.* (N O) Covington, La., Abbey.
Steuble, Fridolin, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J. Chestnut ave.
Steurer, C. (Peo), Kickapoo, Ill.
— Chas., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa.
Stevenot, Augustine, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
Stevens, Cyril (Og), Madrid, N. Y.
— John Fr. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 South 7th st.
Stewart, James J. (Clev), Girard, Ohio.
— W. J. (N Y) Gardiner, N. Y.
Stewart, William J. (St P), Minneota, Minn.

Steyle, Phil. (Col), Delaware, Ohio.
Stick, F., Very Rev. (Alt), Highland, Ill.
Stickney, L. R. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Apostolic Delegation.
Stiefvater, And., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio.
Stiegler, J. G. (St Cl), Pierz, Minn.
Stillemans, Joseph (Okla), El Reno, Okla.
Stindel, Fabian, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Effingham, Kas.
Stockalper, A. de, *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala. Spring Hill College.
Stocker, Augustine, Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (L R), Spielerville, Ark.
Stockinger, Joseph (Lin), York, Nebr., Nazareth Convent.
Stockman, P. J. (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Stokes, James (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3321 16th st.
Stollenwerk, R. (Wich), Liebenthal, Kans.
Stolte, Bernard (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4843 Blow ave.
Stoltz, Dennis, *o.s.b.* (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 326 Washington st.
Stolz, Jos. A., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Highlandtown, 316 Foster ave.
— N. (Lead), Esterly, S. Dak.
— Rudolph, *c.pp.s.* (K C), Sedalia, Mo., Sacred Heart Church.
Stommel, Henry (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1400 S. 4th st.
Stone, Fidelis *c.p.*, Very Rev. (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
Stoop, G. de (B), Grangeville, Idaho.
Stopper, Geo. (Scr), Duryea, Pa.
Storff, Didymus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Laflin and 51st sts.
— Hugolin, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., College.
Story, Rich. J. (Roch), Brockport, N. Y.
Stoters, P. (Mon), Santa Ana, Cal., 725 F st.
Stotter, Heribert, *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
Strack, Otto F. (N Y), New York City, E. 166th st.
Straeten, M. J. (Lead), Rapid City, S. Dak.
Strahan, Joseph A. (Ph), Jenkintown, Pa.
Strahberger, Charles, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Strassmaier, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Far), Fort Yates, N. Dak.
Straten, Magnus, *o.s.b.*, Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Archabbey.
Stratmann, C. (Om), Butte, Neb.
Stratman, Clement, *o.s.b.*, (Al), Summerhill, Pa.
Straub, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Albany, Minn.
— Frank P. (Scr), absent on sick leave.
— J. C. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. John's Hospital.
— Paschalis, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Wauwatosa, Wis., National Home P. O.
Straubinger, Francis A., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2341 Cleveland ave.
Stravens, M. (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va., Apostolate House.
Strazoni, Angelo (N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.
Strenski, Arthur B. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., St. Peter's.
Strenski, Emil F. (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church
Strerath, Frederick, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Streuble, Fridolin, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
Strich, Michael I., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich. 363 Jefferson ave.
Stricker, Chas. (Lin), Beaver Crossing, Neb.
Strigl, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Far), Strasburg, N. Dak.
— Wendelin E., *s.p.m.*, (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
Stritch, John H., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— Thomas E., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
Strittmatter, Agatho, *o.s.b.* (Den), Boulder, Colo.
Strobel, Francis (L R), Osceola, Ark.
Stroebele, Albert, Piloto (via Nuevitas), Cuba.
Stromberg, John H. (L C), El Paso, Wis., Elsworth P. O., Box 72.
Stronk, Generose, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Roswell, N. Mex.
Strub, Martin, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Strube, Anthony L. (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 405 W. 125th st.
Strumpen, Chas. (Bel), Renault, Ill.
Strzelczok, B. (Cin), Dayton, O., R. R. 9.
Strzelecki, John H. (NY), New York City, 109 7th st.
Stuart, John C. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph College.
Stuber, Anthony B. (Clev), Avon, Ohio, R.F.D.
Stubinitzky, N. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Groveland Park.
Stuckenkemper, Meinulph, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Martin, Minn.
Studer, Alphonsus (G R), Chesaning, Mich.
Studnička, Jos. Frs. (Far), Hankinson, N. Dak.
Stuebe, John (Alt), Altamont, Ill.
Stuer, Charles L. (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind.
Stuereuberg, Francis de Sales, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kan., St. Anthony's Chr.
Stücker, Quirinus, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 115 Golden Gate ave.
Stützer, L., *o.s.b.* (Dal), Münster, Tex.
Stukel, Mathias (St P), Newmarket, Minn.
Stukenborg, Liborius J. Henry (Cin), Hartwell, O.
Stulz, Wendelin M. (St P), Sleepy Eye, Minn.
Stupfel, P. J. (Mil), West Bend, Wis.,
Stupinski, Marcelli (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa., Hector and Elm sts.
Sturla, Louis, *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
Sturm, Edm., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.
— Ferd., H., *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
— Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Pocahontas, Va.
Stutzer, Pius, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 4th st.
Stutts, Sebastian, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
Stutynski, Nicholas (Scr).
Stutz, Jordan (Lin), absent on leave.
Suarez, E. M., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University,
Subileau, Jos., Very Rev. (NO), New Orleans, La., 1210 Hospital st.
Suchowski, Leopold, (Scr), Minooka P.O., Pa.
Sudeik, Jos. G. J. (St L), Old Monroe, Mo.
Sueppel, Joseph W. (Dav)., Washington, Ia.
Sühr, Joseph, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., East End, Larimer ave.
Suerth, J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 10209 Ewing ave.

Sugranes, E., *c.m.f.* (Mon), San Fernando, Cal.
Sulek, A. (Ph), Lansford, Pa.
Sullivan, A., *s.j.* (B C), Pendleton, Ore.
— C. A. (Spr), Whitinsville, Mass.
— Chas. A. (Bo), Medford, Mass.
— Chas. F. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., St. Thomas.
— Christopher A., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— D., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
— D., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., The Marist College.
— Daniel (Og), Malone, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— D. Alexander (Man), Lancaster, N. H., All Saints' Church.
— D. H. (Bur), Bakerfield, Vt.
— Denis (St P), Annandale, Minn.
— D. F. (St L), Hannibal, Mo., 111 S. 6th st.
— D. J. (Hbg), on sick leave.
— D. J. (Peo), Pekin, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
— D. J. (Spr), Clinton, Mass., St. John's Church.
— Dennis J. (Spr), Buffalo, N. Y., 1040 Lovejoy st.
— Denis F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury Dist., Magazine st.
— Denis J. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 377 Walnut ave.
— Edward P., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Detroit College.
— Eugene (Hart), Stamford, Conn.
— Eugene (S Fr), San Francisco, Howard and 10th st.
— Francis T. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Patrick's Church.
— Francis (Buf), Albion, N. Y.
— Francis J. (N Y), New York City, 110 E. 12th st.
Sullivan, Henry (Det), Adrian, Mich.
— Henry A. (Bo), Danvers, Mass.
— J. A., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Waco, Texas.
— J. F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 351 Branch ave.
— J. W. (S Fr) Menlo Park, Cal., St. Patrick's Seminary.
— James J., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.
— James J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— James (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 267 E. 47th st.
— Jeremiah F. (Spr), North Adams, Mass.
— John M. (Hart), Newtown, Conn., St. Rose's Church.
— John Augustine (Hart), Milford, Conn., St. Mary's.
— John Aloysius (Hart), Southington, Conn.
— John A. (Newk), Jersey City, N. J., West Side and Belmond ave.
— John A. (Tr), Camden, N. J., Broadway and Market sts.
— John C. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 244 St. Francis
— John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 251 Front st.
— John (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 82 Prin st.
— John F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Holy Name Church
— John J. (S Fr), Redwood City, Cal.
— John P. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass.
— John L. (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
— M. A. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Imm. Conc. Ch.
— M. C. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Mercy Hospital.
— M. J. F. (Chic), Chicago, 52nd st. and Turner ave.
— Mark J. (Bo), Revere, Mass.
— Michael (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., St. Joseph's Church.
— Michael J. (Bo), Danvers, Mass.
— Patrick (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 977 Portland ave.
— Patrick J. (Pro), Providence, R.I., 171 Academy ave.
— Patrick J., *s.j.* (NY), Poughkeepsie, N.Y., St. Andrews-on-Hudson.
— Patrick J. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
— Robert P. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 109 Main st.
— Stephen J. (Hel), Meaderville, Mont.
— T. D. (Om), Elm Creek, Neb.
— T. D. (Dub), Clinton, Ia., Mt. St. Clare's Convent.
— T. E. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Thomas'.
— T. J. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
— Thos. J. (Ph), Parkesburg, Pa.
— Timothy B. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 21st and Boulevard.
— W. F. (F R), Sandwich, Mass.
— William D. (Ft W), Lagro, Ind.
— Wm., *c.s.n.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 430 Wabash ave.
— Wm. M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 252 South 4th st.
— Wm. M. (Col), Columbus, O., 584 W. Broad st.
— Wm. P. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
Sumna, M. D., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
Sund, Joseph F. (Cin), Delhi P. O., R. F. D. No. 1, Ohio.
Supinski, John (Tr), South River, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
Supik, Wenceslas F., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2111 Ashland ave.
Suplicki, A. J. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 301 Junction ave.
Suppan, Egidius (Col), New Lexington, O., St. Aloysius' Academy.
Supple, David G. (Bo)., Boston, Mass., Malden sta
Supple, James A. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 29 Buckingham st.
— James N. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown 303 Bunkerhill st.
— Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 303 Bunkerhill st.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 29 Buckingham st.
Suprenant, Exiz (Alb) Cohoes, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Surprenant, John B. (G B), Manistee, Mich.
— W. J., *c.s.c.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
Suszcynski, S. (St Cl), Royalton P.O., R.R. 3, Minn.
Suster, Oscar (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1035 Chouteau ave.
Sustersic, Francis (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 813 Scott st.
Suter, Aloys, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, W. 30th st., Carroll ave.
— A., *s.j.*, (Win), Wabasha, Minn.

Suthkaitis, John (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., S.S., 2112 Sarah st.
Sutton, Xavier, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Holy Cross Retreat.
Suwalski, Adalbert, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.
Svozil, John (Clev),
Svrcek, Adalbert, *o.s.b.* (N O), Covington, La., St. Joseph's Abbey.
Svrdlik, F. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
Swanson, Frs. B. (Chic), Elgin, Ill., 109 Gifford st.
Sweeney, A. L. (Mob), Eufaula, Ala.
— C. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 613 Illinois ave.
— John J. (Tr), Ocean City, N. J.
— Michael (Scr), Honesdale, Pa., St. John's Church.
— Miles (Pitt), Sewickley, Pa.
— Richard (G R), Saginaw, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
— T. P. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Vincent's Home.
— T. R. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn.
— Walter (Bo), Hingham, Mass.
— Wm. (Man), Manchester, N.H., Cathedral.
Sweens, J. (Sea), Ellensburg, Wash.
Sweeny, Edwin M., (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 221 W. 107th st.
— Joseph V. (Ph), Coaldale, Pa.
— Robert C. (N Y), Mt. Kisco, N. Y.
Sweere, Adrian H., *s.j.* (A), Ketchikan, Alaska.
Swéron, Charles (Port), Frenchville, Me.
Swider, S. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 22nd st.
Swierczek, Stanislaus, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 846 W. George st.
Swierczynski, Adolph L. (Br), Floral Park, N. Y.
Swift, F. H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— F. J. (St P), White Plains, N. Y., Good Counsel.
— Henry J., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
— John J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Swinarski, Val. (Buf), Doyle, N. Y.
Swinko, Bart. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., St. Hyacinth's Church.
Swint, John J. (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.
Swoboda, Charles J. (Mar), Bessemer, Mich.
Sylvain, J. O. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Sylvestre, Arthur A. (Man), Groveton, N. H.
— H. Z. (Prov), Manville, R. I.
Synan, Owen J. (Col), Coshocton, Ohio.
Synnott, John, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
— John F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
— Joseph (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.
Syoen, H. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 18 Catherine st.
Szabo, Avelin, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Joseph's.
— John (Scr), Plymouth, Pa.
— John (Hbg), Berwick, Pa., St. Cyrillus'.
— Joseph (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, 212 11th ave.
— Julius (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 454 Walnut st.
Szabados, John (Al), Johnston, Pa.
Szadzinski, Theophile (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Stanislaus ave.
Szalewski, Mieczislaus, *c.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 540 Noble st.
Szastakowski, A. (G R), East Tawas, Mich.
Szatala, E. (Pitt),
Szawlinski, Alexander (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., 404 E. South St.
Szczerba, B., *o.m.c.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Hedwig's Church.
Szczukowski, A. V. (St P), Delano, Minn.
Szczypta, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 31 Ingraham st.
Szedvidis, Michael.
Szeneczey, John N. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., P.O. Box 371.
Szepe, Paul, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., W. Division and Holt sts.
Szepessy, Julius (Clev), Cleveland, O., 9016 Buckeye rd.
Szicora, G. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 21st st.
Szparka, Michael (New), Bayonne, N. J., 39 22nd st.
Szpotanski, Stanislaus (Scr), Hudson, Pa.
Szteczovics, Nicholas (Pitt), New Salem, Pa.
Sztuczko, Casimir, *c.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 540 Noble st.
Szucky, Joseph (Scr), Hazelton, Pa., Holy Trinity Slovak Church.
Szudrowicz, Ignatius (N Y), New York City, 109 7th st.
Szukalski, John F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1110 Windlake ave.
Szulerecki, Paul (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 404 Mitchell st.
— Paul (E), Hazelton, Pa., Transfiguration Church.
Szupa, Stanislaus (Roch), Auburn, N.Y.
Szwarcrok, J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 3058 Brereton Ave.
Szydlowski, Sigismund, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Szymanski, Ignatius J. (Gal), Bremond, Texas.
Szymkiewicz, A. (E), Dubois, Pa.
Szypkowski, Theophile, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster and Hoyne aves.
Szyrocki, Victor (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 7007 Casimir ave., S.E.

Taafe, James A. *s.j.* (N P), New York City, Fordham University.
Taaffe, J. J. (Cov), Portland, Ky.
— Thos., Very Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
Tabb, J. B. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles College.
Tabke, A. C. (Cin), Chickasaw, O.
Taborski, (New), Newark, N. J., 146 Belmont av.
Taelman, L., *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius, Mont.
Taggart, Joseph (Bel), Elizabethtown, Ill., R. R. No. 2.
Taken, James (Dub), Laporte City, Iowa, R. R. 3.
Talbot, James A. (NY), New York City, 1183 Franklin ave.
Talbot, James J. (N Y), New York City, 230 E. 90th st.
— William J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
Tallon, P. W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2041 East Grand ave.
— Walter T. (New), Newark, N. J., High st. and Central ave.
Tamasy, Mathias (Scr), Taylor, Pa., St. John's Church.

Tannrath, John Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1933 Sidney st.
Tapin, Aug. (Dul), Crookston, Minn.
Tappert, Henry M. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Church of the Mother of God, 6th st.
Tardella, Anthony, *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., College.
Tardif, Aug., *c.s.v.* (Chic), St. Georges, Ill.
Targia, Joseph, (Tr), East Vineland, N. J.
Tarkowski, Anthony (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa.
Tarnowski, Matthias (Tr), Camden, N. J., 10th and Liberty sts.
— Stanislaus, *o.m.c.* (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Mater Dolorosa Church.
Tarrent, Michael A. (Alt), Alton, Ill., Cathedral.
Tarro, Peter (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Roland ave.
Tarskey, B (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 943 West Garfield Blvd.
Tasterin, Jos. (Con), Clyde, Kans.
Taton, Fr. (Leav), Axtell, Kans.
Taugher, M. J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
Taveira, A. J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Santo Christo Church.
Taverna (Sac), Redding, Cal.
Taylor, Casimir, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Wich,) St. Paul, Kans.
— Edward J. (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich., 515 N. State st.
— James A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Matthew A. (N Y), New York City, 144 W. 71st st.
— Michael J. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 2413 N. Grand ave.
— Vincent, *o.s.b.* (N C), Greensboro, N. C.
Teahan, Jas. F. X. (Spr), Pittsfield Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Tearney, Edw. M. (Rich), West End P.O., Va.
Tebeau, A. (Dub), Elma, Iowa.
Tecklenburg, F. (Bel), Belleville, Ills., 330 S. Race st.
Teehan, Eugene (Con), Esbon, Kans.
Teeling, A. J., Rt. Rev. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 8 S. Common st.
— Benjamin F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 887 Harrison ave.
Tegeler, John (Dav), West Point, P. O., Iowa, R. F. D.
Tehan, John F. X., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kas.
Telpe, Clement (Col), Lancaster, Ohio.
Tell, Hugo, *o.s.b.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 510 University ave., N. E.
Tembreull, Fridolin, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Temple, William (Wil), Wilmington, Del., St. Paul's Church.
Ten Brink, W. (Nat), Meridian, Miss.
Tennian, J. C. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Immaculate Conception Church.
Tennissen, J. A. (Clev), Holgate, Ohio.
Tenora, P., *s.c.* (Alb), Troy, N.Y., St. Joseph's Italian Seminary.
Te Pas, J. A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1800 Lakeside ave., N. E.
Teppe, Aloysius (Alt), Decatur, Ill., St. James Church.
Ternes, Anthony P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 885 McDougal ave.
— M. (Chey), Santa Maria, Cal.
— Peter J. (Det), Marine City, Mich.
Terra, M. C. (F R), Provincetown, Mass.
Terraz, Symphorien, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.
Teroerde, Paul, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440 S. Clark st.
Terrien, Joseph, *o.p.* (FR), Fall River, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
Terwoert, B. Henry (New), Jersey City, N. J., 246 2nd st.
Tenelaar, V., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 W. Jackson Boul.
Tessier, E., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Texas.
— Joseph (N O), Gareyville, La.
Testa, Vincent, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
Teta, Fr. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Columbus Hospital, 145 Lake View ave.
Tetreau, John B. (N Y), Washingtonville, N.Y.
Tettemer, Jos. (StL), Louisiana, Mo.
Tetterman, Ildephonse, *c.p.* (Cin),
Teurlings, W. Very Rev. (N O), Lafayette, La.
Teves, Bernard (Om), Norfolk, Neb.
Tevlin, Christopher, (Sac.), Arcata, Cal.
Tewes, Wm. *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
Teyssier, F. L. (Okla), Antlers, Okla.
Thameling, Henry, *o.m.c.* (Sup), Centuria, P. O., Wis.
Thébault, A. (N O), St. Martinsville, La.
Theillon, E. (Dul), Gentilly, Minn.
Thein, John (Clev), Avon P. O., Ohio.
Theis, John B., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, W. 30th st. cor. Carroll ave.
— John B. (G R), Montague, Mich.
— Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Seneca, Kas.
Theisen, John H. (Mil), North Milwaukee, Wis.
— Peter J. (Mil), Watertown, Wis., 412 N. 4th st.
— Theodore, (StP), St. Paul, Minn., 197 W. Geranium st.
Thelen, L. N. (GB), New Holstein, Wis., R. F. D. No. 2.
Theobald, John Chrysostom, Very Rev. *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
Theriault, H., *o.p.* (F R).
Thérien, Joseph A. (G B), Niagara, Wis.
— J. *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave. West and 3rd st.
— Jos. (Bur), Underhill Centre, Vt.
Thibault, Benoit C. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Thiebaut C. (St Cl), Brown's Valley, Minn.
Thie, Jos. A. (Ind), Troy, Ind.
Thienes, Clement (Ind), Liberty, Ind.
Thiele, A. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 247 Le Moyne st.
— Chas. H. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind. St. Peter's Square.
— D. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 296 W. 12th st.
— George G. (Chic), Niles Center, Ill.
Thier, A.R. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
Thiery, H. M., *s.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2270 Bush st.
Thies, John A., *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
— Jos. M. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Thill, Dominic F., Very Rev. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., Holy Name Church.
— Rhabanus, *o.f.m.* (Om), St. Bernard, Neb.
Thillmann, John P., *c.s.c.* (Ore), Portland, Ore., University Park, Holy Cross Church.

Thiltgen, M. J. (Dub), Durango, Iowa, R. R. No. 34.
Thimmes, M. A. (New), Newark, N. J., 44 Belmont ave
Thion, C. M. (Gal), Marshall, Tex.
Thobe, H. (StL), absent on leave.
Thoennessen, Jasper, *o.f.m.* (Clev), West Park, O., Riverside ave.
Tholen, H. (Peo), Mendota, Ill., Holy Cross Church.
Thomas, C. F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., York Road.
— Cyrin (L), Hardinsburg, Ky.
— George A., Very Rev., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 931 Wellington ave.
— James (B), absent on leave.
— Joseph, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C.
— Vincent (S Fe), Costilla, N. Mex.
Thome, A. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1907 Shelby st.
— Anthony, *c.ss.sp.* (Pitt), Millvale, Allegheny, Sta., Pittsburg, Pa.
Thompkins, John J., *s.j.* Manila, P. I., Ateneo.
Thompson, Cornelius, *c.p.*, (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Station D.
— George F. (Ore), Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th st.
— John C. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
— John P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.
— Joseph B. (Hel), Bozeman, Mont.
— Matthew, *o.s.b.*, (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
— Robert J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 21 S. 13th st.
— W. R., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
Thomson, John J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2715 Sarah st.
Thoral, Joseph, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C. Marist Seminary.
Thornton, J. (Alb), absent on sick leave.
— James P. (Det), Howell, Mich.
— Thos. A. (N Y), New York City, 343 W. 25th st.
— Walter, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
Thouvenin, M., Very Rev., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Thuente, Clement M., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.
Thürheimer, F. T. (Col), Jackson, Ohio.
Thuille, Joseph M., *o.s.b.* (Mil), New Cassel, Wis., St. Joseph's Convent.
Thum, A. (L R), St. Vincent's P. O., Ark.
Thumel, Augustine, *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
Tichý, F. (St P), Silver Lake, Minn.
Tiedeken, Gerald, *o.m.c.* (Tr) Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
Tieken, Joseph A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Wunder ave., Stat on L.
Tieman, Louis A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2500 Eastern ave.
Tiernan, James P. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., St. Joseph's Church
— Joseph S. (Sy), Camden, N. Y.
— Michael J., *s.j.* (StA), Tampa, Fla.
— T. H. (Prov), Providence, R. I., St Theresa's Church.
— Thomas H. Hart), New London, Conn.
Tierney, Edward J. (N Y), New York City, 207 W. 96th st.
— Edw. L. (Pro), Newport, R. I., St. Mary's Chr.
— H. (St J), Trenton, Mo.
— John D. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown Vine st.
— John J. (Wil), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
— Joseph L. (Og), Watertown, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— M. M. (SC), Lemars, Ia., Route 8.
— Matthew J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 119 E. 4th st.
— P. A. R. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, R. R. No. 3.
— P. F. (Wich), Colleyville, Kans.
— R. H., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.
— Thaddeus W. (N Y), New York City, 208 E. 37th st.
— Wm. E. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 277 Main st
Tighe, D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., **637 S.** Harding ave.
— Lawrence, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
— Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 22 W. 137th st.
— Wm. P. (Tr), Junction, N. J.
Tihen, J. H., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Wich), Wichita Kans., 4 h ave. and 2d st.
Till, Xaver (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 928 Winnebago st.
Timmermans, P. (Tuc), Tucson, Arizona.
Timmins, Andrew (Chey), Cheyenne, Wyo.
— James (Ph), Chester, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
— Joseph F. (Ph), Chester, Pa., St. Michael's.
Timmons, Thomas (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
Timon, Andrew J. (Man), Franklin Falls, N. H
Timpane, Thomas D., *o.p.* (N Y), New York, City, 341 E. 68th st.
Tinan, P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 519 Grand ave.
Tinney, John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 104 York st.
Tintrup, C. (St L), resigned; Arcadia, Mo.
Tipp, John B. (E), Hammett, Pa.
Tobin, Frs. L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Mary's Church, 46th st.
— Francis J. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Anthony's.
— John (Bo), Fall River, Mass., St. Patrick's.
— John P. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 3321 16th st.
— Justinian, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
— L. D. (Dub), St. Anthony, Iowa.
— Richard H. (NY), Peekshill, N. Y., Assumption Church.
— Richard P. (Ph), absent on leave.
— Sylvester J. (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., 96 S. 9th st.
— Thos. F. (Ph), absent on leave.
— Thos. V., (Nash), Chattanooga, Tenn.
Toelle, Meinrad (Ind), Napoleon, Ind.
Toeller, H. P (L C), Altoona, Wis.
— Th. (Mil), Ashford, Wis.
Toennies, Gerard (Bel), New Baden, Ill.
Toepfer, Philemon, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Kelseyville, Cal.
Tolini, Scipio, *p.s.m.* (NY), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
Toher, Eugene (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
Toher, George J. (Dav), Shenandoah, Iowa.
Tokarz, John (St Cl), Flensburg, Minn.
Tolan, J. A. (Al), Altoona, Pa., Cathedral.
Toledo, Jose G. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Santo Christo Church.
Tollsdorf, Paulinus, *o.f.m.* (Alt) Teutopolis, Ill.
Toll, Michael (Bel), Naples, Italy.

Toma, Louis, *c.s.c.b.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 12 North sq.
Tomasek, Augustin (Clev), Lakewood, O., cor. W. Madison and Lakewood aves.
Tomassini, Francis, *s.j.* (Gal), El Paso, Texas.
Tomassini, Paschal, *s.j.* (S Fe), New Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Tomassini, R., *o.t.*
Tomaczewski, Caesar, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Emsworth, Allegheny Sta., Pittsburg, Pa.
Tomazin, Ignatius (St Cl), Padua, Minn. Brooten P.O., R.R. No. 1.
Tomczykowski, Sigismundus, *o.m.c.* (Hbg), **Shamokin, Pa., St. Stanislaus Ch.**
Tomek, Jos. J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 19 W. 6th st.
Tomiak, Benedict (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 141 Grape st.
Tomkin, J., *s.j.* (Or), Beaverton, Ore.
Tominiei, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Fly and Le Couteulx sts
Tomszhanyi, C. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 351 2nd st.
Tomsic, Joseph (Scr), Forest City, Pa.
Tondorf, Francis A., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, Fordham University.
Tonello, Joseph, (Chic), Joliet, Ill., Italian Church.
Toner, Geo. H. (Wh), Weston, W. Va.
— Joseph (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Lawrence Church, Atlantic ave., E. End.
Tonner, Adam (Pitt), McKees Rocks, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Tonnes, Accursius, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Batesville, Ind.
Tonson, P., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Rio Grande City, Texas.
Toohey, John F., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. L.
— John A. (Pro), Valley Falls, R. I.
Toohig, Wm. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Malden Station.
Toohill, J. W. (SC), Kingsley, Iowa.
Toolan, Francis J. (Alb), Newport, N. Y.
— Wm. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Schroeder st. and Edmonson ave.
Toole, Maurice, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., College.
Toomey, David J., (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
— J. J. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Ia.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 134 E. Mt. Airy ave.
Topet, Hypolite, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Wanette, Okla.
Toplak, Frs. J. (Sup), Eagle River, Wis.
Topolski, Patrick, *o.m.c.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Junction ave. near Michigan.
Torbeck, Frs. (Ind), Washington, Ind., Immaculate Conception Church.
Torka, Bruno, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich.
Tormey, Walter, Very Rev., (St J), Brookfield, Mo.
Torpey, Walter J. (Alb), Whitehall, N. Y.
Torpey, W. J. (Dub), **Mason City, Iowa.**
Torres, J. Guad., *o.f.m.* (Mon), San Luis, Rey, Cal.
Total E., *c.s.c.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
Toujas, John, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Tourscher, Francis E., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Toutain, Ange, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me.
Tower, James (Bal), Hyattsville, Md.
Towey, James P., *c.s.sp.* (Bal), Brookland, D.C.
Towle, D. R., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.
Tracey, John (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2209 Clinton ave.
— Urban, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., St. Margaret's Hospital.
Tracy, Charles E. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Lucy's Church.
—Frank W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1411 Taylor ave.
— Henry P (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
— J. A., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— John A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1114 Destrahan st.
— John (Clev), Ashtabula, O., retired.
— John (Buf) Buffalo, N. Y., 1475 Abbot Road.
— Jos. V. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 321 Market st.
— Michael E. (E), Corry, Pa.
Traenkle, Jos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 651 Hicks st.
Trageser, Joseph L. *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.
— Rupert, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Ottawa, Ill.
Tragesser, Geo. H. (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.
— Joseph (Bel), St. Rose, Ill.
— Louis, *s.m. of P.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's Institute.
Trainor, Jas. (N O), Franklin, La.
— Jas. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 218 Queen st.
Tranchemontagne, F. (Port), Brunswick, Me.
Transerici, Joseph, *p.s.m.* (Tr), Hammonton, N. J.
Trant, Stephen (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
Trapp, Joseph M. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1930 W. 54th st.
Traudt, Bernard (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 2224 Chestnut st.
Traufler, Louis, *o.s.b.* (N Y), New York City, 159 Tinton ave.
Trautlein, Frs. J. (Roch), Wayland, N. Y.
Travassos, E. de L. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. John's Chr.
Travers, Thomas J. (Ft W), Portland, Ind 501 E. Walnut st.
Travi, Lambert (Ph), Norristown, Pa., 407 E. Main st.
Trawniczek, Francis, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia Pa., 2219 Vine st.
Traxler, F. Xavier, *o.s.b.* (Al), Spangler, Cambria Co., Pa.
Traynor, M. J. (S Falls), Charles City, S. Dak.
— Matthew J. (Hart), Waterville, Conn.
— P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7839 Bond st.
Treacy, T., Very Rev, (SC), Los Angeles, Cal.
— Thos. F., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Detroit College.
— W. (Dav), Newton, Iowa.
Treanor, Hugh (Hart), **Norwich, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.**
— J. J. (Win), Waseca, Minn.
Tréca, Jos., *s.j.* (A), Akularak, Alaska.
Trefny, Chas. L. (L R), Atkins, Ark.
Treiber, Clement H. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 2435 W. Tuscarawas st.
Treitz, Jos. Wm. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., Holy Trinity Church.
Tremmel, John (Ft. W), Plymouth, Ind.
Trentmann, William H., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.

Tresch, Isidore, *o.m.i.* (S A), Stanton P. O., Tex.
Triana, Pantaleon, *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 617 S. Concho st.
Trienekens, Wm. (Okla), Enid, Okla., St. Francis' Church.
Trierweiler P. (L C), Rozellville, Wis.
Triganne, L. O. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Trimberger, Geo. (Mil), Hales Corners, Wis., R. F. D.
Trimble, Hugh A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Tacony, St. Leo's Church.
Trinkaus, C. J. (Bal), Fullerton Md., R.F.D.
Triquet, C., *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Trischler, Edmund, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Charleston, W. Va.
Tritz, Alfred, *o f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill.
— Cassian, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis.
— Joseph M. (Dub), Lyons, Iowa.
Trivelli, Albert, *s.j.* (Hel), Missoula City, Mont.
Trobec, John (StCl), Rice P.O., R. R. 2, Minn.
Troesken, Engdlhard, *o.f.m.* (G B), Keshena, Wis.
Troester, Marcellus. *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Chin Lee, Ariz.
Trogus, Otto P. (Col), Danville, Ohio.
Troistorff, Aug., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 931 Wellington ave.
Trompeter, Francis (Okla).
— Leonard (Sup), Rib Lake, Wis.
Trost, Paulin, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
— Vincent, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, R. R. No. 9, Box 140.
Trottier, Cleophas (Bur), Island Pond, Vt.
— Philias (Spr), West Warren, Mass.
Troy, Ferdinand, *s.j.* (S Fe), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
— James B. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 267 W. 3rd st.
— James (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 422 E. 10th st.
— John Edw. (G R), Hemlock, Mich.
— Thos. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 429 N. Hamlin ave.
Truchard, Anthony (Gal), Lyons, France.
Trudeau, J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Good Shepherd Convent.
Trudel, F. X., Very Rev. Mgr (Port), Oldtown, Me.
— Jos. (Sup),
Trümper, Wm., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y. 651 Washington st.
— Charles C. (G F), Laurel, Mont.
Trumm, P. A. (Dub), Winthrop, Iowa.
Truninger-Walter, F. W. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. George's Church.
Truszynski, Casimir (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Valentine's Church.
Trzetrzynski, J. (Al), Barnesboro, Pa.
Tscholl, John, (Dul), Chisholm, Minn.
Tubman, Thos. (Sac), Reno, Nev.
Tucker, Edward J. (Ph),
Tudelli, Alexander (N Y), New York City, Fort Washington ave. and 190th st.
Tudyka, Paul, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 31 Ingraham st.
Tulgg, Patrick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 90 Vansicklen ave.
Tulte, F. (Prov), absent on leave.
— Thomas (Con), Norton, Kan
Tully, Daniel T. (Spr), Evanston, Wyo.
— F. (G B), Marinette, Wis., Our Lady of Lourdes Church.
— Francis I. (E), Erie, Pa., Cathedral.
— J. F. (Pro), Cranston, R. I.
Tuohey, Jos. (Col), absent on sick leave.
Tuohy, D. J. (Chic), Chicago, 5521 Ill., Wentworth ave.
— J. T. (StL), Jonesburg, Mo.
Turcot, J. (Bur), Graniteville, Vt.
Turcotte, C. M. (Far), Bottineau, N. Dak.
Turk, Francis (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 230 Fell st.
Turmel, J. (Alt), San Jose, Cal., Sanitarium.
Turnell, Ph., *s.j.* (A), Valdez, Alaska.
Turner, Jas. P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
Turner, John F. (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
— P. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla., Sacred Heart Church.
— Wm. (St P),
Turski, Stanislaus (G R), Sick.
Tuscher, Joseph (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
Tusek, M. (Pitt), Star Junction, Pa.
Tweilmeyer, Francis X. *s.j.* Very Rev. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
Twohig, F. J. (S Falls), Henry, S D.
Twomey, John J. (NY), New York City, 122 E. 118th st.
— Mortimer E. (Bo), Concord, Mass.
Tymek, M. C. (Buf), West Seneca, N. Y., Center st.
Tymen, Y., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Roma, Texas.
Tymkivitch, Paul (NY), Yonkers, N. Y., 45 Oak st.
Tynan, James J. (Ph), Kellyville, Pa.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bal), BelAlton, Md.
Tynan, Xavier E. *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago Ill., 6413 Star ave.
Tyrrell, J. J. (Spr), Mittineague, Mass.
— William J., *s.j.*, (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne st.
Tyszka, Apollonius (Pitt), Cannonsburg, Pa.

Ueber, Jerome, (Cin), Ft. Recovery P.O., Ohio, R.F.D. No. 5.
Uhlenbrock, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (NO), Covington, La.
Uhlyarik, John (Pitt), Charleroi, Pa., SS. Cyril and Methodius.
Uleau, Francis J. (Br), Rockaway Beach, N. Y., 27 Fairview ave.
Ulickyi, Alexander (N Y), New York City, 3 5 E 20th st.
Ulrich, Ign., *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 4th st.
— William H. (Bo), Walpole, Mass.
Ulrich, Albert A., (Alt), Kampsville, Ill.
— Chas. A. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th st.
— Constantine (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
— Felix, *o.s.b.* (St A), St. Leo, Fla.
— Stephen (Tr), Raritan, N. J.
Uminski, E. A. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., Polish Church.
Uncles, C. R. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Walbrook.
Unser, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (N O), Covington, La.
Unterreitmeier, F. X. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., Holy Trinity Church.
Untraut, Hermann Jos. (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., Sacred Heart Church.

Urban, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
Urbanowicz, C. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa.
Urich, Adam J. (Ind), Millhousen, Ind.
Uriel, John (Buf), Java Center, N. Y.
Urique, Pierre A., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Urnauer, Sebastian *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.
Ussel, Gabriel (Den), Walsenburg, Col.
Utecht, Julius (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.

Vabre, C. (Tuc), Flagstaff, Ariz.
Vacchero, Mathew (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 710 Montrose st.
Vadder, Gerhard (L C), Plain, Wis.
Vagnier, Thomas, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Vahey, George J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2642 Superior ave., N. E.
Vajda, Alexis (Clev), Marblehead, Ohio.
Valence, Onezime, *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Mary's Church.
Valentin, Columbanus, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Valentini, John (S Fr), Sausalito, Cal.
Valentino, A. *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 221 N. Convent st.
Valerius, Ferdinand (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Valetutti, F. *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 6513 Meadow st., E. E.
Valfre, Julius, *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill.
Valiquette, Alfred H., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Waterford, N. Y.
Vallaitis, Francis (Peo), Spring Valley, Ill.
Vallazza, Francis J., *s.j.* (StL), Florissant, Mo., Sacred Heart Church.
Vallely, J. P., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (L), Springfield, Ky.
Valls, John *s.j.* Corozal, British Honduras
Valois, Heliodare (Og), Chasm Falls, N. Y.
— Omer (F R), Fall River, Mass., Church of Our Lady of Lourdes.
Valpolini, Aggaeus *s.j.* (B), Lewiston, Idaho.
Valverde, Francis, (Scr), Dunmore, Pa.
Van Acken, J. B. *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O. W. 30th st cor. Carroll ave.
Van Aken, Cornelius M. (Hel), Absent on leave.
Van Antwerp, Francis J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 26 Harper ave.
Van Asten, John, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 931 Wellington ave.
Van Baast, J. (Mob), Chastang, Ala.
Van Becelaere, E. L. (Cov), Georgetown, Ky.
Van Clarenbeck, F. (G F), Jacksonville, Jackson Co., Ore.
Van de Bilt, A. (N O), Delcambre, La.
Van de Bogaard, Martin A. (Tr), Somerville, N. J.
Van de Casteele, L. (GB), Institute, Wis.
Vandegaer, F. N. (Natch), Cloutierville, La.
Vandegrift, Charles J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.
Van Delft, Wm. (Bel), Sparta, Ill.
Van den Berg, H. (Win), Caledonia, Minn.
Van den Bergh, L. J. (Fargo), New Rockford, N. Dak.
Van den Bosch, Albert, (Cin), Tippecanoe City, Ohio.
Van den Bosch, A. (StP), St. Paul, Minn., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Van den Broeck, V. J. (GF), Lewistown, Mont.
Van den Broek, A. (N O).
Van den Bussche, Marcellus (Wh), New Martinsville, W. Va.
Van den Elsen, M. J., *o.praem.* (GB), West Depere, Wis.
Van den Hende, John (Okla), Bartlesville, Okla.
Vandenhende, Victor (Og), Chazy, N. Y.
Van den Heuvel, A. A. (St P), Loretto, Minn.
— Arnold John (Far), Fingal, N. Dak.
Van den Noort, John (Hart), Putnam, Conn.
Van den Wildenberg, J. D., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
Van de Pitte, Cyril, (L), Louisville, Ky., 549 5th st,
Vandepool, L. A., Very Rev. (Buf), Leroy, N. Y.
Van der Aa, Fred. (Okla), Apache, Okla.
Vandérburg, H. (Natch), Many, La.
Van der Donckt, Cyrill (B), Pocatello, Idaho.
Van der Elsen, J. H. (G B), Holland, Wis.
Van der Grinten, Fr. (Okla), Lawton, Okla.
Van der Heyde, (N O), absent, Holland, Europe.
Vanderheyden, Francis, *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Van der Heyden, Jos. (B), Louvain, Belgium, Rue de Namur, 145.
Van de Riet, John (Bel), Waterloo, Ill., R R. No. 4.
Vandermaesen, M. (Tuc), Yuma, Ariz.
Van der Pol, J., *s.j.* (A), Douglas City, Alaska.
Van der Sanden, H., Very Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3933 South Broadway.
Van der Schaus, Augustine *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Star ave.
Van der Staav, F., *o.c.c.* (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Broadway and Miami st.
Van der Velden, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Sea), Ward P.O., Wash.
— G. M. (B), Hector, Minn.
Van de Ven, H. J. (Sea), Walla Walla, Wash.
Van de Walle, J. M. (Sea), Wenatchee, Wash.
— T. F. (Sea), Snohomish, Wash., 228 ave. B
Van Dingenen, D., *o p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me.
— J. D. (Char), Charlestown, S. C., 144 Broad st.
Vandriessche, Chas., *s.j.* (A), Fairbanks, Tanana River, Alaska.
Van Dycke, I. F., *o.praem.* (G B), West Depere, Wis.
Van Dyke, Ernest (Det), Detroit, Mich., 36 Washington ave.
— Henry (Det), Bad Axe, Mich.
Van Eyck, M. (Natch), Mansfield, La.
Van Goethem, G. C. (Sea), Sedro Woolley, Wash.
Van Grinsven, H. (N O), St. Francisville, La.
Van Haver, F. (Natch), Zwolle, La.
Van Heek, Richard, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
Van Heertum, John A., *o.praem.* (GB), West Depere, Wis.
Van Helden, John (Sup), Rice Lake, Wis., R. F. D. 3.
Van Heyster, P. (G B), Sagole, Wis.
Van Hoenackere, E. J. (Win), Minnesota Lake, Minn.
Van Hulse, Charles (Okla), Vinita, Okla.
— Jos. (Okla), Muskogee, Okla.
— Theophile (Okla), Stillwater, Okla.

Van Hulst, Adrian F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
Vanicek, J. (Far), Veseleyville, N. Dak.
Vanier, Ch. (G B), Coleman, Wis.
Van Ingelgem, J. (Rich), Danville, Va., Sacred Heart Church.
Vanino, Erhard, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Van Krevel, John, *s.j.* (Cin).
Van Luytelaar, Jno., *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, St. Louis Co., Mo., retired.
Van Mach, Leo. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 26 Harper ave.
Van Mourick, Polycarp, *o.f.m.*, Lincoln, Nebr., 514 S. 18th st.
Van Ness, John G. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Lexington ave.
Van Nistelrooy, F. X. (G B), Kimberly, Wis.
Van Oeffel, L. (G B), Green Bay P. O., Wis., R. F. D. No. 3.
Van Oppen, A. H. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Laurent's Church.
Van Oudenhoven, Francis, *s.v.d.* (Chi), Techny, Ill.
— J. Fr. (L R), Brockett, Ark.
Vanous, Fr. (Chi).
Van Pelt, Henry G. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 727 S. Ottawa st.
Van Reehem, Hubert (Okla), Antlers, Okla.
Van Rees, Lucas, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N.C.
Van Riel, A. (Tr), Egg Harbor City, N. J.
Van Rossmalen, W. (G B) De Pere, Wis.
Van Rooy, R., *o.praem.* (GR), Essexville, Mich.
Van Rossum, Theodore, *s.j.* (Clev), Brooklyn, Ohio, P. O. Box 424.
Van Schie, P. J. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.
Van Sever, A. (L C), Grand Rapids, Wis., R. F. D. No. 2.
Van Speybroeck, Arthur J. (Con), absent on leave.
Van Stappen, L. Edward (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., St. Paul's Church.
Vanston, John F., *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Station D.
Van Straelen, L. (Det), retired, St. Clair Heights, Mich.
Van Susteren, P. (G B), Green Bay, Wis, 209 Adams st.
Van Tourenhout, Chas. L. (St L), St. Geneviève, Mo.
Van Treeck, J. P. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., 1436 S. 11th st.
— Jos. A. (Mil), Cross Plains, Wis.
Vantroostenberghe, G. A. (L), Hodgenville, Ky.
Van Waesberghe, Ed. (Okla), Pawhuska, Okla.
Van Walleghem, H. A. (St P), Ghent, Minn.
Van Zele, W. (New), Paterson, N. J., 449 River st.
Vaque, Peter, *c.m.* (Br), Ozone Park, N.Y.
Varamelli, Nicholas (Tr), Florence, N. J.
Varelmann, Francis (Cin), Norwood, Ohio.
Varenne, Samuel, *o.f.m.* (NY),
Vargas, Vincent, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Varh, Joseph (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 507 Hall ave.
Varlarcky, A. (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., 847 E. 4th st.
Varley, Frank (Cin), Cincinnati, O., East Walnut Hills.
Varnagiris, Vincent (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 213 S. 4th st.
Varrily, J. M. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., House of the Good Shepherd.
Vasey, Nicholas J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Vassal, A. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Vassenkuhl, F. C. (S A), Victoria, Texas.
Vasta, Ignatius A., *s.j.* (B C), Lakeview, Ore.
Vaszocsik, Theodosius (Scr), Olyphant, Pa., SS. Cyril and Methodius Church.
Vattmann, Edward J., *miss. ap.* (Clev), retired.
Vaughan James (Sac), Angels Camp, Cal.
— L. J. (L C), absent.
— Walter (Dub), Ryan, Iowa.
Vautier, Ambrose, *o.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1029 Napoleon ave.
Vautrin, Abel, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Childs, Md.
Veale, James (St A), Mandarin, Fla.
Veau, M., *s.j.* (N O),
Veerkamp, Isidore, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Minonk, Ill.
Veil, F. B. (Cin), Versailles P. O., Ohio.
Veillard, Eugene (Hart), Hartford, Conn., La Salette Seminary.
Veit, A. (Buf), Buffalo N. Y., 26 Urban st.
— James (N Y), New York City, 135 2nd st.
Velte, Henry (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis.
Velyhorsky, John (Ph), Minersville, Pa., St. George's Church.
Venn, C. (Chic), retired.
Vento, D. (S A), Gonzales, Tex.
Venus, J. M. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Cathedral.
Veralli, V. N. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 208 W. Green st.
Verbrugghe, E. (B), Burke, Ida.
Verdan, F. M. (Wich), Girard, Kans., R.F.D. No. 2.
Vereker, Patrick (Al), Hollidaysburg, Pa.
— Richard (Sac), Auburn, Cal.
Verhaag, L. (Ore), Forest Grove, Ore., R.F.D. No. 2.
Verhagen, A. (Sea), Spokane, Wash., 1715 W. Riverside ave.
Verhalen, Wm. F. (Chic), retired.
Verheyen, Boniface, Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
Verhoeven, A. (N O), New Iberia, La.
Vermaat, James, (GF), Red Lodge, Mon.
Vermare, Anthony (Mar), Chassel, Micht.
Vermette, Stanislaus (Bo), Salem, Mass., 139 Lafayette st.
Vermeulen, G (Om), Cedar Rapids, Neb.
Vernimont, R. (Dal), Denton, Tex.
Vernon, Robt. (Okla), Stillwater, Okla.
Versavel, Arthur F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
Verst, Henry (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Anthony's Church.
Verstrepen, A. (Natch).
Verwilghen, Felix (Sea), Vancouver, Wash.
Verwyst, Chrysostom, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis., 205 E. Front st.
Veth, Jerome, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
— Martin, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kan., St. Benedict's Abbey.
Veuilleux, S. (Dul), Terrebonne, Minn.
Vezina, L. A. (Bur), Vergennes, Vt.
Vialleton, Anthony, *s.j.* (NO), Grand Coteau, La.
Viaud, Victor, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
Victor, H.,
— Louis, (Lead), Deadwood, S. Dak., St Joseph's Hospital.
Videnz, Frs. (Br), New Hyde Park, N. Y.

Vleban, Anthony, *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Vieira, A. P. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.
Viel, A. (N O), Breaux Bridge, La.
Vien, J. G., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
Viera, J. Rivera, *o.m.i.* (S A).
Vieracker, Cornelius, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Viger, A. J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— G. E., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
Vigroux, Eugene (N O), Lockport, La.
Vila, —, *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Texas.
Viladomat, J. (S Fr), Haywards, Cal.
Villa, Anthony O., *s.j.* (NY), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrews-on-Hudson.
Villandre, D. D. (F R), North Attleboro, Mass.
Villani, Joseph (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.
Villiard, C. (Prov), Providence, R. I., 999 Branch ave.
Villiger, Benedict, *o.s.b.*(St J)Conception, Mo.
Villinger, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Fulda, Ind.
Vilman, A. (St P), Watkins, Minn.
Vinas, Etienne, *s.m.* (Bo), South Lawrence, Mass.
Vincent, W. J. P. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1342 Moss st.
— P. J., *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
Viola, Cherubinus *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Virnich, P. J. (Alt), Ste. Marie, Ill.
Vissers, A., *o.praem.* (GB), West De Pere, Wis.
Vitt, John Clement (Ph), Slatington, Pa.
Vitta, Chas. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 992 St. Mark's ave.
Vives, Sebastian, *s.j.* (StL), Florissant, Mo
Vizgirda, Vincent (Scr), Plymouth, Pa. St. Casimir's Church.
Vlček, John (Lin), Plasi, Neb.
Vlossak, Frs. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 507 Green st.
Voag, Albert, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), New Riegel, Ohio.
Vocca, James (Pitt), New Kensington, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
Vodola, Francis (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., Italian Church.
Voegden, Willibrord, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Perry, Okla.
Voelkert, Anthony, (G R), Saginaw, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
Voelpel, Crescentian, *o.m.cap.* (De), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliott and St. Paul aves.
Vogel, Anthony (Pitt), Pittsburg, P., Mt. Oliver Sta., St. Wendelin's Church.
— Bernard (Col), Malvern, Ohio.
— Francis Xavier, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
— J. (Lead), Cheyenne Agency, S. Dak.
— John, *p.s.m.*, Very Rev. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks st.
— Wm. (K C), Sarcoxie, Mo., R. R. No. 1.
Vogelmann, Const., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Montgomery and Duckereek rd.
Vogl, Joseph (G R), Saginaw, Mich.
Vogt, A. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Mount Oliver Station.
— Casimir, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Bayfield, Wis.
— Fred., *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Holy Redeemer Church.
— John Geo. (Clev), New Milford P. O., Ohio. R. F. D., No. 17.
— Jos. J. (Pitt), Verona, Pa.
— Phil. J. (Mil), Kewaskum, Wis.
— Wm (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Volio, John, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Volkay, Eugene (Hart).
— Miron (Scr), Swoversville, Pa.
Volker, J. C. (Con), Concordia, Kans.
Vollebregt, A. (Alt), Liberty, Ill.
— F. (GB), Boise, Idaho, Cathedral.
Vollmayer, Michael (Clev), Massillon, Ohio, 60 East Cherry st.
Vollmer, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Bristow, Va.
— Eustace, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Superior, Wis., St. Francis Xavier Church.
— Louis J. *c.ss.r.*(Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
Vollrath, Paul, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1620 Southgate st.
Volosin, Basil A. (Tr).
Volynez, R. (Al), South Fork, Pa.
Volz, Jos. F. (L C), Marshfield, Wis.
— J. R., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st. S. W.
Von Brunn, Aug. Jos. (St L), Flint Hill, St. Charles Co., Mo.
Von der Ahe, George (Cin), Bond Hill, Ohio, St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum.
Vonderlage, B. (St P), Le Sueur Centre P.O., R.F.D. 1, Minn.
Vonderstein, Gabriel *o.s.b.*(Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Voneš, Methodius, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.,
Von Frentz, D., *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Nebr.
Von Garsse, L. (Mon), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
VonKovacs, Louis (Tr), New York City, 4 E. 14th st.
Von Kubinyi, Victor (Tr), South River, N. J., St. Stephen's Church.
Von Lintel, Otto (Col), Millersburg, O.
Von Mach, Leo (Det), newly ordained,
Von Schwedler, Fred. (Ft W), Attica, Ind.
Von Ville, John P. (Col), Johnstown, Ohio.
Von Welden, Charles (Scr), Luzerne, Pa., 535 Charles st.
Vopatek, Thomas, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
Vorbach, Alexander A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 St. Edward st.
Vorlicek, G. J. (G B), Antigo, Wis.
Vornholt, J. B. (Con), New Almelo, Kans.
Vorwerk, Laurentius, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Mil), National Home, Wis.
Voussem, Irenaeus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Vine and 18th sts.
Voyer, Ludger (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss.
Vrána, J. (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa., Holy Trinity Church.
Vránek, John (Om), Omaha, Neb., 1430 S. 14th st.
Vrba, Frs. I. (Dub), Absent on leave.
Vrebosch, Aloysius (G F), St. Xavier's P.O., Mont.
— H., *s.j.* (Sea), North Yakima, Wash.
Vrolich, Geo. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 906 Broadway.
Vrona, J. (S A), Absent.

Vulbert, A. J. B., *s.s.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., St. Patrick's Seminary.
Vychodil, Aloys (Scr), Allentown, Pa., 924 Front st.

Wachowski, Joseph P. (Clev), Toledo, O., 2916 Lagrange st.
Wachter, Augustus P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 636 N. 43rd st.
— Wm. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3805 N. Broad st.
Wack, J. M. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (S A), New Braunfels, Texas.
— Wm. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
Wade, James (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., N. Oriental st.
— John (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Charles ave. and 27th st.
— Patrick J., *o.c.c.* (N Y), New York City, 334 E. 29th st.
Waechter, Anthony (Mar), Hancock, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
— Joseph R. (Clev), Tiffin, Ohio, 36 Melmore st.
Waedenschwyler, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Ore), Mt. Angel, Ore.
Waeltermann, John (St L), Glasgow, Mo.
Wagemans, Frederick, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Imm. Conc. College.
Wagener, A. J. (SC), Mapleton, Iowa.
Wagener, J. P. (Dub), Bellevue, Iowa.
Wagner, A. H. (Far), Kenmare, N. Dak.
— A. J. (Peo), Champaign, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
— Albert L. *s.j.* (S A), Tampa, Fla.
— Albert, *o.c.c.* (Leav), Garnett, Kans., R. F. D. 5.
— Chas. (Ind), Columbus, Ind.
— Clement, *c.ss.r.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 1363 Rodney ave.
— Eusebius, *o.f.m.* (L).
— F. C. (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa.
— F. J. (E), Kersey, Pa.
— Herman (St L), Meta, Osage Co., Mo.
— John A. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., 3rd ave. and Main st.
— John H. (Col), Cambridge, Ohio.
— Maurice, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Mariah Hill, Ind.
— Michael (Ind), Greensburg, Ind., R.F.D. 1.
— Nicholas M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
— Otto, *o c.d.* (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis.
— Philip (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., Holy Name.
— Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Wahl, W. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 262 1st st.
Wahler, Victor, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
Wahlmeier Louis E. (Con), Gorham, Kans.
Waitt, Warren (Ore), Roseburg, Ore.
Waitys, Louis (Ph), McAdoo, Pa.
Wajtanowski, Francis (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 22 Wilmot st.
Wakefer, John C. (Ft W), Dunkirk, Ind.
Wakeham, Richard K. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Seminary.
Wakin, Francis (N Y), Brooklyn, N. Y., 295 Hicks st.
Walajtys, Casimir (Det), Parisville, Mich.
Walaszkiewicz, F. S. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 301 Junction ave.
Walburg, Anthony H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 933 Bank st.
Walcher, James (St Cl), Tintah, Minn.
Walczak, John (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. John Cantius Church.
Wald, Jos., *o.m.cap.* (NY) Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard pl.
Waldmann, Phil. J., *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany N. Y., St. Bonaventure Monastery.
Waldowski, B. (Far), Warsaw P. O., N. D.
Waldron, Chas. F.
— Martin A., Very Rev., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— Thos. F. (Wil), Dover, Del.
Walker, David B., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
Wall, Frs. H. (N Y), New York City, 444 E. 119th st.
— J. (Om), absent, Ireland.
— John (Det), Dowagiac, Mich.
— Lawrence J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Holmesburg.
— M. C. (Roch), Horseheads, N. Y.
— Robert (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
Wallace, J. V. (Om), Gretna, Neb.
— John P. (Alb), Absent on leave.
— Patrick F. (Alb), Frankfort, N. Y.
Wallace, Peter (Det), Detroit, Mich., retired.
— Thomas A. (New), South Orange, N. J., 5 S. Orange ave.
— Thomas F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Thos. W., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
Wallace, Thos. W. (N Y), New York City, 921 Morris ave.
— William J., *s.j.*, (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras.
Wallbraun, P. Conradin, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal., Old Mission.
Walleser, John (Con), Clifton, Kans.
Wallischeck, Peter, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal., St. Anthony's College.
Wallrapp, James J. (Okla), Ardmore, Okla.
Wallrath, Michael (Sac), Colusa, Cal.
Walsh, A. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Philomena's.
— A. H. (Wich), Kingman, Kans.
— A. I. (Win), Millville, Minn. R. F. D. No. 1
— Christopher, V. (Den), Denver, Colo., 2621 Humbolt st.
— D. E. (Peo), Spring Valley, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Daniel (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Herkimer st.
— D. J. (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa.
— David P. (Wh), retired, Wheeling, W. Va., Hospital.
— Emond (Dul), Proctor, Minn.
— Edward A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— Edward J. (Man), Portsmouth, N. H.
— Edward (St P), South St. Paul, Minn.
— Edward J. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 125 Chapel st.
— Edward J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— E. J., *c.s.c.* (S A).
— F. J., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
— F. J. (Hbg).
— Francis J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 630 Prospect pl.
— Frs. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, Vine st.
— Frs. P. (Scr), Hawley, Pa.

Walsh, G. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., 3420 Ave. K.
— Henry A. (Bo), Woburn, Mass.
— Henry T. (Hart), Plainville, Conn.
— Hilary, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Round Woods.
— J. F. (Chic), absent with leave.
— J. H. (Hart), Thomaston, Conn.
— James T. (K C), Kansas City, Mo. 515 Schaefer ave.
— Jas. Anthony (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
— Jas. C. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Michael's Church.
— James J. (Hart), Danbury, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
— James L. (Alb), Hudson, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— James M. (Ft W), Denver, Colo., Mercy Hospital.
— John D., *s.j.* (S Fr).
— John, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Troy, N.Y., St. Peter's Church.
— John (BC), Sumpter, Ore.
— John (Dav), Council Bluffs, Ia., 620 5th ave.
— John (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 55 Norfolk st.
John (St P),
— John F. X. (NO), New Orleans, La., 1139 Dryades st.
— John Francis (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., Holy Infancy.
— John J. (GR), Manistee, Mich., Mercy Hospital.
— John J. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 501 Ridge ave.
— John P. M., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— John T. (Hart), East Hampton, Conn.
— John W. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5406 Chester ave.
— Jos. C. (Bo), Studying in Rome, Italy.
— Jos., *o.c.c.* (Leav), Garnett P. O., Kans., R. F. D. No. 5.
— Matthew, *c.s.c.* (FtW), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Maurice A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 583 W. Tioga st.
— Michael (St L), Glencoe, Mo.
— Michael A. (NY), New York City, W. Farms Road and Green ave.
— Michael F. (Port),
— Michael J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Deveboise place.
— Michael J. (SFr), San Rafael, Cal.
— Michael, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Michael L. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 900 Madison ave.
— Nicholas R. (Bo), Beverly Farms, Mass.
— P. A. (Dub), Waukon, Iowa.
— P. A., Very Rev. (Br), Astoria, Long Island City. N. Y.
— P. A. (Sup), New Richmond, R. F. D., Wis.
— Patrick J. (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.
— Patrick (L), Louisville, Ky., 1219 17th st.
— Patrick H. (Bo), Brockton, Mass.
— Patrick E. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anthony's Church.
— Peter J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.
— Philip (Peo), Toluca, Ill., St. Ann's.
— Philip (Alt), Auburn, Ill.
— Philip (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Ambrose Church.
— Raymond, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon Depot, N. Y.
— Redmond J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Masc., 761 Harrison ave.
— Richard (Scr), Forest City, Pa.
— Robert (Buf), Batavia, N. Y., 18 Ellicott st.
— Robert (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Simon B. (Tr), Highbridge, N. J.
— Stephen (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 5th ave., Oakland.
— Thos. A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th and V sts., N. W.
— Thos. A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, Magazine st.
— Thomas J., *c.s.p.* (NY), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Thos. J. (Alb), Coeymans N. Y.
— Thos. J. (St L),
— Thomas (Om), Norfolk, Neb.
— Thomas, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— Thomas E. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2027 W. 65th st.
— Thomas F. (Pitt), Ambridge, Pa., St. Veronica's Church.
— Thos. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 50 Franklin street.
— Thomas A. (New), Newark, N. J., 172 Belleville ave.
— Thomas F. (New), Bloomfield, N.J., Sacred Heart Church.
— Thomas P. (Pitt), Coulters P. O., Pa.
— Wenceslaus J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1409 N. 11th st.
— Wm., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Wm. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 161 Stanton st.
— Wm. (Wh).
— Wm. H. (Alb), Stamford, N. Y.
— Wm. H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Francis de Sales Church.
— Wm., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
Walsh, Wm. H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 Elizabeth st.
— Wm. P. (St P), De Graff, Minn.
Walshe, Edmund (Og), absent, sick.
— James G., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Dublin, Ireland.
— John D., *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
— Richard F. (Spr), East Hampton, Mass.
Walter, Alto, *o.s.b.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 51 W. 9th st.
— Bruno (Scr), Freeland, Pa.
— Leonard, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
— Michael, *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marist College.
— W. (Bel), Mt. Vernon, Ill.
Walterbosch, Macarius, (Bel), New Athens, Ill.
Walters, R. H., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's Seminary.
Walz, Max, *c.pp.s.* (FtW), Rome City, Ind.
Wambold, Fred. A. (L C), Mauston, Wis.
Wand, John B. (Alt), Meppen, Brussels P.O. Ill.
Wanner, Jos. (Chic), Tehachapi, Cal.
Ward, F. P. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Allegheny Sta., 898 California ave.
— Felix, *c.p.* Very Rev. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Station D.
— Frs. (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
— Francis M. (Ph), Tremont, Pa.

Ward, Henry (Tr), Trenton, N.J., 37 Sherman avenue.
— Hugh B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 90 Vansicklen ave.
— J. T. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 37 Sutton st.
— James (F R),
— James P. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 101 Front st.
— John, Very Rev. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., 5th and Kiowa sts.
— John (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Mercy Hospital, Stevenson st.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1404 S. 3d st.
— M. J. (Mil), Beloit, Wis.
— Michael, *c.ss.sp.* (Pitt), Millvale, Allegheny Sta., Pittsburg, Pa.
— Michael (Pitt),, Wilmerding, Pa.
— Nicholas, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N.J., Monastery.
— Peter *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
— Peter Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3916 Newstead ave.
— Roger (Alb), North Creek, N. Y.
— Wm. J. (NY), New York City, 34 Cannon st.
Wardein, J. B. (Alt), Michael Ill.
Wareing, Joseph (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Peter Claver's Church, Nolan st.
Waring, George (Dub), Fort Des Moines, Ia., U. S. A. Chaplain.
Warken, Nicholas, *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's College.
Warning, Theo., Very Rev. (Dub), Dyersville Iowa.
Warol, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., W. 30th st., cor. Carroll ave.
Warren, Cornelius J., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
— Edward C., *o.p.* (S Fr), Antioch Cal.
Wartinger, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
Warzawa, Paul (SC), Cherokee, Iowa. R.R. 2.
Warzynski, Stanislaus (G B), Almond, Wis., R. F. D. 3.
Wastl, Francis X. (Ph), Weatherly, Pa.
Wasyliszyn, John (Pitt), Glen Campbell, Pa.
Waszke, Paul, *o.m.c.* (Hart), Derby, Conn.
Waszyca, Arnold (Ph), Oakbrook, Reading, Pa.
Waters, Angelus, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
— John A. (N Y), Port Chester, N. Y., 260 Westchester ave.
— John F. A. (Or), Astoria, Ore.
— John J. (Og), Saranac Lake, N. Y.
— R. (Al), Sick.
— Thos. E (Rich), Danville, Va., Sacred Heart Church.
Watson, Edwin (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
— Jos. R. (St L), Byrnesville, Mo.
Watelle, H., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
Watters, Bernard J. (Det), Detroit Mich., 797 Larned st. E.
Watterson, Chas. H. A. (Col), Newark, O., Church of the Bl. Sacrament.
— Henry (New), Jersey City, N. J., 615 Grove st.
Webeler, Aloysius (G R), Cheboygan, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
Weber, Ambrose A. (Clev), Fostoria, Ohio, 222 Wood st.
— Anselm, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Saint Michael's, Arizona.
— Bernard (S Falls), Salem, S. Dak.
— Charles (Con), St. Peters, Kan.
— Chas. J. Very Rev. (Sup), Superior, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
— Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kan., Abbey.
— E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7017 May st.
— Edward E. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 13th and Byron sts.
— F. J. (Chic), Franklin Park, Ill.
— Geo. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 698 Seneca st.
— Henry, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, St. Louis Co., Mo.
— Herman (Con),
— John B. (N Y), New York City, 425 W. 49th st.
— Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st
— Jos. F. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 1117 Blaine ave.
— Louis S., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
- Michael (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 70 Indian Church Road ave.
— Nicholas, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D.C.
— P. J. (Chic), Somonauk, Ill.
— Peter J. (Ft W), Earl Park, Ind.
— Stephen, (Clev), Leipsic, Ohio.
— Wm. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 317 Hurlbut st.
Webersinke, Ubaldus, *o.f.m.* (L),
Webster, R. B,, *s.s.* (S Fr).
Weckel, Nicholas (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio., Brooklyn Sta., 3516 Broadview rd.
Weckesser, Joseph, Very Rev. (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Mary's Convent.
Weckmann, Boniface, *o. m. cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Wegemer, Callistus, *o.f.m.* (Clev), West Park, O., Riverside ave.
Wegmann, A. (Bel), Germantown, Ill.
Wehmeyer, George, *o.f.m.* (SFr).
Wehner, John (StL), Russelville, Mo.
Wehrle, Jos. M. (Col), Bellaire, Ohio.
— Othmar, *o.s.b.* (L R), Dixie, Ark.
Wehs, John A. B. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 2821 Sarah st., S.S.
Weiand, Joseph (Og), Rosiere, N Y.
— John A. *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
Weibel, J. E., Very Rev. (LR), Jonesboro, Ark.
— George F., *s.j.*, (Sea), Seattle, Wash., College.
Weiderham, J. J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Weiffenbach, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Purcell, Kans.
Weigand, Christian.
— Jos. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio, Holy Name Church.
— Stephen F., *c.pp.s.* (K C), Noah P.O., Mo.
— Vincent (St Cl), St. Joseph, Minn., Perham P. O.
— W. (Alt), Pana, Ill.
Weigel, Edward M., *c.ss.r.*, (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Highlandtown, 316 Foster ave.
Weikert, Thomas Aq., *o.s.b.* (Ind),
Weikmann, A. M. (Wich), Ellinwood, Kans.
— Chas. B. (L C), Durand, Wis.
Weil, Edward F. (Dav), Churchville, Ia.

Weller, A. (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. John Nepomuc's.
Weimer, John B., Very Rev. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., 2206 ave. K.
Weindl, Ivo, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
Weinhoff, John J. (Mil), East Troy, Wis.
Weiner, Symphorian, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 E. Green st.
Weinmann, Francis, *o.s.b.* (Far), Richardton, N. Dak.
Weir, John (N Y), Millbrook, N. Y.
— John F. *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., The Creighton University.
— Rbt. A. (N Y), East Kingston, Ulster Co., N. Y.
Weirich, Wm. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa., Holy Ghost Church.
Weis, Alphonsus, *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— Bernardinus, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
— Joseph B. (Nat), Paulding, Ohio.
—M., Very Rev. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 117N.7th st.
— William, *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, O., St. John's College.
Weisbruch, Ignatius, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Weishaar, Lambert (Ind), Haymond P. O., Ind.
Weisinger, S. P. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 648 South Ohio ave.
Weismantel, Jno. A. (Buf), Salamanca. N.Y.
Weiss, Geo. A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2706 18th st.
Weisser, Augustine, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Highlandtown, 316 Foster ave.
Weisser, Chas. (New), Newark, N. J., 318 Morris ave.
— Otto, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Frazee City, Minn.
Weissteiner, Aloysius (GR), New Lothrop, R.F.D. No. 1, Mich.
Weitekamp, Martin *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 183 Central ave.
Weiter, John (Leav), Leavenwortn, Kans.. St. Vincent's Orphanage.
Welbers, L. J. (S A), San Antonio, Tex, Divine Redeemer Col. Mission.
Welbes, Matt. (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., Holy Family Hospital.
— P. H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 252 Howell avenue.
Welch, Garret (Al), St. Augustine, Pa.
— F. S., *o.p.* (S Fr), Martinez, Cal.
— Geo. W. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.
— Henry, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo.,St. Louis University.
— James E. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass.
— John C. (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill.
— J. P. (L), Hopkinsville, Ky.
— M. J. (Spr), Northampton, Mass.
— Michael J. (Bo), Concord, Mass.
Welch, Oliver I., *o.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 490 Wabash ave.
— Francis S., *o.p.* (S Fr).
— Wm. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1062 Wesley av.
Weldon, Michael, Very Rev. V. G., (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., Holy Trinity Church.
— Th. J., Very Rev., *c.m.*, (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
Welk, Justin, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 42 Calhoun st.
Welling, Peter de Alcantara, *o.f.m.* (KC), Osceola, Mo.
Wellinghoff, John Ev., *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio. 1615 Vine st.
Welp, F. (St Cl), Elizabeth, Minn.
Welsch, Nic., *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Bellevue, Huron Co. R. F. D. No. 3, Ohio.
Welsh, Alfred C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.
— Edwin J. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.
— F. J. (Hgb), Williamstown, Pa.
— Hilary, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
— Martin S. *o.p.* (Bal), studying abroad.
Welter, M. A. (Chic), Lena, Ill.
Welz, Justinus, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
Wendl, Emmeran D. (Alb).
Wendling John B. (Clev), Gibsonburg, Ohio.
— Alphonsus, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind., St. Meinrad's Abbey.
Wenker, Aug. (Chic) Naperville, Ill.
Wenkmann, Paulinus, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa.
Wenta, Michael J. (Mil), Beaver Dam Wis.
Wentker, Joseph (St L), Bridgeton, Mo.
Wenzel, Camillus, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. 23rd st.
—Columban, *o.s.b.* (NO), New Orleans, La., St. Boniface Church.
— William (Con), Herndon, Kans.
Wepfer, Robert *o.s.b* (Al), Johnstown, Pa. St. Joseph's Priory.
Werling, Edward (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind., St. Joseph's.
Wermers, B. J. (Det), Detroit Mich., 40 Jay street.
Werner, Anselm, *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J.
— Edward G. (Ph), Beaver Meadow, Pa.
— Lawrence, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
— N. (L), Chicago, Ky.
Wernert, James, *c.ss.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1421 Liberty ave.
— L. C. (St L), Arcadia, Mo.
Wernerus, Mathias (L C), Sandusky P. O., Wis., R.F.D.1.
Wernet, Oscar J. W. (Alt), Springfield, Ill.
Wernich, J. (StCl). Luxemburg, Minn.
Werninger, J. W. (Wh), Benwood, W. Va.
Werr, Paulus, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg,Pa., 220 37th st.
Werth, Ludger, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Wertz, Jacob M. (Pitt). Beaver Falls, Pa.
Weschler, A. (E), Meadville, Pa.
Wespe, Jerome, *o.s.b.* (Ore), Mt. Angel, Ore.
Wesseling, Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Torah, Minn.
Westarp, B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2437 S. Canal st.
Westermann, Henry (L), Louisville, Ky., 612 8th st.
Westhoff, Severinus, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Old Mission, Santa Barbara, Cal.
Westhus, Joseph (St L), Kahoka, Mo.
Westman, J. A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 488 Bramhall ave.
Westropp, Henry, *s.j.* (Lead), Pine Ridge Agency, S. D.
Wetenkamp, George, *o.f.m.* (Clev), West Park, O., Riverside ave.
Wetzelsberger, Paul, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception. Mo.
Wewer, Bernard, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.

Wewer, Justin, *o.s.b.* (L R), Spielerville, Ark., Abbey.
Wewers, Robert, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. James, Cold Spring P. O., Minn.
Weyer, Bernard (L C), Sinsinawa, Wis.
— Michael (Mil), Middleton P. O., Wis., R. R. No. 3.
— Nicolas (L C), Mineral Point, Wis.
Weyland, John (New), Jersey City, N. J., 122 Ferry st.
Weymann, Arnold, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Whalen, Daniel Frs. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 26 Lawrence ave.
— Edward J. (Tr), South Amboy, N. J.
— Kyran J. (G R), Carson City, Mich.
— Thos. L. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
— Wm. B. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass. 55 W. Broadway.
Whearty, William J. (N C), Goldsboro, N.C.
Wheeler, Clarence E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 31 Fulton ave.
— Jas. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 797 Larned st. E.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 21 S. 13th st.
Whelan, Francis X. (Den), Buena Vista, Col.
— Isaac P. (New), Newark, N. J., 35 Bleecker st.
— Jas. B. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1403 Jackson st.
— Jas. L. (L), St. Joseph, Ky.
— John (Clev).
— John H., *s.j.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Jno. T. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Riverside ave. and Clement st.
— John, *o.m.i.* (S A), Del Rio, Texas.
— John A., *o.s.a.* (Alb).
— John I. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett st.
— Miles (Det), Port Huron, Mich.
— Patrick M. (Ph), Ambler, Pa.
— Thos. J. (Tr), Beach Haven, N. J.
— Timothy J. (Bo), Holbrook, Mass.
— William P., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
White, Daniel J. (Buf), Randolph, N. Y.
— H., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— Henry K. (SFr).
— J. C. (Dav), Council Bluffs, Iowa, Mercy Hospital.
— J. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Eager and Valley sts.
— Jas. E (Man), Manchester. N. H., St. Ann's Church.
— John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5321 Reber pl.
— John (Den), Cripple Creek, Colo.
— John P. (Wh), Wytheville, Va.
— Lawrence, P., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
— M. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 24th and Brighton sts.
— Michael J. (New), Newark, N. J., 25 Thomas st.
— Richard, *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.
— Thos. W. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2371 Payne st.
— Thomas F., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— W. P. (Peo), Cullom, Ill.
— Wm. E., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L.B. "L."
— Wm. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 319 S. 7th st.
— Wm. H. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Wm. J., (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 98 Richards st.
Whitney, John D., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willing's alley.
Whittaker, Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.
Whittle, Henry D., *s.j.* (SFr), San Jose, Santa Clara Co., Cal.
Wholey, Denis J. (Bo), Newton Centre, Mass.
Whyte, M. J. (B C), La Grande, Ore.
Wibbert, Adolph (GB), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Vincent's Church.
Wich, Benedict, *o.m.cap.* Very Rev. (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
Wichmann, Henry (Clev) Drusilla, Ohio.
Wicker, Jos. M. (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., R.F.D. retired.
Wickham, John E. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
Wickland, Damasus, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 226 E. 113th st.
Widerin, George L (Ind), North Vernon, Ind.
Widman, Edward (Buf), Limestone, N. Y.
Widmann, Florian, *o.s.b.*, (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Raphael's Church.
— Jos. S. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 417 Central ave.
Widmer, Edmund A. (Clev). Miller City, Ohio.
— Joachim, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (NO), Covington, La., St. Joseph's Abbey.
Wiechmann, F. (St Cl). Bluffton, Minn.
— P. Mark, *o.s.b.* (Sea), South Tacoma, Wash., 5815 S. Warner st.
Wieczorek, H. *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, 1432 W. Jackson Blvd.
Wiedau, Bernard (Ft W), New Haven, Ind.
Wiederhold, Chas. (Cin), Reading, Ohio, SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
— J. (Chic), Winfield, Ill.
Wiederkehr, Fintan, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Ferdinand, Ind.
Wiedmann, Jos. B. (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 821 Pearl st.
Wiegand, C. (Dal), Wylie, Texas.
Wieland, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Al), St. Boniface, Pa.
— Stephen, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— S. F. (Dav), Exira, Iowa.
Wiemann, Claude *o.s.b.* (StCl), Collegeville, Minn.
Wiemar, J. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 525 Broadway.
Wieneke, A. (Alt), Troy, Ill.
Wieneke, John C. (Dub), Dyersville, Iowa.
Wiener, Henry J. (Cin), Norwood, Ohio.
Wieners, A. (Leav), Paxico, Kans.
Wienhold Gustave (SC), Odebolt, Iowa.
Wienker, H. C., Very Rev. (E), Eleonora, Pa.
Wierczynski, Anton, (Col), Adena, Ohio.
Wierrynski, L. (New),
Wiersbinski, Anthony (E), Tidioute, Pa.
— Felix J. (E), Erie, Pa., 509 E. 26th st.
Wiersma, G. (Cov), Lexington, Ky., St. Peter Claver's.
Wierznski, Leo (Ph), Chester, Pa., 312 Hayes st.
Wierzynski, Stephen (Tr), Carteret. N. J., Holy Family Church.
Wiese, Aug. (Buf). Lockport, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— H., *o.f.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 218 E. 12th st.
Wiesmann, Charles (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Allegheny Sta., Troy Hill, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.

Wiesner, Paulin, *o.s.b.* (St P), Stillwater, Minn., 407 S. 5th st.
Wiesneth, Osmund, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard Ala.
Wiest, Stephen M. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., 111 Short st.
Wieszok, Francis (Ph), Morris Run, Pa.
Wilberding, Alexander, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1520 E. Washington st.
— Herman (Dub), Tama City, Iowa.
Wigger, Anthony (St L), Villa Ridge P. O., Mo. R. R. 2.
— Peter (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8115 Church st.
— Peter Joseph (St L), Osage Bend, Wardsville P. O., Mo.
Wight, B. J. (L). St. Vincent, Ky.
Wightman, Chas. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 85th st. and 23d ave.
Wigley, Albert (Pitt), Monessen, Pa.
Wilamowski, Francis (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 607 Humboldt st.
Wilbee, E. J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 977 Portland ave.
Wilber, Wm. T. (Buf), Batavia, N. Y.
Wilbers, Lambert J., (SA), San Antonio, Tex., Nolan st.
Wilczkiewicz, Alexander (Scr), Mayfield, Pa.
Wilde, Louis M. (Man), North Walpole, N. H.
Wildenberg, J. D., *o.p.* (NY), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
Wilgenbusch, Thomas, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill , St. Joseph's College.
Wilhelm, Charles, *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 200 Monroe ave.
— Geo. (Gal), Bryan, Tex.
— Jos. B. (Far), absent on leave.
— Norbert, *o.f.m.* (G R), St. James' P.O., Mich.
Wilhelmy, Nicholas, *s.m.* (N O), Convent P. O., La.
Wilk, Thomas (Clev), Youngstown, O., 735 South ave.
Wilken, H. T. (Ft W), Decatur, Ind.
Wilkens, Ignatius M., *o.f.m.* (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 224 Dayton st.
— W. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. Joseph's Home; retired.
Wilkes, Gerard, (Far), Harvey P. O., R.F.D No. 2, N. D.
Wilkey, Robert (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 31st and Carson sts., S. S.
Wilkinson, William A. *s.j.* (Natch), Shreveport, La., St. John's College.
Will, Michael G., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N.Y., L. B. "L."
Willett, Earle (L), Louisville, Ky., L. B. 624.
— P., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marist College.
Williams, Edward A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Fort ave and Towson st.
— Frederick (G R), Saginaw, Mich., Holy Family Church.
— James M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.
— Joseph J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrews on Hudson.
— Paul (Det), South Haven, Mich.
— Philip, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., Pacific ave. and Boeke st.
— P. *s.j.* (S Fr).
— Thos. David (Bal), Washington, D.C., 2436 Pennsylvania ave.
Willis, Jno. S. (E), South Oil City, Pa.
Willitzer, John (L C), Pittsville, Wis.
Willman, J. B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 720 Bushwick ave.
Willmes, F. (St L), St. Charles, Mo., St. Peter's Church.
Willms, J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 21st and Smallman sts.
Wills, H. J. (Chic), Hartland, Ill.
Wilmer, Antoninus, *o.m.cap.* Very Rev (Det), Detroit, Mich.. Monastery.
Wilmes, Joseph (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. John Baptist Church.
Wilson, Ambrose, *o.p.* Very Rev. (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
— Eugene, A., *o.p.*, (NY), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— Francis A., *o.p.* (SFr), Benicia, Cal.
— Francis S. (Bo).
Wilson, James J. (Ph), Media, Pa.
— Joseph A. (Alt), Pawnee, Ill.
— John J. (N Y), Rye, N.Y.
— John P. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
— Martin E. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
— P. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 793 Elk st.
— Stephen W. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 6914 Woodland ave.
— Thomas J. (Rich), Martinsburg, W. Va.
— U., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Seminary.
Wilwerding, Anthony, *s.f.* (Clev), Cleveland O., W. 30th st. cor. Carroll ave.
— Peter (Okla), Purcell, Okla.
Wimmer, S. (Mil). St. George's, Sheboygan P. O., R. R. No. 4, Box 74, Wis.
Windbiel, Chas. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Agnes Church.
Windish, F. (S Falls).
Windolph, W. (Om), Creighton, Neb.
Windshiegle, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (N C), Salisbury, N. C.
Wing, James, *c.m.* (Br).
Wingerter, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Winkelmann, C. H. (St L), St. Charles, Mo., St. Peter's Church.
— Peter, (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 152 Hamilton st.
Winkelried, Jos., *s.j.* (Mob), Selma, Ala.
Winkler, Geo. (E), Brookville, Jefferson Co., Pa.
Winn, Thomas F. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Charles' Church.
Winner, H. J. (Cin), Mt. Washington, Ohio.
Winter, Francis, Right Rev. Mgr, (E), Meadville, Pa., St. Agatha's Church.
— Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Broad and Mifflin sts.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Roscoe, Zion P. O., Minn.
— Valerian, *o.s.b.*, (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Winterheld, Pacificus, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., 527 W. Jackson st.
Winters, James M. (N Y), New York City, 422 W. 34th st.
— James (Roch), Ithaca, N. Y.
— John T. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— Peter C. (Scr), Hawley, Pa.
Wippermann, Joseph (St L), White Church, Mo.
Wippich, Ignatius (St Cl), Mayhew, Minn., Sauk Rapids P. O., R. R. No. 1.

Wirth, Edmund J. Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Seminary.
— Justus, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
Wirtner, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Villa Madonna, Covington, Ky.
—Boniface, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa.
—Modestus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Penn Station, Pa.
Wirtz, Henry(S A), D'Hanis, Texas.
—J. (Dub), Meyer, Iowa.
Wise Albert R. *s.j.* (Om),Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
— Jos. L. V. Rev. Mgr.(Nat),Yazoo City, Miss.
— Stephen, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Wisniewski, Antonius, *o.f.m.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
Wisniewski, Stanislaus J. (St L), St. Louis, 1621 No. 8th st.
Wissel, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Phl), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
— Joseph Raphael, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
Wissler, Bernardin, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2552 Locust st.
Withopf, K. T. (Con), Cawker City, Kans.
Witkowski, Anthony, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 700 S. Ann st.
Witt, Odilo, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind. College.
Wittig,Raphael, *s.d.s.* (GB), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Wittauer, B. (Bel), Enfield, Ill.
Witthaus, F. (Chi), Quincy, Ill., 14 Broadway.
Witthuhn, S. A. (Det), Pewamo, Mich.
Wittman, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill., St. Procopius College.
Wittmann, A. (Bal), Lancaster, Pa., St. Anthony's Church.
— Cornelius, *o.s.b.* (St C), Collegeville, Minn. St. John's Abbey.
— Joseph F. (Col), Bridgeport, O.
Wittmer, Theopistus, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Glandorf, Ohio.
Wlaslowski, F. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 79 Walnut st.
Wocet, Oscar, *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
Wochner, Henry, *s.j.* (Win), Mankato. Minn.
Woelfel, Louis (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., West End, Alexander and Steuben sts.
Woerdehoff, Eugene, *o.s.b.* (St. Cl), Albany, Minn.
Woesmann, F. M. (Col), Marietta, Ohio.
Woeste, Anthony B. (Far), Sykeston, N.D.
— Chas. A. (Cov), Newport, Ky.
— M. William, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist, Ky.
Woich, Oscar, *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
Wojak Theofil (L C), Bevent, Wis.
Wojcik, Jas. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 144 Mills st.
Wojciechowski, Anthony, (Om),
— F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Ann's Church.
— John D. (Wich), Neodesha, Kans.
Wojszner, John (Pitt), Pittsburg, P. O., Pa.
Wojtalewicz, Francis M. (Chic), S. Chicago, Ill., Exchange ave. and 88th st.
Wojtowicz, J. (S Falls), Grenville, S. Dak.
Wolf, Ferdinand, *o.s.b.* (Wil), Ridgely, Md.
— Frs. W. (Ind), Chrisney, Ind.
— Geo. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., E. Allegheny ave. and Gaul st.
— H. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1505 W. 13th st.
— Romanus, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal., St. Anthony's College.
— Thos., *o.s.b.* (Al), Carroltown, P. O., Pa.
— W. (Mil), Neosho, Wis.
— W., Very Rev. (Om), Grand Island, Neb.
Wolfe, J. M. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Joseph's College.
— Joseph L. (Ph), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Wolff, Henry, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Wolfgarten, Anthony J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
— Stephan (Chic), Stockton, Ill.
Wolfstyn, Emil (Det), Erie, Mich.
Wolking, Chas. F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Wollnick, Peter, *o.s.b.* (StC), Duelm, Minn.
Wollny, Alexander (Mar), Calumet, Mich., St. Anthony's Church.
Wolohan, Thomas J. (Den), Salida, Colo.
Wolsfeld, Wm., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
Wolski, Alex. (Tr), South River, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
Wolters, Henry W., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 413 W. 12th st.
— Theo. A. (Peo), Annawan, Ill.
Wonderly, I. J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1817 W. 116th st.
Wood, Charles Dubois (Char), Florence,S. C.
—Jas. F. (K C), Lebanon, Mo.
Woodman, Clarence E., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
Woods, Charles M. (N Y), New York City, 921 Morris ave.
— Jas. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 278 Macon st.
— Henry J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
— James, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L B "L."
— Jas. J. (St P), Redwood Falls, Minn.
— J. S., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
—John T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2530 Church ave.
Woods, Jos. M., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Matthew J. (Sea), La Conner, Wash.
— Timothy J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 55 Norfolk st.
Worm, Gaudentius, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis.
Worpenberg, George H., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kan., St. Mary's College.
Wotypka, Chas. J. (Hart), Rockville, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
Woulfe, Stephen (Chic), Wauconda, Ill.
Woyciechowski, Leonard, *o.m.cap.* National Home, Wis.
Woywod. Stanislaus, *o.f.m.* Rome, Italy, St. Anthony's College.
Wozny, S. (Mil), Princeton, Wis.
Wren, H. J. (Spr), North Brookfield, Mass.
Wrenn, Francis (S C), absent.
— M. (L C), Truman, Wis.
— Thomas, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
Wright, Hugh (Buf), Fredonia, N. Y.
— Joseph (Mob), absent on leave.
— Joseph A. (L), St. Joseph, Ky.
— Thomas, *o.s.a.* (N Y),
—W. J. (Char), Charleston, S.C., St. Patrick's.
Wrobel, Emmanuel J. (FtW), absent on leave.
Wucher, Very Rev. Theophile, *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
Wuchter, Albert M. (Sup), Shell Lake, Wis.

Wuelffing, Gottfried (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
Wuenchel, Frederick, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
Wuest, Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
— Jos., *c.ss.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 200 Monroe ave.
Wulf, John L. (S Falls), Starr, S. Dak., Parkston P.O.
Wunder, E. J., Very Rev. (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
Wunderlich, M. (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz.
Wunnenberg, F. A. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 5th st. betw. G and H sts., N. W.
Wunsch, Francis (Br), College Point, N. Y.
Wurm, Joseph (Mil), Richfield, Wis.
— Joseph (Dul), Aitkin, Minn.
Wurst, Louis (LC), Tomah, Wis., L. Box 717
— Max (Win), Wabasha, Minn.
Wurth, Richard, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 E. Green st.
Wybraniec, Nicholas (Det), Detroit, Mich., 602 Wesson ave.
Wyman, Henry H., Very Rev. *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 628 California st.
Wynn, Andrew, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
Wynn, Daniel A., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, O., St. Patrick's College.
Wynne, Ed. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5607 Maffitt ave.
— John J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
Wyrzykowski, Leo T. (Chic), West Hammond, Ill.
Wysbeck, Leopold, *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N.J.
Wysiecki, Leo (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 607 Humboldt st
Wyss, John G. (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Boniface's Church.
Wyszynski, Cezar (Chic), Detroit, Mich., 896 Russell st.
Wyszynski, J. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 37th st. and Ashland ave.

Xavier, Henry F. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 143 Ashburton ave.
Xlaard, Hector (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.

Yahner, W. (Al), Renovo, Pa.
Yates, Walter R. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., St. Joseph's College.
Yauss, Louis (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Marshall and Massachusetts ave.
Yayet, F., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Yazbek, Jos., Right Rev. (Bo), Boston, Mass 66 Tyler st., and Philadelphia, Pa., 100 Ellsworth st.
— Jos. K. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 66 Tyler st.
Yeager, John (G R), Cadillac, Mich.
Yenn, S. M. (FtW), Fort Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.
Yingling, Malachy (Bal), Glen Echo, Md.
Yochum, Alphonse M. (Pitt), Westview, Pa.
York, John B. C. (Br), Huntington, N. Y.
— Thos. A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1203 Jackson street.
Yorke, Peter C. (S Fr), East Oakland, Cal.
Younan, Elias H., *c.s.p.* (NY) New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
Young, Augustus (Ft
— John B., *s.j.* (N Y), 16th st.
Yunker, N. P. (Far), St. A N. Dak.
Yyllo, Leo (Man), Nashua, N. late Conception Church.

Zabel, F. H., Very Rev. (Alt), Bunk
Zablochi, J. M. (New), Absent on
Zachmann, Otto (Win), St. James,
Zahm, J. A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre D On sick leave.
— John I., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du C
Zahner, Joseph (Win), Woodstoc
Zaiser, Arthur J. (Dav), Fort Mad St. Joseph's Church.
Zak, C. L. (Om), Howells, Neb.
Zakrajsek, Ignatius (Clev), Lo 13th ave., and Globe st.
Zalewski, A. (St P), Silver Lake Adalbert's Church.
Zalitacz, Romanus (Hart), Ne 190
Conn., Holy Trinity Chu Te
Zalokar, Jos. (Pitt), Bridgevil Barbara's Church. Vester
Žálud, Frs. (Lin), Bruno, Neb.
Zaniewicz, Joseph (N Y). Ob
Zankl, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Pocal 19
Zapala, Ladislaus, *c.r.* (Chic), Chica W. Division and Holt sts.
Zarb, P. P. (S A), Floresville, Tex.
Zarek, Victor H. (Al), Rockaway, N
Zarenczny, V. (Mil), Berlin, Wis.
Zarilli, J. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., St. H Church.
Zaun, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (N O), New Or La., St. Boniface's Church.
— Placidus, *o.s.b.* (N O), Covington, La., St. Joseph's Abbey.
Zaszczerzynski, John (Peo), Peru, I St. Valentine's.
Zdechlik, Stephan St [illegible], Nev Biho Minn.
Zearolf,, Wm. C. (Clev), Canto [illegible], St. Peter's.
Zebris, Jos. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Andrew's Church.
Zechenter, E., Very Rev. (K C), Kansas Ci Mo., McGee and 9th sts.
Zehnder, Athanasius *o.s.b.* (L R), Ratcliff, Ark.
Zellnhofer, Gregory, *o.s.b* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Zeininger, Aug., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Mil), Lintz, Austria.
Zeiser, Blasius, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Zeil, Bernard M., *o.s.b.* Very Rev., (Dal), Muenster, Tex.
— Peter, *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 200 Monroe ave.
Zeller, Anthony J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1404 S. 3d st.
Zeller, Cyrillus, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt).
— Ignatius (Br), Elmont, N. Y.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
Zellinski, Jonas (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 375 W. 4th st.
Zembrodt, Cletus, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
Zemp, Albert (Clev), Ottawa P. O., Ohi
Zengler, Chas., *o.m.i.* (S A), Sa Texas, Seminary
Zenišek, Cyril, *o.s.*
Zentgraf, John

...*f.m.* **(Leav), Em-**
...G B), Appleton, Wis., R. F. D
... (N O), New Orleans, La., 1503
...e st.
...orian, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara,
...St. Anthony's College.
...rcules, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City,
...552 Locust st.
...seph (Dub), Gilbertsville, Iowa.
...Anthony (Ph), Minersville, Pa., St.
...as' Church.
...rnest (Roch), Rochester, N. Y.,
...Family Church.
...r, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (K C), Verona,
..., James, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad,
...ōn), Grinnell, Kans.
...(St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2904 Clark ave.
..., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144
...t.
...scar (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.,
...1th st.
...*m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 504 Fulton st.
..., Anthony J., *c.s.sp.* Very Rev.,
... Italy.
..., Julian A. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J.
...ph (Far), Geneseo, N. D.
... Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3212
...watha st.
...nik, Willibrod, *o.f.m.* (Leav),
...ipe, Kans., St. Joseph's.
...ng, J. (Dub), Worthington, Iowa.
... Charles (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 662
...ott st.
...lla, J. (Chic), Elmhurst, Ill.
...illes, Hubert, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs,
... N. Y., L. B. L.
...mmen, John (K C), Kansas City, Mo.,
... 538 Campbell st.
...mmer, Henry A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138
... Montrose ave.
— Henry J. (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., 147
... Schelton ave.
— Jos. J. (Tr), Raritan, N. J.
... N. M. (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., St. Peter's
... Church.
Zimmermann, A. C., *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown,
... N. Y.
— Cupertin, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Appleton, Wis.,
... 924 Lawrence st.
— Hubert (Mar), Hubbell, Mich.
— J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2183 N. Leavitt st.
— Theodore (Hart), New Britain, Conn.,
... Sacred Heart Church.
Zindler, John (Det), Belding, Mich., R.
... F. D. 15.
Zindzius, Bartholemew (New), Elizabeth,
... N. J., 233 Ripley place.
Zink, Augustine (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, St.
... Joseph's Hospital.
Zinnen, Louis, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York
... City, 173 E. 3rd st.
Zinsmayer, Dominic (Clev), Landeck, Ohio,
... Delphos P. O., R. F. D. No. 5.
Zircher, Ignatius F. (Ft W), Goodland, Ind.
...elbach, Edward (Ind), North Madison,
... (Mil), Madison, Wis., 120
..., Phœnix, Ariz.,
Zitur, Fr. (St C), Clear Lake, Minn.
Ziskovsky, Aloysius (St P), St. Paul,
... Minn., The St. Paul Seminary.
Zlamal, Ulrich (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2281
... Columbus rd., S. W.
Zloczky, Orestes (Ph), Lansford, Pa.
Zmijewski, B. (Det), Hamtramick, Mich.
— Henry (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 113
... Thorndike st.
Zoeller, Andrew C. (L), Raywick, Ky.
— Augustine (L), Holy Cross, Ky.
— Hildebrand, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla.
— M., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, W. 30th
... st. cor. Carroll ave.
Zoepschen, Chas., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Browns
... ville, Tex.
Zoglmann, Jos. M. (Ind), North Vernon,
... R. F. D. No. 1, Ind.
Zohlen, Stephen (Mil), Byron, Wis., Fond du
... Lac R. F. D. No. 5.
Zolin, Paul, *s.c.* (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St.
... Joseph's College.
Zoller, Bonaventure, *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Ind),
... Terre Haute. Ind., St. Benedict's Church.
Zoller, Evarist, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati,
... O., 1615 Bremen st.
Zoltowski, Jno. F. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 310
... Hayes st.
Zopinski, D. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,
... 889 32d ave.
Zotti, V. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. An-
... thony's.
Zringyll, Charles, (Ph), Throop, Pa.,
... St. Mary's.
Zsbrowski, Jerome (Ph), Reading, Pa.,
... 236 S. 12th st.
Zuber, E., *o.m.i.*, (S A), Eagle Pass, Texas.
Zubowicz, A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind.,
... St. Casimir's Church.
Zubrzycki, Joseph N. (E), De Lancey, Pa.
Zuccarelli, James (New), Newark, N. J.,
... 9 Bedford st.
Zuccaro, Santi (N Y), New York City,
... 239 E. 21st st.
Zuchola, L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 762 So.
... Paulina st.
Zudeck, Albert, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md.,
... Highlandtown, 316 Foster st.
Zündt, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Zuercher, Edgar, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Pitt).
... Beatty, Pa., Archabbey.
Zugelder, Alexander (G R), Beal City, Mich.
Zumarraga, Felix, *c.m.f.* (Mon), San
... Fernando, Cal.
Zumbahlen, Fintan (Tuc), St. Michael's, Ariz.
Zumbuehl, L. (Peo), Henry, Ill., St. Mary's Ch.
Zumbuelte, M. (Ft W), Hanover Centre, Ind.
Zumbusch, Ferd. (Far), Lidgerwood, N. Dak.
— Henry, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P O., Ky.
Zupan, Cyril, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo.,
... 806 E. B street.
Zurbonsen, A. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Immacu-
... late Conception Church.
Zurcher, G. N. (Buf), La Salle, N. Y.
Zuvic, Antonius, (Mar), Calumet, Mich.,
... St. John's.
Zuzek, John (Win), Post Vodice, Krain,
... Austria.
Zwickert, D. (Al), Altoona, Pa., Immacu-
... late Conception Church.
Zwierzchowski, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 457
... W. Superior st.
Zwinge, Jos., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md.,
... Loyola College.

Zwinger, Frederick, *o.s.b.*(Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.

Zwirlein, Frederich (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.

Zwyssig, Pius, *o.s.b.* (LR), Spielerville, Ark.

Zych, C. J., (Mil
1110 Windlake
Zychowicz, Andrew (Scr), Sc
Prospect ave.
Zydanovicz, Jos. (Alb), Amst
Y., St. Casimir's Church.

190
Te

Vestei

Ob
19

1906.

20, 1895.

NECROLOGY

A. J. (Wich), Wichita, Kans.—
ed Dec. 11, 1907.
, Joachim. Very Rev. (Mon), in
ain.—Died July 31, 1907.
. Wm. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., Essex
New Lots road.—Died July 7, 1907.
aul, *o.f.m.*, (L), Louisville, Ky.,
reen st.—Died July 13, 1907.
Joseph M., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore,
, Calvert and Madison sts.—Died
. 28,1907.
. George F. (St Cl), St. Cloud,
n.—Died May 8, 1907.
é, E. (N O), New Orleans, La., 605
Maurice ave.—Died December 4,

n, P. M. (Mon), San Gabriel, Cal.—
November 28, 1907.
gton, J. J. (N Y), Poughkeepsie,
., 95 Mill st.—Died Jan. 10, 1907.
, Henry A. (Bo), Boston, Mass.,
Walnut Ave. cor. Columbus Ave.,—
phd Jan. 10, 1907.
m, L. (Mil), St. Nazianz, Wis.—Died
April 25, 1907.
seimans, Henry, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago,
Ill., 413 W. 12th st.—Died June 20,
1907.
Beaton, A. (Den), Ouray, Colo.—Died
Sept. 5. 1907 at Glenora Falls, C. B.
Can.
†Bekkers, B. J., Very Rev. (Nat), Meridian, Miss. Died Dec. 18, 1907.
†Bermingham, W. J. (Wil), Wilmington,
Del., St. Patrick's Church. — Died
December 12, 1907.
†Berns, J. (St L), Hannibal, Mo., 111 S.
6th st.—Died January 19, 1907.
†Bichlemayer, A. (N O), New Orleans,
La.,721 St. Ferdinand st.—Died June
12, 1907.
†Bleuke, Joseph A. (Cov), Covington,
Ky., 729 Bakewell st. Died Jan. 23,
19 7.
†Bononcini, E. (Leav), Toluca, Ill.—Died
March 2, 1907.
†Bontempo, H. *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco,
Cal., 2211 Hayes st.—Died April 2, 1907
†Bouchu, F.(S A), San Antonio P.O., Tex.
R. R. No. 12.— ied 1907.
†Bourgmeyer, J. A. (Mil), Kilbourn City,
Wis.—Died July 27, 1907.
†Bove, Hubert, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis,
Md.,St.Mary's Church.—Died April 4,
1907.
†Boylan, John J.(New), Jersey City, N.J.,
615 Grove st.—Died Oct. 27, 1907.
†Brady, John (Port), retired; res.: Curryroe, Ballynary P.O., Ireland.—Died
February 1907.
†Brady, Thos. J. (Rich), Portsmouth,
Va. Died November 2, 1907.
G. H. (St L), Gildehouse, Mo.
ember 5, 1907.
ed in France March, 11,

† Breen Thos. Lawrence, *o.p.* (SFr), Martinez, Cal. Died May — 1907.
†Brehony, Jas. A. (Ph), Philadelphia,
Pa., Manayunk, 146 Rector st. Died
March 4, 1907.
†Brennan, Michael J. (N Y), New York
City, 657 Washington st. Died May
23, 1907.
†Brueck. Joseph (G R).—Died, Mercy
Hospital, Big Rapids, Mich., Dec. 6,
1907.
† Brunner, Aloysius (G B), Milwaukee,
Wis., 1709 Fond du Lac ave.—Died
Aug. 25, 1907.
†Bureau, J. (Hart), Died, Norwich, Conn.,
February 8, 1907.
†Burger, S. C. (Hbg), York, Pa., St. Mary's
Church, Died October 29, 1907.
†Burwinkel, John Henry (Cin), Norwood,
Ohio. Foundling Asylum.—Died Dec.
28, 1907.
†Byrne, Patrick, (New), Caldwell N. J.—
Died June 14, 1907.
†Byrnes, Michael J. *s.j.* (N Y) — Died
February 10, 1907.
†Camille, Rogatien, *s.j.* (A) St. Michael,
Alaska—Died July, 1907.
†Cannavaccinolo, Pasquale (N Y), New
YorkCity, 932 E. 150th st. Died November 7, 1907.
†Carr, John C. (Hart). Danbury, Conn.
Died Jan. 31, 1907.
†Cartan, Joseph M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,
839 E. 37th st.—Died February 25, 1907.
† Charland, J. A. (Spr), absent on sick
leave.—Died 1907.
†Cieszynski, J.(Win), Wells, Minn.—Died
March, 1907.
†Clancy, P. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 497
N. Park ave.—Died March, 1907.
†Clark, Jas. F.(F R), New Bedford,Mass.,
St. James' Church.—Died May 24,
1907.
†Clifford, Agatho, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati,
O., Holy Cross Retreat.—Died 1907.
†Clifford, M. (Alt), Springfield. Ill., St.
Joseph's Church.—Died April 24, 1907.
†Clos, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Roma, Tex.
Died June 26, 1907.
† Corcoran, Jas. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 126
W. Ohio st.- Died Feb. 23, 1907.
†Courvoisier, J., *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York
City, 120W. 24th st.—Died Jan. 18, 1907.
†Crowley, T. K. (Dal), Denison, Texas.—
Died Dec. 25, 1906.
†Cullen, Bernard, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga
Springs, N.Y., L. B. "L."—Died Sept.
23, 1907.
†Cwiakala, Paul (Clev), Berea, O.—Died
November 12, 1907.
†Danenhoffer, A. (Ind), retired. North
Vernon, Ind.—Died Nov. 14, 1907.
†De Goey, B. (L C), Chippewa Falls,
Wis., St. Joseph's Hospital, retired.
Died Feb. 18, 1907.

†Dempsey, Aidan E., *s.m.* (B), Nampa, Idaho.—Died July 1, 1907.
†Dermody, John J. (N Y), New York City, 2 Lafayette place.—Died March 19, 1907.
†De Wilt, Elzear (G B), Wrightstown, Wis. Died Feb. 28, 1907.
†Dielman, Leopold (Or), Astoria, Oregon. Died May 6, 1907.
†Diestel, H. John (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 10 Upper 3d st.—Died Oct. 27, 1907.
†Dirkes, G. Henry (Bal), Baltimore, Md., West and Light sts.—Died Feb. 25, 1907.
†D'Hommée, A. (N O), St. Amelia P. O., La., Died March 25, 1907.
†Donegan, Christopher, *s.j.* (Sea), Spokane, Wash., St. Patrick's.—Died April — 1907.
†Donnelly, Edward T. (Cov), Warsaw, Ky Died April 25, 1907.
†Doria, Charles (Clev), Youngstown, O., W. Federal st., Station B.—Died January 11, 1907.
†Dunn, Jos. M. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (E), Titusville, Pa., St. Titus' Church—Died Nov. 3, 1907.
†Dunne, R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Oak Park, Lathrop and Lake sts.—Died April 25, 1907.
†Dziatkiewiecz, A. (Col), Dillonvale, O., St. Adalbert's Church.—Died Aug. 14, 1907.
†Eckerth, W. (N Y), absent on leave.—Died October 28, 1907.
†Eisen, John (LC), Marshfield, Wis.—Died May 29, 1907.
†Enzlberger, J. N. (Bel), Germantown, Ill.—Died Nov. 2, 1907.
†Epp, Hyacinth, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.—Died Aug. 31, 1907.
†Etten, Lambert, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.
†Evans, Alfred J. (Roch), Ithaca, N. Y., Died Jan. 26, 1907.
†Farnik, M. (Chic) Chicago, Ill., 1125 Albany ave.—Died Jan. 18, 1907.
†Farran, J. C., Very Rev. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. Columba's Church.—Died December 16, 1907.
†Faulhaber, Bonaventure, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Monastery.—Died April 29, 1907.
†Fenlon, Edward (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.—Died March 29, 1907.
†Ferrari, H., *s.j.* (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. Mex.—Died December 12, 1907.
†Fitte, Stanislaus, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.—Died October 8, 1907.
†Fitzgibbon, John J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Cathedral.—Died March 6, 1907.
†Fitzpatrick, B. (Col), Columbus, O., St. Anthony's Hospital.—Died Jan. 29, 1907.
†Fitzpatrick, Michael (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., Mt. de Chantal Convent.—Died July 6, 1907.
†Flannigan, P. M. (C[illegible] 5521 Wentworth [illegible].—[illegible] 29, 1907.
†Foley Richard S. (Br), Brooklyn, 30 Devebroise place, died May 9,
†Forve, Nicholas (Scr), Williamspo St. Boniface's Church.—Died J 1907.
†Freeman, Thos. J. A., *s.j.* (N Y York City, Fordham Unive Died October 14, 1907.
†Frisbee, Samuel H., *s.j.* (Bal), stock, Md.—Died February 19
†Funcke, Gerard (New), Dover, Died Jan., 1908.
†Gache, Hippolyte L., *s.j.* (N Y). October 8, 1907.
†Galligan, John (Bur), Windsor, V November 6, 1907.
†Gélot, J. (Bur). Winooski Park, Vt., Allen Hospital.—Died May 28, 190
†Gentile, A. M., *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Te Died September 25, 1907.
†Gibbons, Wm., *s.m.* Prov), Weste R.I. Died Feb, 2, 1907.
†Gibelli, Antonio (Clev), Cleveland, Oh 198 E. 120th st.—Died March 13, 19
†Gieseler, J. C. (Chic), Lena, Ill.— April 4, 1907.
†Glauber, Ludger, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Sa Barbara, Cal.—Died May 13, 1907.
†Gleeson, James (Om), Grand Isla Neb.—Died October [illegible]7, 1907.
†Gleeson, J. J. (Hart), Willimantic, Conn Died January 22, 1907.
†Glenn, Tobias, Very Rev. (Og), Watertown, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.—Died June 1, 1907.
†Gorman, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., College, died Nov. 18, 1907.
†Gottwalles, Walter F. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 325 W. 8th st.—Died May 17, 1907.
†Goulet, A. sr. (Chic), retired; res.: Chicago, Ill., 5141 Prairie ave.—Died January 15, 1907.
†Graham, F. W., Very Rev. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 12th st. and Doniphan avenue.—Died November 20, 1907.
†Gutberlet, Francis C., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st. Died March 28, 1907.
†Guyot, J. M. (Dal), Ft. Worth, Tex.—Died August 10, 1907.
†Hart, John A. (Sy), Norwich, N. Y.—Died December 5, 1907.
†Healy, Edw. J. (Cov), Georgetown, Ky.—Died May 1907.
†Heinrich, John, C., Very Rev. (B C), Baker City, Ore., Cathedral.—Died Jan. 5, 1908.
†Henger, Ludwig, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 226 E. 113th st.—Died May 28, 1907.
†Heurionnet, L. (NO), New Orleans, La., 3053 Dauphine st.—Died Jan. 11, 1907.
†Hesse, Raphael, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (Cin). Cincinnati, Ohio. 1615 Vine st., [illegible] November 2, 1907.
†Hill, Walter H., *s.j.* (St[illegible] Mo., St. Louis [illegible]4, 1906. 18, 1907. [illegible]t. 20, 1895.

, Star Junction, Pa.

el. A., *o.p.* (KC). -Died, . N. J., December 9, 1907.
A. L. (Roch), Perkinsville, N. Y. 3 Dec. — 1906.
n, Thomas J. F., Very Rev. Mgr. n), Gilroy, Cal.—Died June 10,

, Philip. *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Box 655.—Died Feb. 9, 1907.
wicz, Menander, *o.f.m.* (Alt), polis, Ill., Franciscan Monas- —Died July 18, 1907.
tto, *c.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, —Died Aug. 14, 1907.
P. M. (N O), New Iberia, La.— eptember 30, 1907.
. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 637 S. ing ave. -Died Dec. 15, 1907.
el, Henry C. (Ft W), Arcola, Ind.— ied Nov. 20, 1907.
anagh, Lawrence J., *s.j.* (Phil). Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts. Died Jan. 15, 1907.
ly, Patrick J. (Scr) Scranton, Pa., 316 Williams st.—Died Aug. 26, 1907.
, W., Very Rev. (Om). Omaha, Neb., 2 S. 9th st.—Died October 23, 1907.
nnedy, John A. (StP), Renville, Minn. Died March 16, 1907.
nny, P. C. (S C), Grand Junction, Iowa —Died December, 8, 1907.
ent, John C. Very Rev., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.—Died November 25, 1907.
†Kerley, Lawrence (SFalls), absent on leave.—Died April, 1907.
†Kiernan, Robert (Al), Summit, Pa.—Died Feb. 17, 1907.
†Killeen, Thos. M. (New), retired. Died July 30, 1907.
†Kilroy, Wm. (Det), absent on sick leave. Died Jan. 17, 1907.
†Knauf, C. J., (Win), Nauvoo, Ill.—Died December 2, 1907.
†Kopf, Otto, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., 614 Washington st.—Died Sept. 27, 1907.
†Korst, Cornelius M. (Det), retired.—Died June 9, 1907.
†Kripajitis, Anthony (Gal), Bremond, Texas.—Died November 6, 1907.
†Kunz, A. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 54th st., and Carnegie ave.—Died Dec. 17, 1907.
†Labonte, F. X. (Ft W) Oxford, Ind.— Died March 21, 1907.
†Lane, Henry (Bur), Fairhaven, Vt.—Died May 15, 1907.
†Larche, L. N. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Minnesota ave. and Kansas st. -Died November 20, 1907.
†Lasher, James P. (Buf). - Died June 28, 1907.
†Laux, Alphonse. *c.pp.s.*. (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.—Died February 28, 1907.
†Lebl, Simon (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary. - Died July 7, 1907.
ngyel, Michael (Scr), Scranton, Pa., evenue.—Died Oct. 27, 1907.
c.s.c. (Ft W), Notre Dame, 190[illegible].
†L'Hiver, Louis (Far), Dunseith, N. Dak. Died October 25, 1907.
†Lynch, Francis J. (Spr), Thorndyke, Mass —Died Nov. 22, 1907.
†Lynch, Patrick (Dub), Britt, Iowa. - Died March, 19 7.
†Mackey, John M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Cin), Cedar Point, O., Seminary. — Died Jan. 15, 1908.
†Maguire, Joseph I. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 14th and E. Capitol sts.—Died January 7, 1907.
†Mahoney, Geo. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Charles' Church.—Died December 10, 1907.
†Mallen, John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 278 Macon st.—Died April 16, 19 7.
†Marsan, C. F. (Port), North Lyndon, Me. Died December 13, 1907.
†Mathaushek, Alexander, *s.j.* (Mil).— Died at Cleveland, Ohio, December 18, 1907.
†Mayer, John B. (N Y), New York City, 135 2nd st.—Died October 14, 1907.
†McAnany, John J. (Ph), Morrisville, Pa. Died Jan. 15, 1907.
†McAuliffe, M. (Mon), East Los Angeles, Cal., 248 So. Sichel st.—Died November 28, 1907.
†McCaffrey, D. F. (SC), Ruthven, Iowa.— Died December 3, 1907.
†McCahill, B. F. (FR), Fall River, Mass., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.—Died June 24, 1997.
†McClory, Augustin, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 115 Golden Gate ave. Died May 5, 1907.
†McCormick, J. P. A. (New), Bayonne, N.J., 47th st. and ave. C.—Died September 22, 1907.
†McDermott, J. T. (Nash), Milwaukee, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital. — Died September 19, 1907.
†McDonald, John J. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y.—Died July 3, 1907.
†McEvoy, Michael J. (N Y), New York City, Fordham, 2789 Marion ave. — Died May 13, 19 7.
†McGair, P. A. (Peo), Flanagan, Ill.— Died 1907.
†McGill, John (Wh), retired.—Died July 23, 1907.
†McGrath, J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., St. Patrick's Church. -Died Oct. 30, 1907.
†McKeown, Robert Francis (StL), absent with leave.—Died Jan. 31, 1907.
†McKinnon, Neil N., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 980 Park ave. - Died Oct. 9, 1907.
†McLaughlin, Thos. (Tr), Spring Lake, N. J —Died Jan. 30, 1907.
†McLoghlin. Thos. (Alb), Whitehall, N. Y., Church of Our Lady of Angels.—Died July 15, 1907.
†McMullen, D. J., (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., R.F.D. No. 2. -Died Oct. 1, 1907.
†McSweeney, Patrick F. (NY), New York City, 119 ave. B. Died March 18, 1907.
†Medvetz Julian, (Ph), Mc Keespo[illegible], Pa. Died Dec. 23, 1907.

†Mendl, Jos. F. (New), Montclair, N. J., 30 Fullerton ave. Died March 14, 1907.
†Mesmer, Francis (Cin), Delhi, Ohio, R. F. D. 1, Died Feb. 24, 1907.
†Metzler, J. B. (LC), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 810 Pearl st., Died Nov. 24, 1907.
†Meyer, Augustine (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1113 Budd st.—Died Jan. 18. 1907.
†Mielinger, F. X., (Dal), Pilot Point, Tex. Died August 6, 1907.
†Miersowski, Lucas, *o.f.m.* (Bel), Radom, Ill.—Died November 16, 1907.
†Miskiewicz, Francis (Pitt), Homestead, Pa. St. Anthony's Church..—Died July 28, 1907.
†Momo, Gabriel (L C), retired in Italy.—Died March 28, 1907.
†Monclus, R. (Brown), Los Angeles, Cal.—Died March 4, 1907.
†Moneta, John (Spr). Worcester, Mass., Polish Church.—Died 19 7.
†Muer, J. Theodore (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Joseph's Home.—Died August 24, 1907.
†Mullen, James A. (N Y), New York City, HighBridge, Shakespeare ave.—Died 1907.
†Mulligan, Hugh J. (Bo), Hingham, Mass. Died December 11, 1907.
†Murphy, J. D. (Ore), Beaverton P. O., Ore., Died Jan. 29, 1907.
†Murphy, Richard (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3528 Hermitage ave., Died October 23, 1907.
†Mutz, P. (Mil), St. Nazianz, Wis.—Died Feb 12, 1907.
†Niemann, Aug. M. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y.. 262 Melrose st., retired.—Died December 2, 1907.
†Niemoeller, Eustace, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440 S. Clark st.—Died Sept. 27, 1907.
†Nunan, Francis, (SC), Sioux City, Iowa, St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital.—Died Feb. 20, 1907.
†O'Byrne, Bernard E. (Scr), Dushore, Pa. Died August 21, 1907.
†O'Connell, Richard (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 115 Sandusky st.—Died February 8, 1907.
†O'Connor, Charles A. (Bo),—Died September 22, 1907.
†O'Connor, Wm. J. (Man), Manchester, N.H., Cathedral.—Died May 15, 1907.
†O'Donohoe, David M. (Roch) Weedsport, N. Y.—Died Feb. 1907.
†O'Dwyer, M. J. (K C), Kansas City. Mo., Madison and 26th sts.—Died Dec. 27, 1907.
†O'Neil, Francis X. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral, Died December 22, 1906.
†O'Neill, Paul (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1412 Pittston ave., Died Oct. 30, 1907.
†Opfermann, G., *o.m.i.* (SA), San Antonio, Tex., Seminary, Died May, 3 1907.
†O'Reilly, Jas. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Stone ave.—Died May 25, 1907.
†O'Reilly, Bernard, Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson City.—Died Apr.
†Ott, Thos. B. (Cov), Died May 15, 1907.
†Parks, Chas. H. (NY), N 1277 E. 177th st.—Died
†Pepersack, F. W. (Ind), E St. Mary's Hospital.—1907.
†Pitoye, L., *o.m.i.* (Brown) rated Tex. - Died June 4, 1907
†Poland, John N., *s.j.* (Cl Ohio, St. Xavier Colleg 4, 1907.
†Pope, Joseph (St L), absen 1890. 30, 1907.
†Pourcin, Constantine, *o.s.b.* darko, Okla.—Died Dec.
†Power, David J. (Bo), Bosto New Dorchester, Norfolk May 20, 1907.
†Power, Thomas E. (Bo), Che' 89. Died June 14, 1907.
†Powers, Joseph (Pro), Provide St. Mary's Church.—Died 7, 1907.
†Prelato, F. I., *s.j.* (S Fr). San Fr Cal., 2211 Hayes st.—Died Au 1907.
†Purcell, Frs. J. (Sy), Skaneateles, Died Jan. 18, 1907.
†Quinlan, W. J. (Ft W), Crawfords Ind. - Died Aug. 5, 1907.
†Reardon, Patrick, E. (NY), Died 190.
†Reibel, E., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Alleghe Pa., Millvale Station.—Died 1907.
†Reynolds, Francis (Sac), Virginia C Nev.—Died November 22, 1907.
†Rhode, Julius, (G B), Kaukauna, Wis.— Died January 4, 1908.
†Rieux, Jos. A., *o.m.i.* (S A). Eagle Pass, Tex.—Died April 16, 1907.
†Robinet, Peter (Den)—Died July 19, 1907, at St. Joseph's Hospital, Denver, Colo.
†Roduit, Jos., *s.j.* (Mob). Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College—Died July 26, 1907.
†Rossi, Antonio J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Columbkill's Church, Brighton.—Died April 26, 1907.
†Rothkegel Francis, *o.s.b.* (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.—Died March 11, 1907.
†Rolando, Joseph (New), Madison, N. J., Columbia ave., retired.—Died Jan. 13, 1907.
†Schaefer, Maximilian, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st. — Died 1907.
†Schaefers, Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3519 North 14th st.—Died 1907.
†Schedler, Caspar, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Cassella, O. — Died Gruenwald, O., June 18, 1907.
†Schoenwalder, Cornelius, *o.f.m.* (S Fr). Kelseyville, Cal.—Died Nov. 5.
†Schroeder, Jos. (St L), St. 3519 N. 14th st.—Died

d), retired to Mu-
ied April 11, 1907.
, Oakland, Cal., 590
d March 11, 1907.
(Con), Manhattan
October 28, 1907.
(Roch), Rochester, N. Y.,
e st.—Died September 22,
n, Thon
n), Gil
m.i. (SA), Eagle Pass, Tex.
Phil 14, 8907.
Box (c), Forest Hill, Cal.—Died
wicz, 30, 1907.
polis, (Bal), Washington, D. C.,
—Died tw. F. and G. sts., N.W.—
tto, cary 3, 1908.
—Died, Quincy, Ill., St. John's
P. —Died March 29, 1907.
Valentine, *o.s.b.* (St P),
enac, Minn.—Died Jan. 16, 1908.
Florence, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa
el, Cal.—Died April 2, 1907.
ied N Wm. (Cov), Covington, Ky.,
anag n of the Mother of God, 6th st.
hila March 18, 1907.
Died T. P., Right Rev. Msgr. (Clev),
ly, eland, Ohio, 4129 Superior ave.,
Wil E.—Died March 17, 1907.
ey, P. J. (Ph).—Died December 16,
nn 7.
Derso, Angelus, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa
Clara, Cal.—Died March 24, 1907.
chneder, Peter A., *s.j.* (St L), Floris-
sant, Mo.—Died May 8, 1907.
bach, Anthony (Mon), San Diego, Cal
k. Died April 27, 1907.
an Allen, P. H. J. (N O), Crowley, La.
K Died May 28, 1907.

†Van Rensselaer, Henry, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.—Died Oct. 3, 1907.

†Venneman, John G. (Cin), sick; Dayton, Ohio, 42 Hartford st.—Died March 7, 1907.

†Vinet, Joseph W. (Og), Benson Mines, N. Y.—Died August 7, 1907.

†Wachter, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Ore), Portland, Ore., 832 Milwaukee st.—Died June 12, 1907.

†Wagner, John P., *s.j.* (StL), Florissant, Mo.—Died September 12, 1907.

†Wallace, Thos. H., Very Rev. Msgr. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Patrick's Church.—Died November 1, 1907.

†Walser, Ferdinand, *c.m.s.* (Clev), Glandorf, Ohio.—Died Feb. 17, 1907.

†Walsh Jas. Aloysius (Bo), East Boston, Mass., Brooks st.—Died September 29, 1907.

†Wawrzynkowski, Roman (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Aubin ave.—Died December 31, 1907.

†Wayrich, F. W. (N Y), New York City, Spuyten Duyvil-on-Hudson. — Died March 7, 1907.

†Wenzel, P. A. (New), Orange, N. J., Cone and Henry sts.—Died October 2, 1907.

†Weysters, James (Mil), absent on leave. Died, Fond du Lac, Wis., October 10, 1907.

†White, Wm. H. (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y. Died January, 1908.

†Winterhalter, B. (Alt), Brussels, Ill.—Died December 21, 1907.

†Zielinski, Quirinus (G B), Antigo, Wis.—Died March 22, 1907.

†Zogby, Anthony (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Maronite Church.—Died Sept. 1, 1907.

REQUIESCANT IN PACE.



PART II.

The Catholic Church in Canada.

APOSTOLIC DELEGATION.

Excellency Most Rev. DONATUS SBARRETTI, D.D., Archbishop of Ephesus, consecrated eb. 14, 1900.

PROVINCE OF HALIFAX.

diocese of HALIFAX—Most Rev. E. J. McCarthy, D.D., cons. Sept. 9, 1906.
ese of ANTIGONISH—Rt. Rev. John Cameron, D.D., cons. May 22, 1870.
ese of CHARLOTTETOWN—Rt. Rev. James Chas. McDonald, D.D., cons. Aug. 28, 1890.
ese of CHATHAM—Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Barry, D.D., cons. Feb. 11, 1900.
ese of ST. JOHN—Rt. Rev. Timothy Casey, D.D., cons. Feb. 11, 1900.

PROVINCE OF KINGSTON.

chdiocese of KINGSTON—Most Rev. Charles Hugh Gauthier, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1898.
ocese of ALEXANDRIA—Rt. Rev. W. A. MacDonell, D.D., cons. June 24, 1906.
ocese of PETERBOROUGH—Rt. Rev. Richard Alphonse O'Connor, D.D., cons. May 1, 1889.
iocese of SAULT STE. MARIE—Rt. Rev. D. J. Scollard, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1905.

PROVINCE OF MONTREAL.

Archdiocese of MONTREAL—Most Rev. Paul Bruchési, D.D., cons. August 8, 1897.
Diocese of JOLIETTE—Rt. Rev. Joseph A Archambault. D.D., cons.. Aug. 24, 1904.
Diocese of ST. HYACINTH—Rt. Rev. Alexis Xyste Bernard, D.D., cons. Feb. 15, 1906.
Diocese of SHERBROOKE—Rt. Rev. Paul Larocque, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1893.
Diocese of VALLEYFIELD—Rt. Rev. Joseph M. Émard, D.D., cons. June 9, 1892.

PROVINCE OF OTTAWA.

Archdiocese of OTTAWA—Most Rev. Jos. Thos. Duhamel, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1874.
Diocese of PEMBROKE—Rt. Rev. Narcisse-Zephirin Lorrain, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1882.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Archdiocese of QUEBEC—Most Rev. L. N. Bégin, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1888.
Diocese of CHICOUTIMI—Rt. Rev. Michael Thomas Labrecque, D.D., cons. May 22, 1892.
Diocese of NICOLET—Rt. Rev. J. S. H. Brunault, D.D., cons., Dec., 27, 1899.
Diocese of RIMOUSKI—Rt. Rev. A. A. Blais, D.D., cons. May 18, 1890.
Diocese of TROIS RIVIERES—Rt. Rev. F. X. Cloutier, D.D., cons. July 25th, 1899.
Vicariate-Apostolic of the Gulf of ST. LAWRENCE—Rt. Rev. G. Blanche, C.J.M., D.D., Vicar-Apostolic, cons. October 28, 1905.

PROVINCE OF ST. BONIFACE.

Archdiocese of ST. BONIFACE—Most Rev. Louis Ph. Adelard Langevin, O.M.I., D.D. cons. March 19, 1895.
Diocese of ST. ALBERT—Rt. Rev. Emile J. Legal, O.M.I., D.D., cons. June 16, 1897.
Vicariate-Apostolic of ATHABASKA.—Rt. Rev. Émile Grouard, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Aug. 1, 1891.
Vicariate-Apostolic of SASKATCHEWAN — Rt. Rev. Albert Pascal, O.M.I., D.D., cons. June 28, 1891.

PROVINCE OF TORONTO.

Archdiocese of TORONTO—Most Rev. Denis O'Connor, C.S.B.. DD., cons. Oct. 19, 1890.
Diocese of HAMILTON—Rt. Rév. Thos. Joseph Dowling, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887.
Diocese of LONDON—Rt. Rev. Fergus Patrick McEvay, D.D., cons. Aug. 6, 1899.

PROVINCE OF VICTORIA.

Archdiocese of VICTORIA—Most Rev. Bertram Orth, D.D., cons. June 10, 1900.
Diocese of NEW WESTMINSTER—Rt. Rev. Augustin Dontenwill, O.M.I., D.D., consecrated Aug. 22, 1897.
Vicariate-Apostolic of MACKENZIE—Right Rev. G. Breynat, O.M.I., D.D., cons., April 6, 1902.

NEWFOUNDLAND.

Archdiocese of ST. JOHN—Most Rev. M. F. Howley, D.D.; cons., June 24, 1892.
Diocese of HARBOR GRACE—Rt. Rev. John March, D.D., cons. Nov. 4, 1906.
Diocese of ST. GEORGE—Rt. Rev. Neil McNeil, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1895.

THE APOSTOLIC DELEGATION



HIS EXCELLENCY
THE MOST REVEREND

DONATUS SBARRETTI, D.D.,
Archbishop of Ephesus.

Delegate Apostolic to Canada; born at Montefranco, Archdiocese of Spoleto, Province of Umbria, Italy, 12th Nov., 1856; ordained priest 12th April, 1879; professor of Ethics and Minutante of the Propaganda for American affairs; auditor of the Apostolic Delegation at Washington, U.S., January 1893; bishop of Havana, Cuba, 14, Febr., 1900; Titular Archbishop of Ephesus, 1901; Apostolic-Delegate to Canada, 26, Nov., 1902. Res., *Ottawa, Ont.*

Secretary—Very Rev. Mgr. A. A. SINNOTT, J.C.D. Res,, *Ottawa, Ont.*

ARCHDIOCESE OF HALIFAX

(*Archidioecesis Halifaxiensis.*)

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NOVA SCOTIA 1817; DIOCESE OF HALIFAX FEBRUARY 15, 1842; ARCHDIOCESE MAY 4, 1852.

Comprises all but three Counties of Nova Scotia proper, and Bermuda Islands.

MOST REVEREND
E. J. McCARTHY, D.D.,

Archbishop of Halifax; cons. Sept. 9, 1906. — Res., *Halifax, N. S., Archbishop's House.*

Deceased Bishops and Archbishops—Right Rev. EDMUND BURKE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Sion July 5, 1818, Vicar-Apostolic of Nova Scotia; died Nov. 29, 1820.—Right Rev. WILLIAM FRAZER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Tanes, June 3, 1825; Bishop of Halifax, Feb. 15, 1842; transferred to Arichat Nov. 27, 1844; died October 4, 1851.—Most Rev. WILLIAM WALSH, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop of Halifax, 1842; Bishop of Halifax, 1844; created Archbishop, May 4, 1852; died Aug. 10, 1858.—Most Rev. THOMAS L. CONNOLLY, O.S.F., D.D., cons, Bishop of St. John, N. B., Aug. 15, 1852; promoted to Halifax April 15, 1859; died July 27. 1876. — Most Rev. MICHAEL HANNAN, D.D., cons. May 20, 1877; died April 17, 1882. — Most Rev. CORNELIUS O'BRIEN, D.D., cons. January 21, 1883; died March 9, 1906.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. T. J. DALY.—Res., *Halifax, N. S., St. Joseph's Church.*
Secretary—Rev. F. PUJOS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HALIFAX.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Most Rev. E. J. McCarthy, D.D., Rev. W. B. Hamilton, rector; Revs. M. K. Collins, P. McQuillan, M. Hipwell, C. Campbell, D.D.
Schools — 19 departments, and 18 teachers for boys and girls; 11 of the teachers are Sisters of Charity. Mother Fidelis, sister-servant. Pupils, 820.
Chapels — Academy of the Sacred Heart, Mass every day.
St. Mary's Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Mass every day.
Halifax Infirmary.
Asylum for the Poor, Mass every Sunday.
Orphans Home, Mass every day.
St. Theresa's Home.
Holy Cross Cemetery, Mass from 2d to 10th November.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. Gerald Murphy, rector; Revs. J. Brown, J. Comeau.
Schools — For boys. 10 departments. 400 boys.
For girls. 10 departments. Sisters of Charity. Sister Vincentia, sister-servant. 500 girls.
Chapels — St. Patrick's Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
Home of the Guardian Angel. Sisters of Charity.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Right Rev. Mgr. T. J. Daly, V.G., and Rev. J. Tibeault.
School — 12 departments, 12 teachers, 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Dolorosa, sister-servant. Pupils, 700.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

ST. AGNES', Rev. M. Cole.
School — 2 departments. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 150.

Chapel of the Sisters of Charity, Mt. St. Vincent, Very Rev. Canon Alex. McIsaac, chaplain.
Chapel of the Monastery of the Good Shepherd. Eudist Father, chaplain.
Chapel of the Convent of the Sacred Heart, attended from Cathedral.
Chapel of St. Joseph's Orphanage. Eudist Father, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HALIFAX.

Amherst, Cumberland Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Wm. J. Mihan.
School — Sisters of Charity.
Mission — Pugwash, Cumberland Co., St. Catherine's.

Annapolis, Annapolis Co., St. Louis', Rev. J. C. McKinnon.
Missions — Bear River, Digby Co., St. Ann's.
Bridgetown, Annapolis Co., St. Liguori's.
Digby, Digby Co., St. Patrick's.

Bridgewater, Lunenberg Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Rev. G. Walsh of Chester.
Mission — Lunenberg, Lunenberg Co., St. Norbert's.

Caledonia, Queen's Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. T. Sullivan.
Missions — Liverpool, Queen's Co., St. Gregory's.
Mill Village, Queen's Co., St. Andrew's.

Chester, Lunenberg Co., St. Augustine's. Rev. George Walsh.
Missions — Dalhousie, Lunenberg Co., St. Bridget's.
New Ross, Lunenberg Co., St. Patrick s.

Chezzetcook, Halifax Co., St. Anselm's. Rev. D. Melanson.
Mission — East Chezzetcook, Halifax Co.

Church Point, Digby Co., St. Mary's, Revs. P. M. Dagnaud, C.J.M., C. Le Dore, C.J.M.
School — Sisters of Charity.

Concessious, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Garnier, eud.

Dartmouth, Halifax Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Charles Underwood.
Mission — Eastern Passage, Halifax Co., St. Andrew's.

Eelbrook, Yarmouth Co., St. Ann's, Rev. D. Comeau.
School — Sisters of Charity.
Mission — Quinan, Yarmouth Co., St. Agnes'.

Enfield, Hants Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. M. Kinsella.
Missions — Bedford, Halifax Co., St. Ignatius'.
Hammond Plains, Halifax Co., St. James'.
Shubenacadie, Hants Co., St. Ann's.
Windsor Junction, Halifax Co., St. Rose of Lima.

Herring Cove, Halifax Co., St. Paul's, Rev. T. J. Grace.
Missions — Ferguson's Cove, Halifax Co., Stella Maris.
Ketch Harbor, Halifax Co., St. Peter's.

Joggin Mines, Cumberland Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. J. D. Curry.
Missions — Minudie, Cumberland Co., St. Denis'.
Ragged Reef, Cumberland Co., St. James'.

Kentville, King's Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Moriarity, Rev. D. O'Sullivan, assistant.
Missions — Aylesford, King's Co., St. Laurence's.
Billtown, King's Co., St. Agatha's.

Kentville, King's Co., St. Joseph's (continued).
Missions—Cornwallis, King's Co., St. Edward's.
Kingston Station, King's Co., St. Laurence's.
North Mountain, King's Co., St. Philip Neri's.
Londonderry Station, Colchester Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. P. Walsh, D.D
Missions— Point Brulé, Cumberland Co., St. Michael's.
Wallace, Cumberland Co., St. Cyprian's.
Meteghan, Digby Co., Stella Maris, Rev. A. B. Cote.
Parrsboro, Cumberland Co., Transfiguration, Rev. W. Foley.
Plympton, Digby Co., Holy Cross, Rev. H. Semery.
Prospect, Halifax Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Père Dion.
Missions— Dover, St. Thomas.
Lower, Perspect.
Salmon River, Digby Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. J. B. Ruest.
Saulnierville, Digby Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. Le Garreck, Eud.
Sheet Harbor (or Watt Section), Halifax Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. Sweet.
Missions— Ship Harbor, Halifax Co., St. Denis.
Tangier, Halifax Co., St. Martin's.
West Newdy Quoddy, Halifax Co., St. Michael's.
Spring Hill, Cumberland Co., St. John's, Rev. W. J. Doody.
Mission—Street's Ridge, Cumberland Co., St. Cornelius'.
Surette Island, Yarmouth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. E. Hamelin.
Truro, Colchester Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. Kennedy.
Mission — Maitland, Hants Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Tusket Wedge, Yarmouth Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. Deveau.
Mission — Comeau's Hill, Yarmouth Co., St. Gabriel's.
West Pubnico, Yarmouth Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Donald J. Summers.
School — Sisters of Charity.
Missions— East Pubnico, Yarmouth Co., Immaculate Conception.
Lockeport, Shelburne Co., St. John Baptist's.
Shelburne, Shelburne Co., St. Thomas'.
Weymouth, Digby Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. E. Leblanc.
Weymouth Bridge, Rev. J. J. Sullivan.
Mission—Corberie, Digby Co., St. Basilius'.
Windsor, Hants Co., St. John's, Rev. M. Carroll.
Mission — Wolfville, King's Co., St. —
Yarmouth, Yarmouth Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. Wm. E. Young.

BERMUDA ISLANDS.

Hamilton, St. Edward the Confessor's, Rev. J. Comeau.
School — (connected with Academy). 10 Sisters of Charity.
St. George's, Chaplain to H. M. Forces, Rev. F. Flemming.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

HALIFAX. *Holy Heart Theological Seminary.* Dedicated to the Holy Heart of Mary—Conducted by the Eudist Fathers. Very Rev. Jean Levallois, vicar provincial; Revs. P. Le Courtois, D.D. supr., Charles Le Brun, D.D., 1st assistant; George de la Cotardière, 2d assistant; L. Jennet, John O'Reiley, B.A., Joseph Dauvergne, D.D., C. Guillemain, J. Mace. Students, 28.
St. Mary's College, Windsor st. — Rev. Chas. E. MacManus, rector; John W. Cobb, B.A. (London), headmaster; Rev. W. Thoronton, prefect of discipline. Students, 55.
St. Patrick's Home for Boys.—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Laurence, director. Boys, 70
CHURCH POINT. *St. Ann's College,* conducted by the Eudist Fathers.—Rev. Pierre Marie Dagnaud, D.D., supr.; Rev. Fathers: P. Chiasson, Louis Le Dore, J. Nio, L. Lebarzic, A. Briand, J. Legarff, E. Le Bouter, C. Le Dore, C. Decq, L. Vincent, A. Guillemain, M. Champaux, G. Louer, F. Lequemener, J. Le Garrec.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HALIFAX. *Convent and Academy of Mount St. Vincent,* Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity.— Mother Mary Berchmanns, supr. Pupils, 110.
Halifax Infirmary and Old People's Home.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes Gertrude, sister-servant.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Loyola, sister-servant. Orphans, 140.
House of the Angel Guardian for Foundlings.—Sisters of Charity. Sister De Paul, sister-servant.
Academy of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Spring Gardens.—48 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother Reid, supr. Pupils, 120. — A Parochial School on the grounds. Pupils, 410.

Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Industrial and Reform School. — 42 Sisters of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Mother St. Alphonse de Ligouri, supr. 120 children, Religious, 5 outdoor Sisters. 35 penitents, 18 children in reform class; 60 children in industrial school.

HAMILTON, Bermuda Islands. *Academy of Mt. St. Agnes.*—Sisters of Charity. Mother M. Cleophas, supr. Pupils, 90.

METEGHAN. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—Sisters of Charity. Sister Ambrose, sister-servant.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Eudist Fathers (France)—Church Point and Halifax.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province).—Halifax.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Halifax, N. S).—Motherhouse and Academy, Parochial Schools, Infirmary, Orphan Asylum, House of the Angel Guardian, Halifax; St. Theresa's Home, Church Point; Eelbrook; Meteghan; Pubnico; Hamilton; Amherst.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (Canadian Province)—Halifax.
Sisters of Charity of the Good Shepherd (Montreal, P. Q.).—Halifax.
Sisters of St. Ann, Halifax; Church Point and Halifax.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	2
Diocesan Priests	47	Students	420
Priests of Religious Orders	28	Parochial Schools (55 Rooms)	10
Total	75	Pupils in City of Halifax	4 000
Churches with resident priest	36	Orphan Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	60	Orphans	165
Total Churches	96	Infant Asylum	1
Chapels	10	Infants	60
Seminary	1	Industrial and Reform Schools	2
Students	24	Inmates	120
Colleges and Academies for boys	2	Protectories for Boys	1
Students	210	Homes for Aged Poor	1

Catholic population, about... ..... 55 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF KINGSTON

(*Archidioecesis Regiopolitana.*)

DIOCESE JANUARY 27, 1826; ARCHDIOCESE JULY 28, 1889.

Comprises the territory from the eastern line of Dundas Co. to the western boundary of Hastings Co.: the Counties Addington, Dundas, Frontenac, Grenville, Hastings, Lanark, Leeds, Lennox and Prince-Edward, in the Province of Ontario.



MOST REVEREND

CHARLES HUGH GAUTHIER, D.D.,

Archbishop of Kingston; cons. in Kingston, October 18, 1898.—Res., *Kingston, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. ALEXANDER MCDONNELL, D.D., cons. Dec. 31, 1820; Bishop of Kingston January 27, 1826; died January 14, 1840.—Right Rev. REMIGIUS GAULIN, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1833; Bishop of Kingston January 14, 1840; died May 8, 1857.—Right Rev. PATRICK PHELAN, S.S., D.D., cons. May 20, 1843; administrator in 1852; Bishop May 8, 1857; died June 6, 1857.—Right Rev. EDWARD JOHN HORAN, D.D., cons. May 1, 1858; died Febr. 15, 1875.—Right Rev. JOHN O'BRIEN, D.D., cons. April 18, 1875; died Aug. 1, 1879.—Most Rev. J. V. CLEARY, cons. in Rome, Nov. 21, 1880; Archbishop in 1889; died February 24, 1898.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES FARRELLY; Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN MASTERSON.

Dean—Very Rev. C. B. MURRAY.

Chancellor and Archbishop's Secretary—Rev. J. J. O'REILLY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF KINGSTON.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Johnson st., Most Rev. C. H. Gauthier, D.D.; Rev. A. J. Hanley, Rector; Rev. C. J. Mea, Treasurer; Revs. C. A. McWilliams, J. J. O'Reilly, D. Cullinane and J. McDonald.

Schools — St. Mary's, for Boys. Rev. A. J. Hanley, supr. Mr. W. Ryder, principal; five lay teachers. 250 pupils.
St. Vincent's, for Girls. 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 164 pupils.
St. John's, for Girls. 4 Sisters of Providence. 105 pupils.

Chapels — St. James Boanerges, contiguous to the Cathedral.
Hôtel-Dieu, Rev. A. J. Hanley, chaplain.
House of Providence, Rev. C. J. Duffus, chaplain.
Dominion Penitentiary, Rev. M. MacDonald, chaplain.
Rockwood Asylum, Rev. M. MacDonald, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF KINGSTON.

Belleville, Hastings Co., St. Michael the Archangel, Rev. D. A. Twomey, pastor; Rev. J. A. Meehan, assistant.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. of the Rosary, supr. 380 pupils
Blessington, Hastings Co. (*Read P.O.*), St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. Thomas McCarthy.
Mission — Richmond, Grenville Co., St. John the Baptist.
Brewer's Mills, Frontenac Co., St. Barnaby's, Rev. A. Traynor.
Brockville, Brockville Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. C. B. Murray, V.F., pastor; Rev. J. Traynor, assistant.
School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Madeleine, dir. 170 pupils.
Burgess, Lanark Co. (*Stanleyville P.O.*), St. Bridget's, Rev. W. A. McDonagh.
Mission — Bathurst, Lanark Co., St. Vincent's.
Camden, Addington Co. (*Centreville P.O.*), St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Jno. McCarthy.
Carleton Place, Lanark Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. J. J. Collins.
Chesterville, Dundas Co., St. Columban's, Rev. John Fleming.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 60 pupils.
Chippewa, Addington Co., (*Carmanville P.O.*). Annunciation, Rev. J. J. Connelly.
Cushendall (*Kingston Mills P.O.*), Frontenac Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. W. T. Kingsley, D.C.L.
Deseronto, Hastings Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. P. J. Hartigan.
Elgin, Leeds Co., St. Columbanus, Rev. F. G. Gray.
Mission — Philippsville, Leeds Co., St. Malachy's.
Erinsville, Addington Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Thos. Carey.
Frankford, Hastings Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. P. McKiernan.
Mission — Stirling, Hastings Co., St. James Minor.
Gananoque, Leeds Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. P. Kehoe, pastor; Rev. R. Carey, ass't.
Missions— Howe Island, Frontenac Co., St. Philomena's.
Lansdowne, Leeds Co., St. Patrick's.
Kemptville, Grenville Co., Exaltation of the Holy Cross, Rev. J. J. Meagher.
Kitley (*P.O.*), Leeds Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. J. T. Hanley.
Mission — Toledo, Brockville Co., St. Columbkill's.
Lanark, Lanark Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. P. J. Keaney.
Missions — Ferguson's Falls, St. Patrick's; McDonald's Corners, St. Columbanus.
Madoc, Hastings Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. J. O'Riordan.
Mission — Queensboro', Hastings Co, St. Henry's.
Marmora, Hastings Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Thomas Murtagh.
Merrickville, Grenville Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Alex. Carson.
Morrisburg, Dundas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Salmon, D.D.
Mountain, Dundas Co., St. Daniel's. Rev. R. O'Farrell.
Mission – Dixon's Corners, St. Ann's.
Napanee, Lennox Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. P. O'Connor.
Perth, Lanark Co., St. John the Baptist. Rev. John T. Hogan.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 207 pupils.
Picton, Prince-Edward Co., St. Gregory the Great, Rev. C. J. Killeen.
Mission — Wellington, Prince-Edward Co., St. Frances of Rome.
Portsmouth, Frontenac Co. (*Kingston P.O.*), Church of the Good Thief, Rev. M. MacDonald
Prescott, Grenville Co., St. Mark's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Masterson, V.G., pastor; Rev. M. O'Hanlon, assistant.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 300 pupils.
Mission — Cardinal, Grenville Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Railton, Addington Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jul. M. Le Clech, C.†M., sup.; Revs. John Dupuy, C.†M., H. Bovens, C.†M., J. Le Neillon, C.†M., L. Chaillon, C.†M.
Missions— Ardoch, Addington Co., St. Kilian's.
Amherst Island, Addington Co., St. Bartholomew's.
Bath, Lennox Co., St. Linus'.
Bedford, Frontenac Co., Sacred Heart.
Flinton, Addington Co., St. John the Evangelist.
Odessa, Lennox Co., St. Bridget's.
Palmerston, Addington Co., St. Leo the Great.
Sharbot Lake, Addington Co., St. James Major.
Smith's Falls, Grenville Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. T. Kelly, pastor; Rev. L. Staley, asst.
Spencerville, Grenville Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. C F. O Gorman.
Mission — Throoptown, Grenville Co., St. Patrick's.
Trenton, Hastings Co., St. Peter in Chains; Rev. M. J. Spratt.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 200 pupils.
Tweed, Hastings Co., St. Carthagh's, Rev. John S. Quinn.
Mission — Stoco, Hastings Co., St. Edmund's.
Tyendinaga, Hastings Co. (*Marysville P.O.*), Holy Name of Mary, Rev. M. Meagher.
Westport, Leeds Co., St. Edward's, Rev. M. O'Rourke.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 147.
Wolfe Island, Frontenac Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. T. J. Spratt.
Yonge, Leeds Co. (*Treveiyan P. O., Leeds Co.*), St. James Minor, Rev. M. Crawley.
Missions—Athens, Leeds Co., St. Denis, the Areopagite.
Rockport, Leeds Co., St. Brendan's,

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

Absent — Rev. W. B. Collins, Peterborough, Ont.; Rev. M. Brunet, London, Ont.; Rev. J. Keeley, Windsor, Ont.

KINGSTON. *Regiopolis College.*—Most Rev. C. H. Gauthier, D.D., president.; Rev. Charles Mea, (Ottawa University), principal (prof. of Christian doctrine, History, Latin and Greek); Rev. J. McDonald (Ottawa University), (prof. Latin, French and history); Mr. F. J. Quinn, (prof. mathematics, science and commercial subjects); Mr. W. H. N. Gill, (English and mathematics). Students, 85.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

KINGSTON. *House of Providence.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Providence. 80 Sisters, 19 Tertiary Sisters. 20 Novices, 11 Postulants. Mother Mary Gabriel, supr. Rev. Chas. J. Duffus, chaplain. 300 old and infirm. Also a *Male Orphanage* is under their care. Orphans, 40.

Hôtel Dieu and Orphan Asylum. — Hospital-Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Powers, supr. Rev. A. J. Hanley, chaplain. 41 Religious, 10 Novices. 160 beds. 45 Orphan girls.

Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame (Montreal)— Pupils, 339, Sisters, 13. Sister St. Wilfrid, supr.

St. Vincent's Academy.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 164.

BROCKVILLE. *St. Vincent de Paul's Hospital.*—42 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Clement, dir. Patients, 125.

SMITH'S FALLS. *General Hospital.*— 12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Vincent, supr.

WESTPORT. *Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame.* Sisters 4; Sister St. Joseph, supr. Pupils, 147.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Fathers of the Congregation of Mary (France) — Railton.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Kingston, Ont.)—Kingston; Belleville; Brockville; Perth; Trenton, Smith Falls, Prescott and Chesterville.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Kingston; Brockville; Westport.

Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph—Kingston.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Chapels	5
Secular Priests	54	Academies for young Ladies	3
Priests of Religious Orders	7	Pupils	295
Total Priests	61	Parochial Schools	46
Churches with resident priest	38	Pupils	6 500
Missions with Churches	22	Orphan Asylums	2
Total Churches	60	Orphans	85
College for Boys	1	Hospitals	3
Students	100	Catholic Population, about	43 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF MONTREAL

(*Archidioecesis Marianopolitana.*)

DIOCESE MAY 13, 1836; ARCHDIOCESE JUNE 8, 1886.

Comprises the Counties, Chambly, Deux-Montagnes, Hochelaga, Jac.-Cartier, Laprairie, Laval, Napierville, St.-Jean, and part of the Counties of Argenteuil, l'Assomption, Terrebonne and Verchères.



MOST REVEREND

PAUL BRUCHESI, D.D.,

Archbishop of Montreal, P.Q.; cons. August 8, 1897. Res., *Archbishop's Palace, Montreal, P.Q.*

RIGHT REVEREND

ZOTIQUE RACICOT, D.D.,

Auxiliary-Bishop of Montreal; Bishop of Pogta.

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOHN JAMES LARTIGUE, S.S., D.D., cons. January 21, 1821, Bishop of Telmessa; first Bishop of Montreal May 13, 1836; died April 19, 1840. — Most Rev. IGNATIUS BOURGET, D.D., cons. July 25, 1837, Bishop of Telmessa, Coadjutor-Bishop of Montreal; Bishop of Montreal April 19, 1840; resigned May 11, 1876; promoted to Martianopolis July 26, 1887; died June 8, 1885. — Most Rev. EDOUARD CHARLES FABRE, D.D., cons. May 1, 1873, Bishop of Gratianapolis, Coadjutor-Bishop cum jure successionis of Montreal; Bishop of Montreal May 11, 1876; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity June 8, 1886; died December 30, 1896.

Officiality Official—Rt. Rev. Z. RACICOT, D.D.

Assessors—Revs. A. NANTEL, R. DECARIE, T. KAVANAGH.

Promotor—Very Rev. L. COUSINEAU, D.D., Canon.

Vice-Promotor—Rev. F. L. T. ADAM.

Chancellor—Very Rev. EMILE ROY, D.D., Canon.—Res., *Montreal, P.Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Vice-Chancellor—Rev. A. SYLVESTRE, D.D.—Res., *Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Honorary Canons—Right Rev. B. DE CABRIERES, D.D., Bishop of Montpellier; Right Rev. J. M. EMARD, D.D., Bishop of Valleyfield; Right Rev. J. A. ARCHAMBEAULT, Bishop of Joliette; Rev. P. E. LUSSIER, (Beauharnois, Valleyfield); Rev. C. M. LESAGE (Chambly); Rev. J. T. SAVARIAT (Lachine); Rev. A. F. GOUSSARD (Chartres); Rev. A. NANTEL (St. Thérèse); Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. A. MAROIS, V.G. (Quebec); Rev. R. DECARIE (St. Henri); Rev. A. DUBUC (Montreal); Rev. F. L. T. ADAM (Sacred Heart, Montreal); Rev. J. A. I. DOUVILLE (Nicolet); Rt. Rev. P. BELMONT, Bishop of Clermont; Rt. Rev. A. BATTANDIER, Prot.-Apost., Rome; Rev. C. LECOQ, sup. of S. Sulpice; Rev. V. VILLENEUVE, sup. of L'Assomption College; Rev. G. M. LEPAILLEUR (Montreal). Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. L. BOUQUET, Bishop of Chartres (France); Rev. W. O'MEARA, (St. Gabriel's); Rev. A MIN, sup. (College Sainte-Therese).

Rural Deans—Very Rev. C. Lecoq, S.S.,D.D., Revs. A. Nantel, R. Decarie, F. L. T. Adam, G. M. LePailleur, M. Taillon, J. T. Savaria, G. V. Villeneuve, L. J. Lafortune, R. Hetu, A. P. Tasse, C. Beaubien, J. E. Dugas, J. Charette.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MONTREAL.

Cathedral of St. James. Most Rev. Paul Bruchési, D.D.; Right Rev. Z. Racicot, D.D., V.G.; Auxiliary Bishop, Dean of Chapter, Canons: Revs. J. A. Vaillant, procurator, W. C. Martin, can., Archdeacon L. Cousineau, D.D., G. Dauth, can.; Emile Roy, D.D., Canon, chancellor; G. Gauthier, D.D., P.P., canon; A. Sylvestre, D.D., vice-chancellor; J. U. Demers, Master of Ceremonies; E. J. Auclair, D.D., A. Desjardins, D.D.

Parish of the Cathedral. Rev. Canon G. Gaulthier, curé; Rev. A. H. Martin, vicar.

St. Antoine Academie. Lagauchetière st.—Sisters of Cong, Notre Dame.

School—Academie de l'archevèché.
9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Denis, dir. 240 pupils.

Church—Ste. Croix Du Mont, 1075 rue Dorchester. Revs. J. Thibault, S.S., H. Bellerose, chaplains.

Chapels — Loyola College, 68 Drummond st. Rev. Jesuit Fathers.

Convent — Mt. Ste. Marie. Sisters of Cong., N. D.
Hospice of St. Joseph, 60 rue Cathédrale, Rev. E. J. Auclair, D.D., chaplain.
Little Sisters of the Poor, 625 Seigneurs st.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family, Archbishop's Palace.

Notre Dame Parish. Holy Name of Mary, Place d'armes. Very Rev. C. Lecoq, S.S.,D.D., supr.; Rev. N. Troie, S.S., D.D., curé; Revs. Fr. Daniel, S.S., P. Rousseau, S.S., R. Rousseau, S.S., J. Tallet, S.S., J. E. Filiatrault, S.S., M. H. Bédard, S.S., J. C. Maillet, S.S., J. A. Thibault, S.S., B. J. Pelletier, S.S., M. P. Braye, S.S., Jos. Chiron, S.S.,J.O., Hébert, S.S., J. Ant. Gaudin, S.S., H. Gauthier, S.S., L. H. Filiatrault, S.S., D.D., Wilfr. Hébert, S.S., G. J. McShane, S.S., D.D., Amance Luche, S.S., H. E. Legrand, S.S., D.D., E. E. Girot, S.S., D.D., P. A. Guindon, S.S., L. J. Bouhier, S.S., J Jodoin, S.S., Rev. T. Lafontaine, Res. 66 West rue Notre Dame.

Schools — *St. Laurent's*, Vitré st. 14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 600 pupils.
St. Laurent's, 1966 rue St. Catherine. 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. 135 pupils.
Notre Dame de Bonsecours. 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. 140 pupils.
St. Felix, 5 Schoolhouse st.—2 lay teachers. 85 pupils.
Sacred Heart Academy, 102 S. Alexander st. Sisters of the Sacred Heart.
Patronage St. Vincent de Paul, 647 Lagauchetière st., by Brothers of St. Gabriel.
Patronage d'youville, Lagauchetière st., by Gray Nuns.

Church — The Gesu, 142 rue Bleury, attended from St. Mary's College.
Hôtel-Dieu, 250 Pine ave., Revs. J. S. St. Jean, S.S., T.W. O'Reilly, D.D., chaplains; Rev. L. M. Lavallée, a. curé.
Notre Dame de Pitié,4 West, rue Notre Dame, Rev. J. A. Gaudin, S.S., chaplain
Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame, 40 East, rue St. Jean-Baptiste, Revs. E. Girot, SS., J. M. Chiron, S.S., chaplains.
Notre Dame de Bon Secours, 94 rue St. Paul, Rev. J. E. Filiatreault, S.S., chaplain.
House of the Good Shepherd, 500 rue Sherbrooke; Revs. A. Pelletier, A. Curotte, D.D., chaplains; Rev. E. Delinelle, A. Desjardins, D.D.
Nazareth Asylum, 95 West, rue Ste. Catherine, Rev. G. J. McShane, D.D., S.S. chaplain.
Catholic Orphanage. Gray Nuns. 157 West, rue St. Catherine. Rev. A. M. Luche, S.S., chaplain.
Our Lady of Angels, 131 West, rue Lagauchetière, Rev. M. H. Bédard, S.S., chaplain.
Notre Dame Hospital, 351 East, rue Notre Dame, Rev. E. Choquet, chaplain.

St. James Parish. St. James', 228 rue St. Denis, Place St. Jacques. Rev. S. F. Charrier, S.S., curé; Revs. M. D. Chevrier, S.S., R. M. Portier, S.S., A. T. Costes, S.S., S. R. Tranchemontagne, S.S., H. J. Guibert, S.S., P. A. Lajoie, S.S., J. B. Clément, S.S., D.D., V. T. Duhamel, S.S., J. B. Ouellette, S.S., P. Richard, S.S., A. B. Pustienne, S.S., A. A. Larue. Res., 326 East, Ste. Catherine. Rev. A. P. Dubue, a. c.. Res. 465 East, rue Lagauchetière,

Schools — 14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 600 pupils.
6 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister John Berchmans, dir. 262 pupils.

Chapels—House of Providence, 1631 rue Ste. Catherine, Rev. J. A. Bourassa, chaplain; Rev. P. Chamy, dess. des Syriens, J. Rioux, a.c.
Convent of Miséricorde, 346 Dorchester st., Rev. P. B. Bernier, O.M.I., chaplain.
Notre Dame de Lourdes, 326 East, rue Ste. Catherine, Rev. H. J. Guibert, S.S., chaplain.
Reform School, 1189 De Montigny st., Rev. M. H. Charpentier, chaplain.
Mt. St. Louis, 444 rue Sherbrooke, Rev. J. M. A. Brosseau, chaplain.

ST. PATRICK'S PARISH, St. Patrick's, 271–280 West, rue Lagauchetière, Rev. M. Callaghan, S.S., rector; Revs. L. Callaghan, D.D., P. Heffernann, J. P. Killoran, vicars. Res., 280, West, Dorchester st.
Schools — 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Sigebert, dir. 480 pupils.
13 Sisters of Notre Dame. 425 pupils.

ST. JOSEPH'S PARISH. St. Joseph, 306 rue Richmond, Rev. A. Corbeil, curé; Revs. J. G. Descarries, A. Nantel, J. A. Lefebvre, G. Chartier, vicars; Rev. F. Kavanagh, a. chapl; F. X. Chalifour, priest.

ST. ANN'S PARISH. Ste. Anne, 32 Bassin st., Rev. P. Rioux, C.SS.R., superior and curé; Revs. Edmond Flynn, C.SS.R., Joseph Simard, C.SS.R., Joseph Billiau, C.SS.R., J. MacPhail, C.SS.R., D. J. Holland, C.SS.R. 6 Brothers.
Schools — 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools, (Young st.), Bro. William, dir. 500 pupils.
St. Ann's (McCord st.). 10 Sisters. Sister M. St. Alphonsus, supr. Pupils, 350.
St. Alphonsus' (Conway st.). 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 112.
Our Lady of the Holy Angel's (Mullin st.). 9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 275.

ST. BRIDGET'S PARISH. St. Bridget, 47 rue Maisonneuve, Rev. J. Demers, curé; Revs. J. B. H. Latour, N. Houle, L. P. Choquet, G. E. Boileau, vicars; N. E. Demers, anc. curé.
Schools — 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Andrew, dir. 920 pupils.
10 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. Claire, dir. 200 pupils.

ST. PETER'S PARISH. St. Peter, 107 rue Visitation. — Very Rev. J. N. Dozois, O.M.I., provincial; Rev. J. Jodoin, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. H. Legault, O.M.I., G. Gauvreau, O.M.I., P. Deguire, O.M.I., G. Villeneuve, O.M.I., Z. Bernier, O.M.I., F. Georget, O.M.I., F. Perdereau, O.M.I., C. Le Vacon, O.M.I., A. Berneche, O.M.I., L. Beaupre, O.M.I., N. Laflamme, J. R. de Grandpré, O.M.I. 2 Brothers.
School — *St. Peter's*, 109 rue Visitation, 18 Little Brothers of Mary. Bro. Eugene, dir. 750 pupils.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL PARISH. St. Vincent de Paul, 796 rue Ste. Catherine. Rev. C. Laforce, curé; Revs. J. E. Belair, J. Dufort, A. Dorval, V. J. Geoffrion, vics.
School — 145 rue St. Denis. Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 153.
Chapels — Sainte Darie Asylum, 182 rue Fullum. Attendet by Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
Motherhouse of Sisters of Providence, Rev. S. N. Dubeau, chaplain.
Hospice Gamelin. Rev. O. Lagace, chaplain. D. Michon, A.C.

ST. EUSEBE PARISH. Fullum st. Rev. J. Robillard, curé; Rev. H. Magnan, Rev. Chas. Lussier, vics., Sim. Robillard. Res., 647 Fullum st.
School—Ecole Meilleur. For Boys: 15 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Hortensius, dir. Pupils 610.
For Girls: 10 Sisters of Notre Dame and 2 lay teachers. Pupils 492.

HOCHELAGA PARISH. La Nativité d'Hochelaga, Rev. H. Langevin, D.D., curé; Revs. E. A. Champagne, C. Brodeur, Is. Lachapelle, L. Pineault, vicars.
Schools — Brothers of the Holy Cross. 300 pupils.
20 Sisters of the M. H. N. of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Octavie, dir. (Ontario and Desery sts.). 944 pupils.
Church — Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (founded 1896), 98 rue Notre Dame, Rev. Redemptorist Fathers.
Chapel — Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names, Rev. A. Foucher, chaplain.

SACRED HEART PARISH. Sacré-Cœur, 1065 rue Ontario, Rev. F. L. T. Adam, curé; Revs. E. Beaulac, L. Brunet, J. E. Chevalier, J. Aubry, S. Renaud, E. Aubertin, J. W. Caumartin, vicars.
Schools — 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Philadelphus, dir. 1020 pupils.

ST. JOHN BAPTIST PARISH. St. Jean-Baptiste, 393 rue Rachel, Rev. M. Auclair, curé; Revs. M. E. Paré, A. Paiement, E. Chagnon, Chas. de Lamirande, L. Laporte, vicars; C. Rusconi. 1 Cleric of St. Viateur, Sacristan.
Schools — Connected with the commercial College under direction of the Clerics of St. Viateur.
Church — Blessed Sacrament, Very Rev. A. Pelletier, S.S.S., supr. Rev. D. Boscher, S.S.S., C. Jean, S.S.S., D. N. Pitre, S.S.S., E. Gattier, S.S.S., E. Ouellette, S.S.S., P. Cayer, S.S.S., O. Dubé, S.S.S., V. Lault, S.S.S., L. Shalenks, S.S.S., J. Thibeault, S.S.S. Vic. Residence, 410 Mt. Royal ave.

NOTRE DAME DU BON CONSEIL PARISH. Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, 164 rue Craig, Rev. P. J. Brady, curé; Revs. P. Cullinan, P. McDonald, vicars.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. 65 pupils.

ST. ANTHONY'S PARISH. St. Anthony, 351 St. Antoine st., Rev. J. E. Donnelly, curé; Revs. P. Shea, T. Heffernan, vicars.
Schools — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 162 pupils.

ST. CHARLES' PARISH. St. Charles, 83 rue St. Andrews, Rev. A. Carriéres, curé; Revs. J. Verschelden, A. Duplessis, P. C. Robillard, A. Perras, vicars.
Schools — 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 470 pupils.
4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Adelard, dir. 214 pupils.

ST. GABRIEL'S PARISH. St. Gabriel, 267 rue Centre, Rev. W. O'Meara, curé; Rev. J. Fahey, Rev. J. Singleton, vicars.
Schools — 15 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Theodulph, dir. 610 pupils.
20 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. Alexander, dir. 945 pupils.

ST. GREGORY'S PARISH. St. Gregory, attended by Jesuit Fathers from Immaculate Conception College. Rev. J. Filiatreault, S.J., curé; Rev. A. Proux, S.J., V. Hudon, S.J., vicars.
Schools — Academy St. Jean Berchman's (174 Marie Anne st.). 16 Brothers of the Christian Instruction Brother Henry, dir. Pupils, 580.
Academy St. Francis Xavier (211 Rachel st.). 12 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Brother Théonas, dir. Pupils, 450.
Academy St. Stanislas (Rue Gilford). 11 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Brother Celestin, dir. Pupils, 400.
ST. LOUIS' PARISH. St. Louis, 172 Laval ave., Rev. J. A. Belanger, curé; Revs. J. E. Prévost, J. Melancon, J. R. Granger, Ph. O. Grègoire, vicars.
School — 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. 417 pupils.
Chapel — Asylum for Deaf-mutes, 399 rue St. Denis, Rev. E. Deschamps, chaplain; Rev. A. Derome, A.C., Rev. Ph. Perrier.
ST. DENIS' PARISH. Rev. A. Saint-Jean, curé; Revs. A. Guay, E. Dulude.
ST. MICHAEL'S PARISH, Rev. P. Kiernan, curè. Rev. P. McCrory, vic.
School —4 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 165.
ST. HELENE PARISH, Rev. J. N. Dubuc, curè; Revs. E. Charbonneau, G. V. Paquet, P. Roy, vicars.
Schools —163 St. Maurice st. 4 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Brother Louis Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 225.
2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 202.
ST. AGNES, Rev. J. Casey, curé; R. Callahan, vic.
STE. CUNEGONDE, Rev. Eug. F. X. Ecrément, curé; Revs. A. Ethier, M. Beaudoin, J. A. Gauthier, E. Carrière, vics.; Revs. J. Archambault, L. Bonin. J. B. Durivage, anc. c.
Schools—15 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Servilian, dir. 710 pupils.
32 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Emilienne, supr. 744 pupils.
Church — St. Francis, 1222 rue Dorchester, Franciscan Fathers.
ST. EDOUARD, Rev. N. Morin, curé; Revs. A. Berthiaume, G. Plouffe, L. E. Cloutier, E. Marsan, vicars.
School — Academie St. Paul (Boul. St. Denis). 15 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Brother Antel, dir. Pupils, 680.
STE. ELISABETH DU PORTUGAL, Rev. A. Lacasse, curé; Revs. E. E. Mongeau, J. A. Beauchamp, L. Desjardins, vicars.
Schools—College Ste. Elizabeth (rue St. Jacques). 18 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Bro. Léonis, dir. Pupils, 680.
9 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Frederic, dir. 430 pupils.
ST. HENRI DES TANNERIES, Rev. R. Descarries, curé; Revs. T. Décarie, D. Couvrette, F.O. Morin, A. Cadot, M. Paiement, vicars.
Schools—21 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Hyacinth, dir. 1060 pupils.
24 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Domitille, supr. 1127 pupils.
ST. IRENEE'S CHURCH, Rev. J. B. Bérard, dess., Rev. C. A. Lajeunesse.
ST. JEAN DE LA CROIX, (*Mile End P. O.*), Rev. A. Préfontaine, curé; Rev. C. Pilon, vic.
Schools—3 Clerics of St. Viateur. Pupils, 117.
7 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Osia, dir. Pupils, 283.
ST. PHILOMENE DE ROSEMONT, Rev. J. E. Brien, curé.
Notre Dame des Mont Carmel pour les Italiens, Rev. L. Caramello., S.J. curé; Rev. A. Bruno, S.J., 470 Dorchester, East.

Chapel of St. Arséne, Parc Amherst: Rev. J. Decarie.
Chapel for Syriens: Rev. Pierre Chamy. 361 rue de Montigny.
Chapel for Poles and Lithuanians. Rev. B. Szlamos, 162 Fullern st.

BANLIEUE MONTREAL.

Côte St. Paul, St. Paul, Rev. E. H. Brissette, curé; Rev. M. O'Brien, vic.
Ville St. Louis (*Mile End P. O.*), l'Enfant-Jésus, Rev. G. M. Lepailleur, curé; Revs. A. Benoit, C. Villeneuve, Z. Therien, V. Therien, vicars. Rev. P. McGinnis.
Schools—St. Louis', 16 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. J. E. Besset, C.S.V., dir. 686 pupils.
Sisters of Charity of Providence. 520 pupils.
2 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 165 pupils.
Chapel — Carmelite Monastery, Rev. Jos. A. Peladeau, chaplain.
Maisonneuve, Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. E. Contant, curé; Revs. J. E. Bernier, D.D., C. Berthiaume, J. M. A. Gauthier, J. T. Proulx, vicars.
Schools—4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Marcel, dir. 150 pupils.
3 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 100 pupils.
Sisters of Charity of Providence. 115 pupils.
Chapel—House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Rev. Z. Gravel, chapl.
Notre Dame de Grâce, Very Rev. P. M. Béliveau, O.P., superior; Revs. F. Bellemare, O.P. A. Rondot, O.P., H. Conture, O.P., P. Hamel, O.P., A. Dion, O.P., (rector); A. Bibaud, O.P., J. Arpin, O.P., B. Bourbonniére, O.P.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. 65 pupils.
Academy—3 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Sylvius, dir. Pupils, 90.

Notre Dame de Grâce– (continued).
Chapels — Pensionnat Villa Maria, Rev. C. A. Lamarche, chaplain.
Sisters of Precious Blood.
"Hospital des Incurables," Sisters of Providence.
Notre Dame des Victories, Rev. J. Thibaudeau, curé.
St. Claire de Tetreaultville, Rev. A. J. Desnoyers, curé.
St. Pierre-aux-Liens, Rev. E. Daigneault, curé.
School—3 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 137.
S. Leon de Wesmount's parish, Rev. Osc. P. Gauthier, P.P., D.D.
St. Viateur's Parish, Outremont, Rev. O. Charbonneau, C.S.V., curé.
Schools— Holy Angel's. 2 Clerics of St. Viateur. Brother J. E. Arsenault, C.S.V., dir. Pupils, 91.
8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Marie du St. Esprit, supr. Pupils, 83.
Notre Dame des Neiges' parish. Rev. L. Perreault. curé.
Notre Dame du Perpetual Secours, Boulevard St. Paul. Rev. J. M. Jolicoeur, curé; A. Ouellet, vic.
Verdun, Rev. J. A. Richard, curé; Rev. F. Elliott, vic.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Adelard, dir. Pupils, 151.
Viauville, Rev. L. Dubuc, curé; A. Dulude, vicar.
School — 8 Sisters of the Holy Names J.-M. Sister Pierre-Thomas, dir. Pupils, 100
Villeray, Rev. J. V. A. Piette, curé; Rev. J. C. Desrochers, vicar.
School—3 Clerics of St. Viateur. Pupils, 143.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MONTREAL.

Boucherville, Chambly Co., Ste. Famille, Rev. L. J. Lafortune, curé; Rev. Z. Dubuc, vicar. Rev. J. E. F. Lafortune.
Schools — 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Celine, supr. 127 pupils.
Connected with the commercial College under direction of the Clerics of St. Viateur.
Caughnawaga, Laprairier Co., St. François-Xavier (Iroquois Indian Mission), Rev. S. Granger, S.J., curé.
Chambly, Chambly Co., St. Joseph, Rev. C. M. Lesage, hon. can., curé; Revs. H. Marsolais, A. Marsolais, vicars; Rév. J. St. Denis, anc. curé.
Schools—St. Joseph Academy. 6 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Bro. Alexandre, dir. Pupils, 140.
8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Olympiade, dir. Pupils, 179.
Contrecœur, Verchères Co., Très-Ste. Trinité, Rev. J. Ducharme, curé; Rev. C. Berthiaume, vicar.
Schools—Brother of Christian Instruction. Pupils, 50.
6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Fulgence, supr. Pupils, 190.
Ile Bizard, Jacques-Cartier Co., St. Raphael, Rev. C. Therien, curé.
L'Acadie, St. Jean Co., Ste. Marguerite, Rev. Hercule Marsolais, curé.
Lac des Deux Montagnes (Oka), Deux Montagnes Co., Annonciation (Mission of the Iroquois and Algonquins), Rev. D. J. Lefebvre, S.S., curé; Rev. J. U. Lafontaine, S.S., Rev J. W. Duckett, S.S.
Schools—2 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Bro. Joseph, dir. 45 pupils.
4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 65 pupils.
Lachenaie, L'Assomption Co., St. Charles, Rev. A. J. Chaussé, curé.
Lachine, Jacques-Cartier Co., SS. Anges, Rev. J. T. Savariat, Canon hon., curé; Rev. A. Kieffer, vicar.
School — 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Macairius, dir. 285 pupils.
Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Sisters of Ste. Anne, Rev. N. Hurteau, chaplain.
Lachute, Argenteuil Co., Ste. Anastasie, Rev. J. Picotte, curé; Z. Therien, vic.
Lacolle, St. Jean Co., St. Bernard. Rev. J. A. Bertrand, curé.
N. D. du Mont-Carmel's Chapel (Lacolle). Rev. A. Cloutier, dess.
Laprairie, Laprairie Co., La Nativité, Rev. R. Lamarche, curé; Rev. E. S. Girard, vicar.
Schools—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. 234 pupils.
St. Joseph's Academy.—4 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Bro. Joseph Ferd, supr. Pupils, 15. Rev. A. G. Moreau, chaplain; Rev. A. Larose, anc. curé.
La Présentation, Rev. A. Albert, C.M., curé; Revs. M. Philips, C.M., V. Bouthillier, C.M., F. Désorges, C.M., C. Grenot, C.M., J. M. Conan, C.M. 3 lay brothers.
L'Assomption, L'Assomption Co., Rev. Jos. Giguère, curé; Rev. O. Lachapelle, vic.; Revs. G. Laporte, A. Laporte, anc. curés.
Schools—3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Brother Ananie, dir. Pupils, 140.
College de l'Assomption conducted by secular priests.
11 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister des Anges, dir. Pupils, 181.
Chapel — Hospital of the Sisters of Providence.
Longue Pointe, Hochelaga Co., St. François d'Assise, Rev. H. Lecourt, curé.
Schools—2 Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Bro. Orsmarus, dir. 125 pupils.
2 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 86 pupils.

Longueuil, Chambly Co., St. Antoine, Rev. J. G. Payette, curé; Revs. A. Ecrement, F. H. Guay, J. A. Lapierre, vicars.
Schools—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Tertullian, dir. 270 pupils.
41 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Mother M. du Bon Pasteur, supr. prov. Sister Jean l'Evangeliste, local supr. 528 pupils.
Convent Chapel—Grey Nuns' Hospital.

Napierville, Napierville Co., St. Cyprien, Rev. A. P. Tassé, curé; Rev. A. Gratton, vic.
Schools—11 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Athanasie, dir. 143 pupils.
4 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 150.

Notre Dame Auxiliatrice, St. Jean, Rev. P. Labreche, curé.

Pointe-aux-Trembles, Hochelaga Co., l'Enfant Jesus, Rev. J. O. Roussin, curé; N. Labrosse, asst. curé.
Schools—2 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Brother Raoul, dir. Pupils, 70.
15 Sisters of Notre Dame. 288 pupils.
Chapel of the Reparation (Pilgrimage Shrine). Rev. C. Jean, S.S.S.

Pointe-Claire, Jacques-Cartier Co., St. Joachim, Rev. F. X. Laberge, curé; Rev. A. Champoux, vic..
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 127 pupils.

Repentigny, L'Assomption Co., La Purification, Rev. Z. Cardin, curé.

Rivière des Prairies, Hochelaga Co., St. Joseph, Rev. A. Morin, curé.

Sault-au-Récollet, Hochelaga Co., La Visitation, Rev. C. Beaubien, curé. Residence St. Janvier. Revs. E. Dugast, A. Dugast, A. Provost, A. Desnoyers, asst.
Schools—(Ecole Modèle), 2 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Rosius, dir. 50 pupils.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart. 72 pupils.
Ahuntsic School—Brother of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 30.
Chapel—Bordeaux, Hochelaga Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. M. Hamelin, C.S.V., chaplain. Clerics of St. Viateur, Sacristan.
School—3 Clerics of St. Viateur. Rev. L. M. Hamelin, C.S.V., dir. Pupils, 39.

Sherrington Napierville Co. St. Patrice, Rev. W. A. Meunier, curé.

Terrebonne, Terrebonne Co., St. Louis, Rev. J. L. Gaudet, curé; Rev. A. Perrault, vicar; Rev. F. Labrie, priest.
Schools—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Anne de Jesus, dir. 218 pupils.
Connected with the commercial College, under the direction of the Clerics of St Viateur.

Varennes, Verchères Co., St. Anne, Rev. J. Charette, curé; Rev. C. Jette, H. Longpré, vic.; Revs. J. C. Coallier, J. B. Beauchemin, asst. curés.
School—7 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. Beatrice, dir. 100 pupils.

Verchères, Verchères Co., St. François Xavier's, Rev. A. Bérard, curé; Rév. J. Boisseau, vic.
Schools—4 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Bro. Eustache, dir. 120 pupils.
10 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sisier M. de Jesus, dir. 140 pupils.

Ste. Adèle, Terrebonne Co., Rev. A. Mageau, curé.
School—3 Sisters of Charity of Providence.

St. André, Argenteuil Co., Rev. M. Roux, curé.
School—Sisters of Charity of Providence. 250 pupils.

Ste. Anne du Bout de l'Ile, Jacques-Cartier Co., Rev. G. Forbes, curé; Rev. A. Lessard, vic.
Schools—5 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Bro. Charles Alphonse, dir. Pupils, 120.
4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 106 pupils.

Ste. Anne des Plaines, Terrebonne Co., Rev. E. Coursol, curé; Rev. H. Lecourt, vic.
School—9 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Amable. 92 pupils.

St. Augustin, Deux-Montagnes Co., Rev. C. Rochon.

St. Basile le Grand, Chambly Co., Rev. I. A. S. Perron.

St. Benoit, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. J. O. Guimond, curé.
School—Gray Nuns. 75 pupils.

St. Blaise, St. Jean Co., Rev. J. Cloutier, curé.

St. Bruno, Chambly Co., Rev. A. Sauriol, curé.

St. Canut, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. A. Dufour, curé.

St. Colomban, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. Chs. Decary, curé.

St. Constant, Laprairie Co., Rev. J. Limoges, curé; Rev. A. Gibeault, vic.

Ste. Dorothée, Laval Co., Rev. L. Casaubon, cure.

St. Edouard, Napierville Co., Rev. J. Lafortune, curé..

St. Elzear, Laval Co., Rev. M. Beauparlant, curé.

St. Eustache, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. H. Cousineau, D.D., curé; Rev. E. Paré, vicar.
Schools—5 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. J. B. Lévesque, C.S.V., dir. 126 pupils.
10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Anne d'Auray, dir. Pupils, 180.

St. François de Sales, Laval Co., Rev. D. Casaubon, curé, Rev. F. X. Vézina, a. curé.

Ste. Geneviève, Jacques-Cartier Co., Rev. J. B. Bourget, curé.
School—12 Sisters of St. Ann. 125 pupils.

St. Hermas, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. C. Ouimet, curé; Rev. S. A. Sauvé, a. curé.

St. Hippolyte, Terrebonne Co., Rev. R. Pelletier, curé.

St. Hubert, Chambly Co., Rev. F. A. Baillargé, curé; Rev. E. J. Prieur, asst. curé.

St. Isidore, Laprairie Co., Rev. S. Maynard, curé; Rev. J. Gagnon, vic.
St. Jacques le Mineur, Laprairie Co., Rev. S. A. Moreau, curé.
St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., Rev. J. O. Labonté, curé; Rev. F. X. Labonté, vic.
St. Jean Dorchester (ou d'Iberville), St. Jean Co., Rev. C. Colin, curé; Revs. A. Arbour, O. Mousseau, vicars.
School—16 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 474.
St. Jérôme, Terrebonne Co., Rev. F.X. de la Durantaye, curé; Revs. A. Plante, E. Marsolais F. X. Caisse, vics.
Schools—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Maximinian, dir. 310 pupils.
23 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Athanasie, supr. 416 pupils.
St. Joseph du Lac, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. G. Charette, curé.
Ste. Julie, Verchères Co., Rev. J. B. Jobin, curé; J. Cabana, vicar.
St. Lambert, Chambly Co., Rev. F. Rabeau, curé.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Francis de Paul, supr. 1 Cleric of St. Viateur. Pupils, 187.
St. Laurent, Jacques-Cartier Co., Very Rev. A. Crevier, C.S.C., curé; Rev. J. E. Groulx, C.S.C., vic.
School—2 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 136 pupils.
St. Léonard de Port-Maurice, Hochelaga Co., Rev. A. Houle curé.
St. Luc, St. Jean Co., Rev. G. Fonrouge, curé.
Ste Marguerite, Terrebonne Co., Rev. J. P. Desrosiers, curé.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of Providence.
St. Martin, Laval Co., Rev. M. Leblanc, curé; J. Deslongchamps, vic.
Schools—4 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Chanel, dir. 100 pupils.
7 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. Emile, dir. 87 pupils.
St. Michel de Napierville, Napierville Co., Rev. M. Taillon, V.F., curé; Rev. N. Boucher, vicar.
School—7 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Adrien, supr. 95 pupils.
Ste. Monique, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. A. Lajeunesse, curé.
St. Paul l'Ermite, L'Assomption Co., Rev. G. D. Lesage, curé; Rev. H. Lachapelle, vic.
St. Paul, St. Jean Co., Rev. A. Mandeville, curé.
S. Philippe, Laprairie Co., Rev. L. Boissonneault, curé.
S. Placide, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. F. Pariseau, curé
S. Remi, Napierville Co., Rev. A. Baril, curé; Rev. D. Toupin.
Schools—15 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Antoinette, supr. 204 pupils.
Connected with the commercial College, under the direction of the Clerics of St. Viateur.
Ste. Rose, Laval Co., Rev. J. Aubin, curé; Rev. A. Desroches, vic.
Schools—3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Benoit d' Aniane, dir. 150 pupils.
6 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister Stanislaus, dir. 152 pupils.
St Sauveur, Terrebonne Co., Rev. P. Saint-Pierre, curé.
St. Scholastique, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. R. Hétu, V.F., curé; Rev. R. Contant, vic.
Schools—Academie Ste-Anne. 5 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Bro. Louis, dir. 110 pupils.
7 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 108 pupils.
St. Sophie, Terrebonne Co., Rev. J. Dupras, curé.
St. Sulpice, L'Assomption Co., Rev. N. Huet, curé.
Ste. Théodosie, Verchères Co., Rev. J. E. Vigneault, curé.
Ste. Thérèse, Terrebonne Co., Rev. A. Vaillancourt, curé; Rev. H. Papineau, vicar.
Schools—4 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Arthur, dir. 20 pupils.
9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Arthur, dir. Pupils, 248.
St. Valentin, St. Jean Co., Rev. S. Comtois, curé.
St. Vicent de Paul, Laval Co., Rev. T. Kavanagh, curé; Rev. U. J. Labelle, vicar; Rev. O. Harel, aumônier du penitencier.
Schools—6 Little Brothers of Mary. Bro. Henri-Gabriel, dir. 110 pupils.
19 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 306 pupils.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

MONTREAL. *Séminaire Notre Dame*, rue Notre Dame. — Sulpician Fathers — Very Rev. C. Lecoq, S.S., D.D., supr.; Rev. N. A. Troie, S.S., D.D., rector.
Séminaire de Théologie, 857 Sherbrooke st., west.—Very Rev. Chas. Lecoq, S.S., D.D., su.; Rev. F. L. Lelandais, S.S., D.D., dir.; Rev. J. E. Dorvaux, S.S., D.D., vic. dir.; Rs. J. T. Parent, S.S., D.D., V. N. Many S.S., D.D., A. A. Serievs, S.S., D.D., F. A. Dhein, S.S., D.D., M. E. Malbois, S.S., J. A. Bastien, S.S., D.D., J. E. Labrosse, S.S. D.D., L. J. François, S.S., D D., E. L., Perrin, S.S., D.D., H. J. Garroutelgt, S.S. D.D., A. E. Giroux, S.S., J. P. Trudel, S.S., V. J. Rouin, S.S., J. H. Jeannotte, S.S. D.D., 289 seminarians.
Séminaire de Philosophie, 164 Côte des Neiges Road.—Rev. L. M. Lepoupon, S.S., dir.; Re. F. H. Dupret, S.S., D.D., S. M. Gattet, S.S., A. Volbart, S.S., J. R. Neveu, S.S., D.I C. H. Gagnon, S.S., P. M. Dupaigne, S.S., E. E. Gouin, S.S., A. P. Archambat, D.D., J. A. Derome, N. E. Poulin. 84 seminarians.

ST. REMI DE NAPIERVILLE—(continued).
F. Frenette, C.S.V., J. Hou es, C.S.V., W.Coderre, C.S.V., E. Champagne, C.S.V., Ant. Cormier, C.S.V., Ed. Guinard, C.S.V., Ad. Leclerc, C.S.V., Ad. Delisle, C.S.V., Jos. Blanc, C.S.V., (professors). 220 students.

STE THERESE DE BLAINVILLE. *Commercial Court.* — 3 Brothers of St. Gabriel, Brother Dunstan, dir. Pupils, 70.

SAULT-AU-RECOLLET. *St. Joseph's Novitiate of the Jesuit Fathers.*—Rev. H. Bourque, S.J., rector and master of novices; Revs. J. Grenier, S.J., A. Cotter, S.J., J. Waddel, S.J., M. Martineau, S.J.

Novitiate of the Brothers of St. Gabriel. — Brother Clement, dir. Inmates, 25.

TERREBONNE. *St. Louis' Commercial College.* — 12 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. L. H. Laferrière, C.S.V., dir.; Rev. L. F. Labrie, chaplain. 287 students.

Preparatory College. 3 Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament and 7 Brothers.

St. Tharsisius Juniorate, Juvenate for training young men for Priesthood. — Rev. August Michaud, S.S.S., director; Revs. A. Caron, S.S.S., H. Brousseau, S.S.S., J. Menand, S.S.S. 4 lay brothers; 44 Juvenists.

VARENNES, P. Q. *St. Paul's College.*—12 Brothers of the Christian Schools.

VILLE ST. LOUIS (*Mile End P.O.*) *Catholic Institute for Deaf-Mutes.* 29 Clerics of St. Viateur and 5 lay teachers. Rev. Michael Cadieux, C.S.V., dir. 116 pupils.

VILLE ST. LOUIS (*Mile End P.O.*), (continued).

Patronage of St. Francis de Sales for Deaf Mutes.—4 Clerics of St. Viateur. Rev. Michael Cadieux, C.S.V., dir. 106 young men.

Patronage of St. George. — 2 Clerics of St. Viateur. Rev. Eug. Issalys, C.S.V., director. 130 young men.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MONTREAL. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame*, 40 East, rue St Jean-Baptiste.—Rev. Mother St. Anaclet, supr. 200 Religious in Motherhouse. Rev. J. M. Chiron, S.S., E. E. Girot, S.S., chaplains.

Pensionnat Mt. Ste. Marie, rue Guy.—29 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Anne-Marie, supr. Pupils, 2 0.

St. Paul's Academy.—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 99.

Pensionnat Ste. Catherine.—29 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Theodora, supr. Pupils, 1075.

Visitation Academy.—18 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Ste. Félicie, supr. Pupils, 619.

St. Ann's Academy, rue McCord.—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 470.

St. Denis' Academy, 69 rue St. Denis.—15 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Rosine, supr. Pupils, 225.

St. Anthony's Academy, 856 rue Lagauchetière.—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 181.

St. Joseph's Academy.—19 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Domatilla, supr. Pupils, 616.

Academy of Notre Dame des Anges.—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Zephirine, supr. Pupils, 320.

Academy Bourgeoys, rue Ontario.—32 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 1209.

St. Leo's Academy, rue Cadieux.—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Louis, supr. Pupils, 177.

St. Urbain's Academy, 456 St. Urbain.—15 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Cornelia, supr., Pupils 2 5.

Academy of Notre Dame du Bon Conseil.—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Mary Jean, supr. Pupils, 314.

St. Agnes Academy—11 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Constance, supr. Pupils, 351.

Hôtel Dieu St. Joseph de Ville-Marie, under the direction of the Religieuses Hospitalières de St. Joseph, 240 West Pine ave. Canon J. A. Vaillant, supr.; Rev. J. S. St Jean, S.S., spiritual director; Rev. T. W. O'Reilly, chapl.; Sister Paquet, supr. 113 professed nuns, 14 novices; 260 beds for patients. 3148 patients were admitted into the hospital during the year. Connected with the Hospital is an *Orphanage*; Orphans, 15.

General Hospital, Motherhouse of the Gray Nuns. 390 rue Guy. — Mother M. P. Fillatrault, supr. general. Rev. J. A. Thibault, S.S., H. Bellerose, S.S., chaplains. 125 Religious, 147 Novices, 200 old people, 270 Orphans, 90 Foundlings.

St. Patrick's Asylum, 774 rue Dorchester, for Irish orphans, boys and girls.—8 Gray Nuns, Sister St. James, supr. 142 orphans. Dispensary. The Sisters visit the sick and poor.

Hospice St. Joseph, 60 rue Cathedral, for French-Canadian orphans, 14 Gray Nuns. Sister du Sacre Coeur, supr. Rev. E. J. Auclair, chaplain. 146 orphans Connected with the Hospice is a Free Dispensary.

St. Bridget's Home for the aged of both sexes and servants out of employment, 745 rue Lagauchetière.—8 Gray Nuns. Sister Mongeau, supr. 94 inmates. Poor people admitted to lodging and breakfast about 12,000.

St. Cunegondo's Asylum, Atwater st.—23 Gray Nuns. Sister Pion, supr. Orphans, 220; in Kindergarten, 305; old men, 20; old women, 14.

Nazareth Asylum for the Blind, 2021 rue St. Catherine.—21 Gray Nuns. 300 in Kindergarten; 100 blind pupils..

St. Louis Orphanage.—4 Gray Nuns. Sister St. John Baptist, supr. 75 boys.

Our Lady of Snow, Cote de Neiges.—8 Gray Nuns, Sister M. Desnoyers, supr. Pupils, 250.

St. Antoinine de Bon Secours, St. Paul st.—7 Gray Nuns, Sister Sylvestre, supr. Poor 45.

Bethlehem Orphan Asylum and Infant School. Richmond Square—10 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Eulalia, supr. 100 orphans, 200 infants. The Sisters visit the poor at home.

Notre Dame Hospital, 1429 rue Notre Dame.—29 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Mathias, dir. 135 beds.

Orphan Asylum and Infant School.—7 Gray Nuns, Sister Charpentier, supr. Inmates, 629. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

Patronage d'Youville.—11 West, rue Lagauchetiere. Employment bureau and home for working girls and servants. 8 Gray Nuns. Sister Maugras, supr. Rev. B. J. Pelletier, chaplain. 150 young ladies.

Provincialhouse, Novitiate and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 102 St. Alexander st.—Madame Plamondon, supr. 55 Religious, 20 Novices, 110 boarders, 170 day-pupils.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Providence, 1271 rue Sainte-Catherine.—Mother Marie Antoinette, supr. 135 Religious, 67 Novices, 56 Postulants. The Sisters visit annually about 20,000 sick and infirm and have also a public dispensary for the poor. They have a Depository for alms; visit the prisoners.—Connected with the Motherhouse are an *Asylum* for children, 201 children, and *Kindergarten*, 120 children. Rev. S. Dubeau, chaplain.

Gamelin Asylum, 1281 rue Ste.Catherine.—31 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 17 Tertiaires, 2 helpers. Sister M. Vitaline, supr. 348 old people. Rev. O. Layacé, chaplain.

Providence Asylum, 1631 rue Ste. Catherine.—Sisters of Charity of Providence, 109 Religious. Sister M. Felix, supr. 297 old people of both sexes. 32 boarders. Visits are made to the sick and poor. Dispensary. Rev. J. A. Bourassa, chaplain.

Asylum for Deaf-Mutes, 595 rue St. Denis.—70 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 11 Tertiaires, 13 deaf-mutes Sisters. Sister Marie Albina, supr. 261 deaf-mutes, 10 poor people, 21 boarders. In *Kindergarten* 135 pupils. Rev. E. Deschambs, chaplain.

St. Alexis Orphan Asylum, 247 rue St. Denis.—25 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie de la Nativité, supr. 115 orphans.—Connected with the Asylum is a *School* and *Kindergarten*. 77 pupils in Select School; 381 children in Kind ergarten; 100 pupils in School.

St. Vincent de Paul Asylum, 46 rue Visitation, asylum for little children.—16 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 5 helpers. Sister Irénée, supr. The Sisters visit the poor at home. 457 pupils in Asylum, 300 in Kindergarten. Orphans, 72.

"*Hospice Auclair*", 762 Sanguinet st. (1894).—29 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Omer, supr. Inmates, 30; Poor, 68; Orphans, 155; Boarders, 51.

Maison de la Providence, 820 De Lorimer st.—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Cecile, supr.

Hospice St. Joseph, 1173 Montigny st.—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Laurent, supr. Orphans, 37.

Hospice Bourget, 150 Ontario st.—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Bourget, supr. Orphans, 69; poor people, 14.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 1857 rue Notre Dame, (East), Hochelaga.—159 Religious. Mother Martin of the Ascension, supr. general; Rev. A. Foucher, chaplain.

Academy Mary-Rose, 410 rue Rachel.—38 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Mother M. Christine, supr., prov, Sister M. Hortense, local supr. Pupils, 1379.

Centralhouse of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 329 rue Lagauchetière.—Sister Mary Arthur, supr. 15 Sisters. Inmates, 34.

Academy of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 109 rue Cherrier.—20 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Evarista, dir. Pupils, 284.

Convent of Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 1050 Mt. Royal Ave.—40 Sisters. Sister Marie Basilisse, supr. Pupils, 1298.

Pensionnat Holy Angels, St. James st.—30 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 310.

House of the Good Shepherd, 64 East rue Sherbrooke.—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. 120 Nuns, 31 Novices, 13 Postulants, 130 Penitents, 40 Magdalens. Mother Mary of St. Helene, supr. Children in the Reform School, 60; children in the Industrial School, 150. Revs. A. Pelletier, A. Curotte, chaplains.

Sainte Darie Asylum of the Good Shepherd, "*Prison des femmes*", founded in 1870; 350 Fullum st.—68 Religious of the Good Shepherd. 162 prisoners, 40 penitents. Sister M. of St. Thomas, supr.

Academy of St. Louis of Gonzaga, founded in 1878: 241 East rue Sherbrooke.—45 Religious of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. de St. Jean, dir. 25 Teachers. Pupils, 240. Rev. A. Desjardins, chaplain.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of Miséricorde, 470 E. Dorchester st.—Mother Ste. Cécile, supr. 160 Sisters 22 Novices, 20 Postulants, 75 Magdalens. Rev. L. Bernier, O.M.I., chaplain.

Catholic Maternity Hospital, 440 E. Dorchester, under the direction of the Sisters of Miséricorde. 8 Sisters; 100 patients.

Infant Asylum, 440 E. Doschester st.—8 Sisters of Miséricorde. Infants, 90.

Opthalmic Hospital, 61 St. Hubert st. 3 Sisters of Misericorde. Patients, 18.

Convent of the Little Daughters of St. Joseph. 4 N. D. de Lourdes st.—48 Sisters; 15 Novices; 4 Postulants. Sister M. Jeanne, supr. Rev. R. M. Portier, S.S., chaplain.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 625 rue des Seigneurs.—15 Religious. Sister Aimable Joseph, supr. 135 old people.

St. Basil's Academy and Kindergarten of the Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors, Mt. Royal ave.—27 Sisters. Sister St. Julian, supr. 298 pupils.

St. Ignatius Academy, St. Hubert st.—Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 8 Sisters. Sister M. of St. Justine, supr. Pupils, 112.

Soeurs de la St. Famille.—7 Sisters. 873 Lagauchetiére st.

MONTREAL—(continued).

Petit Séminaire de Montreal (*Montreal College*), 841 Sherbrooke st., west.—Rev. C.R. Labelle, S.S., dir.; Revs. J. F. Laliberté, S.S., M. L. Dimberton, S.S., L J. Mouly, S.S., L. Regaudie, S.S., J. M. Simon, S.S., J. B. Porcher, S.S., J. G. Bastien, S.S., P. A. Fournet, S.S., C. D. Lalanne, S.S., J. M. Carree, S.S., J. D. Lalonde, S.S., A. M. Jaunatre, S.S., E. Goileau, S.S., F. F. Puau, S.S., J. E. Moreau, S.S., D.D., J. A. Gazé, S.S., E. Gagnon, T. J. Lessard, J. A. Boileau, A. C. Lavigne, secular priests. 261 boarders, 106 day-scholars.

College Canadien at Rome, via delle 4 Fontane.—Rev. C. G. Clapin, S.S., supr.; Rev. A. C. Vacher, S.S. 18 students.

Laval University (connected with Laval University of Quebec).—Very Rev. M. G. Dauth, Canon, vice-rector; Rev. L. Desjardines, secretary.

Normal School (Jacques-Cartier).—Rev. Naz. Dubois, principal; Rev. J. A. Desrosers, ass't.

L'ASSOMPTION. *College de l'Assomption.*—Rev. G. V. Villeneuve, supr. and procureur; Revs. Ls. Casaubon, Alex. Vaillant, V. E. Pauzé, dir.; Revs. E. Hébert, prefect; J. A. Lamarche, L. P. H. Gates, F. Jobin, Alb. Perreault, F. X. Tousignant, J. S. Riopel, J. A. Picotte, L. Giard, A. Corbeil, P. Lafortune, J. Chevalier, Th. Clément. Students, 300.

STE. THERESE. *Preparatory Seminary of St. Therese.* — Rev. A. Jasmin, J. C. D., supr.; Revs. A. Nantel, J. A. Vaillancourt, T. Sauriol, P. A. Brunet, J. Art. Papineau, J. C. Lacasse, J. C. Chaumont, L. J. Valiquette, S. Gascon, J. B. Mignault, D. Chaumont, A. Peladeau, N. Fauteux, A. Papineau, H. Papineau, R. Kieffer, J. Lesage, El. Gohier, E. Therien, S. Clouthier, C. Coursol, E. Belair, H. Lecompte, J. E. Coursol, E. Dubois. Students, 325.

INSTITUTION IN SECULAR CHARGE.

MONTREAL. *Catholic Commercial Academy*, 87 rue St. Catherine. Lay Professors. Students, 450. Rev. J. D. Jodoin, S.S., chaplain.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MONTREAL. *St. Mary's College*, 142 Bleury st.—Very Rev. E. Lecompte, S.J., provincial; Rev. Jos. Lalande, S.J., rector; Revs. A. Bellemare, S.J., J. Bourgeois, S.J., A. Couture, S.J., E. Devine, S.J., J. Feuillet, S.J., C. Gonthier, S.J., E. Guibeau, S.J., Th. Hudon, S.J., A. Jones, S.J., G. Kenny, S.J., H. Lalande, S.J., F. X. Lamy, S.J., H. Lefebvre, S.J., S. Lemay, S.J., L. Lemire, S.J., S. Loiseau, S.J., A. Monet, S.J., J. Paré, S.J., Th. Gorman, S.J., D. Plante, S.J., J. Schmidt, S.J., R. Vandandaigne, S.J., L. Lebel, S.J., L. Béglu, S.J., V. Gravel, S.J., A. Dery, S.J., A. Rousseau, S.J., A. Bernier, S.J., H. Gauthier, S.J., B. Bisson, S.J., J. P. Archambeault, S.J., F. Laurendeau, S.J., Rev. J. J. Lafontaine, secular priest.

Loyola College, 68 Drummond st.—Rev. Alex. A. Gagnieur, S.J., rector; Revs. F. Waffle-Doyle, S.J., I. J. Kavanagh, S.J., J. McCarthy, S.J., M. Fox, S.J., J. F. Cox, S.J., T. Quirk, S.J., W. Hingston, S.J., J. Primeau, S.J., J. B. Plante, S.J., M. Malone, S.J., Lawrence Drummond, S.J., HenryCormier, S.J., A. Fontaine, S.J.

Immaculate Conceptim College, Rachel st. (De Lorimier P. O.).—Philosophical and Theological Seminary for the scholastics of the Society of Jesus. Rev. T. Filiatrault, S.J., rector; Revs. L. Arpin, S.J., S. Bellavance, S.J., A. Boncompain, S.J., F. X. Caisse, S.J., Chs. Chaput, S.J., W. Chartrand, S.J., E. Colclough, S.J., G. Courtot, S.J., A. Daigneault, S.J., E. Desjardins, S.J., E. Durocher, S.J., L. Fougerat, S.J., L. Garceau, S.J., J. Adm, S.J., J. Hayes, S.J., B. Hazelton, S.J., H. Hudon, S.J., L. Hudon, S.J., G. Jean, S.J., L. Lalande, S.J., T. Lord, S.J., T. Lussier, S.J., J. B. Meloche, S.J., A. Michelot, S.J., E. Rottot, S.J., J. A. Plamondon, S.J., P. Prince, S.J., A. Proulx, S.J., F. X. Renaud, S.J., L. Roux, S.J., J. Ruhlmann, S.J., L. Cotter, S. J., P. Gaume, S.J., J. Waddel, S.J.

House, Novitiate and Seraphic College of the Franciscan Fathers, 964 Dorchester st. W.—Very Rev. Columban Marie, O.F.M., provincial; Very Rev. Raymond Marie, O.F.M., guardian; Very Rev. André-Marie, O.F.M., master of novices; Very Rev. Berchans-Marie, O.F.M., custodian: Very Rev. Christophorus, O.F.M., vicar; Revs. Amé, O.F.M., Gabriel, O.F.M., Theophile, O.F.M., Jean-Marie, O.F.M., Celestin, O.F.M., Ethbert, O.F.M., Wulstan, O.F.M., Ladislas, O.F.M., Jean-Joseph O.F.M., Samuel, O.F.M., Elphege-Joseph, O.F.M., Cyprien, O.F.M., Valentin, O.F.M., Pennafort, O.F.M., Terre-Fourier, O.F.M., Alphonse-Marie O.F.M., Patrice Antonin, O.F.M., Thomas-Marie, O.F.M. 24 Fathers, 7 Novices, 21 Lay Brothers. 23 Students in Seraphic College.

House and Novitiate of the Redemptorist Fathers, 1854 East Notre Dame st. — Very Rev. A. Fiset, C.SS.R., visitor; Revs. C. Leclerc, C.SS.R., rector; E. Dumont, C.SS.R., P. Pampalon, C.SS.R., A. Barolet, C.SS.R., A. Saucier, C.SS.R., L. Fortier, C.SS.R., C. Lemire, C.SS.R., L. Vanzeveren, C.SS.R., 10 Brothers. *Novitiate*: Rev. A. Juillot, C.SS.R., master of novices. Novices, 6.

House of the Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament, 490 Mt. Royal ave. — Very Rev. A. Pelletier, S.S.S., superior; Rev. E. Galtier, S.S.S. (director of Priests Eucharistic Ligue of Canada); Revs. D. Boscher, S.S.S., D. N. Pitre, S.S.S., C. Jean, S.S.S., E. Pellette, S.S.S. O. Dubé, S.S.S., V. Lault, S.S.S., L. Shalenks, S.S.S., J. Thibault, S.S.S. J. Cayer, S.S.S. 15 Fathers, 5 students, 12 lay brothers, 15 novices.

Mt. St. Louis Institute, 144 Sherbrooke st. E.—46 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Symphorien-Louis, director. Rev. J. A. M. Brosseau, chaplain. 597 pupils.
Archbishops Commercial Academy, 37 rue Ste. Cécile. — 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Denis, dir. 215 pupils.
Reformatory School for Catholic Boys of the Province of Quebec, 341 de Montigny st.—28 Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Bro. Dominic, local Superior; Rev. Hernan Charpentier, chaplain. Pupils, 290.
St. Joseph's Commercial College (Hochelaga).—Congregation of the Holy Cross. Rev. Fr. Cyprien, supr. 17 Religious. 800 students
Academy St. John Baptist (commercial College), 786 Sanguinet st. — 20 Clerics of St. Viateur and 7 lay teachers. Bro. P. Croisetière, C.S.V., dir. 1232 students.
College Ste. Marie, 144 rue Bleury.—3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 80. Bro. Olympias, dir.
Ville St. Paul, Church ave.—7 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. 220 Pupils. Bro. Godefroy, supr.
Montreal College (Sulpician Fathers), 841 rue Sherbrooke East.—2 Brothers of St. Gabriel have charge of the Preparatory course. Bro. Pierre Lefebvre, dir. 23 pupils.
Patronage of St. Vincent de Paul (Working boys home) 131—135 rue Lagauchetière.—6 Bros. of St. Gabriel. Rev. H. E. Legrand, S.S., chaplain. Bro. Ludovic, supr. 73 young apprentices receive their board.

BOUCHERVILLE. *Sacred Heart Commercial College.* 10 Clerics of St. Viateur. Brother N. T. Leclerc, C.S.V., dir. 195 students.
LA TRAPPE, P. Q. *Abbey of Notre Dame du Lac.* — Trappist Fathers of the Order of Citeaux. Rt. Rev. Dom Antoine Oger, Abbot; Rev. Fr. Colomban, prior; Rev. F. Marie, sub-prior; Revs. Hilaire, Joseph, Etienne, Gabriel, Antonin, Benoit-Joseph, Arthur, Humbert, Gildas, Donat, Ls. de Gonzague, Athanase, Guillaume, Edouard, Adelard, Noel, Leopold, Camille, Alfred; Brothers: Patrice, Oliver. Edmond-Marie. Rev. M. Piton, chaplain of the Agricultural-School.
LACHINE. *Novitiate of Notre-Dame des Anges.* — Rev. J. Benoit, O.M.I., supr. Revs. D. Francoeur, O.M.I., M. Mourier, O.M.I., J. Lavoie, O.M.I., Novices, 23.
LA PRÉSENTATION. *Novitiate of the Fathers of the Company of Mary.* Rev. A. Albert, C.M., supr.; Revs. V. Bouthillier, C.M., M. Philipps, C.M., C. Grenot, C.M., J. M. Conan, C.M.; F. Desforges, C.M. 3 lay brothers.
LAPRAIRIE. *Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Instruction.*—Rev. A. G. Moreau, chaplain; Bro. Ulysses, provincial; Bro. Longin, procurator; Bro. Ermel, master of novices. 40 brothers, 60 novices.
Academy St. Joseph of the Brothers of Christian Instruction.—6 Brothers. Brother Joseph Ferdinand, dir. Pupils, 130.
LONGUE-POINTE. *St. Benoit-Labre Asylum, Novitiate and Juniorate of the Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.* — 40 Brothers. Bro. Ursmarus, dir. 125 patients. Rev. A. Levesque, chaplain.
MAISONNEUVE. *Mt. de La Salle, Motherhouse of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Novitiate and Scholasticate.*—Rev. Z. Gravel, chaplain. Bro. Edward of Mary, provincial visitor; Bros. Gémel and Malachy, visitors; Bro. Probatus, proc.; Bro. Palladius, director of the Grand Novitiate; Bro. Raymond, director of the Petit Novitiate; Bro. Modestus-Alban, director of the Scholasticate. 30 Brothers, 3 Scholastics, 35 Novices, 90 Postulants.
NOTRE DAME DES NEIGES. *Notre Dame College* (for children from 6 to 12 years).—Congregation of the Holy Cross. Very Rev. G. A. Dion, C.S.C., supr.; Revs. L. Geoffrion, C.S.C., E. Lafond, C.S.C., J. Renaud, C.S.C., W. McKinnon, C.S.C., J. Labelle, C.S.C., Thos. Kellett, C S.C., 40 Religious, 300 students.
St. Joseph's Scholasticate. — Congregation of the Holy Cross. Rev. Fr. Alexis (director); 2 assistant professors. 15 Religious.
OUTREMONT *Provincial House of the Clerics of St. Viateur.*—Very Rev. C. Ducharme, C.S.V., (provincial): Rev. A. Joly, C.S.V., (assistant); Rev. J. A. Charlebois, C.S.V., (visitor); Rev. O. Charbonneau, C.S.V., (rector of St. Viateur's Church); Rev. J. A. Desjardins, C.S.V., dir. of Juvenist; Rev. G. Dumas, C.S.V.; 19 Clerics of St. Viateur.
Juvenate of the Clerics of St. Viateur.—Rev. J. A. Desjardins, C.S.V., (director). 8 Clerics of St. Viateur; 83 Juvenists.
POINTE CLAIRE. *Commercial College.* Congregation of the Holy Cross. Fr. Arthur, dir. 3 Religious, 132 students.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL. *Little Brothers of Mary.*—14 Brothers. Brother Marie Leoncien, dir.
STE. GENEVIEVE. *Novitiate and Commercial Academy.*—Congregation of the Holy Cross. Rev. J. B. Pinson, C.S.C., superior and master of novices; Rev. B. Evariste, C.S.C., assistant; Rev. B. Cleophas, C.S.C., director of the school. 6 Religious, 18 Novices, 70 Students.
ST. LAURENT. *St. Laurent College* (classical and commercial, French and English.)—Congregation of the Holy Cross. Rev. J. Elph. Hébert, C.S.C., supr.; Revs. E. Meahan, C.S.C. Anc. Guy, C.S.C., T. Barré C.S.C., E. Guertin, C.S.C., E. H. Vanier, C.S.C., E. Grou, C.S.C. W. Condon, C.S.C. P.A. Martel, C.S.C., J. Chauvin. C.S.C., A. Clément, C.S.C., H. Rault, C.S.C., Ed. Laurin, C.S.C., P. Vanier, C.S.C., T. Kellett, C.S.C., J. Hamon, C.S.C.. F. X. Beaulieu, C.S.C. Pupils, 405.
ST. REMI DE NAPIERVILLE. *Commercial College.*—A college for boarders and day scholars, under the direction of the Clerics of St. Viateur.—Rev. J. B. Manseau, C.S.V., (director); Rev. D. Turcotte, C.S.V., (manager); Rev. J. L. Beausoleil, C.S.V., (préf. of studies); Revs.

CAUGHNAWAGA. *Sacred Heart Hospital.* Madame Perronneau, supr.

CHAMBLY. *St. Joseph's Hospital and Orphanage.*—7 Gray Nuns. Sister Filiatrault, supr. 75 orphans, 10 invalids. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

COTEAU ST. LOUIS. *Priory of Carmelite Nuns,* Boulevard St. Denis.—Mother Saint Anthony of Padua, prioress. 14 professed members; 4 professed lay sisters; 3 out-sisters. Rev. A. Peladeau, chaplain.

COTE ST. PAUL. *Pensionnat Notre Dame du Rosaire.*—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. 309 pupils.

ILE ST. PAUL. *Convent and Recreation House of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.*

LAC DES DEUX MONTAGNES. *Convent of Little Daughters of St. Joseph.* 4 Sisters.

LAPRAIRIE. *Hospice N. D. des Sept Doleurs.*—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Emile, supr. 28 poor inmates. 42 orphans.

LACHINE. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Ann.*—Mother M. Anastasia, gen. supr.; Rev. N. Hurteau, chaplain.

Academy of the Sisters of St. Anne (Pensionnat and Externat).—Pupils, 232.

L'ASSOMPTION. *Hospice Notre Dame.* — 15 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Jean de Britto, supr. 39 poor people; 34 Orphans.

LONGUEUIL. *St. Anthony's Asylum* for orphans and the aged poor and *Infant School.*—20 Gray Nuns. Sister Lefebore, supr. 180 children in Kindergarten; 225 orphan boys and girls; 27 old people; 15 lady boarders.

LONGUE POINTE. *Academy.*—48 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 194 pupils.

Lunatic Asylum of St. Jean de Dieu.—222 Sisters of Charity of the Providence, 158 helpers, 2182 patients. Sister M. du Redempteur, supr. Revs. J. H. Mongeau, J. A. Damours, A. Lapalme, C. Jetté, J. Polan, chaplains.

Providence St. Isidore.—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 88. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

MAISONNEUVE. *Hospice de la Providence.* — 13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Charles de la Providence, supr. 284 children. 2 poor inmates.

St. Emilie's Academy.—16 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Pierre Thomas, supr. Pupils, 245.

NOTRE DAME DE GRACE. *Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.* — Sister St. Cecile, supr. 40 Prof. Sisters.

Pensionnat de Villa Maria. — 37 Sisters of Notre Dame. 210 pupils. Rev. C. Lamarche, chaplain.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—16 Sisters, who have charge of the household department of Notre Dame College.

Hospital des Incurables.—42 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Jacques Kisal, supr. Patients, 517.

OUTREMONT. *Pensionnat St. Nom de Marie.* 43 Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Sister Marie Bon Secours, supr. Pupils, 208.

Apostolic School. Sisters of Immaculate-Conception.

PARC LAVAL. Laval Co. *Monastery of the Good Shepherd of Lorette.* — 46 Sisters. Sister Ferdinand, dir. Industrial, 190; Rev. Z. Alarie, chaplain.

ST. ANDRE. *House of Providence.*—14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Cecile, supr. Boarders and day scholars, 287.

ST. BENOIT. *Youville Asylum,* for orphans; connected is a parochial school.—9 Gray Nuns, Sister Malchelosse, supr. 75 orphans. 35 invalids. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

STE. CUNEGONDE. *Academy.* — 12 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Mederic, supr. 664 pupils.

School and Orphan Asylum.

ST. CYPRIEN. *Academy.*— 15 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 188.

ST. GENEVIEVE. *St. Ann's Convent.* — 9 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Victorine, supr. Pupils, 60.

ST. HENRI. *Pensionnat Angel Guardian,* St. James st.—31 Sisters of St. An . Sister M. Alexandria, supr. Pupils, 360.

ST. HUBERT. *Pensionnat and Externat.*—14 Religious of the Good Shepherd. Sister M. Charrette, supr. 52 Pensionnaires; 25 Demi-pensionnaires; 20 Externes.

ST. JEAN DE DORCHESTER. *Hospital St. Jean and Infant School.*—10 Gray Nuns. Sister Martin, supr. 40 patients. 298 day pupils.

ST. JEROME. *St. Jerome's Asylum and Infant School.*—15 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Jean de Dieu, supr. 200 pupils.

ST. LAURENT. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors.*—Mother Mary of St. Gabriel, supr.-gen. 24 Religious. In Community: 321 Sisters, 75 Novices, 34 Postulants. Rev. P. M. Moulin, chaplain.

Academy of Our Lady of Angels.—25 Sisters. Sister Assumption, directress. 160 pupils.

ST. PAUL. *House of Providence..*—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie des Anges, supr. Pupils, 122.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, ISLE JESUS. *House of Providence..*—19 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Prudentienne, supr. Pupils, 306. Orphans, 105.

STE. THERESE. *Hospice Drapeau.* — 12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Nicolas, supr. 27 poor inmates, 32 orphans.
SAULT AU RECOLLET. *Pensionnat of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart.*—75 Religious. Mother Moran, provincial supr. Pupils, 130. Rev. J. Dupuis, chaplain.
Ste. Sophie's School.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. 125 pupils.
Maison St Janvier.—9 Sisters of Misericorde. Orphans, 48.
House of Loretto.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Rev. Z. Alarie, chaplain.
VARENNES. *Asylum Lafemmerais*, for orphans and the sick. — 12 Gray Nuns. Sister Bechard, supr. 82 orphans; 27 old men. The Sisters visit the sick at home. Rev. C. Coallier, chaplain.
VILLE ST. LOUIS (*Mile End P.O.*) *Maison de la Providence.*—28 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 1002. Sister Aquila, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Sulpician Fathers—Notre Dame St. James', Grand Seminary, Seminary of Philosophy, Petit Seminary, Montreal; Lac des Deux Montagnes.
Oblate Fathers—St. Peter's Church, Montreal; Lachine.
Jesuit Fathers—Immaculate Conception, St. Mary's and Loyola Colleges, Montreal; Sault-au-Recollet.
Redemptorist Fathers (Belgian Province)—St. Anne's, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Churches, Montreal.
Clerics of St. Viateur—Montreal (Academy St. John the Baptist, Scholasticate Sacristy of Church); Bordeaux (Chapel. Parochial School); Outremont (Provincial House. Juvenate, Church. Parochial School); Ville St. Louis (Catholic Institute for Deaf-Mutes. Parochial School; Plain Chant at church, Patronage of St. Francis de Sales. Patronage of St. George); Boucherville; St. Eustache; St. Jean de la Croix; St. Lambert; St. Remi; Terrebonne
Congregation of the Holy Cross—Scholasticate and College, Notre Dame des Neiges College, Notre Dame de Grâce: Montreal: St. Geneviève; St. Laurent.
Congregation of Mary—La Presentation.
Trappist Fathers—La Trappe.
Congregation of the Blessed Sacrament—Montreal, Terrebonne, Pointe-aux-Trembles.
Franciscan Fathers—Montreal.
Dominican Fathers—Notre Dame de Grace.
Brothers of the Christian Schools — Motherhouse and School, Maisonneuve; Pensionnat Mt. St. Louis, Archbishop's Academy, Ste. Anne's, St. Bridget's, St. Gabriel's, St. James', St. Joseph's, St. Laurence's, St. Patrick's, St. Charles', Sacred Heart Schools, Montreal; Lac des Deux Montagnes; Lachine; Longueuil; St. Cunégonde; St. Henri; St. Jerôme; St. Paul's College. Varennes.
Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Montreal, P. Q.)—Montreal; Longue Pointe.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Victoriaville, P. Q.)—Montreal: St. Eusebe. Notre Dame de Grace.
Little Brothers of Mary (Iberville, P. Q.)—St. Peter's School, Montreal; St. Vincent de Paul.
Brothers of the Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P. Q.)—Laprairie; St. Mary's College, St. Edward's, St. Henri's, St. Gregory's School, Montreal; Chambly; Contrecoeur; Oka; Ste. Scholastique; Ste. Anne de Bellone; Verchères; Côte; S. Paul; S. Cyprien.
Brothers of St. Gabriel—College and Patronage St. Vincent de Paul and School, Montreal; Novitiate and Schools, Sault-au-Récollet; L'Assomption; St. Martin; Ste. Rose; Ste. Thérèse, Pointe aux Trembles.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Motherhouse, Mt. St. Mary and St. Catherine's Pensionnats, Visitation, Ste. Anne's, St. Denis', St. Anthony's, St. Joseph's, Notre Dame des Anges', Bourgeoys', St. Leo's, St. Urbains' Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, St. Paul's, Catholic Lyceum, Normal Academies, St. Laurent's, St. Anthony's, Bonsecours, St. Eusebe, St. Patrick's, St. Louis', St. Charles', St. Alphonsus', St Ann's and St. Paul's schools, Montreal; Boucherville; Chamoly; Côte St. Paul; Ile St. Paul; Lac des Deux Montagnes; Laprairie; L'Assomption; Notre Dame de Grâce; Pointe-aux-Trembles; Pointe Claire; Ste. Anne du Bout de l'Ile; St. Eustache; St. Jean de Dorchester; Ste. Thérèse; Terrebonne.
Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph—Montreal.
Gray Nuns (Montreal, P. Q.)—General Hospital, St. Patrick's Asylum, St. Joseph's Hospice, St. Bridget's Asylum, St. Joseph's Asylum, Nazareth Asylum, Bethlehem Asylum, Notre Dame Hospital, Patronage d'Youville, Montreal; Chambly; Longueuil; Notre Dame de Grâce; St. Benoit; St. Henri; St. Jean de Dorchester; St. Jérôme; Varennes.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Paris)—Montreal; Sault-au-Recollet.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal. P.Q.)—Motherhouse, Gamelin Asylum, Providence Asylum, Institution for Deaf-Mutes, St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Alexis Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent de Paul Asylum. St. John's Asylum, Hospice Auclair, Hospice Bourget, Montreal; Coteau St. Louis; Hospitel des Incurables, N. D. de Graces; Laprairie; L'Assomption; Longue Pointe; Maisonneuve; St. André d'Argenteuil; Ste. Therese; St. Vincent de Paul. S. Adèle; S. Marguerite du Lac Masson.

Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P.Q.) Motherhouse, Pensionnat, Academy Mary-Rose, Academy of the Most Holy Names, St. Joseph's School, Montreal; Contrecoeur; Longueuil; Maisonneuve Outremont; St. Lambert; Verchères.

Sisters of Notre Dame of Charity of the Good Shepherd (Montreal, P. Q.)—Motherhouse, Ste. Darie Asylum, St. Louis de Gonzaga Academy, Montreal; St. Hubert.

Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors,(St. Laurent, P. Q.)—St. Bridget's, St. Gabriel's, St. James' Schools, Boarding School and Kindergarten, Montreal; Coteau St. Louis; St. Martin; Ste. Rose; Ste. Scholastique; Varennes.

Sisters of Miséricorde, (Montreal, P. Q.)—Motherhouse, Hospital and Foundling Asylum, and Maternity Hospital, Montreal; Sault au Recollet.

Sisters of Ste. Anne (Lachine, P. Q.) — Lachine (Motherhouse); Montreal (3 Academies); Napierville; Ste. Anne des Plaines; Ste. Cunégonde; St. Cyprien; St. Geneviève; St. Henri; St. Jean de la Croix; St. Jerôme; St. Michael; St. Remi.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Notre Dame de Grâce.

Carmelite Sisters—Montreal.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Paris)—Montreal.

Little Daughters of St. Joseph—Montreal; Lac des Deux Montagnes.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Notre Dame des Neiges, St. Laurent; Archevêché de Montréal. College de Montreal.

Sœurs del'Esperance (Bordeaux, France), Rue Sherbrooke, Montréal.

Sisters of Immaculate Conception. Outremont, P. Q.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Orphan Asylums	23
Bishop	1	Catholic Schools	650
Diocesan Priests	390	Pupils	78 000
Priests of Religious Orders	280	Infant Asylums	10
Total	670	Reform Schools	4
Churches	158	Asylum for old people	15
University	1	Institutes for Deaf-Mutes	2
Theological Seminary	1	Institute for the Blind	1
Students	290	Lunatic Asylums	2
Philosophical Seminary	1	Houses of the Good Shepherd	3
Students	120	Hospitals	13
Classical Colleges	6	Residence for infirm priests	1

Catholic Population.....327 500

ARCHDIOCESE OF OTTAWA

(*Archidioecesis Ottawiensis.*)

DIOCESE JUNE 25, 1847; ARCHDIOCESE JUNE 8, 1886.

Comprises Ottawa County, a part of Terrebonne, Argenteuil and Montcalm Counties, and the territory north of Berthier, Joliette, Montcalm, etc, counties in the Province of Quebec; the counties of Carleton, Prescott, Russell and part of Lanark in the Province of Ontario.



MOST REVEREND

Joseph Thomas Duhamel, D.D.,

Archbishop of Ottawa, Ont.; cons. Oct. 28, 1874; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity June 8, 1886.— Res , *Ottawa, Ont. Archbishop's Residence.*

Former Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH-EUGENE-BRUNO GUIGUES, O.M.I., D.D., First Bishop of Ottawa; cons. July 30, 1848; died Febr. 9, 1874.

Vicar-General—Mgr. J. O. ROUTHIER.—Res., *Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.*

Chapter—Mgr. J. O. ROUTHIER, Archpriest; Very Rev. L. N. CAMPEAU, Archdeacon; Revs. G. BOUILLON, Primicerius, J. A. PLANTIN, F. MICHEL, J. P. BELANGER, S. PHILIP, F. P. BEAUCHAMP, P. CORKERY, J. A. SLOAN.

Procurator—Very Rev. L. N. CAMPEAU—Res., *Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.*

Chancellor—Rev. J. A. SLOAN. Res., *Ottawa, Ont., St. Bridget's Church.*

Secretary—Rev. F. X. BRUNET. Res., *Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.*

Diocesan Officiality — Mgr. J. O. ROUTHIER, V.G., official; Very Revs. W. J. MURPHY, D.D., O.M.I., Canon F. MICHEL, Revs. Canon J. A. PLANTIN, M. J. WHELAN, assessors; Very Rev. Canon L. N. CAMPEAU, promotor; Very Rev. Canon G. BOUILLON, vice-promotor; Rev. J. A. SLOAN, chancellor.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF OTTAWA, ONT.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Mgr. J. O. Routhier, V.G., Revs. L. N. Campeau, J. A. Plantin, S. Corbeil, D.D., F. X. Brunet, J. A. Carrière, O. Lalonde.

La Salle Academy — 20 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Philadelphus, dir. 300 Pupils.

Schools — Duhamel, 12 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 750.
Youville Academy, 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 130.
Guigues, 10 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 400.
Rideau, 2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 80.

Chapels — Motherhouse of the Gray Nuns of the Cross, Rev. F. Guertin, O.M.I., chaplain.
Congregation of our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Murray st., Rev. J. A. Carrière, chaplain.
General Hospital, Very Rev. J. A. Plantin.
St. Charles' Home, Rev. O. Lalonde.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Rev. S. Brault, O.M.I.

STE. ANNE'S, Rev. J. A. Myrand.
Schools — St. Ann's, 6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 400.
Breboeuf School. 12 Christian Brothers. Brother Térentien, director. Pupils, 400.
Chapel — Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Rev. J. A. Gavary, O.M.I.
ST. BRIDGET'S, Very Rev. J. A. Sloan, Rev. A. Richard, ass't.
Schools — 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 200.
5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 230.
ST. JEAN BAPTISTE, Revs. D. Jacques, O.P., H. Barrière, O.P., P. Granger, O.P.
Schools — Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary. 9 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Albert, dir. Pupils, 260.
St. Roch, 3 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 130.
Holy Family, 2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 60.
St. John Baptist, 8 Christian Brothers. Brother Francis, dir. Pupils, 260.
Chapels — Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, Gray Nuns of the Cross.
Misericordia Maternity Hospital, Rev. A. Benoit, O.P., chaplain.
ST. FRANCIS', Capuchin Fathers, Very Rev. Sebastian, O.M.Cap., rector, Rev. Conrad, O.M.Cap., assistant.
Convent of St. Mary 7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Donatian, dir. Pupils, 280.
St. Francis of Assisi. 2 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 100.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Revs. W. J. Murphy, O.M.I., T. Murphy, O.M.I., A. Kunz, O.M.I.
Schools — 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 225.
4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 250.
Chapel — University of Ottawa.
ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. J. M. Whelan, Rev. A. Newman, ass't.
Schools — St. Patricks, (boys) 8 lay teachers. Pupils, 376.
St. Patrick's, (girls) 7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 350.
St. Agnes, 2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 108.
Holy Angels, 2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 51.
St. Agatua's, 2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 120.
St. Matthew's, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 49.
Chapels — St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, Rev. R. Miville, O.P.
Congregation of Notre Dame, Rev. J. P. Fallon, O.M.I.
OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Rev. G. Fitzgerald.
School — 5 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 225.
Chapels — Liguorian College; St. George's Home.
SACRED HEART, Cumberland st., Rev. J. E. Jeannotte, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. J. Decel es, O.M.I., ass't.
Schools — 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 230.
Chapels — Rideau Street Convent, Rev. O. Cornellier, O.M.I.
HOLY FAMILY, Revs. C. Charlebois, O.M.I.
School — 4 Gray Nuns. Sister Marie des Anges, dir. Pupils, 130.
ST. BONAVENTURE, Britannia, (for the summer only), attended by Capuchin Fathers.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Angers, Ottawa Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. V. Pilon.
Aylmer-East, Ottawa Co., St. Paul's, Revs. A. A. Labelle, M. J. Plon.
Schools—17 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Raby, dir. Pupils, 420.
4 Cleries St. Viateur. Pupils, 181.
Bouchette, Ottawa Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. A. Forget.
Brébeuf, Ottawa Co., La Presentation, Rev. O. Lavergne.
Mission — Lac Windigo, Ottawa Co., Our Lady of Angels.
Buckingham, Ottawa Co., St. Gregory of Nazianze, Revs. E. C. Croteau, B. Ducharme, G. Desrosiers.
Academy— 8 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Brother William, dir, Pupils, 285.
Academy—11 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Thomas, dir. Pupils, 500.
St Michael's Hospital — 4 Gray Nuns. Sister McMillan, supr.
Cantley, Ottawa Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. J. Dowd.
Mission — Quinnville, Ottawa Co., St. Colomban.
Chénéville, Ottawa Co., St. Felix de Valois, Revs. A. Guillaume.
School — 4 Sisters of Wisdom (La Sagesse). Sister Marie Claire, dir. Pupils, 130.
Farrelton, Ottawa Co., St. Camille of Lellis, Rev. A. Chénier.
Ferme Neuve, Ottawa Co., N. D. du T. S. Sacrement, Rev. J. R. Cadieux.
Gatineau Point, Ottawa Co., St. François de Sales', Very Rev.F. P. Beauchamp.
Schools—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Ste. Emérentienne, dir. Pupils, 150.
3 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Bro. Céran, dir. Pupils, 120.
Gracefield, Ottawa Co., Visitation, Rev. C. Gay.
School—2 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 50.
Mission — Lac des 31 milles, Ottawa Co., Notre Dame du Perpétuel Secours.
Grenville, Argenteuil Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors, Rev. J. Gascon.
School — 5 Sisters of Wisdom (La Sagesse). Sister Florent, dir. Pupils, 125.
Huberdeau, Argenteuil Co., N. D. de la Merci, Rev. T. Joubert, M.C., supr., Rev. Guiheneuf, C.M., Rev. Peter Gerard, M.C.
School — 5 Sisters of La Sagesse.

Hull (near Ottawa), Ottawa Co., N. D. de Grâce, Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Rev. A. Duhaut, O.M.I., supr., Rev. P. M. Drouet, O.M.I., Revs. M. Prévost, O.M.I., A. Desjardins, O.M.I., L. Brochu, O.M.I., P. M. Féat, O.M.I., J. Priour, O.M.I., G. E. Guinard, O.M.I., A. Bourassa, O.M.I., and 4 Brothers, O.M.I.

Schools— *St. John B.* 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Marc, dir. Pupils, 718.

St. Mary's and St. Thomas Aquinas. 18 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Ste. Urbain, dir. Pupils, 1000.

Other Schools: 7 lay teachers. Pupils, 358.

Notre Dame de Grâce Academy—Sisters' Residence.

Mission — Tétreauville, Notre Dame de Lorette, attended by Rev. M. Prévost, O.M.I.

Most Holy Redeemer, Revs. T. Allard, G. Barrette.

School —9 lay teachers. Pupils, 460.

Labelle, Ottawa Co., Nativity, Rev. C. Proulx.

School — 7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Marie de St. Alexis, dir. Pupils, 172.

La Minerve, Ottawa Co., Rev. C. Bertin, C.R.I.C.,

Lac des Ecorces, Ottawa Co., St. Francois Régis, Rev. E. Coursol.

Lac des Iles, Ottawa Co., St. Aimé, Rev. C. Arpin.

La Conception, Ottawa Co., Rev. J. A. Ségun.

Lac Ste. Marie, Ottawa Co., Rev. J. M. Guilbault.

L Annonciation, Ottawa Co., Revs. A. Dalloz, L. Ruty, deacon, C.R.I.C.

School — 7 Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds. Sister Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 150.

Mission — Macaza, Ottawa, Co., Notre Dame du Divin Pasteur.

L'Ascension, Montcalm Co., Rev. E. Corbeil.

Luskville, Ottawa Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. J. Desjardins.

Maniwaki, Ottawa Co., L'Assomption, Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Rev. G. Bellemare, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. J. M. Pian, O.M.I., A. Guéguen, O.M.I., H. Gervais, O.M.I., J. D. Francoeur, O.M.I., and 6 Brothers, O.M.I.

School — 8 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Ste. Justine, dir. Pupils, 300.

Hospital — Under direction of the Gray Nuns. Sister St. Zéphirin, supr. — 3 Nuns; 9 beds; 70 patients during the year.

Missions— Baskatong, Ottawa Co., St. Francis Xavier.

St. Boniface, Ottawa Co.

Martindale, Ottawa Co., St. Martin's, Rev. A. Bélanger.

Masson, Ottawa Co., N. D. des Neiges, Rev. J. Routhier.

School — 6 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Anne, dir. Pupils, 197.

Mayo, Ottawa Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. A. Barrette.

Mission — Our Lady of Light, Ot awa Co.

Montcerf, Ottawa Co., Ste. Philomène, Rev. E. Limoges.

Montebello, Ottawa Co., N. D. de Bon Secours, Revs. M. Chamberland, P. Dusserres.

School — 6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Marie-Madeleine, dir. Pupils, 230.

Mission — Fawcette, Ottawa Co.

Montfort, Argenteuil Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Very Rev. ———— C.†M., provincial; Very Rev. J. Guerrier, C.M., asst. provincial; Revs. M. Gapihan, C.†M., A. Cesbron, C.†M., T. Ronsin, C.M., J. Le Touarin, C.M.

Mission—Lac des 16 iles, Ottawa Co., Notre Dame de la Sagesse.

Montpellier, Ottawa Co., Notre Dame de la Consolation. Rev. E. Coursol.

Mission — Duhamel, Ottawa Co., Notre Dame du Mt. Carmel.

Nominingue, Ottawa Co., St. Ignace, Revs. J. A. Moutet, A. Roux, P. Touvat, C.R.I.C., 4 scholastics; 2 Lay Brothers.

School — 6 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister St. Pierre d'Alcantara, dir. Pupils, 115. Boarders, 14.

Mission — Montigny.

Notre Dame de la Paix, Ottawa Co., Rev. D. D. Bélanger.

Notre Dame de la Salette, Ottawa Co., Revs. O. Lemay and J. M. Martin.

Mission — Val des Bois, Ottawa Co., Notre Dame de la Garde.

Notre Dame de Pontmain, Ottawa Co., Rev. F. X. Barrette.

Notre Dame du Laus, Ottawa Co., Rev. E. Trinquier.

Old Chelsea, Ottawa Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. T. McNally, D.D.

Papineauville, Ottawa Co., St. Angelica's, Rev. E. Rochon.

School — 6 Sisters of St. Mary, Sister M. Emile, dir. Pupils, 150.

Perkins, Ottawa Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. L. J. Archambault.

Plaisance, Ottawa Co., Heart most pure of Mary. Rev. J. B. Bazinet.

Pointe au Chêne, Argenteuil Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. C. Paré.

Mission — Harrington, Argenteuil Co., Our Lady of the Victory.

Rapide de l'Orignal, Ottawa Co., Notre Dame de Fourvières, Rev. A. Génier.

Ripon, Ottawa Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. J. Guay.

Rivière—Joseph. Ottawa Co., Ste. Famille, Rev. F. Légaré.

St. Adolphe deHoward, Argenteuil Co., Rev. P. D. Filion.

St. Agathe des Monts, Terrebonne Co., Revs. A. Corbeil, J. H. Limoges, J. Lebeau.
School—11 Sisters of La Sagesse. Sister Adèle de Jésus, dir. Pupils, 211. Boarders, 82.
Academy—5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart, Brother Marie Liguori, dir. Pupils, 155.
St. Agricole, Montcalm Co., Rev. W. Cousineau.
St. André Avellin, Ottawa Co., Very Rev. J. P. Bélanger, Rev. H. Yelle.
School—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sr. M. Elie, dir. Pupils, 197. Boarders, 70.
Ste. Cécile de Masham, Ottawa Co., Revs. P. Garon, D. Guay.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Pupils, 100.
St. Donat de Montcalm, Montcalm Co., Rev. F. X. LeGendre.
St. Emile de Suffolk, Ottawa Co., Rev. J. A. Milard.
St. Faustin, Terrebonne Co., Rev. A. Gauthier.
St. Jovite, Terrebonne Co., Rev. S. J. Ouimet.
Academy—12 Sisters of La Sagesse. Sr. Victoire de St. Pierre, dir. Pupils, 140 Boarders, 55.
St. Gérard de Montarville, Ottawa Co., Rev. A. Lemonde.
St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, Argenteuil Co., Revs. L. P. Montour, L. Pilon.
Mission— St. Michael de Wentworth, Argenteuil Co.
St. Pierre de Wakefield, Ottawa Co., Rev. J. Ethier.
Mission— Poltimore, Ottawa Co., St. Louis'.
St. Remi d' Amherst, Ottawa Co., Rev. O. Ferron.
Mission— Bolleau, Ottawa Co., Ste. Valérie.
St. Rose de Lima, Ottawa Co., Rev. J. C. W. Deguire, D.D.
St. Sixte, Ottawa Co., Rev. A. Bazinet.
St. Véronique, Ottawa Co., Rev. V. Epinard, C.R.I.C.
Thurso, Ottawa Co., St. Jean l'Evangeliste's, Rev. J. Chatelain.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

Alfred, Prescott Co., St. Victor's, Revs. F. Lombard, R. Bazin.
School—5 Sisters of Wisdom. Sister Marie Calixthéne, dir. Pupils, 145.
Almonte, Lanark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Harkin.
Mission— Brightside, Lanark Co., St. Declan's.
Billings' Bridge, Russell Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. H. Chartrand.
Mission— Carlsbad, Russell Co., St. Lawrence.
Casselman, Russell Co., St. Euphémie's, Rev. H. Touchette.
School—3 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Cyrille, dir. Pupils, 130.
Chute à Blondeau, Prescott Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. J. Leclerc.
Clarence Creek, Russell Co., Ste. Félicité's, Rev. C. Poulin.
Corkery, Carleton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. W. Cavanagh.
Cummings' Bridge, Russell Co., N. D. de Lourdes, Rev. J. Kalen, C.M., supr.; Revs. J. Drousset, C.M., H. Urlings, C.M., C. Arrive, C.M. 2 lay Brothers.
School—2 Sisters of Wisdom. Sr. Marie de l'Assomption, dir. Pupils, 180.
Curran, Prescott Co., St. Luke's, Rev. F. X. J. Lorti.
Cyrville, Russell Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Revs. J. B. Bridonneau, C.M., J. M. Pluymakers, C.M. 6 Novices, 2 lay Brothers.
School—11 Sisters of La Sagesse. Sister St. Emilien Marie, dir. Pupils, 70.
Dawson, Russell Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. W. McCauley.
Mission—Manotic, Russell Co., St. Bridget's.
Embrun, Russell Co., St. Jacques', Revs. J. U. Forget, A. Dupras.
School—4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Norbert, dir. Pupils, 120.
Fallowfield, Carleton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. T. Foley.
Fournier, Prescott Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. A. Beausoleil.
Gloucester (South), Russell Co., Visitation of the B. V. M., Rev. G. Prud'homme.
Hawkesbury, Prescott Co., St. Alphonsus Liguori, Very Rev. S. Philip, Rev. A. Larocque.
School—16 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Charles, dir. Pupils, 350.
Lefaivre, Prescott Co., St. Thomas', Rev. P. Bédard.
Lemieux, Prescott Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Laflamme.
L'Orignal, Prescott Co., St. Jean Baptiste's, Rev. J. Pilon.
Metcalfe, Russell Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. A. Bélanger.
Orléans, Russell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Motard.
School—3 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Ste. Julienne, dir. Pupils, 120.
Pakenham, Lanark Co., St. Peter Celestin's, Very Rev. P. Corkery.
Mission— Fitzroy Harbor, Carleton Co., St. Michael's.
Plantagenet, Prescott Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. A. Pelletier.
Richmond, Carleton Co., St. Jude, Rev. J. T. Brownrigg.
Mission— Goulbourne, Carleton Co., St. Clare's.
Rockland, Russell Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. P. S. Hudon.
School—8 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Youville, dir. Pupils, 350.
St. Albert, Russell Co., Rev. A. Arnault.
St. Anne de Prescott, Prescott Co., Rev. J. E. Coderre.
St. Eugène, Prescott Co., Revs. F. Towner, J. O. F. Allard.
School—5 Sisters of St. Mary. Sr. Anne Joseph, dir. Pupils, 114.
St. Isidore de Prescott, Prescott Co., Rev. O. Boulet.

St. Thérèse, Russell Co., Rev. N. Rouillard.
Sarsfield, Russell Co., St. Hugues', Rev. Osc. Cousineau.
South Indian, Russell Co., St. Viateur's, Rev. A. Desjardins.
South March, Carleton Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. P. Fay.
The Brook, Russell Co., Sacré Cœur de Jésus, Rev. L. Raymond.
School — 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Anselme, dir. Pupils, 120.
Vankleek Hill, Prescott Co., St. Gregory of Nazianze, Revs. P. Dussère-Telmon, A. Senécal.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Mary. Sr. M. Emmanuel, dir. Pupils, 240.
Wendover, Prescott Co., St. Benoit Joseph's, Rev. P. Chatillon.

Retired: Very Rev. F. Michel, St. Charles' Home, Water st., Ottawa; Very Rev. G. Bouillon, Rideau Terrace, Ottawa; Rev. J. B. Langlais, St. Denis, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.; Rev. J. L. Francoeur, Casselman, Ont.; Rev. L. A. Mangin, Convent of the Servants of Jesus and Mary, Hull, P.Q.

UNIVERSITY.

OTTAWA, ONT. *University of Ottawa.* — *Apostolic Chancellor:* His Grace the Most Rev. J. T. Duhamel, D.D.

Faculty and Officers. — Very Rev. W. J. Murphy, O.M.I., Rector; Rev. J. Bertrand, O.M.I., Professor of History, French and Greek; Rev. L. Binet, O.M.I., Professor of Chemistry, Mineralogy and Greek; Rev. E. Blanchin, O.M.I., Professor of Dogmatic Theology; Rev. J. B. Boyer, O.M.I., Professor of Commercial Law, Drawing and History; Rev. F. Boyon, O.M.I., Professor of French and Latin, Librarian; Mr. J. J. Casey, Professor of Mathematics and French; Rev. W. Chaput, O.M.I., Rev. W. Charlebois, O.M.I., Superior of Scholasticate; Rev. O. Cornellier, O.M.I., Bursar; Rev. J. A. Dewe, Professor of English Literature; Rev. H. Dube, O.M.I., Professor of Canon Law; Rev. J. Duvic, O.M.I., Professor of Moral Theology; Rev. J. Fallon, O.M.I., Professor of English, Secretary; Rev. D. Finnegan, O.M.I., Professor of English; Mr. M. Doyle, Professor of English; Rev. J. A. Fortier, O.M.I., Professor of History; Rev. J. A. Gavary, O.M.I, Professor of Moral Theology; Mr. W. Gorman, Professor of English; Rev. F. Guertin, O.M.I., Chaplain to Water Street Convent; Rev. P. Hammersley, O.M.I., Professor of Physics; Rev. A. Jasmin, O.M.I., Professor of Philosophy; Mr. Charles Jones, Teacher of Arithmetic and History; Rev. W. Kelly, O.M.I., Professor of History, English and Christian Doctrine; Rev. A. H. Kunz, O.M.I., Curate of St. Joseph Church; Rev. A. Lajeunesse, O.M.I, Prefect of Studies; Rev. A. Lalonde, O.M.I., Professor of Drawing and French; Rev. E. A. Latulipe, O.M.I., Teacher of Arithmetic and French; Rev. L. Lebel, Professor of French Literature; Rev. R. Legault, O.M.I., Professor of Mathematics; Rev. L. LeJeune, O.M.I., Professor of Greek and History; Mr. C. Logan, Teacher of Penmanship, English and Arithmetic; Rev. A. McGowan, O.M.I., Professor of French; Rev. J. McGuire, O.M.I., Professor of Latin and English; Rev. M. Murphy, O.M.I., Professor of English and Arithmetic; Rev. T. P. Murphy, O.M.I., Professor of English and Christian Doctrine; Rev. G. Villeneuve, O.M.I., Professor of Philosophy; Rev. A. Normandin, O.M.I., Professor of Greek and Latin; Rev. A. Paillier, O.M.I., Chaplain to Notre Dame Convent; Rev. A. Paquet, O.M.I., Teacher of French, Catechism and Stenography; Rev. E. Pepin, O.M.I., Assistant Bursar; Rev. L. Perulsset, O.M.I., Professor of Logic; Rev. A. Poli, O.M.I., Vice Rector; Rev. L. Rheaume, O.M.I., Professor of Higher Mathematics; Rev. A. B. Roy, O.M.I., Professor of Bookkeeping; Rev. J. H. Sherry, O.M.I., Professor of Greek and Latin; Rev. J. G. Simard, OMI., Professor of Philosophy; Rev. L. Simard, O.M.I., Professor of Holy Scripture; Rev. W. Stanton, O.M.I., Professor of English and Christian Doctrine; Rev. E. Turcotte, O.M.I., Professor of Latin; Rev. H. Veronneau, O.M.I., Professor of Latin. Students, About 500.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

OTTAWA, ONT. *Scholasticate of the Oblate Fathers*, East Ottawa.—Rev. W. Charlebois, O.M.I. (superior); Revs. J. Duvic, O.M.I., C. Charlebois, O.M.I., J. D. Dalpé, O.M.I., F. Blanchin, O.M.I., L. Simard, O.M.I., G. Villeneuve, O.M.I., H. Gonneville, O.M.I., M. Magnan O.M.I., G. Simard, O.M.I.

Juniorate of the Sacred Heart, for the education of young missionaries, connected with the University, corner Cumberland and Laurier sts.—Rev. J. E. Jeannotte, O.M.I. (director); Revs. A. Pallier, O.M.I., L. Lejeune, O.M.I., S. Brault, O.M.I., E. David, O.M.I., J. A. Decelles, O.M.I., (assistant-pastor of the Sacred Heart Church), P. Duchaussois, O.M.I., A. Auclair, O.M.I., N. Dubois, O.M.I., L. Bouvet, O.M.I., J. Guy, O.M.I.

Grand Seminary (for the Diocese) — Connected with the University. Rev. J. Poli, O.M.I., D.D., dir. Students, 20.

St. Joseph's College.—Connected with the University. Students, 500.

Convent and House of Studies of the Capuchin Fathers, Hintonburg.—Very Rev. Sebastian, O.M.Cap. (guardian, parish priest and director of studies), Rev. Maurice, O.M.Cap. (missionary), Rev. Etienne, O.M.Cap. (prof. of Holy Scripture and eccl. history), Rev. Honoré, O.M.Cap. (prof. of theology); Rev. Athanase, O.M.Cap., (missionary); Rev. Adolphe, O.M.Cap., (missionary); Rev. Conrad, O.M.Cap, (assistant parish-priest); Rev. Grégoire

OTTAWA—(continued)
O.M.Cap. (ass't parish priest); Rev. Fortuné, O.M.Cap. (missionary); Rev. Patrick, O.M.Cap. Students of Theology and students of philosophy, 10. Professed Lay Brothers, 5.

Dominican Convent and Scholasticate.—Very Rev. A. Langlais (prior); Rev. M. Marion (vice-prior, prof. of loca theologica); Rev. D. Jacques (parish-priest of St. John the Baptist); Rev. R. M. Rouleau (prof. of moral theology and Holy Scripture), Rev. T. Gill, Rev. A. Benoit, (master of novices); Rev. R. Miville, (prof. of philosophy), Revs. C. Côté (prof. of dogma); P. Granger (assistant parish-priest); H. Barriere (curate), A. Lauzon, (procurator), A. Marion, (prof of canon law); C. Chamberland, A. D. Turcotte, M. Coté, B. Deschner. 20 scholastics and 6 lay brothers. brothers.

LIGOURIAN COLLEGE. *Philosophical and Theological Seminary*, for the Scholastics of the Redemptorist Fathers, Bayswater, 4th Ave.—Rev. E. Lamontagne, C.SS.R., (rector): Rev. A. Trudel, C.SS.R. (minister); Rev. T. Pintal, C.SS.R. (director of students); Revs. F. D. Degraeve, C.SS.R., V. Dubar, C.SS.R., S. Garant, C.SS.R., O. Rochet. C.SS.R., F. Hubert, C.SS.R. Students, 20; Brothers, 8.

HUBERDEAU, P. Q. *Orphan Asylum*, branch of the Asylum at Montfort. Members of the Company of Mary, assisted by the Sisters de la Sagesse. Rev. T. Joubert, C.M., supr. Rev S. Guiéhneuf. C.M., Rev. Peter Gerard, C.M.; 10 lay brothers. Orphans, 1 80.

Juniorate of the Members of the Company of Mary.—Rev. R. Poirier, C.M., supr., Revs. J. Bemelmans, C.M., M. Welkenhuysen, C.M., J. Ronden, C.M., G. Fillandeau, C.M., H. Guinfolo, C.M., E. Regardin, C.M., professors. Students, 45.

CUMMINGS' BRIDGE, ONT. *Scholasticate of the Members of the Company of Mary.* — Rev. P. Audran, C.M., D.D., (supr.); Rev. L. Fillaudeau, C.M., D.D., (prof. of dogma); Rev. V. Dixneuf, C.M., (prof. of philosophy): Rev. J. Wertz, C.M., (prof. of moral theology); Rev. H. Roex, C.M. (prof. of philosophy); Rev. J. Uppers, C.M., (prof. of canon law); 37 Scholastics and 6 lay Brothers.

MONTFORT, P. Q. *Orphan Asylum.*—Members of Company of Mary, assisted by 36 Sisters of La Sagesse. Very Rev. L. A. Bouchet, C.M., supr. (provincial of the Order in America); 6 priests; 15 lay brothers: 3 lay novices. Orphans, 250.

CYRVILLE, Ont.—*Novitiate of the Company of Mary.* Rev. J. B. Bridonneau, C.M. (master of novices); Rev. J. M. Pluymakers, C. M. (assistant). 10 Sisters of La Sagesse; Novices, 8; 2 lay brothers.

IRONSIDE, P. Q. *Agricultural School.*—Fathers of the Company of the Holy Ghost. Very Rev. J. Oster (superior); Rev. E. Brunet (bursar); Revs. J. Dumont, A. Schmodry, L. Galette (professors). 14 lay brothers; 12 students in agriculture.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

OTTAWA, Ont. *Ottawa Convent*, corner Sussex and Water sts.—Mother-house and Novitiate of the Gray Nuns of the Cross. Mother D. Kirby, supr.-general. Community: 604 professed Sisters, 504 Choir Sisters, 100 lay Sisters, 56 novices, 25 postulants.—Connected with the Motherhouse is a *High School* Pupils, 120. 3755 pupils in the city of Ottawa.

General Hospital, Water st. — 16 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Marie du Sauveur, supr. Beds, 150. Patients, average number 95; received during the year, 1,760.

St. Charles' Home, for old and infirm people. — 11 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Camillus, supr. Inmates, 206.

St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum and Home for the Aged, Maria st. — 16 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister M. Gonzaga, supr. Aged Infirm, 97, also 116 orphans.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum with *Boarding School* for small boys, New Edinburgh. — 15 Sisters. Sister Margaret of the Cross, supr. 112 boys, 114 girls.

Bethlehem Foundling Asylum, New Edinburgh. — 5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Thérese du Sacre-Coeur, supr. Inmates, 40. 265 foundlings received during the year.

Institute of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rideau st. — 27 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Theresa of Jesus, supr. Pupils, 375.—Connected herewith is *Rideau School.*

Institute of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. — Mother Cecilia, provincial for Ontario and U. S. Sister St. Eugénie, local supr. 24 Sisters. Pupils, 247.

Misericordia Maternity Hospital, 42 Cambridge st. — Sisters of Miséricorde. Sister Ste. Jeanne de Chantal, supr. 10 Sisters, 17 Magdalens, 12 Tertiaires, 4 Nurses. 154 Patients received during the year. 159 Children.

Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood. — 20 Choir Sisters (professed), 1 novice, 2 postulants, 5 professed tourière, 4 Lay Sisters (professed). Mother Mary of St. Francis of Sales, supr. 42 Sisters in Convent. Rev. L. Perruisset, O.M.I., chaplain.

Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge (Good Shepherd) 411 St. Andrew st. — Mother Mary Eudes, prioress. Number of religious in the monastery: 33 Choir Nuns (professed), 6 Novices, 3 Postulant, 18 professed lay Sisters. 1 Postulant. 10 professed tourière Sisters; total, 71 Sisters. The Refuge contains: 55 Magdalens, 40 Pelagies, 38 Marys of Egypt and 35 Preserved. Boarders, 50; Orphans 45. Total Penitents in preservation, 133.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—31 Sisters in all. The Sisters have charge of the household department of the University of Ottawa, the Juniorate of Oblate Fathers and Apostolic Delegation.

OTTAWA EAST. *Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.* — Sister St. Jean-Baptiste, supr. 12 Sisters, 3 Novices. They have charge of the household department of the Scholasticate of Oblate Fathers.

AYLMER. *Boarding School.*—17 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Raby, supr. Pupils, 400.
HUBERDEAU, P. Q. *Convent of the Sisters of la Sagesse.*—Sister Therese de St. Francois, supr. 25 Sisters have charge of the Household Department and instruct orphans in the Orphan Asylum of the Marist Fathers. Orphans, 160.
MONTFORT, P. Q. *Convent of the Sisters of la Sagesse.*—Sister Radégonde Marie, supr. 36 Sisters have charge of the Household Department and instruct orphans in the Orphan Asylum of the Marist Fathers. Orphans, 294.
NOMININGUE, P. Q. *Convent of the Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour.* Sister Anne Marie de Jésus Crucifié, supr. 4 professed; 2 novices; 1 postulant.
CUMMINGS' BRIDGE, ONT. *Notre Dame de Lourdes Novitiate of he Sisters of La Sagesse.* Sister Marie Arséne de St. Paul, provincial. 17 Sisters, 11 Novices, 4 Postulants.
ST. ANDRE AVELLIN, P.Q. *House of Providence.*—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie-Elie, supr. 24 poor inmates. 15 Orphans. — Connected herewith is an *Academy.* Pupils, 130. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
VANKLEEK HILL, ONT. *Sacred Heart Academy of the Sisters of St. Mary.* — 10 Sisters. Sister Emmanuel, supr. Pupils, 232.
HULL, P. Q. *Sisters Servants of Jesus and Mary.*—38 Sisters. Sister Marie Bernard, supr. 19 professed choir sisters; 6 professed converts, 2 professed tourière; 8 novices; 3 postulants.
HINTONBURG, ONT. *St. George's Home.* — 4 Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—University, Seminary, Scholasticate. Juniorate, 5 Churches, Ottawa; Hull; Maniwaki, Ottawa East.
Capuchin Fathers—Ottawa.
Dominican Fathers (France)—Ottawa.
Fathers of the Company of Mary (France)—Cummings' Bridge; Cyrville; Huberdeau; Montfort.
Chanoines Reguliers de l'Immaculée Conceptiom(France)—Nominingue, P.Q.; L'Annonciation, P.Q., La Minerve, P.Q., Ste. Véronique, P.Q.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Agricultural School.—Ironside, P.Q.
Redemptorist Fathers—Ottawa.
Brothers of Christian Schools –Ottawa, Hull.
Brothers of the Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P. Q.)—Buckingham and Gatineau Point.
Clerics St. Viateur (Montreal)—Aylmer, P. Q.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Victoriaville, P.Q.). — Ste. Agathe des Monts.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour (Lyons, France)—Nominingue, P.Q., and L'Annonciation, P.Q., School and Farm.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Boarding School and Academy, Ottawa.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—St. André Avellin.
Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Motherhouse, General Hospital, St. Charles' Asylum, St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Bethlehem Asylum, Literary Institute of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, 16 Schools, Ottawa; Aylmer; Buckingham; Casselman; Embrun; Gatineau; Hawkesbury; Hintonburg; Hull; Maniwaki, School and Hospital; Montebello; Orleans, School and Farm; Ottawa East; Rockland and The Brook.
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Nominingue and Labelle.
Sisters of Misericorde (Montreal, P. Q.)—Ottawa.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Ottawa.
Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Good Shepherd (Caen, France)—Ottawa.
Sisters de la Sagesse (*Wisdom*), France — Cumming's Bridge; Cyrville; Huberdeau; Montfort; St. Agatha des Monts; St. Jovite; Chéneville; Grenville; St. Victor d'Alfred Papineauville and Lefaivre.
Sisters of St Mary — Vankleek Hill, Ont.; St. Eugene and Masson.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Ottawa.
Sisters Servants of Jesus and Mary.—Hull, P. Q.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (France).—Ottawa East.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Hintonburg. St. George Home.
Sisters of Charity of St. Louis—Ste. Cécile de Masham.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	College	1
Secular Priests	123	Students	500
Priests of Religious Orders	140	Scholasticates	4
Total	263	Juniorate	4
Churches with resident priest	108	Parochial Schools, about	440
Missions with Churches	24	Pupils, about	28 100
Total	132	Academies	9
Grand Seminary	1	Boarding schools	11
Students	20	Hospitals	3
University	1	Asylums	9

Catholic population, 151 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF QUEBEC

(*Archidioecesis Quebecensis.*)

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1657; DIOCESE OCTOBER 1, 1674; ARCHDIOCESE JULY 12, 1844.

Comprises the Counties of Quebec, Portneuf, Montmorency, Kamouraska, Islet, Montmagny Bellechasse, Dorchester, Lévis, Beauce (except the townships Spalding, Ditchfield and Woburn), Lotbinière, Mégantic, and a part of Temiscouata County in the Province of Quebec.



MOST REVEREND

LOUIS NAZAIRE BEGIN, D.D.

Archbishop of Quebec; cons. Bishop of Chicoutimi Oct. 28, 1888; Archbishop of Cyrene and Coadjutor *cum jure successionis* Dec. 22, 1891; Administrator, Sept. 3, 1894; Archbishop April 12, 1898.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Series of Bishops—Right Rev. FRANCOIS DE LAVAL DE MONTMORENCY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Petra, Dec. 8, 1658, Vicar-Apostolic; Bishop of Quebec, October 1, 1674; resigned Jan. 24, 1688; died May 6, 1708; declared "Venerable" Sept. 29, 1890.—Rt. Rev. JEAN-BAPTISTE DE LA CROIX CHEVRIERE DE ST. VALLIER, D.D., Bishop of Quebec, January 25, 1688; died December 26, 1727. — Rt. Rev. LOUIS-FRANCOIS DUPLESSIS DE MORNAY, D.D., Bishop of Quebec Dec. 26, 1727; resigned Sept. 12, 1733; died November 28, 1741. — Rt. Rev. PIERRE-HERMAN DOSQUET, D.D., Bishop of Quebec Sept. 12, 1733; resigned June 25, 1739; died March 4, 1777. — Rt. Rev. FRANCOIS-LOUIS POURROY DE L'AUBE-RIVIERE, Bishop of Quebec Dec. 20, 1739; died August 20, 1740.—Rt. Rev. HENRI-MARIE DUBREUIL DE PONTBRIAND, D.D., Bishop of Quebec April 9, 1741; died June 8, 1760.—Rt. Rev. JEAN-OLIVIER BRIAND, D.D., Bishop of Quebec March 16, 1766; died June 25, 1794.—Rt. Rev. LOUIS-PHILIPPE MARIAUCHAU D'ESGLIS, D.D., Bishop of Quebec Nov. 29, 1784; died June 4, 1788. — Rt. Rev. JEAN-FRANCOIS HUBERT, D.D., cons. Nov. 19, 1786; Bishop of Quebec June 4, 1788; resigned Sept. 1, 1797; died October 17, 1797. — (Rt. Rev. CHARLES-FRANCOIS BAILLY DE MESSEIN, D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop of Quebec July 12, 1789; died May 20, 1794.) — Rt. Rev. PIERRE DENAUT, D.D., cons. June 23, 1795; Bishop of Quebec Sept. 1, 1797; died January 17, 1806. — Mt. Rev. JOSEPH OCTAVE PLESSIS, D.D., Bishop of Quebec January 17, 1806; Archbishop 1819; died December 4, 1825. — Mt. Rev. BERNARD-CLAUDE PANET, D.D., cons. April 19, 1807; Archbishop December 4, 1825; died February 14, 1833. — Mt. Rev. JOSEPH SIGNAY, D.D., cons. May 20, 1827; Bishop of Quebec, February 14, 1833; Archbishop July 13, 1844; died October 3, 1850. — Mt. Rev. PIERRE-FLAVIEN TURGEON, D.D., cons. June 11, 1834; Archbishop October 3, 1850; died August 26, 1867. — Rt. Rev. CHARLES-FRANCOIS BAILLARGEON, D.D., cons. February 23, 1851; Archbishop August 26, 1867; died October 13, 1870.—His Em. ELZEAR ALEXANDRE CARDINAL TASCHEREAU, D.D., cons. March 19, 1871; created Cardinal June 7, 1886; died April 12, 1898.

Vicars-General—Mgr. C. ALFRED MAROIS, *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace;* Mgr. T. E. HAMEL, *Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.*

Archivist—Rev. L. ST. G. LINDSAY.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Secretary—Rev. E. C. LAFLAMME—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Sub-Secretary—Rev. J. J. LABERGE.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Official—Mgr. C. A. MAROIS, V.G.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Assessors—Mgr. J. C. K. LAFLAMME, *Quebec, P. Q., Seminary;* Mgr. L. A. PAQUET, *Quebec, P. Q., Seminary;* Mgr. F. X. FAGUY, *Quebec, P. Q., Cathedral;* Rev. L. ST. G. LINDSAY, *Archbishop's Palace.*

Promotor—Mgr. H. TETU.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Vice-Promotor—Rev. E. C. LAFLAMME. Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Chancellor—Rev. J. J. LABERGE.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF QUEBEC.

ARCHBISHOP'S PALACE. His Grace L. N. Bégin, Archbishop; Mgr. C. A. Marois, V.G.; Mgr. H. Tétu, procurator and almoner; Rev. L. St. G. Lindsay, archivist; Rev. V. A. Huard; Rev. E. C. Laflamme, secretary; Rev. J. J. Laberge, sub-secretary.

NOTRE DAME PARISH. Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Square Notre Dame, Mgr. F. X. Faguy, P.P.; Revs. L. LaRue and Léonidas LeMay, curates; Rev. A. Tétu. 26 Couillard st.

School — Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 230.

Mission — Notre Dame des Victoires, attended by Rev. L. LaRue.

School—4 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 110.

Palace Ward School. 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 219.

Chapels — Men's Sodality Chapel, 14 Dauphine st., Rev. A. D. Turgeon, S.J., supr.; Revs. N. Parè, S.J., A. Girard, S.J., L. De Victor, S.J., M. Tamisier, S.J.

Seminary Chapel, Clergy of the Seminary.

Convent of Servants of Infant Jesus, Rev. F. C. Gagnon, chaplain.

Chapel at the Academy of the Christian Brothers, Rev. A. Tetu, chaplain. Brother André, director. 14 Brothers. Pupils, 367.

Chapel of St. Joseph, Ursuline Convent, Donnacona st., Rev. C. E. Gagné, chaplain.

Chapel of the Holy Blood, Hôtel-Dieu, Charlevoix st., Rev. A. A. Faucher, chaplain; Rev. J. Dion, retired.

Chapel at the Asylum of the Sisters of Charity, Rev. J. Benj. Paradis, chaplain; Rev. S. Belanger, assistant.

Chapel of the Pensionnat-St. Louis de Gonzague, 2 Richelieu st. Revs. L. N. Cinq-Mars, L. B. Chabot, F. E. J. Casault, Benj. Demers and R. Casgrain, retired.

Chapel at House of Mercy, Sisters Servants of Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. A. Lortie, chaplain.

Chapel at the Prison, Mgr. H. Tétu, chaplain.

Chapel at the Residence of the Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart, Rev. L. Jourdon, supr.; Revs. P. Courbon, A. Cadoux L. Egloff, J. Allion.

Chapel at the Residence of the Dominican Fathers, Taché ave., Revs. H Hage, E. Gauvreau, A. Roy, A. Couët.

Chapel at the Residence of the Missionary Fathers of the Holy Cross, Rev. J. Girard, supr.

Chapel at the Residence of the White African Sisters, 41 Remparts st., Rev. J. Saule, chaplain.

Chapel of the Residence of the White African Fathers, 37 Rempart st. Revs, J. Forbes, J. Saule, A. Cétron, H. Gaudibert.

ST. ROCH PARISH. St. Roch, St. Joseph's st., Rev. Ant. Gauvreau, P.P.; Revs. T. Bilodeau, Eug. Maurais, Chs. Beaulieu, A. Labreque, G. Coté, curates.

Chapels — Convent of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Mother S. Urbain, sup. Sisters, 37. Pupils, 976. Rev. A. Gauvreau, chaplain.

Hospice St. Antoine. Revs. T. E. Beaulieu, P. N. Thivierge, C. Galerneau, C. Larrivée and L. Sanfacon, retired. Sister St. Odile, supr. Sisters, 11. Boarding Ladies, 23. Old people, 76.

JACQUES CARTIER PARISH. Rev. Omer Cloutier, P.P.; Revs. T. Gelly, Alf. Carrier and P. Cloutier, curates; Rev. F. X. Burque, 398 St. François st., retired.

Schools — 20 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Moderatus, dir. Pupils, 1209.

Chapel — St. Charles' Asylum, Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Mgr. C. O. Gagnon, chaplain.

NOTRE DAME DES ANGES PARISH. St. Ours st., Rev. C. L. Gauvreau, P.P.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 217.
General Hospital -Rev. C. L. Gauvreau, chaplain; Rev. J. R. L. Hamelin; Rev.Geo. Coté, retired.

ST. SAUVEUR PARISH. St. Sauveur, Massue st., Rev. J. W. Valiquette, O.M.I., supr. and P.P.; Revs. J. B. Grandfils, O.M.I., A. Désilets, O.M.I., L. Lauzon, O.M.I., A. Valiquet, O.M.I., T. Blanchard, O.M.I., V. Lellévre, O.M.I., A. Guertin, O.M.I., O. Allard, O. M.I., J. P. Lévesque, O.M.I., H. Chabot, O.M.I. and A. Chaput, O.M.I., and 3 Brothers.
Schools — 14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Victorian, dir. Pupils, 852.
24 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Callixte, supr. Pupils, 1009.
Mission — Notre Dame de Lourdes.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 214.
Chapels —House of Christian Brothers.
Chapel at Sacred Heart Hospital, St. Valier st., Rev. C. F. Cloutier, chaplain; Rev. P. E. Roy, Rev. Alf. Pâquet, retired.

ST. MALO PARISH. Rev. J. H. Bouffard, P.P; Revs. A. Filteau, H. Martel, curates.
Schools— 12 Little Brothers of Mary. Pupils 340.
8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Hubert, supr. 360 pupils.

NOTRE DAME DE LA GARDE PARISH. Notre Dame de la Garde, Cap Blanc, Rev. J. B. C. Dupuis, P.P.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 147.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

ST. JEAN-BAPTISTE PARISH. St. John the Baptist, St. John st., Rev. J. D. Beaudouin, P.P.; Revs. J. Alex. Poulin, I. Galerneau, E. Pichette and I. Caron, curates.
Schools — 7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Paulian, dir. Pupils, 657.
Chapels — Bellevue Convent, Rev. Eug. Brunet, chaplain. Pupils, 100.
Ursulines Monastery "Merici". Rev. O. Plante, chaplain. Pupils, 25.
Chapel at Good Shepherd's Asylum, Lachevrotière st., Rev. J. E. Laberge, chaplain.
Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Franciscan Missionary Sisters of Mary, Rev. L. H. Pâquet, chaplain.
Chapel at the House of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. A. Nunesvais, supr. Revs. J. Devlin, G. Debeauquesne, J. Verret, A. Legal,
Villa Manrèsa, Rev. J. E. Desy, S.J., chaplain.
Chapel at the Residence of the Franciscan Fathers, Rev. R. F. Maximin, O.F.M., supr.

ST. PATRICK'S PARISH. St. Patrick, Haute Ville, 7 St. Stanislaus st., Rev. John A. Hanley, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Francis X. Delargy, C.SS.R., John Hickey, C.SS.R., Michae, Gann m, C.SS.R., Jos. Krickser, C.SS.R., Patrick H. Barrett, C.SS.R. 4 Lay Brothers.
School — Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Tobias, dir. Pupils, 300.
Mission — Notre Dame du Perpetuel Secours, Cap Diamant.
School — Sisters of Charity.
Chapels — St. Bridget's Asylum, attended from St. Patrick's.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

STADACONA PARISH. St. Zéphirin, Rev. L. J. A. Dion, P.P.
School — Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Mother St. Gabriel, dir. 2 Sisters. Pupils, 80.

LIMOILOU PARISH. St. Charles, Rev. Father Albert, O.M.C. and P.P.; Rev. Father Vital de Louversan, O.M.C., assistant. In the Convent: Rev. Father Ernest-Marie, Vicar-Provincial; Rev. Father Edward, guardian; Rev. Fathers: Alexis, Bonaventure, Justin, Pascal, Prosper, Raphael, O.M.C., Rev. F. P. Bégin, retired.
School — 4 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Pupils, 200.

ST. MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL PARISH. Insane Asylum and Sanatorium Mastai, Beauport (*Mastai P.O.*), Revs. L. A. Rousseau, A. Godbout and G. Guimont, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF QUEBEC.

Ancienne Lorette, Quebec Co., l'Annonciation, Rev. J. O. Faucher, P.P.; Revs. J. A. Proulx and Honorius Deschénes, curates.
Ange Gardien, Montmorency Co., Rev. O. E. Corriveau, P.P.
Armagh, Bellechasse Co., St. Cajétan, Rev. C. Samson, P.P.
School — Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
Baillargeon, Lévis Co., St. Etienne de Lauzon, Rev. D. Garon, P.P.
Beauceville, Beauce Co., St. François, Rev. L. Z. Lambert, P.P.; Revs. O. Guimont, L. Michand, O. Gosselin, Arthur Desjardins, curates.
Schools—8 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Marie Beatus, dir. Pupils, 96.
7 Sisters of Jesus Mary, connected with Academy. Mother St. Arséne, supr. Pupils, 150.
Chapel— College of the Little Brothers of Mary.
Hospital — 4 Sisters of St. François d'Assise. Mother St. Remi, supr.
Beaumont, Bellechasse Co., St. Etienne, Rev. H. Bernier, P.P.
Beauport, Quebec Co., N. D. de la Nativité, Rev. L. A. Déziel, P. P.; Revs. A. Roy and G. Ouvrard, curates.
School—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Jean de Matha, supr. Pupils, 234.
Academy of the Christian Brothers.

Novitiate of the Fathers of the Sacred Heart.—Rev. Charles Sauner, supr. Rev. F. Barral, master of novices; Revs. J. Depégny and J. M. Hüe.
Beaurivage, Lotbinière Co., St. Patrice, Rev. P. O'Reilly, P.P.
School —2 Sisters of N. D. of Perpetual Help. Sister St. Isidore, supr. Pupils, 75.
Berthier, Montmagny Co., l'Assomption, Rev. P. Leclerc, P.P.; Rev. M. Hudon, retired.
Bienville, Lévis Co., St. Antoine, Rev. D. Pelletier, P.P.
Broughton, Megantic Co., St. Pierre; Rev. A. A. Vincent, P.P.
Buckland, Bellechasse Co., Notre Dame Co., Notre Dame Auxiliatrice, Rev. S. Deschênes, P.P.
School — Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
Cap Rouge, Quebec Co., St Félix, Rev. Ant. Pampalon, P. P.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister S. Paschal, supr. Pupils, 70.
Cap St. Ignace, Montmagny Co., St. Ignace, Rev. N. J. Sirois, P.P.; Rev. S. Théberge, curate;
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Connected with Academy. Sister Ste. Mathilde, dir. Pupils, 141.
Cap-Santé, Portneuf Co., Ste. Famille, Rev. W. O. Plaisance, P.P. Rev. E. Laliberté, retired.
Charlesbourg, Quebec Co., St. Charles Borromée, Rev. D. Gosselin, P.P.; Rev. C. B. Rochette, curate.
Schools—Girls. Connected with Academy. Sister-servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Boys. 4 Little Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 125.
Charny, Lévis Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. O. Poirier, P.P.
Château Richer, Montmorency Co., Notre Dame, Rev. C. O. Cloutier, P.P.
School — 7 Sisters of Notre-Dame of Perpetual Help. Sister M. de la Providence, supr. Pupils, 215.
Mission — St. Achille, Montmorency Co.
Cranbourne, Dorchester Co., St. Odilon, Rev. J. E. Donaldson, P.P.
School—4 Sisters of Notre-Dame of Pepretual Help. Sister St. Louis de Gonzague, supr. Pupils, 103.
Deschambault, Portneuf Co., St. Joseph, Rev. U. Rousseau, P.P., Revs. A. Lemay and Th. Labbé, curates.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ste. Clotilde, dir. Pupils, 75.
East Broughton, Beauce Co., Sacré-Cœur de Jésus, Rev. A. Lafrance, P.P., Rev. Aug. Castonguay, curate.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Sister St. Pierre. Pupils, 125
Etchemin, Lévis Co., St. Romuald. Rev. C. P. Richard, P.P.; Rev. P. Chalifour, curate.
Schools—10 Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister Ste. Marianne, supr. Pupils, 292.
4 Little Brothers of Mary. Bro. Heribert, dir. Pupils, 172.
Monastery of the Trappistines. Rev. Father Cleophas, chaplain.
Fortierville, Lotbinière Co., Ste. Philomène, Rev. M. Moreau, P.P., Rev. W. Caron, asst.
Frampton, Dorchester Co., St. Edouard, Rev. J. O'Farrell, P.P.; Rev. A. Tremblay, curate. Revs. P. Kelly and P. Ouellet, retired.
School — Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
Fraserville, Témiscouata Co., St. Patrice, Rev. R. Lagueux, P.P.; Revs. Odilon Guimont and P. Dion, curates. Revs. J. Girard and J. Martin, retired.
Schools—7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Quintilien, dir. Pupils, 203.
Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (connected with Academy). Pupils, 208.
Chapel—Hospital of the Precious Blood. Sisters of Providence. Rev. Ed. Levesque, chaplain. Rev. L. Blais, retired.
Grandbois, Portneuf Co., S. Thuribe, Rev. S. Chénard, P.P.
Grondines, Portneuf Co., St. Charles, Rev. J. D. Ballantyne.
Grosse-Ile, Montmagny Co., St. Luc, Rev. J. B. Derome.
Honfleur, Bellechasse Co., Rev. A. Lacasse, P.P.
Ile-aux-Grues, Montmagny Co., St. Antoine, Rev. J. B. Thiboutot, P.P.
School—2 Sisters N.D. of Perpetual Help. Sister St. Lazare, supr. Pupils, 65.
Indian Lorette (*Village des Hurons*), Quebec Co., Rev. Cl. Giroux, P.P.
Inverness, Mégantic Co., St. Athanase, Rev. Chs. Dupont, P.P.
Issoudun, Lotbinière Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. J. B. A. Poulin, P.P.
Kamouraska, Kamouraska Co., St. Louis, Rev. Geo Guy, P.P.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Héloise, dir. Pupils, 84.
Kennébec, Beauce Co., St. Côme, Rev. J. Elie-Breton, P.P.
La Beauce, Beauce Co., Ste. Marie, Rev. J. E. Feuiltault, P.P.; Rev. W. Clavet, curate. P. Théberge, retired.
Schools—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools, connected with Academy. — Bro. Matheus, dir. Pupils, 221.
8 Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Berthilde, supr. Pupils, 210.
Chapel— Ste. Anne's Chapel.
Lac à Busque, Dorchester Co., St. Benjamin, Rev. E. Rochette, P.P.
Lac-aux-Sables, Portneuf Co., St. Rémi, Rev. A. Langlais, P.P.
School—2 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Pupils, 40.
Lac Edouard, Quebec Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. L. H. Carrier, P.P.
Lac Etchemin, Dorchester Co., Ste. Germaine, Rev. Thos. Lauzé, P.P., Rev. A. Lacroix, curate.
Lac Noir, Mégantic Co., St. Désiré, Rev. Jos. Gagnon, P.P.; Rev. Ulr. Croteau.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis,

Lambton, Beauce Co., St. Vital, Rev. A. Belleau, P.P., Rev. Ls. Belleau, curate.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Barthèlèmi, supr. Pupils, 188.
Langevin, Dorchester Co., Ste. Justine, Rev. T. Trudel, P.P.
Laval, Montmorency Co., Ste. Brigitte, Rev. L. Picher, P.P.
Leclercville, Lotbinière Co., Ste. Emmélie, Rev. Aug. Fortin, P.P.
Leeds, Mégantic Co., St. Jacques, Rev. J. A. Moreau, P.P.
Les Ecureuils, Portneuf Co., St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. J. J. O. Vaillancourt.
Lévis, Lévis Co., Notre Dame, Rev. F. X. Gosselin, P.P.; Revs. Jos. Labrecque A. Michaud, and J. G. Sauvageau, curates; Revs. J. A. Pelletier, P. Plante, retired.
Schools— 8 Little Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 365.
Sisters of Charity, connected with Academy.
Hospice St. Joseph de la Délivrance, Rev. L. Garon, chaplain; Revs. L. E. Lauriault, J. Côté, J. Neville, A. C. H. Páquet, P. Vincent and L. E. Grondin, retired.
Chapel at the Academy of the Sisters of Charity, Rev. C. Lemieux, chaplain.
Chapel at the House of the Little Brothers of Mary, Rev. A. Marcoux, chaplain.
Chapel at Hôtel-Dieu, Rev. F. X. Gosselin, chaplain; Rev. D. O. R. Dufresne, retired.
House of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. R. P. Degesne, chaplain.
L'Islet, Islet Co., Notre Dame de Bon Secours, Rev. Em. Dionne, P.P.; Rev. J. E. Rochette, curate.
Schools—6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Maximian, dir. Pupils, 156.
Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (connected with Academy). Sister Marie du St. Sacrement, supr. 7 Sisters. Pupils 100.
Lorette, Quebec Co., St. Ambroise, Rev. Ph. Lessard, P.P.; Rev. U. Martel, curate; Rev. G. Giroux, retired.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Sister Jean de la Croix, dir. Pupils, 134.
Lotbinière, Lotbinière Co., St. Louis, Rev. L. L. Paradis, P.P.
School—Connected with Academy. Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister St. Marie, supr. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 79.
Lyster, Mégantic Co., Ste Anastasie de Nelson, Rev. E. Ph. Roy.
Mt. Carmel, Kamouraska Co., N. D. du Mont Carmel, Rev. Ol. Martin, P.P.
Montmagny, Montmagny Co., St. Thomas, Rev. V. O. Marois, P.P.; Revs. J. E. Lamothe, E. Montreuil and Em. Guillot, curates.
School— 10 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Hortensius, dir. Pupils, 220.
8 Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Gustave, supr. Pupils, 242.
Hospital—Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Julie, supr. 6 Sisters. 27 old people. 18 orphan girls.
Newbois, Lotbinière Co., St. Narcisse, Rev. M. Destroismaisons, P.P.
New Ireland, Megantic Co., St. Adrien, Rev. Th. Dumas, P.P.
School — 11 Sisters of the Charity of S. Louis. Sister Marie de Jésus, supr.
Notre Dame des Laurentides Quebec Co. Rev. C. O. Godbout, P.P.
School— 4 Sisters Servants. Sister M. Bernadette, dir. Pupils, 80.
Notre Dame de Lourdes, Mégantic Co., Rev. H. Desroches. P.P.
Notre Dame des Anges de Montauban, Portneuf Co., Rev. S. Garon, P.P.
School— 5 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Mother Ste. Geneviéve, supr. Pupils, 150.
Notre Dame du Portage, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Aug. Taschereau, P. P.
Notre Dame du Rosaire, Montmagny Co., Rev. U. Perron, P.P.
School— Sisters of the Charity of St. Louis.
Parisville, St. Jacques, Lotbiniere Co., Rev. G. Lemieux, P.P.
Plessisville, Mégantic Co., St. Calixte, Rev. A. Vaillancourt, P.P.; Rev. C. H. Tessier, curate.
School— 8 Sisters of Charity, connected with Academy. Sister Ste. Paule, dir. Pupils, 295.
Pointe-aux-Trembles, Portneuf Co., St. François de Sales, Rev. J. B. Soulard, P.P.
School— 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister de la Presentation, supr. Pupils, 92.
Pontbriand, Mégantic Co., St. Antoine, Rev. Frs. Lamontague, P.P.
Pont-Rouge, Portneuf Co., Ste Jeanne de Neuville, Rev. C. F. Bourque, P.P.
School— 3 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
Portneuf, Portneuf Co., Notre Dame, Rev. F. X. Tessier-Laplante, P.P.. Rev. N. Lafrance, curate.
School— Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.
Rivière-à-Pierre, Portneuf Co., St. Bernardin de Sienne, Rev. O. Blanchet, P.P.
School— 3 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
Mission— Pearl Lake, Portneuf Co.
Rivière Boisclair, Lotbinière Co., St. Edouard, Rev. Chs. Leclerc, P.P.
Rivière Ouelle, Kamouraska Co., l'Assomption, Rev. L. P. Delisle, P.P.
School— 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Romula, supr. Pupils, 83.
Sacré Cœur de Marie, Mégantic Co., Rev. G. Turgeon, P.P.
Chapel — Ste. Anne' Chapel.
Sault-Montmorency, Quebec Co., St. Gregoire, Rev. J. B. Ruel, P.P.
Hospital—3 Sisters of St. Joseph Vallier.
Sillery, Quebec Co., St. Colomb, Rev. A. E. Maguire, P. P.
Chapel—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Pupils 160, boarders — Rev. L. A. Gagnon, chaplain; Rev. O. Audet, retired.

Standon, Dorchester Co., St. Léon, Rev. F. X. Côté, P.P.
Stoneham, Quebec Co., St. Edmond, Rev. J. Chamberland, P.P.
School—3 Sisters of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 42.
Mission — St. Adolphe, Quebec Co.
Valcartier, Quebec Co., St. Gabriel, Rev. H. McGratty, P.P.
Mission — Tewkesbury, Quebec Co., St. James'.
St. Agapit de Beaurivage, Lotbinière Co., Rev. A. Pouliot, P.P.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help Sister St. Jean B., dir. Pupils, 97.
Ste. Agathe, Lotbinière Co., Rev. S. Turcotte, P.P.
St. Alban, Portneuf Co., Rev. J. E. Rouleau, P.P.
School—3 Sisters of N. D. of Perpetual Help, Pupils, 117.
St. Alexandre, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Ad. Michaud, P.P., Rev. E. Castonguay, curate.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ste. Pétronille, dir. Pupils, 114.
St. Alphonse de Thetford, Mégantic Co., Rev. G. Goudreau, P.P., Revs. Em. Giroux and Theodule Proulx, curates.
School—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Philippe de Néri, supr. Pupils, 454.
Academy—7 Brothers.
St. André, Kamouraska Co., Rev. J. A. D'Auteuil, P.P.
Sts. Anges, Beauce Co., Rev. Em. Côté, P.P.
Ste. Anne de Beaupré, Montmorency Co., Rev. A. Lemieux, C.SS.R., rector; Rev. A. Caron, C.SS.R., minister; Revs. A. Géna, C.SS.R., L. St. Pierre, C.SS.R., S. Paré, C.SS.R., G. Daly, C.SS.R., V. Marshal, C.SS.R., E. Walsh, C.SS.R., A. Thuot. C.SS.R., L. Somville, C.SS.R., A. Giroux, C.SS.R., E. Dufresne, C.SS.R., T. Duval, C. SS. R. P. Girard, C. SS. R. 12 Brothers; Juvénat in the House. Pupils, 60.
School—13 Sisters of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 350.
Chapels—Convent of the Franciscan Sisters.
Convent of the Redemptoristine Sisters.
Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, Kamouraska Co., Rev. G. Fraser, P.P.; Rev. Jos. Guillot, curate.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity, connected with Academy. Sister Ste. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 156.
St. Anselme. Dorchester Co., Rev. F. Morisset, P.P.; Rev. L. P. Côté, desservant.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ste. Béatrix, dir. Pupils, 62
St. Antoine, Lotbinière Co., Rev. A. Rouleau, P.P.
School — 3 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
St. Antonin, Témiscouata Co., Rev. B. Desjardins, P.P.
St. Apollinaire, Lotbinière Co., Rev. C. N. Paquet, P.P.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 114.
St. Apolline, Montmagny Co., Rev. L. Hudon, P.P.
St. Aubert, Islet Co., Rev. L. N. Lessard, P.P.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Ste. Léopoldine, supr. Pupils, 61.
St. Augustin, Portneuf Co., Rev. A. O. Godin, P.P.; Rev. A. Bergeron, curate.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Thomas of C., supr. Pupils, 104.
St. Aurelie, Beauce Co., Rev. A. Turgeon, P P.
St. Basile, Portneuf Co., Rev. A. Gauthier, P.P.; Rev. F. Lespinay, curate.
School—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help. Sister St. Mathilde, dir. Pupils, 159.
St. Benoit Labre, Beauce Co., Rev. J. Th. Turcotte, P.P.
St. Bernard, Dorchester Co., Rev. H. Michaud, P.P.
St. Bruno, Kamouraska Co., Rev. P. Grondin, P.P.
St. Camille, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J, Gervais, P.P.
St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., Rev. Geo. McCrea, P.P.; Rev. A. Doucet, curate.
School— Connected with Academy. Sisters of Providence, Pupils 300.
Ste. Catherine, Portneuf Co., Rev. S. Jolicoeur, P.P.
St. Charles, Bellechasse Co., Rev. E. J. A. Pagé, P.P.; Rev. E. Guay, curate. Rev. A. H. Gosselin, retired.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Isidore, dir. Pupils, 120.
Ste. Christine, Portneuf Co., Rev. F. Rouleau, P.P.
Ste. Claire, Dorchester Co., Rev. J. H. Fréchette, P.P.
School - 2 Sisters of the Perpetual Help. Pupils, 100.
Ste. Croix, Lotbinière Co., Rev. H. Lessard, P.P.; Rev. A. Desjardins, curate.
School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Honorat. Pupils, 130.
St. Cyrille, Islet Co., Rev. J. E. Galerneau, P.P
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 146.
St. Damase, Islet Co., Rev. A. Hudon, P.P.
St. Damien, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. B. Leclerc, P.P.; Rev. J. M. Rioux, retired.
Schools—3 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 1 4.
Neuvième Concession of St Damien de Buckland. 2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Sister St. Jean de La Croix, supr. Pupils, 42.
Chapels— Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. 37 Sisters. Revs. J. O Brousseau, Cl. Levesque, chaplains.
Asylum for the old people and orphans of both sexes. Total, 90.
Brothers of Notre Dame des Champs. 6 Brothers. 20 orphan boys. Rev. Durie Lemieux, director.

St. David de l'Aube-Rivière, Lévis Co., Rev. H. Desjardins, P.P., Rev. A. Gagnon, curate.
St. Denis de la Bouteillerie, Kamouraska Co., Rev. J. F. Dumais, P.P.
St. Eleuthère, Kamouraska Co., Rev. D. Chénard, P.P.
St. Elzéar, Beauce Co., Rev. J. O. Veuilleux, P.P.
St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., Rev. L. M. Morisset, P.P., Rev. Ern. Proulx, curate.
School — 12 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary, connected with Academy. Pupils 200.
St. Eugène, Islet Co., Rev. J. B. Gosselin, P.P.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.
Ste. Euphémie, Montmagny Co., Rev. W. Proulx, P.P.
St. Evariste de Forsyth, Beauce Co., Rev. N. Proulx, P.P.
Mission — St. Hilaire de Dorset, Beauce Co.
St. Fabien de Panet, Montmagny Co., Rev. G. Cloutier, P.P.
Ste. Famille, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. L. J. Gagnon, P.P., Rev. E. Paré, curate.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Pierre Claver, supr. Pupils, 48.
St. Ferdinand d'Halifax, Mégantic Co., Rev. L. Gagné, P.P. Rev. J. F. Roy, curate.
Schools—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Albert, dir. Pupils, 112.
Sisters of Charity, connected with Academy. 1 Lay teacher. Sister Ste. Ursule, dir. Pupils, 83
Chapel—Asylum of the Sisters of Charity. Rev. Ach. Vallée, chaplain.
St. Ferréol, Montmorency Co., Rev. J. O. Langlois, P.P.
St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co., Rev. L. Pérusse, P.P.
School —4 Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help. Sister St. Nazaire, dir. Pupils, 132.
Ste. Foy, Quebec Co., Notre Dame, Rev. A. Scott, P.P.
School—7 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Marie Bon Secours. Pupils, 118.
St. François, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. J. H. Cinq-Mars, P.P.
St. François de Sales, Riv. du Sud, Montmagny Co., Rev. G. Pelletier, P.P.
School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister de la Trinité, supr. Pupils, 122.
St. Frédéric, Beauce Co., Rev. R. Morisette, P.P., Rev. P. Legendre, curate.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Sister St. Claire. Pupils, 68.
St. Gédéon, Beauce Co., J. Rouleau, P.P.
School— 5 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
St. George, Beauce Co., Rev. H. A. Dionne, P.P., Rev. L. Bolduc, curate.
School— Connected with Academy. Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother Ste. Candide, supr. 13 Sisters. Pupils, 286.
St. Gérard Magella, Quebec Co., Rev. H. Boutin, P.P.
St. Germain, Kamouraska Co., Rev. F. Bégin, P.P.
St. Gervais, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. A. Feuil ault, P.P., Rev. Léon Gauthier, curate.
School — Connected with Academy. 7 Sisters of Jésus Marie. Sister St. Hedwige, dir. Pupils, 130.
St Gilbert, Portneuf Co., Rev. M. P. Bernard, P.P.
St. Gilles, Lotbinière Co., Rev. Ed. Pâquet, P.P.
Ste. Hélène, Kamouraska Co., Rev. B. C. Guy, P.P., Rev. H. Guy, curate.
Ste. Hénédine, Dorchester Co., Rev. L. N. Fiset, P.P.
St. Henri de Lauzon, Lévis Co., Rev. A. Gonin, P.P.: Chs. Gonin, asst.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Sister Ste. Heléne, dir. Pupils, 80
St. Honoré de Shenley, Beauce Co., Rev. P. A. Godbout, P.P.
St. Isidore, Dorchester Co., Rev. P. Roy, P.P., Rev. Ov. Larochelle, curate.
School —4 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 1 Lay teacher. Sister M. de St. Pierre Claver, dir. Pupils, 70.
St. Jean, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. J. A. Rainville, P.P.
School — Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 81.
St. Jean Chrysostôme, Lévis Co., Rev. L. G. Auclair, P.P.
St. Jean Deschaillons, Lotbinière Co., St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. J. E. Lizotte, P.P.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity, connected with Academy. Sister St. Vital, supr. Pupils, 152.
St. Jean Port-Joli, Islet Co., Rev. E. Frenette, P.P., Rev. J. Remillard, curate; Revs. H. Dubé and Ad. Blanchet, retired.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier. Mother St. François d'Assiso, supr.
St. Joachim, Montmorency Co., Rev. G. Lemieux P.P.
School—2 Sisters N.D. of Perpetual Help. Sister Aurelie. Pupils, 81.
St. Joseph, Beauce Co., Rev. C. E. Carrier, P.P.: Rev. J. Hunt, curate.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity, conuected with Academy. Sister Ste. Ludgarde, dir. Pupils, 304.
St. Joseph, Lévis Co., Rev. E. S. Fafard, P.P.; Revs. C. Dionne and J. E. Lavoie, curates.
Schools Sisters of Jesus-Marié Academy.
Connected with the commercial college under the direction of the Clerics of St. Viateur.
Hospital — 4 Sisters of Our Lady du Bonseil.
Ste. Julie, Mégantic Co., Rev. Ad. Grenier, P.P.
St. Lambert, Lévis Co., Rev. E. Cloutier, P.P.

St. Laurent, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. U. East, P.P.
School — 7 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. St. Polycarpe, dir. Pupils, 110.
St. Lazare, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. B. G. Boulet, P.P.
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Sister Ste. Aurélie. Pupils, 62.
St. Ludger, Beauce Co., Rev. T. Soucy, P.P.
St. Ludger, Témisconata Co., Rev. L. Vézina, P.P.
Ste. Louise, Islet Co., Rev. P. A. Ouellet, P.P.
St. Magloire de Roux, Bellechasse Co., Rev. Arm. Proulx, P.P.
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Sister St. Bernardin, dir Pupils, 52.
Mission — Ste. Béatrice de Daaquam, Bellechasse Co.
St. Malachie, Dorchester Co., Rev. J. A. Kirouac, P.P.
St. Marc des Carrières, Portneuf Co., Rev. E. Houde, P.P.
St. Marcel, Islet Co., Rev. J. A. Lessard, P.P.
Ste. Marguerite, Dorchester Co., Rev. J. Lavoie, P.P.
St. Martin, Beauce Co., Rev. U. Brunet, P.P.
School — Sisters of the Charity of St. Louis.
Ste. Martine, Beauce Co., Rev. L. Gosselin, P.P.
St. Maxime de Scott, Beauce Co., Rev. G. Rémillard, P.P.
St. Méthode, Beauce Co., Rev. Ph. Turcotte, P.P.
St. Michel, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. A. Bureau, P.P.; Rev. Aem. Michaud, curate. Revs. M. M. C. Baillargeon and R. Labbé, retired.
School — Connected with Academy. Sisters of Jésus-Marie. Pupils, 150,
Chapel — Our Lady of Lourdes.
St. Nazaire, Dorchester Co., Rev. C. Auger, P.P.
St. Nérée, Bellechasse Co., Rev. O. Savard, P.P.
St. Nicolas, Lévis Co., Rev. O. Cantin, P.P.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ste. Liguori, dir. Pupils, 65.
St. Onésime, Kamouraska Co., Rev. E. Martin, P.P.
St. Pacôme, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Aug. Caron, P.P.
St. Pamphile, Islet Co., Rev. A. Talbot, P.P., Rev. Eug. Sirois, curate.
St. Pascal, Kamouraska Co., Rev. A. A. Beaudet, P.P., Rev. St. Geo. Bégin, curate.
School — 3 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Pupils, 60.
St. Paul du Buton, Montmagny Co., Rev. S. Richard, P.P.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 100.
Ste. Perpétue, Islet Co., Rev. Ed. Martin, P.P.
Ste. Pétronille, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. Jos. Paradis, P.P.
St. Philémon, Bellechasse Co., Rev. Auguste Vezina, P.P.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity of S. Louis.
St. Philippe de Néri, Kamouraska Co., Rev. P. Lemay, P. P.
St. Pierre-Baptiste, Mégantic Co., Rev. E. Voyer, P.P.
St. Pierre, Riv. du Sud, Montmagny Co., Rev. T. Delagrave, P.P. Rev. J. J. Blais, curate.
School — 4 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. St. Vitaline, dir. Pupils, 53.
St. Pierre, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. Chas. Hallé, P.P.
St. Prosper, Dorchester Co., Rev. Eug. Hudon, P.P.
St. Raphael, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. F. Dupuis, P.P., Rev. P. Laverdieré, curate.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help Pupils, 135.
St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., Rev. Max. Fillion, P.P.; Rev. Aur. Dion, curate. Rev. A. Bergeron, retired.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. de la Providence, dir. Pupils, 385.
St. Roch des Aulnaies, Islet Co., Rev. F. Garneau, P.P.
Ste. Rose de Watford, Dorchester Co., Rev. Arth. Dumais, P.P.
Mission — S. Louis de Gonzague, Dorchester Co.
Ste. Sabine, Bellachasse Co., Rev. G. Mercier, P.P.
St. Samuel, Beauce Co., Rev. L. P. Deschênes, P.P.
St. Sébastien d'Aylmer, Beauce Co., Rev. P. M. Meunier, P.P.
St. Séverin, Beauce Co., Rev. H. Fortier, P.P.
Ste. Sophie, Mégantic Co., Rev. C. S. Richard, P.P.
St. Sylvestre, Lotbinière Co., Rev. J. E. O. Verret, P.P.
School — 6 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. de Ste. Adelaide, dir. Pupils, 90.
St. Théophile, Beauce Co., Rev. A. E. Paradis, P.P.
St. Tite des Caps, Montmorency Co., Rev. A. Lachance, P.P.
School - 2 Sisters of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 70.
St. Ubald, Portneuf Co., Rev. L. Coulombe P.P.
St. Vallier, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. C. Arsenault, P.P.
St. Victor de Tring, Beauce Co., Rev. D. A. Morisset, P.P.; Rev. Jos. E. Bernier, curate.
St. Zacharie, Beauce Co , Rev. F. X. A. Dulac, P.P.

St. Stanislas de Beaupré, attended from Petite Rivière, Chicoutimi diocese.
Ste. Praxède de Price, attended from Garthby, Sherbrooke diocese.

INDIAN MISSION OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OF QUEBEC.

Jeune Lorette, near Quebec.—Huron Indians of mixed blood. Rev. Cl. Giroux, P.P.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Ste. Anne de Beaupré, *St. Anne's*.—This great pilgrimage of Canada is visited by more than a hundred thousand pilgrims from all parts of Canada and the U. S. The first pilgrimages date back to 1640.

Outside of the Diocese: Revs. M.M. J.-M. Rioux, C. Bérubé, B. Bernier, E.-L. Marceau, J.-Chs. Boulay, L.-A. Lévesque, H. Defoy, P.-A. Bégin, Thos. Marcoux, J.-C. Nadeau, A. Magnan, G. Laverdière, P.-S-Hudon-Beaulieu, J.-A. Castonguay, B. Levasseur, Chas. Langlois, O. Dupuis, Cl. Simard, W. Carrier, J. A. Côté, Art. Simard, J-Cl. St.-Amant, Naz. Caron, F. A. Lapointe, Ant. Huot, St. Beaulieu, Alf. Langlois, Em. Bernard, W. Lebon, J. Marceau, J. Dumont, F. Massé, F. Boutin.

INSTITUTIONS IN SECULAR CHARGE.

QUEBEC. *Seminary of Quebec*, dedicated to the Holy Family. — Mgr. O. E. Mathieu, D.D. (supr. and rector of Laval University), Mgr. T. E. Hamel, V.G., Mgr. J. C. K. Laflamme, Mgr. L. A. Pâquet, D.D., Rev. N. Gariepy, (dir. of the Grand Seminary), Revs. F. C. Gagnon (procurator), L. E. Nadeau, (dir. of the Minor Seminary), C. E. Paradis, B. Ph. Garneau, (Ass't-Librarian), T. Pâquet, A. Dion, J. Gignac, A. Gosselin, Frs. Pelletier, H. Simard, P. Hébert, A. Lortie, A. Paré, Ph. Fillion, C. Roy, C. Desrochers, J.-R.-Em. Grandbois, A. Lepage, N. Pouliot A. Garneau, C. R. Guimont, J. A. Mercier, J. R. Pelletier, A. Aubert, O. Gosselin, J. A. Robert, J. A. Langlois, O. Genest, J. E. Michaud, B. Pelletier, L. Larochelle, Geo. Desjardins, A. A. Godbout, W. Cannon, C. Gagnon and A. Hébert. 12 ecclesiastics, professors. 666 students.

University Laval, dedicated to the Immaculate Conception.—His Grace the Archbishop of Quebec (apostolic chancellor and visitor), Mgr. O. E. Mathieu, D.D. (rector), Rev. Ph. Fillion, (secretary). 425 students.

Laval Normal School. Male Department, 628 St. Foy Road. — *Female Department* at the Ursuline Convent. Principal of both departments: Msgr. T. G. Rouleau; Rev. A. Caron, assistant: Rev. J. G. O. Fleury: Rev. V. Grenier. 200 students.

House of Retreat of the Jesuit Fathers, Manresa Villa, Ste. Foy road. — Rev. E. Désy, S.J. (chaplain).

STE. ANNE DE LAPOCATIERE. *St. Ann's College*. — Revs. George Miville (superior); J. Richard, (prof. of the agricultural school), Aug. Boulet, L. Dumais, (prefect of (studies), Elz. Dionne, (procurator), Eug. Pelletier, J. N. Gignac (director), F. Blanchet, Jos. F. Gosselin, J. E. Lavoie, Geo. N. Pelletier, A. Dupont, J. Bourque, W. Roy, Wilfred Lebon (University of Fribourg), A. Beaudoin, J. B. Le Clerc, Aug. Lessard, Eugene Morneau, Hector Fillion, Alf. Boulet, S. Boulet, A. Martin, A. Lapointe, Chs. Bourque and N. Pelletier. 15 professors. 384 students. Rev. F. Têtu and Rev. E. Richard, sick.

LEVIS. *College Notre Dame*. — Revs. T. Lachance, (supr.), E. Généreux, Célestin Lemieux, (dir. of ecclesiastics), Ir. S. Lecours, (procurator), A. Marcoux, El. Roy, Jos. Hallé, (director of the students), A. Faucher, C. Fournier, Herm. Roger, Eug. Carrier, J. O. Roy, J. Am. Poulin, N. Laflamme, J. V. Roy, R. Lamontagne, A. Provancher, J. A. Roy, J. L. Hébert, Alf. Laflamme, Lauriat Boulanger, Phil. Grondin, J. Ferland, V. Lavergne, P. Boyd and L. Vien (professors). 15 ecclesiastics. 600 students.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

QUEBEC. *Commercial Academy of the Brothers of the Christian Schools*, Haute-Ville, rue Cook. — 15 Brothers. Brother Andrew, dir. 350 students. Rev. A. Têtu, chaplain.

Patronage St. Vincent de Paul, 62 côte d'Abraham, under the management of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul. 5 Fathers; 16 Brothers. The Brothers also have charge of:

Day School, for the poor Children of the City. Children, 350.

Union Notre Dame and Union St. Louis Gonzaga, for young Artisans. Members, 150.

Boarding House for Orphan Apprentices and Industrial School. Members, 50.

Novitiate and Juniorate of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. A. Nunesvais, supr., Revs. J. Verret, A. LeGall, J. Devlin, A. Debeauquesne and H. MacLeod.

Convent of the Dominican Fathers. Very Rev. H. Hage, O.P., prior and vice-provincial; Revs. P. E. Gauvreau, O.P., T. Couet, O.P., P. A. Roy, O.P.; 2 Lay Brothers.

Convent of the Franciscan Fathers, rue de Alverne. Rev. Maximin-Marie, O.F.M., guardian; Rev. Firmin, O.F.M., Vicaire; Revs. Richard, Anselme, Marie-Joseph, Odoric, Hugolin, Marie-Albert, Victorin, Justin, Joachim-Joseph and Cyrille, O.F.M. 33 Clerical Students; 15 lay Brothers.

BEAUCEVILLE. *Commercial College*.—12 Little Brothers of Mary. 120 students.

BEAUPORT. *Commercial College*.—Christian Brothers. 220 pupils.

LEVIS. *Juvenat.*—12 Little Brothers of Mary. Juvenists, 29.
MONTMAGNY. *Commercial College.*—10 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 225.
ST. FERDINAND D'HALIFAX. *St. Joseph's Commercial College*, for boarders and day-scholars.—7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Godefroy, supr. Pupils, 120.
ST. JOSEPH DE LEVIS (P. O. Lauzon.) *St. Joseph's College* — A College for boarders and day-scholars. Conducted by the Clerics of St. Viateur. Very Rev. Ed. S. Fafard, C.S.V., founder and president; Rev. L. O. Jalbert, C.S.V. (dir. and procurator), Rev. Nap. Lussier, C.S.V. (assistant): Revs. J. M. J. Goyet, C.S.V., L. Ducharme. C.S.V. (dir. of the day scholars); J. H. Lefebvre, C.S.V., (pref. of discipline); J. W. Corbeil, C.S.V., Max Marois, C.S.V., H. Marty, C.S.V., J. M. A. De la Salle, C.S.V., H. Roberge, C.S.V. 3 lay professors. Students: 122 boarders and 256 day-scholars.
THETFORD MINES, Megantic Co. *Commercial College.* — Christian Brothers. 300 pupils.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

QUEBEC. *Hôtel-Dieu of the Precious Blood*, Palais and Charlevoix sts.—Sisters of the Order of St. Augustine, called "Hospitalières de la Miséricorde de Jésus". 17 professed Sisters, 16 lay Sisters, 8 choir novices, 1 lay novice, 13 choir postulants and lay postulant. Patients, 180. Mother St. Eugéne, supr. Rev. A. A. Faucher, chaplain. Rev. J. Dion, retired.

General Hospital, Motherhouse of the Sisters de la Miséricorde de Jesus, Boulevard Lange, lier. — Rev. C. L. Gauvreau, chaplain; Revs. G. Côté, J. R. L. Hamelin, J. A. Gingras, retired. 50 Sisters, 4 novices, 3 postulants, 18 lay Sisters, 36 old men, 160 old ladies 7 boarders.

Hotel-Dieu of the Sacred Heart of Jesus –Opened Sept, 8, 1873, under the Sisters sent by the General Hospital. Rev. Chas. Cloutier, chaplain; Rev. P. E. Roy, director of the "Actiore Sociale Catholique"; Rev. A. Paquet, retired. Mother Ste Cécile, supr. 41 choir sisters, 20 lay sisters, 2 novices, 5 postulants; 173 sick received during the year; 98 old people, 43 epileptics, 33 children.

Ursuline Convent, Donnacona st. — Mother Ste. Aurelia, supr. 58 Professed Choir Sisters, 13 novices, 25 lay Sisters, 8 postulants. Rev. C. E. Gagné, chaplain. Connected with the Motherhouse are: 1) *Pensionnat.* — boarders and day scholars. 2) *Notre Dame Parish School.* 3) *Laval Normal School*, where the branches, required by the programme of Public Instruction, are taught by secular teachers. Total number of pupils, 475.

"Merici" Boarding School.—Opened in 1902. Mother St. Francis of Borgia, supr. 5 Sisters; 25 pupils. Rev. O. Plante, chaplain.

Bellevue Select Boarding School. — 16 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Ste. Albine, supr. Rev. Eug. Brunet, chaplain. Pupils, 118.

Charity Asylum, rue St. Olivier.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity (Sœurs Grises), Mother Ste. Héléne, supr. 135 professed Sisters, 35 novices, 34 postulants, 102 helpers. 192 orphan girls, 190 orphan boys. Rev. Benj. Paradis, chaplain. The Sisters give board to about 190 boys; also 107 aged poor. Connected herewith (are: 1) *Infant Asylum.* Infants, of both sexes, 157. 2) *Externat.* 1021 pupils. 6520 visits to the poor sick made during the last 12 months.

House St. Louis de Gonzague.—For little boys of wealthy families and also for 6 old priests retired. Pupils, 180; old men, 24.

Beauport Insane Asylum and Sanatorium Mastai (Mastai P.O.)—31 Sisters of Charity, 47 lay Sisters, 40 wardens, 29 employers. Mother M. of the Sacred Heart, supr. Inmates: men and women, 1079.

Beauport Boarding School –10 Sisters of Notre Dame; Sister St. Jean de Matha. supr. Pupils, 300.

St. Bridget's Asylum. — 17 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ste. Eleonore, supr. 81 old people, 43 orphans of both sexes.

Good Shepherd Asylum, Motherhouse of the Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, 80 rue Lachevrotière.—Mother St. Louis, supr. general; 96 prof. Sisters, 32 novices, 30 postulants, 156 penitents. Rev. J. E. Laberge, chapl. Connected with the Motherhouse are: 1) *Good Shepherd's Academy.* 20 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M. de St. Thomas d'Aquin, mistress general of classes. 375 pupils.

St. Louis Academy, 78 rue St. Amable. — 15 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M. St. Stanislaus de Kostka, mistress general of classes. Pupils, 220.

St. Charles' Asylum (Industrial and Reformatory School), 14 rue Gignac.—15 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. St. Marie, supr. Orphans, 165. Mgr. C. O. Gagnon, chaplain.

House of Mercy, 14 rue Couillard.—5 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Ste. Antoinette, supr. Patients, 135. Rev. A. Lortie, chaplain.

Novitiate of "Les Franciscaines Missionnaires de Marie". 180 Grande Allée.—100 religious, 20 novices. Rev. L. H. Pâquet, chaplain. — This House is the Novitiatehouse for Canada. Pupils, 90. Sisters, 45; Novices, 51; Postulants, 20; Oblates, 13.

Hospice des Saints Anges, 8—10 Ferland st. — 5 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. St. Antoinette, dir. Infants, 36.

Asile du Bon Pasteur, 74 Rue Lachevrotiere.—138 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Sister M. St. Louis, dir. Penitents, 156.

Novitiate of the White African Mothers. — Sister Marcienne, sup.

Convent of Dominican Servants of Infant Jesus.—

CHARLESBOURG. *Good Shepherd's Academy.*—8 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother Marie de St. Jean Berchmanns, supr. Pupils, 139.
St. Pierre de Charlesbourg.—Sister M. Bernadette, supr. 4 Sisters. Pupils, 87.
ETCHEMIN. *Monastery of N.D. du Bon Conseil*—Trappastine Sisters. Members 25.
FRASERVILLE. *Hospital of the Precious Blood.* — 13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Therese de Jésus, supr. 47 inmates.
Good Shepherd Academy.—11 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister St. Julie, supr. Pupils, 267.
LEVIS. *Asylum St. Joseph de la Delivrance.* — 31 Sisters of Charity. 5 lay teachers. Sister Marie du Sacré Coeur, supr. Patients, 70; Orphans of both sexes, 419. Rev. L. Garon, chaplain; Revs. F. Dumontier, J. Coté, J. Neville, A. C. H. Paquet and P. Dubé.
Academy.—20 Sisters of Charity. Mother St. Pierre, supr. 411 pupils.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—18 Sisters, who have charge of the Household Department of Notre Dame College.
Hotel Dieu.—Sisters of the Order of St. Augustine. Rev. Mother Ste. Thérése de Jesus, supr. 12 professed choir sisters, 4 lay sisters, 8 novices, 4 postulants. 269 sick received during the last 12 months. Rev. F. X. Gosselin, chaplain.
Convent of Sister Adorers of the Precious Blood. — 9 Sisters. Mother Veronique, supr.
L'ISLET. *Good Sheperd's Academy.* — 7 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 5 Sisters teaching. 2 lay teachers. Sister M. du St. Sacrament, dir. 100 pupils.
LOTBINIERE. *Good Shepherd Academy.*—6 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. de Ste. Mathilde, sup. Pupils, 117.
MONTMAGNY. *Asylum.*—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ste. Julie, supr. Inmates, 62.
STE. ANNE DE BEAUPRE. *Pensionnat and Asylum.*—Franciscan Missionary Sisters of Mary. 25 Sisters; 6 Novices; 3 Oblates; 20 Probationists; 25 boarders. Mother Marie de St. Albert, supr. Attended by the Redemptorist Fathers.
Convent of the Redemptoristine Sisters — 8 Professed Sisters, 1 Lay Sister, 2 Choir Postulants and Lay Postulant.
STE. ANNE DE LAPOCATIERE. *Academy and Asylum.*—Sister Ste. Gertrude, supr. 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 156.
ST. CASIMIR. *House of Providence.* — 10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Jean Chrysostome, supr. Students, 316; poor inmates, 35. The Sisters visit the sick and poor at home.
ST. DAMIEN. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.*—Sister M. de St. Jerome, supr. 33 Professed religious, 10 novices, 5 postulants. Connected herewith is a *Hospital* and *Orphan Asylum.* 35 old people. 90 orphans, who are trained to agricultural life. *Orphan Farm.* 2 Sisters. Sister St. Bernardin de Sienne, supr. 35 Orphans. Rev. J. Brousseau, procurator. Rev. Cl. Levesque, chaplain.
ST. FERDINAND D'HALIFAX. *Academy, Hospital and Asylum.*—Sister Ste. Ursule, supr. 16 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 92. Patients, 117. Rev. Ach. Vallée, chaplain.
ST. FRANCOIS DE BEAUCE. *Academy.*—10 Sisters of Jésus-Mary. Sister St. Arsène, supr. Pupils, 90.
ST. GEORGES BEAUCE. *Good Shepherd's Academy.* — 12 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.—Sister M. des Anges, supr. 330 pupils.
ST. GERVAIS. *Academy.*—10 Sisters of Jésus-Mary. Mother Ste. Hedwige, supr. 120 pupils, boarders and day-scholars.
ST. JOSEPH DE LEVIS. *Academy.*—50 Sisters of Jésus-Mary. 150 boarders and day-scholars.
Hospice Guay.—10 Sisters of Our Lady du Bon Conseil. Mother St. Gabriel, supr. 100 old people. Msgr. Chas. Guay, spir. dir. Rev. L. Parent, chaplain. Rev. Pierre Leclerc, almaner. Address: (*P.O. Ville Guay*).
ST. MALO. *Kindergarten and Domestic Training School.* — 10 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Mother M. de St. Alphonse, supr. Pupils, 125.
ST. MICHEL. *Academy.*—15 Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Mother St. Leonie, supr. 100 pupils; boarders and day-scholars.
SILLERY. *Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Jesus-Mary.* — Mother St. Croix, provincial supr. 252 professed members; 24 novices; 16 postulants. Rev. J. F. Dupuis, chaplain; Rev. O. Audet, former chaplain, retired. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy.* Mother St. Francis, dir. 160 boarders.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers—Men's Sodality Chapel and Villa Manresa, Quebec.
Oblate Fathers—St. Sauveur's Church, Quebec.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—Quebec.
Redemptorist Fathers (Province of Belgium)—Ste. Anne de Beaupré.
Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart (Rome, Italy)—Beauport.
Missionary Fathers of the Holy Cross.—Study House.
Franciscan Fathers (Quebec)—Study House.
White African Fathers (Quebec)—Study House.
Clerics of St. Viateur (Montreal)—St. Joseph de Lévis.

Brothers of the Christian Schools — Commercial Academy, St. Roch's, Sacred Heart's, St. John's, St. Patrick's, St. Sauveur's Schools, Quebec; Fraserville; La Beauce; L'Islet; St. Ferdiuand,
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Victoriaville, P. Q.)—Montmagny.
Little Brothers of Mary (Iberville, P. Q.) — Lévis; St. Francois de Beauce; St. Romuald; St. Malo de Québec; Charlesbourg.
Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul (Paris)—Patronage St. Vincent de Paul, Quebec.
Capuchin Fathers (Hintonburg).—St. Charles de Limoilou.
Brothers of Notre Dame des Champs.—St. Damien, Bellechasse Co. For orphan boys.
Dominican Fathers.—Quebec.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters (Quebec)—Quebec. Two Monasteries.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal)—St. Roch's and St. Sauveur's Schools; Bellevue Select School, Quebec; Beauport; Kamouraska; La Beauce; Montmagny; Etchemin; Pointe-aux-Trembles; Rivière Ouelle; St. Aubert; St. Augustin; Ste. Croix; St. François de Montmagny; Ste. Famille; S. Malo.
Hospitalieres de la Misericorde de Jesus (Houses are independent of each other) — Hôtel-Dieu, General Hospital, Hôtel-Dieu of the Sacred Heart, Quebec; Lévis.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Fraserville; St. Casimir.
Sisters of Jesus-Mary (Sillery, P. Q.) — Sillery; Lévis; St. Gervais; St. Joseph de Lévis; St. Michel; St. François de Beauce.
Sisters of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (Rimouski, P. Q.)—St. Anne de Beaupré.
Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Quebec)—Motherhouse and Charity Asylum, St. Bridget's Asylum, Beauport Asylum, Schools at Notre Dame du Perpetuel Secours (Cap Diamant), Notre Dame de la Garde, Notre Dame des Victoires, St. John the Baptist's, Sacré-Cœur, Notre Dame de Lourdes, Notre Dame des Anges, Quebec; Cap Rouge, Cap St. Ignace; Deschambault; Academy and Asylum, Lévis; Montmagny; St. Alexander; Ste. Anne de Lapocatière; St. Anselme; St. Charles; St. Ferdinand de Halifax; St. Joseph, Beauce Co.; St. Nicholas; St. Raymond; Somerset; St. Jean d'Eschaillous, St. Alphonse de Thetford; St. Vital.
Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart, Good Shepherd (Quebec) — House of Good Shepherd, St. Charles Asylum, House of Mercy, Hospice des Saints-Anges, Asile du Bon Pasteur, Quebec; Charlesbourg; St. Pierre des Laurentides; Fraserville; L'Islet; Lotbinière; Ste. Foye; St. George; St. Isidore; St. Laurent; St. Pierre; St. Sylvestre.
Sisters "les Franciscaines Missionaires de Marie"—Quebec; St. Anne de Beaupré; St. Malo.
Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help (St. Damien) — St. Damien; St. Agapit; St. Apollinaire; St. Cyrille; St. Frédéric; St. Henry de Lévis; St. Lazare; St. Magloire; St. Raphael; East Broughton; St. Paul du Buton; Lorette; St. Jean d'Orléans; Chateau-Richer; Cranbourne; St. Joachim; Ile-aux-Grues; Stoneham; St. Tite des Caps; St. Claire; St. Basile; Beaurivage; St. Alban.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Lévis. St. Anne de Lapocatiere.
Servants Sisters of the Holy Heart of Mary. Motherhouse and Novitiate at St. Ephrem de Tring. Mother Ste. Candide, supr. St. Zephirin de Stadacona. St. Charles de Limoilou; N. D. des Auges de Moutauban; St. Remi du Lac aux Sables; St. Antoine de Tilly; St. Bernardin; St. Paschal; St. Edouard de Frampton.
Sisters de l'Espérance, rue St. Jean, Quebec.
Sisters of Charity of St. Louis (de Vannes).—St. Gédéon; St. Adrien; St. Philémon; St. Cajétan; St. Martin; N. D. de Buckland; N. D. du Rosaire; Lac Noir; Ste. Jeanne de Neuville.
Sisters of St. Joseph de St. Vallier (France).—St. Jean Port-Joli.—Schools and Novitiate. — Village Montmorency (Hospital).—St. Eugéne and Portneuf (Schools); N. D. du Chemin.
Dominican Servants of Infant Jesus (Quebec)—
Sisters of N. D. du Bon Conseil (Chicoutimi, P. Q.)—St. Joseph de Lévis, Hospital.
Sisters of St. Francois d'Assise, Beauceville, P.Q.
Trappistine Sisters.—Etchemin.
Redemptoristine Sisters.—St. Anne de Beaupre.
Sister Adorers of the Precious Blood. — Levis.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Colleges	12
Diocesan Priests	490	Students	1725
Priests of Religious Orders	90	Academies (boys and girls)	80
Total	580	Pupils	8500
Churches with resident priest	110	Parochial Schools	1272
Missions with Churches	261	Pupils	36 500
Total Churches	459	Orphan Asylums	18
Chapels	44	Orphans	850
University	1	Hospitals	16
Theological Seminary	1	Other Charitable Institutions	6
Students	127	Catholic population	336,000

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. BONIFACE

(*Archidiœcesis Sancti Bonifacii.*)

DIOCESE 1847; ARCHDIOCESE SEPT. 22, 1871.

Comprises the Province of Manitoba, the portion of the Province of Saskatchewan east of the 109th degree of longitude, the Territory east of River Nelson and the portion of the Province of Ontario, west of the 91st degree of longitude.

MOST REVEREND

Louis Philippe Adélard Langevin, O.M.I., D.D.,

Archbishop of St. Boniface; cons. March 19th, 1895.
Res.—*St. Boniface, Man.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOSEPH NORBERT PROVENCHER, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Juliopolis May 12, 1822, Coadjutor-Bishop of Quebec; appointed Vicar-Apostolic of the Northwest in 1844; first Bishop of St. Boniface in 1847; died June 7, 1853.—Most Rev. ALEXANDRE ANTONIN TACHE, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Arath Nov. 23, 1851, Coadjutor-Bishop of St. Boniface; Bishop of St. Boniface June 7, 1853; Archbishop of St. Boniface, the day of erection of the Metropolitan See, Sept. 22, 1871; died June 22, 1894.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. Mgr. FRS. AZ. DUGAS, Prot. Apost., res., *S. Boniface, Man.*; Very Rev. J. ALLARD, O.M.I., res., *St. Mary's Church, Winnipeg, Man.*

Chancellor—Rev. A. BELIVEAU, D.D., res., *St. Boniface, Man.*

Secretary—Rev. J. POITRAS, res., *St. Boniface, Man.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

MANITOBA.

CITY OF ST. BONIFACE.

ST. BONIFACE'S CATHEDRAL, Most Rev. L. P. A. Langevin, O.M.I., D.D., Very Rev. Mgr. Frs. Az. Dugas, P.A., V.G., rector; Rev. D. Dandurand, O.M.I., Rev. A. Béliveau, D.D., chancellor and procurator, Rev. Francis Woodcutter, Rev. A. Sabourin, Rev. J. Poitras, Rev. R. Boivin, curate; Rev. J. Vorst, Rev. T. Paré, assistant-procurator. Rev. J. V. Fyfe.

Chapels:—St. Joseph's College, Jesuit Fathers.
St. Boniface Hospital, Rev. Jos. Messier, chaplain.
St. Roch's Hospital (contagious diseases).
Provincial House of Sisters of Charity, Rev. F. Woodcutter, chaplain.
Hospice Tache (Orphanage), Rev. D. Dandurand, O.M.I., chaplain.
Juniorate of Oblate Fathers.
Convent of Sisters of the Holy Names. Rev. J. Vorst, chaplain.
Maison Chapelle—Mother house of Sisters of Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. Rev. C. J. Camper, O.M.I., chaplain.

Missions:—Stony Mountain (Penitentiary), Rev. A. Béliveau, D.D.
St. Vital.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. BONIFACE.

Aubigny, Provencher Co., St. Anthony, Rev. J. M. Desrosiers.
Brandon, Brandon Co., St. Augustine's Church and Missions, Rev. B. Rietvelt, C.SS.R. supr. Revs. A. Lietaert, C.SS.R., P. Van den Benden, C.SS.R. Brothers, 5.

Missions—Rapid City, St. Wulston.
Souris, Our Lady of Perpetual Help.

Stations—

Alexander.	Chater.	Hamiota.	Minnedosa.
Beresford.	Douglas.	Kemnay.	Oak River.
Carberry.	Fairfax.	Menteith.	Sewell.
Carroll.	Forrest.	Melbourne.	Sidney.

Chapel—Convent of Sisters de Notre Dame des Missions.

Broken Head, Selkirk Co., SS. Peter and Paul. Mission attended from Holy Ghost's in Winnipeg.
Bruxelles, Lisgar Co., St. Gerard, Rev. H. Heynen.
Cartier, Provencher Co., House of the Missionaries, called Children of Mary or Missionaires de Chavagnes, Revs. Lorieau, Libert, Picherit, Chaigne, Mollé, E.M.I
Chateauguay, Selkirk Co., St. George's, Rev. I. Macaire.
Deloraine, Brandon Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Dunrea.
Dunrea, Lisgar Co., St. Felix, Rev. J. W. Jubinville.
Stations—Holenfield, Boissevain, Belmont.
Ell, Selkirk Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. A. Camirand.
School—Sisters of N. D. des Missions.
Emerson, S. Heart of Jesus, attended from St. Mary's in Winnipeg.
Fannystelle, Lisgar Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. A. Perreault.
Fort Alexander, Selkirk Co., St. Alexander's, Rev. Philippe Valés, O.M.I., Rev. Geo. Geelen, O.M.I., assistant.
Indian Boarding School—Sisters de la Croix de St. André.
Missions—Berens River and Hole River. (Vacant).
Gimli, Selkirk Co., SS. Cyrill and Methodius' (Polish), attended from Holy Ghost Church, Winnipeg.
Polish Missions—St. Anthony of Padoua,
Our Lady of Mount Carmel.
Immaculate Conception.
Grande Clariére, Brandon Co., St. John the Evang., Rev. A. Beauregard, P.P., Rev E. Labbé, curate.
Convent—Sisters of N. D. des Missions.
Mission—Deleau, St. Jerome.
Stations—Melita, Napinka, Pipestone, Hartney, Pierson, Lauder.
Gretna, St. Francis of Assisi, attended by Rev. J. Vorst, Bishop's Palace, St. Boniface.
Hun's Valley, Macdonald Co., St. Elizabeth of Hungaria Rev. A. Poloska.
Mission—Cedoux, Most Holy Trinity.
Station—Glenella.
Ile des Chênes, Provencher Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. C. W. Lalonde.
La Broquerie, Provencher Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Alex. Giroux.
LaSalle, Selkirk Co., St. Hyacinthe. Rev. P. S. Gendron.
Letellier, Provencher Co., St. Pie, Rev. J. N. Jutras.
Convent—Sisters of N. D. des Missions.
Laurier, Macdonald Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. E. Halde.
Mission—Canadaville, Nativity of the Virgin Mary.
Lorette, Provencher Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. Joseph Dufresne.
Convent—Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Hyacinthe, P.Q.)
Makinak, Macdonald Co., St. Benedict's, Revs. J. H. Houle, C.S.V., R. Bellerose, C.S.V., L. E Lauzon, assts.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Home (Farming School), Sisters de la Croix de St. André.
Missions—Dauphin, St. Viateur.
Oaknook, Holy Guardian Angels.
Swan River, St. Columban.
Stations—Barrows, Ethelbert, Garland, Grand View, Minitonas.
Mariapolis, Lisgar Co., Assumption, Rev. J. A. E. Rousseau.
Mission—Pilot Mound, St. Gregory.
Station—Rock Lake.
Morris, Provencher Co., St. Alfred, attended from St. Jean the Baptiste.
Morden, Winkler Co., St. John the Evangelist, attended by Rev. J. Vorst, Bishop's Palace, St. Boniface.
N. D. de Lourdes, Mcdonald Co., The Revs. Canons Regular of the Immaculate Conception. Very Rev. Dom. Paul Benoit, supr. and parish priest; Revs. Dom. Antoine Chalumeau, Dom. Joseph Picod, Dom. Simon Nivon, (Juniorate and Novitiate.)
Convent—Congregation of the Five Wounds of our Saviour.
Missions—Rathwell, St. Monica.
Trehern, Sacred Heart of Jesus.
St. Lupicin St. Oyend.
Notre Dame de Toutes Aides, MacDonald Co., Rev. A. Janichewski.
Oak Lake, Brandon Co., St. Athanasius', Rev. R. Dumoulin.
Missions—Virden and Elkhorn, Griuswald, Lenore.
Pine Creek (*P.O. Camperville*), Provencher Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. A. Chaumont O.M.I., principal, Rev. Josaphat Magnan, O.M.I., assistant.
Indian Boarding School—Franciscan Sisters Missionaries of Mary.
Station—Water Hen.
Portage la Prairie, Macdonald Co., St. Cuthbert's, Rev. J. W. Arsenault.
Stations—Neepawa, O'Gilvie, Plumas, Tenbay, O'Donnell, Gladstone.
St. Adolphe, Provencher Co., Rev. C. Caron.
Convent—Sisters de la Croix de St. André.
St. Adelard, Selkirk Co., via Teulon. Rev. M. Mesnage.
Ste. Agathe, Provencher Co., Rev. R. A. Bourret.
Convent—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.

St. Alphonse, Provencher Co., Rev. Dom Chs. Deutschler, C.R.I.C., rector. Rev. Dom. Martin Kesler, C.R.I C., assistant.
Convent—Congregation of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour.
Station—Baldeur.
Ste. Amélie, Macdonald Co., Rev. J. A. Bastien.
Ste. Anne (des Chênes), Provencher Co., Rev. L. R. Giroux, Rev. Joseph E. Dérome, curate.
Convent—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).
Station—St. Geneveva.
St. Charles, Selkirk Co., Revs. J. E. A. Thibaudeau, O.M.I., Z. Gascon, O.M.I.
Novitiate of the Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate.
Convent—Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate.
St. Claude, Lisgar Co., Rev. Dom Joseph Radaz, C.R.I.C., Dom J. Marie Comte, C.R.I.C., assistant.
Convent—Congregation of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour.
St. Daniel, Lisgar Co., Rev. M. Pierquin.
Mission — Carman, Our Lady,
St. Eustache, Selkirk Co., Rev. P. Campeau.
Convent—Sisters de N. D. des Missions.
Stations—Raie S. Paul, La Pointe.
Ste. Elisabeth, Provencher Co., Rev. E. B. Rocan.
St. Francis Xavier, Selkirk Co., Rev. F. X. Kavanagh.
Convent—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).
St. Jean Baptiste, Provencher Co., Rev. C. J. St. Amand, Rev. A. H. Meleux, curate.
Convent—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
School—Brothers de la Croix de Jésus.
St. Joseph, Provencher Co., Rev. A. Martin.
St. Laurent, Selkirk Co., Revs. H. Péran, O.M.I., J. B. Dorais, O.M.I., Jos. Chaumont, O.M.I.
Convent Franciscan Sisters Missionaries of Mary.
Missions—Isle de Pierre, St. Ambroise.
Pointe aux Lièvres, N. D. de la Paix.
Posen, Notre Dame de Grâces.
Station—Lac des Isles.
St. Lazare, Ellice Co., Revs. H. Hogue, L. Carré, curate.
Mission—St. Martha.
Stations—St. Mary Magdalen and Binscarth.
St. Léon, Lisgar Co., Rev. Marie Antonie Straub, C.R.I.C., Rev. Ambroise Buisson, C.R.I.C. ass't.
Convent—Congregation of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour.
Mission—Manitou, Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Stations—La Rivière, Killarney.
St. Malo, Provencher Co., Rev. A. Noret.
Convent—Sisters de la Croix de St. André.
Chapel—Our Lady of Lourdes.
St. Norbert, Provencher Co., Rev. G. Cloutier.
Convent—Sisters of Charity.
Chapel—Our Lady of Good Help.
Monastery of N. D. des Prairies, Trappist Fathers. Rev. John the Baptist, O.C.R. (prior); Rev. Fathers Louis, O.C.R., Paul, O.C.R., Pie, O.C.R., Augustin O.C.R., Joseph, O.C.R., Sebastien, O.C.R., Francois, O.C.R., Théophile, O.C.R.
Foundling Asylum—Sisters of Mercy. Rev. G. Gandos, diocesan priest, chaplain.
St. Pierre (*Jolys*), Provencher Co., Rev. J. M. A. Jolys.
Convent—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
School—Brothers of la Croix de Jesus.
Ste. Rose du Lac, Macdonald Co., St. Rose de Lima, Rev. Eug. Lecoq, O.M.I.
Convent—Sisters de N. D. des Missions.
St. Vital, Provencher Co , attended from St. Boniface.
School—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).
Sandy Bay (via Westburn), Macdonald Co., N. D. du Suffrage. Rev. J. W. Léonard, O.M.I., Rev. O. Chagnon, O.M.I., assistant.
Indian Boarding School—Sisters de la Croix de St. André.
Mission—Dog Creek, N. D. de Foigoët,
Stations—Kinosota, Crane River, Gypsumville, Rolling River, Lac Claire, Elphingstone, Ebb and Flow, Fairford, Woodside, Westbourne, Long Plain.
Selkirk, Selkirk Co., St. Michael Arch., Rev. Charles Deshaies.
Missions—Lac du Bonnet, Our Lady of the Lake.
Pigeis (Ind. Reserve), St. Pierre. } Attended from St. Mary's of Winnipeg
Indian Spring (Ind. Reserve). } by Very Rev. Fr. J. Allard, O.M.I.
Shoal Lake, Marquette Co., St. John Kenty, Rev. R. Margos.
Missions:—Rossburn, Strathclair.
Newdale. Russel.
Snake Creek.
Sifton, Marquette Co., Ruthenian and Polish Missions, attended from Winnipeg.
Somerset, Lisgar Co., Our Lady of the Nativity, Rev. Ls. de Gonzague Bélanger.
Starbuck, Selkirk Co., St. Paul, Rev. R. J. Joubert.
Stations—Elm Creek, Barnsley, Culross.

Stuartburn (Galicians), Provencher Co., St. Michael's, attended from Winnipeg.
Thibaultville, Provencher Co., Infant Jesus, Rev. Alex. Defoy.
Vannes, Woodlands Co., St. Augustin, Rev. P. M. LeMercier.
Winnipeg City, Winnipeg Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Father Prisque Magnan, O.M.I., provincial-superior; Rev. Chs. Camil, O.M.I., rector; Very Rev. J. Allard, O.M.I., V.G., Revs. J. U. Pontras, proc. O.M.I., D. Guillet, O.M.I., J. O'Dwyer O.M.I., A. Labonté, O.M.I., assistants.
Parochial Schools—For boys. Brothers of the Society of Mary (220 Hargrave st).
For girls. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
Academy—St. Mary's. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, Rev. A. Labonte O.M.I., chaplain.
St. Joseph's Orphanage, Portage ave., Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns), Rev. D. Guillet, O.M.I., chaplain.
Maternity Hospital, Sherbrook street, Sisters of Mercy, Rev. P. E. Gendreau, O.M.I., chaplain.
Immaculate Conception, Austin st., Rev. A. A. Cherrier; Rev. E. F. Cooper, ass't.
School—Sisters of Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
Holy Ghost (Polish), Selkirk ave., Revs. Chs. Groetschel, O.M.I., rector; F. Kowalski, O.M.I., A. Steuer, O.M.I., L. Nanczik, O.M.I., assistants.
School—Benedictine Sisters.
Polish Missions—Broken Head, SS. Peter and Paul.
Beausejour, St. Paul.
Gonor, Most Holy Sacrament.
Pleasant Home, Our Lady of Mount Carmel.
Cook's Creek, St. Michael.
Whitemouth, St. Augustin.
Stuartburn, St. Stanislas.
Overstone, Most Holy Trinity.
Sifton, Assumption of the Blessed Virgin.
Valley River, Most Holy Rosary.
Stations—East Selkirk, Victoria Park, Etterlber, Pine River, Gruber, Fork River.
St. Joseph's (German), College ave., Rev. A. Cordes, O.M.I., rector; Rev. P. Hilland, O.M.I. Rev. P. Bour, O.M.I., assist's.
School—Benedictine Sisters.
St. Nicolas' (Ruthenian Greek Catholic), Flora ave., Rev. Sozontius Dydyk O.S.B.M., supr. Revs. Nauératius Kryzanowski, O.S.B.M., Athanasius Philipow, O.S.B.M., assistants Missions for Greek Ruthenian Catholics.
School—Little Sisters Servants of Mary Immaculate.
Sacred Heart (French), Lydia ave., Rev. X. Portelance, O.M.I rector; Rev. J. W. Vézina, O.M.I., assistant.
School—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
Winnipegosis, Marquette Co., All Saints. Rev. J. Duffy.
Woodridge, Provencher Co., St. Alexander, Rev. L. Bazin.
Stations—Marchand, Vasseur, Badger, Pine Valley, S. Labre.

SASKATCHEWAN.

Balgonie, South Regina Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Janssen.
Mission St. Peter.
Bourassa (Via Souris Vallèy), South Regina Co., St. Germaine, Rev. L. Nadeau.
Broadview, Holy Name of Mary, attended from Whitewood.
Crooked Lake, Whitewood Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. A. Perrault, O.M.I.
Indian Boarding School—Sisters of St. Joseph.
Esterhazy Whitewood Co., Our Lady of Victory. Rev. A. Gerritsma.
Mission—Landshut, Our Lady of Graces.
Stations—Dongola, Grove Park. Langenburg, Southey.
Estevan, Souris Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. M Michel, M.S., supr.; Revs. O. Kuonen M.S., assistants.
Stations—Roche Percée, Portal, Oxbow, Hirsh.
Forget, Cannington Co., N. D. de la Salette, Rev. Jules Morard, M.S., supr.; Revs, Aug. Dupraz, M.S., P. Rivoire, M.S., assistants.
Convent—Sisters de la Croix de Murinais.
Stations—Coteau, Arcola, Carlyle, Daleshoro, Creekman, Stoughton, Cannington Gap View, Heward, Fillmore Tyvan, Osage.
Fort Pelly (*Cote P. O.*), Saltcoats Co., St. Philippe Neri, Rev. J. De Corby, O.M.I., Rev. J. M. Delégnise. O.M.I., Rev. C. Grouillette O.M.I., assistants.
Indian Boarding School—Sisters de la Croix de St. André.
Mission—Kamsack, St——
Gravelbourg, Moose Jaw Co., St. Philomena, Rev. A. Magnan.
Grayson, Grenfel Co., Our Lady of Good Help. Rev. J. M. Kasper, O.M.I., supr.; Rev. L. Gabriel, O.M.I., assistants.
Missions:—Mariahilf, Holy Name of Mary: Dysart, Killaly, Newdorf, St. Michael.
Stations:—Cronsberg, Wolfsheim, Christina.
Grenfel St. Columbkill, attended from Regina.
Grenfel (South), St. Pius, attended from Regina.

Kaposvar, Whitewood Co., Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. J. Pirot.
Mission—Stockholm, St. Elizabeth of Hungaria.
Stations—Grayson-North, Petit Lac Manitou.
Maryland (via Frobisher), Souris Co., N. D. des Anges, Rev. P. Schorr.
Stations—Oxbo, Dalesboro, Landau.
Montmartre, Wolseley Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. A. Therriault.
Mission—N. D. du Bon Secours
Moose Jaw, Moose Jaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. P. Gravel, P.P., Rev. F. M. Swannet, ass't.
Mission—Swift Current, St. Vitus.
Stations—Lac la Plume jetée, Marquis, Gull Lake.
Moosomin, St. Bernard, attended from Whitewood.
Qu'Appelle Mission, North Qu'Appelle Co. (*Lebret, P.O.*) Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. G. Marion, O.M.I., supr., Revs. P. Saint Germain, O.M.I., A. Comeau, O.M.I., J. B. Beys, O.M.I., assistants.
Convent—Sisters of N. D. des Missions.
Industrial School—Rev. J. Hugonard, O.M.I., principal; Rev. R.Ruelle, O.M.I., assistant principal. Indian children, 250.
Missions—Jack Reserve, Our Lady of Seven Dolors.
Montagne de Lime, N. Damedes Anges.
Packwa Reserve, N. Dame de Grâces.
Sioux Reserve, St. Joseph.
Stations—Muscapeetun, Piapet, Katepwe, Loon Creek.
Regina, South Regina Co., Our Lady of the Most Holy Rosary, Rev. A. Suffa, O.M.I., rector; Revs. J. Riedinger, O.M.I., A. Kim, O.M.I., P. Habets, O.M.I., assistants.
Convent—Sisters de N. D. des Missions.
Hospital—Sisters of Charity, (Gray Nuns).
Missions—Arat, Sacred Heart of Jesus; Dundurn, St. Aloysius; Grenfel, St. Columbkill; Grenfel (south), St. Pius; St. Mary's.
Stations—Sisidorf, Strasburg, Rouleau, Milestone, Westview, Stony Beach, Chamberlain, Craik, Davidson, Longlaketown.
St. Andrews, Moosomin Co., Rev. D. Gillies
St. Antoine des Prairies (via Redvers), Souris Co., Rev. Apollinaire Ferland.
Ste. Delphine, (*File Hill P. O.*), North Qu'Appelle Co., Sask., Rev. H. Kugener.
St. Francis de Sales, (*Osa P.O.*) Cannington Co., Rev. F. Gerboud, Rev. H. Girard, ass't.
St. Hubert (via Whitewood), Whitewood Co., Revs. Jerome Boutin, F.M.I., J. Enfrin, F.M.I., Fallourd, F.M.I.
School—Sisters de la Croix de Murinais.
Missions—Broadview, Holy Nameof Mary.
Moosomin, St. Bernard.
Whitewood, St Joseph.
Stations—Fletwood, High View, St. Luke.
St. Maurice (*Bellegarde P.O.*), Souris Co., Rev. Nap. Poirier.
Convent—Sisters de la Croix de St. André.
St. Paul, South Qu'Appelle Co., J. Schelbert.
Missions—St. Etienne, St. George.
St. Raphael, Souris Co. (*Contal P.O.*), Rev. Chs. Poirier.
Sedley, South Qu'Appelle Co., St. ————, Rev. R Van de Velde.
Missions—Blumenfeld, St. James; St. Wendelin.
Station—Francis.
South Qu'Appelle, S. Qu'Appelle Co., St. Florent, Rev. A. Benoit.
Mission—Indian Head, St. Joseph.
Swift Current, Maple Creek, Co., St. Vitus, attended from Moose Jaw.
Tessier P. O. (Via Saskatoon) Saskatoon Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. G. Bouillon.
Missions—Delisle, St. Ann; Zelandia, St. Gerard Majella.
Touchwood Hills (via Qu'Appelle), North Qu'Appelle Co., N. D. de L'Espérance, Rev. Joseph Magnan, O.M.I., principal; Rev. E. H. Planet, O.M.I., Rev. P. Funke, assistants.
Indian Boarding School—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).
Wauchope, Cannington Co., St. Francis Regis, Rev. Jean Gaire
Weyburn, South Qu'Appelle Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. J. M. Trapeau, M.S.
Mission—Halbrite, St. Francis Regis.
Station—Yellow Grass.
Wolseley, Wolseley Co., Ste. Anne du Loup, Rev. Chs. Maillard.
Convent—Sisters de N. D. des Missions.
Willow Bunch, Moose Jaw Co., St. Ignace des Saules, Rev. A. Lemieux.
Yorkton, Yorkton Co., St. Gerard's, Rev. A. Delaére, C.SS.R., supr.; Revs. F. Borgonie, C.SS.R., E. Vrydaegs, C.SS.R., A. Conter, C.SS.R.
Missions—Otnon, Polish, Ste. Cunégonde; Othon (Hungarian), Holy Trinity; Plainview Our Lady of Mount Carmel; Logberg, Assumption of B. V. Mary, Menofield, St. Demetrius; Kowalowoka, St.——; Dobrawoda, St.——, Jusinger, St.——, Gregorow, St.——, Czechow, St.——, Antonowka, St.——. Beaverdale, St.——, Hirzel, St.——, Jarowsla, St.——.
Stations—Gibney, Theodore, Tetlock, Mulock, Starleigh, Carmel, Eden Valley.

ONTARIO.

Fort Francis, Algoma Co., St. Marguerite, Rev. E. D. Croisier, O.M.I., Rev. F. M. Costiou, O.M.I.
School Benedictine Nuns.
Stations:—Antikoken, Mine Center, Big Fork, East.
Indian Boarding School (Coutchichin)—Rev. V. M. Brassard, O.M.I., principal. Sisters of Charity.
Keewatin, Algoma Co., St. Louis, Rev. M. Mireault.
Kenora, Algoma Co., N.D. du Portage, Rev. A. Hartmann, O.M.I., rector; Rev. O. Péloquin, O.M.I., Rev. M. Kalmes, O. M.I., Rev. O. Plourde, O.M.I., Rev. J. B. Scoulte, O.M.I., assistants.
Hospital—Rev. J. B. Beaudin, O.M.I., chaplain. Sisters of Providence.
School—Mount Carmel. Sisters of the Presentation.
Indian Boarding School—Rev. P. Bousquet, O.M.I., principal. Sisters of Charity.
Indian Missions—Wabigoon, Lake of the Woods district, Grassy Narrows, Reserve des Sables, Lac Seul, Wabassimong, Obat kang, Ignace.
Pine Wood, Algoma Co., N. D. du Chemin, attended from Rainy River.
Missions—Emo. St.——
Stratton, Immaculate Conception.
Station—Barwick, Rapid River, Manito.
Rainy River, Algoma Co., N. D. du Bon Conseil, Rev. Nap. Deslandes, Rev. R. Giroire, curate.
Stations—Beaudet, War Road, Swift, Williams, Graceton, Cedar Band.

KEEWATIN DISTRICT.

Cross Lake, Nipissing Co., Holy Cross, Rev. E. Bonald, O.M.I., supr.; Rev. M. Thomas, O.M.I.
Norway House, Ont., Our Lady of Mount Carmel. Rev. A. Dugas, O.M.I., supr.; Rev. J. Carrière, O.M.I., assistant.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

Ste. Anne des Chênes, Provencher Co., St. Anne's.
St. Norbert, Provencher Co., Notre Dame de Bonsecours.
St. Malo, Provencher Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. BONIFACE. *St. Joseph's College.*—Rev. J. Dugas, S.J., rector; Rev. D. Dumesnil, S.J., bursar; Rev. J. Paquin, S.J., prefect of discipline; Rev. J. Blain, S.J., Rev. L. Drummond, S.J., Rev. F. X. Robichaud, S.J., Rev. E. O'Gara, S.J., Rev. P. Bournival, S.J., Rev. S. Bouvrette, S.J., Rev. P. Gaume, S.J., Rev. E. Labelle, S.J. Rev. W. Tessier, S.J., Rev. A. Chossegros, S.J., Rev. J. MacDonald, S.J. Religious, 30. Pupils, 300.
Provencher School for boys. Brothers of the Society of Mary.
Juniorate of the Oblate Fathers. — Rev. J. B. Van Gistern, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. P. C. Camper, O.M.I., A. Gladu, O.M.I. Director of "L'Ami du Foyer". Rev. C. Lacasse, O.M.I., Rev. J. Poulet, O.M.I.
WINNIPEG. *St. Mary's School*, (St. Mary's st.)—Brothers of the Society of Mary.
ST. CHARLES, Man. *Novitiate of the Oblate Fathers.* — Rev. J. E. A. Thibaudeau, O.M.I., supr.
MAKINAK, Man. *St. Joseph's Home for Orphans.*—Rev. J. H. Houle, C.S.V., dir.
LEBRET, Sask., *Indian Industrial School.*—Rev. J. Hugonnard, O.M.I., supr.
CARRIER, Man. *Juniorate of Fathers Missionaries de Chavagnes.*

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. BONIFACE. *Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).*
General Hospital of St. Boniface.—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). 40 helpers; 350 patients.
St. Roch's Hospital (Contagious diseases).—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). 40 patients.
Orphan Girls' Home—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).
Asylum for Infirm and Aged People.—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).
Provincial House and Novitiate—Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate.
Academy—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
FORGET. *Provincial House and Novitiate.*—Sisters de la Croix de Murinais.
KENORA. *St Joseph's Hospital*—Sisters of Charity of Providence.
LETELLIER. *Provincial House*—Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions.
LORETTE. *Provincial House*—Sisters of St Joseph.
NOTRE DAME DE LOURDES. *Provincial House and Novitiate*—Sisters of the Five Wounds of our Saviour
REGINA. *General Hospital*—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).
ST. NORBERT. *Foundling Asylum*—Sisters of Mercy. Children, 40. Rev. Gaston Gaudos, chapiain.
WINNIPEG. *St. Mary's Academy, and Provincialhouse*—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 24 Sisters. Pupils, 260.
St. Joseph's Orphan Boys' Asylum, Portage ave. Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns), Orphans, 40.
Maternity Hospital, Sherbrook st. Sisters of Mercy.

WINNIPEG—(continued).
Parochial Schools—
French. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
English. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
Polish. Benedictine Sisters.
German. Benedictine Sisters.
English. (Boys). Brothers of Mary.
Ruthenian. Sister Servants of Mary.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—Winnipeg, St. Boniface, St. Charles, Sandy Bay, Pine Creek, St. Laurent, St. Rose, Fort Alexander, Manitoba; Kenora, Fort Francis, Norway House, Cross Lake, Ontario; Touchwood, Regina., Crooked Lake, Grayson, Qu'Appelle Mission, Fort Pelley, Sask
Jesuit Fathers (Province of Canada)—St. Joseph's College, St. Boniface.
Trappist Fathers—St. Norbert, Man.
Canons Regular of the Immaculate Conception (France)—Notre Dame de Lourdes, Provincial-house: St. Claude, St. Leon; St. Alphonse; Manitoba.
Redemptorist-Fathers—Brandon, Man. Yorkton, Sask.
De la Salette Fathers.—Forget, Estevan, St. Francis de Sales, Sask.
Fils de Marie Immaculee or Missionaries of Chavagnes—Cartier, Man.; Whitewood, Sask.
Basilian Fathers, of the Greek United Rite—Winnipeg.
Clerics of St. Viateur (Montreal).—St. Joseph's Farming School, Makinak, Man.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, U. S.)—Winnipeg; St. Boniface, Man.
Brothers de la Croix de Jesus (France).—St. Boniface, St. John Baptist, St. Pierre, Man.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (*Gray Nuns*), Motherhouse, Montreal, P. Q.: Provincialhouse, St. Boniface, Man.—St. Boniface; Winnipeg; Ste. Anne des Chênes; St. Francis Xavier; St, Norbert; St. Vital; Manitoba, Kenora: Fort Francis; Ontario.
Regina, Qu'Appelle Mission, Touchwood Hill; Saskatchewan
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Hochelaga, Montreal, P. Q.)—Provincial, house St. Mary's Academy, Winnipeg; St. John Baptist, St. Pierre (*Jolys*): St. Boniface. St. Agathe, Man
Sisters of Mercy (Montreal)—Winnipeg, Man.; St. Norbert, Man.
Sisters of the Five Wounds of our Saviour (Andora Stazione, Province of Génes, Italy.)—Provincialhouse, Our Lady of Lourdes, Man.: St. Léon, St. Alphonse, St. Claude, Man
Franciscan Missionaries of Mary (Rome, Italy)—Provincialhouse, St. Laurent, Man.; Camperville, Man.
Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions—Motherhouse (Lyon, France.)—Provincialhouse, Letellier, Brandon, Grande Clairière, St. Rose du Lac, St. Eustache, Eli, Manitoba; Regina Qu'Appelle Mission, Wolseley, Saskatchewan.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)—Lorette, Man.; Crooked Lake, Saskatchewan.
Sisters de la Croix de S. Andre.—Motherhouse (La Puy, France).—Provincialhouse St. Adolphe, St. Boniface, St. Malo, Sandy Bay, Makinac, Fort Alexander, Manitoba; Fort Pelley, Saskatchewan.
Benedictine Sisters (Duluth, Minn.)—Winnipeg, Man.; Fort Francis, Ont.
Sisters of the Presentation.—Motherhouse (Bourg St. Andol, France).—Provincialhouse St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)—Kenora, Ont.
Sisters Little Servants of Mary (Ruthenian Rite).—Motherhouse (Lemberg, Galicia).—Winnipeg, Man
Sisters de la Croix de Murinais.—Motherhouse (Grenoble, Isere, France).—Forget, Whitewood, Saskatchewan.
Sisters of Charity of Providence. Kenora. (Mother House, Montreal) Ont.
Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. Mother House, St. Boniface, St. Charles, Man.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Parochial Schools	180
Diocesan Priests	83	Children attending Schools	6 400
Priests of Religious Orders	129	Orphan Asylums	3
Students in theology	15	Orphans	150
Churches with resident priest	98	Maternity Hospital	1
Mission chapels (Latin Rite	81	Industrial School	1
" " (Ruthenian Rite)	36	Inmates	250
Convents	30	Boarding Indian Schools	8
College	1	Hospitals	3
Students	300	Foundling Asylum	1

Latin Rite, 64,790; Greek Catholic, Ruthenian Rite, 23,825.
Population, total..... 88,615.

ARCHDIOCESE OF TORONTO

(*Archidioecesis Torontina.*)

DIOCESE DECEMBER 17, 1841; ARCHDIOCESE MARCH 18, 1870.

Comprises the Counties of Cardwell, Lincoln, Ontario, Peel, Simcoe, Welland and York, in the Province of Ontario.

MOST REVEREND

DENIS O'CONNOR, C.S.B., DD.,

Archbishop of Toronto; cons. Bishop of London, Ont., Oct. 19, 1890; transferred to Toronto and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity June 22, 1899.—Res., *Toronto, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. MICHAEL POWER, D.D., cons. May 8, 1842; died Oct. 1, 1847.—Right Rev. ARMAND FRANÇOIS MARIE DE CHARBONNEL, S.S., D.D., cons. May 26, 1850; resigned April 26, 1860; entered the Order of Capuchins, Province of Lyons, France; made Titular Bishop of Sozopolis, 1869; Titular Archbishop in 1881; died in France, March 25, 1891.—Most Rev. JOHN JOSEPH LYNCH, D.D., cons. Nov. 20, 1859; Titular Bishop of Æchinas, Coadjutor of Toronto; succeeded to the See of Toronto, April 26, 1860; first Arch-Bishop of Toronto, March 18, 1870; died May 12, 1888. — Most Rev. JOHN WALSH, D.D. Archbishop of Toronto; cons. Bishop of Sandwich, Nov. 10th, 1867; transferred to London Oct. 3, 1869; transferred to Toronto, and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity, July 25, 1889; died July 31st, 1898.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. J. MCCANN, Res., *Toronto, Ont.*

Secretary—Rev. J. M. CRUISE,—Res., *Toronto, Ont., St. John's Grove, Sherbourne st,*

Bishop's Council—Very Revs. Vicars-General and Deans.

Deans—Very Rev. D. MORRIS, St. Catherine; Very Rev. J. J. EGAN, Barrie.

The Deanery of Toronto comprises the parishes of the city of Toronto, also Adjala, Brock-Caledon, Dixie, Pickering, Gore of Toronto, Newmarket, Orangeville, Oshawa, Schomberg, Thornhill, Uxbridge, and Whitby (21).

The Deanery of St. Catherine's comprises the parishes of Fort Erie, Merritton, Niagara Falls, Port Colborne, Grimsby, St. Catherine's, St. Mary's (in St. Catherine's), and Thorold (9).

The Deanery of Barrie comprises the parishes of Alliston, Barrie, Brentwood, etc., Brechin, Collingwood, Flos, Mara, Midland, Orillia, Penetanguishene, Stayner, Ste. Croix and Waubashene (13).

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF TORONTO.

ST. MICHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Church st., Rev. F. F. Rohleder, chancellor; Revs. Kenneth Morrow and M. Whelan, assistants.
Schools — For boys. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boys, 150. Sisters of Loreto, Boys, 150.
For girls. Sisters of Loretto. Girls, 165.
Chapels — St. Michael's Hospital.
St. Nicholas' Home.
Loreto Convent, Bond st.
House of the Christian Brothers, Duke st.

ST. BASIL'S, St. Joseph st., in building of St. Michael's College, Rev. M. Kelly, C.S.B., rector; Rev. A. Frachon, C.S.B.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 216.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Convent, St. Alban's st.
Convent of Sisters of the Precious Blood.

ST. CECILIA'S, Toronto Junction, Revs. E. Gallagher and Robert Walsh.
Mission — Weston, St. John Evangelist's, every Sunday.

ST. FRANCIS', Arthur st., Rev. W. J. McCann.
Schools—St. Francis'. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 100.
4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 280.

HOLY FAMILY, cor. Close ave. and King st., Rev. P. Coyle, rector.
Mission — Mimico, every Sunday.
Chapels — Central Prison (for men.)
Mercer Reformatory (for women.) } Served by the Basilian Fathers.
Monastery of the Good Shepherd }
ST. HELEN'S, Dundas st. and Lansdowne ave., Rev. James Walsh, Rev. J. J. McGrand, assistant; res. 288 Lansdowne ave.
School — 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 6 Sisters of Loreto. Pupils 403.
Sacred Heart Orphanage. Queen st., West, Rev. R. T. Burke, C.S.B., chaplain.
ST. JOHN'S, East Toronto, York Co., attended by Redemptorist Fathers.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Leslie st., Rev. H. Canning, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 135.
ST. MARY'S, Bathurst st., Very Rev. J. J. McCann, V.G.; Revs. T. O'Donnell and Anthony McCaffrey.
Schools—For boys. 7 Brothers of the Christian Schools, Bro. Michael, dir. Boys, 210.
For boys. Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 225.
For girls. Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 240.
Chapels—House of the Christian Brothers, McDonnell Square.
Loreto Abbey, Welling ton Place.
St. Mary's Convent, Bathurst st.
ST. MONICA'S, Broadview ave., served by the Basilian Fathers.
OUR LADY OF LOURDES, cor. Sherbourne and Earl sts, Rev. J. M. Cruise, res. 510 Sherbourne st.
School — Sisters of Loreto. Boys and girls, 230.
Chapel — Loreto Convent, Wellesley Place.
ST. PATRICK'S, 141 McCaul st., Rev. Wm. H. Brick, C.SS.R., rector, Rev. Peter N. Doyle, C.SS.R. Rev. Augustine Stuhl, C.SS.R., Rev. John B. Derling, C.SS.R., Rev. John B. Daily, C.SS.R., Rev. E. Mulheran, C.SS.R., Rev. Jos. O'Reilly, C.SS.R. 3 lay brothers.
Schools—3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Patrick, dir. Boys, 201.
7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Constance, dir. Girls, 355.
ST. PAUL'S, Power st., Revs. J. L. Hand, E. McCabe and George Doherty.
Schools — For boys. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools, Boys, 200. Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 225.
For girls. Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 481.
Chapel — House of Providence.
ST. PETER'S, Bathurst st., Rev. L. Minehan, res. 572 Bloor st. W.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 269.
SACRED HEART, 438 King st. E., Rev. P. Lamarche.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 202.
HOLY ROSARY CHURCH, St. Clair ave., Rev. P. Ryan, C.S.B. (pastor).

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TORONTO.

Adjala (*Colgan P.O.*), Simcoe Co., St. James', Revs. M. J. Jeffcott and Rev. M. Wilson, assist.
Missions— Achill, Simcoe Co., St. Mary's, every Sunday.
Tottenham, Simcoe Co., St. Francis Xavier's every Sunday.
Albion, Cardwell Co., St. John Evangelist's, Rev. James Minehan.
Missions—Caledon, Cardwell Co., St. Cornelius'.
Church's Falls, Cardwell Co., Our Lady and St. Patrick's, once a month.
Alliston, Simcoe Co., St. Paul's, Rev. H. Gibney.
Mission — North Adjala, Simcoe Co., Immaculate Conception, every Sunday.
Barrie, Simcoe Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Very Rev. J. J. Egan, dean; Rev. T. Finnegan
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120; music pupils, 28.
Missions— Belle Ewart, Simcoe Co., Assumption B. V. M., every two weeks.
Brentwood (*Barrie P. O.*), Simcoe Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Brechin, Ontario Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. K. J. McRae.
Brock (*Vroomanton P.O.*), Ontario Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. James Hayes.
Missions— Beaverton, Ontario, St. Joseph's.
Georgina, Ontario Co., St. Anthony Hermit, every two weeks.
Christian Island, St. Francis Xavier's, attended by a Jesuit Father occasionally.
Collingwood, Simcoe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. O'Leary.
Dixie, Peel Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Dr. J. P. Treacy and Edward Kelly.
Missions— Fifth Line of Etobicoke, Peel Co., S. Heart of Jesus, every two weeks.
Lambton, Peel Co., St. Joseph's, every two weeks..
Port Credit, Peel Co., "Star of the Sea", every two weeks.
Streetsville, Peel Co., St. Dunstan, every two weeks.
Falls View, Welland Co., Our Lady of Peace, Rev. A. M. Murphy, O.C.C., prior and pastor.
Mission — Queenston, St. Patrick's every two weeks.
Flos (*Phelpston P.O.*) Simcoe Co., St. Patrick's. Revs. M. J. Gearin and Matthew Wedlock,
Missions— Medonte, Simcoe Co., St. Louis', every two weeks.
Vigo, Simcoe Co., Our Lady of Purity, every two weeks.
Fort Erie, York Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Hugh Murray.
Gore of Toronto (*Wildfield P.O.*), Peel Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. G. Williams.
Grimsby, Welland Co., Patronage of St. Joseph, Rev. T. H. Cruise.
Mission — Smithville, Welland Co., St. Martin's.

Mara (*Uptergrove P. O.*), Ontario Co., St. Columbkill's, Rev. J. Dollard.
Mission — Rama, Ontario Co., St. Joseph's, every month.
Merritton, Lincoln Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. F. Smyth.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
Midland, St. Margaret's, Rev. A. Barcelo.
Missions— Victoria Harbor, St. Mary's, every three weeks.
New Germany, Welland Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Falls View.
Newmarket, York Co., St. John Chrysostom's, Rev. P. Whitney.
Mission — Bradford, York Co., Japanese Martyrs', every Sunday.
Niagara, on the Lake, Lincoln Co., St. Vincent de Paul's. Rev. P. J. Bench, pastor.
Niagara Falls, Welland Co., St. Patrick's. Rev. Otto Wiedemann, O.C.C., pastor.
School—4 Sisters of Loreto. Pupils, 120.
Orangeville, Cardwell Co., St. Peter's, Rev. H. J. Sweeney.
Missions— Brampton, Welland Co., Angels Guardian, every two weeks.
Mono, St. Cyprian's, once a month.
Orillia, Simcoe Co., Holy Angels' Guardian, Rev. M. Moyna.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 170.
Mission — Warminster, Simcoe Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, once a month.
Oshawa, Ontario Co., St. Gregory the Great, Rev. M. Cline.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.
Mission — Whitby, Ontario Co., St. John Evangelist's.
Penetanguishene, Simcoe Co., St. Ann's, Revs. F. Kidd and P. Brunelle.
Pickering, Ontario Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. J. Sheridan.
Mission — Highland Creek, St. Joseph's, every Sunday.
Port Colborne, Welland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Trayling.
Mission — Welland, Welland Co., Japanese Martyrs', every Sunday.
Schomberg, York Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. C. Carberry.
Missions— King, York Co., St. Patrick's and St. Mary's, every two weeks.
Tecumseh, York Co., St. Margaret's, every two weeks.
Stayner, Simcoe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. J. Ryan.
St. Catherine's, Lincoln Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Very Rev. Dean D. Morris.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 140.
Mission — St. Joseph's, every Sunday.
St. Mary's, Rev. P. McColl.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
Missions— St. Patrick's, every Sunday.
Port Dalhousie, Lincoln Co., "Star of the Sea", every Sunday.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
Ste. Croix (*Lafontaine P.O.*), Simcoe Co., Exaltation of the Holy Cross, Rev. D. Desroches
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.
Mission — Perkinsfield, Simcoe Co., St. Patrick's, every two weeks.
Thornhill, York Co., St. Luke Ap., Rev. R. Grant.
Mission — Richmond Hill, York Co., St. Mary's, every Sunday.
Thorold, Welland Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. T. Sullivan.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 102.
Mission — Port Robinson, Welland Co., Immaculate Conception, every two weeks.
Uxbridge, Ontario Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. C. Richardson.
Missions— Markham, Ontario Co., St. Patrick's, every two weeks.
Port Perry, Ontario Co., Immaculate Conception, every two weeks.
Waubashene, Simcoe Co., St. John's, Rev. J. B. Nolin, S.J.
Mission — Port Severn, Simcoe Co.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

TORONTO. *St. Michael's College*, St. Joseph st. Federated with the University of Toronto and conducted by the Fathers of St. Basil. President, Rev. N. Roche, C.S.B.; Vice-President and Prof. of Latin, Rev. R. McBrady, C.S.B.; Treasurer, Rev. T. J. Hayes, C.S.B.; Prof. of Philosophy, Rev. A. Vaschalde, C.S.B.; Profs. of Theology, Rev. Fr. Frachon, C.S.B., Rev. A. P. DuMouchel, C.S.B.; Chaplain, Rev. F. Walsh, C.S.B.; Prof. of Music, Rev. E. Murray, C.S.B.; Prof. of Discipline, Rev. A. Martin, C.S.B.; Pastor, Rev. M. Kelly, C.S.B.; Prof. of Latin, Rev. A. Hurley, C.S.B.; Prof. of Greek, Rev. H. Carr, C.S.B.; Prof. of German, Mr. M. Olwer, C.S.B.; Prof. of Science, Mr. Meader, C.S.B.; Prof. of History, Mr. V. McFadden; Prof. of Commercial, Rev. A. Staley, C.S.B.; Prof. of English Course, Messrs. Powers, C.S.B. and Donovan, C.S.B.; Prefect in Study Hall, Mr. J. Ferguson; Sacristan, Mr. Perry.

St. Basil's Novitiate, St. Clair ave. (Deer Park, P. O.)—Rev. V. Marijon, C.S.B. Superior; Rev. J. F. Player, C.S.B., Provincial Treasurer. Novices, 6. Rev. P. Ryan, C.S.B., Pastor.

St. Basil's Scholasticate, St. Clair Ave. (Deer Park, P. O.)—Rev. R. McBrady, C.S.B., Superior; Rev. F. Rafferty, C.S.B., Assistant. Scholastics, 3.

TORONTO (continued).

De La Salle Institute, 28—30 Duke st.—8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Odo Baldwin, dir. Pupils, 135.

St. John's Industrial School, Blantyre Park, East Toronto.—8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Abnis, dir. Boys, 88. Redemptorist Father, chaplain.

FALLS VIEW. *Monastery of Our Lady of Peace.* Rev. A. M. Murphy, O.C.C. (prior and pastor); Revs. Otto Wiedemann, O.C.C., Anastasius J. Smits, O.C.C., J. J. McDonald, O.C.C., S. J. Quigley, O.C.C.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

TORONTO. *Loreto Abbey*, Wellington pl. — Motherhouse of the Institute of the Blessed Virgin (called Ladies of Loreto). Rev. Mother Ignatia, supr. 80 religious, 11 novices. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy* and *Boarding School*. Pupils, 300.

St. John's Academy, Wellesley Place. — 12 Ladies of Loreto. Sister M. Loreto, supr. Pupils, 104.

St. Ignatius Convent, 81 Bond st.—29 Ladies of Loreto. Sister M. Magdalene, supr. 110 day-pupils.

St. Joseph's Motherhouse and Novitiate, St. Alban st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Rev. Mother De Pazzi, supr. 109 Sisters. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy*. 80 boarders. 275 day-pupils.

House of Providence, Asylum for the sick and orphans, Power st.—36 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Louisa, supr. 35 orphan girls; 583 infirm, blind, lame and incurable.

St. Nicholas' Institute for working boys, 62 Lombard st.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Dolors, supr. Boys in the Home, 50.

St. Michael's Hospital, 32 rue Bond. — 16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Irene, supr. Patients, 2805 per year.

Sacred Heart Male Orphanage, Sunnyside (Parkdale P.O.).—25 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Eucharia, supr. Orphans, 284.

St. Mary's Convent Centralhouse, 126 Bathurst st. — 17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Dosithea, supr. Pupils, 100. The Sisters conduct separate and select schools.

Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Parkdale, 4 W. Lodge ave.—Mother Mary of the Good Shepherd, prioress. Religious, 35. Penitents, 80, and 30 children in preservation class.

Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood, 113 St. Joseph st.—Sister M. Teresa, supr. 40 professed Sisters, 6 Lay Sisters, 6 Out-Sisters, 3 postulants. Very Rev. V. Marijon, C.S.B., chaplain.

NIAGARA FALLS. *Academy of Our Lady of the Most Blessed Sacrament.* — 29 Ladies of Loreto. Mother M. Sebronie, supr. Pupils, 108.

ST. CATHERINE. *Academy.*—19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Alberta, supr. Pupils, 80.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Carmelite Fathers (American Province)—Falls View; New Germany; Niagara Falls.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—Toronto.
Basilian Fathers—St. Michael's College and St. Basil's Church, Toronto.
Jesuit Fathers—Waubashene.
Brothers of the Christian Schools.—De La Salle Institute, St. John's Protectorate, Cathedral, St. Mary's, St. Paul's, St. Patrick's, St. Helen's, St. Francis' Schools, Toronto.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Loreto (Toronto, Ont.)—Motherhouse, 2 Academies and 1 School, Toronto; Niagara Falls.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Toronto, Ont.)—Motherhouse and Academy, House of Providence, St. St. Nicholas' Institute, St. Michael's Hospital, Sacred Heart Orphanage and School, Toronto; Barrie; Oshawa; St. Catherine; Ste. Croix; Thorold and Orillia.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth)—Toronto.
Sisters of Charity of Refuge, Good Shepherd (Caen, France)—Toronto

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Parochial Schools	27
Diocesan Priests	56	Total Pupils	6563
Priests of Religious Orders	32	Orphan Asylums	2
Total	88	Orphans	285
Churches with resident priest	45	Industrial Schools	2
Missions with Churches	40	Inmates	110
Total Churches	85	Boys Home	1
Ecclesiastical Students	18	Inmates	70
College	1	Hospital	1
Academies	7	Other charitable institutions	2

Catholic Population, about..... 65 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF VICTORIA

(*Archidioecesis Victoriae.*)

ESTABLISHED 1847.

Comprises Vancouver's Island, B.C., Canada and adjacent Islands.

The diocese of Vancouver was created into an archdiocese by an apostolic brief of June, 19, 1903, and Rt. Rev. B. Orth was made Archbishop by an apostolic brief June 25, 1903. Changed name to Victoria Sept. 6, 1904.

MOST REVEREND

BERTRAM ORTH, D.D.,

Archbishop of Vancouver, consecrated June 10, 1900. Res., *Victoria, B.C., Can.*

Series of Bishops—Right Rev. MODESTE DEMERS, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1847; died July 27, 1871. Right Rev. CHARLES JOHN SEGHERS, D.D., cons. June 29, 1873; promoted to Oregon City. Right Rev. JOHN BAPTIST BRONDEL, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1879, transferred to Helena, U. S. Most Rev. CHARLES J. SEGHERS, D.D., reappointed 1885, murdered November 28, 1886. Right Rev. J. N. LEMMENS, D.D., cons. Aug. 5, 1888; died Aug. 31, 1897. Right Rev. LOUIS LOOTENS, D.D., first Vicar Apostolic of Idaho; died January 13, 1898. Right Rev. ALEXANDER CHRISTIE, D.D., cons. June 29, 1898., promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Oregon City April 11, 1899.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

VANCOUVER'S ISLAND, B. C., CANADA.

VICTORIA, ST. ANDREW'S CATHEDRAL, Blanchard st., Most Rev. B. Orth, D.D., rector; Revs. C. Caine, Hubert Mertens and J. Galwey, Res., 740 View st.
Missions— Sequichan, St. Gabriel's.
Sooke, St. Lawrence's.
Stations — Bechee Bay.
Metchosin.
Nitinat.
Victoria West, St. Mary's, Rev. J. Collins.
Clayoquat, St. Anselm's, Rev. Charles Moser, O.S.B.
School —Christie Industrial School. 5 Benedictine sisters. Pupils, 86.
Missions— Ahousat, St. George's.
Alberni.
Keltsemat, St. Joachim's.
Namukamus, St. Leo's.
Ochuklesat, Ascension.
Ohiat, St. Mary Magdalen's.
Opichasat, St. Theresa's.
Ucluliat, Immaculate Conception.
Comox, Rev. J. Leterme.
Stations — Courtney; Cumberland; Union.
Duncans, Rev. E. M. Scheelen, C.M.
Stations — Chemanus.
Cobble Hill.
Shawnigan Lake.
Somenos District.
Esquimault, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Van Nevel.
Fulford Harbor, St. Paul's, Rev. F. Verbeke.
Missions— Galiano Island.
Mayne Island.
Pender Island.
Portland Island.
Prevost Island.
Rupert Island.
Salt Spring Island.
Hesquiat, Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Brabant,
Kuper Island, Indian Industrial School, Revs. P. Claessen, C.M., principal; W. Lemmens, C.M., assistant, and two lay brothers. Pupils, 76.
Stations — Cowichan Gap.
Laiksen.
Pennalekuts.

Kyuquot, St. John the Baptist, Rev. E. Sobry.
Missions— Djeklesat, St. Paul of the Cross.
Newchaliot, Holy Cross.
Stations — Ehettesat. Quatsino.
Koprinogh. Tlaskeino.
Koskeemogh.
Ladysmith, Rev. J. Nicolaye.
Stations — Alexander.
Extention.
Nanaimo, St. Peter's, Rev. W. Heynen and Rev. W. Fisser.
Stations — Alert Bay. Gabriola Island.
Departure Bay. Wellington.
Fort Rupert.
Nootka, Rev. A. S. Stern.
Missions— Machelat, St. John the Evangelist.
Mouetsat, St. George's.
Quamichan (*Tzovhalem P.O.*), St. Ann's, Indian Mission, Rev. H. Durand, C.M., Rev. J. Sheelen, C.M. 2 lay Brothers.
Saanich, Assumption B.V.M., Rev. J. Vullinghs.
Missions— For Whites of Saanich Peninsula and for 3 Indian Villages: Tsartilp, Panquechin and Tseikum.
School— For Indians.
Sacred Heart.—A large village of Indians at East-Saanich: Tsao-outg.
School— For Indians.

INSTITUTIONS IN SECULAR CHARGE.

VICTORIA. *St. Mary's College.*— Rev. C. Caine, Principal; 4 lay teachers.
KAKAWIS. West Coast Vancouver Island, B. C. *Christie Indian Industrial School*, Rev. P. Maurus, O.S.B. principal. Girl's department in charge of Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Placide, supr. Boys, 29; Girls, 34.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

VICTORIA. *Young Ladies Academy and Boarding School.*—25 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Lucie, provincial and supr. 266 pupils.—Connected with the Academyis the *Kindergarten School.* Pupils, 70.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—13 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Bridget, supr. Patients, 920.
School for Indian Children.
HESQUIAT. *School for Indian Children.*
KUPER ISLAND. *Indian Industrial School.*—4 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Evariste, supr. Rev. P. Claessen, C.M. Pupils, 76.
KYUQUAT. *School for Indian Children.*
NANAIMO. *Young Ladies Academy.*—14 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. de Perpetual Secour supr. Pupils 100, and *Orphan Asylum*, 45 girls.
QUAMICHAN. *School for Indian Children.*
St. Aloysius Protectorate.—6 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Zenobie, supr. Pupils, 34.
SAANICH. *School for Indian Children.*

RELIGIOUS ORDERS IN DIOCESE.

Marist Fathers.—Tzovhalem and Kuper Island.
Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P.Q.)—Victoria; Kuper Island; Nanaimo; Quamichan.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Mount Angel, Ore.)—Clayoquat.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Students	90
Secular Priests	14	Academies for young ladies	3
Regular Priests	6	Pupils	342
Total	20	Parochial Schools	9
Churches with resident priest	15	Pupils	450
Missions with Churches	15	Orphan Asylums	2
Total Churches	29	Orphans	85
Stations	26	Industrial Schools	2
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	70	Inmates	140
College for boys	1	Total of young people under Cath. care	950
		Hospital	1

Catholic Population, about 15 000

DIOCESE OF ALEXANDRIA

(*Dioecesis Alexandrina.*)

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 21, 1890.

Comprises the Counties of Glengarry and Stormont in the Province of Ontario.

RIGHT REVEREND

WILLIAM A. MACDONELL, DD.

Second Bishop of Alexandria; cons. June 24, 1906.—Res., *Alexandria, Ont.*

Former Bishop—Right Rev. ALEXANDER MACDONELL, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1890; died May 29, 1905.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ALEXANDRIA, Glengarry Co., St. Finnan's, Rev. J. E. McRae, rector; Rev. J. W. Dulin; for the French, Rev. W. M. Fox.
Schools—For { boys / girls } Pupils, 500.
Mission—Maxville. Every second Sunday.
Cornwall, Stormont Co., St. Columban's, Very Rev. George Corbett, V.G., pastor; Rev. John J. McDonell, assistant.
Schools—2 Sisters of Notre Dame and 8 Lay teachers. Pupils. 1000.
Chapels—Hospital, Hotel Dieu Cornwall, St. Paul's Home for Aged.
Cornwall East, Nativity B.V.M., Rev. A. J. McMillan.
School—3 Sisters D. N. Dame, 3 lay teachers.
Crysler, Stormont Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. M. J. Leahy.
Mission—South Finch, Stormont Co., St. Bernard's.
Dickinson's Landing, Our Lady of Grace, Rev. Albert McRae, pastor.
Missions—Farran's Point, Our Lady of the Rosary.
Mille Roches, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.
Glennevis, Glengarry Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. D. R. Macdonald, pastor.
Mission—Curry Hill.
Glen Robertson, Glengarry Co., St. Martin of Tours, Rev. Duncan Macdonald.
Greenfield, Glengarry Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. R. A. McDonald, pastor.
Mission—Lochgarry, St. Stephen's.
Lancaster, Glengarry Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. M. Foley.
Lochiel, Glengarry Co., St. Alexander's, Rev. D. D. McMillan.
Moose Creek, Stormont Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Chas. McRae.
St. Andrews, Stormont Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Donald C. McRae, Rev. C. A. McRae, asst.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. St. Augustine, supr. 75 pupils.
Mission—Mouklands, Our Lady of Angels.
St. Raphael, Glengarry Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. D. A. Campbell.
Mission—Munroe's Mills, Glengarry Co., St. Columkille's.
Williamstown, Glengarry Co., Nativity V.B.M., Very Rev. John Twomey, dean.
Mission—Martintown, Glengarry Co., St. Ita's.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ALEXANDRIA. *St. Margaret's Academy.*—14 Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Sister M. of St. James, supr. 500 pupils.
CORNWALL. *Hospital, Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph.*—16 Choir Sisters; 4 Externs; 4 Novices; 45 Patients. In connection with said institution is *St. Paul's Home for Aged Poor.* Inmates, 50.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal P. Q.)—Cornwall; St. Andrews; Cornwall, East.
Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Alexandria.
Hotel Dieu of St Joseph Hospitallers.—Cornwall

RECAPITULATION.

Diocesan Priests	19	Parochial Schools and Catholic Public Schools	30
Churches with resident priest	14	Pupils, about	3 000
Missions	9	Academies	3
Total Churches	23	Catholic population, about	25 500
Students in College and Seminary	8		

DIOCESE OF ANTIGONISH

(Dioecesis Antigonishensis.)

DIOCESE OF ARICHAT SEPTEMBER 21, 1844; SEE TRANSFERRED TO ANTIGONISH AUGUST 23, 1886.

Comprises the Counties of Antigonish, Cape Breton, Guysborough, Inverness, Pictou, Richmond and Victoria, in the Province of Nova Scotia.



RIGHT REVEREND

John Cameron, D.D.,

Bishop of Antigonish; cons. Bishop of Titopolis and Coadjutor-Bishop of Arichat May 22, 1870; Bishop of Arichat July 17, 1877; transferred to Antigonish August 23, 1886. — Res., *Antigonish, N. S.*

Former Bishops — Right Rev. WM. FRASER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Tanes and Vicar-Apostolic of Nova Scotia in 1827; first Bishop of Arichat, Sept. 21, 1844; died in 1851.—Right Rev. COLIN FRANCIS MACKINNON, cons. Feb. 27, 1852; resigned and appointed Titular-Archbishop of Amida July 17, 1877; died Sept. 26, 1879.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. ALEX. MACDONALD, D.D.—Res., *St. Andrews, N. S.* Very Rev. A. THOMPSON, D.D.—Res., *Little Glace Bay, N. S.*

Secretary—Rev. HUGH MACPHERSON, D.D.—Res., *Antigonish, N. S.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ANTIGONISH, St. Ninian's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. John Cameron, D.D.; Rev. M. A. MacAdam, rector; Rev. J. H. Nicholson, assistant.
Schools — 12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 245.
3 lay teachers Pupils. 230.
Arichat, Richmond Co., Assumption. Rev. A. E. Monbourquette.
School — Filles de Jesu. Puplis, 100.
Arisaig, Antigonish Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. D. L. MacDonald.
Baddeck, Victoria Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. J. MacIntosh.
Bauachois, Rich Co., St. Louis, Rev. Eugene Noel.
Bay St. Lawrence, Victoria Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Angus D. Beaton.
Missions— Dingwall, Victoria Co., St. Joseph's.
White Point, Victoria Co., Star of the Sea.
Big Pond, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. P. MacDonald.
Boisdale, Cape Breton Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Joseph MacDonald.
Mission — French Vale, Cape Breton Co., Assumption.
Bridgeport, Cape Breton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles W. MacDonald, Rev. Wm. Ryan, assistant.
Broad Cove, Inverness Co., St. John's, Rev. Alex. MacPherson.
Brook Village, Inverness Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. D. J. MacDonald.
Missions— Glencoe, Inverness Co., St. Joseph's.
Lake Ainslie, Inverness Co., Immaculate Conception.
Canso, Guysborough Co., Star of the Sea, Rev. J. McKeough.
Mission — Queensport, Guysborough Co., Star of the Sea.
Cheticamp, Inverness Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Peter Fiset.
School — Filles de Jesu.
Christmas Island, Cape Breton Co., St. Barra's, Rev. J. J. Fraser.
Creignish, Inverness Co., St. James', Rev. Archibald J. Chisholm.
Descousse, Richmond Co., St. Hyacinth's, Rev. Wilfred Boucher.
Dominion No. 4, Cape Breton Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. R. H. MacDougall.

East Bay, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. McKenzie.
Missions— Eskasoni, Cape Breton Co, St. Ann's.
North Side East Bay, Cape Breton Co., St. Rose of Lima.
Friar's Head, Inverness Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Theoph. Richard.
Georgeville, Antigonish Co., St. George's, Rev. Angus R. MacDonald.
Mission — Maryvale, Antigonish Co., St. Mary's.
Glendale, Inverness Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. McPherson.
Mission — River Denis, Inverness Co., St. Andrew's.
Grand Mira, Cape Breton Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. D. Rankin.
Missions— French Road, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's.
Gabarus, Cape Breton Co., Sacred Heart.
Guysborough, Guysborough Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. Tompkins, Rev. F. Broussard, ass't.
Missions— Guysborough Intervale, Guysborough Co., St. Patrick's.
Salmon River, Guysborough Co., St. Thomas.
Hâvre-au-Boucher, Antigonish Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Adrian Butts.
School— 3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils 140.
Heatherton, Antigonish Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Donald Chisholm.
Mission — Bayfield, Antigonish Co., St. Ann's.
Ingonish, Victoria Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. A. LeBlanc.
Inverness, Inverness Co., Stella Maris, Rev. A. L. MacDonald.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Georgina, dir. 1 lay teacher, Pupils, 200.
Iona, Victoria Co., St. Columba's, Rev. Rod. McKenzie.
Johnstown, Richmond Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. B. McPherson.
Judique, Inverness Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Arch. Chisholm.
Lakevale, Antigonish Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Donald Beaton.
Mission —Ballentyne's Cove, Antigonish Co., Holy Rosary.
L'Ardoise, Richmond Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. A. A. Boudreau.
Larry's River, Guysborough Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. D'Auteuil.
Mission — Charlo's Cove, Guysborough Co., St. Joseph's.
Lismore, Pictou Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. M. Gillis.
Little Glace Bay, Cape Breton Co., St. Ann's, Very Rev. A. Thompson, D.D., Rev. A. Mac Kenzie.
School— 17 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 750.
Lochaber, Antigonish Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. M. Doyle.
Missions—Goldenville, Guysborough Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Giant's Lake, Guysborough Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Wine Harbor, Guysborough Co , St. Patrick's.
Louisburg, Cape Breton Co., St. Richard's, Rev. Wm. Kiely.
Mission—Mira Ferry, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's.
Lourdes, Pictou Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. W. B. MacDonald.
School— 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 160.
Mission — Bridgeville, Pictou Co., St. Margaret's.
Lower River Inhabitants, Inverness Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Maurice Tompkins.
Mission — Basin, Richmond Co., St. Patrick's.
Mabou, Inverness Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John McMaster Ph. D.
School— 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Susanne, dir. Pupils, 75.
Mainadieu, Cape Breton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. H. D. Barry.
Margaree, Inverness Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. R. MacDonald, D.D.
Mission —Margaree (Northeast). St. Patrick's.
New Aberdeen, Cape Breton Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Cameron.
School — Sisters of Charity.
New Glasgow, Pictou Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John D. McLeod.
School— 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Antonine, dir. Pupils, 175.
Petit Bras d'Or, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. A. McPherson.
Mission — Boularderie, Cape Breton Co., St. Francis.
Pictou, Pictou Co., Star of the Sea, Rev. M. Coady.
School— 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Pamphill, dir. Pupils, 100.
Pomquet, Antigonish Co., Holy Cross, Rev. D. E. Chisholm.
Port Felix, Guysborough Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Robitaille.
Port Hawkesbury, Inverness Co., St. Mary's, Rev. MacNeil.
Mission — Princeville Inverness Co., St. Margaret's.
Port Hood, Inverness Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. C. Chisholm; Rev. M. Gillis, ass't.
School— 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Catharine de Génes, dir. Pupils, 124.
Port Morien, Cape Breton Co., St. Paul's, Rev. C. Brady.
School — Sisters of Charity.
Mission — Broughton, Cape Breton Co.
Port Mulgrave, Guyborough Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. James Kiely.
Reserve Mine, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. MacDonald.
School — Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 300.
River Bourgeois, Richmond Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. de G. Chouinard.
St. Andrew's, Antigonish Co., St. Andrew's, Very Rev. Alex. MacDonald, D.D., V G.
St. Francis' Harbor, Guysborough Co., St. Francis, (vacant).
Mission — Sand Point, Guysborough Co., St. Patrick's.
St. Joseph's, Antigonish Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. C. Chisholm.
Mission — Keppoch, Antigonish Co., Immaculate Conception

St. Peter's, Richmond Co., St. Peter's, Rev. R. L. MacDonald.
Missions— Chapel Island, Richmond Co., St. Ann's.
Salmon River, Richmond Co., Immaculate Conception.
South West Margaree, Inverness Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Chisholm.
Sydney, Cape Breton Co., The Sacred Heart, Revs. Donald MacAdam, J. J. MacKinnon.
School — 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. du Crucifix, dir. Pupils, 320.
Home — Filles de Jesu.
Mission — Point Edward's, Cape Breton Co., Immaculate Conception.
North Sydney, St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Mullins. Rev. J. J. Nugent, assistant.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 400.
Sydney Mines, Cape Breton Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. F. McKinnon; Rev. M. MacCormick, ass't.
School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame and 3 lay teachers. Sister Peter Chrysologos, dir. Pupils, 380.
Thorburn, Pictou Co., St. Paul's. Rev. J. W. MacIsaac.
Missions— Indian Island, Pictou Co., St. Anne's.
Merigomish, Pictou Co., St. Peter's.
Tracadie, Antigonish Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. Laffin, Rev. F. Placide.
Mission — Rear Tracadie, Antigonish Co., St. Patrick's.
Monastery of N. D. du Petit Clairvaux— Trappist Fathers. Rev. Fr. Eugene, supr. 8 Fathers, 9 Lay Brothers.
Victoria Mines, Cape Breton Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. A. G. MacAulay.
Mission — Lingan, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's.
West Arichat, Richmond Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Ed. Robitaille.
Westville, Pictou Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Rod. MacDonald.
Whitney, Cape Breton Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. R. MacInnis.
School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame and 3 Lay Teachers, Sister St. John Baptist de Rossi, dir. Pupils, 317.

Retired: Rev. D. M. McGregor, D.D., res., Merigomish, Pictou Co.; Rev. K. McDonald, res., Little Glace Bay; Rev. J. J. Chisholm, res., Judique; Rev. L. J. MacPherson, res. Antigonish; Rev. H. Gillis, Antigonish; Rev. A. Chisholm, D.D., Antigonish; Rev. L. J. Gallant, Arichat; Rev. D. V. Phalen, North Sydney; Rev. A. Cameron, D.D., Antigonish.
Temporarily Absent: Rev. R. McNeil, Rev. J. J. Walsh, Rev. C. J. Connolly.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

ANTIGONISH. *St. Francis Xavier's College and Seminary.*—Rev. H. P. Mac Pherson, D.D., Rev. Hugh Mac Pherson, D.D., Rev. J. J. Tompkins, Rev. R. Beaton, Rev. D. C. Gillis, Rev. J. H. McDonald, Rev. R. K. MacIntyre, Messrs. A. MacGillivray, C. M. Allen, J. M. Almon, E. L. Genoir, E. C. Gregory, A. J. G. MacEachen, Allan MacDonald, C. Duffy, N. MacArthur, Rev. A. Mac Lean Sinclair. Students, 180.
St. John the Baptist School.—Messrs. J. M. Almon, D. D. Boyd, A. H. Tully, S. Doyle, Students, 50.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITY OF MEN.

Trappist Fathers (La Trappe).—Tracadie.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Antigonish; Mabou; New Glasgow; Pictou; Port Hood; Sydney; Sydney Mines; Whitney.
Sisters of Charity (Halifax, N. S.) — Havre-au-Boucher; Little Glace Bay; Lourdes; North Sydney; Reserve Mines; Dominion No. 4, New Aberdeen.
Sisters of St. Martha, Antigonish; St. Joseph's Hospital, Little Glace Bay., St. Martha Hospital, Antigonish.
Filles de Jesus—Arichat; Sydney; Cheticamp.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Eccl. Students	11
Diocesan Priests	82	College	1
Retired Priests	9	Students	200
Temporarily Absent	3	Boarding Schools for Young Ladies	5
Priests of Religious Orders	10	Students	610
Total	104	Parochial Schools	17
Churches with resident priests	68	Pupils	3100
Missions with Churches	34	Catholic Population,	75 000
Total Churches	102		

DIOCESE OF CHARLOTTETOWN

(*Dioecesis Carolinapolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 11, 1829.

Comprises the Province of Prince Edward Island, and the Magdalen Islands.

RIGHT REVEREND

James Charles McDonald, D.D.,

Bishop of Charlottetown; cons. Titular Bishop of Irina Aug. 28, 1890, Coadjutor-Bishop of Charlottetown; Bishop of Charlottetown, May 1, 1891.—Res., *Charlottetown, P. E. I.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. BERNARD ANGUS MCEACHERN, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Rosen, June 17, 1821; Bishop of Charlottetown August 11, 1829; died April 23, 1835.—Right Rev. BERNARD DONALD MCDONALD, D.D., cons. Oct. 15, 1837; died Dec. 30, 1859.—Right Rev. PETER MCINTYRE, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1860; died April 30, 1891.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. JAMES MORRISON, D.D.—*Vernon River, P. E. I.*; Very Rev. Mgr. JAMES PHELAN.—*Iona, P. E. I.*; Very Rev. J. H. BLAQUIERE, D.D., *Grindstone Magdalen Islands.*

Secretary—Rev. G. J. MCLELLAN, D.D.—Res., *Charlottetown, P. E. I.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

CHARLOTTETOWN, St. Dunstan's Cathedral, Right Rev. James Charles McDonald, D.D., Rev. G. J. McLellan, D.D., rector; Revs. J. A. Gaudet, Joseph Gallant.
Schools—St. Ann's Academy. 13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 313.
St. Joseph's Academy. 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 278.
Chapels—Notre Dame Convent. Mass every day.
St. Joseph's Convent. Mass every day.
Charlottetown Hospital, Rev. L. J. McDonald.
Mission—South Shore, Lot 65, St. Martin's.
Alberton, Prince Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Alfred E. Burke.
Mission—Lot 7, Prince Co., St. Mark's.
Brae, Prince Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Felix Connolly.
Mission—Lot 11, Prince Co., St. Bridget's.
Cardigan Bridge, King's Co., All Saints', Rev. J. C. McMillan, D.D.
Egmont Bay, Prince Co., St. James'. Rev. Stanislas Boudreault.
Fairfield, King's Co., St. Columba's, Rev. James Æneas McDonald.
Fort Augustus, Queen's Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Allan J. McDonald.
Georgetown, King's Co., St. James', Rev. Stephen T. Phelan.
Mission—Montague Bridge, King's Co., St. Mary's.
Grand River, Lot 14, Prince Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John A. McDonald, J. F. Johnston,
Missions—Lennox Island, St. Ann's.
Wellington, Prince Co., Immaculate Conception.
Hope River, Queen's Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Alexander McAulay.
Indian River, Prince Co., St. Mary's, Mgr. D. J. Gillis.
Mission—Freetown, Prince Co., Holy Magi.
Iona, Queen's Co., St. Michael's, Very Rev. Mgr. James Phelan, V.G.
Kelly's Cross, Queen's Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Terence Campbell.
Mission—Lot 65, Queen's Co., St. Ann's.
Kinkora, Prince Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. John James McDonald.
Mission—Seven Mile Bay, Prince Co.
Miscouche, Prince Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Martin Monaghan, D.D.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils 93.
Morell, King's Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. A. J. McIntyre.
Mount Carmel, Prince Co., Notre Dame du Mont Carmel, Rev. P. P. Arseneault.
Rollo Bay, King's Co., St. Alexis, Rev. Edward Walker, D.D.
Mission—St. Charles, Kings Co., St. Charles'.
Rustico, Queen's Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John Chaisson, D.D.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils. 62.
St. Andrew's, Queen's Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. A. P. McLellan.
St. Anthony's, Prince Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. X. Gallant.

St. George's, Lot 55, King's Co., St. George's, Rev. D. J. G. McDonald.
Mission — Little Pond, Lot 56., King's Co., St. Francis'.
St. Louis, Prince Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. C. Gauthier, D.D.
St. Margaret's, King's Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. K. C. McPherson.
St. Peter's Bay, King's Co., St. Peter's, Rev. R. J. Gillis.
St. Teresa's, King's Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. I. R. A. McDonald.
Souris, King's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. B. McDonald.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils 114.
Sturgeon, King's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William Phelan.
Summerside, Prince Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. C. McLean.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 118.
Tignish, Prince Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Revs. D. M. McDonald, A. J. McDougall.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.
Tracadie, Queen's Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. P. D. McGuigan.
Mission — Coran Ban Bridge, Queen's Co., St. Michael's.
Cove Head, Queen's Co., St. Eugene's.
Vernon River, Queen's Co., St. Joachim's, Very Rev. James Morrison. D.D., V.G.
Mission — China Point, Lot 50.

MAGDALEN ISLANDS, P. Q.

Bassin, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Isaac Theriault.
Mission — Amherst, Notre Dame de la Visitation.
Etang du Nord, St. Peter's, Very Rev. J. H. Blaquiere, D.D., V.G.
Hâvre aux Maisons, St. Magdalen's, Rev. J. S. Turbide.
School — Sisters of Notre Dame.
Mission — Grande Entrée.

Lennox Island, Prince Co., St. Ann's, attended from Grand River, Lot 14. Indian mission of 60 families (Micmac tribe), who make a living by farming, fishing and basket making.

A. A. Sinnott, J.C.D., Apostolic Delegation, Ottawa.
Absent on sick leave: Revs. P. Curran, P. J. Hogan.
Retired: Rev. L. J. McDonald, Charlottetown.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CHARLOTTETOWN. *St. Dunstan's College.*—Rev. Thos. Curran, D.D., rector; Revs. J. T Murphy, J. T. Gallant, A. Bernard McDonald, D.D., John B. McIntyre. M. J. Smith, Pius McDonald, Messrs. J. T. Clarkin, B.A., Joseph E. Gillis, Peter Hughes, Joseph Daley, John Brown, Owen Kiggins, Henry Blanchard, James Murphy, Joseph W. MacDonald, Leo Herrell, Joseph Monaghan, professors. Students, 150.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

CHARLOTTETOWN. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Athanasie, supr. Pupils, 278.
St. Ann's Academy.—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Catherine, supr. Pupils, 313.
Hospital.—13 Sisters of Charity. (Gray Nuns). Sister Ste. Marcella, supr. About 200 patients received during a year. Average number of Patients, 57. Free medicaments for the poor.
Hospital Boarding House at the Esplanade, directed from the Hospital.
HAVRE AUX MAISONS. *Academy.*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Lucille, dir. Pupils, 53.
MISCOUCHE. *Academy.*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Pelagie, dir. Pupils, 170.
RUSTICO. *Academy.*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Anne of Bethlehem, dir. Pupils, 53.
SOURIS. *Academy.*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Eulalia, dir Pupils, 117.
SUMMERSIDE. *Academy.*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. St. John, dir. Pupils, 157.
TIGNISH. *Academy.*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. St. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 105.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Charlottetown; Hâvre aux Maisons; Miscouche; Rustico; Souris; Summerside; Tignish.
Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Quebec, P. Q.)—Charlottetown.
Handmaids of Jesus (Three Rivers)—St. Dunstan's College.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College	1
Priests	52	Academies (female)	8
Churches with resident priest	35	Pupils	1246
Missions with Churches	14	Hospital	1
Total Churches	49	Population, about	50 000
Theological Students	6		

DIOCESE OF CHATHAM

(Dioecesis Chathamensis.)

DIOCESE MAY, 8, 1860.

Comprises the Northern Half of the Province of New Brunswick, viz: the Counties Gloucester, Madawaska, Northumberland, Restigouche, Victoria and the part of Kent, north of Richibucto River.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS F. BARRY, D.D.,

Second Bishop of Chatham, succeeded Aug. 7, 1902; cons. Feb. 11th 1900.
Res., *Chatham, N. B.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JAMES ROGERS, D.D.; cons. August 15, 1860; resigned Aug. 7, 1902; died March 22nd 1903.

Vicar-General— Rt. Rev. L. N. DUGAL, V.G., D.P., *St. Basil, N. B.*

Chancellor — Rev. LOUIS J. O'LEARY. Res., *Chatham, N. B.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CHATHAM, St. Michael's Pro-Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Thos. F. Barry, D.D., Revs. M. O'Keefe, Louis J. O'Leary, D.D., W. J. Conway.
Acadiaville, Kent Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. E. Dutour.
Baker Lake, Madawaska Co., St. Thomas of Aquinas, Rev. M. L. Richard.
Balmoral, Restigouche Co., St. Benedict's. Rev. Arthur Melanson.
Mission—Dundee.
Barnaby River, Northumberland Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. E. J. Bannon.
Bartibogue, Northumberland Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. William A. Morriscy.
Mission—Upper Bartibogue.
Bathurst (Town), Gloucester Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. H. O'Leary.
Bathurst Village, Gloucester Co., Holy Family, Rt. Rev. William Varrilly, D.P.
Belledune, Gloucester Co., (*P.O. Turgeon*) St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Theophilus Van de Moortel.
Mission — Green Point, Gloucester Co., St. Vincent of Paul.
Black Point, Gloucester Co. (*P.O. Nash's Creek*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Zoel Lambert.
Mission—New Mills.
Blackville, Northumberland Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Simon J. Crumley.
Mission — The Forks, Northumberland Co.
Boiestown, Northumberland Co., Rev. H. McRory.
Missions—Blissfield, Northumberland Co.
Cain's River, Northumberland Co.
Doaktown, Northumberland Co.
Burnt Church, Northumberland Co., Rev. W. Lagace.
Mission—St. Augustin.
Campbellton, Restigouche Co., Our Lady of the Snows, Rev. Edw. P. Wallace.
Caraquet, Gloucester Co., St. Peter-in-Chains, Rt. Rev. J. Theophilus Allard, P. A.
Charlo, Restigouche Co., St. Francis Xavier's. Rev. F. C. P. Campbell.
Coalbrook, Restigouche Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. E. A. Damours.
Mission—Glenlivet.
Dalhousie, Restigouche Co., Decollation of St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. A. Boucher.
Drummond, Victoria Co. (*Grand Falls P.O.*), St. Michael's, Rev. Felix Dugal.
Edmondston, Madawaska Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Cosmas D'Amour.
Escumenac, Northumberland Co., Stella Maris, Rev. Raymond Hawkes.
Mission — Bay side, Northumberland Co., The apparition of St. Michael.
Grand Anse, Gloucester Co., SS. Simon and Jude App., Very Rev. S. J. Doucet.
Mission — Clifton, Gloucester Co., St. Columban's.
Grand Falls, Victoria Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. Henry T. Joyner.
Mission — Limestone, Victoria Co.
Jacquet River, Restigouche Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. T. Fitzgerald.
L'Amec, Gloucester Co., St. Urban's, Rev. Joseph R. Doucet.
Loggieville, St. Andrew's, served from Chatham.
Lower Caraquet, St. Paul, served by Eudist Fathers from Caraquet.
Miscou, Gloucester Co., St.——, Rev. Romain Robichaud.
Mission—Little River.
Neguac, Northumberland Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Geo. B. Gauvin.
Nelson, Northumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Nicholas Power.
Newcastle, Northumberland Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Patrick W. Dixon, T. Maguire, N. Savoie.
Mission — Douglastown.
Pacquet-Ville, Gloucester Co., St. Augustin's, Rev. Alfred Trudel.

Petit Rocher, Gloucester Co., St. Polycarp's, Rev. John Carter.
Mission — Mill Stream.
Pokemouche, Gloucester Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Wheten.
Pokemouche Island, Inkerman, Gloucester Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Azade Trudel.
Red Bank (Northwest Miramichi), Northumberland Co., St. Thomas' Ap., Rev. Peter V. Duffy.
Missions—Eel Ground, Northumberland Co., St. Joachim's (Indian Mission).
Derby, Northumberland Co.
Renous Bridge, Northumberland Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Edward S. Murdoch.
Mission—Chelmsford.
Richibucto, Kent Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. J. J. McLaughlin.
Mission — Big Cove, Kent Co., St. Ann's (Indian).
Rogersville, Northumberland Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rt. Rev. M. F. Richard, D.P.
Mission — Rosaireville.
Monastery of N. D. du Calvaire.—Trappist Fathers. Rev. Fr. Antoine, O-C.R., supr.
Shippegan, Gloucester Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. F. Ozanne.
St. Andrew, Madawaska Co., Rev. Eloi Martin.
St. Ann, Madawaska Co., Rev. J. G. Robichaud.
St. Basil, Madawaska Co., Rt. Rev. L. N. Dugal, V.G., D.P., and Rev. Claude Cyr.
St. Charles Borromeo, Kent Co., Rev. W. W. Venner.
Mission — Bass River, Kent Co., St. Bartholomew's.
St. Francis Xavier Madawska Co. (*Winding Ledges P. O.*), Rev. I. N. Dumont.
Mission — Connors, Madawaska Co.
St. Francis of Assisi, Madawaska Co. (*Claire Station P. O.*), Rev. A. Berubé.
St. Hilaire, Madawaska Co., Rev. Anthony Comeau.
St. Ignatius of Loyola, Kent Co., Rev. T. Lambert.
St. Isidore, Gloucester Co., Rev. Louis Gagnon.
St. Jacques, Madawaska Co., Rev. Maxime Babineau.
St. Leonard, Madawaska Co., Rev. Joseph A. Babineau.
St. Louis des Français, Kent Co., Very Rev. Joseph Pelletier, Rev. T. Nadeau.
St. Theresa, Gloucester Co., Rev. Wilfred E. Sormany.
Mission — Patrick's Landing, Gloucester Co.
Tobique Victoria Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. Ryan.
Missions — Andover, Victoria Co. Red Rapids, Rangers.
Tracadie, Gloucester Co., St. John the Baptist and St. Joseph, Revs. Joseph Levasseur, Geo. Bernier.
Mission — Portage River.
Upper Baie du Vin, Northumberland Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Edmond Pattenaude.
Missions— Kouchibouguac, Kent Co., St. James'.
Point aux Sapins, Kent Co., St. Joseph's.

Retired: Revs. Hugh McGuirk, Hotel Dieu, Chatham; Joseph Theberge, Neguac; Joseph
Absent: Revs. Fidele Babineau, Arizona; Thos. Albert, (Canadian College, Rome).

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

CARAQUET. *College of the Sacred Heart* (opened in 1899).—Conducted by the Eudist Fathers. Rev. P. Lebastard, sup.; Rev. Edward Travert, 1st assistant; Rev. J. Merel, 2nd assistant; Revs. Joseph Courtois, Louis LeGrand, Joseph Hery, Louis Frineault, Alphée Cottreau, Joseph Macé, Joseph Leroy, Joseph Renaud, Joseph Menier, Charles Cormack, Francis Pétel, Jean Huland, Francis Rouxel, Eugène Colard, Louis Cantin, Henry Rafflegeau. 2 Brothers. Commercial and classical course. Students, 135.

ROGERSVILLE. *Mission House.* Conducted by the Eudist Fathers.—Rev. Eugene Mery le Beuve, supr.; Revs. J. Tessier, Joseph Sebillet, E. Regnault.

Monastery of N. D. du Calvaire—Trappist Fathers. Very Rev. Fr. Antoine, supr. 6 priests. 8 brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CHATHAM. *Hospital and Academy.*—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Sister Kane, supr. 33 professed Nuns, 5 Novices, 2 Postulant. Pupils, 200.

BATHURST. *Academy of St. Bridget.*—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Francesca, dir.

BATHURST VILLAGE. *Academy of the Holy Family.*—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Matilda, dir.

CAMPBELLTON. *Hospital and Academy.*—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Sister Beausejour, supr. 15 Sisters in all. 150 Pupils.

CARAQUET. *Academy.*—6 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Peter Celestine, 107 pupils.

Sacred Heart College.—Sisters of Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Edward supr. 5 Sisters; 5 Postulants.

DALHOUSIE. Our Lady of Sacred Heart.—Filles de Jesus. Sister Mary Benedict Labre; supr. Pupils, 130.

EDMONSTON Filles de la Sagesse.—Sister Madeleine de la Sagesse, supr; 6 sisters Pupils, 148.

NEWCASTLE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—7 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister M. Winnifried, supr. 168 pupils.

ROGERSVILLE. *Academy.*—Filles de Jesus. Sister St. Prosper, supr. Pupils, 105.
Monastery of the Assumption—(Trappistines). Sister St. Julia, supr. 21 professed Sisters. 4 Postulants.

ST. BASIL. *Hospital, Academy and Orphan Asylum*—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Sister Richer, supr. 46 professed Nuns, 5 Novices. Pupils, 201; Orphans, 45.
ST. LOUIS. *Academy.*—6 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister M. of the Purification, supr. Pupils, 104.
TRACADIE. *Government Hospital for lepers.*—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Sister Brault, supr. 30 professed Nuns, 3 Novices, 2 Postulants.—Connected herewith are an *Orphan Asylum and Academy.* 29 orphans, 14 day Scholars.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITY OF MEN.

Eudist Fathers, (France). — Caraquet. Rogersville.
Trappist Fathers.—Rogersville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Caraquet; Newcastle; St. Louis
Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph—Chatham; Campbellton; St. Basil; Tracadie.
Sisters of Charity (Halifax, N.S.)—Bathurst; Bathurst Village.
Petites Filles de Jesus. — Chatham; Dalhousie; Rogersville.
Trappistines.—Rogersville.
Filles de la Sagesse—Edmondston.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Theological Students	5
Priests	65	Academies for young ladies	11
Eudists	23	Pupils	1200
Trappists	6	Orphan Asylums	2
Churches with resident priests	56	Hospitals	4
Missions with churches	29		

Catholic Population about.....66,000.

DIOCESE OF CHICOUTIMI

(*Dioecesis Chicoutimiensis.*)

DIOCESE MAY 28, 1878.

Comprises the Counties of Chicoutimi, Charlevoix and Lac St. Jean, and part of Saguenay west of River Portneuf in the Province of Quebec.



RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL THOMAS LABRECQUE, D.D.,

Bishop of Chicoutimi, P. Q.; cons. May 22, 1892.—Res., *Chicoutimi, P. Q.*

Former Bishops — Right Rev. DOMINIQUE RACINE, D.D., cons. August 4, 1878; died January 28, 1888.—Right Rev. LOUIS NAZAIRE BEGIN, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1888, at Quebec; appointed Archbishop of Cyréne and Coadjutor to the Archbishop of Quebec December 22, 1891.

Vicar-General — Very Rev. F. X. BELLEY, *St. Felicien, Lac St. Jean Co., P.Q.*

Vicars-Forane—Rev. LEON PARENT, *St. Joseph de Levis, P. Q.*; Rev. M. P. HUDON, *Murray Bay, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.*

Secretary—Rev. F. X. EUGENE FRENETTE.—Res., *Chicoutimi, P. Q.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

CHICOUTIMI, Cathedral of St. François Xavier, Rev. Almas Larouche, Revs. Art. Bourgoing, Jean Brassard, vicars.
Sacré-Coeur du Bassin de Chicoutimi, Rev. J. Morin, curé; Revs. J.-M. Laizé, Bageon.
Normal School of the Sisters Servants I. H. M., Rev. Edmond Duchesne, principal; Rev. A. Larouche, chaplain.
Hôtel-Dieu, St. Valier, Rev. Jos. Gauthier, chaplain.
Monastery de N. D. du Bon Conseil. Rev. F. X. Eug. Frenette, chaplain.
Community of the Servants of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. F. Creschmine, Eud., chaplain.
Convent of Sisters de St. Antoine de Padoue, Rev. Art. Gaudreault, chaplain.
Marist Brothers' School. Rev. A. Larouche, chaplain.

Anse St. Jean, Saguenay Co., Rev. Alfred Labrecque.

Bagotville, Chicoutimi Co., St. Alphonse, Rev. Henri Cimon.
Chapel — Marist Brothers' School. Rev. Henri Cimon, chaplain.
School—3 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 85.

Baie St. Paul, Charlevoix Co., St. Paul, Rev. Jos. Dumas; Rev. Louis Plourde, vicar.
Chapels — Convent of Little Franciscan Sisters. Rev. Salmon Rossignol, chaplain.
Notre Dame Academy. 7 Sisters. Pupils, 201.
Marist Brother's School.—Rev. Jos. Dumas chaplain.

Bergeronnes, Saguenay Co., Ste. Zoé, Rev. Amedée Gaudreault.

Eboulements, Charlevoix Co., l'Assomption, Rev. Narcisse Parant; Rev. Alfred Simard, vicar.

Escoumins, Saguenay Co., St. Marcellin, Rev. Ed. Bolly.

Grande-Baie, Chicoutimi Co., St. Alexis, Rev. J. F. Roy.
School—6 soeurs de N. D. du Bon Conseil. Pupils, 250.

Hébertville, Lac St. Jean Co., Notre Dame, Rev. C. Richard; Tremblay; Rev. François Bergeron, vicar.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 190.
Ile aux Coudres, Charlevoix Co., St. Louis, Rev. Louis Boily.
Jonquière, Chicoutimi Co., St. Dominique, Rev. J. S. Pelletier; Rev. E. Côté, vicar.
Laterrière, Chicoutimi Co., Notre Dame, Rev. H. A. Marceau.
Malbaie, Charlevoix Co., St. Etienne, Very Rev. M. P. Hudon, V.F., Rev. Nazaire Bergeron, and Rev. Onias Coulombe, vicars.
Chapels — Marist Brothers' School.
Convent des SS. de la Charité.
Mission — St. Emérentienne, Charlevoix Co.
Metabetchouan, Lac St. Jean Co., St. Louis, Rev. Louis Gagnon; Rev. Adrian Delay, vicar.
Mille Vaches, Saguenay Co., St. Paul, Rev. Horace Gaudreault.
Mistassini, Lac St. Jean Co., St. Michel's, Rev. Eug. Bedard.
Notre-Dame de la Doré, Lac St. Jean Co.—Rev. Napoléon St. Gelais.
Petite Rivière, Charlevoix Co., St. François Xavier, Rev. J. F. R. Gauthier.
Roberval, Lac St. Jean Co., Notre Dame du Lac St. Jean, Rev. Jos. Paradis; Rev. Adjutor Tremblay and Rev. Joseph Gauthier, Jur.
Marist Brothers' School. Rev. Jos. Paradis, chaplain.
Missions— Ste. Hedwige, Lac St. Jean Co.
St. Georges de Quatchouan, Lac St. Jean Co.
Sacré Cœur de Jésus, Saguenay Co., Rev. Guillaume Tremblay.
Sacré Cœur de Marie, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Jos. Renaud.
School—3 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 80.
Mission — St. Nazaire, Lac St. Jean Co.
Ste. Agnes, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Mathias Tremblay.
St. Ambroise, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Abel Simard.
St. André, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Thomas Dufour.
Ste. Anne, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. J. E. Lemieux.
School — 4 Soeurs du N. D. du Bon Conséil. Pupils, 125.
Mission — Lac Claire, St. Léon, Chicoutimi Co.
Ste. Anne de Portneuf, Saguenay Co., Rev. Arthur Verreault.
St. Bruno, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Arthur Guay.
St. Charles, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Jos. Edmond Tremblay.
St. Cyriac, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Ls. G. Leclerc.
St. Cyrille, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Dyd. Tremblay.
St. Edouard de Péribonca, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Abr. Villeneuve.
Orphelinat agricole des Frères de St. François Régis, Rev. M. Pothée, chaplain.
St. Félicien, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Almas Larouche.
School—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 185.
St. Félix d' Otis, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Paul Lavoie.
St. Fidèle, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Ovide Larouche.
St. Firmin, Saguenay Co., Rev. Hipp Néron.
St. Fulgence, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Geo. H. Gagnon, jr.
St. Gédéon, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Elz. Lavoie; Rev. Frs.-Elz. Tremblay, vicar.
School—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 110.
St. Henri, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. William Tremblay.
St. Hilarion, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Philippe Tremblay.
St. Irénée, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Jos. B. Perron.
St. Jérôme, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Geo. Gagnon, sr.; Rev. J. B. Martel, vicar.
St. Joseph d'Alma, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. H. Lavoie.
School — 3 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 95.
Ste. Lucie d' Albanel, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Elz. Bergeron.
St. Méthode, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Thomas Tremblay, Jur.
St. Placide, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Jos. Allard.
St. Prime, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Onésime Lavoie.
St. François de Sales, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Jos. Girard.
St. Siméon, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Jos. Savard.
Mission — Baie des Rochers, Charlevoix Co.
St. Thomas d'Aquin, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Geo. Bilodeau
Mission — Lac des Commissaires, Lac St. Jean Co.
St. Urbain, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Ad. Girard.
St. Wilbrod, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Pierre Bouchard.
Tadousac, Saguenay Co., Ste. Croix, Rev. Nap. Talbot.

INDIAN MISSION.

Indian Mission, Pointe Bleue, Lac St. Jean Co. (about 200 Montagnais Indians), Rev. H. Perreault, O.M.I. supr. Revs. S. Blanchin, O.M.I., and J. Barou, O.M.I. 3 lay brothers.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Ste. Anne du Saguenay.

Absent: Revs. B. E. Leclerc, V.G., L. W. Barabé, F. Gendron, V.G., J. B. Vallée, H. Keroack, L. E. Lauriot, D. O. R. Dufresne, Louis Tremblay, Ern. Gauthier, Am. Maltais, Eug. Hévert.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CHICOUTIMI. *Seminary of Chicoutimi*, dedicated to the Holy Family, erected Aug. 15, 1873.—Rev. Eug. Lapointe (superior); Rev. E. DeLamarre (ass't superior and procurator); Rev. J. Alf. Tremblay (director of grand seminary); Rev. Joseph Sheehy (director of petit seminare); Rev. Jean Bergeron (ass't procurator); Rev. Lionel Lemieux (prefect of studies); Revs. N. Degagné, Geo. Cimon, Arthur Gaudreault, Simon Bluteau, Adélard Tremblay, Philibert Morel, Art. Degagné, Calixte Tremblay; Rev. Fathers LeGuyader and Hoëllard, Eudists. Boarders in the Seminary, 200. Students, 260.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

CHICOUTIMI. *School of the Marist Brothers.*—10 Brothers. Bro. Celestius, dir. 365 Scholars.

BAIE ST. PAUL. *School of the Marist Brothers.*—5 Brothers. Bro. Adonius, dir. 250 Scholars.

MALBAIE. *School of the Marist Brothers.*—6 Brothers. Bro. Philippus, dir. 230 Scholars.

MISTASSINI, LAC ST. JEAN. *Monastery of Notre Dame de Mistassini.* Rev. Dom. Pacôme, prior; Rev. Fr. Armand, sub-prior, Revs. Paul, Adrien, Michael, Florent. 8 Professed Religious. 11 Professed Lay Brothers. 1 Novice.

POINTE-BLEUE. *Oblate Fathers.*—Rev. J. D. Lemoine, superior; Fathers, 5.

ROBERVAL. *School of the Marist Fathers.*—7 Brothers. Bro. Alfrid, dir. 250 Scholars.

ST. ALPHONSE DE BAGOTVILLE. *School of the Marist Brothers.*—3 Brothers. Bro. Frederic, dir. 125 scholars.

ST. EDOUARD DE PERIBONCA. *Brothers of St. Francis Regis.*—38 Brothers. Bro. Stackler, supr.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CHICOUTIMI. *Good Shepherd Academy.* — 11 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 2 lay teachers. Sister St. Jean Berchmans, supr. Rev. A. Larouche, chaplain, Pupils, 250.

Normal School— Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister St. Jean Berchmans, supr. 6 sisters. 35 élèves. Rev. Edmond Duchesne, principal.

Hotel-Dieu St. Vallier.—Religieuses Hospitalières de la Miséricorde de Jésus. 55 Sisters. Mother S. Ealzéar, superioress. Rev. Jos. Gauthier, chaplain.

Monastere de N.-D. du Bon Conseil, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Good Counsel. — Mother Marie du Bon Conseil, superioress. 60 professed Sisters, 12 Novices. Rev. F. X. Eug. Frenette, chaplain.

Monastère des Servantes du SS. Sacrement. — Maison-Mère. — 14 professed Sisters. Rev. Mother Pauline, supr. 3 novices. Rev. F. Creschmine, Eud., chaplain.

Convent of Sisters de St. Antoine de Padoue. — Motherhouse of Sisters de St. Antoine de Padue. Mother St. Antoine de Padoue, superioress. 13 professed Sisters, 4 Novices. Rev. Art. Gaudreault, chaplain.

BAIE ST. PAUL. *Motherhouse and Novitate of the Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary.* — Sister Marie Anne de Jésus, supr. general; Sister M. Egide d' Assisse, 1st ass't.; Sister M. Zotique, 2nd ass't.; Sister M. du Sacre Coeur, secretary. In community: 73 professed Sisters; 30 Novices; 10 Postulants; 12 lay sisters. Rev. Salmon Rossignol, chaplain.—Connected herewith is *Hospice Ste. Anne*, divided into 3 departments: 1) for private boarders, 15; 2) for the aged, infirm, poor and incurable idiots of both sexes, 94; 3) for orphans, 5. Total inmates, 91.

Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame.—6 Sisters. Sister Zenobie, supr. 196 pupils.

HEBERTVILLE. *Convent des Soeurs du T. Saint Rosaire.* Sister M. de l'Assomption, supr. 205 girls.

MALBAIE. *Academy of the Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns.*—Sister Ste. Denyse, supr. 5 Sisters. Very Rev. M. P. Hudon, V.F., chaplain. 118 pupils.

ROBERVAL. *Ursuline Monastery.* — Mother St. Stanislas, supr. 23 Prof. choir sisters, 9 Novices, 10 Prof. lay sisters, 3 postulants. Rev. Thos. Marcoux, chaplain. — Connected herewith is the *Academy of the Holy Family*. Boarders and day scholars, 360.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Marist Brothers—Chicoutimi, Roberval, Malbaie, St. Alphonse and Baie St. Paul.
Trappist Fathers—Mistassini.
Oblate Fathers—Pointe Bleue.

Eudist Fathers—Chicoutimi.
Brothers of St. Francis Regis—St. Edouard de Péribonca.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters—Roberval.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Baie St. Paul.
Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Quebec, P. Q.)—Malbaie.
Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Quebec, P. Q.) — Chicoutimi.
Sisters of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (Rimouski, P. Q.)—Hebertville.
Religieuses Hospitalieres de Misericorde de Jesus (Quebec, P. Q.)—Chicoutimi.
Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary—Baie St. Paul.
Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel (Chicoutimi) — Chicoutimi, P.Q., St. Joseph d'Alma, St. Gedeon, SS. Coeur de Marie, Ste. Anne, St. Alexis, St. Alphonse.
Soeurs Servantes du SS. Sacrement—(Chicoutimi).
Soeurs de St. Antoine de Padoue (Chicoutimi).
Soeurs des SS. Coeurs de Jesus et de Marie (Joliette, P. Q.) — S. Coeur du Bassin de Chicoutimi.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Colleges for Boys	6
Diocesan Priests	100	Students	900
Priests of Religious Orders	16	Academies for Young Ladies	7
Total	116	Students	1000
Churches with resident priests	54	Ecole Normale	35
Missions with Churches	15	Orphan Asylums	2
Stations	6	Industrial Schools	3
Chapels (where Mass is said)	66	Hospitals	2
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Students	300	Catholic Population	62 000

DIOCESE OF HAMILTON

(*Dioecesis Hamiltonensis.*)

DIOCESE FEBRUARY 17, 1856.

Comprises the Counties of Brant, Bruce, Grey, Haldimand, Halton, Waterloo, Wellington, and Wentworth, in the Province of Ontario.



RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS JOSEPH DOWLING, D.D.,

Bishop of Hamilton, Ont.; cons. Bishop of Peterborough, Ont., May 1, 1887; transferred to Hamilton January 11, 1889.—Res., *Hamilton, Ont., King st., West.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN FARRELL, D.D., first bishop, cons. May 11, 1856; died Sept. 26, 1873. — Rt. Rev. P. F. CRINNON, D.D., cons. April 19, 1874; died Nov. 1882. — Rt. Rev. JAMES JOS. CARBERY, O.P., S.T.M., D.D., cons. in Rome, Nov. 11, 1883; died Dec. 19, 1887.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. I. HEENAN, P.A. Res., *Dundas, Ont.*

Archdeacon—Ven. E. LAUSSIE. Res., *Cayuga, Ont.*

Secretary—Rev. ARTHUR J. SAVAGE. Res., *Hamilton, Ont.*

Bishop's Council — Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. I. HEENAN, V.G., Very Rev. WM. KLOEPFER, C.R., D.D., Very Rev. J. J. CONNOLLY,, S.J.. Ven. Archdeacon E. LAUSSIE.

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. A. LEYES, Res., *Hamilton, Ont.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HAMILTON.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. MARY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Park st., Very Rev. Dean J. M. Mahony, rector; Revs. Michael Weldner, A. Leyes and Arthur J. Savage.
Loretto Academy.—33 Ladies of Loretto. 154 pupils.
Schools—St. Mary's (boys). 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 350 pupils.
Sacred Heart (girls). 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 80 pupils.
St. Ann's (girls). 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 200 pupils.
St. Joseph's. 1 Sister of St. Joseph. Orphans, 50.

ST. PATRICK'S, King st. and Victoria ave., Rev. J. H. Coty, adm.; Rev. Edward Walsh, ass't.
Schools—St. Patrick's. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
St. Thomas'. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.

ST. LAWRENCE'S, cor. of Picton and Mary sts., Rev. R. E. M. Brady, administrator.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 300 Pupils.

ST. JOSEPH'S, cor. Herkimer and Locke sts., Rev. J. P. Holden, administrator.
School — St. Vincent's. Sisters of Loretto.—190 pupils.

ST. ANN'S, cor. Barton and Sherman ave., Rev. Jos. Englert, administrator.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HAMILTON.

Acton, Halton Co.. St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Feeny.
Mission — Georgetown, Halton Co., Holy Cross.
Station — Eramosa, Wellington Co.

Arthur, Wellington Co.. St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. P. Doherty, pastor.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph Sister M. Eugenia, dir. 120 pupils.
Station — Peel, Wellington Co.

Ayton, Grey Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Jos. E. Wey, pastor.
Schools—2 separate Schools on the G. T. R., taught by lay teachers. Pupils, 70.
Berlin, Waterloo Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors (English and German), Very Rev. Wm. Kloepfer, C.R., D.D., rector, Rev. A. J. Fischer, C.R., assistant.
School—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Cala, dir. 464 pupils.
St. Joseph's Chapel for the Poles, Rev. Paul Sobojak, C.R., chaplain.
Brantford, Brant Co., St. Basil's, Rev. P. Lennon, pastor; Rev. Thos. L. Ferguson, ass't.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Irene, dir. 200 pupils.
St. Mary's, Rev. J. P. Cummings.
School.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. 100 pupils.
Caledonia, Haldimand Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. George C. Cleary, pastor.
Mission— Walpole, Haldimand Co., St. Ann's.
Station— Binbrook, Wentworth Co.
Carlsruhe, Bruce Co., St. Francis Xavier's. Rev. J. A. Lenhart.
Stations— Neustadt, Bruce Co.; Hanover.
Cape Croker, Grey Co., St. Joseph's (Indian Mission), Rev. Jos. Cadot, S.J., pastor.
Stations— Beausoleil Island.
Christian Island.
Saugeen.
Cayuga, Haldimand Co., St. Stephen's, Ven. Archdeacon E. Laussie, pastor. Rev. J. S. O'Leary, asst.
Chepstow, Bruce Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. A. Zettler.
Deemerton, Bruce Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Jos. F. Wey.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. (*Mildmay P.O.*) 50 pupils.
Drayton, Wellington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. T. J. Heydon, C.S.B.
Dundalk, Grey Co., St. ——, Rev. George Murphy.
Missions— Melancthon, Grey Co., St. Lawrence's.
Osprey, Grey Co.
Proton, Grey Co., St. Patrick's.
Shelburne, Grey Co.
Dundas, Wentworth Co., St. Augustine's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. I. Heenan, V.G., P.A., pastor; Rev. J. Arnold, assistant.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 175 pupils.
Stations— Beverly, Wellington Co.
Copetown.
Dunnville, Haldimand Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. J. Donovan, pastor.
Elora, Wellington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Cosgrove, pastor.
Mission— Fergus, Wellington Co., Holy Family.
Station— Nichol, Wellington Co.
Formosa, Bruce Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Gehl, pastor; Rev. P. J. Maddigan, ass't.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Petronia, dir. 176 pupils. 1 secular teacher, 60 pupils.
Freelton, Wentworth Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Emmet Doyle, pastor.
Mission— Waterdown, Wentworth Co., St. Francis'.
Station— Morriston, Wentworth Co.
Galt, Waterloo Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Craven, pastor.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 95.
Guelph, Wellington Co., Our Lady Immaculate, Very Rev. John J. Connolly, S.J., rector; Revs. D. Donovan, S.J., John C. Coffee, S.J.; parish and missionary work, private retreats etc.
Schools—St. Stanislaus. For boys. Ladies of Loretto. 200 pupils.
St. Agnes. For girls. Ladies of Loretto. 190 pupils.
High-school for Girls and Boarding Academy. 20 Ladies of Loretto. Mother M. Gonzaga, superior. 85 pupils.
Station—Rockwood, Wellington Co.
Hamburg, Waterloo Co., Holy Family, attended from St. Jerome's College, Berlin.
Hespeler, Wellington Co., Rev. Jos. Crofton.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils 70.
Kenilworth, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. D. F. Kehoe, pastor.
Macton, Wellington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Clement Brohmann, pastor.
Markdale, Grey Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. C. Walter, pastor.
Missions— Durham, Grey Co., St. Joseph's.
Glenelg, Grey Co., St. John's.
Priceville.
Mildmay, Bruce Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. R. C. Lehmann, pastor.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister. M. Petra, dir. 143 pupils.
Mount Forest, Wellington Co., Purification, Very Rev. Dean B. J. O'Connell, pastor.
Schools—Separate Schools, conducted by 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 78.
New Germany, Waterloo Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Stephan Foerster, Rev. A.C. Montag, ass't.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Evangelista, dir. 120 pupils.
Oakville, Halton Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Francis O'Reilly, pastor.
Schools—Separate Schools, conducted by lay teacher. 75 pupils.
Missions—Burlington, Halton Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Milton, Halton Co., Holy Rosary.
Trafalgar, Halton Co., St. Peter's.

Owen Sound, Grey Co., Assumption, Rev. R. T. Burke, C.S.B., supr.; Rev. F. X. Granottier, C.S.B., Rev. P. J. Shaughnessy, C.S.B., Rev. —— O'Sullivan, C.S.B.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Bernardine, dir. 120 pupils.
Missions— Block, Grey Co., St. Michael's.
Chatsworth, St. Stanislaus'.
Griffin's Corners, Grey Co., St. Paul's.
Meaford, Grey Co., St. Vincent's.
Stations—Thornburg, Grey Co.
Wiarton, Grey Co.
Hepworth.
Paris, Brant Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. E. Crinion, pastor.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Anselm, dir. 85 pupils.
Station — Harrisburg, Brant Co.
Preston, St.——, Rev. Wm. C. Gehl, pastor.
St. Agatha, Waterloo Co., St. Agatha's (German), Revs. Hubert Aeymans, C.R.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Primitiva, dir. 94 pupils.
St. Clement, Waterloo Co., St. Clement's, Rev. M. Halm, pastor.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Lorenzo, dir. 115 pupils.
Station — Elmira, Waterloo Co.
Southampton, Bruce Co., Saugeen (Indian Church), St. Thomas', attended from Walkerton.
Teeswater, Bruce Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Corcoran, pastor.
Stations— Holyrood, Bruce Co.
Kincardine, Bruce Co.
Lucknow, Bruce Co.
Riversdale, Bruce Co.
Walkerton, Bruce Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Kelly, pastor; Rev. William Becker, ass't.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Dympna, dir. 194 pupils.
Missions— Brant, Bruce Co., St. Michael's.
Chesley, St. Annes'.
Waterloo, Waterloo Co., St. Louis', attended by Rev. Theobald Spetz, C.R., D.D., res., Berlin, Ontario.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Vitalia, dir. 158 pupils.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BERLIN, Waterloo Co. *House of the Fathers of the Resurrection.*—Very Rev. Jos. Schweitzer C.R., (superior); Revs. Theo. Spetz, C.R., A. L. Zinger, C.R. (counsellors).
St. Jerome's College.—Rev. A. L. Zinger, C.R., (president), Rev. W. V. Kloepfer, C.R., (vice pres.); Rev. Wm. Beninger, C.R., (disciplinarian). Professors—Rev. Jos. Schweitzer, C.R., B.A., (Latin, German and History); Rev. A. L. Zinger, C.R., Ph.L., (Philosophy, Natural Science and Latin); Rev. W. V. Kloepfer, C.R., B.A., (Philosophy, Religioy, Rhetoric); Rev. Wm. Beninger, C.R., Th.L., (Latin, German, French); Rev. Theo. Spetz, C.R., D.D. (Political Economy); Rev. Wm. Kloepfer, C.R., D.D., (Apologetics); Rev. A. J. Fischer, C.R., B.A., (Greek); Rev. A. Simoni, C.R., (Latin, Greek, Italian); Rev. P. Sobejak, C.R., (German, Polish); Mr. Jas. Barry, (Mathematics and English); Mr. D. McKegney, (Commercial); Mr. A. J. Suddahy, M. A., (English Classics); Mr. Jos. O'Sullivan, (Penmanship, Drawing); Mr. Leo Huner, (History and Geography); Mr. A. Reichert, (German); Mr. Theo. Zoellner, F.S.S., (Music).

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HAMILTON. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, for the diocese of Hamilton, 204 Park st. N.—Mother Antoinette, supr. 160 professed Sisters, 18 Novices, 4 Postulants. The Sisters conduct 7 parochial schools in Hamilton.—Connected with the Motherhouse are *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum* and *Boy's and Girl's Industrial School*. 6 Sisters. 200 orphans.
St. Joseph's Hospital, 316 John st., S.—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Martina, supr. Patients, 50. Accommodation for 50 patients.
High School for Girls, connected with Sacred Heart School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils are prepared for Teacher's and Commercial Examination.
Mt. St. Mary's Academy.—33 Ladies of Loretto. Boarding and Day-School. 130 pupils. 12 Sisters teach. St. Vincent's Parochial School. 4 Sisters teach. Mother Mary Victorine, supr. Pupils, 154.
DUNDAS. *House of Providence and Sanitarium for ladies.*—27 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Celestine, supr. Old men and women, 350.
GUELPH. *Academy and Boarding School.*—28 Ladies of Loretto. Mother M. Aloysius Gonzaga, supr. Boarders and day-pupils, 116.
St. Joseph's Hospital and House of Providence.—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Emerentia, supr. Accomodation for 50 patients. Aged, 75; Patients, 40.
ST. AGATHA. *Orphan Asylum.*—16 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Rev. Hubert Aeymans, C.R., chaplain. 54 orphans.
CAPE CROKER (Indian Mission). *Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary.*

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers—Guelph, Cape Croker.
Basilian Fathers—Drayton; Owen Sound.
Fathers of the Resurrection—Berlin; St. Agatha, Waterloo, Hamburg.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN

Ladies of Loretto (Toronto, Ont.)—Hamilton; Guelph.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Hamilton, Ont.)—Hamilton; Arthur; Brantford; Dundas; Guelph; Owen Sound; Paris.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis., U. S. A.)—Berlin; Deemerton; Formosa; Mildway; New Germany; St. Agatha; St. Clement; Walkerton; Waterloo.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies	3
Diocesan Priests	45	Pupils	405
Priests of Religious Orders	22	Parochial Schools	51
Total	67	Pupils	5 400
Churches with resident priest	42	Convents	18
Missions with Churches	24	Hospitals	2
Total Churches	64	Orphan Asylums	3
Stations	20	Orphans	197
Theological Students	13	Houses of Providence	2
College	1	Population, about	55 000
Students	130		

DIOCESE OF JOLIETTE

(*Dioecesis Joliettensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1904.

Comprises the counties Joliette, Berthier, Montcalm and four parishes in the county of L'Assomption in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH ALFRED ARCHAMBAULT, D.D.,

First Bishop of Joliette, cons. August 24, 1904. Res., *Bishop's House, Joliette, P.Q.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. P. BEAUDRY, Res., *Joliette, P. Q.*

Chancellor—Rev. F. X. PIETTE. Res., *Joliette, P.Q.*

Archdeacon—Rev. N. FERLAND, Res., *Joliette, P.Q.*

Secretary—Rev. I. GERVAIS, *Joliette, P.Q.*

Rural Deans—Rev. A. BRIEN, St. Elizabeth, P. Q., Rev. O. DUBOIS, St. Esprit, P.Q., Rev. V. DUPUIS, St. Cuthbert, P.Q., Rev. P. SYLVESTRE, St. Gabriel de Brandon, P.Q.

Cathedral Chapter.—Very Rev. P. BEAUDRY, V.G., Revs. D. LAFORTUNE, O. DUBOIS, A. BRIEN, P. SYLVESTRE, N. FERLAND, F. X. PIETTE, E. DUGAS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF JOLIETTE.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. Jos. Alf. Archambault, D.D.; Rev. F.X. Piette, Chancellor; Rev. I. Gervais, secretary; Rev. N. Ferland, procurator; Rev. E. Dugas, asst. procurator.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. CHARLES BORROMEO, Rev. D. Lafortune, curé; Revs. Z. Lippé, J. A. Pauze, T. Marichal, vicars.

Schools—*St. Viateur's Academy.* 9 Clerics of St. Viateur. Brother J. Piché, dir. 370 pupils.

St. Charles. 15 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Alfred, supr. 443 pupils.

"*Jardin de L'Enfance St. Joseph*". 7 Sisters of Charité of Providence. Sister Eloi, supr. 56pupils.

Sisters "*S. S. Cœurs de Jesus and Marie*". Sister Josephine, supr.

Hospital—St. Eusebe, 24 Sisters of Charité of Providence.

Chapels—Sisters of Notre Dame, attended from Cathedral.

Our Lady of Bousecours Hospital, attended from Cathedral.

St. Joseph's, attended by R. N. Aumond.

St. Anthony of Padoua, attended from Cathedral.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF JOLIETTE.

Berthierville, Berthier Co., Ste. Geneviève, Rev. P. Peltier, V.F., curé; Revs. S. Barrette, Amedee Forest, vicars.

Schools — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Isidore, supr. 130 pupils.

College of St. Joseph, conducted by the Clerics of St. Viateur.

Chapel — St. Joseph's College, Rev. C. Forest, C.S.V., chaplain.

Brandon, Berthier Co., St. Gabriel. Ven. Rev. P. Sylvester, V.F., curé; Rev. N. Nadeau, vicar.

School — 13 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Leonie, supr. 197 pupils.

Chertsey, Montcalm Co., St. Théodore, Rev. O. Forest, curé.

Ile Dupads, Berthier Co., La Visitation, Rev. E. Leblanc, curé.

School—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.

Kildare, Joliette Co., St. Ambroise, Rev. J. Clairoux, curé; Rev. A. Ducharme, vic.; Rev. D. Laporte, a. c.

School — 9 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Alphonse de Liguori, supr. 116 pupils.

Lanoraie, Berthier Co., St. Joseph, Rev. J. Beaudoin, curé; Rev. H. Perreault, vicar.

Schools—2 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. Louis Gravel, C.S.V., dir. 105 pupils.

10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 179 pupils, — 37 poor.

Lavaltrie, Berthier Co., St. Antoine, Rev. A. Picotte, curé; Rev. D. Picotte, anc. curé; Rev. Jos. Cloutier, vicar.

L'Epiphanie, L'Assomption Co., L'Epiphanie, Rev. C. T. Viger, curé; Rev. C. Piette, vic.; Revs. O. Blanchard, Jos. Gaudet, E. Desroches, a. c.

School—9 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Lucien supr. 144 pupils.

Mascouche, L'Assomption Co., St. Henri, Rev. A. Dugas, curé; Rev. R. Lavallée, Revs. Jos. Lauzon, P. Calixte Duprat, O. Renaud, S. Corbeil, anc. curés.
Schools—4 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Brother Anthony, dir. 100 pupils.
8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 127 pupils, — 40 poor.
Notre Dame de La Merci, Montcalm Co., Rev. J. Jodoin, curé.
Rawdon, Montcalm Co., St. Patrice, Rev. Jos. Landry, curé, Rev. A. Dufort, vicar.
School—15 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Alberic, dir. 143 pupils.
St. Alexis, Montcalm Co., Rev. L. Gagnon, curé.
St. Alphonse Rodriguez, Joliette Co., Rev. J. T. Beaudry, curé.
St. Barthélemi, Berthier Co., Rev. R. Bonin, curé; Revs. V. Deschênes, vic.; P. Bérard, a.c.
Schools—5 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. J. Martin, C.S.V., dir. 82 pupils.
10 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Wenceslas, dir. 104 pupils.
Ste. Béatrix, Joliette Co., Rev. J. M. Vignault, curé; Rev. J. B. Beauchamp, a.c.
St. Calixte de Kilkenny, Montcalm Co., Rev. J. Poitras, curé.
St. Cléophas de Brandon, Berthier Co., Rev. Jos. Lavallée, curé.
St. Côme, Joliette Co., Rev. . Jacques, curé.
St. Cuthbert, Berthier Co., Rev. V. Dupuis, curé; Rev. Ch. Gervais, vicar.
School—9 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Adrienne, dir. 93 pupils.
Academy. 9 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. L. Julian, dir. Boys, 150.
St. Damien, Berthier Co., Rev. J. B. Desrosiers, curé.
St. Edmond, Berthier Co., Rev. R. Comtois, desservant.
Ste. Elizabeth, Joliette Co., Rev. A. Brien, curé; Rev. J. J. Brien, vicar.
Schools—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 285 pupils, — 48 poor.
2 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Brother Clément, dir. 120 pupils.
St. Emile, Montcalm Co., Rev. F. X. Lafrance, curé.
Ste. Emmélie, Joliette Co., Rev. J. Bruyére, curé.
St. Esprit, Montcalm Co., Rev. O. Dubois, V.F., curé; M. Clermont, vicar.
School— 9 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Elizabeth dir. 135 pupils.
St. Félix de Valois, Joliette Co., Rev. T. Gervais, curé; Rev. M. Morin, vicar.
School— 11 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Antonine, dir. 165 pupils.
St. Ignace de Loyola, Berthier Co., Rev. J. P. T. Desrosiers, curé.
St. Jacques de l'Achigan, Montcalm Co., Rev. O. Houle, curé; Revs. F. Poirier, D. Bordeleau,
Schools—20 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. de la Miséricorde, supr. 143 pupils.
St. Jean de Matha, Joliette Co., Rev. A. Carrières, curé; Adrian Forest, vicar.
School—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Ernest, supr. Pupils, 43.
Ste. Julienne, Montcalm Co., Rev. A. Viau, curé; Rev. A. Forest, vicar.
St. Liguori, Montcalm Co., Rev. L. Thibault, curé; Rev. N. Pagé, vicar.
School—3 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister Bernardine, dir, 88 pupils.
St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., Rev. O. Laferriere, cure; Rev. V. Ducharme, vicar.
Schools—9 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Amédée. dir. 176 pupils.
3 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 100.
Ste. Marie Salomée, Montcalm Co., Rev. J. Deschênes, curé.
Ste. Mélanie d'Ailleboust, Joliette Co., Rev. A. Martel, curé.
St. Michel des Saints. Berthier Co., Rev. G. Melançon, curé.
Missions—Lac St. Ignace, St. Maurice Co. (Diocese Three Rivers), Rev. G. Racette.
St. Théophile, Berthier Co., attended from St. Michael des Saints.
St. Norbert, Berthier Co., Rev. O. Lachapelle, curé.
School—6 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Amedie, dir. 71 pupils.
St. Paul, Joliette Co., Rev. J. B. Morin, curé; Rev. F. L'Henreux, vic.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 117 pupils.
St. Roch de l'Achigan, L'Assomption Co., Rev. L. F. Bonin, curé; Rev. E. Guilbeault, vicar; Rev. J. Dagenais, a. c.
School—6 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Gregoire de Nazianze. supr. 1 0 pupils.
St. Thomas, Joliette Co., Rev. F. Mondor, curé; Rev. H. Lachapelle, vic.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. (Connected with Academy.)
St. Zénon, Berthier Co., Rev. H. Ducharme, curé.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

JOLIETTE. *Novitiate of the Clerics of St. Viateur.*—Rev. J. E. Foucher, C.S.V., Rev. X. Gagnon, C.S.V., Rev. J. E. Laporte, C.S.V., Rev. Alf. Belanger, C.S.V. 17 Clerics of St. Viateur. 32 Novices.
Joliette Seminary (classical and commercial course). — Under the direction of the Clerics of St. Viateur. Rev. F. M. Roberge, C.S.V., A.B., A.M., superior; Rev. E. Geoffroy, C.S.V., A.M., Rev. L. J. Morin, C.S.V., Revs. L. Leger, C.S.V., A.B., Proc., F. X. Forest, C.S.V., J. A. Roy, C.S.V., J. E. Saucier, C.S.V., Ph. Dube, C.S.V., J. M. J. Badel, C.S.V.,

JOLIETTE. *Joliette Seminary* (continued).
G. A. Lévellée, C.S.V., Hector Leprohon, C.S.V., O. Roch, C.S.V., D. Charette, C.S.V., A. Perrault, C.S.V., A. Chevalier (secular), A. Roch (secular). 13 Clerics of St. Viateur; 2 priests; 306 students.
School of St. Viateur—9 clerics of St. Viateur; Bro. Piché, C.S.V., dir. 370 students.
BERTHIERVILLE. *St. Joseph's Commercial College.*—Bro. J. A. Charbonneau, C.S.V., dir. 13 Clerics of St. Viateur. 273 students. Rev. C. Forest, C.S.V., chaplain.
Laurentides Academy—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Camille, dir. Pupils, 190.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

JOLIETTE. *Hospital of St. Eusèbe.*—24 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Omer, supr. 47 poor inmates, 64 orphans, 16 novices, 12 postulants.
Monastery of the Precious Blood—8 Sister Adorers of the Precious Blood. Mother St. Jean de la Croix, supr.
LANORAIE. *Asylum and Select School.* — 8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Elie, supr. Pupils, 156; Orphans, 26.
MASCOUCHE. *Asylum and Select School.*—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Caroliné, supr. Pupils, 123; Orphans, 16.
ST. LIN. *Hospice of St. Antoine.* 4 Sisters of Charity of Providence, Sister Honorine, supr.
ST. THOMAS. *Maison de la Providence.*—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie-Rose, supr. Pupils, 310—15 poor.
ST. JACQUES DE L'ACHIGAN. *Pensionnat "Villa Anna".*—20 Sisters of St. Ann. Provincialhouse of the Sisters of St. Ann. Mother M. Jeanno du Chantal, Prov. supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Clerics of St. Viateur (Montreal, P.Q.)—Novitiate, College, Parochial School, Sacristy of Cathedral, Joliette; Berthierville; Lanorale; St. Barthelemy.
Brothers of Sacred Heart (Victoriaville, P.Q.) St. Lin; St. Cuthbert.
Brothers of Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P.Q.)—Mascouche; Ste. Elizabeth.
Brothers of St. Gabriel (Montreal P.Q.)—St. Jacques de l'Achigan.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P.Q.)—Brandon; Kildare; Rawdon; St. Cuthbert; St. Esprit; St. Félix de Valois; St. Norbert; Provincialhouse, Pensionnat "Villa Anna", Parochial School St. Jacques de l'Achigan.
Sisters of Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P.Q.)—Berthierville; Joliette.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P.Q.)—Joliette; Lanorale; Mascouche, St. Elizabeth; St. Paul; St. Thomas.
Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Hochalaga, (P.Q.)—L'Epiphane; St. Barthelemy; St. Jean de Matha; St. Lin; St. Roch de l'Achigan.
Sisters of Holy Cross and Seven Dolars (St. Laurent, P.Q.)—St. Liguori.
Servants Sisters of Holy Heart of Mary (Joliette) — College. Joliette, Bishop's House, Novitiate.
Sister Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth. P.Q.), — Joliette.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Classical College	1
Diocesan Priests	109	Academies and High Schools for boys	1
Priests of Religious Orders	16	Orphans Asylum	1
Total	125	Hospital	1
Churches	41	Catholic Population	62,800

DIOCESE OF LONDON

(*Dioecesis Londinensis.*)

DIOCESE FEBRUARY 29, 1856; TRANSFERRED TO SANDWICH FEBRUARY, 2, 1859; TRANSFERRED AGAIN TO LONDON OCTOBER 3, 1869.

Comprises the following Counties in the southwestern section of Ontario, viz: Middlesex, Elgin, Norfolk, Oxford, Perth, Huron, Lambton, Kent and Essex.

RIGHT REVEREND

FERGUS PATRICK McEVAY,

Bishop of London, Ont.; cons. Aug. 6, 1899.—Res., *London, Ont.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. P. A. PINSONNEAULT, D.D., cons. May 13, 1856, Bishop of London, transferred to Sandwich Feb. 2, 1859; resigned Dec. 18, 1866; died Jan. 30, 1883.—Right Rev. JOHN WALSH, D.D., cons. Bishop of Sandwich, Nov. 10, 1867; transferred to London, Oct. 3, 1869; transferred to Toronto and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity July 25, 1889; died July 31, 1898; Rt. Rev. DENNIS O'CONNER, C. S. B., D. D., transferred to the Archdiocese of Toronto, Jan. 27th 1899.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. J. E. MEUNIER.

Chancellor—Rev. P. J. McKEON.—Res., *London, Ont.*

Secretary—Rev. M. D. O'NEIL.—Res., *London, Ont.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. J. E. MEUNIER, V.G., Rev. P. J. BRENNAN, Rev. T. WEST, Rev. P. LANGLOIS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LONDON.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. J. T. Aylward, rector; Revs. M. D. O'Neil, 1st assistant; F. P. White, 2nd assistant.
Schools—16 Sisters of St. Joseph.
4 Madames of the Sacred Heart. } Pupils, 650.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. T. Valentin, chaplain.

ST. MARY'S, Lyle st., Revs. P. J. McKeon and J. V. Tobin.
Schools 2—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 225.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LONDON.

Amherstburg, Essex Co., St. John's, Rev. M. P. Christian, C.S.B., supr. Rev. G. Fuma, C.S.B., ass't.
Mission—Harrow, Pelee Island.
School—Connected with Academy.

Ashfield (*Kingsbridge P. O.*), Huron Co., Rev. M. McCormick.

Belle River, Essex Co., Rev. P. L'Heureux.
Schools 3—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.

Biddulph (*Lucan P.O.*), Middlsex Co., Rev. D. P. McMenamin.

Big Point, Kent Co., Rev. L. M. Prud'homme.

Bothwell, Kent Co., Rev. J. Brennan.
Missions—Thamesville.
Wardsville, Middlesex Co.

Canard River, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Marseilles.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Oswald, supr. Pupils. 93.

Chatham, Kent Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Archinger, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Eusebius Wagner, O.F.M., and Basil Henze, O.F.M., assistants.
School—7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 375.
Mission—Blenheim, Kent Co.
Chapels—Ursuline Ladies, (The Pines).
St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. J. Scanlan, chaplain.

Clinton, Huron Co., Rev. J. Hanlon.
Corunna, Lambton Co., Rev. P. L. Buckley, C.S.B.
Mission — Courtright, Lambton Co.
Dublin, Rev. T. Noonan.
French Settlement (*Drysdale P.O.*), Huron Co., Rev. A. J. Loiselle.
Goderich, Huron Co., Rev. D. McRae.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
Ingersoll, Oxford Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Connolly.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90.
Irishtown (*St. Columban, P.O.*), Perth Co., St. Columban, Rev. A. McKeon.
Kinkora, Perth Co., Rev. A. Emery.
La Salette, Norfolk Co., Rev. J. Gnam.
Missions— Tilsonburg, Norfolk Co., Vienna, Elgin Co.
Logan, Perth Co., Rev. J. Ronan.
Mission — Mitchell.
Maidstone, Essex Co., Rev. P. McCabe.
Mission — Essex, Essex Co.
McGregor's, Essex Co., Rev. J. A. Pinsonneault.
Mornington, Perth Co. (*Hesson P. O*), Rev. J. Dantzer.
Mount Carmel, Middlesex Co., Rev. D. Forster.
Mission — McGillvray.
Paincourt (*Dover South P.O.*), Kent Co., Rev. J. E. Courtois.
Parkhill, Middlesex Co., Rev. J. Dunn.
Mission — Williams, Kent Co.
Port Lambton, Lambton Co., Rev. P. O'Donohoe, C.S.B.
Mission — Sombra, Lambton Co.
Raleigh, (*Merlin, P. O.*), Rev. C. La Liberté.
Ridgetown, Elgin Co., Rev. J. Mugan.
Ruscom River, Essex Co., Rev. A. Lorion.
Sandwich, Assumption, Essex Co., Basilian Fathers, Rev. C. T. Coté, C.S.B. pastor; Rev. P. Chalandard C.S.B., assistant.
Sarnia, Lambton Co., Revs. Joseph Kennedy and F. Odrowski.
Schools—Pupils, 136.
Mission — Forest, Lambton Co.
Seaforth, Huron Co., Revs. P. Corcoran and G. Northgraves.
Mission — Brussels, Huron Co.
Simcoe, Norfolk Co., Rev. T. Marlin.
Mission — Port Dover, Norfolk Co.
St. Augustine, Huron Co., Rev. F. Laurendeau.
Mission—Wingham.
St. Mary, Perth Co., Rev. P. Brennan.
St. Peter (*Jeanette's Creek P.O.*), Kent Co., Rev. E. Ladouceur.
St. Thomas, Elgin Co., Revs. T. West pastor and J. Hogan, assistant.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Ignatia, supr. Pupils, 230
Missions — Port Stanley, Elgin Co.
Staples, Essex Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. J. N. Campeau.
Missions—Leamington, Comber, Kingsville,
Stony Point, Essex Co., Rev. N. D. Saint-Cyr.
Stratford, Perth Co., Revs. Dean McGee, pastor; F. X. Arnold, assistant.
School — Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 300.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. J. Egan.
Strathroy, Middlesex Co., Rev. P. Quinlan.
Missions—Adelaide.
Watford, Lambton Co.
Tecumseh, Essex Co., St. Anne, Rev. P. Langlois.
St. Anthony's separate school—5 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 160.
Tilbury, Essex Co., St. Francis, Rev. C. Parent. Revs. T. Ferron and L. Landreville, assistants.
School—5 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 140.
Walkerville, Essex Co., Revs. L. A. Beaudoin, E. Goetz, asst.
Schools 2—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
Wallaceburg, Rev. M. Brady.
School—Holy Angels. 4 Sisters. Pupils, 146.
Mission — Dresden, Kent Co.
West Lorne, Elgin Co., Rev. T. P. Hussey.
Mission — Dunwich, Elgin Co.
Windsor, Essex Co., St. Alphonsus, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. E. Meunier, V.G.; Revs. H. Brunet and J. Keeley, assistants.
Hotel Dieu, Rev. S. Rocheleau, chaplain.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. J. Downey, pastor.
School — 300 Pupils.
Woodslee, Essex Co., Rev. E. Hodgkinson.
Woodstock, Oxford Co., Rev. J. F. Stanley.
Missions— Norwich, Oxford Co.
Princeton.

DIOCESE OF LONDON

Wyoming, Lambton Co., Rev. Philip Gnam.
Missions— Oil Springs, Lambton Co.
Petrolea, Lambton Co.
Zurich, Huron Co., Rev. A. Stroeder.

Retired: Ven. Archdeacon Audrieux and Rev. B. Boubat, Windsor

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

SANDWICH. *Assumption College.*—Very Rev. F. Forster, C.S.B. (President); Rev. F Semande, C.S.B. (Treasurer); Rev. M. J. Ferguson, C.S.B. (Prof. of Theology); Rev. W. Roach, C.S.B. (Prof. of Philosophy); Revs. V. Murphy, C.S.B., E. O'Neill, C.S.B., T. Roach, C.S.B. (Profs. of Latin); Revs. T. Moylan, C.S.B., T. Roach, C.S.B. (Profs. of Greek); Rev. J. Plomer, C.S.B. (Prof. of History); Mr. J. Rooney (Prof of English); Revs. E. Martin, C.S.B., J. Plomer, C.S.B., J. Kennedy, C.S.B., Mr J. Klich (Profs. of Moderns); Revs. W. Roach, C.S.B., V. Murphy, C.S.B., T. Moylan C.S.B. (Profs. of Mathematics); Rev. E. Martin, C.S.B. (Prof. of Physics and Chemistry); Rev. C. Collins, C.S.B. (Prof. of Business Course); Rev. J. Kennedy, Messrs. Casey and Quigley (Profs. in Preparatory Department); Rev. P. J. Howard, C.S.B., Messrs. Brighton and Brophy (Prefects). Students, 150.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LONDON. *Convent* (Motherhouse for the diocese) *of the Sisters of St. Joseph.* — Mother Angela, supr. 90 Religious.
House for the Aged.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 63 inmates.
Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 100 orphans.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 6 Sisters.
Academy and Boarding School.—48 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madam Sheridan, supr. Pupils, 155.
AMHERSTBURG. *St. Joseph's Academy.* 12 Sisters of the Holy Names. Sister Mary Hilde garde, supr. Pupils, 457.
CHATHAM. *Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters.*—Mother Mary Nativity, supr. 60 religious —Connected herewith is "The Pines", an *Academy and Boarding School.*—Pupils, 150.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph.
STRATFORD. *Academy and Boarding School of the Ladies of Loretto.*—22 Religious. Mother M. Benedicta, supr. Pupils, 86.
WINDSOR. *St. Mary's Academy.* — 29 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Mother Marie Patrick, supr. Pupils, 425.
Hospital.—16 Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. 4 Novices. 5 Postulants. Mother Ladauverriere. supr. Patients, 30.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Basilian Fathers—Amherstburg; Sandwich; Port Lambton; Corunna.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio, U. S. A.)—Chatham.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph—Windsor.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Montreal, P.Q.)—London.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P. Q.) — Amherstburg; Canard River; Windsor.
Sisters of Loreto (Toronto, Ont.)—Stratford.
Sisters of St. Joseph (London) — London; Belle River; Chatham; Goderich; Ingersoll; St. Thomas; Walkerville; Sarnia.
Ursuline Sisters (Chatham, Ont.) — Chatham; Tilbury; Tecumseh, Wallaceburg.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies	8
Diocesan Priests	69	Pupils	668
Priests of Religious Orders	17	Parochial Schools	80
Total	86	Children attending Parochial Schools, about	12 000
Churches with resident priest	51	Orphan Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	29	Orphans	100
Total Churches	80	Hospitals	3
Theological Students	21	Catholic Population, about	60 000
College	1		
Students	150		

DIOCESE OF NEW WESTMINSTER.

(*Dioecesis Neo Westmonasteriensis.*)

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BRITISH COLUMBIA, DEC. 14. 1863.
DIOCESE, SEPT. 2. 1890.

Comprises the Province of British Columbia, Vancouver's Island and basin of Peace River excepted.

RIGHT REVEREND
AUGUSTIN DONTENWILL, O.M.I., D.D.

Cons. Bishop of Germanicopolis Aug. 22, 1897. Bishop of New Westminster, June 1. 1890.

Former Bishops— Right Rev. LOUIS-JOSEPH D'HERBOMEZ, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Melitopolis, Oct. 9, 1864, Vicar-Apostolic; died June 3, 1890. Rt. Rev. PAUL DURIEU, O.M.I., D.D., First Bishop of New Westminster; cons. Bishop of Marcopolis, Oct. 24, 1875; Bishop of New Westminster, Sept. 2, 1890; died June 1st, 1899.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

NEW WESTMINSTER, St. Peter's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Augustin Dontenwill, O.M.I., D.D., Very Rev. E. Peytavin, O.M.I., V.G., Rev. W. P. O'Boyle, O.M.I., D.D., Rev. John Wagner. O.M.I., Rev. R. Lepage O.M.I., Rev. Felix Beck, O.M.I., Rev. E. Mailiard, O.M.I.

St. Louis College — Rev. Fr. Lambot, O.M.I., D.D., director.

Missions— New Westminster, St. Charles' (Indian).
Burrard Inlet, Our Lady of Seven Dolors.
Douglas, Indian tribe of 12 villages.
Harbledown Island, St. Michael's.
Lillooet, Indian tribe of 7 villages.
Seashell, Indian tribe of 4 villages.
Skwamish, Indian tribe of 12 villages.
Tloos, Indian tribe of 5 villages.

Stations — East Langley.
Langley Prairie.
Leahman Landing.
Maple Ridge.
Port Guichon.
Steveston.

Granbrook, St. Norbert, Rev. FL. Choinel, O.M.I.

Fernie, Revs. J. Tavernier, O.M.I.

Fort St. James, Notre Dame de Bonne Espérance, Revs. N. Coccola, O.M.I.; Cl. Bellot O.M.I.

Missions— Agoulgate, St. Mary Magdalen's.
Bear Lake, St. Ann's.
Fort George, St. Joseph's.
Frazer Lake. St. Peter's.
Hottat, St. Mary's.
McCleod's Lake, St. Louis'.
Mulke Lake, St. Charles'.
Natle, St. Patrick's.
Nattau, St. Michael's.
Pinchy, Holy Cross.
Poulgachik, St. Matthew's.
Tachy, St.Cecil's.
Tachy Lake, Holy Trinity.

Golden, St. John's, Rev. Francis Coccola.

Greenwood. Rev. J. Bédard. O.M.I., J. Hartmann, O.M.I.

Mission — Grand Forks

Stations — Midway; Phoenix.

Kamloops City, St. Louis', Revs. A. Michels, O.M.I., Al. Carion, O.M.I., Lejeune. O.M.I., A. G. Morice, O.M.I., P. Conan, O.M.I.

Missions— Adams Lake, Holy Cross.
Bonaparte, St. Louis'.
Clinton, Assumption B.V.M.
Deadman Creek, St. Mary's.
Kamloops, Indian Reserve, St. Joseph's.
Lafontaine, Holy Trinity.
North Fork Thompson, St John the Baptist.

Kamloops City, St. Louis' (continued).
Missions—Pavillon, St. Mary's.
Shoushouap, SS. Peter and Paul's.
Stations—Boston Bar.
Lytton.
Nicolas.
Spence Bridge.
Kootenay, St. Eugene's, Rev. James Wagner, O.M.I.
Michel and Missions, Rev. J. Meissner, O.M.I.
Mission City, Mary Immaculate, Revs. E. C. Chirouse, O.M.I., J. P. O'Neil, O.M.I., L. Fouquet, O.M.I., V. Rohr, O.M.I., P. Rocher, O.M.I.
Missions—Cheam, St. Joseph's.
Honok, St. Francis Xavier's,
Hope, St. John the Baptist.
Kokwapel, St. Peter's.
Kwantlen, St. Martin's.
Skwa, St. Paul's.
St. Gabriel, Indian Church.
Tsalis, Compassion B.V.M.
Yale, St. Michael's.
Ywawas, St. Raphael's.
Station—Ketsy.
Nelson, Rev. J. Althoff.
Revelstoke, Rev. P. Pecoul, O.M.I.
Rossland, Rev. W. McCullough, O.M.I.
Sandon, Rev. Désiré Jeannotte.
Sechelt Missions, Rev. Fr. Piamondon, O.M.I.
Vancouver, Our Lady of the Rosary, Revs. J. Welch, O.M.I., P. Lechesne, O.M.I., E Madden, O.M.I., E. Connolly, O.M.I.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Fr. Lardon, O.M.I.
North Vancouver (Squamish Mission), Very Rev. E. Peytavin, O.M.I., Res., New Westminster.
Vernon, Revs. E. Garon and D. G. Dorval.
Missions—Armstrong.
Head Lake.
Okanagon Mission.
Lumby.
Kelowna.
Penticton.
Williams Lake, St. Joseph's, Revs. H. Boening, O.M.I., D. Chiapini, O.M.I., F. M. Thomas, O.M.I.
Missions—Alkali Lake, St. Peter's.
Black Water, Ascensio D. N. J.
Canoe Creek, St. Gabriel's.
Cariboo, St. Patrick's.
Chilcotin, Indian tribe.
Dog Creek, St. Paul's.
Fort Alexander, St. James'.
Quesnelle, St. Michael's.
Soda Creek, St. Ann's.
Tŭ-te-naĭ-ten, St. Laurent's.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NEW WESTMINSTER. *St. Louis College*—Very Rev. E. Peytavin, O.M.I., pres.; Rev. F. Lambot, O.M.I., D.D., director; Professors: Brother J. Bélancourt, O.M.I., A. J. McKenna, B.A., H. Steffins. Students, 60.
Nazareth Seminary.—Rev. E. Maillard, O.M.I. Students, 14.
KAMLOOPS. *Indian Industrial School*, for boys.—Oblate Fathers. Pupils, 29.
MISSION CITY. *Industrial School*, for Indian boys. Pupils, 40.
WILLIAMS LAKE. *Industrial School*, for Indian boys. Pupils, 30.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NEW WESTMINSTER. *Young Ladies' Academy and Parochial School*.—7 Sisters of St Ann. Sister Marguerite du S. Coeur, supr. Pupils, 130.
St. Mary's Hospital—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Rodrick, supr. Average number of Patients, 25; Patients during the year, 226.
Providence Orphanage—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Clarissa, supr. 110 orphans.
CRANBROOK. *St. Eugene Hospital*.—Sister M. Frederic, supr. 9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 988 patients.

GREENWOOD. *Sacred Heart Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister Aloysius supr. 5 Sisters.

KAMLOOPS. *Academy and Boarding School,* for girls.—7 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Hildegarde, supr. Pupils, 105.

Indian Industrial School.—4 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Paula, supr. 63 children

KOOTENAY. *St. Eugene's Indian School.*—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Dolores, supr. Average Number of Indian children, 77. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

MISSION CITY. School for Indian girls.—6 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Bernadette, supr. Pupils, 45.

NELSON. *St. Joseph's Boarding and Day School,* for girls. 8 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister Rapnael, supr. Pupils, 100.

ROSSLAND. *Mater Misericordiae Hospital.*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister Loyola, supr. Patients, 56; during the year 715.

SQUAMISH MISSION. *Indian Boarding School.*—8 Sisters of the Congregation of "The Instruction of the Infant Jesus". Sister M. Aimé, supr. Pupils, 65.

VANCOUVER. *St. Paul's Hospital.*—18 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Joseph Albert, supr. 1518 Patients admitted during the year.

Academy, Boarding and Parochial School—13 Sisters of St. Ann, Sister Ida of Jesus dir. Pupils. 357.

Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Mother M. St. Norbert, 18 Religious. Penitents and preservation class.

WILLIAMS LAKE. *Indian Industrial School.* — 8 Sisters of the Congregation "The Instruction of the Infant Jesus". Sister Euphrasia, supr. Girls, 34.

SECHELT. *Industrial School.* — 8 Sisters of the Instruction. Sister Theresine. Boys and Girls, 54.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—All Missions in diocese except 4.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—New Westminster; Cranbrook; St. Eugene, Vancouver.

Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.)—New Westminster; Kamloops; Mission City; Vancouver.

Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge (Ottawa)—Vancouver.

Sisters of the Instruction of the Infant Jesus (France) — North Vancouver; Williams Lake; Sechelt.

Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace (Jersey City, N. J.)—Nelson; Rossland; Greenwood.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Boarding Schools for Boys	1
Secular Priests	6	Industrial and Boarding Schools fo Indians	6
Priests of Religious Orders	37	Students	400
Total	43	Academies for Young Ladies	4
Churches with resident priests	14	Pupils, boarders	150
Seminary	1	Parochial Schools	4
Pupils	14	Pupils	400
Missions with Churches	66	Total of young people under Catholic care	1 010
Stations	12	Hospitals	5
Chapels (where Mass is said)	8	Catholic Population about	22 000
College	1		
Students	60		

DIOCESE OF NICOLET

(*Dioecesis Nicoletana.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 10, 1885.

Comprises the Counties Arthabaska, Drummond, Nicolet, Yamaska and portions of Shefford and Bagot in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

J. S. H. BRUNAULT, D.D.,

Bishop of Nicolet, P. Q.; cons. at Nicolet, Dec. 27, 1899.—Res., *Bishops House, Nicolet, P.Q.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Mgr. M. G. PROULX, res. *Seminary, Nicolet, P. Q.*

Officiality—Very Rev. Mgr. M. G. PROULX, V.G., Official; Revs. L. V. THIBAUDIER, V.G., hon., A. SMITH, JOS. TESSIER, assessors; Mgr. J. A. IR. DOUVILLE, P.R. promotor; Rev. ED. BARIL, vice-promotor; Rev. F. A. SAINT-GERMAIN, J.C.D. chancellor; Rev. EDM. GRENIER, vice-chancellor.

Secretary—Rev. F. A. SAINT-GERMAIN, J.C.D.—Res., *Nicolet, P. Q.*

Assistant-Secretary—Rev. C. E. SAINT-GERMAIN, J.C.D.—Res., *Nicolet, P. Q.*

Examiners—Mgr. J. A. IR. DOUVILLE, P.R. and Revs. C. E. BRUNAULT, F. A. SAINT-GERMAIN, J.C.D., ANTONIO CAMIRAND, S.T.D.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. C. E. BRUNAULT.—Res., *Nicolet, P. Q.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NICOLET.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. J. S. H. Brunault, D.D., Rev. F. A. Saint-Germain, J.C.D., secretary and procurator; Rev. E. Châtillon, Maitre de Chapelle and Rev. C. E. Saint-Germain, J.C.D., ass't.-secr.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JEAN BAPTISTE, Rev. L. H. Lavallée, rector; Revs. O. Dubois and J. A. Bernier, Vicars; Rev. A. A. P. Bellemare, retired; Rev. T. Quinn, retired.

Schools—Academy of St. John the Baptiste. 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Regis, dir. Pupils, 200.

Academy of the Sisters of the Assumption. Boarding and day-school. 49 Sisters; Sister Marie de la Presentation, supr. Pupils, 271.

Chapels—Hotel-Dieu, Rev. N. Pepin, chaplain.

Assumption Convent, Rev. Albert Gladu, S.T.D., chaplain.

Monastary of the Precious Blood, Very Rev. Mgr. M. G. Proulx, V.G., chaplain

Metairie, St. Joseph, Rev. T. Quinn, chaplain.

Academy of St. John the Baptist, Rev. E. Chatillon, chaplain.

RESIDENCE ST. JOSEPH, Mgr. Ph. H. Suzor, P.R., V.G. Hon. Rev. Albert Gladu.

Hospice N.-D. des sept douleurs.—Rev. N. Pepin, chap. de l'Hotel-Dieu. Revs. N. Larue, retired, and Ludger Gagnon.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NICOLET.

Arthabaskaville Arthabaska Co., St. Christophe's, Rev. L. A. Côté, Rev. A. Desmarais, vicar.

Schools—Commercial College. Boarding and day-schools. 10 Brothers of the Christian schools. Brother Maudèlius, dir. Pupils, 165.

Academy of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame of Montreal. Boarding and day-school. 8 Sisters. Sister Ste. S. Josaphat, supr., Pupils, 150.

Maison Provinciale, Brothers of the Sacred Heart, Noviciate and juvenate. Rev. R. Généreux, chaplain; Fr. Théodule, provincial.

Hôtel-Dieu, Rev. G. Desilets, chaplain, and Rev. L. A. Buisson, retired.

Bécancour, Nicolet Co., Nativite de Notre Dame, Rev. A. O. Papillon.

Blandford, Arthabaska Co., St. Louis', Rev. G. Bourbeau.

St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Houle.

Chester, Arthabaska Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Ch. Ed. Mailhot; Rev. J. Falardeau, vicar.

Drummondville, Drummond Co., St. Frederic's, Rev. F. Tétreau; Revs. H. Denoncourt and A. Demers, vicars.

Schools — 16 Presentation Sisters. Sister Marie Caroline, supr. Pupils, 240.

3 Bros. of Charity. Pupils, 100.

Gentilly, Nicolet Co., St. Edward's, Rev. L. V. Thibaudier, V.G., hon.; Revs. Theosphile Melançon and A. Clair-Houde, vicars.

School—Boarding school and day-school for boys and girls of the Sisters of the Assumption of Nicolet. 7 Sisters. Sister Ste. Clotilde, supr Pupils, 179.

Kingsey, Drummond Co., St. Felix's, Rev. A. Manseau; Rev. E. Guillemette, vicar.
Kingsey Falls, Drummond Co., St. Aimé's, Rev. L. E. Boisvert.
La Baie du Febvre, Yamaska Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. J. E. Bellemare; Rev. Alf. Tetreau, vicar.
Schools—Boarding and day-school of the Brothers of the Christian Schools. 5 Brothers. Brother Theodulphe, dir. Pupils, 86.
Boarding and day-school of the Sisters of the Assumption of Nicolet. 8 Sisters. Sister St. Louis, supr. Pupils, 105.
L'Avenir or St. Pierre de Durham, Drummond Co., Rev. E. Gravel; Rev. D. Plourde, vicar.
Schools—Boarding school, and day-school for boys and girls. 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Ste. Séraphine, supr. Pupils, 135.
La Visitation, Yamaska Co., Rev. Roch Joyal.
Le Precieux-Sang, Nicolet Co., Rev. Ph. Pratte.
Maddington Falls, Arthabaska Co., Ste. Anne du Sault, Rev. M. Laperrière.
Notre Dame de Pierreville, Yamaska Co., Rev. S. Edge.
Notre-Dame du Bon Conseil, Arthabaska Co., Rev. B. Morin.
Pierreville, Yamaska Co., St. Thomas', Rev. M. Roy; Rev. D. Binette, vicar.
School—Boarding school, and day-school for boys and girls. 8 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Ste. Olive, supr. Pupils, 180.
Indian Village (Abénakis), Rev. J. De Gonzague, Missionary.
School for Indians.— 5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Woods, dir. Pupils, 90.
St. Albert de Warwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. P. O. Cardin.
Ste. Angèle de Laval, Nicolet Co., Rev. V. S. de Carufel.
School —Boarding school, and day-school for boys and girls. 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Ste. Lucie, supr. Pupils, 88.
St. Bonaventure d'Upton, Drummond Co., Rev. P. Bourassa, Rev. J. T. Joyal, vicar.
Ste. Brigitte des Saults, Nicolet Co., Rev. G. Landry
St. Célestin, Nicolet Co., Rev. E. Brunel; Rev. T. Lemire, retired.
School —Boarding and day-school. 6 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister S. Gabriel, supr. Pupils, 80.
Chapel — La Tour des Martyrs. Hospice of the Gray Nuns. 4 Gray Nuns of Nicolet. Sister Lajemmerais, supr. Patients, 9.
Ste. Christine, Drummond Co., Rev. C. Côté.
Ste. Clotilde de Horton, Arthabaska Co., Rev. A. Longval, Rev. E. Pepin, vicar.
St. Cyrille de Wendover, Drummond Co., Rev. O. Manseau; Rev. W. Pitt, vicar.
St. David d'Yamaska, Yamaska Co., Rev. A. Paquin; Rev. R. Crochetiere, vicar.
School—11 Presentation Sisters. Sister M. de l'Ange Gardien, supr. Pupils, 222.
Ste. Elisabeth de Warwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. C. E. Provancher.
St. Elphège, Yamaska Co., Rev. A. Desilets.
St. Eugène de Grantham, Drummond Co., Rev. P. G. Béliveau.
Ste. Eulalie, Nicolet Co., Rev. E. Roberge.
St. François du Lac, Yamaska Co., Rev. Z. Lahaye; Rev. E. Proulx, vicar.
School —Boarding and day-school. 7 Gray Nuns of the Cross of Ottawa. Sister Ste. Mechtilde du S. Sacrament, supr. Pupils, 100.
St. Fulgence de Durham (*South Durham P.O.*), Drummond Co., Rev. A. P. de Courval.
St. Gérard Majella, Yamaska Co., Rev. J. B. E. Janelle.
St. Germain de Grantham, Drummond Co., Rev. O. Milot, Rev. U. Leblanc, vicar.
Ste. Gertrude, Nicolet Co., Rev. J. Forcier, Rev. J. L. Beauchemin, vicar.
School —Boarding and day-school. 6 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister S. Veronique, supr. Pupils. 57.
St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., Rev. E. Grenier; Rev. J. A. Leblanc, vicar.
Schools—Boarding and day-school. 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Sophronius, dir. Pupils, 109.
Boarding and day-school. 10 Sisters of the Assumption of Nicolet. Sister Ste. Grégoire, supr. Pupils, 128.
St. Guillaume d'Upton, Drummond Co., Rev. F. X. Lessard; Revs. A. Champoux, and E. Lassonde, vicars.
Schools—Boarding and day-school. 11 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Marcellin, dir. Pupils, 150.
Boarding and day-school. 9 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Ste. Cyrille, supr. Pupils, 193.
Ste. Helène de Chester, Arthabaska Co., Rev. J. C. Lafond.
St. Joachim de'Courval, Yamaska Co., Rev. M. Manseau.
St. Léonard, Nicolet Co., Rev. B. Prince; Rev. R. Brassard, vicar.
St. Majorique, Drummond Co., Rev. Elz. Mondou, vicar.
Ste. Marie de Blandford, Nicolet Co., Rev. J. B. Durocher.
Ste. Monique, Nicolet Co., Rev. A. Blondin and P. A. Lebrun, retired.
School — 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister S. Remi, supr. Pupils, 141.
St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, Arthabaska Co., Rev. Edm. P. de Courval.
St. Patrick de Tingwick, Arthabskaa Co., Rev. V. P. Jutras; Rev. P. Allard, vicar.
Ste. Perpétue, Nicolet Co., Revs. E. Tessier, E. Lemire, vicar.
St. Pie de Guire, Yamaska Co., Rev. I. Béland.
St. Pierre les Becquets, Nicolet Co., Rev. P. A. Gouin; Rev. A. Baril, vicar.
School — Boarding- and day-school for boys and girls. 6 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister S. Ignace, sup. Pupils, 59,

St. Rémi de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. V. Saint-Germain.
Saint Rosaire, Arthabaska Co., Rev. O. Melançon.
St. Samuel, Nicolet Co., Rev. V. Lemire.
Ste. Sophie de L'Evrard, Nicolet Co., Rev. G. Brunel; Rev. N. Lessard, vicar.
St. Sylvère, Nicolet Co., Rev. N. Descoteaux; Rev. Z. Tourigny.
St. Valère de Bulstrode, Arthabaska Co., Rev. L. Tourigny.
St. Wenceslas, Nicolet Co., Rev. Thomas Boucher.
St. Zéphirin de Courval, Yamaska Co., Rev. O. Is. Hamel, Rev. E. Bibaud, vicar.
Stanfold, Arthabaska Co., St. Eusèbe's, Rev. Ed. Baril; Rev. G. Labissonière, vicar.
School —Boarding school, and day-school for boys and girls. 11 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Ste. Julienne, supr. Pupils, 277.
Victoriaville, Arthabaska Co., Ste. Victoire's, Rev. Edm. Buisson, Revs. J. Richard, J. Langlais, vicars. Rev. J. U. Tessier, retired. Rev. A. MacDonald, chaplain of the Commercial Collegeof the Brothers of the Sacred Heart.
Schools—Commercial College of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart.
Commercial-Academy of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart.
Boarding school, and day-school for girls. 15 Sisters of Notre Dame 2 Lay teachers. Sister Ste. Florence, supr. Pupils, 369.
Warwick (East), Arthabaska Co., St. Médard's, Rev. Jos. Tessier; Rev. A. Labranche, vicar.
School —Boarding school, and day-school for boys and girls. 9 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Ste.-Perpétue, supr. Pupils, 342.
Wickham (West). Drummond Co., St. John's, Rev. S. Belliveau.
Yamaska, Yamaska Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. Smith; Rev. F. X. Letendre.
School —Boarding school, and day-school for boys and girls. 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Sévérin, supr. Pupils, 136.

Retired: Rev. J. E. Panneton, Hospice St. Janvier, Montreal.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

NICOLET. *Seminary of Nicolet.*—Mgr. M. G. Proulx, V.G. (supr. and procurator); Mgr. J. A. Ir. Douville, P.R. (prefect of studies); Rev. C. E. Brunault, (prof. of mathematics and moral theology); Rev. J. E. Bourret, Rev. C. Arseneau, (director of the ecclesiastics); Rev. J.S. Poirier, (director); Rev. A. Camirand, S.T.D., (prof of philosophy and dogmatic theology); Rev. J. D. Bourgeois, (stud. Can. College, Rome); Rev. P. Arpin, D.D., (prof. of belles-lettres); Revs. H. Belcourt, A. Brulé, G. Courchesne, Paul Mayrand, D.D., Alcide Pellerin, (profs.); Agenor Théroux, 20 ecclesiastics; 7 in the Grand Seminary of Quebec; Students, 320.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ARTHABASKAVILLE. *Academy Commerciale.*—10 Brothers of the Christian-Schools. Brother Maudellus, director; Boarding and day-school; 65 pupils.
Provincialhouse, Novitiate and Juniorate. - Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Theodule (provincial); Bro. Henri, dir.; Bro. Edouard, proc. Novitiate, Bro. Basilien, dir. 3 religious; 30 novices. Juniorate, Bro. Hyacinthe, dir. 4 religious; 43 juvenists. Rev. R. T. Généreux, chaplain. 20 Brothers.
DRUMMONDVILL. *College of St. Frederic.*—Juniorate of the Brothers of Charity. Brothers, 10; juniorists, 18; pupils, 70.
VICTORIAVILLE. *Commercial College.*—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Octavius, dir. Pupils, 377; religious, 41. Rev. A. MacDonald, chaplain.
Commercial Academy.—8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Justin, dir. Pupils, 225.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NICOLET. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Assumption.*—General Administration: Mother Ste. Monique, supr. gen.; Rev. Sisters du Sacré-Cœur and Ste.s Marie, assist.; Rev. Sister Ste. Josephine, depositary; Rev. Sister Ste. S. Sacrement, ecretary; Rev. Sister St. Julie, mistress of the novices; Rev. Sister Ste Agnés. gen. mistress of the studies. Establishments: in the diocese of Nicolet, 18; in other dioceses in Canada, in United. States, in the N. W. Territory, 23; Professed Sisters: in Motherhouse, 41; in the Missions in diocese of Nicolet, 190, outside of the diocese, 177; Novices and Postulants, 53. Rev. A. Gladu, chaplain. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy*.
Hôtel-Dieu de Nicolet, Motherhouse of the Gray Nuns—General Hospital for old men, infirm women, orphans, boys and girls, and for the sick and poor. In the Motherhouse 63 Sisters, 20 employed in the Mission of the N. W. and 4 employed in miss. of S. Celestio. Mother S. Alphonsus, supr.; Sisters Carignan and Youville, ass'ts. In Community: 52 Sisters, 16 Novices, 86 Orphans, 86 poor, 17 boarders, 3 domestics. Rev. N. Pepin, chaplain.
Métairie St. Joseph.—Sister Lemire, dir. 4 Gray Nuns. 9 old people. Rev. T. Quinn, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood, — Mother Marie des Cinq Plaies; supr. 23 prof. Sisters, 6 Novices and postulants, Mgr. M. G. Proulx, chaplain.

ARTHABASKAVILLE. *Hospital.*— 22 Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph of Montreal. 5 Novices, 46 sick and poor men and women, 3 orphans, 10 boarders, domestics, 7. Mother Lachapelle, supr.; Sister Dagenais, ass't.; Sister Hurtubise, directrice of the Noviciate; Rev. G. Desilets, chaplain.

ST. CELESTIN. *Hospital for old people.*—4 Gray Nuns of Nicolet. Sister Lajemmerais, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (Montreal, P.Q.)—Nicolet; La Baie du Febvre; St. Grégoire; Arthabaskaville.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaskaville; P. Q.)—Arthabaskaville, St. Guillaume; Victoriaville.

Brothers of Charity (Montreal)—Drummondville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Arthabaskaville; Victoriaville.

Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph—Arthabaskaville.

Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.) — St. François du Lac; Indian Village (Abènakis), near Pierreville.

Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P. Q.) — Nicolet; Gentilly; La Baie du Febvre; L'Avenir; Pierreville; Ste. Angèle de Laval; St. Célestin; Ste. Gertrude; St. Guillaume d'Upton; St. Grégoire; Ste. Monique; Stanfold; Warwick; Yamaska; St. Pierre les Becquets; St. Léonard; Kingsey (S. Felix); St. Germain.

Sisters of the Presentation (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—S. David d'Yamaska; Drummondville.

Gray Nuns (Nicolet, P. Q.)—Nicolet; St. Celestin; Métairie, near Nicolet.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (Nicolet P. Q.) Nicolet.

Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrook)—Nicolet Seminary.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	23
Secular priests	131	Parochial Schools	488
Churches with resident priests	65	Parochial Schools in charge of Sisters	24
Theological Seminary	1	Children attending Parochial Schools	15 817
Students	27	Orphan Asylums	2
Colleges and Academies for boys	8	Orphans	100
Students	1 500	Hospitals	3

Population 89 565

DIOCESE OF PEMBROKE

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC JULY 11, 1882. DIOCESE MAY 4, 1898.

Comprising Pontiac County in the Province of Quebec, Renfrew County, and northern parts of the Counties of Frontenac, Lennox, Hastings, and Haliburton, and part of the Districts of Nipissing and Parry Sound, in the Province of Ontario; the territory between 91° James' west and 72° east, the Heighth of Land at the south, the Hudson Bay, the Great Whale River and Apiokacumish Lake, at the north.

RIGHT REVEREND

NARCISSE ZEPHIRIN LORRAIN, D.D.,

Bishop of Pembroke; cons. Sept. 21, 1882.—Res., *Pembroke, Ont.*

Secretary—Rev. J. T. WARNOCK. Res., *Pembroke, Ont.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

PEMBROKE, Renfrew Co., St. Columba's, Rt. Rev. N. Z. Lorrain, D.D., Rev. J. Kimpton vice-rector; Rev. J. T. Warnock, secretary; Rev. P. J. Pontbriand, curate.
School—7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 500.
Missions—Black Bay, Our Blessed Lady of the Bay.
Petawawa.

Arnprior, Renfrew Co., St. Chrysostome's, Rev. A. M. Chaine.
School—Connected with Academy.
Mission—Sand Point, St. Alexander's.

Astorville, St. Thomas', Rev. A. Astor.
Missions—Chisholm, St. Louis.
Corbeille Siding, Sacred Heart of Jesus'.

Bonfield, Nipissing District, St. Philomena's, Rev. J. O. Forget.
Mission—Boissonnault, St. Henri.

Brudenell (Opeongo Road), Renfrew Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. L. French.
Missions—Raglan. St. Francis of Sales.
Sebastopol, St. Ann's.
Combermere, Sacred Heart.
Station—Cralgmont.

Douglas, Renfrew Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. J. Quilty.

Eganville, Renfrew Co., St. James', Rev. P. S. Dowdall, Rev. J. F. Breen, curate.
School—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister M. Ernestine, dir. Pupils, 170.
Mission—Golden Lake, St. John's.

Griffith, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. J. O. Faucher.
Missions—Black Donal Creek, St. John the Baptist.
Cury's Settlement, St. Joseph's.

Killaloe, St. Andrews', Rev. I. A. French.
Missions—Barry's Bay, St. Lawrence's O'Toole.
Round Lake, St. Sylvester.
Station—Basin Depot.

La Passe, Renfrew Co, N. D. du Mont Carmel, Rev. H. Martel.

Mattawa, Nipissing District, St. Ann's, Rev. N. Nilles, O.M.I., supr., Revs. O. Paquette, O.M.I., A. W. Sasseville, O.M.I; 2 Brothers.
School—4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Cecile, dir. Pupils, 270.
Missions—Deux Rivières, St. Lawrence's, the Martyr.
Eau Claire, St. Teresa's.
Klock's Mill, St. James'.
Les Erables, St. John the Baptist.
McKay's, St. Zephirin's.
Rockcliff, St. Narcisse's.
Station—Bissetts Creek.

Maynooth, Hastings Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. J. J. McInerney.
Mission—Bancroft, Our Blessed Lady of Mercy.
Station—Murchison.

Mount St. Patrick, Renfrew Co., Rev. J. Ryan.

Osceola, Renfrew Co., St. Pius', Rev. R. J. McEachen.
Mission—Cobden, Sacred Heart.

Point Alexander, Renfrew Co., St. Felix's, Rev. Chs. Sudre.
Missions— Chalk River, St. Anthony's.
Des-Joachims, P. Q., St. Joachim's.
Renfrew, Renfrew Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. P. T. Ryan.
School — Connected with Academy.
Missions — Springtown, St. Raphael's.
Calabogie, Precious Blood of Jesus Christ.
Wilno, Renfrew Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. B. Jankowski.
Mission — Barry's Bay (Polish.) Immaculate Conception, B.V.M.
Whitney, Rev. P. Michaud, P.P.
Mission — Madawaska, St. Anthony of Padua.
Stations—Bark Lake, Brulé Lake, Cache Lake, Canoe Lake, Egan Estate, Rainy Lake and Rock Lake.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Albany (*Hudson Bay P. O.*), Holy Guardian Angels, Revs. F. X. Fafard, O.M.I., L. P. Boisseau, O.M.I., A. Carrière, O.M.I. 3 Brothers, O.M.I.
Aldfield, Pontiac Co., St. Sophia's, Rev. Thos. Côté.
Mission — Lac des Loups, St. Francis of Assisi.
Calumet Island, Pontiac Co., St. Anne's, Rev. T. N. LeMoyne.
Mission — Bryson.
Chapeau (Allumettes Island), Pontiac Co., St. Alphonsus Mary, Rev. A. Renaud, Rev. L. Leduc, curate.
Coulonge, St. Peter's, Rev. J. C. Dagenais.
Mission — Pontefrac, St. Anthony of Padua.
Guigues, St. Bruno, Rev. J.A. Beauchamp, P.P.
Parochial School—4 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 104.
Haileybury, Rev. E. A. Latulipe, PP., Revs. J. R. O'Gorman, J. N. Duquette, curates.
Missions—New Liskeard, Cobalt, Charleton, Latchford, Tom's Town and Hyslop.
North Témiskaming, St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Laniel, O.M.I., superior.
O.M.I., Rev. J. Evain, O.M.I. 2 lay brothers.
School—4 Sisters of the Assumption of the B. V. Pupils, 75.
Missions — Abbittibi (Hudson Bay), St. George's.
Bay Lake.
Engleheart,
Long Point, Holy Family.
Lake Timagaming.
Matadjiwang.
Matagamang.
Portage-du-Fort, Pontiac Co., St. Melanie's, Rev. A. Brunet.
Mission — Bristol, Pontiac Co., St. Edward's.
Quyon, Pontiac Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. J. Kiernan.
Mission — Onslow, St. Bridget's.
Station — Pontiac.
Sheenboro, Pontiac Co., St. Paul the Hermit, Rev. P. J. Tracy.
Ville Marie, Lake Témiskaming, Pontiac Co., N. D. du Rosaire, Rev. J. O. Chevrier, O.M.I., supr., Revs. S. Beaudry, O.M.I., Jos. Pelletier, O.M.I., L. O. Lambert, O.M.I., A. J. Giguère, O.M.I. 3 Brothers, O.M.I.
School — Grey Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 100.
Missions — Fabre, St. Charles.
Long Sault, Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Laverlochire, St. Isidore.
Vinton, Pontiac Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Vinc. Ferreri.
Mission — Leslie, St. Charles.
Station — Thorn.
Grand Lake, St. Clotilde's.
Grassey Lake, St. John's.
Lake Barrière, St. Nazaire's.
Mekiskan (River St. Maurice).
Waswanipi, St. Augustin's.
Weymuntaching, St. Rose of Lima.
} Attended from Maniwaki (Archdiocese of Ottawa) and Lake St. John (Diocese of Chicoutimi).
La Tuque, on the St. Maurice River, attended from the Diocese of Quebec.

Absent on leave: Rev. H. S. Marion.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

PEMBROKE, ONT. *Mary Immaculate Academy.*—24 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Sister Hawley, supr.
Select School — 7 Grey Nuns and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 500.
General Hospital.— 10 Gray Nuns of the Cross Sister St. Ann, supr.
ALBANY, ONT. (on James Bay). *Indian School and Orphanage.*—4 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Martin, supr Orphans, 40.

MATTAWA, ONT. *Hospital* — 6 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Cecilia, supr.
Select School.—4 Sisters and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 220.
RENFREW, ONT. *Academy of St. Ann.*— 8 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister Mary of St. Antonin supr. Pupils, 270.
VILLE MARIE. LAKE TEMISKAMING. PONTIAC CO. *Hospital.*— 3 Grey Nuns of the Cross.
Community House.—8 Sisters of the Holy Family.
EGANVILLE, ONT. *Academy.* 5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Ernestine, supr. Pupils, 190.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—Albany; Mattawa; Ville Marie, Lake Témiskaming, Pontiac Co.; North Témiskaming.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Grey Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Pembroke; Eganville; Mattawa; Ville Marie, Lake Témiskaming, Albany, on James Bay.
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Renfrew.
Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke) Pémbroke, Ville Marie.
Sisters of the Assumption of the B. V. M. (France)—North Temiskaming.
Sisters of the Assumption of the B.V.M. (Nicolet)—Guiges.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies	4
Diocesan Priests	35	Pupils	615
Priests of Religious Orders	16	Parochial Schools	22
Total priests	51	Children attending Parochial Schools	2 603
Total Churches with resident priests	31	Rural Elementary Schools	73
		Children attendiug	2 567
Missions with Churches	54	Orphan Asylum and Refuge for Indians	1
Total Churches	85	Hospitals	3
Stations	25	Population	45 015
Chapels	9	Indians about	3 940
Theological Students	13	Total	48956

DIOCESE OF PETERBOROUGH

(Dioecesis Peterboroughensis.)

DIOCESE JULY 11, 1882.

Comprises the Counties of Peterborough, Durham, Northumberland, Victoria, and the Districts of Muskoka and Parry Sound, in the Province of Ontario.

RIGHT REVEREND

RICHARD ALPHONSE O'CONNOR, D.D.,

Bishop of Peterborough, Ont.; consecrated May 1, 1889.—Res., *Peterborough, Ont.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN FRANCIS JAMOT, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Sarepta, Vicar-Apostolic of Northern Canada, Feb. 24, 1874; Bishop of Peterborough July 11, 1882; died May 4, 1886.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS JOSEPH DOWLING, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887; transferred to Hamilton, January 11, 1889.

Vicar-General — Very Rev. JOSEPH BROWNE, *Peterborough, Ont.*

Archdeacon—Ven. D. J. CASEY.—Res., *Lindsay, Ont.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. M. J. O'BRIEN.,DD—Res., *Peterborough, Ont.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PETERBOROUGH.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. R. A. O'Connor, D.D.; Rev. W. J. McColl. rector; Revs. M. J. O'Brien, D.D., P. J. Galvin, P. J. Kelly, M. J. O'Leary.

Free Schools—St. Mary's Convent. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother St. Edward, supr. 275 pupils.
Lake st. School. Sisters of St. Joseph. 250 pupils.
St. Peter's School. Pupils 3,00.

Missions — Bowmanville, Durham Co., St. Joseph's.
Newcastle, Durham Co., St. John the Baptist.
Keene, Peterborough Co., St. John Evangelist.
Chandos, Peterborough Co., Purification B.V.M.
Havelock, Peterborough Co., St. Mary's.

Chapels — Mount St. Joseph, Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph. Rev. Mother Clotilde, supr.
St. Mary's Convent.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. D. O'Connell, chaplain.
House of Providence.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PETERBOROUGH.

Bracebridge, Muskoka district, St. Joseph's, Rev. T. Collins.

Missions— Baysville, Muskoka district, St. George.
Graven-Hurst, Muskoka district, St. Paul Apostle.
Morinus, Muskoka district, St. John the Baptist.
Whiteside, Muskoka District, St. Ann's.

Byng Inlet, Parry Sound district, Holy Family, Rev. H. Caron, S.J.

Stations — Beausoleil Island, Shawanaga.

Campbellford, Northumberland Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Rev. G. F. Whibbs, adm.
Cobourg, Northumberland Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Edward H. Murray.
Free School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 200 pupils.—M. Loyola, Supr.
Douro, Peterborough Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. J. Keilty.
Emily (*Downeyville P. O.*), Victoria Co., St. Luke's, Rev. P. J. McGuire.
Ennismore, Peterborough Co., St. Martin's, Rev. M. F. Fitzpatrick.
Fénelon Falls, Victoria Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. P. J. O'Leary. (*P. O., Kinmount, Ont.*)
Missions— Bobcaygeon, Victoria Co., St. Joseph's.
Galway, Victoria Co., Immaculate Conception.
French River, Rev. S. Dufresne, S.J.
Stations—Kabekanang, Kitchi-Kitiganing, Chandiere Falls, Nipissing.
Grafton, Northumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. F. Scanlan.
Hastings, Northumberland Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. C. S. Bretherton.
Kearney, Parry Sound district, St. Patrick's, Rev. T. F. Fleming.
Missions— Huntsville. Muskoka District, St. Mary's of the Assumption.
Station— Burk's Falls, Muskoka District.
Lindsay, Victoria Co., Purification B.V.M., Ven. D. J. Casey, Rev. W. B. Collins, assistant.
Free School and Academy for young ladies. — 14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Annunciation, supr. Pupils. 250.
Norwood, Peterborough Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. Conway.
Parry Sound, Parry Sound District, St. Peter Apostle, Rev. G. A. Artus, S.J.
Missions—Depot Harbor, Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Parry Island.
Port Hope, Durham Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. F. J. O'Sullivan.
Trout Creek, Parry Sound district, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. A. F. Kelly.
Missions— Alsace, Parry Sound district, St. John Evangelist.
Loring, Parry Sound district, St. ——
Powassin, Parry Sound district, St. Joseph's.
South River, St. Augustine's.
Victoria Road, Victoria Co., Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. J. O'Sullivan.
Mission — Kirkfield, St. John Evangelist.
Warkworth, Northumberland Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. T. B. O'Connell.
Missions— Burnley, Northumberland Co., St. Peter Apostle.
Harwood, Northumberland Co., Sacred Heart.
Wooler, Northumberland Co., St. Alphonsus, Rev. M. J. McGuire.
Mission — Brighton, Northumberland Co., Holy Angels.
Young's Point, Peterborough Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. C. J. Phelan.
Missions— Lakefield, Peterborough Co., St. Paul's.

There are also *Separate Schools* in Peterborough, Lindsay and Coburg; Hastings, Emily, Ennismore, Douro, Galway, Alsace and Grafton, for boys and girls, most of them well attended.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

PETERBOROUGH. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Rev. Mother Clotilde, supr.
House of Providence.—Mother Aldegonde, supr.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—Mother M. St. Michael, supr.
PARRY SOUND, *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Mother Benedict, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers—Byng Inlet, French River, Parry Sound.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Petersborough, Ont.)—Peterborough; Cobourg; Lindsay; Parry Sound.
Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul at Peterborough and Lindsay.
Various sodalities and temperance societies in several places.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Religious Orders (male)	1
Diocesan Priests	25	" " (female)	1
Priests of Religious Communities	3	Separate and Free Schools	51
Total	28	Orphan Asylums	1
Churches with resident priest	21	Orphans	30
Missions with Churches	28	Hospitals	2
Total Churches	49	House of Providence, inmates	70
Theological Students	5		

Catholic Population 26,200, including 200 Indians.

DIOCESE OF RIMOUSKI

(Dioecesis S. Germani.)

DIOCESE JANUARY 15, 1867.

Comprises the Counties of Rimouski, Bonaventure and Gaspé- except the Magdalen Islands— and the greater part o Temiscouata County, in the Province of Quebec.



RIGHT REVEREND

ANDRE ALBERT BLAIS, D.D., D.C.L.,

Bishop of Rimouski, P. Q.; cons. Titular Bishop of Germanicopolis May 18, 1890; Coadjutor *cum jure successionis* to Bishop Langevin; succeeded February 6, 1891.—Res., *Rimouski, P. Q.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. JEAN LANGEVIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Rimouski May 1, 1867; resigned and nominated Archbishop of Leontopolis Febr. 6, 1891; died January 26, 1892.

Vicar-General — Very Rev. L. J. LANGIS, S.T.D.—Res., *St. Octave de Metis, P. Q.*

Canons—Revs. M. R. BILODEAU, C. A. CARBONNEAU, Very Rev. L. J. LANGIS, Revs. P. J. SAUCIER, L. ROULEAU, L. N. BERNIER, R. PH. SYLVAIN, J. O. NORMANDIN, D. MORISSET, J. H. LAVOIE.

Honorary Canons—Right Rev. Mgr. M. BOLDUC P.D., Very Rev. P. N. THIVIERGE, Rev. J. B. A. BELANGER.

Diocesan officiality—Very Rev. L. J. LANGIS, S.T.D., V.G., *official;* Revs. P. J. SAUCIER, C. A. CARBONNEAU, D. MORISSET, *assessors;* Rev. F. X. ROSS, J.C.D., *promotor;* Rev. J. O. NORMANDIN, *vice-promotor;* Rev. R. PH. SYLVAIN, *chancellor*; Rev. J. R. LEONARD, *vice-chancellor.*

Vicar-Forane—Rev. J. B. A. BELANGER in Bonaventure Co.; Rev. J. E. OUELLET in Gaspé Co.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF RIMOUSKI.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. André-Albert Blais, D.D., D.C.L; Rev. J. D. Michaud, procurator; Rev. F. Charron, secretary.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. GERMAIN, Rev. P. J. Saucier, rector; Rev. J. Langlois, vicar; Rev. A. Duval, a. c.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. Bolduc.

Novitiate — Brothers of the Cross of Jesus. Rev. Brother Evariste, dir. 13 Brothers; 6 Novices. 8 Postulants. Rev. F. Charron, chaplain.

Schools — Sisters of Charity. 181 pupils.
2 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. 60 pupils. Sister M. St. de Gertrude, dir.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Rev. Father J. B. Jary, eudist, chaplain.
Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Rosary, Rev. R. Ph. Sylvain, chaplain.
Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister Angelique, supr. Rev. A. Belles-Isles, chaplain.
Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. de la Presentation, supr. Pupils, 144. Rev. F. Pottier, Eud., chaplain.
Normal School for young ladies. Rev. F. X. Ross, rector. Ursuline Sisters, dir.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF RIMOUSKI.

Amqui, Rimouski Co., St. Benoît Labre's, Rev. L. D'Auteuil.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. de St. Jean, dir. Pupils, 275.

Anse au Griffon, Gaspé Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. E. Lepage.
Anse aux Gascons, Bonaventure Co., St. Germaine Cousin's, Rev. P. LeBel.
Bic, Rimouski Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. O. Normandin.
Cacouna, Temiscouata Co., St. George's, Rev. L. C. Lavoie.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity. Connected with Academy.
Cap Chat, Gaspé Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. E. Dufour.
Convent of the Sisters "Filles de Jesus".
Cap d' Espoir, Gaspé Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Poirier.
Cap des Rosiers, Gaspé Co., St. Alban's, Rev. J. R. Sasseville.
Mission — Grande Grave, Gaspé Co., St. Augustine's.
Caplan, Bonaventure Co., St. Charles', Rev. J. Dechamplain.
Carleton, Bonaventure Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. J. B. A. Belanger.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity. Connected with Academy.
Cascapédiac, (New Richmond), Bonaventure Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. J. A. Chalifour.
Cedar Hall, Rimouski Co., St. Pierre du Lac, Rev. P. Brillant.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. de St. Pierre, dir. Pupils, 205.
Mission — St. Agricole.
Clorydorme, Gaspé Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. L. Noel.
Douglastown, Gaspé Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. Gillis, Rev. A. Richard.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. de St. Louise, dir. Pupils, 260.
Gaspé Basin, Gaspé Co., St. Albert's, Rev. F. Gauthier.
Grande Vallée, Gaspé Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. S. Roy.
Grande Rivière, Gaspé Co., Notre Dame, Very Rev. J. E. Ouellet, V.F., Rev. O. Caron, vicar.
Mission — St. Isidore, Gaspé Co.
Convent of the Sisters of Good Shepherd.
Ile Verte, Temiscouata Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. C. A. Carbonneau; Rev. Z. O. Gendron, assistant.
McNider, Rimouski Co., Assumption, Rev. L. Rouleau, Rev. A. Beaulieu, vicar.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. de St. Francois-Xavier, dir. 120 pupils.
Maria, Bonaventure Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Th. Smith, Rev. J. Gagné, a. c.
Matane, Rimouski Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. A. A. Soucy; Rev. O. Dubé, vicar.
Convent of the Sisters of Good Shepherd. Connected with Academy.
Matapédiac, Bonaventure Co., St. Alexis, Rev. Jos. E. Pelletier.
School – 4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. de Ste, Thérese, dir. Pupils, 85.
Mission — St. François d' Assise.
St. Laurent, Rev. J. E. Sirois.
Missions— Assametquagan, Bonaventure Co., St. Robert's.
Mill Stream, Bonaventure Co., St. Ambroise's.
St. André of Ristigouche, Bonaventure Co.
Méchins, Rimouski Co., St. Edward's, Rev. L. F. Coté.
Mission — Capucins, Rimouski Co., St. Paul.
Métis, Rimouski Co., St. Octavius', Vy. Rev. L. J. Langis, S.T.D.,V.G.; Rev. U. St. Laurent, vicar.
Mont Louis, Gaspé Co., St. Maxime's, Rev. C. B. Beaulieu; Rev. V. Côte, S.T.D., vicar.
Missions — Magdeleine, Gaspé Co., St. Magdalen's.
Gros-Mole, Gaspé Co., St. Antony's.
St. Evagre, Gaspé Co., River à Claude.
Manche d'Epée.
New Carlisle, Bonaventure Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. G. W. Frévo.
Newport, Gaspé Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Jos. St.-Laurent.
N. D. de Lourdes, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. A. Verreau.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. de la Merci, dir. Pupils, 235.
N. D. des Sept Douleurs, Ile Verte, Temiscouata Co., Rev. P. Lafrance.
N. D. du Lac, Temiscouata Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Ph. Moreault.
Convent of the Sisters "Filles de Jésus."
N. D. du Sacré Cœur, Rimouski Co., Rev. L. S. Arpin.
Pabos, Gaspé Co., St. Adélaide's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. X. Bossé, C.SSS.
Convent of the Sisters "Filles de Jésus".
Paspébiac, Bonaventure Co., Notre Dame, Rev. T. C. Duret.
Orphanage for boys, Rev. L. Cramillon, chaplain.
Percé, Gaspé Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Eug. Martin.
Mission — Ile Bonaventure, Gaspé Co., Guardian Angels.
Pointe au Père, Rimouski Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. M. Dréan, eudist; Revs. F. Savary, J. Lechantoux, eudists.
Port Daniel, Bonaventure Co., St. George's, Rev. F. C. Najotte.
Ristigouche, Bonaventure Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Pierre, O.M.Cap., Guardian; Rev. Leonard, O.M.Cap., vicar; Rev. Pacifique, O.M.Cap., Parish Priest; Revs. Ferdinand, O.M.Cap., Robert, O.M.Cap., Isidore, O.M.Cap., Casimir, O.M.Cap. t Candide, O.M.Cap., and 4 lay brothers.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. de St. Omer, dir. Pupils, 75.
Missions — Marieville, Bonaventure Co., L' Immaculate Conception.
Escuminac, Bonaventure Co., St. Anthony de Padoue.
Alverne, L', Bonaventure Co., Stigmates of St. Francis d'Assise.
Chemin Kempt, St. Fidéle de Sigmaringa.
Rivière au Renard, Gaspé Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Elias Morris.
St. Alphonse de Caplan, Bonaventure Co., Rev. C. A. Lavoie.

St. Anaclet, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. F. A. Lavoie; Rev. M. R. Bilodeau, retired.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. de St. Francois d'Assise, dir. 125 pupils.
Ste. Angèle de Mérici, Rimouski Co., Rev. C. Ph. Côte.
Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspé Co., Rev. J. A. Pérusse, Rev. J. Orieux, vicar.
School — 6 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. de St. Louis Gonzaga, dir. 90 pupils.
Missions—Rivière à la Martre, Gaspé Co., St. Martial's.
Marsouis, Ste. Emélie.
Cap aux Renards, S. François.
St. Arsène, Temiscouata Co., Revs. L. N. Bernier, J. W. Dion, a. c.
Ste. Blandine, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. F. Biron.
St. Bonaventure, Bonaventure Co., Revs. Thos. Gravel; A. Chamberland, vicar.
St. Clément, Temiscouata Co., Rev. L. C. H. Tremblay.
St. Cyprien, Temiscouata Co., Rev. L. Ph. Canuel.
St. Damase, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. R. Leonard.
St. Donat, Rimouski Co., Rev. D. Lebel.
St. Edmond, Rimouski Co., Rev. A. Bouillon.
St. Eloi, Temiscouata Co., Rev. L. Alph. Lamontagne.
St. Epiphane, Temiscouata Co., Rev. A. D. Jobin.
St. Eusèbe, Temiscouata Co., Rev. C. Saint-Laurent.
St. Fabien, Rimouski Co., Revs. J. H. Lavoie, G. Gauvin, vicar.
Ste. Félicité, Rimouski Co., Rev. G. Gagnon, Rev. J. B. Langlais, vicar.
Mission — Grosses-Roches, Rimouski Co., St. Seven Brothers.
Ste. Flavie, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. C. Berube.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. de St. Joseph, dir. 215 Pupils.
Ste. Françoise, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. M. G. Belzile.
St. Gabriel, Rimouski Co., Rev. Arth. LeBlanc, Rev. J. A. April, vicar.
School — 2 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. de St. Georges, dir. 80 pupils.
Mission — St. Marcellin, Rimouski Co.
St. François-Xavier, Rimouski Co.
St. George de Malbaie, Gaspé Co.. Rev. J. R. Asselin.
St. Godefroi, Bonaventure Co., Rev. L. I. T. Landry.
School— 2 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. St. Onesine, dir. Pupils, 70.
St. Honoré, Temiscouata Co., Rev. N. Caron.
St. Hubert, Temiscouata Co., Rev. P. Beaulieu.
St. Jacques Causapscal, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. G. Z. Belles-Isles.
Mission — Beaurivage, Rimouski Co., St. Florence.
St. Jean de Dieu, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. A. Ouellet.
St. Jean l'Evangéliste, Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. O. Drapeau.
St. Joseph de Lepage, Rimouski Co., Rev. Eug. Pelletier.
St. Jules, Bonaventure Co., Revs. J. D. Morin, A. Audet, a. c.
Mission — St. Louis des Sauvages, Bonaventure Co.
St. Léandre, Rimouski Co., Rev. E. Saint-Pierre.
St. Léon le Grand, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. Plourde.
St. Louis du Ha-Ha, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Elz. J. Roy.
St. Luc, Rimouski Co., Rev. F. X. Le Bel.
Ste. Luce, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. Perron.
School—2 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. de St. Scholastic, dir. 60 pupils.
St. Majorique, Gaspé Co., Rev. P. M. Gagné.
Mission —Cap aux Os, Gaspé Co., St. John the Baptist.
Ste. Marie de Sayabec, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. C. Saindon; Revs. H. J. Bernier and J. E Mercier. retired.
Convent of the Sisters "Filles de Jésus".
St. Mathias de Cabano, Temiscouata Co., Rev. E. Gagnon.
St. Mathieu, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. R. A. Cayouette.
St. Modeste, Temiscouata Co., Rev. F. X. Delâge.
St. Moïse, Rimouski Co., Rev. D. S. Giguère.
St. Omer, Bonaventure Co., Rev. L. P. Chénard,
Mission.—St, Louis de Gonzague, Bonaventure Co.
St. Paul de la Croix, Temiscouata Co., Rev. E. P. Chouinard.
St. Pierre de Malbaie, Gaspé Co., Rev. P. F. Sirois.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. de Ste. Elisabeth, dir. Pupils, 75.
Ste. Rose du Dégelé, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Ach. Thibault.
Mission — St. Benoit de Packington.
St. Simon, Rimouski Co., Rev. Lud. Rioux.
St. Valérien, Rimouski Co., Rev. Z. Jean, Rev. J. Amiot, a. c.
Tessierville, Rimouski Co., St. Ulric, Rev. P. C. Saindon.
Trois Pistoles, Temiscouata Co., Our Lady of Snows, Rev. D. Morisset, Rev. E. Santerre, vicar.
Convent of the Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Connected with Academy.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

Pointe au Père, Rimouski Co., St. Anne's.
Ristigouche, Bonaventure Co., St. Ann's.
Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspe Co.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

RIMOUSKI. *Diocesan Seminary*, under the Patronage of St. Anthony.—Rev. P. Banville, S.T.D., Ph.D., (supr. and prof. of theology); Rev. J. E. Matte (procurator); Rev. A. Belle-Isles (ass't.-supr. and dir. of Grand Seminary); Rev. J. Drapeau (dir. of Petit Seminary); Rev. J. A. Moreault (prof. of philosophy and pref. of studies); Rev. Ph. Cyr (prof. of sciences); Revs. P. Pelletier, D. Michaud and 18 other ecclesiastical professors.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

RIMOUSKI. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.* — 21 Religious; 25 Auxiliary Sisters. Rev. Father J. B. Jarry, eudist, chaplain.—Connected herewithis: 1) *Academy and Boarding School.*—181 pupils. 2) *Orphan Asylum.*—40 orphans, 23 infirms. 3) *Hospital.*—4) *Infant Asylum.*—75 pupils.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Rosary, St. Germain st.—Sister M. of The Victory, supr. In Motherhouse; 75 Religious. In Community: 130 Religious, 45 Novices, 17 Postulants. Rev. R. Ph. Sylvain, chaplain. Town School, Pupils, 160. Sister M. de l'Enfant Jesus, dir.

Normal- and Boarding-School.—10 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. of the Presentation, dir. Pupils, 144.

CACOUNA. *Academy and Boarding School.*—6 Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns. Sister St. John Baptist, supr. 94 pupils.

CARLETON. *Academy and Boarding School.* – 6 Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns. Sister St. Honoré, supr. 59 pupils.

GRANDE RIVIERE. *Good Shepherd Academy and Boarding-School.*—8 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister St. Emile, supr. 60 pupils.

MATANE. *Good Shepherd Academy and Boarding School.*—7 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Marie de L'Annonciation, supr. Pupils, 105.

TROIS PISTOLES. *Academy and Boarding School.*—12 Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Sister St. Norbert, supr. 152 pupils.

NOTRE DAME DU LAC. Filles de Jésus. *Academy and Boarding School.* 9 Sisters. Sister M. Jos. of the Cross, supr. Pupils, 115

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Capuchin Fathers—Ristigouche.
Eudist Fathers, Pointe-au-Pére.
Brothers of the Cross of Jesus.—Rimouski; St. Edmond.
Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Quebec, P. Q.)—Rimouski; Cacouna; Carleton.
Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Good Shepherd (Quebec, P. Q.) — Grande-Rivière; Matane.
Sisters of Jesus-Mary (Sillery, P. Q.)—Trois Pistoles.
Sisters of the Holy Rosary (Rimouski, P. Q.)—Rimouski; Douglastown; McNider; Notre Dame de Lourdes; Ristigouche; St. Alexis de Matapédia; St. Anaclet; Ste. Ann des Monts; St. Gabriel; St. Godefroi; St. Luce; Amqui; St. Pierre du Lac, Cedar Hall; St. Pierre de Malbaie.
Congregation of the "Filles de Jesus".—Cap Chat; Notre Dame du Lac; Pabos; Sayabec; Pointe au Pére.
Sisters of the Holy Family.—Rimouski
Ursuline Sisters—Rimouski.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial Schools	566
Diocesan Priests	124	Pupils	20 000
Priests of Religious Communities	12	Orphan Asylum	1
Total	136	Orphans	36
Churches	116	Infant Asylum	1
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Infants	61
Students	210	Hospital	1
Academies for Young Ladies	7	Home for Aged Poor	1
Students	750	Catholic Population	112 000
Normal School for Young Ladies	1	Protestant Population	7 600
Students	50		

DIOCESE OF ST. ALBERT

(*Dioecesis S. Alberti.*)

DIOCESE 1871. DIVIDED 1891.

Comprises part of the Province of Alberta, with the 55th degree of Latitude as northern boundary, and part of the Province of Saskatchewan with the 109th degree of longitude for limit on the east.

RIGHT REVEREND

EMILE JOSEPH LEGAL, O.M.I., D.D.,

Bishop of St. Albert, cons., June 17, 1897, with the title *Bishop of Pogla*; transferred to the See of St. Albert, June 3, 1902. Res., *St. Albert, Alta.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. VITAL JUSTIN GRANDIN, O.M.I., D.D., Bishop of St. Albert, cons. Nov. 30, 1859, Bishop of Satala, and Coadjutor of the Bishop of St. Boniface; transferred to the see of St. Albert on the day of its erection, Sept. 22, 1871; died June 3, 1902.

Vicars-General—Very Revs. A. LACOMBE, O.M.I., H. LEDUC, O.M.I.

CLERGY, CHURCHES MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ST. ALBERT Cathedral, Alta., Right Rev. Em. J. Legal, O.M.I.; Very Rev. F. H. Leduc O.M.I., vicar general; Revs. M. Mérer, O.M.I., V. F. Ladet, O.M.I., V. Phillippot, O.M.I J. Leparoun, O.M.I.; Rev. T. Quévillon. 5 Brothers, O.M.I.

Seminary (of the Holy Family). — Rev. G. Nordmann, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. E. Lacombe, O.M.I., J.Barré,O.M.I., C.Devic,O.M.I., Th. Roque, L.Pilon, O.M.I., 1 Brother, O.M.I.

Convent.—Boarding-School for Indians. Orphan Asylum. 25 Gray Nuns. Orphans and Indians, 120; Boarders, 25: Day Scholars, 58; Pupils, 240.

Convent—8 Daughters of Jesus.

Mission—Athabaska Landing, Rev. P. Beaudry, O.M.I.

Banff, Alta. Rev. H. Hermes. O.M.I.

Missions—Bankhead, Canmore, Cochrane, Exshaw, Laggan.

Beaumont, Alta., St. Vital. Rev. J. A. Ouellette. Rev. L. Simon.

Blackfoot Crossing (*Gleichen P.O.*). Alta. (Indian Mission), Most Holy Trinity, Revs. J. L. LeVern, O.M.I., M. Lépine, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O.M.I.

Boarding-School for Indian Children -6 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 45.

Missions—Arrowood. Carbou, Knee Hill, Rosebud and Gleichen.

Blood Reserve (*Stand Off P.O.*), Alta (Indian Mission), St. Francis-Xavier, Revs. J. N. I Salaün, O.M.I., J. LeChevallier, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O.M.I.

Hospital for Indians—7 Gray Nuns. Annual number of patients, 280.

Boarding-School for Indian Children—Gray Nuns. Pupils, 48.

Missions—Cardston, Lower Kootenay.

Calgary, Alta., St. Mary (Imm. Concept.), Revs. A. Jan, O.M.I., L. Culerier, O.M.I., J. B. Barette, O.M.I., V. Marchand, O.M.I., 1, Brother, O.M.I.

Convent—25 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Pupils, 230.

Hospital (Holy Cross)—18 Gray Nuns. Daily average of patients, 65.

Missions—Langdon, Shepherd.

Cold Lake (*Onion Lake P.O.*), Sask., St. Raphael, Rev. L. LeGoff, O.M.I.

Mission—Heart-Lake.

Coleman, Alta., Rev. E. de Wilde.

Mission—Blairmore.

Demay Lake, Alta., (*Camerose P.O.*), St. Hyacinthe, Rev. P. Kulawy, O.M.I.

Missions—Bittern Lake, Prague, Quarrel Lake, Rabbit Hill.

Duhamel, Alta., St. Thomas, Rev. H. Beillevaire.

Missions—Buffalo Lake, Camrose.

Dunbow, (*Davisburg P. O.*), Alta., St. Joseph, Revs. J.Riou, O.M.I., (principal); J.M. Lestanc, O.M.I.

Industrial School for Indians—9 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 75.

Edisson, Alta., Rev. A, A. Bertrand.

Edmonton, Alta., St. Joachim, Rev. H. Grandin, O.M.I., vicar of missions; Revs. A. Naessen, O.M.I., supr., J. Emard, O.M.I., A. Desmarais, O.M.I., A. Rosenthals, O.M.I., P. M. Cozanet, O.M.I., 2 Brothers, O.M.I.
Convent and School—16 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Pupils, 250.
Hospital 16 Gray Nuns. Daily average of patients, 40.
Maternity Hospital 11 Sisters of Mercy, daily average of patients, 40.
Convent—3 Daughters of Jesus.
Ruthenian Church, St. Josephat, Rev. M. Hura, O.S.B.M.
Convent—3 Sisters Servants of Mary. (Ruthenian.)
Mission—Rabbit Hill and other Ruthenian Stations.
Immaculate Conception, Revs. A. Lemarchand, O.M.I., W. Schulte, O.M.I.
Frank, Alta., Rev. F. Lajat, O.S.C.
Missions—Belleview, Hillrest, Lille.
Hobbema, Alta. (Indian Mission), Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Revs. G. Simonin, O.M.I., P. Moulin, O.M.I.
Boarding-School for Indian Children—8 Sisters of the Assomption. Pupils, 65.
Mission—Pigeon Lake.
Innisfail, Alta., Revs. H. E. Voisin, S.M.T., L. Anciaux S.M.T., J. Lamort, S.M.T.
Missions—Airdries, Carstairs.
Crossfield, Olds.
Penhold, Red Deer, Trochu Valley
Krakow, Alta., Rev. F. Olzewski.
Convent—5 Auxiliaries of the Apostolate.
Missions—Edna, North Vermillion, Star, Warwick.
Lake LaBiche, Alta., Our Lady of Victories, Rev. V. LeGoff, O.M.I., A. Daridon, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O.M.I.
Convent—3 Daughters of Jesus. 45 pupils.
Lake St. Ann, Alta., St. Ann, Revs. Z. Lizee, O.M.I., L. Dauphin, O.M.I.
Missions—Great Island, Whale Lake.
Lamoureux, Alta., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. E. Dorais.
Legal, Alta., St. Emile, Rev. A. Normandeau.
Lethbridge, Alta., St. Patrick, Rev. L. Van Tighem, O.M.I.
Convent and School—15 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Pupils, 210.
Mission—Coutts.
Macleod, Alta., Holy Cross, Revs C. Vandendaele, O.M.I., A. Page, O.M.I. 1 Brother O.M.I.,
Missions—Claresholm, Leavings, Porcupine Hills, Stavely.
Medecine Hat, Alta., St. Patrick, Revs. A. Turbiaux, Tourette
Missions—Bowall, Coalridge, Cypress Hills, Maple Creek, Tabor.
Monaster (Ruthenian), (*Beaver Lake P.O.*), Alta., Rev. Chr. Tymocko, O.S.B.M.
Mission—Star, Lamont, Skaro.
Convent and School—7 Sisters Servants of Mary. Pupils, 20.
Morinville, Alta., St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. Ethier.
Convent and School—5 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 110.
Okotoks, Alta., St. James, Rev. D. Dubois, O.M.I.
Missions—High River, Midnapore, Nanton.
Onion Lake, Sask., (Indian Mission), Our Lady of the Most Holy Rosary, Revs. E Cunningham, O.M.I., J. M. LeClainche.
Boarding-School for Indians—9 Sisters of the Assomption. Pupils, 59.
Missions—Islands Lake, Frog Lake, Long Lake, Moose Lake.
Piegan Reserve (*Macleod P.O.*), Alta. (Indian Mission), St. Paul (conversion of.), Revs. L. Doucet, O.M.I., 1 Brother, B. of C.
Boarding-School for Indian Children 9 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 50.
Pincher, Alta., St. Michael, Very Rev. A. Lacombe, O.M.I., vicar general; Rev. T. Hétu, O.M.I., E. Nelz, O.M.I.
Convent and School 5 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 90.
Mission—Upper Kootenay.
Rae, Alta., St. Emerence. Rev. F. Okhuysén.
Red Willow, (*N. D. de Savoie P.O.*), Alta, Rev. J. Ferroux.
Rivieré qui Barre, Alta. (Indian Mission), St. Alexander, Rev. J. Portier, O.M.I.. P. LeBré, O.M.I., 1 Brother, O.M.I.
Mission—St. Charles, Lake LaNoune.
Saddle Lake (*Sacred Heart P.O.*), Alta., Rev. L. Balter, O.M.I., 1 Brother, O.M.I.
Boarding-School for Indians—9 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 63.
St. Mathias (*White Fish Lake P.O.*), Alta., Rev. W. Comiré, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O.M.I.
Mission—Beaver Lake.
St. Paul des Métis, Alta., Rev. A. Therien. O.M.I., C. Boulenc, O.M.I. 4 Brothers, O.M.I.
Convent and School.—7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 40.
St. Vincent, Alta., Rev. M. F. Sionny.
Spring Lake, Alta., Revs. J. Seltmann, O.M.I., P. Bieler, O.M.I.
Missions—Dayland Strome, Hardisty.
Stettler, Alta., Revs. P. Bazin, S.M.T., P. Renut, S.M.T.
Strathcona, Alta., St. Anthony, Rev. O. T. McQuaid, O.M.I., A. Blanchet, O.M.I.
Tinchbray, Alta., Rev. T. L. Rucy, S.M.T.
Vegreville, Alta., St. Martin, Revs. Dom. A. Bernier, C.R.I.C., Dom. J. Garnier, C.R.I.C., Dom. Maur. Mourey, C.R.I.C.

Vegreville—(continued).
Missions—Saint Benoit, Birch Lake, Brosseau, Lavoie, Lloydminster, Ranfurly Vermillon City.
Villeneuve, Alta., St. Peter, Rev. L. Tremblay.
Wetaskiwin, Alta., Revs. F. Van Wetten, O.P., F. Walravens, O.P.
Missions Blackfalds, Lacombe, Leduc, Millet, Morningside, Ponoka.
Winterburn, Alta. (Indian Mission), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Chr. Tissier, O.M.I.
Mission—St. Joseph.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ST. ALBERT. *Academy, Hospital, Orphan Asylum, Indian Industrial School and Public School* — 25 Gray Nuns, 10 helpers. Mother Carrol, vice-supr. 123 orphans, Pupils, 58. Boarders, 25. Total, 246 Pupils.
BLACKFOOT CROSSING. *Indian Boarding School.* — 5 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Cassilda, supr. 45 Pupils.
BLOOD INDIAN RESERVE (*Stand Off P. O.*). *Hospital.*—7 Gray Nuns. 1 helper. Sister M. de la Presentation, supr. Patients, average 16.
IndianBoarding School. Gray Nuns, 9. Sister St. Majorique, supr. Pupils, 48.
CALGARY. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—25 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother M. Greene, supr. prov. 230 Pupils.
Holy Cross Hospital—18 Gray Nuns. Sister Bissonette, supr. Patients: average, 65.
EDMONTON. *Academy.*—16 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Pupils. 250
General Hospital.— 16 Gray Nuns. Sister O'Brien, supr. Patients average, 40.
Maternity Hospital.—11 Sisters of Misericorde. 5 helpers. Sister St. Jean L'Evangeliste, supr. Average, Patients, 40. Children, 10.
ST. JOSEPH'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL (*Davisburg P.O.*).—9 Gray Nuns. 75 Pupils.
HOBBEMA. *Indian Boarding School.*—8 Sisters of the Assomption. Sister St. Jean de la Croix, supr. 65 Pupils.
LAKE LABICHE, Alta. *Convent and Halfbreeds School.*—3 Daughters of Jesus. 45 Pupils.
LETHBRIDGE. *St. Aloysius Academy.* — 15 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Pupils, 210. Mother M. Josephine Renaud, supr.
MORINVILLE. *Convent and School.*—5 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 110.
ONION LAKE (via Lloydminster). *Indian Boarding School.*—9 Sisters of the Assomption Sister St. Pudentienne, supr. 59 Pupils.
PIEGANS RESERVE. *Indian Boarding School* — 9 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 50.
PINCHER. *Convent and School.*—6 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 95.
SADDLE LAKE. *Indian Boarding School.*—9 Gray Nuns, Sister Léveillé, supr. 63 Pupils.
ST. PAUL DES METIS. *Half breeds Boarding School.* — 7 Sisters of Assomption. Sister Marie Emmanuel, supr. 40 Pupils.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—The Oblate Fathers attend to all Indian missions of the diocese 59.
Pramonstratentians—Wetaskiwin, 2.
Basilian Fathers—(Greek Ruthenian), Edmonton, Monaster, 2.
Regular Canons of the Immaculate Conception.—Vegreville, 3.
Priests of St. Mary (Tinchbray).—Innisfail, Tinchbray, 6.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Montreal, P. Q.)—St. Albert; Calgary; Edmonton; Dunbow; Saddle Lake, 77.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P.Q.)—Hobbema; Onion Lake; St. Paul des Métis, 24.
Faithful Companions of Jesus (Paris, France.)—Calgary; Edmonton; Lethbridge, 56.
Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Nicolet, P. Q.).—Blood Indian Reservation; Piegans Reservation, 25.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Blackfoot Reservation, 6.
Sisters of Misericorde (Montreal, P. Q.)—Edmonton, 11.
Daughters of Jesus—St. Albert; Calgary, Edmonton, Lake LaBiche, Morinville, Pincher, 33.
Sister Servants of Mary—(Greek Ruthenian), Edmonton, Monaster, 9.
Daughters of Providence (St. Brieux).—Vegreville, 6.
Auxiliaries of the Apostolate—Krahow, 5.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Seminary	1
Secular Priests	19	Industrial School	1
Priests of Religious Orders	72	Convent Schools and Academies	11
Churches with resident priests	45	Indian Boarding Schools	9
Total Priests	91	Pupils in Catholic Schools	2 700
Brothers	25	Hospitals	4
Missions with Churches	40	Orphan Asylums	1
Stations	64	Catholic Population	52 000

DIOCESE OF ST. HYACINTH

(Dioecesis Sancti-Hyacinthi.)

DIOCESE JUNE 8, 1852.

Comprising the Counties of St. Hyacinth, Richelieu, Rouville, Missisquoi, Bagot, Iberville and a part of the Counties of Brome, Shefford and Verchères in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

ALEXIS-XYSTE BERNARD, D.D.

Bishop of St. Hyacinth, cons. Feb. 15, 1906.—Res., *St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN CHAS. PRINCE, cons. Bishop of Martyropolis and Coadj. of Montreal July 25, 1845; transferred to St. Hyacinth June 8, 1852; died May 5, 1860.—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH LAROCQUE, cons. Bishop of Cydonia and Coadjutor of Montreal Oct. 28, 1852; transferred to St. Hyacinth June 22, 1860; resigned Aug. 17, 1865; named Bishop of Germanicopolis Jan. 15, 1867; died Nov. 18, 1887.—Rt. Rev. CHAS. LAROCQUE, cons. Bishop of St. Hyacinth July 29, 1866; died July 15, 1875.—Rt. Rev. LOUIS-ZEPHIRIN MOREAU, cons. Bishop of St. Hyacinth Jan. 16, 1876; died May 24, 1901.—Rt. Rev. MAXIME DECELLES, cons. Bishop of Druzipara and Coadj. of St. Hyacinth March 9, 1893; Bishop of St. Hyacinth May 24, 1901; died July 7, 1905.

Vicar General—Very Rev. J. L. GUERTIN, res. *St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Secretary—Very Rev. J. L. GUERTIN, V.G.; Rev. A. M. DAOUST, Rev. L. O. ROBERGE, assistants.

Procurator—Very Rev. C. A. BEAUDRY; Rev. F. LANGELIER, assistant-procurator.

Canons—Very Rev. J. L. GUERTIN, V.G., *(Provost)*; Very Revs. A. O'DONNELL, F. X JEANNOTTE, J. B. DUPUY, A. DUMESNIL, *(Theologal)*; C.A. BEAUDRY, P. Z. DECELLES, J. C. BERNARD, J. A. LEMIEUX, L. A. SENECAL, *(Penitentiary)*; C. P. CHOQUETTE.

Honorary Canons—Very Revs. J. B. MICHON, J. B. O. GUY, N. GAUTHIER.

Diocesan Officiality—Very Rev. J. L. GUERTIN, V.G., *Official*; Very Revs. F. X. JEANNOTTE, P. Z. DECELLES, J. A. LEMIEUX, C. P. CHOQUETTE, *Assessors*; Rev. J. M. M. CADIEUX, *Promotor*; Rev. R. LAMOUREUX, *Vice-Promotor*; Rev. A. M. DAOUST, *Chancellor*; Rev. L. O. ROBERGE, *Vice-Chancellor.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. HYACINTH.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. A. X. Bernard, D.D.; Very Rev. J. L. Guertin, V.G., secretary, Rev. A. M. Daoust, Rev. L. O. Roberge, assistants; Very Rev. C. A. Beaudry, procurator; Rev. F. Langelier, ass't-procurator; Rev. A. Vézina.

ST. HYACINTH'S CATHEDRAL, Very Rev. L. A. Senécal, rector; Revs. J.M.H. Phaneuf, J. B. Larochelle and J. A. Fontaine, assistants; Rev. P. L. Paré, retired; res. at St. Joseph of St. Hyacinth, P. Q.

Schools — *Girouard Academy.* 14 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Emeric, dir. Pupils, 410.

Loretto Academy. 18 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. Ste. Eugénie, dir. Pupils, 240.

Holy Angels Academy. 8 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. St. Victor, dir. Pupils, 409.

Chapels — St. Geneviève's Workhouse.
Loretto Academy.

RESIDENCES — *Villa St. Maurice*, Rev. G. C. Richard, chaplain of the Presentation of Mary.

Villa Bedini, Rev. L. L. Dupré, chaplain of the Juvenate and Novitiate of the Marist Brothers.

St. Antoine, for old or infirm clergymen. Revs. P. O. Allaire, P. U. Brunel, Az. Desnoyers, F. X. Bertrand, A. Bouvier, J. N. C. Maynard, Chs. Boucher, retired. Rev. H. Massé, chaplain of the College of the Sacred Heart.

Hôtel Dieu, Rev. V. Lincourt, chaplain; Rev. H. Béland, assistant.

DIOCESE OF ST. HYACINTH

NOTRE-DAME DU S. ROSAIRE, Very Rev. J. Bacon, O.P., rector; Revs. M. J. Archambault, and B. Doucet, O.P., assistants; Rev. J. U. Charbonneau, a. c., retired; res. at St. Hyacinth, P.Q.
Schools—*St. Joseph's School.* 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Alphonse, dir. Pupils, 90.
La Providence. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Frs. de Borgia, dir. Pupils, 150.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Farm.
RESIDENCES — *Monastery of the Precious Blood* (White House)—Rev. M. Cordeau, chaplain; Very Rev. J. B. Dupuy, a. c., retired.
St. Joseph's Convent.—Very Rev. A. O'Donnell, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Farm (Métairie).—Rev. A. S. Dupuy, a. c., retired.

Chapels.

Chapel at the Seminary of St. Hyacinth.
Chapel at the Hôtel-Dieu. Rev. V. Lincourt, chaplain; Rev. H. Béland, assistant; res. Hôtel-Dieu.
Chapel at the Presentation Convent. Rev. G. C. Richard, chaplain; res., Villa St. Maurice.
Chapel at the Monastery of the Precious Blood. Rev. M. Cordeau, chaplain; res., Monastery of the Precious Blood (White House).
Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Very Rev. A. O'Donnell, chaplain; res. St. Joseph's Convent.
Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Sister-servants of Ste. Marthe. Very Rev. A. Dumesnil, chaplain.; res., Seminary.
Chapel at the Novitiate of the Marist Brothers. Rev. L. L. Dupré, chaplain; res., Villa Bedini.
Chapel at the College of the Sacred Heart. Rev. H. Massé, chaplain; res., Residence St. Antoine.
Chapel at the Patronage of St. Vincent de Paul. Rev. L. E. Tremblay, chaplain; res., Patronage St. Vincent de Paul, St. Hyacinth, P. Q.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. HYACINTH.

Abbotsford, Rouville Co., St. Paul, Rev. L. A. Dutilly, pastor.
Acton Vale, Bagot Co., St. André, Rev. P. M. A. Hogue, pastor; Rev. J. W. Guillet, assistant
Schools—Presentation Convent. 15 Sisters. Sister M. des Sept - Douleurs, dir Pupils, 202.
Commercial Academy. 4 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Edouard Charles, dir. Pupils, 109.
Adamsville, Brome Co., St. Vincent, Rev. J. R. Lussier, pastor.
Ange Gardien de Rouville, Rouville Co., Rev. J. H. Nadeau, pastor.
Bedford, Missisquoi Co., St. Damien, Rev. E. Decelles, pastor.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister des SS. Anges, dir. Pupils, 196.
Belœil, Verchères Co., St. Mathieu, Very Rev. F. X. Jeannotte, pastor; Rev. G. A. Desourdy, assistant.
Schools— Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Convent. 9 Sisters. Sister Marie Maxime dir. Pupils, 112.
Academy. 3 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Jules-Adrien, dir. Pupils, 88.
Clarenceville, Missisquoi Co., St. Jacques', Rev. P. D. Darche, pastor.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Ste. Croix de Jésus, dir. Pupils, 85.
Dunham, Missisquoi Co., Ste. Croix, Rev. J. I. Larose. pastor.
Farnham, Missisquoi Co., St. Romuald, Rev. J. M. Laflamme, pastor; Revs. L. C. Savoie and A. U Langelier, assistants.
School — Presentation Convent. 25 Sisters. Sister M. St. Alphonse, dir. Pupils, 525.
Frelighsburg, Missisquoi Co., St. François d'Assise, Rev. J. E. Roy, pastor.
School — Presentation Convent. 5 Sisters. Sister M. Ste. Hedwige, dir. Pupils, 90.
Granby, Shefford Co., St. Coeur de Marie, Rev. M. Gill, pastor; Revs. F. X. Larose and G. A. Phaneuf, assistants.
Schools—Commercial Academy. 17 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Louis-Dimas, dir. Pupils, 360.
Presentation Convent. 17 Sisters. Sister Mary of the Holy Angels, dir. Pupils, 391.
Henryville, Iberville Co., St. George, Rev. P. Boulay, pastor.
School—Presentation Convent. 10 Sisters. Sister Mary St. Catherine, dir. Pupils, 106.
Knowlton, Brome Co., St. Edouard, Rev. H. Bèlisle, pastor.
La Présentation, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. J. A. Laurence, pastor.
Milton, East, Shefford Co., Ste. Cécile, Rev. J. A. Benoit, pastor.
Mt. Johnson, Iberville Co., St. Grégoire, Rev. J. Z. Vincent, pastor; Rev. C. H. Lafontaine.
North Stanbridge, Missisquoi Co., St. Ignace, Rev. J. C. A. Loiselle, pastor.
Notre Dame de Stanbridge, Missisquoi Co., N. D. des Anges, Rev. T. J. Barré, pastor.
Pike River, Missisquoi Co., St. Pierre de Vérone, Rev. C. H. Tétreau, pastor.
Richelieu, N. D. de Bonsecours, Rev. R. Lamoureux, pastor.
School 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Francis-Xavier, dir. Pupils, 70.
Rougemont, Rouville Co., St. Michel, Rev. A. F. Kéroack, pastor.
Roxton Falls, Shefford Co., St. Jean-Baptiste, Rev. N. C. Leduc, pastor; Rev. J. T. A Tourigny, assistant.

Roxton Falls—(continued).
Schools—Commercial Academy. 3 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Marie Alexandre, dir. Pupils, 60.
Presentation Convent. 12 Sisters. Sister M. St. Olivier, dir. Pupils, 157.
Roxton Pond, Shefford Co., Ste. Pudentienne, Rev. L. E. Cormier, pastor.
School 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. de l' Enfant-Jésus, dir. Pupils, 120.
Sabrevois, Iberville Co., Ste. Anne, Rev. C. A. Guillet, pastor.
Sorel, Richelieu Co., St. Pierre, Very Rev. J. C. Bernard, pastor; Revs. P. C. R. Desnoyers, J. B. H. Nadeau and P. N. Desmarais, assistants. Revs. F. Z. Mondor, C. Sicard, F. Desrosiers, H. Chapdelaine, a.c. Res. at Sorel, P. Q.
School—Congregation of Notre Dame Convent. 20 Sisters. Sister Ste. Marie-Rose, dir. Pupils, 640.
Sweetsburg, Missisquoi Co., Ste. Rose de Lima, Rev. J. E. E. Pelletier, pastor.
School — Presentation Convent. 8 Sisters. Sister St. Francis Regis, dir. Pupils, 92.
Waterloo, Shefford Co., St. Bernardin, Rev. M. Beauregard, pastor; Rev. J. L. Beauregard, a. c., retired.
Schools—Academy. 5 Little Brothers of Mary. Bro. Henri-Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 115.
Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Convent. 14 Sisters. Sister Marie-Honorine dir. Pupils, 142.
West Shefford, Shefford Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. A. St. Amour, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Marie-Joseph, dir, Pupils, 97.
St. Aimé, Richelieu Co., Rev. O. Leduc, pastor; Rev. G. A. Goyette, assistant.
Schools—Commercial Academy. 14 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Rev. E. Desfossés, C. S. C., chaplain. Brother Michel, dir. Pupils, 226.
Presentation Convent. 16 Sisters. Sister Marie Saint-Zéphirin, dir. Pupils, 286.
St. Alexandre, Iberville Co., Rev. J. A. Archambault, pastor; Rev. Eug. Moulin, assistant.
School — Presentation Convent. 12 Sisters. Sister M. St. Julien, dir. Pupils, 98.
St. Alphonse, Shefford Co., Rev. J. E. Létourneau, pastor.
Ste. Angèle, Rouville Co., Rev. J. D. Meunier, pastor; Rev. J. A. H. Lagacé, assistant.
Ste. Anne de Sorel, Richelieu Co., Rev. J. H. Beaudry, pastor.
St. Antoine, Richelieu Co., Rev. A. Saint-Louis, pastor; Rev. J. A. H. Lecours, assistant.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister du Sacré Cœur, dir. Pupils, 145.
St. Armand, Missisquoi Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. J. A. Halde, pastor.
St. Athanase, Rev. J. C. Cormier, pastor; Rev. P. A. Trudeau, assistant.
Schools—Commercial Academy. 27 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Gabriel-Marie dir. Pupils, 306.
Congregation of Notre Dame Convent. 10 Sisters. Sister St. Pierre de Vérone, dir. Pupils, 217.
St. Barnabé, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. C. L. N. Angers, pastor.
Ste. Brigide, Iberville Co., Rev. P. A. Saint-Pierre, pastor.
St. Césaire, Rouville Co., Rev. Th. Boivin, pastor; Rev. J. A. Roy, assistant.
School — Presentation Convent. 21 Sisters. Sister Mary St. Alexandre, supr. Pupils, 202.
St. Charles, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. J. S. Taupier, pastor; Rev. O. Paulhus, assistant.
St. Damase, St. Hyacinth Co., Very Rev. N. Gauthier, pastor; Rev. C. A. Perrault, assistant. Rev. J. Jodoin, a.c. retired.
St. Denis, St. Hyacinth Co., Very Rev. J. B. Michon, pastor; Revs. F. M. Gosselin and F. J. Jodoin, assistants.
School — Congregation of Notre Dame Convent. 8 Sisters. Sister St. Emérentienne, dir. Pupils, 124.
St. Dominique, Bagot Co., Rev. J. B. Tétreau, pastor.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Paul, dir. Pupils, 126.
St. Ephrem, Bagot Co., Rev. E. Lessard, pastor; Rev. J. E. Vézina, assistant.
Schools—Commercial Academy. 8 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Gervasius, dir. Pupils, 145.
Presentation Convent. 10 Sisters. Sister M. du Coeur de Jésus, dir. Pupils, 118.
Ste. Hélène, Bagot Co., Rev. P. J. Cardin, pastor.
St. Hilaire, Rouville Co., Rev. G. Gaudreau, pastor.
Schools — Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Convent. 8 Sisters. Sister Marie Zénon, dir. Pupils, 62.
Academy—3 Little Brothers of Mary. Bro. Marie-Stratonique, dir. Pupils, 59.
St. Hugues, Bagot Co., Rev. V. Chartier, pastor; Rev. S. E. Messier, assistant.
School — Presentation Convent. 12 Sisters. Sister Mary de la Nativité, dir. Pupils, 245.
St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville Co., Rev. A. V. Roy, pastor.
School — Presentation Convent. 7 Sisters. Sister M. St. Amédée, dir. 120 pupils,
St. Joachim, Shefford Co., Rev. J. E. Lemonde, pastor.
St. Joseph de Sorel, Richelieu Co., Rev. J. A. Bonin, pastor.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister du St. Nom de Jesus, dir. Pupils, 254.
St. Jude, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. E. Filiatrault, pastor.
St. Liboire, Bagot Co., Rev. J. Chaffers, pastor; Rev. N. P. Desrochers assistant.
School 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Alexis, dir. Pupils, 187.
St. Louis, Richelieu Co., Rev. J. C. Blanchard, pastor.

Ste. Madeleine, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. J. B. Houle, pastor.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. St. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 116.
St. Marc, Verchères Co., Rev. J. M. M. Cadieux, pastor; Rev. J.A. Séguin, assistant.
St. Marcel, Bagot Co., Rev. F. X. N. Boulais, pastor.
Ste. Marie de Monnoir, Rev. H. A. Bergeron, pastor; Rev. J. L. Boisvert, assistant; Rev. N. Brodeur, retired.
Schools—Academy. 3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Brother Philogone, dir. Pupils 100.
Presentation Convent. 18 Sisters. Sister M. St. Norbert, dir. Pupils, 200.
St. Mathias, Rouville Co.. Rev. J. P. Laberge, pastor.
St. Nazaire, Bagot Co.. Rev J. O. Gadbois, pastor.
St. Ours, Richelieu Co., Immaculate Conception. Rev. J. A. Foisy, pastor; Rev. E. I. Bouvier, assistant.
Schools—St. Louis de Gonzaga Commercial Academy. 4 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Brother André-Joseph, dir. Pupils, 102
,, *Presentation Convent.* 12 Sisters. Sister Mary St. Pie, dir. Pupils, 191.
St. Pie, Bagot Co., Very Rev. P. Z. Decelles, pastor; Rev. J. A. Monfet assistant.
School Presentation Convent. 11 Sisters. Sister M. St. Luc, dir. Pupils, 118.
St. Robert, Richelieu Co , Rev. E. A. Rivard, pastor; Rev. A. Ducharme, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Marie de la Providence, dir. Pupils, 158.
St. Roch, Richelieu Co.. Rev. P. E Noiseux, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister du St. Nom de Marie. dir. Pupils, 157.
Ste. Rosalie, Bagot Co., Very Rev. J. B. O. Guy, pastor; Rev. A. O. Fleury, assistant.
Ste. Sabine, Iberville Co. Rev. J. C. Guertin, pastor.
St. Sebastien, Iberville Co., Rev. E. H. Messier, pastor.
School 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Bernard, dir. Pupils, 101.
St. Simon, Bagot Co., Rev. G. E. Dion, pastor; Rev. Az. Despres, assistant.
St. Théodore, Bagot Co., Rev. N. P, Belanger, pastor.
St. Thomas d'Aquin, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. J. B. A. Allaire pastor.
St. Valerien Shefford Co , Rev. F. P. Côté, pastor; Rev. L. A. Thuot, assistant.
Ste. Victoire, Richelieu Co.. Rev. J. Beaudry, pastor, Rev. R. Gingras, assistant.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Ste. Hélène, dir. Pupils, 112.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

St. Ann of Sorel. Parochial church.
St. Hyacinthe. Chapel at the Monastery of the Precious Blood.—Parochial church of the Holy Rosary.
Priests of St. Hyacinth residing in other dioceses: Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. O. Chalifoux, Revs. J. D. Michon, F. X. Vanasse, L. F. Coderre, A. T. Guertin, J. Bachand, J. L. Marcorelles, A. Goyette, J. E. Choquette, E. W. Dufresne, A. Bourret, E. Caron, H. Rosconi, L. H. Lariviere. L. M. Letourneau, A. Cormier, N. Poirier. J. A. Gervais. L. Dorais, P. A. Archambault, N. Blanchet. Jos. C. Cadoret, J. E. Robichaud, R. Guertin, G. F. X. Cain, J. L. N. Levesque, H. Tetreault, A. O. Poirier.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

St. Hyacinth. *Seminary of St. Hyacinth.*—Very Rev. C. P. Choquette, (pres.); Very Rev. F Z. Decelles, (vice-pres.); Rev. J. B. Chartier; Very Rev. A. Dumesnil; Revs. P. S. Gendron, (La Salle, Manitoba); J. A. Balthazard, J. G. Roy, (director); L. T. Proulx, L. Pratte. J. A. Dubreuil, (procurator); P. M. J. Benoit, Arthur J. Vézina, (ass't procurator); P. A Lafond, Jos. Chs. Lescault, J. E. E. Chartier, O. Archambault, J. E. E. Laferriére. (Rome); J. A. E. Gervais, Jos. Lemay, L. A. H. Morin, (Rome); J. L. N. Raymond, A. F. Gulliet, M. Paulhus, R. Lecours, A. P. Neveu, V. C. Davignon, and 12 ecclesiastics (profs.), students, 325, Rev. H. Balthazard, a. c., retired.
Ste. Marie de Monnoir. *Petit Séminaire.*—Very Rev. J. A. Lemieux, (pres.); Revs. V. Larose, (vice pres.) H. A. Bergeron, pastor and procurator); J. S. Caron, (director); L. F. Labonte, H. Chabot, P. Hamel, J. H. Barsalou F. X. N. Tanguay, L. Bédard, G. A. Godreau C. H. O. Leduc, P. Ethier, F. X. A. Lariviére, H. Brodeur, L. Geoffrion, H. Desmarais, E O. Alix, L. P. Tanguay, 2 ecclesiastics (profs.) and 8 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Louis de Monfort dir. Students, 181.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

St. Hyacinth. *Convent of the Dominican Fathers.*—Very Rev. A. C. Côté (prior); Very Rev. J. Bacon (sub-prior and rector of Notre-Dame du S. Rosaire); Revs. D. C. Gonthier (master of novices), H. Theriault, M. D. Laferriére, (Editor of the "Rosary"), L. Boisvert, P. Desjardins, M. J. Archambault (assistant at Notre Dame); C. Doyon, (administrator of the "Rosary"), M. Lamarche, F. Thibault, J. Charron. R. Dupras, B. Doucet, P. M. Berard. 2 Choir Novices, 12 Lay Brothers.
Juvenate and Novitiate of the Little Brothers of Mary.—Brother Césidius, master of novices. Religious, 18;— Brother Louis-Gustave, dir. of the Juvenate. Novices, 64, Rev. L. L. Dupré, chaplain.

Commercial College of the Sacred Heart. — 24 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Antoine, dir. Boarders pupils, 209. Rev. H. Massé, chaplain.
Patronage St. Vincent de Paul, under the management of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul. 1 Father (Rev. L. E. Tremblay, dir.); 3 Brothers The Brothers have charge of: *Night School and Boarding House for Orphan Apprentices.* Members or Apprentices, 112.

FARNHAM. *Commercial College.*—Fathers of the Holy Cross. Revs. G. B. Leonard, C.S.C., (pres.) A. Roulet, C.S.C., vice-president. 12 Brothers of the Holy Cross and 3 secular-professors. Boarders, 130; day-pupils, 150.

IBERVILLE. *Provincial house of the Little Brothers of Mary.*—11 Brothers. Brother Angélicus, prov.
Scholasticate of the Little Brothers of Mary. —35 Brothers. Brother Marie-Anicétus, dir. Rev. J. P. Laviolette, chaplain.

ST. CESAIRE. *Commercial College.*—Religious of the Holy Cross. Rev. Z. N. Blais, C.S.C., (chaplain); Rev. Jos. Pinet, C.S.C., assistant. 18 Brothers of the Holy Cross and 1 secular professor. Bro. M. Donatien, dir. Students, 228. Connected herewith is *Juvenate of St. Joseph.* Brother M. J. Emery, C.S.C., dir., Juvenates, 21.

ST. DENIS. *St. Francis Xavier's Commercial College.* — 6 Clerics of St. Viateur. Rev. J. Bonin, C.S.V., (chaplain); Bro. J. O. Tessier, dir. 100 Students.

SOREL. *Commercial College.*—Religions of the Holy Cross. Revs. Y. LePage, C.S.C. (chap.), Bro. Philippe C.S.C., dir. Brothers, 20. Pupils, 590.
Mt. St. Bernard College.—College (scientific and commercial course), for boarders and day-scholars. 16 Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Bro. Landry, dir. Students, 150. Rev. O. Péloquin, chaplain.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. HYACINTH. *Hotel Dieu, Motherhouse of the Gray Nuns.*—Rev. Mother Davignon, supr.-general; Sister M. Archambault, 1st assistant. Professed Religious, 114; Novices and Postulants, 57; Connected herewith is *Hospital and Orphan Asylum of St Hyacinth.*—Patients, 156; Orphans, 229; Boarders, 17; Servants, 12. These Sisters are devoted to the care of the sick and infirm of both sexes; they also visit the sick and dying. Rev. V. Lincourt, chaplain; Rev. H. Béland, assistant. — Also: *Residence St. Antoine*, for old or infirm clergymen (Boarders, 7). Connected herewith is *St. Charles Hospital.* Sister St. Olivier, supr. Sisters, 10; Servants, 3; Patients, about 200.
St. Genevieve's Workhouse. — 7 Gray Nuns. Sister Charbonneau, supr. Patients, 8; Poor people assisted, 1159; Orphans, 12, Servant, 1.
St. Joseph's Farm (Métairie).—15 Gray Nuns. Sister Grenon, supr. Poor, men and women, 23. Boarders, 2; Servants, 5. Rev. A. S Dupuy, a. c., retired.
Motherhouse of the Presentation Sisters.—Rev. Mother M. St. David, supr.; Sister M. du St. Redempteur, 1st assistant. Professed Religious, 79; Novices and Postulants, 88. Rev. G. C. Richard, chaplain.
Young Ladies High Boarding School.—28 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister Mary of the Annunciation, dir. Pupils, 178.
Monastery of the Precious Blood.—Motherhouse of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood. Mother M. du St. Esprit, supr.; Sister M. de l'Assomption, 1st assistant. Choir Sisters, 28; Lay Sisters, 12; Out Sisters, 6; Postulants, 8. Rev. M. Cordeau, chaplain.
Motherhouse of Sisters of St. Joseph. — Rev. Mother St. Coeur de Marie, supr.; Sister St. Anne, ass't. Professed Sisters, 25; Novices, 13; Postulants, 8; Juvenites, 80. Very Rev. A. O'Donnell, chaplain.
Motherhouse of the Sister-Servants of Ste. Marthe.—Mother St. Jean Evangeliste, supr.; 40 Religious, 9 Novices and Postulants. Very Rev. A. Dumesnil, chaplain.

BELOEIL. *House of Providence.* — 8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Philippe de Jésus, supr. Poor People, 20; Deaf-mutes, 11; Boarders, 6; Servants, 2. Rev. E. H. Guilbert, chaplain, Rev. I. Bessette, a. c., retired.

FARNHAM. *Asylum St. Elizabeth.* — 19 Gray Nuns. Sister Tanguay, supr. Poor and sick 66; Orphans, 47; Boarders, 9; Servants, 6. Revs. J. E. E. Dion, L. A. Laroque, retired.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—15 Sisters, who have charge of the House hold Department of the Commercial College.

MARIEVILLE. *Asylum Ste. Croix.* — 14 Gray Nuns. Sister McDuff, supr. Patients, 39; Orphans, 55; Boarders, 5; Servants, 3. Rev. J. B. H. Morrier, retired.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—9 Sisters, who have charge of the Household Department of the Petit Séminaire.

ST. CESAIRE. *Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.*—13 Sisters, who have charge of the Household Department of the Commercial College.

ST. DENIS. *St. Louis Hospital.*— 5 Gray Nuns. Sister Phaneuf, supr. Poor and Sick, 32.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary.—3 Sisters, who have charge of the Household Department of the St. Francis Xavier's Commercial College.

SOREL. *Hospital General.*— 21 Gray Nuns. Sister Chartier, supr. Poor and sick, 64; Boarders, 10; Servants, 15.—Rev. Isid. Hardy, a. c., retired. Connected herewith is *St. Vincent de Paul Orphanage.* Orphans, 71. Pupils of *Kindergarten*, 285.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Dominican Fathers—St. Hyacinth.
Clerics of St. Viateur (Montreal)—St. Denis.
Congregation of the Holy Cross (Montreal)—Farnham; St. Aimé; St. Césaire; Sorel.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Victoriaville, P. Q.)—St. Hyacinth (Cathedral).
Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Montreal)—Sorel.
Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul (Quebec).—St. Hyacinth.
Little Brothers of Mary (St. Hyacinth.)—St. Hyacinth; Beloeil; Granby; Iberville; Roxton Falls; St. Athanase; St. Ephrem d'Upton; St. Hilaire; Waterloo.
Brothers of Christian Instruction (Laprairie)—St. Ours.
Brothers of St. Gabriel (Montreal)—Acton Vale; Ste. Marie de Monnoir.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—St. Athanase; St. Denis; Sorel.
Gray Nuns, Sisters of Charity (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—St. Hyacinth; Farnham; St. Denis; Ste. Marie de Monnoir; Sorel.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Beloeil.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P.Q.)—Beloeil; St. Hilaire; Waterloo;
Sisters of the Presentation (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—St. Hyacinth; Acton Vale; Farnham; Frelighsburg; Granby; Henryville; Roxton Falls; Sweetsburg; St. Aime; St. Alexandre; St. Cesaire; St. Ephrem d'Upton; St. Hughes; St. Jean Baptiste; Ste. Marie de Monnoir St. Ours; St. Pie.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—St. Hyacinth.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—St. Hyacinth; Bedford; Clarenceville; St. Antoine; St. Dominique; St. Joseph de Sorel; St. Liboire; St. Robert; St. Roch; St. Sébastien; Ste. Victoire; Ste. Pudentienne; Ste. Madeleine; West Shefford, Richelieu.
Sisters Servants of St. Marthe (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Seminary of St. Hyacinth.
Little Sisters-Servants of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Farnham; Sainte-Marie de Monnoir; St. Césaire.
Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary (Joliette, P. Q.)—St. Denis.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Students	5 265
Secular Priests	189	Schools (conducted by Sisters of St. Joseph	17
Priests of Religious Orders	22	Pupils	2 236
Total	211	Schools	439
Churches with resident priests	73	Pupils	13 781
Seminaries	2	Orphan Asylums	5
Students	506	Orphans	415
Theological Students (St. Hyacinth, Marieville, Montreal)	29	Deaf-mute Asylum	1
Colleges and Academies for Boys	18	Inmates	11
Students	3 565	Hospitals	8
Academies for young ladies	25	Patronage	1
		Children	112

Catholic Population, about.....115,000

DIOCESE OF ST. JOHN, N. B.

(Dioecesis Sancti Joannis in America.)

DIOCESE SEPTEMBER 30, 1842.

Comprises the Southern Half of the Province of New Brunswick, the Counties of Albert, Carleton, Charlotte, King, Queen, St. John, Westmoreland, York, and portion of Kent.

RIGHT REVEREND

TIMOTHY CASEY, D.D.,

Bishop of St. John, March 25th 1901. Titular Bishop of Udena, Coadjutor Bishop of St. John, N B., cons. Feb. 11, 1900; Res., *St. John, N. B.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM DOLLARD, D.D., cons. June 11, 1843, died August 29, 1851.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS L. CONNOLLY, D.D., O.S.F., cons. August 15, 1852, promoted to Halifax April 15, 1859, died July 27, 1876. Rt. Rev. JOHN SWEENY, D.D., cons, April 15th, 1860, died March 25th 1901.

Vicars-General— Very Rev. W. F. Chapman and Very Rev. John Hebert.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. JOHN.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Revs. A. W. Meahan, J. W. Holland, David S. O'Keeffe, Michael O'Brien.
Schools —St. Vincent's. 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Francesca, principal. Pupils, 355.
St. Joseph's. 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Beatrice, principal. Pupils, 385.
Missions — Hampton, King's Co., St. Alphonsus'.
Rothsay, King's Co., Our Lady of Help.
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Very Rev. W. F. Chapman, V. G. rector.
ST. PETER'S, North End, Rev. Augustin Duke, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Joseph Borgmann, C.SS.R., Martin Maloney, C.SS.R., Edward A. Scully, C.SS.R., and Edward Holland, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers.
School—St. Peter's Convent. 8 Sisters of Charity and 14 lay teachers. Mother M. Philomena, supr. Pupils: Boys, 362; Girls, 361.
Mission — Chapel Grove. King's Co., St. Bridget's.
HOLY TRINITY, Rockland and Moore sts., Rev. John J. Walsh.
ASSUMPTION OF THE B. VIRGIN, West End, Rev. J. J. O'Donovan.
School—St. Patrick's Convent. 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. John, supr. Pupils, 120.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. JOHN.

Albert, Albert Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Francis Lockary.
Missions—Albert Mines, Albert Co., St. Aloysius'.
Beaver Brook, Albert Co,, Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Fredericton Road, Westmoreland Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
South Branch, King's Co., St. Isidore,
Barachois, Westmoreland Co., St. Henry's, Rev. N. Massé.
Buctouche, Kent Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. J. Hebert, V. G. rector; Rev. W. Duke, assistant.
School — Convent of the Immac. Conception. 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Julienne, dir. 260 pupils.
Cape Bald, Westmoreland Co., St. Teresa's, Revs. F. X. Collerette, rector; Rev. L. Le Blanc, assistant.
Central Kingsclear, York Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. X. Cormier.
Mission — Allandale, York Co., St. Dominic's.
Cork Settlement, York Co., St. Mary's.
Hanwell Settlement, York Co., St. Mary's.
Newmarket, York Co., St. Patrick's.
Lake George, York Co., St. Mark's.
Chipman, Queen's Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Hannigan.
Missions — Cambridge, Queen's Co., St. Patrick's.
Northfield, Sunbury Co., St. Bridget's.
Springfield, King's Co., St. James'.
Cocaigne, Kent Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. Larchevêque.

De Bec, Carleton Co., St. Agnes', Rev. M. Murphy.
Missions — Benton, Carleton Co., St. Lawrence's.
Canterbury, York Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury.
McAdam Junction, York Co., St. Clement's.
Skiff Lake, York Co., St. Joseph's.

Dorchester, Westmoreland Co., St. Edward's, Rev. A. D. Cormier, C.S.C.
Mission — Dorchester Penitentiary.
Fairville, St. John Co., St. Rose's, Rev. C. Collins.
Florenceville, Carleton Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Francis Bradley.
Missions — Newburg, Carleton Co., St. Joseph's.
River de Chute, Carleton Co., St. Bartholomew's.
Williamstown, Carleton Co., St. Bonaventure's.
Fox Creek, Westmoreland Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. A. Robichaud.
Mission — Irishtown Westmorcland Co., St. Lawrence's.
Fredericton, York Co., St. Dunstan's, Rev. F. L. Carney.
School — St. Dunstan's Convent. 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Genevieve, supr. Pupils 150.

Grand Digue, Kent Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. P. L. Belliveau.
Johnville, Carleton Co., St. John Evangelist's, Rev. R. J. Coughlan.
Mission — Foreston, Carleton Co., S. Coleman's.
Memramcook, Westmoreland Co., St. Thomas Ap., Very Rev. A. Roy, C.S.C., rector; Revs. E. Labbe, C.S.C. and A. Lecavalier, C.S.C.
School — Convent of S. H. of Mary. 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Anne, supr. Pupils, 120.
Missions — Boudreau Village, Westmoreland Co., St. Ann's.
Memramcook East, Westmoreland Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Milltown, Charlotte Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. E. Doyle, Rev. C. McLaughlin, assistant.
Moncton, Westmoreland Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. E. Savage, pastor; Revs. E. Conway, and P. Hebert, assistants.
School — Convent of Jesus and Mary. 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Loretta, supr. 600 pupils.

Norton, King Co., S. H. of Jesus, Rev. E. Byrne.
Notre Dame, Kent Co., Our Lady, Rev. Paul Dufour.
Mission — St. Anthony, Kent Co., St. Anthony's.
Petersville, Queen's Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. C. P. Carleton.
Missions — Fredericton Junction, Sunbury Co., St. Col umba's.
Gagetown, Queen's Co., St. Bridget's.
Oromocto, Sunbury Co., St. Vincent dey Paul's.
Richibucto Village, Kent Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. B. T. Martineau.
Sackville. Westmoreland Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosar. Rev. J. LeBlanc.
Missions — Melrose, Port Elgin, Westmoreland Co.
Scoudac, Westmoreland Co., St. James Ap., Rev. A. C. Hudon.
Shediac, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. LeBlanc.
School—St. Anne's Convent. 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Josephnie supr. Pupils, 250.
St. Ann, Kent Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Jos. Lapointe.
Missions — Chapel Point, Kent Co., St. Patrick's.
Kingston, Kent Co., Immaculate Conception.
South Branch, Kent Co., St. Peter's.
St. Andrew's, Charlotte Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. M. O'Flaherty.
Missions — Dumbarton, Charlotte Co., St. Patrick's.
Flume Ridge, Charlotte Co., Holy Angels.
St. George, Charlotte Co., St. George's, Rev. John Carson.
Mission — Musquash, St. John Co., St. Elizabeth's.
St. Mary's, Kent Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Joseph Ouellet.
St. Mary's, York Co., Holy Patronage, Rev. J. J. Ryan.
Missions — Tay Creek, York Co., St. James'.
Maugerville. Sunbury Co., St. Thomas'.
Stanley, York Co., St. Patrick's.
St. Paul, Kent Co., St. Paul's, Revs. D. F. Leger, John Gaudet.
Missions — Adamsville, Kent Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Norbert, Kent Co., St. Norbert's.
St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. T. Lavery.
Silver Falls, St. John Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. A. J. O'Neill.
Mission — Golden Grove, St. John Co., St. Patrick's.
Sussex, King's Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. J. McDermott.
Missions—Havelock, King's Co., St. Michael and All Angels.
Studholm, King's Co., St. Philip's.
Waterford, King's Co., St. Patrick's.
Upper Aboujagane, Westmoreland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. H. D. Cormier.
West Quaco, St. John Co., Precious Blood, Rev. A. Poirier.
Missions — Black River, St. John Co., St Mary's.
Hammond, King's Co., St. Catherine of Sienna.
Uphan, King Co.
Ryan Settlement, St. John Co.

West Quaco, St. John Co. (continued).

Missions—Quaco Road. St. John's Co., St. Luke's.
Upham. King's Co., St. Anthony of Padua,

Woodstock, Carleton Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. F. J. McMurray.

Large schools at St. John, Carleton, Fredericton, and in most of the missions, conducted by lay teachers.

Rev. A. Ouellet, retired.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

MEMRAMCOOK. *University of St. Joseph's College*, (St. Joseph, P.O.). Arts Course, Academic Course, Commercial and Preparatory Departments. — Fathers of the Holy Cross. Rev. L. Guertin, C.S.C., (president); Revs. F. Tessier, C.S.C., (vice-pres), Rev. J. E. Mondou, C.S.C.,(Pref. of studies); Rev. L. V. Broughal, C.S.C.,(Prof. of English studies); Rev. L. Pauze, C.S.C., (Pref. of Disc.); Rev. A. T. LeBlanc, C.S.C., (steward); Rev. J. B. Langlais, C.S.C., (bursar); Rev. H. D. Le Blanc, C.S.C.; Rev. A. Hudon, C.S.C., Rev. T. Boylan, C.S.C., Rev. H. A. Vanier, C.S.C., Rev. R. Crevier, C.S.C., Rev. R. Desrochers, C.S.C., Rev. W. Fitz Henry, C.S.C.; Rev. A. McDougall, C.S.C.; Rev. J. A. O'Reilly, D.D. (secular priest); 3 ecclesiastics, 9 Brothers, 4 lay teachers, 260 students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. JOHN. *St. Vincent's Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity*, Cliff st.—Mother Mary Thomas, supr. 50 Religious. — Connected herewith is *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum for Girls*. Orphans, 88.

Mater Misericordiae Hospital and Home, Sydney st. — 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. St. Urban, supr. 90 patients.

Asylum, Reform- and Industrial School. Founded Aug. 13th 1893. — Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister M. St. Etienne Lussier, supr. 15 Religious, 2 out door Sisters, 24 penitents, 10 in Industrial class.

Convent of Good Shepherd and House of Correction.—Mother M. St. Etienne Lussier, supr. 15 religious. Inmates, about 60.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—32 Sisters. The Sisters have charge of the Household Department of St. Joseph's College.

SILVER FALLS. *Orphan Asylum and Industrial School for Boys*. —11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Patrick, supr. 102 orphans.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Fathers of the Holy Cross—Dorchester; Memramcook.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province.)—St. John.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Religious of the Good Shepherd (Montreal, P. Q.)—St. John.
Sisters of Charity (St. John, N. B.)—St. John; Buctouche; Fredericton; Memramcook; Moncton; Shediac; Silver Falls.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Memramcook.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College	1
Diocesan Priests	45	Students	175
Priests of Religious Orders	19	Academies	2
Total	64	Orphan Asylums	2
Churches with resident priest	38	Orphans	125
Missions with Churches	55	Industrial Schools	3
Total Churches	93	Asylum for Old People	1
Ecclesiastical Students	9	Hospital	1

Population, about 58 000

DIOCESE OF SAULT STE. MARIE

DIOCESE SEPTEMBER 16, 1904.

Comprises the Districts of Thunder Bay and Algoma, and that portion of the District of Nipissing lying north and west of Lake Nipissing and the Manitoulin and other Islands, in the Province of Ontario.

RIGHT REVEREND

D. J. SCOLLARD, D.D.,

Bishop of Sault Ste. Marie; consecrated in Peterborough, Ont., February 24, 1905.—Res., (*pro. tempore*), *North Bay, Ont.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

TOWN OF NORTH BAY.

OUR LADY OF THE LAKE (Pro-Cathedral), Rt. Rev. D. J. Scollard, D.D.; Revs. J. J. O'Brien and O. Dufresne.
Free School for Boys and Girls—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Juliana, supr. Pupils, 450.
Missions—Callander, St. Alphonsus'.
Temagami.

OUTSIDE OF NORTH BAY.

Algoma, attended from Blind River.
Blezard Valley, Nipissing district, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. O. Racette, P.P.
Blind River, Algoma district, Holy Family, Rev. J. E. Carrère, P.P.
Cache Bay, St. Theresa, Rev. Thos. H. Trainor, P.P.
Chapleau, Algoma district, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. E. Proulx.
Missions—Biscotasing; Missinabie; Otter; Windermere; Pardée; Ridout; Nemegsanda; Ramsay.
Chlemsford, Algoma District, St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Coté, P.P.
School—4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister M. Damascus, supr. Pupils, 150
Mission—Cartier.
Copper Cliff, Rev. J. Ragaru, S.J.
Mission—Creighton Mine.
Cosby, St. David's, Rev. O. Dupuis, P.P.
Field, St. Joseph's, Rev. O. Chapleau, P.P.
Stations—Smoky Falls.
River Valley.
Fort William Mission, Algoma district, Immaculate Conception (Indian Mission), Rev. J. N. Dugas, S.J. 2 Lay Brothers.
Free School for Boys and Girls — Conducted by Sisters of St. Joseph. Average attendance, 55.
Fort William, Algoma district, St. Patrick's, Rev. J. A. Primeau, S.J., supr.; Rev. T. Caisse, S.J.
Free School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 250 pupils.
Missions—Fort William, (West), Church of St. Agnes.
Fort William, (East), St. Peter's, Rev. F. Maynard, S.J.
Garden River, Algoma district, Immaculate Heart of Mary (Indian Mission), Rev. Jos. Drolet, S.J., supr.
Free School—Average attendance, 80.
Hanmer, St. James Boanerges. Rev. J. A. Roy, P.P.
Massey Station, Algoma district, Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. Carré, S.J., supr.; Rev. H. Ferron, S.J.
Missions—Walford, Algoma district, St. Francis Xavier's.
Cutler.
Spragge, Algoma district.
Nepigon, Immaculate Heart of Mary (Indian), Rev. P. E. Lamarche, S.J.
Missions—Long Lake, St. John Francis Regis (Indian).
Nepigon Lake (Indian).
Pays Plot (Indian).
Pick River, St. Francis Xavier's (Indian).

Port Arthur, Algoma district, St. Andrew's, Rev. J. Grenier, S.J., supr.; Rev. O. Devlin, S.J. and Rev. L. Lafortune, S.J.
Free School—Sisters of St. Joseph. 300 pupils.
Missions—Rossport.
Schreiber.
White River.
Murillo.
Savanne.
St. Charles, Nipissing district, Rev. E. Nayl, P.P.
Sault Ste. Marie, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. O. Neault, S.J., supr.; Revs. J. O'Loane, S.J., and J. Richard, S.J.
Free School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 260 pupils.
Missions—Badjiwaning, Algoma district (Indian Mission).
Cockburn Island, St. Richard's (Indian).
Goulais Bay, Algoma district, St. Peter Apostle (Indian Mission).
Gros Cap (Indian).
Les Sables (Indian).
Michipicoten (Indian).
Mississauga (Indian).
Steelton, St. Ignatius', Revs. E. Tourangeau, S.J., L. Coté, S. J.
St. Ignatius' School—Lay teachers. 300 pupils.
Sturgeon Falls, Nipissing district, Rev. C. Langlois, curé.
Schools—12 Sisters of La Sagesse. Boarding school and day school for boys and girls. Pupils, 350.
Sudbury, Nipissing district, St. Ann's, Rev. P. E. Lefebvre, S.J., supr., Revs. L. Héroux, S.J., G. Lebel, S.J., and T. Desautels, S.J.
School—6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 320.
Missions—Garson Mine.
Victoria Mine, St. Paul's.
Wahnapitae, Nipissing district, St. Alphonsus'.
Whitefish, St. Peter.
Cutler (Indian).
Beaucage (Indian).
Sagamok (Indian).
Spragge (Indian).
Whitefish Lake (Indian).
Thessalon, Algoma district, Rev. F. X. Descoteaux, S.J.
Missions—Bruce Mines, Algoma district.
Dayton, Algoma district.
Dean Lake, Algoma district.
Desbarats, Algoma district.
St. Joseph's Island.
Verner, Nipissing district, St. Jean, Rev. J. A. Lecuyer, curé.
Warren, Nipissing district, St. Thomas', Rev. T. Crowley, P.P.
Mission — Markstay.
Webbwood, St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. J. Le. M. Campbell.
Missions—Nairn Centre.
Espanola.
Wikwemikong, Algoma district, Manitoulin Island, Holy Cross (Indian Mission), Rev. Th. Couture, S.J., supr.; Revs. A. Baudin, S.J., J. Specht, S.J., V. Renaud, S.J., A. Mireault, S.J. 1 Scholastic; 5 Coadjutor Brothers.
Free School for Boys—Under Jesuit Fathers and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 70.
Free School for Girls—Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 80.
Missions—Birch Island (Indian); Collins Inlet; Duck Island; Baswa (Indian); Sheguiandah (Indian); Shishigwaning; Sucker Creek (Indian); Killarney, St. Joseph's; Little Current, St. Vincent de Paul's; South Bay, Immaculate Conception (Indian); West Bay (Indian); Wickwemikonsing, Sacred Heart of Jesus (Indian); Beaverstone, St. Francis Xavier's (Indian).

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

FORT WILLIAM, (Indian Mission). *Industrial School and Orphan Asylum.*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister M. Francis Clare, supr. Pupils, 70. Orphans, 40.
Day School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Incarnation, supr. Pupils, 250.

PORT ARTHUR. *School and Convent*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Vincent, supr. Pupils, 300.
Hospital.—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Monica, supr. 75 patients.

SAULT STE. MARIE. *Hospital.*—7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister M. James, supr. Average Number of Patients, 50.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Agatha, supr.

SUDBURY. *Hospital.*—10 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister M. Ephrem, supr. Average Patients, 40.

WIKWEMIKONG. *Industrial School for Boys*, in which Indian children, principally of Manitoulin Island, learn farming and various trades. Boarders, 70. Rev. Jesuit Fathers.

Industrial School for Indian Girls, in which, besides reading and writing, are taught various useful branches, as sewing, knitting, and every kind of housework. 10 Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Number of boarders, 50; of girls who stay with their parents, but who attend school during the day, 30.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers—Chapleau; Ft. William; Garden River; Massey Station; Port Arthur; Sault Ste. Marie; Sudbury; Thessalon; Wikwemikong; Nepigon; Steelton.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Wikwemikong; Sagamok; Wikwemikonsing; South Bay; West Bay and Shishigwaning.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Peterborough, Ont.)—Port Arthur; Sault Ste. Marie; Fort William, (Indian Mission); Fort William; North Bay.
Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Sudbury; Sault Ste. Marie and Chelmsford.
Sisters of La Sagesse (Montfort)—Sturgeon Falls.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Schools (Catholic)	20
Diocesan Priests	14	Pupils	3200
Priests of Religious Communities	29	Schools (Public), with Catholic teachers	25
Total	43	Pupils	1200
Churches with priest	21	Industrial Schools	3
Hospitals	3		

Population about, 35,000; including 5,500 Indians.

DIOCESE OF SHERBROOKE

(*Dioecesis Sherbrookiensis.*)

DIOCESE AUGUST 18, 1874.

Comprises the Counties Sherbrooke, Compton, Richmond, Stanstead, Wolfe and a portion of the Counties of Brome, Shefford and Beauce in the province of Quebec.



RIGHT REVEREND

PAUL LA ROCQUE, D.D.,

Bishop of Sherbrooke ; cons. Nov. 30, 1893.—Res., *Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. ANTOINE RACINE, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1874, died July 17, 1893.

Vicar-General — Very Rev. Mgr. H. O. CHALIFOUX, *Sherbrooke, P. Q.*

Bishop's Consultors—Very Rev. Mgr. H. O. CHALIFOUX, V.G., Rev. J. A. DUFRESNE, Rev. P. QUINN, archpriest; Revs. P.J.A. LEFEBVRE, I.C.D., J. H. ROY, L. T. DESCARRIES.

Chancellor—Rev. H. A. SIMARD, D.D.—Res., *Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Diocesan Officiality — Very Rev. Mgr. H. O. CHALIFOUX, V.G., official; Rev. P. J. A. LEVEBVRE, assessor; Rev. A. O. GAGNON, promotor; Rev. ALEX MALTAIS, vice-promotor; Rev. H. A. SIMARD, chancellor.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SHERBROOKE.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. Paul LaRocque, D. D. ; Very Rev. Mgr. H. O. Chalifoux, V.G.; Rev. H. A. Simard, chancellor; Rev. F. V. Charest; Rev. J. E. Gosselin, retired.

ST. MICHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. J. H. Roy, pastor; Revs. B. Couillard and H. Darche, ass'ts..

Schools—Brothers of Sacred Heart. Brother Laurent, dir. 600 Students.
Notre Dame Convent. 37 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Adolphe dir. Boarders, 100. Pupils, 500.

Chapel —Convent of the Precious Blood.

ST. JEAN-BAPTISTE, Rev. J. A. Laporte, Rev. O. E. Blanchard, curate.

Schools—7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Ilderic, dir. Boys, 265.
3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 260.

ST. PATRICE, Rev. E. C. Fisette.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SHERBROOKE.

Ascot-Corner, Sherbrooke Co., St. Stanislas, Rev. H. Perrin.

Barnston (*Stanhope P.O.*), Stanstead Co., Ste. Suzanne, Rev. A. Goyette.
St. Wilfrid's, Rev. J. A. Gervais, P. O. Kingscroft.

Bolton Centre, Brome Co., St. Etienne, Rev. L. A. O. Huart.

Brompton, Richmond Co., Ste. Praxede,. Rev. J. S. LaRocque.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils

Capelton, Sherbrooke Co., Précieux Sang, Rev. C. McGee.

Chartierville, Compton Co., Décollation de St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. J. D. Bernier.

Coaticook, Stanstead Co., St. Edmond, Rev. F. N. Séguin, Rev. E. Noel, vicar.
School — Connected with College and Academy.

Compton, Compton Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. A. Lavallée.

Cookshire, Compton Co., St. Camille's, Rev. J. D. O. Godin.

Danville, Richmond Co., Ste. Anne's, Rev. J. E. Hebert.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 133.

Dudswell (*Marbleton P. O.*), Wolfe Co., St. Adolphe's, Rev. W. La Rue.

East Bolton (*Eastman P.O.*), St. Edouard's, Rev. C. A. Gariépy.

Ely (*Valcourt P.O.*), Shefford Co., St. Joseph's Revs. L. T. Descarries, P. C. Descl

Garthby, Wolfe Co., St. Charles Borroméo's, Rev. W. J. Carrier.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Names Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 48.
Ste. Luce's, D'Israeli. Revs. J. A. Hamel, E. Brouillette, vicar.
School—13 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 291.
St. Roch's, d'Orford, (*P.O. Rock Forest*), Rev. Eug. St. Jean.
Glen Iver, Sherbrooke Co., St. Elie d'Orford, Rev. J. E. B. de Beauport.
Hatley (*Kate-Vale P.O.*), Stanstead Co., Ste. Catherine's, Rev. L. A. N. Caron.
Hereford (*Paquetteville P.O.*), Compton Co., St. Venant, Rev. T. O'Neil.
School—5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 140.
Lake Aylmer (Stratford), Wolfe Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. J. E. Simard, Rev. L.N. Francœur, retired.
Lake Megantic, Compton Co., Ste. Agnès de Ditchfield, Revs. J. E. Choquette, A. Lemay.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 310.
Lake Weedon, Wolfe Co., St Gerard's, Rev. C. J. Roy.
La Patrie, Compton Co., St. Pierre's, Rev. N. A. Gariépy.
L'Assomption. (*Waterville P.O.*), Compton Co., Rev. A. Rhéaume.
Lennoxville, Sherbrooke Co., St. Antoine's, Rev. O. Martin.
Magog, Stanstead Co., St. Patrice's, Rev. P. Favreau, vicar: Rev. C. E. Milette, P.P.
Schools—8 Brothers of Sacred Heart. Brother Camille, dir. Pupils, 225.
7 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 233.
Mansonville, Brome Co., St. Cajetan's, Rev. F. N. Rousseau.
Martinville, Compton Co., St. Martin. Rev. H. Ravenel.
North Ham, Wolfe Co., SS. Anges, Rev. N. J. C. Lemire.
Notre Dame de Lourdes' (*Notre Dame de Ham P.O.*), Rev. R Guertin.
Notre Dame des Bois (Chesham), Compton Co., Rev. A. Rousseau.
Piopolis, Compton Co., St. Zénon's, Rev. J. E. Raymond.
Racine, Richmond Co., St. Theophile, Rev. J. E. Lemieux.
Richmond, Richmond Co., Ste. Bibiane's, Rev. Patrick Quinn; Rev. H. Deséve, vicar.
Schools—Connected with Academy of Brothers of the Sacred Heart.
13 Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Honore, dir. Pupils, 210.
Mission—Melbourne, Richmond Co., St. Malachie's.
St. Adrien de Ham. Wolfe Co., Rev. J. V. Dodier.
St. Aimé de Shipton (*Asbestos P.O.*), Richmond Co., Rev. L. N. Castonguay.
St. Camille, Wolfe Co., Rev. L. A. Lévêque.
Ste. Cécile de Whitton, Compton Co., Rev. N. H. G. Gaulin.
St. Claude, Richmond Co., Rev. O. Z. Letendre.
St. Fortunat, Wolfe Co., Rev. P. Théberge.
St. Francois Xavier de Brompton, Richmond Co., Rev. D. Bellemare.
St. George de Windsor, Richmond Co., Rev. E. O. Plante.
Ste. Hedwige (Clifton), Compton Co., Rev. W. Morache.
St. Herménégilde (Barford), Stanstead Co., Rev. A. Tremblay.
St. Hubert de Spalding (*Audet P.O.*), Rev. H. E. Fraser.
St. Malo (Auckland), Compton Co., Rev. L. E. Gendron.
Ste. Marie d'Ely, Rev. J. U. Baron.
St Romain (Winslow), Compton Co., Rev. L. J. Pelletier.
Sawyerville, Compton Co., Notre Dame du St. Rosaire, Rev. J. E. Genest, desservant.
Mission—Newport, Compton Co., Ste. Famille and Lancaster.
Scotstown, Compton Co., St. Paul's, Rev. L. H. Nicol.
Mission—Bury, Compton Co., St. Raphael's.
South Ham, Wolfe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Côté.
Stanstead, Stanstead Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jos. Moussier, M.S., supr., Revs. H. Galvin, M.S., A. Jollivet, M.S.
School—Connected with Academy.
Stoke Centre, Richmond Co., St. Philémon's, Rev. E. A. Martel.
Stukely, (South), (*Rochelle P.O.*), Shefford Co., Ste. Anne's, Rev. J. O. Bernier.
(North), N. D. de Bon Secours, Rev. P. Côté.
Sutton, Brome Co., St. André's, Rev. F. X. Brassard.
School—Connected with Academy.
Val-Racine, Compton Co., St. Léon de Marston, Rev. J. A. Vandreuil.
Weedon Centre, Wolfe Co., St. Janvier's, Rev. J. Boucher, vicar; Rev. J. A. Lefebvre, P.P.
School—7 Sisters of the Presentation of the B.V.M., Sr. M. St. Pierre Claver. Pupils 120.
Westbury, (*P.O. East Angus*), Compton Co., St. Louis', Rev. J. A. R. Plamondon.
Windsor Mills, Richmond Co., St. Philippe's, Rev. J. A. Dufresne; Rev. L. J. M. Bouhier, vicar. Rev. E. W. Dufresne, retired.
Schools—Brothers of Sacred Heart. Boys,——
6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Marg. Marie, dir. Pupils, 224.
Woburn, Compton Co., St. Augustin's, Rev. J. T. Michaud.
Wolfstown, Wolfe Co., St. Julien's. Rev. J. A. Bussière.
Wotton, Wolfe Co., St. Hippolyte's, Rev. P. Brassard, pastor; P. Picard, vicar.
School—6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 93.

Absent: Rev. J. A. Parent, Rochester, N. H., Rev. H. Beaudry, Rev. J. D. Metivier, and Rev. F. H. Lavallée.
Retired: Rev. J. B. Ponton at the Hospital of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Sherbrooke;

Rev. L. N. Francœur, Lake Aylmer, P.Q.; Rev. F. X. Desrosiers, Sorel; Rev. E. W. Dufresne, Windsor Mills.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

SHERBROOKE. *St. Charles Borromeo's Seminary.*—Rev. P. J. A. Lefebvre, J.C.D., (sup. and prof. of philosophy); Mgr. E. C. Tanguay, D.D. (vice sup. and procurator); Rev. A. O. Gagnon, (prefect of studies and direc. of Grand Seminary.); Rev. A. Maltais, J.C.D. (prof. of theology and of philosophy); Rev. P. A. Bégin, (prof. of science); Rev. J. A. Bonin (direc. of the Petit Seminary); Revs. A. Castonguay, Rev. J. Vincent, (principal of business class); Revs. H. Courtemanche, L. Marcotte, A. Chassé, professors.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SHERBROOKE. *Academy.*—17 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Laurent, dir. 650 students.
EAST SHERBROOKE. *Academy.*—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Ilderic, dir. Pupils. 224.
BROMTONVILLE. *Academy.*—4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Theodornie, dir. Pupils, 130.
COATICOOK. *Academy.*—7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Nazaire, dir. Students, 168.
LAKE MEGANTIC. *Academy.*—7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Edmond, dir. Students 210.
MAGOG. *Academy.*—7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Ubald, dir. Students, 290.
RICHMOND. *Academy.*—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Sebastien, dir. Students. 165.
STANSTEAD. *Sacred Heart College.*—4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Osias, dir. Pupils, 105.
WINDSOR MILLS. *Academy.*—7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Hilaire, dir. Pupils, 250.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SHERBROOKE. *Asylum of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.*—21 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Jacques supr. Rev. J. H. Roy, chaplain, 174 patients.
St. Elizabeth's Foundling Asylum.—4 Gray Nuns; Sister St. Vincellette, dir. 25 children.
Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.—Sister St. Ursule, supr. 22 sisters. Rev. P. J. A. Lefebvre, chaplain.
Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—90 sisters, novices and postulants. Sister Léonie, supr.
COATICOOK. *Academy.*—25 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister de l'Epiphanie, supr. Pupils, 345.
D'ISRAELI, Ste. Luce. *Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary.*—13 Sisters. Sister Alphonse de Legouri, supr. Pupils. 291.
STANHOPE.—*Sisters of the Presentation.*—5 Sisters. Sister M. St Joachim, supr. Pupils, 60.
STANSTEAD. *Convent of the Ursuline Sisters.*—Sister M. of the Immaculate Conception, supr. 17 Sisters, 5 Novices, 11 prof. Lay Sisters. Rev. A. Jollivet, M.S., chaplain. Connected herewith is an *Academy and Boarding School.* Pupils, 166.
SUTTON. *Academy.*—5 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. of St. Adelaide, supr. Pupils, 132.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Victoriaville, P. Q.).—Sherbrooke; East Sherbrooke, Coaticooke; Lake Megantic; Magog; Richmond; Stanstead; Windsor Mills; Bromptonville
Salesian Fathers, (Hartford, Conn.)—Stanstead.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Gray Nuns, Sisters of Charity (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.).—Sherbrooke.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Sherbrooke; Lake Megantic; Richmond; Windsor Mills; Brompton; Lennoxville; Danville.
Ursuline Sisters—Stanstead.
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Magog.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P. Q.)—Hereford; Wotton; St. Camille; St. George de Windsor.
Presentation Sisters (St. Hyacinthe, P. Q.)—Coaticook; Stanhope; Sutton; St. Janvier de Weedon.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Sherbrooke.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinthe)—Sherbrooke.
Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary (Hochelaga, Montreal, P.Q.)—Ste. Luce D'Israeli, Wolfe Co.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Seminary for Secular Clergy	1
Diocesan Priests	107	Students	19
Churches with resident priest	68	Academies for Boys	8
Missions with Churches	5	Students	1 845
Total Churches	73	Academies for Young Ladies	10
Stations	2	Pupils	490
Chapels (where Mass is said)	5	Population	80,000.

DIOCESE OF TROIS-RIVIERES

(*Dioecesis Trifluvianensis*).

DIOCESE JUNE 8, 1852.

Comprising the Counties of Champlain, Maskinongé and St. Maurice, in the Province of Quebec.



RIGHT REVEREND

F. X. CLOUTIER, D.D.,

Bishop of Trois-Rivières, P. Q.; consecrated July 25th, 1899. Res., *Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. THOMAS COOKE, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1852; died April 30, 1870.

Second Bishop—Right Rev. L. F. LAFLECHE, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1867, Titular Bishop of Anthedon, Coadjutor Bishop of Trois-Rivières; Administrator of the diocese April 11, 1869; Bishop of Trois-Rivières April 31, 1870; died July 14, 1898.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. L. S. RHEAULT and Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. BARIL, P.A.

Chancellor—Rev. U. MARCHAND, J.C.D.

Vice-Chancellor—Rev. J. MASSICOTTE, D.D.

Canons—Very Rev. L. S. RHEAULT, V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. Ls. RICHARD, P.A., Right Rev. Mgr. H. BARIL, P.A., Revs. J. B. COMEAU, N. CARON, J. N. TESSIER, J. F. BELAND, CHAS. BELLEMARE, TEL. LAFLECHE, LS. DENONCOURT, U. MARCHAND.

Honorary Canons—Revs. H. TRAHAN, P. H. MARCHAND, O. S. DE CARUFEL.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF TROIS-RIVIERES.

BISHOP'S PALACE AND CATHEDRAL OF THE ASSUMPTION, Rt. Rev. F. X. Cloutier, D.D.; Rev. J. B. Comeau, pastor; Rev. Ls. L. Denoncourt, procurator; Rev. U. Marchand, chancellor; Rev. L. A. L. Dusablon, sec.; Rev. J. Massicotte, vice-chancellor; Revs. L. Lamothe, E. Fusey, H. Vallée and H. Trudel, assistants; D. Gélinas, director of the choir.

Schools—St. Ursula's. 11 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Orestus, dir. 355 pupils.
St. Philip's. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Orestus, dir. 209 pupils.
Notre Dame. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Orestus, dir. 230 pupils.

Chapels.

Ursuline Convent, Right Rev. Mgr. H. Baril, V.G., P.A., chaplain..
House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Rev. D. Gélinas, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Rev. J. Massicotte, chaplain; Revs. O. S. de Carufel, H. Thibodeau, D. S. de Carufel.
House of the Franciscan Fathers, Rev. Fr. Matthieu, superior. Rev. Fathers Valbert, Gaston, Ignace, Eugene and Germain, O F.M. 4 lay brothers. Comissariate of the Holy Land: Rev. Father Frédéric de Ghyvelde and Father Augustin.
House of the Sisters of the Precious Blood, Rev. A. Lelaidier, chaplain.
Daughters of Jesus, Rev. L. A. L. Dusablon, chaplain.
School—Puplis. 130.
Chapel at Prison, Rev. A. Moreau, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TROIS-RIVIERES.

Batiscan, Champlain Co., St. Francois Xavier's, Rev. P. A. A. Bellemare.
School—3 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 93.
Cap de la Madeleine, Champlain Co., St. Marie Madeleine's. Rev. Ernest J. A. Tourangeau, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. C. B. Boissonneault, O.M.I., A. Faure, O.M.I., M. E. Harnois, O.M.I., A. Hénault, O.M.I., D. Prod'homme, O.M.I. and J. E. Tessier, O.M.I., bursar.
Convent and School—7 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils. 138.
Champlain, Champlain Co., Visitation, Rev. P. H. Marchand; Rev. E. Lessard.
—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister St. Basile, dir. Pupils, 108.
Chutes Shawenegan, St. Maurice Co., St. Pierre's, Rev. F. Boulay, Rev. J. A. Ladouceur.
College—6 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Pupils, 270.
Mission du Sacré Coeur Baie de Shawenegan, Rev. J. M. Boucher.
School—3 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 180.
Grand Mére, Champlain Co., St. Paul de La, Rev. L. R. Lafléche, Rev. A. Béliveau and Am Bourassa.
Schools—14 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Brother Gildas dir. Pupils 497.
11 Ursuline Sisters. Sister St. Francis de Borgia, dir. Pupils, 533.
Louiseville, Maskinongé Co, St. Antoine de Padoue, Rev. J. N. Tessier; Rev. Al. Lavergne, ass't.
Schools—8 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Bro Timothée, dir. 208 pupils.
14 Sisters of the Assumption Sister St. Romuald, supr. Pupils, 281.
Maskinongé, Maskinongé Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Béland, Rev. Emile Trudel; Rev. Ed. Béland, retired.
Pointe du Lac, St. Maurice Co., Visitation, Rev. J. Caron.
School—Connected with Academy. 6 Sisters of the Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Ste. Blandine, supr. 74 pupils.
St. Adelphe, Champlain Co., Rev. A. Lamy.
St. Alexis des Monts, Maskinongé Co., Rev. J. A. Lesieur.
Ste. Anne de La Pérade, Champlain Co., Rev. T. Lafléche; Rev. C. Charbonneau. Rev. E. Lafléche, retired.
Schools, Commercial College—6 Brothers of Sacred Heart. Brother Ernest, dir. Pupils, 136.
7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Michel des Saints, dir. Pupils. 160.
St. Barnabé, St. Maurice Co., Revs. L. E. Duguay, J. Cloutier.
School—9 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 197.
St. Charles de Mandeville, Rev. G. Laquerre.
St. Didace, Maskinongé Co., Rev. J. E. Héroux.
School—2 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 116.
St. Elie de Caxton, St. Maurice Co., Rev. C. O. Baribault.
St. Etienne des Grès, St. Maurice Co., Revs. J. H. Brousseau, O. Meunier.
Ste. Flore, St. Maurice Co., Revs. C. Leblanc, E. Lamy.
School—3 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 189.
Ste. Geneviève de Batiscan, Champlain Co., Revs. Chas. Bellemare, A. Lupien.
St. Jacques des Piles, Champlain Co., Revs. Chas. S. de Carufel, Patrice Mongrain.
St. Jean des Piles, Rev. E. Poisson.
St. Joseph de Mékinac, Champlain Co., Rev. C. B. Veillet.
St. Justin, Maskinongé Co., Revs. D. Gérin, H. Trudel.
St. Léon, Maskinongé Co., Revs. J. P. Garceau, Alp. Lessard.
St. Louis de France, Rev. Joa. Caron.
St. Luc, Champlain Co., Rev. N. Comeau.
St. Matthieu, St. Maurice Co., Rev. Elz. S. de Carufel.
St. Maurice, Champlain Co., Revs. T. Caron, P. A. Milot.
School—8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 169.
St. Narcisse, Champlain Co., Revs. P. Cloutier, H. Melançon.
School—3 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 135.
St. Paulin, Maskinongé Co., Revs. J. E. Lafléche, Hermyle Brunelle.
School—8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 192.
St. Prosper, Champlain Co., Rev. O. H. Lacerte.
School—3 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 143.
St. Roch de Mékinac, Rev. I. Trudel.
St. Sévère, St. Maurice Co., Revs. H. Trahan, E. Brunel.
St. Séverin, Champlain Co., Rev. P. Proulx.
St. Stanislas, Champlain Co., Revs. T. Joyal, J. Bérard.
School—Connected with Academy. 7 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Br. Charles-Marie, dir. Pupils, 160.
Convent—5 Daughters of Jesus Pupils, 30.
Ste. Thècle, Champlain Co., Revs. M. Masson, A. Paquin; Rev. M. Janelle, retired.
St. Théophile, Champlain Co., Revs. P. Boulay, Jos. Ferron.
St. Théodore of the Grande Anse, Rev. C. Boutet.
St. Timothée, Rev. R. Gélinas.
St. Tite, Champlain Co., Revs. J. B. Grenier, Jos. Grenier.
Schools—For boys, (Ecole Modèle), 4 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Jean-Marie, dir. Pupils, 180.—Convent connected with Academy. 5 Sisters of Providence, Pupils, 248.

Ste. Ursule. Maskinongé Co., Revs. O. Savoie, A. Trudel.
Convent and Home for the Poor — Connected with Academy. 11 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 118.
Shawenegan, St. Maurice Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. T. Gravel, Rev. Thé. Gravel.
School — 3 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 190.
Valmont, Champlain Co., N. D. du Mont-Carmel, Rev. N. Villeneuve.
Vieilles Forges, St. Maurice, Rev. L. A. L. Dusablon.
Yamachiche, St. Maurice Co., St. Anne's, Revs. N. Caron, P. Lesage; F. Gauthier, chaplain, Hospice St. Anne.
School —5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 157.
Convent—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 177.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

Yamachiche, Sanctuaire de Ste. Anne.
Cap de la Madeleine, Champlain Co., Sanctuaire de N. D. du St. Rosaire, Rev. J. Dozois, O.M.I., superior; C. B. Boissonneault, O.M.I., A. Faure, O.M.I., M. E. Harnois, O.M.I., A. Hénault, O.M.I., D. Prod'homme, O.M.I., J. E. Tessier, O.M.I., bursar.
Student in Rome: Rev. L. Chartier, Canadian College.
At Louvain: Rev. E. Cloutier.
Absent on leave: Revs. A. P. Lamy, A. Lemire and A. Béland.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

TROIS-RIVIERES. *Seminary of Trois-Rivieres.*—Mgr. L. Richard, P.A. (supr.), Revs. Léon Arcand, D.D., Al. Moreau, G. E. Panneton, (director of grand seminary), Aug. Lelaidier, E. Paquin (director of minor seminary), T. Giroux, Emile Gélinas, A. Comtois, Jos. G. Gélinas, J. Jacob, E. Denoncourt, A. Gélinas, H. Marcotte, D. Baril, N. Bastien and D. Gélinas. 15 ecclesiastics, professors and tutors. Students, 334.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

TROIS-RIVIERES. *De LaSalle Academy.*—24 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Orestus, dir. Pupils, 794.
Commissariat de Terre Sainte.—Franciscan Convent.—Rev. Fr. Matthieu, O.F.M., guardian; Very Rev. P. Frederick de Ghyvelde, O.F.M., commissaire; Rev. Frs. Augustin, Valbert, Gaston, Ignace, Eugene and Germain, O.F.M. 4 clerical students.
STE. ANNE DE LA PERADE. *Commercial College.*—12 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Ernest. Pupils, 140.
ST. STANISLAS. *St. Gabriel's College.* (Commercial Course incl.). — 7 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Charles Marie, supr. Pupils, 160.
LOUISEVILLE. *Academy*—8 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Bro. Timothée, dir. Pupils. 220.
YAMACHICHE. 6 Brothers of Christian Schools. Bro. Luke, dir. Pupils, 157.
ST. TITE. 4 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Jean Marie, dir. Pupils, 180.
GRAND MERE. *Academy of the Sacred Heart.* — Conducted by 14 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Bro. Gildas, dir. Pupils, 497.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

TROIS-RIVIERES. *Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters.* — Mother Marie de Jésus, supr. 114 prof. Sisters, 12 members of III. Order.—Connected herewith is *Academy and Boarding School. 2) St. Ursula's Day School. 3) St. Aloysius of Gonzaga Day School. 4) St. Philippe School.* In Academy: 32 Sisters, 281 pupils. *Day School*—18 Sisters. Pupils, 785.
St. Josephs' Hospital, Asylum for the Poor and Dispensary.—46 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Antoine de Padua, local supr. Mother Marie Scholastique, prov. 5 Helpers, 57 poor inmates, 14 boarders. The Sisters visit the sick at home.—Connected herewith is *Orphan Asylum.* 75 orphans; 7 infants. In the last year 463 sick were assisted in the hospital. Rev. J. Massicotte, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood. — Mother M. St. Michael Archangel, supr. 30 professed Nuns, 3 Novices, 4 Postulants.
Convent of the Daughters of Jesus. Provincial House.—Rev. Mother Marie de Ste. Elisabeth, provincial. Rev. Sr. M. du St. Sépulchre, supr. 14 Sisters; 7 lay sisters. School for small boys. Pupils, 130.
CAP DE LA MADELEINE. *Convent and School.*—5 Daughters of Jesus. Sister Marie-Angéline, supr. Pupils, 138.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family. 6 Sisters.
CHAMPLAIN. *Good Shepherd Academy.* — 4 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister St. Basile, supr. 108 pupils.
GRAND MERE. *Convent.*—11 Ursuline Sisters. Sister St. Francis de Borgia, supr. Pupils, 533.
LOUISEVILLE. *Academy.* — 14 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Romuald, supr. Pupils, 281.
POINTE DU LAC. *Academy and Boarding School.* — 7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Ste. Blandine, supr. 90 pupils.

STE. ANNE DE LA PERADE- *Academy.*—7 Sisters of the Cong. N. D. Sister St. Michel des Saints, supr. Pupils, 159.
ST. BARNABE. *Convent.*—9 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 197.
ST. MAURICE. *Convent.* 8 Sisters of the Assumption, Sister St. Christine, supr. Pupils, 179.
ST. PAULIN. *Convent.*—5 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Marie Anne, supr. Pupils, 192.
ST. TITE. *House of Providence.* — 10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie du Bon Conseil, supr. 28 poor inmates, 36 orphans, 248 pupils.
ST. STANISLAS. *Convent.*—5 Daughters of Jesus. Sister Marie Antonine, supr. Pupils, 50.
STE. URSULE. *House of Providence.* —12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie de Jésus, supr. 100 poor inmates. The Sisters visit the sick at home. 67 orphans, 14 boarders.—Connected herewith is an *Academy.* 118 pupils. Rev. J. A. Beland, chaplain.
YAMACHICHE. *Hospice Ste. Anne.* — 7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie Stephanie, supr. 15 orphans; 12 poor inmates; 4 boarders. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
Academy.—6 Sisters of the Cong. N. D. Pupils, 177.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers —Cap de la Madeleine.
Franciscan Fathers (Montreal)—Trois-Rivières.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (Canada Prior)—Trois-Rivières; Yamachiche.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Victoriaville)—Ste. Anne de La Pérade.
Brothers of St. Gabriel (Montreal)—St. Stanislas; St. Tite.
Brothers of the Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P. Q.) — Grand' Mère; Louiseville; Chute Shawenegan.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters—La Grand'Mère; Trois Rivières.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.) — Ste. Anne de La Pérade; Yamachiche.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Trois-Rivières; St. Tite; Ste. Ursule; Yamachiche.
Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Pointe du Lac.
Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Quebec)—Champlain.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P. Q.)—Louiseville; St. Barnabé; St. Maurice; St. Paulin.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Trois-Rivières.
Daughters of Jesus (Kermaria, France).—Trois-Rivières; Batiscan; Cap de la Madeleine; St. Prosper; St. Narcisse; Baie Shawenegan; St. Boniface de Shawenegan; St. Didace; Ste. Flore; St. Stanislas.
Dominican Sisters of the Enfant Jesus.—Trois-Rivières.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke).—Cap de la Madeleine.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	16
Diocesan Priests	107	Students	4726
Priests of Religious Order	15	Catholic Schools	242
Total	122	Pupils	15 585
Churches with Resident Priest	46	Orphan Asylums	4
Stations	2	Orphans	125
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Infant Asylum	1
Students	14	Infants	7
College	1	Hospital	1
Students	305	Homes for Aged Poor	4
Academies for Boys	8	Catholic population	80 110
Students	2319		

DIOCESE OF VALLEYFIELD

(Dioecesis Campivallensis.)

DIOCESE APRIL 5, 1892.

Comprises the Counties Beauharnois, Chateauguay, Huntingdon, Soulanges and Vaudreuil in the Province of Quebec.



RIGHT REVEREND

Joseph Médard Emard, D.D.,

Bishop of Valleyfield; cons. June 9, 1892.—Res., *Valleyfield, P.Q., Bishop's Residence.*

Vicar-General—Mgr. J. C. ALLARD, P.A.—Res., *Valleyfield, P.Q.*
Archdeacon—Rev. M. MARLEAU.—Res., *Valleyfield, P. Q.*
Chancellor.—Rev. J. DORAIS.—Res., *Valleyfield, P. Q.*
Private Secretary.—Rev. E. LEGER, Res., *Valleyfield, P. Q.*
Rural Deans—Rev. C. A. SANTOIRE, *St. Louis de Gonzague, P.Q.*; Rev. P. E. LUSSIER, *Beauharnois, P. Q.*; Rev. F. X. SAURIOL, *St. Marthe, P.Q.*, Rev. R. CHAPUT, Res *Chateauguay, P. Q.*
Official—Rev. C. A. SANTOIRE—Res., *St. Louis de Gonzague, P.Q.*
Assessors—Revs. P. E. LUSSIER, V.F., Beauharnois; F. X. SAURIOL, curé de Ste. Marthe J. O. GODIN, curé de Vaudreuil; Rev. T. CHAGNON. Res., *Valleyfield, P.Q.*
Promotor—Rev. M. MAINVILLE.—Res., *Chateauguay. P. Q.*
Vice-Promotor—Rev. N. AUBRY.—Res., *Ste. Martine, P.Q.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

VALLEYFIELD, Bishop's Palace, Right Rev. J. M. Emard, D.D., Mgr. J. C. Allard, V.G. and curé; Rev. M. Marleau, archdeacon and procurator; Rev. J. Dorais, chancellor; Rev. E. Leger, private secretary.
Ste. Cécile's Cathedral, Mgr. J. C. Allard, V.G. and curé; Revs. Max Pilon, T. Z Simon, J. Verner, assistants.
School for boys—Connected with College of Valleyfield.
School for girls—Connected with Academy.
Beauharnois, Beauharnois Co., St. Clement's, Rev. T. Nepveu, curé; Rev. E. Gauthier, vic.; Rev. P. E. Lussier, V.F., anc .c.
Schools for boys and girls—Connected with Academy.
School—Connected with the commercial college under the direction of the Clerics of St. Viateur.
Bellerive, Notre Dame de Bellerive, Valleyfield, Rev. T. Theoret, dess.; Rev. J. A. Lacerte, vic.
Chateauguay, Chateauguay Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. R. Chaput, V.F., curé, Rev. M. Mainville, Chap. Manoir des SS. Grises, Revs. T. Z. Allard, a. c., D. Daignault, a. c.
School—Connected with Mansion of Gray Nuns.
Coteau du Lac, Soulanges Co., St. Ignace's, Rev. A. Faubert, curé.
School—Sisters of Charity of Providence.
Coteau Station, Soulanges Co., St. Médard, Rev. J. A. Lippé, dess.
Hemmingford, Huntingdon Co., St. Romain's, Rev. F. X. Goyette, curé.
Hinchinbrooke, Huntingdon Co., St. Patrice's, Rev. Chas. B. O'Hara, curé.
Howick, Chateauguay Co., Très Saint Sacrement, Rev. J. N. Bourbonnais.
Hudson, Vaudreuil Co., St. Thomas d'Aquin, Rev. J. A. Reid, dess.
Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. D. Gulibault, curé.
School—Connected with Academy.
Ile Perrot, Vaudreuil Co., Ste. Jeanne de Chantal, Rev. J. Duhamel, curé.

Les Cèdres, Soulanges Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Castonguay, curé.
School — Connected with Academy.
Ormstown, Chateauguay Co., St. Malachie's, Rev. Jos. Quesnel, curé.
Pointe Fortune, Vaudreuil Co., St. François Xavier, Rev. F. X. Tisseur.
Rigaud, Vaudreuil Co., Ste. Madeleine's, Rev. Frs. Reid, curé; Rev. J. H. Martel, vic.
Schools – Connected with Academy.
Connected with Bourget College, under the direction of the Clerics of St. Viateur.
Rivière Baudette, Soulanges Co., Ste. Claire d'Assise, Rev. T. Preville, dess.
Ste. Agnès de Dundee, Huntingdon Co., Rev. J. A. Dérome, curé.
St. Anicet, Huntingdon Co., Rev. D. Nepveu, curé.
St. Antoine Abbé, Huntingdon Co., Rev. J. A. Toupin, curé.
Ste. Barbe, Huntingdon Co., Rev. A. L. Gagnier, curé.
St. Chrysostôme, Chateauguay Co., Rev. Nap. Préville, curé; Rev. G. Mallioux, vic.
School — Connected with Academy. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
St. Clet, Soulanges Co., Rev. Chas. A. Dugas, curé.
Ste. Clotilde, Chateauguay Co., Rev. M. A. de Lig. Laporte, curé.
St. Etienne, Beauharnois Co., Rev F. X. Pelland, curé.
Ste. Justine de Newton, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. O. Dufault, curé.
St. Lazare, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. A. Desautels, curé.
St. Louis de Gonzague, Beauharnois Co., Rev. C. A. Santoire, V.F., curé; Rev. O. Dagenais, vicar.
School—Clerics of St. Viateur. Pupils, 100.
School for girls — Connected with Academy.
Ste. Marthe, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. F. X. Sauriol, V.F., curé; Rev. W. Goyette, vic.
Ste. Martine, Chateauguay Co., Rev. N. Aubry, curé; Rev. N. D. Legros, vic.
Ste. Philomène, Chateauguay Co., Rev. J. A. Perreault, curé.
St. Polycarpe, Soulanges Co., Z. Auclair, curé; Rev. G. Miron, vic.
School — Connected with Academy.
St. Régis, Huntingdon Co., Rev. P. J. Bourget, curé.
St. Stanislas de Kostka, Beauharnois Co., Rev. A. N. Boucher, curé.
St. Télesphore, Soulanges Co., Rev. R. H. Laberge, curé.
St. Timothée, Beauharnois Co., Rev. J. Desrosiers, curé; Rev. S. Morin, vic.
School for boys.— Clerics of St. Viateur. Pupils, 100.
St. Urbain, Chateauguay Co., Rev. Edm. Lachapelle, curé.
St. Zotique, Soulanges Co., Rev. N. Rémillard, curé; Rev. E. A. Coallier, anc. curé.
Très-St. Rédempteur, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. J. A. Primeau, curé..
Vaudreuil, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. J. O. Godin, curé; Rev. J. D. Meloche, vic.
School for girls—Connected with Academy.

Absent: Revs. H. U. Tremblay, Montreal; A. Bertrand, St. Albert; L. Groulx, Canadian College, Rome; and R. Allard, Dallas, Texas.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE

Notre Dame de Lourdes, on a slope near Rigaud. This Sanctuary is enriched with a number of privileges by the Holy See.

All the Catholic Schools in the Valleyfield diocese are Catholic parochial schools and under the direction of the clergy and Catholic lay teachers.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

VALLEYFIELD. *College* (commercial and classical). — Rev. P. A. Sabourin, director and procurator; Rev. J. E. Aubin, dir. of sem.; Revs. M. Cleroux, L. U. Mousseau, A. Thibaudeau, J. C. Vincent, J. A. Durocher, A. Hébert, Arthur Billette, J. Gallagher. J. Laframboise, Emil André, Albert Billette, H. Delage, L. Gosselin. R. R. P. P. Eudistes: L. A. Kerdal, Y. Gautier, C. Veillard, and L. Delanoe, professors. 17 Seminarists, Students, 220.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BEAUHARNOIS. *St. Clement's Commercial College.*—8 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. W. Denis C.S.V., dir. 200 students.

RIGAUD. *College Bourget*, (Classical and Commercial) under the direction of the Clerics of St. Viateur. — Rev. A. D. Richard, C.S.V., (superior); Revs. E. Desserre, C.S.V., N. Vaillancourt, C.S.V., G. Ducharme, C.S.V., A. Noiseux, C.S.V., S. Thivierge, C.S.V., H. Gardou, C.S.V., G. M. Phaneuf, C.S.V., H. Hamelin, C.S.V. 13 Brothers of St. Viateur; 16 Seminarians; 308 Students.—On the Bourget College's grounds, on the Mount "Oscar", is the famous Pilgrimage Shrine Notre Dame de Lourdes. This Sanctuary is enriched with a number of privileges by the Holy See. — In charge of the Clerics of St. Viateur.

ST. LOUIS DE GONZAGUE. *Commercial Academy.*Clerics of St. Viateur. Brother Charland, C.S.V., dir. Students 100.
STE. MARTINE. *Commercial Academy.* — 4 Little Brothers of Mary. Bro. Vindicien, dir. Students. 115.
ST. TIMOTHEE. *Commercial Academy.*— Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. Jeannotte, C.S.V., dir. Students, 100.
VAUDREUIL. *Model School.* — 2 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Brother Ludovic, dir. Pupils, 60.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

VALLEYFIELD. *Hospital of St. Vincent de Paul.* — Rev. T. Z. Simon, chaplain; Rev. Th. Chagnon. — 19 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Joseph Henri, supr. 62 poor inmates, Orphans, 56. The Sisters visit the sick at home. In Kindergarten: Pupils, 148.
Academy. — 30 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Placide, dir. Connected with the parochial school. Students and pupils, about 663. Rev. M. Marleau, chaplain.
Convent.—15 Clarisses Sisters. Sister M. Josephde Jesus, abbess; Rev.T. Theoret, chaplain.
Convent.—16 Sisters of the Holy Family.
BEAUHARNOIS. *St. Joseph's Hospital and Orphan Asylum.*—8 Gray Nuns. Sister Desmarais, supr. 50 Orphans, 25 poor inmates. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
Academy. — 13 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Albertine, dir. 286 pupils.
CHATEAUGUAY. *Academy.* — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Magloire, dir. Pupils, 64.
Mansion of the Gray Nuns, Summer residence. — 5 Sisters. Sister Vandandaigue, supr. — Connected herewith is a *Parochial School.* 54 pupils.
COTEAU DU LAC. *House of Providence.*—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Bernadett, supr. The Sisters visit the sick at home. 35 poor inmates. Orphans, 56. Connected herewith is an *Academy.* Pupils, 174.
HUNTINGDON. *Academy.* — 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister S. Eustelle, dir. Pupils, 134.
LES CEDRES. *Academy.* — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister de l'Interieur de Jesus, dir. Pupils. 112.
RIGAUD. *Academy.* — 13 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. des Cherubins, dir. 140 pupils.
ST. CHRYSOSTOME. *Academy.*—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Marie Cunegonde, dir. Pupils, 147.
ST. LOUIS DE GONZAGUE. *Academy.* — 6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Sister M. de l'Annonciation, dir. Pupils, 130.
STE. MARTINE. *Commercial Academy.*—8 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. du Saint Nom de Jesus, dir. Pupils, 93.
ST. POLYCARPE. *Academy.* — 12 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Jude, dir. Pupils, 113.
ST. TIMOTHEE. *Academy.* — 7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Marie Albine, dir. Pupils, 94.
VAUDREUIL. *Academy.* — 7 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Louise de Jesus, supr. Pupils, 97.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Clerics of St. Viateur (Montreal).—Rigaud, (College Bourget. Parochial School, Shrine of Notre Dame de Lourdes); Beauharnois; St. Louis de Gonzague; St. Timothée.
Little Brothers of Mary—St. Martine.
R. R. P. P. Eudistes, (de Versailles). –College de Valleyfield.
Brothers of the Christian Instruction (Latrairie, P.Q.)—Vaudreuil.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.)—Rigaud; St. Polycarpe; Vaudreuil.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Valleyfield; Côteau du Lac.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Chateauguay; Huntingdon; Les Cèdres.
Gray Nuns (Montreal, P. Q.)—Beauharnois; Chateauguay.
Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Hochelaga, P. Q.) — Valleyfield; Beauharnois; St. Chrysostome; St. Louis de Gonzague; Ste. Martine; St. Timothée.
Sisters of Holy Family.—Bourget College; Valleyfield College; Bishop's Palace.
Soeurs Clarisses.—Valleyfield.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	13
Diocesan Priests	85	Students about	1 520
Priests of Religious Orders	12	Parochial Schools	217
Total	97	Pupils about	6 800
Churches with Resident Priests	40	Orphan Asylums	3
Chapels (where mass is said)	29	Orphans	180
Theological Students	20	Total of young people under Cath. care	8 882
Seminary (classical course)	2	Hospitals	2
Colleges and Academies for Boys	6	Homes for Aged Poor	3
Students about	900	Catholic Population	55.259

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ATHABASKA

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC April 8, 1862.

The Vicariate comprises that part of the Northwest Territory lying between the Klondike region north; the Apostolic-Vicariate of Saskatchewan, east and south-east; the Diocese of St. Albert, south; and the Diocese of New Westminster and Alaska, west.

RIGHT REVEREND

Emile Grouard, O.M.I., D.D.,

Vicar-Apostolic of Athabaska; cons. August 1, 1891, Titular-Bishop of Ibora. — Res., *Lesser Slave Lake (via Edmonton, Alta), N. W. Ty.*

First Vicar-Apostolic—Right Reverend HENRY FARAUD, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1864; died Sept. 26, 1890; Titular-Bishop of Anemour.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

LESSER SLAVE LAKE, St. Bernard's, Rt. Rev. E. Grouard, O.M.I., D.D., Rev. F. A. Husson, O.M.I., proc. vic.; Rev. F. Falher, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. E. Bate, O.M.I., Giroux, O.M.I., J. Laferrière, O.M.I., and 4 Brothers.
School — 12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 133 pupils.
Stations — Poisson Blanc.
St. Antony.
Athabaska Lake, Nativity, Revs. L. Le Doussal, O.M.I., A. H. de Chambeuil, O.M.I., F. Bocquené, O.M.I., and 7 Brothers.
School — 13 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 80.
Mission — Fort McMurray, St. John Baptist's, Rev. P. Croise, O.M.I.
Fond du Lac, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Revs. R. F. Biehler, O.M.I., K. Laffont, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.
Fort Dunvégan and Fort St. John, Rev. F. Hesse, O.M.I.
Grand Prairie, St. Vincent Ferrier, Rev. P. Le Treste, O.M.I.
Station — Rivière Bataille.
Smith Landing, St. Isidore's, Rev. P. Brémond, O.M.I.
Smoky River, St. Augustines, Rev. P. Leserrec, O.MI., Rev. Girard, O.M.I., and 3 Brothers.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 34.
Spirit River, St. Joseph, Revs. Alex Josse, O.M.I., and A. Alac, O.M.I.
Sturgeon Lake, St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Jule Calais, O.M.I., Rev. F. Hautain, O.M.I., 1 Brother.
School—3 Sisters of Charity of Providence.
Vermillion, St. Henry's, Revs. C. H. Joussard, O.M.I., C. Dupin, O.M.I., F. Habay, O.M.I., and 2 Brothers.
Station — Petite Rivière Rouge.
Wabaskaw, St. Martin's, Revs. J. M. Dupé, O.M.I. and H. Pétour, O.M.I.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 70.

N. B.: Address to all parts of the Vicariate: *via Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.*

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ATHABASKA LAKE. *Holy Angels' Academy.*—6 Gray Nuns. Sister Angela, supr.—Connected herewith is *Orphan Asylum and Hospital.* 60 orphans.
LESSER SLAVE LAKE (1894). *St. Bernard's Academy.*—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Vincent de la Providence, supr. Pupils, 115.
SMOKY RIVER (1898). *St. Augustine's Academy.*—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Mathias, supr. Boarders, 34.
VERMILLION (1900). *St. Henry's.*—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Amédée, supr. Boarders, 52.
WABASKAW (1901). *St. Martin Indian Mission.*—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Flore, supr. 70 boarders.
STURGEON LAKE. *St. Francis Xavier.*—3 Sisters of Charity of Providence.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches with resident priest	11
Priests, Oblate Fathers	24	Stations	a
Lay Brothers	19	Convents	6

Catholic Popultion about..... 5000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF MACKENZIE

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC 1901.

Comprises the Klondike and Great Slave Lake regions.

RIGHT REVEREND

G. BREYNAT, O.M.I., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of Mackenzie; appointed 1901. Consecrated April 6th, 1902

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

Great Slave Lake, St. Joseph's, Right Rev. G. Breynat, O.M.I., D.D., Rev. F. A. Mansoz, O.M.I., Revs. P. Laity, O.M.I., P. Bousso, O.M.I. and 6 Brothers.
Providence, Revs. C. H. A. Giroux, O.M.I., Fr. Laperriere, O.M.I., and 4 Brothers.
School — Gray Nuns 12. Pupils, 65.
Good Hope, Notre Dame de Bonne-Espérance, Revs. P. Houssais, O.M.I., L. L'Ecuyer, O.M.I., Rouviere. O.M.I., and 1 Brother.
Arctic Red River, Sacred Name of Mary, Rev. P. L'Ecuyer, O.M.I.
Fort Rae, St. Michael's, Rev. L. F. Dupire, O.M.I., Rev. Duport, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.
Mission — St. Anne.
Stations — Lac Brochet; Lac-la-Martre.
Rivière-aux-Foin (Mackenzie River) Revs. C. Gourdon, O.M.I., F. Frapsauce, O.M.I.
Fort de Liards, St. Raphael's, Revs. F. Gouy, O.M.I., F. Le Guen, O.M.I., P. Moisan, O.M.I. and 1 Brother.
Station — Fort Nelson.
Fort Norman, St. Therese, Revs. P. Ducot, O.M.I., Andurand, O.M.I., and 1 lay Brother.
Fort Simpson, Sacred Heard of Jesus, Rev. M. Vacher, O.M.I.
Fort Wrigley, Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. P. Vacher, O.M.I., 1 Brother.
Fort Smith, St. Isidore, Rev. B. C. Roure, O.M.I.

N. B.—Address to all parts of the Vicariate: *via Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.*,

YUKON DISTRICT.

Dawson, St. Mary's, Very Rev. E. Bunoz, O.M.I., V.G.
St. Mary's Hospital and Academy.—12 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Zenon, dir. Pupils, 54; patients, 205.
Atlin, B. C., attended from White Horse.
Bonanza, Rev. P. J. Schulte. O.M.I.
Dominion, Rev. Father Lefebvre, O.M.I.
Forty Mile, attended from Dawson.
Gold Run. Rev. Allard, O.M.I.
Hunker, Rev. Lebert, O.M.I.
Lake Bennett, attended from White Horse.
Last Chance, attended from Dawson.
Selkirk, attended from White Horse.
Stewart attended from Dawson.
Missions with chapels, 9. Stations without chapels, 4.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

PROVIDENCE. *Providence Academy.*—12 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Gregoire, supr.—Connected herewith is *Orphan Asylum and Hospital.* Orphans, 65.
FORT RESOLUTION. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—7 Gray Nuns. Sister Boisvert, supr. 30 Children.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

ORDER OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—In all Missions.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Ann.—Hospital and School at Dawson.
Gray Nuns (Montreal).—Providence, St. Joseph and Fort Resolution.

RECAPITULATION

Bishop	1	Churches	18
Oblate Fathers	20	Population about	11,000

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF SASKATCHEWAN*

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC 1890.

Comprising part of district of Saskatchewan and vicinity north of it.

RIGHT REVEREND

ALBERT PASCAL, D.D., O.M.I.

First Vicar-Apostolic of Saskatchewan, consecrated as Titular Bishop of Mosynopolis, June 28, 1891.—Res., *Prince-Albert, Sask., N. W. Ty.*

Vicars-General—Very Rev. A. GASTE, O.M.I. and Very Rev. J. C. SINNETT.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

DISTRICT OF PRINCE-ALBERT.

PRINCE-ALBERT, Sask., Cathedral, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rt. Rev. Albert Pascal, D.D., O.M.I.; Very Rev. A. Gasté, O.M.I., V.G., Rev. H. Lacoste, O.M.I., pastor. Rev. J. McCaffrey, O.M.I., curate. Rev. A. Lajeunesse, O.M.I.
School — Catholic separate school. 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 80.
Stations — Ibster Crossing.
Sturgeon Lake Indian Reserve.

Annaheim, Sask., St. Ann's (German), Rev. Dominic Hofmann, O.S.B.,
Mission — Lenora Lake.

Batoche, Sask., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. Moulin, O.M.I.
School — Catholic seperate school. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.

Battleford, Sask., St. Vital, Rev. H. Bigonesse, O.M.I.
School — Catholic public school. Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 120.
Station— Eagle Mountain.

Battleford (North), N. D. de Lourdes, Rev. J. Paillé, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. J. Laufer, O.M.I.
Missions—Denholm, Maymont, Fielding, Rodissory, Borden.

Bellevue, St. Isidore's, Rev. E. M. Myre.
School — Catholic school. Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.

Carlton, St. Ann's, Rev. A. Lecorre, O.M.I.,

Crooked Lake, (*Bonne Madonne P.O.*), Rev. Dom Laurent Voisin, C.R.I.C.
School — Catholic school. Pupils, 18.
Holy Cross (Bellefontaine).

St. Istvan's (Hungarian), Rev. Dom Tharsice Schmidt, C.R.I.C.

Cumberland, St. Joseph's, Revs. H. Boissin, O.M.I., F. Demers, O.M.I.
School — Catholic school. Lay teacher. Pupils, 22.
Stations — Cedar Lake.
Grand Rapid.
Le Pas. Mountain Lake.

Domremy, St. John's, Rev. P. Barbier.
School — Catholic school. Pupils, 28.

Duck Lake, Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. V. Pineau, O.M.I.
School — 2 Sisters of the Presentation, B.V.M. Pupils, 67.

Fish Creek, (*Alvena. P.O.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev.A. Forner, O.M.I., Rev. Ch. Nanzick, O.M.I.
Mission — Deep Lake. St. Sauveur (Polish).

* *Reports are current that the Vicariate-Apostolic of Saskatchewan has been raised to diocese, and while the rumors are, no doubt, true, the official confirmation has not yet been received from Rome.*

Fulda, Sask, St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Ildéphonse Molitor, O.S.B.
School — 1 Lay teacher. 50 Pupils.
Mission — St. John's (*Fulda P.O.*).
School — Lay teacher. 30 Pupils.
Grand Portage, Visitation, Rev. M. Pénard, O.M.I.
Green Lake, St. Julian's, Rev. J. Teston, O.M.I.
Stations — Lac des Prairies.
Lac Doré.
Lac Poule d'Eau.
Howell, St. Donatien and Rogatiens, Rev. Bourdel.
School — Pupils, 18.
Ile à la Crosse, St. John the Baptist's, Revs. J. Rapet, O.M.I., F. Ancel, O.M.I. C. Cochin, O.M.I. Brothers Pouliquin, Balwege, Burnouf, Duclos, O.M.I.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph (Lyons, France).
Stations — Lac du Boeuf.
Lac Canot.
Lac Laplonge.
Jack Fish, St. Leo's, Rev. Esquirol.
Lac Cariboo, St. Peter's, Revs. A. Turquetil, O.M.I., J. Egenolf, O.M.I.
School — Indian Day-school.
Stations — Eskimos and other Reservations.
Lac Pélican, St. Gertrude's, Revs. M. Rossignol, O.M.I., A. Guilloux, O.M.I.
Missions — Nelson River, (Assumption).
Pakitawagan, (St. Stephan).
Lac Laronge, (St. Marius).
Leofeld, Sask., St. Boniface (German), Rev. Leo, O.S.B.
School — Lay teacher. 50 Pupils.
Mission — St. Benedict's. (*Hoodoo P. O.*).
Luxemburg, St. Solange, Rev. J. Perronet.
Maskeg Lake, (*Aldina, P.O.*), Our Lady of Pontmain, Rev. X. Simonin, O.M.I.
Stations — Devils Lake.
Sandy Lake.
Snake Plains.
Ts. Hugo.
Muenster, Sask., St. Peter's (German) Rev. Benedictine Fathers from St. Peter's Priory.
School — Lay teacher. 48 Pupils.
Missions — Bruno, Sask., St. Bruno's.
School — Lay teacher. 30 Pupils.
Dead Moose Lake, Sask. Assumption.
School — Lay teacher. 30 Pupils.
Engelfeld, Sask. (*Watson P.O.*), Holy Angels.
Humboldt, Sask., St. Augustine's.
Watson, Sask., Sacred Heart, Rev. Meinrad Seifermann, O.S.B.
Stations — Dana, Sask.
Bartolets Settlement.
Koenders Settlement.
Konrads Settlement.
Schreibers Settlement.
Rosthern, St. Odilon, attended from Saskatoon by Rev. F. Brabender, O.M.I.
Saskatoon, St. Paul's, Revs. H. Vachon, O.M.I., C. Caron, O.M.S., E. Brabender, O.M.S.
St. Albert de Marcellin, Rev. C. Chauvin.
St. Augustin, (*Flett Springs P.O.*), Rev. A. Maisonneuve, O.M.I.
Stations — Fort La Corne, Melfort, Star City, Stony Creek.
St. Bieux, Kermaria, Rev. A. Biler.
St. Brieuc (*Fletts Springs P.O.*), Rev. Yves Lefloch.
St. Joseph's Colony (*via Battleford P.O.*), Rev. Ed. Heist, O.M.I., supr.; Rev. Schewers, O.M.I.
St. Louis, St. Louis', Rev. V. Gabillon, O.M.I.
School — Daughters of Providence of St. Brieuc.
Thunderchild, (*Delmas P.O.*), St. John Baptist de la Salle, Revs. H. Delmas, O.M.I., A. Watelle, O.M.I., J. Poulenard, O.M.I.
School — Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 30.
Mission — Pound Maker, St. Angèle.
Stations — Little Pine.
Sweet Grass.
Mosoomin.
Turtle River, St. Hyppolite, Rev. Jullion.
Vonda, Rev. F. A. Bérube, St. Philippe.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

EDUCATIONAL AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

MUENSTER. *St. Peter's Priory.* — Rt. Rev. Bruno Doerfler, O.S.B., prior; Very Rev. Peter Windschiegl, O.S.B., (sub-prior) Revs. John Balfrey, O.S.B., Chrysostom Hoffmann, O.S.B., Benedict Steigenberger, O.S.B., Rudolph Palm, O.S.B., Leo Ojdowski,

MUENSTER—(continued).
O.S.B., Casimir Cismowski, O.S.B., Bernard Schaeffler, O.S.B., Mathias Steger, O.S.B. Clerics, 3; Brothers, 2; Novice, 1.
PRINCE ALBERT. *St. Patrick's Orphanage.*—Orphans, 90. Rev. W. Bruck, O.M.I., chaplain; Rev. E. Pascal, O.M.I., assistant; Brother Courbis, O.M.I., treasurer.
7 *Sisters of Providence.* Mother St. Adelaide, superior.
Convent of Our Lady of Sion, Boarding School and Academy.—Boarders, 50. Day scholars, 20. Mother Edouard de Sion, supr.
BATTLEFORD. *Convent of the Assumption, Academy and Day School.*—Pupils, 120.
BONNE MADONNE. *Academy and Boarding School.*—Sisters of St. Brieuc. Pupils, 18.
DOMREMY. *Academy and Boarding School.*—Sisters of St. Brieuc. Pupils, 28.
DUCK LAKE. *St. Michaels Boarding School for Indians.* — 15 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary. Sister St. Basil, supr. Rev. O. Charlebois, O.M.I., principal; Rev. A. Lecorre, O.M.I., asst. Indian children, 108.
HOWELL. *St. Donatien and Rogatieus. Boarding School.* Sisters of St. Brieuc. Pupils, 20.
ILE A LA CROSSE. *St. Joseph's Academy.* — Connected herewith is an *Orphan Asylum* and *Boarding School* (for Indians).—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (Lyons, France). Sister St. Benedicte, supr. Indian children, 54.
SASKATOON. *Hospital*—6 Grey Nuns, (Montreal).
ST. LOUIS. *Academy and Boarding School.* — Sisters of Providence of St. Brieuc. Mother John Berchmans, supr. Boarders, 25. Day-scholars, 30.
THUNDER CHILD. *St. Henry's Boarding School for Indians.*—4 Sisters of the Assumption, (Nicolet). Children, 25.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS IN THE VICARIATE.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate—In nearly all Missions.
Benedictine Fathers—(St. Peter's Priory.) Muenster, Anaheim, Fulda, Leofeld.
Canons Regular of the Immaculate Conception—Crooked Lake.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity—Orphange.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Lyons, France).—Ille a la Crosse.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet).—Battleford; Thunderchild.
Daughters of Providence of St. Brieuc. Bishop's Palace; St. Patrick's Orphanage; Bonne Madonne; Domremy; Howell, St. Louis.
Sisters of Our Lady of Sion. - Prince Albert.
Sisters of the Presentation of Mary. Duck Lake.
Grey Nuns. Saskatoon,

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies and Schools	42	
Secular Priests	11	Pupils		11 40
Priests of Religious Orders	50	Orphan Asylums	3	
Total	62	Orphans	118	
Missions with Churches	35	Boarding Schools for Indians	4	
Churches with resident priests	45	Number of Pupils	175	
Chapels, occasionly attended	25			

Catholic Population.....40,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE GULF OF ST. LAWRENCE.

Formed of the Prefecture-Apostolic of the same name (May 29, 1882).

ERECTED SEPTEMBER. 8, 1905.

The Vicariate comprises the north-eastern part of the Province of Quebec, east of the Diocese of Chicoutimi.

RIGHT REVEREND

GUSTAVE BLANCHE, C.J.M., D.D.

First Vicar-Apostolic of the Gulf of St. Lawrence; cons. Titular-Bishop of Sicca, October 28, 1905.—Res., *Seven Islands, Saguenay Co., P. Q.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

Seven Islands, Saguenay Co , St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Gustave Blanche, C.J.M., D.D., Revs. L Nonorgues, C.J.M. and A. Divet, C.J.M.
School—3 Sisters of Filles de Jésus.
Anticosti Island, Gaspe Co., Ste. Claire, Revs. Jos. Robin and L. Garnier, C.J.M.
Stations—St. Alfred's English Bay, St. Ludger's Strawberry Cove.
Betsiamits, Saguenay Co., Notre Dame, Rev. C. O Arnaud, O.M.I., supr. Revs. J. L. Babel, O.M.I., and B. Boyer, O.M.I., who attend the Montaguais Indian Stations and other Missions of Naskapis and Esquimaux.
School—3 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 60.
Clark City, Saguenay Co., St. Marguerite, Rev. J. M. Conan, C.J.M.
Station—Moisie.
Esquimaux Point, Saguenay Co., St. Peter's, Revs. L. Le Doré and P. Brochard, C.J.M.
Magpie, Saguenay Co., Rev. F. Gallix, C.J.M.
School—2 Sisters of Filles de Jésus.
Stations—Jupitagan.
Manicouagan, Saguenay Co., St. Eugéne, Revs. A. Brézel, C.J.M.
School—2 Sisters of Filles de Jésus.
Stations—Pointe aux Outardes; Petites Isles.
Natashquan, Saguenay Co., Notre Dame, Revs. G. Blondel and J. Gallix, C.J.M.
School—2 Sisters of Filles de Jésus.
Stations—Aguanis, Plastrebaie.
Pentecost River, Saguenay Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. J. Leventoux and J. Lestrat, C.J.M.
School—2 Sisters of Filles de Jésus.
Stations—Godbout, Pointe des Monts, Ilets Caribou, Pointe aux Auglais.
St. John River, Saguenay Co., St. John's, Rev. R. Keidelbué, C.J.M.
Stations—Louguepointe, Mingan.
St. Joseph de la Tabatiere, Saguenay Co., Rev. M. Pouliot.
Stations—Belles Amours.
Brador.
Gettsémani d'Olumen.
Ste. Anne de la Fete a lo Baleine.
Sacré Coeur de Jèsus de Bonne Espérance.
Lourdes and Blanc Sablon.
Thunder River, Saguenay Co., St. Hippolyte's, Revs. F. Hesry and L. Héry, C.J.M.
School- 2 Sisters of Filles des Jesus.
Stations—Riviére aux graines, Sheldrake, Chaloupe, Le Dock.

INSTITUTION.

ESQUIMAUX POINT. *Convent of St. Joseph of Labrador of the Sisters of Filles de Jesus.*—Sister M. de la Resurrection, supr. Rev. L. Le Doré, chaplain. 6 religious; 30 boarders; 150 pupils.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Stations visited	28
Secular Priest	1	Chapels	19
Priests of Religious Orders	19	Oratories	10
Total	20	Convents	1
Sisters	21	Parochial Schools	28
Stations with priests	11	Pupils, about	900

Population (including 2000 Indians)..... 11000

NEWFOUNDLAND.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. JOHN'S, N. F. L.

(*Archidioecesis Sancti Joannis Terrae Novae.*)

ESTABLISHED 1796 AS VICARIATE APOSTOLIC; ERECTED INTO A DIOCESE 1847; INTO AN ARCHDIOCESE AND METROPOLITAN SEE IN 1904.



MOST REVEREND

M. F. HOWLEY, D.D.,

Archbishop of St. John's; cons. in St. John's, June 24, 1892, Titular Bishop of Amastris; Vicar Apostolic of St. George's; transferred to St. John's December 21, 1894. Residence, "*The Palace*", *St. John's, N.F.L.*

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. Bishop JAS. O'DONEL, O.S.F., who arrived in 1784, and died 1811. Rt. Rev. Dr. LAMBERT, O.S.F., died 1817; Rt. Rev. Dr. SCALLAN, O.S.F., died 1830; Rt. Rev. Dr. FLEMING, O.S.F., died 1850; Rt. Rev. Dr. MULLOCK, O.S.F., died 1869; Rt. Rev. Dr. POWER, died 1893.

Dean of the Diocese—Very Rev. JOHN RYAN, D.D.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. P. ROCHE.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

ST. JOHN'S CITY.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN BAPTIST, His Grace, the Archbishop; Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. P Roche, V.G., Revs. D. W. Kitchin, Ph.D., A. Fyme and D. O'Callaghan.
ST. PATRICK'S, Very Rev. John Ryan, D.D., Revs. J. McDermott and Jas. Coady.

OUTSIDE OF ST. JOHN'S CITY.

Argentia, Rev. J. St. John, P.P.
Audierne, attended from Burin.
Bay Bulls, attended from Whittle's Bay.
Bell Island, Rev. Jas. J. McGrath, P.P.
Blackhead, attended from Petty Harbor.
Burin, Rev. Jas. McNamara, P.P.
Cape Broyle, attended from Ferryland.
Fermeuse, attended from Renewse.
Ferryland, Rev. Lawrence Vereker, P.P.
Goulds, attended from Petty Harbor.
Holyrood, attended from St. Mary's.
Kelligrews, attended from Topsail.
Lamaline, attended from St. Lawrence's.
Mobile, Rev. P. O'Brien, P. P.
Petty Harbor, Rev. R. Tierney, P.P.
Placentia, Rt. Rev. Monsignor Reardon, P.P.

Portugal Cove, Rev. John Ashley, P.P.
Pouch Cove, Rev. Edw. Curran, C.C.
Renewse, Rev. J. Walsh, P.P.
Salmonier, Rev. Alex R. Howley, D.D.
St. Bride's, Rev. Henry Renouf.
St. Kyran's, Revs. W. P. Doutney, P.P., Rev. Francis A. Cacciola.
St. Lawrence's, Rev. A. Maher, P.P., Rev. Jas. Whelan (retired).
St. Mary's, Rev. S. O'Driscoll, P.P.
Topsail, Rev. W. O'Flaherty.
Torbay, Rev. M. J. Clarke, P.P.
Tor's Cove, attended from Mobile.
Trepassey, Rev. William Born, P.P., Rev. W. Jackman.
Whittle's Bay, Rev. N. Roche, P.P. Rev. Ch. McCarthy, C.C.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ST. JOHN'S. *Monastery of St. Francis de Sales.*—25 Brothers of Christian Schools.
Nine Convents of the Presentation Nuns.
Five Convents of Sisters of Mercy.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ST. JOHN'S. *St. Bonaventure's College.*—Directors: The Archbishop of the diocese, Very Rev. J. Ryan, D.D., W. P. Walsh, Esq. and D. J. Greene, K.C. Principal, Rev. Bro. Culhane; professors, Brothers Prendergast, Burke and four others.
St. Patrick's Schools, Christian Brothers.
Holy Cross Schools, Riverhead, Christian Brothers.
St. Bride's Academy for young Ladies, at Littledale, Waterford Bridge. Sisters of Mercy.
Day School for young Ladies.—Military Road, St. John's. Sisters of Mercy.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

ST. JOHN'S. *2 Hospitals, 1 Asylum.*
St. Michael's Orphanage for girls (Belvedere). Sisters of Mercy. 100 Orphans.
MT. CASHEL. *Boys' Orphanage and Industrial School* (Christian Brothers). Rev. Bro. Ennis, supr. 75 Orphans.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

In each parish are Schools under the care of the parochial Clergy and supported by Government Grant.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	30	Convents of the Sisters of Mercy	5
Convents of the Presentation Order	9	Population	45 000

DIOCESE OF HARBOR GRACE

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN MARCH, D.D.,

Bishop of Harbor Grace, Newfoundland; cons. at Harbor Grace, Nov, 4th, 1906.—Res., *Harbor Grace, N. F. L.*

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. Bishop DALTON, cons. in 1856; d. in 1869. Rt. Rev. Bishop CARFAGNINI, cons. in 1870; translated to Gallipoli, Italy, in 1880. Most Rev. R. McDONALD, cons. Aug. 21st, 1881 (resigned, March 27th, 1906).

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Harbor Grace, Cathedral, Right Rev. John March, D.D., Rev. W. Finn.
Bay de Verde, Rev. J. V. Donnelly P.P.
Bonavista, Rev. J. Murphy, L.L.D.
Brigus, Right Rev. Mgr. E. F. Walsh.
Carbonear, Rev. F. McCarthy.
Coachman's Cove, Rev. M. Sheehan, P.P.
Conception Harbor, Mgr. W. Veitch, P P.
Conch, Rev. G. Thibeault
Fogo, Rev. Wm. P. Finn, P.P.
Fortune Harbor, Rev. J. Nolan. P.P.
Gambo, Rev. G. J. Battcock, P.P.
Harbor Main, Rev. John Roe, P.P.
Holyrood, Rev. J. Donnolly.
Labrador Missions, attended during summer months from Harbor Grace.
King's Cove, Rev. J. Scully.
Little Bay Mines, Rev.———
Northern Bay, Rev. J. Lynch, P.P.
North River, Rev. S. J. Whelan, D.D.
St. Brendans, Rev. J. Mackey P. P.
Trinity, Rev. W. M. Tarahan, P.P.
The Indian missions in the interior of Labrador are attended by the O.M.I. Fathers.

INSTITUTIONS.

Two Roman Catholic Academies.
Three Convents of the Sisters of the Presentation.
Two Convents of the Sisters of Mercy.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	18	Catholic Schools	115
Churches	40	Teachers	129
Stations	94	Catholic Population	24 000
Convents	5		

DIOCESE OF ST. GEORGE'S.

By a decree of May 9, 1870, the western portion of the island of Newfoundland was erected into a Prefecture-Apostolic. By Letters Apostolic of Our Holy Father Pope Leo XIII. dated April 28, 1892, the Prefecture Apostolic of St. George's was raised to the dignity of a Vicariate-Apostolic. The Boundary line of the old Prefecture was removed as far eastward as Garnish, thus including Burgeo, Bay d'Espoir and Fortune Bay. Diocese of St. George's by decree dated February 18, 1904.

RIGHT REVEREND

NEIL McNEIL, D.D.,

Bishop of St. George's; cons. at Antigonish, N. S., Oct. 20, 1895.
Res., *St. George's, N.F.L.*

First Prefect-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. SEARS, appointed by a decree of December 17, 1871; died November 7, 1885.

Second Prefect-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. M. F. HOWLEY, D.D., nominated Vicar-Apostolic of St. George's and Titular Bishop of Amastris; cons. in St. John's, June 24, 1892; transferred to St. John's in 1894.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

St. George's, St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. N. McNeil, D.D., Rev. Roderick McNeil.
Missions—Bank Head, St. Patrick's.
Fishel's.
Highlands, St. Columbkill's.
Red Brook.
Sandy Point, Immaculate Conception.

Bay of Islands, Sacred Heart, Rev. Andrew Sears.
Missions—Benoit's Cove, Our Lady of Mercy.
Blomedon.
Bottle Cove.
Chateaux, St. Brendan's.
Lark Harbor.
Middle Arm.
Summer Side, Holy Family.
Woods Islands, St. Patrick's.

Bonne Bay, St. Patrick's, Rev. M. O'Rourke.
Missions—Bric Bay.
Cowhead.
Daniel's Harbor.
Ferrolle.
Port-aux-Choix, Assumption.
Port Saunders.
River of Ponds.
Trout River.

Grand River, Codroy, St. Anne's, Very Rev. W. J. Browne, Rev. Peter Pineault.
Missions—Cape Ray, St. Martin's.
Channell, St. Michael's.
Codroy, (church.)
La Poile.
Rose Blanche.

Harbor Briton, Revs. M. F. Power and J. Notini.
Missions—Bay Du Nord.
Conn River, (church.)
Fox Island.
Galtois, (church.)
Grand Jervais, (church.)
Harbor Galet.
Millar's Passage, (church.)
Sagona, (church.)
Ship Cove, (church.)

Port-a-Port, Holy Cross, Rev. J. M. Joy.
Missions—Black Duck Brook, St. Francis Xavier's.
Campbell's Creek, St. Ninian's.
Cape St. George, St. George's.
Clambank Cove.
Fox River.
Grande Terre.
Lower Cove.
Marche's Point.
Pic Denys.
Trois Cailloux.
Stephenville, St. Stephen's, Rev. P. F. Adams.
Mission— Romain's Brook.
St. Jacques, St. James', Rev. George Hawkins.
Missions—Bay du Nord, church.
Belloram.
Corbin,
English Harbor (West), church.
English Harbor (East), church.
Fox Cove, church.
Harbor Millieu.
Langue à Cerf.
Long Harbor.
Rencontre, church.
St. John's.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Ecclesiastical Students	6
Priests	10	Presentation Convent, St. Jacques', Sisters	7
Churches	10	Mercy Convent, St. George's, Sisters	7
Schools	33	Catholic Population	8,300
Children in attendance	900		

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF ST. PIERRE AND MIQUELON ISLANDS

FRENCH POSSESSION.

Prefect Apostolic;

RIGHT REVEREND
CHRISTOPHE LOUIS LEGASSE, D.D.,

Elected Nov. 17., 1899. Res., *St. Pierre, Island of St. Pierre.*

Succession of Prefect Apostolics. — *First*, PARADIS, 1763—1770. *Second*, BECQUET, 1770—1792. *Third*, LONGUEVILLE, 1792 — 1793. *Fourth*, OLIVIER, 1816—1842. *Fifth*, CHARLOT, 1842—1853. *Sixth*, LEHELLOW, 1853 — 1866. *Seventh*, LETOURNOUX, 1866—1892. *Eight*, A. L. TIBERI, 1892—1899.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

ST. PIERRE, Right Rev. C. L. Légasse, D.D., pastor; Revs. A. Frapart, P. Lesgards, P. Bracq, F. Rocher, assistants.
Missions— Savoyard and surroundings.
L'Anse à Pierre.
Cap à Laigle.
LaPointe.
Ravenel.
Miquelon, Rev. Jean Oyhénart, pastor.
Missions— Pointe au Cheval.
Mirande.
Gouvernement.
la Pointe Plate.
Notre Dame des Marins, Rev. Jean Bte. Métayer, pastor.
Mission — Island of Vainqueurs.

INSTITUTIONS.

ST. PIERRE. *Communal Schools* (for boys).—Brothers of Ploermel have been replaced by lay teachers in all places.
Young Ladies Academy.—Sisters of St. Joseph.
Public School—Directed by lay teachers. Sisters remain in private schools.
Asylum for Children.—Children, 200. Lay teachers.
St. Vincent's Industrial Home.—Suppressed.
Maritime Hospital.—Taken away from the sisters.
Sailors Home.—Rev. Abbé Benoit.
MIQUELON. *Boys' School.*—Lay Teachers.
Girls' School and Asylum.—Lay institution.
NOTRE DAME DES MARINS. *Boys' School*—Lay Teachers. Pupils, 60.
Girls' School.—Lay Teachers.
Sisters remain in Miquelon to teach catechism and the mass service.
Population in summer, 3,000; in winter, 1,000.

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF MEN.

BASILIAN FATHERS (C.S.B.).

GENERAL-MOTHERHOUSE: France.
PROVINCE OF CANADA: Very Rev. ——— C.S.B., Provincial, Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College, St. Joseph st.—Fathers, 66 (15 in the U. S.), 10 Scholastics and Novices.

CONGREGATION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT (S.S.S.)

GENERAL-MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.
Established at Montreal, P. Q., 490 Mt. Royal ave., in 1890. Rev. A. Pelletier, superior. Perpetual adoration of the Blessed Sacrament day and night in the chapel of the Most Holy Sacrament, 490 Mt. Royal ave.
Fathers, 15; Lay Brothers, 12; Novices, 17; Students, 8.

BENEDICTINE FATHERS (O.S.B.)

INDEPENDENT MONASTERY at Muenster, Sask., belonging to tne American Cassinese Congregation. Right Rev. Bruno Doerfler, O.S.B., prior. Priests, 10; Clerics. 3; Novice, 1; Lay Brother, 1.

CAPUCHIN FATHERS (O.M.Cap.).

GENERAL-MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.
Convents at Hintonburg, Ont., archdiocese of Ottawa; Priests, 10; Brothers, 5; Students, 10. Ste. Anne de Ristigouche, diocese of Rimouski. Priests, 7; Brothers, 3, and St. Charles de Linoilon, Quebec. Priests, 8; Brothers, 5.

CARMELITE FATHERS (O.C.C.).

AMERICAN PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY: Most Rev. Pius M. Mayer, O.C.C., Prior General, collegio Ste. Alberti, via Sforza Pallevicini, Rome. Very Rev. Ambrose F. Bruder, O.C.C., Prior Provincial. Very Rev. Anastasius J. Kreidt, O.C.C., Ex-Provincial, Rev. Otto Wiedemann, O.C.C., Asst. Provincial. Definitors: Revs. D. F. Best, O.C.C., A. M. Murphy, O.C.C., C. C. Kelve, O.C.C., J. J. McDonald, O.C.C. Applications for faculties to invest with the Brown Scapular should be addressed to the Very Rev. Provincial, 50 Waldo Place, Englewood, N. J., U. S. A.

DOMINICAN FATHERS (O.P.).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy. Master General, Very Rev. H. Cormier, O. P.
PROVINCIAL HOUSE: Quebec, Tache Ave. Very Rev. H. Hage, O.P., Vicar Provincial. Convents at St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Ottawa, Ont., Montreal, P. Q., Quebec, P. Q., Lewiston, Me., and Fall River, Mass.

CONGREGATION OF JESUS AND MARY (EUDIST FATHERS)

MOTHERHOUSE: Paris, France. Very Rev. Father Le Dore, superior-general.
PROVINCIAL VICARIATE OF NORTH AMERICA: Halifax, N. S. Very Rev. J. Levallois, vic.-prov. Res., Holy Heart Seminary, Halifax, N. S. 90 Fathers.

FRANCISCAN FATHERS (O.F.M.).

PROVINCE OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, having its centre at Cincinnati, Ohio. U. S. A.—Very Rev. Chrysostum Theobald, O.F.M., Provincial, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st. Members of this Province are in charge at Chatham, Ont.
PROVINCE OF FRANCE. Very Rev. F. Columban Marie, O.F.M., Provincial, Montreal; P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., West. Houses at Montreal, Quebec and Trois-Rivieres. Fathers, 45; Clerical Students, 37; Novices, 7; Lay Brothers, 47.

FATHERS OF THE HOLY CROSS (C.S.C.).

PROVINCIAL: Very Rev. G. G. A. Dion, C.S.C., Notre Dame des Neiges, P. Q., Notre Dame College.

REGULAR CANONS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Saint-Antoine, Isère, France (temporarily at Andora Stazione, Italy).

The Fathers have 11Houses in Canada: (N. Dame de Lourdes, St. Leon, St. Alphonse, St. Claude, Manitoba, Nominingue, Annonciation de Marchand, Turgeon and La Minerve, P. Q., Bonne Madone and St. Istan in Saskatchewan, and Vegreville in Alberta). Very Rev. Dom Paul Benoit, supr.

JESUIT FATHERS (S.J.).

PROVINCE OF CANADA.—Very Rev. Ed. Lecompte, S.J., Provincial, Rev. A. Bellumare, socius, Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, rue Bleury. Fathers, 159; Scholastics. 99; Brothers, 92; Colleges, 3; Scholasticate, 1; Novitiate, 1; Residences, 6; Missions, 10; Stations, 36.

FATHERS OF THE COMPANY OF MARY (C.M.).

MOTHERHOUSE: France. The order is established in France, Holland, England, Italy, Africa, Hayti, Denmark, Iceland, United States of America and United States of Columbia (South America). Represented in the archdioceses of Montreal, Kingston, Ottawa and Victoria, B. C. In Canada: Fathers. 51; Scholastics, 38; Lay Brothers, 32; Novices, 7. Provincial's residence: Montfort, P. Q,

OBLATE FATHERS (O.M.I.).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.

THE PROVINCE OF CANADA for the Oblate Fathers is composed of the civil Provinces of Quebec and Ontario. Very Rev. J. Dozois, O.M.I., Provincial Superior. Res., Montreal, Can., 107 Visitation st. 130 Fathers; 80 Scholastics; 62 Lay Brothers.

Each of the dioceses of St. Boniface, St. Albert, New Westminster, the Vicariates of Athabaska, McKenzie and Saskatchewan, in the North West, form a distinct Administration of the Oblate Order.

FATHERS OF THE RESURRECTION (C.R.).

MOTHERHOUSE: No. 11 Via S. Sebastianello, Rome, Italy.

HOUSES FOR CANADA: Berlin, Ont.; St. Agatha, Ont., Waterloo, Ont., New Hamburg Ont.—Very Rev. Jos. Schweitzer, C.R., superior. Fathers, 16; Brothers, 10.

Houses in the U. S.: Chicago, Ill., 6; St. Mary, Ky., 1; Novitiate: Chicago. — Scholasticate: Rome, Italy.

SOCIETY OF ST. SULPICE. SULPICIAN FATHERS (S.S.)

Very Rev. C. Lecoq, S.S.,D.D., local supr.: res., 857 West Sherbrooke st., Montreal, P. Q. The Sulpician Fathers of Montreal conduct the Grand Seminary, the Seminary of Philosophy, the Petit Seminary, Montreal, and the Canadian College, Rome, Italy. They have charge of the following Parishes: Notre Dame, St. James, Montreal; l'Annonciation at Oka. Lac des Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q. — Fathers, 85; students in theology. 289; students in philosophy, 84; in the Petit Seminary, 367. Students in the Canadian College, Rome, Italy, 18.

TRAPPIST FATHERS OF THE ORDER OF CITEAUX.

ABBEY OF NOTRE DAME DU LAC, Lac des Deux Montagneoka, P. Q.—Right Rev. Dom Antoine, Abbot. Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q. Fathers, 33: Novices, 8; Oblates, 4. Juvenists, 20. Lay Brothers, 46; Novices, 6; Oblates, 9. Under the jurisdiction of Rt. Rev. Dom Antoine is also the Monastery of Our Lady of Mistassini, diocese of Chicoutimi, P. Q., and Our Lady of the Valley, Lonsdale, R. I., U. S. A. Fathers, 9; Novice, 1; Lay Brothers. 9.

MONASTERY OF NOTRE DAME DES PRAIRIES, St. Norbert, Man. — Rev. F. Jean Baptiste, prior. Fathers, 8; Choir Religious, 6; Lay Brothers, 21; Novices, 3.

REDEMPTORIST FATHERS (C.SS.R.).

VICE-PROVINCE OF CANADA (belonging to the Belgian Province): Very Rev. Archille Fiset, C.SS.R., vice-provincial, Montreal, P. Q., 1854 East, Notre Dame st. — Fathers, 45; Professed students, 20; Choir novice, 1; Brothers, 36; Students in the Juvenate, 60. Novitiate, 1; Juvenate. 1; Convents, 6; Stations, 11.

PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE. Provincial House: Baltimore, Md., U. S. A., 114 W. Saratoga St.

In Canada, Fathers, 18; Lay Brothers, 10; Convent3, 3.

CLERICS OF ST. VIATEUR (C.S.V.).

GENERAL-MOTHERHOUSE: Belgium.—Very Rev. P. D. Lajoie, C.S.V., Superior Genera

PROVINCE OF MONTREAL, erected at Joliette in 1847.—Very Rev. C. Ducharme, C.S.V Provincial, Outremont, near Montreal. Fathers, 38; Professed Brothers, 242. Novices, 57

Juvenistes, 107; Scholastics, 16; Novitiate, 1; Juvenate 1; Scholasticate 1; Classical Colleges, 2; Commercial Colleges, 10; Parochial Schools, 20; Institute of Deaf Mutes, 1; Patronages, 2; Parishes, 2; Chapel, 1; Sacristies, 2. Number of Pupils, 6,475.

BROTHERS OF ST. GABRIEL.

This Order was founded in 1705. Its object is the christian education and instruction of youth, the care of Deaf, Dumb and Blind Institutes, and Orphan Asylums.

MOTHERHOUSE at Péruwelz, Belgium. Rev. Brother Martial, Superior General.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE at Sault-au-Recollet, near Montreal, P. Q., Brother Euphrone, prov., superior. The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Montreal the dioceses of Joliette, St. Hyacinth, Trois-Rivieres and Burlington, Vt.

Brothers, 90; Novices and Postulants, 25; Colleges, 3; Asylums, 2; Schools, 15; Pupils, 2300.

CONGREGATION OF THE BROTHERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Its object is to relieve Hospitals, Orphanages, Deaf, Dumb, Blind Institutes, and Insane Asylums. The Brothers also devote themselves to the education of youth.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Ghent, Belgium. Superior General Rev. Brother Amadeus.

MOTHERHOUSE of the American Province, the Novitiate and the Juniorate are at St. Benedict-Joseph Retreat, Longue Pointe, near Montreal, P. Q. Brother Philemon, Provincial.

The Brothers have establishments in the archdiocese of Montreal, dioceses of St. Hyacinth, Nicolet, and in the United States.

Brothers, 102; Novices, 12; Juniorists, 45; College, 2; Reformatory School, 1; Parochia Schools, 2; Orphan Asylum, 1; Insane Asylum, 1. Pupils, 1100.

BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS.

PROVINCE OF CANADA.—MOTHERHOUSE at Maisonneuve, P. Que., diocese of Montreal. Bro. Edward of Mary, provincial visitor.

Establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal, Ottawa, Quebec, Toronto, in the dioceses of Nicolet and Trois-Rivieres.

Brothers 632, Novices, 38; Scholastics, 42; Postulants, 115; Schools, 50; Academies, 5; Protectorate, 1; Pupils, 20,300.

SOCIETY OF MARY OF NIVELLES.

GENERAL-MOTHERHOUSE: Nivelles, Belgium.

MOTHERHOUSE for America at Dayton, Ohio. Schools at Winnipeg and St. Boniface, archdiocese of St. Boniface. Brothers, 9; Pupils, 400.

BROTHERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE, NOVITIATE AND JUNIORATE at Arthabaska, P. Q. Brother Theodule, provincial.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal, Ottawa and Quebec, in the dioceses of Joliette, Nicolet, St. Hyacinth, Sherbrooke, Trois-Rivieres and also in the United States.

In Canada: Brothers, 300; Novices, 22; Juniorists, 50; Pupils, 5850.

FATHERS AND BROTHERS OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

MOTHERHOUSE, 13 rue Frinoise, Tournai, Belgium.

The Brothers are in charge of the Patronage of St. Vincent de Paul; a day school for poor children, 2 societies of young men, Union Notre Dame and Union St. Aloysius Gonzaga; a boarding house for poor children, an industrial school with printing office and a night shelter. These are located in Quebec.

St. Hyacinthe, Patronage. Boarding House for poor young men and Society of young men. Father Eugene Tremblay, director.

Levis, Patronage. Boarding house for poor young men and Society of young men. Father Paul Degesne, director.

BROTHERS OF OUR LADY OF THE FIELDS.

MOTHERHOUSE: At the Orphan Asylum for the boys of St. Damien de Buckland, Qué. Founded at St. Damien, 1902, by the Rev. J. G. Brousseau. Director, Rev. D. Lemieux; Superior of novices, Bro. Jean de Dieu. Its object is the orphan boys (orphanages) agricultural, industrial colonization settlement and the parochial schools. Brothers, 6; Novices, 2.

LITTLE BROTHERS OF MARY, OR MARIST BROTHERS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Grugliasco, Turin, Italy. Provincial, Brother Angelicus.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE at Iberville, P. Q., Canada.

The object of the Order is the christian education of youth. The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal and Quebec, the dioceses of Chicoutimi, St. Hyacinth, Valleyfield and in the United States. 5000 Brothers, 400 in United States and Canada.

BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN INSTRUCTION.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Taunton, England. Very Rev. Bro. Abel, Superior General.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Laprairie, near Montreal. Rev. Bro. Ulysses, visitant provincial; Bro. Euphrosin, assistant-provincial. Bro. Ermel, master of novices.

The Brothers have 14 establishments in the archdiocese of Montreal; 1 in the diocese of St. Hyacinth; 3 in the diocese of Trois-Rivieres; 1 in the diocese of Valleyfield: 2 in the diocese of Joliette and 2 in the diocese of Ottawa. 225 professed Brothers; 60 Novices and Postulants.

MISSIONARIES OF THE SACRED HEART. (M.S.C.)

MOTHERHOUSE in Rome, Italy.

Convent at Quebec, 71 rue Ste. Ursule. Very Rev. L. Jourdon, superior. Fathers, 7 Students, 6.

Convent at Beauport. Very Rev. C. Sauner, supr. Fathers, 3; novitiate.

MISSIONARY FATHERS OF LA SALETTE. (M.S).

MOTHERHOUSE, Hartford, Conn., U. S. A. The congregation is represented in the diocese of Sherbrooke.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SISTERS OF ST. ANN.

MOTHERHOUSE at Lachine, P. Q. Mother M. Anastasia, Supr. Gen. Professed Sisters 817; Novices, 47; Postulants, 59; Institutions, 56; Pupils, 17,143

The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal and Victoria. the dioceses of Joliette, New Westminster and Valleyfield, the Vicariate Apostolic of Mackenzie, and in the United States.

Provincial Houses in Canada at Ste. Cunegonde, P. Q., Sister M. Heliodore, supr. St. Jacques de L'Achigan, P. Q., Sister M. Jeanne de Chantal, supr. Victoria, B. C., Sister M. de Angel Guardian, supr.

SISTERS OF THE ORDER OF ST. AUGUSTINE (Cloistered.)

The object of the Order is the care of the sick in Hospitals. Attached to the Monasteries is the Hôtel-Dieu, Palais and Charlevoix sts., Quebec.

The present Superioress is Mother Ste. Eugène.

Professed Sisters, 73; Lay Sisters, 15; Choir Novices, 9; Lay Novices, 3; Postulants, 16; Patients, 180.

CONGREGATION OF THE ASSUMPTION.

This Congregation was founded at St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., P.Q., in 1853. Its object instruction of young ladies to become teachers.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nicolet, P.Q. The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Nicolet, Pembroke, Trois-Rivieres, Sherbrooke, St. Albert, and in the United States.

Sisters, 367; Novices, 28; Postulants, 25; Establishments, 41; Pupils, 7924.

SISTERS ADORERS OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD.

The object of the Institute is to perpetually adore the Blood of Jesus really present at the Holy Altar, to repair the outrages which it continually receives, to propagate the worship of the Precious Blood and to specially honor the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin.

The Sisters have establishments at St. Hyacinth, Toronto, Notre Dame de Grâce, Ottawa Trois-Rivieres, Sherbrooke, Notre Dame de Levis, and Nicolet, also at Brooklyn, N. Y., Montavilla, Oregon, and Manchester in the U. S., Havana, Cuba. Total Sisters in Canada, 399

CARMELITES.

The Carmelites came to Canada May 6, 1875. Priory in the archdiocese of Montreal. Professed Sisters, 17; Professed Lay Sisters, 4; Novices, 2; Out Sisters, 2; Novice, 1.

SISTERS OF CHARITY, (Grey Nuns).

This Community was established in 1747. The object of the Institute is the Christian education of youth, care of the orphans, and sick poor.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, 390 rue Guy, Montreal, P. Q. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal, Boston and St. Boniface, in the dioceses of Valleyfield, Springfield, Manchester, Fargo. Newark and St. Albert; in the Vicariates of Saskatchewan, Mackenzie and Athabaska.

Total professed Sisters in Canada and in U. S., 869; Novices, 103; Postulants, 29; Orphans, 2413; Children in Schools, 3816; Patients in Hospitals, 4,100; Old People, 631; Blind pupils, 105; Kindergarten pupils, 2578; Young girls in homes, 425.

SOEURS DE LA CHARITE DE L'HOTEL-DIEU DE ST. HYACINTHE.

This Community was founded in 1840. Its object is the care of old poor and sick people of both sexes, hospitals and the education of orphans.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Hospital, St. Hayacinth, P. Q. The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of St. Hyacinth and Sherbrooke, also in the United States.

Sisters, 395, Novices and Postulants, 56; Hospitals, 12: Orphanages, 11, Orphans, 1100; Kindergartens, 2; Pupils, 510.

SISTERS OF CHARITY (Soeurs Grises).

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Olivier st., Quebec. Founded in 1849.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Quebec (33), in the dioceses of Chicoutimi (1), Charlottetown (1), Rimouski (3), and in Fall River, Mass., U. S. (1).

Professed Sisters, 751; Novices, 50; Postulants, 55; Establishments, 39.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nicolet, P. Q. Founded August 18, 1686, by Sisters from St. Hyacinth.

The Sisters conduct the Hôtel-Dieu, Métairie and Hospice at Nicolet, Hospice at Annaville, and Hospital in the diocese of St. Albert. The Sisters are also in charge of the household department of the Bishop's Palace.

Sisters, 42; Novices, 21; Boarders, 16; Orphans, 32; Poor old people, 86; Servants, 4.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Convent of St. Vincent, St. John, N. B. Mother Mary Thomas, Superioress.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of St. John, N. B., and in Saskatchewan. Sisters, 132.

GRAY NUNS OF THE CROSS (Sœurs Grises de la Croix.)

MOTHERHOUSE at Ottawa, Ont., Sussex and Waters sts. Object, educational and elemosynary.

The order conducts establishments in the archdiocese of Ottawa, the dioceses of Nicolet, Pembroke, Sault Ste. Marie and Three Rivers; and in the United States, in the archdiocese of Boston, the dioceses of Buffalo and Ogdensburg.

Religious 604, Novices 82. Mother D. Kirby, Supr. Gen.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF PROVIDENCE.

This Congregation was founded at Montreal March 25, 1843. The Sisters take care of the poor and sick, of orphans and old people, visit the poor and sick in their own homes, have dispensaries for the poor, and give christian instruction to the youth.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at 1271 rue Sainte-Catherine, Montreal, P.Q. Mother Mary Antoinette, Superior-General.

The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal, Ottawa, Quebec, St. Boniface, in the dioceses of Joliette, New Westminster, St. Hyacinth, Three Rivers and Valleyfield, V. A. of Athabaska, Alberta, Alaska and the archdiocese of Oregon City and San Francisco; and the dioceses of Boise, Burlington, Manchester, Nesqually, Helena and Great Falls in the United States.

Sisters, 1649; Novices, 88; Postulants, 56; establishments, 83.

MOTHERHOUSE at Kingston, Ontario. Mother Mary Gabriel, Supr.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Kingston, Ont.

Sisters, 150; Novices, 19; Postulants, 25; Tertiary Sisters, 19.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

MOTHERHOUSE at Angers, France. Founded in 1651.

PROVINCIALHOUSE FOR CANADA at Montreal, P. Q., 500 rue Sherbrooke.

Establishments in the archdiocese of Montreal, the dioceses of Halifax, St. John, N. B. Provincial Superior Ven. Mother M. de Sté. Francois de Borgia Mooney.

Professed sisters, 120; Novices, 37; Postulants, 18; Tertiars, 14.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF REFUGE (Good Shepherd).

The Order was founded at Caen, France, in 1641, for the training of young girls to virtue and the Conversion of fallen women. Each house is independent from the other, having it's own Novitiate. The house of Caen however being the first house is always mentioned so. The Order was introduced in America, July 8th, 1855. The first house in Canada was opened in Ottawa from Buffalo in 1866.

In Ottawa home: Sisters, 70: Magdalens, 55; Penitents, 94; Orphans, 45; Boarders, 50.

DAUGHTERS OF JESUS.

MOTHERHOUSE in France.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE at Trois-Rivieres. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Trois-Revieres, Antigonish, Charlottetown, Chatam, St. Albert, Rimouski, Vicariat Apostolic of Gulf of St. Lawrence, Can. In the archdiocese of Boston and diocese of Helena in the United States. Professed Sisters, 195.

FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Brussels, Belgium.
This Congregation was founded in 1820. Their object is the Christian education of youth.
The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of St. Albert.
PROVINCIALHOUSE, Calgary, Alta. N.W.T. Sister Mary Green, supr. Sisters, 24; Pupils, 232

SISTERS OF HOLY CROSS AND OF THE SEVEN DOLORS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Laurent, near Montreal, P. Q. Mother M. of St. Gabriel, Supr. Gen.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal and Ottawa, in the dioceses of Alexandria, Sherbrooke, Pembroke; Springfield, Fall River, Manchester, Burlington, Ogdensburg, Hartford.
Professed Sisters, 470; Novices, 82; Postulants, 24; Pupils, 13,620.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY.

This Community was founded in 1874 at Memramcook, N. B. The sole aim of the Sisters is the temporal care of educational institutions. The pupils fill the positions of cooks, seamstresses, infirmarians, laundresses, etc.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Sherbrooke, P.Q. The Sisters are in the archdioceses of Ottawa, Montreal and Quebec, in the dioceses of Sherbrooke, St. John, St. Hyacinth Nicolet, Rimouski, Pembroke, Trois-Rivieres, Valleyfield, in Canada; Baltimori, Boston San Francisco and Portland in the United States. 34 Missions. Sister Marie Leonie Supr. Gen.
Sisters, 269; Novices, 153; Postulants, 39; Houses, 34.

REGULAR CANONESSES OF THE FIVE WOUNDS OF OUR SAVIOR.

MOTHERHOUSE at Lyons, France, Rue de l'Enfance.
The object of the Order is all the Charity work corporal and spiritual, the instruction children, care of the orphans, and hospitals.
The Sisters have 3 establishments in Canada dependent upon the Motherhouse, at Notre Dame de Lourdes and Saint-Léon, Man., archdiocese of St. Boniface, and at Nominingue, P. Q., archdiocese of Ottawa.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL.

This Community was founded in 1894. The object is the education of youth.
MOTHERHOUSE at Chicoutimi, P.Q. Mother Marie du Bon Conseil, supr.
The Sisters conduct schools in the diocese of Chicoutimi and Quebec.
Sisters, 48; Novices, 3; Postulants, 12.

SISTER-SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.

(Congrégation des Sœurs-Servantes du Cœur Immaculé de Marie.)

This Congregation was founded at Quebec, in 1850. The object of the Congregation is the reformation of fallen women, the education and instruction of children.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Good Shepherd Asylum, Lachevrotière st., Quebec. Mother Marie de St. Louis, Supr. Gen.
The Sisters have establishments in the Archdiocese of Quebec, in the dioceses of Chicoutimi, Rimouski and Trois-Rivieres and in United States.
Professed Sisters, 286; Novices, 32; Postulants, 30; Establishments, 26; Penitents, 156; Pupils, 5506.

RELIGIOUS OF JESUS-MARY

Founded at Lyons in 1811. Its object is the education of girls.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.
PROVINCIALHOUSE, SCHOLASTICATE AND NOVITIATE at Sillery, P. Q.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Quebec and in the diocese of Rimouski, also in the United States and Mexico.
Professed Sisters, 380; Establishments, 12; Pupils, 5448.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY NAMES OF JESUS AND MARY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Montreal, P. Q., 1857 rue Notre Dame Est. Founded at Longueuil, P. Q., in 1843, transferred to Montreal (Hochelaga), in 1860. Mother Martin of the Ascension, Supr. Gen.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal and St. Boniface, Canada; Chicago, Oregon City and San Francisco, U.S.; the dioceses of St. Hyacinth, London, Sherbrooke, Valleyfield and Joliette, in Canada; Albany, Baker City, Detroit, Monterey, Nesqually, St. Augustine, Syracuse in the United States. In Canada: Sisters, 690; Pupils, 11,480. In U. S.: Sisters, 391; Pupils, 9588.

FRANCISCAN MISSIONARIES OF MARY.

Founded in British India about the middle of the XIX. century. The Order is chiefly devoted to foreign missions and the Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament. They have establishments throughout the world, comprising more than 90 houses and 4000 Religious

MOTHERHOUSE for Canada, 180 Grand Allée, Quebec. The Sisters have two foundations in the Province of Manitoba, four in the United States, one at St. Anne de Beaupré and one at St. Malo, Quebec.

Mother Marie Agnelle de Jesus, supr. Sisters, 116.

LITTLE FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at La Baie St. Paul, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. Mother Marie Anne de Jésus, Supr. Gen.

The Sisters conduct St. Ann's Hospital at La Baie St. Paul, P. Q., they also have establishments in the U. S.

Professed Sisters, 36; Novices, 16; Postulants, 21. Total, 73.

INSTITUTE OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE FOR AMERICA at Loretto Abbey, Wellington Place. Toronto, Ont.

The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Toronto, in the dioceses of Hamilton and London, also in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the diocese of Marquette, U. S.

SISTER-SERVANTS OF ST. MARTHE.

Community founded at St. Hyacinth, P. Q., in 1883. The Sisters perform the housework for the diocesan Seminary. Mother St. John the Evang., supr.

39 Professed Sisters; 4 Novices; 4 Postulants.

SISTERS OF MISERICORDE.

MOTHERHOUSE, 470 East Dorchester st., Montreal, P. Q.

Founded in January 1848. Mother St. Cecile, Supr. Gen. Sister St. Veronica, Local Supr.

The Sisters conduct establishments in Montreal, Sault-au-Recollet, Ottawa, Winnipeg, St. Norbert, Man., Edmonton, Alberta, in Canada, and New York, Hartsdale, Green Bay, Wis. and Chicago, Ill., in the U. S.

Sisters, 160; Novices, 22; Postulants, 20; Magdalens, 75, Nurses, 75; Class of St. Margaret, 90.

SISTERS OF THE CONGREGATION DE NOTRE DAME.

Community founded at Montreal, P. Q., in 1658.

MOTHERHOUSE at Montreal, Sherbrooke st. Mother St. Anaclet, Supr. Genl.; 1st Assistant Genl.: Mother St. Mary Josephine; 2nd Assistant Genl.: Mother Immaculate Conception.

Establishments in the archdioceses of Kingston, Montreal, Ottawa, Quebec, in the dioceses of Alexandria, Antigonish, Charlottetown, Chatham, Chicoutimi, Joliette, Nicolet, St. Hyacinth, Sherbrooke, Trois-Rivieres, Valleyfield and in the U. S.

Professed Sisters, 1351; Novices, 133; Postulants, 50; Houses, 127; Pupils, 30,733.

SCHOOL SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME.

MOTHERHOUSE at Milwaukee, Wis., U.S. The first establishment in Canada was founded Oct. 1871. The Sisters conduct 9 schools in the diocese of Hamilton, Ont.

REDEMPTORISTINE SISTERS.

MONASTERY founded from Marienthal near Wittem, Holland, August 1905 at Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P.Q. Rev. Mother Mary Stanislas, supr. Religious, 8.

SISTERS OF THE PRESENTATION OF THE B.V.M.

MOTHERHOUSE at Bourg Saint-Andéol, diocese of Viviers, France.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at St. Hyacinth, P. Q. Rev. Mother M. St. David, supr.

This Institute was founded Nov. 21, 1796, for the instruction of young girls. Establishments in the dioceses of St. Hyacinth, Nicolet, Sherbrooke, St. Boniface, Saskatchawan Vicariate and in the United States. Sisters, 551; Pupils, 13,120.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR.

MOTHERHOUSE at Saint-Pern, diocese of Rennes, France.

HOUSE at 625 rue des Seigneurs, Montreal, P. Q. Sister Aimable Joseph, Supr.

This House was founded September 8, 1887 and is a home for the aged and infirm, depending entirely on charity.

Sisters, 16; Old People, 155.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Congregation of the Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help of St. Damien de Buckland, P. Q.

Founded at St. Damien, August 28, 1892. The present Superioress is Mother M. de St Jérôme. Hospital: 20 old men and women. 30 Sisters.

Professed Nuns, 104; Novices, 3; Postulants, 10; Pupils, 2229.

DAUGHTERS OF WISDOM.

Founded in 1703. The Congregation is devoted to instruction and to work of charity.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Laurent sur-Sèvre, Vendée, France. General Superior: Mother Cecile de la Croix. Represented in France, Belgium, Italy, Spain, Hayti, Holland, England, Canada, and Columbia in South America. Nine Houses in the Diocese of Ottawa.

LADIES OF THE SACRED HEART.

CANADIAN PROVINCE. Rev. Mother Moran, supr., Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.

There are Houses in the archdioceses of Montreal and Halifax, the diocese of London, also in the U. S.

Sisters, 132; Pupils, 975

CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY.

Founded at Rimouski, P. Q., Sept. 12, 1879. The object of the Congregation is the Christian instruction and education, especially of the poor.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Rimouski and Chicoutimi, also in the archdiocese of Quebec and in the diocese of Portland, Me.

Sisters, 101; Novices, 19; Postulants, 15; establishments, 21; Pupils, 2370.

CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

Founded at Le Puy, France, in 1650.

MOTHERHOUSE, Toronto, Ont. The Sisters are devoted to the education of children, also taking care of the sick and poor. The Sisters have establishments in Toronto.

Sisters, 255; Academies, 3; High School, 1; Schools, 22; Charitable Institutions, 4; Pupils, 4660.

MOTHERHOUSE, London, Ont. Established from Toronto in 1860. The Sisters are engaged in the education of youth and hospital work. Mother Angela, supr.

Religious, 90: Homes for Aged People, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Hospital, 1; Infirm, 63; Orphans, 100; Pupils, 2501.

MOTHERHOUSE at Peterborough, Ont. Founded from Toronto in 1863. The Sisters are engaged in the educatioff of youth and hospital work. Mother Clotilde, supr.

Hospitals, 1; Homes for Aged, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 30; Infirm, 70; Pupils, 925.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Hamilton, Ont.

The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Hamilton, they conduct hospitals, asylums and parish schools, perform the duties of sacristans and take charge of the sodalities, also visit the sick and poor in their homes.

Professed Sisters, 160; Novices, 18, Postulants, 4; Pupils, 1500; Orphans, 150.

LITTLE DAUGHTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

CONVENT at Montreal, 45 Notre Dame de Lourdes st.

The Sisters manufacture clothing for the Catholic Clergy. The object of the community is to assist the Reverend Clergy and the Seminarians. Branch House at Lac des Deux, Montagnes.

Sisters, 65; Novices, 8; Postulants, 6.

HOSPITAL SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

The Hospital at Montreal founded October, 1644.

Hospitals of this Order are in Arthabaskaville, Cornwall, Kingston, Chatham, Montreal, Tracadie, St. Basile, Windsor, Burlington, Campbellton and Chicago.

Professed Nuns, 130; Novices, 15; Patients, 3281; Orphans, 20.

URSULINE SISTERS.

URSULINE CONVENT at Quebec, Donnaconna st. Founded in 1639. Mother Ste. Aurélie, supr.

Professed Chôir Sisters, 58; Novices, 13; Professed Lay Sisters, 25; Postulants, 8; Pupils, 475.

URSULINE CONVENT at Trois-Rivieres, P. Q. Mother Marie de Jésus, Supr.
This Convent was founded in 1697. In 1900 the Motherhouse founded a house at St. Paul de la Grand'Mére, in the diocese of Trois-Rivieres.
Sisters, 114; Pupils, 961.

URSULINE CONVENT at Chatham, Ont., diocese of London. Mother M. Nativity, supr. Academy and School at Chatham, and Separate Schools at Tecumseh, Tillbury and Wallaceburg.
Religious, 60.

URSULINE CONVENT, Academy of the Holy Family, at Roberval, diocese of Chicoutimi. Sister St. Stanislas, supr. Founded in 1882, from Quebec.
Prof. Sisters, 33; Novices, 10; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 360.

URSULINE CONVENT, of the Sacred Heart, at Stanstead Plain, diocese of Sherbrooke.—Sister M. of the Immaculate Conception, Supr.
Professed Sisters, 17; Novices, 5; Lay Sisters, 11; Pupils, 165.

URSULINE CONVENT at Rimouski, P. Q. Founded in 1906. Sister M. of the Presentation, supr.
Professed Choir Sisters, 7; Novices, 2; Professed Lay Sisters, 3; Postulants, 3.

LIST OF CATHOLIC PAPERS

ALBERTA.

Edmonton	Le Courrier de l'Ouest	weekly	French.
Sacré Coeur	Le Nouvelliste du Sacré-Coeur	"	Cris(Indian)

MANITOBA.

St. Boniface	Le Manitoba	weekly	French.
	Le Nouvelliste de St. Boniface	"	French.
	L'Ami due Foyer	"	"
	Les Cloches de St. Boniface	semi-monthly	"
Winnipeg	L'Avenir de l'Ouest	weekly	"
	The Central Catholic	"	English.
	West Canada	"	German.

NEW BRUNSWICK.

St. John	The St. John Monitor	weekly	English.
Shediac	Le Moniteur Acadien	"	French.
Moncton	L'Evangeline	"	"
Bathurst	Le Courrier des Provinces Maritimes	"	"

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

Charlottetown	The Charlottetown Herald	weekly	English.
Tignish	L'Impartial	"	French.

ONTARIO.

London	Catholic Record	weekly	English.
Ottawa	United Canada	"	English.
	Le Temps	"	French.
	La Bannière	quarterly	"
Windsor	Le Progrès	"	"
Toronto	Catholic Register	weekly	English.

QUEBEC.

Arthabaska	L'Union des Cantons de l'Est	weekly	French.
Baie St. Paul	L'Echo de Charlevoix	"	"
Cap de la Madeleine	Annales du Très-Saint-Rosaire	monthly	"
Chicoutimi	Le Progrès du Saguenay	weekly	"
	Le Travailleur	"	"
	Le Messager de St. Antoine	monthly	"
Fraserville	Le Saint Laurent	weekly	"
Joliette	Etoile du Nord	weekly	"
Labelle	L'Etoile polaire	weekly	"
Lévis	Le Quotidien	daily	"
	La Revue du Notariat	monthly	"
	L'Hebdomadaire	weekly	"
	Le Bulletin des Recherches historiques	monthly	"
	LeNouveau Lévis	bi-weekly	"
Maisonneuve	L'Avenir de l'Est	monthly	"
Montmagny	Le Peuple	"	"
	Le Courrier de Montmagny	weekly	"
Montreal	La Croix	weekly	French
	L'Opinion	"	"
	La Presse	daily	"
	Le Petit Messager du Très St.Sacrement	monthly	"
	Les Annales des Prêtres Adorateurs	"	"
	La Patrie	daily	"
	Le Bulletin	weekly	"
	Le Canard	"	"
	True Witness	"	English
	Le Prix Courant	"	French
	Le Passe-temps	semi-monthly	"
	L'Union Médicale du Canada	monthly	"
	Annales de la Propagation de la Foi	tri-yearly	"

Montréal	La Semaine Religieuse	weekly	French
	L'Album Universel	"	"
	Le Samedi	"	"
	La Revue Canadienne	monthly	"
	Revue du Tiers-Ordre et de La Terre Sainte	"	"
	Bulletin de la Caisse nationale d'Economie	"	"
	La Tempérance	"	"
	L'Assurance	"	"
	Canadian Messenger of the Sacred Heart	monthly	Engl. & French
	Sentinel of the Blessed Sacrament	"	English.
	The Franciscan Review	"	"
	L'Avenir	weekly	French.
	Le Canadien	"	"
	L'Araldo del Canada	"	Italian.
	Les Dépêches	"	French.
	La Publicité	monthly	French-English.
	Le Canada	daily	French.
	Le Semeur	monthly	"
	L'Artisan	"	"
	Bulletin Eucharistique	"	"
	L'Alliance Nationale	"	"
	L'Idéal	"	"
	Le Foyer	"	"
	Le Fileur	"	"
	La Stenographe Canadien	"	"
	Le Moniteur du Commerce	weekly	"
	Le Journal de Françoise	semi-monthly	"
	Le Nationaliste	weekly	"
	La Revue de Jurisprudence	monthly	"
	La Revue légale	"	"
	Le Bulletin Sanitaire	"	Engl. & French.
	La Revue Médicale du Canada	weekly	French.
	Le Propagateur	monthly	"
	La Justice	weekly	French & Engl.
	Le Progrès	"	French.
Nominingue	Le Plounier	bi-weekly	"
Quebec	La Libre Parole	weekly	French.
	La Vérité	"	"
	L'Evénement	daily	"
	Le Soleil	"	"
	Le Naturaliste Canadien	monthly	"
	Les Annales de N.-D. du Sacre-Coeur	"	"
	Les Fleurs de la Charité	"	"
	La Nouvelle France	"	"
	La Semaine Commerciale	weekly	"
	La Revue Eucharistique	monthly	"
	Les Missions d'Afrique	"	"
	Le Bulletin du Parler Français	"	"
	Le Journal d'Agriculture et d'Horticulture	"	Engl. & French
	L'Enseignement Primaire	"	French.
	Le Bulletin Médical de Québec	"	"
	La Vigie	weekly	"
	L'Action Sociale	daily	"
	La Semaine Religieuse	weekly	"
Rimouski	Le Messager de Ste. Anne	"	"
	Le Progrès du Golfe	"	"
Roberval	Le Lac Saint-Jean	"	"
St. Hyacinth	Le Courrier de St. Hyacinthe	semi-weekly	"
	Le Rosaire	monthly	"
	La Tribune	weekly	"
	L'Union	tri-weekly	"
	Le Rosaire pour Tous	monthly	"
Saint-Jean	Le Canada-Français	weekly	"
	Le Courrier de Saint-Jean	"	"
Saint-Jérôme	L'Avenir du Nord	"	"
	La Nation	"	"
Ste. Anne de Beaupré	Annales de la Bonne Ste. Anne de Beaupré	monthly	"
	Annuals of Good Ste. Anne de Beaupré	"	English.
Shawinegan	L'Industriel	"	French.
Sherbrooke	Le Progrès de l'Est	weekly	"
Sorel	Le Sorelois	"	"
	Le Courrier de Sorel	"	"
Trois Rivières	Le Trifluvien	semi-weekly	"
Valleyfield	Bulletin Paroissial	monthly	"
	Le Progrès de Valleyfield	weekly	"

Valleyfield	Courrier de Valleyfield	weekly	French
Vaudreuil	Echo de Vaudreuil	"	"
Victoriaville	Echo des Bois Francs	"	"
Ville Saint Louis	L'Avenir	"	"
Waterloo	Le Journal de Waterloo	"	"

NOVA SCOTIA.

Antigonish	The Casket	weekly	English.

SASKATCHEWAN.

Muenster	St. Peter's Bote	weekly	German.

YUKON DISTRICT.

Dawson	The Yukon Catholic	weekly	English.

Places in Canada,

in which are located Catholic Churches with resident pastors.

Abbotsford, P. Q.	St Hy
Acadiaville, N. B.	Chat
Acton, Ont.	Ham
Acton Vale, P.Q.	St Hy
Adamsville, P. Q.	St Hy
Adjala, Ont., *Colgan P. O.*	To
Albany, *Hudson Bay P.O.*, P. Q.	Pem
Albert, N. B.	St J
Alberton, P. E. I.	Char
Aldfield, P. Q.	Pem
Aldina, P.O., Maskeg Lake, Sask.	Sas
ALEXANDRIA, ONT.	A
Alfred, Ont.	Ott
Alliston, Ont.	To
Almonte, Ont.	Ott
Alvena P. O., Fish Creek, Sask.	Sas
Alvena P. O., Buffer's Lake, Sask.	Sas
Amherst, N. S.	Hal
Amherstburg, Ont.	Lon
Amqui, P. Q.	Rim
Ancienne Lorette, P. Q.	Q
Ange Gardien de Rouville, P. Q.	St Hy
Ange Gardien, P. Q.	Q
Angers, P. Q.	Ott
Annaheim, Sask.	Sas
Annapolis, N. S.	Hal
Anse au Griffon, P. Q.	Rim
Anse aux Gascons, P. Q.	Rim
Anse St. Jean, P. Q.	Chic
Anticosti Island, P. Q.	St L
ANTIGONISH, N. S.	An
Arctic Red River, N. W. Ty.	Mack
Argentia, N. F. L.	S J
Arichat, N. S.	An
Arisaig, N. S.	An
Armagh, P. Q.	Q
Arnprior, Ont.	Pem
Arthabaskaville, P. Q.	Nic
Arthur, Ont.	Ham
Asbestos P. O., St. Aime de Shipton, P.Q.	Sher
Ascot Corner, P. Q.	Sher
Ashfield, Ont., *Kingsbridge P. O.*	Lon
Astorville, Ont.	Pem
Athabaska Lake, N. W. T.	Ath
Audet P. O., St. Hubert de Spalding, P. Q.	Sher
Aylmer, East, P. Q.	Ott
Ayton, Ont.	Ham
Bagotville, P. Q.	Chic
Baddeck, N S.	An
Baie St. Paul, P. Q.	Chic
Baillargon P. Q	Q
Baker's Lake N. B.	Chat
Balgonie, Sask.	St B
Balmoral, N. B.	Chat
Banff, Alta.	St A
Barachois, N. B.	St J
Barnaby River, N. B.	Chat
Barnston, P. Q., *Stanhope P.O.*	Sher
Barrie, Ont.	To
Bartibogue, N. B.	Chat
Bassin, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.	Char
Bathurst Town, N. B.	Chat
Bathurst Village, N. B.	Chat
Batiscan, P. Q.	T R
Batoche, Sask.	Sas
Battleford, Sask.	Sas
Bay de Verde, N. F. L.	H G
Bay of Islands, N. F. L.	St G
Bay St. Lawrence, N. S.	An
Beauceville, P. Q.	Q
Beauharnois, P. Q.	V
Beaumont, P. Q.	Q
Beaumont, Alta.	St A
Beauport, P. Q.	Q
Beaurivage, P. Q.	Q
Beaver Lake P. O., Monaster, Alta.	St A
Bécancour, P. Q.	Nic
Bedford, P. Q.	St Hy
Belledune, N. B.	Chat
Belle River, Ont.	Lon
Belle rive P. Q.	V
Bellegarde, Sask., St. Maurice	St B
Belleville, Ont.	K
Bellevue, Sask.	Sas
Bell Island, N. F. L.	S J
Belœil, P. Q.	St Hy
Bergeronnes, P. Q.	Chic
Berlin, Ont.	Ham
Berthier, P. Q.	Q
Berthierville, P. Q.	Jol
Betsiamits, P. Q.	St L
Bic, P. Q.	Rim
Biddulph, Ont., *Lucan P.O.*	Lon
Bienville, P. Q.	Q
Big Point, Ont.	Lon
Big Pond, N. S.	An
Billing's Bridge, Ont.	Ott
Blackfoot Crossing, Alta., *Gleichen P. O.*	St A
Blackville, N. B.	Chat
Blairmore, Alta.	St A
Blandford, P. Q.	Nic
Blessington, Ont., *Read P.O.*	K
Blezard Valley, Ont.	St M
Blind River, Ont.	St M
Blood Reserve, Alta, *Standoff P.O.*	St A
Boiestown, N. B.	Chat
Boisdale, N. S.	An
Bolton, P. Q.	Sher
Bonanza, Yukon Dist., N. W. T.	Mack
Bonavista, N. F. L.	H G
Bonfield, Ont.	Pem
Bonne Bay, N. F. L.	St G
Bonne Madonne P. O., Crooked Lake, Sask.	Sas
Bordeaux, P. Q.	M
Bothwell, Ont.	Lon
Boucherville, P. Q.	M
Bouchette, P. Q.	Ott
Bourassa, via Goose Lake, Sask.	St B.
Bracebridge, Ont.	Pet
Brae, P. E. I.	Char
Brandon, Man.	St B
P. Q.	Jol
Brantford, Ont.	Ham
Brechin, Ont.	Tor
Bressaylor P. O., Thunderchild, Sask	Sas
Brewer s Mills, Ont.	K
Bridgeport, N. S.	An
Brigus, N. F. L.	H G
Broad Cove, N. S.	An

Brock, Ont., *Vroomanton P.O.* To
Brockville, Ont. K
Broken Head, Man. St B
Brompton, P. Q. Sher
Brook Village, N. S. An
Brosseau, Alta. St A
Broughton, P. Q. Q
Brudenell, Ont. Pem
Bruxelles, Man. St B
Buckingham, P. Q. Ott
Buckland, P. Q. Q
Buctouche, N. B. St J
Buffer's Lake, Sask. *Alvena P. O.* Sas
Burgess, Ont., *Stanleyville P.O.* K
Buriu, N. F. L. S J
Burnley, Ont. Pet
Burnt Church, N. B. Chat
Byng Inlet, Ont. Pet

Cacouna, P. Q. Rim
Cache Bay, Ont. St M
Caldwell, Ont.. Caledon To
Caledon, Ont., *Caldwell P.O.* To
Caledonia, N. S. Hal
Ont. Ham
Calgary, Alta. St A
Calumet Island, P. Q. Pem
Camden, Ont., *Centreville P.O.* K
Campbellford, Ont, Pet
Campbelltown, N. B. Chat
Canard River, Ont. Lon
Canso, N. S. An
Cantley, P. Q. Ott
Cap Chat, P. Q. Rim
Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q. T R
Cap d' Espoir, P. Q. Rim
Cap des Rosiers, P. Q. Rim
Cape Bald, N. B. St J
Cape Croker, Ont. Ham
Capelton P. Q. Sher
Caplan, P. Q. Rim
Cap Rouge, P. Q. Q
Cap St. Ignace, P. Q. Q
Cap-Santé, P. Q. Q
Caraquet, N. B. Chat
Carbonear, N. F. L. H G
Cardigan Bridge, P. E. I. Char
Carleton, P. Q. Rim
Carleton Place, Ont. K
Carlsruhe, Ont. Ham
Carlton, Sask. Sas
Cartier, Man. St B
Cascapédiac, P. Q. Rim
Casselman, Ont. Ott
Caughnawaga, P. Q. M
Cayuga, Ont. Ham
Cedar Hall, P. Q. Rim
Centerville, Ont., Camden K
Central Kingsclear, N. B. St J
Chambly, P. Q. M
Champlain, P. Q. T R
Chapeau, P. Q. Pem
Chapleau, Ont. St M
Charlesbourg, P. Q. Q
Charlo, N. B. Chat
Charlottetown, P. E. I. Char
Charny, P. Q. Q
Chartierville, P. Q Sher
Châteauguay, P. Q. V
Chateauguay, Man. St B
Château Richer, P. Q. Q
Chatham, N. B. Chat
Ont. Lon
Chéneville, P. Q. Ott
Chepstow, Ont. Ham
Chertsey, P. Q. Jol
Chester, N. S. Hal
P. Q. Nic
Chesterville, Ont. K
Cheticamp, N. S. An
Chezzetcooke, N. S. Hal
Chicoutimi, P. Q. Chic
Chippewa, Ont. K
Chlemsford, Ont. St M
Christmas Island, N. S. An
Church Point, N. S. Hal
Chute à Blondeau, Ont. Ott
Chute-aux-Bluets, P. Q. Ott
Chute Shawenegan, P. Q. T R
Claire Station, N. B., St. Francis of Assisi Chat
Clarence Creek, Ont. Ott
Clarenceville, P. Q. St Hy
Clayoquat, V. I., B. C. Vic
Clinton, Ont. Lon
Clorydorme, P. Q. Rim
Coachman's Cove, N. F. L. H G
Coaticook, P. Q. Sher
Cobourg, Ont. Pet
Cocaigne, N. B. St J
Cold Lake, Sask., *Onion Lake P.O.* St A
Colgan, Ont., Adjala To
Collingwood, Ont. To
Comox, V. I., B. C. Vic
Compton, P. Q. Sher
Conception Harbor, N. F. L. H G
Concessions, N. S. Hal
Conch, N. F. L. H G
Contal, Sask., St. Raphael St B
Contrecœur, P. Q. M
Cookshire, P. Q. Sher
Corkery, Ont., Ott
Cornwall, Ont. A
East, Ont. A
Corunna, Ont. Lon
Cosby, Ont. St M
Coteau du Lac, P. Q. V
Coteau Station, P. Q. V
Côte St. Paul, P. Q. M
Cote, Sask., Fort Pelby StB
Coulonge, P. Q. Pem
Cranbourne, P. Q. Q
Creignish, N. S. A
Crooked Lake, Sask., *Bonne Madonne P.O.* Sas
Crooked Lake, Sask. St B
Cross Lake, Ont. St. B
Crysler, Ont. A
Cumberland, Sask. Sas
Cummings Bridge, Ont. Ott
Curran, Ont. Ott
Cushendall, Ont., *Kingston Mills P. O.* K
Cyrville, Ont. Ott

Dalhousie, N. B. Chat
Danville, P. Q. Sher
Dartmouth, N. S. Hal
Dawson, Ont. Ott
Yukon Dist. Mack
De Bec, Carleton Co., N. B. St J
Deemerton, Ont. Ham
Deloraine, Man. St B
DeLorimier, P. Q. M
Demay Lake, Alta. A
D eschambault, P. Q. Q
D escousse, N. S. An
D'eseronto, Ont. K
D ckinson's Landing, Ont. A
Dixie, Ont. To
Dominion, Yukon Dist., N. W. Ty. Mack

Dominion No. 4, N. S.	An
Domremy, Sask.	Sas
Douglas, Ont.	Pem
Douglastown, P. Q.	Rim
Douro, Ont.	Pet
Dover South, Ont., Paincourt.	Lon
Downeyville, Ont., Emily.	Pet
Drayton, Ont.	Ham
Drummond, N. B., *Grand Falls P.O.*	Chat
Drummondville, P. Q.	Nic
Drysdale, Ont., French Settlement.	Lon
Dublin, Ont.	Lon
Duck Lake, Sask.	Sas
Dudswell, P. Q., *Marbleton P.O.*	Sher
Duhamel, Alta.	St A
Duncans, V. I., B. C.	Vic
Dunbow, Alta.	St A
Dundalk, Ont.	Ham
Dundas, Ont.	Ham
Dunham, P. Q.	St Hy
Dunnville, Ont.	Ham
East Angus P. O., Westbury, P.Q.	Sher
East Bay, N. S.	An
East Bolton, P. Q., *Eastman P.O.*	Sher
East Broughton, P. Q.	Q
Eastman P. O. East Bolton, P. Q.	Sher
Eboulements, P. Q.	Chic
Edmondston, N. B.	Chat
Edmonton, Alta.	St A
Eelbrook, N. S.	Hal
Eganville, Ont.	Pem
Egmont Bay, P. E. I.	Char
Elgin, Ont.	K
Elora, Ont.	Ham
Ely, P. Q., *Valcourt P.O.*	Sher
Embrun, Ont.	Ott
Emerson, Man.	St B
Emily, Ont., *Downeyville P.O.*	Pet
Enfield, N. S.	Hal
Ennismore, Ont.	Pet
Erinsville, Ont.	K
Escoumins, P. Q.	Chic
Escumenac, N. B.	Chat
Esquimault, V. I., B. C.	Vic
Esquimaux Point, P. Q.	St L
Esterhazy, Sask.	St B
Estevan, Sask.	St B
Etang du Nord, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.	Char
Etchemin, P. Q.	Q
Fairfield, P. E. I.	Char
Fairville, N. B.	St J
Fallowfield, Ont.	Ott
Falls View, Ont.	To
Fannystelle, Man.	St B
Farnham, P. Q.	St Hy
Farrelton, P. Q.	Ott
Fénelon Falls, Ont.	Pet
Ferme Neuve, P. Q.	Ott
Fernie, B. C.	N W
Ferryland, N. F. L.	S J
Field, Ont.	St M
Fish Creek, Sask., *Alvena P.O.*	Sas
Filo Hill, Sask., St. Delphine.	St B
Flett Springs P. O. St. Brieuc, Sask.	Sas
Flett Springs P. O., St. Augustin, Sask.	Sas
Florenceville, N. B.	St J
Flos, Ont., *Phelpston P.O.*	Tor
Fogo, N. F. L.	H G
Fond du Lac, N. W. Ty.	Ath
Foreman P. O., Tinchbray, Alta.	St A
Forget, Sask.	St B
Formosa, Ont.	Ham
Fort Alexander, Man.	St. B
Fort Augustus, P. E. I.	Char
Fort de Liards, N. W. Ty.	Mack
Fort Erie, Ont.	To
Fort Dunvégan, N. W. Ty.	Ath
Fort Francis. Ont.	St B
Fortierville, P. Q.	Q
Fort Norman, N. W. Ty.	Mack
Fort Pelly, Sask., *Cote P.O.*	St B
Fort Rae, N. W. Ty.	Mack
Fort St. James, B. C.	N W
Fort Simpson, N. W. Ty.	Mack
Fort Smith, N. W. Ty.	Mack
Fort William, Mission, Ont.	St M
Fort William, Algoma Dist., Ont.	St M
Fort Wrigley, N. W. Ty.	Mack
Fournier. Ont.	Ott
Fortune Harbor, N. F. L.	H G
Fox Creek, N. B.	St J
Frampton, P. Q.	Q
Frankford, Ont.	K
Fraserville, P. Q.	Q
Fredericton, N. B.	St J
Frelighsburg, P. Q.	St Hy
French River, Ont.	Pet
French Settlement, Ont., *Drysdale P.O.*	Lon
Freelton, Ont.	Ham
Friar's Head, N. S.	An
Fulda, Sask.	Sac
Fulford Harbor, V. I., B. C.	Vis
Galt Ont.	Ham
Gambo, N. F. L.	H G
Gananoque, Ont.	K
Garden River, Ont.	St M
Garthby, P. Q.	Sher
Gaspé Basin, P. Q.	Rim
Gatineau Point, P. Q.	Ott
Gentilly, P. Q.	Nic
Georgetown, P. E. I.	Char
Georgeville, N. S.	An
Gimli. Man.	St B
Gleichen P. O., Blackfoot Crossing, Alta.	St. A
Glendale, N. S.	An
Glennevis, Ont.	A
Glen Iver, P. Q.	Sher
Glen Robertson, Ont.	A
Gloucester South, Ont.	Ott
Goderich, Ont.	Lon
Gold Run, Yukon Dist., N. W. Ty.	Mack
Good Hope, N. W. Ty.	Mack
Gore of Toronto, Ont., *Wildfield P.O.*	To
Gracefield, P. Q.	Ott
Grafton, Ont.	Pet
Granby, P. Q.	St Hy
Grand Anse, N. B.	Chat
Grandbois, P. Q.	Q
Grand Clairiére, Man.	St B
Grand Digue, N. B	S J
Grand Falls, N. B.	Chat
Grande-Bale, P. Q.	Chic
Grande Rivière, P. Q.	Rim
Grande Vallée, P. Q.	Rim
Grand Falls, Drummond, N. B.	Chat
Grand Mère, P. Q.	T R
Grand Mira, N. S.	An
Grand Portage, Sask.	Sas
Grand River, Lot 14, P. E. I.	Char
Grand River, N. F. L.	St G
Great Slave Lake, N. W. Ty.	Mack
Greenfield, Ont.	A
Green Lake, Sask.	Sas

Greenwood, B. C.	N W
Grenville, P. Q.	Ott
Gretna, Man.	St B
Griffith, Ont.	Pem
Grimsby, Ont.	To
Grondines, P. Q.	Q
Grosse-Ile, P. Q.	Q
Guelph, Ont.	Ham
Guiges, P. Q.	Pem
Guysborough, N. S.	An
Haileybury, Ont.	Pem
HALIFAX, N. S.	Hal
Hamilton, Bermuda Islands	Hal
HAMILTON, ONT.	Ham
Hanmer, Ont.	St M
Harbor Briton, N. F. L.	St G
HARBOR GRACE, N.F.L.	H G
Harbor Main, N.F.L.	H G
Hastings, Ont.	Pet
Hatley, P. Q. *Kate Vale P.O.*	Sher
Hâvre-au-Boucher, N. S.	An
Havre aux Maisons, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.	Char
Hawkesbury, Ont.	Ott
Heatherton, N. S.	An
Hébertville, P. Q.	Chic
Hemmingford, P. Q.	V
Henryville, P. Q	S Hy
Hereford, P. Q., *Paquetteville P.O.*	Sher
Herring Cove, N. S.	Hal
Hespeler, Ont.	Ham
Hesquiat, V. I., B. C.	Vic
Hesson, Ont., Mornington.	Lon
Hinchinbrooke, P. Q.	V
Hobbema, Alta.	St A
Holyrood, N, F. L.	H G
Honfleur, P. Q.	Q
Hope River, P. E. I.	Char
Howell, Sask.	Sas
Howick, P. Q.	V
Huberdeau, Argenteuil Co., P. Q	Ott
Hudson Bay. Albany, P. Q.	Pem
Hudson, P.Q.	V
Hull, P. Q.	Ott
Hun's Valley, Man.	St B
Hunker, Yukon Dist., N.W.Ty.	Mack
Huntingdon, P. Q.	V
Iberville, P. Q.	St. Hy
Ile à la Crosse, Sask	Sas
Ile aux Coudres, P. Q.	Chic
Ile aux Grues, P. Q.	Q
Ile Bizard, P. Q.	M
Ile des Chênes. Man.	St B
Ile Dupas, P. Q.	Jol
Ile Perrot, P. Q.	V
Ile Verte, P. Q.	Rim
Indian Lorrette, P. Q.	Q
Indian River, P. E. I.	Char
Ingersoll, Ont.	Lon
Ingonish, N. S.	An
Innisfail, Alta.	St A
Inverness, P. Q.	Q
Inverness, N. S.	An
Iona, N. S.	An
Iona, P. E. I.	Char
Irishtown, Ont., *Dublin P.O.*	Lon
Ironside, P. Q.	Ott
Issoudun, P. Q.	Q
Jack Fish Lake, Sask.	Sas
Jacquet River, N. B.	Chat
Jeanette Creek, Ont., St. Peter	Lon
Joggin Mines, N. S.	Hal
Johnstown N. S.	An
Johnville, N. B.	St J
JOLIETTE, P. Q.	Jol
Jolys, Man., St. Pierre	St B
Jonquière, P. Q.	Chic
Judique, N. S.	An
Kakawis, V. I., B.C.	Vic
Kamloops City, B. C.	N W
Kamouraska, P. Q.	Q
Kapasvar, Sask.	St B
Kate-Vale P. O., Hatley, P. Q.	Sher
Kearney, Ont.	Pet
Keewatin, Ont.	St B
Kelly's Cross, P.E.I.	Char
Kemptville, Ont.	K
Kenilworth, Ont.	Ham
Kennébec, P. Q.	Q
Kenora. Ont.	St B
Kentville, N. S.	Hal
Killaloe, Ont.	Pem
Kildare, P. Q.	Jol
Kingsbridge, Ont., Ashfield	Lon
Kings Cove, N.F.L.	H G
Kingsey, P. Q.	Nic
Kingsey Falls, P. Q.	Nic
KINGSTON, ONT.	K
Kingston, Ont., Portsmouth	K
Kingston Mills, Ont., Cushendall	K
Kinkora, Ont.	Lon
P. E. I.	Char
Kitley, Ont.	K
Knowlton, P. Q.	St Hy
Kootenay, B. C.	N W
Krakow, Alta.	St A
Kuper Island, V. I., B. C.	Vic
Kyuquot, V.I., B. C.	Vic
L'Acadie, P. Q.	M
La Baie du Febvre, P. Q.	Nic
La Beauce, P. Q.	Q
Labelle, P. Q.	Ott
La Broquerie, Man.	St B
Lac a Busque, P. Q.	Q.
Lac-aux-Sables, P.Q.	Q
Lac Caribou, Sask	Sas
Lac Edouard, P. Q.	Q
Lac Etchemin, P. Q.	Q
Lachenaie, P. Q.	M
Lachine, P. Q.	M
Lachute, P. Q.	M
Lac Noir, P. Q.	Q
Lacolle, P. Q.	M
La Conception, P. Q,	Ott
Lac Pélican, Sask.	Sas
Lac Ste. Marie, P. Q.	Ott
Ladysmith, V. I., B. C.	Vic
Lafontaine, Ont., Ste. Croix	To
Lake Aylmer, P.Q.	Sher
Lake La Biche, Alta.	St A
Lake Lanonne, Alta.	St A
Lake Mègantic, P. Q.	Sher
Lake St. Anne, Alta.	St A
Lakevale. N. S.	An
Lake Wedon, P. Q.	Sher
Lambton. P. Q.	Q
L'Amec, N. B.	Chat
La Minerve, P. Q.	Ott
Lamoureux, Alta.	St A
Lancaster, Ont.	A
Langevin, P. Q.	Q
L'Annonciation, P. Q.	Ott
Lanoraie, P. Q.	Jol
La Patrie, P. Q.	Sher
Laprairie, P. Q.	M
La Precieeux-Sang, P. Q.	Nic

Lebret, Sask., Qu' Appelle Mission	St B
La Présentation, P. Q.	St Hy
La Presentation, P. Q.	M
La Passe, Ont.	Pem
L'Ardoise, N. S.	An
Larry's River, N. S.	An
La Salette, Ont.	Lon
La Salle, Man., St. Hyacinthe	St B
La Trappe, P. Q.	M
L'Ascension, P. Q.	Ott
L'Assomption, P. Q.	M
Laterrière, P. Q.	Chic
Laurier, Man.	St B
Laval, P. Q.	Q
Lavaltrie, P. Q.	Jol
L'Avenir or St. Pierre de Durham, P. Q.	Nic
La Visitation, P. Q.	Nic
Leclerville, P. Q.	Q
Leeds, P. Q.	Q
Lefaivre, Ont.	Ott
Legal, Alta.	St A
Lemieux, Ont.	Ott
Lennoxville, P. Q.	Sher
Leofeld, Sask.	Sas
L'Epiphanie, P. Q.	Jol
Les Cèdres, P. Q.	V
Les Ecureuils, P. Q.	Q
Lesser Slave Lake, N. W. Ty.	Ath
Lethbridge, Alta.	St A
Lévis, P. Q.	Q
Lindsay, Ont.	Pet
L'Islet, P. Q.	Q
Lismore, N. S.	An
Little Bay, N.F.L.	H G
Little Glace Bay, N. S.	An
Loborough, Ont.	K
Lochaber, N. S.	An
Lochiel, Ont.	A
Logan, Ont.	Lon
Loggieville, N. B.	Chat
LONDON, ONT.	Lon
Londonderry, N. S.	Hal
Longue Pointe, P. Q.	M
Longueuil, P. Q.	M
Lorette, P. Q.	Q
Man.	St B
L'Orignal, Ont.	Ott
Lotbinière, P. Q.	Q
Louisburg, N. S.	An
Louiseville, P. Q.	T R
Lourdes, N. S.	An
Lower Caraquet, N.B.	Chat
Lower River Inhabitants, N. S.	An
Lucan, Ont., Biddulph.	Lon
Luskville, P. Q.	Ott
Lyster, P. Q.	Q
McGregor's, Ont.	Lon
McNider, P. Q.	Rim
Mabou, N. S.	An
Macleod, Alta.	St A
Macleod P. O., Piegan Reserve, Alta.	St A
Macton, Ont.	Ham
Maddington Falls, P. Q.	Nic
Madoc, Ont.	K
Magog, P. Q.	Sher
Magpie, P.Q.	St L
Maidstone, Ont.	Lon
Mainadieu, N. S.	An
Maisonneuve, P. Q.	M
Makinak, Man.	St B
Malbaie, P. Q.	Chic
Manicouagan, P. Q.	St L
Maniwaki, P. Q.	Ott
Mansonville, P. Q.	Sher
Mara, Ont., *Uptergrove P.O.*	To
Marbleton P. O., Dudswell, P. Q.	Sher
Margaree, N. S.	An
Maria, P. Q.	Rim
Mariahilf, Sask.	St B
Mariapolis, Man.	St B
Markdale, Ont.	Ham
Marmora, Ont.	K
Martindale, P. Q.	Ott
Martinville, P. Q.	Sher
Maryland (via Frobisher), Sask.	St B
Marysville, Ont., Tyendenaga	K
Mascouche, P. Q.	Jol
Maskeg Lake, Sask., *Aldina P.O.*	Sas
Maskinongé, P. Q.	T R
Massey, Ont.	St M
Masson, P. Q.	Ott
Matane, P. Q.	Rim
Matapédiac, Bonaventure Co., P.Q.	Rim
Mattawa, Ont.	Pem
Mayo, P. Q.	Ott
Maynooth, Ont.	Pem
Méchins, P. Q.	Rim
Medecine Hat, Alta.	St A
Memramcook, N. B.	St J
Merlin, Ont., Raleigh	Lon
Merrickville, Ont.	K
Merritton, Ont.	To
Metabetchouan, P. Q.	Chic
Metaghan, N. S.	Hal
Metcalf, Ont.	Ott
Métis, P. Q.	Rim
Michel, B. C.	N W
Midland, Ont.	To
Mile End, P. Q., Ville St. Louis	M
Mile End, P. Q., St. Jean de la Croix	M
Mildmay, Ont.	Ham
Mille Vaches, P. Q.	Chic
Milltown, N. B.	St J
Milton, P. Q.	St Hy
Miscou, N. B.	Chat
Miscouche, P. E. I.	Char
Mission City, B. C.	N W
Mistassini, P. Q.	Chic
Mobile, N F. L.	S J
Monaster, Alta., *Beaver Lake P.O.*	St A
Moncton, N. B.	St J
Montceri, P. Q.	Ott
Monte Bello, P. Q.	Ott
Montfort, P. Q.	Ott
Mont Louis, P. Q.	Pem
Montmagny, P. Q.	Q
Montmartre, Sask.	St B
MONTREAL, P. Q.	M
Moose Creek, Ont.	A
Morden, Man.	St B
Morell, P. E. I.	Char
Morinville, Alta.	St A
Mornington, Ont., *Hesson P.O.*	Lon
Morris, Man.	St B
Morrisburg, Ont.	K
Mount Carmel, Ont.	Lon
P. E. I.	Char
P. Q.	Q
Mount Forest, Ont.	Ham
Mt. Johnson, P. Q.	St Hy
Mount St. Patrick, Ont.	Pem
Muenster, Sask.	Sas
Murphy, Sask.	St B
Nanaimo, V.I., B.C.	Vic
Napanee, Ont.	K
Napierville, P. Q.	M
Natashquan, P. Q.	St L
Neguac, N. B.	Chat

Nelson, B. C. N W
N. B. Chat
Nepigon, Ont. St M
New Aberdeen. N. S. An
Newbois, P. Q. Q
New Carlisle, P. Q. Rim
Newcastle, N. B. Chat
New Germany, Ont. Ham
Ont. To
New Glasgow, N. S. An
New Ireland, P. Q. Q
Newmarket, Ont. Tor
Newport, P. Q. Rim
NEW WESTMINSTER, B. C. N W
Niagara, Ont. To
Niagara Falls, Ont. To
NICOLET, P. Q. Nic
Nominingue, P. Q. Ott
Nootka, V. I., B. C. Vic
North Bay, Ont. St M
Northern Bay, N. F. L. H G
North Ham, P. Q. Sher
North Stanbridge, P. Q. St Hy
North Temiskaging, P. Q. Pem
Norton, N. B. St J
Norway House, Ont. St B
Norwood, Ont. Pet
Notre Dame, N. B. St J
Notre Dame de la Dore, P. Q. Chic
Notre Dame de Grace, P. Q. M
Notre Dame de la Merci, P. Q. Jol
Notre Dame de Ham, P. Q. Sher
Notre Dame de Stanbridge, P. Q. St Hy
Notre Dame de la Paix, Man. Ott
Notre Dame de la Salette, P. Q. Ott
Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man. St B
P. Q. Rim
P. Q. Q
Notre Dame de Pierreville, P. Q. Nic
Notre Dame des Anges des Montauban, P. Q. Q
Notre Dame des Bois, P. Q. Sher
Notre Dame des Laurentides, P. Q. Q
Notre Dame des Neiges, M
Notre Dame des Sept Douleurs, P. Q. Rim
Notre Dame du Bon Conseil. P. Q. Nic
Notre Dame du Lac, Témiscouata Co., P.Q. Rim
Notre Dame du Laus, P. Q. Ott
Notre Dame du Perpetual Secours, P. Q. M
Notre Dame du Portage, P. Q. Q
Notre Dame du Rosaire, P. Q. Q
Notre Dame du Sacré Coeur, P. Q. Rim

Oak Lake, Man. St B
Oakville, Ont. Ham
Okotoks, Alta. St A
Old Chelsea. P. Q. Ott
Onion Lake, Sask. St A
Onion Lake, P. O., Cold Lake. Sask. St A
Orangeville. Ont. To
Orillia, Ont. To
Orléans, Ont. Ott
Ormstown, P. Q. V
Osceola, Ont. Pem
Oshawa, Ont. To
OTTAWA, ONT. Ott
Outremont, P. Q. M
Owen Sound, Ont. Ham

Pabos, P. Q. Rim
Pacquet-Ville, N. B. Chat
Paincourt, Ont., *Dover South P.O.* Lon
Pakenham, Ont. Ott
Papineauville, P. Q. Ott
Paquetteville, P. O.. Hereford, P. Q. Sher
Park Laval, P. Q. M
Paris, Ont. Ham
Parisville, P. Q. Q
Parkhill, Ont. Lon
Parry Sound, Ont. Pet
Parsboro, N. S. Hal
Paspébiac, P. Q. Rim
PEMBROKE, ONT. Pem
Penetanguishene, Ont. Tor
Pentecost River, P. Q. St L
Percé, Gaspè, P. Q. Rim
Perkins, P. Q. Ott
Perth, Ont. K
PETERSBOROUGH, ONT. Pet
Petersville, N. B. St J
Petit Bras d'Or, N. S. An
Petite Rivière, P. Q. Chic
Petit Rocher, N. B. Chat
Petty Harbor, N. F. L. S J
Phelpston, Ont., Flos. To
Pickering, Ont. To
Picton, Ont. K
Pictou, N. S. An
Piegan Reserve. Alta., *MacLeod P.O.* St A
Pierreville, P. Q. Nic
Pike River, P. Q. St Hy
Pincher, Alta. St A
Pine Creek, Man. St B
Pine Wood, Ont. St B
Piopolis, P. Q. Sher
Placentia, N. F. L. S J
Plaisance, P. Q. Ott
Plantagenet, Ont. Ott
Plessisville, P. Q. Q
Plympton, N. S. Hal
Point Alexander, Ont. Pem
Point au Chêne, P. Q. Ott
Pointe Fortune, P. Q. V
Pointe au Père, P. Q. Rim
Pointe-aux-Trembles, Hochelaga Co., P. Q. M
Portneuf Co., P. Q. Q
Pointe-Claire, P. Q. M
Pointe du Lac, P. Q. T R
Pokemouche, N. B. Chat
Pokemouche Island, N. B. Chat
Pomquet, N. S. An
Pontbriand, P. Q. Q
Pont-Rouge, P. Q. Q
Portage-du-Fort, P. Q. Pem
Portage la Prairie Man. St B
Port Arthur, Ont. St M
Port-à-Port, N.F.L. St G
Port Colborne, Ont. To
Port Daniel, P. Q. Rim
Port Felix, N. S. An
Port Hawkesbury, N. S. An
Port Hood, N. S. An
Port Hope, Ont. Pet
Port Lambton, Ont. Lon
Port Morien, N. S. An
Port Mulgrave, N. S. An
Portneuf, P. Q. Q
Portsmouth, Ont., *Kingston P.O.* K
Portugal Cove, N. F. L. S J
Pouch Cove. N. F. L. S J
Prescott, Ont. K
Preston, Ont. Ham
PRINCE ALBERT, N. W. TY. Sas
Prospect, N. S. Hal
Providence, N. W. Ty. Mack

Quamichan, V. I., B. C. Vic
Qu'appelle Mission, Ass., *Lebret P.O.* St B
QUEBEC, P. Q. Q

Quyon, P. Q. Pem

Rae, Alta. St A
Racine, P. Q. Sher
Railton, Ont. K
Rainy River, Ont. St. B
Raleigh, Ont., *Merlin P.O.* Lon
Rapide de l'Original, P. Q. Ott
Rawdon, P. Q. Jol
Read. Ont., Blessington K
Red Bank, N. B. Chat
Red Willow, Alta. St A
Regina, Sask. St B
Renews, N. F. L. S J
Renfrew, Ont. Pem
Renous Bridge, N. B. Chat
Repentigny, P. Q. M
Reserve Mine, N. S. An
Revelstoke, B. C. N W
Richelieu, P. Q. St Hy
Richibucto, N. B. Chat
Richibucto Village, N. B. St J
Richmond, Carleton Co., Ont. Ott
Richmond Co., P. Q. Sher
Ridgetown, Ont. Lon
Rigaud, P. Q. V
Rimouski, P. Q. Rim
Ripon, P. Q. Ott
Ristigouche, P. Q. Rim
River Bourgeois, N. S. An
Rivière-à-Pierre, Pontneuf Co., P. Q. Q
Rivière au Renard, P. Q. Rim
Rivière-aux-Foin, N. W. Ty. Mack
Riviere Baudette, P. Q. V
Rivière Boisclair, P. Q Q
Rivière des Prairies, P. Q. M
Rivière Ouelle, P. Q. Q
Rivière qui Barre, Alta. St A
Roberval, P. Q. Chic
Rochelle P. O., Stukeby, P. Q. Sher
Rockland, Ont. Ott
Rogersville, N. B. Chat
Rollo Bay, P. E. I. Char
Rossland, B. C. N W
Rougemont, P. Q. St Hy
Roxton Falls, P. Q. St Hy
Roxton Pond, P. Q. St Hy
Ruscom River, Ont. Lon
Rustico, P. E. I. Char

Saanich, V.I., B. C. Vic
Sabrevois, P. Q. St Hy
Sacré Cœur de Jésus, Saguenay Co., P.Q. Chic
Sacré Cœur de Marie, Mégantic Co., P. Q. Q
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. Chic
Sacred Heart P. O., Saddle Lake, Alta. St A
Saddle Lake, Alta., *Sacred Heart P.O.* St A
Salmon River, N. S. Hal
Salmonier, N. F. L. S J
Sandon, B. C. N W
Sandy Bay (via Westburn), Man. St B
Sandwich, Ont. Lon
Sarnia, Ont. Lon
Sarsfield, Ont. Ott
Saskatoon, Sask. Sas
Saulnierville, N. S. Hal
Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q. M
Sault-Montmorency, P. Q. Q
Sault Ste. Marie, Ont. St M
Sawyerville, P. Q. Sher
Schomberg, Ont. To
Scotstown, P. Q. Sher
Seaforth, Ont. Lon
Sechelt Missions, B. C. N W
Selkirk, Man. St B
Seven Islands, P. Q. St L
Shawenegan, P. Q. T R
Shediac, N. B. St J
Sheenboro, P. Q. Pem
Sheet Harbor, N. S. Hal
Sherbrooke, P. Q. Sher
Sherrington, P. Q. M
Shoal Lake, via Yorktown, Man. St B
Shippegan, N. B. Chat
Sifton, Man. St B
Sillery, P. Q. Q
Silver Falls, N. B. St J
Simcoe, Ont. Lon
Smith's Falls, Ont. K
Smith Landing, N. W. Ty. Ath
Smoky River, N. W. Tv. Ath
Sorel, P. Q. St Hy
Souris, P. E. I. Char
Southampton, Ont. Ham
South Durham, P Q., St. Fulgence de Durham. Nic
South Ham, Wolfe Co., P. Q. Sher
South Indian, Ont. Ott
South March, Ont. Ott
South Qu'Appelle, Sask. St B
South West Margaree, N. S. An
Spencerville, Ont. K
Spirit River, N.W.Ty. Ath
Spring Hill, N. S. Hal
Spring Lake, Alta. St A
Standon, P. Q. Q
Standoff P. O., Blood Reserve, Alta. St A
Stanhope P. O., Barnston, P. Q. Sher
Stanfold, P. Q. Nic
Stanleyville, Ont., Burgess K
Stanstead, P. Q. Sher
Staples, Ont. Lon
Star, Alta. St A
Starbuck, Man. St B
Steelton, Ont. St M
Stephenville, N. F. L. St G
Stoke Centre, P. Q. Sher
Stoneham, P. Q. Q
Stony Point, Ont. Lon
Stratford, Ont. Lon
Strathcona, Alta. St A
Strathroy, Ont. Lon
Stukely, P. Q., *Rochelle P.O.* Sher
Sturgeon, P. E. I. Char
Sturgeon Falls, Ont. St M
Sturgeon Lake, N.W.Ty. Ath
Sudbury, Ont. St M
Summerside, P. E. I. Char
Surette Island, N. S. Hal
Sussex, N. B. St J
Sutton, P. Q. Sher
Sweetsburg, P. Q St Hy
Swift Current, Sask. St B
Sydney, N. S An
Sydney Mines, N. S. An
St. Adelard, Man. St B
Ste. Adèle, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. M
St. Adelphe, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
St. Adolphe, Man. St B
St. Adolphe d'Howard, Argenteuil Co., P. Q. Ott
St. Adrien de Ham, P. Q. Sher
St. Agapit de Beaurivage, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. Q
St. Agatha, Waterloo Co., Ont. Ham
St. Agatha des Monts, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. Ott
Ste. Agathe, Man. St B
Ste. Agathe, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Agnès, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. Chic

Ste. Agnès de Dundee, Huntingdon Co., P. Q. V
St. Aimé, P. Q. St Hy
St. Aimé de Shipton, P. Q. *Asbestos P. O.* Sher
St. Alban, Portneuf Co., P. Q. Q
ST. ALBERT, Alberta. St A
St. Albert, Russell Co., Ont. Ott
St. Albert de Marcellin, Sask. Sas
St. Albert de Warwick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Alexandre, P. Q. St Hy
Kamouraska Co., P. Q. Q
St. Alexis des Monts, Maskinongé Co., P. Q. T R
Montcalm Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Alphonse, Provencher Co., Man. St B
St. Alphonse de Caplan, Provencher Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Alphonse de Rodriguez, Joliette Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Alphonse de Thetford, Mégantic Co., P. Q. Q
St. Alphonse, P. Q., Shefford Co. St Hy
St. Ambroise, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q. Chic
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. Chic
Ste. Amélie, Man. St B
St. Anaclet, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. André, Argenteuil Co., P. Q. M
Kamouraska Co., P. Q. Q
St. André Avellin, P. Q. Ott
St. Andrew's, Charlotte Co., N. B. St J
Madawaska Co. Chat
Antigonish Co., N. S. An
Moosomin Co., Sask. St B
Queen Co., P. E. I. Char
Stormont Co. A
Ste. Angèle, P. Q. St Hy
Ste. Angèle de Laval, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
Ste. Angèle de Mérici, Rimouski Co., P.Q. Rim
Sts. Anges de Beauce, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Anicet, Huntingdon Co., P. Q. V
Ste. Anne des Chênes, Provencher Co., Ont. St B
St. Ann, Madawaska Co., N. B. Chat
Kent Co., N. B. St J
Ste. Anne.
Prescott Co., Ont. Ott
Chicoutimi Co., P. Q. Chic
Ste. Anne de Beaupré, Montmorency Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Anne de Lapérade, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, Kamouraska Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspé Co., P. Q. Rim
Ste. Anne de Sorel, P. Q. St Hy
Ste. Anne des Plaines, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. M
Ste. Anne du Bout de l'Ile, Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q. M
Ste. Anne de Portneuf, Saguenay Co., P.Q. Chic
St. Anselme, Dorchester Co., P. Q. Q
St. Anthony's, Prince Co., P. E. I. Char
St. Antoine d'Aubigny, Man. St B
St. Antoine, P. Q., Richelieu Co. St H
Lotbinière Co. P. Q. Q
St. Antoine Abbé, Huntingdon Co., P. Q. V
St. Antonin, Témiscouata Co., P. Q. Q
St. Antoine des Prairies, via Redvers, Sask. St B
St. Apollinaire, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Apolline, Montmagny Co., P. Q., Q
St. Armand, P. Q. St Hy
St. Arsène, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Athanase, P. Q. St Hy
St. Aubert, Islet Co., P. Q. Q
St. Augustine, Ont. Lon
St. Augustin, Portneuf Co., P. Q. Q
Deux-Montagnes Co., P. Q. M
Sask. *Flett Springs P. O.* Sas
St. Aurelie, Beauce Co., P. Q Q
Ste. Barbe, Huntingdon Co., P. Q. V
St. Barnabé, P. Q. St Hy
St. Maurice Co., P. Q. T R
St. Barthélemi. Berthier Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Basil, Madawaska Co., N. B. Chat
St. Basile, Portneuf Co., P. Q. Q
St. Basile le Grand, Chambly Co., P. Q. M
Ste. Beatrix, Joliette Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Benoit, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q. M
St. Benoit Labre, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Bernard, Dorchester Co., P. Q. Q
St. Blaise, St. Jean Co., P. Q. M
Ste. Blandine, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Bonaventure, BonaventureCo., P. Q. Rim
St. Bonaventure d'Upton, Drummond Co., P. Q. Nic
ST. BONIFACE. MAN. St B
St. Brendans, N. F. L. H G
St. Bride's, N. F. L. S J
St. Brieuc, Sask., *Flett Springs P.O.* Sas
Ste. Brigide, P. Q. St Hy
Ste. Brigitte des Saults, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Bruno, Chambly Co., P. Q. M
Kamouraska Co., P. Q. Q
Lac St. Jean Co P. Q. Chic
St. Calixte de Kilkenny, Montcalm Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Camille, Wolfe Co., P. Q. Sher
Bellechasse Co., P. Q. Q
St. Canut, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q. M
St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Catherine, Portneuf Co., P. Q. Q
St. Catherine's, Lincoln Co., Ont. To
Ste. Cécile de Masham Ott
Ste. Cécile de Whitton, P. Q. Sher
St. Célestin, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Césaire, P. Q. St Hy
St. Charles, Selkirk Co., Man. St B
P. Q. St Hy
Bellechasse Co., P. Q. Q
Chicoutimi Co., P. Q. Chic
Nipissing Dist., Ont. St M
St. Charles Borromeo, Kent Co., N. B. Chat
St. Charles de Mandeville, P. Q. T R
St. Chrysostome, Chateaugay Co., P. Q. V
Ste. Christine, Portneuf Co., P. Q. Q
Drummond Co., P. Q. Nic
Ste. Claire, Dorchester Co., P. Q. Q
St. Claire de Tetraultville, P. Q. M
St. Claude. Man. St B
St. Clement, Waterloo Co., Ont. Ham
Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Cleophas de Brandon, Berthier Co. P.Q. Jol
St. Clet, Soulanges Co., P. Q. V
St. Clotilde, Chateauguay Co., P. Q., V
Ste. Clotilde de Horton, Arthabaska Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Colomban, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q. M
St. Columban, Ont., Irishtown. Lon
St. Côme, Joliette Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Constant, Laprairie Co., P. Q. M
Ste. Croix, Simcoe Co., Ont., *Lafontaine P.O.* To
Lotbiniére Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Cunégonde, P. Q. M
St. Cuthbert, Berthier Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Cyprien, Temiscouata Co., P. Q., Rim
St. Cyriac, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q. Chic

St. Cyrille, Islet Co., P. Q. Q
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Cyrille de Wendover, Drummond Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Damase, Islet Co., P. Q. Q
P. Q. St Hy
St. Damase, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Damien, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. Q
Berthier Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Daniel, Man. St B
St. David de l'Aube-Rivière, Lévis Co., P. Q. Q
St. David de Yamaska, P. Q. Nic
Ste. Delphine *Fifo Hill P. O.*, Sask. St B
St. Denis, P. Q. St Hy
St. Denis de la Bouteillerie, Kamouraska Co., P. Q. Q
St. Didace, Maskinongé Co., P. Q. T R
St. Dominique, P. Q. St Hy
St. Donat, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Donat de Montcalm, Montcalm Co., P. Q. Ott
Ste. Dorothée, Laval Co., P. Q. M
St. Edmond, Rimonski Co., P. Q.. Rim
St. Edmond, Berthier Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Edouard, Napierville Co., P. Q. M
St. Edouard de Peribonca, P. Q, Chic
St. Eleuthère, Kamouraska Co., P. Q. Q
St. Elie de Caxton, St. Maurice Co., P.Q. T R
Ste. Elisabeth, Man. St B
Ste. Elisabeth de Warwick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q. Nic
Ste. Elizabeth, Joliette Co., P. Q. Jol
Ste. Elizabeth du Portugal, Hochelaga Co., P. Q. M
St. Eloi, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Elphège, Yamaska Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Elzéar, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
Laval Co., P. Q. M
St. Emile, Montcalm Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Emile de Suffolk, P. Q. Ott
Ste. Emmélie, Joliette Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Ephrem, P. Q. St Hy
St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Epiphane, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Esprit, Montcalm Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Etienne, Beauharnois Co., P. Q. V
St. Etienne des Grès, St. Maurice Co., — P. Q. T R
St. Eugène, Prescott Co., Ont. Ott
Islet Co., P. Q. Q
St. Eugène de Grantham, Drummond Co., P. Q. Nic
Ste. Eulalie, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Eusebe, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Eustache, Man. St B
St. Eustache, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q. M
St. Evariste de Forsyth, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Fabien de Panet, P. Q. Q
St. Fabien, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
Ste. Famille, Montmorency Co., P. Q. Q
St. Faustin, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. Ott
St. Félicien, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. Chic
Ste. Félicité, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Felix de Dunrea, Man. St B
St. Felix d'Otis, P. Q. Chic
St. Félix de Valois, Joliette Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Ferdinand de Halifax, Mégantic Co., P. Q. Q
St. Ferréol Montmorency Co., P. Q. Q
St. Fidèle, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Firmin, Saguenay Co., P.Q. Chic
Ste. Flavie, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Flore, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
St. Fortunat, Wolfe Co., P. Q. Sher
Ste. Foye, Quebec Co., P. Q. Q
St. Francis' Harbor, Guysborough Co., N. S. An
St. Francis Xavier, Selkirk Co., Man. St B
N.B., *Winding Ledges P.O.* Chat
St. Francis of Assisi, N. B., *Claire Station P. O.* Chat
St. Francis Xavier de Brompton, Richmond Co., P. Q. Sher
St. François, Montmorency Co., P. Q. Q
St. François de Sales, Laval Co., P. Q. M
Montmagny Co. Q
Lac St. Jean Co., Chic
St. François du Lac, Yamaska Co., P. Q. Nic
Ste. Françoise, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Frédéric, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Fulgence, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Fulgence de Durham, Drummond Co., P. Q., *South Durham P.O.* Nic
St. Gabriel, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Gédéon, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. Chic
Ste. Geneviève, Jacques-Cartier Co., P.Q. M
Ste. Geneviève de Batiscan, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
St. George de Windsor, Richmond Co., P. Q. Sher
St. George's, Charlotte Co., N. B. St J
Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
N. F. L. St G
St. George's Lot 55, King's Co., P. E. I. Char
St. George de Malbaie, P. Q. Rim
St. Gérard de Mortarville Ott
St. Gerard, Quebec Co., P. Q. Q
St. Germain, Kamouraska Co., P. Q. Q
St. Germain de Grantham, Drummond Co., P. Q. Nic
Ste. Gertrude, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Gervais, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. Q
St. Gilbert, Portneuf Co., P. Q. Q
St. Gilles, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. Q
St. Godefroi, Bonaventure Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Guillaume d'Upton, Drummond Co., P. Q. Nic
Ste. Hedwige, Compton Co., P. Q. Sher
Ste. Hélène, P. Q. St Hy
Kamouraska Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Hélène de Chester, Arthabaska Co., P. Q. Nic
Ste. Hénédine, Dorchester Co., P. Q. Q
St. Henri, Hochelage Co., P. Q. M
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Henri de Lauzon, Lévis Co., P. Q. Q
St. Hermas, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q. M
St. Herménégilde, Stanstead Co., P. Q. Sher
St. Hilaire, Madawaska Co., N. B. Chat
Rouville Co., P. Q. St Hy
St. Hilarion, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Hippolyte, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. M
St. Honoré, P. Q. Rim
St. Honoré de Shenley, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Hubert, Chambly Co., P. Q. M
Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
(via Whitewood), Sask. St B
St. Hubert de Spalding, P.Q., *Audet P.O.* Sher
St. Hugues, P. Q. St Hy
St. Hyacinth, Man., *La Salle P.O.* St B
St. Hyacinth, P. Q. St Hy
St. Ignace de Loyola, P. Q. Jol
St. Ignatius of Loyola, Kent Co., N.B. Chat
St. Irénée, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. Chic

St. Isidore, Gloucester Co., N. B. Chat
Prescott Co., Ont. Ott
Dorchester Co., P. Q. Q
Laprairie Co., P. Q. M
St. Jacques, Madawaska Co., N. B. Chat
N. F. L. St G
St. Jacques de l'Achigan, P. Q. Jol
St. Jacques Causapscal, P. Q. Rim
St. Jacques des Piles, Champlain Co., P.Q. T R
St. Jean des Piles, P. Q. T R
St. Jacques le Mineur, Laprairie Co., P.Q. M
St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. M
St. Jean, Montmorency Co., P. Q. Q
St. JeanBaptiste, Man. St B
Rouville Co., P. Q. St Hy
St. Jean Chrysostôme, Lévis Co., P. Q. Q
St. Jean de la Croix, *Mile End P.O.* M
St. Jean de Dieu, Temiscouata Co., P.Q. Rim
St. Jean de Matha, Joliette Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Jean Deschaillons, Lotbinière Co., Q
St. Jean Dorchester, St. Jean Co., P. Q. M
St. Jean l'Evangéliste, Bonaventure Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Jean Port Joli, Islet Co., P. Q. Q
St. Jérôme, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. Chic
Terrebonne Co., P. Q. M
St. Joachim, Shefford Co., P. Q. St Hy
Montmorency Co., P. Q. Q
St. Joachim de Courval, P. Q. Nic
St. John, N. B. St J
St. John River, P. Q. St L
St. John's, N. F. L. S J
St. Joseph, Provencher Co., Man. St B
Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Joseph, Lévis Co., P. Q. Q
St. Joseph d'Alma, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Joseph de la Mékinac, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
St. Joseph de la Tabatière, P. Q. St L
St. Joseph de Sorel, P. Q. St Hy
St. Joseph du Lac, Deux Montagnes Co. M
St. Joseph de Lepage, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Joseph's, Antigonish Co., N. S. An
St. Joseph's Colony, (via *Battleford P.O.*) Sask. Sas
St. Jovite, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. Ott
St. Jude, P. Q. St Hy
St. Jules, Bonaventure Co., P.Q. Rim
Ste. Julie, Verchères Co., P. Q. M
Ste. Julie, Mégantic Co., P.Q. Q
Ste. Julienne, Montcalm Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Justin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q. T R
Ste. Justine de Newton, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q. V
St. Kyran's, N. F. L. S J
St. Lambert, Chambly Co., P. Q. M
Lévis Co., P. Q. Q
St. Laurent, Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q. M
Selkirk Co., Man. St B
Montmorency Co., P. Q. Q
St. Lawrence's, N. F. L. S J
St. Lazare, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. Q
Vaudreuil Co., P. Q. V
Ellice Co., Man. St B
St. Leandre, Rimouski Co, P. Q. Rim
St. Léon, Lisgar Co., Man. St B
Maskinongé Co., P. Q. T R
St. Leon le Grand, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Léonard, Madawaska Co., N. B. Chat
Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Leon de Westmount, P. Q. M
St. Léonard de Port-Maurice, Hochelaga Co., P. Q. M
St. Liboire, P. Q. St Hy
St. Ligouri, Montcalm Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Louis, Richelieu Co., P. Q. St Hy
Sask. Sas
Prince Co., P. E. I. Char
St. Louis de France, P. Q. T R
St. Louis des Français, Kent Co., N. B. Chat
St. Louis de Gonzague, Beauharnois Co., P. Q. V
St. Louis du Ha-Ha, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
Ste. Louise, Islet Co., P. Q. Q
St. Luc, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Jean Co., P. Q. M
Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
Ste. Luce, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
Ste. Lucie d'Albanel, P. Q. Chic
St. Ludger, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
Temiscouata Co, P. Q. Q
St. Madeleine, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q. St Hy
St. Magloire de Roux, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. Q
St. Malachie, Dorchester co., P. Q. Q
St. Malo, Compton Co., P. Q. Sher
St. Malo, Provencher Co., Man. St B
St. Marc, Vercheres Co., P. Q. St Hy
St. Marc des Carrières, P. Q. Q
St. Marcel, Bagot Co., P. Q. St Hy
Islet co., P. Q. Q
St. Margaret's, King Co., P. E. I. Char
Ste. Marguerite, Dorchester co., P. Q. Q
Terrebonne Co., P. Q. M
Ste. Marie de Blandford, Nicolet Co., P.Q. Nic
Ste. Marie d'Ely, P. Q. Sher
Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q. St Hy
Ste. Marie Salomee, P. Q. Jol
Ste. Marie de Sayabec, P. Q. Rim
St. Majorique, Gaspé Co., P. Q. Rim
Ste. Marthe, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q. V
St. Martin, Beauce co., P. Q. Q
Laval Co., P. Q. M
Ste. Martine, Chateauguay Co., P. Q. V
Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Mary, Perth Co., Ont. Lon
St. Mary's, York Co., N. B. St J
N.F.L. S J
Kent Co., N. B. St J
St. Mathias, Rouville Co., P. Q. St Hy
Alta., *WhiteFishLakeP.O.* StA
St. Mathias de Cabano, P. Q. Rim
St. Mathieu, St. Maurice Co., P. Q. T R
Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Maurice, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
St. Maurice, Man., *Bellegarde P.O.* St B
St. Maxime de Scott, Beauce co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Mélanie, Joliette Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Méthode, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q., Chic
St. Michel, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. Q
St. Michel de Napierville, Napierville Co., P. Q. M
St. Michel des Saints, Berthier Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Modeste, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Moise, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
Ste. Monique, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q. M
Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Narcisse, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
St. Nazaire, Bagot Co., P. Q. St Hy
St. Nazaire, Dorchester Co., P. Q. Q
St. Nérée, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. Q
St. Nicolas, Lévis Co., P. Q. Q
St. Norbert, Berthier Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Norbert, Provencher Co., Man. St B
St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, P. Q. Nic

St. Omer, P. Q. Rim
St. Onésime, Kamouraska Co., P. Q. Q
St. Ours, Richelieu Co., P. Q. St Hy
St. Pacôme, Kamouraska Co., P. Q. Q
St. Pamphile, Islet Co., P. Q. Q
St. Pascal, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
St. Patrick de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Paul, Joliette Co., P. Q. Jol
Kent Co., N. B, St J
St. Jean Co., P. Q. M
So. Qu'Appelle Co., Sask. St B
St. Paul de la Croix, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Paul des Metis, Alta. St A
St. Paul du Buton, Montmagny Co., P. Q. Q
St. Paulin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q. T R
St. Paul l'Ermite, L'Assomption Co., P.Q. M
St. Perpétue, Islet Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Perpétue, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Peter, *Jeanette Creek P. O.*, Kent Co., Ont. Lon
St. Peter's, Richmond Co., N. S. An
St. Peter's Bay, King Co., P. E. I. Char
Ste. Pétronille, Montmorency Co., P. Q. Q
St. Philémon, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. Q
St. Philippe, Laprairie Co., P. Q. M
St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, Argenteuil Co., P. Q. Ott
St. Philippe de Néri, KamouraskaCo., P.Q. Q
Ste. Philomène, Chateauguay Co., P. Q. V
St. Pie, Man. St. B
St. Pie, Bagot Co., P. Q. St Hy
St. Pie de Guire, Yamaska Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Pierre, Man., *Jolys P.O.* St B
Montmagny Co., P. Q. Q
Montmorency Co., P. Q. Q
St. Pierre-aux-Lieus, P.Q. M
St. Pierre-Baptiste, Mégantic Co., P. Q. Q
St. Pierre de Malbaie, Gaspé Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Pierre de Wakefield, P. Q. Ott
St. Pierre les Becquets, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Placide, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q. M
St. Placide, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Polycarpe, Soulanges Co., P. Q. V
St. Prime, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Prosper, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
St. Raphael, Glengarry Co., Ont. A
Bellechasse Co., P. Q. Q
Souris Co., *Contal P.O.* St B
St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., P. Q. Q
St. Régis, Huntingdon Co., P. Q. V
St. Rémi, Napierville Co., P. Q. M
St. Rémi d'Amherst, Ottawa Co., P. Q. Ott
St. Rémi de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Robert, Richelieu Co., P. Q. St Hy
St. Roch, Richelieu Co., P. Q. St Hy
St. Roch de l'Achigan, L'Assomption Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Roch de Mekinac, P. Q. T R
St. Roch des Aulnaies, Islet Co., P. Q. Q
St. Romain, Compton Co. Sher
St. Rosaire, Athabaska Co., P. Q. Nic
Ste. Rosalie, Bagot Co., P. Q. St Hy
Ste. Rose, Laval Co., P. Q. M
Ste. Rose de Lima, Ottawa Co., P. Q. Ott
Ste. Rose de Watford, Dorchester Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Rose du Dégelé, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
Ste. Rose du Lac, Man. St B
Ste. Sabine, Iberville Co., P. Q. St Hy
Ste. Sabine, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. Q
St. Samuel, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Sauveur, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. M
Ste. Scholastique, Deux Montagnes Co., M
St. Sébastien, P. Q. St Hy
St. Sebastien, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Sévère, St. Maurice Co., P. Q. T R
St. Séverin, Champlain Co., P. Q. RT
Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Simon, Bagot Co., P. Q. St Hy
Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Siméon, Charleovix Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Sixte, Ottawa Co., P. Q. Ott
Ste. Sophie, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. M
Ste. Sophie d'Halifax, Mégantic Co., P.Q. Q
Ste. Sophie de Lévrard, Nicolet Co., P.Q. Nic
St. Stanislas, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
St. Stanislas de Kostka, Beauharnois Co., P. Q. V
St. Stephen's, Charlotte Co., N. B. St J
St. Sulpice, L'Assomption Co., P. Q. M
St. Sylvère, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Sylvestre, Lothinière Co., P. Q. Q
St. Télesphore, Soulanges Co., P. Q. V
Ste. Thécle, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
St. Théodore, Bagot, P. Q. St Hy
St. Théodore of the Grande Anse, P. Q. T R
Ste. Théodosie, Verchères Co., P. Q. M
St. Théophile, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
St. Theresa, Gloucester Co., N. B. Chat
St. Theresa's, Kings Co., P. E. I. Char
Ste. Therese, Russel Co., P. Q. Ott
Ste. Thérèse, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. M
St. Thomas, Ont. Lon
St. Thimothée. P. Q. T R
St. Timothée, Beauharnois Co., P. Q. V
St. Tite, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
St. Tite des Caps, Montmorency Co., P. Q. Q
St. Thomas, Joliette Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Thomas d'Aquin, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q. St Hy
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Ubald, Portneuf Co., P. Q. Q
St. Urbain, Chateauguay Co., P. Q. V
Charlevoix Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Ursule, Maskinongé Co., P. Q. T R
St. Valentin, St. Jean Co., P. Q. M
St. Valère de Bulstrode, Arthabaska Co. P. Q. Nic
St. Valérien, Shefford Co., P. Q. St Hy
Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Vallier, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. Q
St. Veronique, P. Q. Ott
St. Victor de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Victoire, Richelieu Co., P. Q. St Hy
St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co., P. Q. M
St. Vital, Provencher Co., Man. St B
St. Wenceslas, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Wilbrod, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Zacharie, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Zénon, Berthier Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Zephirin de Courval, Yamaska Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Zotique, Soulanges Co., P. Q. V

Tadousac, P. Q. Chic
Tecumseh, Ont. Lon
Teeswater, Ont. Ham
Terrebonne, P. Q. M
Tessierville, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
The Brook, Ont. Ott
Thessalon, Ont. St M

Thibaultville, Man. St B
Thorburn, N. S. An
Thornhill, Ont. To
Thorold, Ont. To
Thunder River, P. Q. St L
Thunder Child's, Sask., *Bressaylor P.O.* Sas
Tinchbray, Alta.. *Foreman P. O.* St A
Thurso, P. Q. Ott
Tignish, Prince Co.. P. E. I. Char
Tilbury, Ont. Lon
Tinchbray, Alta., *Foreman P.O.* St A
Tobique, N. B. Chat
Topsail, N. F. L. S J
Torbay, N. F. L. S J
TORONTO, ONT. To
Touchwood Hills, Sask. St B
Tracadie, N. B. Chat
N. S. An
P. E. I. Char
Trenton, Ont. K
Trepassey, N. F. L. S J
Très-St. Redempteur, P. Q. V
Trevelyan, Ont., Yonge K
Trinity, N. F. L. H G
Trois Pistoles. P. Q. Rim
TROIS-RIVIERES, P. Q. T R
Trout Creek, Ont. Pet
Truro, N. S. Hal
Turtle River, Sask. Sas
Tusket Wedge, N. S. Hal
Tweed, Ont. K
Tyendinaga, Ont., *Marysville P.O.* K

Upper Aboushagan, N. B. St J
Upper Bay du Vin, N. B. Chat
Uptergrove, Ont., Mara. To
Uxbridge, Ont. To

Valcartier. P. Q. Q
Valcourt P. O., Ely, P. Q. Sher
VALLEYFIELD, P. Q. V
Valmont, P. Q. T R
Val-Racine, P. Q. Sher
Vancouver, B. C. N W
Vankleek Hill, Ont. Ott
Varennes, P. Q. M
Vaudreuil, P. Q. V
Vegreville, Alta. St A
Verchères, P. Q. M
Verdun, P. Q. M
Vermillion, N. W. Ty. Ath
Verner, Ont. St M
Vernon, B. C. N W
Vernon River, P. E. I. Char
Viauville, P. Q. M
VICTORIA, V. I., B. C. Vic
Victoria Mines, N. S. An
Victoria Road, Ont. Pet
Victoriaville, P. Q. Nic
Vieilles Forges, P. Q. T R
Village des Hurons, P. Q. Q
Ville Marie, P. Q. Pem
Villeneuve, Alta. St A
Villeray, P. Q. M
Ville St. Louis, P. Q., *Mile End P.O.* M
Vinton, P. Q. Pem
Vroomanton, Brock, Ont. To

Wabaskaw, N. W. Ty. Ath
Walkerton, Ont. Ham
Walkerville, Ont. Lon
Wallaceburg, Ont. Lon
Warren, Ont. St M
Warwick (East), P. Q. Nic
Waterloo, Ont. Ham
P. Q. St Hy
Waubashene, Ont. To
Wauchope, Sask. St B
Weedon Centre, P. Q. Sher
Wendover, Ont. Ott
West Arishat. N. S. An
Westbury, P. Q., *East Angus P.O.* Sher
West Lorne, Ont. Lon
Westport, Ont. K
West Pubnico, N. S. Hal
West Quaco, St. John Co., N. B. St J
West Shefford, P. Q. St Hy
Westville, N. S. An
Wetaskiwin, Alta. St A
Weymouth, N. S. Hal
Weymouth Bridge, N. S. Hal
Whitbourne, N.F.L. H G
White Fish Lake P. O., St. Mathias, Alta. St A
Whitney, N. S. An
Whitney, Ont. Pem
Whittle's Bay, N.F L. S J
Wickham (West), P. Q. Nic
Wickwemikong, Ont. St M
Wildfield, Ont., Gore of Toronto To
Williams Lake, B. C. N W
Williamstown, Ont. A
Willow Bunch, Sask. St B
Winding Ledges, N. B., St. Francis Xavier Chat
Wilno, Ont. Pem
Windsor, N. S. Hal
Ont. Lon
Windsor Mills, P. Q. Sher
Winnipeg, Man. St B
Winnipegosis, Man. St B
Winslow, P. Q. Sher
Winterburn, Alta. St A
Woburn, P. Q. Sher
Wolfe Island, Ont. K
Wolfstown, P. Q. Sher
Wolsely, Sask. St B
Woodridge, Man. St B
Woodslee, Ont. Lon
Woodstock, Ont. Lon
Woodstock, Carleton Co., N. B. St J
Wooler, Ont. Pet
Wotton, P. Q. Sher
Wyoming, Ont. Lon

Yamachiche, P. Q. T R
Yamaska, P. Q. Nic
Yarmouth, N. S. Hal
Yonge, Ont., *Trevelyan P.O.* K
Yorkton, Sask. St B
Young's Point, Ont. Pet

Zurich, Huron Co., Ont. Lon

ABBREVIATIONS

ARCHDIOCESES.

Halifax	(Hal)	Quebec	(Q)
Kingston	(K)	St. Boniface	(St B)
Montreal	(M)	Toronto	(To)
Ottawa	(Ott)	Victoria	(Vic)

DIOCESES.

Alexandria	(A)	Pembroke	(Pem)
Antigonish	(An)	Peterborough	(Pet)
Charlottetown	(Char)	Rimouski	(Rim)
Chatham	(Chat)	Sault Ste. Marie	(St M)
Chicoutimi	(Chic)	St. Albert	(St A)
Hamilton	(Ham)	St. Hyacinth	(St Hy)
Joliette	(Jol)	St. John	(St J)
London	(Lon)	Sherbrooke	(Sher)
New Westminster	(N W)	Trois-Rivieres	(T R)
Nicolet	(Nic)	Valleyfield	(V)

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Athabaska	(Ath)	St. Lawrence	(St L)
Mackenzie	(Mack)	Saskatchewan	(Sas)

NEWFOUNDLAND.

Archdiocese of St. John's	(S J)	Diocese of St. George's	(St G)
Diocese of Harbor Grace	(H G)		

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF THE

ARCHBISHOPS, BISHOPS, ABBOTS, ADMINISTRATORS

SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS,

— IN —

CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND.

ARCHBISHOPS.

Mt. Rev. Bégin, Louis-Nazaire.....Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
Bruchési, Paul.....Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace,
Duhamel, Joseph-Thomas.....Ottawa, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.
Gauthier Charles Hugh.....Kingston, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.
Howley, M. F.....St. John's, N. F. L.
Langevin, Louis-Ph.-Adelard, O.M.I.....St. Boniface, Man., Archbishop s Palace.
McCarthy, E. J.....Halifax, N. S., Archbishop's Palace.
McDonald, Ronald.....Resigned.
O'Connor, Denis, C.S.B.....Toronto, Ont.
Orth, Bertram.....Victoria, B. C.

BISHOPS.

Rt. Rev. Archambault, Joseph A.....Joliette, P. Q., Bishops House.
Barry, Thomas F.....Chatham, N. B.
Bernard, Alexis-Xyste.....St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Blais, André-Albert.....Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Blanche, Gustav, C.J.M.....Seven Islands, P. Q.
Breynat, G., O.M.I.....Great Slave Lake, *via* Edmonton, Alta,
Brunault, J. S. H.....Nicolet, P. Q. [N. W. Ty.
Cameron, John.....Antigonish, N. S.
Casey, Timothy.....St. John, N. B.
Cloutier, F. X.....Trois-Rivieres, P. Q.
Dontenwill, Augustin, O.M.I.....New Westminster, B. C.
Dowling, Thomas Joseph.....Hamilton, Ont., King st., W.
Emard, Joseph M.....Valleyfield, P. Q.
Grouard, Emile, O.M.I.....Athabaska, *via* Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.
Labrecque, Michael-Thomas.....Chicoutimi, P. Q.
LaRocque, Paul.....Sherbrooke, P. Q.
Légal, Emile Joseph, O.M.I.....St. Albert, Alta, N. W. Ty.
Lorrain, Narcisse-Zephirin.....Pembroke, Ont.
McDonald, James Charles.....Charlottetown, P. E. I.
McEvay, Fergus Patrick.....London, Ont.
McNeil, Neil.....St. Georges, N. F. L.
MacDonell, William A.....Alexandria, Ont.
March, John.....Harbor Grace, N. F. L.
O'Connor, Richard Alphonse.....Peterborough, Ont.
Pascal, Albert, O.M.I.....Prince Albert, Sask.
Racicot, Zatique.....Montreal, P. Q.
Scollard, D. J.....North Bay, Ont.

MITRED ABBOT.

Rt. Rev. Antoine Oger, *O.C.R.*.....La Trappe, P. Q.

INDEPENDENT PRIOR.

Rt. Rev. Bruno Doerfler, O.S.B.....Muenster, Sask.

SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS

ABBREVIATIONS.

c.j.m., Congregation of Jesus and Mary, Eudist Fathers.
c.m., Company of Mary.
c.r., Congregation of the Resurrection.
c.r.i.c. Canons Regular of the Im. Conception
c.s.b., Congregation of St. Basil.
c.s.c., Congregation of the Holy Cross.
c.ss.r., Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, Redemptorist Fathers.
c.s.v., Congregation of St. Viateur.
f.m.i., Fils de Marie Immaculee.
m.s., Missionary Fathers of La Salette.
m.s.c., Missionaries of che Sacred Heart.
o.c.c., Order of Calced Carmelites.
o.c.r., Trappist Fathers of the Order of Citeaux.
o.f.m., Order of St. Francis.
o.m.cap., Order of Capuchin Fathers.
o.m.i., Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate.
o.p., Dominican Fathers.
o.s.b., Benedictine Fathers.
s.j., Society of Jesus.
s.m., Marist Fathers.
s.s., Sulpician Fathers.
s.s.s. Order of the Blessed Sacrament.

The letters in parenthesis designate the diocese.

Aboulin, J. J. M., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, (Deer Park P.O.) Ont., Novitiate, St. Clair ave.
Adam, F. L. T. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1065 rue Ontario.
— Ign., *s.j.* (StB), St. Boniface, Man., College.
Adams, P. F. (St G), Stephenville, N. F. L.
— J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 142 Bleury st.
Adelard, *o.c.r.*, (M), La Trappe. P. Q.
Adolphe, P., *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Hintonburg, Ont.
Adrien, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
Aeymans, Hubert, *c.r.* (Ham), St. Agatha, Waterloo Co., Ont.
Aime, (M), Pointe Claire, P. Q.
Alac, Arsene, *o.m.i.*, (Ath), Spirit River, via Edmontown, Alta., N. W. T.
Alarie, Z., (M), Park Laval, P. Q.
— Z. (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q., House of Loretto.
Alard, Jos., *c.s.s.r.*, (Q).
Albert, *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou Parish.
— A., *c.m.*, (M), La Presentation, P. Q,
— Thos., (Chat), Canadian College, Rome.
Alexis, *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou Convent.
— *c.s.c.*, (M), Notre dame des Neiges, P. Q.
Alfred, *o.c.r.*, (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Alix E. (St Hy), St. Maria de Monnoire, (P. O. Marieville), P. Q.
Allaire, J. B. A. (St Hy), St. Thomas d'Aquin, P. Q.
— P. O. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., St. Anthony's Hospital, retired.
Allard, Fr., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Sulphur, Yukon District, N.W.T.
— J., *o.m.i.*, Vy. Rev, (St B) Winnipeg City, Man.
— J. O.F., (Ott), St. Eugene, Prescott Co., Ont.
— J. C., Very Rev. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
— Jos. (Chic.) St. Placide, P. Q.
— O., *o.m.i.* (M) Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
— P. (Nic), St. Patrick de Tingwick, P. Q.
— J. Theophilus, Rt. Rev. (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
— T. (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
— T. Z. (V), Chateauguay, P. Q.
Allion, J., (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Chapel of the Missionary Fathers.
Alphonse-Marie, *o.f.m.*, (M), Montreal, P.Q., 964 Dorchester st,
Althoff, J. (NW), Nelson, B. C.
Ame, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, 964 rue Dorchester.
Amiot, Jules (Rim), St. Valerien, P.Q. Retired.
Amoudou, J. P., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.
Amoudra, J. B., (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican, Convent.
Ancel, F. J., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Ile a La Crosse, Sask., N.W.Ty.
Anciaux, L., *s.m.i.*, (St A), Innifall, Alta.
André, E., (V), Valleyfield, College, P. Q.
André-Marie, *o.f.m.* (M), 964 rue Dorchester, Montreal.
Andrieu, C., *o.m.i.*, (N W).
Ange-Marie de Meze, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Convent Franciscan Fathers.
Andurand, Fr., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Norman, via Edmonton, Alta, N.W.Ty.
Angers, C. L. N. (St Hy), St. Barnabe, P. Q.
Anselm, Fr., *o.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont.
Anselme-Marie *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., rue Alverne, Montplaisant.
Antoine, A., *o.c.r.* (Chat), Rogersville, N.B., Notre Dame du Calvaire.
— Fr., Vy. Rev. (Chat), Rogersville, N. B., Monastery.
Antonin, *o.c.r.*, (M), La Trappe, P. Q.,
April, J. A. (Rim), St. Gabriel, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
Arbour, Aug. (M), St. Jean, Dorchester (ou d'Iberville), P.Q.
Arcand, Léon (TR), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
Archambault, J. A. (St Hy), St. Alexandre. Iberville Co., P. Q.
— A. P., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges Road.
— J. B. O. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— Jules, (M), St. Cunegonda, near Montreal, P. Q
— L. J., (Ott), Perkins, P. Q.
— M. J., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Convent.
— P. A. (St Hy), Canadian Collego, Rome.
Archambeault, J. P., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 142 Bleury st.
Archinger, James. *o.f.m.* (Lon), Chatham, Ont,
Armand, *o.c.r.*, (Chic). Mistassini.
Arnaud, C. O., *o.m.i.* (St. L.), Betsiamits,
Arnault, Alph. (Ott), St. Albert, Ont.
Arnold, F. X., (Lon), Stratford, Ont,
— J., (Ham), Dundas, Ont.

Arpin, C. (Ott), Lac des Iles, P.Q.
— J. *o.p.* (M), Notre Dame de Grace, Banlieue, Montreal, P.Q.
— L., *s.j.* (St B), De Lorimer, P.O., Montreal, P.Q., College.
— L. (Rim), Notre Dame du Sacre Coeur P. Q.
— P. (Nic), Nicolet, P.Q., Seminary.
Arrive, C., *c.m.* (Ott) Cummings Bridge, Ont.
Arsenault, J. W., (St B), Portage la Prairie, Man.
Arseneau, C. (Nic), Nicolet, P.Q., Seminary.
— J. C. (Q), St. Vallier, P. Q.
— P. P. (Char), Mount Carmel, P. E. I.
Art, J. (M), Ste. Therese, P.Q., Seminary.
Arthur, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P.Q.
Artus, G. A., *s.j.* (Pet), Parry Sound, Parry Sound District, Ont.
Ashley, J. (St J), Portugal Cove, N. F. L.
Asselin, J. R. (Rim), St. George de Malbaie, P. Q.
Astor, Antonin (Pem), Astorville, Ont.
Athanase, *o.m.c.*, (Ott.), Hintonburg, Ont.
— *o.c.r.*, (M), La Trappe, P.Q.
Aubert, A. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Aubertin, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Ontario.
Aubin, J. (M), Ste. Rose, Laval Co., P. Q.
— E. J. S. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Seminary.
Aubry, J. B. (M) Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue Ontario.
— N. (V), Ste. Martine, Chateauguay Co., P. Q.
Auclair, A., *o m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Sacred Heart Juniorate.
— E. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral of St. James.
— L. G. (Q), St. Jean-Chrysostôme, Lévis Co., P. Q.
— M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel.
— Z. (V), St. Polycarpe, P. Q.
Audet, A. (Rim), *a.c.*, St. Jules, Bonaventura Co., P. Q.
— O., (Q) Silliery, P. Q., retired.
Audran, P., *c.m.* (Ott), Cummings Bridge, Ont.
Auger, Chs. (Q), St. Nazaire, P. Q.
Augustin, *o.c.r.*, (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
Aylward, John T. (Lon), London, Ont.

Babel, J. L., *o.m.i.*, (St L), Betsiamits, P. Q.
Bach, Ferd., *o.c.c.* (To), Fort Erie, York Co., Ont.
Babineau, J. A. (Chat), St. Leonard, Madawasco Co., N. B.
— Fidele, (Chat), Absent, Arizona.
— Maxime (Chat), St. Jacques, Madawaska Co., N. B.
Bacon, J., *o. p.* (St. Hy.) St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Noire Dame du St. Rosaire.
Badel, J. M. J., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
Bageon, (Chic), Chicoutimi, P.Q., Cathedral.
Baillargé, F. A. (M), St. Hubert, P. Q.
Baillargeon, M. M. C. (Q), St. Michel, P. Q., retired.
Balfrey, John, *o.s.b.* (Sas), Muenster, Sask.
Ballantyne, J. D. (Q), Grondines, P. Q.
Balter, L., *o.m.i.* (St A), Sacred Heart P.O., Alberta.
Balthazard, H., (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Seminary, retired.
— J. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Seminary.
Bannon, E. J. (Chat), Barnaby River, N. B.
Banville, P. (Rim), Rimouski, P.Q., Seminary.
Barabé, L. W. (Chic), Hébertville, P. Q., Notre Dame Church. Absent on leave.
Barbier, P. (Sas), Domremy, Sask., N.W.Ty.
Barcelo, A. (To), Midland, Ont.
Bardin, Vincent, *c.r.i.c.* (Ott).
Barette, J. B., *o.m.i.* (St A), Calgary, Alta.
Baribault, C. O. (T R), St. Elie, P. Q.
Baril, A. (M), St. Remi, Napierville Co., P. Q.
— A. (Nic) St. Pierre les Becquets, P. Q.,
— D. (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
— Ed. (Nic), Stanford, P.Q.
— H. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (T R), Trois Rivieres, P.Q., Ursuline Convent.
Barnabe, *o.m.c.*, (Ott).
Barolet, A., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1854 East Notre Dame st.
Baron, J. U. (Sher), Ste. Marie d'Ely, P.Q.
Barou, J., *o.m.i.* (Chic), Lac St. Jean, P. Q.
Barral, F. (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
Barre, J. (Hal), **Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.**
— J., *o.m.i.* (St A) St. Alberts Alta., Cathedral.
Barré, T. J., (St Hy), Notre Dame de Stanbridge, P. Q.
— T., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
Barrett, P.H., *c.ss.r.*, (Q), Quebec P. Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.
Barrette, A. (Ott), Mayo, P. Q.
— A. *o.m.i.*) (M),
— G., (Ott), Hull. P. Q.. Most Holy Redeemer Church.
— F. X.,(Ott),Notre Dame de Pontmain, P.Q.
— S., (Jol), Berthierville, P.Q.
Barriere, H., *o.p.*, (Ott). Ottawa, Ont., St. Jean Baptiste Church.
Barry, F., (Lon),
— H. D. (An), Mainadieu, N. S.
Barsalou, J. H. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P Q.
— J. A. (St B), Ste. Amelia, Man.
— J. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 West Sherbrooke st.
— J. G., *s.s.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West rue Sherbrooke.
— N., (T R), Trois Rivieres, P, Q., Seminary.
Bate, E., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Lesser Slave Lake, via Edmonton, N.W.Ty.
Battcock, G. J. (H G), Gambo, N. F. L.
Baudin, A., *s.j.* (St M), Wikwemikong, Ont.
Bazin, A., (St B).
— L. (St B), Woodbridge, Man.
— P. *s.m.t.* (St A), Stettler, Alta.
— R., (Ott), Alfred, Ont.
Bazinet, A. (Ott), St. Sixte, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
— J. B. (Ott), Plaisance, P.Q.
Beaton, A. D., (An), Bay St. Lawrence, N.S.
— Donald, (An), Lakevale, N.S.
— Ronald (An), Antigonish, N.S., Seminary.
Beaubien, C. (M), Sault-au-Récollet. Res. St. Janvier, P. Q.
Beauchamp, A. (M), St. Elizabeth du Portugal, banlieue Montreal, P.Q.
— F. P. (Ott), Gatineau Point, P. Q.
— J. A., (Pem), Guiges, St. Bruno, Ont.
— J. B. (Jol), Ste Beatrix, P. Q.
Beauchemin, J. B. (M), Varennes, P. Q.
— J. L. (Nic), Ste Gertrude, P. Q.
Beaudet, A. A. (Q), St. Pascal, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
Beaudin, J. B., o.m.i. (StB), Kenora, Ont.
Beaudoin, A. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q.
— J. D.(Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Jean Baptiste Parish.

Beaudoin, J. (Jol), Lanoraie, P.Q.
— L. A. (Lon), Walkerville, Ont.
— Michael (M), Ste. Cunégonde, P. Q., banlieue Montreal.
Beaudry, C. A., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace,
— H. J. (Sher), Absent,
— J. (Jol), St. Alphonse Rodriguez, P. Q.
— J. (St Hy), Ste. Victoire, Richelieu Co. P. Q.
— J. H. (St Hy), Ste Anne de Sorel, P. Q.
— P., *o.m.i.* (St A), Athabaska Landing, Alta.
— S., *o.m.i.* (Pem), Ville Marie, P. Q.
Beaulac, Edouard, (M), Montreal, 1065 rue Ontario, P. Q.
Beaulieu, A. (Rim), McNider, P. Q.
— C. B. (Rim), Mont Louis, P.Q.
— C., (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch's Parish.
— F. X., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
— J. S. (Q),
— P. (Rim), St. Hubert, P. Q.
— T. E. (Q), retired; Quebec, P.Q., Hospice St. Antoine.
Beauparlant, M. (M), St. Elzear, P. Q.
Beaupré, L. *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation, Congregation of Notre Dame.
Beauregard, Adolphe (St B), Grand Clairiere, Man.
— J. L. (St Hy), Waterloo, P. Q., retired.
— M. (St Hy), Waterloo, P. Q.
Beausoleil, A. (Ott), Fournier, Ont.
— J. L., *c.s.v.* (M), St. Remi de Napierville, P. Q., College.
Beck, Felix, *o.m.i.* (NW), New West Minister, B. C.
Becker, Wm., (Ham), Walkerton, Ont.
Bédard, Eugene (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
— Jul., *o.m.i.* (N W), Greenwood, B. C.
— L. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P.Q.
— M. H. *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
— P. (Ott), Lefaivre, Ont.
Beduneau, H. M. (M),
— J. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
Bégin, F. (Q), St. Germain, Kamouraska Co. P. Q.
— L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 142 Bleury st.
— P. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— St. Geo. (Q), St. Pascal, P. Q.
— T. P. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Limoilou Parish, retired.
Beillevaire, H. (St A), Duhamel, Alberta.
— J. (M), Chambly, P. Q.
Belair, E. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q.
— J. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Vincent de Paul Church.
Beland, A. (T R), Absent on leave.
— Ed. (T R), Maskinonge, P.Q., retired.
— H. (St Hy), St Hyacinth, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
— Is. (Nic), St. Pie de Guire, Yamaska Co., P. Q.
— J. A., (T R), Ste Ursule, House of Providence.
— J. F. (T R), Maskinonge, P. Q.
Bélanger, Alfred, *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette P.Q., Novitiate
— A. (Ott), Martindale, P.Q.
— A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St Roch Parish.
— A. (Ott), Metcalfe, Ont.
— C., *s.j.*, (St M).
— D. (Ott), Notre Dame de la Paix, P. Q.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 172 Laval ave.
— J. B. A. Vy. Rev. (Rim), Carleton, P. Q.
— J. P. (Ott), St. André-Avellin, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
— L. de G. (St B), Somerset, Man.
— N. P. (St Hy), St Theodore, P. Q.
— S. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., rue St Oliver.
Belcourt, H. (Nic), Nicolet, P.Q., Seminary
Bellavance, S., *s.j.* (M), De Lorimier P. O., P, Q., College.
Bellechumier, O. (Jol), Ste Julienne, P. Q.
Belisle, H. (St Hy), Knowlton, P. Q.
Béliveau, A. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
— A. (T R), Grand Mere, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— P. G. (Nic), St. Eugene de Grautham, P.Q.
— Pius, *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.,
— P. M., *o.p.* Very Rev. (St Hy), Notre Dame de Grace, Banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
— S. (Nic), East Warwick, P. Q.
Belleau, A. (Q), Lambton, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— Louis (Q), Lambton, Beauce Co., P. Q.
Bellemare, A. A. (T R), Batiscan, P. Q.
— A. A. P. (Nic), Nicolet, P.Q., Cathedral, retired.
— A. N. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary, retired.
— Alb., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
— Charles (T R), Ste. Geneviève, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— D. (Sher), St. Francois Xavier de Brompton, Richmond Co., P. Q.
— G., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Maniwaki, P. Q.
— F., *o.p.*, (M), Notre Dame de Grace, Banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
— J. E. (Nic), La Baie du Febvre, Yamaska Co., P. Q.
Bellerose, J. R., *c.s.v.* (St B).
— J. G. Z. (Rim), St. Jacques Causapscal, P.Q.
— H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1075 rue Dorchester.
— R., *c.s.v.* (M)
Belley, F. X., Very Rev. Mgr. (Chic), St. Felicien, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
Belles-Iles, J. A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. G. Z. (Rim), St. Jacques Câusapsal, P.Q.
Belzile, J. M. G. (Rim), Ste Francoise, P. Q.
Belliveau, P. L. (St J), Grand Digue, Kent Co., N. B.
Bellot, Cl. *o.m.i.* (NW), Fort St. James, B. C.
Bemelmans, J., *c.m.* (Ott), Huberdeau, P. Q.
Bench, P. J. (To), Niagara, on the Lake, Ont.
Bennet, Eng. (Q), Fraserville, P. Q., Hospital.
Benninger, Wm., *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont., St. Jerome's College.
Benoit, A., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Misericordia Maternity Hosp.
— A. (St B), South Qu'Appelle, Sask.
— A. (M), Mile End P. O., P. Q.
— J. A. (StHy), Milton East, Shefford Co., P.Q.
— J., *o.m.i.* (M), Lachine, P. Q.
— Joseph, *o.c.r.*, (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
— Paul, *c.r.i.c.* Very Rev. (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.
— P. M. J. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Bérard, A. (M), Verchères, P. Q.
— J. (T R), St. Stanislas, P. Q.
— J. B. (M), St. Irenee's Church, banlieue, Montreal, P.Q.
— P. M. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Dominican Convent.
— P. (Jol), St. Barthélemy, Berthier Co., P.Q

Berchmans, Marie, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 rue Dorchester.
Bergeron, A. (Q), St. Raymond, P. Q. retired.
— Elzear (Chic), Ste. Lucie d'Albanel, P. Q.
— F. A. (Q).
— Frs. (Chic), Hebertville, P. Q.
— H. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoio, P. Q.
— John, *c.j.m.* (Chic), Chicoutimi, P.Q., Seminary.
— Nazaaire (Chic), Malbaie, P. Q.
Bernard, A. *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
— J. C. Very Rev. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
— M. P. (Q), St. Gilbert, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
Bernier, A. (Nic.) Nicolet, P.Q., Cathedral.
— A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 142 Bleury st., College.
— D. A., *c.r.i.c.* (St A), Vegreville, Alta.
— E. F. (M).
— G. (Chat), Tracadie, N. B.
— H. (Q), Beaumont, P. Q.
— H. J. (Rim), Ste Marie de Sayabec, P. Q., retired.
— J. E. (M), Maisonneuve, banliéue Montreal, P. Q.
— J. D. (Sher), Charterville, P. Q.
— J. O. (Sher), Rochelle P.O., P. Q.
— Jos. E. (Q), St. Victor de Tring, P. Q.
— L. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 346 Dorchester st
— L. N. (Rim), St. Arsene, P. Q.
— P. B., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q , 346 Dorchester st.
—Z., *o.m.i.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
Berthiaume, A. (M.), St. Edouard, near Montreal, P. Q.
— C. (M). Maisonneuve, Banlieue Montreal, P.Q.
—C. (M.), Contrecoeur, P.Q.
Bertin, C. *c.r.i.c.* (Ott), La Minerve, Ottawa Co., P.Q.
Bertrand, A. (V), absent, St. Albert.
— F. X. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., St. Anthony's Hospital, retired.
—J. J. (St A), Edisson, Alta.
— J. A. (M), Lacolle, P. Q.
— J. *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University,
Bérubé, Andrew (Chat), Claire Station N.B.
— Cyriague (Ott), L'Original, Ont., retired.
— F. A. (Sas.), Vonda, Sask., N. W. Ty.
— J. C. (Rim), St. Flavie, Rimouski Co., P.Q.
Bessette, Isidore (St Hy), Beloeil, P.Q.
Best, Dionisyus F. *o.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont
Bevic, C. *o.m.i.* (St A), St. Alberts, Alta, Cathedral.
Beys, J. B., *o.m.i.* (St B), Qu'Appelle Mission, Sask.
Bibaud, A. (M), Notre Dame de Grace, Banlieue Montreal, P. Q.,
— E. (Nic), St. Zephirin de Courval, P.Q.
Bieler, P., *o.m.i.*, (St A), Spring Lake, Alta.
Biehler, Ant., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Fond du Lac, N. W. T.
Bigonesse, H., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Battleford, Saskatchewan.
Biler, A. (Sas), St. Bieux, Sask., N. W. Ty.
Billette, A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
— Al., (V), Valleyfield, P.Q., College.
Billiau, S. J., *c.ss.r.* (M.), Montreal, P.Q., 32 Bassin st.
Bilodeau, George (Chic), St. Thomas d'Aquin, P. Q.
—M. R. (Rim), St. Anaclet, Rimouski Co., P.Q., retired.
— T. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roche.
Binet, L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Binette, D. (Nic), Pierreville, P.Q.
Biron, J. F. (Rim), Ste. Blandine, P. Q.
Bischoff, O., *c.ss.r.* (Q).
Bisson, B, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 142 Bleury street.
Blain, Josephs *j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
Blais, J. J. (Q), St. Pierre, Montgamny Co., P. Q.
— Ludger (Q), Fraserville, P. Q., retired.
— M., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
— T. (M).
— Z., *c.s.c.* (St Hy), St. Cesaire, P. Q. College,
Blanc, Jos. *c.s.v.*, (M), St. Remi de Napierville, P. Q., College.
Blanchard, J. C. (St Hy), St. Louis, Richelieu Co., P. Q.
—Olympe (Jol), L'Epiphanie, P. Q.
— O. E. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q.
— T., *o.m.i.*, (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Massuest.
Blanchet, Ad. (Q), St. Jean Port Joli, Islet Co., P. Q.
— A., *o.m.i.* (St A), Strathcona, Alta.
— Frs. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q., College.
— Od. (Q), Riviere a Pierre, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
Blanchin, F., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
—S. *o.m.i.* (Chic), Pointe Bleue, P. Q.
Blanchot, J. M., *c.m.* (Ott).
Blaquiere, J. H. (Char), Etang du Nord, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.
Blondel, G., *c.j.m.*, (St L), Nataskouan, P. Q,
Blondin, A. (Nic), Ste. Monique, P. Q.
— L. (Ott), Martindale, P. Q.
Bluteau, Simon (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
Bocquene, F., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Athabaska Lake, via Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.
Boening, H., *o.m.i.* (NW), Williams Lake, B. C.
Boilard, U. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Charles Asylum.
Boileau, G. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Bridget's Church.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 Sherbrooke, st.
Boily, Ed. (Chic), Escoumins, Saguenay Co. P. Q.
— Ls. (Chic), Ile-aux Coudres, P.Q.
Boisseau, A. (M), Vercheres, P.Q.
— L. P., *o.m.i.*, (Pem), Hudson, P. O., P. Q.
Boissin. Henry, *o.m.i.* (Sas), Cumberland Sask., N. W. T.
Boisson, A., *c.s.c.* (M), Ste Genevieve, P. Q. Novitiate.
Boissonnault, C. B., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q.
— Ls. (M), St. Philippe de Laprairie. P. Q.
Boisvert, J. L., *o.p.* (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
— L. E. (Nic), Kingsey Falls, P. Q.
— L. *o.p.* (St Hy), P. Q., Dominican Convent.
— L. (M).
Boivin, R. (St B), St. Boniface, Man.
— Th. (St Hy), St. Césaire, Rouville Co., P. Q
Bolduc, Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Cathedral.
— L. (Q), St. George, P. Q.
Bonald, E., *o.m.i.* (St B), Cross Lake, Keewatin Dist., Ont.

Bonaventure, *o. m. cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou Parish.
Boncompain, A., *s.j.* (M), De Lorimier, P.O. P. Q.
Bonin, J. (M).
— J. *c.s.v.* (St. H.) St. Denis, P. Q., College.
— J. A. (St Hy), St. Joseph de Sorel, P. Q.
— J. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P Q., Seminary.
— L. F. (Jol), St. Roch, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.
— L. (M), St, Conegonde, Banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
— R. (Jol), St. Barthelemy, P. Q.
Bordeleau, D. (Jol), St. Jacques de l'Achigan, P.Q.
Borgmann, Joseph H., *c.ss.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter's Church, North end.
Borgonie, F., *c.ss.r.*, (St B). Yorkton, Sask.
Born, Wm. (S J), Trepassey, N. F. L.
Borolet, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 98 Notre Dame st.
Boscher, D., *s.s.s.* (M), Montre l, P. Q., 490 Mt. Royal ave.
Bossé F. X., Rt. Rev.Mgr. (Rim), Pabos, P.Q.
Boubat, B. (Lon).
Bouchard, Pierre (Chic), St. Wilbrod, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
Boucher, A. A. (Chat), Dalhousie, N. B.
— A. N. (V), St. Stanislas, Beauharnois Co. P. Q.
— J. M. (TR), Chute Shawenegan, P. Q.
— J. N. (Sher), Weedon Centre, P. Q.
— Thomas (Nic), St. Wenceslas, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
— N. (M). St. Michel de Napierville, P.Q.
— Wilfred (An), Descousse, N.S.
Boudreau, A. A. (An), L'Ardois, N. S.
Boudreault, Stanislas (Char), Egmont Bay, P. E. I.
Bouffard, J. H. (Q), Quebec, St. Malo Parish, P. Q.
Bouhier, L. J. M. (Sher), Windsor Mills, P.Q.
— L. J., *ss.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
Bouillon, Alexander (Rim), St. Edmond, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— G., Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Rideau Terrace, retired.
— G. (StB), Tessier P.O., via Saskatoon, Sask.
Boulais, F. X. N. (St Hy), St. Marçel, Bagot Co.. P. Q.
Boulanger, L. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
Boulat, B. (Lon), Retired, Windsor.
Boulay. Frs. (T R), Chute Shawenegan, P.Q.
— P. (T R), St. Théophile du Lac, Champlain Co.. P. Q.
— P. (St Hy), Henryville, P. Q.
Boulenc, C., *o.m.i.* (St A), St Paul des Metis, Alta, N. W. T.
Boulet, A. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P.Q.
— E., *c.s.v.* (Q).
— J. B. G (Q), St. Lazare, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
— O. (Ott), St. Isidore, Prescott Co., Ont.
— S., (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q., College.
Bouny, M. F. (St A), St. Vincent, Alta.
Bour, P., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg City, Man.
Bourachot, P., *c.s.v.* (V).
Bourassa, Am. (T R), Grand Mere, P. Q.
— A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
Bourassa, J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1631 rue Ste. Catherine.
— Phil. (Nic), St. Bonaventure d'Upton, Drummond Co., P.Q.
Bourbeau, G. (Nic), Blandford, P. Q.
Bourbonnais, J. N. (V), Howick. P. Q.
Bourbonniere. B., *o.p.* (M), Notre Dame de Grace, Bonlieue. Montreal. P. Q.
Bourdel. P. (Sas), Howell, Sask., N. W. T.
Bourgeois, G., *c.s.v.* (Q).
— J. D. (Nic), Canadian College, Rome, Italy.
— P. (St J), Memramcook, St. Joseph P.O., N. B.
— J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 142 Bleury st.
— J. B. (M), Ste. Geneviève, Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q.
— P. J. (V), St. Régis, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.
Bourgoing, Arthur (Chic), Chicoutimi, P.Q., Cathedral.
— P., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
Bournival, P., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., St. Boniface Coliege.
Bourque, B. *c.s.v.* (M).
— F. X. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 398 St. Francis st. (retired).
— Chas. F.(Q), Pont-Rouge, Pontneuf Co., P.Q.
— Chs. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P.Q., College.
— H., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
— J. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q.
Bourret, J. E. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— R. A. (St B), Ste. Agathe, Provencher Co., Man.
Bousquet. Paul, *o.m.i.* (St B), Kenora, Ont.
Bousso, P., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Great Slave Lake, via Edmonton, Alta., N.W.T.
Boutet, Charles (T R), St. Theodore de la Grande Anse, P. Q.
Bouthillier, V., *c.m.* (M), La Presentation, P. Q.
Boutin, A. (Q), St. Gerard. Quebec Co., P. Q.
— F. (Q).
— Jerome, *f.m.i.* (S B), St. Hubert (via Whitewood), Sask.
Bouvet, L., *o.m.i.* (Ott) Ottawa, Ont., Sacred Heart Juniorate.
Bouvier, A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., St. Anthony's Hospital (retired).
— E. I. (St Hy), St. Ours, P. Q.
Bouvrette. S., *s.j.* (St B). St. Boniface, Man., St. Joseph's College.
Bovens, H., *c.m.* (K), Railton, Ont.
Boyd, P. (Q), Levis, P.Q., College.
Boyer, *o.m.i.* (St L), Betsiamits, P.Q.
— J. B., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Boylan, T., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, St. Joseph P.O., N. B.
Boyon, F., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Brabant, A., Very Rev. (Vic), Hesquiat, B.C
Brabender, E., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Saskatoon Sask., N.W.T.
Bradley, F. (St J), Florenceville, N. B.
Brady, Chas. J. (An), Port Morien, N. S.
— M. (Lon), Wallaceburg, Ont.
— P. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 rue Craig
— R. E. M. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Picton and Mary sts.
Branchereau, V., *f.m.i.* (St B).
Brand, A., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., College.
Brassard, F. X. (Sher), Sutton, P. Q.
— Jean (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Cathedral.
— M., *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Francis, Ont.
— P. (Sher), Wotton, P. Q.
— R. (Nic), St. Leonard. Nicolet Co., P.Q.

Brault, S., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
Braye, M. P., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
Breen, J. F. (Pem), Eganville, Ont.
Brémond, P., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Smithlanding, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
Brennan, J. (Lon), Bothwell, Kent Co., Ont.
— P. (Lon), St. Mary, Perth Co., Ont.
Bretherton, C. S. (Pet), Hastings, Northumberland Co., Ont.
Brezel, A., *c.j.m.* (St L), Maniconagan, P.Q.
Briand, D. (M).
Brick, Wm. H., *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
Bridonneau, J. B., *c.tm.* (Ott), Cyrville, Ont.
Brien, A. (Jol), Ste. Elisabeth, Joliette Co., P. Q.
— J. J. (Jol), Ste. Elisabeth, Joliette Co., P. Q.
— J. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Philome de Rosemont Church.
Brillant, P. (Rim), Cedar Hall, P. Q.
Brissette, E. H. (M), Côte St. Paul, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
Brochard, P., *c.j.m.* (St L), Pointe aux Esquimaux, P. Q.
— *eud.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., College.
Brochu, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P.Q.
Brodeur, C. (M), Hochalaga, Banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
— Edm., *c.s.v.* (Q).
— H. (St Hy), St. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
— N. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, Marieville P.O., P.Q., retired.
Brogan, J., *s.j.* (M),
Brohmann, Clemens (Ham), Macton, Ont.
Brossard, F., *o.m.i.* (StB), Fort Francis, Ont.
Brosseau, J.D., *o.p.* Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
— J. M. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 444 rue Sherbrooke.
Brother, Edm., *c.s.v.* (Q).
Broughal, L. V. (St J), St. Joseph, P. O., N. B., College.
Brouillette, J. E. (Sher), Garthby, P. Q.
Broulette, C. (StB), Cote P. O., Sask.
Broussard, F. (An), Guysborough, N. S.
Brousseau, H., *s.s.s.* (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
— J. H. (T R), St. Etienne des Gres, P. Q.
— J. O. (Q), St. Damien, Bellechasse Co., P.Q.
Brown, J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Patrick's Church.
Browne, Joseph, Very Rev. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont.
— P. W. (H G), Bonavista N. F. L.
— P. W. (St M), Blind River, Algoma Dist., Ont.
— Wm. J., Very Rev. (St G), Grand River, N. F. L.
Brownrigg, J. T. (Ott), Richmond, Ont.
Bruck, W., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Prince Albert, Sask. N. W. Ty.
Brule, A. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
Brunault, C. E. (Nic), Nicolet, P.Q., Seminary.
Brunel, D. B. (Jol), Joliette, P.Q. College.
— E. (Nic), St. Celestin, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
— G. (Nic), Ste. Sophie de l'Evrard, P. Q.
— P. U., (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., St. Anthony's Hospital.
Brunelle, H. (T R), St. Paulin, P. Q.
— P. (To), Penetanguishene, Ont.
Brunet, A. (Pem), Portage du Fort, P. Q.
— Eug., (Q), Ironside, P. Q.
— F. X. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
— H., (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
— L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue Ontario.
— M., (K), London, Ont.
— M., (Q), St. Martin, P. Q.
— P. A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
Bruno, A., *s.j.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 47 East Dorchester st.
Bruyère, J. (Jol), Ste. Emmelie, P. Q.
Buckley, P. L., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Corunna, Ont.
— J. L., *c.s.b.* (To).
Bugnon, Leonard, *c.r.i.c.*, (Ott).
Buisson, A., *c.r.v.c.*, (St, B.), St. Leon, Man.
— E. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q.
— B. A. (Nic), Athabaskaville, P. Q. retired.
Bunoz, E., Very Rev., V.G., *o.m.i* (Mack), Dawson City, Yukon District.
Bureau, J. A. (Q), St. Michel, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
Burke, Alf. E. (Char), Alberton, P. E. I.
— R. T., *c.s.b.* (Ham), Sound, Ont.
Bussière, J. A. (Sher), Wolfstown, P. Q.
Butler, T. J. (Hal), Parrsboro, N. S.
Butts, Adrian (An), Havre-au-Boucher, N.S.
Byrne, Edw. (St J), Norton N. B.

Cabana, J. (M), Ste. Julie, P. Q.
Cacciola, Francis A. (S J), St. Kyran's, N.F.L.
Cadeux, L. J., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
Cadieux, J. M. M. (St. Hy), St. Mare, P. Q.
— Michael *c.s.v.* (M), Mile End P. O., P. Q.
— J. R. (Ott). Ferme Neuve, P. Q.
Cadot, A. (M), St. Henri des Tanneries, banlieue Montreal, P.Q.
— Jos., *s.j.* (Ham), Cape Croker, Ont.
Cadoux, A., (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Chapel of the Missionary Fathers.
Cahill, C., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
Caine, C. (Vic), Victoria, B. C., College.
Caisse, F. X. (M). St. Jerome, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
— F. X., *s.j.* (M), De Lorimier P. O., P. Q.
— Theophile, *s.j.* (St. M), Fort William, Ont.
Calais, Jules, *o.m.i.* (Ath), Sturgeon Lake (via Edmonton, Alta), N. W. Ty.
Callaghan, L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 280 West Dorchester st.
— M. J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 280 West Dorchester st.
Callahan, R. (M), Montreal, P.Q., St. Agnes Church.
Cameron, A. (An), Antigonish, N. S., retired.
— John J. (An), New Aberdeen, N. S.
Camille, *o.c.r.*, (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Camirand Alfred (St B), Eli, Man.
— Antonio (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
Campbell, C. A. (Hal), Halifax, N.S. Cathedral.
— D. A. (A), St. Raphael, Glengarry Co., Ont.
— Frs. C. P. (Chat), Charlo, N. B.
— J. L. M. (Vi), Victoria, B. C., Cathedral.
— J. Le M., (St. M), Webbwood, Ont
— Terence (Char), Kelly's Cross, P. E. I.
Campeau, J. N., (Lon), Staples, Ont.
— L. N., Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
— P. T. (St B), St. Eustache, Man.
Camper, C. J., *o.m.i.*, (St B), St. Boniface, Man.
Candide, *o.m.cap.* (Q), Ristigouche, P. Q.
Canning, C. (To), Toronto, Ont., Leslie st.
Cannon, W. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Seminary.
Cantin, O. (Q), St. Nicolas, P. Q.

Canuel, L. P. (Rim), St. Cyprien, P. Q.
Caramello, Ls., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., Dorchester st.
Carberry, Jas. C. (To), Schomberg, Ont.
Carbonneau, C. A. (Rim), Ile Verte, P. Q.
Cardin, P. J. (St Hy), Ste. Hélène, P. Q.
— P. O. (Nic), St. Albert de Warwick, P. Q.
— Z. (M), Repentigny, P.Q.
Carey, R., (K), Ganonoque, Ont.
— Thos. (K), Erinsville, Ont.
Carion, Al., *o.m.i.* (N W), Kamloops City, B. C.
Carleton, Charles P. (St J), Petersville, N.B.
Carney, F. (St J), Fredericton, N.B.
Caron, A., *o.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
— A., *s.s.s.*, (M), Terrebonne, P.Q.
— A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 628 St. Foy Road.
— Aug. (Q), St. Pacome, Kam., P. Q.
— C., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Saskatoon, Sask., N.W.Ty.
— C., (St B), St Adolphe, Man.
— H., *s.j.* (Pet), Byng Inlet, Ont.
— Ivanhoe (Q), Quebec, P Q., St. John st.
— J. (T R), Pointe du Lac, P. Q.
— Joseph (T R), St. Louis de France, P. Q.
— J. S., (St Hy), Ste Marie de Monuoir, P. Q., Seminary.
— L. A. N. (Sher), Hatley, Kate Vale P.O., P. Q.
— L. Alphonse (Q).
— N. (Rim), St. Honoré, P. Q.
— N. (T R), Yamachiche, P. Q.
— O., (Rim), Grand Riviere, P. Q.
— S. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monuoir, P. Q.
— Thos. (T R), St. Maurice. Champlain Co., P. Q.
— W. (Q), Fortierville, P. Q.
Carr, H., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Carré, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Seminary, 1181 Sherbrooke st.
— E., *s.j.* (St M), Massey Station, Algoma District, Ont.
— L., (St B), St. Lazare, Man.
Carrée, J. M., *s.s.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West rue Sherbrooke.
Carrere, J. E. (St M), Blind River, Ont.
Carrier, Alf., (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Jacques Cartier Parish.
— C. E. (Q), St. Joseph, Beauce Co., P.Q.
— Eugène (Q)., Levis, P.Q., College.
— L. H. (Q), Lac Eduard, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
— Wm. J. (Q). Garthby, P. Q.
Carriere, E. (M), Ste Cunegonde, Baulieue Montreal, P. Q.
— J., A. (Ott), Ottawa, P. Q., Cathedral.
— J., *o.m.i.* (St B), Norway House, Ont.
— J., *s.j.* (M),
— L., *o.m.i.* (Pem), Hudson Bay, P. O., P. Q.
Carrières, A., (M), Montreal, P. Q., 83 rue St. Andrews.
— A. (Jol), St. Jean de Matha, P. Q.
Carroll, M. (Hal), Windsor, N. S.
Carson, A. (K), Merrickville, Ont.
— John (St J), St. George, N. B.
Carter, John (Chat), Petit Rocher, N. B.
Carufel, C. S. de (TR), St. Jacques des Piles, P.Q.
— D. S. de (TR), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Convent of Sisters of Charity.
— E. S. (TR), St. Matthieu, P. Q.
— O. S. de (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Convent of Sisters of Charity.
— V. S. de (Nic), Ste. Angèle de Laval, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
Casaubon, D. (M), St. François de Sales, Laval Co., P. Q.
— L. (M), l'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— L. (M), Ste. Dorothée, Laval Co., P. Q.
Casault, F. E. (Q), Quebec. P. Q., Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
Casey, Dom. J. (Pet), Lindsay, Ont.
— J., *s.s.* (M).
— J. J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Casgrain, René, (Q), Quebec, P.Q., 2 Richelieu st., retired.
Casimir, *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Ristigouche, P. Q.
Castex, P., *c.m.* (Vic).
Castonguay, A. (Q), East Broughton, P. Q.
— A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— Esdras (Q), St. Alexandre, Kamouraska, P. Q.
— J. A. (V), Les Cedres, P. Q.
— L. N. (Sher), St. Alme de Shipton, P. Q.
Caumartin, J. W. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue Ontario.
Cautin, L. *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B. College.
Cavanagh, W. (Ott), Corkery, Ont.
Cayer, P. *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 490 Mt. Royal ave.
Cayouette, J. R. A. (Rim), St. Mathieu, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
Celestine, Joseph, *o.f.m.*, (M) Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester St.
Cesbron, A., *c.ss.m.* (Ott), Montford, P.Q.
Cetron, A. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., 37 Rempart st.
Chabot, Hilaire (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q
— H., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
— L. B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St Louis de Gonzage Home.
Chaffers, J. (St Hy), St. Liboire, P. Q.
Chagnon, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. John-Baptist Parish.
— O. *o.mi.* (St B), Sandy Bay, (via Westburn), Man.
— Th. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Hospital.
Chaigne, *f.m.i.* (St B), Cartier, Man.
Chaillou, L., *c.ss.m.* (K), Railton, Ont.
Chaine, A. M. (Pem), Arnprior, Ont.
Chaisson, John (Char), Rustico, P.E.I.
Chalandard, P. *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
Chalifour, F. X. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Joseph's Parish.
— J. A. (Rim), Cascapédiac, New Richmond P. O., P. Q.
— P. (Q), Etchemin, P. Q.
Chalifoux, H. O. Mgr. (Sher.) Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Chalumeau, Antoine Dom (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes. Man.
Chamberland, A., (Rim), St. Bonaventure, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— C. *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
— J. (Q). Stoneham, P. Q.
— M. (Ott), Montebello, P. Q..
Champagne, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hochelaga Parish.
— E. *c.s.v.* (M), St. Remi de Napierville, P.Q.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue Ont.
Champaux, M. *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point College.
Champoux, A. (Nic). St. Guillaume d' Upton, P. Q.
— A. (M), Pointe-Claire, P. Q.
Chamy, P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1631 rue St. Catharine.
— Pierre (M), Montreal, P. Q., 361 rue de Montagny.

Chapdelaine, H. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
— J. *s.j.* (St M).
Chapleau, O. (St M), Field, Ont.
Chapman, Wm. F. Very Rev. (St J), St. John, N. B.
Chaput, A. *o.m.i.*, (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Massue st.
— Chs., *s.j.* (M), De Lorimier, P.O., P. Q.
— R. (V), Chateauguay, P. Q.
— W., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Charbonneau, C. (TR), Ste. Anne de Laperade, P.Q.
— O. *c.s.v.* (Jol), Outremont, P.Q., St. Viateur's Parish.
— J. U. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Notre Dame du Rosaire, retired.
— S. (M), P.Q., St. Helene's Parish.
— T. (M).
Charest, F. V. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
Charette, D. *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P.Q., Seminary.
— G. (M), St. Joseph du Lac, P. Q.
Charlebois, Charles, *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
— J. A. *c.s.v.* (M), Outremont, P. Q.
— O., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Duck Lake, Sask. N.W. Ty.
— W. *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont. Scholasticate.
Charpentier, M. H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1189 rue de Montigny.
Charrier, S. F. *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q. 326 East rue Ste Catherine.
Charron, F., (Rim) Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's Palace
Charron J., *o.p.* (St Hy)
Chartier, G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue, Richmond.
— J. B. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. E. E. (St. Hy). St. Hyacinth, P. Q. Seminary.
— L (T R), Rome, Italy, Canadian College.
— V. (St Hy), St. Hugues, Bagot Co., P. Q.
Chartrand, H. (Ott), Billings Bridge, Ont.
— W., *s.j.* (M), DeLorimier P. O., P. Q.
Chasse, A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
Chatelain, J., (Ott), Thurse, P. Q.
Châtillon, E. (Nic), Nicolet, P.Q., Academy of St. John the Baptist.
— P. (Ott). Wendover, Prescott Co., Ont.
Chaumont, A., *o.m.i.*, (St. B), Pine Creek, Man.
— D. (M), St. Theresa, P. Q.
— J. C. (M.), St. Theresa, P. Q.
— Jos., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Laurent, Selkirk Co., Man.
Chaussé, A. J. (M), Lachenaie, P. Q.
Chauvin, C., (Sas), St. Albert de Marcellin, Sask.
Chauvin, J., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
Chenard, D. (Q), St. Éléuthere, Kam., P. Q.
— L. P. (Rim), St. Omer, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.
Chenier, A. (Ott), Farrelton, P. Q.
Cherrier, A. A. (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
— L., *c.s.b.* (To) Toronto, Ont., St. Michaels College.
Chevalier, A. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. (M), L. Assomption, P. Q. College.
— J. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Sacred Heart Parish.
Chevrier, M. D. *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 326 East rue Ste. Catherine.
— J. O., *o.m.i.* (Pem), Ville Marie, Ont.
Chiapini, D., *o.m.i.* (N W), Williams Lake, B. C.
Chiasson, P., *c.j.m.*, (Hal), Church Point, N. S. College.
Chinard, S., (Q), Grandbois, P. Q.
Chiron, J. M. *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
Chirouse, E. C., *o.m.i.* (NW), Mission City, B. C.
Chisholm, A., (An) Antigonish, N. S. ;retired,
— Arch. (An), Judique, N. S.
— Arch. J. (An), Creignish, N. S.
— C. (An), Port Hood, N. S.
— Donald (An), Heatherton, N. S.
— D. E. (An), Pomquet, N. S.
— F. J. (An), Southwest Margaree, N. S.
— J. J. (An), Jodique, N. S., retired.
— John C. (An), St. Joseph's, N. S.
Choinel, F. Louis, *o.m.i.* (N W), Cranbrook, B. C.
Choquet, C.P. Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
—E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 351 East Notre Dame st.
— L. P. (M), Montreal P. Q., 47 rue Maisonneuve.
— P. L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 172 Laval ave.
Choquette, J. E. (Sher), Lake Megantic, P. Q.
Chossegros, A., *s.j.* (StB), St. Boniface, Man. College.
Chouinard, A. de G. (An), River Bourgeois, N. S.
— E. P. (Rim), St. Paul de la Croix, P. Q.
— F., *c.s.v.*, (Ott), Aylmer, P Q.
— F. A. (V), Rigaud, P.Q., College.
Christian, M. P., *c.s.b.*, (Lon), Amherstburg, Ont.
Christophe, *o.f.m.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964. Dorchester St.
Chrysologus, Peter (An), Sydney Mines, N.S.
Cimon, George, *c.j.m.*, (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— Henry (Chic), Bagotville, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
Cinq-Mars, J. (Q), St. Francois, P. Q.
— L. N. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 2 Richelieu st.
Cismowski, Casimir, *o.s.b.* (Sas), Muenster, Sas.
Claessen, P., *c.m.*, (Vic), Kuper Island, B. C.
Clair-Houde, A. (Nic), Gentilly, P. Q.
Clairoux, F. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., College.
— J (Jol), Kildare, P. Q.
Clapin, C. G., *s.s.* (M), Rome, Italy, via delle 4 Fontane.
Clarke, M. J. (S J), Torbay, N. F. L.
Clavet, W. (Q), La Beauce, P. Q.
Cleary, George C. (Ham), Caledonia, Ont.
Clement, A., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
Clément, J. B., *s.s.* (M). Montreal, P. Q., 326 East rue St. Catherine.
— Th. (M), L'Assomption, P.Q., College.
Cléophas, *o.s.r.* (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes. Oka P. O., P. Q.
— (Q) Etchemin, P. Q.
— B., *c.s.c.*, (M), Ste Genevieve, P. Q., Academy.
Clerk, C. (Nic), Nicolet P. Q., Seminary.
Clermont, Albert, *c.j.m.*, (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
Clermont, L. G. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q., College (retired).
— M. (Jol), St. Esprit, P. Q.
— M. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hochelaga.
Cleroux, M. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.

Cline, M. (To), Oshawa, Ont.
Cloutier, Alire (M), Lacolle, St. Jean Co., P. Q.
— C. F. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Sacred Heart Hospital.
— C. O. (Q), Chatean Richer, P. Q.
— E. (Q), St. Lambert, Levis Co., P. Q.
— E. (T R), Louvain, Belgium.
— G. (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
— G. (Q), St. Fabiande Panet, P. Q.
— J. (M), St. Blaise, P. Q.
— Jos. (Joli), Lavaltrie, P. Q.
— L. E. (M), St. Edouard, near Montreal, P. Q.
— Jos. (TR), St. Barnabe, P. Q.
— O. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Jacques Cartier Parish.
— P. (T R), St. Narcisse, P. Q.
— P., (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Jacques Cartier Parish.
— S. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
Coady, James (S. J.), St. John's N. F. L., St. Patrick's Church.
— M. (An), Pictou, N. S.
Coallier, J. C. (M), Varennes, P. Q.
— E. A. (V), St. Zotique, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
Coccola, Francis, (N.W.), Golden, B. C.
Coccola, N., *o.m.i.* (NW), Fort St. James, B.C.
Cochin, C., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Ile a la Crosse, Sask.
Coderre, W., *c.s.v.* (M).
Coffee J. C. *s. j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
Colard, E. *c.j.m.*, (Chat), Caraquet, N.B.
Colbert, John (H G).
Colclough, E. *s j.*, (M), De LorimierP.O., P.Q.
Cole, M. (Hal), Halifax, N. S.
Colin, C. (M), St. Jean Dorchester, (ou d'Iberville, P. Q
Collerette, F. X. (St J), Cape Bald, Westmoreland, N. B.
Collet, C. A. (Q).
Collins, C. (St J), Fairville, N. B.
— Charles *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., College.
— J. (Vic), Victoria West, B. C., St. Mary's Church.
— James J. (K), Carleton Place, Ont.
— M. K. (Hal), Halifax, N. S. Cathedral.
— T. F. (Pet), Bracebridge, Ont.
— W. B. (K), Petersborough, Ont.
— W. B. (Pet), Lindsay, Ont.
Colomban, *o.c.r.*, (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Coltée, G. (Q).
Columban, Marie, *o.f.m.* Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester St.
Comartin, J., *s.s.* (M).
Comeau, Ant. (Chat), St. Hilaire, Madawaska Co., N. B.
— A., *o.m.i.* (St B), Lèbret P. O., Sask.
— D. (Hal), Eelbrook, N. S.
— J. (Hal), Hamilton, Bermuda Islands.
— J. B. (TR), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S.
— L. (Nic), Arthabaskaville, P. Q.
— N. (T R), St. Luc, Champlain Co., P. Q.
Comiré, W., *o.m.i.* (StA), St Mathias, (White Fish Lake P.O.), Alta, N. W. Ty.
Comte, D. J. M., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Cloud, Man.
Comtois, Alfred (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
— R. (Jol), St. Edmond, Berthier Co., P.Q.
— S. (M), St. Valentin, P. Q.
Conan, J. M., *c.m.* (M), La Presentation, P. Q.
— J. M., *c.j.m.* (St L), Clark City, P. Q.
— P., *o.m.i.* (N W), Kamloops City, B.C.
Condon, W., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P.Q.
Connelly, J. J. (K), Chippewa, Ont.
Connolly, C J., (An), Absent, Munich, Germany.
— E., *o.m.i.* (NW), Vancouver, B.C.
Felix (Char), Brae, Prince Co., P. E. I.
— J., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
— John J., Very Rev, (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
— John (Lon), Ingersoll, Ont.
Conrad, *o.m.cap.* (Ott) Hintonburg, Ont.
Contant, Ed. (M), Maisonneuve, Banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
— R. (M), Ste. Scholastique, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
Conter, A. *c.ss.r.* (St B), Yorktown, Sask.
Conture, H., *o.p.*, (St. Hy), Notre Dame de Grace, Banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
Conway, E., (St J), Moncton, N. B.
— P. (Pet), Norwood, Ont.
— W. (Chat), Chatham, N. B., Cathedral.
Cook, John (Lon).
Cooper, E. F., (St B), Immaculate Conception, Man.
Corbeil, A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q. College
— A., (Ott), St. Agathe des Monts, P. Q.
— E. (Ott), L'Ascension, P. Q.
— F. (M).
— M. A. (M), Montreal, P.Q., St. Joseph's Ch.
— O. (St A.), St. Alberts, Alta, N.W.T., Cathedral.
— O. (St B).
— S. (Jol), Mascouche, P. Q.
— S. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
— W., *c.s.v.* (Q), Lauzon P. O., P. Q.
Corbett, Geo. (A), Cornwall, Ont.
Corcoran, J. (Ham), Teeswater, Ont.
— P. (Lon), Seaforth, Ont.
Cordeau, M. (Sher), St Hyacinth, P. Q., Precious Blood Monastery.
Corderre, W., *c.s.v.*, (M), St. Remi de Napierville, P. Q.
Cordes, A., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
Corkery, P., Very Rev. (Ott), Pakenham, Ont.
Cormack, Charles, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B., College.
Cormier, Ant. *c.s.v.* (M), St. Remi de Napierville, P. Q., College.
Cormier, A. D., *c.s.c.* (St J), Dorchester, N. B.
— F. X. (St J), Central Kingsclear, N. B.
— H. D. (St J), Upper Aboujagne, N. B.
— H. *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College.
— J. C. (St Hy), St. Athanase, P. Q.
— L. E. (St Hy), Roxton Pond, P. Q.
Cornellier, O. *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Rideau st.
Corriveau, Etienne O. (Q), Ange Gardien, P. Q.
Cosgrove, P. (Ham), Elora, Ont.
Cosies, A. T. *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 326 East rue St. Catherine.
Costello, Patrick (Lon).
Costiou, F.M., *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Francis, Ont.
Cotardiere, George de la, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
Cote, C. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
— L. *s.j.* (St M), Steelton, Ont.
— Thos. (Pem), Aldfield, Pontiac Co., P. Q.
Coté, A. B. (Hal), Meteghan, N.S.

Coté, A. C. *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.. Dominican Convent.
— C. Phil. (Rim), St. Angel de Mericl, P. Q.
— C. (Nic), Ste. Christine, Drummond Co., P. Q.
— C. T., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
— Edm. (Chic), Jonquiere, P.Q.
— Em. (Q), Ste. Anges, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— F. P. (St Hy), St. Valérien, P. Q.
— F. X. (Q), Standon, P. Q.
— Geo. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., General Hospital.
— G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch's Parish.
— J. (Q), Lévis, P. Q. Hospice St -Joseph de la Délivrance.
— J. A. (Sher), South Ham, P.Q., St. Joseph Church.
— J. G. D. (M).
— L. A. (Nic), Arthabaskaville, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
— Louis F. (Rim), Mechins, P. Q.
— L. P., (Q), St. Anselme, P. Q.
— M., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa. Ont., University.
— Paul (Sher), Stukely, Rochelle, P.O., P. Q.
— Ph. (Q), Quebec.
— V. (Rim), Mont Louis, P. Q.
— S. (StM), Chiemsford, Ont.
— S. *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., St. Joseph's College.
Cotter, A., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
— L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
Cottreau, A., *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N.B.
Coty, J. H. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
Couet, Th., *o.p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Convent.
Coughlan, R. (St J), Johnville, N. B.
Couillard, B. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
Coulombe, L. (Q), St. Ubald, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
— O. (Chic), Malbaie, P.Q.
Courbon, P. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Chapel of Missionary Fathers.
Courchesne, Geo. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
Coursol, C. (M), Ste Theresa, P. Q , Seminary.
— E. (Ott), Lac des Ecorces, P. Q.
— E. (Ott). Montpellier, P.Q.
— E. (M), St. Anne des Plaines, P. Q.
— J. E. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
Courtemanche, H. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Academy.
Courtois, J., *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N.B.
— J. E. (Lon), Dover South P.O., Ont.
Courtot, Gustave, *s.j.* (M), De Lorimier P.O., P. Q.,
Courval, A. P. de (Nic), S. Durham, P. O., Drummond Co., P. Q.
— E. P. de (Nic), St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
Cousineau, H., Very Rev. (M), St. Eustache, P. Q.
— L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
— O. (Ott), Sarsfield, Ont.
— W. (Ott), St. Aricole, P.Q.
Couture, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., College, Bleury st.
X. (Q),
s.j. (St M).
s.j. (St M), Wickwemikong, Ont.
D. (M), St. Henri des Tanneries,
Montreal, P. Q.
(M), Montreal, P.Q., 68 Drum-

Coyle, P. (To), Toronto, Ont., Holy Family Church.
Cozanet, P. M., *o.m.i.* (St A), Edmonton, Alta.
Cramillon, L. (Rim), Paspebiac, P. Q.
Craven, J. J. (Ham), Galt, Ont.
Crawley, Michael (K), Trevetyan P. O., Ont.
Creschmine, F., *c.j.m.* (Chic), Chicoutimi, P Q.
Crevier, A., *c.s.c.*, (M), St. Laurent, P.Q.
— R. *c.s.c.*, (St J), St. Joseph P. O., N. B., St. Joseph College.
Crinion, J. E. (Ham). Paris, Ont.
Crochetiere, R. (Nic), St. David d'Yamaska.
Crofton, Joseph (Ham), Hespeler, Ont.
Croise, P., *o.m.i.*, (Ath), Athabaska Lake, N.W.T.
Croisier, E. D., *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Francis, Ont.
Croteau, E. C. (Ott), Buckingham, P. Q.
— Ulr. (Q), Lac Noir, P. Q.
Crowley, T. (St M), Warren, Nipissing Dist., Ont.
Cruise, J. M. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. John's Grove.
— T. H. (To), Grimsby, Welland Co., Ont.
Crumley, Simon J. (Chat), Blackville, N.B.
Cruveiller, E. H., *m.s.* (Sher).
Culérier, L., *o.m.i.* (St A), Calgary, Alta, N. W. Ty.
Cullinan, P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 rue Craig.
Cullinane, D. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
Cummings, John P. (Ham) Brantford, Ont., St. Mary's Church.
Cunningham, Ed., *o.m.i.* (St A), Onion Lake, Sask.
Curotte, A. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 64 E. rue Sherbrooke.
Curran, Edw. (St J), Pouch Cove, N.F.L.
— P. (Char) absent on sick leave.
— T. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's College.
Curry, J. D. (Hal), Joggin Mines, N. S.
Cushing, D., *c.s.b.* (To).
Cyprien, Fr. (M), Hochelage, P. Q., College.
—, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st.
Cyr, Claude (Chat), St. Basil, N. B.
— Cyrille, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue de Alverne
—Ph. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.

Dagenais, J. C. (Pem), Coulonge, P.Q.
— J. (Joli, St. Roch de l'Achigan, P. Q.
— O., (V), St. Louis de Gonzague, P. Q., College.
Dagnaud, P. M., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
Daignault, D. (V), Chateaugnay, P. Q.
Daigneault, A., *s.j.* (M), De Lorimier P.O., P. Q.
Daigneault, E. (M), St. Pierre aux Liens, P.Q., Banlieue, Montreal.
Daily, John B. *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
Dalloz, A., *c.r.i.c.* (Ott), L'Annonciation, P. Q.
Dalpe, J. D., *o.m.i.* (Ott). Ottawa, Ont., University.
Daly, Geo., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beauce, P. Q.
— T. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Joseph's Church.
D'Amour, Cosmas (Chat), Edmondston, N. B.
— E. A. (Chat), Tracadie, N. B.

Damourette, Edmond, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N.S., Seminary.
D'Amours, E. A. (Chat), Coalbrook, N.B.
D'Amours, J. A. (M), Longue Pointe, P.Q.
Dandurand, D., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
Daniel, F., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
Dantzer, J. (Lon), Mornington, Hesson P. O., Ont.
Daoust, A. M. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Darche, P. D. (St Hy), Clarenceville, P. Q.
— X. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
Daridon, A., *o.m.i.* (StA), Lake LaRiche, Alta.
Dauphin, L., *o.m.i.* (St A), Lake St. Ann, Alta.
D'Auteuil, J. A. (Q), St. Andre, P. Q.
— Léon (Rim), Amqui, P. Q.
— P. D. (An), Larrys River, N.S.
Dauth, G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
— M. G. (M) Montreal, P. Q., Laval University.
Dauvergne, Jos. *eud.* (Hal), Halifax, N.S., Seminary.
David, E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Sacred Heart Church.
Davignon, V. C. (St. H), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Debast, V., *c.ss.r.* (M).
Debeauquesne, G., (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Vincent de Paul Brothers.
De Beauport, J. E. B. (Sher), Glen Iver, P. Q.
Decarie, J. (M), Chapel of Arsene, Montreal, P. Q.
Décarie, T. (M), St. Henri des Tanneries, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
Decary, Chas. (M), St. Colomban, P. Q.
Decelles, F. Z. Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Sacred Heart Church.
— E. (St Hy), Bedford, P. Q.
— P. Z., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Pie, P. Q.
De Chambeuil, A. H., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Athabaska, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
Dechamplain, Jos. (Rim), Caplan, P. Q.
De Corby, J., *o.m.i.* (St B), Cote, Sask.
Decq, Charles, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
Defoy, Alex. (St B), Thibaultville, Man.
Dégagné, N., *c.j.m.* (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
Degesne, R. P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., House of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul.
De Ghyvelde, Fred., *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Academy.
DeGonzague, J. (Nic), Pierreville, P. Q., Mission des Abénakis.
Degraeve, F. D., *c.ss.r.*, (Ott.), Ottawa, Ont. Bayswater, th ave.
DeGrandpre, J. R., *o.m.i.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q. 507 rue, Visitation.
Deguire, J. C. W. (Ott), St. Rose de Lima, P. Q.
— P., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
De la Durentaye, F. X. (M), St. Jerome, P. Q.
Delaere, A., *c.ss.r.* (St B), Yorktown, Sask.
— F. X. (Rim), St. Modeste, Témiscouata Co., P. Q.
Delage, H. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Delagrave, T. (Q), St. Pierre, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
De Lamarre, Elz., *c.j.m.* (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
Delamirande, C. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel.
De Lamothe, D., *o.p.* (Ott).
Delanoe, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N.S., College.
— L. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Delargy, Frs. X., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.
De la Salle, J. M. A., *c.s.v.*, (Q), St. Joseph de Levis, Lanzon, P. O.
DeLisie. Ad., *c.s.v.* (M), St. Remi de Napie- P. Q
Delay, A. (Chic), Metabetchouan, P. Q.
Délinelle, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., House of the Good Shepherd.
Deleglise, J. M., *o.m.i.* (St B), Cote P. O. Sask.
Delisle, L. P. (Q), Riviere Ouelle, P. Q.
Delisle, Ad., *c.s.v.*, (M), St .Remi de Napierville, P.Q., College.
Delmas, H., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Bressaylor, P. O., N. W. Ty.
Demers, B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 2 Richelieu st.
— F., *o.m.i.* (Sas(, Cumberland, Sask.
— J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 47 rue Maisonneauve.
— A. (Nic), Drummondville, Drummond Co. P. Q.
— J. U. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
Denizet, C., *o.m.i.* (Ott).
Denoucourt, E. (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
— H. (Nic), Drummondville, Drummond Co. P. Q.
— Ls. L. (TR), Three Rivers, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
De Nys, H., *c.ss.r.* (Q).
Depeguy, J. (Q), Beauport, P. Q., Novitiate.
Derling, John, *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
Derome, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 399 rue St. Denis.
— J. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 194 Cote des Neiges Road.
— J. A. (M), St. Michael de Napierville, P.Q.
— J. B. (Q), Grosse-Ile, P. Q.
—Joseph, E. (StB), Ste. Anne, Man.
Dery A., *s.j.* (M) Montreal, P. Q., 142 Bleury st.
Desautels, A. (V), St. Lazare, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
— T., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury Ont.
Descarries, J. (M).
— J. G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
— L. T. (Sher), Valcourt, Shefford Co., P. Q.
— R. (M), St. Henri des Tanneries, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
Deschamps, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 595 St. Denis st.
Deschenes, B., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa,, Ont., Scholasticate.
Deschênes, Elie (Jol).
— Jos. (Jol), Ste. Marie Solomee, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
— L. P. M. (Q), St. Samuel, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— S. (Q), Buckland, P.Q.
— V. (Jol), St. Barthelemi, P. Q.
Desclos. P. C. (Sher) Eli, Valcourt P.O., P.Q.
Descoteaux, F. X., *s.j.* (St M), Thessalon, Ont,
— N. (Nic), St. Sylvère, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
Deseve, H. (Sher), Richmond, P. Q.
Desforges, F., *c.m.* (M), La Presentation.

Desfosses, E., *c.s.c.* (M), Ste. Aime, P.Q.
Deshais, C. (St B), Selkirk, Man.
Désilets, A. (Nic), St. Elphege, Yamaska Co., P. Q.
— Aldéric, *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Massue st.
— G. (Nic), Arthabaskaville, P. Q.
— J. A., *o.m.i.* (Ott).
Desjardins, A. (Ott), South Indian, Ont.
— A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 500 rue Sherbrook.
— Arthur, Q) Beauceville, P. Q.,
— A. (Q), St. Croix, P. Q.
— B. (Q), St. Antonin, Témiscouata Co., P.Q.
— E., *s.j.* (M). De Lorimier, P. Q.
— E., *s.j.* (M), De Lorimier, P. O., P. Q.
— George (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— H. (Q), St. David de l'Aube-Rivière, Lévis Co., P. Q.
— J. (Ott), Luskville, P, Q.
— J. A. *s.j.* (St M).
— J. A., *c.s.v.* (M), Outremont, near Montreal, P. Q., Juvenate.
— L., (M), Ste Elizabeth du Portugal, P. Q., near Montreal.
— M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P, Q.
— P., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
Deslandes, Nap., (St B), Rainy River, Ont.
Deslongchamps, J. (M), St. Martin, P. Q.
Desmarais, A. *o.m.i.* (Ath) Edmonton, Alta.
— A. (Nic). Arthabaskaville. P.Q.
— H. P. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir. (P. O. Marieville), P. Q.
— J. A., *c.s.v.* (M), St. Remi de Napierville, P. Q.
— P. N. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
Desnoyers, A. (M), Sault au Recollet, P. Q., Hochelaga.
— *c.s.v.* (M).
— Az. (St. Hy.), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., St. Anthony's Asylum, retired.
— P. C. R. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
Désourdy, G. A. (St Hy), Beloeil, P. Q.
Despres, Az. C. (St Hy), St. Simon, P. Q.
Desroches, A. (M), Ste. Rose, P. Q.
— D. (To), Lafontaine P. O., Ont.
— E. (Jol), L'Epiphanie, P. Q,
— J. C. (M), Villeray, P. Q.
— O. Hild. (Q), Notre Dame de Lourdes, P. Q.
Desrochers, Chrysost. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. E., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Novitiate.
— N. P. (St Hy) St. Liboire, P. Q.
— O. *c.s.c.* (St J), St. Joseph P. O., N. B., St. Joseph College.
Desrosiers, Francis (Sher), retired, Sorel, P. Q.
— F. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
— G. (Ott), Buckingham, P. Q.
— J. (V), St. Timothée, Beauharnois Co., P.Q.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Normal School.
— J. B. (Jol), St. Damien, Berthier Co., P. Q.
— J. Mathias (St B), Aubigny, Man.
— J. P. (M), Ste. Marguerite, P. Q.
— J. T. P. (Jol), St. Ignace de Loyola, P. Q.
— W., *c.s.v.* (M), St. Remi de Napierville, P. Q., College.
Destroismaisons, M. (Q), Newbois, P. Q.
Désy, J. E. *s.j.*, (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Manresa Villa
Desserre, Stephane, *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q.
Deutscher, Dom Chas., *c.r.i.c.* (St B), St. Alphonse, Man.
Deveau, J. M. (Hal), Tusket Wedge, N. S.
Devic, C. *o.m.i.* (St A), St. Alberts Alta, Cathedral.
De Victor, L., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st., P. Q.
Devine, Edw., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 142 Bleury st.
Devlin, Bernard, *s.j.* (St M), Port Arthur, Ont.
— J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Chapel Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul.
Dewe, J. A. (Ott). University of Ottawa, Ottawa, Ont.
DeWilde, E. (St A), Coleman, Alta.
Déziel, J. D. *op.* (Ott)
— L. Ans. (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
Dimberton, M. L, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
Dion, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— A., (M), Notre Dame de Grace, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
— D. N. (Rim).
— G., Very Rev., *c.s.c.* (M), Notre Dame des Neiges, P. Q., College.
— J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hôtel-Dieu, Charlevoix st., retired.
— J. Aurelian (Q), St. Raymond, P.Q.
— J. E. E. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
— J. W., *a.c.* (Rim), St Arsene, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
— L. J. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Stadaconda Parish.
— Pere, (Hal), Prospect, N.S.
Dionne, Chas. (Q), St. Joseph, Levis Co., P.Q.
— Emile (Q), L'Islet, Islet Co., P. Q.
— Elzear (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P.Q., College.
H. A. (Q), St. George, Beauce Co., P. Q.,
Divet, A., *c.j.m.* (St L), Seven Islands, P.Q.
Dixneuf, V., *c.m.* (Ott), Cummings Bridge, Ont.
Dixon, P. W. (Chat), Newcastle, N. B.
Dodier, J. V. (Sher), St. Adrien de Ham, P.Q.
Dogny, J. (Rim).
Doherty, G. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Paul's Church.
— J. P. (Ham), Arthur, Ont.
Dollard, J. P. (To), Uptergrove P. O., Ont.
Donaldson, J. E. (Q), Cranbourne, P. Q.
Donat, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Donnelly, J. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 351 St. Antoine st.
— J. V. (HG), Bay de Verde, N. F. L.
Donnolly. J. (H G), Holyrood, N.F.L.
Donovan, D., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
— P. J. (Ham), Dunnville, Ont.
Doody, Wm. J. (Hal), Spring Hill, N. S.
Dorais, E. (St A), Lamoureux, Alberta.
— J. B., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Laurent, Man.
— John de la Croix (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
Dorval, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 796 rue Ste. Catherine
— Dom. G. (Vic).
— D. G. (N W), Vernon, B C.
Dorvaux, J. E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 West Sherbrooke st.
Doucet, A. (Q), St. Casimir, P. Q.
— B. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
— Jos. R. (Chat), L'Amec, N. B.
— L., *o.m.i.* (St A), Piegan Reserve, Macleod P. O., Alta, N.W.Ty.
— S. J. (Chat), Grand Anse, N. B.
Doutney, W. P. (S J), St. Kyran's, N. F. L.
Douville, J. A. Ir., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.

Dowd, J. (Ott), Cantley, P. Q.
Dowdall, P. S. (Pem), Eganville, Ont.
Downey, D. J. (Lon), Windsor Essex Co., Ont.
Doyle, E. (St J), Milltown, N. B.
— Emmet (Ham), Freelton, Ont.
— F. *s.j.* (M) Montreal, P. Q., College, 68 Drummond st.
— M. M. (An), Lochaber, N. S.
— Peter, *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
Doyon, C. *o.p.* (St. Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Convent.
Dozois, J., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
— L. J. (M).
Drapeau, J. (Rim), Rimouski, P.Q., Seminary.
— J. O., (Rim), St. Jean l'Evangeliste, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.
Dream, J. M., *c.j.m.* (Rim), Pointe au Pere, P. Q.
Dremers, N. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Bridget's Church.
Drolet, Jos., *s.j.* (St M), Garden River, Ont.
Drost, B (Q).
Drouet, P. M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
Drousset, J., *c.m.* (Ott), Cummings' Bridge, P. Q.
Drummond, Louis, *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
— Lawrence, *s.j.* (M), Montreal P.Q., Loyola College.
Dubar, V. *c.ss.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Bayswater, 4th ave, P. Q.
Dubé, H. (Q), St. Jean Port-Joli, P. Q.
— H. *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University,
— O. (Rim), Matane, P. Q.
— O., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal P. Q., 490 Mt. Royal ave.
— P., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., College.
— P. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Hospital.
Dubeau, S. N. (M), Montreal, P. Q. 796 rue Ste. Catherine.
Dubois, N *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Sacred Heart, Jun.
— E. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q.
— N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Jacques-Cartier Normal School.
— O. (Jol), St. Esprit, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
— O. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Cathedral.
Dubreuil, J. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Dubuc, A. P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 465 East rue Lagauchetiere.
— J. N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Hélène Parish.
L. A. (M), Viauville, Montreal, P. Q.
Dubuc Z. E. (M), Boucherville, P. Q.
Ducharme, A. (St Hy), St Robert, P.Q.
— A. (Jol), Kildare, P. Q.
— Basil (Ott), Buckingham, P. Q.
— Charles, Very Rev., *c.s.v.* (M), Outremont, P. Q.
— Gaspard, *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P.Q., College.
— H. (Jol), St. Zenon, P. Q.
— J. (M), Contrecoeur, P. Q.
— L. *c.s.v.* (Q), Lauzon, P. Q., P. Q.
— V. (Jol), St. Lin, P. Q.
Duchausois, P., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Juniorate.
Duchaussois, F., Vy. Rev. (M).
Duchein, F. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 West Sherbrooke st.
Duchesne, Edmond (Chic), Chicoutimi, P.Q
Duckett, J. W., *s.s.* (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, Oka, P. Q, P.Q.
Ducot, P., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Norman, via Edmonton, Alta, N. W. T.
Dufault, D. E. (M).
— O. (V), Ste. Justine de Newton, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
Duffus, Charles J. (K), Kingston, Ont., House of Providence.
Duffy, J. (St B), Winnipegosis, Man.
— Peter V. (Chat), Red Bank, Northwest Miramichi, N. B.
— Peter S. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. J., St. Dunstan's College.
Dufore, A. (Jol), Rawden, P. Q.
Dufort, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Vincent de Paul Church.
— Elz. (Rim), Cap Chat, Gaspé Co., P. Q.
— Paul (St J), Notre Dame, Kent Co., N.B.
— Th. (Chic), St. Andre, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
Dufresne, D. O. R. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Hotel Dieu, retired.
— E. W. (St Hy), Windsor Mills, P. Q., retired.
— E. (Q), Ste Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
— J. A. (Sher), Windsor Mills, P. Q.
— Joseph (St B), Lorette, Man.
— O. (Ste M), Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., Cathedral.
— S., *s.j.* (Pet), French River, Ont.
Dugal, F. (Chat), Grand Falls, N. B.
— L. N., Vy. Rev. (Chat), St. Basil, Madawaska Co., N. B.
Dugas, A., Very Rev. Mgr. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Catnedral.
— A., *o.m.i.* (St B), Norway House, Ont.
— Alp. (Jol), Mascouche, P. Q.
— Chas. A. (V), St. Clet, Soulanges Co., P.Q.
— E. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— J., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
— J. N., *s.j.* (St M), Fort William Mission, Ont.
Dugast, A. (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
— E. (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
Duguay, L. E. (T R), St. Barnabe, P. Q.
Duhamel, J. (V), Ile Perrot, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
— V. T. *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 326 East rue St. Catherine.
Duhaut, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull P. Q.
Duke, A. *c.ss.r.* (St J), St. John, N.B., St. Peter's Church, North End.
— Wm. (St J), Buctouche, N. B.
Dulac, F. X. Ad. (Q), St. Zacharie, Beauce Co., P. Q.
Dulin, J. W. (A), Alexandria, Ont.
Dulude, A. (M), Viauville, Baulieue Montreal, P. Q.
— E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Denis, Parish.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West rue Sherbrook.
Dumais, Arth. (Q), Ste Rose de Watford, P. Q.
F. A. (Q), Levis, P. Q.
— Jos. F. (Q), St. Denis de la Bouteillerie, P. Q.
— Ludger (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P.Q., College.
Dumas, B., *c.r.i.c.* (Ott).
— G., *c.s.v.* Outremont, P. Q.
— Jos. (Chic), Bale St. Paul, P. Q.
— Th. (Q), New Irland, Megantic Co., P. Q.

Dumesnil, A., Very Rev. (StHy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— D., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface Man., College.
Dumont, E. *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1854 East Notre Dame st.
— I. N. (Chat), Winding Ledges P. O., N. B.
— J. (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
— Jos. (Q).
Du Mouchel, A. P., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Dumoulin, R. (St B), Oak Lake, Man.
Dunn, J. (Ott).
— J (Lon), Parkhill, Ont.
— W., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 68 Drummond st.
Dupaigne, P. M. *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges Road.
Dupé, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Wabaskaw Lake, via Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.
Dupin, C., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Vermillion, via Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.
Dupire, L. F., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Rae, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
Dupius, J. *c.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
Duplessis, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 83 rue St. Andrew, St. Charles Parish.
Dupont, A. (Q), St. Anne de Lacopatiere, P. Q., St. Ann's College.
— C. F. Q. (Q), Mastai P. O., P. Q.
— Chas. (Q), Inverness, P. Q.
— J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel.
Duport, Fr., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Rae, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. T.
Dupras, A. (Ott), Embrun, Ont.
— Jos. (M), Ste. Sophie, P. Q.
— R. (St Hy).
Duprat, P. C. (Jol), Mascouche, P. Q.
Dupraz, Aug., *m.s.* (St B), Forget, Sask.
Dupré, L. L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Villa Bedini.
Dupret, F. H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges road.
Dupuis, J., *c.m.* (Q), St. Raphael, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
— J. B. C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Cap Blanc.
— J. (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
— O., *p.p.* (St M), Cosby, Ont.
— Vit. (Jol), St. Cuthbert, P. Q.
Dupuy, A. S. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., St. Joseph Farm, retired.
— John, *c.m.* (K), Railton, Ont.
— J. B., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Precious Blood Monastry, retired.
Duquette, J. N. (Pem), Haileybury, Ont.
Durand, J., *c.m.* (Vic), Quamichan, Tzovhalem P. O., B. C.
Duret, T. C. (Rim), Paspébiac, P. Q.
Durivage, J. B. (M), Ste Conegonde, Banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
Durocher, C. (Jol).
— E., *s.j.* (M), DeLorimier P. O., P. Q.,
— J. Ad. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
— J. E., *c.s.v.* (St Hy), St. Denis, P. Q.
— J. B. (Nic), Ste Marie de Blandford, P. Q.
Dusablon, L. A. L. (TR), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Dussault, E. (T R).
Dusserres, P. (Ott), Montebello, P. Q.,
Dussere-Telmon, P. (Ott), Vankleek Hill, Ont.
Dutilly, L. A. (St Hy), Abbotsford, P. Q.
Dutour, J. E. (Chat), Acadiaville, N. B.
Duval, Aug. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q. Cathedral.
— C. (Q).
— T. *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
Duvic, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Dydyk, Sozontius, *o.s.b.m.*, (St B), Winnipeg City, Man., St. Nicholas' Church.

East, U. (Q), St. Laurent, P. Q.
Ecrement, F. X. E. (M), Ste. Cunégonde, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
— A. (M), Longueil, P. Q.
Edge, S. (Nic), Notre Dame de Pierreville, Yamaska Co., P.Q.
Edouard, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Edmond Marie, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue Alverne, Montplaisant.
Edward, *o.m.c.*, (Q)
Egan, D. J. (Lon), Stratford, Ont.
— J. J., Very Rev. (To), Barrie, Ont.
Egenolf, J., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Lac Cariboo, Sask., N. W. T.
Egloff, L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Chapel of the Missionary Fathers.
Elie-Breton, J. (Q), Kennebec, P. Q.
Elliott, F., (M), Verdun, banlieu Montreal, P. Q.
Elphege Joseph, *o.f.m.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q. 964 Dorchester St.
Emard, J., *o.m.i.* (St A), Edmonton, Alta.
Emery A. (Lon) Kinkora, Ont.
— E., *o.m.i.* (M).
Enfrin, *c.r.i.c.* (St B).
Englert, Joseph (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Ann's Church.
Epinard, V., *c.r.i.c* (Ott), St. Veronique P. Q.
Esquirol, (Sas), Jack Fish, Sask., N.W. Ty.
Ethelbert, *o.f.m.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester St.
Ethier, Arcade (St A), Morinville, Alta., N. W. T.
— A. (M), Ste. Conegonde, Banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
— J. (Ott), St. Pierre de Wakefield, P. Q.
— P. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
Etienne, *o.c.r.*, (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
— *o.m.c.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Fathers Convent.
Eufrin, J., *f.m.i.*, (St B) St. Hubert, (via Whitewood) Sask.
Eugene Fr., *o.c.r.* (An), Tracadie, N. S., Monastery.
Eugene, *o.f.m.*, (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q.
Evain, J., *o.m.i.* (Pem), North Temiskaming, P. Q.
Evariste, B., *c.s.c.* (M), Ste Genevieve, P. Q., Academy.

Fafard, E. S., *c.s.v.*, (Q), St. Joseph, Lévis Co., Lauzon P. O., P. Q.
— F. X., *o.m.i.* (Pem), Albany, Hudson Bay P. O., P. Q.
Faguy, F. X. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Square Notre Dame.
Fahey, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 267 rue Center.
Falardeau, J., (Nic), Chester, Athabaska Co. P. Q.
Falher, F., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Lesser Slave Lake via Edmonton, Athabaska.
Fallon, J. P., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Congregation of Notre Dame.
Fallourd, *f.m.i* (StB), St. Hubert (via Whitewood), Sask.
Faubert, A. (V), Coteau du Lac, P. Q.
Faucher, A. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hotel Dieu, Charlevoix st.
J. O. (Q), Ancienne Lorette, P. Q.

Faucher, Jos. Octave (Pem), Griffith, Ont.
Faure, A. *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q.
Fauteux, N. (M), St. Therese, P. Q.
Favreau, P. (Sher), Magog, P. Q.
Fay, Patrick (Ott) South March, Ont.
Féat, P. M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
Feeney, J. J. (Ham), Acton, Ont.
Fehrenbach, John, *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont. St. Jerome's College.
Ferdinand, *o.f.m.*, (M),
— *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Ristigouche, P.Q.
Ferguson, M. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
— T. L. (Ham), Brantfort, Ont.,
Ferland, Apollinaire (St B), St. Antoine des Prairies (via Redverse), Sask.
— J. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— N. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Ferreri, Vincent (Pem), Vinton, P. Q.
Ferron, H., *s.j.* (St M), Massey Station, Ont.
— Joseph (T R), St. Theophile, P.Q.
— O. (Ott), St. Remi d'Amherst, P. Q.
— T. (Lon), Tilbury, Ont.
Ferroux, J. (StA), Red Willow, Alta., N.W.T.
Feuiltault, J. A. (Q), St. Gervais, P. Q.
— J. E. (Q), La Beauce, P. Q.
Filiatrault, C. (M),
— E. (St Hy), St. Jude, P. Q.
— J. E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
— L. H., *s.s.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
— T., *s.j.* (M), De Lorimier, P. Q.
Filiatreault, T., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P.O.
— J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Gregory's Church.
Fillion, P. D. (Ott), St. Adolphe d'Howard, P. Q.
Filipow, Ath., *o.s.b.m.* (St A).
Fillaudeau, G., *c.m.*, (Ott), Huberdeau, P.Q., Juniorate.
Fillaudeau, L., *c.m.* (Ott), Cummings Bridge, Ont.
Fillion, J. Hector (Q), Ste Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q.
— M. (Q), St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
— Ph. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Filodeau, G., *c.m* (Ott). Huberdeau, P. Q.,
Filteau, A. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., St. Malo Parish.
Finn, W. P. (H G), Fogo, N. F. L.
— W. (H G), Harbor Grace, N.F.L.
Finegan, T., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
Finke, W. L. (St B).
Finnegan, D., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— T. (To), Barrie, Simcoe Co., Ont.
— T., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St Michael's College.
Firmin Ambroise, *o.f.m.*, (Q), Quebec, P.Q., rue Alverne Montplaisant.
Fischer, Anthony J., *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont., St. Jerome's College.
Fiset, L. N. (Q), Ste. Henedine, P. Q.
— Peter (An), Cheticamp, N. S.
Fiset, A., *c.ss.r.* Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1854 rue Notre Dame.
Fisette, E. C. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. Patrice's Church.
Fisser, W. (Vic), Nanaimo, B.C.
Fitz Henry, W., *c.s.c.* Memramcook, N. B., St. Joseph P.O.
Fitzgerald, G. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
— T. (Chat), Jacquet River, N. B.
Fitzgibbon, D. J. (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
Fitzpatrick, M. F. (Pet), Ennismore, Ont.
— T. (A).
Flemming, F. (Hal), Hamilton, Bermuda Islands, Chaplain of H. M. Forces.
— John (K), Chesterville, Ont.
— T. F. (Pet), Kearney, Ont.
Fleury, A. O. (St Hy), Ste. Rosalie, P. Q.
— T. G. O. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Lava Normal School.
Florent, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mastassini, P. Q.
Flynn, Edmond, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 32 rue Bassin.
Foerster, Stephan (Ham), New Germany, Ont.
Foisy, J. A. (St Hy), St. Ours, P. Q.
Foley, J. (Ott), Fallowfield, P. Q.
— J. M. (Al), Lancaster, Glengarry Co., Ont.
— Wm. J. (Hal), Parrsboro, N. S.
Fonrouge, E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 142 Bleury st.
— G. (M), St. Luc, P. Q.
Fontaine, J. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Cathedral.
— A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., Loyola College.
Forbes, G. L. (M), Ste Anne du Bout de l'Isle, P. Q.
— J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 37 Remport st.
Forcier, Jos. (Nic), St. Gertrude, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
Forest, A. (Jol), Ste. Julienne, P. Q.
— Adrian, (Jol), St. Jean de Matha, P. Q.
— Am (Jol), Berthierville, P. Q.
— C. C., *c.s.v.* (St Hy), St. Denis, P. Q., College.
— C., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Berthierville, P. Q., College.
— C., (Q), Quebec, P. Q.
— F. X., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P.Q., Seminary.
— O. (Jol), Chertsey, P. Q., St. Theodore's.
Forget, Albert (Ott), Bouchette, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
— D., *o.m.i.* (T R).
— J. (M).
— J. U. (Ott), Embrun, Ont.
— Jovide O. (Pem), Bonfield, Ont.
Forner, A. L. *o.m.i.* (Sas), Alvena, P. O., N. W. T.
Forster, D. (Lon), Mt. Carmel, Ont.
— F., Very Rev., *c.s.b.*, (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
Fortier, H. (Q), St. Severin, P. Q.
Fortier, J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Murray st.
— L., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Montreal, P. Q., 1854 East Notre Dame st,
Fortin, A. (Q), Leclercville, P. Q., Ste. Emmélie's Church.
— P., *c.j.m.* (Chat).
Fortune, *o.m.cap.*, (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Hintonburg.
Fouches, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 129 rue Notre Dame.
Foucher, A. (M).
— J. E., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Novitiate.
Fougerat, L., *s.j.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimer P.O.
Fouillet, Joseph, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 142 Bleury st.
Fouquet, Leo, *o.m.i.* (N W), Mission City, B.C.
Fournet, P. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
Fournier, C. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College Notre Dame.

Fourouge, G. A. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
Fox, M., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College, 68 rue Drummond.
— Wm. (A), Alexandria, Ont.
Frachon, A. *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Basil's.
Francart, E., *o.m.i.* (Sas).
Francœur, J. D., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Maniwaki, P.Q.
— J. L., (Ott) Casselman, Ont., retired.
— L. N. (Sher), retired, res.: Lake Aylmer, P. Q.
— D., *o.m.i.* (M), Lachine, P.Q.
François, L. J. *s.s.*, (M), Montreal, P.Q., 857 West rue Sherbrooke.
— Marie, *o.f.m.*, (M),
— *o.c.r.*, (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
Frapsauce, E., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Riviere-aux-Foin, via Edmonton, Alta, N.W.Ty.
Fraser, George (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière. P.Q.
— H. E. (Sher), St. Hubert du Spalding, Audet P.O., P. Q.
— John J. (An), Christmas Island, N. S.
Frechette, J. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., College.
Fréchette, J. H. (Q), St. Claire, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
French, F. L. (Pem), Brudenell, Opeongo Road. Ont.
— I. A. (Pem), Killaloe, Ont.
Frenette, E. (Q), St. Jean Port-Joli, Islet Co., P. Q.
— F., *c.s.v.* (M), St. Remi de Napierville, P. Q., College.
— F. X. Eugene (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Bishop's House.
Frere, G., *s.j.* (M), De Lorimer P. O., P. Q.
— F., *s.j.* (M), De Lorimier P. O., P. Q.
Freve, G. W. (Rim), New Carlisle, P. Q.
Friederich, E. (Vic).
Frigon, J. B., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man., St. Mary's.
Frineault, L., *c.j.m.*, (Chat), Caraquet, N.B.
Fuma, G., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Amhertsburg, Ont.
Funke, P., *o.m.i.*, (St B), Touchwood Hills, Sask.
Fusey, E. (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Cathedral.
Fyfe, J. V, (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
Fyme, Anthony (St J), St. John, N.F.L.

Gabillon, V., *o.m.i.* (Sas), St. Louis, Saskatchewan, N.W.Ty.
Gabriel, *o.c.r.*, (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
— L., *o.m.i.* (St B), Grayson, Sask.
Gabriel Marie, *o.f.m.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester St.
Gadbois, J. O. (StHy), St. Nazaire, P. Q.
Gagné, C E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Donnacona st.
— Jacob (Rim), Maria, Bonaventure Co., P.Q.
— L. (Q), St. Ferdinand de Halifax, Megantic Co., P. Q.
— Normand (Chic).
— P., *o.m.i.* (Pem).
Gagnieur, Alex. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyala College.
Gagnon, A. (Ott).
— A. O. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— Ad. (Q), St. David de l'Aube Riviere, P.Q.
— C. O., Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hospice St. Charles, rue Gignac.
— C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— C. H. s.s. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 164 Cote des Neiges road.
— E. (Rim), St. Mathias de Cabano, P. Q.
— E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 Sherbrooke st.
— F. C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— G. (Rim), Ste. Felicite, P. Q.
— G. H., jr. (Chic), St. Fulgence, P. Q.
— George, sr. (Chic), St. Jerome, P. Q.
— J. (M), St. Isidore, Laprairie Co., P. Q.
— Jos. (Q), Lac Noir, Megantic Co., P.Q.
— L. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Hospice, Notre Dama.
— L. A. (Q), Sillery, P. Q.
— L. J. (Q), Ste. Famille, Ile d'Orléans, P. Q.
— Louis (Chat)St. Isidore, Gloucester Co. N.B.
— Ls. (Chic), Metabetchouan, P.Q.
— Lucien (Jol), St. Alexis, P Q.
— N. (Rim), Ste. Flavie, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— X., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Novitiate.
Gaire, J. (St B), Wauchape, Sask.
Galerneau, C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hospice St. Antoine.
— J. E., (Q), St. Cyrille, Islet Co., P. Q.
— Isaie (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John the Baptist Church.
Galette, L. (Ott), Ironside P. Q.
Gallagher, E. S. (To), Toronto Junction, Ont.
— J., (V), Valleyfield, P. Q. College.
Gallant, F. X. (Char), St. Anthony's, Prince Co., P. E. I.
Gallant, Jos. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., Cathedral.
— Lubin (An), Antigonish, N. S., retired.
— J. T. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's College.
Gallix, F., *c.j.m.* (St L), Magpie P.Q.
— J., *c.j.m.* (StL), Natashquan. P.Q
Galtier, E., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 490 Mt. Royal ave.
Galvin, H., *m.s.* (Sher) Stanstead, P. Q.
— P. J. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont.
Galwey, J. (Vic), Victoria, B.C., Cathedral.
Gannon, Michael, *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.
Gapihan, M., *c.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P.Q.
Garant, S., *c.ss.r.* (Ot), Ottawa, Ont., Bayswater, 4th ave.
Garceau, Jos. (T R), St. Leon, Maskinonge Co., P.Q.
— L., *s.j.* (M), De Lorimier, P.Q., College.
Gardon, H., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q.
Gariépy, C. A. (Sher), East Bolton, Eastman P.O., P. Q.
— N. A. (Sher), La Patrie, P. Q.
— Nap. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Garneau, Adolphe (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— B. Ph. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— F. (Q), St. Roch des Aulnaies, Islet Co., P.Q.
—F. X. (Q), retired.
Garnier, Dom J., *c.r.i.c.* (StA), Vegreville, Alta.
— L., *c.j.m.* (StL), Anticosti Island, P.Q.
Garniez, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N.S., Seminary.
Garon, E. (N W) Vernon, B.C.
— D. (Q), Baillargeon, P. Q.
— Ls. (Q), Levis, P. Q Hospital.
— P. (Ott), St. Cecile de Masham, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
— S. (Q), Notre Dame des Anges de Montauban, P. Q.
Garrouteigt, H. J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 857 West rue Sherbrooke.
Gascon, Joseph (Ott), Grenville, P. Q.
— S. (M), St. Theresa, P. Q., College.
— Z., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Charles, Man.

Gasté, J., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Prince Albert, Sask, N. W. Ty.
Gaston, Fr., *o.f.m.* (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q.
Gates, L. P. H. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College
Gattet, B. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 164 Cote des Neiges Road.
Gaudet, J. (Char), Charlottetown, P.E.I., Cathedral.
— J. L. (M), Terrebonne, P.Q.
— John (StJ), St. Paul, N.B.
— Jos. (Jol), L'Epiphanie, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.
Gaudibert, H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 37 Rempart st.
Gaudin, J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 rue Notre Dame.
Gaudon, J., *c.s.c.* (M).
Gaudos, G., *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
Gaudreau, G. (St Hy), St. Hilaire, Rouville Co., P. Q.
Gaudreault, Am. (Chic), Bergeronnes, P. Q.
— Arthur, *c.j.m.* (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary
— H. (Chic). Mille Vaches, P. Q.
Gaulin, N. H. G. (Sher), Ste. Cécile de Whitton, P. Q.
Gaume, P., *s.j.* (StB), St. Boniface, Man., St. Joseph's College.
— P., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P.O., College.
Gauthier, A. (Q), St. Basile, Portneuf Co., P.Q.
— A. (Ott), St. Faustin, Terrebonne Co., P.Q.
— E. (V), Beauharnois, P. Q.
— Ernest (Chic), absent on leave.
— F. (T R), Yamachiche, P. Q., Ste. Anne, Hospital.
— Ferdinand (Rim), Gaspé Basin, P. Q.
— George (M), Montreal, P.Q., Cathedral.
— H., *s.j.* (M) Montreal, P. Q., 142 Bleury st.
— H. *c.s.v.* (Jol) Bethierville, P. Q.
— Ives, *c.j.m.* (Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
— J. A. (M), Ste. Cunegonde, Banlieu, Montreal, P. Q.
— J. A., *c.s.v.* (M).
— J. F. R. (Chic), Petite Riviere, P. Q.
— J. H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
— J. M. A. (M), Maisonneuve, Banlieue, Montreal, P. Q.
— Jos (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
— Lion, (Q), St. Gervais, P. Q.
— N. Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Damase, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
— Oscar P. (M), St. Leon de Wesmount banlieue, Montreal, P. Q.
— P. C. (Char), St. Louis, Prince Co., P.E.I.
Gautier, Y., *c.j.m.* (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Gauvin, G. (Rim), St. Fabien, Rimouski Co., P.Q.
— G. B. (Chat), Neguac, N.B.
Gauvreau, Ant. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., St. Roch's Church, St. Joseph's st.
— C. L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Ours st.
— E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, Convent of the Dominican Fathers.
— Geo., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Peter's Parish, 107 rue Visitation.
Gauvreau, P. E., *o.p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
Gavary, J. A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Gay, C. (Ott), Gracefield, P. Q.
Gaynor, W. C. (St J).
Gaze, J. A., *s.s.*, (M). Montreal, P. Q., 841 Sherbrooke st.
Gearin, M. J. (To), Phelpston P. O., Ont.
Geelen, Geo., *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Alexander, Man.
Gehl, J. J. (Ham), Formosa, Bruce Co., Ont.
— Wm. C. (Ham), Preston, Ont.
Gélinas, A., (T R), Three Rivers, P.Q., Seminary.
— D. (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q. Cathedral.
— Em. (TR), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
— Joseph (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., House of the Brothers of Christian Schoolf.
— Raph. (TR). St. Timothée, P. Q.
Gelly, T. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Jacques Cartier Parish.
Gena, A., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
Gendre, A., (StA).
Gendreau P. E., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnepeg, Man.
Gendron, L. E. (Sher), Auckland, P. Q.
— P. S. (St H), La Salle, Man.
— Z. O. (Rim), Ile Verte P. Q.
Généreux, E. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— Remi (Nic), Artnabaskaville, P. Q.
Genest, J. E. (Sher), Sawyerville, Compton Co., P. Q.
— Oscar (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Seminary.
Genier, A. (Ott), Rapide de l'Original, P. Q.
Géoffrion, C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 741 rue Ste. Catherine.
— L., *c.s.c.* (M), Notre Dame des Niges, P. Q.
— L. (St Hy), St. Marie du Monnoir, P. Q., Seminary.
— V. (M), St. Edouard, Banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
Geoffroy, Eugéne, *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
Georget, F., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 107 rue Visitation.
Gerard, P., *c.m.* (Ott), Huberdeau, P. Q.
Gerboud, F., *m.s.* (St B), St. Francis de Sales, Ossa P. O., Sask.
Gérin, D. (T R), St. Justin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
Germain, *o.f.m* (TR), Three Rivers, P. Q., Franciscan Fathers.
— J., *o.p.* (StHy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Dominican Convent.
— Marie, *o.f.m.*, (Q), Quebec, P. Q.
Gerritsma, A. (StB), Esterhazy, Sask.
Gervais, Ch. (Jol), St. Cuthbert, P. Q.
— H., *o.m.i.*, (Ott), Maniwaki, P. Q.
— I. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— J. (Q), St. Camille, P. Q.
— J. A. (Sher), Barnston, Stanstead Co., P. Q.
— J. A. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. (Jol), St. Felix de Valois, P.Q.
Gibeault, A. (M), St. Constant, P. Q.
Gibney, H. (To), Alliston, Simcoe Co., Ont.
Gignac, J. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Seminary.
— J. N. (Q) Ste Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q.
— Thomas, *c.s.b.* (To).
Giguere, D. S. (Rim), St. Moise, P. Q.
Giguère, Jos. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
Giguire, A. J., *o.m.i.*, (Pem), Ville Marie, P. Q.
Gildas, *o.c.r.*, (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Gill, M. (St Hy), Granby, P. Q.
— T. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
Gilles, J. A. M. (An), Lismore, N. S.
Gillies, D. (St. B), St. Andrews, Sask.
Gillis, D. (Rim), Douglastown, P. Q.

Gillis, D. J., Mgr. (Char), Indian River, P. E. I.
— Dougald, (An), Antigonish, N. S., Seminary.
— Hugh (An), Antigonish, N. S., retired.
— M., (An), Port Hood, N. S.
— R. J. (Char), St. Peter's Bay, P. E. I.
Gingras, J. A. (Q).
— Remi, (St Hy), Ste. Victoire, P. Q.
Girard, A. (Chic), St. Urbain, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
— *o.m.i.* (Ath), Smoky River via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. T.
— Augustus P., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 rue Dauphine.
— E. S. (M) Laprairie, P. Q.
— H., *m.s.* (St B), St. Francis de Sales, Ossa P. O., Sask.
— J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., res. of Missionary Fathers of the Holy Cross.
— J. (Q), Fraserville, P. Q., retired.
— Joseph (Chic), St. Francois de Sales, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
— L. (M), L'Assomption, P.Q , College.
— P., *c.ss.r.* (M), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
Giroire, J. (St B), Rainy River, Ont.
Girot, E. E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
Giroux, A. E., *ss.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 857 West rue Sherbrooke.
— Alex. R. (St B), La Broquerie, Man.
— A., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P.Q.
— C. H. A., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Providence. via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
— Cl. (Q), Village des Hurons, P. Q.
— Cl. (Q), Jeune Lorette, P. Q.
— E., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Lesser Slave Lake, via Edmonton, N.W. Ty.
— E. (Q), St. Alphonse de Thetford, P.Q.
— G. (Q), Lorette, P. Q., retired.
— J. C. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— L. R. (St B), Ste. Anne des Chênes, Man.
— T. (T R) Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
Gladu, A., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Juniorate.
— Albert, (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., residence St. Joseph.
Gnam, John (Lon), LaSalette, Ont.
— Phil. (Lon), Wyoming, Ont.
Godbout, A. (Q), Mastai P.O., P. Q.
— A. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Seminary.
— C. Ovide (Q), Notre Dame des Laurentides P. Q.
— P. (Q), St. Honoré de Shenley, P. Q.
Godin, A. O. (Q), St. Augustin, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
— J. D. O. (Sher), Cookshire, P. Q.
— J. O. (V), Vaudreuil, P. Q.
Godreau, G. A. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
Goetz, E. (Lon), Walkerville, Ont.
Gohier, E. (M), Ste. Therese, P.Q.
Goileau, E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
Gonin, A. (Q), St. Henri de Lauzon, P. Q.
— C. (Q), St. Henri de Lauzon, P. Q.
Gonneville, H., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
Gonthier, C., *s.j.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College.
— C. D., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
Gorman, Thomas, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 142 Bleury st.
Gosselin, A. H. (Q), St. Charles, Bellechasse Co., P. Q., retired.
— Amédée (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— D. (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q.
— F. M. (St Hy), St. Denis, P. Q.
— F. X. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
— J. B. (Q), St. Eugène, Islet Co., P. Q. St. Mary's College, Bleury St.
— J. E. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., retired.
— J. F. (Q), Ste Anne de Lapacotiere, P. Q.
— L. (Q), St. Martine, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— L. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q , College.
— O. (Q), Beanceville, P. Q.,
Goudreau, G. (Q), St. Alphonse de Thetford, P. Q.
Gouin, Arthur (Q), East Broughton, P. Q.
— E. E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges Road.
— Geo. B. (Chat) St. Ignatius of Loyola, N. B.
— P. Antoine (Nic), St. Pierre les Becquets, P. Q.
Gourdon, C., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Rivière-aux-Foin, via Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.
Gouy, Fr., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort de Liards, via Edmonton, Alta, N.W.T.
Goyet, J.M.J., *s.s.v.* (Q), St. Joseph de Levis, Lauzon P. O., P. Q.
Goyette, A. (Sher), Stanhope, P. Q.
— F. X. (V), Hemmingford, P. Q.
— G. A. (St Hy), St. Aimé, P.Q.
— W. (V), Ste. Martha, P. Q.
Grace, Thos. J. (Hal), Herring Cove, N. S.
Grandbois, J. R. Em. (Q), Quebec P. Q., Seminary.
Grandfils, J. B., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur Parish. Massue st.
Grand, Peter, Very Rev. *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont.
Grandin, H., *o.m.i.* (St A), Edmonton, Alta.
Granger, J. R. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 172 Laval ave.
— P., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Jean Baptiste Church.
— R. (M).
— S., *s.j.* (M), Caughnawaga, P. Q.
Granottier, F. X., *c.s.b.* (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.
Grant R. (To), Thornhill, Ont.
Gratton, Alex. (M), Napierville, P. Q.
Gravel, E. (Nic), St. Pierre de Ducham, P. Q.
— L. P., (St B), Moose Jaw, Sask.
— Mederic (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— T. (T R), Shawenegan, P. Q.
— Thos. (Rim), St. Bonaventure, P. Q.
— V. *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 142 Bleury st.
— Z. (M) Maisonneuve. P. Q.
Gravouelle L., *s.j.* (M).
Gray, F. G. (K), Elgin, Ont.
Gregoire, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Hintonburg, Ont.
— Ph. O. (Montreal, P. Q., 172 Laval ave.
Grenier, A. (Q), Ste. Jule, P. Q.
— Abbe V. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Laval Normal School.
— E. (Nic), St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., P.Q.
— J., *s.j.* (M), Sault au Recollet, P. Q.
— J. A. *s.j.* (St M), Port Arthur, Ont.
— J. B. (T R), St. Tite, Champlain Co., P.Q.
— Jos. (T R), St. Tite, Champlain Co., P. Q.
Grenot, C., *c.m.* (M), La Presentation, P.Q.
Grondin, L. E. (Pet). Levis, P. Q., Hospital.
— P. (Q), St. Bruno, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
— Phil. (Q), Levis, P. Q.. College.

Grotenhet, Chs., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
Grou, E., *c.s.c.* (M) St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
Grouex, J. E., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, Jacques-Cartier Co, P. Q.
— L. (V), Canadian College. Rome.
Guay, Arthur (Chic), St. Bruno, P. Q.
— A., (M), Montreal, P. Q. St. Denis Church.
— Chas., Mgr. (Q), St. Joseph, Levis Co., P.Q.
— D. (Ott), Ste. Cecile de Masham, P. Q.
— E. (Q), St. Charles, P. Q.
— F. H., (M), Longueuil. P. Q.
— J. (Ott), Ripon, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
Gueguen, J. P., *o.m.i.* (Pem).
Guertin, Arthur, *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Massue st.
— Elph., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.. College.
— F., *o m i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Convent, Gray Nuns of the Cross.
— J. C. (St Hy), Ste Sabine. P. Q.,
— J. L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— L., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook (St. Joseph P. O.), N. B,
— R. (Sher), Notre Dame de Ham P.O., P.Q.
Guerrier, J., VeryRev., *c.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
Guibeau, E. *s.j.* (M) Montreal, P. Q., College, Bleury st.
Guibert. H. J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 326 East rue Ste. Catherine.
Guiehneuf, S., *c.m.* (Ott), Huberdeau, P.Q.
Guilbault, C. D. (V), Huntingdon, P. Q.
— J. M. (Ott), Lac Ste. Marie P. Q.
Guilbeault, E. (Jol), St. Roch de l'Achigan, P. Q.
Guilbert. E. H. (St Hy), Beloeil, P. Q.
Guillaume, A. (Ott), Chéneville, P. Q.
— *o.c.r.*, (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Guillemain, A., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., College.
— C., *c.j.m.* (Hal). Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
Guillemette, E. (Nic), Kingsey, P. Q.
Guillet, A. F. (St Hy). St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Seminary.
— C. A. (St Hy), Sabrevois, P. Q.
— D., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg City, Man.
— J. W. (St Hy). Acton Vale, P. Q.
Guilloux, A., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Lac Pelican Sask.
Guillot, Adalbert, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, 1854 E. Notre Dame st.
— Em. (Q), Montmagny, P. O.
— J. Alex. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q.
Guimond, J. O. (M), St. Benoit, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
Guimont, O. (Q), Beauceville, P. Q.
— A. O. (Q), St. Casimir, P.Q.
— D. (Q), Mastai P. O., P. Q.
— F. (Sher).
— L. D. (Q).
— Odilon, (Q), Fraserville, P. Q.
— Roméo (Q), Quebec, P. Q. Seminary.
Guinard, G. E., *o m i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
— E., *c.s.v.* (M), St. Remi de Napierville, P.Q., College.
Guindon, P. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
Guinfolo, H., *c.m.* (Ott), Huberdeau, P. Q., Juniorate.
Guy, A., *c.s.c.* (St J), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
— B. C. (Q), Ste. Hélène, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
— George (Q), Kamouraska, P. Q.
— H. (Q), Ste. Helene, P. Q.
— J. B. O. Very Rev. (St Hy), Ste. Rosalie, Bagot Co., P. Q.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Juniorate.

Habay. Fr., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Vermillion, via Edmonton, Alta., N.W.Ty.
Habets, P., *o.m.i.* (St B), Regina, Sask.
Hage, H., *o.p.*, (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
Halde, E., (St B), Laurier, Man.
— J. A. (St Hy), St. Armand, P. Q.
Hallé, C. (Q), St. Pierre, Ile d'Orléans, P. Q.
— J. B. (Q), Quebec, Levis College.
Halm, M. (Ham), St. Clement. Ont.
Hamel, J. A. (Sher), Garthby, P. Q.
— J. R. L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Ours st.
— O. Is. (Nic), St. Zephirin de Courval, P. Q.
— Philcas, (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
— R., *o.p.* (M), Notre Dame de Grace, Banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
— T. E., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec. P. Q., Seminary.
Hamelin, H., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
— J. E. (Hal), Surette Island, N. S.
— J. R. L. (Q). Quebec, P. Q., Gen'l. Hospital.
— L. M. (M), Bordeaux, P. Q.
Hammersley, P. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Hamilton, W. B. (Hal), Halifax, N.S., Cathedral.
Hamon, J., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
Hand, J. L. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Paul's Church. Power st.
Hanley, A. J. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral
— John A., *c. ss. r.* (Q), Quebec, R. Q. 7 St., Stanislaus st.
— J. T. (K), Kitley P. O., Ont.
Haulon, J. (Lon), Clinton, Huron Co., Ont.
Hannigan, Wm. (St J.), Chipman, N. B.
Hardy, I. (St Hy), retired; res., Sorel, P. Q., Hospital.
Harel, O. (M), St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co., P. Q.
Harnois, M. E., *o. m. i.* (T R), Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q.
Harkin, J. (Ott), Almonte, Ont.
Harpin. C. (Ott), Clarence Creek, Ont.
Hartigan, P. J. (K), Deseronto. Ont.
Hartmann, A., *o.m.i.* (St B), Kenora, Ont.
— J., *o.m.i.* (N W), Greenwood, B.C.
Hautain, F., *o.m. i.* (Ath), Sturgeon Lake, via Edmonton, Alta. N. W. Ty.
Hawkes, Raymond (Chat), Escumenac, N. B.
Hawkins, George (St G), St. Jacques, N.F.L.
Hayden, J. B., *c.s.s.r.*, (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul St.
— Th. J., *c.s.b.* (Ham), Drayton, Ont.
Hayes, F. (To), Phelpston P.O., Ont.
— James, (To), Vroomanton. P. Q., Ont.
— Joseph, *s. j.*, (M), De Lorimier, P. Q.
— Th. J., *c. s. b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Hazelton, B., *s.j.* (M), De Lorimier P. O., P. Q.
Hebert, A., (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Hébert, E. (M), l'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— E., *c.s.c.* (M). St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
— Eugène (Chic), absent on leave.

Hébert, J. Euclide (Sher), Danville, P. Q.
— J. Leonidas (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— J. A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
— J. V. G., Very Rev. (St J), Buctouche, N. B
— J. O., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
— P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— P., (StJ), Moncton, N. B.
— W. J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
Heenan, Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. I. (Ham), Dundas, Ont.
Heffernan, P. (M). Montreal, P. Q., 280 West Dorchester st.
— Thos. F. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 351 St. Antoine st.
Heist, Ed., *o.m.i.* (Sas). St. Joseph's Colony, via Battleford P. O., Sask., N. W. Ty.
Helaire, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1222 Dorchester St.
Hella, J. L. (St B).
Hénault, A., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q.
Henning, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Q).
Henze, Basil, *o.f.m.*, (Lon), Chatham, Ont.
Hermes, H., *o.m.i.*, (St. A), Banff, Alta.
Héroux, A., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
— J. Eucharist (T R), St. Didace, Maskinonge Co., P. Q.
Herwig, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott).
Hery, J., *c. j. m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
— L., *c.j.m.* (St L), Thunder River, P. Q.
Hesry, F., *c.j.m.*, (St L), Thunder River, P. Q.
Hess, Eduard. *o.m.i.*, (Ath). Fort Dunvegan and Fort St. John, via Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.
Hétu, P., *o.m.i.* (St A), Pincher, Alta.
— R. (M), Ste. Scholastique, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
Heyden, T., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Heynen, H. (St B.), Bruxelles, Man.
— W. (Vic), Nanaimo, B. C.
Hickey, J. H., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.
Hilaire, *o.c.r.*, (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Hierre, Fourier, *o.f.m.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester St.
Hilarion, *o.m.cap.* (Ott).
Hilland, P., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnepeg City, Man., St. Joseph's Church.
Hingston, W., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 68 Drummond st.
Hipwell, M. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Mary's Cathedral.
Hodgkinson, E. (Lon), Woodslee, Ont.
Hoellard Fr., *c.j.m.* (V), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
Hoffman, Chrysostom, *o.s.b.* (Sas), Muenster, Sask.
Hofman, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Sas), Annaheim, Sask.
Hogan, John T. (K), Perth, Ont.
— John (Lon), St. Thomas, Ont.
— Patrick J. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's College, retired.
Hogue, H. (St B), St. Lazare, Man.
— P. M. A., (St Hy), Acton Vale, Bagot Co., P. Q.
Holden, J. P. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Joseph's Church.
Holland, Edw., *c.ss.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter's Church.
— J. W. (St J). St John, N. B., Cathedral.
Honore, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Hintonburg, Ont.
Houde, E. (Q), St. Marc, P. Q.
Houle, A. (M), St. Léouard de Port Maurice, Hochelaga Co., P. Q.
— J. A. (Nic), Blandford, P. Q.
— J. B. (St. Hy), St. Madeleine, P. Q.
— J. H., *c.s.v.* (St B), Makinak, Man.
— N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 47 rue Maisonneuve
— O. (Jol), St. Jacques de l'Achigan, P. Q.
— Th. (Q).
Houles, J., *c.s.v.* (M), St. Remi de Napierville, P. Q., College
Houssais, P., *o.m.i.* (Mack). Good Hope, via Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.
Howard, P., *c.s.b.*, (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
Howley, Alex R., (S J), Salmonier, N. F. L.
Huart, L. A. O., (Sher), Bolton Centre.
— J. V. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— F., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1854 East Notre Dame st.
Hubert, F., *c.ss.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Baywater, 4th ave.
Hudon, A., *c.s.c.* (St J), St. Joseph P. O., N. B.
— A. C. (St J), Scoudac, N. B.
— Arsène (Q), St. Damase de l'Islet, P. Q.
— E. (Q), St. Alexandrè, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
— Eugene (Q) St. Prosper, Dorchester, P. Q.
— Hyacinth, *s.j.* (M), De Lorimier P. O., P. Q.
— L. (Q), St. Apollinaire, P. Q.
— Leonidas, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, De Lorimier P. O., Immaculate Conception College.
— M. (Q), Berthier, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
— M. (Chic), Malbaie, P. Q.
— P. S., (Ott), Rockland, Ont.
— T. (M), DeLorimir P.O., P.Q.
— T., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 142 Bleury st.
— V., *s.j.* (M).
Hue, J. M., (Q), Beauport, P. Q., Novitiate.
Huet, N. (M), St. Sulpice, P. Q.
Hugonnard, J., *o.m.i.* (St B), Lebret P. O., Sask.
Huland, Jean, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
Humbert, *o.c.r.*, (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Hunt, J. J. (Q), St. Joseph, Beauce Co., P. Q.
Hura, Matthias, *o.s.b.m.* (St A), Edmonton, Alta., Ruthenian church
Hurley, A., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College,
Hurteau, N. (M), La hine, P.Q.
Hussey, T. (Lon).
— T. P. (Lon), West Lorne, Ont.
Husson, F. A., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Lesser Slave Lake, via Edmonton, N. W. T.

Ignace Marie, *o.f.m.* (TR), Three Rivers, P.Q.
Idelfonse, *o.f.m.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1222 Dorchester, St.
Isidore, *o.m.cap* (Rim), Ristigouche, P. Q.
Issalys, Eug., *c.s.v.* (M), Ville St. Louis, Mile End, P. Q.

Jacob, Joseph (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
— J., *o.m.i.* (M), Lachine, P. Q., Novitiate.
Jackman, W. (S J), Trepassey, N. F. L.
Jacques, A. (Jol), St. Come, P. Q.
— D., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Jalbert, O., *c.s.v.* (Q), St. Joseph de Levis, Lauzon, P. O., P. Q., Academy.
Jan, A., *o.m.i.* (St A), Calgary, Alta.

Janelle, J. B. E. (Nic), St. Gerard Majella, P. Q.
— M. (T R), retired.
Janichewski, A., (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes Aides Man.
Jankowski, B. (Pem), Wilno, Renfrew Co., Ont.
Janssen, J. (St B). Balgonie, Sask.
Jary, J. B., *c.j.m.* (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Sisters of Charity Convent.
Jaslier, V. (St B), Rainy River, Ont.
Jasmin, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott).
— A. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
Jauffret, E., *c.j.m.* (St L), Natashquan, P.Q.
Jaunatre, A. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
Jean, C., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 490 Mt. Royal ave.
— G., *s.j.* (M), De Lorimier P. O., P. Q.
— Joseph, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st.
— Marie, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st.
— Z., (Rim), St. Valérien, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
Jeannotte, D., *o.m.i.* (N W), Sandon, B. C.
— F. X. Very Rev. (St Hy), Beloeil, P. Q.
— J. E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Sacred Heart Church.
— J. H., *s.s.* (M.), Montreal, P. Q., 857 West Sherbrooke st.
Jeffcott, M. J. (To), Colgan P.O., Ont.
Jennet, L. A., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
Jette, C. (M), Varennes, P.Q.
Joachim, Joseph, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q. rue de Alverne.
Jobin, A. D. (Rim), St. Epiphane, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
— F. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— J. B. (M), St. Julie, Verchères Co., P. Q.
Jodoin, F. J., (St H), St. Denis, P. Q.
Jodoin, J. (St Hy), St. Damase, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q. (retired).
— J. (Jol), Notre Dame, P. Q., Montcalm Co.
— J. D., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
— J. M., Very Rev., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
John the Baptist, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
Johnston, J. F. (Char), Grand River, P. E. I.
Jolicoeur, J. M. (M), Notre Dame du Perpetual Secours, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
— S. (Q), Ste. Catherine, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
Jollivet, A., *m.s.* (Sher), Stanstead, P. Q.
Joly, A., *c.s.v.* (M), Outremont, P. Q.
Jolys, J. M. A. (St B), Jolys P. O., Manitoba.
Jones, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., Bleury st.
Joseph, *o.c.r.*, (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
— *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Josse, Alex., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Spirit River, N. W. T.
Joubert, R. J. (St B), Starbuck, Man.
— T., *c.m.*, (Ott), Huberdeau, P. Q.
Jourdon, L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Chapel of the Missionary Fathers.
Joussard, C. H., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Vermillion, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
Joy, J. M. (St G), Porta Port, N.F.L.
Joyal, J. T. (Nic), St. Bonaventure d'Upton, P. Q.
— Roch. (Nic), La Visitation, Yamaska Co., P. Q.
— T. (T R), St. Stanislas, Champlain Co., P. Q.
Joyner, H. T. (Chat), Grand Falls, N. B.
Jubinville, J. W. (St B), Dunrea, Man.
Jullion, (Sas), Turtle River, Sask., N. W. T.
Junker, N. (St B).
Justin, *o.f.m.*, (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue Alverne Montplaisant.
— *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limollou Parish.
Jutras, J. N. (St B), Letellier, Man.
— V. P. (Nic), St. Patrick de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.

Kalen, J., *c. m.* (Ott), Cummings Bridge, Ont.
Kalmes, M., *o.m.i.* (St B), Kenora, Ont.
Kasper, J. M., *o.m.i.* (St B), Grayson, Sask.
Kavanagh, F. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
— F. X. (St B), St. Francis Xavier, Man.
— Is. J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 68 Drummond st.
— T. (M), St. Vincent de Paul, P. Q.
Keaney, P. (K), Lanark, Ont.
Keeley, J. (K), Windsor, Ont.
Kehoe, D. F. (Ham), Kenilworth, Ont.
— John P. (K), Gananoques, Ont.
Keidelhue, R., *c.j.m.* (St L), St. John's River, P. Q.
Keilty, Wm. J. (Pet), Douro, Ont.
Kellett, T., *c.s.c.* (M), Notre Dame des Neiges, P. Q., College.
Kelly, A. F. (Pet), Trout Creek, Ont.
— D., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— Edward (To), Dixie, Ont.
— J. (To),
— Michael, *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Basil's Church.
— P. J., (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., Cathedral.
— T. John (Ham), Walkerton, Ont.
— Thos., Very Rev. (K), Smith's Falls, Ont.
Kennedy, Ed. (Hal), Truro, N. S.
— J., *c.s.b.*, (Lon), Sandwich, Ont. College.
— Jos. (Lon), Sarnia, Ont.
Kenny, G., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 142 Bleury st.
Kerdal L. A., *c.j.m.*, (V), Valleyfield, P.Q., College.
Kerdanek, V. de (St Hy).
Keroack, A. F. (St Hy), Rougemont, P. Q.
— H. (Chic), retired on account of health.
Kesler, Martin, *c.r.i.c.* (St B), St. Alphonse, Man.
Kidd, F. (To), Penetanguishene, Ont.
Kieffer, A. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
Kiely, James (An), Port Mulgrave, N. S.
— Wm. (An), Louisburg, N. S.
Kiernan, B. J. (Pem), Quyon, P. Q.
— P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Michael's Church.
Kiffer, R., (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q.
Killeen, C. J. (K), Picton, Ont.
Killoran, J. P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 280 West Dorchester st.
Kim, A., *o.m.i.* (St B), Regina, Sask.
Kimpton, J., (Pem), Pembroke, Ont.
Kinsella, H. (Hal), Enfield, N. S.
— Michael J. (Hal).
Kingscroft, P. O. (Sher), Stanhope P. O., P. Q.
Kingsley, W. T. (K), Kingston Mills P.O., Ont.
Kirouac, J. (Q), St. Malachie, P. Q.

Kitchin, W. (S J), St. Johns, N.F.L.
Kloepfer, Wm., Very Rev., *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont. College.
— Wm. V., *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
Koleynec, F., Romanus, *o.s.b.m.* (St B).
Kostorz, E. (St B),
Kounen, O., *m.s.* (St B), Estegram, Sask.
Kowalski, F., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg City, Man.
Kreidt, Anastasius J., Very Rev., *o.c.c.*, (To).
Krickser, Jos., *c.ss.r.*, (Q), Quebec, P.Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.
Krist, R. P., *o.m.i.* (Sas),
Kryzanowski, N., *o.s.b.m.*, (St B), Winnipeg City, Man.
Kugener, H., (St B), Ste. Delphine, (File Hill P.O.), Sask.
Kulawy, P., *o.m.i.* (St A), Demay Lake, Alta., N.W.Ty.
— W., *o.m.i.* (St B).
Kunz, A. H., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Joseph's Church.

Labbé, E., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
— E. (St B), Grande Clariere, Man.
— J. B.R. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
— René (Q), St. Michel, P. Q., retired.
— Th. (Q), Deschambault, P.Q.
Labelle, A. A. (Ott), Aylmer, P. Q.
— C.R., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West rue Sherbrooke.
— E., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., St. Joseph's College.
— G. A., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
— Jos., *c.s.c.* (M), Notre Dame des Neiges, P. Q., College.
— U. J. (M), St Vincent de Paul, P. Q.
Laberge, F. X. (M), Pointe-Claire, Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q.
— J. E., (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 80 rue Lachevrotier.
— J. L., (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— J. P. (St Hy), St. Mathias, P. Q.
— R. H. (V), St. Telesphore, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
Labissonière, G. (Nic), Stanford, P. Q.
Labonté, (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
— A., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg City, Man.
— F. X. (M), St. Janvier, P. Q.
— J. O. (M), St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., P.Q.
Laboureau, T. F. (To), retired.
Labranche, A. (Nic), East Warwick, Arthabaska Co. P.Q.
Labreche, P. (M), St. Jean Dorchester, P. Q.
Labrecque, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch's Parish.
— Alfred (Chic), Anse St. Jean, P.Q.
— Jos. (Q), Levis, P. Q.
Labrie, F. (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
Labrosse, J. E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, 857 West Sherbrooke st.
— N. (M), Point-aux Trembles, P. Q.
Lacasse, A. (M), Ste. Elisabeth du Portugal, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
— Arthur (Q), Honfleur, P. Q.
— J. C., (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q.
— Z., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.
Lacerte, J. A. (V), Bellerive, res. Valleyfield, P. Q.
— O. H. (TR), St. Prosper, Champlain Co., P.Q.
Lachance, A. (Q), St. Tite des Caps, Montmorency Co., P. Q.
— T. (Q), Levis, P.Q.
Lachapelle, H. (Jol), St. Thomas, P. Q.
— H. (M), St. Paul l'Ermite, P. Q.
— Is. (M), Montreal, P.Q., Hochelaga Parish.
— O. (Jol), St. Michel des Saints, P. Q.
— O. (M), L'Assumption, P. Q.
Lacombe, E., *o.m.i.* (StA), St. Alberts, Alta, Seminary.
— Vy. Rev. A., *o.m.i.* (St A), Pincher Creek, Alta., N.W.Ty.
Lacoste, H., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Prince Albert, Sask.
La Cotardiere, G. de, *c.j.m.*, (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
Lacroix, A., (Q), Lac Etchemin, P. Q.
Ladet, V. F., *o.m.i.* (StA), St. Albert, Alta., N.W.Ty.
Ladislaus, *o.f.m.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester St.
Ladouceur, E. (Lon), Jeanette's Creek, Ont.
— J. A. (T R), Chute Shawenegan, P. Q.
Laferrière, J., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Lesser Slave Lake, via Edmonton, N.W.Ty.
— J. E. E. (St Hy), Rome, Italy.
— M. D., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q. Dominican Convent.
— O. (Jol), St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.
Laffin, M. (An), Tracadie, N. S.
Laffont, K., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Fond du Lac, N.W.T.
Laflamme, A., (Ott), Lemieux, Ont.
— Alf. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— Eugene C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 26 Cuilard st.
— J. C. K., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. M. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
— N., (Q), Levis, P. Q. College.
— N., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
Laflèche, Ed. (TR), St. Anne de la Pérade, Champlain Co., P. Q., retired.
— J. E. (T R), St. Paulin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
— L. R. (T R), Grand Mére, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— T. (T R), Ste. Anne de la Perade, P. Q.
Lafond, E., *c.s.c.* (M).
— J. C. (Nic), St. Helene de Chester, P. Q.
— Peter Alb. (St Hy) St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Lafontaine, C. H. (St Hy), Mount Johnson, P. Q.
— J. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 142 Bleury st.
— J. U. *s.s.* (M), Oka P. O., Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
— T., (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
Laforce, C. (M), Montreal P. Q., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
Lafortune, D. (Jol), Jollette, P. Q., Cathedral.
— J. E. F., (M), Boucherville, P. Q.
— Jos. (M), St. Constant, P. Q.
— L. J. (M), Boucherville, P. Q.
— Ls., *s.j.* (St M), Port Arthur, Algoma District, Ont.
— P. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Laframboise, J., (V), Valleyfield, College, P. Q.
Lafrance, A. (Q), East Broughton, P. Q.
— F. X. (Jol), St. Emile, Montcalm, P. Q.
— N. (Q), Portneuf, P. Q.
— P., (Rim), Notre Dame des Sept Douleurs P. Q.
Lagace, J. A. H. (St Hy), Ste Angele, P. Q.
— O. F. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.

— O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 796 rue Ste. Catherine.
— W., (Chat), Burnt Church, N. B.
Laganière, L., *o.m.i.* (St B).
La Griffeur, P. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
Lagueux, R. (Q), Fraserville, P. Q.
Lahaye, Z. (Nic), St. Francois du Lac, P. Q.
Laity, P., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Great Slave Lake, via Edmonton, Alta. N. W. Ty.
Laize (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Cathedral.
Lajat, F. *o.s.c.* (St A), Frank, Alta.
Lajeunesse, A. (M), Ste. Monique, P. Q.
— A., *o.m.i.*, (Sas), Prince Albert, Sask., N.W.Ty.
— A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— C. A. (M), St. Irenee's Church, banlieu Montreal, P.Q.
Lajoie, P. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 326 East rue St. Catherine.
Lalande, H., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Bleury st.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
— L., *s.j.* (M), DeLorimier, P. O., P. Q.
Lalanne, C. D., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West rue Sherbrooke.
Laliberté, E. (Q), Cap Santé, P. Q., retired.
LaLiberti, C. (Lon), Raleigh, Merlin P.O., Ont.
— J. F., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West rue Sherbrooke.
Lalonde, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— C. W. (St B), Ile des Chenes, Man.
— J. D. *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 841 West rue Sherbrooke.
— O. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
Lamarche, C. (M), Notre Dame de Grace, P. Q.
— C. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Villa Maria.
— J. Al. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— M. *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
— P. (To), Toronto, Ont., 428 rue King E.
— P. E., *s.j.* (St M), Nepigon, Ont.
— R. (M), Laprairie, P.Q.
Lamarre, Ambr., *o.p.* (Ott).
Lambert, L. Z. (Q), Beauçeville, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— J. Z. (Q).
— O., *o.m.i.* (Pem), Ville Marie, P. Q.
— T. (Chat), St. Ignatius of Loyola, N.B.
— Zoel, (Chat) Black Point, Nash's Creek, P. O., N. B.
Lambot, F., *o.m.i.*, (N W), New Westminster, B. C., College.
Lamontagne, E., *c.ss.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Bayswater, 4th ave.
— F. (Q), Pontbriand, P. Q.
— L. Alph. (Rim), St. Eloi, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
— R. (Q), Levis, P. Q. College.
Lamort, J. *s.m.t.* (St A), Innisfail, Alta.
Lamothe, J. E. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q., St. Thomas Church.
— L. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Cathedral.
Lamoureux, R. (St Hy), Richelieu, P. Q.
Lamy, E., (T R), St. Flore, P. Q.
— F. X., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College.
— L. A. (T R), St. Adelphe, P. Q.
— A. P. (T R), absent on leave.
Landreville, L., (Lon), Tilbury, Ont.
Landry, G. (Nic), Ste Brigitte des Saults, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
— J. (Jol), Rawdon, P. Q.
— L. I. T. (Rim), St. Godefroi, P. Q.
Langelier, A. U. (St Hy), Farnham, P.Q.
— Frs. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Langevin, H. (M), Montreal, P. Q. Hochelaga Parish.
Langis, Very Rev. L. J. (Rim), St. Octave de Metis, P. Q.
Langlais, A., (Q), Lac aux Sables, P.Q.
— A., *o.p.*, (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Scho'asticate.
— J. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q.
— J. B., *c.s.c.*, (St J), Memramcook (St. Joseph P. O.), N. B.
— J. B. (Ott), St. Denis, P. Q., retired.
— J. B., (Rim), Ste Felicite, Rimouski, Co., P. Q.
Langlois, Chas. (St M), Sturgeon Falls, Dist. of Nipissing, Ont.
— J. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Cathedral.
— J. Alf. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. O. (Q), St. Ferreol, P. Q.
— P. (Lon), St. Anne (Tecumseh P O), Ont.
Laniel, A., *o.m.i.* (Pem), North Temiskaming, P. Q.
Lapalme, A. J. (M), Longue Pointe, P. Q., Academy.
Laperriere, Fr., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Providence, via Edmonton Alta, N. W. T.
Laperriere, J. A. (M), Longueuil, P. Q.
— M. (Nic), Maddington Falls, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
Lapointe, A. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q., College.
— Eug., *c.j.m.* (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q.
— F. (St J), St. Ann, Kent Co., N. B.
Laporte, A. (M), L'Assomption, P.Q.
— D. (Jol), Kildare, P. Q.
— G. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
— L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel.
— J. E., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Novitiate.
— Joseph (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. John's Church.
— M. A. L. (V), Ste. Clotilde, Chateauguay Co., P. Q.
Laquerre, G. (TR), St. Charles de Mandeville, P. Q.
Lardon, F. *o.m.i.* (N W), Vancouver, B. C.
Larchevêque, P. (St J), Cocaigne, N. B.
Larivière, F. X. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
— R. C., *c.s.v.* (Q).
Larochelle, J. B. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.
— L. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Seminary.
— Ov. (Q), St. Isidore, Dorchester Co, P. Q.
Larocque, A., (Ott), Hawkesburg, Ont.
— L. A. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
La Rocque, J. S. (Sher), Brompton, P. Q.
Larose, A. (M), Laprairie, P. Q.
— F. X. (St Hy), Granby, P. Q.
— J. L. (St Hy), Dunham, P. Q.
— V. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
Larouche, A. (Chic), St. Felician, P. Q.
— Almas, (Chi) Chicoutimi, P. Q.
— Ov. (Chic), St. Fidele, Charlevoix Co., P.Q.
Larue, A., *s.j.* (St M).
— A. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 326 East St. Catherine st.
— L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 26 Couillard St.
— N. (Nic) Nicolet, P.Q., retired.
— W. (Sher), Dudswell, Marbleton, P.Q.
Larrain, J., *s.c.v.* (M), St. Remi de Napierville, P. Q., College.
Larrivee, C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q. Hospice, St. Antoine.

Lassonde, E. (Nic), St. Guillaume, d'Upton, P. Q.
Latloch, Yves (Sas), Fletts Springs, Sask.
Latour, J. B. H. (M), Montreal, P. Q. Maisonneuve.
Latulippe, E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— E. A. (Pem), Haileybury, P. Q.
— J. *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Laufer, Jos., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Battleford, Sask.
Lault, V., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 490 Mt. Royal ave.
Laurence, J. A. (St Hy), La Presentation, P. Q.
Laurendeau, F., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 142 Bleury st.
— F. (Lon), St. Augustine, Ont.
Lauriault, S. E. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Hospital.
Laurin, E., *c.s.v.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
Lauriot, L. E. (Chic), absent on leave.
Laussie, Very Rev. E. (Ham), Cayuga, Ont.
Lauzé, Th. (Q), Lac Etchemin, P. Q.
Lauzon, Jos. (Jol), Mascouche, P. Q.
— L., *c.s.v.* (Pem), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
— L. E. (St B), Makinak, Man.
— L. P., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Massue st.
Lavallée, A. (Sher), Compton, P. Q.
— Felix (Sher), absent.
— Jos. (Jol), St. Cleophas de Brandon, Joliette, P. Q.
— L. H. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Cathedral.
— L. M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hôtel-Dieu, 240 West Pine ave.
— Raoul V. (Jol), Mascouche, P. Q.
Laverdiere, P. (Q), St. Raphael, P. Q.
Lavergne, Al. (TR), Louiseville, P. Q.
— O. (Ott), Brebeuf, P. Q.
— V. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
Lavery, T. (St J), St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N. B.
Lavigne, A. C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West rue Sherbrooke.
Laviolette, J. P. (St Hy), Iberville, P. Q.
Lavoie, Charles A. (Rim), St. Alphonse de Caplan, P. Q.
— Ed. (Q), St. Jean Port-Joli, P. Q.
— Elz. (Chic), St. Gédéon, P. Q.
— H. (Chic), St. Joseph d'Alma, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
— J. Sr. (Q), Ste. Marguerite, P. Q.
— J. F. A. (Rim), St Anaclet, P. Q.
— J. H., Very Rev. (Rim), St. Fabien, P. Q.
— J., *o.m.i.* (M) Lachine, P. Q., Novitiate.
— J. T., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Murray st.
— J. E. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q.
— J. E. (Q), St. Joseph, Levis Co., P. Q.
— L. C. (Rim), Cacouna, P. Q.
— On. (Chic), St. Prime, P. Q.
— Paul (Chic), St. Felix d'Otis, P. Q.
Leahy, M. J. (A), Crysler, Ont.
Le Barzic, Louis, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N.S.
Lebastard, P., Very Rev., *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
Lebeau, J. (Ott), St. Agathe des Monts, P. Q
Lebel, D. (Rim), St. Donat, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— G., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
— L., *s.j.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 142 Bleury st.
— L. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Le Bel, Abbé (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— F. X. (Rim), St. Luc, P. Q.
— P. (Rim), Anse aux Gascons, P. Q
Lebert, A., *o.m.i.* (Mack) Dawson City, Yukon District.
LeBeuve, E. M., *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N.B.
Le Blanc, A. (Rim), St. Gabriel, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— A. T., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, (St. Joseph P. O.), N. B.
— D. (St J), Shediac, N. B.
— E. (Hal), Salmon River, N. S.
— J. (St J), Sackville, N. B.
— Louis (St J), Cape Bald, N. B.
— M. (M), St. Martin, Laval Co., P. Q.
— H. D., *c.s.c.* (St J), St. Joseph P. O., N. B.
— P. A. (Ant), Ingonish, N. S.
Leblanc, C. (T R), St. Flore, P. Q.
— E. (Jol), Ile Dupads, P. Q.
— E. (Hal), Weymouth, Digby Co., N. S.
— J. A. (Nic), St. Gregorie, P. Q.
— U. (Nic), St. Germain de Grantham, P. Q.
Lebon, W. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P.Q.
— P., *o.p.* (StHy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
LeBouter, E., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N.S., College.
Lebret, *o.m.i.* (Mack), Hunker, Yukon Dist., N. W. T.
Lebrun, Alf. (T R), retired; Trois Rivieres, P.Q. Hospital.
— Chas. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
— P. A. (Nic), Ste. Monique, Nicolet Co., P. Q., retired.
Lecavalier, A., *c.s.c.* (StJ), Memramcook St. Joseph, P. O., N. B.
Lechantoux, J., *c.j.m.* (Rim), Pointe au Pére, P. Q.
Lechesne, P., *o.m.i.* (N W), Vancouver, B. C.
LeChevallier, J., *o.m.i.* (StA), Blood Reserve, Standoff P.O., Alta.
Leclainche, J. M., *o.m.i.* (St A), Onion Lake P. O., Sask.
Leclech, Jul. M., *c.ss.m.* (K), Railton, Ont.
Leclerc, C., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1854 East Notre Dame st.
— Ad., *c.s.v.* St. Remi de Napierville, P. Q., College.
— B. E., Very Rev. (Chic), absent on leave.
— Chas. *c.s.v.* (Q).
— Chas. (Q), Riviere Boisclair, P. Q.
— J. (Ott), Chute à Blondeau, Ont.
— J. B. (Q), St. Damien, P. Q.
— J. B. (Q), Ste Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q.
— Leon, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
— Louis G. (Chic), St. Cyriac, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
— Ph. (Q), Berthier, P. Q.
Lecompte, Ed., Very Rev., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., St. Mary's College.
— H. (M), Ste. Theresa, P. Q.
Lecoq, C., *s.s.* Vy. Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
— Eugene, *o.m.i.* (St B), Ste. Rose du Lac, Man.
Lecorre, A., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Carlton, Sask.
Lecours, I. S. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
— J. A. H. (St Hy), St. Antoine, P. Q.
— R. (St. Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Lecourt, H. (M), Ste. Anne des Plaines, P.Q.
— H. (M), Longue Pointe, P. Q.
Lecourtois, P., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
L'Ecuyer, J. A. (St M), Verner, District of Nipissing, Ont.
— L., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Good Hope, via Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.
— P., *o.m.i.* (Mack) Arctic Red River via Edmonton, Alta. N. W. T.

Ledore, C., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
— Louis, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., College.
Le Dore, L., *c.j.m.* (St L), Pointe aux Esquimaux, P. Q.
Le Doussal, L. *o.m.i.* (Ath), Athabaska, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
Leduc, C. H. O. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q., College.
— H., Very Rev.. *o.m.i.* (St A), St. Albert, Alta., Cathedral.
— L. (Pem), Chapeau, Allumettes Island, P.Q.
— N. C. (St Hy), Roxton-Falls, P. Q.
— O. (St Hy), St. Aimé, P. Q.
Lefebvre, D. J., *s.s.* (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, Oka P. O., P. Q.
— A., *o.m.i.* (Ath.), Dominion, Yukon Dist., N. W. Ty.
— H., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., St. Mary's College.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Joseph's Church.
— J. A. (Sher), Weedon, P.Q.
— J. H., *c.s.v.* (Q), St. Joseph de Levis, Lauzon P. O., P. Q.
—P. J. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P.Q., Seminary.
— P. E., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
Le Francois, M. *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges Road.
Legal, A. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., St Vincent de Paul Chapel.
Legare, F. (Ott), Riviere Joseph, P.Q
Legare, F. X., *c.s.v.* (Jol).
Legarff, J., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N.S., College.
LeGarrec, P., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Saulnierville, N.S.
Legault, H., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
— R., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Le Gendre, F. X. (Ott), St. Donat de Montcalm, P. Q.
Legendre P. (Q), St. Frederic, P. Q.
Leger, D. (St J), St Paul, Kent Co., N. B.
— E. (V), Valleyfield, P.Q.
Léger, Louis, *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q.
Le Goff, L., *o.m.i.* (St A), Cold Lake, Onion Lake P. O., Sask.
— V., *o.m.i.* (St A), Lac la Biche, Alta.
Le Goiffeur, P. (M).
Legrand, H. E. *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
Le Grand, L., *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N.B.
Legros, N. D. (V), Ste. Martine, P. Q.
Le Gueu, P., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort de Liards, via Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.
Leguyader, P., *c.j.m.* (Chic), Chicoutimi, P.Q.
Lehmann, R. C. (Ham), Mildmay, Ont.
Lejeune, J. M., *o.m.i.* (N W), Kamloops City, B. C.
— L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Lelaidier, Auguste (TR), Trois Rivieres, P.Q., Seminary.
Lelandais, F. L., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q. 857 West Sherbrooke st.
Lelièvre, V., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
Lemarchand, A., *o.m.i.* (St A), Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.
Lemay, A. (Q), Deschambault, P. Q.
— A. (Sher), Lake Megantic, P. Q.
— S., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 142 Bleury st.
Le May, Leonidas, (Q), Quebec, Cathedral.
— Joseph (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— O., (Ott), Notre Dame de la Salette, P. Q.
— Philogene (Q), St. Philippe de Neri P. Q.
Le Mercier, F. M. (StB), Vannes, Man.
Lemieux, Alph. (St B), Willow Bunch, Sask.
— A., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P.Q.
— Célestin (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
— Dare (Q), St. Damien, P. Q.
— G., (Q), Parisville. Lolbrisiere Co., P. Q.
— Gaudiose (Q), St. Joachim, P. Q.
— J. A., Vy. Rev (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P.Q.
— J. E. (Sher), Racine, P. Q.
Lemieux, Joseph E. (Chic), Ste. Anne, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
— Lionel *eud.* (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
Lemire, A. (TR), Absent on leave.
— C., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1854 East Notre Dame St.
— J. E. (Nic), Ste Perpetue Nicolet Co., P. Q.
— L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
— N. J. C. (Sher), North Ham, P. Q., Holy Angels Church.
— Th. (Nic), St. Celestin, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
— Vincent (Nic), St. Samuel, P. Q.
Lemmens, W., *c.m.* (Vic), Kuper Island, Ont.
Lemoine, J. D., (Chic), Pointe-Bleue, P. Q.
Lemonde, A. (Ott), St. Gérard de Montarville, P. Q.
— J. E. (St Hy), St. Joachim, P. Q.
Lemoyne, G., *o.m.i.* (Pem).
LeMoyne, T. N. (Pem), Calumet Island, P.Q.
Lenhard, Jonas A. (Ham), Carlsruhe, Ont.
Le Neillon, J. M., *c.m.* (K), Railton, Ont.
Lennon, P. (Ham), Brantford, Ont.
Leo, *o.s.b.*, (Sas), Leopold, Sask.
Leonard, G. B., *c.s.c.* (St Hy), Farnham, P.Q., Commercial College.
— J. R. (Rim), St. Damase, P. Q.
— *o.m.cap.*, (Rim), Risigouche,. P Q.
— J. W., *o.m.i.* (St B), Sandy Bay (via West burn), Man.
Lepage, A. (Q), Quebec. P. Q., Seminary.
— J. E. (Rim), Anse au Griffin, P. Q.
— R., *o.m.i.* (NW), New Westminster, B. C.
Le Page, Yves, *c.s.c.* (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
Le Pailleur, George M. (M), Mile End P.O.
Leparoux, J. *o.mi.*, (StA), St. Albert, Alta., Cathedral.
Lépine, M., *o.m.i.* (St A), Gleichen P.O., Alta.
Leopold, *o.c.r.*, (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Lepoupon, L. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Côte des Neiges road.
Le Pre, P. *o.m.i.* (StA), Reviere qui Barre, Alta.
Leprohon, Hector, *c.s.v.*, (Jol), Joliette P. Q., Seminary.
Lequemener, F., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
Leroy, J., *eud.* (Chat), Caraquet, N.B.
Lesage, C. M. (M), Chambly, P. Q.
— G. D. (M), St. Paul l'Ermite, l'Assomption Co., P.Q.
— J. (M). Ste. Thérése, P.Q., College.
— P. (T R), Yamichiche, P. Q.
Lescault, Jos. Chas. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Leserrec, P., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Smoky River, via Edmonton, N.W.Ty.
Lesieur, J. A. (T R), St. Alexis des Monts, P. Q.
Lespinay, Felix Q), St. Basile, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
Lessard, A. (M), Ste. Anne du Bout de l'Isle, P. Q.

Lessard, Alp., (TR), St. Leon, P. Q.
— Aug. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q.
— E. (St Hy), St. Ephrem, Bagot Co., P. Q.
— Emile (T R), Champlain, P. Q.
— F. X. (Nic), St. Guillaume d'Upton, P. Q.
— H. S. (Q), Ste Croix, P. Q.
— Jos. (Q), St. Marcel, P. Q.
— L. N. (Q), St. Aubert, Islet Co., P. Q.
— N. (Nic), Ste Sophie de L'Evrard, P. Q.
— Ph. (Q), Lorette, P. Q.
— T. J., (M), Montreal, P. Q., 831 Sherbrooke St.
Lestanc, J. M., *o.m.i.* (StA), Dunbow, Alta.
Lestrat, J., *c.j.m.*, (St L), Pentecost River, P. Q.
Letendre, F. X. (Nic), Yamaska, P. Q.
— O. Z. (Sher), St. Claude, P. Q.
Leterme, J. (Vic), Comox, B. C.
Le Thouarin, F. *c.m.*, (Ott), Montford, P. Q.
Létourneau, J. E. (St Hy), St. Alphonse, P. Q.
Letreste, Jos. V., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Grand Prairie, via Edmonton, Alta. N. W. Ty.
— P., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Fort Dunvegan, via Edmonton, Alta. N.W.T.
Le Vacon, C., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
Levallois, Jean, *eudist* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
Levasseur, Joseph, (Chat), Tracadie, N. B.
Leveillee, G. A., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q.
Leventoux, J., *c.j.m.* (St L), Riviere Pentecote, P. Q.
Lévêque, L. A. (Sher), St. Camille, Wolfe Co., P. Q.
Le Vern, J. L., *o.m.i.* (StA), Gleichen P.O., Alta.
Lévesque, Alph. (M), Longue Pointe, near Montreal, P. Q.
— Cl. (Q), St. Damien, P. Q.
— E., (Q), Fraserville, P. Q., Hospital.
— J. E. (Q).
— J. P., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue St.
— J. L. M. (StHy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Cathedral.
Leyes, Alban (Ham), Hamilton, Ont.
Liber, *o.m.i.* (St B), Cartier, Man.
Lietaert, A., *c.ss.r.* (St B), Brandon, Man.
L'Heureaux, F. (Jol), St. Paul, P. Q.
L'Heureux, Peter (Lon), Belle River, Ont.
Limoges, E. (Ott), Montcerf, P. Q.
— Jos. (M), St. Constant, P. Q.
— J. H. (Ott), Ste Agathe des Monts, P.Q.
Lincourt, V. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
Lindsay, St. G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Lippé, Joseph A. (V), Côteau Station, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
— Z. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.
Lizée, Z., *o.m.i.* (St A), Lake St. Ann, Alta., N. W. Ty.
Lizotte, Jos. (Q), St. Jean d'Eschaillons, P. Q.
Lockray, Francis (St J), Albert, N. B.
Loiseau, S. *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., Bleury st.
Loiselle, A. J. (Lon), Drysdale P.O., Ont.
— J. C. A. (St Hy), North Stanbridge, P. Q.
Lombard, F. (Ott), Alfred, Prescott Co., Ont.
Longpre, H. (M), Varennes, P. Q.
Longval, A. (Nic), Ste. Clotilde de Horton, P.Q
Lord, Tel., *s.j.* (M), De Lorimier P.O., P. Q.
Lorieau, *f.m.i.*, (StB), Cartier, Provencher, Co., Man.
Lorion, A. (Lon), Ruscom River, Ont.
Lorti, F. X. J. (Ott), Curran, Ont.
Lortie, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Louer, G., *c.j.m.*, (Hal), Church Point., N. S.
Louis (StB), St. Norbert, Man.
Louis de Gonzague, *o.c.r.*, (M), La Trappe P. Q.
Louversan, Vita de, *o.m.c.*, (Q), Quebec, P. Q Limoilou Convent.
Luche, A. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
Lucien, *o.f.m.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1222 Dorchester St.
Lupien, A. (T R), St. Genevieve de Batiscan, P. Q.
Lussier, Chas. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Fullum st.
— J. O., *c.s.v.* (M).
— J. R. (St Hy), Adamsville, P. Q.
— N., *c.s.v.* (Q), St. Joseph de Levis, Lauzon P. O., P. Q.
— P. E. (V), Beauharnois, P. Q.
— T. *s.j.* (M), De Lorimier P.O., P. Q., College.
Luyten Jos. (St B).
Lynch, J. (H G), Northern Bay, N. F. L.
— M. (Pet)).
— T. E. (H G), King's Cove, N. F. L.

McAulay, Alexandre (Char), Hope River, P. E. I.
McBrady, R., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
McCabe, E. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Paul's Church, Power st.
— Peter (Lon), Maidstone, Ont.
McCaffrey, A., (To), Toronto, Ont., Bathurst st.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Prince Albert, Sask., N. W. Ty.
McCann, Very Rev., J. J. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Mary's, Bathurst st.
— Wm. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Francis' Church, Arthur st.
McCarthy, Charles, Whittle's Bay, N. F. L.
— F. (H G), Carbonear, N. F. L.
— J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 68 Drummond st.
— John (K), Centreville P. O., Ont.
— Joseph, *o.m.i.* (St B).
— Thos. (K), Blessington, Read P. O., Ont.
McCauley, Wm. (Ott), Dawson, Ont.
McColl, P. (To), St. Catharines, Ont.
— W. J. (Pet), Peterboro, Ont.
McCormick, M. (Lon), Ashfield, Kingsbridge P.O., Ont.
McCrea, Geo. (Q), St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., P.Q.
McCrory, P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Michael's Parish.
McCullough, W., *o.m.i.* (N W), Rossland, B. C.
McDermott, J. (S J), St. Johns City, N. F. L.
— Jos. (St J), Sussex, N. B.
McDonagh, Wm. A. (K), Stanleyville, Ont.
McDonald, Allan J. (Char), Fort Augustus, P. E. I.
— B. (Char), Charlottetown, P.E.I., College.
— D. J. G. (Char), St. George's, Lot 55, King's Co., P. E. I.
— D. M. (Char), Tignish, P. E. I.
— Ignatius R. A. (Char), St. Therese, King's Co., P. E. I.
— J. J. *o.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont.
— John, *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
— J. *s.j.* (M).
— James E. (Char), Fairfield, P. E. I.

McDonald, John A. (Char), Grand River, P. E. I.
— John James (Char), Kinkora, P. E. I.
— J. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
— Laughlin J. (Char), Charlottetown, P.E.I., Hospital, retired.
— Pius, (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's College.
— P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 rue Craig.
— R. A. (A), Greenfield, Ont.
— Ronald B. (Char), Souris, P. E. I.
McDonell, Jno. J. (A), Cornwell, Ont.
McDougall, A. J. (Char), Tignish, Prince Co., P. E. I.
— A., *c.s.c.* (St J), St. Joseph P. O., N. B., College.
McEachen, Ronald J. (Pem), Osceola, Ont.
McEachern, Patrick (To).
— P. *o.c.c.* (To), Absent on sick leave.
McEvoy, J. J., *c.s.b.* (To), Jersey City, N. J., U. S., 277 2d st.
McGee, C. (Sher), Lennoxville, P.Q.,
— C. (Lon), Stratford, Ont.
McGinnis, Ph. (M), Mile End P.O., P. Q.
McGowan, A. *o.m.i.* (Ott).
McGrand, John (To), Toronto, Ont., 283 Lansdowne ave.
McGrath, J. J. (S J), Bell Island, N. F. L.
— J. P. (Char), Miscouche, P.E.I.
McGratty, H. (Q), Valcartier, P. Q.
McGregor, D. M. (An), Merigomish, N. S., retired.
McGuirk, Hugh, (Chat), Hotel Dieu, Chatham.
McGuigan, Peter D. (Char), Tracadie, P.E.I.
McGuire, J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— M. J. (Pet), Wooler, Northumberland Co., Ont.
— Peter J. (Pet), Emily (Downeyville P O), Ont.
McInerney, John J. (Pem), Maynooth, Ont.
McIntyre, A. J. (Char), Morell, P. E. I.
— J.B. (Char), Charlottetown, P.E.I., College
McIsaac, Canon Alex., Very Rev. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Mt. St. Vincent.
McKenzie, A. (An), Little Glace Roy. N. S.
— M. (An), East Bay, N. S.
— Roderic (An), Iona, Victoria Co., N. S.
McKeon, A. (Lon), St. Columban P.O., Ont.
— P. J. (Lon), London, Ont., St. Mary's Church.
McKeough, Jas. (An), Canso, N. S.
McKiernan, P. (K), Frankford, Ont.
McKinnon, A. (Vic).
— C. F. (An), Sidney Mines, N. S.
— E. (St J).
— James (Hal), Annapolis, N. S.
— W. *c.s.c.* (M), Notre Dame des Neiges, P.Q., College.
— W. M. (NW), Rossland, B.C.
McLaughlin, C. (S J), Milltown, N. B.
— J. J. (Chat), Richibucto, N. B.
McLean, Jos. C. (Char), Summerside, Prince Co., P. E. I.
McLellan, A. P. (Char), St. Andrews, P. E. I.
—G. J. (Char), Charlottetown, P.E.I., Cathedral.
McLeod, John D. (An), New Glasgow, N. S.
McMahon, T., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 98 Drummond st.
McMaster, John (An), Mabou, N. S.
McMenamin, D. P. (Lon), Lucan, P.O., Ont.
McMillan, A. J. (A), Eagt Cornwall, Ont.
— D. (A), Lochiel, Ont.
— John C. (Char), Cardigan Bridge, P. E. I.
McMourier, Fr., *o.m.i.* (Chic).
McMurray, F. J. (St J), Woodstock, N. B.
McNally, J. T. (Ott), Old Chelsea, P. Q.
McNamara, James (S J), Burin, N.F.L.
McNeil, Roderick (St G), St. George's, N.F.L.
McNulty, W., *c.s.b.* (Lon).
McPherson, Daniel (An), Glendale, N. S.
— H. (An), L'Ardoise, N. S.
— K. (Char), St. Margaret's, P.E.I.
— M. A. (An), Petit Bras d'Or, N. S.
— Wm. B. (An), Johnstown, N. S.
McQuald, O. T., *o.m.i.* (StA), Strathcona, Alta.
McQuillan, P. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
McRae, Albert (A), Dickinson's Landing, Ont.
— Charles, (A), Moose Creek, Ont.
— Donald (Lon), Goderich, Ont.
— Donald C. (A), St. Andrews, Ont.
— C. A. (A), St. Andrews, Ont.
— J. E. (A), Alexandria, Ont.
— K. J. (To), Brechin, Ont.
McRory, Henry (Chat), Boristown, N.B.
McShane, G. J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q. 66 West rue Notre Dame.
McWilliams, C. A. (K), Kingston, Ont.
MacAdam, D. M. (An), Sydney, N. S.
— Michael A. (An), Antigonish, N. S.
Macaire, I. (St B), Chateauguay, Man.
MacAulay, A. G. (An), Victoria Mines, N. S.
— W. B. (An), Lourdes, N. S.
MacCormick, M. (An), Sydney Mines, N. S.
Macdonald, Angus R. (An), Georgeville, N.S.
— D. L. (An), Arisaig, N.S.
— D. R. (A), Glennevis, Ont.
— Duncan (A), Glen Robertson, Ont.
— John *s.j.* (M), Montreal De Lorimier P.O., P. Q., College.
— Jos. (An), Boisdale, N. S.
— R. (An), Margaree, N. S.
MacDonald, A. (Nic) Victoriaville, P. Q.
— A. L. (An) Inverness, N. S.
— Alex., Very Rev. (An), St. Andrews, N. S.
— Charles W. (An), Bridgeport, N. S.
— D. J. (An), Brook Village, N. S.
— D. P. (An), Big Pond, N. S.
— Jno., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
— J. H. (An), Antigonish, N. S. College.
— K. (An), Little Glace Bay, N. S.
— M. (K), Kingston, Dominion Penitentiary, Ont.
— R. (An), Reserve Mines, N. S.
— W. B. (An), Lourdes, N. S.
MacDonell, W. (A), St. Andrews, Cornwall Co., Ont.
MacDougall, R. H. (An), Dominion No. 4, N. S.
Mace, J. (Hal)
— J., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
MacInnis, R (An), Whitney, N. S.
MacIntyre, R. K. (An), Antigonish, N. S. College.
Macintosh, D. J. (An), Baddeck, N. S.
MacIsaac, J. W. (An), Thorburn, N. S.
Mackey, John (H G), St. Brendans, N. F. L.
MacKinnon, J. J. (An), Sydney, N. S.
— M. W. (N W), Rossland, B. C.
MacLeod, H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Novitiate.
MacManus, Fr. (Hal), Halifax, N.S., College.
MacNeil, J. J. (An), Port Hawkesbury, N. S.
MacPhail J., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal P. Q., 32 Basin St.

Macpherson, Alex (An), Broad Cove, N. S.
MacPherson, H. (An), Antigonish, N. S. College.
— H. P. (An), Antigonish, N. S., Seminary.
— L. J. (An), D'Ardoise, N. S., retired.
MacWeil, J. J. (An), Thornburn, N. S.
Madden, E., *o.m.i.* (N W), Vancouver, B. C.
Maddigan, P. J. (Ham), Formosa, Ont.
Madore, H., *s.j.* (M).
Mageau, A. (M), Ste Adele, P.Q.
— J. (M), Montreal, P. Q. 796 rue St. Catherine.
Magnan, Arcade (St B), Gravelbourg, Sask.
— H. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 647 Fullum st., St. Eusebe Parish.
— Joseph, *o.m.i.* (St B), Touch Wood Hill, (via Qu'Appelle), Sask.
J. (St B), Pine Creek, Man.
— M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
— P., *o.m.i.* Very Rev. (St B). Winnipeg, Man.
Maguire, A. E. (Q), Sillery, P. Q.
Maher, A. (S J), St. Lawrence, N. F. L.
Mahony, John M. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
Mailhot, Chas. Ed. (Nic), St. Paul de Chester, P. Q.
Maillard, Charles (St B), Wolseley, Sask.
— E., (N W), New Westminster, B. C.
Maillet, J.C., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
Mailloux, G. (V), St. Chrysostome, P. Q.
Mainville, M. (V), Chateauguay, P. Q.
Maisonneuve, A., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Flett Springs P. O., Sask., N. W. Ty.
Malbois, M.E., *s.s.* (M). Montreal, P. Q., 857 West rue Sherbrooke.
Malone, M., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 68 Drummond st.
— T., *s.j.* (M),
Maloney, M., *c.ss.r.* (St. J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter's Church, North End.
Maltais, Alex. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— Am. (Chic), absent on leave.
Mamse, L., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
Mandeville, A. (M), St. Paul, St. Jean Co., P. Q.
Mangin, L. A. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., Convent, retired.
Manise, L., *c.ss.r.* (Q).
Manseau, Alf. (Nic), Kingsey, Drummond Co., P. Q.
— J. B., *c.s.v.* (M), St. Remi de Naperville, P. Q.
— M. (Nic), St. Joachim de Courval, P. Q.
— O. (Nic), St. Cyrille de Wendover, P. Q.
Mansoz, F.A., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Great Slave Lake, via Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.
Many, V. N., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 857 West rue Sherbrooke.
Marceau, H. A. (Chic), Laterriere, P. Q.
— Jos., (Q).
Marchand, U. (TR), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Cathedral.
— V., *o.m.i.* (St A), Calgary, Alta.
Marcotte, H. (T R), Trois Rivieres, P.Q., Seminary.
— L (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
Marcoux, A. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
Maréchal N. (Jol).
Margos R. (St B), Shoal Lake, via Yorkton. Man.
Marichal, T. (Jol), Joliette, P.Q. Cathedral,
Marie, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
— Albert, *o.f.m.* (Q) Quebec, P. Q., rue de Alverne.
— Joseph, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., rue Alverne Montplaisant.
— Earnest, *o.m.c* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Limoilou Convent.
Marijon, V., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont.
Marion, *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
— D., *c.s.v.*, (Q).
— G. *o.m.i.* (St B), Lebret P. O., Sask.
— H. S. (Pem), Absent on leave.
Marleau, M. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
Marmouget, Very Rev. J., *c.tm.* (Vic), Tzovhalem P. O., B. C.
Marois, Mgr. C. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— Max, *c.s.v.* (Q), Lauzon P. O., P. Q.
— V. O. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.
Marson, E., (M), St. Edouard, Banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
Marschand, L. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— P. H. (T R), Champlain, P. Q.
Marseilles, P. (Lon), Canard River, Ont.
Marshal, V. *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
Marsolais, A. (M), Chambly, P. Q.
— E., (M), St. Jerome, P. Q.
— H, (M), L'Acadie, P. Q.
— H. (M), Chambly, P. Q.
Martel, Arthur (Jol), Ste. Melanie d'Aillebout, P. Q.
— E. A. (Sher), Stoke Centre, Richmond Co., P. Q.
— H. (Q) Quebec, P. Q., St. Malo's Parish.
— Henry (Pem), La Passe, P.O., Ont.
— J. B. (Chic), St. Jerome, P. Q.
— J. H. (V), Rigaud, P. Q.
— P. A. *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College
— Ulr., (Q), Lorette, P. Q.
Martin, A. A. (M), Montreal, Parish of the Cathedral.
— A., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
— A. (St. B), St. Joseph Provencher, Man.
— Emile (Q), St. Onesime, Kamouraska Co. P. Q.
— E., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
— Ed. (Q), Ste. Perpétue, L'Islet, P. Q.
— Eloi (Chat), St. Andrew, N. B.
— H., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont, Scholasticate.
— J. M. (Ott), Notre Dame de la Salette, P. Q.
— Eug. (Rim), Perce, P.Q.
— Joseph (Chat), Quebec, P. Q., retired.
— Ol. (Q), Mt. Carmel, Kamouraska Co., P.Q.
— O. (Sher), Lennoxville, P. Q.
— T. (Lon), Simcoe, Ont.
— W.C. (M).
Martineau, J. B. T. (St J), Richibucto Village, Kent Co., N. B.
— M., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
Martinet, A. (Q), St. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q., College.
Marty, J. H., *c.s.v.* (Q), St. Joseph de Levis, Lauzon P. O., P. Q.
Masse, Ferd., (Q).
— H. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., res., St. Antoine Asylum.
— N. (St J), Barachois, Westmoreland Co., N. B.

Massicotte, Jules (T R). Trois Rivieres, P. Q.
Masson, M. (T R), St. Thecle, Champlain Co., P. Q.
Massonat, J. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
Masterson, John, Very Rev. (K), Prescott, Ont.
Mathias, Th. *c.s.c.* (M).
Mathieu, O. E. Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Matthieu, Marie, *o.f.m.*, (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Academy.
Matte, J. E. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
Matz, Coelestin, *o.f.m.* (Lon).
Maurais, E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch's Parish.
Maurice, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., College.
Maurus, P., *o.s.b.* (Vic), Kakawis, P. Q., Christian Industrial School.
Maximin, *o.f.m.* (Q) Quebec, P. Q., Convent of the Franciscan Fathers.
Maylan, *c.s.b.* T. (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
Maynard, F., *s.j.* (St M) Fort William, Ont.
— J. N. C. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., St. Anthony's Hospital, retired.
— Paul, (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
Mea, Charles (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
Meagher, J J. (K), Kemptville, Ont.
— M. M. (K), Marysville P. O., Ont.
Meahan, A. W. (St J), St. John, N. B. Cathedral.
— E., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
Meehan, J. A. (K), Belleville, Ont.
Meissner, J., *o.m.i.* (N W) Michel, B. C.
Melançon, A., *s.j.* (M).
— A. (Chat).
— H. (TR), St. Narcisse, P. Q.
— J. (M), Montreal P. Q., 172 Laval ave.
— L. G. (Jol), St. Michel des Saints, P. Q.
— O. (Nic), St. Rosaire, Athabaska Co., P. Q.
— Th. (Nic), Gentilly, P. Q.
Melanson, Arthur, (Chat), Balmoral, N. B.
Melanson, D. (Hal), Chezzetcook, N. S.
Meleux, A., (St B), St. Jean Baptist, Man.
Meloche, J. B., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., De Lorimier P. O.
— J. D. (V), Vandreuil, P. Q.
Menand, J., *s.s.s.* (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
Menier, J., *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
Mercier, Geo. (Q), Ste Sabine, P. Q.
— J. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. E. (Rim), Ste Marie de Sayabec, P. Q., retired.
Merel, J., *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
Mérer, M., *o.m.i.* (St A), St. Albert, Alberta.
Mertens, Hubert, (Vic), Victoria, B. C., Cathedral.
Mesnage, M., (StB), St. Adelard, Man.
Mery le Beuve, Eugene, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Rogersville, N. B.
Messier, E. H. (St Hy), St. Sebastian, Iberville Co., P. Q.
— J. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Hospital.
— Jos., *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B., College.
— S. E. (St Hy), St. Hugues, P. Q.
Metivier, J. D., (Sher), absent.
Meunier, J. D. (St Hy), Ste. Angèle, Rouville Co., P. Q.
— J. E. Edw. Rt. Rev. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
— O. (T R), St. Etienne, P. Q.
— P. M. (Q), St. Sebastian d'Aylmer, P. Q.
— W. A. (M), Sherrington, P. Q.
Michael, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
Michaud, Aem., (Q), St. Michael, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
— A. (Q), Levis, Levis Co., P. Q.
— Auguste, *s.s.s.* (M), Terrebonne, P.Q.
— H. (Q), St. Bernard, P. Q.
— J. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. D., (Rim), Rimousk, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— J. T. (Sher), Woburn, P. Q.
— L., (Q), Beauceville, P. Q.
— P. (Pem), Whitney, Ont.
Michel, F. Very Rev. (Ott), St. Charles Home Ottawa, Ont.
— M., *m.s.* (St B), Estevan, Sask.
Michelot, August, *s.j.* (M), De Lorimier P.O., P. Q.
Michels, A., *o.m.i.* (NW), Revelstoke, B. C.
— A., *o.m.i.* (N W) Kamloops, City, B. C.
Michon, D., *a.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 759 rue St. Catharine.
— J. B., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Denis, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
Migneault, J. (M), Ste Theresa, P. Q., College.
Mihan, W. J. (Hal), Amherst, N. S.
— J. A. (Ott), St. Emile de Suffolk, P. Q.
Milette, C. E. (Sher), Magog, P. Q.
Milot, O. (Nic), St. Germain de Grantham, P. Q.
— P. A. (T R), St. Maurice. P. Q.
Minehan, Jas. (To), Cardwell P.O., Ont.
— L. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Peter's Church.
Mirault, M. (St B), Keewatin, Ont.
Mireault, A., *s.j.* (StM), Wikwemikong, Ont.
Miron, G. (V), St. Polycarpe, P. Q.
Miville, Geo. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q.
— R., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Patrick's Orphan Asyl.
Moisan, P., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort de Liards, via Edmonton Alta, N. W. T.
Molengraft, Leo, *o.f.m.* (Lon), Chatham, Ont.
Molitor, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (Sas), Fulda, Sask.
Molle, *f.m.i.* (St B), Cartier, Man.
Monaghan, Martin (Char), Miscouche, P.E.I.
Monbourquette, A. E. (An), Arichat, N. S
Mondor, F. Z. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.; retired.
— F. (Jol), St. Thomas, Joliette Co., P. Q.
Mondou, E., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, (St. Joseph P.O.), N.B.
— E. (Nic), St. Majorique, P. Q.
Mondovi, F., *c.s.c.*, (St. J.) Memramcook, St. Joseph, P. O., N. B.
Monet A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., College, Bleury st.
Monfet, J. A. (St Hy), St. Pie, P.Q.
Mongeau, E. (M), Ste Elisabeth du Portuga), Banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
— J. H. (M), Longue Pointe, P. Q., Academy.
Mongrain, P. (T R), Ste. Jacques des Piles, P. Q.
Montag, A. C. (Ham), New Germany, Ont.
Montour, O. (Ott), St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, P. Q.
Montreuil, Ernest (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.
Morache, W. (Sher), Clifton P. Q.
Morard, J., *m.s.* (St B), Forget, Connington Co., Sask.
Moreau, Al. (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary
— G. A., (M), Laprairie, P. Q.
— J. A. (Q), Leeds, Megantic Co., P. Q.
— S. E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 Sherbrooke st.
— M., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Berthierville, P.Q., College.
— M. (Q), Fortierville, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.

Moreau, S. A. (M), St. Jacques le Mineur, Laprairie Co., P. Q.
Moreault, P. (Rim), Notre Dame du Lac Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
— J. A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
Morel, Philibert *cud.* (Chic).
Moriarty, J. B. (Hal), Kentville, N.S.
Morice, A. G., *o.m.i.* (N W), Kamloops City, B. C.
Morin, A. (M), Riviere des Praires, P. Q.
— B. (Nic), Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, P. Q.
— F. O. (M), St. Henri des Tanneries, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
— J. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q.
— J. B. (Jol), St. Paul, P. Q.
— J. Désire (Rim), St. Jules, P. Q.
— L. A. H. (St H), Rome, Italy.
— M. A. (Jol), St. Felix de Valois, P Q.
— Nap. (M), St. Edouards, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
— P. L. J., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— S. (V), St. Timothee, P.Q.
Morisset, D. A. (Q), St. Victor de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— D. (Rim), Trois Pistoles, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
— F. (Q), St. Anselme, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
— L. M. (Q), St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q.
Morissette, R. (Q), St. Frederic, P. Q.
Morlat, D. J. B., *c.r.i.c.* (St B).
Morneau, J. Eug. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P.Q.
Morrier, J. B.H. (St Hy), retired: Marieville, P.Q., Asylum St. Croix.
Morris, D., Very Rev. (To), St. Catharine's, Ont.
— E. (Rim), Rivière au Renard, P. Q.
Morriscy, William A. (Chat), Bartibogue, N.B.
Morrison, Jas. Very Rev. (Char), Vernon River, P.E.I.
Morrow, Kenneth (To), Toronto, Ont., Cathedral.
Moser, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Vic), Clayoquet, B.C.
Motard, A. (Ott), Orleans, Ont.
Moulin, Eug. (St H), St. Alexandre, P. Q.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Batoche, Sask., N.W.T.
— P., *o.m.i.* (St A), Hobbema, Alta.
— P. M. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
Mouly, J. J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
Mourey, Dom. Maur., *c.r.i.c.* (St B), Vegreville, Alta.
Mourier, M., *o.m.i.* (M), Lachine, P. Q., Novitiate.
Mousseau, L. U. (V), Valleyfield, P.Q., College.
— O. (M), St. Jean Dorchester, P. Q.
Moussier, Jos., *m.s.* (Sher), Stanstead, P.Q.
Mouttet, Andre, *c.r.i.c.* (Ott), Nominingue, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
Moylan, T., (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
Moyna, M. (To), Orillia, Ont.
Mugan, James (Lon), Ridgetown, Ont.
Mulheran, Eug., *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
Mullins, B. (An), North Sydney, N. S.
Murdoch, E. S. (Chat), Renous Bridge, N. B.
Murphy, A. M., *o.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont.
— B. (K).
— George (Ham), Dundalk, Ont.
— Gerald (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Patrick's Church.
— J. T. (Char), Charlottetown, P.E.I., St. Dunstan's College.
— Joseph, (H G), Bonavista, N. F. L.
— M. (St J), Debec, N. B.
— M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— T. P., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— V. J., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's.
— V., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
— Wm. J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Murray, Chas. B., Vy. Rev. (K), Brockville, Ont.
— E., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
— E. H. (Pet), Colbourg, Ont.
— H. (To), Fort Erie, Ont.
Murtagh, Thos. (K), Marmora, Ont.
Myrand, J. A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Ann's Ch.
Myre, E. M. (Sas), Bellevue, Sask., N. W. Ty.

Nadeau, J. B. H. (St H), Sorel, P. Q.
— J. H. (St Hy), Ange Gardien, Rouville Co., P. Q.
— L. Ernest (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— L. (St B), Bourassa, via Goose Lake, Sask.
— N. (Jol), Brandon, P.Q.
— T. (Chat), St. Louis des Francais, N. B.
Naessens, A., *c.m.i.* (St A), Edmonton, Alta.
Najotte, F. C. (Rim), Port Daniel, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.
Nandzik, L., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg City, Man.
Nantel, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
Nanzick, Ch., *o m.i.*, (Sas), Fish Creek, Alvena, P. O., Sask.
Narcisse, B., *c.s.c.* (M).
Nash, R., (Hal).
Nayl, E., *p.p.* (St M), St. Charles, Dist. of Nip., Ont.
Naynard, F., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 142 Bleury st.
Neault, O., *s.j.* (St M), Sault Ste Marie, Ont. Sacred Heart Church.
Nelz, E., *o.m.i.* (St A), Pincher, Alta.
Nepveu, D. (V), St. Anicet, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.
— T. (V), Beauharnois, P. Q.
Néron, Hyppolite (Chic), St. Firmin, Saguenay Co., P. Q.
Neveu, J. R. *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges Road.
— A. P. (St H), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Neville, J. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Hospital.
Newman A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.
Nicholson, J. (An), Antigonish, N. S., Cathedral.
Nicol, L. H. (Sher), Scottstown, P. Q.
Nicolaye, J. (Vic), Ladysmith., B. C.
Nilles, N., *o.m.i.* (Pem), Mattawa, Ont.
Nio. Fr., *cud.*, (Hal) Church Point, N. S.
Nivon, Dom., Simon, *c.r.i.c.* (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.
Noel, *o.c.r.*, (M), LaTrappe, P. Q.
— Eug., (An), Bauchois, St. Louis, N. S.
— J. L. (Rim), Clorydorme, P. Q.
Noiseux, Alfred, *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q.
— P. E. (St Hy), St. Roch, P.Q.
Nolan, J. (H G), Fortune Harbor, N. F. L.
Nolin, A. (Ott).
— J. B., *s.j.* (St M), (To) Waubashene, Ont.
Nonorgues, L., *c.j.m.*, (St L), Seven Islands, P. Q.
Noonan, Thos, (Lon), Dublin, Ont.

Nordmann, G., *o.m.i.* (StA), St. Alberts, Seminary.
Noret, A. (St B), St. Malo, Provencher Co., Man.
Normandeau, A. (St A), Legal, Alta, N.W.Ty.
Normandin, J. O. (Rim), Bic, P. Q.
— P. A. *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Northgraves, G. (Lon), Seaforth, Ont.
Notine, J. (St G), Harbor Briton, N. F. L.
Nugent, John J. (An), North Sydney, N. S.
Nunesvais, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., House of the Brothers of St Vincent de Paul.

O'Boyle, W., *o.m.i.* (NW), New Westminster, B. C.
O'Brien, John J. (StM), Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
— M. J. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont.
— M., (M), Cote St. Paul, Banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
— Michael, (St J) St. John, N. B. Cathedral.
— P., (S J), Mobile, N. F. L.
O'Callaghan, D. (S J), St. John's, N. F. L., Cathedral.
O'Connell, B. J., Very Rev. (Ham), Mount Forest, Ont.
— Daniel (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., St. Joseph's Hospital
— T. B. (Pet), Warkworth, Ont.
— T. P. (K), Napanee, Ont.
O'Donnell, A., Very Rev. (St Hy), retired; St. Hyacinth, P. Q., St. Joseph's Convent.
— Thos. (To), Toronto Ont, St. Mary's Church, Bathurst st
O'Donohoe, P., *c.s.b.* (To) Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
O'Donovan, J. J. (St J), St. John, N. B., Assumption Church.
O'Driscoll, Stephen (S J), St. Mary's, N.F.L.
Odrowski, F., (Lon.), Sarnia, Ont.
O'Dwyer, J., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg City, Man.
O'Farrell, J. (Q), Frampton, P. Q.
— R. M. (K), Mountain, Ont.
O'Flaherty, J. (St J), St. Andrew's, Charlotte Co., N. B.
— Wm. (S J), Topsail, N. F. L.
O'Gorman, C. F. (K), Spencerville, Ont.
— John D. (K).
— J. R. (Pem), Haileyburg, Ont.
O'Hanlon, M. (K), Prescott, Ont.
O'Keeffe, David S. (St J), St. John, N. B, Cathedral.
— Michael A. (Chat), Chatham, N B.
Ojdowski, Leo *o s.b.* (Sas), Muenster, Sask.
Okhuysen, F. (St A), St. Rae, Alta., N.W.Ty.
O'Leary, Arthur (To. Collingwood, Ont.
— H. (Chat), Bathurst Town, N.B.
— J. S. (Ham), Cayuga, Ont.
— Louis J. (Chat), Chatham, N. B.
— M. J. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., Cathedral.
— P. J. (Pet), Kinmount, Ont.
Olivier, E. (Jol).
O'Loane, J., *s.j.* (St M), Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
Olzewski, F., (St A), Krakow, Alta., N.W.Ty.
O'Malley, A. (To).
O'Meara, W. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 267 rue Centre.
O'Neil, Chas. H., Very Rev. (S J).
— E., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., College.
— J. E. (Nic), retired, Montreal P. Q.
— John, *o.m.i.* (N W), Mission City, B. C.
— M. (Lon), London, Ont., Cathedral.
— Th. (Sher), Hereford, P. O., P. Q.
O'Neill, A. J. (StJ), Silver Falls, N. B.
— Benedict, *o.c.c.* (To).
Ordoric, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue Alverne Montplaisant
O'Regan, Jno., c.ss.r. (St J), St. John, N.B., St. Peter's Church, North End.
O'Reilly, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Joseph de Villa Marie.
— F. (Ham), Oakville, Ont.
— J. A., (St J), St. Joseph, P. O., N. B.
— John, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N.S., Seminary.
— J. J. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st
— P. (Q), Beaurivage, P. Q.
— T. W. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 240 West Pine Ave.
Orieux, Jos. (Rim), Ste. Anne des Monts, P. Q.
O'Riordan, J. (K), Madoc, Ont.
O'Rourke, M. (K), Westport, Ont.
— M. (StG), Bonne Bay, N. F. L.
Oster, J. (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
O'Sullivan, D. (Hal), Kentville, Kings Co., N. S.
— *c.s.b.*, (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.
— F. J. (Pet), Port Hope, Ont.
— Joseph, J. (Pet), Victoria Road, Ont.
— M. (Vic).
— Thomas (Hal), Caledonia, N.S.,
Ouellet, A. (St J), retired.
— A. (M), Notre Dame des Neiges' Parish, Banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
— J. A. (Rim), St. Jean de Dieu, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
— Joseph (St J), St. Mary's, Kent Co., N. B.
— J. E. (Rim), Grande Rivière, P. Q.
— Pierre (Q), Frampton, P. Q.
Ouellette, E., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 490 Mont Royal ave.
— J. A. (M), Moutreal, P. Q., St. Helene Parish.
— J. A. (St A), Beaumont Alta, N.W.Ty.
— J. B., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 326 St. Catherine st.
— P. A. (Q), Ste Louise, Islet Co., P. Q.
Ouimet, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott).
— C. (M), St. Hermas, P. Q.
— S. J. (Ott), St. Jovite, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
Ouvrard, G. (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
Ozanne, Frs. (Chat), Shippegan, N. B.

Pacifique, *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Ristigouche, P. Q.
Pacôme, Dom., *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
Page, A., *o.m.i.* (St A), Macleod, Alta.
— J. A., *o.m.i.* (St B), Beaver Cr ek, Man.
Pagé, E. J. A. (Q), St. Charles, P. Q.
— N., (Jol), St. Ligouri, P. Q.
Pagi, Joes M. C., *c.s.c.* (M).
Paiement, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel
— M. (M), St. Henri des Tanneries, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
Paillé, J., *o m.i.* (Sas), Battleford, Sask., N. W. Ty.
Paillier, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University
Palm, Rudolph, *o.s.b.* (Sas), Muenster, Sask.
Pampalon, A. (Q), Cap Rouge, Quebec Co., P. Q.
— P., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1854 East Notre Dame st.
Panneton, E. (T R), Trois Riviers, P. Q. Seminary.

Papillon, A. O. (Nic), Becancour, P. Q.
Papineau, A. (M), St. Therese, P. Q.
— J. Art. (M), Ste Therese, P. Q.
— H. (M), St. Therese, P. Q.
Paquet, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Valier st., retired.
— A. *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— A. C. H. (Q), Levis Hospice, P. Q.
— C. N. (Q), St. Apollinaire, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
— Edouard (Q), St. Gillis, Lotbinière, P. Q.
— G. V. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Helene Parish.
— L. A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— L. H. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Convent of Franciscan Sisters.
— T. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Paquette, O., *o.m.i.* (Pem), Mattawa, Ont.
Paquin, A. (Nic), S. David d' Yamaska, P. Q.
— A. (T R), Ste. Thecle, P. Q.
— Ephrem (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
— J., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., St. Joseph's College.
Paradis, A. E. (Q), St. Theophile, P. Q.
— C. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue St. Oliver.
— Joseph (Chic), Roberval, P. Q.
— Joseph (Q), Ste Petronille, P. Q.
— L. L. (Q), Lotbinière, P. Q.
— Ph. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 202 St. Valier st.,
Parant, N. (Chic), Eboulements, P. Q.
Paré, Alfred (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— C. (Ott), Pointe au Chene, Argenteuil Co., P. Q.
— E., (Q), Ste Famille, P.Q.
— E., (M), St. Eustache, P. Q.
— M. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel.
— Jos., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
— N., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., 14 Rue Dauphine.
— P. L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral, retired.
— S., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
— T. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
Parent, C. A. (Lon), St. Francis (Tilbury P O) Ont.
— J. A. (Sher), absent, Rochester, N. Y.
— J. T., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 West rue Sherbrooke.
— Léon (Q), St. Joseph de Levis, P. Q.
— O., *c.s.v.* (M).
Pariseau, F. (M), St. Placide, P. Q.
Pascal, E. *o.m.i.* (Sas), Prince Albert, Sask., N.W.T.
— *o.m.c.*, (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou, Convent.
Passaplan, C. (St B).
Patrice-Antonin, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 964 Dorchester st.
Patrick, (Ott), Hintonburg, Ont.
Pattenaude, Edmond (Chat), Upper Bay du Vin, N. B.
Paul, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
— *o.c.r.*, (St. B.), St. Norbert, Man.
Paulhus, M. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
— O. (St H), St. Charles, P. Q.
Pauze, J. A. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.
— L., *c.s.c.* (St J), St. Joseph P. O., N. B., St. Joseph College.
N. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— V. E. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Payette, J. G. (M), Longueuil, P. Q.
Pecoul, P., *o.m.i.* (N W), Revelstoke, B. C.
Péladeau, A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
— J. A. (M), Mile End P. O., Montreal, P. Q.
Pelland, F. X. (V), St. Etienne, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.
Pellerin, Alcide, (Nic), Nicolet P. Q., Seminary.
Pelletier, A., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 490 Mt. Royal ave.
— A. (Ott), Luskville, P.Q.
— Alexis (M), Montreal, P. Q., 500 rue Sherbrooke.
— B. J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
— Br., (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— Dom. (Q), Bienville, P.Q.
— Eugène (Rim), St. Joseph de Lepage, P. Q.
— Eugène (Q), St. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
— F. L. (Q), Broughton, Mégantic Co., P. Q.
— François (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Geo. N. (Q), St. Anne de Lapocatière, P.Q.
— George T. (Q), St. Francois, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
— J. A. (Q), Lévis, P. Q.
— J. A. (Ott), Plantagenet, P. Q.
— J. B., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
— J. Bruno (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Seminary.
— J. E. E. (St Hy), Sweetsburg, P. Q.
— J. R. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— Jean S. (Chic), Jonquiere, P. Q.
— Jos. E. (Rim), Matapédiac, P. Q.
— Joseph, Very Rev. (Chat), St. Louis des Français, Kent Co., N. B.
— Jos., *o.m.i.* (Pem), Ville Marie, P. Q.
— L. J. (Sher), Winslow, P. Q.
—N. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q., College.
— P. (Jol), St. Felix de Valois, Joliette Co., P. Q.
— P., (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
— R., (M), St. Hippolyte, P. Q.
— Z., *c.s.v.* (Q).
— *c.j.m.*, (Chat), Pointe au Pere, P. Q.
Peloquin, Oliver (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
— O., *o.m.i.* (St B), Kenora, Ont.
Peltier, P. (Jol), Berthierville, P.Q.
Penard, M., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Grand Portage, Sask., N. W. T.
Pennafort, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st.
Pepin, E, *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— E. (Nic), Ste. Clotilde de Horton, P. Q.
— N. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
Peran, H., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Laurent, Man.
Perdereau, F., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 107 Visitation st.
Perisset, R. J. (St B).
Perras, J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 83 rue St. Andrew.
Perraudeau, *f.m.i.* (St B).
Perrault, A., *o.m.i.* (St B), Crooked Lake, Sask.
— A. (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
— C. A., (St. Hy), St. Damase, P.Q.
Perreault, Adrian (St B), Fannysteele, Man.
— A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— A., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— H. (Jol), Lanoraie, P. Q.
— H. *o.m.i.* (Chic), Pointe Bleue, P. Q.
— J. Adélard (V), Ste. Philomène, P. Q.
— J. H., *o.m.i.* (St B), Cross Lake, Ont.
— L. (M), Notre Dame des Neiges, banlieue Montreal, P. Q..

Perrier, P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 399 rue St. Denis.
Perrin, P. L., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 Sherbrooke st.
— H. (Sher), Ascot Corner, P. Q.
Perriset, Joseph (St B), St. Boniface, Man.
Perron, J. A. S. (M), St. Basile le Grand P. Q.
— J. B. (Chic), St. Irenee, P Q.
— Jos. (Rim), Ste. Luce, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— L. (Rim), Amqui, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— Ulric (Q), Notre Dame du Rosaire, P. Q.
Perronnet, J. (Sas), Luxemburg, Sask, N. W. Ty.
Perruisset, L., *o.m.i.* (Ott).
Pérusse, J. A. (Rim), Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspé Co. P. Q.
— L. (Q), St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
Petour, Fr., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Lesser Slave Lake, via Edmonton, N. W. T
Peytavin, E., *o.m.i.* Very Rev. (N W), New Westminster, B. C.
Phaneuf, G. A. (St Hy), Granby, P. Q.
— H (St Hy), St. Simon, P. Q.
— J. M. H. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.
— J. M. (V), Rigaud, P. Q.
Phalen, D. V. (An), North Sydney, N. S., retired.
Phelan, C. J. (Pet), Youngs Point, Ont.
— James, Very Rev. (Char), Iona, P. E. I.
— St. T. (Char), Georgetown, P. E. I.
— William (Char), Sturgeon, P. E. I.
Philip, S., Vy. Rev. (Ott), Hawkesbury Mills, Ont.
Philips, J., *c.m.* (M), La Presentation, P. Q.
Philippot, V., *o.m.i.* (St A), St. Alberts, Alta, N.W.T.
Philipow, A., *o.s.b.m.* (St B), Winnipeg City, Man.
Philippus, *o c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
Pian, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Maniwaki, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
Picard, P. (Sher), Wotton, P.Q.
Picher, L. (Q), Laval, Montgomery Co., P Q.
Picherit, *f.m.i.* (St B), Cartier, Man.
Pichette, Emile (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John Baptist.
Pichon, A., *s.j.* (M).
Picod, Joseph, *c.r.i.c.* (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.
Picotte, A. (Jol), Lavaltrie, P.Q.
— D. (Jol), Lavaltrie, P. Q.
— E. J. (M), Lachute, P. Q.
— J. A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Pie, *o.c.r.*, (St. B.) St. Norbert, Man.
Pierquin, M. (St B), St Daniel, Man.
Pierre, *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Ristigouche, P. Q.
Piette, C. (Jol), L'Epiphanie, P. Q.
— F. X, (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.
— J. V. A. (M), Villeray, Banlieue Montreal, P. Q.,
Pihan, J., *c.j.m.* (Chat).
Pilon, Chas. (M), Mile End, P.Q.
— J. (Ott), L'Original, Ont.
— L. (Ott), St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, P. Q.
— L., *o.m.i.* (St A), St. Albert Alta., Seminary,
— M. (M), St. Canut, Deux-Montagnes, P. Q.
— M. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Cathedral.
— V. (Ott), Angers, P. Q.
Pineau, V., *c.m.i.* (Sas), Duck Lake, Sask., N. W. Ty.
Pineault, Peter (St G), Grand River, N.F.L.
— L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hochelaga Parish.
Pinet, Jos. (St H), St. Cesaire, P.Q., College.
Pinson, F.J., *c.s.c.*(M), Ste. Genevieve, P.Q., Novitiate.
Pinsonneault, J. A. (Lon), McGregor, Essex Co., Ont.
Pintal, T., *c.ss.r.* (Ott), Ot awa, Ont., 4th ave.
Pion, M. J. (Ott), Aylmer, P. Q.
Pirot, J. (St B), Kaposvar, Sask.
Pitel, F., *cudist* (Chat), Caraquet, N.B.
Piton, M. (M), Oka P. O., Lac des Deux, Montagnes, P. Q.
Pitre, D. N., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 490 Mt. Royal ave.
Pitt, W. (Nic), St. Cyrille de Wendover, P.Q.
Placide, F. (An), Tracadie, N.S.
Plaisance, W. O. (Q), Cap-Saute, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
Plamondon, J. A., *s.j.* (M), De Lorimier P. O., P. Q.
— J. A. R. (Sher), East Angus, P. O. P. Q.
— Fr., *o.m.i.* (N W), Sechelt Missions, B. C.
Planet, Ed. H., *o.m.i.* (St B), Touchwood Hills, Sask.
Plante, A. (M), St. Jerome, P. Q.
— D., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 142 Bleury st.
— E. O. (Sher), St. George de Windsor, P. Q.
— F. X. (M).
— J. B., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 68 Drummond st.
— O. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Ursuline Convent.
— P. (Q), retired; Lévis, P. Q.
Plantin, J. A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
Plattier, J. A. *m.s.* (Sher),
Player, J. F., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Basil's Novitiate (Deer Park P. O).
Plomer, J. Ev., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Plouffe, F. X. (M), St. Edouard, Banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
Plourde, D. (Nic), L'Avenir or St. Pierre de Durham, P.Q.
— J. G. C. (Rim), St. Leon le Grand, P.Q.
— Louis (Chic), Baie St. Paul, P. Q.
— O., *o.m.i.* (St B), Kenora, Ont.
Pluymakers, J. M., *c.m.* (Ott), Cyrville, P.Q.
Poirier, A. (Rim), cap d'Espoir, P.Q.,
— A. (St J), West Quaco, N. B.
— Charles (St B), Contal P.O., Sask.
— C. (M).
— F. (Jol), St. Jacques de l'Achigan, P.Q.
— J. S., (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— N. (St B), Bellegrade, P. O., Sask.
— O. (Q), Charny, Levis Co., P. Q.
— R., *c.m.* (Ott), Huberdeau, P. Q.
Poisson, Edm. H. (TR), St. Jean des Piles, P. Q.
Poitras, J. (Jol), St. Calixte de Kilkenny, P.Q.
— J., (StB), St. Boniface, Man.
— J. U., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg City, Man.
Poli, J. A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Poloska, A. (St B), Hun's Valley, Man.
Pouche A. *s.j.* (M).
Pontbriand, P. J. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont.
Ponton, J. B. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Sacred Heart Hospital, retired.
Porcher, J. B., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
Portelance, X., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man., Sacred Heart Church.

Portier, J., *o.m.i.* (St A), Rivierequi Barre, Alta.
— R. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 326 East rue Ste. Catherine.
Pothée, M, (Chic), St. Edouard de Peribonca, P. Q.
Pothier, J., *c.j.m.* (Chic).
Pottier, F. (Rim), Rimouski, P.Q., Ursuline Convent.
Pottier, P., *c.j.m.* (Chat).
— (Chic), Chicoutimi P. Q., Cathedral.
Poulenard, J., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Delmas P.O., Sask., N. W. T.
Poulet, J., *o.m.i.* (St B). St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.
Poulin, C. (Ott), Clarence Creek, P. Q.
— J. A. (Q), Issoudun, P. Q.
— Jos. Alexis (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John Baptist Parish.
— J. Amédée (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— N. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges Road.
Pouliot, A., (Q), St. Agapit de Beaurivage. P. Q.
— M. (St L), St. Joseph de la Tabatiere, P.Q.
— N. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Poupart, Z., *c.s.v.* (M).
Powell, Frank, *c.s.b.* (Lon).
Power, M. F. (St G), Harbor Britain, N. F. D.
— Nicholas (Chat), Nelson, N. B.
Pratte, L (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— P. (Nic), Le Precieux Sang, P. Q.
Préfontaine, A. J. (M), Mile End P.O., P. Q.
Préville, N. (V), Riviere Baudette, P. Q
Prevost, J. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 172 Laval ave.
— M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
Prieur, E. J. (M), St. Hubert, P.Q.
Primeau, J. A., *s.j.* (St M), Fort William, Ont.
— J. A. (V), Très-St. Redempteur, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
—J. *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 68 Drummond st.
Prince, B. (Nic), St. Léonard's, P. Q.
— P., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
Priour, J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
Prive, S., *c.m.* (Ott).
Prodhomme, D., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap de la Madeleine, P.Q.
Prosper, *o.m.c.*, (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou, Convent.
Proulx, Arm. (Q), St. Magloire, P. Q.
— A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., DeLorimer P.O.
— C. (Ott), Labelle, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
— Ern. (Q), St. Ephrem de Tring, P. Q.
— E. (Nic), St. Francois du Lac, P. Q.
— E., *s.j.* (St M), Chapleau, Algoma Dist., Ont.
— J. A. (Q), Ancienne, Lorette Co., P. Q.
— J. (M), Maisonneuve, Banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
— L. T. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q. Seminary.
— M. G., Very Rev. Mgr. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— N. (Q), St. Evariste de Forsyth, P. Q.
— P. (T R), St. Séverin, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— Theodule, (Q), St. Alphonse de Thetford, P. Q.
— W. (Q), Ste. Euphemia, P. Q.
Provancher, A. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— C. E.(Nic), Ste. Elizabeth de Warwick, P.Q.
Prevost, A. (M), Sault au Recollet, P. Q.
Prud'homme, G. (Ott), Gloucester, Ont.
— Louis M. (Lon), Big Point, Kent Co., Ont.
Puau, F. F., *s.s.* (M.), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
Pujos, F. (Hal), Halifax, N.S.
Purcell, W. F., (Chat).
Pustienne, A. B., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 325 East rue Ste. Catherine.

Quelo, J., (Rim).
Quesnel, Jos. (V), Ormstown, P. Q.
Quévillon, Th. (St A), St. Albert's, Alta, N.W.Ty.
Quigley, S. J., *o.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont.
Quilty, John J. (Pem), Douglas, Ont.
Quinlan, P. (Lon), Strathroy, Ont.
Quinn, John S. (K), Tweed, Ont.
— Patrick (Sher), Richmond, P. Q.
— T. (Nic), Retired. Nicolet, P. Q.
— J. T. (K), Kingston, Ont., College.
Quirk, N., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College, 68 Drummond st.

Rabaey, J., *c.s.s.r.* (M).
Rabeau, F. (M), St. Lambert, Chambly Co., P. Q.
Racette, G. (Jol), St. Michel des Saints, P. Q.
— O., (St.M), Blezard Valley, Ont.
Radaz, Joseph *c.r.i.c.* (StB), St.Claude, Man.
Rafferty, F., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto (Deer Park, P.O.), Ont.
Raffiegean, Henry, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
Ragaru, J., *s.j.* (StM), Copper Cliff, Ont.
Rainville, J. A. (Q), St.-Jean, Isle d'Orleans, P. Q.
Rankin, D., (An), Grand Mira, N. S.
Rapet, J., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Ile a la Crosse, Sask., N.W.T.
Raphael, *o.m.c.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q.
Rault, L., *c.ss.r.* (M), St. Laurent, P.Q.
Ravenel, H. (Sher), Mariinville, P. Q.
Raymond, J. E. (Sher), Piopolis, P. Q.
— J. L. N. (St H), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Seminary.
— L. C. (Ott), The Brook, Russell Co., Ont.
— Marie, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 964 Dorchester st.
Reardon, Vin. F. Rt. Rev. Mgr. (S J), Placentia, N. F. L.
Reath, Vincent, *c.s.b.* (Lon),
Regardin, E., *c.m.* (Ott), Huberdeau, P. Q.
Regaudie, L., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
Regnault, E., *c.j.m.* (Chat), Rogersville, N.B.
Reichwein, Jerome, *o.c.c.* (To).
Reid, Frs. (V), Rigaud, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
Reid, J., *c.ss.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter's Church, North End.
— J. A. (V), Hudson, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
Rémillard, Gustave (Q), St. Maxime de Scott. P. Q.
— Jules (Q), St. Jean Port-Joli, P. Q.
— N. (V), St. Zotique, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
Renac, J., *c.j.m.*, (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
Renaud, A. (Pem), Chapeau, P. Q.
— F. X. *s.j.* (M), De Lorimier P. O., P. Q.
— J., *s.j.* (St M), Wickwemikong, Ont.
— J. A., *c.s.c.*, (M), Notre Dame des Neiges, P. Q., College.
— Joseph (Chic), Sacré-Cœur de Marie, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
— O. (Jol), Mascouche, P. Q.

Renaud, S. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Sacred Heart Parish, 1065 rue Ontario.
Renouf, Henry (S J), St. Bride's, N. F. L.
Renut, P., *s.m.t.* (St A), Stettler, Alta.
Rheault, L. S., Very Rev. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q.
Rhéaume, A. (Sher), L'Assomption, Waterville, P. Q.
— L. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— N. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Richard A. D., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q.
— A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Bridget's church.
— —, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, rue Alverna, Montplaisant.
— A. (Rim), Douglastown, P. Q.
— C. P. (Q), Etchemin, Lévis Co., P. Q.
— C. S. (Q), Ste. Sophie, Mégantic Co., P. Q.
— Edward A. (Q), St. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q., St. Ann's College, sick.
— G. C. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Villa St. Maurice.
— J. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
— J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, 1669 Rue St. Catherine.
— J. A. (M), Verdun, P. Q., banlieue Montreal
— J. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (St M), Sault Ste Marie, Ont.
— L. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
— M. F., Rt. Rev. (Chat), Rogersville, N. B.
— M. L. (Chat), Baker Lake, N. B.
— P., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 326 East rue St. Catherine.
— S. (Q), St. Paul du Buton, P. Q.
— Theoph. (An), Friar's Head, N. S.
Richardson, Chas. (To), Uxbridge, Ont.
Riedinger, J., *o.m.i.* (St B), Regina, Sask
Riepel, J. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Rietvelt, B., *c.ss.r.* (St B), Brandon, Man.
Rio, M. (Ott).
Riopel, S. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Riou, E. (Ott).
— J., *o.m.i.* (St A), Dunbow, Alta.
Rioux, J. M. (Q), St. Damian, P. Q.
— J. M., *o.m.i.*, (StA), Blackfoot Crossing, (Gleichen P.O.), Alta., N. W. Ty.
— J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1631 rue Ste Catherine.
— Lud. (Rim), St. Simon, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— N., (M).
— Paul, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 32 Bassin St.
Rivard, E. A. (StHy), St. Robert, P. Q.
Rivet, H., *o.m.i.* (Ott).
Rivoire, P., *m.s.* (St B), Forget, Sask.
Rivst, O., *o.m.i.* (Ott), East Ottawa, Ont.
Roach, Thomas, *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., College.
— W. *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich Ont., College.
Roberge, E. (Nic), St. Eulalie, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
— F. M., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., College
— H., *c.s.v.* (Q), St. Joseph de Levis, Lauzon, P. Q.
— L. O. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Robert, J. A. (St Hy).
— J. Arth. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— O.M.C. (Rim), Ristigouche, P. Q.
Robichaud, Alban (St J), Fox Creek, N. B.
— F. X., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
— James G. (Chat), St. Ann, N. B.
— Romain (Chat), Miscow, N. B.
Robillard, C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hochelaga Parish.
— J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 647 Fullum st.
— P. C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 83 rue St. Andrews.
— Sim. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 647 Fullum st.
Robin, J., *c.j.m.* (StL), Anticosti Island, P. Q.
— V. J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 West rue Sherbrooke.
Robitaille, P. (An), Port Felix, N. S.
—J. E. (An), West Arichat, N. S.
Rocan, E. B. (St B), St. Elizabeth, Man.
Roch, A., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— Francis (M).
— O., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
Roche, E. P., Rt. Rev. Msgr., (S J), St. John's, N. F. L., Cathedral.
— N. (S J), Whittles Bay, N. F. L.
— N., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Rocheleau, S. (Lon), Windsor, Ont., Hotel Dieu.
Rocher, P., *o.m.i.* (N W), Mission City, B. C.
— R., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1854 East Notre Dame st.
Rochet, O., *c.ss.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 4th ave.
Rochette, C. B. (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q.
— Ed. (Q), Lac-a-Busque, P. Q.
— J. E. (Q), L'Islet, Islet Co., P. Q.
Rochon, C. (M), St. Augustin, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
— E. (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
Roe, J. (H G), Harbor Main, N. F. L.
Roex, H., *c.m.* (Ott), Cummings Bridge.
Roger, H. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
Rohleder, F. F. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's Cathedral.
Rohr, V., *o.m.i.* (N W) Mission City, B. C.
Ronan, John (Lon), Logan, Ont.
Roney, T. L., *s.m.t.* (St A), Foreman P. O., Alta.
Ronden, J., *c.m.* (Ott), Huberdeau, P. Q., Juniorate.
Rondot, A. (M), Notre Dame de Grace, P. Q., banlieue Montreal.
Ronsin, T., *c.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
Roque, Th. *o.m.i.* (St A), St. Alberts, Alta, N. W. T.
Rosenthal, A., *o.m.i.* (St A), Edmondton, Alta, N. W. Ty.
Ross, F. X. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Normal School.
Rossigrol, M., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Lac Pelican, Sask.
— S. (Chic), Baie, St. Paul, P. Q., Convent of the Little Sisters.
Rottot, Edm., *s.j.* (M), De Lorimir P. O., P. Q.
Roullard, N. P. (Ott), Ste. Therese, Russell Co., Ont.
Rouleau, A. (Q), St. Antoine, Lotbinière, P. Q.
— Fort. (Q), St. Christine, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
— J. E. (Q), St. Alban, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
— L. (Rim), McNider, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— R., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
— Th. G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Laval Normal.
Roulet, A., *c.s.c.*, (StH), Farnham, P. Q.
Roure, B. C., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Smith, via Edmonton, Alta., N. W. Ty.
Rousseau, A. (Sher), Notre Dame des Bois, Chesham P. O., P. Q.
— A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 142 Bleury St.
— J. A. E., (St B), Mariapolis, Man.

Rousseau, F. N. (Sher), Mansonville, P. Q.
— L. A. (Q), Mastai P. O., P. Q.
— P., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
— R. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
— U. (Q), Deschambault, P. Q.
Roussel, E. (Lon).
— Francis, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
Roussin, J. O. (M), Pointe aux Trembles, P. Q.
Routhier, J. O., Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
— Jean (Ott), Masson, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
Rouviere, — *o.m.i.*, (Mack), Good Hope, via Edmonton, Alta.
Roux, A., (Ott), Nominique, P. Q.
— L., *s.j.* (M), DeLorimier, P. Q.
Rouxel, F., eudist (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
— M. (M), St. Andre, P. Q.
Rouzean, A. (Sher).
Roy, A., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
— A., *o.p.* (Q), Quebec, Ont., Dominican Convent.
— Alex. (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
— A. V. (St Hy), St. Jean Baptiste, P. Q.
— B., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— C. J. (Sher), Lake Weedon, P. Q.
— E. J. (Rim), St. Louis du Ha-Ha, P. Q.
— E. Ph. (Q), Lyster, P. Q.
— Emile (M), Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— J. A. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
— J. A. (St M), Hammer, Ont.
— J. G. (StHy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. A., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., College.
— J. A. (St H), St. Cesaire, Rouville Co. P. Q.
— J. E. (St Hy), Frelighsburg, P. Q..
— J. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 2 Richelieu st., retired.
— J. F. (Chic).
— J. F. (Q), St. Ferdinand de Halifax, P. Q.
— J. H. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. Michael's Church.
— J. Olivier (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— J. V. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— M. (Nic), Pierreville, P. Q.
— M. (N W).
— P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St Helene Parish.
— P. Eug. (Q), St. Isidore, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
— P. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Christian Brother's Chapel.
— S. (Rim), Grande Vallée, Gaspe Co., P. Q.
— W. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q.
Ruel, J. B. (Q), Sault-Montmorency, P. Q.
Ruelle, R., *o.m.i.* (St B), Qu'Appelle Mission, Lebret P. O., Sask.
Ruest, J. B. (Hal), Saulnierville, N. S.
Ruhlmann, Jos., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q. De Lorimer P. O.
Rusconi, C., (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel.
Ruty, L., *c.r.i.c.*, (Ott), L'Annonciation, P. Q.
Ryan, F. (Chat), Tobique, N. B.
— J. J. (St J), St. Mary's, York Co., N. B.
— John, Very Rev. (S J), St. John's, N. F. L., St. Patrick's Church.
— John (Pem), Mount St. Patrick, Ont.
— P., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., Holy Rosary.
— P. T. (Pem), Renfrew, Ont.
— Wm. (An), Bridgsport, N. S.
— W. J. (To), Stayner, Ont.

Sabourin, A., (StB), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
— P. A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Saindon, J. C. (Rim), Ste. Marie de Sayabec, P. Q.
Saint-Amand, J. Cl. (Q), Outside of the Diocese.
—C. J. (St B), St. Jean Baptisté, Man.
Saint-Amour, A. (StHy), West Shefford, P. Q.
Saint-Arnauld, E. *c.s.c.* (St Hy).
Saint-Cyr, N. D. (Lon), Stony Point, Ont.
Saint-Denis, J. (M), Chambly, P. Q.
Saint-Gelais, Nap. (Chic), Notre Dame de la Dore, P. Q.
Saint-Germain, Chas. E (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— F. A. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace
— P., *o.m.i.* (St B), (Lebret, P O), Sask.
— V. (Nic), St. Remi de Tingwick, P. Q.
Saint-Jean, Eugène (Sher), Rock Forest, P. Q.
— J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Joseph de Ville Marie.
— J. S., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 240 West Pine ave.
Saint-John, J. (S J), Argentia, N. F. L.
Saint-Laurent, C. (Rim), St. Eusebe, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
— Joseph (Rim), Newport, P. Q.
— U. (Rim), Metis, P. Q.
Saint-Louis, A. (St Hy), St. Antoine, P. Q.
Saint-Pierre, J. E. (Rim), St. Leandre, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— L., *c.ss.r.*, (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
— P. (M), St. Sauveur, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
— P. A. (St Hy), St. Brigide, Iberville Co., P. Q.
Salaun, J. M. T., *o.m.i.* (St A), Blood Reserve (Stanhoff, P. O.), Alta, N. W. T.
Salmon, J. J. (K), Morrisburg, Ont.
Samson, C. (Q), Armagh P. Q.
Samuel, *o.f.m.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester St.
Sanfaçon, L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hospice St. Antonine.
Santerre, E., (Rim), Trois Pistoles, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
Santoire, C. A., Very Rev. (V), St. Louis de Gonzague, P. Q.
Sasseville, A. W., *o.m.i.*, (Pem), Mattawa, Ont.
— J. R. (Rim), Cap des Rosiers, P. Q.
Saucier, A. *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1854 East Notre Dame St.
— J. E., *c.s.v* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., College.
— P. J. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Cathedral.
Saule, J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q. 41 Remport st.
Sauner, Charles (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
Saurioi, A. (M), St Bruno, P. Q.
— F. X. (V), Ste. Marthe, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
— T. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
Sauve, A. (St B).
— S. A., (M), St. Hermas, P. Q.
Sauvegeau, J. G. (Q), Levis, P. Q.
Savage, Arthur (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
— E. (St J), Moncton, N. B.
Savard, Jos. (Chic), St. Siméon, P. Q., Charlevoix Co.
— O. (Q), St. Nerée, P. Q.
Savariat, J. T. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
Savary, F., *c.j.m.* (Rim), Pointe au Père, P. Q.
Savoie, A. O. (T R), Ste. Ursule, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.

Savoie, L. C. (StHy), Farnham, P.Q.
— N., (Chat), New Castle, N. B.
Scanlan, J. (Lon), Chatham, Ont., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Thos. F. (Pet), Grafton, Ont.
Schaeffler, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Sas), Muenster, Sask.
Scheelan, E. M., *c.m.* (Vic), Duncan, B. C.
Scheelen, J. (Vic), Quamichan, B. C.
Schelbert, J. (St B), St. Paul, Sask.
Schewers, *o.m.i.* (Sas), St. Joseph's Colony, (via Battlefield P. O.), Sask., N. W. T.
Schmid, D. T., *c.r.i.c.* (Sas), Bonne Madonne, Sask.
Schmidt, J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Bleury st.
Schmitt, H. (St Hy).
Schmodry, A. (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
Schorr, P. (St B), Maryland, Sask.
Schulte, J. *o.m.i.* (St B), Kenora, Sask.
— P. J., *o.m.i.*, (Mack), Bonanza, Yukon District, N. W. Ty.
— W. *o.m.i.* (St A), Edmonton, Alta, N.W. Ty.
Schweitzer, Joseph, *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont., St. Jerome's College.
Scott, A. (Q), Ste Foye, Quebec Co., P. Q.
Scully, Edward A. *c.ss.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B. St. Peter's Church, North End.
— J. (H G), Little Bay Mines, N. F. L.
Sears, A., (St G), Bay of Islands, N. F. L.
Sebastian, *o.m.cap.* Very Rev., (Ott), Ottawa, Ont. St. Francis Church.
Sebastian, *o.c.r.*, (St. B.), St. Norbert, Man.
Sebillet, Jos. *c.j.m.* (Chat), Rogersville, N.B.
Séguin, J. A. (Ott), La Conception, P. Q.
— F. N. (Sher), Coaticook, P.Q.
— J. A. (St Hy), St. Marc, P. Q.
Seifermann, Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (Sas), Watson, Sask.
Seimery, Henry (Hal), Prospect, N. S.
Seitmann, J., *o.m.i.* (St A), Spring Lake, Alta.
Semande, Frank, *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
Semery, H. (A).
Sénécal, A. (Ott), Vankleek Hill, Ont.
— L. A., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, Cathedral, P. Q.
Serieys, A. A. *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 West rue Sherbrooke.
Shainks, L. *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 490 Mt. Royal ave.
Shaughnessy, P. J., *c.s.b.* (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.
Shea, P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 351 St. Antoine st.
Sheehan, M. (HG), Coachman's Cove, N. F. L.
Sheehy, Joseph. *eud.* (Chic), Chicoutimi, P.Q., Seminary.
Sheridan, J. (To), Pickering, Ont.
Sherry, J. H., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Sicard, B., *o.p.* (St Hy).
— C. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q., retired.
Simard, Abel (Chic), St. Ambroise, P. Q.
—Alfred (Chic), Eboulements, P. Q.
— G. *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
— H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— H. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— Jos. *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 32 Bassin street.
— J. E. (Sher), Stratford, P. Q.
— J. G. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— L., *o.m.i.*, (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— Th. (Q).
Simon, J. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
— L. (St A), Beaumont, Alta.
— T. Z. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q. Cathedral.
Simonet, L., *o.m.i.* (Chic), Pointe Bleue, P. Q.
Simoni, A. *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont., College.
Simonin, G., *o.m.i.* (St A), Hobbema, Alta.
— Xavier, *o.m.i.* (Sas), Maseg Lake (Aldin P O), Sask., N. W. T.
Singleton, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 267 rue Centre, St. Gabriel's Parish.
Sinnett, J. C. Very Rev. (Sas), Prince Albert Sask.
Sinnott, A. A. Vy. Rev. Mgr. (Char). Ottawa, Ont.
Sirois, Eugène (Q), St. Pamphile, P. Q.
— J. E. (Rim), Matapediac, P.Q.
— N. J. (Q), Cap St. Ignace, P. Q
— P. F. (Rim), St. Pierre de Malbaie, P. Q.
Six, J. *c.m.* (Ott).
Sloan, J. A. Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Bridget's Church.
Smith, A. (Nic), Yamaska, P. Q.
— M. J. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I.
— Th. (Rim), Maria, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.,
— Theod. (Rim), Anse au Griffon, P. Q.
Smits, A. J., *o.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont.
Smyth, F. (To), Merritton, Ont.
Sobejak, Paul *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont., St. Joseph's Chapel.
Sologe, B., *c.s.v.* (M).
Somers, A., *c.m.* (Ott), Montford, P. Q. Orphan Asylum.
Somville, L., *c.ss.r.* (Q), St. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
Sormany, Wilfred E. (Chat), St. Theresa, Gloucester Co., N. B.
Soucy, A. A. (Rim), Matane, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— T. (Q), St. Ludger, Beauce Co., P. Q.
Soulard, Jos. B. (Q), La Pointe aux Trembles, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
Specht, Jos., *s.j.* (St M), Wickwemikong, Algoma District, Ont.
Spetz, Theobald, *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
Spratt, M. J. (K), Trenton, Ont.
— T. J. (K), Wolfe Island, Ont.
Staley, A. *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
— L. (K), Smith's Falls, Ont.
Stanley, J. (Lon), Woodstock, Ont.
Stanton, W., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Steger, Mathias. *o.s.b.* (Sas), Muenster, Sask.
Stern, A. S. (Vic), Nootka, B. C.
Steuer, A. (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
Straub, Marie-Antoine, *c.r.i.c.* (St B), St. Leon, Man.
Strocki, E., *o.s.b.m.* (St B).
Stroeder, A. (Lon), Zurich, Ont.
Stuhl, Augustine, *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
Sudre, Charles (Pem), Point Alexander, Ont.
Suffa, A., *o.m.i.* (StB), Regina, Sask.
Sullivan, A., *s.j.* (M).
— J. J. (Hal), Weymouth Bridge, N.S.
— T. (To), Thorold, Ont.
Summers, D. J. (Hal), West Pubnico, Yarmouth Co., N. S.
Suzor, Ph. H., Mgr. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., St. Joseph's Residence.
Swannet, F. M. (St B), Moose Jaw, Sask.
Sweeney, H. J. (To), Orangeville, Ont.

Sweet, J. (Hal), Sheet Harbor, N. S.
Sylvain, R. Ph. (Rim). Rimouski, P. Q. Holy Rosary Convent.
Sylvester, P. (Jol), Brandon, P. Q.
Sylvestre, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— R. (M), l'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Szlamos, B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 142 Fuller st.

Taillon, M. (M), St. Michel de Napierville, P. Q.
Talbot, A. (Q), St. Pamphile, P. Q.
— Nap. (Chic), Tadoussac, P. Q.
Tallet, J. I., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
Tamisier, M., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.
Tanguay, E. C. (Sher). Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— F. X. N. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q., Seminary.
— L. P. (St Hy), St. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q. Seminary.
Tarahan, W. M. (HG), Trinity, N. F. L.
Taschereau, Aug. (Q), Notre Dame du Portage.
Tassé, A. P. (M), Napierville, P. Q.
Taupier, J. S. (StHy), St. Charles, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
Tavernier, J. M., *o.m.i.* (NW). Fernie, B. C.
Teefy, J. R., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, (Deer Park P O), Ont., Scholasticate.
Tessier-Laplante, F. X. (Q), Portneuf, P. Q.
Tessier, C. H. (Q), Plessisvillie, P. Q.
— J. E. *o.m.i.* Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q. Church.
— Ed. (Nic), Ste. Perpétue, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
— F. *c.s.c.* (St J) Memramcook (St. Joseph P. O.), N.B., College.
— J. *c.j.m.* (Chat), Rogersville, N. B.
— J. N. (T R), Louiseville, P. Q.
— Jos. (Nic), Warwick (East), Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
— J. U. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q., retired.
— W., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
Teston, J., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Green Lake, Sask., N. W. T.
Têtreau, Alf. (Nic), La Baie du Febvre, P. Q.
— C. H. (St Hy), Pike River, P. Q.
— F. (Nic), Drummondville, P. Q.
— J. B. (St Hy), St. Dominique, P. Q.
Tétu, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 26 Couillard st.
— H., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
Théberge, Jos. (Chat), Néguac, N. B., retired.
— P. (Q) retired, res., La Beauce, P. Q.
— P. (Sher), St. Fortunat, P. Q.
— S. (Q), Cap St. Ignace, P. Q.
Thecot, A., *c.ss.r.* (M).
Theophile Marie, *o.f.m.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester St.
— *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
Théoret, T. (V), Bellerive, Valleyfiefd, P. Q.
— H. *o.p.* (St H), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
Thériault, Isaac Very Rev. (Char), Bassin, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.
Thérien, A., *o.m.i.* (St A), St. Paul, des Metis, Alta.
— C. (M), Isle Bizzard, P. Q.
— E. (M), St. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— V. (M), Mile End, P.Q., Banlieue Montreal.
— Z. (M), Mile End P. O., P. Q.
— Zenon (M), Lachute, P. Q.
Theroux, Ageno (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
Therriault, J. A. (St B), Montmarte, Sask.
Thibaudeau, J. (M), Notre Dame des Victories, Banliene Montreal, P. Q.
— A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
— J. E. A., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Charles, Selkirk, Man.
Thibaudier, L. V., Very Rev. (Nic), Gentilly, P. Q.
Thibault, Ach. (Rim), Ste. Rose du Dégelé, P. Q.
— F., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.,
— J. *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 490 Mt. Roya ave.
— J. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
— L. (Jol), St. Liguori, P. Q.
Thibeault, G. (H G), Conch, N. F. L.
— T. *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 490 Mt. Royal ave.
Thibodeau, H. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
Thiboutot, J. B. (Q), Isle aux Grues, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
Thivierge, S. *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., Bourget College.
Thomas, François M., *o.m.i.* (N W), Williams Lake, B. C.
— M., *o.m.i.* (St B), Cross Lake, Keewatin Dist., Ont.
Thomas-Marie, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchestar st.
Thompson, A., Very Rev. (An), Little Glace Bay, N.S.,
Thornton, W. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., College.
Thuot, A., *c.ss.r.* (Q), St. Anne du Beaupre, P. Q.
— L. A., (St Hy), St. Valerien, P. Q.
Tierney, R. (S J), Petty Harbor, N. F. L.
Tibeault, J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S.
Timocyko, J., *o.s.b.m.* (St B).
Tisseur, F. X. (V), Pointe Fortune, B. C.
Tissier, Christopher, *o.m.i.* (St A), Winterburn, Alta.
Tobin, J. V. (Q), London, Ont., 664 York st.
Tompkins, M. (An), Lower River, N. S.
— J. J. (An), Antigonish, N. S., Seminary.
— M., (An) Guysborough, N. S.
Touchette, H. (Ott), Casselman, Ont.
Toupin, D. (M), St. Remi de Napierville, P. Q.
— J. A. (V), St. Antoine Abbe, P. Q.
Tourangeau, E., *s.j.* (StM), Steelton, Ont.
— E. J. A. *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q.
Tourette, J. (St A), Medicine Hat, Alta.
Tourigny, J. T. A. (St Hy), Roxton Falls, P. Q.
— L. (Nic), St. Valère de Bulstrode, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
— Z. (Nic), St. Sylvere, P. Q.
Toussignant, F. X. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q. College.
Touvat, P., *c.r.i.c.* (Ott), Nominigue, P. Q.
Towner, F. (Ott), St. Eugene, Prescott Co., Ont.
Tracy, Patrick John (Pem), Sheenboro, P. Q.
Trahan, H. (T R), St. Sévère, St. Maurice Co., P. Q.
Trainor, Thos. H. (St M), Cache Bay, Ont.
Tranchemontagne, S. R., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 326 East rue St. Catharine.
Trapeau, J. M., *c.m.s.* (St B), Weyburn, Sask.
Travert, Edw., *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.

Trayling, Jas. (To), Port Colborne, Ont.
Traynor, A. (K), Brewer's Mills, Ont.
— J. (K), Brockville, Ont.
Treacy, Jos. (To), Dixie, Peel Co., Ont.
Tremblay, A. (Sher), Barford, Stanstead Co., P. Q.
— Adilard, (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— A. Q., Frampton, P. Q.
— Adjutor (Chic), Roberval, P. Q.
— Calixte (Chic), Chicoutimi, P.Q.,Seminary
— C. R. (Chic), Hebertville, P. Q.
— Dyd. (Chic), St. Cyrille, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
— Frs. Elz. (Chic), St. Gedeon, P. Q.
— G. (Chic), Sacré-Cœur de Jésus, P. Q.
— G. (StL), River Thunder, Labrador, P. Q.
— H. U. (V), Montreal, P. Q.. absent.
— J. Alf., (Chic), Chicoutimi, P.Q., Seminary
— Joseph Edm. (Chic), St. Charles, P. Q.
— L. (St A), Villeneuve P.O., Alta.
— L. E. (St H), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Patronage St. Vincent de Paul.
— L. C. H. (Rim), St. Clément, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
— Louis (Chic), absent on leave.
— Mathias (Chic), St. Agnes, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
— Philippe (Chic), St. Hilarion, P. Q.
— Thomas Jr. (Chic), St. Methode, P. Q.
— Wm. (Chic). St. Henri, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
Treunet, E. (An).
Trinquier, E. (Ott), Notre Dame du Laus, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
Troie, N. A. *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.
Trudeau, P. A. (St Hy), St. Athanase, P. Q.
Trudel, A. *c.ss.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Bayswater, 4th ave.
— A. (T R). St. Ursule, P.Q.
— Emile (T R), Maskinonge, P. Q.
— A. (Chat), Pacquet Ville, N. B.
— H. (T R), St. Justin, Maskinonge Co., P.Q.
—H. (TR), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Cathedral.
— I. (T R), St. Roch de Mekinac, P. Q.
— J. (St B).
— J. P. *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 West Sherbrooke st.
— Theoph, (Q), Langevin, P. Q.
Trudelle, Azade (Chat), Pokemouche Island, Inkerman, N. B.
Tuma, F. G., *c.s.b.*, (To).
Turbiaux, S. A. (St A), Medecine Hat, Alta, N.W.T.
Turbide, J. S. (Char.), Havre aux Maisons, Magdalen Islands P. Q.
Turcotte, A. *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
Turcotte, D., *c.s.v.* (M) St. Remi de Napierville, P. Q., College.
— E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— J. Th. (Q), St. Benoit-Labre, Beauce Co., P.Q.
— Ph. (Q), St. Méthode, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— Sauver (Q), Ste. Agathe, P. Q.
Turgeon, A., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., 14 Dauphine st.
— A. (Q) Aurelie, Ste Beauce Co., P. Q.
— G. (Q), Sacre Coeur de Marie, P. Q.
— Jos. (Q).
Turquetil, A., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Lac Cariboo, Sask., N.W. Ty.
Twomey, Denis A. (K), Belleville, Ont.
— John, Vy. Rev. (A), Williamstown, Ont.
Tymoczko, Chrys., *o.s.b.m.*, (StA) Monaster, Beaver Lake, Alta.

Uppers, J. *c.m.* (Ott), Cummings' Bridge, Ont.
Urben, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (To),
Urlings, H. *c.m.* (Ott), Cummings' Bridge, Ont.

Vacher, A. C. *s.s.* (M) Rome, Italy, 117 via delle 4 Fontane.
— M., *o.m.i.*, (Mack), Fort Simpson, via Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.
— P., *o.m.i.* (Mack).
Vachon, H., *o.m.i.* (Sas) Saskatoon, Sask.
Vaillancourt, A. (Q), Plessisville, Mégantic Co., P. Q.
— J. A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
— J. J. O. (Q), Les Ecureuils, P. Q.
—N., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q. Bourget College.
Vaillant, A.(M), L'Assomption, P.Q., College.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
Valbert Marie, *o.f.m.*, (TR), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Convent.
Valentin, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st.
Valentin, T. (Lon), London, Ont, St. Joseph's Hospital.
Valès, Philippe, *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Alexander, Man.
Valiquette, A, *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue St.
— J. Q. (M), Ste. Theresa, P. Q.
— J. W., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Massue st.
Vallée, Achille (Q), St. Ferdinand d'Halifax, P. Q., Hospital.
— J. B. (Chic), absent on leave.
— H. (TR), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Cathedral.
Vanasse, F. X. (St Hy).
Vandandaigue, R., *s.j.* (M) Montreal, P. Q., Bleury st.
Van den Bemden, P., *c.ss.r.* (St B), Brandon, Man.
Vandendale, C., *o.m.i.* (St A), Macleod, Alta, N. W. T.
Van de Moortel, T. (Chat), Belledune, N. B.
Van de Velde, M. (St B).
Vandreuil, J. A. (Sher), Val-Racine, P. Q.
Vandriessche, C., *s.j.* (StB).
Van Gistern, J., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.
Vanier, Albert, *c.s.c.* (St J), St. Joseph P. O., Memramcook. N. B.
— E. H., *c.s.c*, (M). St. Laurent, P. Q.
— E. X., *c.s.c.* (Chat), St. Laurent, P. Q.
Van Nevel, J. A. (Vic), Esquimault, B. C.
Van Tighem, Leonard, *o.m.i.* (St A), Lethbridge, Alberta.
Van Wetten, F., *o.p.* (St A), Wetaskiwin, Alta.
Vanzeverin, L. *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., East Notre Dame st.
Varrilly, Wm., Rt. Rev. (Chat), Bathurst Village, N.B.
Vaschalde, A. *c.s.b* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Veillard, Clement, *c.j.m.* (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Veillet, Chas. Borromeo (T R), St. Joseph de Mekinac, Champlain Co., P. Q.
Veitch, W. Vy. Rev. Mgr. (HG), Conception Harbor, N. F. L.

Venner, W. W. (Chat), St. Charles Borromeo, Kent Co., N. B.
Verbeke, F. (Vic), Fulford Harbor, B. C.
Vereker, Lawrence (S J), Ferryland, N. F. L.
Vermette, Stan. (V), St. Luce, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
Verner, J. (V), Valleyfield, P.Q., Cathedral.
Verreau, J. A. (Rim), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rimouski Co., P.Q.
Verreault, A. (Chic), Ste. Anne de Portreuf, P. Q.
Verret, J. E. O. (Q), St. Sylvestre, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
— J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Vincent de Paul Chapel.
Verronneau, A. *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Veuilleux, J. O. (Q), St. Elzear, Beauce Co., P. Q.
Versheiden, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 83 rue St. Andrew.
Vézina, A. (Q)., St. Philemon, P. Q.
— Albert J. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth's, P. Q. Seminary.
— D. (Q).
— F. X. (M), St. François de Sales, Laval Co., P. Q.
— J. E. (StHy), St. Ephrem, P.Q.
— J. A. (St H).
— J. W. (St B), Winnipeg City, Man.,Sacred Heart Church.
— L. (Q), St. Ludger, Pemisconata Co., P. Q.
Viau, A. (Jol), Ste. Julienne, Montcalm Co., P.Q.
Vidal, L. *c.s.v.* (M), St. Remi de Napierville, P. Q., College.
Vien, L. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
Viger, C. T. E. (Jol), L'Epiphanie, P.Q.
Vignault, J. Michael (Jol), Ste. Beatrix, Joliette Co., P. Q.
Vigneault, J. E. (M), Ste. Theodosie, P. Q.
Villeneuve, Abraham (Chic).
— C. (M), Mile End P.O., Banlieue Montreal, P. Q., Infants Jesus Church.
— G. *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont. University.
— G. V. (M), l'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— N. (T R), Valmot, P. Q.
Vincent, A. (Q), Broughton, P.Q.
— J. C. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
— J. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. Z. (St Hy), St. Gregoire de Iberville, Mt. Johnson, P. Q.
— Leopold, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N.S.
— P. (Q), Levis, P. Q., St. Joseph's Hospital, retired.
Vinet, Jos. *c.s.c.* (St H), Sorel, P.Q.
Voisin, Dom Laurent, *c.r.i.c.* (Sas), Bonne Madonne P. O., Sask.
— H. E. *s.m.t.* (St A), Innisfail, Alta, N. W. T.
Volbart, A. *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Côte des neiges road.
Vorst, J. (StB), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
Voyer, T. Elzéar (Q), St. Pierre-Baptiste, P.Q.
Vrydaegs, E. *c.ssr.* (St B), Yorktown, Sask.
Vuillermet, A. *o.p.* (StHy).
Vullinghs, J. (Vic), Saanich, B. C.

Waddel, J. *s.j.* (M), DeLorimer P.Q., College.
Waecnter Anthony L., *c.r.* (Ham).
Wafer-Doyle, F. *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 68 Drummond st.
Wagner, E. *o.f.m.* (Lon) Chatham, Kent Co., Ont.
— James, *o.m.i.* (N W), Kootenay, B. C.
— John, *o.m.i.* (NW), New Westminster, B.C., Cathedral.
Walker, Ed. (Char), Rollo Bay, P. E. I.
— R. M. (H G), Brigus, N. F. L.
Wallace, Edw. P. (Chat), Campbellton, N.B.
Walravrens, F., *o.p.* (St A), Wetaskiwin, Alta., N.W.Ty.
Walsh, E. F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (H G), Brigus, N.F.L.
— E. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
— E., *c.ss.r.* (Q) St. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
— F., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
— Geo. (Hal), Chester, N. S.
— James (To), Toronto, Ont., 223 Lansdown ave.
— James J. (An), retired.
— John J. (St J), St. John, N. B., College.
— J. W. (S J), Renews, N. F. L.
— P. (Hal), Londonderry, N. S.
— Robert. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Cecilia.
Walter, Alex. C. (Ham), Markdale. Ont.
Warnock, J. F. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont.
Watelle, A., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Bressaylor, P. Q., Sask.
Wedlock, Matthew, (To), Phelpton P. O., Ont.
Weertz, J., *c.m.*, (Ott), Cummings Bridge, Ont.
Weidner, Michael (Ham), Hamilton, Ont.
Welch, John *o.m.i.* (N W), Vancouver, B. C.
Welkenhuysen, M., *c.m.* (Ott), Huberdeau, P. Q.
Werner, Anselm, *o.c.c.* (To).
West, T. (Lon), St. Thomas, Ont.
Wey, Joseph E. (Ham), Ayton, Ont.
— Joseph F. (Ham), Deemerton, Ont.
Whelan, J. M. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
— J. (S.J), St. Lawrence, N. F. L., retired.
— M. (To), Toronto. Ont., Cathedral.
— S. J. (H G) North River, N.F.L.
Wheten, John (Chat), Pokemouche, N. B.
Whibbs, Geo. (Pet), Campbellford, Ont.
White, F. (Lon), London, Ont., Cathedral.
Whitney, P. (To), Newmarket, Ont.
Wiedemann, Otto, *o.c.c.* (To), Niagara Falls, Ont.
Wilde, E. de, (St A), Blairmore, Alta., N.W.T.
Williams, G. (To), Wilfield P.O., Ont.
— George (Tor), Toronto, Ont., St. Paul's Church.
Wilson, M. (To), Adjala (Colgan P.O.), Ont.
Windschiegl, Peter, *o.s.b.* (Sas), Muenster Sask.
Wittebolle, P., *c.ss.r.* (Q),
Woodcutter, Francis (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Chaplain, Grey Nuns.
Wulstan, *o.f.m.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester St.

Young, Wm. E. (Hal), Yarmouth, N. S.

Zettler, F. A. (Ham) Chepstow, Bruce Co. Ont.
Zinger, A. L., *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont., St, Jerome's College.

NECROLOGY

†Andre, P. Z. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.—Died April 4, 1907.
†Bareth, J., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 490 Mt. Royal ave.—Died July 23, 1907.
†Beaudet, Ph. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q.—Died March 22, 1907.
† Bellemare, J. B. H. (Nic), St. Zéphirin de Courval, P. Q.—Died, January 4, 1907.
† Bérard, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q.—Died, November 8, 1906.
†Bérubé, O. (Ott), L'Orignal, Ont.—Died March 2, 1907.
†Blanchet, G., *o.m.i.* (N W), Williams Lake, B. C.—Died Nov. 17, 1906.
— J. B. (Rim), Ste. Luce, Rimouski Co., P. Q.—Died Sept. 23, 1907.
†Bouchet, L. A., Very Rev. *c.+m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.—Died Dec. 3, 1907.
†Brien, Jos. (Jol), St. Damien, Berthier Co., P. Q.—Died March 12, 1907.
†Cantin, F. P. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary. Died April 1, 1907.
†Chisholm, Jos. (An) Long Point.—Died, January 4, 1907.
†Connelly F. E. (Nic), St. Cyrille de Wendover, P. Q.—Died April 21, 1907.
†Corrivault, J. C. F. (Sher), Rochester, N. H., U. S. A.—Died March 17, 1907,
†Crouzier, J. (Hal), Eelbrook, N. S.—Died August 3, 1902.
†Danel, A., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q., St. Joseph's Novitiate.—Died June 5, 1907.
†Daze, A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.,—Died November 4, 1907.
†Désaulniers, A. (Nic), Stanfold, P. Q.—Died, March 20, 1907.
†Dionne, Benj. (Q), St Elzear, P. Q.—Died 1907.
†Dodsworth, Cyril, *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.—Died July 26, 1907.
†Doherty, Wm. *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 142 Bleury st.—Died March 3, 1907.
†Donckele, G., Very Rev. (Vic), Kuper Island, B. C.—Died May 30, 1907.
†Doyle, P. (Char), Vernon River, P. E. I.—Died September 12, 1907.
†Dubé, M. (Q), Buckland, P. Q.—Died March 1, 1907.
†Dugas, N. A. (M), Maisonneuve, P. Q.—Died Nov. 27, 1907.
†Duhamel, H. L., Vy. Rev. (St Hy), St. Pie, P. Q.—Died Dec. 18, 1906.
†Dupuis, H. (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.. Died July 20, 1907.
†Fillion, D. (StB), St. Jean-Baptiste, Provencher Co., Manitoba.—Died Jan. 11, 1907.
†Fraser, S. (Rim), Notre Dame des Sept Douleurs, P. Q., retired.—Died January 20, 1907.
†Grant, R. (An) retired: Heatherton, N. S.—Died Feb. 26, 1907.
†Halél, E., (Q), Quebec, General Hospital. Died March 20, 1907.
†Jayol, J. M., *o.m.i.* (N W).—Died Jan. 29, 1907, at Westminster.
†Jeannotte, F. S. (Jol), Ste. Mélanie, Joliette Co., P. Q.—Died January 4, 1907.
†Kane, P. (To)., retired.—Died 1907.
† Labrecque, P. H. (Q), Chezzetcook, N. S.—Died November 24, 1906.
†Laporte M. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Hospital.—Died February 28, 1907,
†Lassalle, L. H. (St Hy), retired.—Died November 7, 1906.
†Latraverse, N. (St Hy), St. Roch, Richelieu Co., P. Q. — Died January 30. 1907.
†Lebel, A. (Sher), — Died, November 12, 1907.
†Le Blanc, W. (An), absent on leave.—Died, Arichart, January 14, 1907.
†Leduc, D. (Pem), Chapeau, Allumettes. Island. P. Q.—Died September 8, 1907.
†McAulay, E. (St J), Albert, N. B.—Died Feb. 3, 1907.
†McGovern, F. J. (Ott), Vankleek Hill, Ont.—Died April 4, 1907.
† Mac Donald, Neil (An), Whitney Pier, N. S.—Died Feb. 7, 1907.
†McMahon, P. (To), Thornhill, York Co., Ont.—Died April 21, 1907.
† Marcile, H. (St Hy).—Died Boston, Mass., June 5, 1907.
†Méthot, F. X. (Q), Les Ecureuils, Portneuf Co., P. Q.—Died October 29, 1906.
†Molurier, F. (StB).—Died March 23, 1907.
†O'Bryan, Gregory, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q.,—Died June 6, 1907.
†O'Connor, P. M. (S *J*), Burin, N. F. L.—Died November 23, 1906.
†O'Connor, John S. Rev. (K), Marysville, P. O., Ont.—Died September 8, 1907.
†Ouellet, E. C. D. (Sher), Notre Dame de Ham, P. O., P. Q. —Died Sept. 2, 1907.
†Ouellette, N., *o.m.i.* (NW), Vancouver, B. C.—Died March 24, 1907.
†Owens, P. S. (Ham), Ayton, Ont. —Died 1907.
†Pepin, E. (M), St. Jean, Dorchester (ou d'Iberville), P. Q.—Died June 30, 1907.
†Perron, W., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.—Died June, 1907.
†Philion, A. (Ott), retired, Rideau Terrace, Ottawa, Ont. Diep Montreal, P. Q., June 7, 1907.
†Provost, A. (M), Varennes, Verchères Co., P. Q.—Died March 3, 1907.
† Rémillard, J. O. (Ott)—Died, Thurso, Ont., June 22, 1907.
† Richard, P., *o.m.i.* (N W), North Vancouver B. C.—Died March 25, 1907.
† Robin, B. (Q), Bienville, P. Q.—Died, December 21, 1906.
†Sentenne, L. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West rue Notre Dame.—Died March 17, 1907.
†Valin, Jos. (Q), Riviere Boisclair, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.—Died Nov. 29, 1906. Hotel Dieu Quebec.
†Valois, N. A. (M)—Died Nov. 20. 1907.
† Viens, J. F. (St B), Portage la Prairie, Man.—Died, May 18, 1907.
† Waddel, Stephen (Ham).—Died, 1907 Guelph, Ont,. St. Joseph's Hospital.

GENERAL SUMMARY.

Archdioceses and Dioceses.	Archbishops.	Bishops.	Clergy.			Churches	Seminaries.	Students.	Universities and Colleges.	Charitable Institutions.	Population, about.
			Religious	Secular	Total						
HALIFAX	1	..	28	47	75	96	1	24	2	6	55 000
Antigonish	..	1	10	94	104	102	..	..	1	..	75 000
Charlottetown	..	1	...	52	52	49	..	6	1	1	50 000
Chatham	..	1	29	65	94	85	..	5	..	6	66 000
St. John	..	1	19	45	64	93	..	9	1	7	58 000
KINGSTON	1	..	7	54	61	60	..	...	1	5	43 000
Alexandria	..	1	...	19	19	23	..	...	..	..	25 500
Peterborough	..	1	3	25	28	49	..	...	..	3	26 200
Sault Ste. Marie	..	1	29	14	43	21	..	...	..	3	35 000
MONTREAL	1	1	280	390	670	158	2	410	7	72	397 500
Joliette	..	1	16	109	125	41	..	...	1	2	62 800
St. Hyacinth	..	1	22	189	211	73	2	506	18	15	115 000
Sherbrooke	..	1	...	107	107	73	1	19	..	..	80 000
Valleyfield	..	1	12	85	97	40	..	..	8	8	55 259
OTTAWA	1	..	140	123	263	132	1	20	2	12	151 000
Pembroke	..	1	16	35	51	85	..	...	..	4	48 956
QUEBEC	1	..	90	490	580	459	1	127	13	30	336 000
Chicoutimi	..	1	16	100	116	69	1	300	6	9	62 000
Nicolet	..	1	..	131	131	65	1	27	..	5	89 565
Rimouski	..	1	12	124	136	116	1	210	..	4	112 000
Trois Rivieres	..	1	15	107	122	46	1	14	1	10	80 110
V.-A. St. Lawrence	..	1	19	1	20	19	..	...	..	..	11 000
ST. BONIFACE	1	..	129	83	212	98	..	15	1	17	88 615
St. Albert	..	1	72	19	91	45	1	...	..	6	52 000
V.-A. Athabaska	..	1	24	...	24	11	..	...	..	..	5 000
V.-A. Saskatchewan	..	1	50	11	61	80	..	...	..	7	40 000
TORONTO	1	..	32	56	88	85	..	...	1	8	65 000
Hamilton	..	1	22	45	67	64	..	13	1	7	55 000
London	..	1	17	69	86	80	..	21	1	4	60 000
VICTORIA	1	..	6	14	20	29	..	...	1	5	15 000
New Westminster	..	1	37	6	43	38	1	14	1	11	22 000
V.-A. Mackenzie	..	1	20	0	20	18	..	...	..	..	11 000
TOTAL	8	25	1172	2709	3881	2552	14	1740	68	267	2 448 505

PART III.

The Catholic Church in Great Britain and Ireland.

THE HIERARCHY.

ENGLAND AND WALES.

PROVINCE OF WESTMINSTER.

Archdiocese of WESTMINSTER.—Most Rev. Francis Bourne, Archbishop of Westminster; cons. as Coadjutor for Southwark, May 1, 1896; succeeded, April 9, 1897; translated to Westminster, Sept. 11, 1903.
Auxiliary Bishop: Right Rev. Patrick Fenton, Bishop of Amycla, cons May 29, 1904.
Auxiliary-Bishop: Right Rev. William Anthony Johnson, Bishop of Arindela, cons. May 1, 1906.
Diocese of BIRMINGHAM.—Right Rev. Edward Ilsley, D.D., cons. as Auxiliary, Dec. 4, 1879; Bishop of Birmingham, Feb. 17, 1888.
Diocese of CLIFTON.—Right Rev. George Ambrose Burton, D.D., cons. May 1st, 1902.
Diocese of HEXHAM AND NEWCASTLE.—Right Rev. Thomas W. Wilkinson, D.D., cons. as Auxiliary, July 25, 1888; Bishop of Hexham and Newcastle, Dec. 28, 1889. Auxiliary-Bishop, Right Rev. Richard Collins, D.D., Bishop of Selinus, cons. June 29, 1905.
Diocese of LEEDS.—Right Rev. William Gordon, D.D., cons. as Coadjutor, Feb. 24, 1890; Bishop of Leeds, July 22, 1890. Coadjutor, with right of succession, Right Rev. Joseph Robert Cowgill, Bishop of Olenus, cons. Nov., 30, 1905.
Diocese of LIVERPOOL.—Right Rev. Thomas Whiteside, D.D., cons. August 15, 1894.
Diocese of MENEVIA.—Right Rev. Francis Mostyn, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1895.
Diocese of MIDDLESBROUGH.—Right Rev. Richard Lacy, D.D., cons. Dec. 18, 1879.
Diocese of NEWPORT.—Right Rev. John Cuthbert Hedley, D.D., O.S.B., cons. as Auxiliary, Sept. 29, 1873; Bishop of Newport, Feb. 18, 1881.
Diocese of NORTHAMPTON. ———
Diocese of NOTTINGHAM.—Right Rev. Robert Brindle. D.S.O., cons. March 12, 1899.
Diocese of PLYMOUTH.—Right Rev. Charles M. Graham, D.D., cons. as Coadjutor, Oct. 28. 1891; Bishop of Plymouth, Oct. 25, 1902.
Diocese of PORTSMOUTH.—Right Rev. John Baptist Cahill, D.D., cons. May 1st, 1900.
Auxiliary-Bishop, Right Rev. William T. Cotter, Bishop of Ciazomenae, cons. March 19, 1905.
Diocese of SALFORD.—Right Rev. Louis Charles Casartelli, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1903.
Diocese of SHREWSBURY.—Right Rev. Samuel W. Allen, D.D., cons. June 16, 1897,
Diocese of SOUTHWARK.—Right Rev. Peter Amigo, D.D., cons. July 29, 1904.

Other Bishops in England:

Most Rev. William Benedict Scarisbrick. O.S B., Archbishop of Cyzicus (formerly Bishop of Port Louis, Mauritius), cons. Feb. 11, 1872.—Res., The Monastery, Great Malvern.
Most Rev. Edward G. Bagshawe, Archbishop of Seleucia, (formerly Bishop of Nottingham), cons. Nov. 12, 1874.—Res., Gunnersbury House, Hounslow.
Right Rev. Charles Gordon, S. J. (formerly Vicar Apostolic of Jamaica), cons. 1889. — Res., Manresa, Rochampton, London, S. W.

IRELAND

PROVINCE OF ARMAGH.

Archdiocese of ARMAGH—His Eminence Michael Cardinal Logue, D.D., Primate of All Ireland, cons. July 20, 1879; created Cardinal January 16, 1893.
Diocese of ARDAGH—Most Rev. Joseph Hoare, D.D., cons. March 19, 1895.
Diocese of CLOGHER—Most Rev. Richard Owens, D.D., cons. August 26, 1894.
Diocese of DERRY—Most Rev. Charles McHugh, D.D., cons. Sept. 29, 1907.
Dioceses of DOWN and CONNOR—Most Rev. Henry Henry, D.D., cons. Sept. 22, 1895.
Diocese of DROMORE—Most Rev. Henry O'Neill, D.D., cons. July 7, 1901.
Diocese of KILMORE—Most Rev. Andrew Boylan, C.SS R., cons. May 19, 1907.
Diocese of MEATH—Most Rev. Lawrence Gaughran, D.D., cons. June 24, 1906.
Diocese of RAPHOE—Most Rev. Patrick O'Donnell, D.D., cons. April 3, 1888.

PROVINCE OF DUBLIN.

Archdiocese of DUBLIN—Most Rev. Wm. J. Walsh, D.D., Primate of Ireland, cons. Aug. 2, 1885.
— Most Rev. Nicholas Donnelly, D.D., Auxiliary-Bishop, cons. Nov. 4, 1883.
Diocese of FERNS—Most Rev. James Browne, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1884.
Dioceses of KILDARE and LEIGHLIN—Most Rev. Patrick Foley, D.D., cons. May, 31, 1896.
Diocese of OSSORY—Most Rev. Abraham Brownrigg, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1884.

PROVINCE OF CASHEL.

Archdiocese of CASHEL and Diocese of EMLY—Most Rev. Thomas Fennelly, D.D., cons. as Coadjutor, June 9, 1901; Archbishop of Cashel, 1902.
Diocese of CLOYNE—Most Rev. Robert Browne, D.D., cons. August 19, 1894.
Diocese of CORK—Most Rev. Thomas A. O'Callaghan, D.D., O.P., cons. June, 29, 1884.
Diocese of KERRY—Most Rev. John Mangan, D.D., cons. Sept. 18, 1904.
Diocese of KILLALOE—Most Rev. Michael Fogarty, D.D., cons. Sept. 4, 1904.
Diocese of LIMERICK—Most Rev. Edward T. O'Dwyer, D.D., cons. June 29, 1886.
Diocese of ROSS—Most Rev. Denis Kelly, D.D., cons. May 9th, 1897.
Dioceses of WATERFORD and LISMORE—Most Rev. R. A. Sheehan, D.D., cons. Jan. 31, 1892.

PROVINCE OF TUAM.

Archdiocese of TUAM—Most Rev. John Healy, D.D., cons. as Coadjutor for Clonfert, Aug. 31, 1884; translated to Tuam, 1903.
Diocese of ACHONRY—Most Rev. John Lyster, D.D., cons. April 8, 1888.
Diocese of CLONFERT—Most Rev. Thomas O'Dea, D.D., cons. Aug. 30, 1903.
Diocese of ELPHIN—Most Rev. John Clancy, D.D., cons. March 24, 1895.
Diocese of GALWAY and KILMACDUAGH—Most Rev. F. J. MacCormack, D.D., cons. Feb. 4, 1872. Administrator of the diocese of Kilfenora.
Diocese of KILLALA—Most Rev. John Conmy, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1892.

SCOTLAND.

PROVINCE OF ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH.

Archdiocese of ST. ANDREWS and EDINBURGH.—Most Rev. James Smith, D.D., cons. Bishop of Dunkeld, Oct. 28th, 1890; translated to St. Andrews, September, 1900.
Diocese of ABERDEEN.—Right Rev. Æneas Chisholm, D.D., LL.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1899.
Diocese of ARGYLL and the ISLES.—Right Rev. George J. Smith, D.D., cons. April 25, 1893.
Diocese of DUNKELD.—Right Rev. Angus MacFarlane, D.D., cons. May 1, 1901.
Diocese of GALLOWAY.—Right Rev. William Turner, D.D., cons. July 25, 1893.

Archdiocese of GLASGOW (Immediately subject to the Holy See).—Most Rev. John A. Maguire, D.D., cons. as Auxiliary, June 11, 1894; Archbishop of Glasgow, Aug. 4, 1902.

ENGLAND.

The Hierarchy of England and Wales, restored Sept. 29, 1850, by the Letters Apostolic "*Universalis Ecclesiæ*" of POPE PIUS IX., comprises the Province of Westminster, consisting of the Archiepiscopal See of Westminster, with the fifteen Suffragan Sees of Birmingham, Clifton, Hexham and Newcastle, Leeds, Liverpool, Middlesbrough, Newport, Northampton, Nottingham, Plymouth, Portsmouth, Salford, Shrewsbury, Southwark, and Menevia in Wales.

The Catholic Population of England is about 1,750,000.

PROTECTOR OF ENGLAND, ST. GEORGE; PATRON OF WALES, ST. DAVID.

ARCHDIOCESE OF WESTMINSTER.

Middlesex, Essex and Hertfordshire.

PATRONS OF THE ARCHDIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8., and St. Joseph, 3rd Sunday after Easter.

II. St. Peter, Prince of the Apostles, June 29; St. Edward, Oct. 13.

Consecrated to the Sacred Heart of Jesus, June 17, 1873

Archbishop and Metropolitan—Most Rev. FRANCIS BOURNE, born at Clapham, March 23, 1861; cons. by Cardinal Vaughan, May 1, 1896, as Coadjutor for Southwark; succ. April 9, 1897; translated to Westminster by Apostolic Brief of Sept. 11, 1903; received the Pallium, Nov. 13, 1903.—Res., *Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W.*

Archbishop's Secretary—Rev. ARTHUR JACKMAN, D.D. Res., *Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W.*; Rev. LIONEL EVANS, *Assistant.*

Predecessors—His Eminence NICHOLAS CARDINAL WISEMAN; cons. June 8, 1840; translated to Westminster Sept. 29, 1850; created Cardinal Priest Sept. 30, 1850; died Feb. 15, 1865.—His Eminence HENRY EDWARD CARDINAL MANNING; cons. June 8, 1865; created Cardinal Priest March 15, 1875; died Jan. 14, 1892.—His Eminence HERBERT CARDINAL VAUGHAN; cons. Oct. 28, 1872; created Cardinal Priest Jan. 16, 1893; died June 19, 1903.

Bishops-Auxiliary and Vicars General—Right Rev, PATRICK FENTON, Bishop of Amycla; born Aug. 19, 1837; cons. by the Archbishop, May 29, 1904. Res., *10 Nevern Road, Earl's-Court, London, S.W.* Right Rev. WILLIAM ANTHONY JOHNSON, Bishop of Arindela; cons. by Archbishop May 1, 1906. Res., *Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W.*

Deputy Vicar-General for Convents and Procurator Fiscal—Very Rev. Canon SURMONT, D.D. Res., *49 Queen street, Hammersmith, W.*

Diocesan Treasurer—Right Rev. Provost W. A. JOHSON, Bishop of Arindela, V.G. Res., *Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W.*

Treasurer for Diocesan Collections—Very Rev, Mgr. Canon DUNN, Catholic Church, Staines.

Diocesan Secretaries—Rev. MANUEL J. BIDWELL, D.D., *Chancellor*; Rev. ARTHUR JACKMAN, D.D., *Archivist*; Rev. HENRY EDWARD DALY, Rev. LIONEL EVANS, *Assistants.*

Letters on official matters, such as faculties, dispensations, celebrets, etc., to be addressed to the Rev. Chancellor, *Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W.*

Secretary of Army Chaplains' Department—Rev. MANUEL J. BIDWELL, D.D.

Secretary of Naval Chaplains' Department—Rev. HAMILTON MACDONALD, M.A.

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools—Rev. W. O. SUTCLIFFE, M. A., Chief Inspector, 52 St. Charle's-square, *North Kensington, W.* Revs. THOMAS F. NORRIS, EDMUND ENGLISH,

Assistant-Inspectors—Revs. JOS. HEDITCH, G. H. BISHOP, D. CORKERY, D. DUNFORD, Secretary to Inspectors, HOWELL BLOOD, Esq., M.A. Res, *18 Faraday Roadon, W.*

Secretary of the Westminster Diocesan Education Fund (for poor children)—THOMAS W. HUNTER, Esq., M.A.—*Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S. W.*

Registrar for deceased Clergy Association—Rev. JOSEPH SHEEHAN. Res., *Cathedral Clergy House, Francis st., Westminster, London, S. W.*

Diocesan Master of Ceremonies—Very Rev. Mgr. WALLIS.

Residing in the Archdiocese—Most Rev. EDWARD G. BAGSHAWE, Archbishop of Seleucia Gunnersbury House, Hounslow.

Metropolitan Chapter (erected June 19, 1852.) — Provost: Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. A. JOHNSON, D.D., V.G. Canons: Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES MOYES, D.D. (Theologian); Right Rev. PATRICK FENTON, V.G.; Very Revs. LEOPOLD PYCKE, REGINALD TUKE, WILLIAM L GILDEA, D.D., EDMUND SURMONT, D.D., (Penitentiary); JOHN J. BRENAN; Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN EDWARD CROOK, Very Revs. GEORGE S. DELANEY, Very Rev. LANGTON GEORGE VERE, WILLIAM FLEMING, Right Rev. JOHN S. VAUGHAN, Very Rev. MICHAEL FANNING, Mgr. THOMAS DUNN, Right Rev. Mgr. BERNARD WARD, Very Rev. GEORGE CARTER, Very Rev. C. J. MONCRIEFF SMYTH.

College of Cathedral Chaplains—Rev. CHARLES E. BROWN, Rector; Very Rev. Mgr. WALLIS; Revs. JAMES DRISCOLL, D.D., M.A., FRANCIS AVELING, D.D., JOSEPH HEDITCH, EDWARD A. P. THEED, M.A., HERBERT F. HALL, CHRISTOPHER J. MCKENNA, PERCY W. O'CONNOR, VERNON W. RUSSELL, B.A., WM. J. CONDON, GEO. H. BISHOP, JAMES JOYCE, MATTHEW LYNCH, JOSEPH SHEEHAN, HENRY WHITE, B.A., ARTHUR J. HETHERINGTON.

LONDON.

(*Including in alphabetical order, all places in the London Postal Districts North of the Thames*). For South of the Thames, see diocese of Southwark.

Westminster Cathedral, Ashley place, Victoria street, S.W., Cathedral Clergy: Very Rev. Mgr. Martin Howlett, D.D., Adm., Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Moyes, D.D.; and College of Cathedral Chaplains, as above.
Cathedral Choir School—Rev. James Driscoll, D.D., Rector; Revs. Herbert F. Hall.
Chapels—Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Carlisle place, Rev. H. E. Daly, chaplain.
St. Margaret's, St. Leonard st., Pimlico.
St. Jude's, Great Peter st.
Nursing Sisters of the Assumption, St. Edward Convent, 87 Cambridge st.
Westminster Catholic Boys' Brigade.
Gordon Hospital, Vauxhall Bridge-road.
Grosvenor Hospital.
Acton, W., Our Lady of Lourdes, High st. (1902), Rev. C. E. Rivers, M.A. (11 Alfred road.)
Convent Day School for young ladies and little boys, 45—47 Avenue road, Sisters of Charity.
Bayswater, W., St. Mary of the Angels (1857), Westmoreland road, Oblates of St. Charles: Very Rev. Francis M. Wyndham, supr., R.D.; Revs. Francis J. Kirk, Cuthbert Robinson, Alexander V. Miller, Joseph S. Tasker, Septimus Andrews, William Henry Kent, William French Keogh, Walter Sylvester, Francis O'D. Hoare, Bernard St. Lawrence, William St. Lawrence, Henry R. Blake, Joseph A. Worsley
Bethnal Green, N.E., Our Lady of the Assumption, 1 Old Ford road, Augustinians of the Assumption: Rev. FF. Francis Mathis, supr., Benedict Caron (in charge of the Mission), Yves Haman, Conrad Keteis.
Bow, E., Our Lady and St. Catherine of Sienna (1870), 181 Bow road, Revs. Robert Kelly, Michael Hannan, Matthew Lynch. Presbytery, 48 Bow-road.
Bow Common, E., The Holy Name and Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (1894), St. Paul's road, Rev. James Carey, M.R. Presbytery, Bow Common lane.
Bunhill-row, E.C., St. Joseph's (1856), Lamb's passage. Chapel of Ease to St. Mary's, Moorfields.
Canning Town, E., St. Margaret's and All Saints (1876), Barking road, Revs. Thomas Moloney, Thomas Curtayne, James A. Walton.
Convent of Franciscan Missionaries.
St. Mary's Hospital for Women and Children, Plaistow.
Chelsea, S.W., St. Mary's (1812, 1879), Cadogan st., Rev. Mark Kelly, M.R.; Revs. Bernard Longstaff, Arthur Morgan.
Our Most Holy Redeemer, 1895, Cheyne-row, Oakley st., Rev. Donald Skrimshire, M.R., Rev. Walter M. Amery, 37 Oakley st.
Chapel of the Immaculate Conception, with Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament 28 Beaufort st.

Chiswick, W., Our Lady of Grace and St. Edward's (1904), High road, Revs. Edmund F. Egan M.R., Barnabas O'Leary.
St. Veronica's Retreat, Rev. Patrick Raleigh.
Convent of Marie Reparatrice, Tower House, Chiswick Lane, Rev. Jos. Heditch.
Clapton, N.E., St. Scholastica's (1862), Kenninghall road, Rev. C. J. Biale.
Clerkenwell, E.C., SS. Peter and Paul (1847), Rosoman st., Revs. George Curtis, Thomas W. Hogan. 8 Cumberland Terrace, W. C.
Commercial road E., SS. Mary's and Michael's (1851), Rev. Timothy J. Ring, M.R. dean; Revs. Jerome Deady, William Farrell, Vincent William Magrath, James J. MacCarthy, J. C. Irwin.
Cricklewood, N. W., St. Agnes. Rev. Owen G. Fitzgerald. 10 Station-villas, Cricklewood lane.
Ealing, W., St. Benedict, 189 , Benedictines: Rt. Rev. H. E. Ford, abbott; Very Rev. T. L Almond, Revs. L. S. Cave, C. D. Goolden.
East Ham, E., Our Lady of Compassion and St. Edward; Castle street. Revs. Aloysius Maes, Michael Galvin. 38 Tudor-road, Upton Park, E.
Ely place, Holborn circus, E.C., St. Etheldreda's (1297; re-opened, 1876), Fathers of Charity; Revs. Stephen E. Jarvis (rector), George Cormack, Ernest King.
Farm st., Berkeley square, W., The Immaculate Conception (1849), Jesuit Fathers: Revs. Charles Galton, (rector), F. Dobson, (minister), Michael Gavin, Eric William Leslie Charles Nicholson, William Roche, Stanislaus St. John, F. Scoles, John N. Strassmeier, Bernard Vaughan, S.J.—At 31 Farm st., W.—Very Rev. Richard Sykes (provincial), Revs. Joseph Blackett, John Gerard, Jos. Keating, Arthur Knight, John Pollen, Patrick Ryan, George Sidgreaves, Sydney Smith, Herbert Thurston, S.J.
Finchley (East), N., St. Mary's, Highroad, Revs. James Powell, Thomas Clayton.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Rev. David Hickey.
Finchley (North), N., St. Alban (Mission Hall,) Dale-grove, Rev. M. St. J. Sellon.
Forest Gate, E., St. Anthony of Padua (1887), Khedive road, Franciscans (Friars Minor) Very Rev. F. David, provincial; Revs. Andrew, (guardian), Osmund, Laurence Vincent (vicar), Herbert, Egbert, Ephren, Stephen, Mark, Leo, O.F.M.
French Chapel, St. Louis de France (1799), Little George st., Portman square, W., Very Rev. Mgr. Louis Toursel.
Fulham, S.W., St. Thomas of Canterbury (1847), Rylston road; Revs. John Crowley, M. R., David Browne, J. O'Rafferty
Fulham road, S.W., St. Mary's Priory, 264 Fulham road, Servants of Mary (1867–75), Servite Fathers: Very Rev. Alphonsus Coventry (commissary-provincial); Revs. Augustine Brugnoli (prior and in charge of Mission), James Herbert (sub-prior), Patrick Mullarkey, Raphael Sarri, Austin Moore, Edmund Cossins, Philip Northcote, Joseph Bensley, O.S.M.
German Church, St. Boniface's (1809, 1874), 4 Union st., Commercial road, E., Revs. Anton Müller, D.D., rector; Johannes Mayer, George Timpe, P.S.M.
Hackney, N.E., St. John the Baptist (1847), the Triangle, Mare st., Revs. William J. Davies, M.R., Timothy O'Farrell.
Hammersmith, W., Holy Trinity (1851), Brook Green, Rev. Alfred William Clements, dean, M.R., Revs. Charles E. Tubbs, W. A. Wright.
St. Mary's Training College, Brook Green, Very Rev. W. Byrne, (principal), Revs. J. Russell, C. Bagnall, R. Macken.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Rev. Raymund Stanfield.
Nazareth House, Rev. William J. Burns.
Sœurs de Misericorde, 49 Queen st., Very Rev. Canon Surmont, D.D.
Sacred Heart Convent, Rev. H. E. Daly.
Hampstead, N. W., St. Mary's (1816), Holly pl., Church row, Rev. Michael Fitz-Gerald, retired; Rev. T. Walsh.
Hanwell, W., Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1853, 1864), Revs. William Donlevy, Augustine O'Leary.
Harpur st., Theobald's Road W.C., Benedictines (no public chapel), Right Rev. Francis Aidan Gasquet, D.D., O.S.B. (abbot-president of the English Benedictine Congregation) Rev. Henry Norbert Birt, O.S.B.
Harrow Road (387), W., Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Vincent de Paul, Revs. Emanuel Bans, James Goggin, John Cook.
Haverstock-Hill, N. W., St. Dominic's Priory (1867), Southampton-road, Dominicans, Very Rev. J. L. Peach (prior); Revs. Albert Buckler, S.T.M., E. G. Kelly, C. Fletcher, T. R. Laws, C. Woolseley, Vincent McNabb, John Leather, R. Le Verrier, John Dominic Rousselle, O.P.
Hendon, N.W., Our Lady of Dolors, Very Rev. George Canon Carter, M.R., dean; Rev. Thomas Leghorn.
Highgate, N., St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate hill, Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. Philip Coghlan (provincial), Rev. Felix Hawarden (rector), Rev. Alban Kennedy (vicar), Revs. Michael Watts Russell, A. Mc Millop, Chrysostom Rothwell, Matthew Kelly, Bonaventure Fitzherbert, Justin Muldoon, Bruno Townsend, D. Arnold, H. Ward, CharlesByrne, C.P.
St. Aloysius School, Hornsey lane, Rev. Hubert Peeters, (chaplain).
Holloway, N., Sacred Heart of Jesus (1855), Eden grove, Revs. Thomas Carey, M.R., Philip Foley, James Joyce.
Homerton, N.E., Immaculate Heart of Mary and St. Dominic (1873—1884), Ballance road, Revs. Clement Dunn, M.R., Theophilus Bohrer.

Hoxton, N., St. Monica's Priory (1864), Hoxton square, Augustinian Fathers: Very Rev. Michael Kelly, D.D. (prior and rector of Mission); Revs. Edward A. Foran, Louis Brophy, O.S.A.

Islington, N., St. John the Evangelist, (1843), 39 Duncan terrace, City road, Very Rev. Mgr. Henry Grosch, M.R., (dean); Revs. J. Dunford, J. B. Harvey.

Italian Church, St. Peter's, Clerkenwell-road, E. C. (1863), Pious Society of the Missions: Very Rev. Joseph P. Bannin (rector), Revs. Alfred Meager, Antonio de Cristofaro, Dominic Crescitelli, jun., M. Carmody, Thos. Griffin, P.S.M.

Kensal New Town, W., Our Lady of the Holy Souls (1872), Bosworth road, Oblates of St. Charles: Revs. Joseph J. Greene, Arnold S. Baker, Joseph M. S. Brown (chaplain to Little Sisters of the Poor), and Bernard Dyer. 68 Hazlewood Crescent, Kensal road, W. St. Mary's Cemetery, Very Rev. Canon Fleming (administrator).

Kensington, Our Lady of Victories, 237 Kensington High st. W. (1812); Very Rev. Canon Fanning, Rural Dean, M. R., Revs. Chas. A. Cox, Aug.J. Hogan, F. D. Grigson. 1 Leonard Place.

Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Simon Stock (1861-66), 47 Church st., Discalced Carmelite Fathers: Very Rev. Joseph Dominic Ostenli (vicar-provincial and prior); Revs. Joseph Elguea (sub-prior), Berthold Le Page, Dominic Gaye, Simon Stock Knapp, Alphonsus Brand, Ambrose Fatcher Vincent McGuirk, Lawrence Lamb, John Lambkin, O.C.D.

KentishTown, N.W., Our Lady Help of Christians (1859), 41 Fortess road, Rev. Michael J. Howlett.

Kilburn and West Hamstead, N.W., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Quex road, Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revs. James O'Reilly (superior), William Ring, Patrick O'Donnell, Peter Bernard Donnelly, Ernest Watson, O.M I.

Kingsland, N., Our Lady and St. Joseph (1855), Tottenham road, Kingsland road, Rev. T. H. Burnett, Rev. William M. Dempsey.

Leicester square, W.C., Notre Dame de France (1865—1868), 5 Leicester place, Marist Fathers: Revs. J. B. Gay (supr), Edmond Charrier, G. Gay, Maxime Robin, Louis Perrot, S.M.

Leyton, Essex, N. E., St. Joseph, Vicarage road. Rev. F. C. G. Brown, dean, Rev. D. Coghlan.

Leytonstone, N.E., St. Patrick's Cemetery, served from Stratford.

Limehouse, E., Our Lady Immaculate, 636 Commercial road, Revs. Frederick H. Higley.

Lincoln's-Inn-Fields, W.C., St. Anselm's and St. Cecilia's (1648), Kingsway st., Revs. E. M. Daniell, R. Galvan, 54 Lincoln's Inn-Fields.

Lithuanian Church, St. Casimir, cor. Christian and Cable sts., E., Rev. C. G. Matulaitis.

Little Abany st., Regent's Park, N.W., Queen of Martyrs and St. Pancras, Rev. Richard Conway. 58 Clarence gardens.

Lower Edmonton, N., The Most Precious Blood, Redemptorist Fathers: Very Rev. D. Ahearn, supr., Revs. T. elsen, C. Boyle, C. Wright, John Cheeseman, George Tiebauts, C.SS.R. Address: St. Edmunds.

Maiden Lane, Southampton st., Strand, W.C., Corpus Christi, Rev. John F. Subra, Rev. J. Flynn.

Manor Park, Essex, E., St. Nicholas' Industrial School, served from Ilford.

Marble Arch, W., Tyburn Convent, Adoration of the Sacred Heart, 8 Hyde Park Place, W., Very Rev. Mgr. Charles Poyer.

Marylebone road, N.W. Our Lady of the Rosary (1855; 1870), Very Rev. John J. Canon Brenan, M.R., dean. Revs. J. Van Meenen, John J. O'Neill, 21 Oxford terrace, W.

Mile End, E, The Guardian Angels, 377 Mile End road, Revs. Bartholomew O'Doherty, Timothy O'Doherty.

Mill Hill, N.W., St. Joseph's College for Foreign Missions: Very Revs. Francis Henry, superior general; Cornelius Aherne, (rector), Revs. B. E. Chevillion, D.D., (vice-rector), C. Van den Biesen, D.D., John Sala, Terence J. Cullen, Leon Oosterlaan, Hubert Ahaus, D.D., Daniel M. Mangan (Procurator), Patrick Connolly.

St. Vincent's, Revs. Joseph Walshe, Daniel O'Sullivan, Cornelius McEnroe, Maurice Quish, C.M.

Millwall, E., St. Edmund's (1846), West Ferry road, Rev. James M. Kearney.

Moorfields, E.C., St. Mary's (1903), Eldon st. Very Rev. Wm. Canon Fleming, M.R., dean, Revs. Patrick Riordan, Thomas Corcoran.

Notting Hill, W., St. Francis of Assisi (1860), Pottery Lane, Oblates of St. Charles. Revs. James B. White, John B. Eskrigge, Arthur W. Bennett.

St. Charles' Training College, St. Charles square, North Kensington, W.

Carmelite Convent of the Most Holy Trinity, St. Charles' square, North Kensington. Rev. Joseph Upton.

Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Joseph's House, Portobello road, Rev. J. M. S. Brown.

Ogle st., Langham st., W., St. Charles Boromeo's (1863), Revs. Nicholas Sullivan, Simon Sullivan, D.D., Sidney W. A. Williams.

The Oratory, S. W., Immaculate Heart of Mary (1884), Brompton road, Fathers of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri: Very Rev. H. W. Cator, (supr.), Revs. Felix Philpin, Kenelm Digby Best, H. G. Bowden, Edward Stephen Crewse, Henry Christie, Charles L. Basevi, Gerald Lowry Corry, Wilfrid Burnham, Henry Arthur Talbot, Ralph F. Kerr, James Andrew Cargill, John Reginald Me e.

St. Wilfrid's Convent, Cale st., Chelsea, S.W., Rev. F. Aveling, D.D.

Parson's Green, S.W., Holy Cross, (1843-48-84), Ashington road, Revs. Wilfred Foley, Timothy O'Flaherty (Presbytery, Cortayne-road).

Polish Chapel, Our Lady and St. Casimir, Mercers st., Shadwell, E. Salesians: Revs. Peter Bujara, J. Solarz, S.C.
Poplar, E., SS. Mary's and Joseph's (1856), Canton st., Revs. Thomas Doyle, M.R., William O'Neill, John Caulfield.
St. John's Wood, N. W., Church of Our Lady (1833—36), 13 Grove road, Very Rev. Canon Delaney, M.R., Revs. Edward Smith, B. Barton.
Church of St John of Jerusalem.
Shepherd's Bush, W., The Holy Ghost and St. Stephen, Ashchurch Grove (1889; 1904), Revs. Bernard H. Pownall, J. Musgrave, E. Schmitt.
Sisters of the Christian Retreat, 343 Goldhawk-road. Rev. E. Marguier, chaplain.
Silvertown, E., Our Lady and St. Edward's, Tate st., Revs. Michael Fitzpatrick, John Cullinan.
Soho Square, W., St. Patrick's (1792-1900), Sutton st., Charing Cross road, Very Rev. Canon Vere, M.R., dean; Revs. T. M. McGuckin, H. Melly, 21 A. Soho Sq.
Somers Town, N.W., St. Aloysius' (1808), Clarendon square, Revs. J. J, Wren, John B. Jones, E. Hannifin.
Spanish place, Manchester square, W., St. James' (1791—1890), Very Rev. Canon Gildea, D.D., M.R., dean; Revs. John G. Storey, William N. Roche, Arthur H. Paine, Thomas Adkins, Alistair Smith Steinmetz, D.D (22 George st).
Stamford Hill, N., St. Ignatius', (1894), 27 High road. Jesuit Fathers: Revs. Terence Donnelly (rector), Joseph Bamber (minister), William Feran, Wilfred Hare, Richard Hart, Francis Holme, Bernard Killion, Charles Newdigate, James O'Brien, S.J.
St. Ignatius' College, taught by Jesuit Fathers.
St. Mary's Priory, Servite Convent, Rev. Thos. Conran, S.M.
Convent of the Institute of Our Lady of the Cenacle, Rev. David J. Forbes.
Stoke Newington, N., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Bouverie road, Rev. Henry Cutajar, 19 Bouverie road.
Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Anne's House, Manor road, Rev. Philip N. Newman, 4 St. Andrews' road.
Stratford, E., St. Francis of Assisi (1770-1868), Grove Crescent road, Franciscans: Revs. Athanasius, (guardian), Cuthbert, (vicar), Ambrose, Bertrand, Thoddeus, Malachy, O.F.M.
St. Patrick's, served from St. Francis.
Stroud Green, N., St. Peter-in-Chains, Womersley road, Canons Regular of the Lateran: Very Rev. Isidore O'Leary, D.D., Vicar; Revs. Gilbert Higgins, D.D., Leo Holden, Charles Hannigan, Philip Corr, Edward Bovenizer, C.R.L.
Tottenham, St. Francis of Sales, (1794-1895), High Road, Lower Tottenham; Revs. Ambrose O'Gorman, D.D., E. O'Sullivan.
Tower Hill, E., The English Martyrs (1876), Great Prescot st., E., Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revs. Timothy O'Ryan (supr.), Wilfred S. Browne, Thos. Leahy, O.M.I.
Convent of the Immaculate Conception, 17 Great Prescot st.
Underwood st., Mile End New Town, N.E., St. Anne's (1855), Marist Fathers: Rev. Peter Murphy, (superior), Revs. Leo Thomas, Peter Kirk, James H. Mulkern, D.D., J. Boyle, Patrick Gunning, S.M.
Victoria Docks, E., St. Anne, Custom House, (6 Throckmorton road), Rev. A. Davidson.
Walthamstow, N.E., Our Lady and St. George's, Shernhall st., Revs. William O'Grady, Matthew Twomey, Michael O'Sullivan, Michael O'Herlihy.
St. John's Reformatory School; St. Mary's Orphanage and German Convent. Served from St. George's.
Wapping, E., St. Patrick's in the East, Green Bank, (1902), Revs. F. C. Beckley, M.R., Wm. O'Brien.
Warwick st., (12) W., The Assumption, Revs. Arthur H. Pownall, M.R., Frederick Gahagan, T, Ingle, 24 Golden Square W.
Westminster, S.W., See Westminster Cathedral.
St. Peter's and St. Edward's (1857-58), Palace st., Oblates of St. Charles: Revs. Cyril W. Forster, James Butler.
Willesden, N.W., Our Lady of Willesden, Crown Hill road, Revs. Henry W. Casserly, Henry C. B. Campbell. 52 Harlesden Gardens.
Convent of Jesus and Mary, Crown Hill Road, Rev. A. Mooney, chaplain, 16 Graven Park road.
Willesden Green, Our Lady of Compassion, Lanacre-road. Diocesan Missionaries of Our Lady of Compassion: Revs. Charles R. Chase, supr., Herbert Vaughan, D.D., J. H. Filmer. 10 Park avenue.
Wood Green, N., St. Paul's (1882), Station road, Revs. John Nicholson, Charles Careless.
Wormwood Scrubs, W. H.M. Prison, Rev. Frederick Smith.

MIDDLESEX.

Country Districts beyond the London Postal District.

Ashford, St. Michael's (1906), Feltham road. Rev. M. W. Cave, M.A.
Day School only, Sisters of Sainte Chrétienne
Convent of the Good Shepherd, and Inebriate Home for Ladies.
Brentford, St. John the Evangelist (1856-66), Boston Park road. Revs. W. Baeten, R. Doran.
Enfield, Our Lady and St. George, London road, Rev. James Hazel.
Day School, Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth, Holmwood, Byculiah road.
St. Joseph's Home for little boys. Holtswhite hill, Rev. Geo. Bishop, (chaplain); Rev. Emanuel Bans, (manager), 337 Harrow road, London, W.

Hampton Wick and Teddington, The Sacred Heart of Jesus, (1893), Kingston road, Rev. Francis Richardson.
Harrow, Our Lady and St. Thomas of Canterbury (1873-94), Roxborough park, Rev. Wilfrid Quaife.
Visitation Convent, Rev. Lionel Goodrich.
Hatton, Feltham, St. Anthony's Home, Rev. P. Fitzpatrick, chaplain; Rev. Emanuel Bans, Manager. 337 Harrow road, W.
Hounslow, SS. Michael's and Martin's, Burdett Lodge, Bath road, Rev. George Knoth.
Isleworth, Immaculate Conception and St. Bridget's, Shrewsbury place, Revs. Eric F. Green, J. Cleary.
St. Vincent, Spring-grove. Revs. L. Planson supr.; H. Merlu, G. Poret, M. Lelez, J. Kelly, C.M.
Convent of the Faithful Companions, Gumley House. Rev. D. Corkery, chaplain.
St. Joseph, Spring Grove, Revs. L. Baulanger, J. Beaublat, F. Campuzan.
North Hyde, Southall, St. Mary's (1854), Rev. Edw. Melly.
Pinner, Convent of the Immaculate Conception of Our Lady of Lourdes, Royston Park ave.
Ponder's End, St. Mary, served from Lower Edmonton.
Southall, St. Anselm, the Green, Rev. Arthur C. Day.
Staines, Our Lady of the Rosary, Gresham road, Very Rev. Mgr. Canon Dunn.
Sunbury, St. Ignatius' (1869), Rev. James A. Martyn.
Twickenham, St. James', Pope's Grove, Rev. Edmund English, M.R.
St. Agne's Home for Girls, Monteagle House, Riverdale road.
Uxbridge, Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Michael's, Rev. John Brady.
Wealdstone, St. Joseph's, Harrow Weald road, Salvatorians. Rev. Sturmius Haertl, J. B. Mooshofer, Aloysius Schlegel.
Wembley, St. Joseph, Rev. John Egan.
West Drayton, St. Catherine the Martyr Rev. William Bernard Donelan.

ESSEX.

Country Districts beyond the London Postal District.

Barking, SS. Mary's and Ethelburga's (1857, 1869), Linton road, Rev. Arthur Ryan.
Braintree, Franciscan Convent, Bocking, Missionaries of the Sacred Heart: Revs. John Power, Louis Gouffé.
Brentwood, The Sacred Heart and St. Helen's (1836-61). Rev. Thomas F. Norris, M.R., dean.
St. Charles' School, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward J. Watson.
Chelmsford, The Immaculate Conception (1847; 1866), Revs. Joseph F. Padbury, M.R., retired, Cyril Sheperd.
Clacton-on-Sea, Our Lady of Light, Spouse of the Holy Ghost, Church road. Revs. James Swaby.
Colchester, St. James' the Less and St. Helen's (1837), Priory st., Revs. John Bloomfield, M.R. dean, George FitzSimons, H. L. S. Kelly.
Corringham, near Stanford-le Hope, St. Francis de Sales, School Chapel, served from Grays.
Dunmow, served from Braintree.
Grays, St. Thomas of Canterbury, East Thurrock road, Revs. Francis Gilbert, R. Rooney.
Halstead, served occasionally from Braintree.
Harwich and Dovercourt, Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1869), Rev. Timothy O'Sullivan.
Ilford, SS. Peter and Paul, Revs. Patrick Palmer, Charles Sims.
Ingatestone Hall, SS. Erconwald and Ædilberga's, Rev. Roderick Grant, M.R.
Kelvedon, St. Mary Immaculate and Holy Archangels (1875), Rev. Edmund Meyer.
Maldon, Assumption of Our Lady, Victoria road, Rev. B. R. Handley.
Mistley, served from Harwich.
Navestock, served from Brentwood.
New Hall, Chelmsford, The Holy Sepulchre of Our Lord, Revs. Edward Heery, Thomas J. Gerrard.
Ongar, St. Helen's (1869), Rev. Thomas R. D. Byles.
Purfleet, Garrison Chapel, served from Grays.
Rainham, Temporary Chapel, Cowper road, served from Grays.
Romford, St. Edward, (1856), Rev. Henry J. Tilley.
Saffron Walden, Our Lady of Compassion, Castle st. Diocesan Missionaries of Our Lady of Compassion: Revs. C. F. Norgate, J. P. Arendzen, D.D.; Rev. A. B. Sharpe, (The Convent, Carshalton.)
Shoeburyness, served from Southend.
Southend-on-Sea, Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Helen, Milton road, Revs. Patrick McKenna, M.R., Patrick Murray.
Stock, Ingatestone (Lilystone Hall), Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. William H. Cologan.
Thorndon Hall, Brentwood, Our Blessed Lady and St. Laurence, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon Crook, Rev. W. Musgrave.
Tilbury Docks, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Dock road, Rev. J. Mulcahy.
Warley, Brentwood, Holy Cross and All Saints, (1881), Rev. D. Tuohy.
Witham, The Holy Family (1774), Rev. Charles S. Jones., M.R.
Woodford Green, St. Thomas of Canterbury, (1896), Franciscans: Revs. John, (guardian): Gregory, Bonaventure, Fidelis, Giles, Joseph, O.F.M.

HERTFORDSHIRE.

Hertford, The Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph (1866), Rev. Charles Kuypers.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Barnet, Mary Immaculate and St. Gregory the Great (1850), Union st., Revs. Francis Spink, James Connor, John Hookway, Philip J. Graty, Richard Rider.
Convent of St. Martha, Dames de Ste Marthe, Wood st.
Berkhamstead, Rev. H. J. Hardy, M. A. 53 Castle st.
Bishop's Stortford, St. Joseph and the English Martyrs, Redemptorist, Very Rev. Robert Rossall, (superior); Revs. Patrick Taggart, A. Graham, C. Watson, Joseph Drouart, C.SS.R.
St. Mary's Convent, Windhill Lodge.
Boreham Wood, served from Barnet.
Boxmoor, 42 St. John's road, Rev. Thos. Dunphy.
Bushey Heath, the Old House, the Ruts, served from Barnet.
Hadham, Daughters of the Cross, School for Epileptic Children, Rev. W.J. Smullen, chaplain.
Harpenden, temporary chapel, served from St Albans.
Hitchin, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Andrew, Nightingale road, Fathers of the Congregation of St. Edmund of Pontigny, Very Rev. H. Monin, (superior); Revs. Leo Maillard, (rector), H. Pottier, L. Genty, Petrus Renard, E. Casteran, H. Guilbert, M. Corley.
Hoddesdon, St. Monica's Priory, Canonesses Regular of St. Augustine, Rev. D. Dunford,
New Barnet, Mary Immaculate and St. Peter; Mission Hall, York road. Served from Barnet.
Old Hall Green, Ware, St. Edmund's College, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon Ward, dean (pres.); Revs. Edwin Burton, (vice-pres.); Ernest Nolan, John P. Arendzen, D.D., Ph.D., M.A., Wilfrid Thompson, Thomas Williams, B.A., Joseph Tynan, D.D., B.A., Edward Myers, M.A., John O'Brien, B.A., Vincent Cameron, Joseph Whitfield, M.A., Cecil Burns, M.A., Austin Askew.
St. Edmund of Canterbury, Rev. D. McGowan.
Radlett, Temporary Chapel, served from St. Albans.
Rickmansworth, Our Lady Help of Christians, High street, Assumption Fathers: Revs. Henri Jullen, Chas. Vermech, Arthur Desprez.
St. Alban's, SS. Alban's and Stephen's (1840), Beaconsfield road. Missionaries of the Sacred Heart: Revs. Michael Tierney supr., Martin Klerks, L. Kopp.
Waltham Cross, The Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph's (1860), Eleanor road, Rev. Edward Bronsgeest.
Ware, St. Joseph's, served from Hertford.
Watford, Church of the Holy Rood, (1890), Market st., Revs. Joseph P. Keating, dean, A. Arthur.
Sacred Heart and St. John the Evangelist, (1863). Bushey Station, served from Barnett
Domestic Chapels, to which the neighboring Catholics are admitted when Mass is celebrated: Blakesware, Ware; Mark Hall, Harlow.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers—Hoxton-square, N.; Hammersmith, W.
Augustinians of the Assumption—1 Old Ford-road, N.E.; Rickmansworth.
Benedictine Fathers—4 Great Ormond st., W.C.; Ealing, W.
Canons Regular of the Lateran—Stroud Green, N.
Carmelite Fathers (Discalced)—Kensington, W.
Congregation of the Mission—Mill Hill, N.W.; Training College, Brook-green, Hammersmith, W.; Isleworth.
Diocesan Missionaries of Our Lady of Compassion—Willesden Green, N.W.
Dominican Fathers—Haverstock hill, N.W.
Fathers of Charity—Ely place, E.C.
Franciscan Fathers (Friars Minor)—Forest gate, E.; Stratford, E.; Woodford Green.
Institute of St. Andrew—Barnet.
Jesuit Fathers—Farm st., W.; Stamford hill, N.
Marist Fathers—Leicester square, W.C.; Underwood st., N. E.
Missionaries of the Sacred Heart—Braintree; St. Albans.
Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate—Tower hill, E.; Kilburn, N.W.
Oblate Fathers of St. Charles—Bayswater, W.; Notting hill, W.; Kensal New Town, W.; Westminster, S.W.; Clacton-on-Sea.
Oratorian Fathers—South Kensington, S.W.
Passionist Fathers—Highgate, N.
Pious Society of the Missions—Italian Church, E.C.
Redemptorist Fathers—Lower Edmonton, N., Bishop's Stortford.
St. Edmund (of Pontigny)—Hitchin.
St. Joseph's Society for Foreign Missions—Millhill, N.W.
Salvatorians (Society of the Divine Saviour)—Wealdstone.

Servite Fathers (Servants of Mary)—Fulham road, S.W.
Alexian Brothers—Twyford Abbey, Ealing, W.
Brothers of Mercy—Highgate, N.
Marist Brothers—Underwood st., N. E.; 46 Duncan-Terrace, N.

ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS OF THE ARCHDIOCESE.

Secular Priests, 345. Regular Priests, 170. Total, 515. Public churches, chapels and stations, 171. Attendance of children at the elementary poor-schools of the diocese, present at inspection, 28,755; average attendance, 31,129.

DIOCESE OF BIRMINGHAM

Warwickshire, Oxfordshire, Staffordshire and Worcestershire.

PATRON OF THE DIOCESE: Our Blessed Lady.

Bishop—Right Rev. EDWARD ILSLEY, D.D.; cons. Bishop of Fesse, Dec. 4, 1879; translated to Birmingham, Feb. 17, 1888.—Res., *St. Mary's Seminary, Oscott, Birmingham.*

Predecessor—Right Rev. WILLIAM BERNARD ULLATHORNE, O.S.B., Bishop of Birmingham; cons. June 21, 1846, Bishop of Hetalona and Vicar-Apostolic of the Western District; translated to the Central District, July 28, 1848; translated to Birmingham, Sept. 29, 1850; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, May 3, 1859; resigned 1887; Archbishop of Cabasa April 27, 1888; died March 21, 1889.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES O'HANLON. — Res., *St. Francis, Hunters Road Birmingham.*

Chancellor—Very Rev. M. F. GLANCEY.—*Solihull, Birmingham.*

Secretary—Very Rev. J. Canon MCINTYRE, D.D. — Res., *St. Mary's Seminary, Oscott, Birmingham.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. A. VILLIERS, 96 Bradford st.

Chapter (erected June 24, 1852) — Provost: Rt. Rev. JAMES O'HANLON, D.D., V.G.; Canons: Right Rev. Mgr. Jos. H SOUTER; Very Revs. THOS. DUCKETT, W. GREANEY, E. F. FENN, FRANCIS HOPKINS, J. MCINTYRE, D.D., (Theologian), F. W. KEATING, D. D., MICHAEL GLANCEY, E. B. HYMERS.

WARWICKSHIRE.

BIRMINGHAM, Cathedral Church of St. Chad, Very Rev. F. W Canon Keating, (administrator); Revs. Bernard O'Dowd, F. de Capitaine, A. Wall.
Convent of St. Chad, 16 Whittall st.
St. Anthony's Home, Bath st.
St. Peter's, St. Peters' place, Broad st., Rev. George Williams, M.R., Vincent O'Reilly.
School Sisters of Notre Dame, St. Peter's place.
St. Francis', Hunters road, Brougham st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. James O'Hanlon, D.D.,V.G., Revs. J. Hughes, W. Fogarty, Walter Bull.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Handsworth.
The Immaculate Conception, Hagley road, Edgbaston, Fathers of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri: Very Revs. John Norris, supr., H. I. Dudley Ryder, D.D., Revs. Richard Garnett Bellasis, Francis Morgan, Francis Joseph Bacchus, Anthony H. Pollen, Edward Pereira, Robert Eaton, Denis Sheil, Ed. T. Hodgson, Charles Heurtley.
Little Oratory.
St. Philip's Grammar School for Boys, Oliver road.
Middle School for Girls, Hyde road, Ladywood.
St. Anne's, Alcester st., Revs. Arthur Villiers, M.R., D. Hourigan, James J. Kennedy, 96 Bradford st.
St. John the Evangelist, George st., Rev. G. Bunce.
Convent of Mercy, Lowe st.
St. Michael's Moor st., Rev. James O'Hanlon, Rev. W. O'Dowd.
St. Catherine of Sienna, Horse Fair, Very Rev. Edward F. Canon Fenn, Revs. Thomas Bedwin, Bernard J. McDonald.
St. Joseph's, Cemetery, Nechells, Revs. Arthur L. Chattaway, M. O'Hagan.
St. Patrick's, Dudley road, Birmingham heath, Revs. Joseph Robinson, J. R. Hand, W. Doran.
St. Vincent's, Ashted row, Rev. B. Hamill.
Sacred Heart and St. Thomas of Canterbury, Witton road, Rev. George Price.
Holy Family, Coventry Road, Rev. J. Wright.
Abbott's Salford, Evesham, St. Mary's, Rev. J. C. Bredin.
Alcester, Our Lady and St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis C. Doyle, O.S.B.
Atherstone, St. Scholastica's Priory, Convent of the Perpetual Adoration, Rev. W. Hopkins. St. Benedict's, served from Priory.
Avon Dassett, Leamington, St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Dobell.
Baddesley Clinton, Knowle, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Bernard Grafton.
Convent of Poor Clares.
Bedworth, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Fr. Francis O. Praem.
Boldmere, St. Nicholas', served from Erdington.
Brailes, Banbury, SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Wm. Stoker.
Coleshill, Sacred Heart and St. John, Revs. G. Hudson, Walter Poulton.

Coughton, Redditch, SS. Peter and Paul and St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Jas. Ed. Tunny.
Coventry, St. Osburg, Hill st., Revs. H. J. O'Hare, O.S.B., H. Martin Campbell, O.S.B.
Coventry, St. Mary's, Raglan st., Rev. Richard Placid Rea, O.S.B.
St. Joseph's Convent, Gosford Green, Rev. A. J. Beech.
Erdington, Birmingham, SS. Thomas and Edmund of Canterbury, Benedictines: Rt. Rev. Ansgar Hoeckelmann (Abbot); Rev. John Chapman (prior); Rev. Lambert Nolle (subprior); Revs. Ignatius Trueg, Pius Goeppel, Vincent Steinhart, Bede Camm, Gabriel Wenger, Beruard Velischek, Patrick Nolan, Maternus Spitz, Peter Nugent, Thomas Campbell, Benedict Parker, O.S.B.
Foxcote, Shipston-on-Stour, The Immaculate Conception, Rev. Gerald G Jackson.
Hampton-on-Hill, Warwick, St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Joseph J. Daly.
Kenilworth, St. Austin's, Rev. John Coswell.
Leamington, St. Peter's, Very Rev. W. Canon Greaney, Revs. Henry D. Yeo, A. Emery.
Maney, Sutton Coldfield, served from Erdington.
Newnham Paddox, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Ernest R. Grimes.
Nuneaton, Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. Michael Godfrey.
Olton, near Birmingham, Immaculate Conception, Capuchins: Very Revs. F. Anthony (provincial); Alphonsus (guardian); Seraphim Hannibal (vicar); John Mary, Paschal, Bernard, Matthew, O.S.F.C.
Oscott, Birmingham, St. Mary's Seminary, Rt. Rev. Edward Ilsley, Bishop of Birmingham; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Henry Parkinson, D.D. (rector); Ed. Godwin, Ph.D. (vice-rector); Very Rev. J. Canon McIntyre, D.D., Revs. Frederick Sandy, D. Canon Iles, L.D., B. Miller, D.D., E. Phillips, Francis Ross.
Princethorpe, Rugby, St. Mary's Priory, Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. W. Hand, chaplain.
Redditch, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. B. Maurus Suter, O.S.B.
Rugby, St. Mary's, Dunchurch road, Fathers of Charity: Very Rev. Aloysius Emery (provincial); Revs. James Richmond, Pat. Hayes, William Ward (minister).
Solihull, Birmingham, St. Augustine of England, Very Rev. Canon Michael F. Glancey, Rev. A. Sammons.
Southam, Rugby, Convent of Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus, Our Lady and St. Walston, Rev. Walter A. Hoefler.
Stratford-on Avon, St. Gregory the Great, Rev. J. Gilbert Atherton, O.S.B.
Studley, Redditch, St. Mary's, Rev. Peter Walston Fossato, O.S.B.
Sutton Coldfield, Holy Trinity, Rev. James Rigby.
Wappenbury, Leamington, St. Anne's, Rev. Patrick Holden.
Warwick, St. Mary Immaculate, Rev. Alfred Hall.
Weston, Nuneaton, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, served from Bedworth.
Wolvey, Hinckley, Our Lady of Ransom, served from Harborne.
Wootton Wawen, Henley-in-Arden, Our Blessed Lady and St. Benedict, Rev. Peter Paul McCabe, O.S.B.

OXFORDSHIRE.

Oxford, St. Aloysius', Revs. A. Day, Edgar Blount, J. Edge, Vincent Hornyold, S.J.
Pope's Hall, 40 St. Giles, Revs. J. O'Fallon Pope, (rector), Joseph Rickaby, S.J.
Ampleforth Abbey, 103 Woodstock Road, Rev. Sir Oswald Hunter-Blair, O.S.B.
University, St. Adalte's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon Kennard, M.A., chaplain
Banbury, St. John's (1838), Revs. Charles J. Bowen, M.R., Geo. T. C. Dolman.
Begbrook, near Oxford, St. Philip Benizi, Servite Fathers: Very Rev. Austin Moore, (prior); Revs. A. Kelly, Philip O'Neil.
Bicester, St. Edith's Priory of Olivetan Benedictine (Nuns), Revs. A. Costedoat, J. Dufan.
Caversham, Convent Chapel of Our Lady and St. Anne, Revs. Willibrord Buscot, H. McDonnell.
Chadlington, served from Chipping Norton.
Chipping Norton, Holy Trinity, Rev. Samuel H. Sole, M.R.
Dorchester, Wallingford, St. Birinus (1849), Rev. Wm. Barry, D.D.
Goring-on-Thames, Our Lady and St. John, Rev. A. Hellé.
Henley-on-Thames, Rev. John Bacchus.
Hethe, Bicester, Holy Trinity, Rev. J. J. Bonner.
Mapledurham, Reading, St. Michael's, served from Caversham.
Radford, Enstone, Holy Trinity, Rev. Philip Sweeny, D.D.
Souldern, Banbury, St. Joseph's, Rev. Samuel Glossop.
Stonor, Henley on-Thames, Chapel of the Holy Trinity, Rev. J. Perry.
Woodstock, Convent of Our Lady of Pity, Sisters of Providence, served from Beybroke.
Wroxton, Banbury, Rev. F. J. Sutherland.

STAFFORDSHIRE.

Abbot's Bromley, St. Alban's, served from Woodlane.
Alcoat Altar, Convent of the Assumption, Sisters of Mercy, Rev. J. K. Poncet.
Alton, Stoke-on-Trent, St. John's, Rev. John Ullathorne.
Ashley, Market Drayton, Our Blessed Lady and St. John Baptist's, served from Eccleshall.
Aston, Stone, St. Michael's, Rev. Ed. O'Gorman.
Betley Hall, served from Eccleshall.
Bilston, Holy Trinity, Rev. Francis J. Swift.
Bloxwich, Walsall, St. Peter's, Revs. P. O'Toole, Julian Bamford.

Brewood, Stafford, St. Mary's, Revs. Louis Groom, Julian Barnford.
Brierley Hill, St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Ellis.
Burslem, Revs. J. Hymers, R. Noonan, Hall st.
Burton-on Trent, SS. Mary and Modwena, Revs. J. M. Flynn, Walter Ireland.
Cannock, Sacred Heart, and Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. W. R. O'Keeffe.
Holy Rosary Convent of the Sisters of the Christian Retreat.
Chapel of the Good Shepherd, Cannock Union.
School Chapel, Hill Top, served from ——
Caverswall, Stoke-on Trent, St. Filumena's, Rev. N. H. Higginson.
Chasetown, Brownhills, Walsall, St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Brain.
Cheadle, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Giles', Rev. Walter Morris.
Chesterton, served from Newcastle.
Cobridge, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Peter's, Rev. A. Mulligan.
Colwich, Stafford, St. Benedict's Priory, Rev. Alfred J. Calman, F. Crewe (retired).
Creswell, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Scott.
Darlaston, St. Joseph's, served from Willenhall.
Eccleshall, SS. Peter and Paul's, Novitiate of Fathers of the Sacred Heart, Revs. Wm. De Boeck, Stanislaus Bernard.
Damien Institute, Rev. Joseph Cattebeke.
Fenton, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, served from Stoke-on-Trent.
Goldenhill, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Browne.
Great Haywood, Stafford, St. John Baptist, Rev. Benjamin J. Butland.
Hanley, Stoke-on-Trent, Sacred Heart, Jasper st. Revs. M. O' Rourke. Wenceslaus Memnagh, Francis O'Hanlon, D.D.
Our Lady and St. Patrick's, Lower Foundry st.
Harborne, Birmingham, St. Mary's Retreat, Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. Athanasius Ryan (rector), Leo Ennis (vicar), Martin Byrne, Boniface Connolly, Cyril Barker, Austin Bonner, B. Fitzherlort, F. Ward.
Haunton, Tamworth, SS. Michael's and James', Rev. J. O'Toole, M.R.
Kidsgrove, Stoke-on-Trent, St. John Evangelist, Rev. Wm. Power.
Leek, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Mary's, Rev. Alfred M. Sperling.
Lichfield, Holy Cross, Rev. Hugh McCarten.
Longton, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Gregory's, Revs. John Stringfellow, M.R., Francis Delaney.
Maryvale, Perry Barr, Birmingham, St. Mary's Convent, Rev. John R. Donworth.
St. Mary's Convent, Orphanage for Girls.
Newcastle-under-Lyme, Holy Trinity, Revs. Martin Maguire, G. Brabazon, J. Clavin, J. Crowley,
Oakamoor, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Wilfrid's College, Very Rev. E. B. Canon Hymers, (pres.), M. Hamlin (vice pres), Very Rev. John Canon Hawksford, D.D., Revs. J, Upton, D.D,, Th.D., D.C.L., E. V. Wilks, Thomas McCarthy.
Old Springs, St. Francis', served from Market Drayton.
Oulton, Stone, St. Mary's Abbey, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Victor Schobel, D.D.
Rugeley, SS. Joseph and Etheldreda, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Duckett, Rev. B. Rice.
St. Thomas' Priory, Hawkesyard, Dominicans, Very Rev. Humbert Everest, (prior), H. Pope, (sub-prior), Jno. Dominic Foighera, S.T.L., Riginald Buckler, Raphael Moss, Lambert Cuypers, Bede Jarrett, C. J. Oxford, A. Mayo, B. O'Dee. D. Richards.
St. Thomas' College, Revs. O. Thornton, O.P., Paul Weeks, O. P.
Sedgley, Dudley, All Saints, Rev. J. Kelly.
Sheffield, served from Walsall.
Silverdale, Sacred Heart, served from Newcastle.
Smallthorne, St. Mary's, served from Burslem.
Smethwick, Birmingham, St. Philip's, Revs. C. E. Ryder, W. B. Swift.
Stafford, St. Austin's, Very Rev. J. B. Keating. Rev. Bernard Moore.
St. Joseph's Convent, Forebridge.
St. Patrick's, Forgate st., Rev. J. Lillis.
Stoke-on Trent, Our Lady of Angels and St. Peter's Chains, Very Rev. J. S. Provost Northcote, D.D., Revs. Denis Nunan, W. Bayliss.
Stone, The Immaculate Conception and St. Dominic, Revs. Francis Clayton, Ph. D., F. J. Ryan. D.D.
Hospital of St. Dominic.
Swynnerton Park, Stone, Our Lady of the Assumption, Rev. George Smith.
Tamworth, St. John Baptist, Rev. Henry Norris.
Tunstall, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Ryan.
Uttoxeter, St. Mary's, Rev. John J. McGahren.
Walsall, St. Mary's, St. Mary's Mount, Rev. James Edward McCarten, D.D., M.R., L. Emery.
St. Patrick's, Revs. Edward C. Delaney, Thomas Newrane.
Wednesbury, St. Mary's, Church hill, Rev. John Piris.
St. Patrick's, Portway road, served from St. Mary's.
West Bromwich, St. Michael and the Holy Angels, Rev. John Fox, M.R.
Willenhall, Wolverhampton, St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. P. Wells.
Wolverhampton, SS. Mary's and John's, Snow hill, Revs. W. Hanley, M.R., Wm. Sutherland, W. Weston.
SS. Peter and Paul's, North st., Revs. J. Hopwood, D.D., J. J. Walsh.
St. Patrick's, Westbury st., Revs. James Darmody, E, Power, J. Budgen.
St. Joseph's, Walsall st., Rev. J. Rowan.
Woodlane, Yoxall, Burton-on-Trent, St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Joseph Parker

WORCESTERSHIRE.

Worcester, St. George's, Sansome place, Revs. Edward Kernan, J. New, Francis McShane, S.J.
Acocks Green, Sacred Heart and the Holy Souls, Rev S. Gibbons.
Blackmore Park, Hanley Castle, Worcester, Our Blessed Lady and St. Alphonsus, Rev. J. P. Kearney.
Broadway, St. Saviour's Retreat, Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. Leonard Baumbach (rector), Geo. Dobson (vicar), Gregory Callaghan (master of novices), Edmund McIntyre, P. Byrne, V. Crean, H. Greenan, Herbert Young.
Bromsgrove, St. Peter's, Rev. C. Haskew.
Dudley, Our Blessed Lady and St. Thomas of Canterbury, Revs. Thomas Keates, M.R, Hubert Sandy.
Evesham, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Robert Patten.
Great Malvern, Our Lady and St. Edmund's Priory, Most Rev. William Benedict Scarisbrick, Archbishop of Cyzicus; Right Rev. H. L. Larkin, D.D., (abbot), Very Rev. F. C. Doyle, (prior), Revs. E. L. Powell, M. D. McDonnell, A. E. Mullany, J. B. Harrigan F. A. Webb, O.S.B.
St. Joseph's, served from Monastery.
Hadzor House, Droitwich, SS. Richard and Hubert, Rev. Clement Gottwaltz.
Harvington, Kidderminster, St. Mary's, Revs. P. Roskell.
Kidderminster, St. Ambrose's, Revs. C. A. Wheatley, P. J. Boyle.
King's Heath, Birmingham, St. Dunstan's, Rev. Michael Dolan.
Kings Norton, Rev. J. Chas. Emery.
Little Malvern, St. Wulstan's Priory, Rev. James Bernard Murphy, O.S.B.
Northfield, Convent of Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. J. O'Price.
Oldbury, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. Thompson.
Selly Park, Birmingham, St. Edward's, Rev. V. Keating.
St. Paul's Convent, Rev. Francis Garrett.
Spetchley Park, Worcester St. John Baptist, Rev. Jas. Whelan.
Stanbrook, Worcester, St. Mary's Abbey, Revs. O. Knight, (chaplain), W. A. Davey, O.S.B.
Stourbridge, Our Lady and All Saints, Rev. F. W. Boulton, M.R.
Upton-on-Severn, St. Joseph's, Rev. W. J. Murphy.
Wood Norton, Evesham, St. Anthony's, served from Broadway.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Coughton; Conventry; Erdington; Little Malvern; Malvern; Oxford; Redditch; Stanbrook; Stratford-on-Avon; Studley; Wootton Wawen.
Capuchin Fathers—Olton.
Dominican Fathers—Rugeley.
Fathers of Charity—Rugby.
Jesuit Fathers—Oxford; Worcester.
Oratorian Fathers—Birmingham.
Passionist Fathers—Broadway; Harborne.
Premonstratensian Canons Regular—Bedworth.
Servites—Begbrook, near Oxford.
Picpus Fathers—Eccleshal.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

BIRMINGHAM.—St. Paul's Residential and Day College.
OAKAMOOR.—St. Wilfrid's College.
OSCOTT.—St. Mary's Seminary.

GIRLS' SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

By the Sisters of Mercy—Alton; Birmingham (St. Mary's, St. Anne's and Oratory); Coventry; Malvern; Maryvale; Newcastle (Staffo); Princethorpe; Wolverhampton.
By the Extern Sisters of the Poor Clares—Baddesley.
By the Sisters of the Christian Retreat — Cannock; Hednesford; Rugeley.
By Dominicans (Third Order)—Stoke; Stone; Erdington; Cheadle.
By the Sisters of St. Paul—Banbury; Birmingham (St. Chad's, St. Catherine's, St. Joseph's, St. Vincent's); Dudley; Leamington; Radford; Selly Park; Stourbridge; Studley; Worcester.
By the Sisters of Providence—Rugby.
By the Sisters of the Institute of the B.V.M.—Leek.
By the Sisters of Charity—Monks Kirley.
By the Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus—Southam.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylums for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Joseph's Home, Harborne; Cobridge. Sisters of Nazareth, Oxford.
Birmingham Diocesan Rescue Society – Birmingham; Coleshill.
Catholic Working Boys Home – Birmingham.
Certified Poor Law Schools—Coleshill; Handsworth; Southam; Maryvale.
Home for Girls—Sisters of Charity, Birmingham.
Orphanages for Girls—Maryvale; Monks Kirley; Wolverhampton.
Orphanages for Boys—Edgbaston; Monks Kirley.
Hospital for Incurable Female Patients—St. Dominic's Hospital, Stone; St. Mary's Convent Stoke.
House of Mercy—St. Mary's Convent, Handsworth; Wolverhampton.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy.....	206	Private and Convent Chapels.....	47
Regular "	95	Schools.....	164
Public Churches and Chapels.....	138	" conducted by Religious.....	33
Catholic Population, about.....	80 000		

DIOCESE OF CLIFTON

Gloucestershire, Somersetshire and Wiltshire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.
II. SS. Peter and Paul, Apostles, June 29.

Bishop—Right Rev. GEORGE AMBROSE BURTON, Res., *St, Ambrose, Leigh Woods, Bristol*; born at Hull, April 28th, 1852; cons. May 1st, 1902.

Predecessors—Right Rev. JOSEPH WILLIAM HENDREN, O.S.F., D.D., born at Birmingham in 1791; cons. Sept. 10, 1848, as Vicar-Apostolic of the Western District; translated to Clifton, Sept. 29, 1850, to Nottingham, June 22, 1851, to Martyropolis, Feb. 23, 1853; died Nov. 14, 1866.—Right Rev. THOMAS BURGESS, D.D., born in Lancashire, Oct. 1, 1791; cons. Bishop of Clifton, July 27, 1851; died Nov. 27, 1854.—Right Rev. WILLIAM JOSEPH HUGH CLIFFORD, D.D., born at Irnham, Dec. 24, 1823; cons. Feb. 15, 1857; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, March 3, 1857; died Aug. 14, 1893.—Right Rev. WILLIAM ROBERT BROWNLOW, D.D.; born at Wilmslow, Cheshire, July 4th, 1830; cons. May 1st, 1894; died Nov. 9th, 1901.

Bishop's Secretary and Diocesan Treasurer—Rev. WM. LEE. Res., *St. Ambrose, Leigh Woods, Bristol,*

Registrar for deceased Clergy — Rev. CORNELIUS CARROLL.—*Belvedere House, Kensington Park, Brislington, Bristol.*

Diocesan Inspector—Very Rev. Canon O'BRIEN, Pro-Cathedral, *Clifton.*

Chapter (erected June 28, 1852). — Provost: Mgr. ARTHUR RUSSELL. — Canons: Very Revs. Mgr. JAMES WILLIAMS, HENRY HANCOCK (Penitentiary), SEPTIMUS COXON, Mgr. CHARLES H. KENNARD, EUSTACE BARRON, CHARLES H. COLLINGRIDGE, LEWIS C. COELENBIER (Theologian), DANIEL ILES, L.D., R. WADMAN, DAVID O'BRIEN.

CLIFTON, BRISTOL AND VICINITY.

CLIFTON, Pro-Cathedral of the Apostles (1848). Very Rev. David Canon O'Brien, adm.; Revs. G. Browne, D.D., H. Sugden and E. Hagan.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Cotham.
Sisters of Our Lord in the Temple, Clifton Wood.
Christian Brothers' College, Berkeley Square.
St. Joseph's Academy, The Grove Clifton.
Shirehampton, served from Pro-Cathedral.
Inebriates Home.
St. Mary's on the Quay (1843), Bristol, Revs. Fr. Moss, S.J., J. Hully, S.J., Fr. Magee, S.J., Fr. Ruthven, S.J.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy (1846), Dighton st., served from St. Mary's.
St. Nicholas' (1850), Pennywell road, Rev. T. W. Morton, Rev. I. Gurd, Rev. J. Lyons.
Holy Cross, Victoria st., Bristol, Revs. H. L. Bilsborrow, C. Davey, 22 Somerset Square.
St. Joseph's, Kingswood Redemptorist Fathers. Revs. Fr. Shea, C.SS.R., Fr. Howard C.SS.R., Davenport, C.SS.R.
St. Bonaventure's, Bishopton, Revs. Bede, O.F.M., Aidan, O.F.M., Brendan, O.F.M.
Westbury-on-Trym, Rev. M. F. De any, D.D.
Convent of the Good Shepherd (1851), Arno's Court, Brislington, Bristol; Reformatory School for Girls (1855); Refuge for Penitents (1861); Rev. Cornelius Carroll.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

Beckford Hall, served on Sundays from Woodchester.
Campden, St. Catherine's, Rev. F. H. V. Mather.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Campden House, The Annunciation, Domestic chapel, served from Campden.
Cheltenham, St. Gregory the Great (1857), Somerset place, Revs. F. Thomas, O.S.B., Fr. McKinley, O.S.B.
Convent of Poor Sisters of Nazareth.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Chipping-Sodbury, St. Lawrence's (1838), Rev. Fr. O'Shaughnessy, O.S.B.
Cirencester, Rev. W. Palmer.
Fairford, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1845, 1852), Very Rev. Mgr. E. English, D.D.
Gloucester, St. Peter's (1789; rebuilt 1860; cons. 1868), Rev. J. Chard.

Kemerton, Tewkesbury, St. Bennet's (1843), Rev. C. A. Thomas, O.S.B.
Nymphsfield, Joseph's, served from Woodchester.
Postlip Hall, St. James the Apostle, Very Rev. Mgr. J. Owens
Stroud, The Immaculate Conception (1857), Rev. Thos. Smith, O. P.
Convent of St. Rose, Dominican. Boarding school for the workingclasses; also a crèche.
Tewkesbury, St. Joseph's (1870), The Mythe, Rev. Arthur Jackson.
Woodchester, Stroud, The Annunciation (1847–49), Dominican Fathers: Very Rev. R. Bracey, prior. Fathers Felix, Leverrier, King, Halpin and Ceonesconi.
Convent of the Immaculate Conception (1860), Franciscan, served from the Annunciation; Orphanage (1862); Institute for young women (1864).
Woodchester Park, served from the Annunciation.

SOMERSETSHIRE.

Bath, St. John the Evangelist (1863), South Parade, Rev. Jos. Dunstan Sweeney, Rev. F. Kuypers, O.S.B., and Rev. Fr. Kendal, O.S.B.
Sisters of the Holy Union, served from St. John's.
Our Lady, Help of Christians, Julian road, Revs. Edward Bates., M.R., and Fr. Molloy.
Bonham House, Stourton, Bath, St. Benedict's, Rev. T. Matthews.
Bridgwater, St. Joseph's (1846), Rev. Canon R. Wadman.
Burnham, Sacred Heart, Rev. Hugh V. Lean.
Cannington, Bridgwater, The Holy Name (1831), Rev. C. Chandler.
Clevedon, Immaculate Conception, Franciscan Friars, Rev. Fr. Edmund O'Sullivan, O.F.M. (guardian); Revs. Arsenius, O.F.M., Wilfrid, O.F.M., Dickinson, O.F.M., Ephrim, O.F.M.
Convent of Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.
Downside, Bath, St. Gregory's College and Abbey (1814, 1923), Benedictine Fathers, Rt. Rev. E. C. Butler (Abbot), Very Rev. G. E. Kindersley (prior), Revs. J. A. Mowall, R. I. Green, J. D. Breen, F. C. Bankaert, M. O. Langdale, P. E. Horn, F. P. Whiteside, A. L. Kynaston, T. W. Pearson, H. W. Mackey, F. G. Quinlan, G. B. Hicks, T. P. Worswick, H. L. Ramsey. (Head Master of the College), E. E. Green, G. R. Hudleston, C. D. Goolden, G. L. Graham, O.S.B.
East Harptree, Bristol, St. Michael's (1806), Rev. F. McElmail.
Frome, St. Catharine's (1851, 1854), Rev. J. Lonergan.
Glastonbury, Missionaries of the Sacred Heart: Revs. Martin (superior); Tillodean, Vanden Boggard, M.S.H.
Minehead, Sacred Heart, Rev. R. Chichester.
Portishead, St. Joseph's, Minor Conventuals, Revs. Fr. Bonaventure, O.M.C., Fr. Vincent, O.M.C.
Sisters of the Holy Union.
Shepton-Mallet, St. Michael's (1801–1804), Rev. George Donzé,
Stratton-on-the-Fosse, St. Benedict's, Mission Church (1857), served by Rev. E. Horne, O.S.B.
Taunton, St. George's (1860), Rev. Geo. W. Bailey.
Convent of Our Lady of Dolors (1808), Franciscan, Very Rev. Lewis Charles Canon Coelenbier, Rev. A. H. Williams.
Convent of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament (1863), Very Rev. Henry Canon Hancock.
Warminster, Rev. Father Mile.
Wells, St. Joseph's and St. Teresa's, Chamberlain st., Carmelites, Rev. J. Martin.
Tertiaries of St. Teresa, Chamberlain st.
Weston-super-Mare, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. E. Canon Barron.
Wincanton, St. Luke's Priory, Carmelite Fathers: Very Rev. F. Lamb, O.D.C., Very Rev. E. Badger, Revs. A. Brand, Apollinaire Bach, B. de Sciorac, F. Zimmermann, B. Price.
Convent of Ursuline Sisters of Jesus.
Yeovil, Holy Ghost (1899), Revs. Allard, Anthonioz, M.S.F.S.

WILTSHIRE.

Chippenham, St. Mary's (1855), St. Mary's place, Rev. Ernest Troake.
Devizes, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1861), St. Joseph's place, Revs. L. Valluet, T. Morrin, of the Congregation of St. Francis of Sales.
Sisters of St. Joseph, St. Joseph's place.
Malmesbury, St. Aldhelm's (1867), Cross Hayes, Revs. F. Decompoix, F. Pounier, Cong. S. F. de Sales.
Sisters of St. Joseph.
Martin, The Rev. Cistercian Fathers.
Swindon, Holy Rood, Rev. J. O'Shaughnessy.
Salisbury, St. Osmund's (1847–48), Rev. J. Groomes.
Sisters of Charity, Industrial school for girls, Rev. M. J. O'Leary.
Tisbury, Church of Sacred Heart, served from Wardour.
Trowbridge, St. John the Baptist (1867), Rev. D. G. Hubert.
Wardour Castle, Tisbury, All Saints' (1776), Revs. John Graham, J. Hassan, J. Hepburn, S.J.
Sisters of Charity.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Bath; Bonham; Cheltenham; Chipping-Sodbury; Dowside; Kemeston.
Carmelite Fathers—Wincanton.
Dominican Fathers—Woodchester; Stroud.
Fathers of St. Francis of Sales (Congr. of)—Devizes; Malmesbury, Yeovil.
Franciscan Fathers (Friars' Minor)—Clevedon; Bishopston.
Minor Conventuals—Portishead.
Jesuit Fathers—Bristol; Wardour.
Missionaries of Sacred Heart—Glastonbury.
Redemptorist Fathers—Bristol.
Christian Brothers—Bristol.
French Brothers—Taunton.

ORDERRS OF WOMEN.

Carmelite Sisters—Carmel House, Chamberlain st., Wells.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Third Order)—Stroud.
Sisters of St. Francis (Third Order)—Taunton; Woodchester.
Sisters of St. Louis—Minehead; Frome.
Sisters of Mercy—Bristol; Westbury-on-Trym.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Arno's court, Brislington.
Holy Union—Bath; Portishead.
Franciscan Missionaries of Mary—Clevedon.
Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament—Taunton.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Bristol.
Sisters of St. Joseph—Holy Cross, Bristol; Devizes; Malmesbury; Clifton.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul—Salisbury; Wardour.
Sisters of Our Lord in the Temple—Clifton, Home for Aged and Infirm Priests.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Campden; Cheltenham.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Cheltenham.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart—Burnham; Weston-super-Mare; Clevedon.
Tertiaries of St. Theresa—Wells.
Ursulines—Wincanton; Salisbury; Warminster.
Servites—Stratton-on-the-Fosse.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Colleges—St. Gregory's College, Downside, Bath; Christian Brothers College, Bristol.

Convents—Sisters of St. Francis—Taunton.
Sisters of Mercy Westbury on-Trym.
Sisters of St. Joseph, The Grove Clifton.
Sisters of Holy Union Bath.
Sisters of Sacred Heart—Burnham.
Sisters of the Holy Union—Portishead.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Catholic Reformatory for Girls—Arno's court, Bristol.
House of Refuge for Penitents—Arno's court, Brislington.
Houses of Refuge for Aged Poor (Little Sisters of the Poor)—Cotham Park, Bristol; Cheltenham,
Industrial Schools—For Boys, Cannington; For Girls, Salisbury.
Orpnanages for Girls—Franciscan Convent, Woodchester; Convent of Mercy, Westbury-on-Trym.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	53	Other Chapels, of Communities, etc	28
Regular Clergy	83	Registered for Marriages	39
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	60	Catholics in the Diocese	18,000

DIOCESE OF HEXHAM AND NEWCASTLE

(Name changed from "Diocese of Hexham", May 23, 1861.)

Northumberland, Cumberland, Durham and Westmorland.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: Our Blessed Lady Immaculate, Dec. 8.
St. Cuthbert, Bishop and Confessor, March 20.

Bishop—Right Rev. THOMAS W. WILKINSON, D.D.; cons. July 25, 1888 as Auxiliary-Bishop; translated Dec. 28, 1889.—Res., *St. Cuthbert's College, Ushaw, Durham.*

Auxiliary Bishop — Right Rev. RICHARD COLLINS, D.D., cons. June 29, 1905. Res. *St. Mary's Cathedral, Newcastle-on-Tyne.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. WILLIAM HOGARTH, D.D., born at Dodding Green, March 25, 1786; cons. Aug. 24, 1848, as Vicar-Apostolic of the Northern District; translated to Hexham, Sept. 29, 1850; died Jan. 29, 1866.—Right Rev. JAMES CHADWICK, D.D., born April 24, 1813; cons. Oct. 28, 1866: died May 14, 1882.—Right Rev. JOHN WILLIAM BEWICK, D.D., born April 20, 1824; cons. Oct. 18, 1882; died Oct. 29, 1886.—Most Rev. HENRY O'CALLAGHAN, D.D., born March 29, 1827; cons. January 18, 1888; resigned 1889; Archbishop of Nicosia, Oct. 1, 1889.—Died Oct. 10, 1904.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon ROONEY.—Res., *St. Augustine's, Darlington.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. JOSEPH THORMAN.—Res., *St. Andrews', Newcastle on-Tyne.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon ROONEY, V. G.—Res. *Darlington.*

Assistant Inspectors—Very Rev. Canon WATERTON, Rev. R. VAUGHAN.

Diocesan-Treasurer—Rev. GEORGE EDWARD HOWE.—Res., *49 Front st., Tynemouth.*

Chapter (erected June 20, 1852).—Provost: Right Rev. JOSEPH WATSON. Canons: Very Revs. JOHN A. COOKE (Penitentiary), GEORGE W. WATERTON, Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES ROONEY V.G. (Theologian), Very Revs. MICHAEL GREENE, JOS. DUNN, JAMES STARK, HENRY GILLOW, ROBERT THORNTON, WILLIAM WICKWAR, WILLIAM BROWN.

Honorary Canon—Very Rev. HENRY WRENNALL.

NORTHUMBERLAND.

HEXHAM, St. Mary's, Very Rev. John A. Canon Cooke.

NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE, Cathedral Church of St. Mary (1851; cons. Aug. 21, 1856), His Lordship, the Bishop-Auxiliary (administrator), Revs. Alfred Chadwick, Charles Reid, John Dobson, Austin Ord.

St. Anne's Convent and House of Mercy, Summerhill Grove.
Schools for girls and infants, under the Sisters of Mercy. The clergy have spiritual charge of the Catholics in the barracks, workhouse, fever-house, and vagrant-ward.

St. Andrew's (1798; new church Sept. 26, 1875), Worswick st., Revs. Joseph Thorman, Daniel Verling, George Madden. Hospital, Gaol.

St. Michael's (1873, 1891), Westmorland road, Elswick, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Dunn, Revs. John Rowe, Michael Shelley.
The Little Sisters of the Poor have a house for aged and infirm poor at Elswick.
The Sisters of Charity have an Orphanage for boys at Elswick.

St. Dominic's (1873), Redbarns, Dominican Fathers: Very Revs. N. Lawrence Shapcote, (provincial); Lewis Thompson (prior); Revs. Lewis Weldon (sub-prior); Michael Brown, Leo Moore, Stephen Fitzgerald, Edward O'Dea, O.P.
Sisters of the Third Order of St Dominic.

St. Lawrence's (1877), Byker, Revs. Joseph Mandy, Alphonsus Hymers, O.P.

The Holy Name, Jesmond, Rev. A. Johnson.

St. Joseph's, Benwell, Revs. John Murphy, D.D., Daniel Hughes.

St. Cuthbert's Grammar School (1881), Bath lane, Revs. H. Mann, Matthew Burdess, D.D.

Cemetery of the Holy Sepulchre, Gosforth, served from Gosforth.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Benton Grange, Gosforth, served from Benton.

Convent of Marie Réparatrice, served from the Holy Name.

Alnwick, St. Mary's (1755), Rev. Gerard Van Kippersluis.

Amble, The Sacred Heart and St. Cuthbert's (1887), Rev. Moses Langshawe.

Annitsford, Northumberland, St. John Baptist's (1866), Rev. John Chapman.

Ashington, St. Aidan's (1895), Rev. John Placid O'Hear, O.S.B.

Backworth, Northumberland, St. Edmund's, K. and M. (1883), Rev. Aloysius Goundry.

Bedlington, Northumberland, St. Bede's (1876), Rev. W. L. Baines, O.S.B.
Bellingham, St. Oswald's (1839), Rev. Harold Tate.
Bell's Close, Scotswood-on-Tyne, St. George's (1869), Very Rev. James Canon Stark, Rev. Michael Norris.
Benton, Newcastle, Rev. Denis McKieman.
Berwick-on-Tweed, Our Blessed Lady and St. Cuthbert's (1829), Revs. Wm. M. Smythe.
Biddleston, Rothbury (13 cent.), Rev. Henry Walmesley.
Blyth, Northumberland, Our Lady and St. Wilfrid's (1861), Right Rev. T. Bamford, abbot; Rev. Geo. Paul Rigby, O.S.B.
Cheeseburn Grange, Stamfordham, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Dominic Westendorp.
Cowpen, Northumberland, St. Cuthbert's (1841), Rev. Joseph Austin Kershaw, O.S.B.
Ellingham, Chathill. Rev. Matthew Forster.
Felton, Acklington, St. Mary's (New church, 1857), Rev. E. J. Barnett.
Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Sacred Heart and St. Charles' (1861), Rev. Thomas Reilly.
Haltwhistle, Holy Cross (1860, 1884), Rev. James Smits.
Haydon Bridge, St. John of Beverley (1873), Rev. George Silvertop.
Longhorsley, Morpeth, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1843), Rev. Francis Kuyte.
Lowick, Beal, St. Edward's (1859) Rev. Alexander Gerry.
Minsteracres, Riding-Mill on-Tyne, (1766, 1854), Rev. Edward Robert.
Morpeth, St. Robert of Newminster (1778), Rev. R. E. Kershaw, O.S.B.
New Hartley, Our Lady and St. Joseph (1895), Rev. A. G. Green, O.S.B.
North Shields, St. Cuthbert's (182), Revs. Michael J. Haggarty, Leo. Jackson.
Ponteland, served from Cheeseburn Grange.
Prudhoe-on-Tyne, Our Lady and St. Cuthbert's (1870, 1891), Rev. A. H. Simmons.
Swinburn, Barrasford, St. Mary's (1841), Rev. Raphael Nenci, D.D.
Thropton, Rothbury, All Saints, Rev. Francis Hogan.
Tynemouth, Our Lady and St. Oswin's (Aug. 15, 1871), Rev. G. E. Howe.
Walker, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Anthony of Padua (1860), Very Rev. Canon Michael Greene, John Fleming.
Wallsend, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Columba's (1879), Revs. Wilfrid Downey, Columb. Kennedy.
Whittingham, Our Lady Immaculate (1881), Rev. Matthew Culley.
Willington Quay, Newcastle-on-Tyne (1865), Our Lady and St. Aidan's (1865), Rev. Chas. Hayes.
Wooler, St. Ninian's (1847), Rev. Denis O'Kelly.

CUMBERLAND.

Brampton, served from Warwick Bridge.
Carlisle, St. Mary's and St. Joseph's (1825), Revs. Geo. Fehrenbach, Martin Kealy, James Hennessy, Fintan Phelan.
Little Sisters of the Poor. Served from SS. Mary and Joseph's.
Convent of Sacred Heart. Served from SS. Mary and Joseph's.
St. Bede's, Caldewgate (1866), Rev. W. O'Hagan.
Cleator, Carnforth, Sacred Heart of Our Lady (1853; new church, 1872), Revs. F. Benedict Scannell, O.S.B., B. D. Collingwood, O.S.B., Frederick Cuthbert Clayton, O.S.B.
Cockermouth, St. Joseph's (1856), Rev. R. A. Fishwick, O.S.B.
Egremont, Carnforth, St. Bridget's (1878), Rev. S. B. Finch, O.S.B.
Frizington, Carnforth, St. Joseph's (1875), Rev. Felix Anselin Prior, O.S.B.
Harrington, St. Mary's (1874), Rev. A. D. Foith, O.S.B.
Maryport, Our Lady and St. Patrick's (1847), Revs. H. B. Polding, Thomas Noblett, O.S.B.
Millom, Cumberland, Our Lady and St. James' (1867), Rev. John Kelly.
Penrith, St. Catherine's (1860), Rev. Joseph Little.
Silloth, served from Carlisle.
Warwick Bridge, Carlisle, St. Mary's (1774, 1841), Revs. T. J. W. Barnett, O.S.B. Marcel Maurus Bluté.
Whitehaven, St. Begh's (1834, 1868), Coach road, Revs. H. G. Murphy, W. I. Campbell, Thomas Oswald Berkeley, O.S.B.
SS. Gregory's and Patrick's School chapel, Quay st., served from St. Begh's.
Wigton, St. Cuthbert's (1837), Rev. Robert H. Kerr.
Orphanage and Poor-Law-School, Sisters of Mercy.
Workington, Our Lady and St. Michael's (1810; new church, 1876), Revs. J. C. Standish, John Corbishley, O.S.B.

DURHAM.

Durham, St. Cuthbert's (1827), Old Elvet, Very Rev. William Canon Brown.
Our Lady and St. Godric's (1864), Framwellgate, Revs. Robert Canon Thornton, A. Verity Young.
Barnard Castle, St. Mary's (1847), Rev. Bernard Darley.
Birtley, Durham, St. Joseph's (1696, 1843), Revs. W. D. Hurley, B. O. Campbell, O.S.B.
Bishop Auckland, St. Wilfrid's (July 22, 1845; Oct. 12, 1847), Revs. F. Savoy, James Phelan.
Blackhill, Co. Durham, Our Lady Immaculate (1857), Very Rev. Henry Canon Gillow, Rev. J. Bull.
Blaydon, St. Joseph (1898), Revs. James Corboy, Andrew O'Keefe.
Boldon Colliery, served occasionally from Tyne Dock.
Brooms, Leadgate, Co. Durham, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (new church, 1869), Revs. A. Magill, Laurence Hoyne.

Burnhope, served from Esh Laude.
Byer Moor (Burnopfield), Lintz Green, Newcastle-on-Tyne, The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1860; new church, 1876), Rev. John A. Wilson.
Chester-le-Street, St. Cuthbert's (1881), Rev. P. Kearney.
Cornforth, Ferry Hill, SS. Joseph's, Cuthbert's and Patrick's (Oct. 18, 1875), Rev. John Sheehan.
Crawcrook, St. Agnes' (1892). Rev. David Scott.
Crook, Darlington, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Cuthbert's (1853), Rev. Austin Pippet.
Croxdale, Durham, St. Herbert's, Rev. Henry Cartmell.
Darlington, St. Augustine's (1827), Conisclife road, Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Canon Rooney, M.R., V.G., Revs. B. Jefferys; John McGrath.
House of Sisters of Charity, for service of the Poor and Sick.
Secondary School and Pupil Teachers' Centre, under Sisters of Charity.
St. Joseph's Industrial School for girls, under Sisters of Charity.
SS. William's and Francis of Sales' (1871), Albert Hill, Rev. Thomas Chadwick.
St. Clare's Abbey (1857; chapel cons. Oct. 7, 1862), Rev. W. Dickenson.
The Convent, Carmel House, St. Teresa's (chapel cons. Oct. 25, 1859), Rev. William Graham.
Dunston, Gateshead, St. Philip Neri's (1880), Rev. James Foxall.
Easington, Ferry Hill, Our Lady of Victories and St. Thomas' (1865), Rev. Geo. Gregson.
Esh Laude, Durham, St. Michael's (1799), Revs. Samuel Harris, Edward Lacy.
Evenwood, Bishop Auckland, served from Witton Park.
Felling, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Patrick's (1841-42), St. John Baptist's (1868), Revs. E J. Costello, Edmund Power, Peter Corcoran.
Gainford, Darlington, St. Osmund's (1852), Rev. Thomas Knuckey.
Gateshead, St. Joseph's (July 5, 1859), West st., Revs. Joseph Newsham, William Condon, Martin McDermott, James Goundry, Geo. Swales.
St. Wilfrid's (1886), Park road, Rev. James W. Kay.
Hartlepool, The Immaculate Conception (1834, 1851), Rev. Lawrence Burke.
Hebburn, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Alovsius' (1871), Revs. Edward Witty, Vincent Revill.
Houghton-le-Spring, St. Michael's (1838), Revs. William Buckley, Nicholas Hennessy.
Hutton House, Castle Eden, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1835), Rev. James O'Dowd.
Jarrow-on-Tyne, St. Bede's (1860), Revs. Henry Mackin, Joseph Pattison, Patrick Grace.
Langley Moor, Durham St. Patrick's (1876), Rev. Joseph Parker.
Monkwearmouth, Sunderland, St. Benet's (1864), Redemptorists, Very Rev. John MacMullen.
superior; Revs. Stanislaus Jackson, Alfred Gossart, David Aherne, William Gorman, Stephen Sproule, Francis Gordon, C.SS.R.
New House, Waterhouses, Co. Durham, Our Lady, Queen of Martyrs (1871), Rev. Edw. J. Beech.
New Tunstall, Sunderland, St. Leonard's (1873; cons. Oct. 12, 1875), Rev. Edward Walsh.
Port Clarence-on-Tees, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1865), Rev. Robert Harris.
Ryhope, Sunderland, St. Patrick, (1897), Rev. Eug. McGarrity.
Sacriston, Durham, St. Bede's (1867, 1881), Rev. Thomas Hartley.
Seaham Harbor, St. Mary Magdalen's (1860), Revs. Jas. Hayes, James Walsh.
Sherburne Hill, served from Thornley.
Shildon, served from Witton Park.
South Shields, St. Bede's (1849; new church, Aug. 22, 1876), Westoe road, Revs. Rich. Vaughan, John Krajicek, William Mulcahy.
Southwick, St. Hilda's (1903), Rev. Wm. Smith, Joseph Walmesley.
Stanley, Chester-le-Street, St. Joseph's (1872), Rev. Henry Dix.
Stella, Blaydon-on-Tyne, St. Mary's and St. Thomas Aquinas' (1831), Very Rev. Henry Canon Wrennall, M.R., Rev. James Grant.
Stockton-on-Tees, St. Mary's (1842), Revs. R. Taylerson, Joseph Campbell, John Holliday.
St. Cuthbert's, served from St. Mary's.
Sunderland, St. Mary's (1835), Bishopwearmouth, Revs. Thomas Smith, Philip Moore, Bernard Hayes.
St. Patrick's (1861), Church st., Revs. John O'Donoghue, James Power.
St. Benet's (see Monkwearmouth).
St. Joseph's (1873), King's Cross, Hylton road, Revs. John Rogers, Jos. Kinleside.
Little Sisters of the Poor.
Thornley, The Sacred Heart and The English Martyrs (1850, new chucch 1900), Rev. William Toner.
Tow Law, Darlington, St. Joseph's (1869), Rev. Mark Habell.
Trimdon, Ferry Hill, St. William's (Jan. 17, 1864), Rev. John O'Dwyer.
Tudhoe, Spennymoor, St. Charles' (1858; new church, 1870), Very Rev. Joseph Provost Watson Rev. Michael McNamara.
The Tudhoe Home or Diocesan Certified Poor Law School for girls is attached to this church, under the charge of the Sisters of Charity.
Tyne-Dock, South Shields, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1884), Rev. Jas. Bradley.
Ushaw, Durham, St. Cuthbert's College (1808, 1884), The Lord Bishop (president), Right Rev. Mgr. J. Corbishley (vice-president), Revs. Gabriel Coulston, D.D., Geo. Phillips, William Henry Brown, J. Broadhead, Geo. Knuckey, Thomas Kane, Harold Burton, E. Bonney, G. Wheatley, Wm. Dunne, Thomas Roberts, Gregory Pippel, professors, C. Gelderd, W. Hodson, A. Forkin.
Washington, Fence Houses, SS. Joseph's and Aloysius' (1861; new church opened 1878), Rev. Francis Holmes.

West Hartlepool, St. Joseph's (Nov. 13, 1867), Church st., Revs. Wm. Wickwar, Joseph Fitzsimons, George Jefferys, George Cummings.
Convent of Faithful Companions.
Westwood (1898), Rev. William Rickaby.
Willington, Co. Durham, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour (1874), Rev. Aloysius Hosten.
Witton Park, St. Chad's (1881, 1901), Rev. Richard Myler.
Wolsingham, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1849), Rev. Adam Wilkinson.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Wrekenton, St. Oswald's (1884, 1903), Rev. James Oswald Hall, O.S.B.

WESTMORELAND.

Ambleside, Our Lady of Ambleside: Mater Amabilis (1886), served from Kirkstone Brow.
Dodding Green, Kendal, SS. Robert's and Alice's (1723), Rev. Henry Brettargh.
Kendal, Holy Trinity and St. George's (about 1750), Rev. W. Stevenson.
Windermere, St. Herbert's (1884), Rev. J. C. Fawell.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Ashington; Bedlington; Birtley; Blyth; Cleator; Cockermouth; Cowpen; Egremont; Frizington; Harrington; Hartley; Maryport; Morpeth; Warwick Bridge; Whitehaven; Workington; Wrekenton.
Dominican Fathers—Newcastle on-Tyne.
Redemptorist Fathers.—Monkwearmouth.
Presentation Brothers.—Industrial School, Carlisle.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Carmelite Sisters—Carmel House, Darlington.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Third Order)—Newcastle-on-Tyne, Shieldfield Green.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Benton Grange, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Elswick; Botcherly; High Barnes; Newcastle-on-Tyne; Carlisle; Sunderland.
Poor Clares—St. Clare's Abbey, Darlington.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Benfieldside; Brooms; Crook; Darlington, St. Williams; Esh Laude; Kendal; Maryport; Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Andrews; Stockton-on-Tees; Whitehaven; Workington.
Sisters of Mercy—Alnwick; Durham, St. Godrics; Hexham; Newcastle-on-Tyne; North Shields; Ryhope; Seeham Harbour; Sunderland; Tow Law; Wigton; Wolsingham.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—St. Augustine's, Darlington; St. Joseph's Industrial School for Girls, Darlington; St. Vincent's Industrial School for Boys, Newcastle; St. Mary's Poor Law School for Girls, Tudhoe, Spennymoore, St. Peter's Orphanage for Boys, Gainford, Darlington.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart—Training College and Secondary School, Fenham Hall, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Ursuline Sisters—Berwick-on-Tweed.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—West Hartlepool.
Nuns of Marie Reparatrice—Jesmond, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Cuthbert's College—Ushaw, Durham.
St. Cuthbert's Grammar School and Pupil Teacher's Centre for Boys—Bath lane, Newcastle, Newcastle o Tyne.
Secondary Schools and Pupils-Teachers Centres for Girls—Sisters of the Sacred Heart, New Castle; Faithful Companions, West Hartlepool; Sisters of Mercy, Sunderland: Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Darlington; Sisters of St. Thomas of Villanova, Darham.
Industrial Schools—Boys. Senior: St. James' (Bishop Chadwick's Memorial School), Carlisle. Junior: St. Vincent's, Brunel-terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne. —Girls: St. Joseph's, Carmel-road, Darlington.
Poor-Law Schools, for Girls.—The Home, Tudhoe, Spennymoor (in charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul); the Orphanage, Wigton, Cumberland (in charge of the Sisters of Mercy); St. Joseph's Home, Darlington, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.
Poor Law Schools, for boys.—St. Peter's, Gainford, Darlington, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

Girls' Schools, by Sisters of Charity, at St. Augustine's, Darlington; by Sisters of Mercy at St. Mary's, Newcastle-on-Tyne; St. Mary's, St. Patrick's, Sunderland; St. Cuthbert's, Wigton; St. Mary's, Hexham; St. Cuthbert's, North Shields; St. Joseph's, Tow Law; St. Benet's, Monkwearmouth: St. Patrick's, Rhyhope; St. Anne's, Wolsingham; St. Mary's.

Alnwick; St. Godric's, Durham.—By Sistersof Charity of St. Paul, at Blackhill; Brooms; Consett; Crook; Darlington, St. Williams; Esh Laude; Kendal; Maryport; Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Andrews; Stockton-on-Tees, St. Mary's and St. Cuthbert's; Whitlehaven; Workington. — By Dominican Sisters (Third Order), at St. Dominic's, Newcaste-on-Tyne.—By Faithful Companions of Jesus, West Hartlepool.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Aged Poor, in charge of Little Sisters of the Poor—St. Joseph's Home, Elswick, Newcastle-on-Tyne; St. Joseph's Home, High Barnes, Sunderland; St. Joseph's Home, Carlisle.
Catholic Needlework Guild, for clothing the Poor—Hon. Secretary.
Hospital, under Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic.—The Wingate Hospital, St. Catherine's Convent, Shieldfield Green, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Houses of Mercy, under Sisters of Mercy.—St. Anne's, Summerhill-grove, Newcastle; Dene House, Ryhope.
Orphanage for Boys, under Sisters of Charity.—St. Vincent's Home, Brunel-terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Boys' Home, Westmorland road—Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Refuge for Penitents.—Convent of the Good Shepherd, Benton Grange, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Society for Propagation of Faith.—Secretary, Rev. H. Dix, Stanley.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	165	Other Chapels of Communities, etc	41
Regular Clergy	45	Elementary Schools conducted by Religious	30
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	128		

DIOCESE OF LEEDS

Diocese formed by the division of the Diocese of Beverley into the Dioceses of Leeds and Middlesbrough, Dec. 20, 1878.

West Riding of Yorkshire, and City of York south of the Ouse.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Sunday before June 24.
II. St. Wilfrid, October 12; St. Francis of Sales, January 29.

Bishop—Right Rev. WILLIAM GORDON, D.D., cons. in Leeds, Feb. 24, 1890, as Bishop of Arcadiapolis and Coadjutor of Leeds; succeeded to Leeds, June 16, 1890.—Res., *Bishop's House, Leeds.*

Coadjutor — Right Rev. Joseph Robert Cowgill, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1905. — Res. *Bishop's House, Leeds.*

Predecessors—Rt. Rev. JOHN BRIGGS, D.D., Bishop of Beverley; cons. as Coadjutor for Northern District, June 29, 1833; translated from Yorkshire District to Beverley, Sept. 29, 1850; resigned Nov. 7, 1860; died Jan. 4, 1861.—Rt. Rev. ROBERT CORNTHWAITE, D.D., Bishop of Leeds; born at Preston, May 9, 1818; cons. Nov. 10, 1861, as Bishop of Beverley; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, June 8, 1862; translated to Leeds, Dec. 20, 1878; died June 16, 1890.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN Canon MOTLER.—Res., *St. Joseph, Bradford.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. DANIEL F. MURHHY.

Secretary—Rev. WILLIAM HAWKSWELL, Res. Bishop's House, Leeds.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy — Very Rev. JAMES CANON GLOVER. — Res., *High Banks Bentham, Lancaster.*

Chapter (erected Sept. 23, 1879).—Provost: Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN MOTLER; Canons: Very Revs. JAMES GLOVER, JAMES W. GORDON (Penitentiary), THOMAS WORTHY, STEPHEN DOLAN, THOMAS SIMPSON, ALOYSIUS PUISSANT, CHARLES CROSKELL AUSTIN COLLINGWOOD. JOSEPH R. COWGILL (Theologian), PATRICK MULCAHY.

WEST RIDING.

LEEDS, Cathedral Church of St. Anne (1786, 1838), Revs. Charles Croskell, P. Corcoran, John Curran. Tim. O'Connor and Thos. Byrne.
Convent of Notre Dame.
Catholic College for Boys. Revs. J. Kerr, A. Meyer, C. Fitzjames, F. Woodlock, T. Esser P. Flynn, C Laycock, S.S.
Catholic College for Girls.
St. Joseph's Seminary, Professors: Revs. Arthur de Stoop, D.D., and John Bray, D.D.
St. Patrick's (1831-1891), Very Rev. Austin Canon Collingwood, Revs. John Prendergast, Philip Bethell, Polydore Vermeire, Luke O'Keefe.
St. Joseph's (1860), Hunslet, Revs. M. Dillon, Thomas Cody, W. White.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Holy Family (1872), New Wortley, Revs. James Hickey, R. Byrne.
St. Bridget's (1871), served from St. Patrick's.
St. Mary's (1851, 1866), Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revs. Eugene Matthews, supr., Lawrence Roche, Bernard O'Connell and Joseph Gorman.
St. Vincent's, Home for boys.
St. Francis' (1882), Revs. M. McAuliffe. Patrick O'Connell, William O'Shaughnessey,
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
St. Anthony's, served from St. Francis.
Holy Rosary (1886), served from Cathedral.
The Sacred Heart, Revs. Joseph Vincent, O. Gorman, W. Warren, Ernest Harper, S.J.
St. Augustine's, Rev. James Coffey.
St. Vincent's (1849), served from St. Patrick.
Convent of Mary Immaculate, and Orphanage for Girls (1853), Richmond Hill.
St. Joseph's Convent (1855), Little Sisters of the Poor, Belle Vue road.
Aberford, Leeds, St. Wilfrid's (1786), Rev. F. Bains, O.S.B.
Addingham, served from Ilkley.
Ackworth Grange, Pontefract, The Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John Carr.
Allerton Park, Knaresbrough, St. Mary's (1807), Rev. C. de Cuyper.
Angram, served from the Cathedral Leeds.
Barnoldswick, served from Broughton.
Barnsley, Holy Cross (1801), Revs. John Hill, William Ward, Austin Henry.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.

Batley, St. Mary of the Angels' (1853, 1870), Revs. John Lea, Peter McBride.
Convent of Sisters of St. Paul.
Bentham, Lancaster, St. Boniface's (1866), Rev. S. J. Morgan.
Bingley, The Sacred Heart (1873), Rev. Honoré Fové.
Birstall, Rev. Peter Russell.
Bishop Thornton, Ripley, Leeds, St. Joseph's (1809), Rev. Hermann A. Geurts.
Boston Spa, Yorkshire, Institute for the Deaf and Dumb, under the Sisters of Charity, Rev. Edward W. Dawson, Edward Wilson.
Bradford, St. Mary's (1825), East Parade, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Simpson, M.R., Revs. Edwin Schreiber, Jeremiah O'Sullivan, Wm. Morrissey, Cornelius Vaughan.
Convent of Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
Bradford, St. Joseph's (1868), Right Rev. John Canon Motler, V.G., M.R., Revs. Thomas Blessing, Thomas McNiff, Joseph Carroll, John Mulcahy.
St. Anne's (1873). Very Rev. Aloysius Canon Puissant, M.R., Revs. Mich. Daly, Henry McKenna.
St. Patrick's (1852), Revs. John Earnshaw. Michael Farrell, Leo McGuire, Joseph McAuliffe.
S. Bede's Grammar School, Head Master, Revs. John H. Brennan, Charles Tindall, M.A.
Convent of Sisters of St. Paul.
St. Michael's (1865), served from St. Patrick's.
St. Cuthbert's (1878), Rev. John Slattery.
St. Williams' (1882), served from St. Patrick's.
Brighouse, St. Joseph's (1867), School chapel, Rev. Patrick MacMenamin.
Broughton Hall, Skipton, The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1453), Rev. Honoratus Marchal.
Burghwallis, Doncaster (Middle of the Sixteenth century), served from Ackworth.
Carlton, Selby, St. Mary's (1841-2), Rev. Norman Waugh.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Castleford, St. Joseph's (1877), Very Rev. John Hewison.
Clifford, Boston Spa, St. Edward's, King and Confessor (1841, 1848), Rev. Matthew Gosse.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Cragwood, Rawdon, Leeds, served from Shipley.
Deepcar, Sheffield, St. Anne's, Rev. Charles Walsh.
Denaby Main, Rotherham, Revs. T. B. Kavanagh.
Dewsbury, Our Lady and St. Paulinus' (1841, 1871), Revs. John Foley and Patrick Ennis.
St. Joseph's, Batley Carr, Rev. Edwin Carr.
Convent of Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
Doncaster, St. Peter ad vincula (1833, 1867), Rev. Andrew Leonard.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Earby, served from Broughton
Elland, served from Brighouse.
Garforth, Leeds, St. Joseph's, served from Aberford.
Goldthorpe, served from Wath.
Goole, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1864, 1877), Revs. A. Dekkers, T. Terken.
Halifax, St. Mary's (1827, 1865), Revs. Patrick Mulcahy, T. Morrissey, Patrick Kealy.
Sacred Heart and St. Bernard's, Revs. Michael Bradley, John Brodrick,
Mt. St. Bernard, Sunnyside.
Boys' Industrial School of the Good Shepherd, Rev. Thomas Worthy.
Convent of the Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.
Handsworth, Seffield, St. Joseph's, (1870-1881), Rev. Adrian van Roosmalen.
Harrogate, Our Lady and St. Robert's (1861, 1873), Revs. Austin Saxton (B. A.), William Bickerdike.
Hazlewood, Tadcaster, St. Leonard's (1286), served from Tadcaster.
Hebden Bridge, Revs. M. Tillmann.
Heckmondwike, School chapel, Rev. John O'Connor.
Hemsworth, Revs. C. Leteux and John J. O'Shea.
Horsforth, Rev. Thomas Shine.
Hoyland, Barnsley, Revs. W. J. Smith and Michael O'Donnell.
Huddersfield, St. Patrick's (1828, 1832), Very Rev. Stephen Canon Dolan, M.R., Revs. Michael McCarthy, Willibrord Donkers.
St. Joseph's, served from St. Patrick's.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
Ilkley, Sacred Heart of Jesus (1879), Rev. Alfred Galli.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
Keighley, St. Anne's (1835), Revs. Joseph Russell, Lawrence Versteylen, Joseph M. Mahon.
Knaresbro', St. Mary's (1797), Very Rev. F. D. Wilson, O.S.B.
Lawkland, Clapham, Lancaster, St. Oswald's (1790), served from Settle.
Low Valley, served from Hoyland.
Luddendenfoot, served from Hebden Bridge.
Masbro', Rotherham, St. Bede's (1841-42), Revs. Thomas Eyre, William Curtis Hudson.
Morley, St. Francis of Sales Rev. Frederick Mitchell.
Mortomley, Our Lady Refuge of Sinners, Rev. Julius De Baere.
Myddleton Lodge, Ilkley, St. Mary's (1825).
Normanton, Sacred Heart, Revs. F. Herfkins, Joseph I. Imkamp.
Nun Monkton, York, St. Joseph's (from Linton, 1700; 1870), Rev. Joseph Locke.
Osset (1878), served from Wakefield.
Otley, Our Lady and All Saints' (1851), Rev. Ignatius Saxton.

Owlerton, Barrack chapel, civilians admitted, served from St. Vincent of Paul's, Sheffield.
Pontefract, St. Joseph's (1800), Rev. F. Creedon.
Pudsey, St. Joseph's, served from St. Mary's, Bradford.
Revell Grange, Sheffield, served from St. Vincent of Paul's, Sheffield.
Ripon, St. Wilfrid's (18 2), Revs. Ernest L. Wick, John Brennan.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Rudding Park, Knaresbro', Holy Family (1874; Aug. 1, 1879), Rev. Francis Wood.
Scarthingwell, Tadcaster, The Immaculate Conception (1854), Rev. Martin Brey.
Selby, St. Mary's (1822, 1839), Very Rev. James Canon Gordon, Rev. Charles Gordon.
Settle, St. Mary's and St. Michael's (1864), Rev. William Hickey.
Sheffield, St. Mary's (1783, 1846-50), Very Rev. O. Dolan, V.F., Revs. Francis Van Este, Emile J. Callebert, William Hayes.
St. William's (1862), Lee Croft, served from St. Mary's.
St. Charles' (1864, 1868), Attercliffe. Revs. Mich. Beazley, Martin Adams.
St. Vincent of Paul's (1853), Solly st., Congregation of the Mission: Very Rev. J. Conran, supr.; Revs. R. Jones, E. Gavin, T. S. Towes, Thomas Kickham, John Boyle, C.M.
St. Catherine's (1876), Andover square, Revs. Patrick Hickey and William Dobson.
St. Wilfrid's (1879), Revs. George Bradley, Thos. Bradley.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. Henry Augenent.
Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Convent of Sisters of Charity, Solly st.
Convent of Sisters of Charity, and Reformatory for Girls, Howard hill.
Shipley, SS. Mary's and Walburga's (1867), Rev. Denis O'Sullivan.
Sicklinghall, Lys Marie, Wetherby, Immaculate Conception (1854), Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revs. Michael Brody and Thomas Furlong, William Morgan, Stephen Collan, O.M.I.
Skipton, St. Stephen's (1836, 1862), Revs. Richard Sharp, Sydney Canning, S.J.
St. Monica's Convent, Faithful Companions of Jesus.
Tadcaster, St. Joseph's (1865, 1869), Revs. John Bradley, T. McEnery.
Wakefield, St. Austin's (1828), Revs. Ignatius O'Gorman, Timothy Courteney, A. Moran, David Thompson, S.J.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Wath-upon-Dearne, St. Joseph's (1879), Revs. Daniel Murphy, Thos. Nicholson.
West Vale, served from St. Mary's, Halifax.
Wetherby, St. Joseph's (1872), served from Sicklinghall.
Whitewell, Clitheroe, St. Hubert's (1864), Rev. G. Thonon.

CITY OF YORK (south of the Ouse).

English Martyrs (1882), Rev. G. E. Machell. 17 Blossom st.
St. Mary's Convent (1680), Rev. Theodore Van Zon, 43 Blossom st.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Aberford; Knaresboro.
Jesuit Fathers—Skipton; Wakefield, Leeds.
Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate—Leeds; Sicklinghall.
Vincentian Fathers—Sheffield.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Faithful Companions of Jesus—Skipton.
Sisters of Institute of B.V.M.—St. Mary's, York
Sisters of the H. Child—Harrogate.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Belle Vue road, Leeds; Duchess road, Sheffield.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Batley; St. Patrick's, Bradford; St. Patrick's, Leeds; Mannington; Ripon; Wakefield; Selby.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul—Boston Spa; Howard hill, Sheffield; Redhill Sheffield.
Sisters of Mercy—Barnsley, Bradford, Carlton; Clifford; Doncaster; St. Joseph's, Hunslet Leeds; St. Catherine's, Sheffield; Wath.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Cavendish st., Sheffield and St. Mark's avenue, Leeds.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception—Leeds; Sicklinghall.
Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion—Batley Carr; St. Mary's, Bradford; Dewsbury; Huddersfield; St. Richard's, Leeds; Halifax, Ilkley.

SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

Girls' Boarding Schools: Sisters of Institute of B.V.M.—York.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Skipton.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Sheffield.
Sisters of the H. Child—Harrogate.
Sisters of Mercy—Clifford.
Girls' Poor Schools:
Sisters of Institute of B.V.M.—York.
Sisters Oblates of Mary Immaculate—Sicklinghall; Leeds.

Sisters of Mercy—Barnsley, Bradford, Carlton, Clifford, Doncaster, Leeds, Sheffield, Wath.
Sisters of St. Vincent of Paul—Batley; Bradford; Ripon; Leeds; Wakefield
Sisters of Notre Dame—Sheffield; Leeds.
Sisters of St. Vincent of Paul—Sheffield.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Skipton.
Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion—Batley Carr; Bradford; Dewsbury; Huddersfield; Halifax; Leeds, Ilkley.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylums for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, Belle Vue road, Leeds; Farm road, Sheffield.
Institution for the Deaf and Dumb—Boston Spa, Yorkshire.
St. Vincent's Boys' Home—Leeds.
Home for Working Girls—Leeds.

SCHOOLS CERTIFIED BY GOVERNMENT.

Poor Law-Schools for Children from the Workhouses—Girls: St. Mary's Orphanage, Richmond hill, Leeds.
Boys St. Vincent's Cottage Home—8 Carr st., Leeds.
Industrial Schools—Boys: School of the Good Shepherd, Shibden, near Halifax. Girls: St. Joseph's Home, Howard hill, Sheffield, under the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Secular	124	Elementary Schools	134
	Regular	29	Higher and Middle Class	11
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations		91	Schools conducted by Religious	46
Other Chapels, of Communities, etc.		21	Total Number of Catholics	116,682

DIOCESE OF LIVERPOOL

The Hundreds of West Derby, Leyland, Amounderness, and Lonsdale in Lancashire; and the Isle of Man.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady conceived without Sin, Dec. 8; St. Joseph, under the title of his patronage, third Sunday after Easter.

II. St. Kentigern, Feb. 13.

Bishop—Right Rev. THOMAS WHITESIDE, D.D., born at Lancaster, April 17. 1857; consecrated by His Eminence Cardinal VAUGHAN, Aug. 15, 1894. — Res., *Bishop's House, St. Domingo road, Liverpool, N.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. GEORGE BROWN, D.D.; born at Clifton, near Preston, Jan. 13, 1786; cons. Aug. 24, 1840, as Vicar.Apostolic of the Lancashire District; translated to Liverpool, Sept. 29, 1850; died, Jan. 25, 1856.—Right Rev. ALEXANDER GOSS, D.D.; born at Ormskirk, July 5, 1814; cons. Sept. 25, 1853, Bishop of Gerra and Coadjutor to Bishop Brown, whom he succeeded, Jan. 25, 1856; died Oct. 3, 1872.—Right Rev. BERNARD O'REILLY, D.D., Bishop of Liverpool; born at Ballybeg, County of Meath, Jan. 10, 1824; cons. March 19, 1873; died April 9, 1894.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES Provost CARR, Protonotary Apostolic.—Res., *The Rectory, Formby, Liverpool.*

Secretary—Rev. WILLIAM SLATTERY. — Res., *Bishop's House, Liverpool N.*

Treasurers—Very Rev. ALFRED Canon SNOW, Res., *Aughton, Ormskirk.* Revs. WILLIAM DENNETT, RICHARD H. RICHMOND *Maghull, Liverpool.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. WILLIAM Canon GORDON.—Res., *Birkdale, Southport.*

Chapter—Provost: Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES CARR, V.G.; Canons: Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES TAYLOR, V.F., Very Revs. RICHARD HOLDEN, EVAN BANKS, RICHARD KENNEDY, V.F., WILLIAM WALMSLEY, WILLIAM GORDON, (Penitentiary), ALFRED SNOW, LAWRENCE COSGRAVE, V.F., PATRICK O'DONOVAN, V.F., DOGOBERT SOMMER, V.F. (Theologian).

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

LIVERPOOL, Pro-Cathedral of St. Nicholas (1812), Copperas hill, E., Revs. Alphonsus Maurus' Daniel McGrath, Thomas Coghlan, 16 Warren st., E.

St. Edward's College, Everton, N., Very Rev. Evan Canon Banks, B.A., pres., Rev. John Cotton, D.D., M.A., vice-pres., Revs. George Gorman, John O'Brien, Michael Timmon, M.A., B. A. Kavanagh, D.D., professors.

Convent of Notre Dame, Everton Valley, N., served from St. Edward's College.

St. Alban's (1849), Athol st., Great Howard st., N., Revs. John Buckley, Walter Hothersall, Michael O'Byrne, 1 Denbigh st., N.

All Saints (1889), Oakfield, N., Revs. William Gregson, James O'Brien.

All Souls (1870), Collingwood st., N., Revs. Robert Whiteside, Wm. Walsh, 39 Sackville st., N.

St. Alphonsus' (1878), 130 Kirkdale road, N., Revs. William Pinnington, John Cluskey, D. Morrissey, William O'Connor, 103 Great Mersey st., N.

St. Anne's (1843), Edgehill, E., Revs. John Wilfrid Darby, George C. Jackson, Thomas A. Hind, John Philip Willson, O.S.B., St. Anne's Priory, Edgehill, E.

St. Anthony's (1833), Scotland road, N., Revs. William Newsham, Francis George, William Clarkson, Edmond Keohan, Jeremiah Russell, Great Homer st., N.

St. Augustine's (1848), 44 Great Howard st., N., Revs. Thos. G. Rathe, John A. Mullin, Thomas C. Ansell, O.S.B.

St. Austin's (1838), Grassendale, Liverpool, S., Rev. Thomas A. Burge, O.S.B.

St. Bridget's (1870), Bevington hill, N., Very Rev. Patrick Canon O'Donovan, Revs. Martin Coady, Laurence Egan, 14 Great Nelson st., N.

St. Cecilia's (1905), Tuebrook, Rev. John Casey, 13 Snaefell ave., E.

St. Charles', Aigburth Road, S., Rev. Richard Blanchard.

St. Clare's, Sefton Park, S., Revs. John Crook, Patrick F. McGrath, Arundel ave., Sefton Park, S.

Convent of Faithful Companions of Jesus, Bellerive, Prince's Park, S., served from St. Clare's.

Holy Cross, Great Crosshall st., N., Oblate Fathers: Revs. Charles Byrne, superior; Joseph Leech, Nicholas Ryan, Michael Hannon, O.M.I.

St. Francis Assisi (1883), Garston, Liverpool, S., Revs. Frederic Smith, Thomas Hegarty, the Rectory.

St. Francis of Sales (1883), Hale road, Walton, Revs. James Walsh, Matthew McEnroe, Jerome Coffey and Maurice Hearne. The Presbytery, Hale Road, N.

Walton (West Derby Union), Workhouse, served from St. Francis of Sales.

St. Francis Xavier's (1845), Salisbury st., E., Very Rev. Joseph Browne, rector; Revs. Thomas Baldwin (minister), Henry Day, Michael Kavanagh, Albert Kopp, John McHale, James Nicholson, Frederic Parry, Richard Ratcliffe, Joseph Hoene, Sebastian Sircom, Francis Ratcliffe, John Ratcliffe, John Benson, John Ross, Patrick Moran, Philip George, S.J.

Sacred Heart (1857-86), Mount Vernon st., E., Very Rev. Richard Canon Kennedy, Revs. Michael Maher, B.D., Alfred Isherwood, Peter Walsh. 2 Hall lane, E.

St. Ethelburga's Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Mount Vernon, served from the Sacred, Heart.

St. Hugh's (104), Earle road, S., Revs. James Hughes, John Walsh.

St. John's (1871), Fountains road, Kirkdale, N., Revs. Thomas O'Byrne, John Catterall, John Myler, Phil p Shine.

St. Joseph's (1846), Grosvenor st., N., Revs. Joseph Rigby, Thomas Kelly, John Penswick, Peter Paul Meskel. Nicholas Burke.

St. Malachy's (904), Beaufort st., Revs. John McKinley, James Wall, Hugh Dawber.

St. Mary's (1844-85), Highfield st., W., Revs. George B. Cox, Herbert Placid Turner,, D.D. E. Augustine Desimpel, O.S.B.

Northern Hospital, served from St. Mary's.

St. Michael's (1861; church opened 1865), West Derby rd., E., Revs. Michael J. Flynn, James Hoey, William Almond, Patrick Patterson.

Little Sisters of the Poor, St. George's Industrial School, Mill Road Hospital, served from St. Michael's.

Hospital, Mill road, served from St. Michael's.

St. Oswald's (1842), Old Swan, Liverpool, E., Revs. Joseph E. Clarkson, M. R., Edward Murphy, Richard Corcoran, Daniel Conway.

Carmelite Convent (Knotty Ash), Brownlow Hill Branch Workhouse. Mill Lane Hospital, served from St. Oswald's.

Our Lady of the Annunciation (1851-1858), Bishop-Eton, Wavertree, Redemptorist Fathers: Very Rev. John Bennett, rector; Revs. William Gorman, Edmund Vaughan, Stanislaus Jackson, James Cotter, Constant Rust, John Evans, Joseph Davidson, George Yeats, James Stack, Austin Mac Cabe, James Johnson, C.SS.R.

Convent of Good Shepherd (Eaton Lodge).

Convent of Mercy (Green Lane).

Our Lady of Good Help (1871), Wavertree, Liverpool, E., Revs. George Sargent, John Bonney, Chesnut Grove.

Our Lady Immaculate (1856), St. Domingo road, Everton, N., Revs. John Fitzgerald, James Whiteley, Henry Gillett, 25 York terrace, Everton.

Hospital, Netherfield road; Boys' Orphanage Beacon Lane; served from Our Lady Immaculate.

Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Bernard's (1883), 97 Kingsley road, S., Revs. Ignatius Harris, William T. Walmsley.

Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1865, 1878), S., Revs. Philip O'Bryen, B.A., George Ereaves, Frederick Gillett, Presbytery. 27 High Park st., S.

Parkhill City Hospital.

Dingle Hospital for Female Epileptics, served from Our Lady of Mount Carmel.

Our Lady of Reconciliation (1850-60), Eldon st., N., Revs. Alfred Walmsley, Jr., Nicholas Dunphy, Mark Bonney, Bernard Scally, 39 Eldon place, N. Sisters of St. Catherine.

St. Patrick's (1821-24), Park place, S., V. Rev. Edward Goethals, V.F., M.R., Revs. Patrick Lynch, William Barnes, 22 Park place, S.

Royal Southern Hospital, served from St. Patrick's.

St. Paul's, West Derby, Liverpool, E., Revs. William H. Leeming, Thomas Fitzgerald.

St. Peter's (built in 1788; enlarged about 1818), Seel st., W., Revs. Robert P. Corlett, Joseph A. Wilson, D.D., John M. Carew, O.S.B., 55 Seel st., W.

St. Philip Neri (1853), Oratory of Maryland st., W., Revs. Alfred Jeanrenaud, James M. Smith, Joseph Kelly, 88 Bedford, st., W.

Catholic Institute, Grammar and Commercial High School, Hope St., under the Irish Christian Brothers.

The Blessed Sacrament (1872; new church, 1878), Walton-on-the-Hill, W., Revs. James Kay, William O'Mahony, 9 Park Vale Road, Aintree, Liverpool, N.

Walton Prison, Chaplain Rev. Thomas Browne, 32 Walton Park, N.

St. Sylvester's (1875-89), 27 Silvester st., N., Revs. John Swarbrick, Stephen O'Farrell, Edward O'Riordan, Levin Waring.

St. Vincent of Paul's (1856, 1857), St. James st., W., Revs. John Oldham, James Mather, William Hickey, 13 Hardy st., W.

Chapel of Adoration and Reparation, Edge Lane, E. Rev. Edmund Clarke, The Presbytery, Onslow Road, Fairfield, E.

Convent of Notre Dame and Training College for Mistresses, Mount Pleasant, E., Rev. Thomas Joseph Walshe, 115 Mount Pleasant.

Asylum for Aged Poor and Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor, Aigburth road, Rev. James J. Fanning, 69 Aighburth roads.

Ainsdale, near Southport, Sacred Heart (1878), Rev. Edward O'Reilly.
Alston Lane, Preston, St. Michael's (1857), Rev. Thomas Bridges.
Anderton Chorley, St. Joseph's (1863), Rev. Thomas Smith.
Ashton-in-Makerfield, St. Oswald's, Revs. James O'Meara and John Lynch.
Atskam-in-Furness, served from Dalton.
Atherton, Manchester, St. Richard's (1899), Rev. George Walmsley.
Aughton, Ormskirk, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Alfred Canon Snow.
Barrow-in-Furness, Sacred Heart, Roose Rd., Rev. James Foster.
St. Mary's (1867),Duke st., Revs. John Miller, Patrick Ryan, Thomas Roberts,
St. Patrick's, Barrow Island, Rev. Richard Ryan.
Birchley, Wigan, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Austin Powell, V.F.
Birkdale, St. Joseph's (1867, York road, Very Rev. William Canon Gordon, M. R., Rev. Peter J. Rigby.
Convent of Notre Dame, served from St. Joseph's.
St. Theresa's (1885), Revs. John Turner, John Walmsley, 25 Everton road.
Blackpool, Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary (1854-57), Talbot road, Revs. George Huggins, Bernard Huson, John Riley, S.J.
Convent of Holy Child, Layton hill.
St. Cuthbert's (1880-90), South shore, Revs. Edward Lupton, Andrew Jordan, South shore, Blackpool.
Ursuline Convent.
St. Kentigern's, Newton Drive, Rev. John Blundell.
Blundellsands, Liverpool, St. Joseph's (1886), Rev. Robert Etherington.
Bolton-le-Sands, near Lancaster, Our Lady of the Angels (1867-84), Rev. Henry Wilcock.
Boothstown, Holy Family, served from Tyldesley.
Bootle-cum Linacre, Liverpool, W., St. Alexander's (new church, 1867), Revs. Joseph Keogan, John Joyce, Wm. Daly, Michael McMenamin, John Southworth, St. John's road.
St. James', Very Rev. Patrick L. Kelly, V.F., Revs. Francis Carr, William Elliott, Joseph Adamson, William Weston.
St. Winefride's, Revs. Henry Blanchard, James Norris and Morgan O'Brien.
Brindle, Gregson lane, Preston. St. Joseph's (1786), Rev. Thomas Basil Feeny, O.S.B.
Burscough, Ormskirk, St. John's, Revs. James Eagel, M.R., Thomas Clarkson.
Burtonwood, St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. Henry Ainscough.
Catforth, Preston, St. Robert's (opened July 29, 1877), Rev. Andrew Flynn.
Chorley, St. Gregory's (1774, 1813), Revs. George Teebay, M.R., Thomas Clarkson.
Coppull, St. Oswald's, served from St. Gregory's.
Sacred Heart (new church opened Sept. 29, 1878), Brooke st., Very Rev. Richard Barry, V.F., Rev. William Motherway.
St. Mary's (1847), Revs. Thomas Crank, Herbert Horrabin.
Claughton-on-Brock, Garstang, St. Thomas' (1744; rebuilt 1794), Rev. Henry Holden.
Clayton Green, Chorley, St. Bede's (1822), Rev. Gabriel Geary, O.S.B.
Clifton Hill, Garstang, SS. Barbara's and Catherine's (1878), Rev. Patrick J. Delany.
Coniston, Ambleside, Sacred Heart of Jesus (1872), Rev. William H. Bradshaw.
Cottam, Preston, St. Andrew the Apostle, Rev. Joseph Barker.
Croft, Warrington, St. Louis' (1817), Rev. William Byrne.
Cronton, Holy Family, served from Rainhill.
Dalton-in-Furness, Our Lady of the Rosary (Dec. 16, 1879), Rev. Edward J. Kelly.
Ditton Hall, near Widnes, St. Michael's, Rev. Thomas G. Dawson.
Downall Green, Our Lady Immaculate, Rev. John Smith, jun.
Euxton, Chorley, St. Mary's (1718, 1865), Rev. Thomas Keeley.
Fernyhalgh, Preston, St. Mary's (1348-1795), Rev. John O'Reilly, M. R.,
Fleetwood, St. Mary's (1876), Revs. Robert Dobson, Richard Power, Kemp st.
Ford, near Liverpool, W., The Holy Sepulchre (1862), Rev. Patrick Monaghan.
Sacred Heart, Convent of the Good Shepherd and Asylum for Penitent Women, served from the Holy Sepulchre.
Formby, Liverpool, Our Lady of Compassion (1864), Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Provost Carr, (Protonotary Apostolic), M.R., V.G., Revs. Wilfred Carr, John Gardner.
Freshfield, Liverpool, St. Anne's (1886), with Industrial School for girls, served from Formby.
St. Peters, School for Foreign Missions. Revs. Edmund Farme, Frederick Wright, Robert Rawcliffe, Frederick ter Horst, Arthur McDonald, Lawrence Rogan.
Garstang, SS. Mary's and Michael's (founded in 1788; new church 1848), Rev. James R. Hennessey, James O'Dwyer.
Gillmoss, West Derby, Liverpool, E., St. Swithin's (1820), Rev. Thomas Taylor.
Golborne, Newton-le-Willows, All Saints (1863), Rev. Michael Quirke.
Goosnargh, Preston, St. Francis', Rev. Joseph A. Worden, O.S.B.
Whittingham County Asylum.
Grange-over-Sands, St. Charles' (1882), Rev. Richard D. Langtree.
Great Crosby, Liverpool, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1826), Revs. John Nixon, M.R., Jas. Walsh, jr., William Coffey.
Great Eccleston, Garstang, St. Mary's (1835), Rev. Henry Roberts.
Haydock, St. Helen, The English Martyrs (1879), Rev. John Donohoe.
Hindley, Wigan, St. Benedict's (1789), Revs. George C. Clarke, Thomas A. Burton, O.S.B.
Hornby, Lancaster, St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. William Wrennall, D.D., Rev. Geo. R. Bilsborrow.
Huyton, Liverpool, St. Agnes' (1856), Very Rev. Richard Canon Holden, Rev. Nicholas Cooke.
Ince, near Wigan, St. William's' (1873), Revs. George Swarbrick and William Brophy.

Ince Blundell, Liverpool, W., The Holy Family (1858), Rev. Martin Duffy.
Lancaster, St. Peter's (1740; new church, 1859), Very Rev. Richard N. Billington, V.F.; Revs. James Kenny, D.D., John Austin Richmond, Louis Green.
St. Catharine Asylum, Sisters of Mercy, Nazareth.
St. Joseph's, Skerton, Rev Thomas Murphy.
Lea, Preston, St. Mary's (1801), Rev. James Gardner.
Leigh, Manchester, St. Joseph's (Bedford Leigh), Revs. Joseph Martin, John Donovan, Frederick King, Joseph Reilly, S.J.
Our Lady of the Rosary, Revs. Joseph Rimmer, Plank Lane.
The Twelve Apostles, West Leigh, Rev. —— ——
Sacred Heart, Walmsley road, Rev. John Unsworth.
Leyland, Preston, St. Mary's (1854), Rev. Hilary Willson, O.S.B.
Little Crosby, Liverpool, St. Mary's (1845, 1847), Rev. William Smith.
Longton, St. Oswald's, Rev. Patrick F. Keating.
Lydiate, Liverpool, Our Lady's (1854), Rev. John Hanly.
Lytham, St. Peter's (1839), Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Canon Taylor M.R. V.F., Revs. John Almond Leo Joseph Prescott.
Maghull, Liverpool, St. George's (1887), Revs. William Dennett, Richard H. Richmond, Louis Tuttle.
Mawdesley, Ormskirk, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1831), Rev. Jules Maurus.
Melling, served from Maghull.
Morecambe, St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Kiernan.
Netherton, Great Crosby, Liverpool, W., St. Bennet's (1793), Rev. Henry W. Perkins, Thomas Theredore Turner, O.S.B.
Newsham, Preston, St. Mary's (1806), Rev. Edmund Kearney.
Newton-le-Willows, SS. Mary's and John's (1861, 1864), Revs. William O'Reilly, Patrick Walshs.
Ormskirk, St. Anne's (1732-1850), Very Rev. Abbot Charles Oswald O'Neill, Revs. Romuald Riley, Arthur A Egerton, Benedict P. Griffin, O.S.B.
Orrellig, Wan, St. James' (1699-1805), Rev. William Parkinson.
Parbold, near Southport, Our Lady and All Saints (1884), Revs. John Ildephonsus Brown, Thomas Theodore Turner, O.S.B.
Pilling, Garstang, St. William's, Rev. John Smith.
Platt Bridge, Holy Family, Rev. James Wade.
Portico, near Prescot, Our Lady Help of Christians (1790), Revs. Thomas Coverdale, Charles Beauclerk, S.J.
Poulton le Fylde, Preston, St. John the Evangelist (1813), Rev. William Vaughan.
Prescot, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Joseph's (Oct. 21, 1857), Revs. Thomas Unsworth, Joseph Lightbound, Martin Toohey, S.J.
Rainhill Assylum.
Preston, St. Augustine's, Apostle of England (1838-1840), St. Austin's place, Very Rev. Lawrence Canon Cosgrave, V.F., Revs. Thomas Verity, James Smith, Francis McKenna.
Convent of Faithful Companions, Lark Hill. Sisters of St. Catherine.
The English Martyrs (1867), Moor Park, Revs. Edward J. Pyke, William Kelly, Joseph Commaleach, Thomas Rigby, Thomas Greenhous.
Little Sisters of the Poor.
Sacred Heart, Ashton-on-Ribble, Rev. Charles Swarbreck.
St. Ignatius' (1833-1836; enlarged 1858), St. Ignatius' square, Revs. James Robinson, John Beall, Herbert Butterfield, Roger Clutton, Thomas Lyons, Thomas Rigby, S.J.
St. Joseph's (1874), Rigby st., Ribbleton lane, Revs. Thomas Myerscough, John Lambert Berry, Michael Walsh.
Convent of LaSagesse.
St. Mary's (1761, 1856), Friargate, Rev. Sir Wm. Heathcote, Bart., S.J., resides at St. Wilfrid's.
St. Walburge's (1850, 1866), Maudlands, Revs. Michael MacMahon, William Mineallis, Joseph Kellett, Philip Brady, Patrick Flynn, S.J.
St. Wilfrid's (1793; enlarged in 1843), Chapel st., Rev. John Wright, rector, Revs. George Canning, Alexander Charnley, Theodore Ellison, John Moran, George Pye, Joseph Welsby, Thomas Kelly, S.J.
St. Joseph's Institution; Convent of Holy Child Jesus.
Rainford, St. Helen, Corpus Christi (1875), Rev. Thomas Carroll.
Rainhill, St. Bartholomew's (1838-1840, Revs. Richard F. Carr, Michael Kelly.
Rixton, Warrington, St. Michael's (1831), Rev. John Thomé.
St. Anne's-on-the-Sea, Our Lady Star of the Sea (1890), Rev. Francis Cosgrave.
St. Helens (Sutton), St. Ann's Retreat, Passionists: Rev. Egwin Wilkes, rector; Revs. Conleth Caldwell, Bertrand Mangan, Christopher Heron, Raphael Nickson, Herbert Greenan, Theodore McMullan, Ambrose Hayes, Louis McKiernan, Honorius Walsh, Romuald Marlowe, C.P.
St. Augustine's (Thatto Heath, 1895), Rev. Joseph Walmsley,
Holy Cross (May 3, 1862), Revs. John Proctor, John Sergeant, Aloysius Guibard, S.J.
Poor Servants of the Mother of God, Corporation st., Providence Hospital.
Sacred Heart (New church, 1878), Revs. William Hearne, James Murphy, Michael Bowler, Bernard Hornby,
St. Joseph's (Peasley Cross, 1862; new church, 1878), Rev. John Barry.
St. Mary's (1793), Lowe House, Rev. John J. Ward, rector, John Collins, Charles Redman, Ralph Swift, Michael Kenna, S.J.
Convent of Notre Dame, North road.

Blessed Mary Immaculate (Blackbrook, 1674, 1845), Rev. Edward O'Sullivan, M.R. and Patrick Dowling. Srs. of Mercy. Srs. S. Heart of Mary.
St. Thomas of Canterbury (Windleshaw), Revs. Edward K. Bennett, D.D., Ralph Holden,
Scarisbrick, Ormskirk, St. Elisabeth's (1812-89), Rev. James O. Furniss, O.S.B.
Scorton, Garstang, St. James', Rev. John Joseph Blackoe, B. A.
Seaforth, Liverpool, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Revs. John Henry Seed, James Dwan. Crescent road. Seafield Convent.
Skelmersdale, Ormskirk, St. Richard's (1864), Rev. Edward Blackoe.
South Hill, Chorley, St. Chad's, Rev. George Holden.
Southport, St. Mary's (1840), Rev. Patrick Cahill, V.F., M. R., Rev. Patrick Cahill, jun. Convent of Sisters of St. Paul.
Holy Family, Manning road, Rev. George Richmond, The Presbytery, Brompton Road, Southport.
Standish, Wigan, St. Mary's, Rev. Alfred Walmsley, sen.
Thornton, Fleetwood.—Rev. James Bamber.
Thurnham, SS. Thomas' and Elizabeth's (1847-1848), Rev. Patrick Byrne.
Tyldesley, Manchester, Sacred Heart (1865, 1869), Revs. Louis Verbrugghe, William Carey.
Ulverston, St. Mary's (1823), Brogden Park, Rev. Laurence Kehoe.
Walthew Park, Wigan, St. Joseph's Diocesan College, Very Rev. William Canon Walmsley, rector, Revs. George Rigby, vice-rector, Robert Dobson, Thomas George, D.D., Robert Formby, Joseph Dean, D.D., professors.
Warrington, St. Alban's (1823), Bewsey st,, Revs. John P. Whittle, Wilfrid T. Rylance, Philip L. Buggins, O.S.B.
St. Benedict's, Orford Lane, Rev. Thomas Oswald Swarbreck, George E. Hind, O.S.B.
St. Mary's (1877), Revs. Neville Vincent Wilson, Reginald Basil Priamvesi, James Benedict McLaughlin, O.S.B.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Michael Ryan, John Crotty, Whitecross, Liverpool Road, Warrington.
Waterloo, Liverpool, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1868-77), Great St. George's road, Revs. Edmund Walsh, Louis Merrien, Patrick Egan.
St, Edmund's, Oxford Road, served from St. Thomas's.
Augustinian Convent
Wesham, St. Joseph's, Rev. Frederic d'Heurter.
Westby, Kirkham, near Preston, St. Anne's, Rev. George Park.
Widnes, St. Bede's (Appleton, Mission established about 1750; 1847), Very Rev. James Clarke, V.F. Rev. Timothy Morrissey.
St. Mary's (1865), Revs. Willim Rockliff, Michael Dowley, James Leeson.
St. Patrick's (1888), Carlton terrace, Revs. Thomas Wareing, James Hall.
Wigan, St. John's (1740, 1819), Standish Gate, Revs. George Carolan, Thomas McMullin, Wilfrid Lomax, S.J.
St. Mary's (1818), Standish Gate, Revs. Daniel O'Donoghue, D.D., Benedict Cain.
St. Patrick's (1847), Scholes, Very Rev. Dagobert Sommer, V.F., Revs. Dennis O'Shea, Alphonsus Van Wassenhove, John McCarthy.
St. Joseph's (1871, 1878), Wall Gate, Revs. Tim. Sheehan, John P. Moloney, Nath. Smyth.
Sacred Heart, Springfield road, Revs. John Wareing, Thomas Walmsley.
Willows, Kirkham, near Preston, St. John's, Very Rev. Mgr. Francis Gillow.
Withnell, near Chorley, St. Joseph's, Rev. John Brophy.
Woolston, Warrington, St. Peter's (1834), Rev. Thomas B. Allan. Warrington Industrial Schools.
Woolton-Much, Liverpool, St. Mary's Revs. Antonio Ambrose Pereira, Vincent Corney, O.S.B.
Wrightington Hall, Wigan, St. Joseph's, Rev. John Melling.
Yealand, Carnforth, St. Mary's, Rev. James Birchall.

ISLE OF MAN.

Douglas, St. Mary's (1859), Vy. Rev. Thomas Crookall, V.F., Revs. Francis Carr, Patrick Devine.
Castletown, St. Mary's, served from Douglas.
Peel, St. Patrick's (1865), served from Douglas.
Ramsey, St. Maughold's, Summerland, Rev. Richard Barton.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Liverpool; Brindle; Clayton Green; Goosnargh; Grassendale; Hindley; Leyland; Netherton; Ormskirk; Parbold; Scarisbrick; Warrington; Woolton.
Jesuit Fathers—Blackpool; Leigh; Liverpool; Portico; Prescot; Preston; St. Helens; Wigan.
Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate—Holy Cross, Liverpool.
Passionist Fathers—Sutton, St. Helens.
Redemptorist Fathers—Bishop-Eton, Liverpool.
Society of Sacred Heart for Foreign Missions—Freshfield.
Christian Brothers—Liverpool.
Brothers of Charity—Tulketh Hall, Preston; Broad Green, Liverpool.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Bon Secours (from Troyes)—69 Oxford st., Liverpool.
Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy.—St. Joseph's Convent, Theatre st., Preston; Greenfield.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Garstang; Great Crosby; Rainhill; Southport, Birchley.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—Liverpool: Boys' Orphanage, Beacon lane; Blind Asylum, Brunswick road; Rice House, Leyfield; Leyfield Poor Law School. May Place Reformatory School. Night Home for Girls; 114 Everton Crescent. Little Crosby; Fresh-field, St. Anne's Industrial School; Preston, Fulwood Poor Law Schools.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Mount St. Joseph, Bellerive, Princes Park, Liverpool, S.; Preston, Lark Hill.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Ford, Liverpool; Eton Lodge, Wavertree.
Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus—Layton Hill, Blackpool; Preston, Winckley square.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Liverpool: Belmont grove and Aigburth road; Preston, Broughton road.
Sisters of Mercy—Liverpool: St. Ethelburga's, Mount Vernon; St. Vincent's, 20 Hardy st.; Old Swan; St. Elizabeth's, 64 Breckfield road, South; St. Anthony's, Green Lane, Wavertree; Blackbrook, St. Mary's; Lancaster, St. Walburga's; Douglas, Isle of Man.
Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion—Sutton; Lytham, Warrington.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Liverpool: Mount Pleasant; Orphanage, Falkner st.; Everton Valley; Wigan; St. Helens; Birkdale.
Sisters of St. Catharine. V. M.— Liverpool, N; Lancaster; Preston; Wigan.
Poor Servants of the Mother of God. — S. Saviour's Refuge. 41 Bevington Bush and Rose-mont, Edge Lane. Liverpool: Providence Hospital, St. Helens.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary—Seaforth, near Liverpool; Barrow-in-Furness; Black-brook House, St. Helens.
Servants of the Sacred Hearts, House of Providence, West Dingle, Liverpool.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Nazareth House, Gt. Crosby, Ditton and Lancaster.
St. Joseph's Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Third Order of St. Francis)—Freshfield.
Carmelites.—Orrell; Knotty Ash, Liverpool.
Augustinians Waterloo.
Poor Clares—Woolton.
Ursulines—South Shore, Blackpool.
Daughters of Wisdom—Liverpool; Preston.
Adoration Reparatrice—Liverpool.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Joseph's Diocesan College—Walthew Park, Upholland, Wigan. Very Rev. William Canon Walmsley, president.
St. Edward's College — Everton, Liverpool, N. Very Rev. Evan Canon Banks, B.A., president.
Catholic Institute, Grammar and Commercial High School — Liverpool, 26 Hope st., under the Irish Christian Brothers.
St. Francis Xavier's College—Liverpool, Salisbury st. (under the Jesuit Fathers).
St. Peter's School (for foreign missions)—Freshfield.
Preston Catholic College.—In connection with St. Wilfrid's.
St. Helen's Grammar School.—In connection with S. Heart.
Training College for School Mistresses— Liverpool, Mt. Pleasant. Under Sisters of Notre Dame.
Convents of Notre Dame—Birkdale; St. Helens; Wigan.
Faithful Companions - Liverpool; Preston.
Holy Child Jesus—Preston; Blackpool.
Sacred Heart of Mary—Seaforth.
Sisters of Mercy - Mount Vernon; Liverpool.
Ursulines — Blackpool.

PUBLIC ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

Girls—By Sisters of Mercy: Liverpool, St. Francis Xavier's, Sacred Heart, St. Oswald's, St. Vincent's; Blackbrook; Derbyshire Hill; Lancaster; Douglas.
By the Faithful Companions: Liverpool, St. Clares, St. Charles, St. Bernard's; Our Lady of Mount Carmel, St. Patrick's, Preston, St. Augustine's.
By the Sisters of Notre Dame: Liverpool; St. Alban's, St. Alphonsus', All Souls, St. Anne's St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Bridget's, St. John's, St. Joseph's (SS. Thomas' and William's, Bishop Goss Memorial Schools); St. Mary's, St. Michael's, St. Nicholas', Our Lady Immaculate, Our Lady of Reconciliation, St. Peter's, St. Sylvesters; Mt. Pleasant Practising School; Birkdale, St. Theresa's, Bootle. St. Alexander's; St. Helen's, St. Augustine's, Holy Cross and St. Joseph's (Parr.), Sacred Heart, St. Mary's, (Lowe House and The Gerard), Wigan, St. John's, St. Joseph's, St. Patrick's, St. Mary's, Birkdale, St. Joseph's.
By the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus: Preston, English Martyrs', St. Ignatius', St. Mary's, St. Wilfrid's and St. Walburge's; Blackpool, SS. Hearts of Jesus and Mary; St. Kentigern's.
By the Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion: Sutton, Lytham Warrington, St. Mary's.
By Sisters of Charity of St. Paul: Garstang, Great Crosby; Rainhill, Southport.
By Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul: Liverpool, Blind Asylum; Boys' Orphanage; May Place Reformatory School, and Leyfield Poor Law School; Little Crosby; St. Anne's Industrial School; Freshfield, Preston, Fulwood Poor Law School.
By Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary: Bootle, St. James'; St. Elizabeth's; Seaforth; Bar-row; St. Mary's, St. Patrick's.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Blind Asylum—Brunswick road and Rice House, Leyfield, Liverpool, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul.

Homes for Aged Poor—Under Little Sisters of the Poor, Liverpool, Belmont road and Aigburth road; Preston, Garstang road.

Industrial Schools—For Boys: Beacon Lane Orphanage, Liverpool; Boys' Refuge, Liverpool; St. George's, Liverpool; Tulketh Hall, Preston. – For Girls: St. Anne's, Freshfield; St. Elizabeth's, Liverpool; Blackbrook House, St. Helen's.

Magdalen Asylums—Convent of Good Shepherd, Ford, Eton Lodge, Wavertree, St. Saviour's Refuge and Home for Penitents, Bevington Bush and Rosemont, Edge Lane, Liverpool, under the Poor Servants of the Mother of God and the Poor. House of Providence, West Dingle, Liverpool, under the Servants of the Sacred Hearts.

Night Refuges——Everton Cresent and Lime Kiln Lane, Liverpool.

Orphanages—For Boys: Under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Beacon lane, Everton. Nazareth House, Ditton For Girls: Under Sisters of Charity of Our Blessed Lady, St. Joseph's Convent, Theatre st., Preston; Falkner st., Liverpool, under Sisters of Notre Dame; Nazareth House, Great Crosby, Lancaster and Ditton.

Poor Law Schools — Under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Leyfield, Liverpool; and Fulwood, Preston; Greenfield House, Birchley, under Sisters of Charity of St. Paul; Broad Green, Liverpool, under the Brothers of Charity.

Reformatories—For Boys: Birkdale Farm; Governor, Mr. Daniel Henry Shee. Farnworth Nautical School, Rev. Richard F. Carr, Rainhill, chaplain. — For Girls: May place, Old Swan, Liverpool, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

Our Lady's House for Homeless Babes.
Homes for Boys and Girls. } Father Berry's Homes, Liverpool.

Homes for Working Boys—St. George's Auxiliary Home, Everton Road, and St. Vincent's (Father Berry's Home), Liverpool.

Hospitals—St. Joseph's Sick Institution, Mount st., Preston, under Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy; Providence Hospital, St. Helens, under Poor Servants of the Mother of God.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	313	Chapels of Colleges, Communities, etc	61
Regular Clergy	129	Elementary Schools: No. of Schools	171
Society for Foreign Missions	6	Elementary Schools: Children, on Rolls	73,500
Public Churches and Chapels	18	Catholic Population of Diocese	370,000

DIOCESE OF MENEVIA*

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE APOSTOLIC MARCH 4, 1895; ERECTED INTO A DIOCESE MAY 12, 1898.

North and South Wales, except Glamorganshire: namely, Anglesea, Carnarvonshire, Denbighshire, Flintshire, Merionethshire, Montgomeryshire, Brecknockshire, Cardiganshire, Carmarthenshire, Pembrokeshire and Radnorshire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, Help of Christians, May 24.
II. St. David, March 1. St. Winefride, November 3.

Bishop of Menevia—Right Rev. FRANCIS MOSTYN, D.D., cons. September 14, 1895.—Res., *Bishop's House, Grosvenor Road, Wrexham.*

Secretary—Rev. F. X. THOMPSON.—Res., *St. Mary's, Wrexham.*

Registrar of masses for deceased Priests—Very Rev. JOHN JENNINGS, V.F.—Res., *Flint.*

Religious Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. T. RATCLIFFE, V.F. *Our Lady, Star of the Sea.*—Res., *Llandudno.*

Deaneries—Deanery of St. Mary: Wrexham, Mold, Saltney, Barmouth, Welshpool, Flint, Tremadoc. Rural Dean, Very Rev. J. JENNINGS, V.F. Place of Conference, Wrexham.

Deanery of St. Asaph: Carnarvon, Colwyn Bay, Denbigh, Llanrwst, Pwllheli, Holywell, Llandudno, Pantasaph, Talacre, St. Beuno's, Rhyl, Bangor, Holyhead, Penmaenwawr. Rural Dean, Very Rev. THOMAS RATCLIFFE, V.F. Place of Conference, Rhyl.

Deanery of St. David: Carmarthen, Brecon, Aberystwith, Llanelly, Goodwick, Haverfordwest, Pembroke Dock, Tenby. Rural Dean, Very Rev. W. J. KELLY, V. F., Place of Conference, Pembroke Dock.

NORTH WALES.

DENBIGHSHIRE.

WREXHAM, Pro-Cathedral Church of Our Lady of Dolors (1857), Revs. J. E. Quinn, W. E. Hope, F. J. Furniss.
Chirk, Sacred Heart, served from Wrexham by Rev. W. E. Hope.
Knolton Hall, Our Lady Help of Christians (1901). Served from Wrexham by Rev. W. E. Hope.
Colwyn Bay, St. Joseph's (1896), Revs. J. V. Comerford, C. Coyne, O.M.I.
Darland Hall, St. Joseph's, served by Capuchins from Chester.
Denbigh, St. Joseph's (1863), served from St. Benno's, Rev. F. Williams, S.J.
Llanrwst (1901). Father Trebaol and F. L. Breton, O.M.I.

ANGLESEA.

Beaumaris (1898). The Father Davies Chapel, served from Holyhead.
Holyhead, Our Lady Help of Christians (1855), Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Revs. R. D'Alton, S. Callan, O.M.I.

CARNARVONSHIRE.

Bangor, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1834–44), Rev. William Finucane.
Carnarvon, St. Helen's, Rev. J. H. Jones.
Conway, served by Rev. C. Coyne, O.M.I., from Colwyn Bay.
Llandudno, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Very Rev. Thomas Ratcliffe, V.F.
Pwllheli, Revs. Merour and Tanter, O.M.I.; Tremadoc, St. Iltyd's, Rev. J. Whelan.
Penmaenmawr, Rev. Paul, O.S.F.C.

FLINTSHIRE.

Buckley, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Pierre.
Flint, St. Mary's, Very Rev. J. Jennings, V.D.
Holywell, St. Winefride's (1833), Revs. J. Ryan, John Milner and J. Coogan S.J.—His Holiness has been pleased to grant a perpetual daily Plenary Indulgence to all who after Confession and Holy Communion, shall pray in this church for the progress of our holy religion in England, and especially in the Diocese.
Mold, St. David's, Rev. P. Gouzer.
Convent of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge.
Pantasaph, Holywell, St. David's Church and Monastery (1852), Capuchin Fathers' Novitiate House, Very Rev. F. Augustine (guardian and master of novices); Revs. F. Albert, Felix, Alexus, Eduard, Benedict, O.S.F.C.
Retreat House for the Clergy and Laity. Cemetery.

---

*Menevia was the title of the old archiscopal See of St. David's in pre-reformation times

Prestatyn, Rev. W. H. Bickerton-Jones.
Rhyl, Our Lady of the Assumption (1863), Revs. Thomas Swift, and C. Karslake. S.J.
St. Asaph, St. Winefride's (1854-55), Rev. C. Karslake, S.J.
St. Benno's College, St. Asaph, The Holy Name (1848—49), Jesuit Fathers: Revs. John Clayton, (minister), B. Cooney, C. Gonthier, W. Humphrey, H. Cadder, J. Jaggar, T. Slater, (professors).
Saltney, St. Anthony of Padua, served by Capuchins from Chester.
Talacre Hall, Prestatyn, St. Mary's, Rev. F. X. Thompson,

MERIONETHSHIRE.

Barmouth, St. Tudwal's, Rev. C. Wilcock.

MONTGOMERYSHIRE.

Welshpool, St. Winefride's, Rev. Alphonsus Moore.
Newtown. Served from Welshpool.

SOUTH WALES.

BRECKNOCKSHIRE.

Brecon, St. Michael's (1851), Rev. J. Griffiths.

CARDIGANSHIRE.

Aberystwyth, Our Lady of the Angels and St. Winefride (1874), Rev. W. A. Baggaley.
Llechryd, Rev. S. Kervennic, O.S.B, French Benedictine Community.

CARMARTHENSHIRE.

Carmarthen, St. Mary's Retreat (1851—1859), Passionist Fathers. Very Rev. Wilfin O'Hagan C.P. (superior); Revs. George Dobson, Raymund Saunders, C.P.
Llanelly, St. Mary's, Rev. T. McLoughlin.

PEMBROKESHIRE.

Goodwick, Rev. G. Nightingale.
Haverfordwest, St. David and St. Patrick (1872), Rev. N. Woolfrey.
Milford, Rev. R. Burke.
Pembroke Dock, Very Rev. W. J. Kelly, V.F.,
Tenby, The Holy Rood and St. Teilo (1893), Rev. E. Carew.

RADNORSHIRE.

Llandrindod Wells, served by George Dobson, C.P.

INSTITUTIONS.

ST. ASAPH. *St. Beuno's College.*
HOLYWELL. *Hospice for Pilgrims,* under the Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
MOLD. *Convent of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge.*
PANTASAPH. *Orphanage and Poor Law School of St. Clare for girls.*—Hight School Convent, under the Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy.
RHYL. *Sacred Heart and St. Raphael Hospice* for convalescents.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers—Pantasaph, Darland Hall, Saltney and Penmaenmawr.
Jesuit Fathers—Denbigh; Holywell; Rhyl; St. Asaph; St. Beuno's, Mold, Ruthin.
Oblates of Mary Immaculate—Colwyn Bay, Holyhead, Conway, Llanrwst, Pwllheli.
Passionists—Carmarthen.
Benedictines—Llechryd.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Holywell.
Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy—Pantasaph.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception—Wrexham.
Poor Servants of the Mother of God—Rhyl.
Sisters of Sainte Marie—Rhyl.
Daughters of the Holy Ghost—Aberystwyth, Brecon, Carmarthen, Pembroke Dock, Carnarvon, Llanrwst Pwllheli, Tenby.
Ursulines—Aberystwyth.
Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Refuge. Mold.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	26	Other Chapels, of Communities, etc	6
Regular Clergy	53	Population, about	8 630
Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations	43		

DIOCESE OF MIDDLESBROUGH

Formed Dec. 20, 1878, by the division of the Diocese of Beverley into the Dioceses of Leeds and Middlesbrough, Comprising North and East Ridings of Yorkshire, and the city of York north of the Ouse.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Sunday before June 24. II. St. Wilfrid, Oct. 12; St. John of Beverley, Oct. 25.

Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD LACY, D.D., Bishop of Middlesbrough, born at Navan, Jan. 16, 1841; cons. by Cardinal Manning, Dec. 18, 1879.—Res., *Bishop's House, Middlesbrough.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. MONSIGNOR C. DAWSON, V.G.—Res., *St. Wilfrid's, York.*

Secretary—Rev. JAMES GIBBONS, B.D., Ph. D.—Res., *Bishop's House, Middlesbrough.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. BERNARD MCCABE.—Res., *Whitby.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. JAMES PATKICK CRONIN.—Res.. *St. George's, York.*

Chapter (erected Feb. 15, 1881).—Provost: Right Rev. Monsignor CHARLES DAWSON, V.G Canons: Very Revs. F. J. CALLEBERT (Penitentiary), JAMES WELLS, GERALD SHANAHAN, THOMAS HOLLAND, JAMES DOLAN, JAMES BRADY, (Theologian), CHARLES H. WOOD, JAMES GRIFFIN, JOSEPH DODDS and JAMES J. NOLAN.

Deaneries—Our Lady of Perpetual Succor: Middlesborough; Grange Town; Loftus; Redcar; South Bank; Staithes. Dean, Rev. Canon JAMES J. NOLAN.

St. Cuthbert's: Everingham; Holme; Houghton; Howden; Market Weighton; Pocklington. Dean, Very Rev. FRANCIS OTTWAY.

St. Hilda: Whitby; Egton Bridge; Malton; Scarborough; Ugthorpe. Dean, Very Rev. Canon CALLEBERT.

St. John of Beverly: Hull; Beverley; Brindlington Quay; Driffield; Hedon; Marton. Pro-Dean, Rev. FRANCIS HALL.

St. Paulinus: Thirsk; Aiskew; Brough; Leyburn; Richmond; Scorton; Ulshaw. Dean, Rev. Jos. Canon DODDS.

St. Romuald: Yarm; Lartington; Stokesley; Thornaby-on-Tees; Wycliffe, Middlesbrough St. Patrick's. Dean, Right Rev. Monsignor Canon SHANAHAN.

St. William: York; Easingwold. Dean, Right Rev. Monsignor Provost DAWSON, V.G.

NORTH RIDING.

MIDDLESBROUGH, Cathedral Church of St. Mary (under the title of Perpetual Succor), Sussex st., Revs. Patrick Lynn, William J. Finn, Vincent O. Calvert, Richard Roche, Jeremiah O'Leary.
St. Alphonsus', Kings road, North Ormsby, Rev. William Donnelly.
Faithful Companions. Newlands. Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Park House.
Sisters of Mercy, King's road and Sisters of Charity, S. V. Paul, at Ayresome Jerrace. Luithorpe.
St. Joseph's Cemetery.
St. Mary's, Linthorpe, Revs. M. Watters, S.M., E. Gunn, S.M., J. Byrne, S.M., P. Kieran, S.M.
St. Patrick's, Marsh st., Rev. Thos. O'Connell, Adm., Revs. David O'Connor, J. Barry.
Aiskew, Bedale, SS. Mary and Joseph's, Rev. Richard Lewis.
Ampleforth, York, St. Lawrence's Abbey and College, Rt. Rev. J. O. Smith, abbot, Very Rev. J. A. Turner, prior; Revs. F. W. Sumner, J. A. Watmore, J. J. Turner, J. C. Corr, J. E. Matthews, A. M. Powell, J. Dawson, J. P. Dolan, M. D. Willson, A. B. Hayes, B. Mawson, V. P. Nevill, S. A. Parker, H. D. Pozzi, O.S.B.
Brandsby Hall, Easlingwold, Holy Cross, served from Ampleforth.
Brotton, served from Loftus.
Brough Hall, Catterick, St. Paulinus', Rev. William Strucken.
Crathorne, served from Stokesley.
Danby Hall, served from Ulshaw.
Easingwold, St. John's, Rev. Ralph Jerome Pearson, O.S.B.
Egton Bridge, Grosmont. York, St. Hedda's, Very Rev. F. J. Canon Callebert, M.R.
Filey, near Scarborough, Rev. E. Roulin, O.S.B.
Grange Town, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Revs. Bernard Kelly, Gerald Quirk and George Walsh.
Helmsley, York, served from Ampleforth (1st Sunday of each month).
Kilvington, Thirsk, St. Anne's, served from Thirsk.

Kirby Moorside, served from Ampleforth.
Lartington, Barnard Castle, Rev. Edmund Hickey.
Leyburn, Bedale, SS. Peter's and Paul's, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Dodds.
Convent of Dominican Sisters.
Loftus, Saltburn-by-the-Sea, SS. Joseph and Cuthbert, Rev. Albert Gryspeert.
Malton, St. Mary's, Rev. Augustine D'Hooghe.
Northallerton, Sacred Heart. Rev. Lewis Tils.
Osmotherley, served from Stokesley.
Pickering, St. Joseph's, Rev. E. H. Bryan.
Redcar, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Sylvester McMahon.
Convent of Dominican Nuns.
Richmond, St. Joseph's and St. Francis Xavier, Revs. Henry Farmer, Thos. Lyons, S.J., Jos. Fish, S.J.,
Convent of the Assumption.
Scarborough, St. Peter's, Very Rev. Jas. Canon Dolan, M.R., Rev. T. J. Wilson.
Convent of the Dames of Marie.
Scorton, Catterick, St. John of God, Rev. Louis Gandet.
South Bank, St. Peter's, Revs. James Canon Nolan, Michael Aylward and Patrick Clancy
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Staithes, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Rev. Benvenutus Guy.
Stokesley, Northallerton, St. Joseph's, Rev. John G. Conlon.
Thirsk, All Saints, Rev. Geoffrey Cremer.
Thornaby-on-Tees (late South Stockton), Right Rev. Monsignor Gerald Canon Shanahan, M.R., Rev. William McGlone.
Ugthorpe, Whitby, St. Ann's, Rev. Patrick McKernan.
Ulshaw Bridge, Middleton, R.S.O., SS. Simon's and Jude's, Rev. J. J. McCabe.
Whitby, St. Hilda's, Revs. Bernard McCabe, Sydney Calvert.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Wycliffe, Winston, Darlington, St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Donovan.
Yarm, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Holland.

EAST RIDING.

Beverley, St John's, Rev. Thomas R. Murphy.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Bridlington Quay, Our Lady and St. Peter's, Rev. W. J. McNaughton.
Convent of Dominican Sisters.
Driffield, Our Lady and St. Edward's, Rev. William Storey.
Everingham, York, St. Mary's, Rev. Cornelius English.
Hedon Hull SS. Mary's and Joseph's, Rev. David J. Smith.
Holme-on Spalding-Moor, York, St. John Baptist, Very Rev. J. Canon Brady.
Houghton Hall, Brough, Holy Family, Rev. Herbert Davies.
Howden, Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles Van Poucke.
Hull, St. Charles Borromeo, Jarratt st., Rev. Francis Hall, R.D., Revs. Arthur Calvert, Alphonse Wannyn and M. O Connell.
St. Vincent's Home for Boys.
St. Mary's, Wilton st., Revs. James Canon Griffin, Thomas Wright and Maurice O'Regan.
Convent of Mercy, served from St. Mary's.
St. Patrick's, Mill st., Revs. Thos. Noone, Wm. McKernan and Michael Dillon.
St. Vincent's, Queen's Road, Revs. A. Butler and Peter Kennedy.
St. Wilfrid's, Boulevard, Very Rev. Charles Canon Wood, Rev. Robert Currie.
Convent of Mercy, served from St. Wilfrid's.
Market Weighton, St. William's, Catholic Reformatory School for Boys, Fathers of Charity Revs. Francis Ottway (director), and Rev. Thomas Nunan.
Marton, Skirlaugh, Most Holy Sacrament, Rev. Christopher Flanagan.
Newport and River Bridge, served from Howden.
Pocklington, SS. Mary's and Joseph's, Rev. Gabriel Ryan.

CITY OF YORK (north of the Ouse).

St. Wilfrid's, Duncombe st., Right Rev. Monsignor Chas. Provost Dawson, Revs. John Chadwick and Stephen Hynes.
St. George's, Revs. Patrick Cronin, Richard Sullivan, Patrick O Regan.
St. Joseph's Convent, Lawrence st., Poor Clares (Colettines), Very Rev. James Canon Wells

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Ampleforth College; Easingwold.
Fathers of Charity—Market Weighton.
Religious Hospitallers of St. John of God—Scorton, near Darlington.
Jesuit Fathers—Richmond.
Marist Fathers—Linthorpe, Middlesbrough.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Assumption—Richmond.
Dames de Marie—Scarborough.

Canonesses of the Lateran—Hull.
Dominican Sisters—Bridlington; Leyburn; Redcar.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Middlesbrough.
Poor Clares (Colettines)—York.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Middlesbrough.
Sisters of Charity—York; Hull.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—St. Wilfrid's, York and St. Philomena's Schel, Middlesbrough.
Sisters of Charity d'Evnon — Filey.
Sisters of Mercy—Beverly; Hull; Middlesbrough; Whitby; South Bank.
Ursuline Sisters—Hull.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Lawrence's College—Ampleforth.
St. Mary's College—Linthorpe, Middlesbrough.
Girls' Boarding Schools:
Sisters of the Assumption—Richmond.
Faithful Companions—Middlesbrough.
Sisters of Mercy Hull.
Ursulines—Hull.
Sisters of Charity—Filey.
Dominicans—Redcar.
Elementary Girls' Schools conducted by Religious:
Sisters of Mercy—Hull; Middlesbrough; Whitby; Beverley; South Bank.
Sisters of the Assumption—Richmond.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—St. Wilfrid's, York.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Middlesbrough.
Dames de Marie—Scarborough.
Sisters of Charity—St. George's, York; St. Charles's, Hull.
Dominicans—Bridlington; Leyburn; Redcar.
Reformatory School for Boys—Market Weighton.
Poor Law School for Girls—Middlesbrough.
Poor Law School for Boys—Hull.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	71	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	73
Retired	8	Elementary Schools	51
Regular	31	Schools conducted by Religious	25

Estimated Catholic Population, 45,500.

DIOCESE OF NEWPORT

(Formerly Newport and Menevia. Name of Diocese changed to Newport, March, 1896.)

Monmouthshire, Herefordshire and Glamorganshire.

PATRON OF THE DIOCESE: Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.

Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN CUTHBERT HEDLEY, O.S.B., D.D., born at Morpeth, April 15, 1837; cons. Sept. 29, 1873, Bishop of Caesaropolis, Auxiliary-Bishop of Newport; translated to Newport and Menevia Feb. 18, 1881; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, Aug. 7, 1891. — Res., *Bishop's House, Llanishen, Cardiff, Wales.*

Predecessor—Right Rev. THOMAS JOSEPH BROWN, O.S.B., D.D., born at Bath, May 2, 1798; cons. Oct. 28, 1840, Bishop of Apollonia, Vicar Apostolic of the Welsh District; translated to Newport and Menevia Sept. 29, 1850; died April 12, 1880.

Secretary—Rev. F. A. CROW, O.S.B.—Res., *Bishop's House, Llanishen, Cardiff, Wales.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. F. P. ROSE—Res., *Ebbw Vale.*

Inspector of Religious Instruction—Rev. JAMES O'REILLY.—Res., *Catholic Church, Aberdare.*

Chapter (erected Sept. 3, 1860).—Cathedral Prior: Right Rev. J. CLEMENT FOWLER, O.S.B. Canons, resident: Very Revs. WILLIAM ROMUALD WOODS (Theologian), JOHN JOSEPH COLGAN, ARTHUR DUNSTAN SIBLEY, WILFRID BERNARD HAYES, FRANCIS RAYMUND ASPINWALL, FORTUNATO HILDDBRAND CONRATH, O.S.B. Non-resident: Very Revs. CHARLES VINCENT DOLMAN, BERNARD STEPHEN WADE, RALPH MAURUS LUCAN, O.S.B. The chapter is composed of a cathedral prior, with five resident canons and four non-resident; all Benedictines.

Rural Deaneries: St. David's: Swansea District. Dean: Rev. C. J. FITZGERALD, O.S.B. —St. Illtyd: Cardiff District. Dean: Rev. A. VAN DEN HEUVEL.—St. Dubritius: Monmouthshire. Dean: Very Rev. P. A. DEGEN, St. Thomas of Hereford: Herefordshire. Dean: Very Rev. CANON DOLMAN.—St. Michael's: Part of Herefordshire and Monmouthshire. Dean: Very Rev. Canon WADE, O.S.B.

MONMOUTHSHIRE.

Abergavenny, St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Austin Wray, O.S.B.
Abersychan, St. Francis of Assisi (1863), served from Pontypool.
Abertillery, St. Mary's (1877), served from Pontymister.
Bassaleg, SS. Basil's and Gwlady's (1892), served from Newport.
Blaenavon, The Sacred Heart and St. Felix (1868), School chapel, served from Pontypool.
Brynmawr, St. Mary's (1863), Rev. Patrick O'Ke ffe.
Caerleon, SS. Julian, Aaron and David, servedefrom Newport every fourth Sunday.
Caldicot, Mass occasionally.
Chepstow, St. Mary's, Rev. J. B. Conway.
Coedangred, Skenfrith, near Monmouth, The Immaculate Conception (1847), Rev. T. Rogers.
Cwmbran, Our Lady of the Angels (1867), School chapel, served from Pontypool.
Dan-y-graig, Grosmont, Immaculate Conception (1869), Rev. E. Mottay.
Ebbw Vale, All Saints (1865), School chapel, Rev. F. P. Rose.
Glen Trothy, Abergavenny, Sacred Heart (1885), Rev. Edmund O'Connor,
Llanarth, Raglan, Rev. J. Exton.
Monmouth, St. Mary's (about 1795), Rev. Sydney Nicholls.
Troy House, Convent, Rev. J. J. Pochard.
Newport, St. Mary's (1840), Fathers of Charity: Rev. D. Hickey, rector; Revs. E. Butcher, E. S. Hill, E. Hoare, Thomas Nunan, Francis V. Mason.
St. Michael's (1872), High st., Pillgwenlly, served from St. Mary's.
Penllwyn, served from Pontymister.
Pontymister, Newport, St. Anthony of Padua and St. Clare's (1868), Rev. E. D'Hulst.
Pontypool, St. Alban's (1846), Revs. P. A. Degen, J. Fitzpatrick, A. Sutherland.
Rhymney, St. John's (1861), Revs. Frederick Dent, Michael Hegerty.
St. Mellons, St. Joseph's, Witla Court, served from St. Peter's, Cardiff.
Tredegar, Immaculate Conception (1860; reopened 1865), Rev. P. Mackesy.
Usk, St. Francis Xavier's (1847), Rev. I. Heneka.
Whitson Court, Newport, Convent, Rev. J. Perrin.

HEREFORDSHIRE.

Hereford, St. Francis Xavier's (1837-39), Very Rev. Chas. Vincent Canon Dolman, O.S.B.
Bartestree Convent, Hereford, Rev. H. J. Delhaise.

Broxwood, Pembridge, Holy Family, Rev. R. A. Davis.
Bullingham, near Hereford, Sisters of Charity, Revs. D. A. Vendé, Thos. Vearncombe.
Clehonger, Hereford, Pro-Cathedral of St. Michael (1855; Nov, 21, 1859), Rt. Rev. J. Clement Fowler, O.S.B., cathedral prior; Very Revs. J. J. Colgan, sub-prior; Wm. Romuald Woods, A. D. Sibley, W. B. Hayes, R. Aspinwall, O.S.B., Canons.
Courtfield, Ross, Rev. W. A. Wells, D.D.
Kington, served from Leominster.
Ledbury, Rev. F. Lynch.
Leominster, St. Ethelbert's (1888), Rev. A. Rogers.
Ross, The Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. M. J. Kernan.
Rotherwas, Hereford, Our Lady of the Assumption, served from Bullingham.
Weobley, St. Thomas of Hereford (1834), Rev. T. Russell.

GLAMORGANSHIRE.

Aberavon, Revs. Philip Kelly, F. Vaughan.
Aberdare, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. O'Reilly.
Aberkenfig, served from Bridgend.
Barry Dock, St. Helen's (1892), Rev. James Byrne.
Bridgend, St. Mary's (1856), Rev. Edward Morrall, O.S.B.
Cardiff, St. David's (1841-87), Revs. A. van den Heuvel, W. Gibbons, T. Flood, E. Grieshaber.
St. Peter's (1861) Fathers of Charity: Revs. John Hayde, J. Kennedy, E. J. Hobson, Bernard Roe. F. O'Connor.
Cardiff Castle, served from St. Peter's.
St. Mary's, Canton, Revs. M, E. Duggan, B. Gibbons, O.S.B.
Public Institutions attended: Workhouse, Ely Union School, Fever Hospitals.
St. Patrick's, Grange Town, Revs. W. H. Brady, W. Coonan.
St. Paul's, Tyndall st., Rev. H. Parlin.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Rev. A. Towne; Penylan, Cardiff.
Secondary school for young ladies, Heathfield House, Roath, under Sisters of Providence.
Cilfynydd, served from Treforest.
Dan-y-Graig, St. Illtyd's, served from St. David's, Swansea.
Dowlais, St. Illtyd's (1844-46), Very Rev. R. M. Canon Lucan, O. S. B., Rev. V. P. Wray, O.S.B.
Ferndale, served from Ton-y-pandy.
Lambethery, served from Penarth.
Llantrissant, served from Treforest.
Maesteg, Our Lady and St. Patrick's, Revs. Maurus Kelly, Michael Kelly, O.S.B.
Merthyr Tydvil, St. Mary's, Very Rev. B. S. Canon Wade, O. S. B., Revs. J. A. Clarke, O.S.B., V. H. Dawes, O. S. B.
Merthyr Vale, served monthly from Merthyr Tydvil.
Mountain Ash, Our Lady's, Rev. H. Irvine.
Mumbles, served from St. David's, Swansea.
Neath, Rev. E. Blackborow.
Penarth, St. Joseph's, Rev. S. L. Rosetti.
Penmark, served from Barry Dock.
St. Albans-on-the-Moors, Revs. F. Palmer, O. H. McCusker.
Swansea, St. David's (1847), Revs. Robert Basil Gwydir, T. B. McEvoy, W. D. Connolly, O.S.B.
General Infirmary, Fever Hospital, Jail, Union Workhouse; Four Poor schools; Girls and infants taught by the Ursulines; Upper school for young ladies under Ursulines.
St. Joseph's, Greenhill, Revs. C. J. Fitzgerald, H. J. O'Hare, T. B. Harrington, D. D., W. A. Cox, O. S. B.
Ton-y-pandy, SS. Gabriel's and Raphael's, Rev. G. Griffiths.
Treforest, St. Dubritius' (1857), Rev. M. J. McManus.
St. Michael's Home, Poor Law Schools for girls.
Troedyrhiew, served from Merthyr Tydvil.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Cathedral Priory, Clehonger; Abergavenny; Bridgend; Canton; (Cardiff); Dowlais; Hereford; Maesteg; Merthyr Tydvil; Swansea.
Fathers of Charity—Newport; Cardiff, St. Peter's, St. Alban's.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Poor Clares—Bullingham, (Hereford).
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Cardiff.
Our Lady of Charity and Refuge—Bartestree, (Hereford), Monmouth
Servants of the Sacred Heart—Cottage Hospital, Aberdare.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—Berington st., Hereford, Bullingham, Hereford.
Sisters of Nazareth—Cardiff

Sisters of the Holy Spirit—Monmouth; Usk; Pontypool, Abergavenny.
Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament—Whitson Court, Newport.
Sisters of Providence—Cardiff. (2)
Sisters of St. Joseph—Newport.
Ursuline Sisters—Greenhill, Swansea; St. Winifred's, Mount Pleasant, Swansea.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

CARDIFF. *Nazareth House.*—Poor Law School for Girls.
HEREFORD. *St. Vincent's Home*, Berrington st. } Orphanages for boys and girls, certified for
TREFOREST. *St. Michael's Home.* } children from the Workhouses.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests, Secular	42	Catholic Elementary Schools	47
Priests, Regular	43	Number of Children on Books	13,730
Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations	57	Catholic Population	55,000

DIOCESE OF NORTHAMPTON

Northamptonshire, Bedfordshire, Buckinghamshire, Cambridgeshire, Huntingdonshire, Norfolk and Suffolk.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without Sin, Dec. 8.
II. St. Thomas of Canterbury, Dec. 29.

SEE VACANT.

Vicar Capitular—Rt. Rev. Mgr. CANON SCOTT, D.D.,—Res., *Bishop's House, Northampton*

Predecessors—Right Rev. WILLIAM WAREING, D.D.; born in London Feb. 16, 1791; cons, Sept. 21, 1840, as Vicar-Apostolic of the Eastern District; translated to Northampton Sept. 29, 1850; resigned Feb. 11, 1858; translated to Retimo December 23, 1858; died December 26, 1865.—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS KERRIL AMHERST, D.D., born in London March 21, 1819; cons. at Oscott by Cardinal Wiseman, July 4, 1858; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, June 8, 1860; resigned 1879; translated to Sozusa July 2, 1880; died August 21, 1883.

Rt. Rev. ARTHUR G. RIDDELL, D.D.; born in Paris Sept. 15, 1836, cons. at Northampton June 9, 1880, died Sept. 15, 1907.

Secretary—Rev. M. E. CARTON DE WIART.—Res., *Bishop's House, Northampton.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. CANON PATE.—Res., *Cathedral House, Northampton.*

Inspector of Schools—Rev. DUDLEY CARY-ELWES, —*All Soul's, Peterborough.*

Chapter (erected June 24, 1852).—Provost: Very Rev. WILLIAM BLACKMAN; Canons: Right Rev. Mgr. CHRISTOPHER SCOTT, D.D., V.G., Very Revs. RICHARD DUCKETT, D.D. (Theologian), PATRICK ROGERS, GEORGE FREDERICK STOKES, WILLIAM J. MOSER. MICHAEL DWANE, ROBERT PATE, THOMAS FITZGERALD (Penitentiary), BERNARD MURRAY, JOHN HENRY ASHMOLE.

Rural Deaneries—St. Thomas of Canterbury: Aston-le-Walls; Billing; Buckingham; Daventry; Kettering; Northampton; Olney; Rushden; Wellingborough. Rural Dean, Very Rev. Provost BLACKMAN.

St. Wilfrid's: Hunstanton; Huntingdon; Lynn Regis; Oxburgh; Peterborough; Wisbech. Rural Dean, Very Rev. Canon MOSER.

St. Felix: Beccles; Bungay; Cossey; Cromer; Fakenham; Gorleston; Lowestoft; South wold; Thetford; Wroxham; Yarmouth. Rural Dean, Very Rev. Canon DUCKETT, D.D.

St. Edmund's: Aldeburgh; Diss.; East Bergholt; Felixtowe; Ipswich; Stoke-by-Nayland; Stowmarket; Woodbridge. Rural Dean, Very Rev. Canon ROGERS.

St. Peter's: Aylesbury; Great Marlow; High Wycombe; Slough; Rural Dean, Rev. J. FLINT.

St. Andrew's: Bury St. Edmund's; Cambridge; Coldham; Ely: Kirtling Tower; Newmarket; St. Ives; Sudbury. Rural Dean, Right Rev. Mgr. Canon SCOTT, D.D., V.C.

St. Francis': Bedford; Leighton Buzzard; Luton; Shefford; Wolverton. Dean, Rev. J. FREELAND.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

NORTHAMPTON, Cathedral of St. Mary and St. Thomas (1825), The Bishop of Northampton: Very Rev. Canon Ashmole, administrator; Very Rev. Robert Canon Pate, chaplain to Notre Dame Convent; Revs. Joseph S. Mayne, Robert Allan.
St. John's (1882), served from the Cathedral.
Convent of Notre Dame, Abington street.
Nazareth House, Leicester road.
Berry Wood Asylum.
Ashby, St. Ledgers, St. Paul's (1884), served on Sundays from Rugby.
Aston-le-Walls, near Byfield (1827), Rev. Arthur Tillett.
Culworth, Danvers House, served from Aston-le-Walls.
Daventry, St. Mark's (1882), Rev. James Purcell.
Great Billing, The Immaculate Heart of Mary, Very Rev. Provost Blackman, R.D.
Harrowden Hall (1905), served from Wellingborough.
Hothorpe, St. Gilbert's (1892), served from Husband's Bosworth.
Kettering, St. Edward's, Rev. Joseph Tonks.
Peterborough. All Souls' (1896), Very Rev. Canon Moser, R.D.. Rev. D. C Cary-Elwes, Inspector of Schools.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

Rushden, St. Peter's, Rev. Eugene O'Hagan.
Weedon, Our Lady of Victories, served from Daventry.
Wellingborough, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (1886), Very Rev. Canon Murray, Rev. Hugh Parker..

BEDFORDSHIRE.

Bedford, Holy Child Jesus and St. Joseph's, Rev. John Freeland, R. D.
Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost.
H. M. Prison.
Biggleswade, St. Peter's. Served from Shefford.
Leighton Buzzard, The Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Canon Stokes.
Luton, Victoria road, Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. Henry O'Connor.
Convent of Dominican Sisters (III. Order). Rev. Francis Fouchére, O.P.
Shefford, St. Francis' (1884), Revs. Laurence Youens, Ronald Waldis.
St. Francis' Home, an Orphanage for boys is attached to this mission and directed by the clergy.
Three Counties Lunatic Asylum.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

Aylesbury, St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas H. Scott.
Female Prison, St. Mary Magdalen's, served from St. Joseph's.
Bletchley, served from Wolverton.
Buckingham, St. Bernadine's College, London road, Rev. Fathers Morbert, Wilfrid, Maurice O.F.M.
Great Marlow, St. Peter's (July 30, 1846) Rev. Harold Squirrell, M.R.
Hambleden, served from Henley-on-Thames.
High Wycombe, St. Augustine's (1889), Rev. James Flint, R.D.
Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost.
Olney. Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. M. E. Carton de Wiart, Bishop's secretary.
Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost.
Rayner's Penn, Domestic Chapel, served from High Wycombe.
Slough, St. Ethelbert's, Rev. J. Clemente.
Convent of the Dames Bernadines d'Esquermes, Rev. J. Francis Drake.
Taplow, Amerden House, served occasionally.
Wolverton, St. Francis of Sales (1867), Rev. Austin O'Sullivan.

CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

Cambridge, Union road, New Town, Our Lady and The English Martyrs (1890), Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Scott. D.D., V.G., M.R., R.D., Revs. Robert Hugh Benson, Alfred Wilson, Andrew Ray.
Corpus Christi Chapel, Very Rev. Mgr. Arthur Stapleton Barnes, chaplain. Open to Members of the University only.
Convent of the Sisters of the Institute of B.V.M.
St. Edmund's House, Very Rev. Mgr. Edmond Nolan, Revs. Richard Rigby, H. V. Gill, S.J., J. B. Martin, O.M.I.
St. Benet's House, Rev. H. Connolly, O.S.B.
Ely, St. Etheldreda's, Rev. Henry Long.
Kirtling Tower, Newmarket, Mary Immaculate and St. Philip's.
Newmarket, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Etheldreda's (1861), Rev. John Lickert.
Wisbech, Our Lady and St. Charles Borromeo (1840, 1854), Rev. George J. Page.
Wisbech High Fen, Oratory of St. Patrick (1862), served from Wisbech.

HUNTINGDONSHIRE.

Hundingdon, St. Michael's Archangel (1901), Rev. Patrick Duffy.
Ramsey, The Sacred Heart, served from Huntingdon.
St. Ives, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Constantine Ketterer.

NORFOLK.

Aylsham served from Norwich.
Cromer, Our Lady of Refuge, Overstrand road, Rev. Thomas Carter.
Cossey, Norwich, St. Augustine of England (1809), Very Rev. Canon FitzGerald.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Diss. Ursuline Convent, Rev. G. S. Bompas.
Fakenham, St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. H. Gray.
Gillingham Hall, Domestic Chapel, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor (1898), served from Great Yarmouth.
Great Yarmouth, St. Mary's (Sept. 24, 1850), Regent road, Revs. Michael Cullen, Fleury Martyn Parker, Charles Williams, S.J.
Convent of the Daughters of the Cross.
Hunstanton, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor and St. Edmund R†M. Rev. Ernest E. Garnett.
Convent of the Dominican Sisters (III. Order).
King's Lynn, St. Mary's (1845), Rev. Charles Eeles.
Lynford, Mundford, Our Lady of Consolation and St. Stephen's (1884), Vy. Rev. Canon Dwane.
Norwich, St. John's (1894), St. Giles' road, Very Rev. Canon Duckett, D.D., M.R., R.D
Revs. Francis Byrne, [illegible] G. Hughes,, Louis Allen.

Norwich, St. George's, Fishergate st., Rev. Edward Scott,
Convent of Notre Dame, St. Catharine's Hill.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption.
Oxburgh, Stoke Ferry, Our Lady and St. Margaret's (1835), Rev. Francis Goldie, S.J.
Wroxham Hall, Norwich, St. Michael's and St. Helen's, Rev. Patrick Grogan.

SUFFOLK.

Aldeburgh, Ursuline Convent, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Ferdinand Boulot.
Beccles, St. Benedict's, (1889), Revs. William Osmund Knight, O.S.B. Convent of Our Lady of Pity, Servites.
Bungay, St. Edmund's (1822), Rev. Archambald Francis Fleming, O.S.B.
Bury St. Edmunds, St. Edmund's, 23 Westgate st., Revs. William Shafter, Roger Perrin, David Thompson, S.J.
Coldham Cottage, Bury St. Edmunds, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1870), Rev. Augustine A. Wilkinson.
East Bergholt, Colchester, St. Mary's Abbey, Rev. T. Bede Birchby, O.S.B.
Felixtowe, St. Felix (189-), Rev. William Cooper.
Gorleston-on-Sea, St. Peter's (1889), Rev. Henry Stanley.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Haverhill, served occasionally from Kirtling.
Ipswich, St. Pancras', Very Rev. Canon Rogers, M.R., R.D., Rev. Thomas Walker.
St. Mary's, Church and Convent, Albion Hill, served from St. Pancras'.
Boarding School, Poor School, and Orphanage (certified by the Local Government Board) are attached to the Convent.
H. M. Prison; Borough and County Asylums; East Suffolk Hospital.
Landguard Fort, near Walton and Felixstowe, served from Felixtowe.
Lowestoft, Our Lady, Star of the Sea (1902), Rev. Alexander G. Scott.
Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Nayland, The Sacred Heart, served from Stoke-by-Nayland.
Southwold, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Mason.
Stoke-by-Nayland, Colchester, St. Edmund's, King and Martyr (1826), Rev. George H. Miles.
Stowmarket, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Franciscan Sisters of the Holy Ghost.
Sudbury, Mary Immaculate and St. John, The Croft, Rev. Augustine P. Peacock.
Convent of the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary. The Croft.
Thetford, St. Mary's (1827), Rev. Geoffrey Brennan.
Woodbridge, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Rev. Charles E. Reilley.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS..

Orphanage for Boys—St. Francis' Home, Shefford.
Orphanage for Girls—St. Mary's Convent, Albion Hill, Ipswich.
Asylum for Aged Poor and Destitute Children—Nazareth House, Leicester road, Northampton

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Beccles; Bungay; Cambridge (St. Benet's House); East Bergholt.
Franciscan Fathers—Buckingham.
Jesuit Fathers—Bury St. Edmund's; Great Yarmouth.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Sisters (of the Assumption of Our Lady)—St. Mary's Abbey, East Bergholt.
Dames Bernardines d'Esquermes: St. Bernard's Convent, Slough.
Daughters of the Cross—Yarmouth.
Dominicans (III. Order)—Hunstanton, Luton.
Franciscan Sisters of the Holy Ghost—Stowmarket,
Institute B.V.M.—Cambridge.
Little Sisters of the Assumption—Norwich.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Northampton.
Servites.—Beccles.
Sisters of Charity—Peterborough.
Sisters of Jesus and Mary—Felixtowe, Albion Hill, Ipswich.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Abington st., Northampton; Norwich.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Cossey, Gorleston.
Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary—Lowestoft.
Congregation of the Holy Ghost—St. Augustine's Convent, High Wycombe; Convent of the Holy Ghost, Bedford; St. Joseph's Convent, Olney.
Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary—Sudbury.
Ursulines—Aldeburgh, Diss.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	68	Average attendance of children	3,610
Regular Clergy	17	No. of Catholic children on books	1,999
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	67	No. of children	3,877
Other Chapels, of Communities, etc	22	Estimated Catholic Population	12,947
Elementary Schools	47		

DIOCESE OF NOTTINGHAM

Nottinghamshire, Derbyshire, Leicestershire, Lincolnshire and Rutlandshire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without Sin, Dec. 8.
II. St. Hugh of Lincoln, Nov. 17.

Bishop—Right Rev. ROBERT BRINDLE, D.S.O., born in Liverpool Nov. 4, 1837; cons. by Cardinal Satolli as Auxiliary for Westminster, March 12, 1899; translated to Nottingham, Dec. 6th 1901.—Res., *St. Barnabas's Cathedral, Nottingham.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. JOSEPH WILLIAM HENDREN, O.S.F., D.D., born at Birmingham in 1791; cons. Sept. 10, 1848, as Vicar-Apostolic of the Western District; translated to Clifton. Sept. 29, 1850; to Nottingham June 22, 1851; to Martyropolis, Feb. 23, 1853; died Nov. 14, 1866.—Right Rev. RICHARD ROSKELL, D.D., born at Gateacre, near Liverpool, Aug. 15, 1817; cons. at Nottingham by Cardinal Wiseman, Sept. 21, 1853; resigned 1874; translated to Abdera, July 5, 1875; died Jan. 27, 1883. Most Rev. EDWARD G. BAGSHAWE, D.D., Archbishop of Seleucia, born in London, Jan. 12, 1829; cons. Nov. 12, 1874; resigned May 28, 1901.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. W. Canon CROFT, Porotonary Apostolic.

Secretary — Very Rev. W. J. Canon BAIGENT, the Cathedral.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. Canon MARTENS.—Res., *Shepshed, Loughborough.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. W. Canon HAWKINS. *St. Patrick's, Leicester.*

Chapter (erected July 2, 1852).—Provost: Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN HARNETT. Canons: Right Rev. Mgr. ARTHUR MCKENNA, Right Rev. WILLIAM CROFT, Prot. Apos., Right Rev. Mgr. HERMANN SABELA (Penitentiary), Very Revs. ALOYSIUS MARTENS, MICHAEL C. FRYER, P. J. O'DONOGHUE, JAMES MCCARTHY, JAMES BROWNE (Theol.), WILLIAM J. BAIGENT, WILLIAM A. HAWKINS.

DEANERIES AND CONFERENCES, 1903.

Nottinghamshire. St. Barnabas; Nottingham (St. Augustine's, St. Edward's, St. Patrick's Holy Cross, Hucknall, Our Lady's, Hyson Green; Beeston. Bulwell, Carlton. Place of Conference: The Cathedral. Dean, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Harnett.

St. Philip Neri. Worksop, Chesterfield, Gainsborough, Oldcotes, Retford, Scunthorpe, Spink Hill; Clay Cross, Mansfield, Staveley. Place of Conference: Worksop. Dean, Very Rev. Canon FRYER.

Derbyshire. Our Lady and St. Joseph. Derby (St. Mary's, St. Joseph's); Ashbourne; Eastwood, Long Eaton, Ilkeston, Melbourne. Place of Conference: St. Mary's, Derby Rt. Rev. Mgr. MCKENNA; Dean.

All Saints. Broadbottom, Hadfield, Glossop, (St. Mary's. All Saint's); Marple Bridge, New Mills. Place of Conference: Glossop. Dean, Very Rev. Canon HAWKINS.

Leicestershire. Leicester (St. Patrick's, St. Peter's, Sacred Heart); Lutterworth, Bosworth, Market Harborough. Place of Conference: Leicester. Dean, Rev. H. L. KAVANAGH. Holy Cross, Leicester and Hinckley have separate conference.

Loughborough. Mt. St. Bernard's, Ratcliffe. Shepshed, Whitwick, Barrow, Sileby, Measham and Newhall. Place of Conference: Loughborough, Dean, Canon MARTENS.

Lincolnshire. St. Hugh. Lincoln, Hainton, Louth, Market Rasen, Newark, Osgodby. Wellingore. Place of Conference: Lincoln, Dean, Right Rev. Canon CROFT, Prot. Apos.

Our Lady, Star of the Sea. Brigg, Barton, Crowle, Grimsby. Dean, Rev. J. P. HAWKINS, Grimsby.

Our Blessed Lady. Grantham, Corby, Exton, Melton, Stamford. Place of Conference: Grantham, Dean, Rev. P. SABELA.

Buxton. St. Anne's, Hassop, Hathersage, Derwent, Tideswell, Matlock; Dean, Rev. F. KIND.

Boston. Sacred Heart, Boston, Skegness. Sleaford, Spalding, Spilsby, Woodall Spa. Dean, Canon O'Donoghue.

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

NOTTINGHAM, Cathedral Church of St. Barnabas (May 10, 1842; Aug. 29, 1844), His Lordship the Bishop; Very Rev. W. J. Canon Baigent, Revs. John S. Brown, M. Griffin, J. Gattie, P. Sweeney, J. Parle.
Our Lady Convent of Mercy, College st.
Our Lady and St. Patrick's (1867), Right Rev. Mgr. John Provost Harnett, M.R., Rev. T. Middleton and J. Harte.
St. Augustine's, Woodborough road, Rev. Edward Wyke.
St. Joseph's Convent, Sisters of Peace, Elm Avenue.
St. Edward's, Blue Bell Hill, Rev. Herbert Beale.
Our Lady, Hyson green, Rev. John McIlroy.
Convent of the Maternal Heart, Lenton st.
Nazareth House, Priory st., Lenton, served from Cathedral.
Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Bulwell, Rev. Michael Callery.
Beeston, Rev. L. J. Roche.
Carlton, Nottingham, Sacred Heart, Rev. Owen Scully.
Colston Bassett, served from Carlton
Eastwood, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. M. Kirby.
Hucknall, Holy Cross, Rev. F. O'Donoghue.
Mansfield, St. Philip Neri, Rev. J. Prince.
Newark, Holy Trinity, Rev. J. Hadican.
Oldcotes, Worksop, St. Helen's (1868), Rev. J. J. Stourton.
Retford, St. Joseph's, Queen st., Rev. Michael O'Reilly.
Worksop, St. Mary's (1838-1839), Very Rev. Michael Canon Fryer.

DERBYSHIRE.

Derby, St. Mary's (1838-1839), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Arthur Canon McKenna, M.R., Rev. T. Byrne.
Convent of Mercy.
St. Joseph's (1879), Mill hill, Very Rev. Canon Browne, Rev. L. du Boulaye.
Alfreton, St. Mary's, served from Clay Cross.
Ashbourne, All Saints, Rev. Fred. Brown.
Ashover, served from Clay Cross.
Bakewell, English Martyrs', served from Hassop.
Bamford, Sheffield, Our Lady of Sorrows, served from Derwent.
Barlborough, Domestic Chapel.
Broadbottom, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward Casey.
Buxton, St. Anne's, Rev. F. Kind.
Chesterfield, The Annunciation (1853, 1854), Rev. W. Splaine, Thomas Faulkner, S.J.
Clay Cross, Chesterfield, St. Patrick's and St. Bridget's (1862, 1882), Rev. D. Meenagh.
Derwent, Sheffield, St. Henry's, Rev. F. M. Hayward.
Glossop, Manchester, St. Mary's (1882), Very Rev. W. A. Canon Hawkins, M.R., Rev. Leo Arendzen.
All Saints (1837), Rev. W. R. Winder.
Hadfield, St. Charles Borromeo's (1858; cons. to S. H., Sept. 6, 1873), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Hermann Canon Sabela, M.R.
Hassop, Bakewell, All Saints (1818), Rev. B. Hobson.
Hathersage, Sheffield, St. Michael's (1866), Rev. Francis Busch.
Ilkeston, Our Lady and St. Thomas of Hereford (1858), Very Rev. Canon McCarthy.
Long Eaton, St. Francis', Rev. C. B. Croucher.
Marple Bridge, Stockport, St. Mary's (1859), Rev. C. McSweeney.
Matlock Bridge, Our Lady and St. Joseph's, Rev. George Leroy.
Measham, St. Charles' (1882), Atherstone, Rev. A. Crowther.
Mission, Spink hill, Immaculate Conception, served from Mt. St. Mary's College, Rev. Father Lucas.
Mount St. Mary's College, Chesterfield, The Immaculate Conception (1844-46), Jesuit Fathers: Revs. Patrick Wolfe (Rector), Arthur Allchin, Francis Colchester, Wm. Hague, John Barden, Joseph Bullen, Bernard Butler, James Crook, Francis de Zulueta, Patrick Flynn, Francis Mayo, Edward Reeve, Edward Lucas and John Redman.
New Hall, Burton on-Trent, St. Edward's, Rev. Maurice Parmentier.
New Mills, Stockport, St. Mary's (1843-45), Rev. Wm. C. McKenna.
Staveley, Rev. Jas. McKearney.
Tideswell, Stockport, Immaculate Heart of Mary. Served from Matlock.
Whittington, served from Staveley.
Willesley Hall, Domestic Chapel. Served from Measham.

LEICESTERSHIRE.

Leicester, Holy Cross Priory, (1818-19), Wellington st., Dominican Fathers: Very Rev. E. Buckley, O.P., prior; Revs. Michael Browne, Peter Reader, Theodore Bull and Anthony Lowe, O.P.
St. Patrick's (1854), Rev. N. McCarthy.
Sacred Heart, Humberstone, Rev. H. Lindeboom.
St. Peter's, Noble st., (1896), Rev. Francis Caus.
Barrow-on-Soar Loughborough, St. Alban's (1839), served from Sileby

Eastwell, Melton Mowbray (1798), Rev. G. Hendricks.
Hinckley, St. Peter's Priory (1824), Dominican Fathers, Very Rev. W. Lesher, O.P., Rev. J. Mandy, O.P.
Husbands Bosworth, Rugby, St. Mary's (1874), Rev. J. Holmes.
Lindley Hall, Nuneaton, served from Hinckley.
Loughborough, St. Mary's (1836), Fathers of Charity: Revs. A. Maguire, Robert S. Smith.
Convent of Sisters of Providence.
Lutterworth, Our Lady of Victories and St. Alphonsus, Rev. Alfred Hazeland, M.R.
Market Harborough, St. Mary, Our Lady of Victories (1877), Rev. Hugh L. Kavanagh.
Melton Mowbray, St. John Baptist (1840), Rev. G. Parkes.
Normanton, Domestic chapel.
Ratcliffe College, Leicester, The Immaculate Conception (1847), Fathers of Charity: Very Rev. Joseph Cremonini, pres., Revs. Thomas Davies, William Pollard, John J. Lyons.
St. Bernard's Abbey, Coalville, near Leicester (1837-44). (N. B.—Railway Station, Coalville). Cistercian Fathers: Rt. Rev. F. Wilfrid (Charles Hipwood), Abbot; Revs. FF. Jerome (Robert Dewhurst), Prior Joseph Power, Sub-prior, Alexis (Tighe), Fidelis (Tavaine), Leo (Delacogue), Malachy (Dunne), Alphonsus (Fitzgibbons).
Shepshed, Loughborough, St. Winefride's (1842), Very Rev. Aloysius Canon Martens; Rev. D Hengel.
Sileby, St. Gregory's, Rev. A. B. James.
Stanford Hall, St. Thomas of Canterbury, served occasionally.
Whitwick, Leicester, Holy Cross (1837), Revs. M. J. O'Reilly, P. Quilter.
Convent of Sisters of Providence.

LINCOLNSHIRE.

Barton-on-Humber, St. Augustine's, Rev. J. Dunston Flanagan, O.S.B.
Boston, St. Mary's (1827), Very Rev. Canon O'Donoghue.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Brigg, Immaculate Heart of Mary (1815; new church, 1875), Rev. J. A. Wenham.
Coleby Hall, Grantham, served from Lincoln.
Corby, Grantham, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. A. W, Howarth.
Crowle, Doncaster, St. Norbert and the Blessed Sacrament (1871; Oct. 15, 1872). Premonstratensians: Revs. M. W. Smith, A. Firth, C. Vermulen, C.R.P.
Deeping Waterton Hall, served from Stamford.
Epsworth, served from Crowle.
Gainsborough, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1866), Rev. Joseph H. Stewart.
Grantham, St. Mary's (1832-33), Rev. P. Sabela, M.R.
Great Grimsby, St. Mary's-on-the-Sea, Revs. Joseph Hawkins, M.R., A. H. Allen.
Convent of Sisters of the Peace.
Hainton, Wragby, St. Francis of Sales (1836), Rev. Joseph Feskens.
Lincoln, SS. John the Baptist and John the Evangelist, 34 Broadgate, Rt. Rev. Mgr. William Canon Croft, Rev. R. de Mattos.
Louth, St. Mary's, Rev. G. Bull.
Luddington, Goole, St. Joseph's and St. Dymphna's, Chapel of ease, served from Crowle.
Market Rasen, Holy Rood (1823, 1868), Rev. M. O'Donoghue.
Osgoodby, Market Rasen, St. Joseph's (1793), Rev. E. W. Smith.
Scunthorpe, Rev. Leo Mouthuy.
Skendleby Hall, Spilsby, served from Spilsby.
Skegness, Rev. J. V. Davis.
Sleaford, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Wm. Lieber.
Convent of Sisters of Peace.
Spalding, The Immaculate Conception and St. Norbert's, Premonstratensians: Revs C Tyck, F. Van Santen, Stephen Mulligan, C.R.P.
Spilsby, Rev. T. Nolan.
Stamford, Our Lady and St. Augustine, Apostle of England, Rev. Joseph West, M.R.
Westborough, Our Lady of Mercy, served from Grantham.
West Rasen, Market Rasen, Our Lady of the Rosary (1872), served from Market Rasen.
Woodhall Spa, Rev. J. Demons.

RUTLANDSHIRE.

Exton, Oakham, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1867), Rev. C. Payne.
Oakham, St. Joseph's and St. Edith's, Mill st., served from Exton.
Tolethorpe Hall, Domestic Chapel, served from Stamford.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Barton-on-Humber;; Wellingore.
Cistercian Fathers—St. Bernard's Abbey, near Coalville.
Dominican Fathers—Hinckley; Leicester.
Institute of Charity—Ratcliffe; Loughborough.
Jesuit Fathers—Mount St. Mary's; Chesterfield.
Premonstratensian Fathers—Crowle; Spalding.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Dominican Sisters (of Penance)—Leicester.
Little Company of Mary (Nursing Sisters)—Hyson Green, Nottingham.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Boston; Exton; Hadfield; Howardtown.
Sisters of Mercy—Derby; Mansfield; Our Blessed Lady's, Nottingham; Stamford.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Nottingham.
Presentation Nuns—Buxton; Glossop.
Sisters of Providence—Loughborough; Whitwick.
Sisters of the Peace—Garfield House; Nottingham; Grimsby.
Franciscan Missionary Sisters—Melton.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylum for Aged Poor and Destitute Children—Nazareth House, Nottingham.
House of Mercy for Servants—Our Lady's Convent, Nottingham.
Orphanages for Girls—St. Joseph's, Derby.

COLLEGES AND BOARDING SCHOOLS.

Boys—Mount St. Mary's, Chesterfield.
College of the Immaculate Conception, Ratcliffe, Leicester.
Oak View, Hathersage.
Girls—Sisters of Mercy: Nottingham.
Dominican Sisters: Leicester.
Sisters of Providence: Loughborough.
Sisters of Peace: Great Grimsby; Nottingham,

UPPER AND MIDDLE-CLASS DAY-SCHOOLS.

Boys—Oak View, Hathersage.
Girls—Nottingham; Derby; Glossop; Great Grimsby; Leicester; Loughborough; Whitwick.
Mixed—Nottingham.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	84	Mission Churches and Chapels	72 } 90
Regular Clergy	47	Other Public Chapels and Stations	18 }
Private Chapels of Communities, etc.	31	Catholic Population	32,000

DIOCESE OF PLYMOUTH

Devonshire, Dorsetshire and Cornwall, with the Scilly Islands.

PATRON OF THE DIOCESE: St. Boniface, Bishop and Martyr, June 5.

Bishop—Right Rev. CHARLES M. GRAHAM, D.D., third Bishop; born April 5, 1834; cons. as Coadjutor October 28, 1891; succ. October 25, 1902.—Res., *Bishop's House, Plymouth.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. GEORGE ERRINGTON, D.D.; born Sept. 1804; cons. July 25, 1851; translated to the Archbishopric of Trebizond, April, 1855; died Jan. 19, 1886. Right Rev. WM. VAUGHN, D.D.; born Feb. 14, 1814; cons. Bishop of Plymouth Sept. 16, 1855; died Oct. 25, 1902.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. THOMAS CANON COURTENAY, D.D.—Res., *Bishop's House Plymouth.*

Secretary—Rev. PATRICK D. LEAHY.—Res., *Bishop's House, Plymouth.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. JOHN C. MCCARTHY.—Res., *Dartmouth.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. JOHN Canon KEILY.—Res., *Holy Cross, Beaumont road, Plymouth.*

Chapter (erected Nov. 26, 1853).—Canons: Right Rev. Mgr. GEORGE F. HOBSON (Provost); Very Rev. GEORGE POOLE (Penitentiary), Right Rev. Mgr. THOMAS COURTENAY, D.D., V.G. (Theologian); Very Revs. DANIEL KENNEDY, LEO CROUTELLE, JOHN KEILY, WALTER KIELY, BERNARD WADE, CHARLES LANGDON.

DEVONSHIRE.

PLYMOUTH, Cathedral Church of St. Mary and St. Boniface (1856, 1858; cons. Sept. 22, 1880).
The Bishop of Plymouth, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Courtenay, D.D., V.G.; Revs. Patrick D. Leahy, Thomas Sheehan, and Jules Ketele.
St. Boniface College for boys; Revs. Michael J. Burns, Patrick Barrett.
Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, Wyndham st., served from the Cathedral.
Holy Cross, Beaumont road, Very Rev. John Canon Keily, Rev. Patrick Kane.
St. Teresa, Beaumont road, Sisters of Charity.
Beaconfield, College of Mary Immaculate, Basilian Fathers: Very Rev. Eugene Durand (rector), Rev. Edward Aureille, C.S.B.
Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Joseph's Home; Rev. Peter Gannon, Melville, Campton Park Road, Plymouth.
Axminster, St. Mary's (1831), Rev. Michael O'Reilly.
Barnstaple, The Immaculate Conception (1827; cons. Oct. 24, 1855), Rev. Wm. Unsworth.
Bideford, Sacred Heart, Rev. Warren B. Middleton.
Buckfastleigh, Buckfast Abbey, Immaculate Heart of Mary, Right Rev. V. Anscar (Abbot), Rev. Edmund Boussard (prior), Revs. Adam Hamilon, Denis Matthieu, Wilfrid Schneider, Dunstan Gœtz, Melletus Hauler, Joseph Buguet, Anscher Vonier, Martin Brüchler, Ernest Graff, Richard Allen, O.S.B.
Chudleigh, Abbey of Sion, Rev. Lawrence Lonergan, O.S.B.
Dartmoor Convict Prison, Horrabridge, Devon, Rev. Michael Laurenson.
Dartmouth, St. John the Baptist, Rev. John C. McCarthy.
Devonport, SS. Michael's and Joseph's (1860, 1861), James st., Revs. Thomas P. Kent, Bernard Finnegan.
Acting Chaplain to the forces, Rev. Eugene J. Durand.
Plymouth.
Exeter, Sacred Heart (1790-92; new church, 1884), Right Rev. Mgr. George Canon Hobson, M.R., Rev. W. Meaney.
Exmouth, The Lawn, Rev. Bernard Palmer.
Honiton, Catholic Church, Rev. Father Birminghan.
Ilfracombe, Our Lady, Star of the Sea (1874, New Church 1893), Rev. H. Barrett.
Ivybridge, Plymouth, Borough Asylum, served from Plymouth.
Keyham, Holy Redeemer, Rev. Patrick Kent.
Mounts, Trappist Fathers, Rev. J. Baptist, superior.
Newton Abbot, St. Joseph's (1871), Rev. Joseph J. Atkins.
St. Augustine's Priory (church cons. Sept. 9, 1863), Right Rev. Mgr. Sonter, Rev. John Joseph Higgins.
St. Michael's Convent, Ingsden, Rev. Michael Hamon.
Okehampton, Rev. John F. Moulinet, Military chaplain.
Paignton, St. Mary's hill, Marist Fathers Novitiate: Revs. Michael Walters, supr.; Ernest Heldenstein, O.M.
Sidmouth, Convent of the Assumption, Rev. Norbert Jones, C.R.L.

Tavistock, served from St. Boniface College, Plymouth.
Teignmouth, Our Blessed Lady and St. Patrick's (1854-78), Rev. William Dawson.
St. Scholastica's Abbey (church cons. 1864), Rev. Thomas Barney.
St. Joseph's, Sisters of Notre Dame, Rev. A. Chauveault.
Tiverton, St. John's (1839) Rev. E. Damen.
Torquay, The Assumption (1853; cons. 1854), Very Rev. George Canon Poole, M.R., Rev E. Dewey.
St. Vincent's Orphanage, Sisters of Charity, Rev. P. Corcoran.
Our Lady, Help of Christians, and St. Denis' (1865, 1869), St. Mary Church, Very Rev. Daniel Canon Kennedy, D.D., Rev. Edward Burke. Dominican Nuns (Third Order); Orphanage for Girls attached to the Convent.
Totnes, Follaton House and Dundridge (1801-1825), served from Buckfastleigh.
Ugbrooke, Chudleigh, St. Cyprian's (1671), Rev. Harry Dowsett.

DORSETSHIRE.

Bindon Abbey, Wool, served from Lulworth Castle.
Branksome, near Bournemouth, St. Joseph's and St. Walburga's, Rev. John Carroll.
Bridport, SS. Mary's and Catherine's (1846), Rev. Thomas Skuse.
Chideock, Bridport, Our Lady of Martyrs and St. Ignatius', Rev. Charles E. Gandy.
Dorchester, Our Lady of the Martyrs, Rev. W. R. Williams.
Lulworth Castle, Wareham, St. Mary's (1790), Revs. John W. Richards and E. Van Volckeson, O.S.B.
Lyme Regis, SS. Michael's and George's (1837), Very Rev. Leo Canon Croutelle.
Marnhull, Blandford, St. Mary's (1651-1832), St. Joseph's Priory, Rev. Augustine Dodard.
Poole, St. Mary's (1839), Rev. Timothy Hannigan.
Portland, Our Lady and St. Andrew's (1868), Very Rev. Walter Canon Kiely.
Convict Prison, Rev. Andrew O'Loughlin, D.D.
Shaftesbury, Sacred Heart, Belmont House, Rev. P. Chapleau.
Sherborne, Sacred Heart and Aldhelm's, St. Anthony's Convent, Rev. Francis Shepherd.
Stapehill, Wimborne, Convent of Our Blessed Lady of Dolors (1847; church cons. July 16, 1851), Revs. A. Collins, O.C.R., and E. O'Dea.
Swanage, St. Monica's Priory, Canons Regular of the Lateran: Very Rev. Anthony Allaria (Abbot); Rev. Cuthbert McAdam (Prior in charge of Mission), Revs. Vincent Scully, Jos. O'Conner, Joseph McPeyd, D.D., Edward Boveniger, Francis Jeffrey, C.R.L.
Weymouth, St. Augustine's (1833, 1835), Rev. David Barry.
Convent of Sacred Heart, Carlton Road, Rev. M. Barrett.

CORNWALL.

Bodmin, St. Mary's Priory and College, (1836), Canons Regular of the Lateran: Revs. Aloysius Smith (Prior), Rev. Bruno Peters (Novice Master), Rev. Wilfred Regan, C.R.L.
Camborne, St. John Baptist's (1859), Rev. Laurence O'Loughlin.
Falmouth, St. Mary's (1819), Rev. J. S. Burns.
Hayle, Downes House, Rev. Thomas Mullins, C.R.L.
Helston, served occasionally from Camborne.
Lanherne, St. Columb, SS. Joseph's and Anne's (1797), Rev. John J. Corbishley.
Launceston, Very Rev. Charles B. Canon Langdon.
Liskeard, St. Neot's (1863), Rev. Joseph R. Hurley.
Lizard (The).
Newquey, Rev. W. Regan, C.R.L.
Penzance, The Immaculate Conception (1843), Very Rev. Bernard Canon Wade, M.R.
St. Agnes', served from Camborne.
Saltash, Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Augustine Morford.
Sclerder, Liskeard (1843), Our Lady of Light, Rev. Edward Baste.
Truro, St. Piran's, Chapel hill, Revs. W. Ryan, C. McGuinness, C.R.L.
St. Ives', Revs. Dom V. Scully and Dom C. Brigulon, C.R.L.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Basilian Fathers—Beaconfield, Plymouth.
Benedictine Fathers—Buckfast Abbey, Buckfastleigh.
Canons Regular of the Lateran—St. Mary's Priory, Bodmin; St. Monica's Priory, Spettisbury, Blandford, Hayle, St. Ives, Sedmeretta, Swanage, Truro.
Marist Fathers—St. Mary's hill, Paignton.
Cistercian Fathers—Stapehill, Wimborne.
Sons of Mary Immaculate—Shaftesbury.
Trappists Fathers—Woodbarton, Mounts, Devon.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Assumption—Sidmouth.
Canonesses of St. Augustine of the Perpetual Adoration—St. Augustine's Priory, Newton Abbot, Devon.
Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration—St. Scholastica's Abbey, Teignmouth.
Bridgettine Sisters—St. Bridget's Abbey of Sion, Chudleigh, Devon.

Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration—St. Scholastica's Abbey, Teignmouth.
Bridgettine Sisters—St. Bridget's Abbey of Sion, Chudleigh, Devon.
Carmelite Sisters—Lanberne, St. Columb, Cornwall.
Cistercian Sisters—Stapehill, Wimborne, Dorsetshire.
Dominican Sisters (Third Order)—St. Mary's Priory, St. Mary's Church, Torquay.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Hartley, near Plymouth.
Servants of the Sacred Heart—Chideock, Bridport, Lyme.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—20 Gasking st., Plymouth; St. Vincent's, Teignmouth road, Torre, Torquay.
Sisters of Christian Instruction—St. Anthony's Convent, Sherborne.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Wyndham st., Plymouth.
Sisters of the Presentation of Our Lady. Palace Gate, Exeter, Newton Abbot.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Perpetual Adoration—Weymouth.
Visitation Sisters—Pymore Road, Bridport.
Faithful Companions—Exworth.
Filles de la Croix—Torquay.
Filles de Jesus—Marnhull.
Sisters of Mercy—Bodmin, Falmouth.
Sisters of St. Joseph—Barnstaple.
Sisters of Immaculate Conception—St. Macambe, Swanage.
Sisters of Sacred Heart—Paignton.
Sisters of Holy Infancy—Lynn Ryis.
Sisters of Holy Ghost—Lanncasten.
Poor Classes—Wimborne.

School for young gentlemen, conducted by the Visitation Sisters, Pymore Road, Bridport. Dusel.
Elementary Boarding School for little boys, at Victoria st., Bridport.
Poor Schools under Religious at Plymouth (Cathedral and Gasking st.); Bridport; Chideock; Devonport; Exeter; Lyme; Sherborne; Stapehill; Torquay, St. Mary Church.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Orphanage for Girls—Dominican Sisters: St. Mary's Priory, St. Mary Church, Torquay. The Assumption Sisters, Sidmouth.
St. Joseph's Convalscent Home—Sisters of Charity: Torquay.
Certified Poor Law Schools, for children from Workhouses—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul: Boys—St. Vincent's, Teignmouth road, Torre, Torquay; Girls—21 Gasking st., Plymouth.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests—Secular	59	Other Chapels, of Communities, etc	24
Regular	52—111	Registered for Marriage	43
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	64	Catholic Population	11,000

DIOCESE OF PORTSMOUTH

Formed May 19, 1882, by the division of the diocese of Southwark into the Dioceses of Southwark and Portsmouth.

Hampshire and the Isle of Wight, Berkshire and the Channel Islands.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without Sin, Dec. 8.
II. St. Edmund of Canterbury, Nov. 16.

Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN BAPTIST CAHILL, D.D.; born in London, September 2, 1841; cons. in the Cathedral Portsmouth, as Titular Bishop of Thagora by the Bishop of Southwark, May 1, 1900; and appointed Auxiliary Bishop of Portsmouth; translated to Portsmouth, August 30, 1900, Domestic Prelate of his Holiness, named assistant at the Pontifical Throne July 11, 1904. Res., *Bishop's House, Portsmouth.*

Predecessor:—Right Rev. JOHN VIRTUE; born in London, April 26, 1826; cons. July 25, 1882; died, May 23, 1900.

Bishop Auxiliary—Right Rev. WILLIAM T. COTTER, Bishop of Clazomenae; born Dec. 21, 1866; cons. by the Bishop March 19, 1905. Res., *St. Mary's Ryde, Isle of Wight.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. THOMAS CANON LUCK.—Res., *St. Mary's East Hendred Berks.*

Diocesan Secretary—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM T. COTTER, *St. Mary's Ryde.*

Chapter—Provost: Very Rev. GEORGE F. BALLARD; Canons: Right Rev. Mgr. THOMAS LUCK, Mgr. LOUIS HALL, Very Revs. JOHN M. SCANNELL (Penitentiary), LUKE GUNNING, WILLIAM FORAN, Mgr. JAMES P. CONWAY, D.D., EDWARD COLLINS, FRANCIS KELLEHER (Theologian), JOHN WATSON, ALEXANDER J. C. SCOLES.

HAMPSHIRE.

PORTSMOUTH, Ca hedral Church of St. John (opened Aug. 10, 1822), Edinboro' road, Portsmouth Ca h.. Revs. Patrick O'Leary, J. O'Doherty, John King and Edward Sweeney.
Our Lady and St. Swithin's, Saxe Weimar road, Southsea, Revs. Isidor Kuner, James Connelly and Jer. Casey, St. Swithin's Presbytery, Saxe Weimar road.
Corpus Christi, Gladys ave., North End, Rev. Augustus Wm. Steggall.
Nazareth House Orphanage, Rev. Isidor Kuner.
Aldershot, Town, St. Joseph's (1869), Queen's road, Rev. F. O'Farrell, P. Egan,
SS. Michael's and Sebastian's (1855), Stanhope Lines, Revs. E. Ryan, R. H. Nash, Chaplains to the Forces.
St. Louis' (1861), Marlborough Lines, Rev. W. J. Brown, acting chaplain. Rev. J. Queally, acting chaplain.
Military Prison.
Andover, West st., served from Basingstoke.
Basingstoke, The Holy Ghost (1869; school chapel, 1878, consecrated 1903), Burgess road, South View, Very Rev. Alexander J. C. Scoles.
Bighton, served from Tichborne.
Bordon Camp, Rev. W. Forrest, C.F.
Boscombe, Church of the Holy Cross, Parkwood road, Revs. Charles de la Pasture, S.J., P. J. Hayden, S.J., W. Forbes-Leith, S.J., J. Lawless.
Convent of the Cross.
ournemouth, Oratory of the Sacred Heart (Oct. 31, 1869), Richmond Hill, Jesuit Fathers: Revs. V. Hornyold, S.J., Francis Chew, Strappini F. Coupe; Triggs.
Chapel of Mary Immaculate, Middle road, Westbourne.
Bursledon, Elm Lodge, served by chaplain.
Christ Church, Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph's (Dec. 1866), Rev. E. Rivara.
Cosham, Waterloo, The Convent, Rev. T. O'Connor.
Ditcham, St. Philip's, served by Rev. F. Hutchison, O.S.B.
Eastleigh, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. T. G. Hickey, D.D.
St. Mary's Home.
Fareham, Sacred Heart (1873, 1878), Rev. J. Molloy.
Farnborough, Revs. E tw. Muldoon, P. Williams, A. Gicquel.
Farnborough, St. Michael's Abbey (Mausoleum erected by Empress Eugénie for Napoleon III and Prince Imperial), Benedictines of Solesmes. Right Rev. Abbot Ferdinand Cabrol

Farnborough, St. Michael's Abbey (continued).
Revs. Camillus Guedon, Augustin Gatard, Marino Ferotin, Julius Souhen, G. Meunier, John Paul Pénicaud, Henry Marius Leclercq, Peter de Punich, Antony Delpech, Reginald Biron, Louis Villecourt.
Convent of Institute of Christian Education.
Fordingbridge, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. A. Mills, S. M.
Gosport, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (about 1750), High st., Rev. J. Canon Watson Administrator; Revs. J. O'Sullivan and D. McCarthy,
Ann's Hill, served from St. Mary's.
Grayshott, Rev. L. Harvey.
Havant, St. Joseph's (1790–1875), Rt. Rev. Monsignor L. Canon Hall, M.R.
Heckfield, Our Lady and St. Benet's, Rev. Birt, O.S.B.
Lymington, Our Lady of Mercy and St. Joseph's (1859), Rev. C. G. Winder, M. R.
Lyndhurst, Our Lady and St. Edward (1896), Rev. J. J. Daly.
Netley, Military Hospital, St. Joseph's (1863), Rev. J. J. Hally.
Petersfield, St. Laurence's, Rev. F. Hutchison, O.S B.
Romsey, Abbey House, Our Lady of Reparation, Rev. C. Pondurand.
Convent of La Sagesse and Boys' Orphanage.
Southampton, St. Joseph's (1830), Bugle st., Revs. George Dolman, M. R. and J. Doran.
Shirley, served from St. Edmund's.
St. Edmund's, The Avenue, Revs. Francis Murphy and Hugh Breslin.
Convent of the Sainte Union.
Franciscan Convent, 13 Bugle st.
Home for aged and infirm priests.
Tichborne, Alresford, St. Margaret's, Rev. Francis Green.
Winchester, St. Peter's (Dec. 6, 1792), St. Peter's st., Very Rev. Luke Canon Gunning, R.D., M.R., Rev. Francis Bailey.
Woolmer, Liphook, The Immaculate Conception (1870), served from Farnborough.
Woolston, St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles Trembie.

ISLE OF WIGHT.

Appuldurcombe, Abbey of St. Pierre (from Solesmes); Abbot, Right Rev. Paul Delatte, O.S.B.
Carisbrooke, Newport, Convent of Our Lady of Reparation (1866), Rev. W. Lescher, O.P.
Cowes, West, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1796), Rev. R. G. Davis.
Cowes East, Rev. J. D. Murtough.
Freshwater, St. Saviour's (1871), Rev. L. Doran.
Newport, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1791), Vy. Rev. Jas.Canon Conway, D.D., Rev. John H. Denvir,
Parkhurst, Convict Prison.
Ryde, St. Mary's (1845; 1863), Rt. Rev. W. T. Cotter, M.R., and Rev. W. J. Flynn.
Convent of the Cross.
Abbey of St. Cecilia (from Solesmes); chaplain, Revs. Heurtebize, O.S.B., F. Sainte Beuve, O. S. B.
Sandown, St. Patrick's, Melville-terrace, Rev. Leo Garreaud de Mainvillier.
Shanklin, Thorncliff, Oratory of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Emile de Bom.
Ventnor, Our Lady and St. Wilfrid's (1866, 1871), Rev. S. Mongan, D.D., Rev. L. Farrelly.
Convent of Benedictines, Steeplehill view, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Emile Debroise, O.S.B.
Convent of Sacred Heart, Bonchurch, served from St. Wilfrid's.

BERKSHIRE.

Abingdon, SS. Mary's and Edmund's (1856; 1865), Very Rev. F. J. Canon Kelleher, M.R.
Convent of Mercy.
Ascot, St. Francis', Franciscan Friary, Rev. Franciscan Fathers, O.S.F.
Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Llanvair.
Convent of Institute of B.V.M.
Beaumont College, Old Windsor, St. Stanislaus', Jesuit Fathers: Very Rev. Joseph Bampton, (rector), Revs. John Lynch, J. Scoles, John O'Fallon Pope, John Dobson, Comton Galton, Michael Cullen, Rich. Oxton, S.J., Charles Blount, William Crofton, John Edge, M Green, George Jinks, Patrick Wolfe.
Bracknell, St. Joseph's (1894), Stanley road. Rev. Albert G. Coughlan.
Broadmoor Asylum, served from Bracknell.
Buckland, Faringdon, St. George's (1845–46), Rev. C. Arthur.
East Hendred, Wantage, St. Mary's (cons. Aug. 17, 1865), Right Rev. Mgr. Thos. Canon Luck, M.R., V.G.
St. Amand, Thirteenth Century, Mass once a week.
Fern Hill, Winkfield, from May to December.
Maidenhead, St. Joseph's, Market st., Rev. P. Curtin.
Newbury, St. Joseph's (1850–64), Very Rev. J. M. Canon Scannell, D.D.
Reading, St. James' (1780), Abbey Ruins, Revs. F. J. Kernan, M.R.
Cressingham Park, The Sacred Heart, served from Farnborough Abbey.
East Reading, Rev. W. Legrave.
Stanford Place, served from Buckland.
Windsor, St. Edward's (1858), Alma road, Rev. John Longinotto, M.R.
Wokingham and Crowthorne, Rev. James Doran.
Woolhampton, Reading, Donai Abbey (1847–64), Benedictine Fathers, Rev. S. Taylor, O.S.B.
Wytham Abbey, served from Abingdon.

ISLAND OF JERSEY.

St. Helier, St. Mary's and St. Peter's (1843, 1867), Vauxhall st., Revs. John Hourigan, R. Raab
St. Peter's Barracks, served by Rev. J. Hourigan.
St. Thomas' (French), Val Plaisant, Oblate Fathers: Revs. L. LeGrand, supr., P. Dommeau, G. Carré, O.M.I., P. Berte, J. Pitard,
St. Matthew's (1872), Oblate Fathers: Revs. C. de Vacon, Joseph Ehrard, M. Frégardt, F. Caux, O.M.I.
Our Lady of the Holy Martyrs of Japan (1863), Oblate Fathers: Revs. L. Gulient, J. Raffier, O.M.I., F. Hamoniaux.
St. Aloysius House, French Jesuits: Rev. J. Daniel, S.J
Dames de St. André, David place.
Helpers of the Holy Souls, St. Saviours Road.
Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Augustine's House.
Carmelite Convents—Westbourne; Keranna; Goodlands.

ISLAND OF GUERNSEY.

St. Peter-Port, St. Joseph's and St. Mary's (1851), Very Rev. Wm. Canon Foran, M.R., V.F. Revs. J. E. Hayes John Casey.
At Convent, adjoining the church (Sisters of Mercy), High Class Boarding and Day School; also a Middle Class School.
Our Lady Star of the Sea, De Lancy Hill, served from St. Joseph.
Our Lady Immaculate, Burnt lane (French), Rev. Anselm Bourde de la Rogerie.
St. Louis', L'Islet, served from La Chaumière by Rev. P. Russot, S. C.

ISLAND OF ALDERNEY.

St. Anne's and St. Mary Magdalen's (1858), Rev. G. C. Bailey.
Convent of Mercy. Rev. James Brown.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Appuldurcombe; Farnborough; Petersfield; Woolhampton; Ryde, Ventnor, Isle of Wight; Catels Guernsey and Osborne.
Servite Fathers—Fordinbridge.
Franciscan Fathers—Ascot.
Oblates of Mary Immaculate—St. Thomas', St. Matthew's, St. Martin's, Jersey.
Jesuit Fathers—Beaumont; Bournemouth; St. Aloysius, Jersey, Boscombe.
Salesian Fathers—Aldershot; La Chaumiére, Guernsey, La Fôret, L'Islet.
African Missioners - Jersey.
Christian Brothers—Las Rohais, Vauxhall.
Brothers of Ploermel - Jersey.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Carmelites—Jersey, Wroxall.
Dames de St. Andre—St. Martin's, St. Matthew's, St. Thomas', Jersey.
Dames Religieuses de la Croix—Bournemouth; Ryde; Southsea.
Dominican Sisters—Carisbrooke, Isle of Wight.
Sisters of Little Schools (French)—St. Mary's, Guernsey.
Sisters of Christian Schools—Reading.
Sisters of Mercy—Abingdon; Alderney; Bournemouth; Guernsey.
Dames de la Sainte Union—Southampton.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Southsea.
Institute of Mary—Ascot.
Institute of Christian Education—Farnborough.
Dames Auxiliatrices—Beaulieu, Jersey.
Sisters of our Lady of Charity and Refuge—Cosham, Waterloo, Bitterne.
Franciscans of Angers—Home for Retired Priests, Southampton; Aldershot.
Sisters of the Visitation—Carisbroke.
Little Sisters of the Poor—St. Helier, Jersey.
Sisters de la Sagesse - Romsey.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart—Ventnor.
Augustinian Sisters—La Chaumière.
Sisters of the Presentation—Guernsey.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Colleges—St. Stanislaus, Beaumont; St. Mary's, Woolhampton, La Chaumiére, Guernsey.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Home for Aged and Infirm Priests—Franciscan Convent, Southampton.
Refuge for Penitents—Cosham, Waterloo.
Asylum for Poor—Southsea.
Orphanage for Boys—Romsey, Farnborough, Jersey.
Girls—Southsea, Aldershot, Jersey.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	76	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	82
Regular Clergy	173	Other Chapels of Communities	43

DIOCESE OF SALFORD

The Hundreds of Salford and Blackburn, in Lancashire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Lady of Mount Carmel, July 16; St. Joseph, Feast of his Patronage, third Sunday after Easter.
II. St. John, the Apostle, Dec. 27; St. Augustine, Apostle of England, May 26.

Consecrated to the Sacred Heart, Sept. 21, 1873.

Bishop—Right Rev. LOUIS CHARLES CASARTELLI, D.D., M.A.; Litt. Or. D.; cons. Sept. 21, 1903.—Res., *St. Bede's College, Manchester, S.W.*

Predecessors—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM TURNER, D.D.; born September 25, 1800; cons. July 25, 1851: died July 13, 1872.—His Eminence HERBERT Cardinal VAUGHAN; born at Gloucester, April 15, 1832; cons. by Cardinal Manning, Oct. 28, 1872; named Assistant to the Pontifical Throne, March 11, 1881; translated to Westminster, April 8, 1892; created Cardinal, January 16, 1893. Right Rev. JOHN BILSBORROW, D.D.; born March 30, 1836; cons. August 24, 1892; died March 5, 1903.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Provost BEESLEY,—Res., *St. Ann's Stretford, Manchester*; and Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN CANON BOULAYE, *St. Joseph's, Halliwell, Bolton.*

Secretary—Rev. EDW. M. BRAY, D.D.—Res., *St. Bede's College, Manchester, S.W.*

Diocesan Chancellor—Very Rev. PETER CANON LONSDALE, M.R., R.D.—Res., *St. Alban's, Blackburn.*

Diocesan School Inspector—Very Rev. GEORGE Canon RICHARDSON, M. R.—Res., *St. Austin's, Granby Row, Manchester.*

Chapter (erected June 24, 1852). — Provost: Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN BEESLEY. Canons: Rt. Rev. Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN G. BOULAYE, V.G., Vy. Revs. G. RICHARDSON, J. C. MUSSELY (Theologian), PATRICK LYNCH, JOSEPH TYNAN, D.D., PETER LONSDALE, JOSEPH A. BURKE, J.C.L. (Penitentiary), L. J. O'KELLY, FRANOIS DANIEL, THOS. O'CALLAGHAN.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

SALFORD, MANCHESTER, St. John's Cathedral (1848), The Bishop of Salford, Rev. W. Wookey, administrator: Revs. T. Sharrock, H. Walsh, T. Donovan, T. MacDonnell, W. Foy.
All Souls, Cemetery road, Weaste; Rev. Henry Mom.
St. Ann's, Adelphi, served from Cathedral.
St. Boniface's, Lower Broughton, Rev. J. A. Bramer, Rev. D. Shea.
Mother of God and St. James', Church st., Pendleton, Revs. Jos. Crilly, C. Wierz.
St. Sebastian's, Gerald road, Pendleton. Revs. Prior Whitacre, Giles Montgomery, Dominic Hugo, Sebastian Gates, Raphael Moss, Osmund Barker.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Oldfield road, Revs. D. Sheahan, Augustine Rose.
Patronage of St. Joseph, Graven st., Revs. Patrick McGuire, W. J. O'Dwyer, Ellesmere st.
St. Peter's, Greengate, Revs. Henry Egbers, J. Bannon.
Accrington, The Sacred Heart, Revs. Jos. Martin, John Collins, Edmund Lester, John Ross, S.J.
St. Ann's, Rev. W. Healey, 12 Cobham st.
St. Mary's, Oswaldtwistle (1894), Rev. John Brereton.
Ashton-under-Lyne, St. Ann's (1859), Burlington st., Revs. Jas. Murray and William Isaac.
St. Mary's, Wellington road, Revs. James Manning, A. Smith.
Aspull, Wigan, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. T. Callaway.
Astley Bridge, Sharples, Bolton, The Holy Infant, Birley st., Rev. A. Van Tomme, West st.
Bacup, St. Mary's, Bankside, Rev. Wm. Moran.
Barton-on-Irwell, Manchester, All Saints, Revs. W. L. Fowler, J. Callaway.
Billington, St. Mary's, served from Stonyhurst by Rev. J. Pinnington, S.J.
Blackburn, St. Alban's (1824), Very Rev. Peter Can. Lonsdale, M.R., R.D., Revs. And. Ivory, C. Hughes, Wilfrid Cahalan, R. DeGrool.
St. Anne's, France st., Very Rev. Edward Woods, V.F., Revs. Martin Walshe, J. J. Brosnan, A. McGuiness, W. McVeigh.
St. Joseph's, Cumberland st., Audley, Rt. Rev. Canon Mussely, Revs. J. Ward, L. Delaney.
St. Mary's, Islington. ——————————, Revs. Wm. Watts, A. O'Connor.
St. Peter's Chains, Mill Hill, Revs. P. Kirwan and R. Mortimer. Jessel st., Mill Hill.
Blackley, Manchester, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Old road, Revs. Rob. Hayes, Wm. Aspinall.
Good Shepherd Convent, Rev. Bernard N. Morgan.
St. Joseph's Convent, Orphanage, Church Lane, Rev. T. M. Routledge, chaplain

Bolton, St. Edmund's, Grime st., Rev. H. Averdonk, dean; Rev. F, Barton.
St. Mary's, Palace st., Revs. D. Burke, Jos Callaway.
St. Patrick's, Great Moor st., Very Rev. Canon Jos. Burke, J.C.L.
SS. Peter's and Paul's (1800), Pilkington st., Revs. Robt. Holmes, T. Singleton.
Public Institutions, Rev. A. McGrath, Deane road.
Brierfield, Nelson, Holy Trinity (1896), Rev. R. Molloy.
Brownedge, Preston, St. Mary's, Revs. B. Clarkson, J. B. Davey, A. W. Willson.
Burnley, St. Mary's (1846-49), East Gate, Revs. Mgr. Cooke, V.F., Geo. Cobb, J. Fitzgerald A. Bartlett.
St. John's, Ivy street, Rev. Wm. Shine.
St. Mary Magdalen's, Gannow, Revs. T. Harrison, B.A., H. Baron.
Bury, Our Blessed Lady, Manchester road, Revs. Dean Power, P. Keighley.
Our Lady of Good Counsel, Elton, Rev. Florence J. J. Welch.
St. Joseph's, Peter st., Revs. Chas. Morris, J. Delany.
St. Joseph's Convent, Holly Mount, Tottingham, Rev. Fr. Rumes, chaplain.
Convent of Daughters of the Cross, served from St. Mary's.
Castleton, St. Gabriel and the Angels, Rev. Francis Nugent, Manchester road.
Chaigley, served from Stonyhurst.
Chipping, Preston, St. Mary's, School lane, Rev. Isidore John De Gryse.
Chorlton-cum-Hardy, St. Peter's, Revs. F. P. Holt, Jos. Hanrahan.
Clayton, Manchester, St. Willibrord, Rev. C. Hamahan.
Clayton-le-Moors, Accrington, St. Mary's, Old Burnley road, Rev. J. T. Taylor.
Clitheroe, SS. Michael and John the Evangelist, Revs. Rob. Moss, A. Hulley, S.J.
Colne, The Sacred Heart, Albert road, Rev. H. Mom.
Darwen, St. Joseph's, Bolton road, Revs. B. Flynn, B. Sweeney.
Sacred Heart and St. Edward's, Rev. R. Claase.
Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.
Denton, Seven Dolors, Rev. J. Willemse.
Dutton Lee, served from Stonyhurst.
Eccles, St. Mary's, Revs. Francis Newton and C. Hughes.
Failsworth, Manchester, The Immaculate Conception, Oldham road, Revs. J. Morris, G. Fracassi.
Fairfield, Higher Openshaw, Manchester, St. Anne's, Ashton old road, Rev. J. Hanrahan.
Farnworth, St. Gregory the Great, Presto st., Revs. Jos. Tynan, D.D., W. Leighton, T. Moylan.
Great Harwood, Accrington, Our Lady and St. Hubert's, St. Hubert st., Revs. Henry Hill, B.A., M.R., J. M. Dr scher, H. Höhn, D.D.
Halliwell, Bolton, St. Joseph's, St. Joseph st., Very Rev. J. Canon Boulaye, V.G., and Rev. T. Dillon.
Haslingden, The Immaculate Conception, Bury road, Rev. Peter Notterdam.
Heaton Norris, St. Mary's, Roman road, Revs. Francis Reichart and G. Swift.
Heywood, Manchester, St. Joseph's, Dawson st., Revs. W. Pool, C. Chronnell.
Hollinwood, Oldham, Corpus Christi, Old lane, Rev. F. Oakes.
Horwich, Bolton, Our Lady of the Rosary, Herbert st., Rev. M. McGrath.
Hurst Green, St. Joseph's, served from Stonyhurst.
Irlam, St. Theresa's, Rev. C. Rothwell, R.D., Liverpool road.
Lee House, Preston, St. William's, Rev. F. Peppett, O.S.B.
Lees, Oldham, St. Edward's, Rev. M. Ryan.
Levenshulme, Manchester, St. Mary of the Angels and St. Clare, Alma park, Rev. John Lane.
Littleborough, Annunciation, Victoria st., Rev. O. Woods.
Little Hulton, Bolton, St. Edmund's, Rev. Henry Hunt.
Longridge, Preston, St. Wilfrid's, Pitt st., Rev. J. A. Wissink.
Lostock Hall, SS. Paulinen's and Lawrence's, Rev. P. C. Mercer, O.S.B.
Lower House, Burnley, served from St. Mary's.
MANCHESTER, St. Alban's, Fawcett st., Ancoats, Rev. F. Timony.
St. Aloysius', Ardwick, Revs. F. Roche, B.A., A. Stewart, 4 Park place, Ardwick.
St. Anne's, Junction st., Ancoats, Revs. Lionel O'Kelly, V.F., H. Cashell and J. Rees.
St. Augustine's, Granby row, Very Rev. Geo. Richardson, M.R., V.F., Revs., B. Hickey, C. Radcliffe and James Moore.
English Martyrs, Alexandra road, Rev. J. Rowan.
St. Bede's College (1876), Alexandra park, Very Rev. Anselm Poock, rector; Revs. T. Henshaw, P. Higgins, Jas. Cartin, A. Wilson, W. J. Hughes, B.A., B.D., V. Mann, St. Gertrude's Convent.
St. Bridget's, Mill st., Bradford, Revs. T. Sassen, J. Birch.
St. Chad's, Cheetham road, Rev. J. Crombleholme, Revs. J. Cassidy, John Manning.
St. Joseph's Convent, Bignor st.
St. Chad's Convent, Stocks st.
Corpus Christi, Varley st., Miles Platting, Premonstratensians: Revs. F. M. Geudens, E. G. Seadon, G. Bertram, G. Toner, V. McGhie.
St. Edmund's, Monsall st., Queen's road, Revs. W. Bradley, E. de Pauw.
St. Edward's, Thurloe st., Rusholme, Rev. Thomas Croskell, B.A.
St Francis of Assisi (1863, 1872), Gorton, Friars Minor, Revs. Colman (guardian), Ignatius (vicar), Gregory, Alexis, Alexander, Jerome and William, O.F.M.
The Holy Family, Ormond st., Revs. P. Dootson and M. Cahill.
The Holy Name, Oxford road, Jesuit Fathers: Revs. Thos. Browne, G. Field, Ronald Fraser.

St. Joseph's, Richmond Grove, Rev. P. Daly.
St. Joseph's Cemetery, Moston lane.
St. Mary's, Mulberry st., Revs. T. Walsh, M.R., P. Prendergast.
St. Michael's, George Leigh st., ——————— Revs. M. J. O'Callaghan, J. J. Tervin.
St. Patrick's (1832), Livesey st., Very Rev. Dean Hennessy, Revs Chas. Dunleavy, E. Lawles, Edmund Mackey.
St. Thomas of Canterbury, Great Cheetham st., East, Higher Broughton, Revs. M. Flavin. J. Archbold.
St. Vincent of Paul, George st., Openshaw, Rev. Godrie Kean.
St. Wilfrid's, Bedford st., Hulme, Very Rev. P. Canon Lynch, M.R., Revs. J. J. O'Connell, C. O'Mahony, H. Atkinson.
St. William's, School Chapel, Simpson st., Angel meadow, Chapel of Ease to St. Chad's.
Bridge st. Workhouse and Crumpsall Workhouse, Rev. D. Evershed.
Prison, Strangeways, Rev. Robert Corbishley, Bignor st., Cheetham,
St. Mary's Home, Alexian Brothers, Newton Heath.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Victoria Park, Manchester
Little Sisters of the Poor, Plymouth Grove, Rev. Pius de Witte.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Newton Heath, Rev. Theodore Kelly.
Middleton, St. Peter's, Taylor st., Rev. John W. Wigman.
Mossley, St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. Brady.
Nelson, Burnley, St. Joseph's, Revs. R. Smith.
Newchurch, St. Joseph's, served from Stacksteads.
Newsprings, Wigan, Rev. J. Kiely.
Oldham, St. Anne's, Marsh st., Greenacres, Revs. E. McNulty and J. B. Houtman.
St. Mary's, Shaw st., Revs. M. Buckley, F Seed, T. Carroll.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Patrick's, Union st., Revs. Canon O'Callaghan, V.F., P. Phelan and John Farley.
Osbaldestone, Blackburn, St. Mary's, Rev. J. Aukes, M.R.
Padiham, Burnley, St. John the Baptist, Lane side, Green lane, Rev. F. J. Hart.
Pleasington Priory, Blackburn, SS. Mary's and John the Baptist, Rev. James Lawless.
Prestwich, St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Hayes, Fairfax road.
Lunatic Asylum.
Radcliffe, St. Mary's and St. Philip Neri (1878), Victoria st., Revs. J. Murtagh, J. Hardman.
Ramsbottom, Manchester, St. Joseph's, Bolton st., Rev. J. O'Riordan.
Rawtenstall, Manchester, St. James the Less, Rev. A. Hageman.
Reddish, Stockport, St. Joseph's, Rev. C. McDermott Roe.
Ribchester, Preston, SS. Peter's and Paul's, Stydd Lodge, Rev. Canon Daniel.
Rishton, Blackburn, St. Charles', Rev. Jas. Higgins.
Rochdale, St. John's, Ann st., Revs. H. Chipp, J. Aspinall.
St. Patrick's, Watt st., Rev. R. C. Campion, Rev. J. Roche.
Buckley Hall, Orphanage, Rev. P. Joyner, chaplain.
Royton, Oldham, SS. Aidan's and Oswald's, Park st., Rev. T. Cusack.
Sabden, served from Clitheroe.
Salesbury, Preston, St. Mary's, Preston New Road, Right Rev. Mgr. W. Hill.
Shaw, Oldham, St. Joseph's, Shaw Edge, Rev. John Burke.
Stacksteads, Manchester, St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. Ryan.
Stonyhurst College, Blackburn, St. Peter's, Jesuit Fathers: Rev. Jos. Browne, rector; Revs. Sydney Canning, (minister), Bernard Boedder, Benj. Bruce, Francis Cassidy, Aloysius Cortie, Charles Coupe, Arthur Jackson, Richard McCoy, Michael Maher, James Pinnington John Pope, Ign. O'Gorman, Walter Sidgreaves, Aelred Tempest, W. Roche, J. Robinson, S.J.
Stretford, Manchester, St. Anne's, Chester road, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Provost Beesley, M.R., V.F., V.G., Rev. G. Maspero.
Swinton, Manchester, St. Mary's of the Immaculate Conception, Jane Lane, Revs. A. O'Rourke, R. Walmsley.
Todmorden, St. Joseph's (1868), Ridge lane, Rev. F. Oakes.
Turton, St. Aldhelm's, Rev. M. Pappalardo.
Urmston, The English Martyrs, Rev. J. Corkery.
Walton-le-Dale, Preston, St. Patrick's, Rev. G. R. White, O.S.B.
West Houghton, Bolton, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Albion st., Revs. A. Coelenbier,
Whitworth, near Rochdale, Our Immaculate Mother and St. Austin's, Rev. T. R. Youlden.
Withington, Manchester, Holy Ghost and St. Cuthbert's, Palatine road, Rev. James Rowntree, 144 Wilmslow road.
Withington Workhouse, Rev. F. Holt, St. Augustine's, Charlton-cum-Hardy, 201 Burton road, West Didsbury.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Brownedge; Lee House; Walton-le-Dale.
Franciscan Fathers—West Gorton, Manchester.
Jesuit Fathers—Accrington; Billington; Clitheroe; Manchester; Stonyhurst.
Redemptorists—Norden; Rochdale.
Dominicans—Gerald Rd.; Pendleton; Manchester.
Premonstratensians—Manchester.
Alexian Brothers—St. Joseph's Cemetery and St. Mary's Hall, Newton Heath, Manchester

Xaverian Brothers—54 Ormond st., Oxford road, Manchester.
Brothers of Christian Schools—St. Joseph's Industrial School, Longsight.
Brothers of Charity of Jesus and Mary—Buckley Hall, Rochdale.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Daughters of the Cross—St. Mary's, Bury; Moston House, Harpurhey, Manchester.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Adelphi House, Crescent, Salford; Fallowfield, Manchester.
Institute of the B.V.M.—Loretto Convent, Upper Moss lane, Hulme.
Ladies of the Retreat—St. Gertrude's Convent, Alexandra Park, Manchester.
Little Sisters of the Poor—201 Plymouth grove, Manchester; Chulcheth lane, Newton-Heath, Manchester.
Nuns of the Presentation—Livesey st., Manchester; Rishton.
Poor Clares (Colletines)—St. Clare's Convent, Alma Park, Levenshulme.
Sisters of Bon Secours (of Troyes)—1 Adelphi terrace, Salford.
Sisters of Charity—Victoria Park, Goulden st., and 35 Rumford st., Manchester.
Sisters of Charity of Jesus and Mary—Tottington, Bury (Lanc).
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Brownedge, Preston.
Sisters of St. Francis—St. Bede's College, Manchester; St. Chad's Convent, Manchester.
Sisters of Mercy—St. Mary's, Burnley; Cardinal st., Oldham.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Brook House, Whalley road, Blackburn; Stock st., Manchester.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Blackley, near Manchester.
Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion—Mt. St. Joseph's, Deane; 28 Pilkington st., and 42 Clarence st., Bolton; Sacred Heart, Blackburn road, Darwen; 31 Byrom st., Manchester; 43 Crescent st., Salford; Middleton.
Missionary Sisters of St. Joseph—St. Joseph's Home, Worsley road, Patricroft, Manchester; Paradise st., Blackburn.
Nazareth House—Prestwich.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

FOR BOYS.

Stonyhurst College: Very Rev. F. Bodkin, S.J., rector.
St. Bede's College: Alexandra park, Manchester, Very Rev. Anselm Poock, rector.
Manchester: Catholic Collegiate Institute, by Xaverian Brothers. Blackburn: Higher Grade School.

FOR GIRLS.

Blackburn: St. Alban's, St. Anne's, and St. Mary's P. E. Schools, and the Convent Boarding School, by Sisters of Notre Dame.
Blackley: Daughters of the Cross.
Bolton: St. Edmund's, St. Marie's, St. Patrick's, St. Peter's and Paul's P. E., by Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.
Brownedge, St. Mary's P. E. School, by Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Burnley: St. Mary's, St. Thomas', and St. John the Baptist's P. E. School, by Sisters of Mercy.
Levenshulme: St. Mary's Poor School, by the Extern Sisters of the Poor Clares.
Manchester: 1. St. Alphonsus', Holy Name, St. Lawrence's, and St. Wilfrid's P. E. School, the Convent Boarding School and Middle Class Day School, by Sisters of the Institute of B.V.M.. 2. St. Augustine's P. E. School and Boarding School, by the Faithful Companions of Jesus. 3. St. Chad's P. E. School and Boarding School, by the Sisters of Notre Dame. 4. St. Mary's P. E. Schools, by the Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion 5. St. Patrick's P. E. Schools and Orphanage, by Nuns of the Presentation. 6. St. Joseph's Orphan and Industrial Schools, Victoria Park, by Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.
Middleton: St. Peter's P. E. Schools, by Daughters of the Cross.
Oldham: St. Mary's and Mount Carmel P. E. School, by Sisters of Mercy.
Pendleton: Mother of God and St. James' P. E. School, by Faithful Companions of Jesus.
Salford: Cleminson st., Craven st., Sussex st. P. E. School, and the Convent Boarding and High School, by Faithful Companions of Jesus; St. Peter's P. E. Schools, by Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylum for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, 201 Plymouth grove, Manchester; Culcheth lane, Newton Heath, Manchester.
Homes of the Catholic Protective and Rescue Society—For working boys: 20 Tonman st., Deansgate, Manchester; 1 Manor st., Ardwick, Manchester.
For destitute girls: St. Mary's Home, Byrom st., Manchester.
For children under 13 years of age: Moston House, near Manchester; Bank House and Cottage Home, Patricroft, Manchester.
Certified Poor Law School for Boys: Buckley Hall, Rochdale.
Certified Poor Law School for Girls: Holly Mount, Tottington, Bury.
Hospital—St. Mary's Home, Newton Heath, under the care of the Brothers of St. Alexis.
Industrial Schools—For Boys: Richmond grove, Manchester; For Girls: St. Joseph's Convent, Victoria Park, Manchester.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....325 Churches.....182
Estimated Catholic Population.....283 000

DIOCESE OF SHREWSBURY.

Shropshire and Cheshire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, Help of Christians, May 24.
II. St. Winefride, Nov. 3.

Bishop—Right Rev. SAMUEL W. ALLEN, D.D., born at Stockport March 23, 1844; cons. June 16, 1897.—Res., *Bishop's House, Shrewsbury.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. JAMES BROWN, D.D., Bishop of Shrewsbury; born at Wolverhampton, Jan. 11, 1812; cons. in London by Cardinal Wiseman, July 27, 1851; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, April 17, 1870; died Oct. 14, 1881.—Right Rev. EDMUND KNIGHT, D.D., cons. at St. Mary's, Birkenhead, July 25, 1879, by Cardinal Manning; resigned May 11, 1895; appointed Bishop of Flavias May 28, 1895; died June 9, 1905.—Right Rev. JOHN CARROLL, D.D., born at Castleblaney March 16, 1838; cons. Coadjutor-Bishop Oct. 28, 1893; succeeded to Shrewsbury May 11, 1895; died January 14, 1897.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. THOS. J. Canon MARSDEN, R.D.—Res., *St. Werburgh's, Birkenhead.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. Monsignor G. B. Provost CLEGG, R.D.—Res., *Hooton, Chester.*

Chancellor—Rev. C. GILES.—Res., *Newport, Salop.*

Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH KELLY.—Res., *Bishop's House, Shrewsbury.*

Chapter (erected July 1, 1852).—Provost: Very Rev. Mgr. G. B. CLEGG; Canons: Right Rev. T. J. MARSDEN, V.G., Very Revs. M. CRAWLEY, Mgr. H. SINGLETON, JOHN BARRY, M. CRAIG, A. O'TOOLE, D.D., WILLIAM STANTON, WILFRID DALLOW, CHARLES LANGDON, G. KEEGAN.

Rural Deaneries—St. Mary's: Shrewsbury; Acton Burnell; Bridgenorth; Church Stretton; Ludlow; Madeley; Market Drayton; Mawley; Newport; Oswestry; Plowden; Shifnal; Wellington; Whitchurch. Rural Dean, Very Rev. CHAS. Canon LANGDON. Place of Conference, Shrewsbury.

St. Alban's: Altrincham; Dukinfield; Hyde; Knutsford; Northenden; Sale; Stalybridge. Rural Dean: Very Rev. Canon CRAWLEY. Place of Conference, Sale.

St. Alphonsus': St. Werburgh's, Birkenhead; St. Lawrence, Birkenhead; St. Joseph's, Birkenhead; Rock Ferry, New Ferry. Rural Dean: Right Rev. Mgr. Canon MARSDEN, V.G. Place of Conference, St. Werburgh's, Birkenhead.

St. Werburgh's: Chester; Crewe; Hooton, Latchford; Middlewich; Nantwich; Neston; Northwich; Runcorn. Rural Dean: Very Rev. Mgr. G. B. Provost CLEGG. Place of Conference, Chester.

St. Hilary's: Our Lady's, Birkenhead; Liscard; New Brighton; Seacombe; Upton Hall; West Kirby; Wallasey. Rural Dean: Very Rev. Mgr. Canon SINGLETON. Place of Conference, Seacombe.

St. *Chad's:* Bollington; Congleton; Errwood Hall; Macclesfield; Stockport; Wilmslow; Whaleybridge. Rural Dean: Rev. GEORGE CARTON. Place of Conference, Stockport.

SHROPSHIRE.

SHREWSBURY, Cathedral Church of Our Lady, Help of Christians, and St. Peter of Alcantara. Rev. A. J. Moriarty, D.D., adm., Rev. J. Kelly (secretary).
Acton Burnell, Shrewsbury, St. Peter's (1845-46), Rev. E. J. Stutter, O.S.B.
Bridgenorth, St. John's, Rev. A. Morrissy.
Broseley, St. Winefride's, served from Shifnal.
Church Stretton, St. Mary's, Very Rev. C. Canon Langdon.
Ludlow, St. Peter's, Rev. C. E. Fisher.
Madeley Market, St. Mary's, served from Shifnal.
Market Drayton, SS. Thomas' and Stephen's, Rev. N. Kelly.
Mawley, Cleobury Mortimer, St. Mary's (1776), Rev. L. Costedoat.
Middleton, St. Michael's, served from Bridgenorth.
Newport, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1832), Rev. C. Giles, Rev. H. Hazlehurst, D.D.
Oswestry, Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Oswald's, Rev. T. O'Connor.
Plowden, Lydbury North, St. Walburga's.
Plowden Hall, St. Francis', served from Plowden.

Shifnal, St. Mary's, Rev. John Ryan.
Wellington, St. Patrick's (1836-38), Rev. W. E. Jones.
Whitchurch, St. George, Protector of England, Rev. F. De Vos.

CHESHIRE.

Chester, St. Werburgh's, Grosvenor Park road, Revs. Joseph Chambers, M. Hayes, E. D. Kirby. Dee House Convent, Chester and Tarvin Unions.
St. Francis', Grosvenor st., Franciscan Capuchin Fathers. Revs. FF. Dominic (guardian), Rudolph, Ignatius (vicar), Charles, O.S.F.C.
Altrincham, St. Vincent of Paul (1847), Revs. H. Welsh, J. J. Tallon.
Birkenhead, St. Werburgh's (1835-37), Right Rev. Monsignor T. J. Canon Marsden, V.G., Revs. T. Cronin, J. Prendergast.
Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1862), Price st., Very Rev. John Canon Barry, Revs. E. Rooney, P. Duffy.
St. Laurence's, Park st., Very Rev. G. Canon Keegan, Revs. J. B. Abram, T. J. Mulcahy, A. McGeever.
St. Joseph's, Devonshire Park, Very Rev. A. Canon O'Toole, D.D., Rev. F. J. O'Leary, D.D.
Holy Name of Jesus', Oxton, served from Our Lady's.
Bollington, Macclesfield, St. Gregory's (1834), Rev. J. B. Gastaldi, D.D.
Cheadle, St. Chad., served from Edgeley.
Congleton, St. Mary's (1826), Rev. W. Reade, B.A.
Crewe, St. Mary's (1846), Very Rev. M. Canon Craig, Rev. C. Paget.
Dukinfield, St. Mary's (1825; rebuilt 1854), Rev. P. Cleary.
Errwood Hall, Buxton, St. Mary's (1861), Rev. P. Rénard.
Hazel Grove, St. Peter, served from Edgeley.
Hooton, St. Mary of the Angels (1883), Very Rev. Mgr. G. B. Provost Clegg, R.D.
Hyde, St. Paul's (1848), Revs. J. A. Hennelly, H. Fogarty.
Knutsford, St. Vincent of Paul, Queen st., Rev. T. Mullins.
Latchford, Warrington, Our Lady of the Assumption (1869), Revs. J. H. Roche, T. Marrs.
Liscard, St. Alban's (1842), Revs. J. G. Walsh, A. Morrissy.
Lymm, served from Latchford, M. Sunday, fortnightly from March to Nov.
Macclesfield, St. Alban's (1839-41), Revs. Edw. Byrne, W. Griffin.
Malpas, served from Whitchurch.
Middlewich, St. Mary's, Rev. J. Arkwright.
Nantwich, St. Anne's (1856), Rev. P. Deery.
Neston, St. Winefride's (1843), Rev. B. Thompson.
New Brighton, SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. W. F. Stanley, T. Lowery.
New Ferry (1902), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. W. Baines.
Northenden (1904), St. Hilda's, Rev. E. B. Hitchings.
Northwich, St. Wilfrid's (1866), Rev. D. Cregan.
Rock Ferry, Birkenhead, St. Anne's (1862-78), Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Rev. D. O'Ryan, supr., Revs. E. Hunt, C. McManus, O.M.I., B. O'Connell.
Runcorn, St. Edward's (1846-7), Rev. H. Donlevy.
Sale, near Manchester, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. M. Canon Crawley, R.D., Rev. M. O'Reilly.
Sandbach, St. Winefride's (1865), served from Middlewich.
Seacombe, Birkenhead, Our Lady Star of the Sea and St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Mgr. Hugh Canon Singleton, R.D., Rev. J. Miller.
Stalybridge, St. Peter's (1838-9), Revs. J. O'Grady, P. Kearney, D.D.
Stockport, Our Lady of the Apostles' (1904), (1799), Revs. H. McGeever, John Lynch, R. Chapman, J. J. Ryan.
St. Joseph's (1862), Revs. Edmund Cronin, F. Maguire, A. D'Arcy.
Upton Hall, Birkenhead, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Convent of the Faithful Companions of Jesus, Very Rev. W. Canon Dallow.
Wallasey, English Martyr's, Very Rev. W. Canon Stanton.
West Kirby and Hoylake, Rev. H. Mottram.
Wilmslow, St. Theresa's (1875), Rev. G. Carton, R.D.
Whaleybridge, Sacred Heart (1900), Rev. Jas. H. Welch.

Retired: Revs. T. Donovan, R. R. Maurice.
Sick leave: Revs. A. Tremmery, H. Gore.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Acton Burnell.
Capuchin Fathers—Chester.
Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate—Rock Ferry, Birkenhead.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Faithful Companions of Jesus—Upton Hall, near Birkenhead; Dee House, Chester; Tranmere Hall, Holt Hill, Birkenhead.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Parkfield av., Birkenhead.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Oswestry.
Sisters of Charity (Irish Congregation)—St. Margaret's Home, Rock Ferry; St. Elizabeth's House, Birkenhead. „

Sisters of Mercy—Shrewsbury; Bridgenorth.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception—Rock Ferry; St. Joseph's, Stockport; St. Alban's, Liscard, Cheshire; St. Peter's, Stalybridge, New Brighton.
Ursuline Sisters—Crewe.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Shrewsbury Children's Protection and Rescue Society — Hon. Sec. Edward Hoskinson, 8 South Hill road, Birkenhead.
Orphanage and Industrial School for Boys—Stockport.
Home for Penitents (St. Margaret's), under the Irish Sisters of Charity—Rock Ferry, Birkenhead.
Home for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, Parkfield ave., Birkenhead.
Girls Evening Home, etc. (St. Elizabeth's House), under the Irish Sisters of Charity, Birkenhead.
House of Mercy—Shrewsbury. For training domestic servants.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests—Secular, 74; Regular, 9; Unattached, and sick 4	87	Other Chapels, of Communities, etc	15
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	61	Estimated Catholic population	52 416

DIOCESE OF SOUTHWARK

Surrey, Kent and Sussex.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.
II. St. Thomas of Canterbury, Dec. 29; St. Augustine, Apostle of England, May 26.

Bishop — Right Rev. PETER E. AMIGO.

Predecessors—Right Rev. THOMAS GRANT, born at Ligny-les-Aires, France, Nov. 25, 1816; cons. July 6, 1851; died June 1, 1870.—Right Rev. JAMES DANELL, born July 14, 1821; cons. at St. George's Cathedral by Cardinal Manning, March 25, 1871; died June 14, 1881.—Right Rev. ROBERT ASTON COFFIN, C.SS.R.; born at Brighton, July 19, 1819; cons. at Rome, June 11, 1882; died April 6, 1885; Right Rev. JOHN BUTT, born April 20, 1826; cons. January 29, 1885, as Bishop Auxitiary; translated to Southwark, June 26, 1885, resigned and translated to Sebastopolis, April 9, 1896, died Nov. 1, 1899. — Right Rev. FRANCIS BOURNE, born at Clapham, March 23, 1861; cons. at St. George's Cathedral, London, by His Eminence Card. Vaugan, May 1, 1896, as Bishop Coadjutor; succ. on resignation of Bishop Butt, April 9, 1897, translated to Westminster Sept. 11, 1903.

Vicar-General — Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. F. BROWN.

Diocesan Secretary — Rev. FELIX SEGESSER. Res., *Bishop's House.*

Private Secretary — Rev. D. O'MEARA.

Diocesan Treasurer—Very Rev. Canon EDUARD ST. JOHN. Res., *Bishop's House.*

Assistant Treasurer—Rev. F. H. NORTHCOTE.

Ecclesiastical Superiors for Convents—Abbot BERGH, O.S.B., Mgr. Canon CONNELLY, Mgr. Canon JOHNSTON, D.D., Canon MURNANE, Canon CAFFERATA, Revs. E. MURNANE, IRVINE NEAVE, C. B. MACEY, R.V. COLLINSON, T. OTTLEY, P. H. MASON, F. SEGESSER.

Treasurer for Ecclesiastical Education Funds—Very Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH BUTT. Res., *St. John's Diocesan Seminary.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy — Rev. J. MOYNIHAN. Res., *22 Redcross street, Boro', London S.E.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. FREDERICK GEORGE WILDERSPIN, *Assistants*—Revs. R. L. IRVINE NEAVE, W. M. CUNNINGHAM, P. RYAN, D.D.

Chapter (erected July 2, 1852). — Provost: Very Rev. JOSEPH MOORE, Vicar-Capitular; Canons: Very Revs. MICHAEL O'HALLORAN, JOSEPH C. MCGRATH, WILLIAM MURNANE (Theologian), MICHAEL P. FANNAN, AUGUSTUS P. BETHELL, Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES CONNELLY, Very Rev. JAS. KEATINGE, Right Rev. Mgr. SAMUEL JOHNSTON, D.D., Very Revs. EDWARD ST. JOHN, HENRY CAFFERTA, (Penitentiary).

LONDON.*

(*London Postal Districts South of the Thames.*)

SOUTHWARK, St. George's Cathedral (1841-48), Bishop's House. Clergy House: Very Rev. James Sprankling, (Administrator), Revs. William V. Allanson, W. Kerwin, B. Lynch Staunton, Daniel O'Meara, Francis Cassells, W. Donovan, J. Sheedy.
Bethlehem, St. Thomas' and Royal Eye Hospital.
Most Precious Blood, Red Cross st., Borough, Revs. John Moynihan, William O'Halloran.
Our Lady of La Salette and St. Joseph's (1861), Melior st., Revs. H. Evans, Arthur S. Flanagan.
Anerley and Penge, S.E., The Holy Child and St. Anthony of Padua, Genoa road, Rev. Thomas Nevill.
Balham, S.W., Holy Ghost, Nightingale square, Revs. J. V. Warwick, L. Fichter, Newton Digby Fowell.
Battersea (East), S.W., Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Joseph (1869), near York road Stations. Battersea Park, Revs. Joseph Newton, Francis Freeland.
Battersea (West), S.W., Sacred Heart of Jesus, High st. (close to the old Battersea Station). Salesians: Revs. Chas. Macey, E. Rabagliati, W. Jeffery, E. Goy, M. de Bary, J. McCourt, W. Kelly (in charge of Mission), G. Fayers, J. Flower, A. Klepl, J. B. Fevre, F. Janfrett, C.S.F.C., Surrey House, Surrey Lane.
Bermondsey, S.E., The Most Holy Trinity, Parker's row, Dockhead (1834-35), Revs. E. F. Murnane, M. R., E. Bourdelot, E. Larkin, C. McConville, H. Timms.

*) For North of the Thames see diocese of Westminster.

Bermondsey, South, St. Gertrude's, Southwark Park and S. Bermondsey stations, Rev. A. Mostyn.
Blackheath, S.E., Our Lady Help of Christians, Cresswell park, Revs. Francis J. Sheehan, B. Cox.
Brixton, S.W., Corpus Christi, Brixton Hill, Rev. W. H. Curran, Rev. Thomas McSweeney.
Brixton, N., Robsart st., Rev. Joseph Kavanagh.
Brockley, S.E., St. Mary Magdalen's, Comerford road, Revs. M. L. Deydier, M. Gazeau, A.A.
Camberwell, S.E., Sacred Heart of Jesus (1872), Camberwell new road, Very Rev. William Canon Murnane, M.R. Revs. Charles Donovan, M. Howard.
North Camberwell, S.E., St Alban's, Herring st., served from Walworth.
Catford, S.E., Holy Cross, Rev. E. Escarguel.
Clapham, S.W., Our Immaculate Lady of Victories (1819; cons. Oct. 13, 1852). Redemptorist Fathers: Rev. J. Hull, (rector), Rev. John Burke.
Clapham Common, S.W., St. Vincent of Paul, Altenburg Gardens, Revs. Geo.W. Grady, B. McFadden.
Clapham Park, S.W., St. Bede, Thornton road, Revs. G. Newton, (rector), C. M. Westlake.
Deptford, S.E., Assumption, High st., Revs. Felix Segesser, H.R., Hugh Kelly, A. M. Firderer, W. Wormacott.
Dulwich, S.E., St. Anthony of Padua, 301 Lordship-lane, Revs. F. Meinrad Fulton, O.S.B., E. J. Tunnicliffe.
Earlsfield, S. W., served from East Hill, Wandsworth.
Greenwich, S.E., Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Very Rev. Michael Canon O'Halloran, M.R., Rev. G. Boniface.
St. Joseph's, Pelton road, Revs. Thos. Nolan, F. Ellis.
Herne Hill, S.E., SS. Philip and James, Rev. J. Lonergan.
Lee, S.E., St. Winefriede's, served from Blackheath.
Lewisham, S.E., St. Saviour and SS. John Baptist's and Evangelist's, Revs. James Connell, M. McMullin, 157 High st.
Mortlake, S.W., St. Mary Magdalen's (1851; cons. 1867), Rev. Chas. C. Hogan, M.R.
Newington, S.E., St. Wilfrid, 103 Lorrimore road, Rev. G. H. Palmer.
North Lambeth, S.E., St. Patrick's, Cornwall road, served from Cathedral.
Norwood, S.E., Convent of the Faithful Virgin (1848), Revs. J. Haynes, E. Robo.
Norwood, West: Rev. William Fichter.
Peckham, Lower Park road, S.E., Our Lady of Seven Dolors (1855-66). Capuchin Fathers.
Nunhead, St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. Peter E. Ryan, D.D.
Peckham, Elm Grove, Rev. William Alton.
Putney, Our Lady of Compassion, Rev. R. V. Collinson.
Roehampton, S.W., Manresa House, St. Stanislaus', Jesuit Fathers: Rev. Daniel Considine, rector.
St. Joseph, served from Manresa House.
Rotherhithe, S.E., St. Joseph's, Paradise st., Bermondsey, Revs. John Sheen, J. Douch.
Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Trinity st. (1858-61), served from St. Joseph's.
Stockwell, S.E., St. Frances of Sales' and St. Gertrude's, Larkhall lane, Rev. F. E. Pritchard.
Streatham, S.W., The English Martyrs, Tooting Bec road, Revs. Wm. Lloyd, Alb. Whereat, D.D.
Sydenham, S.E., Our Lady and St. Philip Neri, Sydenham road, Rev. J. Minnett.
Tooting, S.W., Holly Lodge, Rev. George V. Williams, L. Bourdelot.
Tooting Bec, St. Anselm, served from Balham.
Tulse Hill, SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. W. Fletcher.
Vauxhall, S.E., St. Ann's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Wm. F. Brown, V.G., Revs. Peter Bovenizer, 173 Upper Kennington lane.
Little Sisters of the Poor; St. Peter's House, Meadow road, South Lambeth. Rev. T. Mahon.
St. Joseph's Convent, Medow road, S.W. Rev. Francis Mahoney.
Walworth, S.E., English Martyrs, Northampton place, Rodney road, Revs. Caspar Lutz, F. Rhead, W. Taunton.
Walworth, Herring st., served from the Cathedral.
Wandsworth, S.W., St. Thomas of Canterbury (May 24, 1841), Westhill, Revs. J. Cooney, J. Galea, D.D.
Wandsworth, East Hill, St. Mary Magdalen, Revs. A. Hawarden, W. Jefferg, T. Giltinan, D. Brownrigg, S.C.
Wimbledon, Wimbledon College, The Sacred Heart, Jesuit Fathers: Revs. F. O'Hare, rector.
Wimbledon, South, St. Winafrida, served from the College.

SURREY COUNTRY DISTRICTS.

Camberley, St. Tarcisius', Rev. P. Twomey.
Carshalton, Convent of Daughters of the Cross, Rev. A. B. Sharpe, M.A., chaplain.
Caterham, Sacred Heart, Revs. F. J. Roe, James Pitts.
Cheam, North, St. Anthony, Rev. B. W. Kelly.
Chertsey, St. Anne's, Rev. G. Moss, S.C.
Chilworth, Holy Ghost, Franciscan Fathers.
Croydon, West, Our Lady of Reparation (1841, 1864), Wellesley road (close to the West Croydon Station), Revs. John McKenna, M.R., W. McLaughlin.
Croydon, South, St. Gertrude, Rev. F. Bullesback.
Dorking, St. Joseph's (1871), Falklandgrove, Rev. W. B. Alexander.
St. Joseph's Priory, Servite Convent, Rev. B. Lefebvre.

Epsom, St. Joseph's (1865-66), South Parade, Rev. T. Morrissey.
Farnham, St. Polycarp's, Park lane, Rev. C. Turner.
Godalming, St. Edmund's, Rev. St. George Hyland, D.D.
Guilford, St. Joseph's, Chertsey st. (1860), Rev. R. Fowler, M.R.
Holmwood, ——
Kew, Our Lady of Loretto, Marist Fathers, Revs. M. L. Cummins, M. Larney, S.M., 14 New Gardens road.
Kingston-on-Thames, St. Raphael, Very Rev. Monsignor Butt, Rev. T. Woods.
St. Agatha's (1894), Norbiton, Revs. E. O'Sullivan, D. McGrath, Wyndham road.
Mitcham, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1853, 1861), Rev. Josuah Pooley.
Molesey, East, St. Barnabas, Rev. H. Willaert.
New Malden, St. Egbert, served from Norbiton.
Redhill, St. Joseph's (Oct. 6, 1861), Rev. F. Soutten Bennett.
St. Joseph's Convent, Revs. Joseph Cournay, H. T. Domon.
Richmond, St. Elizabeth's, Vineyard, Revs. George Barrett, D.D., M.R., Gerald Fitzgibbon.
Surbiton Hill, St. Stephen's, served from Kingston.
Sutton, Our Lady of the Rosary, Very Rev. H. T. Canon Cafferata.
Sutton Park, St. Edward's, Rev. A. H. Hinsley, D.D.
Thornton Heath, St. Andrew's, Revs. E. B. Mostyn.
Walton, St. Erconwald, served from Kingston.
Weybridge, St. Charles Borromeo's (1835), Rev. T. B. Scannell, D.D., M.R.
St. George's College (Josephites), Very Rev. L. T. McMurdie, president.
Woking, St. Dunstan, Percy Street, Rev. A. Linsay.
Military Chapel, Inkerman Barracks, Rev. J. Connell.
Wonersh, Guildford, St. John's Diocesan Seminary, Very Rev. F. Doubliday, rector, Revs. Seraphin Banfi, D.D., A. Armstrong, W. Monk, John Torrance, Riginald Pitts, M. Hanlon, Ernest Moodie, J. Haffenden.
Worcester Park, St. Matthias, served from North Cheam.

KENT COUNTRY DISTRICTS.

Abbey Wood, served from Plumstead.
Ashford, St. Teresa's (1865), Rev. P. H. Mason.
Beckenham, Transfiguration and St. Benedict's, Overbury ave., Rev. W. Kilmartin.
Broadstairs, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, served from Ramsgate.
Bromley, St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Ford, 83 Plaistow lane.
Calehill, Charing, St. Francis Xavier's and St. Joseph's, served from Ashford.
Canterbury, St. Thomas of Canterbury, 59 Burgate st., Rev. Richard Power; Rev. E. H. Sheppard, (administrator).
St. Mary's, Hale's place. French Jesuit Fathers.
Charlton, Convent of the Oblates of the Assumption (public chapel), Rev. B. Caron.
Chatham, St. Michael the Archangel, Revs. W. Bolger, D. Holland, W. Hammersley.
Old Brompton, St. Paulinus', Rev. W. Bolger.
Chislehurst, St. Mary's, Rev. A. M. Boone.
Crayford, St. Mary's, Rev. W. J. Hogan, M.R.
Dartford, St. Anselm's, Spital st., Revs. J. Mahoney, Macnamera, Evans.
Deal, St. Thomas' of Canterbury, Blenheim road, Rev. A. Limpens.
Dover, St. Paul's, Revs. E. Buckley, M.R., J. Peall
St. Martin's, Western Heights, served from St. Paul's.
Our Lady and St. Martin, Snargate street, Rev. W. Thompson.
Eltham, St. Mary's, Very Rev. A. H. White, Revs. G. MacGregor, F. Jeffreys, C.R.L.
Erith, St. Fidelis', West st., Capuchin Fathers.
Our Lady of the Angels, Carleton road, Capuchins.
Faversham, Our Lady of Compassion and S. Theodore, Rev. L. de Bruyère.
Folkestone, Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Aloysius', Guildhall st., Very Rev. Mgr. C. Coote, D. C. L., Rev. G. Coote.
Gillingham, Our Lady of Gillingham, Rev. T. McMahon.
Convent of the Faithful Virgin, Dover st., Rev. A. Marchant, chaplain.
Convent of the Faithful Virgin, Stormcliffe road. Chaplain, Rev. Fr. Lecorbeillier.
Goudhurst, Sacred Heart, Rev. G. E. Mendham.
Gravesend, St. John the Evangelist, Revs. M. Gifkins, M.R., J. Colley.
Greenhithe, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, served from Dartford.
Herne Bay, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Passionist: Very Rev. Cuthbert Dunne, superior.
Higham, Jesuit College.
Hythe, Virgin Mother of Good Counsel, Rev. R. O'Gorman, O.S.A., (prior).
Kearsney Public Chapel, Rev. M. Collett.
Lydd Camp, St. Martin of Tours, served from Hythe.
Maidstone, St. Francis', Grove House, Rev George le Bosquet.
Margate, SS. Austin's and Gregory's, Rev. T. E. Power, O.S.B.
Minster in Thanet, St. Mildred's, served from Ramsgate.
Mottingham, served from Eltham.
Northfleet, Our Immaculate Mother and St. Joseph, Rose st., Rev. S. B. Wray.
Orpington, St. Joseph's Diocesan Orphanage for Boys, Rev. W. Linnett, chaplain.
Plumstead, St. Patrick's, Revs. A. J. Staunton, B. Cassidy
Ramsgate, St. Augustine's, Benedictines: Right Rev. Abbot Thomas Bergh; Very Rev. E. Egan, prior.

Ramsgate, St. Augustine's College, within the Monastery Grounds.
SS. Ethelbert and Gertrude, Hereson road. Served from St. Augustine's.
St. Margaret's Bay, Convent of the Annunciation, Chaplain, Rev. G. Furnier.
St. Mary Cray, St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Carroll.
Sevenoaks, The Holy Trinity, Rev. Wm. M. Cunningham.
Sheerness, SS. Henry's and Elizabeth's, Rev. T. Smith.
Shorncliffe, Holy Name, Rev. S. H. Rogers, Chaplain to the Forces.
Sidcup, St. Joseph's Convent, Revs. Fathers Lehr and Redaelli.
Sittingbourne, Sacred Heart, Rev. Stanley Mason.
Snodland, served from Maidstone.
Stoke, St. George's, served from Gravesend.
Strood, Convent of St Christiana, served from Higham.
Sturry, near Canterbury, Convent of St. Anne, served from Ramsgate.
Tonbridge, Corpus Christi Chapel, Waterloo road, Rev. James Walsh.
Tunbridge Wells, St. Augustine's, Very Rev. James Canon Keatinge, M.R. Rev. C. Pedley.
Walmer (Upper), Deal, Convent of the Visitation, Right Rev. Mgr. Daniewski.
Oblates of St. Francis de Sales, Rev. S. Krolikowski.
Westgate, served from Ramsgate.
Whitstable, served from Herne Bay.
Woolwich, St. Peter's (1832–43), New road, Revs. Arthur Doubliday, M.R., D. McCarthy, (administrator), J. Hoare, P. Hallet. P. Hughes.

SUSSEX.

Arundel, St. Philip Neri's (1873), Revs. A. MacCall, E. Burt, H. Plummer.
Amberley, near Arundel, St. Edmund's, Rev. J. E. Wallace. M. A.
Angmering, St. Wilfrid's (1872). Rev. E. von Orsbach.
Ashburnham Place, Domestic Chapel, served from Battle.
Battle, Our Lady and St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Wilhelm, D.D.
Beeding, Public Chapel, Rev. A. Marcellin.
Bexhill-on-Sea, St. Mary Magdalen's, Fathers of Charity: Revs. A. C. Knight, H. Cox.
Bognor, Our Lady of Seven Dolours, Clarence road, Servite Fathers.
Brighton, St. John the Baptist's (1835), Bristol road, Very Rev. Samuel Canon Johnston, D.D., Revs. F. Flanagen. D D. E. Cosmo Brown.
St. Mary Magdalen's (1861), Upper North st., Very Rev. Joseph Provost Moore, M.R., Revs. Walter Cooksey, J. Fichter.
St. Joseph's (1866–69), Elm Grove, Revs. G. B. Tatum, M. A., J. Herlihy.
Church of the Sacred Heart, Hove, Right Rev. Mgr. Canon James Connelly, Rev. Joseph B. Ward.
Hove, St. Peter's Aldrington, Served from Sacred Heart.
Burgess Hill, St. George's Retreat (1869), Rev. J. O'Meara.
Burton Hill, Petworth.—Jesuit Fathers; Rev. J. McAleer, S.J.
Burton Park, Petworth, SS. Anthony's and George's (cons, Aug. 18, 1869), Rev. F. Bernardine, C.S.F.C.
Burwash, St. Joseph's, Revs. Salesian Fathers.
Chichester, St. Richard's, South st., Rev. Edmund Miller.
Convent of Mount Carmel, Rev. J. Bérard.
Crawley, St Francis' Church and Monastery (1881), Study House, Capuchin Fathers.
Eastbourne, Our Lady of Ransom, Revs P. Lynch, Joseph Mahoney D.D.
St. Joseph's, Whilley road, served from Our Lady of Ransom.
East Grinstead, Our Lady and St. Peter, Rev. John Burke.
Hastings, St. Mary, Star of the Sea 1 High st., Rev. Fathers of the Pious Missions.
Hayward's Heath, Priory of Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. J. J. Higgins.
Heron's Ghyll, St. John Evangelist's, Rev. H. A. Crosse, O.P.
Horsham, St. John's (1865), Rev. H. H. Lawrence.
Lewes, Sacred Heart and St. Pancras' (1865–70), Very Rev. Canon W. McAuliffe.
Littlehampton, St. Catherine's, Rev. R. L. Irvine Neave.
Mark Cross, Tunbridge Wells, Holy Trinity (1875), Rev. A. Wright.
Mayfield, Hawkhurst, Sacred Heart (1865), Rev. Jos. C. Almond, O.S.B.
Boys' Orphanage, Rev. J. Castaing.
Midhurst, St. Francis of Assisi (1869), Very Rev. Mgr. James Carter.
Newhaven, Sacred Heart, Fathers of the Assumption.
Parkminster, Partridge Green, near Steyning, Chartreuse of St. Hugh, Carthusians: Very Rev. Fr. Pepin, prior, Rev. Pacome de Farconnet (Procurator.)
Petworth, Sacred Heart, Rev. Edward Martin.
Portslade, Convent of Poor Servants of Mother of God, Chaplain, Rev. C. McGuiness, C.R.C.
Rottingdean, Convent of St. Martha, Rev. A. Moirand.
Rye, St. Walburga's, served from Hastings.
Seaford, Convent of Providence, served from Newhaven.
St. Leonard's, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Magdalen road, Warrior sq., Revs. Thomas Ottley, M.R., P. Reynolds, J. Butler.
Shoreham, St. Peter's (1865). Rev. Robert Christall.
Slindon, Arundel, St. Richard's (1865), Rev. James Duggan.
Slindon House, St. Richard's (1696), Mass every Wednesday.
Storrington Priory, Our Lady of England, Premonstratensian Fathers.
Uckfield, St. Philip Neri's, Rev. George Fanning.

Wadhurst, Novitiate of the Fathers of Charity: Rev. W. Trevor Hughes, rector.
West Grinstead, Our Lady of Consolation and St. Francis' (1607), Rev. R. Measures.
Worthing, Our Lady of the Angels (1864), Rev. James Purdon.
Offington, served from Worthing; Mass every week.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers—Hythe.
Benedictine Fathers—Ramsgate; E. Dulwich, S.E., Margate.
Carthusians—Parkminster, Partridge Green, near Steyning.
Institute of Charity—Bexhill; Wadhurst.
Canons Regular of the Lateran.—Eltham.
Capuchin Fathers — Peckham, S.E.; Crawley; Erith.
Franciscan Fathers—Chilworth.
Jesuit Fathers—Roehampton; Wimbledon, Burton Hill (Petworth).
Jesuits (French), Hales Place (Canterbury); Hollington Park, (St. Leonards), Ore (Hastings), Higham.
Josephites—Weybridge.
Marist Fathers—Kew.
Oblates of St. Francis de Sales—Faversham, Walmer.
Passionist Fathers—Herne Bay.
Pious Society of Missions—Hastings.
Premonstratensians — Storrington, Pulborough.
Redemptorist Fathers—Clapham, S.W.
Salesian Fathers — West Battersea; Westminster Bridge-road, S.E.; Burwash; Chertsey.
Servite Fathers—Bognor.
Fathers of the Assumption. — New Laven, Brockley, Charlton.
Brothers of the Christian Schools—Kennington-road; Beulah Hill, Norwood, S.E.
Brothers of the Presentation — Dartford; Orpington.
Marist Brothers — Peckham, S.E.; Grove Ferry.
Xaverian Brothers—Mayfield; Clapham.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Diocesan Seminary—St. John's Seminary, Wonersh, near Guildford.
Colleges—St. Augustine's, Ramsgate; St. George's, Weybridge; Wimbledon College, Wimbledon; Clapham College; St. Joseph's, Beulah Hill.
Southwark Rescue Society and Workhouse Association—Treasurer, Very Rev. Edward Canon St. John, Bishop's House; Secretary, T. G. King, Esq., K.S.G., 5 Westminster Bridge road S.E., London.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylums for Aged — Little Sisters of the Poor, Meadow road, South Lambeth, S.W.; Old Shoreham road, Brighton.
Home for Mental Maladies—St. George's Retreat, Burgess Hill, Sussex (for female paying patients only).
Homes for Working Boys—5—17 Westminster Bridge road, for Boys working in London; 5—17 Westminster Bridge road, for training Boys for Canada, or work in London.
Home for Working Girls—654 Rotherhithe street, S.E.
Receiving Home for Girls—109 St. George's road, S.E.
Hospital—St. Catherine's, High st., Ramsgate and St. Anthony's, North Cheam. Conducted by Daughters of the Cross.
Orphanages for Boys—St. Mary's, Park House, Blackheath Park, S.E., and Holy Trinity, Mayfield, Sussex (for boys of better class); St. Mary's, Eltham; St. Joseph's, Orpington; West Grinstead, Littlehampton; Battersea, S.W.; Mottingham.
Orphanages for Girls—Norwood; St. Mary's, Roehampton, S.W.; Brighton; Folkestone; Holy Trinity, Mark Cross Wells; Deal; St. Ann's, Orpington; Midhurst; Bexhill; Littlehampton; Uckfield.
Refuge for Penitents—St. Mary Magdalen, Russell House, Streatham, Surrey.
Vestments for Poor Missions—Convent of Perpetual Adoration, St. Gertrude's House, Nightingale square, Balham, S.W.

SCHOOLS CERTIFIED BY GOVERNMENT.

1. *Industrial Schools*—For Boys, Dartford; Whitstable (Kent) for little boys; for Girls, Croydon.
2. *Poor Law Schools*—For Children from Workhouses; St. Mary's, Eltham (for little boys); St. Joseph's, Orpington (for older boys); Convent Orphanage, Norwood, Surrey, for girls; Convalescent Home for Girls, the Convent, Grosvenor place, Margate; St. Anne's Orphanage, Orpington; St. Elisabeth's Training Home for Servants, Midhurst; St. Philip's Orphanage, Uxfield.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	253	Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations.	189
Regular Clergy	251	Other Chapels, of Communities, etc.	118

IRELAND.

PROVINCE OF ARMAGH.

Comprising the Diocese of Armagh, with the Eight Suffragan Dioceses of Meath, Ardagh Clogher, Derry, Down and Connor, Dromore, Kilmore, Raphoe

ARCHDIOCESE OF ARMAGH

Includes the County of Louth, almost the whole of Armagh, the greater part of Tyrone, a part of Derry and Meath.

Cardinal-Archbishop and Primate—His Eminence MICHAEL CARDINAL LOGUE, D.D., consecrated July 20, 1879; succeeding Most Rev. Dr. McDevitt as Bishop of Raphoe; appointed Coadjutor to His Grace Most Rev. Dr. McGettigan, Primate of All Ireland, April 30, 1887; succeeded to the Primacy December 3, 1887; created Cardinal Priest 16th January 1893 under the title of Sancta Maria della Pace.—Address: His Eminence Michael Cardinal Logue, Primate of All Ireland (Ara Coeli), Armagh.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. P. J. BYRNE, Dean, P.P., V.G., Dungannon; Right Rev PATRICK SEGRAVE, Archdeacon, P.P., V.G., Drogheda.

Vicars-Forane — Very Rev. T. Canon RICE, P.P., Very Rev. P. Canon MCGEENEY, P.P., Very Rev. Canon CHARLES QUIN, P.P., Very Rev. Canon ANDREW ROGERS, P.P., and Very Rev. JAMES POWDERLY, P.P., V.F.

CHAPTER OF ARMAGH.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. P. J. BYRNE, P.P., V.G., Dungannon.

Archdeacon—Right Rev. Mgr. PATRICK SEGRAVE, P.P., V.G., Drogheda.

Precentor—Very Rev. JAMES POWDERLY, P.P., V. F., Togher.

Theologian—Very Rev. CHARLES Canon QUINN, P.P., V.F., Lower Killevy.

Chancellor—Very Rev. MICHAEL Canon COYNE, P.P., Keady.

Treasurer—Very Rev. THOMAS Canon RICE, P.P., V.F., Cookstown.

Canons—Very Revs. M. COYNE, P.P., T. RICE, P.P., V.F., ALEX. DILLON, P.P., PATRICK MCGEENEY, P.P., V.F., JOHN J. MCCARTAN, P.P., Rev. PATRICK CLARKE, P.P., Very Rev. MICHAEL Canon O'BRIEN, P.P., Very Rev. ANDREW Canon ROGERS, P.P.' V.F, and Very Rev. CHARLES Canon QUINN, P.P., Very Rev. JOHN Canon QUINN, P.P., Very Rev. JAMES SMITH, P.P., Very Rev. JAMES POWDERLY. P.P., V.F., and Very Rev. JAMES Canon GRIMES, P.P.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Armagh, Primate's Parish, Rev. Michael Quinn, adm., Rev. Peter Sheerin, Rev. Joseph Dunne, Rev. J. W. Braddy, Rev. J. Ward, curates.
Dundalk, Primate's Parish, Rev. M. J. Quinn, adm., Rev. Peter Finegan, Revs. Eugene Clark, Chas. McDonald and Patrick Lyons, curates.
St. Peter's, Drogheda, Right Rev. Patrick Segrave, Archdeacon, V.G., P.P., Revs. John Clarke. Anthony McDonnell and Michael Finnegan, curates.
Arboe (Stewartstown P. O.), Rev. Jas. Loughran, P.P., Rev. Michael McEldupf, curate.
Ardee, Very Rev. Andrew Rogers, V.F., P.P., Revs. Jas. McKeone, Thomas McCullagh and H. Callan, curates.
Ardtrea (Moneymore P. O.), Rev. Eugene McEleavey, P.P., Rev. M. Rafferty, curate.
Aghaloo (Aughnacloy P. O.), Rev. William Booth, P.P. and Rev. Alex McPeake, curate.
(Caledon P. O.), Rev. F. Ward, curate.
Ballinderry (Ballinderrybridge, Coagh P. O.), Rev. F. Donnelly.

Ballymakenny (Monasterboice, Drogheda P. O.), Rev. Thos. Cassidy, P.P., Rev. Thomas Woods, curate.
Ballymacnab (Tassagh, Armagh P. O.), Rev. Patrick Corr, P.P., Revs. Thos. Sheridan Michael Quinn, curates.
Beragh (Beragh, Omagh P. O.), Rev. P. J. McArdle, P.P., Rev. John Grant, curate.
Ballymore and Mullaghbrac (Tanderagee P. O.), Rev. Bernard Lavery, P.P.
(Markethill P. O.), Rev. Peter O'Connor.
(Poyntzpass P. O.), Rev. Matt. O'Brien, curate.
Carlingford and Clogherny (Omeath, Newry P. O.), Rev. Thos. McVarry, P.P., Rev. Thos Boyle, curate and Rev. Jas. O'Neil.
Clogher (Dunleer P. O.), Rev. John Clarke, P.P.
(Clogherhead, Drogheda P. O.), Rev. John Lavelle, curate.
Clonoe (Coal Island P.O.), Rev. T. McWilliams, Rev. A. McOscar and Rev. Thomas McBrien, curates.
Clonfeacle (Moy P. O.), Rev. Patrick Quinn, P.P., Rev. P. Johnston, B.D., curate.
Coagh (Coagh, Moneymore P. O.), Rev. Peter McMullan, P.P.
Collon, Rev. Patrick Conlon, P.P., (Rev. Edward Blacker, curate.
Cooley (Carlingford P.O.), Rev. Hugh Murphy, P.P., Revs. James Quinn, John Mullan, curates.
Creggan, Lower (Cullyhanna P. O.), Rev. Peter Kerley, P.P., Rev. Patrick Gogherty, curate
(Newtownhamilton P. O.), Rev. A. Smyth, curate.
Creggan, Upper (Crossmaglen P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon McGeeney, V.F., P.P., Revs. Felix McNeece and Michael Kerr, curates.
Drarver (Castlebellingham P. O.), Rev. Thos. Murrry, P.P., Rev. Arthur Byrne, curate.
Derrynoose (Keady P. O.), Very Rev. Michael Canon Coyne, P.P., Revs. I. McAleer, J. McDonnell, F. Devine, curates.
Desertcreight and Derryloran (Cookstown P. O.), Very Rev. T. Canon Rice, V.F., P.P., Rev. P. Brennan, curate.
(Rock, Dungannon P. O.), Rev. John McLaughlin.
Donaghmore (Donaghmore, Donaghmore Co., Tyrone), Very Rev. John J. Canon McCartan, P.P., Rev. Joseph O'Neill, curate.
(Galbally, Pomeroy P. O), Rev. Hugh Taggart, curate.
Dromintee (Dromintee, Newry P. O.), Rev. James Smyth, P.P., Revs. John Loughran, D.D. and Rev. L. Donnellan, curates.
Drumcree (Portadown P. O.), Very Rev. James Canon Grimes, P.P., Revs. Thos. McDonald, Felix Kerr, curates.
Drumglass, Killyman, Tullyniskin (Dungannon P. O.), Rt. Rev. P. J. Byrne, Dean, V.G., P.P., Revs. P. J. O'Callaghan, J. O'Neill, F. O'Neill and John Beck, curates.
Dunleer, Rev. John Byrne, P.P., Rev. McKeown, curate.
Eglish (Eglish Dungannon P. O.), Rev. Patrick Hughes, P.P., Rev. Jas. Donnelly, curate.
Errigal Keiran (Ballygawley P. O.), Rev. Peter McShane, Rev. P. McElkenny, Rev. Patrick Macken, curate.
Foghart (Kilcurry, Dundalk P. O.), Rev. N. Lawless, P.P., Rev. Thomas McBrien, curate.
Forkhill, Rev. Peter McCartney, P.P., Rev. Charles Hurson, curate.
Killeeshil (Tullyallen, Castlecaulfield P. O.), Rev. Peter Fox, P.P., Rev. Michael McGuone, curate.
(Aughnagar, Pomeroy P. O.), Rev. James Macken.
Kilcurley (Dundalk P.O), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Clarke, P.P., Revs. James Duffy, Patrick Kenny, curates.
Kildress (Dunamore, Cookstown P. O.), Rev. Peter McNamee, P.P., Revs. Michael McCullough, Thomas McCann.
Killevy, Lower (Camlough P. O.), Very Rev. Charles Quin, V.F., P.P., Rev. Ml. McGuiggan, curate.
(Bessbrook P.O.) Revs. Jas. Clarke, Theo. Rogers.
Killevy, Upper (Newry P. O.), Rev. Felix McNally, P.P., Revs. M. Mackle, John McArdle, curates.
Kilmore (Mullavilly, Tandragee P. O.), Rev. Henry McBride, P.P.
(Stonebridge P. O.), Rev. Peter Manelis.
Kilsaran (Castlebellingham P. O.), Rev. Patrick Fagan, P.P., Rev. F. Murtagh, curate.
Knockbridge, Dundalk, Rev. John Markey, P.P. Rev. Wm. Butterly.
Lordship and Ballymascalon (Ravensdale, Dundalk P. O.), Very Rev. Bernard Donnellan, P.P., Rev. John Carragher.
Loughgall, Rev. Michael O'Brien, P.P., Rev. R. McDonnell, curate.
(Annaghmore, Portadown P.O.), Rev. Fras. Quinn, curate.
Loughgilly (Whitecross P. O.), Rev. Thos. Donnelly, P.P., Rev. J. Doherty, curate.
Louth, Very Rev. James Maguire, P.P., Rev. Patrick Brady, curate.
Lissan (Cookstown P. O.), Revs. B. O'Connor, P.P., P. Murtagh, curate.
Magherafelt and Ardtrea N. (Magherafelt P. O.), Very Rev. John Canon Quinn, P.P., Revs. P. Moore and Ed. Mackin, curates.
Pomeroy, Rev. P. Slevin, P.P., Rev. Peter Cush, curate.
Stewartstown, Rev. P. Quinn, P.P.
(Coalisland P. O.), Rev. Stephen Brown, curate.
Tallanstown (Ardee P. O.), Very Rev. Alex. Dillon, P.P., Rev. Peter Matthews, curate, Rev. P. Finnegan.

Termonmaguirk (Carrickmore P. O.), Rev. James Donnelly, P.P., Revs. Daniel Gormal Cornelius Short.
Termonfeckin (Drogheda P. O.), Rev. John Segrave, P.P., Rev. Thos. Gogarty, curate.
Togher (Dunleer P. O.), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jas. Powderly, P.P., Revs. John Woods, Jas. Lennon, curates.
Tullyallen (Drogheda P.O.), Rev. F. Carolan, P.P., Rev. Owen McEvoy, curate.
Tynan (Middletown, Armagh P. O.), Rev. Patrick McRory, P.P., Rev. P. A. McKee, curate

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Armagh, Rev. Michael Quinn, adm. chaplain.
Ardee, Very Rev. Andrew Rogers, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
Cookstown, Very Rev. T. Rice, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
Dundalk, Very Rev. Patrick Clarke, P.P., chaplain.
Dungannon, Rt. Rev. P. J. Byrne, V.G., P.P., chaplain.
Magherafelt, Very Rev. John Canon Quinn, P.P., chaplain.
Newry, Rev. F. McNally, P.P., chaplain.
PRISONS: Armagh, Rev Peter Sheerin, C.C., chaplain.
Dundalk, Rev. Eug. Clarke, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS, Rev. J. W. Brady, Armagh.
Dundalk, Rev. Michael J. Qunn.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Armagh, Riv. Joseph Dunne, curate, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ARMAGH. *Congregation of th Mission.* — Very Rev. Michael Carrigy, C.M., supr. Revs Thos. Gavin, C.M., James Downey, C.M., J. O'Connell C.M., Jos. Leonard, C.M., P Boyle, C.M.
Christian Brothers.—Br. Lynam. About 200 male children.
Sacred Heart Convent.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame J. Lavery. Rev. John Ward, B.D. Community, 36. Pupils, 360.
ARDEE. *Convent of Mercy.*—The Sisters visit the sick in their homes, and conduct large free schools for the poor children of the town. Three of the Sisters have charge of the Workhouse hospital. Mrs. Segrave, supr., Rev. Andrew Rogers, P.P., chaplain. Community, 22.
Christian Brothers.—Bro. Maximus, dir. Pupils, 200.
BESSBROOK. *Convent of Mercy.* — Mother Mary Agnes O'Halloran, supr. Rev. Thos. Roogers, chaplain. Community, 6.
COOKSTOWN. *Convent of Mercy.*—Very Rev. Canon Rice, P.P., chaplain. Community, 10.
DROGHEDA. *Franciscan Convent.* — Very Rev. M. A. Cavanagh, O.S.F., ex-provincial and guardian; Rev. E. B. Fitzmaurice, O.S.F., lect. philos.; Rev. P. A. Keating, O.S.F.; Brothers J. O'Neill, Anthony Oates. Confraternities attached to the church: Third Order of St. Francis; Confraternity of the Cord of St. Francis; Confraternity of the Holy Face.
Dominican Convent.—Very Rev. Joseph Bannon, O.P., prior; Very Rev. S. M. Hogan, O.P., ex-prov.; Revs. A. L. Kirwan, O.P., D. A. Boyd, O.P.
Augustinian Convent.—Very Rev. J. Hunt, O.S.A., prior; Revs. John Lynch, O.S.A., J. Purcell, O.S.A., Very Rev. J. Crane, O.S.A.
Christian Brothers.—Br. M. F. Murphy, director. 490 pupils attend St. Joseph's, Sunday's-gate, and 200 Our Lady of Lourdes Schools, Westgate.
Sienna Convent.—Sisters of St. Dominic.
Presentation Convent.—Mother Catherine Markey, supr. Number in Community, 23. Chaplain, the curates of the parish.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.—The Sisters visit the sick, and conduct an Industrial School for boys. Sister Clare Redman, supr. Community, 12.
DUNDALK. *St. Malachy's Dominican Priory.*—Very Rev. Andrew M. Skelly, O.P., prior; Revs. P. V. Kenny, O.P., S. A. Kelly, O.P., and Brother Joseph McElgott.
Novitiate of the Marist Fathers (Central Chapel of the Arch-Confraternity of St. Joseph). Very Rev. James A. Moran, S.M., president; Revs. John Crouzet, S.M., F. Hills, S.M., E. Heldenstein, S.M., John Byrne, S.M., Bernard Quinn, S.M., Patrick Larney, S.M., Joseph Boyle, S.M., A. McGee, S.M. and J. Taylor, S.M.
Redemptorist Convent.—Very Rev. J. Burke, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Henry Bingham, C.SS.R., William Bannon, C.SS.R., John Baptist Coyle, C.SS.R., Mathew O'Callaghan, C.SS.R., Michael Moynahan, C.SS.R., John Lynch, C.SS.R. Address, St. Joseph's, Dundalk.
Christian Brothers —Rev. Brother J. G. O'Donohoe, director. 700 pupils.
St. Malachy's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.— Besides visiting the sick und dying in their homes, the Sisters have charge of the Workhouse, Hospital and Schools in Dundalk. They have National Schools, pupils, 1100; also a Day School for young Ladies, Sunday School, Orphanage and Industrial School, 200 inmates. Community, 52. Mrs. Mary F. de Sales Cahill, supr. Rev. Bernard Donnellan, adm., chaplain.
DUNGANNON. *Convent of Mercy.*—Opened 1893. The Sisters visit the sick and conduct large Day Schools attended by 350 children of the town. Mrs. M. Kevitt, supr. Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. Byrne, dean, P.P., V.G., chaplain. Community, 10.
KEADY. *Convent of St. Clare,* founded 1871.—The Nuns have a Day School for the children of the town. Mrs. M. J. McHugh, supr. Very Rev. Michael Canon Coyne, P.P., chaplain.
MAGHERAFELT. *Convent of Mary Immaculate.* — Number in Community, 10. Very Rev. Canon McNeece, P.P., chaplain. The Nuns have a day-school, attended by 130 children.

MIDDLETOWN. *Convent of St. Louis.*—Boarding and Day School, also Government Industrial School, inmates, 70. Mrs. O'Donovan, supr. Rev. Patrick McRory, P.P., chaplain. Community, 18.

PORTADOWN. *Presentation Convent.*—Opened in 1882. Community, 12. Mrs. Emeria Herbison, supr. Rev. Thos. McDonald, chaplain.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ARMAGH. *St. Patrick's College.*—St. Patrick's College Armagh is the Diocesan Seminary. Patron, His Eminence Michael Cardinal Logue. Very Rev. M. Carrigy, C.M., president; Rev. P. Boyle, C.M., Rev. James Downey, C.M., Very Rev. J. O'Connell, C.M., Rev. J. Murphy, C.M., Mr. T. Savage (professor of mathematics and physics); T. W. Holden, Esq. Mus. Bac. (professor of music and languages); The students are prepared for Intermediate Examinations. Students 48.

DUNDALK. *St. Mary's College.*—Conducted by the Marist Fathers. Patron, His Eminence Michael Cardinal Logue, Rev. J. Crouzet, S.M., vice-pres.; Rev. J. McBrien, professor of Latin and Italian: Marist Fathers, professors. Students, 100.

DUNGANNON. *St. Patrick's Academy.*—Revs. F. O'Neill, Jas. O'Neill; Messrs. P. J. McNamara, J. O'H. Devine, professors. Students are prepared for the Intermediate Examinations and to matriculate in the Royal University. Students, 25.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTION.

ARMAGH. *Catholic Diocesan Orphan Society.*—(Established April 16, 1896). The Society is under the patronage and immediate direction of His Eminence Cardinal Logue and an Executive Committee of Clergymen. Rev. Michael Quinn, administrator, Armagh, is Hon. secretary of the Orphanage. The Orphanage is conducted on the *Boarding out-system.*

RECAPITULATION.

Cardinal	1	Superior Schools for Boys	1
Clergy Secular	143	For Young Ladies	3
Clergy Regular	38	Primary Schools	224
Churches and Chapels	156	Pupils	25,394
Parishes or Benefices	55	Total Population in 1898 about	250,000
Colleges	2		

PROVINCE OF CASHEL

Comprising the Archdiocese of Cashel and the Diocese of Emly, with the eight Suffragan Dioceses of Cloyne, Cork, Kerry, Killaloe, Limerick, Ross, Waterford and Lismore, and Kilfenora.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CASHEL AND DIOCESE OF EMLY

Includes the chief part of Tipperary and part of Limerick counties.

Archbishop — His Grace the Most Rev. THOMAS FENNELLY, D.D., Archbishop of Cashel and Administrator of Emly. Consecrated June 9, 1901; succeeded as Archbishop July 22, 1902.—Address: His Grace Most Rev. Dr. Fennelly, Lord Archbishop of Cashel, Thurles.

CHAPTER OF CASHEL.

Dean—Very Rev. THOMAS H. KINANE, V.G., P.P.

Archdeacon—Very Rev. WILLIAM JONES, P.P.

Chancellor—Very Rev. ARTHUR RYAN, V.G., P.P.

Precentor—Very Rev. WILLIAM MEAGHER, P.P.

Treasurer—Very Rev. ALEXANDER SCULLY, P.P.

Canons—Kilbragh, Very Rev. PATRICK RYAN, P.P.; *Kilarderry*, Very Rev. WM. CORCORAN, P.P.; *Glankeen*, Very Rev. MAURICE POWER, P.P.; *Newchapel*, Very Rev. ARTHUR RYAN; *Fennor*, Very Rev. DANIEL RYAN, P.P.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General — Very Rev. THOS. H. KINANE, dean, Cashel; Very Rev. A. RYAN, Tipperary.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. CANON SCULLY, Hospital; Very Rev. PATRICK RYAN, Galbally; Very Rev. J. J. DUAN, Murroe; Very Rev. JAS. HICKEY, Ballingarry; Ven. Archdeacon WILLIAM JONES, Fethard.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Thurles, Archbishop's Parish, Rev. M. Bannon, adm., Revs. M. Ryan, M. K. Ryan, D. O'Brien, curates.
Annacarty (Tipeprary P. O.), Rev. John Tuohey, P.P., Rev. James Connery, curate.
Ballinahinch (Newport, Tipperary P. O.), Rev. John McGrath, P.P., Rev. Edw. Murphy, curate.
Ballingarry (Killenaule P. O.), Very Rev. James Hickey, V.F., P.P., Revs. James Lanigan, James Meagher, curates.
Ballybricken, Rev. John Murphy, P.P., Rev. L. Hayes, curate.
Ballylander (Knocklong P.O.), Rev. Michael Barry, P.P., Rev. M. Ryan, curate.
Ballyna (Killaloe P. O.), Rev. E. Meagher, P.P., Rev. Anthony Humphreys, curate.
Bansha and Kilmoyler (Tipperary P. O.), Rev. Martin O'Connell, P.P., Revs. Thomas Ryan, D. Malony, curates.
Boherlahan and Dualla (Cashel P.O.), Rev. J. Kelly, P.P., Rev. M. O'Sullivan, curate.
Borrisoleigh, Rev. P. W. Ryan, P.P., Rev. Edmond Hackett, curate.
Caherconlish, Rev. Edm. Hanly, P.P., Rev. J. McGrath, curate.
Cappamore (Pallasgreen P. O.), Rev. John Nolan, curate.
Cappawhite, Rev. Pat. O'Keefe, P.P., Rev. Edm. Keane, curate.
Cashel, Very Rev. Dean T. Kinane, V.G., P.P., Revs. James Byrnes, Patrick C. Ryan, curates.
Clerihan (Clonmel P. O.), Rev. H. Mockler, P.P.
Clonoulty (Cashel P.O.), Very Rev. Daniel M. Canon Ryan, P.P., Rev. Ph. Byrnes, curate.
Doon (Doon, Pallasgreen P. O.), Rev. Patrick O'Donnell, P.P., Rev. John Duggan, curate.
Drangan (Callan P. O.), Rev. James Ryan, P.P., Rev. Cornelius Ryan, curate.
Drom and Inch (Borrisoleigh P. O.), Rev. Michael Finn, P.P., Rev. Edmond Ryan, curate.
Emly (Emly, Co. Tipperary, P. O.), Rev. Maurice Power, P.P., Rev. J. Connery, curate.
Fethard and Killusty (Fethard, Tipperary P. O.), Ven. Archdeacon William Jones, V.F., P.P., Revs. Daniel O'Brien, J. Russell, curates.

Galbally (Tipperary P. O.), Very Rev. Canon Patrick Ryan, V.F., P.P., Revs. Michael Hourigan, Denis Duggan, curates.
Golden, Rev. D. English, P.P., Rev. J. Molory, curate.
Gurtnahoe (Kilcooley, Thurles P. O.), Rev. Edmond Burke, P.P., Rev. Philip Fitzgerald, curate.
Holycross, Rev. John O'Brien, P.P., Rev. L. Ryan, curate.
Hospital, Very Rev. Canon Alex. Scully, V.F., P.P., Revs. Thos. Fahey, Patrick Crowe, curates.
Kilbenny (Mitchellstown P.O.), Rev. P. Goodfrey, P.P., Rev. M. O'Connor, curate.
Kilcummin (Kilcummin, Tipperary P.O.), Rev. Wm. McKeogh, P.P., Revs. E. J. Ryan, Joseph McCarthy, curates.
Killenaule, Rev. David Humphreys, P.P., Revs. Thomas Canty, Patrick Quinlan, curates.
Kilteely (Pallasgreen P.O.), Rev. John Power, P.P., Rev. Jas. Noonan curate.
Knockainy (Bruff P. O.), Rev. Michael Hourigan, P.P., Rev. Edmund Taylor, curate.
Knockavella (Cashel P. O.), Rev. Matthew Ryan, P.P., Rev. John Walshe, curate.
Knocklong, Rev. Wm. O'Connor, P.P., Rev. John Murphy, curate.
Lattan and Cullin (Tipperary P. O.), Rev. M. O'Neill, D.D., P.P., Rev. Martin Ryan, curate.
Loughmore (Templemore P. O.), Rev. Thomas Hackett, P.P., Rev. Michael McCarthy, curate.
Moycarky (Littleton P.O.), Revs. N. Duggan, P.P., N. Power, C.C.
Moyne (Templemore P. O.), Revs. William Downey, P.P., R. Dunworth, curate.
Mullinahone, Rev. Walter Cantwell, P.P., Rev. Thomas O'Connor, curate.
Murroe and Boher (Murroe, Limerick P.O.), Very Rev. J. J. Duan, V.F., P.P., Rev. James Horan, curate.
New Inn (Cahir P. O.), J. Murphy, P.P., Rev. J. N. Quinlan, curate.
Newport, Tipperary, Rev. Jas. Howard, P.P., Revs. J. Humphreys, Wm. Condon, curates.
Pallasgreen, Rev. Thomas O'Dwyer, P.P., Rev. John O'Neill, curate.
Templemore, Rev. Wm. Meagher, P.P., Revs. C. Rearden, Thomas Geoffry, William Purcell, curates.
Tipperary, Very Rev. A. C. Ryan, V.G., P.P., Revs. Patrick Murphy, Daniel Kiely, Thoma O'Meara, curates.
Ulla and Solohead (Tipperary P.O.), Rev. Thos. O'Dwyer, P.P., Revs. William Kinane and D. Keogh, curates.
Upperchurch (Ballycahill, Thurles P. O.), Rev. W. Corcoran, D.D., P.P. Rev. P. Connery, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Thurles, Rev. M. Bannon, chaplain.
Tipperary, Rev. M. S. Ryan, chaplain.
Cashel, Very Rev. Dean Kinane, chaplain.
RICHMOND BARRACKS: Templemore, Rev. William Meagher, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

THURLES. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. Duggan, director. Pupils, 350.
Ursuline Convent.—Mrs. M. DePazzi O'Connell, supr. Rev. Thos. Power, chaplain. Community, 53.
Presentation Nunnery. — Mrs. M. Bernard Hogan, supr. Rev. I. Ryan, chaplain. Community, 35. Industrial school and orphanage.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, The Union.—Rev. M. Bannon, chaplain. Community, 9.
BALLINGARRY. *Presentation Nunnery*, Glenview. — Very Rev. Jas. Meagher, Chaplain. Community, 21.
BORRISOLEIGH. *Branchhouse of Sisters of Mercy from Templemore.*—Rev. P.W. Ryan, chaplain. Community, 4.
CAPPAMORE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Branch-house from Doon. Community, 6.
CASHEL. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. E. Norris. Pupils, 230.
Presentation Nunnery. — Mrs. M. Xavier Corroll, supr. Rev. Thomas Dunne, chaplain. Community, 36.
Workhouse Hospital. — Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy from Tipperary. Community, 6.
DOON. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. C. J. McKenna. Pupils, 200.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. M. Agnes Ryan, supr. Rev. P. O'Donnell, chaplain. Community, 25. Poor Schools and Orphanage.
DRANGAN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Rev. James Ryan, chaplain. Community, 7.
FETHARD. *Augustinian Convent.* — Very Rev. Dwyer, O.S.A., prior; Rev. Williams, O.S.A.
St. Patrick's Monastery.—Patrician Brothers. Br. Alphonsus J. O'Neill, supr.
Presentation Nunnery.—Mrs. M. Evangelist Houlihan, supr. Very Rev. William Jones, Archdeacon, chaplain. Community, 14.
HOSPITAL. *Brothers of the Christian Schools.*—Br. Edward O'Donnell, supr. Pupils, 200.
Presentation Nunnery.—Mrs. M. De Pazzi Gubbins, supr. Very Rev. Canon Scully, chaplain. Community 14.
NEW INN. Cahir. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. M. Ignatius Ryan, supr. Rev. J. Murphy, chaplain. Community, 12.

TEMPLEMORE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Regis Crean, supr. Rev. Wm. Meagher, chaplain. Community, 23. Industrial school and orphanage attached; also, national school and select day school.
TIPPERARY. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. M. G. Curran. Pupils, 350.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. M. A. Mulally, Rev. M. S. Ryan, chaplain. Community, 34. Industrial school and orphanage.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

THURLES. *St. Patrick's College.*—Very Rev. J. J. Ryan, pres.; Rev. Innocent Ryan, vice-pres.; Revs. M. Ryan and P. Ryan, deans.
The Ursuline Nuns conduct a superior school for young ladies, and a day-school.
ROCKWELL, CASHEL, Co. Tipperary. *St. Mary's Intermediate College.*—Very Rev. A. J. Punbroke, C.S.Sp., pres.; Rev. J. Cotter, C.S.Sp., vice-pres.

There are 195 Primary Schools in the Diocese.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Parishes	46
Parish Priests	44	Parochial and District Churches	84
Administrators	2	Catholic Population in 1901	111,185
Curates	67	Non-Catholic Population in 1901	4,650
Regular Clergy	11		

PROVINCE OF DUBLIN

Comprising the Diocese of Dublin, with the three Suffragan Dioceses of Kildare and Leighlin, Ferns, and Ossory.

ARCHDIOCESE OF DUBLIN

Includes Dublin, nearly all Wicklow, and portions of Kildare and Wexford.

Archbishop and Primate—His Grace the Most Rev. WILLIAM J. WALSH, D.D., Primate of Ireland; cons. August 2, 1885; succeeded His Eminence Edward Cardinal McCabe, 1885. — Address: His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin, *Archbishop's House, Dublin.*

Assistant Bishop—The Most Rev. NICHOLAS DONNELLY, D.D., Bishop of Canea; cons. Nov. 4, 1883.—Address: *St. Mary's, Haddington Road, Dublin.*

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars General—The Most Rev. Dr. DONNELLY, D.D., P.P., Haddington, Rd., Dublin; Right Rev. Mgr. MCMANUS, P.P., St. Catherine's, Dublin; Right Rev. Mgr. FITZPATRICK, St. Kevins, Harrington St., Dublin; Very Rev. Mgr. O'DONNELL, D.D., P.P., Booterstown.

Vicars-Forane—Ven. Archdeacon O'NEILL, Clontarf; Very Rev. Canon HUNT, Maynooth; THOS. CURRAN, P.P., Blessington; Very Rev. Canon GORMAN, P.P., Bray; Very Rev. Canon O'KEEFE, P.P., Athy; Very Rev. J. STAPZES, P.P., Wicklow.

Secretaries to the Archbishop—Rev. PATRICK J. WALSH, M.A., and Rev. MICHAEL J. CURRAN. Archbishop's House, Dublin.

Chaplain—Rev. T. F. RYAN, Archbishop's House, Dublin.

CHAPTER OF THE DIOCESE.

Dean—Most Rev. Dr. DONNELLY, Bishop of Canea, V.G., P.P., Haddington Road, Dublin.
Precentor—Right Rev. Mgr. MCMANUS, V.G., P.P., St. Catherine's, Dublin.
Chancellor—Right Rev. Mgr. FITZPATRICK, V.G., P.P., St. Kevins, Harrington St.
Treasurer—Very Rev. Mgr. O'DONNELL, V.G., P.P., Booterstown.
Archdeacon of Dublin—Ven. P. O'NEILL, V.F., P.P., Clontarf.

PREBENDS.

Presbyteral Prebends: Cullen—Very Rev. M. A. FRICKER, P.P., Rathmine. Kilmactalway—Very Rev. C. HORRIS. P.P., Donnybrook. Swords—Very Rev. J. HUNT, V.F., P.P. Maynooth. Yago—Very Rev. H. MURPHY, P.P., St. Paul's. St. Andeon—Very Rev. M. WALSH, P.P. (Canon Penitentiary), St. Agatha's. Clonmethan—Very Rev. E. MATTHEWS P.P., Dundrum. Wicklow—Very Rev. T. GORMAN, V.F., P.P., Bray. Timothan—Very Rev. T. Anderson, P.P., Terenure. Malahidert—Very Rev. J. Murray, P.P., Glasthule. Castleknock—Very Rev. M. O'Hea, Ballybrack.

Diaconal Prebends: Tipper—Very Rev. P. FEE, P.P., St. James. Tassagard—Very Rev. W. J. MURPHY, Kingstown. Dunlavin—Very Rev. J. BAXTER, P.P,, Clondalkin. Maynooth—Very Rev. M. SCALLY, P.P., St. Nicholas.

Sub-Diaconal Prebends: Howth—Very Rev. J. J. DUNNE, President, Holy Cross College, Clonliffe. Rathmichael—Very Rev. J. BURKE, P.P., Holy Family, Monmahenock—Very Rev. P. KAVANAGH, P.P., St. Andrews.. Stagonnilly—Very Rev. C. J RYAN, D.D., P.P., (Canon Theologian), Our Lady of Dolors. Tipperkevin (First Portion)—Very Rev. J O'KEEFFE, P.P.,V.F., Athy. Tipperkevin (Second Portion)—Very Rev. D. DOWNING, P.P., St. Joseph's.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

CITY OF DUBLIN.

St. Mary's, The Archbishop's Parish, Very Rev. James Flavin, adm.; Revs., R. Bowden, B.A., Edward Byrne, B.A., William Doherty, D.D., John Flanagan, B.A., John O'Reilly, Myles V. Ronan, Joseph Dwyer, B.A., curates. Presbytery, Marlboro st.

Holy Cross, Clonliffe, Very Rev. James Canon Dunne, adm.; Revs. John Waters, B.A., Ml. Hickey D.D., D.Ph., Ml.. Cronin, D.D.,M.A.,F.R.U.I., P. Walsh, M.A., J. Shine, M.A., M. McMahon, B.A., J. Caine, M.A., J. Valentine, B.A., P. McSweeny, M.A., Holy Cross College, Clonliffe.

St. Andrew's, Very Rev. James Brady, adm.; Revs. Richard Colohan, Patrick Galvin, John Brennan, James Magrath, John Hatton, B.A., William Farrell, B.A., John McMahon, curates. Presbytery, Westland-row.

*City-quay, Revs. Frs. McEnerney, Ed. O'Callaghan, Daniel Hickey, 37 Westland-row.

St. Agatha's, Very Rev. Michael Canon Walsh, P.P., 13 N. Richmond st.; Revs. H. Dudley, Joseph McGrath, Andrew Moriarty, B.A., curates. 10 Richmond place.

St. Audeon's, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Kavanagh, P.P.; Revs. Peter Hayes, Michael Condren, curates. Presbytery, High st.

St. Catharine's, Right Rev. Mgr. McManus, P.P., Revs. Patrick Crimmins, James McSwiney, Daniel Purcell, Alphonsus Ryan, curates. Presbytery, Meath st.

St. James', Very Rev. Patrick Fee, P.P., James' st.; Revs. Walter Hurley, John Healy, Christopher Flood, curates. Presbytery, 5 Grand Canal Place.

*Inchicore, Rev. T. O'Ryan, curate, Inchicore.

St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Daniel Canon Downing, P.P., 39 Eccles st.; Revs. Joseph O'Callaghan, Patrick Brennan, James Dempsey, M.A., curates, 59 Eccles st.

St. Kevin's, Right Rev. Mgr. Fitzpatrick, P.P., Revs. James Stafford, James Hickey, Crist. Grimes, curates. Presbytery, Harrington st.

*Church of Catholic University, St. Stephen's Green, Revs. Patrick Ivers, James Sherwin, B.A., curates. 83 St. Stephen's Green.

St. Laurence O'Toole's, Very Rev. Sylvester Bourke, P.P.; Revs. James Breen, Nicholas Cantwell, Michael Kelly, curates. Presbytery, Seville place.

SS. Michael and John's, Very Rev. Matthew McEntee, P.P.; Revs. J. O'Connell, Laurence Stafford, Joseph Earley, curates. Presbytery, Lr. Exchange st.

St. Michan's, Very Rev. John Grimley, P.P.; Revs. Eugene MacCarthy, Patrick O'Byrne, Joseph Hickey, curates. Presbytery, Halston st.

St. Nicholas' Without, Very Rev. Michael Canon Scally, P.P.; Revs. Peter Monahan, Edward McGough, Henry Talbot, B.A., Daniel Byrne, curates. Presbytery, Francis st.

St. Paul's, Very Rev. Henry Canon Murphy, P.P., 21 Arran-quay; Rev. Francis Coffey, 65 Dalymount, Phibsboro, Rev. Michael Flood, Presbytery, St. Paul's, Arran-quay, Rev. Michael Ivers, 65 Dalymount, Phibsboro, Revs. Daniel Ryan, Richard Sladen, Joseph Kelly, curates. Presbytery, St. Paul's, Arran-quay.

Holy Family, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Burke, P.P., 6 St. John's Terrace, N. C. Road; Rev. John Hoey, 61 Aughrim st., Revs. C. O'Carroll, Fras. Farrington, curates, 83 Aughrim st.

Our Lady of Dolours, Very Rev. Cornelius Canon Ryan, D.D., P.P.; Revs. Michael Hoey, Richard Smyth, curates, Dolphin's Barn.

RURAL AND TOWN PARISHES.

Arklow, Very Rev. James Dunphy, P.P.; Revs. John Manning, Joseph Killeen, Thomas O'Riordon, Michael McSweeny, B.A., curates.

Ashford, Very Rev. Laurence Farrelly, P.P.; Rev. William Byrnes, curate.

Athy, Very Rev. Joseph Canon O'Keefe, V.F., P.P.; Revs. William Duggan, James Nolan, Jeremiah O'Callaghan, B.A., curates.

Aughrim, Very Rev. Joseph Caffrey, P.P.
(Greenane, Rathdrum P. O.), Rev. John O'Keeffe.

Avoca, Very Rev. John Nolan, P.P.; Rev. Patrick Dempsey, curate.
(Ferrybank, Arklow P.O.), Rev. John Flood, B.A., curate.

Baldoyle, Very Rev. Robert Carrick, P.P., Rev. John C. Healy, curate.

Ballybrack and Cabinteely (Ballybrack P.O.), Very Rev. Michael Canon O'Hea, P.P., Revs. Francis Quinn, B.A., B.D., Joseph Gorman, curates.
(Cabinteely P. O.), Rev. Richard Connell, B.A., curate.

Ballymore-Eustace, Rev. Philip McCarthy, P.P., Rev. William J. Byrne, curate.
(Hollywood P. O.), Rev. Patrick Kavanagh, curate.

Balrothery and Balscaddan (Balbriggan P. O.), Very Rev. Eugene Byrne, P.P.; Revs. Patrick Doyle, William Murphy, B.A., L.D., curates.

Blanchardstown (St. Brigid's, Blanchardstown P.O.), Very Rev. Stephen Fennelly, P.P.; Rev. Michael Martin, L.D., curate.
(Porterstown, Clonsilla P. O.), Rev. Patrick Butler, curate.

Blessington, Very Rev. Thos. Curran, P.P., V.F.
(Kilbride, Dublin P. O.), Rev. Francis Maguire, curate.

Booterstown and Blackrock (Booterstown P. O.), Very Rev. Mgr .O'Donnell, D.D., V.G., P.P.: Rev. John Ryan, curate.

(Blackrock P. O.), Revs. Charles Lawless, Thos. Watters, B.A., Jeremiah MacCarthy, B.A., curates.
Boystown (Valleymount, Blessington P. O.), Very Rev. Jas. Carroll, P.P.; Rev. John Cahill, B.A., curate.
Bray and Little Bray (St. Cronan's, Bray P.O.), Very Rev. Timothy Canon Gorman, P.P.; Revs. Francis O'Loughlin, Thos. McNevin, John McGuirk, B.A., Bernard MacMahon, B.D., B.Can.L., curates
(Greystones P.O.), Rev. John Fennely, curate.
Castledermot, Very Rev. Martin Walsh, P.P.; Rev. John Coffey, curate.
Celbridge, Very Rev. Frs. Maguire, P.P.; Revs. Percy McGough, John Cotter, curates.
Chapelizod, Rev. John McSwiggan, P.P., adm.; Revs. Edward O'Reilly, Edward Dolan, curates.
Clontarf, Ven. Archdeacon Patrick O'Neill, V.F., P.P.; Revs. Patrick Hayden, B.A., and William Meighan, curates.
(Coolock P. O.), Revs. Henry Nowlan, Edmund O'Sullivan, curates.
Clondalkin, Very Rev. James Canon Baxter, P.P.; Rev. Michael Traynor, curate.
(Lucan P. O.), Rev. Wm. Hanly, curate.
Donabate, Very Rev. William Magill, P.P.; Rev. Anthony Murphy, curate.
Donnybrook, Very Rev. Chas. Canon Horris, P.P.; Revs. James Williams, Augustine Farrell, B.A., Daniel O'Byrne, curates.
Drumcondra, Very Rev. John Byrne, P.P.; (Iona Road), Revs. Patrick McGrath, B.A., William Field, curates.
Dundrum, Very Rev. Edward Canon Matthews, P.P.; Revs. Michael Ellis, Michael O'Brien, curates.
(Kilmacud, Stillorgan P. O.), Rev. Edward Morrissey, curate.
Dunlavin, Very Rev. Michael Flynn, P.P.; Rev. Ambrose Burns, curate.
(Donard P. O.), Rev. James Doyle, curate.
Eadestown (Rathmore, Naas P. O.), Very Rev. John Norris, P.P.
(Naas P. O.), Rev. Michael O'Daly, curate.
Enniskerry, Very Rev. Bernard Reynolds, P.P.; Revs. James McCarroll, John Neary, curates.
Fairview, Very Rev. Denis Pettit, P.P.; Revs. Jas. Nolan, B.A., Patrick Ryan, Michael Dwyer, curates.
(Ballymun, Santry P.O.), Rev. Myles O'Rourke, curate.
Finglas and St. Margaret's (Finglas P. O.), Very Rev. Martin Hackett, P.P.
(St. Margaret's P. O.), Rev. James McDonnell, curate.
Garristown and Rolestown (Kilsallaghan P.O.), Very Rev. Joseph Wade, P.P.; (Garristown P. O.), Rev. Patrick Ryan, curate.
(Kilsallaghan P. O.), Rev. John Byrne.
Glasthule, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Murray, P.P.; Revs. Charles Ridgeway, Wm. Lockhart, curates.
(Dalkey P. O.), Revs. Daniel Deasy, John Healy, curates.
Glendalough (Roundwood P. O.), Rev. Robert Fegan, P.P.
(Glendalough, Rathdrum P. O.), Rev. Michael Hogan, curate.
Haddington-road (St. Mary's, Haddington road), Most Rev. Nicholas Donnelly, Bishop of Canea, P.P., V.G., dean; Revs. Henry Lube, Francis Wall, B.A., David McKee, curates.
Howth, Very Rev. James Coloham, P.P.; Rev. Daniel Maloney, curate.
Kilbride and Barndarrig (Barndarrig, Kilbride, Wicklow P.O.), Very Rev. William Dunphy, P.P.
(Kilbride, Wicklow P. O.), Rev. Thomas Graham, B.A., curate.
Kilcullen, Very Rev. Michael Clarke, P.P.; Rev. Denis McGrath, curate.
Kilquade (Kilquade, Kilpedder P. O.), Very Rev. Bernard O'Reilly, P.P.
(Delgany P. O.), Rev. Louis Ryan, curate.
(Newtown-mount-Kennedy P. O.), Rev. Peter Earley, curate.
Kingstown (7 Eblana ave., Kingstown P.O.), Very Rev. William Canon Murphy, P.P.; Revs. Edmund Cullen (5 Eblana ave.), Patrick Flavin (6 Eblana ave), Richard Fleming, D.Ph., L.D., (6 Eblana ave.), curates.
Lusk, Very Rev. Thomas Byrne, P.P; Rev. Charles Murphy, curate.
Maynooth, Very Rev. James Canon Hunt, V.F., P.P.; Rev. Patrick McDonnell, curate.
(Leixlip P. O.), Rev. James Dooley, curate.
Monkstown, Very Rev. Robert Eaton, P.P.; Revs. Peter Dunne, Peter Waters, curates.
Moone (Moone, Co. Kildare), Very Rev. Edward Dukay, P.P.; Rev. John T. Ryan, curate.
Narraghmore (Ballytore), Very Rev. Patrick Warren, P.P.; Rev. James O'Reilly, curate.
(Kilmead, Athy P. O.), Rev. Martin O'Rourke, B.A., curate.
Naul (Damastown, Naul P. O.), Very Rev. Francis O'Neill, P.P.
(Ballyboghill P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Gorman, curate.
Rathdrum, Very Rev. John Staples, P.P., V.F.; Rev. Michael Cogan, curate.
Rathfarnham and Bohernabreena (Rathfarnham P.O.), Very Rev. P. Gossan, P.P., Rev. Edw. Mackey, curate.
(Bohernabreena P. O.), Rev. R. Quinn, curate.
Rathgar, Very Rev. Charles Malone, P.P. (50 Rathgar-road); Revs. John Sheehan, Thomas Hill (49 Rathgar road).
Rathmines, Very Rev. Mark A. Canon Fricker, P.P.; Revs. Edward Dunne, Pierce O'Donnell (25 Rathmines-road), Fintan Carroll (25 Rathmines-road), Lawrence Kinsella, B.A. (126 Harold's Cross), Rev. Pa rick Rowan, (126 Harold's Cross), curates.
Ringsend, Very Rev. Joseph Mooney, P.P., Rev. Edmund Murphy, curate.
Rush, Very Rev. Laurence O'Byrne, P.P.; Rev. P. Kennedy, curate.

Saggart, Very Rev. Richard Duggan, P.P.; Rev. Joseph Seaver, curate.
Sandyford, Very Rev. John Kelly, P.P.; Rev, Philipp Ryan, curate.
(Glancullen P. O.), Rev. Michael Behan, curate.
Sandymount, Very Rev. Thomas Magrath, D.D., P.P.; Revs. Bernard Smith, Bernard Conroy, curates. Leahy's terrace.
Skerries, Very Rev. T. Dolan, P.P.; Revs. James Cullen, James Russell, curates.
Swords, Very Rev. David Mulcahy, P.P.; Rev. N. Russell, curate.
(Malahide P. O.), Rev. John Jones, curate.
Terenure and Crumlin (Terenure P. O.), Very Rev. Terence Canon Anderson, P.P.; Revs. Henry Hearne, J. Scanlan, John Anderson, curates.
Wicklow, Very Rev. John Staples. V.F., P.P.; Revs. Thos. O'Byrne, Clare O'Brien, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Athy, Very Rev. Jos. Canon O'Keefe. V.F., P.P., chaplain.
Balrothery, Very Rev. Thomas Byrne, P.P., chaplain.
Celbridge, Very Rev. Francis Maguire, P.P., chaplain.
Dublin North, Very Rev. Henry Canon Murphy, P.P., chaplain.
Dublin South, Rev. Richard Dillon, O.C.C., chaplain.
Naas, Very Rev. J. Norris, P.P., chaplain.
Rathdown, Very Rev. Canon O'Hea, P.P., chaplain.
Rathdrum, Very Rev. John O'Donnell, P.P., chaplain.
PRISONS: Kilmainham, Very Rev. Canon Fee, P.P., chaplain.
Mountjoy (Male Convicts), Rev. John Waters, B.A., and Rev. Michael Hickey, D.D., chaplains.
LUNATIC ASYLUMS: Dundrum, Very Rev. Canon Matthews, P.P., chaplain.
Richmond, Very Rev. Canon Murphy, P.P., chaplain.
HOSPITALS: Richmond, Whitworth, Hardwicke, Very Rev. Canon Murphy, P.P., St. Paul's, chaplain.
Meath, Right Rev. Mgr. Fitzpatrick, P.P., chaplain.
Westmoreland Lock: Rev. Michel Butler, B.D., chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Richmond, Royal, Beggars' Bush, Portobello, Linen Hall, Island Bridge, Ship Street, Aldborough.—There is Mass on Sundays and Holydays specially for the Military in St. Audeon's, St. James', St. Paul's, Rathmines and Ringsend Churches.
HIBERNIAN MILITARY SCHOOLS, Phœnix Park: Very Rev. John McSwiggan, adm., Chaplizod, Co. Dublin, chaplain.
CONSTABULARY DEPOT, Phœnix Park: Very Rev. Joseph A. Canon Burke, P.P., chaplain,

The different military stations with their respective schools and hospitals are visited and attended by parochial clergymen deputed for the purpose.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

DUBLIN. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers*, John st. — Very Rev. J. Murphy, D.D., O.S.A., provincial; Very Rev. M. M. Ryan, O.S.A., Rev. T. Brangan, Prior, Very Rev. E. J. St. George, (ex-prov).; Revs. J. Nowlan, O.S.A., sub-prior; E. A. Selley, O.S.A., E. Mooney, O.S.A., J. Condon, O.S.A., Edw. O'Flynn, O.S.A.

Convent of the Calced Carmelite Fathers.—Very Rev. Michael O'Reilly, O.C.C., provincial; Very Rev. Peter Ward, O.C.C., prior; Very Rev. A. E. Farrington, O.C.C., Very Rev. Thomas Barlley, Revs. Edward Southwell, J. B. Leybourne, O.C.C., Joseph Butler, O.C.C., Felix Cullen, O.C.C., R. Dillon, O.C.C., Thomas Grennan, O.C.C., Patrick Murphy, O.C.C., John O'Reilly, O.C.C., J. J. Hart, O.C.C., James Beahan, O.C.C., T. Doyle, O.C.C., John O'Reilly, O.C.C., T. E. Ready, O.C.C., William Byrne, O.C.C., J. Fagan, O.C.C., R. Power, O.C.C., Patrick O'Dwyer, O.C.C.

Monastery of "St. Mary of the Angels", Capuchin Fathers, Church st.—Very Rev. Father Peter Bowe, O.M.Cap., provincial; Very Rev. Father Laurence Dowling, guardian; Very Rev. Father Aloysius Travers, O.M.Cap., vicar; Very Revs. Paul Neary, ex-prov., Nicholas, Augustine; Revs. Fathers Salvator, Sebastian, Mark, Leonard, Benedict, John, B.A., Damascene, Angelus, Bernardine, Brendan, B.A., Edward, B.A., O.M.Cap.

St. Teresa's Convent of the Discalced Carmelite Fathers. Clarendon st.—Very Rev. Edward Holland, O.D.C., provincial; Very Rev. Joseph Coen, O.D.C., prior. Fathers, 13.

Convent of the Dominican Fathers, Dominick st.—Very Rev, Fr. Lyons, O.P., provincial; Very Rev. Fr. Murphy, O.P., prior; Very Rev. J. D. Fitzgibbon, O.P., sub-prior. Fathers, 12.

Convent of the Franciscan Fathers, Merchants' quay.—Very Rev. P. J. Cleary, O.F.M. guardian; Very Rev. J. A. Jackman, O.F.M., ex-provincial. Fathers, 7.

Society of Jesus, Church of St. Francis Xavier, Up. Gardiner st.—Very Rev. John Conmee, S.J., provincial; Very Rev. Fr. Fottrell, S.J., supr.; Revs. Henry Potter, John Bannon, John Naughton, William Butler, James Cullen, Martin Maher. Thomas Murphy, Matthew Russell, John Verdon, James Walshe, Timothy O'Keeffe. John Colgan, Henry Lynch, Thomas Maher, Michael Wafer Nicholas Walsh, Patrick Power.

Society of Jesus, House of Studies and Spiritual Exercises, Milltown Park. — Very Rev. Peter Finlay S.J., rector; Revs. Thos. Wheeler, S.J., Andrew Rorke, S.J., Charles McKenna, S.J., Eugene Browne, S.J., Richard Rochford, S.J., J. Forristal, S.J., John MacEleen, William Henry, Robert Kane, William Kelly, S.J., Joseph Tunney, S.J., M. Devitt, S.J., John McDonnell, William Hayden, William Flynn.

Society of Jesus, Belvidere College, Great Denmark street.—Very Rev. Nicholas Tomkin S.J., rector; James Brennan, Joseph McDonnell, F. Gill, James Whitaker, L. McKenna.

Society of Jesus, University College, St. Stephen's Green, Dublin. — Rev. William Delany, S.J., (pres.); Rev. James Redmond, S.J., (vice-pres.); Revs. Thomas A. Finlay, S.J., Edmund Hogan, S.J., Henry Browne, S.J., Joseph Darlington, S.J., George O'Neill, S.J., John Gwynne, S.J.

Marist Fathers, Catholic University School, 89 Lower Leeson st. — Very Rev. Felix J. Waters, S.M., (superior); Rev. John Pimor, S.M., (vice-superior); Revs. John Kieran, S.M. James Larney, S.M., Cornelius Sullivan, S.M., F. M'Vicar, S.M., P. Dunne, Peter J. McArdle.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate, House of Retreat, Inchicor.—Very Rev. Joseph McSherry Provincial; Very Rev. D. Wilkinson, Superior. 8 Fathers.

Convent of the Passionist Fathers, Retreat of St. Paul of the Cross, Mount Argus, Harold's Cross.—Very Rev. Hilary Mara, Prior; Rev. B. Byrne, C.P., vicar, 15 Fathers.

Congregation of the Mission, St. Peter's, Phibsboro, Circular road.—Very Rev. J. Geop hegan, supr. 15 Fathers.

Christian Brothers, Marino.—Novitiate and Residence of the Superior-General and his assistants. Br. Whitty, supr.-general. North Richmond st.; St. Lawrence O'Toole's; St. Mary's place; Great Strand st.—Br. J. A. O'Mahony, dir. St. Nicholas', Francis st.; St. Kevin's, Synge st.—Br. J. T. Hayes, dir. St. Andrew's, Westland row.—Br. D. H. McLaughlin, dir. St. James'; Golden Bridge.—Br. J. J. Duggan, dir. North Brunswick st.—Br. J. B. Redmond, dir.

St. Teresa's Carmelite Convent (primitive observance), Mount Tallant, Herold's Cross, removed from Warrenmount, 1892.—Mrs. Honora McMahon, prioress; Rev. T. Bourke, D.D., chaplain. Religious, 17.

Monastery of the Redemptoristines, St. Alphonsus road, Clonliffe, West. — Established March 25, 1859. Rev. Mother Mary Stanislaus supr. Revs. Patrick Walsh, M.A. and Joseph Valentine, B.A., Holy Cross College, chaplains. Religious, 39. This order was founded by St. Alphonsus M. de Liguori, approved and confirmed by Pope Benedict XIV., June 8, 1750. Attached to the Monastery is a Church dedicated to St. Alphonsus, which is open to the public for Mass, Devotions, and Benediction of the Most Blessed Sacrament every day at four o'clock.

Presentation Convent, George's hill (founded 1794).—Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 20; over 800 poor children.

Presentation Orphanage, George's hill (founded 1771). — In charge of the Sisters of the Convent. Supported by charitable bequests and donations. 50 Orphans.

Presentation Convent, Warrenmount, Mill st.—Mrs. M. Evangelist Murphy, supr. Rev. Richard Quinn, chaplain. In Community, 13. Children in National School 750.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Baggot st., founded 1827. — Mrs. Bourke, supr. Rev. Edward O'Callaghan, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 30 to 40. Poor children attending school, 1,100. Children attending Townsend street National School, 800. Sisters also have a large House of Mercy in connection with their Convent.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Vincent's, Golden Bridge (founded 1855). Mrs. Howell, local-supr. Rev. Thomas O'Ryan, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 14. Poor Schools, 400 pupils in attendance, and an Industrial School for 150 girls.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Jervis str. Hospital, founded 1721. — Mrs. M. S. Geary, local-supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 12. Hospital for 100. Intern and extern patients treated during the year, 40,000. Hospital entirely depends on charity.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Mater Misericordiæ Hospital, Eccles str.—Mrs. M. B. Barry, local-supr. Rev. Wm. Landers, B.A., B D., chaplain. Religious, 36. Hospital, 336 beds. Number of Patients admitted into Wards during the year, 3,695.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Joseph's Night Refuge, Brickfield lane, for nomeless women and children. Number of beds, 145. Mrs. Mooney, supr. Rev. John Behan, chaplain. Religious, 13.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, South Dublin Union Hospital.—Mrs. Agnes Ryan, local-supr. Rev. Richard Dillon, O.C.C., chaplain. Religious, 20. Beds in Hospital, 710. Children in Schools and Infirmary, 200.

Mount St. Anne's Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Milltown.—Mrs. Cullen, superior general; Chaplain from Jesuits, Miltown Park. Professed Sisters, 18. Novices, 70. Children attending National School, 200. Mercer's Hospital and sick Poor of 5 parishes visited.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Mary's Industrial Training School, Stanhope st., founded 1819.—Mrs. Gaynor, supr. Priests of the Church of the Holy Family, chaplains, Religious, 30. Children in Orphanage, 115. Children, attending National School, 900.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Upper Gardiner st.—Mrs. Moran, supr. Jesuit Fathers, chaplains. Religious, 26. Children attending Poor School, Gardiner st., 1500. Widows' House, Belvidere Place, attached. Inmates, 90.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Vincent's Hospital, Stephen's green, founded 1834.—Mrs. Carew, supr. Rev. Daniel Hickey, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 28. Patients, 160. Hospital supported entirely by Charity.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Hospice for the Dying, Our Lady's Mount, Harold's cross —Mrs. Alice Chamberlain, supr. Rev. Patrick Kinsella, C.C., B.A., chaplain. Religious, 27 Patients, 110.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Mary's Asylum for Female Blind and Industrial School, Merrion.—Rev. John Costello, B.A., chaplain. Religious, 26. Inmates, 386.

DUBLIN—(continued).

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph's Orphanage, Mountjoy str., founded 1770.—Mrs. Farrell, supr. Rev. Timothy Barry, B.A., chaplain. Religious, 18. Orphans, 96.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph's Hospital for Sick Children, 15 Temple str.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Lawrence O'Toole's, St. Lawrence place.—Mrs. Nowlan, supr. Religious, 15. Sick poor visited, and religious instruction given in Parochial Schools. Children, 400.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, James st.—Mrs. Petit, supr. Religious 12. National School, attendance 700. Sick poor visited.

Convent of the Dominican Sisters, St. Mary's University College, Muckross Park, Marlborough road.—Mrs. Keighron, prioress. Community, 6. Students attending College, 90.

St. Mary's Convent of the Dominican Sisters, Cabra, founded 1717.—Mrs. Maher, supr. Chaplains, the Vincentian Fathers, Castleknock College. Religious, 50. Boarders, 125. Poor children, 140. Deaf and dumb, 240.

Convent of Our Lady of Sion of the Dominican Sisters, 19 Eccles st.—Mrs. Clinchy, supr. Religious, 23. Day-pupils, 250. Boarders, 100. Chaplains, from Holy Cross College, Clonliffe.

Convent of the Sisters of Loretto, North Great George's st., founded 1837.—Mrs. Ryan, supr. Chaplain, from Clonliffe College. Religious, 30. Boarders, 33. Day Scholars, 115.

Convent of the Sisters of Loretto, Stephen's Green.—Parochial Clergy, Westland Row, chaplains. Religious, 34. Boarders, 75. Day pupils, 208. Poor children, 730.

Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith, St. Brigid's Orphanage, Eccles st.—Rev. J. Maher, C.M., director. 5 0 children (boys and girls).

Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith, Clarendon st.—Three large Poor Schools, 800 children.

Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith, Strand st. (Little).—House of the Society of the B.V.M., "Queen of Charity," Three Poor Schools. 1000 children.

Convent of Our Lady of Dolors, Sisters of the Holy Faith, Coombe, 115, 116.—5 Poor Schools for girls, little boys and infants. 1200 pupils.

Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary of the Sisters of Holy Faith, Dominick st. (lower).—Day School for young ladies and a junior school for little boys. 180 pupils.

Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith—Day School and Junior School for Boys. Primary School for girls and infants.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, They have charge of an orphanage, visit the sick poor, and teach the poor schools of the Parish of St. Agatha, North William str. Sister Agnes Barraud, local supr. Sisters, 16: Poor children, attending the day-schools, 1800, including 200 orphans. Night School for girls, attendance, 200.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, North Dublin Union Hospital. Mrs. O'Grady, local-supr. Sisters, 21.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Cabra. Chaplain Rev. Ed. Dolan, Sisters, 13. Poor Law National Schools, attendance, 460

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, 10 Henrietta st.

Convent of the Religious of the Sacred Heart, 18 Lower Leeson str.—Madame Maunsell, supr. Rev. Robert Conlan, chaplain. Day-School for young ladies, pupils, 82. Night-school for poor girls, attendance, 150.

St. Clare's Convent of the Poor Clares, Harold's cross, founded 1803.—Mrs. O'Loughlin, abbess. Rev. L. Kinsella, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 15.

Monastery of Our Lady of Charity, St. Mary Magdalen's Asylum, 104 Lr. Gloucester st.—Mrs. Mary McCabe, supr. Chaplain, Rev. Patrick McSweeny, M.A., Clonliffe College. Religious, 12; Penitents, 100.

Convent of the "Religieuses du Bon Secours", 64 Lower Mount st.—Madame St. Scholastica, supr. Religious, 25. Marist Fathers, chaplains.

Convent of the Poor Servants of the Mother of God and Servants of the Poor, St. Joseph's Asylum for the Aged, Portland row. Sister Mary Mildred, supr. Religious, 8; inmates, 130. Rev. James O'Driscoll, chaplain.

Convent of the Adoration, 54 Merrion square.—In charge of the Daughters of the Heart of Mary. Mrs. Molony, supr. Rev. Daniel Hickey, chaplain. Religious, 10.

Little Sisters of the Assumption. Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor, 49 Lower Camden st. Sister Catherine Mary, supr. In community, 20.

ARKLOW. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mrs. Tynan, supr. Very Rev. J. Dunphy, P.P., chaplain. Religious, 23. Superior school for middle and higher classes and National School, in which 400 children are educated.

ARTANE. *Christian Brothers, Industrial School*.—Rev. T. J. Butler, director.

ATHY. *Convent of the Dominican Fathers*.—Very Rev. Fr. Dowling, O.P., prior; Rev. John O'Sullivan, O.P.

Christian Brothers, St. John's.—Br. J. G. O'Donaghue, director.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Kennedy, supr. Religious, 38. Attendance in poor Schools, 600. House of Mercy, for training servants. Athy Union, Hospital and School.—Mrs. Birmingham, local-supr. Religious, 5. Very Rev. Jos. Canon O'Keefe, V.F., P.P., chaplain.

BALBRIGGAN. *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto*.—Mrs. O'Neill, supr. Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy. Community, 34. Boarders, 70. Day pupils, 20.

BALDOYLE. *St. Joseph's Junior Novitiate of the Christian Brothers*.—Br. T. C. Barron, director.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, founded 1869.—Mrs. Bryan, supr. Religious, 12. Children in Convent Schools, 170. Sick poor visited, and religious instruction in parochial schools,

BLACKROCK. *Congregation of the Mission, St. Joseph's Novitiate.* — Very Rev. Thos. Morrissey, C.M., visitor; Revs. James Carpenter, C.M., Anthony Boyle, C.M., Andrew Moynihan, C.M., John Carr, C.M., R. Rossiter, C.M., J. Ballesty, C.M., J. Shanahan, C.M.
College of the Holy Ghost and the Immaculate Heart of Mary.—Very Rev. Thomas Fogarty, C.S.Sp., president; Revs. J. M. Ebenrecht, Emile Julien, N. J. Brennan, Hugh O'Toole, Jas. Keaweil, A. McDonald, David O Brien, C.S.Sp., Mt. Downey, H. Evans. John Stephens, M. Kelly, J. Kearney, E. Berbach, J. Stafford, F. Senger, Martin Maloney, P. O'Shea, Joseph Baldwin.
St. Patrick's.—Very Rev. E. H. Crehan, D.D., provincial; Very Rev. J. Botrel, supr.; Revs. Michael Hyland, Cornelius O'Shea, Bernard Cary, M. A. Keegan, C.S.Sp.
Mount Carmel Convent. — Mrs. Tolan, prioress. Religious, 16.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Grove ave.—Convalescent Home of St. Vincent's Hospital, and the Mullen's Convalescent Hospital. Mrs. D'Alton, local supr. Religious, 14.
St. Catherine's Dominican Convent, Sion Hill, founded 1840.—Mrs. Magee, supr. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. Religious, 40. Boarders, 90. Day School, 60.
Convent of the Mother of Mercy, Carysfort Park.—Mrs. Keenan, supr. Religious between 60 and 80. Vincentian Fathers, chaplains. Training college for Catholic school mistresses.

BRAY. *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto*, founded 1850. — Mrs. McNamara, supr. Rev. Thomas McNevin, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 44. Poor children, 300. Boarders, 80.
BOOTERSTOWN. *St. Anne's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. O'Keeffe, local-supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 12. School children, 200. Industrial School attached, inmates, 91.
CABRA. *Christian Brothers, St. Joseph's* (Deaf Mutes).—Bro. T. J. Butler, director.
CARRIGLEA PARK. *Christian Brothers, Industrial School.*- Bro. J. P. Kinahan, director.
CASTLEKNOCK. *Mount Sackville Convent.* — Mother Gabriel, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Nuns, 43; postulants, 10; pupils, 90.—*Convent National Schools*, attendance, 120.
Congregation of the Mission, St. Vincent's College.— Very Rev. Michael Brosnahan, pres.; Rev. R. Bodkin, vice-pres.; Revs. Martin Whitty, Paul Cullen, Edmund O'Sullivan, John Gill, James Doyle, Edmund Comerford, Patrick Kilty, Charles Bourke, N. Comerford, John Ryan.
CELBRIDGE, Co. Kildare. *Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith.*—Three Poor Schools, one for girls, one for little boys, and one for infants. 350 children. A Day School for young ladies and a junior class for little boys. Very Rev. F. Maguire, P.P., chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Celbridge Union and Hospital. Matron Sister M. Nolan.
CLONDALKIN. *Immaculate Conception Presentation Convent.* Founded 1857.—Mrs. Dunne, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 18 Professed Religious. National Schools with nearly 300 pupils.
Carmelite Monastery of Mount St. Joseph. —Brother B. J. Byrne prior; Rev. Fr. Hickey, chaplain.
CLONTARF. *Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.*—Day school for young ladies and a junior class for little boys. 120 pupils.
DALKEY. *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto.* — Mrs. Prendergast, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 32. Boarders, 50. Poor children, 250.
DELGANY. *Immaculate Heart of Mary Carmelite Convent* (Primitive observance). — Mrs. Conmee, prioress. Rev. Louis Ryan, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 17.
DONNYBROOK. *St. Mary's Convent of the Discalced Carmelite Fathers, House of Studies*, St. Mary's, Morehampton road. — Very Rev. Dominic Mangan, O.D.C., prior; Very Rev. Augustine Phillips, O.D.C., sub-prior; Fathers, 10.
DRUMCONDRA. *Monastery of the Incarnation, Carmelite Convent* (Primitive observance) Hampton.—Mrs. Black, supr. Rev. P. Ryan, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 21.
Convent of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, High Park, founded 1853.—Mrs. Kate Morris, supr. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. Religious, 64. School Children, 40. Penitents, 211,
Congregation of the Mission, All Hallows' College. — Very Rev. James Moore, C.M., pres.; Revs. Thomas O'Donnell, C.M., William Fortune, D.D., Timothy O'Mahony, D.D., John E. Flynn, C.M., Joseph Sheehy, C.M., R. Bodkin, C.M., Michael O'Farrell, C.M., James Furlong, C.M., Michael O'Brien, S.T.L., J. Leonard, C. M., P. Shanahan, C.M.
St. Patrick's Training College for Masters, Belvidere House.—His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin, manager; Rev. Peter Byrne, C.M., principal; Rev. Joseph Hanly, C.M., bursar; Revs. Michael Gannon, C.M., James Bennett, C.M.
St. Joseph's Asylum and School for Male Blind, of the Carmelite Fathers.—Brother John D. Joyce, supr.; Rev. Jas. Fitzpatrick, B.A., chaplain.
Sisters of Mercy, Convalescent Home, Beaumont.—Sister Margaret Mary, supr.
DUNDRUM. *Mount Carmel Convent*, Roebuck. — Mrs. Denrety, supr. Rev. Denis Byrne, chaplain. Religious, 15.
Convent of the Religious of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Mount Anville. — Madame Roche, supr. Very Rev. Canon Matthews, P.P., chaplain. Also boarding School, attendance 100.
FAIRVIEW. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, St. Vincent's.
FINGLAS. *St. Michael's Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.*—Pension School and School for the poor.
GLASNEVIN. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.*—Sister M. A. Vickers, supr. Rev. J. Maher, C.M., chaplain. Boarders, 115. Private Day-School. Pupils, 200. Two Poor Schools, one for girls and one for little boys. Pupils, 300.
St. Vincent's Orphanage of the Christian Brothers.—Bro. P M. Wickham, director.

GLENCREE. *Oblates of St. Kevin's Reformatory.*—Very Rev. P. McArdle, O.M.I., supr. Rev. Joseph Morgan, O.M.I.

GREYSTONES. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.*—Private Day and Primary Schools.

HOWTH. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, Stella Maris.—Mrs. Ryan, supr. Religious 7.

INCHICORE. *Convent of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate*, House of Retreat. — Very Rev. Joseph McSherry, O.M.I., provincial; Very Rev. D. Wilkinson, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. Patrick Kirby, O.M.I., Matthew O'Reilly, O.M.I., Matthew Clarke, O.M.I., Hugh Carr, O.M.I., James Stanley, O.M.I., Roger Hennessey, O.M.I.

KILCOOL, Co. Wicklow. — *St. Patrick's*, 2 primary schools for girls and boys; private day-school and junior class, conducted by the Sisters of the Holy Faith.

KILCULLEN. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.*—Mother Juliana Thornhill, supr. Very Rev. Michael Clarke, P.P., chaplain. Community, 18. Boarders, 35.

KILMAINHAM. *St. Patrick's Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor.*—Home for respectable aged male and female. Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. Religious, 29. Inmates, 270. Rev. Thos. Boland, chaplain.

KINGSTOWN. *Christian Brothers*, Eblana ave.—Br. J. J. Downey, director.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Patrick's Refuge, Crofton road.—Mrs. Forde, supr. Rev. Jos. McArdle, chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Michael's Hospital.—Mrs. Connolly, supr. Rev. Jos. McArdle, chaplain.

St. Mary's Convent of the St. Dominican Sisters.—Mrs. Cole, supr. Very Rev. Canon Murphy, P.P., dean. Religious, 45. Boarders, 50. Day Pupils, 80. Poor children, 1,060.

Daughters of the Heart of Mary, St Joseph's Orphanage, Tivoli road.—Mrs. Goddard, supr. Rev. Gregory Byrne, chaplain. Religious, 30; Orphans, 76.

Little Sisters of the Assumption, Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor, 52 York st. Established, 1897.—Sister Patrick, supr. Community, 8.

LITTLE BRAY. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.* Mrs. Hall, supr. Religious, 10. Duties: visiting sick poor, and parochial schools,

LUCAN. *Presentation Convent*, founded in 1867. — Mrs. Joyce, supr. Rev. Wm. Hanly, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 19. National School, 270 pupils. *St. Ann's Academy*, 20 pupils.

MARINO. *The O'Brien Institution of the Christian Brothers.* Bro. W. A. Swan, dir.

MAYNOOTH. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. O'Connor, supr. Chaplain, a Clergyman from St. Patrick's College. Religious, 22. Pupils, 240.

NEWTOWN-MOUNT-KENNEDY. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.* — St. Anne's Day School for young ladies. A junior class for little boys, and private day-school.

ORLAGH, RATHFARNHAM. *Novitiate of the Augustinian Fathers.* — Very Rev. J. A. McGrath, O.S.A., prior; Revs. C. O'Gorman, O.S.A., B. Bowen, J. Kenny, O.S.A., P. Callan, O.S.A.

RAHENY. *Convent of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate*, Junionate, Belcamp Hall. — Very Rev. Joseph Scannell, O.M.I., supr. Revs. Louis Foley, Benedict O'Brien, John Leahy, Thomas O'Brien.

RANELAGH. *St. Joseph's Carmelite Convent.*—Mrs. Mahahn, prioress. Religious, 15.

RATHDRUM. *St. Bridget's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. Talbot, local supr. Very Rev. John O'Donnell, P.P., chaplain. Religious, 10. St. Michael's National School, attendance, 150. Industrial School for boys from 3 to 11 years old.

RATHFARNHAM. *Loretto Abbey, Sisters of Loretto*, founded 1822. — Mother Michael, superior-general. Rev. E. Mackey, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 126; Boarders, 140; attending National School, 140.

RATHMINES. *Carmelite Convent*, Tranquilla.—Mrs. Powell, prioress. Rev. William Keane, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 20.

St. Mary's College of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost, Rathmines.—Very Rev. Thomas O'Hanlon, president; Revs. J. O'Hart, J. O'Reilly, J. Kingston, P. Walshe, P. Meagher, E. O'Shea, C.S.Sp.

Convent of the Sisters of Loretto, Charleville House.—Mrs. Dicher, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 12. Day pupils, 160.

SANDYMOUNT. *Immaculate Conception Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Mrs. Mulhall, supr. Religious, 17. Industrial School, children, 110. Convent, National School, 220 pupils.

SKERRIES, Co. Dublin. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.* — Schools of the "Sacred Heart". Two Pension Schools, one for girls and one for little boys. Very Rev. Thomas Dolan, P.P., chaplain.

STILLORGAN. *Novitiate of Oblates of Mary Immaculate*, Belmont House. — Very Rev. P. Newman, O.M.I., supr. Revs. Ed. Kavanagh, O.M.I., John Wallenborn, O.M.I.

Carmelite Convent of Our Lady and St. Joseph (Primitive observance), Kilmacud.—Mrs. Reilly, prioress. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 15.

Stillorgan Castle of the Order of St. John of God.—Rev. Edward Sur, prior; Rev. Fr. Flavien of the same Order, chaplain. Community, 20.

TALLAGHT. *St. Mary's of the Rosary Convent of the Dominican Fathers.*—Very Rev. D. Duggan, O.P., prior. Fathers, 7.

Assumption Carmelite Convent, Firhouse.—Mrs. Lentaigne, supr. Carmelite Fathers, Terenure, chaplains. Religious, 10.

TERENURE. *Presentation Convent.* — Mrs. M. T. Murphy, supr. Curates of the Parish, chaplains. Schools attached to the Convent.

Carmelite College and Novitiate.—Rev. Richard J. Colfer, O.C.C., Prior; Revs. J. Dunne, O.C.C., J. L. McCabe, O.C. C., P.L. Nolan, O.C.C.

WICKLOW. *St. Mary's Convent of the Dominican Sisters.* — Mrs. Conran, supr. Parish Priest, chaplains. Religious, 40. Boarders, 60. Boys Preparatory School, 60. Poor Children, 300.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF IRELAND, ST. STEPHEN'S-GREEN, DUBLIN.

The Catholic Archbishops and Bishops of Ireland, Supreme Governing Body; Most Rev. Dr. O'Donnell, Bishop of Raphoe, rector.

The Recturial Council.—The Rectorial Council consists of the Heads of Colleges.

Colleges of the Catholic University.—At a meeting of the Catholic Bishops of Ireland, held at Clonliffe College, in October, 1882, it was resolved that the Catholic University should consist, in future, not of one College only, but of several.

In accordance with this new organisation, the Catholic University now consists of the following Colleges:

St. Patrick's College, Maynooth.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Mannix, D.D., pres.

University College, St. Stephen's Green, Dublin. — Very Rev. Wm. Delaney, S.J., (LL.D.), rector.

University College, Blackrock.—Very Rev. Thomas Fogarty, C.S.Sp., pres.

St. Patrick's College, Carlow.—Rev. John Foley, pres.

Holy Cross College, Clonliffe.—Very Rev. J. J. Canon Dunne, pres.

School of Medicine, Cecilia st., Dublin.—Dennis J. Coffey, M.A.,M.B..F.R.U.I., dean.

DUBLIN. *Diocesan College of the Holy Cross*, Clonliffe — Very Rev. James Canon Dunne, president; Rev. John Waters, B.A., vice-president; Rev. M. McMahon, B.A., dean; Revs. M. Hickey, D.D., Michael Cronin, D.D., M. A., F.R.U.I., P. Walsh, M.A., John Shine, M.A., J. A. Caine, M A., J. Valentine, B.A., P. MacSweeney, M.A., Messrs. Vincent O'Brien, Esq., M'Hardy Flint, Esq., professors.

University College, St. Stephen's-green.—Society of Jesus. Very Rev. William Delany S.J., LL.D.

Catholic University School, 89 Lower Leeson st.—Marist Fathers. Very Rev. Dr. Waters S.M., sup.

Belvidere College, Great Denmark st.—Society of Jesus. Very Rev. Fr. Tomkin, rector.

BLACKROCK. *University College.*—Fathers of the Holy Ghost and of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

Scholasticate.—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Scholastics, 40.

Intermediate College.—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Students, 160.

Day School, attached to the Intermediate College.—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 50.

CASTLEKNOCK. *College of St. Vincent.*—Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission. Very Rev. Fr. Brosnahan, C.M., pres.; Rev. Richard Bodkin, C.M., vice-pres.; Revs. Martin Whitty, C.M., Denis O'Sullivan, C.M., John Gill, C.M., James Doyle, C.M., Edmund Comerford, C.M., Paul Cullen, C.M., James McDonnell, C.M., Patrick Kilty, C.M., John Ryan, C.M., John Campbell, Nicholas Comerford Charles Bourke.

CLONDALKIN. *Mt. St. Joseph Monastery.* — Carmelite Tertiaries. Bro. J. G. Pierce, prior; Rev. John Hickey, chaplain.

St. Patrick's Training College for Masters, Belvidere House.—Patron and Manager, His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin. Very Rev. Peter Byrne, C.M., principal; Revs. Joseph Hanley, Ml. Gannon, Jas. Bennett, George Campbell, C.M.

MAYNOOTH. *St. Patrick's College.—Trustees*: The Most Rev. Archbishops and the Rt. Rev. Bishops of Galway, Cork, Ferns. Ossory, Limerick, Raphoe, Achonry, Waterford, Clogher, Kildare, Killala, Down and Connor. *Visiting prelates*: The Most Rev. Archbishops and the Rt. Rev. Bishops of Ferns, Galway and Kilmacduagh, Cork, Raphoe, Cloyne, Clonfert. *Officials*: Rt. Rev. Monsignor Mannix, D.D., (Meath), president; Very Rev. Dr. Gilmartin, vice president; Revs. James McGinley, Patrick Morrisroe, deans; R. Rossiter, C.M., A. Boyle, C.M., spiritual Fathers; Rev. Walter McDonald, D.D., librarian; Rev. James Donnellan, bursar; Rev. Walter McDonald, D.D., prefect of Dunboyne Establishment.

Faculty: Rev. Daniel Coghlan, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic and moral theology, first class); Rev. John Harty, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic and moral theology, second class); Rev. Patrick MacKenna, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic and moral theology, third class); Rev. Patrick Toner, D.D.,(prof. of dogmatic and moral theology, fourth class); Rev. Mgr. S. Luzio, D.D.,D.Ph.,J.U.D., (prof. of canon law); Rev. Joseph McRory, D.D., (prof. of Sacred Scripture); Rev. Patrick Boylon, M.A., (prof. of Scripture and Oriental Languages); Rev. Joseph MacCaffrey, D.Ph., (prof. of ecclesiastical history); Rev. Frs. Lennon, D.D., (prof. of mathematics and natural philosophy); Rev. Michael Forker, D.Ph., (prof. of logic, metaphysics and ethics, first class); Rev. Peter Coffey, D.Ph., (prof. of logic, metaphysics and ethics, second class); Rev. Dr. Sheehan (prof. of ancient classics); Rev. John F. Hogan, D.D. (prof. of modern languages); Rev. Cornelius Mulcahy (prof. of English rhetoric), Rev. Michael Hickey (prof. of Irish); Rev. Henry Bewerungé (Organ and Gregorian chant); Rev. Dr. Beecher (lecturer on sacred eloquence); Mr. McHardy Flint (lecturer on elocution).

RATHMINES. *St. Mary's College.*—Congregation of the Holy Ghost. Very Rev. Thomas O'Hanlon, C.S.Sp., pres.; Revs. John O'Hart, John Kingston, John O'Reilly, P. Walshe, P. Meagher, C. O'Shea, C.S.Sp.

TERENURE. *College of Our Blessed Lady of Mt. Carmel.*—Carmelite Fathers. Very Rev. Richard J. Colfer, O.C.C., president.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

DUBLIN. *Mater Misericordiae Hospital.* — Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Barry, supr. Rev. Wm. Landers, B.A., B.D., chaplain.
South Dublin Union Hospital.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy.
Jervis street Hospital. — Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Geary, supr. The Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
St. Vincent's Hospital. St. Stephen's-green.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Mrs. Carew, supr. Rev. Daniel Hickey, chaplain.
North Dublin Union Hospital.—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.
St. Joseph's Hospital, for sick children, 15 Temple st.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Mrs. Hodgins, supr.
Hospice for the Dying, Harold's Cross.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Mrs. Alice Chamberlaine, supr. Rev. L. Kinsella, C.C., B,A., chaplain.
Little Sisters of the Assumption, Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor, in the homes of the poor. The Convents, 49 Lower Camden street and 52 York street, Kingstown, Dublin.
St. Mary's Asylum for blind Females, Merrion.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Rev. John Costello, B.A., chaplain. Blind Inmates, 150.
St. Mary's Asylum for Deaf-mute Females, Cabra.—The Vincentian Fathers, Castleknock College, chaplains.
St. Joseph's Asylum for Deaf-mute Males, Cabra.—Under the care of the Christian Brothers. Rev. Bro. T. J. Butler, supr. Rev. J. Maher, C.M., chaplain. Offices: 56 Lower O'Connell st.
St. Joseph's Asylum for aged Females, Portland-row.—Under the care of the Nuns, Poor Servants of the Mother of God. Rev. J, O'Driscoll, B.A., chaplain.
Orphanage of the Poor Clares (for girls). Harold's Cross. Under care of the Poor Clares. Rev. P. Rowen, C.C., chaplain.
St. Vincent de Paul's Female Orphanage, N. Williams st.—Founded 1858. Under the care of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. 200 destitute orphans supported by public charity.
St. Brigid's Orphanage, 46 Eccles st.—Rev. John Maher, C.M., dir. The orphanage is supported by voluntary contributions, and is under the care of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.
St. Mary's Female Parochial (formerly Trinitarian) *Orphan House*, in the united parishes of SS. Mary, Thomas and George.
St. Mary's Industrial Training School (for girls), Stanhope st.—Sisters of Charity. Mrs. Gaynor, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
Denmark street Orphan School.—Very Rev. Fr. Murphy, O.P., guardian.
Malachean Orphan Charity. — Supported by voluntary contributions. Rev. Robert Fegan, P. P., guardian and treasurer. Office, Roundwood, Co. Wicklow.
St. Joseph's Female Orphanage, Wellington st. — Sisters of Charity. Mrs. Farrell, supr Rev. T. Barry, B.A., chaplain. 90 Orphans.
Andrean Orphanage, St. Andrew's, Westland Row.—Rev. J. Brady, adm., guardian.
The O'Brien Institution, for Boys, Fairview, Clontarf.—Founded by the Misses O'Brien. Under the care of the Christian Brothers. Rev. Bro. W. A. Swan, supr.; Rev. Laurence Sheehan, diocesan examiner, chaplain.
House of Mercy.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy, Baggot st.
St. Monica's Widows' House, 35 to 38 Belvidere place, under the care of the Sisters of Charity, Gardiner st. Inmates, 72. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
St. Joseph's Night Refuge, Brickfield-lane.—Mrs. Mooney, supr. Religious, 14. Rev. John Behan, chaplain. Large poor schools are attached; daily attendance of children from 800 to 900.
Sacred Heart Home, 40 Drumcondra road.—Established by his Grace the Archbishop. Inmates, 100. Very Rev. J. J. Canon Dunne, president, Clonliffe College, chaplain.
Catholic Boys' Home, 72 Middle Abbey st.—Established by his Grace the Archbishop. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. James Flanagan, *Hon. Secretary.*
Our Lady's Home for Discharged Female Prisoners, 10 Henrietta st. — Under the care of Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.
St. Brigid's Schools of the Holy Faith, 116 Coombe—Poor children, 800. Priests of the Parish, chaplains.
Magdalen Asylum, Religious of Our Lady of Charity, 104 Lower Gloucester st.—Religious of Our Lady of Charity. Mrs. Mary Leamy, supr. Rev. Patrick MacSweeny, M.A., chaplain.
Presentation Orphanage (for girls), George's hill,—In charge of the Sisters of the Convent

ARTANE. *Industrial School*, conducted by the Christian Brothers.—Bro. P. O. Ryan, dir.; Rev. E. O'Sullivan, C.C., Coolock, chaplain.

ATHY. *House of Mercy.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy.

BLACKROCK. *Convalescent Home*, Linden. — Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Mrs. D'Alton, supr. Fathers from Blackrock College, chaplains.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Carysfort Park.

BOOTERSTOWN. *St. Anne's Industrial School.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 70. Mrs. O'Keeffe, supr. Priests of the Parish, chaplains.

DONNYBROOK. *St. Mary Magdalen's Asylum.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Mrs. M. J. Keating, supr. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. Community, 19. Penitents, 100. School children, 270.

DRUMCONDRA. *St. Joseph's Asylum for Male Blind.*—Bro. John D. Joyce, supr.
Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Magdalen Penitentiary and Reformatory, under care of Sisters of Our Lady of Charity. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. High Park
GLASNEVIN. *Society of St. Vincent de Paul Male Orphanage.* — Under the care of Christian Brothers. Orphans, 150. Rev. Wm. Field, C.C., chaplain.
GLENCREE. *St. Kevin's Reformatory*, for boys (opened in 1859).—In charge of the Oblate Fathers. Rev. P. McArdle, supr.; Rev. J. P. Morgan, chaplain.
GOLDENBRIDGE. *St. Vincent's Industrial School.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Thomas O'Ryan, C.C., chaplain.
KILMAINHAM. *St. Patrick's Home for the Aged.*—Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. Thos. Boland, chaplain.
KINGSTOWN. *St. Joseph's Orphanage* (for girls), Tivoli Road.—Daughters of the Heart of Mary. Rev. G. Byrne, chaplain.
St. Patrick's Magdalen Penitentiary.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Connolly, supr. Rev. J. McArdle, chaplain. Provides for 160 female penitents.
MONKSTOWN. *Carriglea Park Industrial School.*—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Rev. Peter Waters, chaplain.
RATHDRUM. *Convent of Mercy.*—For boys from 3 to 11 years.
SANDYMOUNT. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Lakelands.
Orphanage for Girls.—Sisters of Charity. Lakelands. Rev. Edmund Murphy, chaplain.
STILLORGAN. *Asylum for Catholic Lunatic Gentlemen.* — Infirmarian Brothers of St. John of God. Br. Nicholas Post, prior; Rev. Flavian Leonard, chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Parishes	74
Bishop	1	Convents	93
Priests	536	Catholic Population	407,513
Churches	153	Non-Catholic Population	112,498

PROVINCE OF TUAM.

There are six Dioceses in this Province, viz.: Tuam, Clonfert, Achonry, Elphin, the United Dioceses of Galway and Kilmacduagh, and Killala.

ARCHDIOCESE OF TUAM

Includes half Mayo, nearly half Galway, with part of Roscommon.

Archbishop—Most Rev. JOHN HEALY, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop of Clonfert, August 31, 1884; succeeded August, 1896; translated to See of Tuam, in succession to the Most Rev. John MacEvilly, Februay 13, 1903.

Predecessor Most Rev. JOHN MACEVILLY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Galway, March 22, 1857; appointed also Apostolic Administrator of Kilmacduagh and Kilfenora, September, 1869; Coadjutor of Tuam, *cum jure succesionis*, February 2, 1878; succeeded November 7, 1881.—Died Nov. 1902.

CHAPTER OF TUAM.

Dean — Mgr. BARRETT, P.P., V.G.

Archdeacon—Very Rev. P. KILKENNY, P.P., V.G., Claremorris.

Chancellor—Very Rev. JAMES STEPHENS, P.P.V.F., Ballinrobe.

Precentor—Very Rev. JOSEPH CANTON P.P., Athenry.

PREBENDARIES.

Killibegs—Very Rev. P. MCALPINE, P.P., Clifden. Kilmeena—Very Rev. PATRICK FLATLEY, P. P., Aghagower, Lackagh — Very Rev. JOHN P. CANNING, P. P., Ballyhaunis. Balla. Very Rev. P. LYNSKEY, P.P., Dunmore, Kilmoylan—Very Rev. PATRICK GREALY, P.P., Newport, Teac Saxon — Very Rev. T. RONAYNE, P.P., Mount Bellew, Faldoun. —Very Rev. P. LYONS, P.P., Castlebar, Kilmainemore.—Very Rev. JAMES HENNELLY, P.P., Cong and Neale.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—Mgr. BARRETT, P.P.; Archdeacon KILKENNY, P.P., D.D.,; Canon MCALPINE, P.P.

Vicars-Forane—Very Revs. P. LYNSKEY, P.P., Dunmore; P. FLATLEY, P.P., Aghagower; JAMES STEPHENS, P.P., Ballinrobe; PATRICK LYONS, P.P., Castlebar.

Commission for the Reform of Church Music in the Archdiocese—Very Rev. Precentor CANTON, chairman; the various Vicars of the Archdiocese; Rev. FRANCIS MCDERMOTT, C.C., Tuam; Rev. JOHN MORGAN, B.D., and Rev. JOHN MEEHAN, B.D. B.C.L. St. Jarlath's College; Mr. N. J. M. Hession, Organist at the Cathedral.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. O. HANNON, St. Jarlath's College, Tuam.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Tuam, Archbishop's Parish, Rev. T. F. Macken, adm., Revs. W. McHugh, F. McDermott curates.
Aughaval (Westport P.O.), Archbishop's Parish, Rev. M. MacDonald, adm., Revs. James Burke R. Canavan, curates.
Abbeyknockmoy (Ballyglunin P.O.), Rev. James Curran, P.P., Rev. James Heany, curate.
Achill (Achill Sound P. O.), Rev. John Connelly, P.P., Rev. M. Colleran, Adm., Revs. P. Joyce, T. A. Owens, curates.
Addergoole and Liskeevy (Milltown, Tuam P.O.), Rev. M. Diskin, P.P., Revs. E. Lavelle, and J. Godfrey, curates.
Annagh (Ballyhaunis P. O.), Rev. John Canning, P.P., Revs. John Grealy and S. Walsh, curates.
Annaghdown (Drumgriffin P. O.), Rev. L. Ansbro, Rev. T. Heany, curate.
Arran Island (Arran, Galway P. O.), Rev. M. Farrahar, P.P., Rev. M. Owens, curate.
Athenry, Rev. Jos. Canton, P.P., Rev. E. A. D'Alton, curate.

Aghagower (Westport, Aghagower P.O.), Rev. Patrick Flatley, P.P. V. F., Rev. John McCarthy, curate.
Aughamore.—Rev. P. Molloy, P.P., Rev. J. Brett, curate.
Balla and Manulla (Balla P.O.), Rev. John McDermott, P.P., Revs. James Jennings, William Heany, curates.
Ballynakill, (Letterfrack, Galway P. O.), Rev. B. McAndrew, P.P., Revs. W. Lavelle, C.C., G. Prendergast, curates.
(Boffin, Galway P. O.), Rev. James Kelly, adm.
Ballinrobe, Rev. Jas. Stephens, P.P., V. F., Revs. Martin Healy, M. Hannon, curates.
Bekan (Ballyhaunis P. O.), Rev. Bernard Freely, P.P., Revs. M. J. Glynn and J. Hyland, curates.
Burriscarra and Ballintubher (Ballyglass P. O.), Rev. Michael O'Connell, P.P., Revs. P. Forde and J. Waldron, curates.
Boyounagh (Glan P. O.), Rev. Walter Conway, P.P., Rev. James Kilgarriff, curate.
Burrisoole (Newport, Mayo P. O.), Very Rev. P. Grealy, P.P., Revs. P. Vardan, John Corcoran, curates.
Clare Island (Westport, Clare Island P. O.), Rev. John Flatley, adm.
Cong and the Neale (Cong P.O.), Rev. Jas. Hennelly, P.P., Rev. M. Fallon, J. O'Malley, curates
Crossboyne and Tagheen (Crossboyne *via* Claremorris, P. O.), Rev. M. McHugh, P.P., Rev. J. McEvilly, curate.
Donaghpatrick and Kilcoona (Headford P. O.), Rev. M. Heany, P.P., Rev. J. M. Heavey, curate.
Dunmore, Very Rev. Canon P. Lynskey, P.P. V.F., Revs. T. Morris, P. McLoughlin, curates.
Eglish, Ballyhean, and Breaghwy (Castlebar P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Lyons, P.P. V. F., Revs. P. O'Flaherty, J. O'Malley, P. Madden, curates.
Islandeady (Dooleague, Castlebar P. O), Rev. W. Coen, P.P., Rev. John O'Dea, curate.
Kilcolman (Claremorris P. O.), Very Rev. P. Kilkenny, V. G. D.D., P.P., Revs. J. Tuffy, P. Brett, A. O'Toole, curates.
Kilcommon and Robeen (Hollymount P. O.), Rev. John Begley, P.P., Revs. C. White, Thomas O'Malley, curates.
Kilconly and Kilbannan (Kilconly, Tuam P. O.), Rev. Matthias Lavelle, P.P., Rev. A. Waters, curate.
Kilmeen (Loughrea P. O.), Rev. J. Sellars, adm.
Kilgeever (Louisburgh P. O.), Rev. Thos. Healy, P.P., Rev. M. Hughes, curate.
Kilkerrin and Clonberne (Clonberne, Ballinasloe P. O.), Rev. Joseph Moloney, P.P., Revs. John Noone, B. D. and P. Nicholson, curates.
Killascobe (Menlough P. O.), Rev. P. Colgan, P.P., Rev. E. Walsh. C.C., curate.
Killeen (Spiddal, Galway P. O.), Rev. John Healy, P. P., Revs. James Mullarkey, J. Keaveny curates
Killererin (Ballyglunin P O.), Rev. John Keaveny, P.P.
Killursa and Killower (Headford P. O.), Very Rev. John Barrett, V. G., P.P., Revs. Martin McEvilly, E. J. Higgins, curates.
Kilmaine, Rev. John Loftus, P.P.; Rev. M. Moran, C.C.
Kilmeena (Westport P. O.), Revs. Jeremiah O'Toole, W. H. Kelly, curate.
Kilmoylan and Cummer (Cummer, Ballyglunin P.O.), Rev. Mark Eagleton, P.P., Rev. John Neary, curate.
Kiltullagh (Ballinlough P.O.), Rev. P. O'Connor, P.P., Revs. M. Donnellon and D. Greany.
Kilvine (Ballindine P. O.), Rev. Peter McGirr, Rev. John Mylotte, curate.
Knock (Ballyhaunis P.O.), Rev. John Fallon, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Connor, curate.
Lackagh (Turloughmore P. O.), Rev. James Heany, P.P.
Mayo and Rosslee (Balla, Mayo P. O.), Rev. M. Murphy, P.P.
Moore (Ballinasloe P. O.), Rev. Thos. J. Reidy, P.P., Rev. J. Gibbons, curate.
Moylough and Mountbellew (Mountbellew Bridge P. O.), Very Rev. Thomas Ronayne, P.P., Rev. M. Donnellan, curate.
Moyrus (Carna, Recess, Galway P. O), Rev. M. McHugh, P.P., Rev. John O'Reilly, C.C.
Omey and Ballindoon (Clifden P.O.), Very Rev. P. McAlpine, V.G., P.P., Revs. T. Lynch, C.C., E. McGough and W. Diskin, curates.
Partry (Ballinrobe P. O.), Rev. Jas. Corbett, P.P., Rev. R. Morrin, curate.
Ross (Clonbur, Cong P.O.), Rev. Martin Mellet, P.P., Revs. James Biggins, P. Curran and James Campbell, curates.
Roundstone, Rev. P. Gleeson, P.P., Rev. J. Ryan, curate.
Spiddal (Spiddal, Galway P. O.), Rev. T. Hosty, P.P., Rev. W. Byrne, curate.
Templetogher (Williamstown P. O.), Rev. John Burke, adm., Rev. M. Loftus, curate.
Turlough (Park, Turlough P. O.), Rev. Thomas Walsh, P.P.
(Ballyvary P. O.), Rev. W. MacEvilly, curate.
(Turlough P. O.), Rev. M. Burke, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Tuam, Very Rev. T. F. Macken, chaplain.
Ballinrobe, Very Rev. James Stephens, chaplain.
Castlebar, Very Rev. P. Lyons, chaplain.
Claremorris, Very Rev. Archdeacon Kilkenny, chaplain
Clifden, Very Rev. P. McAlpine, chaplain.
Glanamaddy, Rev. Walter Conway, chaplain.
Mountbellew, Very Rev. Thos. Ronayne, chaplain

WORKHOUSE:
Westport, Rev. M. McDonald, adm., chaplain.
COUNTY PRISON: Castlebar, Very Rev. P. Lyons, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

TUAM. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. Hoctor, dir. Pupils, 250.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. Margaret Turner, Rev. Mother. A Boarding School has also been established within the last few years.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Judge, supr. Day School and House of Mercy.
ACHILL. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Brother Michael D'Arcy, supr.
ANNAGHDOWN. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis* (Novitiate).—Br. Brendan Buckley, visitator of the Order in the Archdiocese. Fenanus Faragher, supr.
BALLINROBE. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. T. C. Carew, dir. Pupils, 200.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Hegarty, supr.
BALLYHAUNIS. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.*—Very Rev. S. Frost, O.S.A., prior; Rev. Thos. Brady, O.S.A.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy—Mrs. Davis, supr.
BROOKLODGE. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Paul MacCabe, supr.
CASTLEBAR. *Brothers of the Christian Schools.*—Bro. Joseph.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Leonard, supr.
CLAREMORRIS. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. McDonnell, supr.
CLIFDEN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy and Industrial School.*—Mrs. Donnellan, supr.
Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.—Br. Joachim Burke, supr.
CUMMER. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Lawrence Doyle, supr.
ERREW. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Lewis Doyle, supr.
HEADFORD. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Columba Gaffney, supr.
KILKERRIN. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Kiernan Buckley, supr.
KILTULLAGH. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Clement Moran, supr.
LETTERFRACK. *Male Industrial School under Christian Brothers.* — Br. J. T. Butler. Certified Inmates, 150.
MT. BELLEW. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Joseph Daly, supr. Average daily attendance at each school during the year 60. Rev. Rich. Waters, chaplain.
NEWPORT. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy* (branch from Westport).—Mrs. Glynn, supr.
PARTRY. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br Aloysius Faragher, supr.
ROUNDSTONE. *Monastery of the Third Order of St. Francis.*—Bro. Finbarr Boland, supr.
RUSHEEN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy* (branch from Clifden).—Mrs. Lee, supr.
WESTPORT. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. R. Kilkenny, dir. Pupils, 250.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Commons, supr.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

TUAM. *St. Jarlath's College.*—Very Rev. M. Higgins, D.D., president; Revs. M. Conroy, Alexander Eaton, D. Ryder, B.D., John Morgan, B. D., John Meehan, B.D., B.C.L., Peter Kelly, M. Eaton, B.D., B.C.L., and Francis Guy Esq., professors; Mr. Martin O'Donnell, prefect of studies; N. Hession, Esq., professor of music; Dr. T. B. Costello, physician.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

LETTERFRACK. *Male Industrial Schools.* — Under the care of the Christian Brothers.
Orphanages and Industrial Schools at Tuam, Westport, and Clifden, under Sisters of Mercy.

Religious Societies in every parish. Temperance societies particularly attended to. The Archbishop gives the Temperance pledge to all children and such adults as may desire it at confirmation and vigorously inculcates, again and again, the formation, in every Parish, of Temperance Societies.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	College	1
Priests	142	Convents	11
Parishes	53	Catholic Population in 1901	193,768
Churches	120		

DIOCESE OF ACHONRY

Includes portions of Mayo and Sligo, and a small part of Roscommon.

Bishop — Most Rev. JOHN LYSTER, D.D., cons. April 8,1888. Address — Most Rev. Dr. Lyster Lord Bishop of Achonry, The Abbey, Ballaghadereen, Mayo Co.

Preceding Bishop—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS J. MCCORMACK, D.D., translated to Galway diocese, April 26, 1887.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Dean—Right Rev. MICHAEL STAUNTON, D.D., Domestic Prelate.

Archdeacon—Very Rev. and Ven. TERENCE O'ROURKE, D.D.

Canons—Very Revs. ROGER O'HARA, THOMAS LOFTUS.

Vicars-Forane.—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL STAUNTON, Very Rev. Canan LOFTUS.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. PATRICK HIGGINS.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Ballaghadereen, Cathedral of The Annunciation, Rt. Rev. Dr. Lyster, Rev. James Gallagher, adm., Rev. P. Bradley, curate.
Church of the Sacred Heart, Monosteredan, Rev. Michael Dureau, curate.
Church of St. Colman. Dernacartha, Rev. Patrick Bradley, B.D., B.C.L., curate.

Achonry (Lavagh, Tubbercurry P.O.), Parish Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. B. Quinn, P.P.
(Achonry, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church, Rev. Thomas P. Gallagher, L.S.T., B.C.L., curate.

Attymass (Attymass, Ballina P.O.), Parish Church of St. Joseph, Rev. Walter Henry, P.P.

Ballysodare (Collooney P. O., Sligo Co.), Parish Church of the Assumption, Rev. Edward Conington, D.D.
Succursal Church of Carownah, Rev. J. Casey, curate.
(Ballinacarrow, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church of Ballinacarrow, Rev. Patrick Casey

Ballymote, Parish, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Thomas Loftus, P.P. Rev, Thomas M. Gallagher, curate.
Church of St. Joseph, Doo, Rev. Thomas Gallaher, curate.

Bohola (Bohola, Swineford P. O.), Parish Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. John O'Grady, P.P., Rev. Patrick Higgins, curate.

Bunnenadden (Bunnenadden, Ballymote P. O.), Parish Church, Rev. John Gunning, P.P.
(Kilavel, Ballymote P. O.). Succursal Church of Kilavel, Rev. Roger O'Donnell, curate.

Carracastle (Carracastle, Ballaghadereen P. O.), Parish Church of St. James, Rev. Patrick Durkan, P.P., Rev. Philip Mulligan, adm., Rev. Michael Harte, curate.

Curry (Curry, Swineford P. O.), Parish Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Philip Mulligan, P.P.
Church of St. Patrick, Moylough, Rev. Patrick O'Grady, curate.

Foxford, Parish Church of St. Mary and St. Michael, Rev. Martin Henry, P.P., Rev. Matthew Devine, curate.

Keash (Keash, Ballymote P.O.), Parish Church, Rev. Dominick O'Grady, P.P.
(Keash, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church of Calfoda, Rev. James McKeon, curate.

Killree (Gurteen, Ballymote P.O.), Parish Church of St. Patrick, Very Rev. James O'Connor, P.P.
(Mullaghroe, Boyle P.O.), Church of St. Attraeta, Kilavaght, Rev. John McKeon, curate.
(Gurteen, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church of Clooloo, Rev. John McKeon, curate.

Kilgarvan (Bonneconlan, Ballina P.O.), Parish Church of St. Barnabas, Rev. Andrew Callaghan, P.P.

Killasser (Killasser, Swineford P.O.), Parish Church, Rev. John McDonnell, P.P.
Church of St. Thomas Callow, Rev. Arthur Devine, curate.

Kilbehagh (Charlestown, Swineford P. O.), Parish Church of St. James, Rev. Michael Kevaney, P.P.
Church of St. Patrick, Bushfield, Rev. Henry Dillon, curate.

Kiltemagh, Parish Church of the Holy Family, Rev. Denis O'Hara, P.P., Rev. Charles Gildea, curate.

Kilmacteigue (Tubercurry P. O.), Rev. Thomas Quin, adm., Revs. Felix Burke, and Michael Durcan, curates.
Succursal Church of the Holy Rosary, Aclare, Rev. F. Burke, curate.

Kilmovee (Kilmovee, Ballaghadereen P.O.), Parish Church of the Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Canon Roger O'Hara, P.P.
Succursal Church of Glann, Rev. William Flynn, curate.
Succursal Church of St. Celsus, Kilkelly, Rev. W. Flynn, curate.

Killoran (Collaney, Ballysodaire P.O.), Parish Church, Rev. Daniel Gallagher, P.P.

Straide (Straide, Castlebar P.O.), Parish Church, Revs. Patrick Hunt, P.P., James Spelman, C.C.
Swineford, Parish Church of Our Lady Help of Christians, Right Rev. Michael Staunton, D.D., P.P., Rev. Patrick Boland, curate.
Church of St. Joseph, Midfield, Rev. James Jordan, curate.
Church of St. Columba, Mielick, Rev. Peter Cawley, curate.
Tubbercurry, Parish Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick Staunton, P.P.
Succursal Church of St. Michael Archangel, Cloonacool, Rev. Michael Doyle, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Tubbercurry, Rev. P. Staunton, chaplain.
Swineford, Rt. Rev. M. Staunton, chaplain.

COLLEGES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

BALLAGHADEREEN. *The College.*—Very Rev. James Daly, D.D., pres. and director; Rev. Hugh O'Donnell, Rev. Michael Connelly, Revs. Ambrose Blain, John Cawley, Mr. E. Cullen, professors.
Christian Brothers School.—Bro. Dominick, dir.
BALLXMOTE. *Select Day School and Training School* for young Ladies, under the Sisters of Mercy.
KILTIMAGH. *High Class Boarding School for Young Ladies*—In charge of the Sisters of St. Louis.
SWINEEORD. *Marist Brothers School.* Brother Hugh, director.
TUBBERCURRY. *Select Day-School* for young Ladies, under the Marist Sisters.
KILTIMAGH. *Boarding School* for young gentlemen.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

BALLAGHADEREEN. *Convent of the Sacred Heart of Sisters of Charity.*—Community 20. Mrs. Malone, supr.
BALLYMOTE. *Convent of the Holy Rosary.*—Mrs. McCarthy. supr.
BANADA. *Convent of Sisters of Charity.*—Community 17. Mrs. Walshe, supr.
FOXFORD. *Convent of Divine Providence of Sisters of Charity.*—Community 20. Mrs. Butler, supr.
KILTIMAGH. *St. Louis Convent of the Immaculate Conception.*—Community 17. Mother Philomena Lynch, supr.
SWINEFORD. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—Community 25. Mrs. Evangelist McCarthy, supr.
The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse, Fever Hospital and Parochial Schools.
TUBBERCURRY. *Marist Convent.* Mother Anastasia, Superioress.

ORPHANAGES AND TRAINING SCHOOLS.

BALLAGHADEREEN. *St. Francis Xaviers' Orphanage and Training School.* — Sisters of Charity. Orphans and Industrial pupils 106; Day pupils 300. Hosiery and Knitting Technical School and Factory, in which 90 young women from the district find employment.
BALLYMOTE. *Rosary Technical School, and Training School for Domestic Servants.*
BANADA ABBEY. *The Sisters of Charity.*—Industrial pupils 90; Orphans 30. Day pupils 150. Lace factory, 100 young women. Rev. Patrick O'Donnell, chaplain.
FOXFORD. *Providence Technical School and Woolen Factory* in connection with the Convent; in these schools the girls of the neighborhood are instructed in all branches of the Woolen Industry.
KILTIMAGH. *St. Louis Training School for Domestic Servants.*—Girls are taught cooking, laundry work, housemaid's duties, needlework, poultry-keeping and kitchen-gardening in this useful institution.

HOSPITALS.

BALLAGHADEREEN.—*St. John's Hospital*, under the care of the Sisters of Charity.
SWINEFORD.—*St. Patrick's Union Hospital*, under the care of the Sisters of Mercy.
FOXFORD. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, under the care of the Sisters of Charity.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Chapels and Churches	41
Priests	51	Catholic Population	88,340
Parishes	22		

DIOCESE OF ARDAGH

Includes nearly all Longford, the greater part of Leitrim and portions of King's County, Westmeath, Roscommon, Cavan, Sligo.

Bishop—Most Rev. JOSEPH HOARE, D.D., cons. March 19, 1895.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Hoare, Lord Bishop of Ardagh, St. Mel's, Longford.

CHAPTER OF ARDAGH.

Dean—Very Rev. JOHN MONAHAN, D.D., P.P., V. F., Cloghan, King's Co.

Archdeacon—Ven. JAMES SMYTH, P.P., V.F., Granard.

Canons—Right Rev. Monsignor JAMES O'FARRELL, P.P., V.G., Ardagh; Very Rev. P. KEARNEY, P.P., Moate; Very Rev. MATHEW COLUMB, P.P., Ballynahown; Very Rev. Dean JOHN MONAHAN, D.D., P.P., V.F., Cloghan, Kings Co.; Very Rev. MICHAEL GILLIGAN, P.P., V.F., Carrick-on-Shannon; Very Rev. T. MARTIN, P.P., Edgeworthstown; Very Rev. FELIX DOHERTY, P.P., Mohill; Very Rev. FRANCIS O'FARRELL, Very Rev. P. MURRAY, P.P, Ballymachugh; Very Rev. THOMAS HOURICAN, Drumsna; Very Rev. Canon GREY.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Monsignore JAMES O'FARRELL, P.P., Ardagh, Edgeworthstown.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. JAMES SMYTH, P.P., Granard; Very Rev. Dean JOHN MONAHAN, D.D. P.P., Cloghan; Very Rev. FELIX DOHERTY, P.P., Mohill; Very Rev. M GILLGAN, P.P., Carrick-on-Shannon.

PARISHES AND BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Longford, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Denis Reynolds, adm., Revs. Wm. Fitzgerald, P. Donohoe' curates.
Abbeylara (Abbeylara, Granard P. O.), Rev. Thos. Langan, D.D., P.P., Rev. Jos. McGivney,
Aghavas (Aghavas, Carrigallen P. O.), Rev. Patrick Dolan. Rev. James Bannon, curate.
Annaduff (Drumsna P. O.), Rev. B. Geraghty, P.P., Rev. Patrick Kiernan.
Ardagh and Moydow (Ardagh, Edgeworthstown P. O.), Right Rev. Mgr. James O'Farrell, P.P., V.G., Rev. Wm. O'Dwyer, curate.
Ballymahon or Shrule (Ballymahon P.O.), Rev. Francis Cahill, adm., Rev. John Duffy.
Bornacoola (Dromod P. O.), Rev. M. Flynn, P.P., Rev. James Dowdall, curate.
Cashel (Lanesboro P. O.), Rev. Eugene Kearney, P.P., Rev. Wm. Mulvihill, curate.
Clonbroney (Ballynalee P.O.), Rev. Charles O'Farrell, P.P., Rev. P. Higgens, curate.
Clongish (Newtownforbes P. O.), Rev. Joseph Skelly, P.P., Rev. Michael Skelly, curate.
Clonmacnoise (Shannonbridge P. O.), Rev. Peter MacNamara, P.P., Rev. Patrick Kelly, curate.
Cloone (Mohill P. O.), Rev. T. Boylan, P.P., Francis O'Reilly, curate.
Cluanadonald and Killashee (Killashee P. O.), Rev. John A. Penkman, P.P.
Columbkille (Dring, Granard P. O.), Rev. James Sheridan, P.P., Rev. Eugene McGuire, Rev. E. O'Reilly.
Dromard (Moyne, Arvagh P. O.), Rev. Edw. Mahon, P.P., Revs. P. Lynch, P. Daly, curates.
Drumlish, Rev. John Keville, Rev. James Dawson, curate.
Drumlumman, North and Loughduff (Loughduff, Cavan P. O.), Rev. Thos. O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. M. D. Masterson, curate.
Drumlumman, South and Ballymachugh (Carrick, Finea, Granard P. O.), Very Rev. Canon Patrick Murray, P.P., Rev. Francis Murphy, curate.
Fenagh, Rev. Denis Grey, P.P., Rev. J. Curran, curate.
Gallen and Reynagh (Cloghan, Banagher P. O.), Very Rev. Dean Monahan, P.P., V.F., Revs. P. Cosgrove, Thos. Macken.
Gortletteragh (Mohill, Drumlish P. O.), Rev. T. Maguire, P.P., Rev. J. J. Meehan, curate.
Granard, Venerable Archdeacon James Smyth, V.F., P.P., Revs. Robert Egan, Eugene Connolly curates.
Kilcommock Kennagh, Longford P. O.), Rev. Peter McGivney, P.P.
Kilglass, Legan (Lenamore P. O.), Rev. Peter Ridahan, P.P., Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, curate.
Killanummery and Killerry (Dromahair, Sligo P. O.), Very Rev. Thomas Hourican, canon, P.P., Rev. E. Briody, curate.
(Ballintogher, Sligo P. O.), Rev. Patrick Markey, curate.

Killoe (Longford P. O.), Rev. Thos. Conefry, D.D., Rev. Edward Dalton, curate.
Kilronan (Keadue P. O.), Rev. Patrick Meehan, P.P., Rev. T. Gavagan, Rev. Hugh Masterson, curate.
Kiltoghert (Carrick-on-Shannon P. O.), Very Rev. Michael Canon Gilligan, P.P., V.F., Revs. P. J. Manly, Mat. McCabe, Michael Nangle, curates.
Kiltubride (Drumcong, Carrick-on-Shannon P. O.), Rev. Anthony McGaver, P.P., Rev. Thos. Masterson, curate.
Mary's, St. (Athlone P. O.), Rev. Michael Burke, adm.; Revs. M. J. Kennedy, Peter Conefry, curates.
Moate and Caulry (Moate P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Kearney, P.P., Revs. Luke Plunkett, T. Deniston, curates.
Mostrim (Edgeworthstown P. O.), Very Rev. Terence Canon Martin, P.P., Rev. P. O'Hara, curate.
Millane and Ballynahown (Ballynahown, Athlone P. O.), Very Rev. Mathew Canon Columb, P.P., Revs. Bernard Manning, John Brady, curates.
Mohill, Very Rev. Felix Doherty, P.P., Revs. Patrick Newman, Henry Doyle, curates.
Murhan (Drumshambo P. O.), Rev. James Manning, P.P., Rev. Wm. Fallon, curate.
Rathaspick and Russagh (Rathowen P. O.), Rev. Peter Ledwith, P.P.
Rathcline (Lanesborough P. O.), Rev. Wm. Murray, P.P., Rev. J. McGuire, curate.
Scrabby and Columbkille East (Gowna, Cavan P. O.), Rev. Michael Corcoran, P.P.
(Dring, Granard P. O.), Rev. John Farrell, curate.
Street (Street, Rathowen P. O.), Rev. Thomas McGoey, P.P., Rev. P. Clancy, curate.
Taghshiney and Carrickedmond (Taghshinay P.O.), Revs. P. Moore, P.P., Hugh Lynch, curate.
Wheery and Tisaran (Ferbane P. O.), Rev. James Casserly, P.P., Rev. Jos. Guinan and Edward Brady, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Longford, Rev. D. Reynolds, chaplain.
Athlone, Rev. M. Burke, adm., chaplain.
Ballymahon, Rev. F. Cahill, chaplain.
Carrick-on-Shannon, Very Rev. M. Canon Gilligan, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
Granard, Venerable Archdeacon James Smyth, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
Mohill, Very Rev. F. Canon Doherty, P.P., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ATHLONE. *Franciscan Convent.*—Very Rev. Benedict Coffee, O.S.F. Def. Very Rev. P. Berley, Ex-Prov. Def. Vicar, guardian; Revs. C. Hanrahan and B. Keneafsey. Brothers Pachal Burke and Anthony Donegan, O.S.F. Confraternities: Third Order of St. Francis.
Convent of Marist Brothers.—12 in community. Have charge of Boys' National School, Intermediate and Technical Schools.
Convent of La Sainte Union des Sacres-Coeurs. Our Lady's Bower. Madame Marie, supr. 23 in community. Have Boarding School for girls, Boarding School for infant boys, and National School.
BALLYMAHON. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—Mother Xavier Johnson, supr. The Sisters charge of the Hospital, School of Workhouse and National School.
BANAGHER, King's Co. *The Convent of La Sainte Union des Sacres-Coeurs.*—Boarding and Day Schools. Rev. Thos. Macken, chaplain. Mother Canicius, supr.
CARRICK-ON-SHANNON. *Marist Convent.*—Mother M. Gertrude, supr. Boarding, Day and National Schools. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse Hospital.
Convent of Presentation Brothers.—4 in community. Have charge of National School.
DRUMSHAMBO. *Franciscan Convent of the Perpetual Adoration.* (Titular, St. Mary's of the Angels). — Rev. Mother Mary of St. Agnes (Marion Grattan), abbess; Rev. James Manning, D.D., chaplain. Religious, 36.
EDGEWORTHSTOWN. *Convent of Mercy.*—Branch of Longford. The Sisters have a National School anda Technical School.
FERBANE, Kings Co. *Convent of the Order of Cluny.*—Community, 12. Pupils, 35. Boarding and Pension Schools.
GRANARD. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. Hoare. supr.; Rev. R. Egan, chaplain. Pupils, 250. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse School, National School and Technical School.
LONGFORD. *St. Joseph's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—Mrs. McGaver. supr. Attendance in School, 400. The Sisters have Charge of the Workhouse, Technical School and National School.
MOATE. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.* — Mrs. M. Donnell, supr. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse Hospital in adjoining Parish, also an Industrial and National School.
MOHILL. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.* — Mrs. Banahan, supr. The daily average attendance at Poor Schools, 200. The Sisters are in charge of the Poor House Hospital.
NEWTOWNFORBES. *St. Michael's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.* — Mrs. Ledwith, supr. The Sisters have an Industrial, Boarding and National School.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

LONGFORD. *College of St. Mel*, under the patronage and immediate inspection of the Bishop of the Diocese. Very Rev. James Fullam, pres.; Very Rev. J. Fullam, Rev. Michael J. Masterson, Rev. Patrick McCabe, and J. Enright, Esq., B.A., Rev. J. Boland, Esq., professors; Rev. John Goodwin; Herr Alphonse Haan, professor of Music.

Intermediate Classical Schools (under the patronage of the Bishop).
1. St. Mary's, Dromard, Rev. P. Daly, supr.
2. St. Mary's Monastery, Athlone, under the care of the Marist Brothers.
3. St. Mary's, Carrick-on-Shannon, under the care of the Presentation Brothers.

Industrial Schools, Moate and Newtownforbes, managed by the Sisters of Mercy; under Government inspection.

Primary Schools all over the Diocese, under the patronage of the clergy.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	102	Seminary	1
Parishes	41	Ecclesiastical Schools	3
Churches	75	Catholic Population in 1901	95,551
Convent and College Chapels	12		

DIOCESE OF CLOGHER.

Includes Monaghan, almost the whole of Fermanagh, a large portion of Tyrone, with portions of Donegal, Louth, and Cavan.

Bishop—Most Rev. RICHARD OWENS, D.D., cons. August 26, 1894.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Richard Owens, Lord Bishop of Clogher, Bishop's House, Monaghan.

CHAPTER OF CLOGHER.

Dean—Right Rev. Monsignor THOMAS SMOLLEN, P.P., V.G., Enniskillen.
Precentor—Right Rev. Monsignor EDWARD MCKENNA, P.P., Dromore.
Chancellor—Right Rev. Monsignor LAWRENCE J. O'NEILL, P.P., Clones.
Archdeacon—Very Rev. PETER MCGLONE, D.D., P.P., Carrickmacross.
Treasurer—Very Rev. JAMES MCKENNA, P.P., Brookeboro.
Theologian—Very Rev. DANIEL O'CONNOR, P.P., Donaghmoyne
Canons—Very Rev. B. DUFFY, P.P., Fintona; Very Rev. P. SMYTH, P.P., Tullycorbet; Very Rev. JAMES MEEGAN, P.P., Castleblayney; Very Rev. M MCGLONE, P.P., Roslea; Very Rev. LAWRENCE KEENAN, P.P., Magheracloone; Very Rev. EUGENE MCKENNA, P.P., Aughnamullen East; Very Rev. PATRICK CALLAN P.P., Errigal Truagh.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars General—Right Rev. Mgr. THOMAS SMOLLEN, P.P., Enniskillen and Very Rev. P. MCGLONE, D.D., P.P., Carrickmacross.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Monaghan, Bishop's Parish, Rev. H. O'Neill, adm., Revs. Thomas Brannan, Eugene McAdam, curates.
Clontibret (Annyalla, P. O. Monaghan), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Patrick Mulligan, adm., Rev. P. McNeany, curate.
(Clontibret, P. O. Monaghan), Rev. Jas. McPhillips, curate.
Aghabog (Latnamard, P. O. Newbliss), Rev. Patrick McKean, P.P., Rev. Patrick Fitzpatrick, adm.
Aghnamullen East (Shantonagh, P.O. Castleblaney), Very Rev. E. Canon McKenna, P.P., Rev. Patrick Kelly, curate.
Aghnamullen West (Lattin, P.O. Ballybay), Rev. Patrick Keown, P.P., Rev. Patrick McQuaid, curate.
Aughavea (P. O. Brookboro), Very Rev. James Canon McKenna, P.P.
(P.O. Brookeboro), Revs. John Keelan, Brookeboro; Eugene Hackett, Coonian, Fivemiletown, curates.
Aughintain (P. O. Fivemiletown), Rev. Hugh McMeel, P.P.
Blackbog (P. O. Ederney), Rev. Thomas McNulty, P.P., (Ederney) Revs. Thomas Connolly, Peter Farnan, curates.
Carrickmacross, Very Rev. P. McGlone, D.D., P.P., Archdeacon, Revs. Andrew Maguire, John Meenan, James Duffy, curates.
Cleenish (Arney, P.O. Enniskillen), Rev. E. McMahon, adm.
(P. O. Belcoo), Rev. John J. Ward, curate.
Clogher (Clogher, P.O. Tyrone), Rev. Patrick Boylan, P.P., Rev. Eugene Coyle, curate.
Clones, Right Rev. Mgr. Lawrence J. Canon O'Neill, P.P., Chancellor, Revs. D. Gormley, B. Maguire, James J. McNamee, curates.
Currin (Scotshouse, P. O. Clones), Rev. James McElroy, P.P., Rev. Patrick McConnon, curate.
Derrygonnelly (Monea, P. O. Enniskillen), Rev. P. H. Maguire, P.P.
(P.O. Derrygonnelly), Rev. Mc. McCarville, curate.
Donagh (P.O. Emyvale), Rev. Felix McKenna, P.P., Rev. Terence Connolly, curate.
Donaghmoyne (Donoughmoyne, P. O. Carrickmacross), Very Rev. Daniel Canon O'Connor, P.P.
(P.O. Broomfield, Castleblayney), Revs. Patrick Owens, B. Maguire, curates.
Donacavy (P.O. Fintona), Very Rev. B. Canon Duffy, P.P., Rev. James Hackett, curate.
Dromore (Dromore, P. O. Omagh), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward McKenna, P.P., Rev. T. J. Keenan, curate.

Drummully (P.O. Newtownbutler), Revs. Philip McGinity, P.P., Patrick Courtney, curate.
Drumsnat and Kilmore (Stranooden, P.O. Co. Monaghan), Rev. Michael J. O'Doherty, P.P.
(Three-M-House, P.O. Monaghan), Rev. Francis J. Donnelly, curate.
Ematris (P.O. Rockcorry), Rev. Lawrence O'Kerin, PP.
Enniskillen, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thos. Smollen, V.G., P.P., dean, Revs. James E. McKenna, John Tierney, Edw. Quigley, curates.
Errigal Truagh (P.O. Emyvale), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Callan, P.P., (St. Patrick's, Aughnacloy), Rev. P. Mulligan, curate.
Eskra (Seskanore, P.O. Omagh), Rev. William McKenna, P.P., Rev. P. McKenna, adm.
Garrison (Garrison, P.O. Belleek, Co. Fermanagh), Rev. P. A. McCleary, P.P., Rev. J. R. Maguire, curate.
Iniskeen (Iniskeen, P.O. Dundalk), Rev. J. F. Maguire, P.P., Rev. James Marron, curate.
Innismacsaint (P.O. Bundoran), Very Rev. Edward Mulhern, D.D., P.P., Rev. Charles Eardley, curate.
(P.O. Ballyshannon), Rev. James O'Daly, curate.
Killanny (Ballymackney, P.O. Dundalk), Rev. Patrick Hackett, P.P., Rev. James P. McKenna (Covcreagh, Dundalk), curate.
Killeevan (P.O. Newbliss), Rev. P. McDonnell, P.P., Rev. Patrick McCarney, curate.
Kilskerry (Kilskerry, P.O. Ballinamallard), Rev. Matthew Maguire, P.P.
(Trillick, Co. Tyrone), Rev. James McNulty, curate.
Magheracloone (Mentana House, Carrickmacross), Very Rev. Laurence Canon Keenan, P.P.
(Drumguasat, Carrickmacross), Rev. Thomas Maguire, curate.
Maguiresbridge (P.O. Lisnaskea), Rev. Thomas Duffy, P.P., Rev. Bernard Maguire, curate.
(P.O. Maguiresbridge), Rev. John McKenna, curate.
Muckno (P.O. Castleblaney), Rev. James Meegan, P.P., Revs. Mark Clinton, Michael Donnelly, curates.
Pettigo, Very Rev. George McMeel, D.D., P.P.; Rev. Patrick McMeel, curate.
(P.O. Belleek, Co. Fermanagh), Rev. Joseph O'Connor, curate.
Rosslea (Rosslea, Co. Fermanagh), Very Rev. Michael Canon McGlone, P.P. (Rosslea, Co. Fermanagh), Rev. P. J. Lynch, Rev. Patrick Breen, curates.
Tempo, Rev. P. S. O'Neill, P.P.; Rev. Patrick McCusker, curate.
Tullycorbet (P.O. Ballibay), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Smyth, P.P., Rev. Owen Traynor, Rev. Francis McManus, curates.
Tydavnet (Scotstown, P.O. Monaghan), Rev. Charles Quinn, P.P.
Revs. J. Smith, James Sheil, curates.
Tyholland (Silverstream, P.O. Monaghan), Rev. Joseph Rapinund, P.P.
Whitehill (Whitehill, P.O. Ballinamallard), Rev. William O'Doherty, P.P.
(P.O. Irvinestown), Rev. John Timoney, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Monaghan, Rev. H. O'Neill, chaplain.
Ballyshannon, Very Rev. Edward Mulhern, chaplain.
Carrickmacross, Very Rev. Peter McGlone, D.D., P.P., chaplain.
Castleblaney, Very Rev. James Meegan, chaplain.
Clogher, Rev. Patrick Boylan, chaplain.
Clones, Right Rev. L. J. O'Neill, chaplain.
Enniskillen, Right Rev. T. Smollen, chaplain.
Irvinestown, Rev. William O'Doherty, P.P., chaplain.
Lisnaskea, Rev. Thomas Duffy, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Monaghan, Rev. Hugh O'Neill, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

MONAGHAN. *Sisters of St. Louis*, Lakeview.—Mrs. Sullivan, in religion Sister M. Berchmans, supr. Number in Community, 50. The Sisters manage an Industrial School for Destitute Female Catholic Children. They also conduct a Boarding School for Young Ladies, and a Day School for the female children of the town. Rev. H. O'Neill, chaplain.
St. Martha's Industrial School, (for destitute Catholic female children), conducted by the Sisters of St. Louis. Inmates, 100.
BUNDORAN. *Sisters of St. Louis.*—Mrs. Finegan, in religion Sister M. Xavier, supr. Community, 8. Very Rev. Edward Mulhern, D.D., chaplain.
CARRICKMACKROSS. *Sisters of St. Louis.* — First-class Boarding School for young Ladies. Mrs. O'Byrne, in religion Sister M. de Sales, supr. Community, 21. Rev. John Meenan chaplain.
Workhouse.—Mrs. O'Brien, in religion Sister M. Bonaventure, supr. Community, 6.
CLONES. *Sisters of St. Louis.*—Mrs. Kiernan, in religion Sister M. Bernard, supr. Community, 9. Right Rev. Mgr. O'Neill, P.P., chaplain.
CASTLEBLAYNEY *Sisters of Mercy.* Sister M. Aloysius supr. Community 6. Very Rev. J. Canon Meegan, P.P., chaplain.
ENNISKILLEN. *Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Maguire, in religion Sister M. Patricia, supr. Community, 24. Right Rev. Monsignor Smollen, chaplain.

BALLYSHANNON. *Workhouse.*—Mrs. Coyle, in religion Sister M. Eunan, supr. Community, 4. Very Rev. Edward Mulhern, D.D., chaplain.

PETTIGO, Donegal Co. *Sanctuary of Lough Derg.*—The Station for Pilgrims, opens annually on the 1st of June, and closes on the 15th of August. Large Hospice for the reception of Pilgrims.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

MONAGHAN. *The Diocesan Seminary of St. Macartan,* conducted under the immediate direction of the Bishop. Rev. Thomas O'Doherty, pres.; Revs. Thomas O'Doherty, Cornelius Tierney, B.D., Denis McGrath, Laurence Murray, James Murray, A. H. Boylan, S.T.L., B.C.L., James McKinney, professors. Professor of Music, Rev. A. H. Boylan. Drill-master, Quarter-Master Sergeant Murphy, R.I.F. Drawing-masters: Revs. Lawrence Murray, A. H. Boylan.

Christian Brothers—Rev. W. D. Power, supr. 280 pupils.

CARRICKMACROSS. *Monastery of Patrician Brothers.*—Rev. Br. Slattery, supr. Pupils, 200.

ENNISKILLEN. *Presentation Monastery.*—Rev. Br. P. P. O'Connor, supr. Pupils, 250.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	109	Convents	8
Parishes	40	Catholic Population in 1901	101,162
Churches	87	Non-Catholic Population in 1901	57,178
College	4		

DIOCESE OF CLONFERT

Includes portions of Galway, Roscommon, and King's County.

Bishop—THOMAS O'DEA, D.D., cons. Bishop August 30, 1903.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. O'Dea, Lord Bishop of Clonfert, St. Brendan's, Loughrea, Co. Galway.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. JOHN CUNNINGHAM, P.P., Tynagh, Loughrea; Very Rev. Jos. CORCORAN, P.P., Portumna; Very Rev. T.J. Joyce, P.P., Ballymacward.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Loughrea, Bishop's Parish, Rev. H. Brennan, adm., Rev. John Heagney and Rev. J. Heenan, curates.
Abbeygormacan and Killoran (Kilricle, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. R. Meagher, P.P. (Killoran, Ballinasloe P. O.), Rev. R. Callanan, curate.
Aughrim and Kilconnell (Aughrim P.O.), Revs. Daniel Coghlan, P.P., J. M. O'Donohue, curate.
Ballymacward and Clonkeenkerrill (Ballymacward, Ballinasloe P.O.), Very Rev. T.J. Joyce, P.P., V.F., Rev. P. O'Loughlin, curate.
Ballynakill, Lr. (Ballynakill, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. Martin Larkin, P.P., Rev. T. Mulkern, curate.
Ballynakill, Up. (Woodford P.O.), Rev. John Bowes, P.P., Rev. J. K. O'Neill, curate.
Bullaun, Grange and Killaan (New Inn P.O.), Rev. John Gormally, P.P.
Clonfert, Donanaghta, and Meelick (Eyrecourt P.O.), Rev. Martin Leahy, P.P., Rev. T. Dunne, curate.
Clontuskert (Clontuskert, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. John Fallon.
Creagh and Kilclooney (Ballinasloe P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Patrick Kelly, adm. Revs. A. Flynn, Joseph Pelly, Thos. O'Connor, curates.
Duniry and Kilnelahan (Duniry, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. Patrick Egan, P.P., Rev. M. Tuohy, curate.
Fahy and Kilquain (Fahy, Eyrecourt P.O.), Rev. Cornelius Mahon, P.P.
Fohanagh and Kilgerrill (Ahascragh P.O.), Rev. John Harney, P.P.
Kilconickny, Kilconieran, and Lickerrig (Carrabane, Athenry P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Farrell, P.P.
Kilcooley and Leitrim (Leitrim, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. John Sellars, P.P., Rev. M. O'Farrell, curate.
Killalaghtan and Kilrickill (Cappatagal, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. Jos. Fahy, P.P. (Kilrickill P.O.), Rev. T. Melvin, curate.
Killimorbologue and Tiranascragh (Killimore P.O.), Rev. John Callanan, P.P., Rev. P.J. Nagle, curate.
Killimordaly and Kiltullagh (Kiltulla, Athenry P.O.), Rev. Jos. Cahalan, P.P., Rev. T. Madden, curate.
Kilmalinoge and Lickmolassy (Portumna P.O.), Very Rev. Jos. Corcoran, P.P., V.G., Revs. J. Spelman, N. O'Flanagan, curates.
Kilnadeema and Kilteskill (Kilnadeema, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. B. Bowes, P.P.
Kiltormer and Oghill (Lawrencetown, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. Thomas Bowes, P.P., Rev. Thos. Fulham, curate.
Lusmagh (Lusmagh, Banagher P.O.), Rev. T. Nohilly, P.P.
Taghmaconnell, Rev. Jos. M. Pelly, P.P.
Tynagh, Rev. John Cunningham, V.F., P.P., Rev. M. Ryan, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Loughrea, Rev. H. Brennan, chaplain.
Ballinasloe, Rev. P. J. Kelly, adm., chaplain.
Portumna, Very Rev. Joseph Corcoran, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Ballinasloe, Rev. P. J. Kelly, adm., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

LOUGHREA. *St Joseph's Abbey, Discalced Carmelites.*—Very Rev. Columba Burke, prior; Very Rev. Benedict Lisundia, sub prior and master of novices; Revs. Gabriel Purcell, Francis Barry, Ignatius McGrath, Thomas Reynolds, Anthony Cagney, Columbus Walsh.

ESKER. *St. Patrick's Athenry Redemptorists*—Very Rev. Laurence Hayes, Revs. Timothy Power, Patrick Sampson, John Van Asten, Patrick Bingham, John B. Coyle, Eugene O'Donnell, Arthur M Maguire, Patrick Hartigan, James Collier, Michael Cagney, Patrick Shannon, Michael Hanigan, James Whelan, Gustavus Tavernıers, Michael Geraghty, John Magnier, John DeCourcey.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy. Mrs. Stanislaus Burke, Rev. Mother; Ballinasloe, Mrs. Kelly, supr.; Portumna, Mrs. Darcy, supr.; Woodford, Mrs. Quinlan; Eyrecourt, Mrs. Read. 91 Sisters in all.

Convent of Carmelite Nuns.—Mrs. O'Donovan, prioress. 14 Professed Religious — living according to the primitive rule. Confessors and Chaplains, the Carmelite Fathers.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Joseph's College, The Pines Ballinasloe—Very Rev. J. Dignan, D.D., rector; Revs. Thos. Porter, John Madden, B.A., R.U.I., Messrs. W. D. Horgan, B.A., Joseph McKenna, Francis Carey, T. Ashcroft and Herr Koss, S. McDonagh, professors. Stuents, 65. Thirty scholarships open to competition.

St. Michael's Technical School, Ballinasloe.—Courses of technical instruction, drawing, typewriting, shorthand, commercial English and domestic economy are being taught by a Head Master of technical instruction and teachers of typewriting and shorthand and of domestic economy.

St. Mary's Technical School for Girls, Portumna—A boarding and day school of domestic economy in which every branch of this subject is carefully taught.

Primary Schools.—There are schools under the Nuns in Loughrea, Ballinasloe, Portumna, Eyrecourt and Woodford; the number of pupils on roll being respectively 340, 480, 200, 120, 160. The Parochial Schools, under lay teachers, are nearly equal to the wants of the population.

The Sisters of Mercy have charge of the Hospitals in the Poorhouses of Ballinasloe, Loughrea, and Portumna. They also have Industrial Schools, Orphanages and Technical Schools for girls in Loughrea and Ballinasloe.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches, parochial and succursal	46
Priests	74	Catholic Population in 1901	41,162
Parishes	24	Non-Catholic Population in 1901	1,782

DIOCESE OF CLOYNE

Includes a large portion of Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. ROBERT BROWNE, D.D.; born at Charleville, 1844; cons. August 19, 1894. Address: Most Rev. Dr. Browne, Lord Bishop of Cloyne, Queenstown.

Predecessor—Most Rev. JOHN M'CARTHY, D.D.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. Dean KELLER, P.P., Youghal.

Vicars-Forane—The Venerable Archdeacon HUTCH, D.D., P.P., Midleton; Very Rev. JEREMIAH P.P., MURPHY, D.D., P.P., Macroom; Very Rev. WILLIAM RICE, P.P., Mitchelstown; Very Rev. E. B. O'CONNELL, P.P., Kanturk; Very Rev. P. J. O'CALLAGHAN, P.P., Charteville.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. WILLIAM F. BROWNE, Queenstown.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools -Rev. JOHN NOONAN, St. Colman's College, Fermoy.

CHAPTER OF CLOYNE.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. DANIEL KELLER, P.P., V.G., Youghal.

Archdeacon—Venerable WILLIAM HUTCH, D.D., P.P., Midleton.

Chancellor—Very Rev. JEREMIAH MURPHY, D.D,, P.P., Macroom.

PREBENDARIES.

Glanworth—Very Rev. J. S. WIGMORE, P.P., Mallow. Donoughmore—Very Rev. W. RICE, P.P., V.F., Mitchelstown. Subulter—Very Rev. E. B. O'CONNELL, P.P., V.F. Kanturk. Laken—Very Rev. A. MORRISSY, P.P., Banteer. Ballyhea—Very Rev. P. J. O'CALLAGHAN, P.P., V.F. Charleville. Cooline—Very Rev. E. NEVILLE, P.P., Inniscarra. Brigown—Very Rev. D. LYNCH, P.P., Blarney. Inniscarra—Very Rev. D. BURDON, P.P., Buttevant. Kilmacdonagh—Very Rev. C. CAHILL, P.P., Glanworth. Cahirultan—Very Rev. M. HIGGINS, P.P., Castletown Roche. Aghulter—Very Rev. D. MANNIX, D.D., President Maynooth College. Kilmaclenine—Very Rev. J. SISK, P.P., Ladys Bridge. Killenemer—Very Rev. P. A. SHEEHAN, D.D., P.P., Doneraile. Cool—Very Rev. Peter O'LEARY, P. P., Castlelyons.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Queenstown, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Thomas Madigan, adm., Revs. Cornelius Corbett, Philip Murphy, Denis O'Connor, John O'Donoghue, curates.
Fermoy, Bishop's Parish, Rev. M. M. O'Callaghan, adm.; Revs. M. B. Kennedy, Cornelius L. O'Flynn, Michael Whelan, military chaplain.
Aghada, Very Rev. Michael Walsh, P.P., Rev. Lawrence Murphy, Rev. Micheal Rea, curates.
Aghabulloge (Coachford P.O), Very Rev. Patrick McAuliffe, P.P., Revs. A. O'Riordan and John White, curates.
Aghinagh (Killinardrish P.O.), Rev. Timothy O'Callaghan, P.P., Rev. Michael Fouhy, curate.
Anakissy (Mallow P.O.), Rev. Laurence Smithwick, P.P., Rev. John O'Donnell, curate.
Ballindangan (Mitchelstown P.O.), Rev. Eugene J. O'Riordan, P.P., Rev. Maurice O'Connell, curate.
Ballyclogh, Rev. Daniel O'Callaghan, P.P., Rev. Patrick Ring, curate.
(Cecilstown P. O.), Rev. Edward McCarthy, curate.
Ballyhea (Charleville P.O.), Rev. Edmond Morton, P.P., Rev. James Gleasure, curate
Ballymacoda and Ladysbridge (Ladysbridge P.O.), Rev. James Canon Sisk, P.P., Revs. Patrick Casey, John Keating, curates.
Ballyvourney (Macroom P.O.), Very Rev. John Burton, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Sullivan, curate.
Blarney, Very Rev. Denis Canon Lynch, P.P., Rev. David Kent, curate.
(Whitechurch P. O.), Rev. James Roche, curate.
Buttevant, Rev. David Canon Burdon, P.P., Revs. Walter O'Brien, Peter Fouhy, curates.
Carrigtoohill, Rev. John Barry, P.P., Rev. Michael Lane, curate.
Castlelyons, Very Rev. Peter Canon O'Leary, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah Twomey, curate.
Castlemagner (Kanturk P. O.), Rev. James Greene, P.P., Rev. Maurice Quinlan, curate.

Castletownroche, Rev. Michael Canon Higgins, P.P., Rev. Michael Curtin, curate.
(Ballyhooly P. O.), Rev. Pierce Greene, curate.
Charleville, Rev. P. J. Canon O'Callaghan, P.P., V.F., Revs. Denis J. Dennehy, Patrick Lynch, curates.
Clondrohid (Macroom P.O.), Rev. Wm. McAuliffe, P.P., Revs. John Hartnett, Michael Irwin, curates.
Clonmeen (Banteer P.O.), Very Rev. Alex. Canon Morrissy, P.P., Revs. John Fouhy, Michael Coghlan, curates.
Cloyne, Very Rev. John O'Riordan, P.P., Revs. Daniel Foley, Thomas Roche, curates.
Conna (Conna, Tallow P. O.), Very Rev. John Murphy, P.P., Rev. David O'Connell, curate.
(Ballynoe P.O.), Rev. David Barrett, curate.
Doneraile, Rev. Patrick A. Canon Sheehan, D.D., P.P., Revs. Thomas Shinkwin, Stephen Wigmove, D.D., curates.
Donoughmore (Donoughmore, Coachford P.O.), Rev. David Barry, P.P., Revs. Philip Sheahan, Peter Dawson, curates.
Freemount (Charleville P.O.), Rev. Wm. Coghlan, P.P., Revs. Jeremiah O'Dwyer, Patrick Leahy, curates.
Glanworth, Rev. Cor. Canon Cahill, P.P., Rev. James Browne, curate.
Glountane (Mallow P.O.), Rev. B. Shinnick, P.P., Revs. John O'Callaghan, Michael O'Keeffe, curates.
Grenagh (Blarney P.O.), Rev. Hugh Kelleher, P.P., Rev. Henry Roche, curate.
Imogeela (Castlemartyr P.O.), Rev. Michael Ahern, P.P., Rev. Daniel Browne, curate.
Inniscarra, Very Rev. E. Canon Neville, P.P., Revs. Patrick Sheehan, Michael Ahern, curates.
Kanturk, Very Rev. E. B. Canon O'Connell, V.F., P.P., Revs. Joseph O'Keeffe, Ed. Griffin, curates.
Kildorrery, Rev. Wm. O. Donovan, P.P., Rev. Denis Frawley, curate.
Killeagh, Rev. Edmond Murphy, P.P., Rev. Edward Shinnick, curate.
Kilworth, Rev. Patrick J. Horgan, P.P., Revs. James Kelleher, Cornelius Murphy, curates.
Kilnamartyra (Macroom P.O.), Rev. Timothy O'Donoghue, P.P., Rev. Edmund Irwin, curate.
Liscarroll (Churchtown P.O.), Rev. Pierce McSweeny, P.P., Rev. Joseph D. Sexton, curate.
(Liscarroll P.O.), Rev. Eugene MacCarthy, curate.
Lisgoold (Midleton P.O.), Rev. John O'Keeffe, P.P., Rev. Charles Daly, curate.
Macroom, Very Rev. Jeremiah Canon Murphy, D.D., V.F., P.P., Revs. Thos. Morrison, William Lillis, curates. Thomas Bowler, Chaplain.
Mallow, Very Rev. John S. Canon Wigmore, D.D., P.P., Revs. Michael Madden, Richard Ahern, curates. Rev. L. Kenefick, chaplain.
Midleton, Ven Archdeacon Hutch, D.D., V.F., P.P., Revs. Cornelius O'Connor, Francis Murphy, curates. Rev. Bartholomew Curtin, chaplain.
Mitchelstown, Very Rev. Wm. Canon Rice, V.F., P.P., Revs. Michael Ellard, James Coghlan, F. Flannery, curates.
Mourne Abbey (Mallow P.O.), Very Rev. Timothy Lenihan, P.P., Rev. John Casey, curate.
Newmarket, Rev. M. P. Norris, adm., Rev. John Nagle, curate.
Rathcormac, Rev. James Moore, P.P., Rev. John Browne, curate.
Rock and Meelin (Newmarket P.O.), Rev. Timothy Crowley, P.P., Revs. Patrick Hurley, Wm. Blake, curates.
Shandrum (Charleville P.O.), Revs. Wm. Blake, B.D., P.P., James Browne, curate.
Youghal, Right Rev. Mgr. Dean Keller, V.G., P.P., Revs. Michael Aherne, Maurice Brew, John Burke, Michael Rea, David Dineen, D.D., curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Fermoy, Midleton, Mitchelstown, Kanturk, Mallow; The Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
Youghal, Rev. M. Rea, chaplain.
Macroom, Rev. Thomas Bowler, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Queenstown, Rev. Thomas Madigan, chaplain.
Fermoy, Rev. Michael Whelan, chaplain.
Buttevant, Rev. David Burdon, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

QUEENSTOWN. *Presentation Brothers.*—Br. Dominic O'Connor, director.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mrs. M. Aquin Lynch, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community, 39. Attendance in National Schools, 600; Pay School, 60; Rushbrooke National School, 110.
FERMOY. *Christian Brothers.* Br. T. J. Stapleton, dir. Pupils, 260.
St. Joseph's Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. Francis Hurley, supr. The Parochial Clergy chaplains. Community, 30.
Convent of the Sisters of Loretto.—Mrs. M. Magdalen McLean, supr. Clergymen of St. Colman's, chaplains. Community, 50; Pupils, 75; Day Pupils, 37.
BUTTEVANT. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Augustine Quain, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community, 11. National School, 150; Pay School, 80.

CARRIGTWOHILL. *Institute of the Poor Servants of the Mother of God and of the Poor.* St. Aloysius Convent. National School for girls. Boarding and Day School.

CHARLEVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. M. Magdalen Rigney, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Average attendance of pupils, about 450. The Sisters have also charge of the Workhouse Hospital, Killmallock (6 Nuns in charge), and of the Workhouse Hospital, Midleton (5 Nuns in charge). Community, 46.

Christian Brothers.—Br. R. J. Prenderville, dir. Pupils, 200.

DONERAILE. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. D. B. Lee, dir. Pupils, 120.

Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. Ita, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community, 22. Average attendance of pupils, 200.

KANTURK. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Dominic O'Hea, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community, 12. National School, 300. Pay School, 50.

MACROOM. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Evangelist O'Mahony, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Average attendance in National Schools, 500. The Sisters have also a Pay-school, and charge of the Workhouse. Community, 24.

MALLOW. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. C. Catherine, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community, 39. Pupils, 440. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse, Kanturk. Six of the Community are engaged there.

Patrician Brothers. — Rev. Br. B. L. Whelan, supr.

MIDLETON. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. M. R. Coffey, dir. Pupils, 450.

Presentation Convent. – Mrs. M. Evangelist Golden, supr. Community, 37. Average attend. ance of pupils, 440. Rev. Bartholomew Curtin, chaplain.

MITCHELSTOWN. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. M. O'Brien, dir. Pupils, 400.

Presentation Convent. — Mrs. Mary de Sales, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community 18, Average attendance, 300.

YOUGHAL. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. R. Maher, dir. Pupils, 500

Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. Columba, supr. Rev. John Burke, chaplain. Community, 34. Average attendance of pupils, 425.

St. Anne's Loretto Convent. Clifton. — Mrs. M. Scholastica, supr. Rev. John Burke, chaplain. Community, 10. Select Day School.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

FERMOY. *College of St. Colman.*—Under the immediate patronage of the Most Rev. Robert Browne, D.D., Lord Bishop of Cloyne; Very Rev. Michael Barrett, D.Ph., pres.; Rev. Thomas Wilson, S.T.L, Rev. David O'Keeffe, Rev. Daniel O'Leary, Thomas McDonagh, Esq., Denis J. Tierney, Esq., B.A., Richard Shanahan, Esq., Michael Donegan, Esq., A.R.C.S.I., Edward Fitzgerald, Esq., B.A., Michael J. O'Shea, Esq., T. F. O'Donnell, Esq., Herr H. Tils. The Staff Instructor Fermoy Barracks (Drill).

Primary Schools. — There are Christian Schools in Mitchelstown, Youghal, Charleville, Fermoy, Midleton and Doneraile. There are 235 Primary Schools, of which 14 are Convent Schools and 6 Christian Brothers' establishments, 1 of the Patrician Brothers', Mallow, and 1 of the Presentation Brothers in Queenstown, and 8 are Private Schools.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Orphanages at Queenstown and Mallow. *Industrial Schools* at Queenstown.

RECAPITULATION

Bishop	1	Parochial and District Churches	113
Priests	138	Convents	16
Parishes	47	Catholic Population in 1901	138,270

DIOCESE OF CORK

Includes Cork City, and portion of Co. Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. THOMAS ALPHONSUS O'CALLAGHAN, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop of Cork, June 29, 1884; succeeded Most Rev. Dr. Delany, as Bishop of Cork, November 14, 1886. Address: Most Rev. Dr. O'Callaghan, Lord Bishop of Cork, Farranferris, Cork.

CHAPTER OF CORK.

Dean—Very Rev. MICHAEL SHINKWIN, V.G., P.P., St. Patrick's, Cork.
Archdeacon—Very Rev. JOHN COTTER, P.P. Blackrock.
Precentor—(vacant).
Chancellor—Very Rev. JOHN LYONS, V.F., P.P., Kinsale.
Treasurer—Very Rev. JEREMIAH COHALAN, V.F., P.P., Bantry.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. MICHAEL SHINKWIN, V.G., P.P., St. Patrick's, Cork.
Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. JOHN Canon LYONS, P.P., Kinsale; Very Rev. JEREMIAH COHALAN, P.P., Bantry; Very Rev. JOSEPH Canon SHINKWIN, P.P., Bandon.

PREBENDARIES.

Kilbrogan — vacant; Cahirlog, Very Rev. D. MCNAMARA, P.P., Glounthame; St. Michael, — vacant; Lisclery, — vacant; Dunmanway; Desertmore; Very Rev. DENIS DUNLEA, P.P., Courcies, Drimoleague, Very Rev. JOS. SHINKWIN, P.P., Bandon; Kilanully, Very Rev. RICHARD MCCARTHY, Adm., Cathedral; Kilbrittain, Very Rev. JAMES FLEMING, P.P., St. Fin Barre's, West; Holy Trinity, Very Rev. JOHN O'MAHONY, P.P., Kilmurry; Kilnaglory, Very Rev. JER. CAREY, P.P., Carrigaline; Inniskenny — vacant; Killaspugmullane, Very Rev. JOHN B. O'MAHONY, D.D., Ph.D., Pres. Diocesan Seminary.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

CITY OF CORK.

St. Mary's Cathedral, Cathedral st., Rev. Richard Canon McCarthy, adm., Revs. Martin Murphy, Patrick Tracy, Michael O'Sullivan, John Russell, curates, Rev. David Stack, sacristan. Presbytery, Chapel st.
SS. Peter and Paul, Patrick st., Rev. P. A. Roche, adm., Revs. Bryan McSwiney, R. J. O'Sullivan, M. Kiely, curates, Rev. M. McSweeney, sacristan. Presbytery, Paul st.
St. Patrick's, Lower Glanmire road, Right Rev. Mgr. M. Shinkwin, V.G., P.P.; Revs. J. O. Mahony, Patrick O'Leary, J. O'Regan, curates, Rev. Wm. X. McCarthy, sacristan. Presbytery, 60 Lower Glanmire road.
St. Joseph's, Mayfield, Revs. T. H. Tierney, E. O'Flynn, curates.
St. Fin Barre's, Dunbar st., Revs. J. A. Daly, Thomas Barrett, Mark Leonard, Timothy O'Leary, curates. Presbytery, George's quay.
St. Fin Barre's, West, (Church of Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception) Lough road, Very Rev. J. W. Canon Fleming, P.P., Revs. Patrick O'Leary, Dennis O'Flynn, curates.
St. Augustine's, Augustinian Fathers, Great George's st.
St. Mary's, Dominican Fathers, Pope's quay.
St. Francis, Franciscan Fathers, Liberty st.
Holy Trinity, Capuchin Fathers, Charlotte quay.
St. Vincent's, Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission, Sunday's well.

RURAL AND TOWN PARISHES.

Ballincollig and Ballinora (Ballincollig P. O.), Rev. J. O'Keeffe, P.P., Rev. William Long, curate.
Ballinhassig, Rev. John Cassidy, P.P., Rev. P. Coveney, curate.
Bandon, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Shinkwin, V.G., P.P., Revs. P. O'Donovan, Robert Burts, curates; Rev. Michael Murphy, chaplain.
Bantry, Very Rev. J. Canon Cohalan, V.F., P.P., Revs. John Conkley, Denis O'Driscoll, J. O'Donovan, curates.
Blackrock (Blackrock, Cork P. O.), The Venerable-Archdeacon. J. Cotter, P.P., Rev. John Sexton, curate.
Caheragh (Caheragh, Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. J. O'Hea, P.P., Rev. Wm. Crowley, curate.
Carrigaline, Rev. Jeremiah Canon Carey, P.P., Rev. Thomas O'Toole, curate.
Clountead and Ballymartle (Kinsale P.O.), Rev. John Canon O'Mahon, D.D., P.P., Revs. Michael Carmody and James Taylor, curates.
Courcies (Kinsale P. O.), Very Rev. Denis Canon Dunlea, P.P., Rev. Timothy Nunan, curate.

Desert and Enniskean (Enniskean P.O.), Rev. Richard Barrett, Rev. Daniel Cummins, curate.
(Ballineen P. O.), Rev. Timothy Murphy, curate.
Douglas (Douglas, Cork P. O.), Rev. Wm. McCullagh, Rev. C. M. O'Brien, curate.
Drimoleague, Rev. Denis Forrest, P.P., Revs. T. O'Sullivan, F. O. Mahoney, curates.
Dunmanway, Rev. Thomas J. Magner, P.P., Revs. William Murphy, Denis Deasy, curates.
Glanmire (Up. Glanmire P. O.), Rev. Thomas Shinkwin, P.P., Rev. John Roche, curate; Rev. Cornelius O'Leary, curate, (Carrignavar P. O.)
Glounthane, Rev. Thomas Fleming, P.P., Rev. Timothy McCarthy, curate.
Innishannon, Rev. Andrew Forrest, P.P., Rev. Denis Scanlan, curate.
Iveleary (Inchigeela P. O.), Rev. Patrick Hurley, P.P., Rev. Timothy Murphy, curate. Assistant, Rev. Laurence Callanan.
Kilbrittain, Rev. John O'Leary, P.P., Rev. Daniel O'Donovan, curate.
Kilmichael, Rev. Tim. Murphy, P.P., Rev. Patrick C. McSweeney, curate.
Kilmurry (Crookstown P. O.), Very Rev. Canon J. O'Mahony, P.P., Revs. P. O'Connell, Wm. Desmond, curates.
Kinsale, Very Rev. J. Lyons, V.F., P.P., Revs. Jas. O'Leary, Geo. McDonnell, curates. Assistant, Rev. B. McKenna.
Monkstown, Rev. John Fahy, P.P., Revs. P. A. Desmond, Michael Cotter, curates.
Murragh (Enniskean P.O.), Revs. Denis Bernard, Michael McSweeney, curates.
Muinteravara (Durrus Bantry, P.O.), Rev. Timothy O'Leary, P.P., Rev. John Callanan, curate.
Ovens, Rev. P. O'Connell, P.P., Rev. C. Coakley, curate.
Passage West, Rev. Michael O'Flynn, P.P., Rev. James D. Murphy, curate.
Schull, West (Goleen P. O.), Rev. John O'Callaghan, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Leary, curate.
Schull, East (Skull P. O.), Rev. J. O'Connor, P.P., Revs. John V. Hurley, F. O'Connor, curates.
Tracton Abbey (Kinsale P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Neill, P.P., Rev. J. Gould, curate.
Watergrasshill, Rev. John O'Leary, P.P., Rev. Wm. Sheehan, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSE. Cork, Union Workhouse, Revs. Thos. Murray and John Ahern, chaplains.
PRISONS. Cork, City and County Male Gaol, Very Rev. Jas. Canon Fleming, chaplain.
Cork, City and County Female Gaol, Very Rev. Patrick Sexton, D.D., chaplain.
Cork, Military Prison, Very Rev. Michael Shinkwin, P.P., V.G., (Dean), chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Cork, Rev. Charles Walsh, chaplain.
BARRACKS. Cork, Rev. J. O'Regan, chaplain.
HOSPITALS. Cork, Sisters of Mercy, Rev. Michael Kiely, chaplain.
Cork, Fever Hospital, Revs. E. Fitzgerald and E. O'Flynn, chaplains.
DANESFORT INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, Upton. Very Rev. John Harrington, O.C., rector; Rev. Timothy Buckley, O.C., chaplain.
CLIFTON ORATORY—Rev. M. McSweeney.
WORKHOUSES. Kinsale, Rev. R. Barrett, chaplain.
Bantry, Rev. J. Ahern, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CORK. *St. Augustine's Priory*, Great George's st. — Very Rev. T. Brangan, O.S.A., prior, Very Rev. Wm. O'Sullivan (ex-provincial); Rev. J. Maher, O.S.A., sub-prior, Rev. A. Knowles, Rev. C. O. Gorman, O.S.A.
Holy Trinity Convent, Capuchin Fathers, Charlotte quay.—Very Rev. Joseph, O.M.Cap., guardian; Rev. Matthew, O.M.Cap., ex-prov., Rev. Thomas, O.M.Cap., vicar; Rev. Flacre, O.M.Cap., Rev. Benignus, O.M.Cap., Rev. Clement, O.M.Cap., Rev. Stanislaus, O.M.Cap., Rev. Finbarr, O.M.Cap. 3 Brothers. Third Order of St. Francis attached to Church.
St. Mary's Dominican Priory, Pope's-quay.—Very Rev. C. H. Condon, O.P., prior; Revs. J. Dwyer, O.P., J. A. Quinn, O.P., A. O'Neill, O.P., A. Howard, O.P., J. O'Mahony, O.P., A. Dempsy, O.P., and T. Breen, O.P.
Franciscan Convent, Liberty st.—Very Rev. Benedict Coffey, guardian; Rev. Jos. Wogan, vicar; Rev. Lawrence O'Neill, Rev. James O'Shea. Confraternities: Third Order of St. Francis, Sacred Heart, Cord of St. Francis.
St. Vincent's Convent, Congregation of the Mission, Sunday's well.—Very Rev. Brosnahan, C.M., supr.; Revs. M. O'Callaghan, C.M., Thos. Reynolds, C.M., Lawrence Cahill, C.M., Walsh, C.M., Edw. Gaynor, C.M., J. Dowling, C.M., J. Lavery, C.M., G. Robinson, C.M., Paul Donnelly.
Society for African Missions, Apostolic College, Wilton.—Very Rev. Joseph Zimmermann, supr. Six Fathers Professors in the College.
Christian Brothers.—Br. J.A. Walker, dir., Rev. John F. Murphy, B.D., chaplain. Pupils, 2,250.
Presentation Monastery, Mount St. Joseph. — Very Rev. Br. G. A. Rahilly, supr.-general, Rev. J. O'Leary, chaplain.
South Monastery, Douglas st.—Presentation Brothers. Brother L. O. Sullivan.
Greenmount Industrial School. — Presentation Brothers. Bro. P. Coghlan, Rev. Denis O'Flynn, chaplain.
St. Patricks Orphanage, Greenmount.—Presentation Brothers. Bro. Dominic Murphy, supr.
Presentation Convent, North Cork, Clarence st. — Mother Margaret Mary Cashman, supr. Rev. E. Fitzgerald, chaplain.

Presentation Convent, South Cork.—Mother Rose Hogan, supr. Rev. Sylvester Cotter, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother Antonia O'Keeffe, supr. Rev. J. Fehily, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Peacock-lane.—Sister M. A. Anastasia, rectress. Vincentian Fathers, chaplains. Asylum for 100 penitents. Sick Mission. 700 poor children.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Patrick's Hospital for Incurables, Founded 1870. Sr. M. de Ricci, supr. Rev. Wm. X. McCarthy, chaplain.
St. Raphael's Asylum for Catholic Blind Girls. Montenotte. — Sisters of Charity, Sr. M. Coyle, rectress. Rev. John Ahern, chaplain.
St. Angela's Ursuline Convent, St. Patrick's Hill.—Established, 1887. Mother Agnes Lynch, supr. Rev. J. O'Brien, chaplain. High School, pupils, 300.
Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Sunday's Well.—Mother of St. Francis Xavier, prioress. Chaplain, Rev. Timothy Houlihan.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Vincent of Paul, North Infirmary. — Mother Teresa O'Callaghan, supr. Rev. David Stack, chaplain.
Les Soeurs de Bon Secours, for the care of the sick, Our Lady's Hill, Western Road. — Mother S. Anastasia, supr. Rev. Christopher Murphy, chaplain.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Hyde Park.—Home for the Aged. Soeur Isabella Joseph, supr. Rev. John McSweeney, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of Marie Reparatrice, Summerhill.—Sister Mary of St. Monica, supr. Rev. John O'Connell, chaplain.
Clifton Oratory, Montenotte.—Rev. Matthew McSweeney, chaplain.

BANDON. *Presentation Convent.*—Mother M. Patrick, supr. Rev. Michael Murphy, chaplain.
BANTRY. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mother Patritia Desmond, supr. Rev. J. Ahern, chaplain.
BLACKROCK. *Ursuline Convent*—Mother Agnes Lynch, supr., Rev. J. Cohalan chaplain.
CROSSHAVEN. *Presentation Convent*, St. Brigid's. — Mother M. Teresa, supr. Rev. Timothy Cullinan, chaplain.
DUNMANWAH. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Vincent de Paul.*—Sr. M. Vincent, supr. Rev. Daniel O'Shea, chaplain.
KINSALE. *Carmelite Convent.*—Very Rev. Michael B. Daly, O.C.C., prior; Rev. J. D. McDermott, O.C.C., Rev. J. P. Maher.
Convent of Mercy.—Poor Schools, attended by 800 children. Mother Mary Patrick Galvin, supr.
PASSAGE. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mother Patricia Murphy, supr.
ROCHESTOWN, Co. Cork. *St. Joseph's Franciscan-Capuchin Monastery.*—House of philosophical studies and seraphic seminary attached. 20 candidates for the Order. Very Rev. Fr. Fidelis, O.M.Cap., guardian and master of novices; Very Rev. Fr Laurence, Vicar and Master of Novices; Fr. Augustine, O.M.Cap., Fathers Benignus, Damascene, Camillus, Albert.
UPTON, Co. Cork. *Order of Charity.*—St. Patrick's Catholic Industrial School. Very Rev. John Harrington, O.C., manager; Rev. Timothy Buckley, O.C., chaplain.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CORK. *St. Fin Barre's Diocesan Seminary*, Farranferris.—Rev. Patrick Sexton, D.D., pres.; Rev. J. F. Murphy, B.D., dean, Revs. John Murphy, B.D., J. Scannell, D.D., John Kennedy and Charles Walsh professors.
Presentation Brothers' College, Marydike.—Rev. Br. G. A. Rahilly, pres. 200 students in in attendance.
Christian Brothers College, St. Patrick's Place.—Rev. Bro. P. L. O'Connell, supr. 250 students.
Ursuline High School, St. Angela's Convent, St. Patrick's Hill.—Mother Agnes Lynch, supr. Pupils, 300.
BLACKROCK. *The Ursuline Convent.*—Mother Agnes Lynch, supr.
DUNMANWAY. *Brothers of the Christian Schools.*—Bro. Kerin, supr.
KINSALE. *Presentation Brothers School.*—Bro. W. B. O'Connor, supr. 320 students.
ROCHESTOWN. *Seraphic School*, attached to the Franciscan-Capuchin Monastery

Industrial School for little boys, Passage West, under care of Sisters of Mercy, St. Joseph's Convent.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Monasteries	4
Priests	190	Convents	15
Parishes	35	Catholic Population in 1891	178,976
Churches	70	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	26,625

DIOCESE OF DERRY

Includes nearly the whole of Londonderry County, part of Donegal, and a large portion of Tyrone.

Bishop—Most Rev. CHARLES MCHUGH, D.D., cons. September 29, 1907.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. McHugh, Lord Bishop of Derry, Bishop's House, Derry.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. EDWARD O'BRIEN, D.D., P.P., Limavady.

Vicars-Forane—Right Rev. Mgr. B. MCGURK, P.P., Maghera; Right Rev. WM. T. O'DOHERTY, P.P., Omagh; Right Rev. Mgr. CHARLES MCFAUL, P.P., Waterside.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Templemore or Derry, St. Eugene's, Bishop's Parish (Bishop's House, Londonderry), Rev. W. B. McFeely, B.D., adm.; Revs. Lawrence Hegarty, John McGettigan, John O'Doherty, curates.
St. Colomb's, Bishop's Parish (The Presbytery, Victoria Place, Derry P. O.), Rev. Wm. Doherty, adm., Revs. Hugh Boyle, F. McGeown, curates.
Ardstraw, E. (Newtownstewart P. O.), Rev. J. J. McGlade.
Ardstraw, W. (Drumnabey, Castlederg P.O.), Rev. George Nelson, P.P.
(Legland, Newtownstewart P. O.), Rev. Thos. Agnew, curate.
Badoney, Upper (Plumbridge P. O.), Rev. Jas. McGoerty, P.P., Rev. Geo. Ryan, C.C., (Cranagh, Plumbridge P. O.)
Badoney, Lower (Gortin, Co. Tyrone, P. O.), Rev. Francis Healy, P.P., Rev. Peter McGeown.
Ballinascreen (Draperstown, Co. Derry, P. O.), Rev. Patrick Grant, P.P., Revs. Patrick O'Doherty and Jas. Kearney, curates.
Ballyscullion (Bellaghy, Co. Derry, P. O.), Rev. P. McNamee, P.P., and Rev. P. Conway, curate.
Banagher and part of Bovevagh (Feeny, Co. Derry, P. O.), Rev. John Gribbon, P.P., Revs. John McKenna, Wm. Bradley, curates.
Burt, Inch and Fahan (Fahan, Derry, P. O.), Rev. Michael Sheerin, P.P.
(Burt, Derry, P. O.), Rev. John Lagan.
Cappagh (Omagh P. O.), Rev. Jas. O'Kane, P.P., Revs. Joseph Convery, Francis Fox, curates
Clonca or Malin (Malin P. O.), Rev. Jas. Morris, P.P.
(Malin Head P. O.), Revs. John O'Callaghan and A. Campbell.
Clonleigh and Camus (Strabane P. O.), Very Rev. ————————————————Revs. Hugh McGlynn, Anthony O'Neill, Peter Tracy, curates.
Clonmany (Clonmany, Derry, P. O.), Rev. James Maguire, P.P., Revs. P. McLaughlin, Neal Duggan, curates.
Culdaff (Culdaff, Moville P.O.), Rev. John Cassidy, C.C.
Cumber—Upper and Learmount (Claudy, Co. Derry, P.O.), Rev. Philip O'Doherty, P.P., Rev. Wm. Cassidy, curate.
Desertegny and Lower Fahan (Buncrana P. O.), Rev. Hugh McMenamin, P.P., Revs. P. P. McKeefrey, John F. O'Kane, curates.
Desertmartin and Kilcronaghan (Magherafelt P.O.), Rev. Chas. H. Kerlin, curate.
Donagh (Carndonagh P.O.), Rev. Jno. McCullagh, P.P., (retired); Rev. John Doherty, adm.; Revs. Jas. McGlinchy, M. Mullan, curates.
Donagheady (Donemana, Strabane P. O.), Rev. John McGlinchy, P.P., Rev. M. Smyth, curate.
Donaghmore (Killygordan, Strabane P.O.), Rev. B. McLaughlin, P.P., Revs. John O'Brien, Thos. O'Doherty, curates.
Drumachose, Tamlaght—Finlagan and part of Aghanloo (Limavady P.O.), Very Rev. E. O'Brien, D.D., V.G., P.P., Revs. Philip O'Doherty, Henry Boyle, curates.
(Magilligan P.O.), Rev. P. Kerlin, curate.
Drumragh (Omagh P. O.), Right Rev. Wm. T. O'Doherty, P.P., V.F., Revs. C. McFaul, C.C., D. McCrea, curates.
Dunboe, Macosquin and Aghadowey (Coleraine P. O), Rev. M. Connery, P.P., Revs. Felix O'Neil. B. O'Loughlan, curates.
Dungiven and part of Bovevagh (Dungiven P.O.), Rev. Edward Loughrey, P.P., Revs. T. McConelogue, Thomas Dee, curates.
Errigal (Garvagh P. O.), Rev. Joseph McKeefrey, P.P., Rev. Patrick Gormley, curate.
Faughanvale (Eglinton Co., Derry, P. O.), Rev. John McEldowney, Rev. Richard Walsh,
Glendermott and Lower Cumber (Waterside, Co. Derry, P.O.), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Charles McFaul, P.P., V.F., Revs. P. Devlin, Denis Quigley, John Connolly, C.C.
Greencastle (Greencastle, Gortin, Co. Tyrone, P.O.), Rev. M. McGeown, P.P., Rev. Peter McCullagh, curate.

Iskaheen and Upper Moville (Muff, Donegal P.O.), Rev. Jas. O'Kane, P.P., Revs. John O'Callaghan, C.C., Patrick Kelly, C.C.
Kilrea and Desertoghill (Kilrea P. O.), Rev. Jas. McGuigan, P.P., Rev. Jas. Harkin, curate.
Langfield (Drumquin P. O.), Rev. Charles Kelly, P.P., Rev. Joseph Devine, curate.
Leckpatrick (Leckpatrick, Strabane P.O.), Rev. S. Connolly, P.P., Rev. Bernard McWilliams, C.C. Maghera, Rt. Rev. Mgr. B. McGurk, V.F., P.P., Revs. Hugh O'Kane, P. O'Callaghan, curates.
Lower Moville, Rev. Jas. Hasson, P.P., Rev. W. J. O'Doherty.
Tamlaght—O'Crilly, or Greenloughs (Portglenone P. O.), Rev. Thos. Maguire, P.P.
Termoneeny and part of Maghera (Knockcloghrim, Magherafelt P. O.), Rev. Peter O'Kane, P.P., curate.
Termonamongan (Killeter, Castlederg P. O.), Rev. J. McConalogue, P.P., Revs. M. Floyd, John McKenna, C.C.
Urney (Strabane P. O.), Rev. J. McElhatton, P.P., Rev. Wm. McPaughlin, C.C.
(Castlederg P. O.), Rev. P. O'Mullan, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Derry, Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. McFaul, P.P., chaplain
Carndonagh, Rev. John Doherty, adm., chaplain.
Castlederg, Rev. John McElhatton, P.P., chaplain.
Limavady, Very Rev. Dr. O'Brien, P.P., V.G., chaplain.
Omagh, Rev. James O'Kane, P.P., chaplain.
Strabane, Rev. S. Connolly, P.P., chaplain.
PRISON: Derry, Rev. Wm. Doherty, adm., chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUMS: Derry, Rev. W. B. McFeely, adm., chaplain.
Omagh, Very Rev. Jas. O'Kane, P.P., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

DERRY. *Christian Brothers.*—400 pupils.
Convent of Mercy.—Community, 31. Attendance over 1200.
Home for the Aged Poor.—Sisters of Nazareth.
CARNDONAGH. *Convent of Mercy.*
MOVILLE. *Convent of Mercy.*
OMAGH. *Christian Brothers.*—220 pupils.
Loretto Convent.—Boarding and day schools.
STRABANE. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy.*—Community, 28. Attached to this Convent are Free Schools for female children, a Day School, Boarding School, Female Orphanage, and certified Industrial School.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

LONDONDERRY, *St. Columb's College*, Casino, the diocesan Seminary.—President: Rev. Rev. B. O'Kane, D.D. Professors: Revs. John Boyle, Walter J. O'Neill, John McShane, P. Duffy, M. Bradley, P. Devlin, Messrs. J. McLaughin, M. R. Breen, M.A., C. M. Mc Guire, T. J. Flynn.
Primary Schools.—A considerable number of parochial primary schools are under the management of the clergy, and nowhere has been more successful opposition given to the government Model Schools than in this diocese.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Convents	6
Priests	109	Colleges	1
Parishes	39	Catholic Population in 1901	125,387
Churches	78	Non-Catholic Population in 1901	97,118

DIOCESES OF DOWN AND CONNOR

Include Antrim, the greater part of Down, and the Liberties of Coleraine in Londonderry.

Bishop—Most Rev. HENRY HENRY, D.D., cons. Sept. 22, 1895.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Henry Henry, Lord Bishop of Down and Connor, Chichester Park, Belfast.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. HENRY LAVERTY, D.D., P.P., *St. Matthew's, Belfast.*
Vicars Forane—Very Rev. ALEXANDER MACMULLAN, P.P., Very Rev. CHARLES S. QUIN, P.P., Very Rev. MARK MCCASHIN, P.P., Very Rev. PATRICK FARRELLY, P.P., Very Rev. JOSEPH O'CONNOR, P.P., Very Rev. HUGH MAGORRIAN, P.P., Very Rev. PATRICK CONVERY, P.P., Very Rev. DANIEL MCCASHIN, Adm., Very Rev ROBERT CRICKARD, P.P., Very Rev. JOHN CONWAY, P.P., Very Rev. B.FALOONA, P.P.
Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. D. TOAL, St. Malachy's College, Belfast.

DIOCESE OF DOWN

PARISHES OR BENEFICES PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

BELFAST—BISHOP'S PARISHES.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. P. Scally, adm., Revs. J. Walsh and J. H. Murray, curates.
ST. PATRICK'S, Revs. J. McKinley, Jas. Small, John O'Neill, J. O'Brien, J. M. Laverty, curates.
ST. MALACHY'S, Rev. D. McCashin, adm., V.F., Revs. J. Shiels, J. Boylan, W. J. Kelly curates.
ST. PETER'S, Rev. B. J. Laverty, adm., Revs. Jas. McDonald, John Healy, E. Kern, Francis Conalty, curates.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. T. McCotter and Rev. C. McDonnell, curate.
HOLY FAMILY, Rev. C. MacAuley, adm., Rev. R. Rawe, curate.
HOLY CROSS, Ardoyne, Passionist's, Very Rev. Hubert Caruth, C.P., rector; Rev. John Baptist Byrne, vicar; Revs. Kevin Keown and J. Christopher.
ST. PAUL'S, Very Rev. P. Convery, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. Napier, W. Lagan, D. McEvoy and James Boyle, curates.
SACRED HEART, Rev. Henry O'Boyle, P.P., Rev. D. Toal, curate.
ST. BRIGID'S, Rev. Daniel McDonnell, P.P., Revs. J. Wheeler and P. O. Kelly, curates.
MOST HOLY REDEEMER, Clonard, Very Rev. P. Murray, C.SS.R., rector.

COUNTRY PARISHES.

Aghagallon and Ballinderry (Aghagallon, Lurgan P.O.), Rev. J. McCartan, P.P., Rev. J. J. McKinley, C.C.
Ardkeen (Kircubbin P.O.), Rev. J. Nolan, P.P.
Ballymacarrett (Belfast P.O.), Very Rev. H. Laverty, D.D., P.P., V.G., Revs. D. J. McWilliams, R. Fullerton, Bernard Laverty, curates.
Ballyphilip (Portaferry P.O.), Rev. H. McGorrian, Rev. John M'Aleese, curate.
Ballygalget (Portaferry P.O.), Rev. F. McBride, P.P.
Blaris or Lisburn (Lisburn P.O.), Very Rev. M. McCashin, V.F., P.P., Revs. Jas. McGrath, D. Mulligan and John Fuller, curates.
Bright (Killough P.O.), Rev. P. M. Cumbridge, P.P., Rev. P. Mullan, C.C.
Derryaghy (Hannastown P.O.), Rev. P. Boyle, P.P., Revs. P. Fitzpatrick and H. Liddy.
Down (Downpatrick P.O.), Rev. W. Dempsey, V.F., P.P., Revs. C. McKenna, and John Hassan, curates.
Drumaroad (Castlewellan P.O.), Rev. D. O'Reilly, curate.
Drunsford (Ardglass P.O.), Rev. J. J. Donnelly, P.P., Rev. P. Bradley, C.C.
Glenavy and Killead (Glenavy P.O.), Rev. M. O'Malley, P.P., Rev. T. McGowan, curate.
Holywood, Rev. E. Hundt. M.R.I.A., P.P., Rev. John Bradley, curate.
Kilclief and Strangford (Strangford P.O.), Revs. J. Boyle, J. McGuire.
Kilcoo, Rev. P. Magee, P.P., Rev. T. McAuley, curate.
Kilkeel, Revs. M. Hamill, J. McGowan, P. McKillop, C.C.
Kilmegan (Castlewellan P.O.), Very Rev. Joseph O'Connor, V.F., P.P., Rev. Fred Burns, C.C.
Kilmore (Crossgar P.O.), Rev. James McArdle, P.P, Rev. Ed. Quin, curate.
Knockbreda (Ballynafeigh, Belfast P.O.), Very Rev. Robert Crickard, V.F., P.P., Rev. John Osborne and Denis McCartan, curates.

Ligoniel, Rev. Michael Laverty, P.P.
Loughinisland, Rev. A. Tully, P.P., Rev. B. Downy.
Lower Mourne (Kilkeel P.O.), Rev. R. J. Murphy, P.P., Rev. G. McKay, curate.
Maghera or Bryansford (Newcastle P. O.), Rev. J. McIlvenny, P.P., Rev. G. Diamond, curate.
Bangor, Rev. R. Storey, Rev. J. MacAuley, curate.
Newtownards and Donaghadee (Bangor P. O.), Rev. George Crolly, P.P., Rev. P. Smith, curate.
Saintfield, Rev. M. Leahy, P.P.
Saul, Rev. Bernard McGarry, P.P., Rev. P. McCoy, curate.
Tyrella and Dundrum (Dundrum P. O.), Rev. James O'Hara, P.P., Rev. G. McKillop, curate.

DIOCESE OF CONNOR

Ahoghill, Rev. R. Rawe, P.P.
Antrim, Rev. Thos. O'Donnell, P.P., Rev. Arthur Walsh, curate.
Armoy, Rev. Wm. Murphy, P.P.
Ballintoy (Moyarget, Ballycastle P.O.), Rev. B. Murphy, adm.
Ballyclare, Rev. J. Marmion.
Ballymoney and Derrykeighan (Ballymoney P.O.), Rev. Patrick Farrelly, P.P., Rev. J. Murphy, curate.
Braid (Aughafattan, Ballymena P.O.) Rev. Arthur Neeson, P.P.
Carnlough Rev. Joseph Burns, P.P.
Carrickfergus, Rev. Francis C. Henry, P.P.
Coleraine, Rev. P. Magill, P.P., M. Hayes, curate.
Culfeightrin (Ballycastle P.O.), Rev. J. Eardley.
Cushendall, Rev. John Tohill, P.P., Rev. C. O Loan, curate.
Cushendun, Rev. B. McCann, P.P., Rev. Thos. J. McDonald, curate.
Duneane (Toome Bridge P.O.), Very Rev. Chas. S. Quinn, V.F., P.P., Revs. John O'Rawe and E. Fuller, curates.
Dunloy and Cloughmills (Dunloy P.O.), Rev. P. Darragh, P.P., Rev. T. Blacker, curate.
Greencastle (Whitehouse, P.O.), Rev. James Hamill, P.P., Revs. P. Rafferty and D. Darragh, curates.
Kirkinriola (Ballymena P. O.), Very Rev. A. MacMullan, V.F., P.P., Revs. John Quinn and Arthur Kennedy, curates,
Larne, Very Rev. John Conway, P.P., V.F., Rev. Dan. Laverty, curate.
Loughgiel, Rev. D. H. Burke, P.P., Rev. P. O'Rafferty, curate.
Portglenone, Rev. Francis Laverty, P.P.
Portrush, Rev. John Campbell, P.P.
Ramoan (Ballycastle P.O.), Very Rev. B. Faloona, P.P., V.F., Rev. C. Malone, curate.
Randalstown, Rev. H. Boyle, P.P., Rev. Jas. L. O'Flaherty, C.C.
Rasharkin, Rev. J. McAlister, P.P., Rev. A. L. Greaven, curate.
Rathlin Island (Ballycastle P.O.), Rev. E. V. McGowan.
Skerry (Martinstown, Ballymene P.O.), Rev. James Kennedy, P.P.
Glenarm, Rev. D. Magennis, P.P., Rev. B. J. Murray, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Belfast, Rev. D. McDonnell, chaplain.
Kilkeel, Rev. M. Hamill D.D., chaplain.
Ballycastle, Rev. B. Faloona, chaplain.
Ballymena, Rev. A. MacMullan, chaplain.
Ballymoney, Very Rev. P. Farrelly, chaplain.
Coleraine, Rev. P. Magill, chaplain.
Downpatrick, Rev. W. Demsey, chaplain.
Newtownards, Rev. G. Crolly, chaplain.
Larne, Rev. John Conway, chaplain.
Lisburn, Rev. M. McCashin, chaplain.
PRISONS: Antrim Co., Rev. J. McAuley, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUMS: Antrim Co., Rev. T. O'Donnell, chaplain.
Down Co., Rev. W. Dempsey, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Belfast, Rev. John O'Neill, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

MEN.

BELFAST. *Holy Cross Monastery of the Passionist Fathers*, Crumlin Road.
Redemptorist Monastery, Clonard. Very Rev. Patrick Murray, rector; Revs. W. Bannon, Patrick Cussen, W. O'Sullivan, R. Murphy, J. Van Asten.
Christian Brothers, St. Mary's, Divis st.; St. Patricks, Donegall st.; and St. Malachy's, Oxford st.—Rev. Bro. McLaughlin, dir. Pupils, 850.
Brothers John de la Salle, Falls Road.—Brother Laurence, dir. Pupils, 500.

WOMEN.

BELFAST. *St. Paul's Convent of Mercy*, Crumlin-road.—Mrs. Mary Aloysius Phelan, supr Community, 30. Rev. Thomos McCotter, M.F., Rev. Patrick J. O'Neill.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Clonard Gardens.—Sisters in the Community, 9. Pupils, 300.
St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy, Sussex-place.—Mrs. McQuillan, supr. Community, 9.
Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Ballynafeigh. — Mrs. Mahony, supr. Penitents, 90. Rev. J. Boylan, chaplain.
Dominican Convent, Falls Road.—Mrs. O'Doherty, supr. Community, 19.
Convent of the Sisters of Bon Secours, Clonard Lodge, 53 Falls Road.
Convent of the Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Ballynafeigh.—Rev. Denis McCartan, chaplain.
DOWNPATRICK. *Convent of our Lady of Mercy, Mount St. Patrick.*—Mrs. Greene. supr. Rev. W. Dempsey, P.P., chaplain. Community, 20.
LISBURN. *Convent of the Sacred Heart of Mary.*—Select, Boarding and Day Schools.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

BELFAST. *St. Malachy's Diocesan College.*—Rev. P. J. O'Neill, President. Professors: Revs G. Nolan, M.A., B.D., James Clenaghan, B.D., R. Fullerton, B.D., P. Boyle, T. McCotter, M.A., P. J. O'Neil; Messrs. James O'Gorman, B. Gillespie, B.A.

RECAPITULATION

Bishop	1	Parishes	58
Secular Priests	132	Churches	110
Regular	12		

Catholic Population.....158,000

DIOCESE OF DROMORE

Includes parts of the Counties of Down, Armagh and Antrim.

Bishop — Most Rev. HENRY O'NEILL, cons. July 7th, 1901.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Henry O'Neill, Lord Bishop of Dromore, Newry.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars—Vicars Forane Very Rev. D. MALLON, P.P., Rostrevor; Very Rev. M. B. MCCONVILLE, P.P., Lurgan.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Newry, Bishop's Parish, Revs. Joseph Doyle, Daniel Grant, F. J. O'Hare, Thomas Magrath, D. O'Hagan, James Fitzpatrick, Michael Browne, curates.
Aghaderg (Loughbrickland P.O.), Rev. M. McPolin, P.P., Rev. E. McGivern, curate.
Annaclone (Rathfriland P.O.), Rev. C. Woods, P.P.
Ballinahinch, Rev. John Doyle, P.P., Rev. H. Gallaher, curate.
Banbridge, Rev. John Rooney, P.P., H. Doran, H. Boyle, curates.
Clonallan (Warrenpoint P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. F. Magennis, adm., Rev. D. McAllister, curate.
(Mayo Bridge P. O.), Rev. John Carr, curate.
Clonduff, Rev. Joseph Kearns, P.P., Revs. J. Crangle, G. McCorry, curates.
Dromara (Dromara, Lisburn P. O.), Rev. John Savage, P.P.
Dromore, (Balee-la, Banbridge P.O.), Rev. John O'Hare, P.P., Rev. F. Fitzpatrick, curate.
Drumgath (Rathfriland P.O.), Rev. Thos. Gallery, P.P., Rev. P. Greenan, curate.
Drumgooland, Lr. (Castlewellan P. O.), Rev. M. M. Conville, D.D., P.P., Rev. John McKinney, curate.
Drumgooland, Up. (Castlewellan P.O.), Rev. P. Quail, P.P.
Glenn (Donoughmore, Newry P. O.), Rev. P. McConville, P.P.
Kilbroney (Rostrevor P.O.), Very Rev. D. Mallon, P.P., V.F., Rev. M. McGinn, curate.
Lurgan, Very Rev. Michael B. McConville, P.P., V.F., Revs. Andrew Lowry, P. McEvoy, Hugh McEvoy, curates.
Moira (Maheralin P. O.), Rev. John Quail, P.P., Rev. H. McGivern, curate.
Seagoe (Lurgan P. O.), Rev. Edw. McCartan, P.P., Revs. Peter Fegan, E. McPolin, curates.
Tullylish (Laurencetown P. O.), Rev. Peter Campbell, P.P., Rev. Michael McClorey, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

MILITARY BARRACKS: Newry, Rev. James Fitzpatrick, chaplain.
LURGAN: Very Rev. Michael B. McConville, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

NEWRY. *Dominican Convent.*—Very Rev. M. Moore, prior. Rev. D. B. Falvey, Rev. P. J. Powell, Rev. L. Molloy.
Christian Brothers. — Br. J. P. Dempsey, supr; St. Patrick's, 100; St. Joseph's, 230; St Peter's, 300 pupils.
Convent of St. Clare.—Poor Clares. Mrs. O'Hagan, supr. Rev. M. Browne, chaplain.
Sacred Heart Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. M. P. Magennis, supr.
Our Mother of Mercy's Home for the Aged Poor and Destitute Orphans, Kilmorey st.—Mrs. M. P. Magennis, supr.
ROSTREVOR. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. M. P. Magennis, supr. Schools attached.
LURGAN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. M. Matthews, supr.
WARRENPOINT. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. P. Magennis, supr.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

NEWRY. *Dromore Diocesan Seminary and Catholic Day School*, Violet hill. — Very Rev. Hugh O'Reilly, M.R.I.A., president, professor of classics, Irish and Mathematics; Rev. M. Ronan, professor of English and Modern Languages; Rev. M. Gallogly, B.A., R.U.I., assistant professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy; W. J. Lynch, professor of Music.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches	42
Priests	53	Catholic Population	43,014
Parishes	18	Non-Catholic Population	71,187

DIOCESE OF ELPHIN

Includes Roscommon, and a large portion of Sligo and Galway.

Bishop—Most Rev. JOHN CLANCY, D.D., cons. March 24, 1895, successor to Most Rev. Dr. Gillooly.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Clancy, Lord Bishop of Elphin, Sligo.

CHAPTER OF ELPHIN.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES KELLY, D.D., V.G.; *Archdeacon*—Right Rev. Mgr. RICHARD MCLAUGHLIN, V.G.; *Precentor*—Very Rev. M. Canon HARTE, V.F.; *Chancellor*, Very Rev. J. CASEY, P.P.; *Theologian*—Very Rev. B. COYNE, P.P.; *Penitentiary*—Very Rev. J. SLOANE, P.P.; *Treasurer*—Very Rev. J. MAHER, P.P.

Prebendaries—Very Revs. W. WHITE, P.P., M. HARTE, adm., J. FOLEY, P.P.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES J. KELLY, D.D., Athlone; Rt. Rev. Mgr. RICHARD MCLAUGHLIN, P.P., Roscommon.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. M. "Canon" HARTE, P.P., Castlerea; Very Rev. R. Canon GEARTY, Strokestown; Very Rev. BERNARD COYNE, P.P., Boyle.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. J. CONNAUGHTON, Sligo.

Diocesan Professor of Church Music—Rev. D. O'DOHERTY.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Sligo, Coolera, Calry and Rosses Point, (Sligo P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Very Rev. T. H. Cummins, D.D., adm.; Revs. T. Hurley, D.D., P. Butler, E. Doorley, J. Smallhorne, T. Waters, curates.

Ahascragh and Caltra (Ahascragh P.O.), Rev. P. Shanagher, P.P., Rev. M. Brennan, C.C.

Ardcarne (Cootehall, Boyle P.O.), Rev. T. Flanagan, P.P., Revs. R. Mullany, J. Kelly, curates.

Ahamlish (Cliffoney, Sligo P.O.), Rev. M. Shannon, P.P., Revs. J. Hynes, E. Morgan, curates.

Athleague and Fuerty (Athleague, Roscommon P.O.), Very Rev. James Canon Casey, P.P., Rev. M Conry, adm., Rev. D. Gaffney, curate.

Athlone, St. Peters, and Drum (Athlone P.O.), Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Kelly, D.D., V.G., Revs. R. Morris, P. O'Flynn, Thomas Hurley, M. Keane, C. McHugh, curates.

Aghanagh, Rev. I. Curley, P.P., Rev. T. Sharkey, C.C.

Aughrim and Kilmore, Rev. P. Flanagan, P.P., Revs. P. Neary, J. McGolderick, curates.

Ballintober and Ballymoe (Ballintober, Castlerea P.O.), Rev. J. Martin, P.P., Rev. T. Sharkey, curate.

Boyle, Rev. Bernard Coyne, P.P., V.F., Revs. M. Shanagher, D. O'Doherty, P. McDonagh, curates.

Cloontuskert and Kilgefin (Kilroosky, Roscommon P.O.), Rev. B. Donnellan, P.P., Rev. J. Neary, curate.

Drumcliff (Drumcliff, Sligo P.O.), Very Rev. John Canon Sloane, P.P., Revs. N. Dolan, M. Monahan, curates.

Dysart and Tissara (Ballyforan, Ballinasloe P.O.), P. Coleman, P.P., Rev. P. McGowan, curate.

Elphin and Creeve (Elphin P.O.), Rev. J. MacDermott, P.P., Revs. M. Creighton, T. Tinan, E. Hannon, T. McDermott, curates.

Geevagh (Ballyfarnan, Carrick-on-Shannon P. O.), Rev. G. Coyle, P.P., Rev. T. Hanley, curate.

Glinsk and Kilbegneto(Creggs, Roscommon P.O.), Rev. Bernard Geraghty, P.P., Rev. B. Keane, curate.

Kilbride (Four Mile House, Roscommon P.O.), Rev. P. O'Hara, P.P., Rev. J. McGowan, curate.

Kilcorkey and Frenchpark (Bellanagar, Frenchpark P.O.), Rev. J. Neary, P.P., Rev. J. Keane, curate.

Kilglass and Russky (Kilglass, Strokestown P. O.), Rev. P. J. Lynch, P.P., Rev. M. Coogan, curate.

Kilkeevin (Castlerea P. O.), Very Rev. M. Canon Harte, V.F., P.P., Revs. P. Filan, I. Mulligan, J. Lennon, curates.

Killian and Kilronan (Ballygar, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. M. Kielty, D.D., Revs. J. Dolan, B. Hargadon curates.

Killukin and Killummod (Croghan, Boyle P. O.), Rev. J. McDermott, Rev. M. Feehily, curate.

Kilnamanagh and Estersnow (Frenchpark P.O.), Rev. J. Foley, adm., Rev. J. Brennan, curate.

Kiltoom (Kiltoom, Athlone P.O.), Revs. P. Hughes, T. Gallagher, curates.

Kiltrustan, Lissonuffy and Cloonfinlough (Strokestown P.O.), Very Rev. R. Canon Gearty, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. Cline, B. Kelly, curates.

Lisacull and Loughglynn (Loughglynn P.O.), Very Rev. W. White, P.P., Rev. F. Keane, adm., Rev. J. Maguire, curate.
Ogulla and Baslic (Tulsk P.O.), Rev. John O'Brien, P.P., Revs. M. Hennegan, T. O'Beirne curates.
Oran, Rev. John Doheny, P.P., Rev. T. Lavin, curate.
Roscommon and Kilteevan (Roscommon P. O.), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Richard McLaughlin, V.G., P.P., Revs. M. Shanagher, J. McPartland, J. Tinan, M. Driver curates.
Riverstown (Riverstown, Ballymote P.O.), Very Rev. J. Maher, P.P., Revs. M. Breman, J. Crehan, curates.
St. John's (Lecarrow P.O.), Rev. M. Kelly, P.P., Rev. M. O'Beirne, curate.
Termonbarry and Curraghroe, (Cloondra, Longford P.O.), Rev. P. Martin, P.P., Rev. M. O'Reilly, curate.
Rev. J. O'Keefe, curate.
Tibohine (Frenchpark P.O.), Revs. J. Monahan, P.P.; John Grogan, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

WORKHOUSES. Sligo, Rev. P. Butler, chaplain.
Boyle, Very Rev. B. Coyne, V.F., chaplain.
Castlerea, Very Rev. M. Canon Harte, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
Roscommon, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Richard McLaughlin, P.P., chaplain.
Strokestown, Very Rev. R. Canon Gearty, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
PRISON. Sligo, Very Rev. T. H. Cummins, D.D., chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Sligo, Rev. E. Doorley, chaplain.

REGULAR CLERGY IN DIOCESE.

SLIGO. *Dominican Convent.*—Very Rev. P. Skally, O.P. (prior); Rev. M. A. Hughes, O.P., Rev. T. Dongan, O.P., Rev. T. Glendon, O.P.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SLIGO. *Ursuline Convent.*—Boarding and Day School. Mrs. Carr, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Day Schools, 600 pupils; Industrial and Training Schools for Teachers. 200 inmates. Mrs. O'Connell, Supr.
St. John's Hospital—Sligo, Mrs. Payne. supr.
ATHLONE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. Moore, supr. Day Schools, 300 pupils. House of Mercy. Pupils, 40. Hosiery School.
Summer Hill Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. — Female Industrial Schools, 180 Inmates. Mrs. Jones, supr. Rev. M. Keane, curate, chaplain.
BOYLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. O'Rourke, supr. Day Schools, 250 pupils.
CASTLEREA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Lowe, supr. Day Schools, 300 pupils.
ELPHIN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Kavenagh, supr. Day Schools, 250 pupils; also Laundry and Needlework School.
ROSCOMMON. *Immaculate Conception Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. O'Beirne, supr. Right Rev. Richard McLaughlin, chaplain. Under the Sisters' management are an Industrial School for destitute Catholic Children, and National Schools, attended by a daily average of over 400 pupils.
STROKESTOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. McCarthy, supr. Day Schools. 200 pupils.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

SLIGO. *College of the Immaculate Conception*, Summer Hill. — Under the patronage of the Most Rev. Bishop. Very Rev. B. Gurrid, B.D., president; Revs. B. Currid, B.D., T. Carney, M. O'Flanagan, B.C.L., T. O'Doherty, M. O'Donnell, T. O'Kelly, P. Torde, J. Crowe Messrs. M. Treacy, Esq., J. Delaney, Esq., R. H. Smith, Esq., professors. R. J. Martyn, Esq., M.D., Physician.
Marist Brothers' Institute—Ordinary Day School. School for Junior Boys. Technical School. High School for commercial and technical classes. Rev. Bro. Ricard.
BOYLE. *Presentation Brothers.*—Day Schools and Technical Schools. Rev. Brother Benedict O'Connor, superior.
In Sligo there are the excellent Ursuline Boarding and Day Schools.
There are Female Industrial Schools attached to the Convent of Mercy in Sligo, Roscommon, and Summer Hill. Inmates, 450.
Primary Schools.—Large Convent Schools in Sligo, Roscommon, Elphin, Boyle, Athlone, and Castlerea and Strokestown, attended by over 2,500 girls. The Parochial Schools exceed in number, 300. Model Schools have been erected and opened in Sligo in defiance of the protest of the Bishop, but no Catholic pupil attends. They are supported at an immense expense from the public taxes, there they stand a monument of British aggression upon Catholic rights.
A Convent has been opened at Loughlynn for the promotion of agricultural and domestic industries, and has been entrusted to the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Public Chapels and Chaplaincies	14
Parish Priests	32	Convents	19
Parishes	33	Total population of diocese	130 582
Churches	84	Catholics in diocese	125 743

DIOCESE OF FERNS

Includes the entire of Wexford and part of Wicklow.

Bishop—Most Rev. JAMES BROWNE, D.D., cons. September 14, 1884. Address: Most Rev. Dr. Browne, Lord Bishop of Ferns, Summerhill, Wexford.

CHAPTER OF FERNS.

Chancellor—Very Rev. JOHN FURLONG, P.P.
Treasurer—Very Rev. WILLIAM SYNNOTT, P.P.
Precentor—Very Rev. MICHAEL KAVANAGH, P.P.
Canon Doctoralis—Very Rev. SYLVESTER CLONEY, P.P.
Canon Lectoralis—Very Rev. WILLIAM O'NEILL, P.P.
Canon Penitentiarius—Very Rev. MARK O'GORMAN, P.P.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. MICHAEL KAVANAGH.
Vicars-Forane—Very Revs. P. M. FURLONG, WM. WHITTY and Rev. WALTER ROSSITER.

PREBENDARIES.

Coolstuff—Very Rev. THOMAS MEEHAN, P.P. Taghmon—Very Rev. PATRICK M. FURLONG, P.P. Clone—Very Rev. WILLIAM WHITTY, P.P. Edermine—Very Rev. JAMES O'BRIEN, P.P. Whitechurch—Very Rev. PATRICK O'CONNOR. Crosspatrick—Very Rev. JOHN DOYLE, P.P. Kilrane—Very Rev. LUKE DOYLE, P.P. Toome—Very Rev. PATRICK SHEILL, P.P. Kilrush—Very Rev. EDWARD AYLWARD, P.P. Fethard—Very Rev. THOMAS O'CONNOR, P.P.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Enniscorthy, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Robert Fitzhenry, adm.; Revs. James Rossiter, Thomas O'Connor and James Forestal, curates.
Adamstown (Newbawn P. O.), Rev. James O'Brien, P.P.
(Adamstown, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Richard Doyle, curate.
(Adamstown, Raheen, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Pierce Power, curate.
Annacurra and Killaveny (Tinahely, Co. Wicklow, P. O.), Rev. John Dunne, P.P., Rev. John Busher, curate.
(Annacurra, Aughrim, Co. Wicklow, P. O.), Rev. Philip Doyle, curate.
Ballindaggin (Templeshambo, Ferns P. O.), Rev. Thomas Meehan, P.P.
(Kiltealy, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. David Kavanagh.
(Calm, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Gregory Pettit, curate.
Ballygarett (Ballygarett, Ballycanew, Gorey P.O.), Rev. Matthew Fanning, P.P.
(Courtown, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Francis Rorke, curate.
Ballyoughter (Ballycanew, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Patrick Doyle, P.P.
(Camolin P. O.), Rev. Owen Kehoe, curate.
Bannow (Carrig P. O.), Rev. Murtagh Sullivan, P.P., Rev. Thomas Roche, curate.
(Ballymitty P. O.), Rev. Thomas Scallan.
Blackwater (Blackwater, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Edward Aylward, P.P., Rev. Aidan Forrestal, curate.
Bree (Bree, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Patrick Sheill, P.P., Rev. Thomas Ryan and Rev. R. Doyle, curates.
Castlebridge (Castlebridge, Wexford P.O.), Rev. Sylvester Cloney, P.P., Rev. Daniel Lyne, curate.
(Skreen, Wexford P. O.), Rev. James Furlong, curate.
Clongeen (Foulksmill, Wexford P. O.), Rev. John Lyng, P.P., Rev. Patrick Sinnott, curate.
Cloughbawn (Clonroche, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. John Cleary, P.P., Rev. Aidan O'Brien, curate; Rev. Sylvester Cloney, 2nd curate, and adm.
Craneford (Craneford, Gorey P. O.), Rev. James Murphy, P.P.
(Hollyport, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Sylvester Cullen, C.C.
Crossabeg (Ballymurrin, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. John Walsh, P.P.
(Crossabeg, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Jas. Murphy, curate.
Cushenstown (Cushenstown, New Ross P. O.), Rev. John Furlong, P.P.
(Terrerath, New Ross P. O.), Rev. David Hore.
(Rathgerogue, Ballywilliam, New Ross P. O.), Rev. David Bolger, curate.

Davidstown (Davidstown, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Patrick O'Connor, P.P.
(Courtnacuddy, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Aidan Corish, curate.
Ferns (Ferns Co., Wexford P.O.), Very Rev. John Doyle, P.P., Revs. Michael Murphy and James Redmond.
Glyn (Glyn, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Daniel Redmond, P.P.
(Barntown, Wexford P. O.), Rev. James Hartley, curate.
Gorey (Gorey, Co. Wexford P. O.), Rev. Walter Rossiter, P.P., V.F., Revs. James Redmond, John Quigley, curates.
Kilanerin (Kilanerin, Gorey P. O.), Rev. William O'Neill, P.P., Rev. Thomas Cleary, curate.
Kilmore (Kilmore, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Mark O'Gorman, P.P.
(Bridgetown, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Paul Kehoe, curate.
(Quay of Kilmore, Wexford P. O.), Rev. John Rowe, curate.
Kilrush (Clohamon, Ferns P. O.), Rev. Patrick Darcy, P.P.
(Askamore, Carnew P. O.), Rev. Aidan Hickey, curate.
Lady's Island (Broadway, Wexford P.O.), Rev. Patrick Doyle, P.P., Rev. Thomas Byrne, curate.
Litter (Monamolin, Gorey P. O.), Rev. John Browne, P.P., Rev. John Maher, curate.
(Kilmuckridge, Gorey P. O.).
Mayglass (Killinick, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Andrew Crowe, P.P.
(Ballycogley, Wexford P. O.), Rev. James Gaul, curate.
Monageer (Monageer, Ferns P. O.), Rev. James Ryan, P.P.
(Bonlavogue, Ferns P. O.), Rev. James Long, curate, Rev. James Codd, 2nd curate.
New Ross, Very Rev. Michael Kavanagh, V.G., P.P., Revs. Thos. Quigley, James Prandy, Aidan McCormack.
Newtownbarry (Newtownbarry, Ferns P. O.), Very Rev. Wm. Whitty, P.P., V.F.
(Kilmyshal, Clohamon, Ferns P. O.), Rev. Patrick Parker, curate.
(Marshallstown, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Nicholas Mernagh, curate; Revs. Matthew Wallace and Issac Scallan.
Oylgate (Oylgate, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. James Walsh, P.P.
(Glenbrian, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. John Druhan, curate.
Oulart (Oulart, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Patrick Kenny, P.P.
(Ballagh-Keene, Enniscorthy P. O.), Revs. Daniel Quigley, John Dowd, curates.
Piercestown, (Piercestown, Drinagh, Wexford P.O.), Rev. William Fortune, P.P.
(Murrintown, Wexford P. O.), Rev. William Hanton, curate.
Ramsgrange (Ramsgrange, Arthurstown P O.), Rev. Nicholas T. Sheridan, P.P.
(Duncannon, Co. Wexford, P. O.), Rev. Denis Murphy.
Rathangan (Duncormack, Wexford P. O.), Rev. John Lennon, P.P.
(Clearystown, Wexford P.O.), Revs. Patrick King, C. C. Rathangan, Laurence Jones, curates.
Rathnure (Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Peter Doyle, P.P.
(Templendigan, Ballywilliam, New Ross P. O.), Rev. Michael Hickey, curate.
Suttons (Priesthaggard, New Ross P.O.), Rev. John Roche, P.P., Revs. Michael Haydan and William Harpur, curates.
Taghmon (Taghmon, Wexford P.O.), Rev. Patrick M. Furlong, P.P., Rev. John Murphy, curate.
(Caro, Taghmon, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Martin Murphy.
Tagoat (Tagoat, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Luke Doyle, P.P.
(Kilrane, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Jeremiah King.
Tintern (Ballyculliane, Wexford P.O.) Rev. Thomas O'Connor, P.P., Rev. Isaac Scallan, curate.
(St. Leonard's, Foulksmill, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Thomas Hore, curate.
Tomacork (Carnew, Co. Wicklow P. O.), Rev. Walter Sinnott, P.P.
(Coolfancy, Finahely Co., Wicklow P.O.), Rev. John Sinnott, curate, Rev. Andrew O'Brien, second curate.
Templetown (Fethard, Co. Wexford P. O.), Rev. William Sinnott, P.P., Rev. Michael Kinsella, curate.
Wexford, Rev. Patrick O'Connor, adm.; Revs. Mark Newcome, James O'Byrne, Thomas Cloney, Mark Byrne, Nicholas Codd and Owen Kavanagh, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Enniscorthy, Rev. John Butler,
Gorey, Rev. Walter Rossiter, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
New Ross, Very Rev. M. Kavanagh, V.G., chaplain.
Shillelagh, Rev. W. Sinnott, P.P., chaplain.
Wexford, Rev. Patrick O'Connor, adm.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Enniscorthy, Very Rev. James Quigley, M.S.S., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ENNISCORTHY. *Priests of the Mission* (Oblates of the Blessed Sacrament).—Revs. James Busher, M.S.S., James Quigley, M.S.S., John Rossiter, M.S.S., Matthew Keating, M.S.S., Robt. Fitzhenry, M.S.S., Edward Hartley, M.S.S., and Patrick Murphy, M.S.S.
Christian Brothers.—Bro. T. D. Kelly, dir. Pupils, 300.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Berchmans Cleary, supr. Community, 24. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
Convent of Our Lady of Loretto. — Mrs. Whittaker, supr. Priests of the House of Missions, chaplains. Community, 7; Day Pupils, 90.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.—Mrs. M. Alcoqne Ryan, supr. Community, 12. Priests of the House of Missions, chaplains.

GOREY. *Christian Brothers.*—Bro. M. Gibson, dir. Pupils, 200.

Convent of Our Lady of Loretto.—Mrs. Ryan, supr. Community, 29. Boarders, 29. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Day Pupils, 40. Poor children, 200.

GRANTSTOWN, FAULKSMILL, NEW ROSS. *Augustinian Fathers.*—Rev. John Kehoe, O.S.A., prior; Revs. John Lynch, O.S.A., James Thompson, O.S.A.

NEW ROSS. *Augustinian Fathers.*—Very Rev. ———, O.S.A., prior; Rev. Jas. Doyle, sub-prior; Revs. Christ. Cowman, P. O'Leary, John Furlong.

Christian Brothers.—Bro. J. M. Cregan, dir. Pupils, 250.

Carmelite Convent.—Mrs. Evangelist Cleary, supr. Community, 21. Augustinian Fathers, chaplains.

St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy.—Mrs. Parle, supr. Community, 15. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

Order of the Good Shepherd.—Mrs. O'Brien, supr. Community, 26. Parochial Clergy chaplains.

NEWTOWNBARRY. *Order of the Faithful Companions of Jesus.*—Mrs. Henihan, supr. Community, 30. Very Rev. Wm. Whitty, V.F., P.P., chaplain.

RAMSGRANGE, Arthurstown. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Louis.*—Mrs. Bannin, supr. Community, 29. Rev. N. T. Sheridan, P.P., chaplain. Technical school, National school.

WEXFORD. *Franciscan Fathers.*—Very Rev. P. D. Keogh, O.S.F., ex-provincial, guardian; Revs. John J. Roche, O.S.F., Patrick Kavanagh O.S.F., V. O'Grady. 2 Brothers. Confraternities: Rev. J. McDermot, O.I.M. Third Order of St. Francis, Living Rosary.

Christian Brothers.—Mr. Gallagher, supr. and dir. Pupils, 500.

Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Coghlan. Community, 28. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

Convent of Our Lady of Loretto, Richmond House.—Mrs. Maguire, supr. Community, 20. Rev. Patrick Cummins, chaplain. Pupils, 120.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, St. Michael's.—Mrs. Margaret Mary Furlong, guardian. Community, 32. College Clergy, chaplains. Also an Orphanage and Industrial School containing 130 children.

Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—Mrs. Stafford, supr. Community, 43. Rev. T. Murphy, chaplain. The Religious devote their lives to caring for the sick and dying, both in hospitals and their own homes, having charge of 5 hospitals, also St. Joseph's Home for aged ladies. They conduct a Poor School with 400 pupils, also 2 Workhouse Schools.

Convent of Perpetual Adoration.—The Religious of this Institute devote their lives to the Adoration of the Most Holy Sacrament, day and night. Superioress, Rev. Mother Mrs. Creane. Community, 29. Parochial Clergy, chaplain.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

WEXFORD. *St. Peter's College.*—Under the patronage and inspection of the Lord Bishop of the Diocese. Rev. Wm. Codd, B.C.L., pres.: Revs. William Harpur, William Murphy, William Codd, James Donovan, James Kelly, Ph. D., Messrs. John Donohue and John Donohoe, professors. Number of students, about 120.

Superior Schools for Boys, at New Ross, under the care of Augustinian Fathers.

For Young Ladies—Gorey, Ladies of Loretto. Wexford, Loretto Convent, Richmond House, Enniscorthy, Loretto Nuns. Newtownbarry, Ladies of the Faithful Companions.

Primary Schools.—In this Diocese there are 150 Catholic Primary Schools, 3 of which are Convent Schools deriving no aid from the state; and 6 are Christian Brothers' Schools similarly unaided.

Libraries.—There are 80 Public Catholic Circulating Libraries in the diocese.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial and District Churches	92
Priests	134	Catholic Population in 1891	106,650
Parochial Benefices	41	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	10,723

UNITED DIOCESES OF GALWAY AND KILMACDUAGH

All in County Galway, except Shrule, which is in the County Mayo.

Bishop—Most Rev. FRANCIS J. MACCORMACK, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop of Achonry, February, 4, 1872; translated from the See of Achonry to the united Sees of Galway and Kilmacduagh April, 26, 1887.—Adress: Most Rev. Dr. MacCormack, Lord Bishop of Galway and Kilmacduagh, Galway.

DIOCESE OF GALWAY

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Galway, St Nicholas, E. and N., Bishop's Parishes, Rev. Peter Dooley, P.P., Rev. Peter Davis and Rev. P. Lydon.
Rahoon (Galway P.O.), Rev. Patrick Lally, P.P., Revs. M. Griffin and J. Keely, John Cahir curates.
St. Nicholas, W. and S. (Galway P. O.), Rev. John Greaven, P.P., Revs. Ant. Considine and Nicholas Fagan, curates.
Claregalway, Rev. Martin Commins, P.P.
Castlegar (Galway P.O.), Rev. James Craddock, P.P., Rev. P. Moran, curate.
Kilcummin (Oughterad P.O.), Rev. R. MacDonagh, P.P., Rev. M. Faherty, curate.
Killannin (Rosscahill P.O.), Rev. J. Connolly, P.P.
Moycullen, Rev. T. Curran, P.P., Rev. T. McAlinny, curate.
Oranmore, and Ballynacourty (Oranmore P.O.), Rev. James Keane, P.P., Rev. Richard Newell, curate.
Rosmuck and Lettermore (Rosmuck P. O.), Rev. R. McHugh, P.P., Revs. Anthony Concannon and M. Corcoran, curates.
Shrule, Rev. John Conry, P.P., Rev. M. Keely, curate.
Spiddal, Rev. M. D. Conroy, P.P., Rev. P. Davoren.

DIOCESE OF KILMACDUAGH

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Kinvara, Bishop's Parish, Rev. T. Burke, P.P., Rev. D. Clarke and Rev. M. Fahey, curates.
Ardrahan, Rev. T. Considine, P.P.; Rev. E. Corbett, curate.
Ballinderreen (Kilcolgan, Oranmore P.O.), Rev. M. Walsh, P. P.
Beagh (Gort P.O.), Rev. Andrew Nestor, P.P.
Craughwell, Rev. Bartelomew Quinn, P.P.
Kilbeacanty (Gort P.O.), Rev. John O'Farrell, P.P.
Kilchreest, Rev. Francis Cassidy, P.P.
Kilcornan (Clarenbridge P.O.), Rev. M. Tully, P.P., Rev. John Moran, curate.
Kilmacduagh and Kiltartan (Gort P.O.), Very Rev. Jerome Fahy, V.G., PP., Rev. J. Carr, Rev. W. Newell, curates.
Kilthomas (Loughrea P.O.), Rev. Patrick Geraghty, P.P.

DIOCESE OF KILFENORA

Apostolic Administrator—Most Rev. Dr. MACCORMACK, Bishop of Galway and Kilmacduagh

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Kilcronin, (Kilnaboy P. O.), Revs. M. Kieran, P.P., W. Cassidy, curate.
Ennistymon, Rev. J. Cassidy, V.F., P.P., Revs. John O'Meehan, and F. Sweeny, curates.
Glanaragah (Ballyvaughan P.O.), Rev. P. Keran, P.P., M. Hynes, curate.
Kilfenora, Rev. Michael Crowe, P.P., Rev. J. Fitzgerald, curate.
Kilshanny (Ennistymon P.O.), Rev. M. McGurran, P.P.
New Quay, Rev. Peter Newell, P.P.
Touclea (Lisdoonvarna P.O.), Very Rev. Edm. Power, V.G., P.P., Revs. John Francis and J. Nagle, curates.
Touheran (Liscannor P. O.), Rev. John Burke, adm., Rev. J. Carroll, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Galway, Very Rev. P. Lally, chaplain.
Ennistymon, Very Rev. J. Cassidy, V.F., chaplain.
Oughterard, Rev. Redmond MacDonagh, chaplain.
Gort, Very Rev. J. Fahey, D.D., V.G., chaplain.
Baltyvaughan, Rev. P. Kieran, P.P., chaplain.
FEVER HOSPITAL: Galway, attached to Workhouse, Very Rev. P. Lally, chaplain.
PRISON: Town and County, Rev. John Greaven, chaplain.
BOY'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, Salt Hill, under the care of the Christian Brothers. Bro. M. Stephery, dir. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Pupils, 200.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

GALWAY. *Convent of the Franciscan Fathers.*—Very Rev. F. V. O'Connor, O.S.F., guardian, Rev. M. F. Chambers, O.S.F., Rev. F. Chambers, O.S.F. Confraternities: Third Order of St. Francis, Cord of St. Francis.
Convent of the Dominican Fathers. — Very Rev. J. C. Lyons, Provincial; Very Rev. P. Barry, Prior; Rev. J. D. Houlahan.
Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.—Very Rev. F. Travers, Revs. F. Murphy, D.D., L. Funchion, J. Murphy.
Society of Jesus. — Very Rev. J. Brennan, Revs. H. Foley, N. A. Tomkins, E. Donovan, J. Kelly. Wm. J. Byrne, Wm. Gleeson. O Mahony, M. Phelan.
Presentation Convent.—Rev. Mother P. Kavanagh.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. M. Borgia, supr.
Magdalen Asylum.—Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Joseph Xavier McDermott, Sister-supr.
Workhouse Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. A. Kane, Sister-supr.
Convent of Poor Clares.—Mrs. Hyland, Mother Abbess.
Dominican Convent of Jesus and Mary.—Mrs. Jordan Connolly, prioress. Dominican Fathers, Chaplains.
CLARENBRIDGE. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Mrs. Coffy, supr. Religious 10. Poor Schools attached. Pupils, 160.
ENNISTYMON. *Christian Brothers.*—Bro. P. Planks, dir. Pupils, 200.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Mechtilda O'Sullivan, supr.
GORT. *St. Patrick's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Sister Bernard Hooney, supr.
ORANMORE. *Presentation Convent.*—Mother M. Gertrude Hanlon, supr. Pupils, 200.
OUGHTERARD. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Sister M. Claver, supr.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTION.

GALWAY. *Magdalen Asylum.*—Superintended by the Sisters of Mercy.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

GALWAY. *St. Ignatius' College.*—Very Rev. J. Brennan, S.J., rector; Revs. Patrick Kane, S.J., Patrick O'Reilly, S.J., Edm. Donovan, S.J., Philip Brady, S.J., F. Phelan, S.J., professors. Number of Pupils, 60.
Superior Schools.—For boys of the middle class, the Seminary Nuns'-Island, Galway, attended by about 100 pupils. There is a similar school for girls kept by the Sisters of Mercy in the town.
Primary Schools.—Rahoon, 599; Newtown-Smith, 650; Oughterard, 258; Oranmore, 260. Besides these, there are four other schools in the town, conducted by secular teachers.
Primary Schools.—At Ennistymon there are Christian Brothers' Schools having 200 pupils.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches and Chapels	53
Priests	70	Catholic Population in 1891	70,000
Parishes in Galway and Kilmacduagh	30	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	2,000
Parishes in Kilenora	8		

DIOCESE OF KERRY

Includes all Kerry and part of Cork.

Bishop—Mt. Rev. JOHN MANGAN, D.D., cons. Sept. 18, 1904.—Address: Most Rev. Dr MANGAN, Lord Bishop of Kerry, The Palace, Killarney.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Dean—Very Rev. CHARLES O'SULLIVAN, P.P., V.G., Tralee.

Archdeacon of Aghadoe—Ven. DAVID O'LEARY, P.P., V.G.

Archdeacon of Ardfert—Ven. JOHN O'LEARY, P.P., Castleisland.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. THOMAS Canon DAVIS, P.P., Listowel; Very Rev. P. Canon LEARY, P.P., Dingle; Very Rev. JOHN Canon MOLYNEUX, P.P., Ballybunion; Very. Rev. DENIS CANON O'RIORDAN, P.P., Kingwilliamstown; Very Rev. H. Canon O'RIORDAN, P.P., Cahirciveen; Very Kev. JNO. Canon MCDONNELL, P.P., Castletown-Bere; Very Rev. JOHN Canon CASEY, P.P., Millstreet; Very Rev. P. HAYES, P.P., Ballylongford; Very Rev. M. FULLER, Adm., Killarney.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Killarney, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Michael Fuller, adm., Revs. Denis O'Connor, I. E. O'Connor, D. Murphy.
Abbeydorney (Tralee P.O.), Rev. Francis Crimmins, P.P., Rev. W. Walsh.
Aghadoe (Killarney P.O.), Rev. Jas. O'Sullivan, P.P.
Aghavallen (Ballylongford P.O.), Very Rev. P. Hayes, P.P., Rev. J. Dillon, curate.
Ardfert, Rev. J. R. Fitzgerald, P.P., Rev. J. O'Connell, curate.
Ballinaghlish and Chapeltown (Tralee, Spa P.O.), Rev. P. O'Regan, P.P.
Ballinvoher and Cappaclough (Annascaul, Dingle P.O.), Rev. W. O'Connor, P.P.; Rev. M. Flynn, curate.
Ballyheigue, Rev. M. Allman, P.P.
Ballymac Elligot (Tralee P.O.), Rev. McCarthy O'Connor, P.P.; Rev. Robert Keane, curate.
Bere Island (Castletown, Bere P.O.), Rev. W. O'Halloran, P.P.
Brosna (Abbeyfeale P.O.), Rev. Arthur Murphy, P.P., Revs. P. Buckley and J. Godley, curates.
Cahirciveen, Very Rev. H. Canon O'Riordan, P.P., V.F., Revs. Wm. Byrne and Jas. Nolan, curates.
Castleisland, Ven. Archdeacon John O'Leary, P.P., Revs. Ml. Keane and Morgan O'Flaherty, curates.
Darrynane (Cahirdaniel, Waterville P. O.), Rev. Michael McCarthy, P.P., Rev. N. Browne, curate.
Dingle, Very Rev. Patrick Canon O'Leary, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. Sheehan, G. O'Callaghan and Ml. Scanlan, curates.
Drishane (Millstreet, Co. Cork, P.O.), Very Rev. John Canon Casey, P.P., V.F., Revs. I. Huggard and D. O'Brien, curates.
Dromod (Cahirciveen P.O.), Rev. J. Moriarty, P.P.; Rev. M. Moriarty, curate.
Dromtariffe (Dromagh, Banteer P.O.), Rev. P. White, P.P., Rev. J. Aherne, curate.
Duagh (Listowel P.O.), Rev. Jas. Beazley, P.P., Rev. P. Brennan, curate.
Glenbeigh (Rosbeigh P.O.), Rev. Patrick Scollard, P.P., Rev. J. Jones, curate.
Keelmachedor (Dingle P.O.), Rev. T. Griffin, P.P., Rev. W. O'Connor, curate.
Kenmare, Ven. Archd. O'Leary, P.P., V.G., Revs. C. McCarthy and M. Daly, curates.
Kilaconeagh (Castletown-Bere, Co. Cork, P.O.), Very Rev. Jno. Canon McDonnell, P.P., V.F., Revs. J. O'Connor and C. Scannell, curates.
Kilcarah (Lixnaw, Listowel P.O.), Rev. J. Larkin, P.P.; Revs. Ed. Fitzmaurice and C. O'Sullivan, curates.
Kilcaskan (Kenmare P.O.), Rev. T. Harrington, P.P.
Kilcaskan, South (Adrigole P.O.), Rev. Jas. McDonnell, P.P.
Kilcatherine (Eyries, Co. Cork, P.O.), Rev. J. S. O'Callaghan, P.P., and Rev. M. Costello curate.
Kilcolman (Milltown, Co. Kerry, P.O.), Rev. James Carmody, P.P., Rev. F. Harrington curate.

Kilcrohane, East (Sneem, Kenmare P.O.), Rev. Michael Horgan, P.P., Rev. P. Keane, curate.
Kilcumin E. (Rathmore P.O.), Rev. Thomas O'Sullivan, P.P., Revs. J. Bric and J. J. O Sullivan, curates.
Kilcumin W. (Killarney P.O.), Rev. Jerh. Bric, P.P.
Kileentierna (Farranfore P.O.), Rev. D. O'Keeffe, P.P., Rev. John Cronin, curate.
Kilgarvan (Kenmare P.O.), Rev. D. McGillcuddy, P.P.
Killaha (Glenflesk, Killarney P. O.), Rev. J. Browne, P.P., and Rev. P. Maher, curate.
Killiney (Castlegregory, Tralee P.O.), Rev. Patrick Browne, P.P., Rev. T. O'Shea curate.
Killorglin, Rev. Thos. Lalor, P.P., Rev. Charles Power, curate.
Killury (Causeway, Tralee P.O.), Rev. Florence McCarthy, P.P., Rev. M. Fitzgerald, curate.
Kilmeen (Boherbee P.O.), Rev. C. Sheahan, P.P., Revs. J. O'Shea and T. Griffin, curates.
Kilnamanagh (The Mines, Castletown-Bere P.O.), Rev. Patrick Barton, P.P., Rev. John Cahill, curate.
Kilnaughten (Tarbert P.O.), Rev. J. Martin, P.P.
Kiltallagh (Castlemaine P.O.), Rev. John Connihan, P.P., Rev. P. Brosnan, Rev. J. Cahill, curates.
Knockane (Beaufort, Killarney P.O.), Rev. Maurice Neligan, P.P., Rev. Ed. Crowley, curate.
Lisselton (Ballybunion, Listowel P.O.), Very Rev. John Canon Molyneux, V.F., P.P., Revs. Timothy Trant and Rev. J. Burke, curates.
Listowel, Very Rev. Thos. Canon Davis, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. Dillon and Peter Sheahan, curates.
Molahiffe (Firies, Killarney P.O.), Rev. J. Murphy, P.P., Rev. M. Costello, curate.
Newtownsandes and Knockanure (Newtownsandes, Co. Kerry, P.O.), Rev. P. Garney, P.P., Rev. T. Lyne, curate.
Prior (Cahirciveen P.O.), Rev. H. Kerrin, P.P., Rev. Ed. Daly, curate.
Tralee, Very Rev. Dean O'Sullivan, V.G., P.P., Revs. T. D. Sullivan, Thos. Harty, Charles Brennan, J. Dillon, W. Behane, curates.
St. Patrick's (Kingwilliamstown, Co. Cork, P.O.), Very Rev. D. I. Canon O'Riordan, P.P.
Tuosist (Kenmare P.O.), Rev. James Scanlan, P.P., Rev. F. O'Driscoll, curate.
Valentia (Cahirciveen P.O.), Rev. Wm. Keane, P.P.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

Workhouses.

Tralee, Very Rev. Dean O'Sullivan, P.P., V. G., chaplain.
Cahirceveen, Very Rev. H. Canon O'Riordan, chaplain.
Castletown-Bere, Very Rev. John Canon McDonnell, chaplain.
Dingle, Very Rev. Canon Patrick O'Leary, V. F., chaplain.
Kenmare, Ven. Archdeacon O'Leary, chaplain.
Killarney, Very Rev. M. Fuller, chaplain.
Listowel, Very Rev. Thos. Canon Davis, chaplain.
Millstreet, Very Rev. John Canon Casey, chaplain.

County Prison.

Tralee, Very Rev. Dean O'Sullivan, PP., V.G., chaplain.

Lunatic Asylum.

Killarney, Very Rev. M. Fuller, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

Tralee. *Dominican Convent.*—Very Rev. Fathers Kelly, Dalton and Ryan.
House of the Christian Brothers.—Bro. W. C. Carroll, dir., 300 pupils.
Presentation Convent—Mrs. M. A. Hayes, supr.
Mercy Convent.—Mrs. M. Louis O'Callaghan, supr.
Convent of Bon Secours.—Mother M. Christine, supr.
Ballybunion. *Mercy Convent.*—Mrs. Paul Mahony, supr.
Cahirciveen. *House of the Christian Brothers.*—Bro. E. P. Banks, dir., 150 pupils.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. Raphael Hartnett, supr.
Castleisland. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Ignatius O'Connell, supr.
Castletown Bere. *Mercy Convent.*—Mrs. M. A. Vincent Lyne.
Dingle, *House of the Christian Brothers*—Bro. W. B. Osbaldeston, dir. 300 pupils.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. A. Hayes, supr.
Kenmare. *Convent of the Poor Clares.*—Mrs. Dugdale, Mother Abbess.

KILLARNEY. *Franciscan Friary.*—Very Rev. P. Benignus, O.S.F., provincial; Revs. P. Alphonsus, O.S.F., Revs. Fr. Maher, Fr. Antonine and Fr. Crysostom, O.F.M. 3 Lay Brothers.
Presentation Monastery.—Bro. Edwin.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. D. White, supr.
Mercy Convent.—Mrs. Benedict McSweeney, supr.
Convent of Loretto.—Mrs. M. Dosithea Field, supr.
LISTOWEL. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Agnes Collins, supr.
LIXNAW. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. M. Teresa Shanahan, supr.
MILLTOWN. *Presentation Convent.* Mrs. Columba Doherty, supr.
Presentation Monastary—Bro. Ambrose Riordan, supr.
MILLSTREET. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Ignatius Slattery, supr.
RATHMORE. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Berchmans Quille, supr.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

KILLARNEY. *St. Brendan's Diocesan Seminary.* Very Rev. D. Brosnan, pres.; Rev. P. Marshall, vice-pres.; Revs. Alexander O'Sullivan, Patrick O'Carroll, C. J. Fitzgerald, J. Moynihan. Mr. J. O'Connor, master.
Superior Convent School for young Ladies.—Sisters of Loretto.
LISTOWEL. *St. Michael's College.* —Revs. John Breen, M. Breen, M. O'Connell, lay masters.
TRALEE. *The Jeffer's Institute*—1 Day place.—Rev. J. Buckley, pres.; Messrs. David Quinlan, T. Enright, A. J. Maloney, D. Keane, H. O. Armstrong, J Fisher.
Primary Schools—Tralee, Dingle and Cahirciveen; Killarney and Milltown. 17 Convent Schools, in which girls are educated.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches	99
Priests	131	Catholic Population (census 1901)	187,346
Parishes	51	Non-Catholic Population (census 1901)	5,400

DIOCESES OF KILDARE AND LEIGHLIN

Include the County of Carlow, and parts of Kildare, Queen's Co., King's Co., Kilkenny Wicklow and Wexford.

Bishop — Most Rev. PATRICK FOLEY, D.D., consecrated May 31, 1896. — Address: Most Rev. DR, FOLEY, Lord Bishop of Kildare and Leighlin, Braganza, Carlow.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General--Right Rev. Mgr. J. MURPHY, D.D., P.P., V.G., Maryboro.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. Mgr. TYNAN, P.P., Newbridge, Very Rev. Mgr. E. W. BURKE, P.P., Bagenalstown; Very Rev. E. KAVANAGH, Monasterevan; and Very Rev. JOHN DELANEY, Rathvilly.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. A. LYNAM, Carlow.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Carlow, Bishop's Parish, Rev. P. Gorry, adm., Revs. M. Donohoe, Ph.D., A. Lynam and J. Killian, curates.
Abbeyleix, Rev. J. Lalor, P.P., Revs. John Hughes and James Farrell.
Allen (Allen, Kilmeague, Naas P.O.), Rev. Edward Lalor, P.P., Revs. Patrick Hayden, S.S., J. McAteer. curates.
Arles (Ballickmoyler, Carlow P. O.), Rev. James Dempsey, P.P., Rev. M. Gorry, curate.
Bagenalstown, Very Rev. Mgr. E. W. Burke, V.F., P.P., Revs. Paul Murphy, P. Donnelly, curates.
Ballinakill, Rev. James Harris, P.P., Rev. John Mooney, curate.
Ballon (Carlow Co.), Rev. P. Byrne, P.P., Rev. James O'Donohoe, curate.
Ballyadams (Queen's Co.), Rev. J. Parkinson, P.P., Rev. P. Keenan, curate, Rev. Patrick Hogan.
Ballyfin (Mountrath P. O.), Rev. John Kelly, P.P., Rev. Matthew Conroy.
Balyna (Moyvally, Co. Kildare), Rev. Henry Dunne, P.P., Rev. Thomas Byrne, curate.
Baltinglass, Rev. Thos. O'Neill, P.P., Revs. John Donovan, John Dunne, curates.
Borris, Rev. John Beauchamp, P.P., Revs. John Lalor, W. Flanagan, curates.
Caragh, Rev. Wm. Byrne, P.P., Rev. P. Kavanagh. curate.
Carbury, Rev. J. Maher, P.P., Rev. Peter Braighan, curate.
Clane, Rev. James Colgan, P.P., Revs. Michael Byrne, William Rice, curates.
Clonaslea, Rev. John Maher, P.P., Revs. T. Byrne, Mark Walsh. curates.
Clonegal, Rev. J. Byrne, P.P., Revs. Luke Byrne, E. O'Laughlin, curates.
Clonbullogue, Rev. J. Dunne, P.P., Rev. J. McCrea, curate.
Clonmore, (Tullow), Rev. Thomas Monaghan, P.P., Rev. T. Norris, curate.
Doonane (Ballickmoyler, Carlow), Rev. James Byrne, P.P.
Edenderry, (Kings Co.), Rev. J. Kearney, P.P., Rev. John Kelly curate.
Emo, Rev. Thos. Kelly, P.P., Rev. Terence Birmingham, curate, Rev. Matthew O'Brien, (Ballybrittas), Monasterevan.
Graiguenamanagh, Rev. J. Mooney, P.P., Revs. D. Gorry, John Foley, curates.
Hacketstown, Rev. Thos. Monahan, P.P., Rev. M. Hayes, curates.
Kilcock, Rev. J. Kirwan, P.P., Rev. John Norris, B.A., curate.
Kildare, Rev. P. Campion, Rev. J. Gorman, and Rev. P. Loughlin, (Rathangan), curates.
Kill (Straffan, Cokildare), Rev. D. O'Rourke, adm., John Rourke.
Killeigh, Rev. J. O'Beirne, P.P., Rev. J. Murray, curate, Rev. L. McDonald, Geashill, Killeigh.
Killeshin (Carlow), R ev. G. Byrne, P.P., Rev. James Dunny, B.A., curate.
Leighlin (Carlow Co.), Rev. J. Coyle, P.P., Rev. P. Foley, curate.
Maryborough, Right Rev. Mgr. Murphy, D.D., V.G., Revs. Christ. Coyne, John Kearney, M. Carton. cura tes.
Monasterevan, Very Rev. E. Kavanagh, P.P., V.F., Revs. John James, M. Rice, curates.
Mountmellick. Rev. Matthew Lalor, P.P., Revs. M. Bolger, John Breen, curates.
Mountrath, Rev. E. Brennan, P.P., Rev. William Wilson, curate.
St. Mullin's, Rev. M. Norris, P.P., Rev. Martin Brophy, curate.
Myshall, Rev. T. Do wing P.P., Rev. Patrick Camplon, curate.
Naas, Rev. T. Morrin, P.P., Revs. A. Murphy, A Delaney, curates.
Newbridge, Very Rev. Mgr. Tynan, P.P., Revs. John Murray and Hugh Cullen, curates.
Paulstown, Rev. R. O'Brien, P.P., Revs. Wm. Maher, P. Hipwell, curates, (Goresbridge.)
Philipstown, Rev. J. Bergin, P.P., Revs. Felix W. Ingres. B.A., James Byrne, B.D., curates.
Portarlington, Rev. Edward O'Leary, P.P., Rev. M. Brophy, curate.
Raheen, Rev. D. Gilligan, P.P., Rev. M. P. Kennedy, curate.
Rathvilly, Rev. John Delaney, P.P., Revs. William Byrne. Ed. Kinsella, curates.

Rhode, Rev. J. Kelly, P.P., Rev. Thomas Seale, curate.
Rosenallis, Rev. P. Dunne, P.P., Rev. James O'Brien, B.D., curate.
Stradbally, Rev. J. Delaney, P.P., Revs. John Kane, Patrick O'Haire, curates, Timahoe.
Suncroft, Rev. Wm. Ransbott, P.P., Rev. Andrew Fenlon, curate.
Tinryland, Rev. J. Cullen, P.P., Rev. James Dunne, curate.
Tullow, Rev. James Fogarty, adm.; Rev. Daniel Waldron, curate.
Curragh Camp; Rev. W. Murphy, B.D., chaplain; Rev. Wm. Phelan, diocesan inspector.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Carlow, Rev. John Killian, chaplain.
Abbeyleix, Rev. J. Lalor, chaplain.
Baltinglass, Rev. T. O'Neill, chaplain.
Edenderry, Rev. J. Kinsella, chaplain.
Mountmellick, Rev. M. Lalor, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS. Newbridge, Mgr. Tynan, chaplain.
PRISONS. Maryboro. Right Rev. Monsignor J. Murphy.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Carlow, Rev. Patrick Gorry, chaplain.
Maryboro, Rev. C. Coyne, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CARLOW. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. D. O'Donohue, director. Pupils, 300.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Hennessey, supr.
Mercy Convent.—Mrs. Doyle, supr.
ABBEYLEIX. *Brigidine Convent.*—Mrs. Grace, supr.
BAGENALSTOWN. *Christian Brothers.* Brother James, dir.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. E. Wyer, supr.
CLANE. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. M. B. Edwards, supr.
GORESBRIDGE. *Brigidine Convent.*—Mrs. Fennelly, supr.
KILCOCK. *Christian Brothers.*—Brother J. G. O'Brien, director.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Flood, supr.
KILDARE. *Clongowes College.*—Very Rev. Vincent Byrne, S.J., rector.
Carmelite Fathers.—Very Rev. N. A. Staples and Rev. Jos. Quigley.
Christian Schools.—Brother A. Edmund, director.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Mooney, supr.
MARYBOROUGH. *Christian Brothers.*—Brother M. C. Moran, director.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Clutterbuck, supr.
MONASTEREVAN. *Christian Brothers.*—Brother E. M. Keegan, director.
MOUNTMELLICK. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. M. E. Sheehan, supr.
MOUNTRATH. *Brigidine Convent*—Mrs. Murphy, supr.
NAAS. *Christian Brothers.*—Brother J. H. Ryan, director.
Mercy Convent.—Mrs. M. O'Keefe, supr.
NEWBRIDGE. *Dominican College.* — Very Rev. P. O'Neill, prior.
Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.—Mrs. P. St. Geddes, supr.
St. Thomas' Boarding School.—Dominican Fathers.
PHILIPSTOWN. *Oblates of Mary Immaculate.*—Revs. T. Gubbins and Wm. Morgan, O.M.I.
PORTARLINGTON. *Christian Brothers.*—Brother J. B. Lee, director.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Nolan, supr.
RATHANGAN. *Mercy Convent.*—Mrs. Lacy, supr.
STRADBALLY. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. O'Sullivan, supr.
TULLOW. *Brigidine Convent.*—Mrs. Lyons, supr.
Brothers of St. Patrick.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CARLOW. *St. Patrick's College for Ecclesiastical Students for Home and Foreign Missions.* Very Rev. John Foley, D.D., pres.; Rev. Rev. L. Brophy, S.T.L., vice-pres. and senior dean; Rev. Thomas Burbage, B.D., S.T.L., junior dean; Very Rev. J. Foley, D.D., Revs. L. Brophy, S.T.L., Patrick Bradley, Dr. O'Neill, John Lennon, B.D., L. Kehoe, professors.—Rev. L. Kehoe, bursar.
KNOCKBEG. *St. Mary's College.*—For lay Students. Rev. M. Cullen, rector. Rev. Dr. Tierney, sub-rector, Rev. Edward O'Donohoe.
SALLINS. *Clongowes-Wood College.*—Rev. Fr. Devitt, S.J., rector.
NEWBRIDGE. *College of St. Thomas.*—Very Rev. A. O'Neill, rector.
MOUNTRATH. *The Monastery.*—Brother M. P. Carew supr.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Regular Clergy	32
Parishes	49	Churches	164
Secular Clergy	133	Catholic Population about	140,000

DIOCESE OF KILLALA

Comprising parts of Mayo and Sligo.

Bishop—Most Rev. JOHN CONMY, D.D., cons. August 24, 1892.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Conmy, Lord Bishop of Killala, Ballina, Co. Mayo.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. HENRY Monsignor HEWSON, P.P., Belmullet; Very Rev. PETER P. Mgr. O'KEANE, P. P., Easkey; Very Rev. JOHN Monsignor O'HARA, P.P., Crossmolina.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Backs (Ballina P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. P. Kevany, adm., Rev. A. Durcan, curate.
Kilmore Moy (Ballina P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. B. Quin, adm., Rev. P. Howley, curate.
Adragool (Lahardane, Ballina P. O.), Rev. John J. Kelly, P.P., Rev. Thomas O'Hara, curate.
Ardagh (Ardagh, Ballina P. O.), Rev. Francis Clarke, P.P.
Ballycastle, Rev. John Timlin, P.P., Rev. Michael Munnelly, adm., Rev. Thos. Beirne, curate.
Ballysakeery (Ballina P. O.), Rev. John Colleran, P.P.
Ballycroy (Bangor Erris P. O.), Rev. James Kelly, P.P.
Belmullet, Very Rev. Henry Mgr. Hewson, V.F., P.P., Rev. Joseph Connolly, Rev. Michael Quinn, curates.
Castleconnor (Ballina P. O.), Rev. Edward Timlin, P.P.
Crossmolina, Very Rev. John Mgr. O'Hara, V.F., P.P., Rev. James Davis, Rev. Edward Doherty, curates.
Easky, Very Rev. Peter P. Mgr. O'Keane, V.F., P.P., Rev. T. O'Dwyer and Rev. William Greaney, curates.
Kilcommon Erris (Belmullet P. O.), Rev. John Hegarty, P.P., and Rev. Michael Tully, curates.
Kilfian (Killala P. O.), Rev. Michael Gallagher, P.P.
Kilglass (Enniscrone, Ballina P. O.), Rev. Anthony MacHale, P.P., Rev. John O'Donohue, curate.
Killala, Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, P.P.
Kilmacshalgan (Dromore West P. O.), Rev. M. Clarke, P.P.
Kilmore, Erris (Belmullet P. O.), Rev. Michael McHale, P.P., Rev. Michael McLoughlin.
Kiltane (Bangor, Erris P. O.), Rev. Thomas Dolphin, P.P., Rev. Anthony Timlin, curate.
Lacken (Lacken, Ballina P. O.), Rev. Hugh Conway, P.P.
Mygawnagh (Crossmolina P. O.), Rev. Peter Davis, P.P.
Skreen and Dromard (Skreen, Co. Sligo, P.O.), Rev. Patrick McNulty, P.P., Rev. Peter O'Harte, curate.
Templeboy, Rev. John Melvin, P.P., Rev. W. Healy, adm.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Ballina, Rev. Bernard Quin, chaplain.
Belmullet, Rev. M. McHale, chaplain.
Dromore, Rev. M Clarke, chaplain.
Killala, Co. Mayo, Rev. P. O'Reilly, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

BALLINA. *Immaculate Conception Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. F. de Sales Peyton, supr.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

BALLINA. *St. Muredach's College*, under the patronage of the Most Rev. Dr. Conmy, Lord Bishop of Killala.—Rev. James Naughton, pres. Professors: Rev. Patrick Hewson, M. Crowne, Esq., S. J. Fahy, Esq., J. W. Moran, Esq., M. Touhy, Esq.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches and Chapels	39
Priests	41	Catholic Population	31,876
Parishes	22	Non-Catholic Population	3,576

DIOCESE OF KILLALOE

Includes portions of Clare, Tipperary, King's County, Galway, Limerick, Queen's County.

Bishop—Most Rev. M. FOGARTY, D.D., cons. September 4th, 1904. Address: Most Rev. Dr. M. FOGARTY, Lord Bishop of Killaloe, Ennis.

DIOCESAN OFFICERS AND DIGNITARIES.

Vicars-General—Venerable C. STUART, P.P., Roscrea; Very Rev. Canon MCMAHON, P.P., Nenagh; Very Rev. J. SCANLAN, P.P., Birr; Very Rev. J. MCINERNEY, P.P., Kilrush; Very Rev. D. FLANNERY, P.P., Killaloe.

Vicar-Forane—Very Rev. JOHN RYAN, P.P., Tulla.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. JOHN O'DEA, College, Ennis.

CHAPTER OF KILLALOE.

Dean—Very Rev. J. SCANLAN, P.P., Birr.

Archdeacon—Very Rev. C. STUART, P.P., V.G., Roserea.

Chancellor—Very Rev. J. RYAN, P.P., V.F., Tulla.

Precentor—Very Rev. PETER BOURKE, P.P., Clare Castle.

Treasurer—Very Rev. JOHN MCMAHON, P.P., V.G., Nenagh.

Penitentiary—Very Rev. JOHN MCINERNEY, P.P., V.G., Kilrush.

Theologian—Very Rev. J. F. HOGAN, D.D., Maynooth College.

PREBENDARIES.

Lockeene, Very Rev. D. FLANNERY, P.P., Killaloe; Birr, Tulloh, Very Rev. R. H. LITTLE, P.P., Quin; Cloudyad, Very Rev. R. FITZGERALD, P.P., Kilkee; Lorrha, Very Rev. R. KENNEDY, P.P., Lorrha; Rath, Very Rev. JOHN MCCORMACK, P.P., Tunplederry; Dysart, Very Rev. JAMES CAHIR, P.P., Kilmurry-Ibrickane; Tomgramy, Very Rev. M. O'DONOVAN, P.P., Corofin; Iniscathy, Very Rev. THOMAS MACMAHON, P.P., Kilmichael.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES. PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Ennis, Bishop's Parish, Rev. J. Hannon, adm., Revs. J. Hogan, D. O'Dea, curates.
Newmarket (Newmarket-on-Fergus P. O.), Rev. Martin Hogan, adm., Revs. J. O'Connor, Jas. Smyth, curates.
Birr, Very Rev. John Scanlan, V.G., P.P., Revs. P. T. O'Dea, B. O'Donovan, P. Barrett, curates.
Borrisokane, Rev. John Maher, P.P., Revs. J. H. Molony, Jeremiah Maher, curates.
Broadford, Rev. M. O'Gorman, P.P., Rev. M. McCormack, curate.
Burges and Youghal (Nenagh P.O.), Rev. John O'Halloran, P.P., Rev. M. Fanning, curate.
Callaghan's Mills, Rev. Denis Cleary, P.P., Revs. M. Gleeson, D. McNamara, curates.
Carrigaholt, Rev. Patrick Glynn, P.P., Rev. Jos. O'Houlihan, curate.
Castleconnell, Rev. P. McInerny, P.P., Revs. T. Maher, M. Dinan, curates.
Castletown, Arrha (Portroe, Nenagh P.O.), Rev. J. Donnellan, P.P., M. Grace, curate.
Clare Abbey (Clare Castle P.O.), Rev. Peter Bourke, P.P., Rev. T. Martyn, curate.
Cloghprior and Mousea (Puckane P. O.), Rev. P. O'Meara, adm., Rev. P. Smyth, curate.
Clondegad (Ballynacally P.O.), Rev. A. Clancy, P.P., Revs. Jas. Monahan, T. Kelly, curates.
Clonrush (Whitegate, Limerick P. O.), Rev. Jas. Clune, P.P., Rev. T. Hogan, C.C., curate.
Cloughjordan, Rev., James Costigan, P.P., Revs. Jas. MacDonnell, M. O'Connor, curates.
Corofin, Rev. M. Donovan, P.P., Revs. Joseph Holohan, M. Vaughan, curates.
Couraganeen (Roscrea P. O.), Rev. P. Crowe, P.P.
Crusheen, Rev. John Nolan, adm.
Doonass and Trugh (Clonlara, Limerick P.O.), Revs. Jas. Kennedy, P.P., John Greed, curate.
Doora and Kilraghts (Quin P. O.), Rev. John Scanlan, P.P., Rev. J. O'Meara, curate.
Dunkerrin, Rev. John Tuohy, P.P., Revs. D. Murphy, David Flannery, curates.
Dysart (Ruan P. O.), Rev. J. Garry, P.P., Rev. Marcus Magrath, curate.
Feikle, Lower, Rev. M. Hayes, P.P., Rev. J. Smyth, curate.
Inagh (Ennis P. O.) Rev. W. Marrinan, P.P., Rev. T. Meehan, curate.

Inch and Kilmaley (Ennis P. O.), Rev. John Glynn, P.P.; Revs. Luke O'Brien, W. Scanlan curates.
Killaloe, Very Rev. D. Flannery, V.G., P.P., Revs. J. O'Gorman, A. Lalor, curates.
Kilnoe and Timgraney (Timgraney, Co. Clare, P. O.), Rev. J. McNamara, P.P., Rev. J. F. Maguire, curate.
Kilbarron (Borrisokane P. O.), Rev. John Darcy, P.P., Rev. M. Murray, curate.
Kilcolman (Shanravogue, Roscrea P. O.), Rev. Peter Quinn, adm.
Kildysart, Rev. M. Hehir, P.P., Rev. J. Consedine, curate.
Kilfidane (Coolmeen P. O.), Rev. D. Courtney, P.P., Rev. P. Hayes, curate.
Kilkee, Rev. Robert Fitzgerald, P.P., Revs. W. Grace, James Claney, curates.
Kilkeedy (Gort P. O.), Rev. F. McMahon, P.P.
Kilrush, Very Rev. J. McInerny, P.P., V.G., Revs. J. Carey, P. Scanlan, P. Neylan, curates.
Killard (Dunbeg P. O.), Rev. L. Browne, P.P., Rev. J. Doheny, curate.
Killenena (Caher, Feikle P. O.), Rev. M. Courtnay. P.P., Rev. P. Spain.
Killimer (Kilrush P. O.), Rev. P. Hogan, P.P., Rev. J. Harty, curate.
Kilmacduane (Cooreclare P. O.), Rev. J. B. Curry, P.P., Rev. D. McNamara, curate.
Kilmichael, Rev. Thos. McMahon, P.P., Rev. M. Corcoran, curate.
Kilmurry-Ibrickane, Rev. James Cahir, P.P., Revs., P. Kennedy, E. Scanlan, curates.
Kilmurry McMahon (Labasheeda P. O.), Rev. T. Lynch, P.P., Rev. M. McCormack, curate.
Killanave and Templederry (Templederry P. O.), Rev. Jno. McCormack, P.P., Revs. T. O'Donoghoe, J. Enright.
Kilfarboy (Miltown, Malbay P. O.), Rev. J. Kingston, P.P., Revs. D. O'Meara, W. Foley, curates.
Kilballyowen (Cross, Co. Clare, P. O.), Rev. Daniel Hayes, P.P., Rev. J. Austin.
Kinnetty, Rev. S. Slattery, P. P., Rev. C. Calligan, curate.
Kyle and Knock (Roscrea P. O.), Rev. John Gleeson, P.P.
Lorrha and Durrha (Lorrha P.O.), Rev. R. Kennedy, P.P., Revs. M. Scanlan, M. O'Houlihan, curates.
Nenagh, Very Rev. J. McMahon, V.G., P.P., Revs. P. Gunning, P. Donnelly, D. Hogan, curates.
Ogonelloe (Killaloe P. O.), Rev. T. Vaughan, P.P.
Quin, Rev. R. H. Little, P.P., Revs. M. Foley, M. Breen, curates.
Roscrea, Very Rev. C. Stuart, V.G., P.P., Revs. M. Gleeson, Jno. Cunningham, P. Devanny, curates.
Scariff and Moynoe (Scariff P. O.), Rev. Jas. Halpin, P.P., Rev. P. M. Kenerk, curate.
Silvermines, Rev. C. Stuart, P.P., Rev. T. Dooley, curate.
Six-mile-bridge, Rev. Jas. Daly, P.P., Rev. J. Considine, curate.
Shinrone. Rev. L. Gilligan, P.P., Rev. W. Scanlan, curate.
Tulla, Very Rev. J. Ryan, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. Gavin, I. McCready, curates.
Toomevara, Rev. E. Flynn, P.P., Revs. A. McNamara, P. J. Hogan, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Ennis, Rev. J. Hannon, adm., chaplain.
Borrisokane, Rev. John Maher, chaplain.
Corofin, Rev. M. Donovan, chaplain.
Kildysart, Rev. M. Hehir, chaplain.
Kilrush, Very Rev. J. McInerny, chaplain.
Nenagh, Very Rev. J. McMahon, chaplain.
Parsonstown, Rev. M. Crowe, chaplain.
Roscrea, Very Rev. C. Stuart, chaplain.
Scariff, Rev. John McNamara, chaplain.
Tulla, Very Rev. John Ryan, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACK: Parsonstown, Very Rev. I. Scanlan, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Doora (near Ennis), Rev. J. Scanlon, chaplain.
INEBRIATES HOME: Ennis. Rev. J. Hannon, adm., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ENNIS. *Franciscan Convent.*—Five Fathers and five lay brothers of the Strict reform.
Christian Brothers.—Br. Kerrigan, dir. Pupils, 400.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Rev. Mother Columba Kelly, supr. Rev. T. Molloy, chaplain. Religious, 56; pupils, 865. Attached to this branch is an Industrial School, containing 100 children.
BIRR. *Presentation Brothers.* — Rev. Br. Albert, supr. St. Brendan's Presentation Monastery and Schools opened 2nd October, 1878.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother M. Philomena Maher, supr. Rev. P. Barrett chaplain. Religious, 28; pupils, 527. Attached to this Convent is an Industrial School, containing 100 children. 4 Sisters in Workhouse Hospital.
BORRISOKANE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mother M. Augustin, supr. Rev. John Maher, chaplain. Religious, 9.
COROFIN. *Convent of Mercy.* — Mother M. Columba Kelly, supr.
KILKEE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother M. Gabriel Hessian, supr. Rev. R. Fitzgerald, chaplain. Religious, 9; pupils, 246. Attached to this Convent are Orphanages.
KILLALOE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—M. M. Aquin McGarry, supr. Very Rev. Dr. McInerney, chaplain. Religious, 8.

KILRUSH. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. W. L. Hanbury, dir. Pupils, 300.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mother M. Gabriel Hessian, supr. Very Rev. S. Malone, chaplain. Religious, 30; pupils, 457. Attached to this Convent are Orphanages
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, at Union Hospital.—Mrs. M. Alacoque supr. Community, 4. The General and Fever Hospitals are under the charge of the Sisters.
NENAGH. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. M. J. Leddy, dir. Pupils, 400.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother M. Joseph, supr. Very Rev. J. McMahon, chaplain. Religious, 11; pupils, 428. 4 Sisters in Workhouse Hospital.
ROSCREA, Tipperary Co.—*Mt. St. Joseph Abbey of the Cistercians.*—Right Rev. J. Camillus Beardwood, Lord Abbot. Community, 40, of whom 13 are priests.
Convent of the Sacred Heart. — Madame Walshe, supr., Rev. C. Stewart, chaplain.
TULLA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother M. S. Heart Maher, supr. Very Rev. J. Ryan, chaplain. Religious, 9.

In Birr, Nenagh, Ennis, Corofin and Kilrush five Sisters in each Workhouse Hospital.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ENNIS. *The Killaloe Diocesan College.* — Under the patronage of the Most Rev. Dr. M. Fogarty, Bishop of Killaloe. Very Rev. R. O'Connell, president; Rev. A. J. Molony, Rev. T. Molloy, B.D., Rev. W. Kennedy, B.D., Rev. J. O'Donoghue, B.Ph.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	1	Parochial and District Churches	144
Priests	158	Catholic Population	153,512
Parishes	57	Non-Catholic Population	9,565

DIOCESE OF KILMORE

Includes nearly all Cavan and parts of Leitrim and Fermanagh.

Bishop—Most Rev. ANDREW BOYLAN, C.SS.R., D. D., Cons., May 19, 1907. Address: Most Rev. Dr. ANDREW BOYLAN, Lord Bishop of Kilmore, Cullies House, Cavan.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. JAMES DOLAN, P.P., V.G., Cloonclare; Very Rev. PATRICK O'CONNELL, P.P., V.G., Cootehill; Very Rev. PATRICK FINNEGAN, P.P., V.G., Baunboy.

Vicars-Forane — Very Rev. BERNARD SHERIDAN, Kinlough; Very Rev. PATRICK FITZSIMONS, Bailieborough; Very Rev. DOMINIC MCBREEN, Ballinamore; Very Rev. PATRICK MCMORROW, Inishmagrath; Very Rev. PATRICK O'REILLY, Swanlinbar; Very Rev. JOHN O'REILLY, Killyshandra; Very Rev. JAMES BRADY, Drumlane; Very Rev. THOMAS CLARKE.

Laragh; Very Rev. PATRICK GELCHRIST, Kilsherdany; Very Rev. PATRICK LYNCH, Crosserlough; Very Rev. BERNARD GAFFNEY; Lurgan; Very Rev. PATRICK O'REILLY, Knockninny.

Diocesan Inspector—Rev. MICHAEL COONEY, St. Patrick's College, Cavan.

Parishes in Kilmore (42).

PARISHES OR BENEFICES.

Castlerahan and Munterconnaught (Newprospect, Virginia P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Frs. McKiernan, adm.
(Castlerahan P. O.), Rev. Felix Lynch.
(Ballyjamesduff P. O.), Rev. Chas. O'Donoghue.
Urney and Annageliffe (Cavan P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Patrick Brady, adm., Revs. Martin Corney, D.D., Charles McGee, curates.
Annagh (Belturbet P.O.), Rev. John Brady, P.P., Rev. Patrick O'Donoghue, curate.
(Redhills P. O.), Rev. Peter Lynch, curate.
Ballaghameehan (Rossenvor, Garrison P.O.), Rev. Peter Brady, P.P., Rev. Francis O'Hara, curate.
Ballinacleragh (Dowra, Carrick-on-Shannon P.O.), Rev. Philip King, P.P., Rev. John Rehill, curate.
Ballinamore (Ballinamore P.O.), Very Rev. Dominic McBreen, V.F., P.P., Revs. Matthew Kane, Timothy Keany, curates.
Ballintemple (Ballynagh P. O.), Rev. James Coyle, P.P., Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, curate.
Carrigallen (Carrigallen P.O.), Rev. Edward O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. Hugh Brady, curate.
Castletara (Ballyhaise, Cavan P.O.), Rev. Francis Brady, P.P., Rev. J. Fitzpatrick, curate.
Cloonclare (Kiltyclogher, Eastkiln P.O.), Rev. James Dolan, V.G., P.P., Rev. Frs. Gilmartin, curate.
(Manorhamilton P. O.), Rev. Ter. Connolly, curate.
(Glenfarne E., P.O.), Rev. Bartie McCabe, curate.
Crosserlough (Ballyjamesduff P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Lynch, V.F., P.P., Rev. Michael E. Brady, curate.
(Kilnaleck, Ballyjamesduff P. O.), Rev. Hugh Owens, curate.
Curlough (Bawnboy P. O.), Rev. Owen Brady, P.P., Rev. Henry McCabe, curate.
Denn (Crosskeys, Cavan P. O.), Rev. Peter Donoghue, P.P., Rev. Henry Galligan, curate.
Drumgoon (Cootehill P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick O'Connell, V.G., P.P., Revs. James Farrelly, Michael Young, curates.
Drumlane (Belturbet P. O.), Very Rev. James Brady, V.F., P.P, Thos. Bradley, curate.
(Miltown, Belturbet P. O.), Rev. Bernard Brady, curate.
Drumlease (Dromahair P. O.), Rev. Peter Galligan, P. P., Thos. O'Keefe, curate.
Drumreilly, Up. (Carrigallen P. O.), Rev. Martin Smith, P.P., Rev. John Brady, curate.
Drumreilly Lr. (Ballinamore P.O.), Rev. James Fitzpatrick, P.P., Rev. Hugh McEntee, curate.
Drung (Bunnoe, Cootehill P.O.), Rev. Patrick McGauran, P.P., Peter McGivney, curate.
Glengevlin (Dowra, Carrick-on-Shannon, P.O.), Rev. Thos. Corr, P.P., Rev. M. McLoughlin, curate.
Glennade (Kinlough P. O.), Rev. Patrick McLoughlin, P.P., Rev. Peter Connolly, curate.

Inishmagrath (Drumkeeran P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick McMorrow, V.F., P.P., Revs. Laur. Galligan, Martin Kelly, curates.
Kildallan and Temregan (Ballyconnell P. O.), Rev. Thomas Masterson, P.P.
(Ardloher, Belturbet P. O.), Rev. Patrick McPhillips, curate.
Killinagh (Blacklion, Enniskillen P.O.), Rev. T. E. McGawran, P.P., Rev. Edward McEntre, curate.
(Dowra P. O.), Rev. Patrick Mallon, curate.
Killann (Bailieborough P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Fitzsimons, V.F., P.P., Rev. Patrick McGriskin, curate.
Killargue (Killargue, Sligo P.O.), Rev. Charles Flynn, P.P., Rev. Joseph Meehan, curate.
Killasnet (Mullies, Manorhamilton P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. Michael McGauran, curate.
Killesher (Florencecourt P.O.), Rev. Patrick Soden, P.P.
Killinkere (Virginia P.O.), Rev. John O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. Terence Small, curate.
Killeshandra (Killeshandra P.O.), Very Rev. John. O'Reilly, V.F., P.P., Rev. Patrick Osborne, curate.
(Arva P. O.), Rev. Philip Smith, curate.
Kilmore (Ballinagh P. O.), Rev. Patrick Clarke, P.P., Rev. Michael Dolan, curate.
Kilsherdany (Kill, Cootehill P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Gilchrist, V.F., P.P., Rev. Charles Corney, curate.
Kinawley (Swanlinbar P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, V.F., P.P., Rev. Michael McTernan, curate.
(Kinawley P.O.), Rev. Terence McGauran, curate.
Kinlough (Kinlough, Bundoran P.O.), Very Rev. Berd. Sheridan, V.F., P.P., Rev. Francis Brennan, curate.
Knockbride (Bailieborough P. O.), Rev. Hugh Brady, P.P., Rev. Terence Brady, curate.
Knockninny (Teemore, Belturbet P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick. O'Reilly, V.F., P.P., Rev. John Smith, curate.
(Derrylin, Belturbet P.O.), Bernard O'Reilly, curate.
Kilmainham and Moybologue (Kilmainham-wood P.O.), Rev. Patrick Smith, P.P., Rev. Thos. Brady, curate.
Laragh (Stradone P. O.), Rev. Thos. Clarke, V.F., P.P., Rev. John McKeon, curate.
(Clefforna P.O.), Rev. Patrick Brady, curate.
Lavey (Stradone P. O.), Rev. Chas. Collins, P.P., Rev. James McCabe, curate.
Lurgan (Virginia P. O.), Very Rev. Bernard Gaffney, V.F., P.P., Rev. Patrick Reehill, curate.
Mullagh (Mullagh P.O.), Rev. Luke Carroll, P.P., Rev. John McGuaran, curate.
Templeport (Bawnboy P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Finegan, V.G., P.P., Rev. Ter. McCormick, curate.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CAVAN. *St. Joseph's Abbey of Poor Clares.* — Clergy of the Parish, chaplains. Industrial, School and Day Schools. Mrs. Mary Patrick Donnelly. Community, 27.
St. Mary's Hospital.—Community. 5. Branch house from Belturbet. Mrs. Maguire, supr.
BALLINAMORE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Sister M. Clare Walsh, supr. Community, 17. Workhouse and Fever Hospitals, Manorhamilton, under the care of the Sisters of Mercy from Ballinamore.
BALLYJAMESDUFF. *Convent of Poor Clares.* — Sister M. Leontia Callen, supr. Community, 15. Day Schools under National Board attended by 200 children. Classes for Irish Crochet, Lace, Dressmaking, Cookery and Laundry, under Technical Department. Rev. Charles O'Donohue, chaplain.
BELTURBET. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — ———— supr. Community, 19. Also attend Fever Hospital and Workhouse, Cavan. Sisters, 4.
COOTEHILL. *Convent of Mercy.*— Mrs. Markey, supr. Community, 10.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CAVAN. *St. Patrick's College*, Cullies. — Under the immediate direction of the Bishop. Rev. James Judge, president; Revs. J. Judge, Francis Flynn, P. McManus. John McDermott, Messrs. E. H. Dowling, M.A., E. Roche, T. Fogarty and P. Neary, professors.
BALLYJAMESDUFF. *Intermediate School.* Mr. Reily, principal.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	42
Parish Priests	40	Churches	90
Administrators	2	Catholic Population	109,319
Curates	57	Non Catholic Population	24,447

DIOCESE OF LIMERICK

Includes Limerick and a small portion of Clare.

Bishop—Most Rev. EDWARD THOMAS O'DWYER, D.D., cons. June 29, 1886.—Adress: Most Rev. Dr. O'Dwyer, Lord Bishop of Limerick, The Palace, Limerick.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Archdeacon—Very Rev. JAMES L. ROCHE, P.P., Glin.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. DENIS HALLINAN, D.D., P.P., Newcastle; Very Rev. TIMOTHY R. SHANAHAN, P.P., St. Munchin's; Very Rev. CHAS. MCNAMARA. P.P. Bruff.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. JOHN CARRICK, P.P., Kilfinane; Very Rev. MICHAEL DONOR, P.P., Shanagolden; Very Rev. MICHAEL O'DONNELL, P.P., Rathkeale.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

CITY OF LIMERICK.

St. John's, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Andrew Murphy, adm.; Revs. Michael Murphy, Robert Fitzgerald, Stephen Connolly, Thomas J. Macnamara, curates.
St. Michael's, Bishop's Parish, Rev. James Cregan, adm.; Revs. John Lee, Jer. O'Connor, Jeremiah O'Shea, James Carroll, Richard Devane, curates.
St. Mary's, Rev. Denis R. Shanahan, P.P., Revs. John Wallace, John Rea, curates.
St. Munchin's, Very Rev. Timothy R. Shanahan, V.G., P.P., Revs. John Begley, Patrick Casey, curates.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Cornelius Conway, P.P., Rev. David O'Carroll, curate.

COUNTRY PARISHES.

Abbeyfeale, Rev. Wm. Casey, P.P., Rev. William Fenton, curate.
Adare, Rev. John Griffin, P.P., Rev. John Fitzgerald, curate.
Ardagh, Rev. John Hallinan, P.P., Rev. James Carroll, curate.
Askeaton, Rev. Edmund Treacy, P.P., Rev. Patrick Hartigan, curate.
Athea, Rev. Geo. Quain, P.P., Rev. Patrick Riordan, curate.
Ardpatrick (Kilfinane P. O.), Rev. Thomas Graham, P.P.
Ballingarry, Rev. John Ryan, P.P., Revs. Mortimer McCoy, Stephen Culhane, curates.
Banogue (Croom P. O.), Rev. Solomon Frost, P.P.
Ballygran and Coleman's Well (Castletown, Conyer P.O.), Rev. Patrick Hurley, P.P., Rev. David Hanly, curate.
Bruff, Very Rev. Charles McNamara, V.G., P.P., Revs. Gerald O'Connor, John Conway, curates.
Bulgaden and Ballinvana (Kilmallock P. O.), Rev. James McCoy, P.P., Rev. C. Mangan, Rev. James Moloney, curates.
Cappagh (Ballingrane P.O.), Rev. Timothy Curtin, P.P.
Coolcappa (Shanagolden P. O.), Rev. Jas. Gleeson, P.P., Rev. Daniel Bresnahan, curate.
Cratloe, Rev. Lawrence Curtin, P.P.
Croagh, Rev. W. Mulcahy, P.P., Rev. John Conway, curate.
Croom, Rev. Timothy Lee P.P., Rev. James Foley, curate.
Donaghmore (Limerick P. O.), Rev. Michael McCarthy, P.P., Rev. Daniel Crotty, curate.
Dromin (Kilmallock P. O.), Rev. Michael Canty, P.P., Rev. John Breen, curate.
Drumcollogher, Rev. Michael Byrne, P.P., Rev. James O'Shea, curate.
Effin (Kilmallock P. O.), Rev. Wm. Higgins, P.P., Rev. George Culhane, curate.
Fedamore, Rev. Richard O'Kennedy, P.P., Rev. Timothy Murphy, curate.
Feenagh (Kilmeedy P. O.), Rev. Thomas Liston, P.P., Rev. Patrick Ryan, curate.
Glenroe (Kilfinane P. O.), Rev. Robert Ambrose, P.P., Rev. Daniel Curtin, curate.
Glin, Rev. James L. Roche, P.P., Revs. Chas. McCarthy, Michael Hannon, curates.
Kildimo (Pallaskenry P. O.), Rev. John Quinlan, P.P., Rev. Thomas Connolly, curate.
Kilfinane, Very Rev. John Carrick, V.F., P.P., Rev. Patrick Lee, curate.
Killeedy (Newcastle P. O.), Rev. John O'Donnell, P.P., Rev. Michael Hayes, curate.
Kilmallock, Rev. James O'Shea, P.P., Revs. Timothy Reidy, Patrick Woulfe, curates.
Knockaderry, Rev. John O'Shaughnessy, P.P., Rev. John Carr, curate.
Loughill, Rev. Stephen Danaher, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Carroll, curate.
Mahoonagh (Newcastle P. O.), Rev. Michael Irwin, P.P., Rev. James Liston, curate.
Manister (Manister, Croom P.O.), Rev. John FitzGerald, P.P., Rev. Patrick Higgins.
Monagea (Newcastle West P.O.), Rev. Edmund Clifford, P.P., Rev. Patrick MacNamara, curate

Mungret (Limerick P. O.), Rev. Wm. Fitzgerald, P.P., Rev. John Tierney, curate.
Newcastle, Right Rev. Mgr. Denis Hallinan, D.D., V.G., P.P., Revs. John Reeves, William Dwane, curates.
Parteen (Limerick P. O.), Rev. Edmund Russell, P.P., Rev. David Barry, curate.
Patrick's Well, Rev. Robert Kirby, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah O'Gorman, curate.
Rathkeale, Very Rev. M. O'Donnell, V.F., P.P., Revs. Jeremiah Murphy, John Connolly curates.
Rockhill (Bruree P. O.), Rev. Eugene Sheehy, P.P., Rev. William O'Shea, curate.
Shanagolden, Very Rev. Michael Donor, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. O'Gorman, William O'Dwyer, curates.
Stonehall (Pallaskenry P. O.), Rev. Patrick Condon, P.P.
Templeglantine, Rev. Daniel Daly, P.P., Rev. John Kelly, curate.
Tournafulla (Newcastle P. O.), Rev. John Reeves, P.P., Rev. Edmund Fitzgerald, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Limerick, Very Rev. T. R. Shanahan, chaplain.
Croom, Rev. Timothy Lee, chaplain.
Kilmallock, Rev. James O'Shea, D.D., chaplain.
Newcastle, Right Rev. Mgr. Hallinan, D.D., V.G., chaplain.
Rathkeale, Very Rev. M. O'Donnell, V.F., chaplain.
PRISONS: County Jail, Rev. Andrew Murphy, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Limerick, Rev. Andrew Murphy, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Limerick, Rev. Richard Devane, chaplain.
GLIN DISTRICT SCHOOL: Ven. Archdeacon, James L. Roche, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

LIMERICK. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.*—Very Rev. P. J. Glynn, O.S.A., prior; Revs. D. Nolan, O.S.A., T. Kenna, D.D., O.S.A., Connolly, D.D., O.S.A.

St. Saviour's Convent of the Dominican Fathers.—Very Rev. M. O'Kane, O.P., prior, Revs. Joseph O'Kelly, O.P., J. Stuck, O.P., A. M. Duhig, O.P.

Convent of the Franciscan Fathers.—Very Rev. Nicholas Dillon, O.F.M., guardian; Rev. Bonaventure Ahern, O.F.M., vicar; Rev. Peter Sheehan, O.F.M. Confraternities: Third-Order and Cord of St. Francis.

Redemptorist Convent, Mount St. Alphonsus.—Very Rev. Andrew Boylan, C.SS.R., provincial; Very Rev. Fr. O'Laverty, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Timothy Power, C.SS.R., Thos. Walsh, C.SS.R., Albert Barry, C.SS.R., M. Lomers, C.SS.R., M. Collins, C.SS.R., Edward O'Connor, C.SS.R., Arthur Maguire, C.SS.R., James Collier, C.SS.R., Bernard Hackett, C.SS.R., Bernard Manon, C.SS.R., Here are held the meetings of the Confraternity of the Holy Family, the members of which number about 5000 Men, 1000 Boys.

College of the Sacred Heart, Crescent.—Very Rev. M. Browne, S.J., rector; Rev. Richard Campbell, S.J., minister; Revs. Wm. Gleeson, S.J., James Jeffcoat, S.J., Stanislaus McLaughlin, S.J., M. Phelan, S.J., James Rabitt, S.J., Andrew McArdle, S.J., Patrick McWilliams, S.J.

Presentation Convent.—There are 33 Sisters in the Community, who instruct over 600 girls in their schools. 200 infant boys. Mrs. Irwin, supr. Rev. D. O'Driscoll, chaplain.

St. Mary's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mrs. Bourke, supr. Rev. John Wallace, chaplain. There are attached to this Convent a House of Refuge for servants out of place; and two schools in which the attendance is nearly 2,000. The sisters have also charge of a large Orphanage at Mount St. Vincent, and several female sodalities.

Mount St. Vincents Female Orphanage.—Sisters of Mercy. Religious, 24; Rev. James Carroll, chaplain. This institution founded by the Sisters of Mercy and suported partly by public subscription and partly by Gouvernment since the passing of the Industrial Act, shelters 250 children. There are also attached to this Convent two schools, attendance about 750; and an asylum for widows, founded and endowed by the Rev. W. A. O'Meara, O.S.F.

Workhouse Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Religious, 13; Parochial Clergy, chaplains. The Sisters have charge of the General and Fever Hospitals, in both of which there are generally between 600 and 700 patients. The Sisters have charge of the Female Schools of Workhouse.

Faithful Companions of Jesus, Laurell Hill.—For the education of higher classes. These Ladies have also Convents in Bruff and Newtownbarry. Rev. Patrick Coleman, chaplain.

Convent of the Good Shepherd.—Mrs. Haugh, supr. Rev. S. Connolly, chaplain. 48 Sisters in Community, who have charge of a Magdalen Asylum, where over 100 poor penitents are protected and trained to industry. They have also under their care a female reformatory, which numbers over 30 children, and an Industrial School numbering 80. The inmates of the different institutions embroider vestments in gold and silver, chenille and silk; they also make exquisite Limerick Lace, Rochets, Albs, Altar Falls, etc. to order.

Convent of Marie Reparatrice, Laurel Hill Avenue.—Rev. T. Wall, chaplain. The Blessed Sacrament is exposed each day from Mass at 7 o'clock, until Benediction at 5. Ladies are received for the purpose of making private retreats. Altar breads can be had by applying to the Convent.

ABBEYFEALE, Co. Limerick. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious 14. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Attendance in school is about 320.

ADARE, Co. Limerick. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious, 5. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Attendance in school, 200.

BALLINGARRY, Branch from Abbeyville, Co. Limerick. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious, 9. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Attendance in school, about 258.

NEWCASTLE WEST, Co. Limerick.—*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious, 11. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Attendance in schools, about 600. A small Orphanage is attached to this Convent.

RATHKEALE, Co. Limerick. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious, 10. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Attendance in school, about 250.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

LIMERICK. *St. Munchin's College.*—Very Rev. Arthur O'Leary, M.A., pres.; Rev. David O'Driscoll, vice-pres.; Revs. David Keane, Thomas Hogan, Thomas Wall, D.Ph., James Carroll, P. Coleman, profs.

Mungret College, built on the same site as the old Abbey of that name. Established in 1882 by the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, to prepare Students for Degrees in Arts in the Royal University. There is also a Preparatory School for the younger boys. Attached to the College is an Apostolic School for the education of students for the Foreign Missions. Very Rev. J. V. Nolan, S.J., rector; Revs. Richard O'Reilley, S.J., Wm. Ronan, S.J., Wm. Sutton, S.J., E. Cahill, S.J., Wm. Kane, S.J., Wm. O'Leary, S.J., J. Casey, S.J., James Hart, S.J., Jerome O'Mahoney, S.J.

Superior Ladies' Schools.—The Faithful Companions of Jesus, Laurel Hill Convent, Limerick, and same order in Bruff, conduct schools for young ladies.

Training College of Mary Immaculate for Catholic Female Teachers.—Under care of the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. D. Keane, chaplain.

Christian Brothers.—Bro. Nolan, dir. Pupils, 1500. The Brothers have schools in four different localities in the City of Limerick.

Industrial School, Christian Brothers.—Brother Meagher, dir. Pupils, 150.

ADARE. *Christian Brothers.*—Bro. J. L. Maher, dir. Pupils, 160.

Primary Schools.—The Convent Schools have 5,466 pupils on their roll, making, with those in the Christian Schools, 7,466 children in primary schools under the Religious Orders. There is also a large supply of parochial schools, under lay teachers, scattered over the diocese.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

LIMERICK. *Mount St. Vincent Female Orphanage and Industrial School.* — Rev. James Carroll, chaplain.

Magdalen Asylum, under the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Rev. S. Connolly, chaplain.

Refuge for servants out of place, under Sisters of Mercy.

Male Orphanage and Industrial School. — Rev. Thomas Hogan, chaplain, under care of Christian Brothers.

St. John's Hospital, under care of Sisters of the Little Company of Mary. Also nurse the sick in their own homes. Rev. T. J. MacNamara, chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial and District Churches	94
Priests	161	Catholic Population	119,99
Parishes	48	Non Catholic Population	7,49

DIOCESE OF MEATH

Includes the greater part of Meath, Westmeath and King's County, and a small portion of Dublin, Louth, Longford and Cavan.

Bishop—Most Rev. LAWRENCE GAUGHRAN, D.D., consecrated June 24, 1906. Address: Episcopal Residence, Mullingar.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. PATRICK DALY, Adm. Episcopal Residence, Mullingar.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. P. CALLARY, P.P., Tullamore; Very Rev. Dr. DOOLEY, P.P., Kells.

Vicars-Forane—Very Revs. H. FARRELLY, D. COLE, Deanery of Mullingar; Very Rev. PHILIP CALLARY, Deanery of Clara; Very Rev. M. WOODS, P.P., Deanery of Trim; Very Rev. JOHN CURRY, P.P., Deanery of Duleek; Very Rev. P. GALLAGHER, P.P., Rathkenny.

Diocesan Catechist—Rev. ROBERT KELLY DONORE, Drogheda.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Mullingar, Bishop's Parish, Revs. P. Daly, N. Woods, J. L. Magee, J. J. Poland, J. Kelly, curates.
Navan, Bishop's Parish, Rev. P. Flanagan, Revs. P. Farrell, J. Adlum.
Ardcath (Garristown P. O.), Rev. Joseph Carey, P.P., Rev. C. V. Crinion, adm.
Athboy, Rev. Michael Fox, P.P., Revs. E. Smith, P. McNally.
Ballymore, Rev. Thos. Murray, P.P., Rev. J. Gerety, B.D., curate.
Ballinacargy, Rev. Patrick Duff, P.P., Rev. Patrick Gilsenan, curate.
Ballivor and Kildalkey (Ballivor, Athboy P. O.), Rev. John Martin, P.P., Revs. T. Lynch, Joseph Masterson, curates.
Batterstown (Kilcloon, Dunboyne P.O.), Rev.——P.P., Revs. D. Dunne, P. O'Reilly, curates.
Blacklion (Slane P. O.), Rev. Michael Hughes, P.P., Rev. P. Murphy, curate.
Bohermeen (Navan P. O.), Rev. P. O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. J. Bray, curate.
Carnaross (Kells P. O.), Rev. Patrick Clarke, P.P.
Carolanstown (Kells P. O.), Rev. J. Clavin, P.P., Rev. P. Conlon, curate.
Castlejordan (Ballynabracky, Kinnegad P. O.), Rev. James Nulty, P.P., Rev. Simon Kelly, curate.
Castlepollard, Very Rev. Hugh Farrelly, V.F., P.P., Revs. Peter Kelly, P. Casey, curates.
Castletown (Castletown, Kilpatrick, Navan P.O.), Rev. L. Ryan, P.P.
Castletowndelvin, Rev. P. Tuite, P.P., Rev. E. Conway, Patrick Kiernan, curates.
Castletown-geoghegan, Rev. P. McNamee, P.P., Rev. F. Callan.
(Tyrell's Pass P. O.), Rev. R. Smyth, curate.
Churchtown (Dysart P. O.), Rev. C. Casey, P.P.
Clara, Rev. M. Bracken, P.P., Rev. T. Donnellan, curate.
Clonmellon, Rev. Wm. Healy, P.P., Rev. E. O'Flynn, curate.
Collinstown, Rev. Patrick Murtagh, P.P., Rev. J. Scally, adm.; Revs. J. Farrell, Thos. Murray, curates.
Curraha (Ashbourne P. O.), Rev. Richard Lynch, P.P.
Drogheda, St. Mary's, Very Rev. John Curry, P.P., Revs. Christopher Farrell, Jas. Glynn.
Drumcondrath (Ardee P. O.), Rev. John Rooney, P.P., Rev. James Conlan, curate.
Drumraney (Moate P. O.), Rev. J. Kelly, P.P.
(Ballymahon P. O.), Rev. H. Carpenter, curate.
Duleek, Rev. T. Gillie, P.P., Rev. John Martin.
Dunboyne, Rev. Bernard Brady, P.P., Rev. P. Cantwell, curate.
Dunderry (Churchtown, Navan P. O.), Rev. Thos. Casey, P.P., Rev. J. O'Reilly, curate.
Dunshaughlin, Rev. Matthew Kenny, P.P., Rev. M. Farrelly, curate.
Eglish (Five Alley, King's Co. P. O.), Rev. Thos. Cole, P.P., Rev. W. Fagan, curate.
Frankford (Frankford, King's Co., P. O.), Rev. Edward O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. E. Kellaghan.
Johnstown (Navan P. O.), Rev. M. O'Farrell.
Kells, Very Rev. Dr. Dooley, P.P., V.G. Revs. T. Mulvanny, D. Coyne, curates.
Kilbeggan, Rev. John Cassidy, P.P., Rev. J. Leonard, curate.
Kilbride (Mountnugent P. O.), Rev. Wm. Egan, P.P., Rev. E. O'Daly, curate.
Kilkenny West, Bunown, and Noughaval, (Glasson, Athlone P. O.), Rev. T. Gaughran, P.P., Rev. P. Flynn, C.C., curate.
Killina or Rahan (Killina, Tullamore P. O.), Rev. P. J. Smyth, Rev. J. O'Callaghan, curate.
Killucan, Very Rev. D. Cole, P.P., Rev. J. Corcoran, curate.
Kilmessan and Dunsany (Dunsany P. O.), Rev. D. Morrissey, P.P., Rev. P. Kelly, curate
Kingscourt, Rev. Joseph Flood, P.P., Revs. Stephen Kelly, adm., P. Smith, curates.
Kinnegad, Rev. William Bracken, P.P., Rev. Michael Dillon, curate.

Kilskeer (Crossakiel P.O.), Rev. T. Tynan, P.P., Rev. J. Macken, curate.
Lobinstown (Slane P.O.), Rev. J. Concannon, P.P., Rev. J. Tiernan, curate.
Longwood, Rev. Thos. Cassidy, P.P., Rev. Wm. Rooney, adm., Rev. J. Bray, curate.
Milltown (Ballinacargy P. O.), Rev. Thomas Drum, P.P., Rev. Francis Gerrard, curate.
Moyvore, Rev. D. Cuskelly, adm.
Moynalty, Rev. J. Brogan, P.P., Rev. M. O'Connell.
Moynalvy (Summerhill, Meath P. O.), Rev. P. O'Reilly, P.P.
Multyfarnham, Rev. James Murphy, P.P.
Nobber, Rev. P. Cooke, P.P.
Oldcastle, Rev. R. Barry, P.P., Rev M. Conlan, curate.
Oristown (Oristown, Kells P. O.), Rev. P. J. Gallagher, P.P., Rev. P. O'Reilly, curate.
Rathcore and Rathmolyon, (St. Michael's, Enfield P. O.), Rev. Thos. Gilsenan, P.P., Rev. H. McGrath, curate.
Rathkenny (Slane P. O.), Very Rev. Peter Gallagher, P.P., Rev. John Murphy, curate.
Ratoath and Ashbourne (Ratoath P. O.), Rev. P. Everard, P.P., Rev. N. Cooney, curate.
Rochfortbridge, Rev. C. Murray, P.P., Rev. J. Kane, curate.
Rosnaree and Donore (Donore, Drogheda P. O.), Rev. James Johnson, P.P.
Skryne (Skryne, Tara P. O.), Rev. B. Guinan P.P., Rev. Thos. Farrell, curate.
Slane, Rev. J. Rafferty, P.P., Rev. Charles Murtagh, curate.
Summerhill (Agher, Enfield P. O.), Rev. ———— P.P., Rev. T. Shaw, curate.
Stamullen (Balbriggan P. O.), Rev. William Davis, P.P., Rev. J. Dermody.
Tubber (Moate P. O.), Rev. Daniel Monaghan, P.P., Revs. J. Daly, M. Hopkins, curates.
Trim, Very Rev. Michael Woods, V.F., P.P., Revs. P. Casey, C. Keane, curates.
Tullamore, Very Rev. Philip Callery, P.P., V.F., Revs. Peter Farrell, P Fitzsimons, J. Nulty, curates.
Turbotstown (Coole, Rathowen P. O.), Rev. James P.P., Rev. A. Flynn.
Turin (Taghmon, Mullingar P. O.), Rev. P. O'Connell, P.P., Rev. F. Caffney, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Mullingar, Rev. Patrick Daly, chaplain.
Navan, Rev. P. Flanagan, chaplain.
Castletowndelvin, Rev. P. Tuite, chaplain.
Drogheda, St. Mary's, Rev. John Curry, chaplain.
Dunshaughlin, Rev. Matthew Kenny, chaplain.
Kells, Very Rev. Dr. Dooley, chaplain.
Oldcastle, Rev. R. Barry, chaplain.
Trim, Very Rev. Michael Woods, chaplain.
Tullamore, Very Rev. Philip Callery, chaplain.
PRISON: Tullamore, Rev. Thos. Gilsenan, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Mullingar, Rev. N. Woods, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Mullingar, Rev. John L. Magee, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

MULLINGAR. *Christian Brothers.*—Bro. Evangelist Kenny, dir. Pupils, 500.
Loretto Convent.—Mrs. Angela Barry, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Boarding School, with Day, Primary and Intermediate Schools.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Gertrude Killian, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
NAVAN. *Loretto Convent.*—Mrs. Josepha Dooley, supr. Boarding School for young ladies, with Primary School attached. Seminary Clergy, chaplains.
Convent of Mercy.—Mother Mary Agnes Gilsenan, supr. Seminary Clergy, chaplains.
CLARA. *Franciscan Monastery.*—Bro. Bernard McStay, supr. A Free School attached.
Convent of Mercy.—Mrs. Kelmartin, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
DROGHEDA. *St. Mary's Convent of Mercy.* — Mother Mrs. Cole, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplain.
FRANKFORD. *Convent of Mercy.*— ———— supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
KELLS. *Christian Brothers.*—Bro. J. P. Kenny, dir. Pupils, 200.
Convent of Mercy.—Mother Ignatius Bourke, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
KILBEGGAN. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Holton, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
MOATE. *Carmelite Convent.*—Very Rev. J. P. Wheatley, O.C.C., prior; Revs. P. C. Murphy and T. I. McDermott, O.C.C.
MULTYFARNHAM. *Franciscan Convent.* — Very Rev. F. Stanislaus, O.S.F., guardian.
Confraternities: Third Order of St. Francis, Cord of St. Francis.
RAHAN, TULLAMORE. *Presentation Convent.*—Mother Berchmans, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
ROCHFORT-BRIDGE. *Convent of Mercy.* — Rev. Mother Stanislaus, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Institution for Deaf and Dumb attached to the Convent.
TRIM. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. Kealy, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
TULLAMORE. *Society of Jesus, St Stanislaus College, Novitiate and House of Studies.*—Very Rev. A. Browne, S.J., rector; Revs. Patrick Corcoran, S.J., William Kane, S.J., Thos. Fay, S.J., Dominic Kelly, S.J., John Fahy, S.J.
Convent of Mercy.—Mother Ignatius, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplain.
The workhouse hospitals at Mullingar, Tullamore, Drogheda, Trim and Navan are under the charge of the Sisters of Mercy.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

NAVAN. *Diocesan Seminary of St. Finian.*—Most Rev. Dr. Gaughran, Bishop, Patron; Very Rev. D. Flynn, president; Revs. Patrick Duffy, L.S.T., James Flynn, L.S.T., J. Lynam, E. Gibbons, Macellanas, professors.

MULLINGAR. *St. Mary's Seminary.*—Bro. Evangelist Kenny, pres.

Primary Schools.—There are attended Christian Brothers' Schools at Mullingar and Kells; a Franciscan School in Clara; Convent Schools under the Presentation Nuns, in Rahan and Mullingar; Schools under the Sisters of Mercy in Tullamore, Frankford Navan, Kells, Rochfort-bridge, Clara, St. Mary's, Drogheda, Trim and Kilbegan; Boarding and day Schools for young ladies under the Sisters of Loretto, Navan and Mullingar; also Parochial Schools with lay teachers under the management of local clergy.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

NAVAN, ATHLUMNEY. *Industrial School for Girls*, under the charge of the Sisters of Mercy.

BALLYOATE, MULLINGAR. *Asylum for Infirm Priests.*

ROCKFORT-BRIDGE. *St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf and Dumb*, under the patronage of the Bishop and care of the Sisters of Mercy.—Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

Societies of St. Vincent De Paul at Mullingar, Tullamore, Kells and Drumcondrath.

Societies of the Holy Family.—Mullingar, in charge of Rev. J. Poland; Navan, in charge of Rev. P. Flanagan; Tullamore, in charge of Rev. P. Fitzimons, dir.; Trim, in charge of Rev. C. Keane; (female), in charge of Rev. P. Casey; Kingscourt, in charge of Rev. J. Reilly.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	66
Priests	152	Catholic Population	132,892

DIOCESE OF OSSORY

Includes Kilkenny, and portions of King's and Queen's Counties.

Bishop — Most Rev. ABRAHAM BROWNRIGG, D.D., cons. December 14, 1884.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Brownrigg, Lord Bishop of Ossory, Kilkenny.

CHAPTER OF OSSORY.

Dean—Right Rev. Monsignor MARTIN HOWLEY, P.P., V.G., Callan.

Precentor—Very Rev. JAMES DOYLE, D.D., V.F., P.P.. St. Canici's.

Chancellor—Very Rev. MICHAEL BARRY, D.D.. P.P., Ballyragget.

Treasurer—Very Rev. JOHN SHORTALL, P.P., V.F., Durrow.

Theologian—Very Rev. PATRICK PHELAN. P.P., V.F., Glieverue.

Penitentiary—Very Rev. WALTER KEOGHAN, P.P., Conahy.

Archdeacon—Very Rev. MICHAEL CODY, P.P., Castlecomer.

PREBENDARIES.

Aghhoure — Very Rev. MARTIN KEOGHAN, P.P., Lisdowney. Blackrath — Very Rev. JAMES RAFTICE, P.P., Mullinavat. Clonamery—Very Rev. TOBIAS R. WALSH, P.P., Freshford. Kilemory—Very Rev. JOHN PURCELL, P.P., Piltown. Kilmanagh—Very Rev. NICHOLAS MURPHY, P.P., Ballycallan. Mayne—Very Rev. WM. BRENNAN, D.D., P.P., Rathdowney. Tascoffin—Very Rev. JAMES HOLOHAN, P.P., Rosbercon.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. JAMES DOYLE.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Kilkenny, St. Mary's, Cathedral Parish, Rev. James Doyle, adm.; Revs. Joseph Murphy, Patrick Delahunty, curates.
St.John's, Bishop's Parish, Rev. P. Treacy, adm., Revs. Martin Holohan, James Brady, Jas. Henneberry, curates.
Aghaboe (Ballacolla P. O.), Rev. P. Walsh, Rev. Thomas Grant, curate.
Aghaviller (Knocktopher P.O.), Rev. Thomas Rockford, P.P., Rev. Wm. Paddle, curate.
Ballycallan (Killmanagh, Callan P.O.), Rev. Nicholas Murphy, P.P., Revs. Charles Cavanagh, Michael Hunt, curates.
Ballyhale (Knocktopher P. O.), Rev. Thos. Brennan, C.C., and Rev. John Doyle, P.P.
Ballyragget, Rev. Michael Barry, D.D., P.P., Revs. John Walsh, John Birch, curates.
Borris in Ossory, Rev. James Dillon, adm.
(Ballybrophy P. O.), Rev. Henry Brennan, curate.
Callan, Rev. Martin Howley, P.P., Revs. Patrick Drennan, Michael Coyn, Michael Nolan, curates.
Castlecomer, Very Rev. Michael Cody, P.P., Revs. Michael McGrath, Philip Comerford, curates.
Castletown (Mountrath P. O.), Rev. James Holohan, P.P., Revs. William Costigan and John Clohosey, curates.
Clara (Kilkenny P. O.),Rev. John Cahill, P.P., Rev. Thomas Freyne, curate.
Clough (Castlecomer P. O.), Very Rev. John Roe, P.P., Rev. John Loughry, curate.
Comeris (Mountrath P. O.), Very Rev. John Carroll, P.P., Rev. Edward Brennan, curate.
Conahy (Jenkinstown P. O.), Very Rev. Walter Keoghan, P.P., Rev. John Larkin, curate.
Deansfort (Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. James Dunphy, P.P., Rev. Laurence Walsh, curate.
Dunnamaggan (Callan P. O.), Rev. James Purcell, P.P., Rev. Edward Doody, curate.
Durrow, Very Rev. John Shortall,V.F., P.P., Revs.Edward Brennan, William Carrigan, curates.
Freshford (Freshford, Thurles P. O.), Rev. Tobias R. Walshe, P.P., Rev. Michael J. Murphy, curate.
Glenmore (Waterford P. O.), Rev. Thomas Phelan, P.P.; Martin Crotty, curate.
Gowran, Rev. Wm. Cassin, P.P., Rev. John Ryan, curate.
Galmoy and Johnstown (Johnstown P. O.), Rev. Wm. Healy, P.P., Revs. Wm. Walsh, Ambrose Lowry, curates.
Innistioge, Rev. Peter Nolan, P. P., Rev. James Henneberry, curate.
(Rower, Inistioge P. O.), Rev. Edward Murphy, curate.
Kilmacow (Waterford P. O.), Rev. John J. Costigan, P.P., Rev. Michael Power, curate.
Lisdowney (Ballyragget P. O.), Rev. Martin Keoghan, P.P., Revs. Michael Hoyne, Michael Corcoran, curates.
Mooncoin (Mooncoin, Waterford P. O.), Rev. Patrick Phelan, P.P., Revs. James Brennan, Philip Fogarty.

Muckalee (Ballyfoyle, Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. Daniel O'Halloran, P.P., Rev. Martin O'Halloran, curate.
(Coon, Leighlinbridge P. O.), Rev. Thomas Brophy, curate.
Mullinavat (Mullinavat, Waterford P. O.), Rev. James Raftice, P.P., Rev. L. Coghlan, curate.
Rathdowney, Rev. Wm. Brennan, P.P., Revs. John Madden, Patrick Brennan, curates.
Rosbercon (New Ross P. O.), Very Rev. Jas. Holohan, P.P., Revs. Martin White, James Carrigan, curates.
Seirkieran (Birr P. O.), Rev. Jeremiah Drennan, adm.
Slieverue (Waterford P. O.), Rev. Patrick Phelan, P.P., Revs. John Bergin, Patrick Freyne, Martin Walsh, curates.
St. Canice's (Kilkenny P. O.), Very Rev. James Doyle, D.D., P.P., V.F., Revs. F. Holland, John Carroll, curates.
St. Patrick's (Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. Richard Keoghan, adm., Rev. John Dollard, curate.
Templeorum (Pilltown P. O.), Rev. John Purcell, P.P., Rev. Patrick Keoghan, curate.
(Owning, Pilltown P. O.), Rev. Wm. Cahill, curate.
Thomastown, Very Rev. John Bowe, P.P., Revs. John O'Shea, Michael Fitzpatrick, curates.
Tullaherin (Kilfane P. O.), Rev. James Conway. P.P.
(Bennetsbridge P. O.), Rev. William Connolly, curate.
Tullaroan (Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. Patrick Carrigan, P.P.
Urlingford, Rev. Wm. O'Farrell, P.P., Revs. Edward Brennan, Michael McGrath, curates
Windgap (Callan P. O.), Rev. Peter Doyle, P.P., Rev. John Mullins, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Kilkenny, Rev. J. Henneberry, chaplain.
Callan, Rev. Patrick Drennan.
Castlecomer, Very Rev. Michael Cody.
Thomastown, Very Rev. John Bowe, chaplain.
Urlingford, Rev. Wm. O'Farrell, chaplain.
COUNTY PRISON. Very Rev. James Doyle, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS. Kilkenny, Rev. P. Treacy, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Kilkenny, Rev. P. Treacy, chaplain.
COUNTY INFIRMARY. Kilkenny, Rev. James Henneberry, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

KILKENNY. *Dominican Convent, Black Abbey.*—Rev. U. T. Taylor, O.S.D., prior; Rev. V. Masterson, O.S.D., Rev. M. P. Boylan O.S.D.
St. Francis Capuchin Convent and Novitiate House. — Very Rev. Fr. Camillus, O.S.F.C., Cap., guardian; Rev. Fr. Silvester, O.S.F.C., vicar, 3 students, 2 Lay Brothers.
Christian Brothers.—Bro. T. Crean, director. Pupils, 300.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Moore, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community, 31.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—Mrs. O'Flynn, supr. Rev. J. Walsh, chaplain. Industrial chool for girls and sick mission. Community, 16.
St. Patrick's Industrial School.—Mrs. Cullen, supr., Rev. J. Comerford, chaplain. Community, 13; 162 little boys.
Loretto Convent.—Mrs. McNamara, supr. Local Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 24. Boarders, 60. Day pupils, 40.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.—Poorhouse Hospital. Community, 5.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God. — Convent of St. Camillus. Mrs. Murphy, supr. Rev. Richard Aylward, chaplain. Community. 30.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—The Fever Hospital. Community, 3.
BORRIS-IN-OSSORY. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Wallace, supr. Community 6.
CALLAN. *Augustinian Convent.* — Very Rev. P. O'Brien, O.S.A., prior; Revs. P. Foran, O.S.A., P. L. Funchion, O.S.A.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mrs. Cummins, supr. Community, 30. Poorhouse Hospital. Community, 5.
Christian Brothers.—Bro. D. P. Hyde, director. Pupils, 200.
CASTLECOMER. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Feehan, supr. Local Clergy, chaplains. Community, 16.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—The Workhouse Hospital. Community, 3
CASTLETOWN (Mountrath P.O.). *Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools* (French Institute), *De La Salle Retreat*—Rev. Bro. Anthony, visitor; Rev. Wm. Costigan, chaplain; Br. Severian, community-director; Brothers, 16.
KNOCKTOPHER. *Carmelite Convent.*—Very Rev. John Brennan, O.C.C., prior; Rev. J. M. J. Slattery, O.C.C.
MOONCOIN. *Presentation Convent.* — Mrs. Kennedy, supr. Rev. James Brennan, chaplain. Community, 11.
MULLINAVAT. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith,* Mt. St. Joseph. — Community, 8; 2 poor schools, one for little boys and one for girls; and one Pension school.
THOMASTOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. M. McCann, supr. Local Clergy, chaplains.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—Poor House Hospital. Comunity, 4.

WATERFORD. *Convent of the Brothers of Charity*, Belmont Park. — Br. W. J. Becker, supr. Community, 9.

Convent of the Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary, Ferrybank. — Madame St. John, supr. Community, 21; Pupils, 90; National Schools, 250 pupils.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

KILKENNY. *St. Kieran's College.* — Very Rev. John Doody, president; Rev. John Walsh, vice-president; Rev. Cornelius McNamara, dean; Revs. John Doody, C. McNamara, Richard Aylward, Edward O'Keeffe, John Walsh, Michael Walsh, M. Phelan, James Comerford, professors; M. J. Franklin, Esq., B.A.; P. J. Kenny, Esq., A. M. Moynihan Esq., A. R. C. S. I., T. O'Connor, Esq., Rudolz Mierman, Esq., O. Bourke, Esq. 150 Students.

Primary Schools. — The Christian Brothers conduct two schools in Kilkenny, and two in Callan, and there are schools under Nuns in Kilkenny, Castlecomer, Mooncoin, Borriss-in-Ossory, Mullinavat, Ferrybank, Callan and Thomastown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches	96
Priests	117	Catholic Population	92,392
Parishes	41	Non Catholic Population	6,519

DIOCESE OF RAPHOE

Includes the whole of Donegal (except the Barony of Inishowen), Pettigo, Lough Derg, and Bundoran.

Bishop—Most Rev. PATRICK O'DONNELL, D.D., cons. April 3, 1888.—Adress: Most Rev. Dr. O'Donnell, Lord Bishop of Raphoe, Letterkenny.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. HUGH MCFADDEN, P.P., Donegal; Right Rev. CHARLES MCGLYNN, Stranorlar.

Dean—Rt. Rev. H. MCFADDEN, P.P., V.G., Donegal.

Archdeacon—Rt. Rev. C. MCGLYNN. P.P., V.G., Stranorlar.

Canons—Very Rev. Mgr. J. WALKER; Very Rev. JAMES MCFADDEN; Very Rev. B. KELLY; Very Rev. JOHN O'BOYLE; Very Rev. P. DALY; Very Rev. J. MACFADDEN; Very Rev. J. SWEENEY; Very Rev. J. DOHERTY; Very Rev. J. J. GALLAGHER; Very Rev. J. ZAVIGAN.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Conwal and Leck (Letterkenny P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. D. Sweeney, adm.; Revs. Jas. C. Cannon, J. M. Cafferty and J. Kennedy, curates.

Inver, Bishop's Parish, Rev. P. McCafferty, adm., Revs. H. Gallagher and D. McHugh, curates.
(Mountcharles P. O.), Rev. H. McLoone, curate.

All Saints, Raymochy, Killea and Taughboyne (St. Johnston, Derry P. O.), Very Rev. T. Slevin.
(St. Johnston, Donegal P. O.), Rev. H. Maguire, curate.
(Newtoncunningham P. O.), Rev. H. O'Gara, curate.

Ardara, Very Rev. J. Doherty, P.P., Revs. M. Gallagher, H. McDwyer, curates.

Aughnish and Aghanunshin (Ramelton P. O.), Rev. P. McDevitt.

Clondahorky (Dunfanaghy P. O.), Rev. H. Devine, P.P., Rev. D. McGinley, curate.

Clondavaddog (Tamney P.O.), Rev. J. O'Boyle, P.P., Revs. J. McGroarty, C. McMenamin, curates.

Drimholme (Ballintra P. O.), Rev. Patrick Daly, P.P., Rev. P. Brennan, curate.

Gartan (Termon, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. H. Kerr, P.P., Rev. J. Brennan, curate.

Glencolumbkille (Carrick, Killybegs P. O.), Rev. E. Cassidy, P.P., Revs. B. Kelly and Arthur Friel, curates.

Iniskeel (Glenties P.O.), Rev. J. McFadden, P.P., Revs. C. Boyce and J. McShane, curates.
(Fintown P. O.), Rev. C. Kennedy, curate.
(Mountcharles P. O.), Rev. Hugh McLoone, curate.

Kilbarron (Ballyshannon P. O.), Rev. Bernard Kelly, P.P., Revs. J. Rodgers and P. Dunlevy, curates.

Kilcar, Rev. J. J. O'Donnell, adm., Rev. E. O'Doherty, curate.

Killymard (Donegal P. O.), Rev. P. Blake, P.P.

Kilteevogue (Stranorlar P. O.), Rev. Edward Gibbons, P.P., Revs. John McCafferty and J. Burns, curates.

Killybegs and Killaghtee (Bruckless P. O.), Rev. John Sweeney, P.P., Rev. J. McNulty, curate.
(Killybegs P. O.), Rev. D. Coyle, curate.

Killygarvan and Tullyfern (Rathmullen P. O.), Very Rev. J. J. Canon Gallagher, P.P., Rev. J. McMenamin, curate.
(Milford, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. A. Logue, curate.

Kilmacrenan, Rev. P. McKay, P.P., Rev. B. Cunningham, curate.

Lettermacaward (Dungloe, via Strabane P. O.), Very Rev. J. Scanlan, P.P., Revs. C. Byrne and J. McBride, curates.
(Lettermacward, via Strabane P. O.), Rev. P. A. O'Doherty, Ph.D., curate.

Mevagh (Carrigart P. O.), Rev. Theo. J. Gavigan, P.P., Rev. J. McAteer, curate.

Raphoe (Convoy P. O.), Rev. P. Kelly, P.P., Revs. W. Gilleshire and J. Dunlevy, curates.

Stranorlar, Right Rev. C. McGlynn, V.G., P.P., Rev. M. MacMullen, curate.

Townawilly (Donegal P. O.), Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. McFadden, V.G., P.P., Rev. A. McShane, curate.

Templecrone and Arranmore Island (Burtonport P. O.), Very Rev. Mgr. J. Walker, P.P. (Kinkasiagh, Stranolar P. O.) Revs. A. Ward and J. McAteer.
(Arranmore Island, Burtonport P. O.), Rev. D. Cannery, curate.

Tullaghobegley East, Raymunterdoney, and Tory Island (Falcarragh, Letterkenny P. O.), Very Rev. J. Canon McFadden, P.P., Revs. J. Sheridan, J. Murray, curates.
(Tory Island, Falcarragh P. O.), Rev. J. Cunningham.

Tullaghobegley West (Bunbeg P. O.), Rev. J. Boyle, P.P., Rev. A. Gallagher, Rev. C. Cunningham, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Letterkenny, Rev. J. C. Cannon, chaplain.
Donegal, Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. McFadden, chaplain.
Dunfanaghy, Rev. H. Divine, chaplain.
Glenties, Very Rev. J. Canon McFadden, chaplain.
Milford, Very Rev. J. J. Canon Gallagher, chaplain.
Stranorlar, Right Rev. C. McGlynn, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Letterkenny, Rev. D. Sweeny., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

LETTERKENNY. *Loretto Convent.*. — Community, 18. Mrs. Kennedy, supr. Rev. J. C. Cannon, C.C., chaplain. Boarding School; Day National School; Evening N. S.
Presentation Brothers.—Monastery National School.
BALLYSHANNON. *St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy.*—Community, 25. Mrs. Connolly, supr. Rev. B. Kelly, chaplain. Connected with this Convent is an Orphanage, House of Mercy, Hospital, Large Poor Schools, Branch House, St. Patrick's, Higher School.
GLENTIES. *Sister in Charge.*—Sister Brendan.
STRANORLAR. *Sister in Charge.*—Sister Columba.
DONEGAL. *Sisters in Charge*—Sister Joseph.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

LETTERKENNY. *Diocesan College and School for Intermediate Education*, under the Patronage of the Bishop. — Rev. E. McGuire, D.D., president; Rev. U. P. Ward, vice president; Revs. P. McCaul, Mr. Magner and Mr. Craig, professors.
KILLYBEGS. *St. Columba's Marine Industrial School.* Rev. J. Boyle, Manager.

Primary Schools.—There are in the diocese 210 Primary Schools.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools, Rev. J. Boyle, Letterkenny.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches	56
Priests	80	Catholic Population	97,575
Parishes	26	Non Catholic Population	27,369

DIOCESE OF ROSS

Includes part of Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. DENIS KELLY, D.D.; cons. May 9th, 1897. Address: Most Rev. Dr. Kelly, Lord Bishop of Ross, Bishop's House, Skibereen, Ireland.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. JOHN DALY, adm.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. Mgr. O'LEARY, P.P., Clonakilty; Very Rev. PETER HILL, P.P., Rosscarbery.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Skibbereen, Bishop's Parish, Rev. John Daly, adm., Rev. T. O'Hea, Rev. Jeremiah Crowley, curates.
Castlehaven (Rineen, Union Hall P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Jeremiah O'Hea, adm.
(Union Hall, Leap P. O.), Rev. John Murray, curate.
Ardfield and Rathbarry (Clonakilty P.O.), Rev. John Kearney, P.P., Rev. M. O.Callaghan, curate.
Aghadown (Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. James O'Sullivan, P.P., Rev. Edward Cotter, curate.
Barryroe (Timoleague P. O.), Rev. Timothy McCarthy, P.P., Rev. Eugene Daly, curate.
Clonakilty and Darrery (Clonakilty P. O.), Very Rev. Mgr. O'Leary, V.F., P.P., Rev. Patrick Hennessey, Rev. Joseph O'Sullivan, Rev. Daniel Lawton, curate.
Kilmacabea (Leap P.O.), Rev. M.J. Sheehy, P.P., Rev. Timothy Lawton, curate.
Kilmeen (Clonakilty P. O.), Rev. Thomas Kearney, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah Burke, curate.
Rath and the Islands of Cape Clear and Sherkin (Baltimore P. O.), Rev. John Lyons, P.P.
(Sherkin, Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. Jeremiah O'Driscoll, curate.
(Cape Clear, Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. Timothy O'Sullivan, curate.
Rosscarbery and Lissevard (Rosscarbery P. O.), Very Rev. Peter Hill, V.F., P.P., Rev. John J. Sheehy, curate.
Timoleague and Clogagh (Timoleague P.O.), Rev. Peter Hill, P.P., Rev. T. G. O'Hea, curate.
Retired from the Mission temporarily owing to illness: Rev. Thos. O'Brien, Rev John Mulcahy.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Skibbereen, Rev. John Daly, chaplain.
Clonakilty, Very Rev. John O'Leary, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

SKIBBEREEN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy of the Immaculate Conception.*—Mrs. M. Canice Butler, supr. Community, 27. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
BALTIMORE. *Piscatorial Industrial School.*—150 pupils. Rev. Florence McCarty, superintendent.
CLONAKILTY. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy of the Sacred Heart.*—Mrs. M. Peter Marmion. Community, 40. Under the care of the Sisters is a National School, attended by 400 children, also an Industrial School for 130 children. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse Hospital. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
ROSSCARBERY. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. de Sales Dooner, supr. Community, 11. Very Rev. P. Hill, chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	27	Catholic Population	46,694
Parishes	11	Non-Catholic Population	4,222
Parochial and District Churches	22		

DIOCESE OF WATERFORD AND LISMORE

Includes Waterford and parts of Tipperary and Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. RICHARD ALPHONSUS SHEEHAN, D.D. cons. January 31, 1892.—Address: Mt. Rev. Dr. Sheehan, Lord Bishop of Waterford and Lismore, Bishop's House, John's Hill, Waterford.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar General — Very Rev. JOHN Canon POWER, P.P., Dungarvan.

Vicars Forane — Ven. Archdeacon McGRATH, P.P., Lismore; Very Rev. PATRICK Canon DELANEY, P.P., Carrick-on-Suir; Very Rev. PATRICK FRANCIS Dean FLYNN, P.P., Ballybricken, Waterford; Very Rev. CORNELIUS Canon FLAVIN, P.P., SS. Peter and Paul's, Clonmel.

Bishop's Secretary — Rev. MICHAEL C. CROTTY. Address: Bishop's House, John's Hill, Waterford.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. JAMES MOCKLER, St. John's College, Waterford.

CHAPTER OF WATERFORD AND LISMORE.

Dean—Very Rev. PATRICK FRANCIS FLYNN, P.P., V.F., Ballybricken, Waterford.

Archdeacon—Ven. THOMAS McGRATH, P.P., V.F., Lismore.

Precentor—Very Rev. JOHN POWER, P.P., V.G., Dungarvan.

Chancellor—Very Rev. PATRICK DELANY, D.D., P.P. V.F., Carrick-on-Suir.

Treasurer—Very Rev. CORNELIUS FLAVIN, P.P., V.F., SS. Peter and Paul's, Clonmel.

PREBENDARIES.

Kilbarmeadan—Very Rev. RICHARD DUNPHY, P.P., Touraneena.

Donoughmore—Very Rev. WILLIAM WALSH, D.D., President. St. John's College, Waterford.

Corbally—Very Rev, MAURICE FLYNN, P.P., V.F., Passage.

Mora—Very Rev. PATRICK SPRATT, P.P. St. Mary's, Clonmel.

Kilronan—Very Rev. PIERSE COFFEY, P.P., Tramore.

St. Patrick's, Waterford—Very Rev. WILLIAM SHEEHY, D.D., P.P., Ardfinnan.

Tullagharton—Very Rev. PAUL POWER, P.P., Rathgormack.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Trinity Within (Waterford P.O.), Bishop's parish, Rev. Thomas Furlong, adm., Revs. William O'Connell, William Kehoe, curates.
St. John's and Ballygunner (Waterford P.O.), Bishop's parish, Rev. Patrick Fitzgerald, adm. Revs. Henry Galvin, Laurence Ormond, Patrick O'Neill, curates.
St. Patrick's (Waterford P.O.), Rev. William O'Donnell, P.P., Rev. John Foley, curate.
Trinity Without, Ballybricken (Waterford P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick F. Canon Flynn, P.P., Revs. Michael Walsh, Denis L. Egan, William Walsh, Thomas C. Donoghue, curates.
Abbeyside (Dungarvan P.O.), Rev. Patrick Byrne, P.P., Rev. Wm. Nagle, curate.
Aglish (Cappoquin P. O.), Rev. Tobias Burke, P.P., Revs. Patrick Murphy, Michael O'Brien, curates.
Ardfinnan (Cahir P.O.), Very Rev. William Canon Sheehy, D.D., P.P., Revs. Maurice Foley, Patrick Keating, curates.
Ardmore (Youghal P.O.), Rev. Patrick Walsh, P.P., Rev. Daniel O'Connell, curate.
Ballyduff (Lismore P.O.), Rev. John Moran, P.P., Rev. Nicholas Power, curate.
Ballylooby (Cahir P.O.), Rev. Richard Mockler, P.P., Rev. Michael Coffey, curate.
Ballyneale (Carrick-on-Suir P.O.), Rev. Michael Power, P.P., Revs. John Quann, John Dowley, curates.
Ballyporeen (Clogheen P. O.), Rev. John Everard, P. P., Rev. Wm. Burke, curate.
Cahir, Rev. Robert Power, P.P., Revs. James Everard, William P. Burke, curates.
Cappoquin, Rev. Philip Dunphy, P.P.. Rev. John Casey, curate.
Carrickbeg (Carrick-on-Suir P.O.), Rev. Philip Power, P.P., Rev. Andrew Candon, curate.
Carrick-on-Suir, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Delaney, D.D., V.F., P.P., Revs. Patrick Ward, Maurice Cheasty, Edward Prendergast, curates.
Clashmore (Youghal P. O.), Rev. Thomas Power, P.P., Rev. Edmond Hassett, curates.

Clogheen, Rev. Richard Phelan, P.P., Revs. James Egan, Richard Meskil, curates.
Clonmel, SS. Peter and Paul's, Very Rev. Cornelius Canon Flavin, P.P., V.F., Revs. Patrick Doocey, Nicholas Walsh, William Ryan, curates.
Clonmel, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Spratt, P.P., Revs. James Wall, James Maher, William Ormond, curates.
Dungarvan, Very Rev. John Canon Power, V.G., P.P., Revs. Michael Walsh, Francis Prendergast, Patrick O'Connor, curates.
Dunhill and Fenor (Tramore P.O.), Rev. Martin Power, P.P., Rev. Denis Hassett, curate.
Gambonsfield and Kilcash (Kilsheelan, Clonmel P.O.), Rev. Edmund Meagher, P.P., Rev. Philip Cusack, curate.
Kilgobinet (Dungarvan P.O.), Rev. Pierse Walsh, P.P., Rev. Patrick O'Donnell, curate.
Kilrossanty and Fews (Kilmacthomas P.O.), Rev. Thomas Moran, P.P., Michael McGrath curate.
Knockanore and Kilwatermoy (Tallow P.O.), Rev. Thomas Walsh, P.P., Rev. Edmund English, E. Quinn, curates.
Lismore, Ven. Archdeacon McGrath, V.F., P.P., Revs. James Kirwan. Richard J. Casey, curates.
Modelligo (Cappoquin P.O.), Rev. James Henebery, P.P., Rev. John Gleeson, curate.
Newcastle and Four-mile-water (Clonmel P.O.), Rev. John Walsh, P.P., Revs. James Nugent, James Mulcahy, curates.
Newtown and Kill (Kilmacthomas P. O.), Rev. William Burke, P.P., Revs. John O'Donnell, Patrick Byrne, curates.
Passage (Waterford P.O.), Very Rev. Maurice Canon Flynn, P.P., Revs. John Lennon, Michael Callanan, curates.
Portlaw, Rev. Thos. Hearn, P.P., Rev. Patrick Sheehy, curate.
Powerstown (Clonmel P.O.), Rev. Thos. Hanigan, P.P., Rev. Patrick Burke, curate.
Rathgormack and Clonea (Carrick-on-Suir P.O.), Very Rev. Paul Canon Power, P.P., Rev. Matthew Carroll, curate.
Ring and Old Parish (Dungarvan P.O.), Rev. John McCann, P.P., Rev. Patrick Kearney, curate.
Stradbally and Ballylaneen (Stradbally, Piltown P.O.), Rev. Edmund Dunphy, P.P., Rev. Michael Lonergan, curate.
Tallow, Rev. William Meagher, P.P., Rev. John Murphy, curate.
Tooraneena (Clonmel P.O.), Very Rev. Richard Canon Dunphy, P.P., Rev. Patrick Lonergan, curate.
Tramore, Very Rev. Pierse Canon Coffey, P.P., Revs. Thomas Condon, Daniel F. Walsh, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Waterford, Rev. P. Fitzgerald, adm., chaplain.
Carrick-on-Suir, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Delaney, D.D. V.F., P.P., chaplain.
Clogheen, Rev. R. Phelan, P.P. chaplain.
Clonmel, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Spratt, P.P., chaplain.
Dungarvan, Very Rev. John Canon Power, V.G., P.P., chaplain.
Kilmacthomas, Rev. W. Burke, P.P., chaplain.
Lismore, Ven. Archdeacon McGrath, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUMS. Waterford, Rev. P. Fitzgerald, adm., Rev. John McEneiry, chaplain.
Clonmel, Rev. J. Wall, curate St. Mary's, chaplain.
DUNGARVAN, *Convent of Bon Sauveur*. Carriglea, near Dungarvan, care of mentally weak Ladies. Chaplain, Thomas Galvin.
PRISONS. Waterford, Very Rev. P. F. Dean Flynn, V. F., P.P., chaplain.
Clonmel, Very Rev. Cornelius Canon Flavin, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS. Waterford, Very Rev. P. F. Dean Flynn, V.F.. P.P., chaplain.
Clonmel, Very Rev. Cornelius Canon Flavin, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS. Waterford, Fanning Institution, Rev. William O'Connell, C.C., chaplain; Holy Ghost Hospital, Rev. Thomas O'Brien, chaplain; Walsh Asylum, Rev. Thomas O'Brien, chaplain.
CERTIFIED HOME FOR INEBRIATES. Hennessey's Road. Under care of the clergy.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

WATERFORD. *Convent of the Dominican Fathers.* — Very Rev. J. Kiely, O.P., prior, Rev P. D. McCormack, Rev. J. D. Flood, Rev. F. McQuillan.
Franciscan Convent.—Very Rev. C. F. Begley, O.F.M.. guardian, Rev. F. O'Connor, O.F.M., vicar, Rev. P. A. Keating, O.F.M., Bro. Bernard Widger. Confraternities: Third Order of St. Francis, Cord of St. Francis, Living Rosary.
Christian Brothers. — Mount Sion, Br. J. Mullen, director; Rev. John O'Donnell, chaplain, The Quay. 1500 pupils. 73 Manor st., Waterpark, Br. P. Hickey, director.
Brothers of Christian Schools(De La Salle).—Br. Thomas R. Kane, supr. Rev. Patrick Power, John's Hill, chaplain. Community, 12; having charge of Training College for Male Teachers.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. S. Power, supr. Community, 27. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 400 pupils.
Convent of the Good Shepherd.—Mother M. of St. Pat ck, supr.; Rev. Edward Nagle, S.T.L. chaplain, 18 Lombard st. Community, 39; having arge of a Magdalen Asylum with 120 inmates, and an Industrial School of 160 girls.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity. — Mrs. M. M. Clery, supr. Rev. John Foley, curate, St. Patrick's, chaplain. Community, 21; 750 pupils. Day and Evening Schols. Orphanage of 70 Children.

Ursuline Convent.—Mrs. M. J. Considine, supr. Community, 76. Rev. Michael C. Crotty, Ursuline Cottage, chaplain. Boarding School, 80; also Select Day School, 120 pupils; National School, 300 pupils. St. Augustine's College for Training of Teachers for Secondary Schools; St. Ursula's College of Domestic Science.

Little Sisters of the Poor. — Soeur St. Anselmo, supr. Rev. Richard Henebry, Ph.D., Manor Hill, chaplain. Community, 1.; having care of 175 old men and women.

Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God. – Mrs. M. of the Assumption, supr. Community, 24. Rev. professors of St. John's College, chaplains. The Sisters devote themselves to nursing the sick in their own homes.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. Ballybricken.—Have charge of Philip St. Schools. Mrs. de Sales Lowry, supr. Community, 26.

CAHIR. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. M. C, Nolan, supr. Community, 52. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Sisters have charge of Schools in Cahir, Clogheen, and Ballyporeen; Workhouse School and Hospital, Clonmel; and Hospital, Clogheen.

CAPPOQUIN. *Mount Melleray Cistercian Abbey.* — Right Rev. Carthage Delany, Abbot; Community, 70, of whom 28 are Priests.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. M. J. Cullen, supr. Community, 24. Rev. John Curran, chaplains. 200 pupils. Industrial School of 51 junior boys. Branch Convent at Ardmore, Youghal, Mrs. M. Gertrude Walsh, local supr.

CARRICKBEG, Carrick-on-Suir. *Franciscan Convent.* — Very Rev. T. V. O'Grady, O.F.M., guardian, Rev. A. S. Mullan, O.F.M., vicar. Confraternity: Third Order of St. Francis.

CARRICK-ON-SUIR. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. M. Brophy director. 450 pupils.

Presentation Convent. — Mrs. M. C. O'Shea, supr. Community, 28. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 610 pupils.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mrs. M. T. Hurley, supr. Community, 40. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Select Day School, 60; National School, 280. Sisters have charge of Workhouse Hospital and School.

CLONMEL. *Franciscan Convent.* — Very Rev. Fr. Slattery, O.F.M., guardian; Rev. P. A. Corish, O.F.M.; Rev. J. J. Kelly.

Order of Charity, Ferrybank.—Rev. F. Fennelly, O.C., supr., Rev. F. Nolan, O.C., chaplain. Industrial School of 150 boys.

Christian Brothers, SS. Peter and Paul's. — Br. M. X. Weston, High School-Director. 450 pupils.

Christian Brothers, St. Mary's.—Br. T. S. Ryan, director. 250 pupils.

Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. B. Keating, supr. Community, 27. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 350 pupils.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity. — Mrs. M. J. S. Butler, supr. Community, 18. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 500 pupils; orphanage, 60 children.

Loretto Convent, Mount St. Joseph.—Mrs. M. A. Burke, supr. Community, 10. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Select Day School, 80 pupils.

DUNGARVAN. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.* — Very Rev. John A. Heavy, O.S.A., prior; Rev. P. Coakley, O.S.A. sub-prior; O.S.A. Rev. Nicholas Landy, O.S.A.; Professors in Seminary: Fathers of the Community.

Christian Brothers.—Br. D. F. Brennan, director. 320 pupils.

Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. G. Curran, supr. Community, 23. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 300 pupils.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mrs. M. P. Foley, supr. Community, 33. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. National School, 350. Sisters in care of Workhouse Infirmary.

DUNMORE, E. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. M. de Sales Lowry, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 125 pupils. Sisters in care of Workhouse Hospital, and St. Otteran's School, Waterford. Pupils, 300.

KILMACTHOMAS. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. A. Flinter, supr. Community 17. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 120 pupils. Sisters have charge of Workhouse Hospital.

LISMORE. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. A. Crowley, director. 250 pupils.

Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. A. Cooke, supr. Community, 21. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 180 pupils.

PORTLAW. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. P. C. McCarthy, supr. Community, 12. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 220 pupils.

STRADBALLY, PILTOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. G. Fitzgerald, supr. Community, 16. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 150 pupils. Sisters have charge of Lismore Workhouse Hospital.

TALLOW. *St. Joseph' Carmelite Convent.* — Mrs. M. P. Coghlan, prioress. Community 16. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 135 pupils.

TRAMORE. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. D. P. Cuskelly, director. 180 pupils.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—Mrs. M. Pulcheria Kelly, supr. Community, 10. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 200 pupils.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

WATERFORD. *St. John's College.*—Under the immediate supervision of the Most Rev. Dr. Sheehan. For Ecclesiastics for Home and Foreign Missions. President, Rev. William J. Walsh. D.D.; deans, Revs. William Byrne, S.T.L., John O'Kelleher, S.T.L., B.C.L.,

WATERFORD. *St. John's College* (continued).
Professors, W. J. Walsh, D.D., Denis Whelan, D.D., Thos. Mockler, Martin Dowley, Wm. Byrne, S.T.L., John O'Kelleher, S.T.L.,B.C.L., Richard Henebry, Ph. D.
De La Salle Training College, Newtown, Waterford.—Brother Thomas R. Kane, principal.
Christian Brothers' College, Waterpark, Waterford. Brother P. Hickey, principal.
St. Joseph's Boarding School, Ursuline Convent, Waterford.
St. Augustine's College, Ursuline Convent, Waterford.
St. Ursula's College of Domestic Science. Ursuline Convent, Waterford.
St. Anne's Select Day Schools, Ursuline Convent, Waterford.
CAPPOQUIN. *Mt. Melleray Seminary*, attached to the Abbey. Fathers of the Community, professors. Students, 112.
CARRICK-ON-SUIR. *Select Day School*, Convent of Mercy.
CLONMEL. *Select Day School*, Loretto Convent.
Christian Brothers' High School, Brother M. X. Weston, principal.
DUNGARVAN. *St. Augustine's Seminary.*—Rev. ————,O.S.A., principal.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	39
Priests	167	Catholic Population	114,494
Churches and Chapels	76	Non-Catholic Population in	6,823

SCOTLAND.

The Hierarchy of Scotland, restored March 4, 1878, by the Letters Apostolic "*Ex supremo Apostolatus apice*" of POPE LEO XIII., comprises: 1. the Province of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, consisting of the Archiepiscopal See of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, with the four Suffragan Sees of Aberdeen, Dunkeld, Galloway and Argyll and the Isles; and 2. the Archiepiscopal See of Glasgow, without Suffragan Sees.

The estimated Catholic Population of Scotland is 513,000.

PATRONS OF SCOTLAND: ST. ANDREW AND ST. MARGARET.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH.

The See of St. Andrews was founded before 900; erected into a Metropolitan See by Bull of Sixtus IV., August 17, 1472; and was vacant for 307 years, since the execution at Stirling of John Hamilton, 8th Archbishop, on April 7, 1571.

Comprising Counties of Edinburgh, Berwick, Fife (southern part, to the right bank of the Eden), Haddington, Linlithgow, Peebles, Roxburgh, Selkirk, and Stirling (except Baldernock and East Kilpatrick).

Archbishop—Most Rev. JAMES A. SMITH, D.D., cons. Bishop of Dunkeld, Oct. 28th, 1890; raised to the archiepiscopal dignity Aug. 30, 1900. Res., 42 Greenhill Gardens, Edinburgh.

Predecessors—Most Rev. JOHN STRAIN, D.D., born Dec. 8, 1810; cons. Sept. 25, 1864; translated to St. Andrews and Edinburgh, March 15, 1878; died July 2, 1883.—Most Rev. WILLIAM SMITH, D.D., born July 3, 1819; cons. Oct. 28, 1885; died March 16, 1892.—Most Rev. ANGUS MACDONALD, D.D., born Sept. 18th, 1844; cons. Bishop of Argyll and the Isles, May 23, 1878; transferred to St. Andrews and Edinburgh, July 7, 1892; died April 29th, 1900.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr, JOHN SMITH, Rt. Rev. Msgr. PATRICK MORRIS.

Secretary—Rev. JOHN GRAY.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. PATRICK Canon SHIVERS.

Cathedral Chapter (erected Dec. 23, 1885)—Provost: Right Rev. Mgr. WILLIAM GRADY; Canons:— Very Revs. JAMES MCCARTNEY, JOHN SMITH, V.G. (Theologian), JOHN MURPHY, PATRICK MORRIS, V.G. (Penitentiary), JAMES MACDONALD, WILLIAM O'NEILL, MICHAEL J. TURNER, JAMES MCGINNES, WM. E. ROONEY, ALEXANDER STUART, PATRICK SHIVERS.

EDINBURGHSHIRE.

EDINBURGH, St. Mary's Cathedral (1814), Broughton st., His Grace the Archbishop, Very Rev. Alexander Canon Stuart, adm., Revs. Joseph C. Long, James Macdonald, Octave Couttenier.
St. Patrick's (1856), South Gray's Close Right Rev. Mgr. Wm. Provost Grady, M.R., Revs. George H. Bennett, D.D., James Mulhern, Cuthbert Chase, Alfred Smith, Steinmetz.
The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1860), Lauriston st., Revs. Jos. Bader, Stephen Hayes, Matthew Power, Charles Widdowson, Henry Onnacker, John Errington, S.J.
St. Columba's, (1889), Upper Gray st., Rev. George Mullan.
St. Cuthbert's, (1890), Slateford road, Rev. John Forsyth.
St. Andrew's (1901), Ravelston Place, Rev. Hugh P. Considine.
St. Peter's, (1906), Falcon ave., Rev. John Gray.
St. Ninian's' (1906), Restalrig Road, Rev. Thomas Miley.
St. Margaret's Convent, Very Rev. Jas. Canon Macdonald, chaplain.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. Henry Woods.
Poor Clares, Rev. Patrick McMahon.
Balerno, St. Joseph, Rev. William Mellon.
Dalkeith, St. David's (1854), Revs. Joseph Head, Frederick Jerrard, S.J.
Davidson's Mains, served from S. Queensferry.

East Calder ,St. Paul, (1877), Rev. Thomas Monaghan.
Glencorse Barracks, served from Penicuik weekly.
Leith, St. Mary's, Star of the Sea (1853), Rev. Eugene Callan, superior; Revs. John O'Rourke, Michael O'Brien, John Clenaghan, O.M.I.
Loanhead, St. Margaret's (1878), Rev. Charles Murdoch.
Musselburgh, Our Lady of Loretto (1880), Rev. Patrick McGettigan.
Pathhead, St. Mary's (1872), served every Sunday from Dalkeith.
Penicuik, Sacred Heart, Rev. Daniel Conway.
Portobello, St. John's (1835), Rev. Jos. Donlevy.
Ratho, St. Mary's, served from Balerno.
Rosewell, St. Matthew, served from Penicuik.
West Calder, Our Lady and St. Bridget's (1877), Very Rev. John Canon Murphy, M.R., Rev. Wm. Saunderson.

BERWICKSHIRE.

Duns, served from Dunbar.
Lauder, served from Galashiels.

FIFESHIRE (SOUTHERN PART).

Bowhill, served from Lochgelly.
Burntisland, served from Kirkcaldy.
Cowdenbeath, Rev. J. Andrew Macintyre.
Dunfermline, St. Margaret's (1872), Revs. David Robertson, James Maguire.
Kelty, served from Cowdenbeath.
Kirkcaldy, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor (1869), Rev. John Foley.
Leslie, served from Lochgelly.
Leven, served from Kirkcaldy.
Lochgelly, St. Patrick's (1877), Revs. Richard Hogan, Wm. Mulligan, T. Maloney.
Methil, by Leven, St. Agatha, (1903), served from Kirkcaldy.
Oakley, Fernwoodlea, served from Dunfermline.
St. Andrews, St. James', (1884), Rev. Geo. Angus, M.A.

HADDINGTONSHIRE.

Dunbar, Our Lady of the Waves, (1877), Rev. Joseph P. McGrail.
East Linton, served from Dunbar.
Haddington, St. Mary's (1862), Rev. Frederick Hoban.
North Berwick, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Rev. Charles J. Duthie.
Salton, served from Haddington.
Tranent, St. Martin of Tours, Rev. John Joyce.

LINLITHGOWSHIRE.

Armadale, served from Blackburn.
Bathgate, Immaculate Conception (1858), Rev. Peter McDaniel.
Blackburn, Rev. Thomas McDonna.
Bo'ness, St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Wm. Grant.
Broxburn, SS. John Cantius and Nicholas' (1881), Very Rev. W. Canon O'Neill, Rev. Peter Burns.
Fauldhouse, St. John's (1873), Rev. George Mason.
Linlithgow, St. Michael's (1888), Rev. Edward Miley.
S. Queensferry, St. Margaret's, Rev. William Farquhar.
Winchburgh, served from Broxburn.

PEEBLES-SHIRE.

Innerleithen, St. James' (1881), Very Rev. James Canon McGinnes.
Peebles, St. Joseph's (1858), Very Rev. James Canon McCartney.

ROXBURGHSHIRE.

Hawick, St. Mary's and St. David's (1844), Rev. J. Stevenson Lyle.
Jedburgh, Immaculate Conception (1855), Rev. James McOscar.
Kelso, Immaculate Conception (1858), Rev. John B. Joyce.
Melrose, served from Galashiels.

SELKIRKSHIRE.

Galashiels, Our Lady and St. Andrew's (1858), Very Rev. Wm. E. Canon Rooney, Rev. Patrick Green.
Selkirk, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1866), Rev. John Allan Gray.

STIRLINGSHIRE.

Balfron, St. Anthony's (1867), served from Lennoxtown.
Banknoak, served from Kilsyth.
Blackridge, served from Slamannan.
Blanefield, attended from Lennoxtown.
Bridgehouse, served from Slamnanan.

Bannockburn, Our Lady Immaculate (1898), Rev. Francis MacManus.
Denny, St. Alexander's (1890), Rev. Patrick Shivers.
Falkirk, St. Francis Xavier's (1843), Right Rev. Patrick Canon Morris, V.G., M.R., Revs. John D. Wood, Dominic Hart.
Grangemouth, Sacred Heart (1897), Rev. Patrick Birnie.
Kilsyth, St. Patrick's (1866), Revs. Patrick McNamara, Edward Blake.
Lennoxtown, St. Machan (1846), Very Rev. Michael J. Canon Turner, M.R., Rev. Thomas Ferrigan.
Rumford, served from Falkirk.
Slamannan, St. Mary's, (1885), Rev. Francis O'Brien.
Southrigg, served from Slamannan.
Stirling, St. Mary's (1883), Right Rev. John Canon Smith, V.G., M.R., Rev. Thos. Gillon.
Strathblane, St. Kessog (1893), served from Lennoxtown.
Torrance, served from Lennoxtown.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers—Edinburgh, Dalkeith.
Oblates of Mary—Leith.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters of the Incarnation—St. Margaret's, Edinburgh; Portobello.
Sisters of Mercy—St. Catharine's, Edinburgh; St. Andrew's Convent, Dalkeith.
Sisters of Charity—11, St. John street, and 15 Upper Gray st., Edinburgh; Dunfermline.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Gilmore pl., Edinburgh.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception—Leith.
Servants of the S. Heart—Mt. Vernon, Liberton, Edinburgh.
Poor Clares Collettines—Mt. Alvernia, Liberton.
Helpers of the Holy Souls—8 Ravelston Park, Edinburgh.
Sisters of Maria Reparatrice.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Secular 72	84	Churches, Chapels and Stations		80
	Regular 12		Congregational Day Schools		45

Catholic Population, about..... 63,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW

(Immediately subject to the Holy See.)

The See of Glasgow was founded about A. D. 543 by St. Kentigern (or Mungo); erected into a Metropolitan See by Bull of Innocent VIII., Jan. 9, 1492; and was vacant for 275 years, since the death of James Betoun, 4th Archbishop, at Paris, on April 25, 1603.

Comprising Counties of Lanark, Dumbarton, Renfrew; part of Ayrshire (north of the Lugton Water); part of Stirlingshire (Baldernock) and the Cumbrae Isles.

Archbishop—Most Rev. JOHN A. MAGUIRE, D.D.; born in Glasgow Sept. 8th, 1851; ordained March 27th, 1875; consecrated as Auxiliary June 11th, 1894; translated to Glasgow by Brief of August 4th, 1902 (announced in Consistory of June 25th, 1903) and received Pallium on 26th June, 1903.—Address: *160 Renfrew st., Glasgow.*

Predecessor—Most Rev. CHARLES EYRE, L.L.D.; born at Askam, Bryan Hall, York, on Nov. 7th, 1817; consecrated as Archbishop of Anazarba Jan. 31st, 1869; translated to Glasgow March 15th, 1878; died March 27th, 1902.

Diocesan Secretary—Very Rev. JOHN Canon RITCHIE.—Res., *160 Renfrew st., Glasgow.* Telegrams: "*Archdiocese, Glasgow*".

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools—Very Revs. DONALD A. Canon MACKINTOSH, JAMES Canon MCCARTHY, Revs. GEORGE W. RITCHIE, JOHN MONTGOMERY, JAMES MORRISON, THOMAS CURRIE and JOHN GEERTY.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. T. N. TAYLOR.—Res., *St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, N. B.*

Chapter (erected January 3, 1884).—Provost: Very Rev. H. CHISHOLM; Canons: Very Revs. J. CAMERON, D. A. MACKINTOSH, G. MCBREARTY, J. J. DYER, (Penitentiary), J. B. MACLUSKEY, J. W. MCCARTHY, J. RITCHIE, (Theologian), J. TONER, J. TAYLOR. T. P. O'REILLY, M. HUGHES.

Deaneries—St. Andrew: St. Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow; St. Patrick's, Glasgow. Dean, Very Rev. J. W. Canon MCCARTHY.

St. Mary: St. Mary's, Glasgow; St. Alphonsus, Glasgow; St. Joseph's Home, Dean, Very Rev. J. Canon DYER, M.R.

St. John: St. John's, Glasgow; Holy Cross, Glasgow; St. Francis' Glasgow; St. Luke's, Glasgow. Dean, Very Rev. J. B. Canon MACLUSKEY, M.R.

St. Joseph: St. Joseph's, Glasgow; St. Aloysius', Glasgow; St. Columba's, Glasgow. Dean, Very Rev. A. CAMPBELL, S.J.

St. Margaret: Our Lady and St. Margaret's, Glasgow; St, Anthony's. Govan; St. Savior's. Govan. Dean, Very Rev. Canon MACKINTOSH, M.R.

St. Charles: Maryhill; Lambhill; Milngavie; Dean, Very Rev. J. Canon CAMERON, M.R.

St. Peter: St. Peter's, Partick; St. Charles', Glasgow; St. Paul, Whiteinch. Dean, Rev. M. M'NAIRNEY, M.R.

St. Ninian: St. Mary's, Greenock: Gourock; St. Lawrence's, Greenock; Largs; Port-Glasgow. Dean, Rev. P. HOULIHAN, M. R.

St. Bride: Motherwell; Carluke; Lanark; Newmains; Shieldmuir; Wishaw. Dean, Very Rev. Canon, TAYLOR.

St. Mirin: St. Mirin's, Paisley; Cardonald; Dalry; Kilbirnie; St. Charles', Paisley; Renfrew; Saltcoats; Stevenston. Dean, Very Rev. H. Provost CHISHOLM, M.R.

St. Palladius: St. Patrick's, Coatbridge; Cardowan; St, Augustine's, Coatbridge; St. Mary's, Coatbridge; Glenboig. Dean, Rev. P. MÜLLER.

St. Columba: Ruthergien; Blantyre; Cambuslang; Newton. Dean, Very Rev. Canon TONER, M.R.

St. Paul: Mossend; Convent, Bothwell; Carfin; Cleland; Shotts; Uddingston. Dean, Rev. FRANCIS CRONIN.

St. Michael: St. Michael's, Glasgow; Baillieston; Carntyne; Dalbeth; Shettleston; West Thorn. Dean, Rev. E. P. ROGAN, D.D.

St. David: Airdie; Chapelhall; Coatdyke; Longriggend; Whiterigg. Dean, Rev. H. VAN STIPHOUT, M.R.

Sacred Heart: Sacred Heart, Glasgow, St. Ann's, Glasgow; Tollcross. Dean, Very Rev. Cannon HUGHES.

St. Kentigern: St. Mungo's, Glasgow; St. Roch's, Glasgow; Croy; Kirkintilloch; Springburn Dean, Rev. C. MEAGHER, C.P.

St. Conval: Barrhead; Busby; Neilston; Pollokshaws. Dean—Rev. B. TRACY.

St. Fillan: St. Mary's, Paisley; Houston; Johnstone; Linwood. Dean, Rev. W. DAVIDSON, M. R.

St. Patrick. Clydebank; Alexandria; Dumbarton; Duntocher; Helensburgh; Renton. Dean Rev. J. MONTGOMERY.

St. Serf: Hamilton; Blackwood; Burnbank; Cadzow; Larkhall; Strathaven. Dean, Rev W. M'AVOY.

CITY OF GLASGOW.

St. Andrew's Cathedral (1816), Great Clyde st., His Grace the Archbishop, Very Rev. J W. Canon McCarthy, adm., Revs. D. Barry, J. McIlvaine, T. Farry.
Boys' School, under Marist Brothers—average attendance, 330. Girls' Day School, under Franciscan Nuns, 246. Infants' School, under Franciscan Nuns, average 290.

St. Mary's (1842), Abercromby st., Very Rev. Canon Dyer, M.R., Revs. J. Brotherhood, P. Diamond, J. P. Prendergast, T. McEwan.
Boy's School, under Marist Brothers—average attendance, 680. Girls' School, under Franciscan Nuns—attendance, 615. Infants' School—attendance, 411.
Industrial Schools: 72 Abercromby st., Girls, 190; Slatefield, Boys, 150.

St. John's (1845), Portugal st., Very Rev. J. B. Canon Macluskey, M.R., Revs. James Fitzgerald, Justin White, J. J. Fleming, A. MacKintosh, D.D., P. Loy.
Three Day Schools: one for boys—attendance, 445; another for girls—attendance, 447; one for infants—attendance, 334.

Holy Cross, Govan Hill (1882), Revs. W. O'Brien, T. Carlin, W. Mangan.
Day School: average attendance, 431.

St. Alphonsus (1846), Great Hamilton st., Very Rev. T. P. Canon O'Reilly, Revs. Daniel Scannell, D. Hehir, P. McGonagle.
Boys' School, under Marist Brothers—average attendance, 298 during the day. Girls' and Infants' Schools, under Franciscan Nuns—average attendance, 563.

St. Mary Immaculate (1849 — 1865), Revs. J. F. Morrison, Chas. A. Cunningham, P. Doyle,
Day School: average attendance, 498.

St. Joseph's (1850), N. Woodside road, Revs. A. Campbell, John Charnock, John Cuff, R. Quick. and J. McCluskey, S. J.
Two Day Schools: boys, under two certificated masters, assistants, and certificated mistress—girls, under Sisters of Mercy and Infants, total average 1230.

St. Patrick's (1850), Hill st., Revs. J. Mullin, D.D., J. McMenemy, A. Lynch, E. Lawton, J. F. Prendergast, James Kelly, D.D., J. Coyne.
Day Schools: Boys', Girls', and Infants' Schools, under certificated teachers; attendance, 1255 (average).

St. Mungo's (1869), Parson st. Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. Cyprian Meagher. Revs. H. Fitzpatrick, L. Sherwood, B. Fitzherbert, Antonine Hull, R. Kelly, J. Gilliland, A. Nolan, C.P.
Day and Night Schools: average—boys, 827; girls and infants, 1963.
Royal Infirmary, served by the Passionist Fathers.

St. Aloysius (1866), Garnet Hill, Very Rev. W. J. Crofton (rector); Revs. J. Egger, F. Bacon, W. Ashton, E. Legros, S.J.
Day School—average attendance, 661.

St. Francis (1868—1881), Cumberland st., South Side. Franciscan Fathers: Very Rev. A. McLaughlin, Revs. P. Foley, D. O'Sullivan, C. Connor, P. Hickey, A. Darvel, G. Barry, C. McSweeny, A. McGhee.
Day Schools: Attendance, 1730.
The Franciscan Recollet Fathers give Missions and Retreats. Their house is always open for clergymen and laymen who wish to make a Retreat.

The Sacred Heart (1873), 54 Old Dalmarnock road, Bridgeton, Revs. M. Hughes, M.R., D. Duggan, J. Nolan. P. Layhon.
Boys' Schools, under Marist Brothers—attendance, 496; Girls' Schools, under Franciscan Nuns—attendance, 1460.

Our Lady and St. Margaret's (1874), Stanley st., Kinning Park, Very Rev. D. A. Canon Mackintosh, M.R., Revs. W. Daly, J. Cowhey. Patrick Sheehan.
Three Day Schools, under certificated teachers, for boys, girls (Franciscan Nuns), and infants—average, 1070. Two Night Schools.

St. Michael's (1876), Parkhead, Revs. E. P. Rogan, D.D., R. Cairns, E. Vaughan, J. Troy.
Two Day Schools—one mixed, the other for infants—under certificated teachers. Night Schoos for girls, average attendance, 842.

St. Aloysius (1856), Springburn, Rev. J. Murphy, Revs. T. Kerr, J. J. O'Callaghan, J. E. Lynch, J. Coyle. Day School, under certificated teachers—average, 793.
Attached to this Mission are the villages of Bishopbriggs and Old and New Auchencairn.
St. Peter's (1858), Partick, Revs. M. McNairney, M.R., M. Ronayne, C. R. Brown, E. Prendiville, J. Cleary, R. Morris.
Two Sunday-schools: one for boys, the other for girls. Three Day Schools, under cetificated teachers; average attendance, 1151.
St. Anthony's, Govan, Very Rev. G. Canon McBrearty, M.R., Revs. W. O'Carroll, J. Collins, P. J. Waldron, W. Brown.
Day School—average attendance: 1043.
St. Agnes', Possil, Revs. J. Mullen, J. Shinnick.
Day School, mixed—average attendance, 440.
The Immaculate Conception (1851), Maryhill, Very Rev. James Canon Cameron, M.R., Revs. P. Cush, J. Meade, J. O'Donoghue.
Day School, under Government Inspection; average, 791.
St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Revs. H. Forbes, T. Taylor, P. Gallacher, O. Clacys, D. Gillon.
St. Saviour's, (1897), Summerton, Revs. E. DeBacker, L. DeBacker.
Day School (mixed)—average attendance, 676.
St. Charles, Revs. D. Stewart, J. Roche. P. Sheridan.
Day School—average, 550.
St. Anne's, Revs. T. Currie, B. Atkinson, J. A. Waldron.
Day School average, 796.
St. Paul, Whiteinch (1903), Rev. A. Ooghe, I. Murray. Day School—average attendance 256.
St. Luke's (1905), Revs. P. Ryan, J. Crumley, J. Courtney. Day School—attendance 760.
St. Columba's (1906), Revs. E. Fitzgerald, J.Devine. Day School—average 543.
St. Roch's (1907), Revs. D. Collins, W. Molloy, W. Murphy.
School—on rolls, 950.
West Thorn Reformatory, Rev. I. McKenna.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Dalbeth, Rev. J. Linster.
Convent of Franciscan Nuns of the Immaculate Conception, 58 Charlotte st., Rev. P. B. McMullen.
Prisons, Rev. J. McMillian, chaplain.
St. Peter's Cemetery, Dalbeth, served from Presbytery, Dalbeth.
Children's Refuge, served from St. Mary's.
Little Sisters of the Poor, served by Rev. J. McMillan, prison chaplain.
Kenmure Industrial school for boys, Rev. J. Laveth, chaplain. Inmates, 184.
Nazareth House, Paisley Road West—Served from Cardonald.
Women's Refuge, 27 India st.—served from St. Patrick's.

COUNTRY DISTRICTS OF LANARKSHIRE.

Airdrie, St. Margaret's (1839), Revs. H. Van Stiphout, M.R., E. Doody.
Day School (mixed)—average attendance, 510.
Baillieston, St. Bridget's (1880), Revs. P. H. Terken, E. O'Connor.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 464.
Blackwood, Rev. I. S. Cody, O.S.B.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 90.
Blantyre, St. Joseph's (1878), Revs. T. Hackett, D.D., J. O'Grady, T. Corley.
Two Day Schools (under Government Inspection)—average, 694.
Bothwell, Franciscan Convent (1878), Elmwood, Rev. P.B. McMullen.
Burnbank, St. Cuthbert's (1893), Rev. D. Brown, T. Gourlay.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 387.
Cadzow, Our Lady and St. Anne (1883), Revs. P. McConnachie, I. Durkin.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 308.
Cambuslang, St. Bride's (1878), Revs. G. Stack, D. Colvin, T. Kearney.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 568.
Cardowan, St. Joseph's (1875), Rev. D. McBrearty.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 236.
Carfin, St. Francis Xavier's (1862), Revs. C. Webb, G. Hartmann.
Day School—average attendance, 350.
Carluke, St. Athanasius' (1867), Rev. R. J. McCluskey.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 98.
Carntyne (1906), Revs R. Paterson, H. Macdonald. Day school—attendance about 300.
Cranley. The Chapel of House is served from Lanark.
Chapel hall, St. Aloysius' (1859), Rev. D. A. McPherson.
Day School, under certificated teacher—attendance, 315.
Cleland, St. Mary's (1877), Revs. P. Murray, J. Crumly.
Day School, under certificated master and three pupil teachers—attendance, 387.
Coatbridge, St. Patrick's (1848), Revs. J. Geerty, B. Canavan, C. Hillee.
Two Day Schools—total average attendance, 674.
St. Augustine's, Revs. P. Müller, J. Sweeney, D. O'Herlihy.
Average attendance at Day Schools, 755.
St. Mary's, Whifflet, Revs. P. Hacket, P. Hourigan.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 539.

Coatdyke (New Mission), Revs. F. A. McCann, G. Galbraith.
Day School—enrolled, 450.
Glenboig, Our Lady of St. Joseph, Rev. C. Haeger.
Day Schools (under Government Inspection) — average attendance. 173.
Greengairs, served from Whiterigg.
School (under Government Inspection)—average, 120.
Hamilton, St. Mary's (1846), Revs. W. McAvoy, J. J. Murphy, J. Sieger.
Two Day Schools, under certificated teachers—average, 602.
Girls' School, under Franciscan Nuns.
Lanark, St. Mary's (1859), Revs. J. Ward, M. Cotter, J. Murray, T. McCarthy, J. Roughan, P. Flood, J. B. Moran, D. McCarthy, C.M.
The Priests of the Congregation of the Mission of St. Vincent de Paul at Lanark give Missions and conduct Retreats.
The Sisters of Charity take charge of the schools—one for boys, one for girls, and one (mixed) for infants. Total average attendance, 275.
The Sisters visit the sick and destitute poor in their houses, and minister to their temporal and spiritual wants.
Larkhall, St. Mary's (1872), Rev. T. A. Steven.
Day School, under certificated teacher—average attendance, 273.
Longriggend, St. Mary's, Rev. M. Ambrose.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 292.
Mossend, The Holy Family (1868), Revs. F. Cronin, B. Kenneally. M. Collins, J. Czuberkis (Poles and Lithuanians).
Day Schools: average attendance, 674.
Motherwell, Our Lady of Good Aid (1873), Very Rev. J. Canon Taylor, Revs. W. Orr, J. O'Leary, H. G. Graham.
Day School at Motherwell; attendance, 917; Secondary School, 110.
Newmains, Rev. J. Bird.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 261.
Newton, St. Charles', Rev. L. De Meulenaere, T. Doyle.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 300.
Overton, served from Wishaw.
Rutherglen, St. Columbkill's (1853), Very Rev. J. Canon Toner, M.R., Revs. A. McEachen, J. Mulvenna.
Day School, adjoining the church—average, 649.
Shettleston, St. Paul's (1857), Revs. A. J. O'Brien, D. Morris.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 527.
Shieldmuir, Revs. G. Ritchie, J. Clark. F. Dougan.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 690.
Shotts, St. Patrick's, Revs. P. Hilgers, J. Kearney.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 300.
Strathaven, St. Patrick's, Rev. D. Horgan.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 60.
Tollcross, St. Joseph's (1893), Revs. J. Kirk, M. Hennessy.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 415.
Uddingston, St. John Baptist's, Revs. J. P. Towle, J. Walsh, M. O'Boyle.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average. 669.
Whiterigg, St. David of Scotland (1900), Rev. D. Duggan.
Day School—average attendance, 207.
Wilsontown, served from Shotts on alternate Sundays.
Wishaw, St. Ignatius', Revs. J. Van Hecke, J. Leonard, G. Lillis.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 439.

AYRSHIRE (NORTHERN PART OF)

(*For southern part see Diocese of Galloway*).

Dalry, St. Palladius', Rev. W. C. Brown.
Day School—average attendance, 94.
Kilbirnie, St. Bridget's, Rev. T. Hopwell.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 212.
Kilwinning, served from Dalry.
Day School - average 74.
Largs, St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. P. McCarthy.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average. 47.
Saltcoats, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Revs. W. Carmichael, W. Keogh.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 354.
Stevenston, Rev. W. Horgan.
Day School—attendance 200.

DUMBARTONSHIRE.

Alexandria, Our Lady and St. Mark's, Rev. M. McCabe.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 299.
Clydebank, Revs. John Montgomery, Denis Scannell, M. Lavelle, Rev. Timothy Kelleher
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 784.

Croy, Rev. J.M.M. Charleson.
Day School - enrolled, 312.
Dumbarton, St. Patrick's, Revs. H. Kelly, W. Holland, C. Byrne.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 1040.
Duntocher, St. Mary's, Rev. B. A. Lynch, P Cullinan.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 402.
Helensburgh, St. Paul of the Cross', Rev. A. Mackintosh.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 223.
Kirkintilloch, The Holy Family, Revs. T. Delbeke, John Nolan, T. Joyce, Attached to this Mission is the Barony Poorhouse. Mass every Sunday at 10 a. m.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 365.
Milngavie, St. Joseph's (1872), Rev. D. O'Sullivan.
Day School: average attendance, 165.
Renton, Rev. M. Jansen.
Day School—average, 254.

RENFREWSHIRE.

Barrhead, St. John's (1841), Revs. B. Tracy, H. Edgar, E. Fitzgerald.
Day Schools in Barrhead and Nitshill. Average attendauce, 454 and 110.
Bishopton, served from Houston.
Busby, St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Kelly.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 93.
Cardonald (1906), Rev. H. Günther.
Eaglesham, St. Bridget's (1858), served from Busby.
Gourock, St. Ninian's, Rev. S. A. Thornton.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance. 99.
Greenock, St. Mary's (1862), Patrick st., Rev. P. Houlihan, M.R., Revs. J. McDaid, T. T. Gibbons, M. O'Donoghue, W. Browne.
Day School for boys, girls and infants (under Government Inspection) — average attendance, 1423.
St. Lawrence's (1855), Carnock st., Revs. W. Horgan, M. McDonnell, W. Flanagan.
Two Day Schools (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 974. The Girls' Schools are taught by the Franciscan Nuns.
Convent of the Immaculate Conception (1874), Bank House, served from St. Lawrence's.
Convent School for young ladies; attendance, 56.
Houston, St. Fillan's (1841) Rev. J. MacDonald.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 86.
Johnstone, St. Margaret's (1852), Revs. J. Nyhan, J. McIntyre. I. Doherty.
Day Schools at Johnstone; attendance, 509.
Linwood, St. Columba's, Rev. W. Shaw.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 153.
Neilston, St. Thomas' (1861), Rev. A. Reifenrath.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 198.
Paisley, St. Mirin's (1808), Very Rev. H. Provost Chisholm, M.R., Revs. Francis Young, W. W. McLaughlin, B. Flynn.
Day and Night Schools. Two separate Day Schools, for boys and girls, under certificated teacher; total average attendance, 1173.
St. Mary's (1871), Queen st., Revs. W. Davidson, M.R., W. Walsh, P. Sreenan.
Day School, average attendance, 728.
St. Charles' (1898), Rev. J. McAllister. School, 331.
Port Glasgow, St. John's (1854), Revs. P. McColl, A. Mullins, P. J. Murphy.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 913.
Thornliebank, served from Pollokshaws. Mass on one Sunday every month.
Renfrew, St. James' (1877), Rev. C. E. Fleming.
Day School. mixed. (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 204.

Retired: Rev. R. Grant, Boulogne; Rev. Peter Forbes, Kirn; C. Grau, Germany; Rev. J. McDonald, Dublin; Rev. P. Gaule, Dublin; Rev. W. Mullen, Kimberley, S. A.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Blackwood.
Franciscan Fathers—Glasgow.
Jesuit Fathers—Glasgow.
Passionist Fathers—Glasgow.
Vincentian Fathers—Lanark.
Marist Brothers—Glasgow.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy—Hill st., Garnet Hill, Glasgow.
Franciscan Nuns of the Immaculate Conception—58 Charlotte st., Abercromby st., Crosshill, Glasgow; Bank House, Greenock; Elmwood, Bothwell.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Dalbeth House, Glasgow.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—Whitevale st., Glasgow; Lanark; Smyllum, Lanark.
Little Sisters of the Poor—180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow; 44 Union st., Greenock.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Paisley.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Dowanhill, Glasgow.
Sisters of Nazareth—Paisley Road, Glasgow.
Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary.—27 India st., Glasgow.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Peter's College—New Kilpatrick, Glasgow.
St. Aloysius' College—45 Hill st., Garnet Hill, Glasgow.
St. Mungo's Academy—18 St. Mungo's st., Glasgow.
Female Training College and Convent School—Dowanhill, Glasgow.
Convent Schools — Charlotte st., Garnet Hill, and Crosshill, Glasgow, Bothwell, Greenock, Paisley and Dowanhill, Glasgow.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Catholic Reformatory—West Thorn, Parkhead, Glasgow.
Catholic Industrial Institutions—boys, Kenmure, Glasgow; girls, 74 Abercromby st., Glasgow; boys, Slatefield, Glasgow; girls, Dalbeth, Glasgow.
Magdalen Asylum—Dalbeth, Glasgow.
Refuge for Women in danger—27 India st., Glasgow.
St. Mary's Orphanage—Smyllum, Lanark.
Catholic Hospital—Lanark.
Deaf and Dumb Institution—Smyllum, Lanark.
Asylum for Aged Poor—180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow, and at Union st., Greenock.
Home for Servants out of place—House of Mercy, Garnet Hill, Glasgow.
Nazareth House—Paisley Road West, Glasgow.
Refuge for Children, under Sisters of Charity—21 Whitevale st., Glasgow.
St. Elizabeth's Home for Nurses. 172 Renfrew st., Glasgow.
St. Vincent's Day Shelter—Market st., Glasgow.
Working Boys' Home—Oak st., Glasgow.
Day Feeding School—Market st., Glasgow.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy (including in Colleges and retired)	238	Churches, Chapels, and Stations	120
Regular Clergy (including in Colleges)	45	Congregational Schools	92
Missions	91	Children presented at Religious Examination	55,350

Estimated Catholic Population.....380,000.

DIOCESE OF ABERDEEN

Comprises Counties of Aberdeen, Banff, Caithness, Cromarty, Elgin or Moray, part of Inverness, Kincardine, Nairn, Ross, Sutherland, and the Orkney and Shetland Islands.

See founded at Mortlach in 1063; transferred to Aberdeen in 1125. Vacant 301 years (after death of Bishop Hon. William Gordon at Aberdeen, Aug. 6, 1577), from 1577 to 1878.

Bishop—Right Rev. AENEAS CHISHOLM, LL.D., born June 26, 1836; consecrated Feb. 24, 1899. Residence, *19 Golden Square, Aberdeen, N.B.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOHN MACDONALD, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1869, Bishop of Nicopolis *in partibus*, and Vicar-Apostolic of the Northern District; translated to Aberdeen, March 15, 1878; died Feb. 4, 1889.—Right Rev. COLIN GRANT, D.D., cons. Aug. 13, 1889; died Sept. 26, 1889.—Right Rev. HUGH MACDONALD, C.SS.R., D.D., cons. Oct. 23, 1890; died May 29, 1897.

Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. JAMES MCGREGOR.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. JOS. MCLELLAN.

Deaneries—St. Mary's, Very Rev. Provost MCDONALD; St. Joseph's, Very Rev. A. Canon BISSET, sen.; St. Peter's, Very Rev. JOHN J. Canon KYLE, dean; St. Sylvester's, Right Rev. Mgr. GEORGE Canon WILSON, dean.

Chapter—Provost: Very Rev. CHARLES MCDONALD; Canons: Very Rev. JOHN J. KYLE, Right Rev. Mgr. PETER J. WEIR, Very Revs. GEO. WILSON, JOHN CAMERON (Penitentiary), ALLAN MACRAE, JAMES PAUL, CHARLES DEVINE, (Theologian), ALEX. BISSET, Sen.

ABERDEENSHIRE.

ABERDEEN, Cathedral of St. Mary of the Assumption, Huntly street. The Bishop of Aberdeen; Rev. John C. Meany, adm., Revs. John Roger Francis Cronin, D.D., Alex. Blunet.
St. Joseph's, Woodside (1842), Very Rev. Charles Canon Devine.
St. Peter's, Justice st., Revs. Andrew Grant, James Anton.
St. Peter's Boys' School, under certificated teachers.
Cathedral mixed School, under certificated teachers.
Orphan boys and girls boarded in Catholic families of the Congregation and Nazareth House.
Convent of Sisters of Nazareth, Nazareth House, Cuparstone. Home for Aged and Infirm Poor and Industrial School.
Convent of Sacred Heart. High School for Girls. Day School, Middle School.
H. M. Prison, attended by Rev. Andrew Grant.
Aboyne, St. Margaret's (1874), Rev. Joseph Thomson.
Ballater, Rev. Donald Matheson.
Ballogie, St. Michael's (1858), served from Aboyne.
Braemar, St. Andrew's (1839), Very Rev. James Canon Paul, M.R.—Two Day Schools.
Clova, (1880), Our Lady and St. Moluog's, Rev. J. Moore.
Corgarff (1862), served from Glengairn.
Fetternear, St. John the Evangelist (1859), Rev. John Simpson.
Fraserburgh, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Rev. George Wiseman.
Glengairn, St. Mary Immaculate (1868), served from Ballater.
Huntly, St. Margaret's (1834), Rev. Charles Macdonald, Jr.
Inverurie, Immaculate Conception (1852), Rev. Joseph McLellan.
Peterhead, St. Mary's (1851), and Her Majesty's Prison, Rev. Andrew F. Thomson, chaplain.
Turriff, served from Banff occasionaly.

BANFFSHIRE.

Aberlour, served from Dufftown.
Banff, Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1870), Rev. Alex. Bisset, Jr.
Buckie, St. Peter's (1857), Rev. John McIntosh.—Day School.
Chapeltown, Glenlivet, St. Mary's (1829), Rev. Colin C. Mackenzie.—Day School.
Dufftown, Our Lady of the Assumption (1825), Rev. George P. Shaw.—Day School.
Keith, St. Thomas' (1831), Rev. John Paul, M.R.—Day and Night Schools, under Sisters of Mercy.
Maryhill, Buckie, Benedictine Fathers from Fort Augustus.
Portsoy, Annunciation (1829), Rev. James Slorach.
Preshome, St. Gregory's (1789), Very Rev. John J. Canon Kyle.
Tombae, Incarnation (1829), Rev. William Stuart.—Day School.
Tomintoul, St. Michael's (1837), Rev. George Nicol.—Day School, under Sisters of Mercy.
Tynet, St. Ninian (1772), Rev. Donald Kennedy.

INVERNESS-SHIRE (N.)

Beaufort Castle, domestic chapel, served from Eskadale.
Beauly (1864), Very Rev. John Canon Cameron, M.R.—Day School.
Eskadale, St. Mary's, (1826), Rev. Donald A. Chisholm.—Day School.
Fort Augustus, St. Benedict's Monastery and College (1878). Right Rev. Leo Linse (abbot) Very Rev. Kentigern Milne (prior), Revs. Joseph McDonald (sub-prior), Michael Barrett, Adrian Weld-Blundell, Sir Oswald Hunter-Blair, Bart. Paulinus Gorwood, Columba Edmonds, Martin Wall, Aidan Palmer, Maurus Caruana, Gregory Ould, Placid Corballis, Hildebrand Lane-Fox, Anselm Spencer, Andrew McDonell (in charge of mission), Bernard Clifford, Stephen Ryan, Odo Blondell, Lawrence Mann, Jerome Pollard-Urquhart, Basil Weld, Cyril von Dieckhoff, Robert Rooney, Luke Cary-Elwes, O.S.B.
St. Benedict's Mission, served from the Abbey.—Day School.
St. Scholastica's Priory, served from the Abbey.
St. Margaret's, served from the Abbey.
Fort George, served from Nairn.
Glenmorriston (1841), served from Fort Augustus.
Inverness, St. Mary's (1831), Revs. Duncan MacQueen, Bernard Auer..—Day School, under Franciscan Nuns.
Marydale, Our Lady and St. Bean (1868), Rev. Donald C. Mackay.—Day School.
Stratherrick, Immaculate Conception (1859), Rev. Aeneas Geddes.—Day School.

KINCARDINESHIRE.

Blairs, Aberdeen, St. Mary's College (1829), Very Rev. James McGregor, rector; Revs John McBain, James Hughes, Frederick R. Pirrie, John Noonan, (professors).
Stonehaven, Immaculate Conception (1877), Rev. Alex. Thomson.

MORAYSHIRE (Elgin).

Elgin, St. Sylvester (1844), Right Rev. Mgr. George Canon Wilson, V. G., M.R.,, Dean.—Day School under Sisters of Mercy.
Fochabers (1828), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Peter John Canon Weir.

NAIRNSHIRE.

Nairn, St. Mary's (1864), Very Rev. Alex. Canon Bisset.—Day School.

ORKNEY AND SHETLAND ISLANDS.

Kirkwall, in the Orkneys, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1877), Rev. David Macdonald.
Lerwick, Shetland Islands, served from Kirkwall.

CAITHNESS-SHIRE.

Wick, St. Joachim's (1837), served from Dingwall.
Thurso, served occasionally from Dingwall.

ROSS-SHIRE AND CROMARTY.

Dingwall, (1902). St. Lawrence's, (1902), Rev. William Fraser.
Dornie, St. Duthac's (1861), Rev. George Grant.
Strathpeffer and Tain; about 100 Catholics; no chapels. Masses said occasionally by clergyman from Dingwall.

SUTHERLANDSHIRE.

Helmsdale, served from Dingwall.

INSTITUTIONS.

Colleges—St. Mary's, Blairs. This is the National Ecclesiastical College of Scotland, where Candidates for the Priesthood receive their early training and education. Philosophy and Theology are studied at the Scots Colleges of Rome and Valladolid (Spain), at St. Sulpice, Paris, or at the Diocesan Seminary of Glasgow. There are about 90 Students this year at Blairs College. A community of the Sisters of St. Joseph have entire charge of the domestic arrangements of the College.

Industrial School for Girls, *Orphanage for girls*, *Home for the aged* — Nazareth House, Aberdeen.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Fort Augustus.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Religious of the Sacred Heart—Aberdeen.
Franciscan Nuns—Inverness.
Sisters of Nazareth—Aberdeen.
Sisters of Mercy—Elgin; Keith, Tomintoul.
Benedictine Nuns—Fort Augustus.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	72	Congregational Schools	20
Churches, Chapels and Stations	58	Catholic Population	12,000
Missions	36		

DIOCESE OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES

Comprising Counties of Argyll and Inverness (south of a line drawn from the northern extremity of Loch Luing to the junction of the Counties of Inverness, Aberdeen and Banff); the Islands of Bute and Arran, and the Outer and Inner Hebrides.

The See of Argyll was founded about 1200, being disjoined from the Diocese of Dunkeld, and was vacant for three centuries. James Hamilton was appointed to the See on July 14, 1553, but was probably never consecrated.

The See of the Isles (Insularum or Sodorensis) is said to have been founded about 447 by St. Patrick, who consecrated Germanus its first Bishop; was united to Man till the end of the fourteenth century; and was vacant for 325 years, since the death of Roderick Maclean in 1553.

Bishop—Right Rev. GEORGE J. SMITH, D.D.; cons. April 25, 1893.—Res., *Bishop's House, Oban, N.B.*

Former Bishop—Most Rev. ANGUS MACDONALD, D.D., cons. May 23, 1878; Metropolitan of St. Andrews and Edinburgh July 7, 1892.

ARGYLLSHIRE.

OBAN, St. Columba's Pro-Cathedral (1836), His Lordship the Bishop, Rev. A. Mackintosh. Day-school under Government inspection. Also Cathedral school for choristers. There is choral service in the Pro-Cathedral every day, morning and evening.
Ardrishaig, attended occasionally from Rothesay.
Campbeltown, St. Kieran's (1850), Very Rev. Canon, John Macdonald — Day-school under Government inspection.
Carradall and Islay, served occasionally from Campbeltown.
Drimnin, in Morvern, St. Columba's (1838), served from Oban.
Dunoon, St. Mun's (1863), Rev. John McElmail .—Day-school under Government inspection.
Glencoe, St. Mun's (1836), Rev. James Barry.
Southend, attended occasionally from Campbeltown.
Taynuilt, Our Lady of the Visitation (1902), Rev. Frederick McClymont.

BUTESHIRE.

Mount Stuart, served from Rothesay. Catholic school, (now under Government inspection).
Rothesay, St. Andrew's (1866), Revs. Angus Macdonald and Thomas J. Whitty.—Day-school under the Sisters Servants of the Sacred Heart. Also Orphanage for boys and girls.

INVERNESS-SHIRE (SOUTHERN PART).

Arisaig, St. Mary's (1849), Very Rev. Canon, James Chisholm.—Day-school under Government inspection.
Morar, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St. Cumin's, (1889), Rev. Angus Macrae.
Braes of Arisaig, served from Arisaig every six weeks.
Bunroy, Lochaber, St. Cyril of Alexandria (1826), Very Rev. Canon, Donald McDougall.
Fort William, Immaculate Conception (1868), Very Rev. Canon, Alex. Mackintosh.—Day-school under Government inspection.
Glenfinnan, St. Mary's and St. Finnan's (1873), Rev. William Macdonald.
Glenuig, in Moidart, St. Agnes' (1861), served from Mingarry, Mass once a month.
Inverie, Knoydart, St. Agatha's (1886), Rev. Wilfrid Gettins.
Kingussie, served every fourth Sunday from Laggan.
Laggan, Badenoch, St. Michael's (1846), Rev. William Macmaster.
Mandally, Invergarry, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St. Margaret (1891), served every second Sunday from Fort Augustus.
Mingarry, in Moidart, Our Lady of the Angels (1862), Very Rev. Provast Donald Mackintosh.
Sandaig, Knoydart, served from Inverie.
Tarbert, on Lochnevis, served every fourth Sunday from Morar.

HEBRIDES, OR WESTERN ISLANDS.

Ardkenneth, South Uist (1829), Rev. Donald Walker.
Benbecula, St. Mary's (1884), Rev. Hugh Cameron.
Bornish, South Uist, St. Mary's (1837), Rev. William McLellan.

Canna, served from Eigg.
Castlebay. Barra, Our Lady, Star of the Sea (1888), Rev. William Macmaster.
Craigston, Barra, St. Barr s (1858). Rev. William A. Mackenzie.
Daliburgh, South Uist, St. Peter's (1868), Rev. Alexander Macdougall.
Eigg (1844), Rev. John Macmillan.
Eriskay, St. Michael's (1852), Rev. John Macneill.
Harris, served occasionally from Benbecula.
Howbeg, served every fourth Sunday from Bornish.

The Rev. John Mcdonald has retired from active service, owing to bad health: — Res., Dunoon.

Catholic Schools under Government Inspection, 8.—St. Mary's, Arisaig; St. Andrew's, Rothesay; St. Mary's, Fort William; St. Kieran's, Campbeltown; St. Columba's, Oban; St. Mun's, Dunoon; Mingarry, Lochshiel, Mount Stuart.
The Cathedral School at Oban under the charge of the Sister Servants of the Sacred Heart, is not under Government, but is examined every year unofficially by the Government Inspector.
Board Schools in Catholic districts at present with Catholic teachers—North Morar, 2; Moidart, 1; Glenfinnan, 1; Bunroy, 1; Barra, 4; South Uist, 4; Eriskay, 1; all in Inverness-shire. Benbecula, 3.
Board Schools erected in Catholic districts and not yet provided with Catholic teachers—South Uist, 1; Benbecula, 1.
A Cottage Hospital has been erected at the expense of the Marquis of Bute at Daliburgh, South Uist, and placed under the charge of the Sister Servants of the Sacred Heart.
Orphanage in Rothesay, under the charge of the Sister-Servants of the Sacred Heart.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	24	Congregational Day Schools	7
Missions	22	Estimated Catholic population,	12,500
Churches, Chapels, and Stations	42		

DIOCESE OF DUNKELD

Comprising Counties of Clackmannan, Fife (northern part), Forfar, Kinross, Perth, and the portions of Stirling surrounded by Perthshire and Clackmannanshire.

The See was founded before 1115, and was vacant for 293 years, after the death of Robert Creichtoun at Edinburgh on February 27, 1585.

Bishop—Right Rev. ANGUS MACFARLANE, born Jan. 10, 1843; cons. May 1, 1901. Address: *Bishop's House, Dundee.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. GEORGE RIGG, D.D., born July 19, 1814; cons. May 26, 1878; died January 18, 1887. Right Rev. JAMES A. SMITH, D.D.; cons. October 28, 1890; promoted to archiepiscopal see of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, September, 1900.

Deans—Very Revs. HOLDER, BUTTI and LAVELLE.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. Canon TURNER.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Vacant.

Chapter—Provost: Very Rev. JOSEPH HOLDER; Canons: Very Revs. PETER BUTTI (Penitentiary), THOMAS CRUMLY (Theologian), ALPHONSUS VAN DE RYDT, MICHAEL PHELAN, JOHN TURNER, MICHAEL LAVELLE, JAMES V. MCDONALD. Hon. Canon; AUGUSTINE MCDERMOTT.

FORFARSHIRE.

DUNDEE, Pro-Cathedral of St. Andrew (1836). The Bishop of Dunkeld: Very Rev. John Canon Turner; Rev. John J. Warren.
Day Schools, under Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.
St. Mary's, Our Lady of Victories (1851), Very Rev. Michael Canon Phelan, M.R.; Revs. John Roche, W. R. Stretch, Joseph Guinan.
Day Schools; under Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.
St. Joseph's, Protector of the Church (1874), Very Rev. Joseph Provost Holder, M.R.; Revs Antony Sweeney and William McCurrach.
Day Schools for boys and girls, by Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.
St. Patrick's (1898), Very Rev. Peter Canon Butti, Revs. John McDaniel. William Flynn.
Day School (mixed), under certificated teachers.
Arbroath, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1848), Very Rev. James V. Canon McDonald.—Day School.
Brechin, attached to Montrose.
Broughty Ferry, Our Lady of Good Counsel (1905), attended from St. Mary's, Dundee.
Forfar, served monthly from Montrose.
Lochee. Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1866), Very Rev. Canon Crumly, Revs. John Kilcullen and R. Russell.
Day Schools for boys, girls and infants, attended by 500 children.
Monifieth, St. Bride's (1898), attended from St. Mary's, Dundee.
Montrose, St. Margaret's (1886), Rev. John Stuart.
Wellburn, St. Joseph's (1894), House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. Alphonsus Roche.

PERTHSHIRE.

PERTH, St. John's, Melville st. (1832). Very Revs. Michael Canon Lavelle, Joseph Keenan.
Day-schools, taught by the Ursulines of Jesus.
Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Kinnoull Hill (1870). Redemptorist Fathers: Very Rev. Basil Gaisford (rector); Revs. Cyril Ryder, William Lombard, Geo. Nicholson, Edward Rowan, Harold Castle, Charles Lotter, Wilfrid Milner, Jos. Hermans, James McDermott, Martin Hayes, Francis Gordon, C.SS.R.
Aberfeldy, Our Lady of Mercy, served twice a month from Ballechin.
Alyth, served monthly from Blairgowrie.
Auchterarder, (1879) served monthly from Crieff.
Ballechin, Holy Cross (1876). Rev. Thomas Welsh.
Bankfoot, served from Perth on first Sunday of month.
Blairgowrie, St. Stephen's (1856), Rev. John Malcolm.—Day School.
Crieff, St. Fillan's (1871), Rev. Thomas Brophy.—Day school.
Doune, St. Fillan and St. Alphonsus' (1875), Rev. James Dowling.
Dunblane, SS. John and Blane (1883), served weekly from Doune.
Dunkeld, served monthly from Ballechin.
Methven, served monthly from Crieff.
Tullymet, Our Lady of Good Aid (1855), Closed temporarily
Woodhill (1855), served occasionally from Blairgowrie.

CLACKMANNANSHIRE.

Alloa, St. Mungo's (1869), Rev. John O'Neill, Rev. Daniel Reid—Day School.

FIFESHIRE (northern part). For Southern part see St. Andrews and Edinburgh.

Cupar, served monthly from Newport.
Myres Castle, Auchtermuchty.—Domestic Chapel.
Newport, St. Fillan's (1893), Rev. P. J. Brady.
Tayport, served monthly from Newport.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Redemptorist Fathers—Kinnoull Hill, Perth.
Marist Brothers—Dundee.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy—Lawside, Dundee.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Wellburn, Lochee.
Ursuline Sisters of Jesus—St. Joseph's, Perth.
Sisters of Charity—Dundee.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	49	Day Schools	15
Churches, chapels and stations	33	Catholic Population, upwards of	33 000
Congregational	23		

DIOCESE OF GALLOWAY

Counties of Dumfries, Kirkcudbright and Wigtown, southern part (nine-tenths) of Ayr.

The See of Whithorn (or "Candida Casa"), or Galloway, was founded in 397 by St. Ninian; was extinct from shortly after 803, but re-established in 1189. Vacant 320 years, from 1558 to 1878.

Bishop—Right Rev. WM. TURNER, D.D.; cons. July 25, 1893.—Res., *St. Benedict's, Maxwelltown, Dumfries, N.B.*

Predecessor—Right. Rev. JOHN MCLACHLAN, D.D.; born Sept. 7, 1826; cons. May 23, 1878; died Jan. 16, 1893.

Vicar General Mgr. DANIEL O'BRIEN.

Inspector of Schools—Mgr. DANIEL O'BRIEN.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. JOSEPH HOGAN.

Cathedral Chapter, (erected Dec. 23, 1901).—Provost: Very Rev. JOHN A. O'NEILL. Canons: Very Revs. JOHN SHEEHY. JOHN WOODS, LORD ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS, DAVID POWER, DANIEL COLLINS, JOHN DUFFY, (Theologian).

DUMFRIESSHIRE.

DUMFRIES. Pro-Cathedral of St. Andrew, The Bishop of Galloway, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Daniel O'Brien, V.G., Revs. Richard Mullins, John Nicholas Murphy.
St. Joseph's College, Novitiate of Marist Brothers; chaplains, Revs. Joseph Cottet, James Maurey.
H. M. Prison, Mgr. O'Brien.
Annan, St. Columba's, Rev. Michael Carey.
Langholm, served from Annan.
Lockerbie, served from Annan first Sunday of each month.
Moffat, served by a resident priest during the summer and autumn.

AYRSHIRE (southern part).

(For northern part see Glasgow.)

Ayr, St. Margaret's, Very Rev. Daniel Canon Collins, M.R.
Annbank, St. Ann, Rev. John Cameron.
Birnieknowe, Auchenleck, St. Patrick's, Very Rev. John Augustine Provost O'Neill, M.R., Rev. William Trainor.
Catrine, served from Birnie Knowe.
Crosshouse, St. Mary's, served from Kilmarnock.
Cumnock (Old), St. John's, Rev. Martin Meagher.
New Cumnock, served from Comnock once a month.
Dalmellington. Our Lady of the Rosary, served from Waterside.
Galston, St. Sophia's, Revs. Joseph Hogan, Robert Barrett.
Girvan. The Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. William Bohan.
Hurlford, served from Galston every Sunday.
Irvine, St. Mary's, Rev. Frederick Letters, M.R.
Kilmarnock, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. John Canon Sheehy, Revs. Robert Carmont, Thomas Finnigan.
Lugton, served from Kilmarnock.
Maybole, Our Lady and St. Cuthbert's, Rev. Patrick McDaniel.
Muirkirk, St. Thomas', Rev. Leo Puissant.
Stewarton, served occasionally from Kilmarnock.
Troon, St. Patrick's, Revs. John Brady, Lord Archibald Canon Douglas.
Waterside, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Thomas Hayes.

KIRKCUDBRIGHT (Stewartry).

Kirkcudbright, St. Cuthbert's, Rev. Joseph McHardy.
Castle Douglas, St. John the Evangelist, Very Rev. John Canon Duffy.
Clachan of Dalry, served from Castle Douglas once a month.
Dalbeattie, St. Peter's, Rev. Henry Langley.
Gatehouse of Fleet, served from Kirkcudbright once a month.
Kinharvie, Domestic Chapel, served from New Abbey every Sunday.
Kirkconnell, served from New Abbey first Sunday of every month.
New Abbey, St. Mary's, Rev. Barrington Douglas Dick.

WIGTOWNSHIRE.

Craigeach, Agricultural School, Rev. Reginald Vignoles.
Creetown, St. Joseph's, served from Newtown Stewart twice in a month
Glenluce, served from Stranraer first Sunday of month.
Kirkcowan, served from Craigeach occasionally.
Newton Stewart, Our Lady and St. Ninian's, Rev. Joseph Roche.
Port William, served from Wigtown occasionally.
Stranraer, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. David Canon Power, M.R.
Whithorn, SS. Ninian, Martin and John, served from Wigtown.
Wigtown, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry C. Clarke.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Canons Regular of the Immaculate Conception.—Dumfries.
Marist Brothers—Dumfries.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Nuns of the Perpetual Adoration—Dumfries.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Kilmarnock.
Sisters of Charity—Dumfries.
Sisters of St. Joseph—Girvan, Stranraer, Irvine.
Sister-Servants of the Sacred Heart—Cumnock.
Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion—Birnie Knowe, Waterside.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	35	Children presented at Religious Examination	3 134
Public Churches, Chapels and Oratories	44		
Congregational Schools	28	Estimated Catholic Population	18 125

PART IV.

The Catholic Church in Various Foreign Countries.

AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN MONARCHY

Catholic Population, 35,570,870;
Non-Catholic Population, 9,834,357.

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

I. AUSTRIA.

Catholic Population, 23,796,814; Non-Catholic Population, 2,353,783.

Papal Nuncio: Most Rev. GRANITO DI BELMONTE, D.D., Titular Archbishop of Edessa.

ARCHDIOCESE OF VIENNA. *Prince-Archbishop*—His Eminence ANTHONY JOSEPH CARDINAL GRUSCHA, cons. Titular-Bishop of Carrhae, April 28, 1878; appointed Prince-Archbishop, Jan. 24, promoted June 23, invested with the Pallium July 6, 1890, created Cardinal June 1, 1891.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. GODFRIED MARSCHALL, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Ortosia, cons. May 12, 1901.
Apostolic Army Bishop—Right Rev. KOLOMAN BELOPOTOCKY, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Tricala, praec. July 18 1890. Res., *Vienna*.

Statistics—Deaneries, 29; Secular priests, 855; priests of Religious Orders, 541; Secular Seminaries, 3; Seminaries of Religious Orders, 4; University with Divinity Department (Vienna), 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 523; vicarships and curateships, 59; Catholic Population, 2,400,0 0, incl. 500 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 200,000.

DIOCESE OF ST. POELTEN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN ROESSLER, D.D., cons. June 10, 1894.
Statistics—Deaneries, 20; Secular priests, 485; priests of Religious Orders, 382; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 391; vicarships and curateships, 33; Catholic Population, 600,918; Non-Catholic Population, 4,767.

DIOCESE OF LINZ. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCIS MARIA DOPPELBAUER, D.D., cons. March 10, 1889.
Statistics—Deaneries, 32; Secular priests, 660; priests of Religious Orders, 472; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 3; parishes, 417; vicarships and curateships, 48; Catholic Population, 795,401; Non-Catholic Population, 19,855.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SALZBURG. *Prince-Archbishop*—His Eminence JOHN CARDINAL KATSCHTHALER, D.D., cons. Titular-Bishop of Cibistra July 12th, 1891; promoted Dec. 17, 1900; created Cardinal June 22, 1903.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. BALTHASAR KALTNER, cons. May 12, 1901, Titular-Bishop of Agathopolis.
Statistics—Deaneries, 18; Secular priests, 491; priests of Religious Orders, 130; Secular Seminary, 1; University with Divinity Department (Salzburg), 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 2; parishes, 183; vicarships and curateships, 35; Catholic Population, 263,080; Non-Cath, Population, 1,637.

DIOCESE OF TRIENT. *Prince-Bishop*—Rt. Rev. COELESTIN ENDRICI, D.D., cons. March 13, 1904.
Statistics—Deaneries, 36; Secular priests, 1083; priests of Religious Orders, 452; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminaries of Religious Orders, 5; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 2; parishes, 170; vicarships and curateships, 358; Catholic Population, 594.000; Non-Cath. Population, 300.

DIOCESE OF BRIXEN. *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH ALTENWEISEL, D.D., cons. Sept. 11, 1904.
Auxiliary Bishop for Vorarlberg—Right Rev. JOHN NEP. ZOBL, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Evaria, cons. April 26, 1885. Res., *Feldkirch.*
Statistics—Deaneries, 28; Secular priests, 843; priests of Religious Orders, 502; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminaries of Religious Orders, 4; University with Divinity Department (Innsbruck), 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 3; parishes, 39 ; vicarships and curateships, 306; Catholic Population, 431,300; Non-Cath. Population, 100.

DIOCESE OF GURK. *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH KAHN, D.D., cons. March 19, 1887. Res., *Klagenfurt.*
Statistics—Deaneries, 24; Secular priests, 389; priests of Religious Orders, 121; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 347; vicarships and curateships, 190; Catholic Population, 366,500; Non-Cath. Population, 18.539

DIOCESE OF SECKAU. *Bishop*—Right Rev. LEOPOLD SCHUSTER, D.D., cons. Dec. 31, 1895. Res., *Graz.*
Statistics—Deaneries, 45; Secular priests, 667; priests of Religious Orders, 363; Secular (Graz) 1; Pre-Seminaries of Religious Orders, 3; University with Divinity Department Seminary, 1; parator Seminary, 1; parishes, 372; vicarships and curateships, 411; Catholic Population, 921,000; Non-Catholic Population, 10,000.

DIOCESE OF LAVANT. *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. MICHAEL NAPOTNIK, D.D., cons. Oct. 27, 1889. Res., *Marburg.*
Council—1 Provost of Cathedral, 1 Dean, 5 Canons.
Statistics—Deaneries, 24; Secular priests, 499; priests of Religious Orders, 47; Secular Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 219; vicarships and curateships, 208; Catholic Population, 520,126.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GOERZ. *Prince-Archbishop*—Most Rev. FRANZ SEDEJ, D.D., cons. April 15, 1906.
Statistics—Deaneries, 16; Secular priests, 320; priests of Religious Orders, 35; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 85; vicarships and curateships, 249; Catholic Population, 241,640; Non-Catholic Population, 500.

DIOCESE OF LAIBACH. *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. ANTHONY BONAVENTURA JEGLIC, D.D., cons. Auxiliary Bishop of Sarajewo, Sept. 12, 1897, promoted May 24, 1898.
Statistics—Deaneries, 21; Secular priests, 581; priests of Religious Orders, 108; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 281; vicarships and curateships, 293; Catholic Population, 594,000; Non-Catholic Population, 716.

DIOCESE OF TRIEST-CAPO D'ISTRIA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANZ X. NAGEL, D.D., cons. June 15, 1902.
Statistics—Deaneries, 16; Secular priests, 316; priests of Religious Orders, 45; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 113; vicarships and curateships, 228; Catholic Population, 394,000; Non-Catholic Population, 6,000.

DIOCESE OF PARENZO-POLA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN BAPT. FLAPP, D.D., cons. January 4, 1885.
Statistics—Deaneries, 7; Secular priests, 131; priests of Religious Orders, 6; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 85; vicarships and curateships, 56; Catholic Population, 119,000; Non-Catholic Population, 500

DIOCESE OF VEGLIA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANTHONY MAHNIC, D.D., praec. Dec. 3, 1896.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ZARA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. MATTHEW DVORNIK, D.D., cons. Sept. 29th, 1901.
Statistics—Deaneries, 7; Secular priests, 83; priests of Religious Orders, 26; parishes, 20; vicarships and curateships, 49; Catholic Population, 57,450.
Statistics—Deaneries, 11; Secular priests, 148; priests of Religious Orders, 48; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes 54; vicarships and curateships, 51; Catholic Population, 81,750.

DIOCESE OF SEBENICO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. VINCENT PULISIC, D.D., cons. Jan. 31, 1904.
Statistics—Deaneries, 8; Secular priests, 39; priests of Religious Orders, 58; Seminary of ReligiousOrder, 1; parishes, 54; vicarships and curateships, 22; Catholic Population, 96,400, incl. 500 of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 26,000.

DIOCESE OF LESINA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JORDAN ZANINOVIC, O.P., D.D., cons. 1903.
Statistics—Deaneries, 8; Secular priests, 82; priests of Religious Orders, 18; parishes, 28; vicarships and curateships, 32; Catholic Population, 59,026.

DIOCESE OF SPALATO-MACARSCA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PHILIPP FRANCIS NAKIC, D.D., cons. Feb. 3rd, 1890.
Auxiliary Bishop at Macarsca—Right Rev. VINCENT PALUNKO, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Rhodiopolis, cons. 1904.
Statistics—Deaneries, 7; Secular priests, 281; priests of Religious Orders, 79; parishes, 98; vicarships and curateships, 78; Catholic Population, 200,700; Non-Catholic Population, 3,000.

DIOCESE OF RAGUSA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH GREGORY MARCELIC, D.D., praec. Titular-Bishop of Tani, January 16, 1893; transferred May 18, 1894.
Statistics—Deaneries, 5; Secular priests, 115; priests of Religious Orders, 56; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminaries of Religious Orders, 2; parishes, 47; vicarships and curateships, 22; Catholic Population, 73,500; Non-Catholic Population, 565.

DIOCESE OF CATTARO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCIS UCCELLINI, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Benda, cons. Aug. 12th, 1894; transferred March 18, 1895.
Statistics—Deaneries, 4; Secular priests, 50; priests of Religious Orders, 12; parishes, 19; vicarships and curateships, 11; Catholic Population, 14,300; Non-Catholic Population, 15,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF PRAG. *Prince-Archbishop*—His Eminence LEO CARDINAL BARON OF SKRBENSKY, D.D., Titular Bishop of Gadara, Primate of Bohemia, cons. Jan. 6, 1900, created Cardinal April 16th, 1901.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. FERDINAND KALOUS, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Gratianopolis, cons. Oct. 25, 1891.
Statistics—Secular priests, 1305; priests of Religious Orders, 415; Secular Seminary, 1; Universities with Divinity Department (Prag), 2; parishes, 567; vicarships and curateships, 467; Catholic Population, 2,206,662; Non-Catholic Population, 111,922.— Grafschaft Glatz (part of Prussia) belonging to Prag: Priests, 88; parishes, 51; curateships, etc., 54; Catholic Population in Bohemia 2,042,176; in Grafschaft Glatz 164,486. Non-Catholic Population, 111,922.

DIOCESE OF LEITMERITZ. *Bishop*—Right Rev. EMANUEL JOHN SCHOEBEL, D.D., nat. 11. Febr. 1824, sacerd., Jul. 16. 1848, cons, August 6, 1882.
Statistics—Secular priests, 861; priests of Religious Orders, 136; Secular Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 433; vicarships and curateships, 369; Catholic Population, 1,572,530; Non,Cath. Population 60,348.

DIOCESE OF KOENIGGRAETZ. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH DOUBRAVA, D.D.; cons. June 29, 1903.
Statistics—Deaneries, 36; Secular priests, 985; priests of Religious Orders, 106; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 464; vicarships and curateships, 22; Catholic Population, 1,493,000, Non-Catholic Population, 62,500.

DIOCESE OF BUDWEIS. *Bishop*—Vacant.
Statistics—Deaneries, 56; Secular priests, 864; priests of Religious Orders, 119; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 369; vicarships and curateships, 286; Catholic Population, 1,112,463; Non-Catholic Population, 17,872.

ARCHDIOCESE OF OLMUETZ. *Prince-Archbishop*—Most Rev. FRANCIS SAL. BAUER, D.D.. cons. Bishop of Bruenn, Aug. 15, 1882, promoted April 28, 1904.
Auxiliary Bishop—Rt. Rev. CHAS. WISNAR, D.D., Titular Bishop of Kallipolis, cons. Dec. 18. 1904.
Statistics—Deaneries, 58 in Austria, 3 in Prussia; Secular priests, 1376 in Austria, 93 in Prussia; priests of Religious Orders, 125; Secular Seminary, 1; University with Divinity Department (Olmuetz), 1; parishes, 510 in Austria, 43 in Prussia; vicarships and curateships, 83 in Austria, 7 in Prussia; Catholic Population, 1,748,825 (1 617,656 in Austria, 131,169 in Prussia); Non-Catholic Population, 78,770 (71,229 in Austria, 7,541 in Prussia).

DIOCESE OF BRUENN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PAUL V. HUYN, D.D., cons. June 26, 1904.
Statistics—Deaneries. 37; Secular priests, 782; priests of Religious Orders, 103; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 429: vicarships and curateships, 255; Catholic Population, 1,048,997; Non-Catholic Population, 53,330.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LEMBERG (*Rit. Latin*). *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOSEPH BILCZEWSKI, D.D., cons. January 20, 1901.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. L. Bandurski, Titular-Bishop of Cidonia, cons. Dec. 30, 1906.
Statistics—Secular priests 426; priests of Religious Orders, 291; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; University with Divinity Department (Lemberg), 1; Preparatory Seminary, 3; parishes, 243; vicarships and curateships, 207; Catholic Population, 891.658; Non-Catholic Population, 900,000.

DIOCESE OF PRZEMYSL (*Rit. Latin*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH SEBT. PELCZAR, D.D., cons. Anxiliary Bishop March 19th, 1899; promoted 1901.
Auxiliary Bishop—Rt. Rev. KARL JOS. FISCHER, DD., Titular-Bishop of Mallus, cons. May 19, 1901.
Statistics—Deaneries, 27; Secular priests, 538; priests of Religious Orders, 133; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 278; vicarships and curateships, 191; Catholic Population, 1,098,000; Non-Catholic Population, 14,000.

DIOCESE OF TARNOW. *Bishop*—Right Rev. LEO WALEGA, D.D., cons. May 12, 1901.
Statistics—Deaneries, 20; Secular priests, 407; priests of Religious Orders, 47; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 179; vicarships and curateships, 126; Roman Catholic Population, 797,600; Catholics of Greek Rite, 32,500; Non-Catholic Population, 82,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LEMBERG (*Rit. Armenian*). *Archbishop*—Most Rev. Jos. THEODOROWICZ, D.D., cons. 1901.
Statistics—Deaneries, 3; Secular priests, 28; priest of Religious Order, 1; parishes, 10; Catholic Population (*Armenian Rite*), 3878.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LEMBERG-HALICZ (*Rit. Greek-Ruthenian*). *Archbishop* — Most Rev. ANDREAS ALEXANDER V. SZEPTYCE-SZEPTYCKI, D.D., Bishop of Stanislau, cons. Sept. 17, 1899, promoted 1900.
Statistics—Deaneries, 30; Secular priests, 955; priests of Religious Orders, 22; Secular Seminary, 1; parishes, 751; vicarships and curateships, 65; Catholic Population (*Greek-Ruthenian Rite*), 1,179,621.

DIOCESE OF STANISLAU. *Bishop*—Right Rev. GREGOR. CHOMYSZYN, D.D., cons. 1904.
Statistics—Deaneries, 21; Secular priests, 537; priests of Religious Orders, 27; parishes, 433; vicarships and curateships, 133; Catholic Population (*Greek-Ruthenian Rite*), 933,000.

DIOCESE OF PRZEMYSL, SANOR AND SAMBOR (*Rit. Greek-Ruthenian*). *Bishop* — Rt. Rev. CONSTANTIN CZECHOWICZ, D.D., cons. Feb. 21, 1897.
Statistics—Deaneries, 40; Secular priests, 860; priests of Religious Orders, 35; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 704; vicarships and curateships, 28; Catholic Population (*Greek-Ruthenian Rite*), 1,110,500.

Dioceses immediately subject to the Holy See:

DIOCESE OF KRAKAU. *Prince-Bishop*—His Eminence JOHN CARDINAL PUZYNA KNIAZ DE KOZIELSKO, D.D., cons. Titular-Bishop of Memphis, 1888; promoted 1895, created Cardinal April 15, 1901.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. ANATOL NOWAK, D.D., Titular Bishop of Irenopolis, cons. Dec. 30th, 1900.
Statistics—Deaneries, 17; Secular priests, 410; priests of Religious Orders, 222; University with Divinity Department (Krakau), 1; parishes, 197; vicarships and curateships, 181; Catholic Population, 850,000; Non-Catholic Population, 150,000.

DIOCESE OF BRESLAU. *Prince Bishop*—His Eminence GEORGE CARDINAL KOPP, D.D.
Statistics—Archdeaneries, 12; Secular priests, 187; priests of Religious Orders, 23; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 110; vicarships and curateships, 92; Catholic Population, 352,395; Non-Catholic Population, 93,959.

II. HUNGARY.

(Catholic Population, 11,774,056; (Rom. Cath., 9,919,913; United Graeco-Cath., 1,854.143 ; Non-Catholic Population, 7,479,503.)

ARCHDIOCESE OF ESZTERGOM (Gran). *Archbishop* — His Emminence CLAUDIUS FRANCIS CARDINAL VASZARY, D.D., O.S.B., Prince-Primate of Hungary Archabbot 1885; cons. Febr. 7, 1892; created Cardinal, Jan. 16, 1893
Auxiliary Bishops,—Right Rev. MEDARD KOHL, D.D., O.S.B., Titular-Bishop of Samosata, cons. 1900; Right Rev. LUDWIG RAJNER, D.D., cons. 1906.
Statistics—Secular priests, 890; priests of Religious Orders, 490; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; University with Divinity Department (Buda-Pest), 1; parishes, 478; vicarships and curateships, 200; Catholic Population, 1,415,057; Non-Catholic Population, 913,492.

DIOCESE OF WESZPRIM (Weissbrunn). *Bishop*—Right Rev. CHARLES BARON VON HORNIG, D.D., cons. Sept. 8, 1888.
Auxiliary Bishop—Vacant.
Statistics—Secular priests, 330; priests of Religious Orders, 181; parishes, 222, vicarships and curateships, 85; Catholic Population, 596,000; Non-Catholic Population, 196,593.

DIOCESE OF PECS (Fuenfkirchen). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JULIUS E. COUNT ZICHY, D.D., cons. Dec, 21, 1905.
Statistics—Secular priests, 292; priests of Religious Orders, 49; parishes, 171; vicarships and curateships, 87; Catholic Population, 495,235; Non-Catholic Population, 167,334.

DIOCESE OF GYOER (Raab). *Bishop*—Right Rev. NICOLAUS E COMITIBUS SZECHENYI, D.D., cons. 1901.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. ERNEST KUTROVACZ, D.D., Titular Bishop of Marciana; cons. 1897.
Statistics—Secular priests, 348; priests of Religious Orders, 116; parishes, 237; vicarships and curateships, 68; Catholic Population, 411,400; Non-Catholic Population, 107,107.

DIOCESE OF NYITRA (Neutra). *Bishop*—Right Rev. EMERICH BENDE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Neusohl, March 17, 1887; transferred Jan. 16, 1893.
Auxiliary Bishop, c. j. succ.—Right Rev. WILLIAM E. COMITIBUS BATTHYANI, Titular-Bishop of Titopolis, cons Feb. 2, 1905.
Statistics—Secular priests, 250; priests of Religious Orders, 65; parishes, 148; vicarships and curateships, 96; Catholic Population, 341,758.

DIOCESE OF VAC (Waitzen). *Bishop*—Right Rev. CHARLES CSAKY DE KOEROESSZEG, D.D., cons. June 17th, 1900.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN JUNG, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Rosalia, praec. Jan. 16, 1893.
Statistics—Secular priests, 253; priests of Religious Orders, 58; parishes, 119; vicarships and curateships, 82; Catholic Population, 603,389; Non-Catholic Population, 318,595.

DIOCESE OF NEUSOHL. *Bishop*—Right Rev. WOLFGANG RADNAI, cons. Titular Bishop of Europus 1902; promoted 1904.
Statistics—Secular priests, 171; priests of Religious Orders, 18; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 111; vicarships and curateships, 43; Catholic Population, 185,782, also 16,000 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 88,461.

DIOCESE OF SZEKESFEHERVAR (Stuhlweissenburg). *Bishop*—Right Rev. OTTOKAR PROHASZKA, D.D., cons. Dec. 21, 1905.
Statistics—Secular priests, 150; priests of Religious Orders, 41; parishes, 92; vicarships and curateships, 35; Catholic Population, 226,466; Non-Catholic Population, 90,789.

DIOCESE OF SZOMBATHELY (Steinamanger). *Bishop*—Right Rev. WILLIAM ISTVAN, D.D., cons. Titular-Bishop of Domitiopolis, Jan. 15, 1899; promoted 1902.
Statistics—Secular priests, 280; priests of Religious Orders, 46; parishes, 188 Catholic Population, 415,356; Non-Catholic Population, 116,322.

DIOCESE OF EPERIES (*Rit. Graeco-Ruthenian*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN VALYI, D.D., cons. May 20, 1883.
Statistics—Secular priests, 238; priests of Religious Orders, 5; parishes, 188; Catholic Population (*Greek-Ruthenian Rite*), 163,515. Latin Rite, 819,000.

DIOCESE OF MUNKACS (*Rit. Graeco-Ruthenian*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JULIUS IRCZFAK, D.D., cons. April 10, 1892.
Statistics—Secular priests, 531; priests of Religious Orders, 30; parishes, 385; Catholic Population (*Greek-Ruthenian Rite*), 468,077

ARCHABBEY ST. MARTINSBERG (SEDES NULLIUS). *Archabbot*—Right Rev. HIPPOLYTE FEHER, O.S.B.
Statistics—Priests of Religious Orders, 161; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; parishes, 26; Catholic Population, 24,972; Non-Catholic Population, 6,165.

ARCHDIOCESE OF EGER (Erlau). *Archbishop*—His Emminence JOSEPH CARDINAL SAMASSA, D.D., cons. Bishop of Zips, June 26, 1871; promoted July 25, 1873; created and proclaimed Cardinal Dec. 11, 1905.
Auxiliary Bishops—Right Rev. GABRIEL SZELE, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Areopolis, praec. June 1, 1888; Right Rev. SOUIS SZMRECSANYI, Titular Bishop of Magydus cons. April 30, 1904.
Statistics—Archdeaneries, 4; Deaneries, 23; Secular priests, 342; priests of Religious Orders, 93; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 200; vicarships and curateships, 1081; Catholic Population, 644,500; Non-Catholic Population, 457,018.

DIOCESE OF KASSA (Kaschau). *Bishop*—Right Rev. AUGUST FISCHER-COLBRIE, D.D., cons. March 12, 1905.
Statistics—Secular priests, 295; priests of Religious Orders, 74; parishes, 197; vicarships and curateships, 84; Catholic Population, 296,733.

DIOCESE OF ROZSNYO (Rosenau). *Bishop*—Right Rev. LOUIS BALAS, D.D., cons. Dec. 21, 1905.
Statistics—Secular priests, 166; priests of Religious Orders, 33; parishes, 99; vicarships and curateships, 42; Catholic Population, 174,700; Non-Catholic Population, 153,700.

DIOCESE OF SZATMAR. *Bishop*—Right Rev. TIBOR BOROMISZA, D.D., cons. 1906.
Statistics—Secular priests, 177; priests of Religious Orders, 52; parishes, 99; Catholic Population, 142,200 also 613,000 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 307,589.

DIOCESE OF SZEPES (Zips). *Bishop*—Right Rev. ALEXANDER PARVY, cons. Auxiliary Bishop of Eger, April 19, 1903, promoted 1904.
Statistics—Secular priests, 243; priests of Religious Orders, 27; parishes, 165; vicarships and curateships, 61; Catholic Population, 234,600, also 20,320 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 77,483.

ARCHDIOCESE OF KALOCSA-BACS. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JULIUS VAROSY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Szekesfehervar 1902, promoted 1905.
Auxiliary Bishop—Vacant.
Statistics—Secular priests, 280; priests of Religious Orders, 83; parishes, 119; vicarships and curateships, 82; Catholic Population, 594,000, incl. about 9,400 of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 274,400.

DIOCESE OF ERDELY (Siebenbuergen). *Bishop*—Right Rev. GUSTAVE MAJLATH DE SZEKHELY, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Martyropolis, cons. May 1, 1897, promoted July 10, 1897. Res., Zyulafehervar (Karlsburg).
Statistics—Secular priests, 352; priests of Religious Orders, 113; parishes, 229; Catholic Population, 354,300; also 719,887 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 1,354,258.

DIOCESE OF CSANAD. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ALEX. DESSEWFFY DE CSERNEK, D.D., cons. 1890. Res., *Temesvar*.
Auxiliary Bishop and Administrator—Right Rev. JOSEPH NEMETH, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Isaura, praec. Jan. 16, 1874.
Statistics—Secular priests, 377; priests of Religious Orders, 86; parishes, 233; Catholic Population, 823,744, also 55,536 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 1,175,000.

DIOCESE OF NAGY VARAD (Grosswardein) *Rit. Latin*. *Bishop* — Right Rev. PAUL SZMRECSANYI, D.D., cons., Bishop of Szepes, March 27, 1892; transferred 1903.
Auxiliary Bishop—Anthony Fetzer, Titular Bishop of Paleopolis, cons. March 25, 1906.
Statistics—Secular priests, 145; priests of Religious Orders, 36; parishes, 66; Catholic Population, 148,929; Non-Catholic Population, 126,223.

ARCHDIOCESE OF FOGARAS AND ALBA-JULIA (*Rit. Graeco-Rumenian*). *Archbishop*—Most Rev. VICTOR MIHALYI DE APSIA, D.D., cons. Bishop of Lugos Febr 14, 1875; transferred 1895. Res., *Blasendorf, Siebenbuergen*.
Statistics—Secular priests, 764; priests of Religious Orders, 80; parishes, 706; Catholic Population (*Greek-Rumenian Rite*), 406,330.

DIOCESE OF NAGY VARAD (Grosswardein) *Rit. Graeco-Rumenian*. *Bishop*—Right Rev. DEMETRIUS RADU, D.D., cons. Bishop of Lugos, May 9, 1897; transferred 1903.
Statistics—Secular priests, 213; parishes, 167; Catholic Population (*Greek-Rumenian Rite*), 117.162; Non-Catholic Population, 644,800.

DIOCESE OF LUGOS (*Rit. Graeco-Rumenian*). *Bishop* — Right Rev. BAS. HOSSZU, D.D. cons. 1903.
Statistics—Secular priests, 186; parishes, 158; Catholic Population, 92,275 of Greek Rite, 238,725 of Latin Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 415,000.

DIOCESE OF SZAMOS-UJVAR (*Rit. Graeco-Rumenian*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN SZABO, D.D., cons. July 22,, 1879.
Statistics - Secular priests, 500; priests of Religious Orders, 3; parishes, 502; Catholic Population, 432,915 of Greek Rite, 41,166 of Latin Rite, and 1,560 of Armenian Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 182,826.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ZAGRAB (Agram). *Archbishop*—Most Rev. GEORGE POSILOVIC, D.D., Bishop of Zengg-Modrus, cons. Aug. 27, 1876; promoted May 18, 1894.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN KRAPAC, Titular Bishop of Belgrad and Lemandria, cons. 1904.
Statistics—Secular priests, 605; priests of Religious Orders, 72; University with Divinity Department (Agram), 1: parishes, 347; vicarships and curateships, 311; Catholic Population, 326,000.

DIOCESE OF ZENGG-MODRUS. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANTONIO MAUROVIC, cons. Oct. 27, 1895.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. Roihus Vucic.
Statistics—Secular priests, 218; priests of Religious Orders, 22; parishes, 135; vicarships and curateships, 83; Catholic Population, 339,560; Non-Catholic Population, 129,290.

DIOCESE OF DIAKOVAR. *Bishop*—Vacant. Res., *Diakovar, Slavonia*.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. ENGELBERT VORSAK, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Zenopolis, cons. March 14, 1898.
Statistics—Secular priests, 160; priests of Religious Orders, 24; parishes, 90; Catholic Population, 253,770.

DIOCESE OF KOEROES (Kreutz) (*Rit. Graeco-Ruthenian*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JULIUS DROHOBECZKY, D.D., praec. Dec. 17, 1891.
Statistics—Secular priests, 25; parishes, 23; Catholic Population, 26,000 of Greek Rite.

III. BOSNIA AND HERZEGOWINA.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SARAJEWO. *Archbishop* — Most Rev. JOSEPH STADLER, D.D., cons. Nov. 20, 1881. Res., *Sarajewo*.
Statistics—Secular priests, 30; priests of Religious Orders, 115; parishes, 82; vicarships and curateships, 9; Catholic Population, 200,000.

DIOCESE OF BANJALUKA. *Apostolic Administrator*—Right Rev. MARIAN MARKOVIC, D.D., O.F.M., Titular-Bishop of Danaba. Cons. May 4th, 1884. Res., *Banjaluka.*
Statistics—Priests, 49; Parishes, 33; Churches and Chapels, 40; Provincial Seminary, 28 Students: Catholic Schools property of the Mission, 8—4 for boys with 360 pupils, 4 for girls with 440 pupils; Religious Communities in Diocese: Franciscan Fathers, Trappists, Sisters of St. Vincent de Paul, Sisters of the Precious Blood; Catholic Population, 60,830.

DIOCESE OF MOSTAR AND DUVNO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PASCHALIS BUCONJIC, D.D., O.S.F., cons. Titular-Bishop of Magida, Aug. 19th, 1880; transferred April 30, 1881.
Statistics—Secular priests, 3; priests of Religious Orders, 64; parishes, 36; vicarships and curateships, 5: Catholic Population, 94,443; Non-Catholic Population, 10,000.

DIOCESE OF MARCANA AND TREBINJE. *Apostolic Administrator*—Right Rev. PASCHALIS BUCONJIC, O.S.F.
Statistics—Priests of Religious Orders, 10; parishes 9; Catholic Population, 15,000.

BELGIUM.

HIERARCHY IN BELGIUM.

Catholic Population, 6,660,000.
Non-Catholic Pupulation, 33,000.

Papal Nuncio — Most Rev. ———— — Res. Bruxelles.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MECHLIN. *Archbishop*—His Eminence DESIDERIUS CARDINAL MERCIER, D.D., cons. 1906.
Auxiliary Bishops—Right Rev. J. F. VAN DER STAPPEN, D.D., Titular Bishop of Jaffa, cons. July 16, 1893. Right Rev. LEGRAIVE, cons. Nov. 17, 1907.

Suffragan Dioceses:

DIOCESE OF BRUGES. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. G. J. WAFFELAERT, D.D., cons. July 24, 1895.
DIOCESE OF GHENT. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. A. STILLEMANS, D.D., cons. January 27, 1889.
DIOCESE OF LIEGE. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. MARTIN H. RUETTEN, D.D., cons. Jan. 6, 1901.
DIOCESE OF NAMUR. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. TH. HEYLEN, D.D., cons. Nov. 8th 1899.
DIOCESE OF TOURNAI. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. CH. G. WALRAVENS, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1897.

CENTRAL AMERICA.

COSTA RICA.

DIOCESE OF SAN JOSE DE COSTA RICA

Bishop—Rt. Rev. Don Juan Gaspar Stork, DD., cons. August 28, 1904. Res. *San Jose, Republic of Costa Rica.*
Vicar General—Mgr. Joseph Zamora.
Treasurer—Very Rev. Manuel Araya.
Theologian—Mgr. Felipe Vargas.
Penitentiary—Very Rev. Jose V. Salazer.
Notary Very Rev. Moises Ramirez.
Diocesan Attorney—Very Rev. Richard Zuniga.
Defender of the Marriage Tie—Very Rev. Rosendo J. Valenziano.
Secretaries—Revs. Mardoquco Arce, D.D., and T. de J. Araya.
Canons—Very Rev. Jose Zamora, D.D., V. G., *Dean of the Chapter*, Very Revs. M. Araya, F. Vargas, J. Salazar, M. Ramirez, R. Zuniga, R. J. Valenciano.
Honorary Canons—Very Revs. Benito Saenz, Victor Ortiz.

CHURCHES IN THE CITY OF SAN JOSE.

Carmen, Very Rev. José Badilla, D.D., P.P., and Dean; Revs. M. Rojas, D.D., José Vargas, assts.
Merced: Rev. Yanuario Quesada, P.P., Revs. J. S. Jiminez, J. M. Quiros, Rev. Perez, assts., Rev. Manassa (Maronite).
Soledad, Very Rev. Ricardo Zuniga.
La Dolorosa, Rev. P. Angel Alvarez, O.P.
San Juan, Rev. A. Rojas.
San Vincente, Rev. Leoncio Piedra.
Guadalupe, Rev. Mariano Zuñiga.
San Isidro, Rev. Daniel Carmona.
San Pedro, Rev. Juan de D. Trejos, P.P., Rev. Andres Fuentes, asst.

DESAMPARADOS.

Desamparados, Rev. Andrés Vila.
Aserri, Rev. Jacinto Chaves.
San Ignacio, Rev. Fermin Boladeras.
Alajuelita, Rev. Enrique Kern.
Santa Maria de Dota, Rev. Juan V. Quiros.
Curridabat, Rev. Hilario Cajigas, P.P., Rev. Pablo Guillan, asst.

ESCASU.

Escasu, Rev. Salomón Valenciano.
Santa Ana, Rev. Juan Garita.
Pacaca, Rev. Tobias Barquero, P.P., Rev. Luis Zumbado, asst.
Puriscal, Rev. Rafael Badilla.

CARTAGO.

Cartago, Rev. Rafael O. Castro, D.D., Revs. M. Zavaleta, V. Mayarga, L. Elcoro, assts. Rev. J. Fernandez, O.S.F.
Our Lady of the Angels, Very Rev. Victor Ortiz, chaplain.
St. Francis, Very Rev. A. de Artesa de Segre, O.C., Prior; Revs. M. de Horta, J. de Igualada, R. de Barcelona, D. de Llorens, A. de Olot, G. de Caserias, O.C.
Our Lady of Carmel, Rev. J. Fernandez, O.S.F., chaplain.
St. Nicolas de Folentino, Rev. A. Gutiérrez, chaplain.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev.————

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF CARTAGO.

San Rafael, Rev. Manuel Umana.
Paraiso and Orosi, Rev. Silvestre Seuva.
La Union, Rev. Fulgencio Chinchilla.
Juan Viñas and Tucurrique, Rev. José Weber, Cura.

HEREDIA.

Heredia, Rev. José Calderon, P. P., Revs. Moisés Salas, Ezequiel Martinez, assts.
San Pablo, Rev. Ricardo Salas.
San Joaquin, Rev. Rafael Camacho.
Santo Domingo, Very Rev. Benito Saenz, Revs. Juan Coll, F. Gutierrez, assts.
Barba, Rev. Josè Weber.
San Rafael, Rev. Santiaga Zuniga.
Santa Barbara, Rev. Emeterio Martinez.
San Isidro, Rev. Gregorio Benavides.
San Antonio de Belen, Mgr. Antonio Monestel, D.D.

GRECIA.

Grecia, Rev. Alejandro Porras, Rev. Gabriel Arroyo, asst.
Sarchi, Rev. José M. Palacios.
San Ramon, Revs. Juan J. Valverde, R. Montoya, asst.
Palmares, Rev. Manuel Gómez.
Naranjo, Rev. Frederico Carvajal.
Zarcero, Rev. Julio Viquez.

ALAJUELA.

Alajuela, Revs. Claudio Volio, Ph.D., Francisco Bantle, asst
San Pedro, Rev. Elias Valenciano.
Santa Barbara de Savanilla, Rev. Ramón Alegria.
Atenas, Rev. Ricardo Rodriguez.

PUNTARENAS.

Puntarenas, Revs. Ramon Ernesto, —— Aranz, asst.
San Mateo, Rev. Miguel Cabballero.
Santo Domingo de San Mtaeo, Rev. José G. Anibarro.
San Pablo del Puriscal, Rev. José G. Anibarro.
Esparta, Rev. Ildefonso Badilla.
Boruca, Rev. José Menzel, C.M.
Golfo Dulce, Rev. José Nieborowski, C.M.
Terraba, Rev. José Nieborowski, C.M.

LIBERIA.

Liberia, Rev. Ricardo Lombardo.
Filadelfia, Rev. Florian Meyer.
Las Cañas, Rev. Luis Leepold.
Bagaces, Rev. Luis Leepold.
Santa Cruz, Rev. Vincente Echeverria, Rev. J. M. Velasco, asst.
Nicoya, Rev. Vicente Krautwig, C.M.

LIMON.

Limon, Rev. Nicolás Stappers, C.M., Rev. A. Hombach, asst.
Santa Clara, Rev. George Harding.
Turrialba, Santiago Bellut, C.M.

TALAMANCA.

Sipurio, Rev. Josè Briederhoff, C.M. Rev. F. Manbach, C.M.

GUATUSO.

San Rafael, Rev Luis Leepold.

INSTITUTIONS.

SAN JOSE. *Seminary.*—Rev. Agustin Blessing, C.M., Rector, Revs. Federico Rosenberg, C.M., José Schneider, C.M., Felipe Vetter, C.M., Carlos Trapp, C.M., Huberto Prause, C.M., Francisco Acosta, C.M., José Ohlemüller, D.D., C.M., Juan Koch, C.M., Francisco Schmitz, C.M. Students in Diocesan College 10. Connected with the Seminary is a College. Students, 109.

Academy of the Sisters of Our Lady of Sion. (Motherhouse Paris.)—Choir-Sisters, 15; Lay-Sisters, 20; Pupils, 80.—In connection with the Academy is a School for poor girls Pupils, 100.

SAN JOSÉ—(continued).
Hospital of St. John of God.—Chaplains, The Lazarist Fathers. Directed by the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, (Paris).
Hospital for Lepers.—Chaplains, The Lazarist Fathers.
Orphan Asylum—Directed by 7 Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 194.
Prison for Men.—Attended by the Lazarist Father.
Prison for Women.—Very Rev. R. J. Valenciano, chaplain.
CARTAGO. *Hospital.*—4 Sisters of Charity. Rev. Victoriano Mayorga, chaplain.
Orphan Asylum.—Directed by 8 Sisters of Bethlehem, (Rome), Orphans, 59.
HEREDIA. *Hospital.*—Rev. José Calderon, chaplain.
ALAJUELA. *Hospital.*—Rev. Claudio Volio, chaplain.
PUNTARENAS. *Hospital*—Rev.—. Arauz, chaplain.
ISLA DE SAN LUCAS. *Convict Prison.*—Rev. R. Arnesto, chaplain.
LIMON. Rev. N. Stappers, C.M., chaplain.
GUAPILES. Province of Santa Clara. Rev. George Harding, chaplain.

The Catholic Religion is taught in all public Schools of the Republic.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academy	1
Secular priests	100	Pupils	80
Priests of Religious Orders	9	Orphan Asylums	3
Parish Churches	64	Orphans	323
Chapels	96	Hospitals	4
Seminary	10	Population in 1905: Catholics	337 990
Students	12	Protestants	3 600
College	1	Jews	
Students	209	Buddhists	

GUATEMALA.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GUATEMALA.

ARCHDIOCESE 1743.
DIOCESE ESTABLISHED 1534.

Archbishop—Most Rev. D. RICARDO CASANOVA Y ESTRADA, D.D. Cons. July 25, 1886. Res., Guatemala.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. D. ANDRES ORANTES.
Secretary—De Cámara y Gobierno, Pbro. Ldo. D. JOSE MARIA RAMIREZ COLOM.
Cajero—JOSE LUIS MONTENEGRO.
CATHEDRAL—Sacristán Mayor, Pbro. D. ERLINDO GARCIA; Maestro de Ceremonias, Pbro. D. ALEJANDRO MUNOZ; Primer Capellán de Coro, Pbro. D. MANUEL BARBERENA; Segundo Capellán de Coro, Pbro. D. FELIX ROLDAN; Sochantre Pbro. D. LUIS GARCIA.
Dean—M. Iltre. Sr. D. IGNACIO PRADO.
Archdean—Sr. D. SALVADOR CASTANEDA.
Chantre—Sr. D. JUAN RAMILA.
Maestrescuela—Sr. D. JOAQUIN ARCHILA.
Tesorero—Sr. D. JOSE ANTONIO ROLDAN.
Canonigo Magistral—D. J. ANGEL MONTENEGRO.
Honorary Canons—M. I. Sr. D. ANDRES ORANTES, Pbro. Lic. D. JOSE M. RAMIREZ COLOM.
Secretary—Pbro. D. JOSE LUIS MONTENEGRO.

CITY OF GUATEMALA.

S. Agustin, Pbro. D. Salvador Solis Corleto.
Beatas de Belén. Pbro. D. José Luis Montenegro.
Belén, Pbro. D. José M. Castillo.
Capuchinas, Pbro. D. José Maria Leal.
Santa Catalina, Pbro. D. Eduardo Dardon.
Santa. Clara, Rev. P. Fr. Bernardino Aceytuno.
Carmen, Pbro. D. Jorge García.
Concepcion, Pbro. D. Antonio Castillo.
Santo Domingo, Rev. P. Fr. J. Raymundo Riveiro.
San Francisco, R. P. Fr. Angel Cabrera.
Guadalupe, Pbro. D. J. Angel Montenegro.
San Juan de Dios, R.R. P.P. de la Mission.
San José, Pbro. D. Manuel Barberena.
Merced, Pbro. D. Ignacio Prado
Recoleccion, Rev. P. Fr. Luis Castillo.
Santa Teresa, Pbro. D. Gabriel Solares.
Santa Rosa, Pbro. Ldo. D. José Maria Ramírez Colom.
Cruz del Milagro, Pbro. D. Pedro Palacios.
Cerro del Carmen Pbro. D. Julio Palacios.

PARROQUIAS DE LA VICARIA GENERAL.

Sagrario (Catedral), Pbro. D. Salvador Martinez.
Remedios (Capital), Pbro. D. Ramón Manzano.
S. Sebastián (Capital), Pbro. D. Manuel Benitez.
Candelaria (Capital), Pbro. D. Julio Palacios.
Amatitlán, R. P. Fr. Vincente H. Treviño.
Chinautla, Pbro. D. Francisco Villela.
Pinula, Rev. P. Fr. Manuel Valenzuela.
Villanueva, Pbro. D. Eugenio Novi.

SACATEPEQUEZ.

Vicario provincial y Párroco de S. José, Pbro. D. Josè Mariano Iturbide.

Remedios (Antigua), Pbro. D. Alfonso Piloña.
S. Sebastian (Antigua), Pbro. D. Dionisio Aguilar.
Hospital (Antigua), Pbro. D. Juan Minera, Capellán.
Ciudad vieja, Pbro. D. Miguel Iriondo P—.
Dueñas, Pbro. D. Leandro Cruz.

ESCUINTLA.

Vicario provinc. y Párroco de Escuintla, Pbro. D. Felix M. Guerra.

Chiquimulilla y Guazacapam, Pbro. D. Luis Ferrini.
Cotzumalguapa y Don Garcia, Pbro. D. Sebastian Mejicano.

CHIMALTENANGO.

San Martin Jilotepéque, Pbro D. Vicente Aguilar.
Acatenango, vacante.
Chimaltenango, Pbro. Dn. Benito Estráda.
Comalapa, Pbro. D. Mariano Cáceres.
Itzapa, Pbro. D. Juan López.
Patzum, Pbro. D. Luis María Guerra.
Sumpango, Ildefonso García Giron.
Tecpam, Pbro. D. Mateo Perrone.

SOLOLA.

Vicario prov. y Parroco de Sololá, Pbro. D. Diego Llerena.

Atitlan, Pbro. D. Gregorio Mendez.
Utatlán, Pbro. D. Valerio García.
S. Pedro la Laguna y Sta. Clara la Laguna, vacante.

TOTONICAPAM.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de Nahualá, Pbro. D. Eliseo González.

Sta. Catalina Ixtahuacan, Pbro. D. Félix Valladares.
San Francisco el Alto, Pbro. D. Juan de Dios Guerra.
San Christobal. Pbro. D. Alfredo García.
San Miguel Totonicapam, Rdo. Dr. D. Enrique Villalobos.
Momostenango, R. P. Fr. Antonio M. Lanuza.

QUEZALTENANGO.

Vicario prov. y Párroco del Espiritu Santo, Pbro. Dr. D. Daniel L. Escobar

San Nicolás (ciudad de Quezaltenango), Pbro. D. Fernando de la Peña.
San Juan Ostuncalco, Pbro. D. Francisco Cáceres.
S. Marcos, Pbro. D. Tomás Rodas.
S. Miguel Ixtahuacan, vacante.
S. Pedro Sacatepéquez. Pbro. D. José Tomás Rodas.
Tejutla, Pbro. D. José de Jesus Verján.
Zunil, Pbro. D. Felipe Sosa.

DEL QUICHE.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de Sta. Cruz, Pbro. D. Romualdo Monterroso.

Chichicastenango, Pbro. D. Reginaldo Aguilar.
Joyabaj, Pbro. D. Victor M. Leon.
Nebaj, vacante.

HUEHUETENANGO.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de Huehuetenango, Pbro. D. Ismael Pineda.

Chiantla, Pbro. D. Macario Valenzuela.
Soloma vacante.
Malacatán, Prbo. D. Jacinto Flores.

SUCHITEPEQUEZ.

Vicario prov. Pbro. D. Victor de Grève.

Retalhulen. Pbro. D. Victor de Greve.
S. Antonio, R. P. Fr. Silviano Frías.
Cuyotenango, vacante.
S. Felipe, Pbro. D. Ramon Serrano.
Mazatenango. Pbro. D. Luis Méndez.
Samayac, vacante.

ALTA VERAPAZ.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de Carchá, Pbro. D. Francisco Javier Urrutia.

Cahabón, Pbro. D. Aurelio Ramirez.
Cobán, R. P. Fr. Tomás Calvo.
S. Cristobal Verapaz, Pbro. D. Faustino Batactic, vacante.

BAJA VERAPAZ.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de Salamá, R. P. Fr. Antonio Domingo Arroyo.

Rabinal, Pbro. D. Dionisio de la Cruz.
Chicaj, vacante.
Chol, vacante.
Cubulco, Pbro. D. Fidencio Flores.

DEL PETEN.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de Flores, Pbro. D. José M. Pinelo.

Coadjutor Pbro. D. Jovita Puga.

ZACAPA.

Vicario prov. y Párroco Zacapa. Pbro. D. Salvador Solis Luna.

S. Agustin Acasaguastlán, vacante.
S. Cristobal Acasaguastlán, vacante.
Izabal, R. P. Fr. Guillermo Dempflin.
Sanarate, Pbro. D. Alfonso Arévalo.
Gualan y Rio Hondo, vacante.

CHIQUIMULA.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de Jocotan, Pbro. D. Juan Paz S.

Chiquimula, Pbro. José Strunk.
Esquipulas, Pbro. D. Juan Paz, S.
Jilotepeque, Pbro. D. Arnulfo Bollat.
Quezaltepeque, Pbro. D. Placido Grau.

MITA.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de Cuilapa, Pbro. D. Jose Iturbide Orizaba.

Asuncion y Sta. Catalina, Pbro. D. Maximiliano Jiménez.
Jalapa, Pbro. D. José Arteaga.
Jutiapa, Rdo. P. Fr. Mariano Pascual Antillón.
Mataquescuintla, Pbro. D. Eusebio Chacón.
Santa Rosa, Pbro. D. José Rodriguez.

S. JUAN SACATEPEQUEZ.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de San Juan, Pbro. D. F. Javier Torres.

Mixco, Pbro. D. Ricardo Arzu.
S. Raymundo, Pbro. D. Adrian R. Cabrera.
Xenacó, vacante.

SACERDOTES.

Alarcon Ciriaco, Guatemala.
Arbondin Francisco, Quezaltenango.
Birot, Jose, Guatemala.
Castro Juan, Guatemala.
Cordoba, Salvador. Antigua.
Gándara, Carlos, Guatemala.
Iriondo Panero Félix, P. Guatemala.
Lafay Claudio, Guatemala.
Leal Manuel, Guatemala.
Mendez, Marcelino, Guatemala.
Minera Juan, Antigua.

INSTITUTIONS.

GUATEMALA. *St. James' Seminary.*—Rev. Joseph Mariano Palomo, D.D. Students, 18.
College de Infantes (Cathedral School).— Rev. Joaquín Archila. Students, 237.
College of St. Augustin.—Rev. Salvador Solis C. Students, 233.
Asyle and School—In charge of the Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 1000.
Asyle of Mary for Orphans.—Pupils, 170. } In charge of the Sisters of Charity.
College "Corazon de Jesus". — Students, 100. }
Hospitals.—Guatemala, Antigua and Quezaltenango in charge of the Sisters of Charity (Motherhouse, Paris). 26 Sisters.
Orphanage and Asyle of Maternity. —In charge of the Sisters of Charity. 6 Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Academies	2
Secular Priests	120	Pupils	831
Priests of Religious Orders	12	European descendants in 1902	499 842
Parish Churches	105	Indians civilized	931 664
Chapels with Rector	19	Total	1 431 506
Ecclesiastical Colleges	2	Catholics (1902)	1 422 933
Colleges in charge of secular priests	1	Protestants (1902)	2 254
Students	329	Other Religious (1902)	1 146
		Without Religion (1902)	5 113

BRITISH HONDURAS.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BRITISH HONDURAS.

Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. FREDERICK C. HOPKINS, D.D., S.J.; cons. Nov. 4, 1899, Bishop of Athribis.—Res., *Belize, British Honduras, C. A.*

First Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. SALVADOR DI PIETRO, D.D., S.J.; cons. April 16, 1893; Bishop of Eurea; died August 23, 1898.

Vicar General—Very Rev. WILLIAM J. WALLACE, S.J.

Consultors—Very Rev. WILLIAM J. WALLACE, S.J., Rev. MATEO ANTILLACH, S.J., Rev. WILLIAM BENNETT, S.J.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

BELIZE, Cathedral of the Most Holy Redeemer, Very Rev. W. J. Wallace, S.J, Rev. Bernard Abeling, S. J., Rev. Jos. A. Murphy, S.J., Rev. William Bennett, S.J.
Chapel of the Sisters of Mercy, attended from the Cathedral.
Attended from Belize: San Pedro, Ambergris Caye, Cayo Icaco, Maskell Bank, La Bomba on the Rio Norte and Salt Creek.

Corozal, St. Francis Xavier's Church, Rev. Mateo Antillach, S J., Rev. John Valls, S.J.
Attended from Corozal: Progesso, Sartaneja, Caledonia, Consejo, Pachacan, Xaibe and several ranchos.

Orange Walk, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph H. Meuffels, S.J. and Rev. Louis Newell, S.J.
Attended from Orange Walk: San Lazaro, Trinidad, August Pine Ridge, San Filipe, San Miguel, Chine. Pine Ridge, Richmond Hill, Guinea Grass, Ship Yard, Fire Burn, Water Bank.

Punta Gorda, St. Peter Claver's Church, Rev. Henry W. Huerman, S. J., Rev. Louis, Frisz. S.J.
Attended from Punta Gorda: San Pedro (Sarstoon), Barranco, Toledo, San Antonio and Monkey River.

San Esteban, St. Stephen's Church, Rev. Francis Kemphues, S.J.,

Stann Creek, Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Edmund J. Coony, S.J., Rev. Joseph Lynam. S.J.
Attended from Stann Creek: Sittee River, Seine Bight and Mullins River.

Benque Viejo, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. William Stanton, S.J., Rev. Robert Henneman. S.J.
Attended from Banque Viejo: The Cayo, Socotz, Arenal, San Antonio, Yalbec, Kingston Eddy, Little Orange Walk, Rancho Dolores, Isabella Bank.

INSTITUTIONS.

BELIZE. *St. John's College.*—Very Rev. W. J. Wallace, S.J., (director); Revs. Joseph A. Murphy, S.J., Jos. Kammerer, S.J., Daniel E. Hamilton, S.J., Charles Meehan, S.J., and Daniel Cody, S.J., professors. Students, 73.
St. Catherine's Academy.—12 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Evangelist, supr. Pupils, 70.
STANN CREEK. *Holy Family Select School.*—6 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister Rosary, supr.

The Public Hospital, the Jail and the Poor House in Belize are attended from the Cathedral.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests of the Society of Jesus	16	Academies		
Churches with resident priests	7	Pupils		95
Chapels	48	Parochial Schools		21
College	1	Pupils	1	715
Students	73	Catholic Population	2	500

NICARAGUA

DIOCESE OF NICARAGUA.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. SIMEON PEREIRA Y CASTELLON, D.D.
Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOSE FRANCISCO VILLAMI.
Secretary—Rev. NICHOLAS FIJERINO.
Tesorero—Rev. ALEJANDRO GONZALEZ.
Dean—Rev. RAFAEL YEREZ.
Archdean—Rev. JOSE ANTONIO LEZCANO.
Canonigo—Rev. CANUTO REYES.

CITY OF LEON.

El Sagrario (Cathedral), Revs. J. J. Solorzano, Antolin Carvajel.
Sn. Felipe, Rev. Alfredo Jarquin,
Sn. Juan, Rev. Apolonio Andara.
Zaragoza, Rev. Esteban Salmeron.
Subtiava, Rev. Ramon Perez.
Laborio, Rev. Tomas Velasquez.
Guadalupe, Vy. Rev. J. F. Villami, V.G.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LEON.

El Sauce, Rev. Leopoldo Zelaya.
Felica Duezalhauqua, Rev. Elias Aguado.
Ticaral y Sta Rosa, Rev. Benito Gaona.
Chinanga, Rev. Adau Echevesz.
El Calvario (Chinaudega), Rev. A. Ruiz.
El Viego, Rev. Ramon Bircemo.
Corinto (Puerto), Rev. Rafael Bustos.
Chichigalpa y Posoltega, Rev. R. Cervantes.
Villa Nueva, Rev. Juan E. Valle.
Managua, Rev. Jose Antonio Villalta.
Nagarote y LaPaz, Rev. Jesus Ma Lara.
Sn. Rafael del Sur y Conception, Rev. Fernando Corrales.
Masaya, Rev. Pedro Arias Vargas.
Masatepe, Rev. Tomas Castro.
Granada, Revs. G. Pereira, A. Almanza,
Naudaime, Rev. Samuel Castillo.
Finotepe, Rev. Julio Escoto Vargas.
Diriamba, Rev. Ramon Castro.
Sta Teresa, Rev. Pedro Sauchez.
Rivas, Rev. Celestino Vides.
Alta Gracia, Rev Francisco A. Saballos.
Juigalpa, Rev. Christobal Rueda.
Sta Tomas, Rev. Jose Manuel Gomez.
Boaco, Rev. Felix Perez Rubio.
Acoyapa, Rev. Tomas R.Altamirano.
Matagalpa, Rev. Eusebio Zelaya.
Muy-muy, Rev. Pedro Picado Perez.
Metapa, Rev. Eudora P. Reyes.
Jinotega, Rev. J. Ramon Pineda.
St. Rfl. del Norte, Rev. Dolores Calavera.
Esteli, Rev. Jose Salamanca.
Condega, Rev. Calixto Lira.
Ocotal, Rev. Alejandro Flores.
Somota Grande, Rev. Camile Lopez.
Pueblo Nueva, Rev. Adolfo Fouseca.
Blufields, Rev. Victor Deby.

INSTITUTIONS.

NICARAGUA. *Seminary*—Rev. Capriano Valez, rector. Students, 250.
College—Sisters of the Ascension. Girls, 200.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Girls, 150.
Orphanage—Conducted by Brothers of Christian Charity. Boys, 150.
Conducted by Sisters of Charity. Girls, 100.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	45	Seminaries	1
Parish Churches	42	Hospitals	2
Colleges	2	Catholics	500 000

SAN SALVADOR.

DIOCESE OF SAN SALVADOR.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. ANTONIO ADOLFO PEREZ Y AGUILAR, D.D,
Vicar General—Very Rev. SANTIAGO R. VILANOVA, D.D.
Secretary—Rev. ROGUE ORELLANNA, D.D.
Cathedral Chapter—Very Rev. SANTIAGO R. VILANOVA, D.D.,V.G.; Rev. FERNANDO E. ARANJO, D.D.; JUAN ANTONIO DUENAS, D.D.; Rev. MARCOS ERAZO.
Notario—Rev. LUIS MA ARGUMEDO.
Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. JUAN ANTONIO DUENAS, D.D.
Contandor—Rev. MARCOS ERAZO.

CITY OF SAN SALVADOR,

LaMerced, Rev. Eduardo Arguello, D.D.
El Calvario, Rev. Carlos Sanchez.
El Rosario, Rev. F. Pablo Monzon, O.P.
San Jose, Rev. Juan A. Duenas, D.D.
San Francisco, Rev. H. Francisco Moreno.
San Tacinto, Rev. Rogue Orellana, D.D.
Hospital, Rev. Joaquin Fuentes.
Hospicio, Rev. Daniel Choisnaid.
Asilo, Rev. Luis Ma Argumedo, D.D.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SAN SALVADOR

Mejicanos, Rev. Nicente Lorente.
Aculhuaco, Rev. Ciriaco Lopez.
Apopa, Nejapa, Rev. Francis Balber, D.D.
Guazapa, Rev. Carlos R. Orellana.
Panchimalco, Rev. Manuel T. Escobar.
Santo Tomas, Rev. Augustin Campos.
Olocuilta, Rev. Mariano Granados.
San Pedro Masahuat, Rev. Lucas Nerio.
S. Miguel Tepesontes, Rev. Angel Serneno.
Nueva San Salvador, Rev. F. Pedro Cuartero.
Huizucar, Rev. Liberato Portillo.
La Libertad, Rev. Juan Quintanilla.
Comasagua, Rev. Jose Melara.
Teotepeque, Rev. Serafin Espino, D.D.
Opico, Rev. Nicente L. Sarmiento.
San Jose Quezaltepeque, Rev. JoseRosales.
Sonsonate, Rev. Perfecto Canteli.
El Angel, Rev. Nicente Manzona.
Nahuizalco, Rev. Jose E. Brito.
Juayua, Rev. David Letona, D.D.
Izalco, Rev. Aquilino Herreoa.
Armenia, Rev. Manuel L. Lemus.
Ahuachapan, Rev. Anastasio S. Martinez.
Apaneca, Rev. Francisco Ramirez.
Atiquizaya, Rev. Jose Felppe Aviles
Central de Santa Ana, Rev. Manuel Lopaz.
Calvario, Rev Alfonso A. Vego.
Carmen, Rev. Salvador Olivares.
Chalchuapa, Rev. Juan Serpas.
Texistepeque, Rev. Antonio Rivas.
Metapan, Rev. Leopoldo Nunez.
Coatepeque, Rev. Daniel Zayas.
Chalatenanga, Rev. Enrigue Padilla.
Concepion Quezaltepeque, Rev. Manuel T. Artiga.
San Antonio de los Ranchos, Rev. Rosendo Rosales.
Arcatao, San Jose Ojos de Agua, Rev. Ladislas Rosales.
Tejutla, Rev. Miguel Roman Pena.
Dulce Nombre de Maria, Rev. Alberto Rivas.
San Francisco de Mercedes, Rev. Manuel T. Argueta.
Nueva Concepcion, Rev. Manuel A. Mejia,
La Palma, Rev. Nicente Guerra.
Suchitoto, Rev. Gregorio T. Machado.
Guayabal, Rev. Alejandro Garcia.
Tonacatepeque, Rev. Salvador F. Olmedo.
San Pedro Perulapan, Rev. Andres Rodriguez.
San Sebastian, Rev. Evaristo Sanchis.
San Juan, Rev. Jose Ma Martinez.
Tenancingo, Rev. Ignacio Hernanry.
San Rafael, Rev. Jose Maria Vides.
Ilobasco, Rev. Domingo B. Pazzuels.
Tejutepeque, Rev. Tacinto Reina, D.D.
Sensuntepeque, Victoria, Rev. Felix Ma Sandoval.
San Vincente, Rev. Nicholas A. Duran.
Apastepeque, Rev. Fernando Reyes.
San Esteban, Rev. Higinis Torres.
San Sebastian, Rev. Buenaventura Alvarado.
Verapaz, Rev. Manuel Velasgueg.
Zacatecoluca, Rev Saturnino Ayala.
Tecoluca, Rev. Rafael Alvarenga.
Analco, Rev. Horacio F. Olmedo.
Santiago Nonualco, Rev. Lazaro Traheta.
San Pedro Nonualco, Rev. Roberto Porras.
Ursulutan, Rev. Pedro Poch.
Santa Elena, Rev. Gabriel Morales.
Santiago de Maria, Rev. Foribio Lazo.
Berlin, Rev. Hipolito Brito, D.D.
Algeria, Rev. Macario Mejia.
Estanzuelas, Rev. Augustin Prado.
Jacuapa, Rev. Vincente T. Gomez, D.D.
Chinameca, Rev. Joaquin Burrel.
San Miguel, Rev. Dalmacio L. Pelez.
Chapeltiqüe, Rev. Luis Lebrand.
Sesor, Rev. Lorenzo A. Urbina.
Cacaguatique, Rev. Cecilio Morales.
San Francisco Gotera, Rev. Santiago Orellana.
Osicala, Rev. Francisco Nolasco.
Meanguera, Rev. Callxto Yuzman.
LaUnion, Rev. Jesus Alvarengo.
San Alejo, Rev. Dolores T. Rivas.
Sadta Rosa' Rev. Edwardo Manzano.
Anamoros, Rev. Jose Leon Huezo.
Jucora, Rev. Jesus Villalta.

INSTITUTIONS.

SAN SALVADOR. *Lyceum of San Salvador*—College for boys.
Del Sagrado, Coiazon. College for girls.
SAN VICENTE. *Santo Tomas*—College for boys.
USULUTAN. *St. Ignacio.*—College for girls.
SANTA ANA. *De la Asuncion.*—College for girls.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches	95
Priests	103	Colleges	5

Catholic Population, 1,000,000

GERMAN EMPIRE

(Catholic Population, 20,327,913; Non-Catholic Population, 36,039,265).

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS

PRUSSIA.

(Catholic Population, 12,113,670; Non-Catholic Population, 22,358,839).

ARCHDIOCESE OF COLOGNE. *Archbishop*—His Eminence Hubert Anthony Cardinal Fischer, D.D., cons. May 1, 1889; promoted Nov. 6th, 1902; created Cardinal June 22. 1903.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. Joseph Mueller, D.D., Titular Bishop of Sarepta, cons. June 7, 1903.

Statistics—Deaneries, 51; Secular priests, 1875; priests of Religious Orders, 175; Schools, 6,759; Pupils, 415,966; Seminary (Cologne), 1; University with Divinity Department (Bonn), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students (Bonn), 1; Preparatory Seminaries, (Münstereifel, Neuss, Obladen, Reinbach), 4; parishes, 912; vicarships and curateships, 852; Catholic Population, 2,527,923. Non-Catholic Population, 1,133,960.

English speaking confessor in City of Cologne: Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. Windthorst, Allerheiligenstift, Cologne, Maximinenstrasse 48.

Diocese of Trier. *Bishop*—Right Rev. Michael Felix Korum, D.D., cons. August 14. 1881.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. Charles Ernest Schrod, D.D., Titular Bishop of Basinopolis, cons. May 6, 1894.

Statistics—Deaneries, 46; Secular priests, 1006; priests of Religious Orders, 82; Seminary (Trier), 1; Preparatory Seminaries (Trier and Pruemm), 2; parishes, 746; vicarships and curateships, 150; Catholic Population, 1,150,000; Non-Catholic Population, 400,000.

Diocese of Muenster. *Bishop*—Right Rev. Hermann Dingelstad, D.D., cons. Febr. 24, 1890.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. Maximilian G. von Galen, D.D., Titular Bishop of Myrina, cons. July 25, 1895.

Statistics—Deaneries, 22; Secular priests, 1208; priests of Religious Orders, 81; Seminary (Muenster), 1; University with philosophical, theological and Law Department (Muenster), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1; Preparatory Seminary (Gaesdonck), 1; Boarding School (Muenster), 1; parishes, 384; vicarships and curateships, 629; Catholic Population, 1,154,084; Non-Cath. Population 640,000.

Diocese of Paderborn.—*Bishop*—Right Rev. William Schneider, D.D., cons. Aug., 15th, 1900.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. Augustine Gockel, D.D., Titular Bishop of Azotus, cons. June 22, 1890.

Statistics—Deaneries, 50; Secular priests, 1238; priests of Religious Orders, 77; Seminary (Paderborn), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Paderborn), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1; Preparatory Seminaries (Paderborn, Heiligenstadt), 2; Boarding School, 1; parishes, 515 (25 in Anhalt); vicarships and curateships, 163 (21 in Anhalt); Catholic Population, 1,307,574; Non-Catholic Population, 4,928,118.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GNESEN-POSEN. *Archbishop*—See vacant. Vicar Capitular Rt. Rev. Edward Likowski, Auxiliary-Bishop during the vacancy.

Auxiliary Bishop in Gnesen—Vacant.

Auxiliary Bishop in Posen—Right Rev. Edward Likowski, D.D., Titular Bishop of Aureliopolis, cons. May 1, 1887.

Statistics—Gnesen: Secular priests, 263; Seminary (Gnesen), 1; parishes, curateships, etc., 208; Catholic Population, 427,239.

Posen: Secular priests, 530; Seminary (Posen), 1: parishes, curateships, etc., 346; Catholic Population, 900,136. Total: Priests, 783; Catholic Population, 1,327,375.

Diocese of Culm. *Bishop*—Right Rev. Augustinus Rosentreter, D.D., cons. July 9th 1899. Res., Pelplin.

Auxiliary Bishop of Culm—Right Rev. Jacobus Klunder, D.D., cons. July 25. 1907.

Statistics—Deaneries, 27; Secular priests, 479; Seminary (Peplin), 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 274. Curateships, etc., 17; Catholic Population, 766,811; Non-Cath. Population, 740,000.

Dioceses immediately subject to the Holy See:

DIOCESE OF BRESLAU. *Prince-Bishop*—His Eminence GEORGE CARDINAL KOPP, cons. Bishop of Fulda, December 27, 1881; transferred to Breslau, August 9, 1887; created Cardinal January 16, 1893.
Auxiliary Bishop — Right Rev. HEINR. MARX. D.D., Titular Bishop of Colossa, cons. June 24, 1900.
Army Bishop—Right Rev. HEINRICH VOLLMAR, D.D., Titular Bishop of Pergamum, cons. Nov. 9, 1903. Res., Berlin.
Delegate for Brandenburg and Pommerania — Right Rev. CARL KLEINEIDAM P.N.A. Res., Berlin.
Vicar General in Austria—Right Rev. GEORGE KOLEK, P.N.A. Res. Teschen.
Statistics—Secular priests, 1395; priests of Religious Orders, 80; Seminary (Breslau), 1 University with Divinity Department (Breslau), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1; Preparatory Seminaries (Breslau, Beuthen, Gleiwitz, Gross-Glogau, Neisse) 5; parishes, 860; Curateships, etc., 46; Catholic Population, 2,658,506; Non-Catholic Population, 8,168,372.

DIOCESE OF ERMLAND. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANDREAS THIEL, D.D., cons. May 9, 1886. Res., Frauenburg.
Auxiliary Bishop—Mgr, EDWARD HERRMANN, D. D., Titular Bishop of Cybistra; consecrated Nov. 24, 1901.
Statistics—Deaneries, 16; Secular priests, 315; Seminary (Braunsberg), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Braunsberg), 1; Boarding Schools, 2; parishes, 165; Curateships, etc.. 100; Catholic Population, 321,000; Non-Catholic Population, 2,000,000.

DIOCESE OF HILDESHEIM. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ADOLF BERTRAM, D.D., cons. August 15, 1906.
Statistics—Deaneries, 15; Secular priests, 235; priests of Religious Orders, 10; Seminary (Hildesheim), 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 2; Boarding School, 1; College, 1; parishes, 121; vicarships and curateships, 102; Catholic Population, 183,000; Non-Catholic Population, 1,474,000.

DIOCESE OF OSNABRUECK. *Bishop*—Right Rev. HUBERT VOSS, D.D., cons. Oct. 8th 1899.
Statistics—Deaneries, 12; Secular priests, 267; priests of Religious Orders, 14; Seminary (Osnabrueck), 1; Normal School, 1; Boarding Schools, 2; parishes, 100; vicarships and curateships, 145; Catholic Population, 188,090; Non-Catholic Population, 513,265.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN. *Administrator* — Right Rev. HUBERT VOSS, D.D., Bishop of Osnabrueck,
Statistics—Secular priests 33; Parishes, 11; vicarships, etc., 15; Catholic Population, 30,524; Non-Catholic Population, 1,357,444.

DIOCESE OF FULDA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH DAMIAN SCHMITT, D.D., cons. March 19th 1907.
Statistics—Deaneries, 15; Secular priests, 222; priests of Religious Orders, 46; Seminary (Fulda), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Fulda), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for Boys (Fulda), 1; parishes, 109; vicarships and curateships, 79; Catholic Population, 179,531; Non-Catholic Population, 620,000.

DIOCESE OF LIMBURG. *Bishop*—Right Rev. DOMINICUS WILLI, D.D., O.Cist., cons. Sept. 8, 1898.
Statistics—Deaneries, 15; Secular priests, 346; priests of Religious Orders, 47; Seminary (Limburg), 1. Boarding Schools, 2; parishes, 179; curateships, 33; Chaplains, 72; Missions, 19; Catholic Population, 374,196; Non-Catholic Population, 560,000.

"OBERRHEINISCHE KIRCHENPROVINZ".

BADEN.

(Catholic Population, 1,131,639; Non-Catholic Population, 736,295).

ARCHDIOCESE OF FRIBURG. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. THOMAS NOERBER, D.D., cons. Sept. 29th 1898.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. FREDERICK JUSTUS KNECHT, D.D., Titular Bishop of Nebo; cons. April 4, 1894.
Statistics—Deaneries, 43; Secular priests, 1365; priests of Religious Orders, 61; Seminary (Friburg), 1; University with Divinity Department (Friburg), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1; Boarding Schools (Convicts) for Boys (Friburg, Bischofsheim and Tauberbischofsheim), 3; parishes, 914; Vicarships and curateships, 383; Catholic Population, 1,376,669 (1,313,639 in Baden, 63,030 in Hohenzollern); Non-Catholic Population, 744,661.

HESSE.

DIOCESE OF MAINZ. Suffragan to Friburg, Baden. *Bishop*—Right Rev. GEORGE KIRSTEIN, cons. March 19, 1904.
Statistics—Deaneries, 19; Secular priests, 318; priests of Religious Orders, 12; Seminary (Mainz) 1; Boarding Schools (Convicts) (Mainz, Bensheim and Dieburg), 3; parishes, 167; Curateships, etc., 100; Catholic Population, 341,604; Non-Catholic Population, 778,279

WUERTTEMBERG.

(Catholic Population, 650,392: Non-Catholic Population, 1,519,088.

DIOCESE OF ROTTENBURG. Suffragan to Friburg, Baden. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PAUL WILLIAM KEPPLER, D.D., cons. Jan. 18th, 1899.

Statistics—Deaneries, 29: Secular priests, 1106; Seminary, 1; University with Divinity Department (Tuebingen), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1 (Tuebingen); Boarding Schools, 3: parishes, 703; Vicarships, etc., 309; Catholic Population, 650,392; Non-Catholic Population, 1,519,088.

BAVARIA.

(Catholic Population, 4,363,178; Non-Catholic Population, 1,812,879).

Papal Nuncio—Most Rev. ANDREAS FRUEHWIRTH, O.S.B., D.D., Titular Archbishop of Heraclea, cons. Nov. 30th 1907.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MUNICH-FREISING. *Archbishop* — Most Rev. FRANZ JOSEPH VON STEIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Würzburg, May 18, 1879; transferred to the Archbishopric of Munich, Feb. 12, 1898. Res., Munich.

Statistics—Deaneries, 38; Secular priests 1121; priests of Religious Orders, 185; Seminaries (Munich and Freising), 2: University with Divinity Department (Munich), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Freising), 1; Boarding Schools. 2; parishes. 407; vicarships and curateships, 1021; Catholic Population, 990,000; Non-Cath. Population, 80,000.

DIOCESE OF AUGSBURG. *Bishop* — Right Rev. MAXIMILIAN VON LINGG, D.D., cons. July 20th, 1902.

Statistics—Deaneries, 40; Secular priests, 1253; priests of Religious Orders, 91; Seminary (Dillingen), 1. Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Dillingen), 1; Boarding School. 1; parishes, 908; vicarships and curateships, 454; Catholic Population, 797,456; Non-Cath. Population, 100,000.

DIOCESE OF REGENSBURG. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANZ ANTON VON HENLE, D.D., cons. June 16th, 1901, Bishop of Passau; transferred to Regensburg, 1906.

Statistics—Deaneries, 32; Secular priests, 1086; priests of Religious Orders, 147; Seminary (Regensburg), 1. Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Regensburg), 1; Boarding Schools (Regensburg, Metten and Straubing), 3; parishes, 470; vicarships and curateships, 668; Catholic Population, 826,751. Non Catholic Population, 52,087.

DIOCESE OF PASSAU. *Bishop*—Right Rev. SIGMUND VON OW, D.D., cons. Febr. 24, 1902, as Auxiliary to Regensburg; transferred 1906 to Passau.

Statistics—Deaneries, 19; Secular priests, 522; priests of Religious Orders, 52: Seminary (Passau), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Passau), 1; Boarding Schools, 3; parishes, 216; vicarships and curateships, 220; Catholic Population, 343,927; Non-Catholic Population, 3,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BAMBERG. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. FRIEDRICH PHILIPP VON ABERT, D.D., cons. May 1, 1905.

Statistics—Deaneries, 21; Secular priests, 413; priests of Religious Orders, 27; Seminary (Bamberg), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Bamberg), 1; Boarding School for Boys (Bamberg), 1; parishes, 193; vicarships, etc., 213; Catholic Population, 480,330; Non-Catholic Population, 780,000.

DIOCESE OF WUERZBURG. *Bishop*—RightRev. FERDINAND VON SCHLŒR, D.D., cons. May 22. 1898.

Statistics—Deaneries, 30; Secular priests, 739; priests of Religious Orders, 111; Seminary (Würzburg), 1; University with Divinity Department (Würzburg), 1; Boarding School for Boys (Würzburg), 1; parishes, 439; vicarships, etc., 287; Catholic Population, 539,341. Non-Catholic Population, 120,000.

DIOCESE OF EICHSTAETT. *Bishop*—Right Rev. LEO MERGEL, D.D., O.S.B., cons. Dec. 27, 1905.

Statistics—Deaneries, 18; Secular priests 359; priests of Religious Orders, 34; Seminary (Eichstaett), 1; Lyceum with theological and philosophical Department (Eichstaett), 1; parishes, 206; vicarships, etc., 141; Catholic Population, 183,144; Non-Catholic Population, 63,000.

DIOCESE OF SPEYER. *Bishop*—Right Rev. Msgr. CONRAD VON BUSCH, D.D., cons. July 16, 1905.

Statistics—Deaneries, 12; Secular priests, 368; priests of Religious Orders, 6;Seminary (Speyer), 1. Boarding School (Convict) for Boys (Speyer), 1; parishes, 231; vicarships, etc., 97; Catholic Population, 396,373; Non-Catholic Population, 422,715.

SAXONY.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF SAXONY. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. ALOYS SCHAEFER D.D., cons. May 16, 1906.

Statistics—Secular priests, 62; College, 1; Catholic Population, 155,485; Non-Catholic Population, 3,797,043.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF MEISSEN-LAUSITZ. *Administrator* — Right Rev. Dr. SCHAEFER, D.D., cons. May 1, 1906. Vicar-Apostolic of Saxony.

Statistics—Secular priests, 40; Priests of Religious Orders, 10; Seminary (Prag), 1; Preparatory Seminary (Prag), 1; Normal School (Bautzen), 1; Parishes, 15; Vicarships and curateships, 19; Cath. Population, 41,520; Non-Catholic Population, 405,173.

ANHALT.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ANHALT. *Administrator*—Right Rev. WILLIAM SCHNEIDER D.D., Bishop of Paderborn.

Statistics—Deanery, 1; Secular priests, 8; Parishes, 4; Vicarships, etc., 4; Catholic Population, 11,699; Non-Catholic Population, 304,384.

HAMBURG, BREMEN, LUEBECK, OLDENBURG, MECKLENBURG, LAUENBURG; LIPPE.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NORTHERN GERMANY. *Administrator*—Right Rev. HUBERT VOSS, D.D., Bishop of Osnabrueck.

Statistics—Secular priests 46; parishes, 17; vicarships, etc., 16; Catholic Population, 52,583, Non-Catholic Population, 1,825,545.

ALSACE-LORRAIN.

(Catholic Population, 1,310,450; Non-Catholic Population, 409,020).

Dioceses immediately subject to the Holy See:

DIOCESE OF STRASSBURG. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ADOLPH FRITZEN, D.D., cons. July 21, 1891.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. ZORN VON BULACH, D.D., Titular Bishop of Erythraea, cons. Nov. 3rd, 1901.

Statistics—Deaneries, 58; Secular priests, 1253; priests of Religious Orders, 25; Seminary (Strassburg), 1. University theological department (Strassburg); Boarding School for Boys (Zillisheim, 1; parishes, 707; Vicarships, etc., 292; Catholic Population, 821,612; Non-Catholic Population, 333,029.

DIOCESE OF METZ. *Bishop* — Right Rev. WILLIBRORD BENZLER, O.S.B., D.D., cons. Oct. 28th, 1901.

Statistics—Deaneries, 39; Secular priests, 811; priests of Religious Orders, 16; Seminary (Metz), 1; Boarding Schools, 4; parishes, Curateships, etc., 834; Catholic Population, 488,838; Non-Catholic Population, 76,000.

GERMAN POSSESSION IN EAST AFRICA.

Right Rev. FRANCIS XAVIER VOGT, South Zanzibar; Right Rev. EMIL ALLGEYER, North Zanzibar.

PALASTINE.

Jerusalem on Mount Sion the Benedictine Fathers of Beuran; Very Rev. CORNELIUS KRIEL, O.S.B., Prior.

JAPAN

The Catholic Missions of Japan are divided as follows:

ARCHDIOCESE OF TOKIO:—Most Rev. PIERRE-XAVIER MUGABURE, cons. 1902; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of Tokio 1906.
Vicars-General—Very Revs. FELIX EVRARD AND PIERRE-MARIE REY.

STATISTICS

Archbishop	1	Pupils		2 506
Missionaries	34	Baptisms	adults	617
Native Priests	4		children of christian parents	193
Catechists	21		children of Pagans (in articulo mortis)	297
Churches or Chapels	39			
Seminary	1			
Seminarians	2	Pagans		17 230 000
Schools or Orphanages	15	Catholic Population		9 453

DIOCESE OF NAGASAKI:—Rt. Rev. JULES ALPHONSE COUSIN, D.D., Bishop of Acmonie Vicar-Apostolic of Southern Japan in 1885, appointed Bishop of Nagasaki in 1891.
Vicar-General—Rev. MARIE AM. SALMON.

STASISTICS

Bishop	1	Pupils		1 330
Missionaries	34	Baptisms	adults	497
Native Priests	26		children of christian parents	1 362
Catechists	225		children of Pagans (in articulo mortis)	750
Churches or Chapels	64			
Seminary	1			
Seminarians	18	Pagans		7 260 834
Schools or Orphanages	16	Catholic Population		42 846

DIOCESE OF OSAKA:—Rt. Rev. JULES-AUGUSTE CHATRON, D.D., Bishop of Osaka, appointed in 1896.
Vicar-General—Rev. ANSELME MARIE LUNEAU.

STATISTICS

Bishop	1	Baptisms	adults	190
Missionaries	27		children of christian parents	84
Native Priests	4		children of Pagans (in articulo mortis)	278
Catechists	36			
Churches or Chapels	25			
Seminarians	2	Pagans		11 500 000
Schools or Orphanages	10	Catholic Population		3 748
Pupils	1 829			

DIOCESE OF HAKODATE:—Rt. Rev. ALEXANDER BERLIOZ, D.D., Bishop of Calinda, Vicar-Apostolic in 1891, appointed Bishop of Hakodaté the same year.
Vicar-General—Rev. CLAUDE JACQUET.

STATISTICS

Bishop	1	Pupils		1 146
Missionaries	24	Baptisms	adults	280
Native Priest	1		children of christian parents	52
Catechists	21		children of Pagans (in articulo mortis)	291
Churches or Chapels	31			
Seminary	1			
Seminarians	5	Pagans		8 200 000
Schools or Orphanages	9	Catholic Population		4 235

PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF SHIKOKU.—Dominican Fathers. Very Rev. JOSEPH M ALVARER, O.P., Prefect-Apostolic. Elected in 1905.

STATISTICS

1	Prefect Apostolic		
6	Missionaries		
3	Catachists		
5	Churches or Chapels		
	Baptisms	adults	29
		children of Christian parents	4
		children of Pagans (in articulo mortis)	32
	Pagans		3 000 000
	Catholic population		300

LUXEMBURG.

DIOCESE OF LUXEMBURG.

Catholic Population, 232,838; Non Catholic Population, 3,705.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN JOSEPH KOPPES, D.D.,

Bishop of Luxemburg, cons. Nov. 4, 1883.

Vicar-General — Very Rev. Dr. J. PEIFFER.

Secretaries — Revs. ED. GARNICH and J. RINK.

Canons — Very Revs. Dr. Bern. Haal, Dr. J. Peiffer, N. Post, L. Held, F. Lech, J. Thill, H. Clemen, Dr. J. B. Kuborn, N. Nothumb.

Seminary — Rev. Dr. J. Peiffer, pres.; Revs. Dr. J. Woltrink, Dr. G. Burg, Dr. Michael Rüme, Dr. G. Kieffer, L. Held, P. Barthel, Dr. M. Seyvert, W. Kauffmann, professors.

Seminary under the Patronage of the Rt. Rev. Bishop—Very Rev. Dr. P. Schiltz, pres.; Revs. J. Schaus, John Majerus, and Jac. Rhienhofen, coadjutors; Rev. W. Johannes, économe.

Athenæum—Revs. J. B. Kuborn, James Schmitz, Leopold Tibesar, James Meyers, professors.

Normal School—Rev. Jas. Meyers, rector; Revs. Math. Stein, P. Barthel, professors.

Industrial School -Revs. H. Petry, Nic. Schmitz and P. Reuter, professors.

CITY OF LUXEMBURG.

CATHEDRAL OF NOTRE DAME—Rev. Fr. Lech, curate; Revs. Jos. Philippe, I. Lippert, H. Schmit, J. Sands, assistants.

ST. ALPHONSUS'—Rev. Peter Weirich, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. John Urbany, C.SS.R., A. Niemann, C.SS.R., Franz Rollmann, C.SS.R., Chr. Schlemann, C.SS.R., P. Hülshoff, C.SSR., James Gross, C.SS.R., P. Hellers, C.SS.R.

Chapel of Notre Dame (Glacis)—Rev. J. B. Bormann, chaplain.

DEANERY OF LUXEMBURG—Luxemburg and Suburbs.—St. Michael's: Very Rev. B. Haal, dean and curate; Revs. Jos. Sevenig and Ern. Beres, vicars. — St. John's: Rev. M. Schmitz, curate; Revs. H. Lordong and N. Boss, vicars. — Prison: Rev. J. Schmit, curate. — Military Post: Rev. J. Rink, curate. — Holy Ghost Hospital: Rev. Dr. Alfred Conzemius.—St. Matthäus: Rev. Nic. Biver, curate, Rev. Dr. V. Wagner, vicar.—St. Kunigunde's: Rev. N. Rehlinger, curate, — Alzingen: Rev. N. Huss, curate. — Bartringen: Rev. P. Kinnen, curate: — Bonneweg: Rev. P. Thinnes, curate, Rev. N. Fehaul, vicar. — Contern: Rev. Is. Moes, curate. — Fentingen: Rev. P. Huberty, curate. — Hamm: Rev. Dr. M. Müller, curate. — Hesperingen: Rev. M. Neven, curate. — Hollerich: Rev Joh. Kaiffer curate; Revs. Ferd. Laux and V. Weiss, vicars. — Hostert: Rev. P. Thimmesch, curate. — Itzig: Rev. F. Biver, curate. — Merl: Rev. Ed. Mankel, curate. — Mutfort: Rev. H. Keipes, curate. — Neudorf: Rev. J. B. Pinth. — Niederanven: Rev. J. B. Dicken, curate. — Oetringen: Rev. M. Rehlinger, curate. — Sandweiler: Rev. H. Werner, — Schüttringen: Rev. Fr. Brauch, curate. — Siebenbrunnen: Rev. J. P. Nilles, curate; Rev. P. Pünnel, vicar. — Steinsel: Rev. M. Reuter, curate: Rev. B. Hohengarten, vicar: Rev. J. O. Wester, chaplain at Hunsdorf. — Strassen: Rev. Math. Reuter, curate. — Walferdingen: Rev. V. Schwebach, curate. — Weimerskirch: Rev. J. B. d'Huart, curate; Rev. J. P. Kayser, vicar; Rev. Jos. Würth, Chaplain at Dommeldingen.

DEANERY OF BETTEMBURG—Bettemburg: Very Rev. N. Nothumb, dean and curate; Rev. N. Goedert, vicar; Rev. M. Kintzelé, chaplain in Livingen.—Aspelt: Rev. M. Schmit, curate.—Beles: Rev. J. Dupont, curate. — Bivingen: Rev. J. Grob, curate. — Differdingen: Rev. N. Th. Hartmann, curate; Revs. Nic. Reinert and L. Hartmann, vicars. — Düdelingen: Rev. H. Küborn, curate; Revs. E. Razen Nic. Conradt, and J. Engler, vicars. — Ehleringen: Rev. M. Lentz, curate. — Ehlingen: Rev. N. Reckinger, curate. — Esch a. d. Alzette: Rev. J. P. Mergen, curate; Revs. J. Wester, Dom. Trausch N. Olinger, Dr. P. Colling and A. Albert, vicars. — Frisingen: Rev. B. Manderscheid, curate. — Hellingen: Rev. Ph. Binsfeld, curate. — Hüncheringen: Rev. Ph. Schorn, curate. — Kayl: Rev. Dr. P. Nommesch, curate; Rev. N. Weis, vicar.—Lasauvage: Rev. F. Joachim, curate. — Leudelingen: Rev. Aug. Gemen, curate.—Limpach: Rev. Math. Weiler, curate.—Monnerich: Rev. A. Decker, curate.—Niederkorn: Rev. J.

Clees, curate: Rev. Al. Nothumb, vicar. — Oberkorn: Rev. J. Bormann curate, Rev. Jos. Poos, Vicar. — Petingen: Rev. M. Nothumb, curate, Rev. J. Hoffmann, vicar. — Reckingen a. d. Mess: Rev. J. O. Reichling, curate. — Rodingen: Rev. M. Clemen. curate.. — Rollingen: Rev. J. Friedrich. curate. — Röser: Rev. Pet. Frieden, curate; Rev. Jos. Klein, chaplain at Peppingen. — Rümngen: Rev. Alb. Schiltz, curate; Revs. Nic. Michels and Nic. Wagner, vicars. — Sassenheim: Rev. P. M. Ruppert, curate. — Schifflingen: Rev. Joh. Trausch, curate. — Steinbrücken: Rev. Franz Schock. curate. — Tetingen: Rev. Nic. Donven, Rev. John Trausch, curates.—Zolver: Rev. Julius Leonardy, curate.

DEANERY OF BETZDORF — Betzdorf: Very Rev. J. Majerus, dean and curate; Jos. Fisch, chaplain at Wecker. — Beidweiler: Rev. M. Geimer, curate. Burglinster: Rev. J. P. Harpes, curate. — Eschweiler: Rev. Ferd. Wirtgen. curate.—Flaxweiler: Rev. D. Thein, curate.—Gostingen: Rev. P. Reuter, curate; Rev. Wilh. Thein, chaplainat Beyren.—Junglinster: Rev. N. Krier, curate; Rev. H. Lemmer, chaplain at Godbringen; P. P. Gales, chaplain at Gonderingen. — Mensdorf: Rev. J. Al. Koenig, curate. — Olingen: Rev. N. Wolff, curate. — Rodenborn: Rev. P. Wagner, curate. — Roodt a. d. Syr: Rev. J. P. Flammang, curate.

DEANERY OF CLERF—Clerf: Very Rev. J. P. Peffer, dean and curate; Rev. Nic. Rausch, vicar; Rev. Mich. Majerus, chaplain at Eselborn.—Asselborn: Rev. J. Molitor, curate.—Beiler: Rev. M. Schmitz, curate.—Bögen: Rev. B. Frantz, curate.—Boxhorn: Rev. C. Spoden, curate. — Döningen: Rev. L. Ludwig, curate. — Heinerscheid: Rev. C. Turpel, curate; Rev. A. Logeling, chaplain at Fischbach. — Helzingen: Rev. M. Herr, curate.—Holler: Rev. N. Rodenbour, curate. — Hüpperdingen: Rev. John Weis, curate. — Huldingen: Rev. J. P. Pelkes, curate.—Lieler: Rev. Pet. Keiser, curate. - Lullingen: Rev. Nic. Kayser, curate.—Marnach: Rev. J. Müller, curate. — Munshausen: Rev. J. Welter, curate; Rev. N. Seiler, chaplain in Bucholz. — Niederbesslingen: Rev. Th. Weber, curate. — Trotten: Rev. J. Reuter, curate. — Ulflingen: Rev. J. Weicherding, curate; Rev James Lampertz, chaplain at Büwisch. — Weicherdingen: Rev. P. Jacquemin, curate. — Weiswampach: Rev. N. Bintz, curate.—Wilwerdingen: Rev. N. Freres, curate.

DEANERY OF DIEKIRCH—Diekirch: Very Rev. John Thill, dean and curate; Revs. Math. Hurt and Mich. Steffen, vicars; Rev. M. Urwald, chaplain at Ingeldorf.—Bastendorf: Rev. A. Pletschette, curate.—Bettendorf: Rev. P. Kieffer, curate.—Brandenburg: Rev. Pet. Demuth, curate.—Burscheid: Rev. Al. Mehlen, curate. Eppeldorf: Rev. Nic. Ries, curate.—Erpeldingen: Rev. P. Bourg, curate. — Ettelbrück: Rev. Dr. H. Müller, curate; Revs. J. Bertrang and James Neyens, vicars. — Gilsdorf: Rev. Nic. Frieden, curate. — Medernach: Rev. M. Laux, curate:. Rev. Jac. Weisgerber, chaplain at Ermsdorf. — Michelau: Rev. Pet. Hastert, curate. — Möstroff: Rev. J. Gales, curate.—Niederschleren: Rev. Henr. Kayser, curate.—Ofeulen: Rev. M. Lamberty, curate; — Obermertzig: Rev. G. Heinricy, curate; Rev. P. Frommes, chaplain at Michelbuch. — Reisdorf: Rev. J. Majeres, curate. — Schlindermandersheid: Rev. Mich. Classen, curate. — Stegen: Rev. J. Schmitz, curate. — Welscheid: Rev Jac. Klingenberg, curate. J. Koep, chaplain at Buerden.

Diekirch, *Gymnasium*—Rev. J. B. Heuertz, rector; Rev. M. Kass and Alph, Wagner, prof.
Pensionat—Revs. M. Küborn and N. Boesen, coadjutors.

Ettelbrück, *School of Agriculture*—Rev. Dom. Nepper, rector, and director of Pensionat; Revs. J. Poos and Nic. Kremer, coadjutors.

DEANERY OF ECHTERNACH—Echternach: Very Rev. Dr. Alph. Hostert, dean and curate; Revs. Dr. N. Bisdorff, Dr. Em. Herzig, and P. Colbach, vicars.—Bech: Rev. N. Hemmen, curate.—Befort: Rev. Pet. Nepper, curate. — Berdorf: Rev. S. Christophe, curate. — Born: Rev. N. Rodenschmit, curate.—Christnach: Rev. N. Gerson, curate.—Consdorf: Rev. Th. Bertrang, curate; Rev. J. Elinger, chaplain at Breidweiler. — Hemsthal: Rev. Ch. Beck, curate. — Herborn: Rev. Th. Wagner, curate.—Mompach: Rev. W. Bailleux, curate. — Mörsdorf: Rev. Dom. Waxweiler, curate.—Osweiler: Rev. J. P. Reisen, curate.— Rosport: Rev. L. Kieffer, curate; Rev. J. Hoffmann, chaplain at Dickweiler.—Steinheim: Rev. Mich. Schworz, curate.—Waldbillig: Rev. J. Schmit, curate; Rev Eug. Medinger chaplain at Haller.

Echternach, *Gymnasium*—Rev. Joh. Thill, rector; Revs. Wilh. Pletschette and M. Müller.
Pensionat — Nic. Weirich, director, and Rev. Wm. Huelsemann, coadjutor.

DEANERY OF GREVENMACHER—Grevenmacher: Very Rev. N. Post, dean and curate; Revs. Bern. Ries, H. Kirchen, vicars.—Berburg: Rev. N. Moes, curate.—Biwer: Rev. N. Frommes, vicar.—Ehnen: Rev. M. Gleis, curate.—Lellig: Rev. P. Kayser, curate.—Machthum: Rev. Jos. Lesceux, curate.—Manternach: Rev. Mich. Hippert, curate.—Mertert: Rev. N. Cravat, curate.—Niederdonven: Rev. J. Sax, curate; Rev. James Thiry, vicar at Ahn. Wasserbillig. Rev. M. Jauchem, curate.—Wormeldingen: Rev. P. Hoffmann, curate; Rev. John Clesen, vicar in Oberwormeldingen.

DEANERY OF KŒRICH — Kœrich: Very Rev. Th. Meyers, dean and curate; Rev. J. Weis, chaplain at Götzingen.—Bettingen: Rev. G. Anzia, curate.—Dippach: Rev. James Klensch, curate. — Eischen: Rev. A. Molitor, curate; Rev. Aug. Hoferlin, vicar. — Fingig: Rev. L. Hurt, curate. — Garnich: Rev. J. Zieser, curate; Rev. Fr. Durbach, vicar.—Hagen: Rev. Pet. Reiter, curate; Hobscheid: Rev. W. Steinmetz, curate. — Holzem: Rev. Ad. Thimesch curate.—Kahler: Rev. L. Mossong, curate.— Kap-Kapellen: Rev. P. Hensgen, curate.—Kehlen: Rev. N. Rach, curate.—Keispelt: Rev. Bern. Klepper, curate.— Kopstal: Rev. J. Waltzing, curate. — Küntzig: Rev. Nic. Drees, curate. — Mamer: Rev. Ph. Schmit, curate. — Niederkerschen: Rev. J. P. Meyrer, curate. — Nospelt: Rev. N. Zeimes, curate. — Oberkerschen: Rev. J. Bisdorf, curate; Rev. Fr. Kayser, chaplain at Linger, — Simmern: Rev.

G. Wolff, curate; Rev. P. Schons, chaplain at Calmus. — Schuweiler: Rev. N. Kerliger, curate.—Steinfurt: Rev. V. Nœsen, curate.

DEANERY OF MERSCH—Mersch: Very Rev. H. Clemen, dean and curate; Rev. Jos. Hetting, vicar. — Recklingen: Rev. John Koch, chaplain. — Rollingen: Rev Fel. Reiners, chaplain. — Schönfels: Rev. J. P. Wampach, chaplain. — Berg: Rev. J. Meyers, curate.— Bissen: Rev. Th. Schock, curate. — Blascheid: Rev. M. Welter, curate. — Bövingen: Rev. J. Erpelding, curate.—Büschdorf: Rev. Mich. Meyer, curate.—Brouch: Rev. J. Fabritius, curate. — Cruchten: Rev. A. Schammo, curate.—Fels: Rev. N. Melchior, curate. — Fischbach: Rev. Edm. Schneider, curate.— Greisch: Rev. Jos. Menningen, curate. — Heffingen: Rev. Nic. Biever, curate. — Rev. Jos. Biever, chaplain in Reuland. — Lintgen Rev, J. Roob, curate. — Lorentzweiler: Rev. Th. Zoller, curate. — Meysemburg: Rev. John Risch, curate. — Mösdorf: Rev. M. Theves, curate. — Nommern: Rev. J. Heliers, curate; Rev. K. Stirn, chaplain at Schrondweiler. — Säul: Rev. G. Zorn, curate. — Tüntingen: Rev. J. Heuertz, curate. — Rev. J. Kipgen, chaplain at Hollentels. — Rev. M. Weber, benef. at Ansemburg.

DEANERY OF OSPERN.—Ospern: Very Rev. M. Hippert, dean and curate. — Arsdorf: Rev. Fr. de Waha, curate; Rev. M. Theves, chaplain at Neunhausen.—Beckerich: Rev. Th. Maeillet, curate; Rev. M. Braun, vicar. — Bettborn: Rev. Meyers, curate. — Bondorf: Rev. Fr. Hoffmann, curate. — Büschrodt; Rev. N. Erpelding, curate. — Colpach: Rev. Nic. Götzinger, curate. — Ell: Rev. N. Boes, curate.—Elvingen: Rev. Fr. Jos. Leonardy, curate. — Everlingen: Rev. H. Rischette, curate; Rev. J. Calteu, chaplain in Schandel. — Folscheid: Rev. N. Theisen, curate. — Grosbous: Rev. N. Jos. Schaack, curate; Rev. Ad, Schrœder, chaplain in Dellen.—Holz: Rev. Jos. Neuberg, curate.—Nagem: Rev. Fr. Frieden, curate. — Niederpallen: Rev. N. Plunien, curate. — Oberpallen: Rev. Alph. Gengler, curate. — Perl: Rev. J. Schiltges, curate. — Rambruch: Rev. And. Clemens, curate. — Redingen: Rev. N. Zieser, curate.—Rindschleiden: Rev. J. P. Baustert, curate.—Rev. Alf. Linckels, chaplain in Küborn. - Roodt: Rev. M. Schuller, curate.— Useldingen: Rev. P. Arendt, curate. Rev. M. Zimmer, chaplain at Rippweiler. — Vichten: Rev. C. Keiser, curate. — Wahl: Rev. Ad, Demuth, curate. — Wolflingen: Rev. N. Schweitzer, curate.

DEANERY OF REMICH.—Remich: Very Rev. Dr. J. P. Pünnel, dean and curate; Revs. Dr. Mich. Braun, and R. Hemmen, vicars.—Altwies: Rev. P. Feltes. curate.—Bech-Kleinmacher: Rev. Nic. Schadecker. - Bous: Rev. P. Clemen, curate; Rev. J. Paul Gales, vicar.— Bürmeringen: Rev. Th. Flammang, curate. — Canach: Rev. B. Linster, curate. — Dalheim: Rev. M. Koetz, curate; Rev. N. Schmit, vicar. — Ellingen: Rev. P. Guillaume, curate. — Elvingen: Rev. H. Seiler, curate. - Greiveldingen: Rev. M. Molitor, curate.— Lenningen: Rev. M. Schuster, curate. — Bad-Mondorf: Rev. N. Mille, curate; — Remerschen: Rev. J. P. Schockweiler, curate; Rev. Nick. Emering, vicar.- Schengen: Rev. N. Meyrer, curate.— Schwebsingen: Rev. Pet. Collignon, curate. — Stadtbredimus: Rev. N. Millang, curate. —Syren: Rev. N. Demander, curate.—Trintingen: Rev. M. Molitor, curate.— Waldbredimus: Rev. R. Schlesser, curate.—Weiler-zum-Thurm: Rev. P. Wies, curate; Rev. J. P. Schleich, vicar. — Wellenstein: Rev. J. Weis, curate.

DEANERY OF VIANDEN. — Vianden; Very Rev. Jac. Hengesch, dean and curate, Rev. N. Even, vicar. — Consthum: Rev. V. Meyers, curate; Rev. J. Weber, chaplain at Holzthum. - Fuhren: Rev. P. Trausch, curate; Rev. G. Guirsch, chaplain in Bettel. — Hoscheid: Rev. M. Mirgain, curate.- Hosingen: Rev. Dr. J. P. Neu, curate; Rev. M. Waterloo, chap. in Dorscheid. Merscheid: Rev. J. Kept. curate. — Rodershausen: Rev. J. B. Hercken, curate. — Stolzemburg: Rev. J. Fiedeler, curate. — Unterreisenbach: Rev. M. Muller, curate. — Wahlhausen: Rev. Ph. Gushurst, curate.

DEANERY OF WILTZ.—Niederwiltz: Very Rev. M. Weinacht, dean and curate; Rev. Jos. Hinderscheid, vicar; Rev. J. Thieves, chaplain at Winseler. - Bauschleiden: Rev. B. Jentgen, curate. Berle: Rev. P. Stronck, curate.—Böven: Rev J. Rodenbourg, curate.—Brachtenbach: Rev . M. Schmit, curate. — Dahl: Rev. P. Schmit, curate. - Derenbach: Rev. J. Kaufmann.— Donkols: Rev. M. Molitor, curate. — Dünkerodt: Rev. J. Freichel, curate. — Esch a. d. Sauer; Rev. Jas. Huberty, curate. — Eschdorf: Rev. N. Antony, curate.—Eschweiler: Rev. M Capesius, curate.—Gösdorf: Rev. Fr. Für-t, curate. - Harlingen; Rev. St. Brandt, curate.— Heiderscheid: Rev. A. Schmitz, curate; Rev. N. Michels, chaplain at Merscheid. — Insenborn: Rev. J. Noesen, curate. — Kaundorf: Rev. Aug. Winkel, curate. — Kautenbach: Rev. James Molitor, curate. — Knaphoscheid: Rev. J. O. Atten, curate. — Merkholz: Rev. A. Maas, curate.—Niederwampach: Rev. J. Keiser, curate.—Nörtringen: Rev. J. Stirn, curate.— Oberampach: Rev. Fr. Warken, curate.—Oberwiltz: Rev. M. Stromberg, curate, Rev. J. P. Weisgerber, vicar. — Pintsch: Rev. N. Malget, curate; Rev. Alf. Kieffer, chaplain at Drauffelt: Rev. Fd. Unsin, chaplain at Enscheringen.—Syr: Rev. M. Majerus, curate.— Tadler: Rev. Mich. Majerus, curate.—Tarchamps: Rev. Fel. Gushurst, curate.

ISLAND OF MAURITIUS.

DIOCESE OF PORT LOUIS.

(IMMEDIATELY SUBJECT TO THE HOLY SEE.)

This Diocese comprises the Islands of Mauritius, Rodrigues, the Chagos Archipelago and others in the Indian Ocean.

Catholic Population, 119,000; other Christians, 6,000; Mohammedans, 41,000; Hindoos (chiefly coolies), 210,000.

Bishop — Rt. Rev. PETER AUGUSTINE O'NEILL, O.S.B., elected May 22, 1896; consecrated June 29, 1896. Res. Port Louis, Island of Mauritius.

Predecessors — Rt. Rev. W. B. COLLIER, O.S.B. (1841—62). — Rt. Rev. M. A. HANKINSON, O.S.B. (1863—70). — Rt. Rev. W. B. SCARISBRICK, O.S.B. (1871—87). — Rt. Rev. L. MEURIN, S.J. (1887—95).

Vicar-General — Very Rev. J. A. BILSBORROW, O.S.B.

STATISTICS.

Secular Clergy. — 19 (of whom 5 are Honorary Canons). Jesuit Fathers, 9. Fathers of the Holy Ghost, 26.

Parishes. — Mauritius, 25; Rodrigues, 1. Churches and Chapels, 61.

Religious Orders. — Christian Brothers de la Salle, 22. Loretto Nuns (from Rathfarnham, 1845), 30. Sisters of Mary Reparatrice, 46. Sisters of Our Lady of Good Help, 80. (Founded in Mauritius (1850). Daughters of Mary (Filles de Marie), 80. Founded in Réunion.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Christian Brothers, College — 80 interns; 70 externs.
Primary Schools — 500 pupils.
Convent and Schools, Loretto. — 3 High Schools, 250 pupils; 1 Primary School, 150 pupils.
Sisters of Our Lady of Good Help. — 14 Primary Schools.
Filles de Marie. — 15 Primary Schools.

Under lay teachers 36 Primary Schools, and 15 private Schools for the better classes The 66 Catholic Primary Schools receive Government Grants-in-aid.

OTHER INSTITUTIONS.

Sisters of Marie Reparatrice. — Indian Orphanage. (55.)
Catechism classes, retreats and pious associations for ladies and girls.
Sisters of Our Lady of Good Help. — Leper Hospital (120 patients); Chinese Hospital (20), 2 Orphanages (83), 5 Homes for invalids.
Filles de Marie. — 3 Orphanages (50); 2 Hospitals. The Orphanages, Homes and Hospitals receive some aid from Government.

UNITED STATES OF MEXICO

APOSTOLIC DELEGATE

HIS EXCELLENCY THE MOST REVEREND

JOSE RIDOLFI.

Archbishop of Lodi. Res., City of Mexico, No. 3 Buenabista st.

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

The United States of Mexico (Estados Unidos de Mejico) are ecclesiastically divided into 8 Provinces (8 archdioceses, 22 dioceses) and the Vicariate-Apostolic of Lower California.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MEXICO. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. PROSPERO MARIA ALARCON, D.D. praec. Dec. 17,1891. *Vicar General*—Francisco J. Jaynaga. *Archbishops Secretary*—Gerardo Herrera. Res., *Mexico, State of Mexico.*

Cathedral Chapter— Arcediano: Very Rev. Padre Gerardo Herrera; Chantre: Very Rev. Padre Francisso Jainaga; Maestro Escuelas; Very Rev. Padre Samuel Argüelles; Canonigos — Rev. Padres Emeterio Valverde, José Maria de los Cobos, Francisco Labastida, Juan Maria de la Bandera, Antonio J. Paredes, Miguel Muños, José de Jesus Ochoa, Rafale Favila, Augustin Vilchis. — Honorary Canons Rev. Padres: Lino Lagunas, Modesto Basurto, Msgr. Juan Herrera, Msgr. Joaquin Araoz.

Nuestro Senora de Lourdes (for French Catholics), Very Rev. J. B. Desueur, S.M., superior; Rev. Francisco Lejeune, S.M., assistant.

San Lorenzo Church (for English speaking Catholics), 1 a Calle de San Lorenzo, Rev. J. A. Reis, S.M., superior; Rev. J. B. Bousquet, S.M., assistant.

University — Grand Chancelor: Archbishop of Mexico. Vice-chancelor: Manuel Solé. Prefect of studies, Manuel Fulcheri; Secretary Mascino Ruiz; Doctors, F. Plaucarte, L. Ruiz, F. Orosco, A. Paredes, J. Herrera, F. Pineda, T. T. Twaites, J. Bull, M. Garibay, J. Mendez, G. Tritschler, F. Navaro, A. Aguilar, G. Anaya.

Seminary — Rector, D. J. Herrera; Vice-rector, M. Fulcheri; Prefects, Dr. M. Ruiz y B. V. Diaz; Majordomo, F. J. Marin; Secretary, Dr. E. Paredes; Spiritual Director, Dr. F. Pinieda; Librarian, Dr. M. Arzato.

Statistics—Secular priests, 400; Priests of Religious Orders, 200; Charitable Institutions, 20.

DIOCESE OF CHILAPA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCISCO CAMPOS, D.D. Res., *Chilapa, State of Guerrero.*

DIOCESE OF CUERNAVACA. *Bishop* — Right Rev. FRANCISCO PLANCARTE Y NAVARRETTE, D.D. Cons. Sept. 17th, 1895; transferred from Campeche Nov. 28th, 1898. Res., *Cuernavaca, State of Morelos.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 46; Churches and Chapels, about 300; Seminary 1; students, 25; Catholic Schools, 10; Pupils, 2500; Academy, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 150,000.

DIOCESE OF TULANCINGO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JUAN HERRERA, D.D.

Auxilary Bishop—Rt. Rev. M. Reynoso y del Coral, D.D.

Statistics—Secular priests, 130; Priests of Religious Orders, 3: Parochial Churches, 160; Seminary and College, 1; Students, 74; Orphan Asylums, 2; Catholic Population, 200,000 to 250,000.

DIOCESE OF VERA CRUZ OF JALAPA. *Bishop* — Right Rev. JOAQUIN ACADIO PAGAZA, D.D., praec. March 18, 1905.—Res., *Jalapa, State of Vera Cruz.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 115; Priests of Religious Orders, 5; Churches and Chapels, about 300; Seminary, 1; Students, 90; Colleges, 2; a number of High Schools for boys and girls; Catholic Schools for boys, 7, pupils 800; for girls, 4, pupils 500; Orphan Asylums, 2; Hospitals and Asylums, 4; Catholic Population, 645,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF LOWER CALIFORNIA. *Vicar-Apostolic* — Very Rev. L. PETTINELLI, on leave to Rome, Italy. Superior of the Mission Very Rev. John Rossi. Res., *La Paz.* L. C., Mexico.

Statistics—Secular priests, 9; Churches and Chapels, 25; School, 1; Catholic Pop., 43,104. The Vicariate is directly under the Progaganda.

ARCHDIOCESE OF PUEBLA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOSE RAMON IBARRA, D.D., praec. Dec. 30, 1889.—Res., *Puebla, State of Puebla.*

DIOCESE OF HUAJUAPAM DE LEON. *Bishop* — Rt. Rev. Rafael Amador, D.D.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MICHOACAN. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. ATENOGENES SILVA, D.D., cons. July 11. 1892.—Res., *Morena, State of Michoacan.*

DIOCESE OF QUERETARO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. RAFAEL SABAS CAMACHO, D.D., praec. March 27, 1885; consecr. May 24, 1885. *Coadjutor*—Rt. Rev. Manuel Rivera. Res., *Queretaro, State of Queretaro.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 93; Regular Priests, 26; Churches and Chapels, 210; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 150; College, 1; Academy, 1; Art School, 1; Catholic Schools, 10; Hospital, 1; Catholic Population, 279,414.

DIOCESE OF LEON. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JOSE MORA, D.D.—Res., *Leon, State of Guanajuato.*

DIOCESE OF ZAMORA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE MARIA CAZARES Y MARTINEZ, D.D., praec. July 15, 1878.—Res., *Zamora, State of Michoacan.* Rt. Rev. Jose de Fernandez, coadjutor.

Statistics: Secular priests, 171; Churches, 141; Public Oratories, 8; Seminary and College, 1; Eccl. students, 43; other students, 206; Colleges, 5; Catholic Schools, 150; Pupils, 7000; 1 Commercial College; Orphan Asylums, 8; Asylum for the Poor, 1; Hospital, 1; Catholic Population, 325,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GUADALAJARA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOSEPH DE JESU ORTIZ RODRIGUEZ, D.D., cons. June 15, 1893.—Res., *Guadalajara, State of Jalisco.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 565; Franciscan Fathers, 6; Fathers of Zapopan, 9; Augustinian Fathers 1; Jesuits, 3; Priests of Hospitalaria de San Juan de Dios, 3; Maristas, 2; Salesianos, 1; Parochial Churches, 84; Chapels, Oratories, etc., 250; Seminaries, 4; Little Catholic Colleges for boys 25, for g'rls, 30; Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart; pupils, 95. In the Metropolis are 16 Parochial Schools for boys and girls and 4 for smaller children. All parishes have Catholic Schools. Pupils, 4200. Particular Hospitals, 3; 2 are connected with Orphan Asylums; Orphan Asylums for boys, 2; for girls, 4; Orphans, 540. Catholic Population, 800,000.

DIOCESE OF AGUASCALIENTES. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JOSE MARIA DE J PORTUGAL, O.F.M., D.D.

DIOCESE OF COLIMA. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JOSE AMADOR VELAZCO.

Statistics—Catholic Population, 72,500.

DIOCESE OF TEPIC. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANDREW SEGURA, D.D., cons. 1906.

Statistics—Secular priests, 98; Churches and Chapels, 65; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 100; Colleges and Academies, 20; Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 180,000.

DIOCESE OF ZACATECAS. *Bishop*—Right Rev. GUADALOUPE ALVA, O.F.M.—Res. *Zacatecas, State of Zacatecas.*

Statistics—Catholic Population, 525,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF OAXACA OR ANTEQUERA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. EULOGIO GREGORIO CLEMENTE GILLOW Y ZAVALZA, D.D., consecrated 1881; Archbishop, July 23, 1891.—Res., *Oaxaca, State of Oaxaca.*

Cathedral Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. Anastasio Santaella; Arcedeano: Very Rev. José Othon Nuñez, D.D.; Chantre: Rev. Vicente Cervantes; Cañonigo Teologal: Rev. Carlos Gracida; Canonigo Penitenciario: Very Rev. Manuel de J. Ochoa; Cañonigo: Very Rev. Manuel Aguirreolea; Canonigo: Rev. Pedro Bey; Canonigos Honorarios: Very Revs. Natalio Parada, Mariano Palacios, Augustin Echeverria, Apolinar Palacios, y Antonio Vargas.

Statistics—Priests, 194; Sisterhoods, 5; Churches, 980; Chapels, 19; Seminaries, 2; Eccl. Students, 108; College, 1; Students, 264; Catholic Schools, 60; Orphan Asylum, 1; Hospital and Asylum for the Poor, 2; Catholic Population, 894,000.

DIOCESE OF CHIAPAS. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCISCO OROZCO Y JIMENEZ. Res., *San Christobal las Casas, State of Chiapas.*

Statistics—Priests, 62; Churches and Chapels over 500; Seminary, 1; Catholic Population, 270,000.

DIOCESE OF TEHUANTEPEC. *Bishop*—Right Rev. IGNACIO PLACENCIA, D.D., Res., *Tehuantepec, State of Oaxaca.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 25; Churches and Chapels about 180; College, 1; Students, 25; Diocesan Schools, 6; Pupils, 350 boys, 400 girls; Catholic Population, 150,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF YUCATAN. *Bishop*—Most Rev. MARTIN TRITSCHLER Y CORDOVA, D.D., cons. Nov. 11, 1900.

Statistics—Secular priests, 78; Priests of Religious Orders (Lazarist Fathers), 6; Sisters of the Immaculate Conception, of the Order of St. Theresa, of the Order of St. Joseph; Parishes, 70; Churches and Chapels, 178; Seminary, 1; Colleges for boys, 6; Academies for young ladies, 4; Pupils in Colleges and Academies, 1000; Catholic Schools, 15; Pupils, 1500; Asylums and Hospitals, 3; Catholic Population, 300,000.

DIOCESE OF CAMPECHE. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCISCO MENDOZA, D.D. Res. *Campeche, State of Campeche.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 16; Churches, 25; Chapels, 5; Eccl. students, 8; Academy, 1; Pupils, 50; Catholic Schools, 2; Catholic Population, about 160,000.

DIOCESE OF TABASCO. *Bishop*—See Vacant.

Statistics—Seminary, 1; Catholic Schools, 2; Catholic Population, 115,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF DURANGO. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. SANTIAGO ZUBIRIA Y MANZANARA, D.D., praec. March 18, 1895.—Res., *Durango, State of Durango.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 87; Priests of Religious Orders, 7; Sisterhood, 1; Churches, 180; Oratories, 3; Seminary and College, 1; Students, 500; Academy, 1; Pupils, 190;

ARCHDIOCESE OF DURANGO—(continued).
Catholic Schools: 5 for boys, 1000 pupils; 5 for girls, 800 pupils; Asylums and Hospitals, 2. Catholic Population, about 350,000.

DIOCESE OF CHIHUAHUA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. NICOLAS P. GAVILAN; cons. May 11, 1902, Res., *Chihuahua, State of Chihuahua.*
Statistics—Priests, 42; Churches and Chapels, 64; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 50; Colleges, 2; Students, 150; Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 240,000.

DIOCESE OF SINALOA. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO URANGA. Res., *Culiacan, State of Sinaloa.*
Statistics—Priests, 33; Chapels and Churches, 40; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 12; Catholic Schools: 3 for boys, 40 pupils each; 5 for girls, 40 pupils each; Asylums and Hospitals, 2; Catholic Population, 250,000.

DIOCESE OF SONORA. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. VALDESPINO, Res., *Hermosillo, State of Sonora.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 24; Churches and Chapels, 54; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 30; Academy, 1; Schools, for boys, 2; Catholic Population, 130,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LINARES. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. LEOPOLDO RUIZ, D.D., cons. Bishop of Leon in 1900; promoted to Linares in 1907. Res., *Monterey, State of Nuevo Leon.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 70; Regular Clergy, 4; Churches, 75; Seminary, 1; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 7; Home for Aged, 1; Hospital, 1; Orphan Asylums, 2; Catholic population, 357,000.

DIOCESE OF SAN LUIS POTOSI. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE M. IGNACIO MONTES DE OCA Y OBREGON, D.D., praec. March 6, 1871; consecrated by His Holiness Pope Pius IX., transferred to Linares September 19, 1879, to Potosi November 13, 1884; Administrator Apostolic of Tamaulipas, March 12, 1906.—Res., *San Luis Potosi, State of San Luis.*
Vicars-General—Very Rev. AUGUSTIN M. M. JIMENEZ; Very Rev. PEDRO CASTRO.
Statistics—Secular priests, 132; Priests of Religious Orders, 8; Parishes, 46; Churches and Chapels, 150; Seminary and College, 1; Eccl. students, 15; other students, 245; College of Art and Crafts, with 60 boarders, 120 day-scholars; Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart (32 Sisters), 1; in San Luis Potosi 3 schools for boys, 240 pupils, 2 for girls, 140 pupils; in almost every parish is a Catholic school for boys and girls; Orphan Asylum, 1, (13 Sisters); Orphans, 69; Catholic Population, 620,000.

DIOCESE OF SALTILLO. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JESUS MARIA ESCHAVARRIA, D.D., Res., *Saltillo, State of Coahuila.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 27; Priests of Religious Orders (Jesuit Fathers), 8; Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word; Churches (parochial), 25; Chapels, 16; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 11; College of Jesuit Fathers, 1; Students, 100; Academy of Sisters, 1; Pupils, 140; High Schools, 7; Pupils, 800; Diocesan schools, 33; Pupils, 6000; Hospitals, 3; Orphan Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 163.000.

DIOCESE OF TAMAULIPAS or CIUDAD VICTORIA. *Administrator Apostolic*—Rt. Rev. Bishop of San Luis Potosi.
Statistics—Secular priests, 42; Churches, 64; Oratories, 18; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 14; Diocesan schools, 2; Conferences of St. Vincent, 3; Catholic Population, 315,000.

NETHERLANDS.

Area 12,680 square miles. Total Population 5,347,128. Catholic Population 1,790,161.

ERECTED MARCH 4, 1853.

APOSTOLIC INTERNUNCIO.

(Vacant.)

Auditor—RT. REV. RUDOLPHO GIOVANNINI.

The Netherlands are composed of the Archdiocese of Utrecht and the Dioceses of Haarlem, s'Hertogenbosch, Breda and Roermond.

ARCHDIOCESE UTRECHT, Comprises Provinces of Utrecht, Friesland, Groningen, Drenthe, Overyssel, Gelderland for the most part, Noord- and Zuidholland for a very little part.
Archbishop—MOST REV. HENRY VAN DE WETERING, born Nov. 26, 1850; cons. 1895. Res., Utrecht.
Vicar-General—RT. REV. H. J. TH. BROUWER, D.D.
Secretaries—J. A. J. ter Heerdt and H. J. Koopmans.
Canons—Rt. Rev. T. S. Roes, Rt. Rev. H. J. Th. Brouwer, D.D., Very Rev. L. B. Mulder, Very Rev. J. L. H. Dobbelman, Rt. Rev. G. W. van Henkelum, Very Rev. A. C. M. Schaepman, D.D., Very Rev. A. A. J. Van Rossum, Very Rev. C. T. Le Blanc.
17 Deaneries, 273 Parishes, several Rectories; Total number of priests, 539.
Great Seminary, Rysenburg. President, Very Rev. A. C. M. Schaepman, D.D.; 5 professors, 63 students.
Sub-Seminary, Culenborg. President, Very Rev. J. A. S. van Schaik; 10 professors 204 students.

DIOCESE OF HAARLEM. (Comprises the Provinces of Zuidholland, Noordholland and Zeeland in part.)
Bishop—**RT. REV. AUG. JOS. CALLIER, born May 29,** 1849; cons. 1903; Res., Haarlem.
Vicar-General—**RT. REV. A. J. BROUWER.**
Secretaries — M. P. Möllmann, and H. A. Th. van Dam.
Canons—Rt. Rev. A. J. Brouwer, Rt. Rev. B. Dankelman, Rt. Rev. M. J. Lans, V. Rev. Th. J. A. Bosman, Rt. Rev. H. L. Spoorman, V. Rev. T. J. Thünnissen, V. Rev. L. E. Jansen, V. Rev. W. G. F. Snickers, V. Rev. H. F. J. Rikminspoel.
19 Deaneries, 222 Parishes, several Rectories. total number of priests 615.
Great Seminary, Warmond. President, Rt. Rev. H. J. M. Taskin; 7 professors, 75 students.
Sub-Seminary, Voorhout. Pres., V. Rev., W. G. F. Snickers; 14 professors, 192 students.

DIOCESE OF S'HERTOGENBOSCH. Comprises Provinces of Noord Brabant in part, and Gelderland in part.
Bishop — RT. REV. WILLIAM VAN DE VEN, born May 12, 1834; cons. 1892. Res., s'Hertogenbosch.
Vicar-General—RT. REV. J. POMPEN.
Secretaries—J. M. Kluytmans and N. H. J. van Riel.
Canons—Rt. Rev. W. H. van Gennip, Rt. Rev. C. J. A. Terwindt, Rt. Rev. H. A. Brouwers, Very Rev. A. Th. Panken, Very Rev. J. H. van Welie, Rt. Rev. A. D. Smits, Very Rev. F. A. L. Bronsgeest, Very Rev. L. Berkvens, Rev. J. Tompen.
18 Deaneries, 256 Parishes, several Rectories; Number of priests, 586.
Great Seminary) Haaren. President, Very Rev. L. Berkvens; 6 professors, 105 students.
Sub-Seminary, St. Michaels-Gestel. President, A. Th. Panken; 6 professors, 212 students.

DIOCESE OF BREDA. (Comprises Provinces of Noord Brabant and Zeeland, both in part.)
Bishop—RT. REV. P. LEYTEN, born July 16, 1834, cons. 1885. Res., Breda.
Vicar-General—RT. REV. A. H. VAN DEN CORPUT.
Secretary—A. P. W. Hopmans.
Canons—Rt. Rev. H. van den Corput, V. Rev. A. Schellekens, Rt. Rev. J. J. Hopstaken, V. Rev. W. van Hees, V. Rev. J. Loos, V. Rev. C. M. Buysen, V. Rev. J. P. M. Michielsen, V. Rev. P. Potters, V. Rev. F. Flooren.
8 Deaneries, 94 Parishes, several Rectories; Priests 233.
Great Seminary, Hoeven. President, Rt. Rev. J. Hopstaken; 5 professors, 71 students.
Sub-Seminary, Ginneken. Pres., V. Rev. J. P. M. Michielsen; 9 professors, 160 students.

DIOCESE OF ROERMOND. (Comprises Province of Limburg.)
Bishop—RT. REV. J. H. DREHMANNS, born April 16, 1843, cons. 1899. Res., Roermond.
Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. G. TH. C. VAN MEYEL.
Secretary—J. W. A. Linssen.
Canons—Rt. Rev. G. Th. C. van Meyel, Rt. Rev. A. J. Deuts, Rt. Rev. H. L. A. Sevriens, Rt. Rev. W. A. Notermans, V. Rev. P. Mannens, D.D., V. Rev. J. M. L. Keuller, Revs. P. J. T. Herben, L. N. Le Bron de Vexela, M. R. H. Corten.
14 Deaneries, 172 Parishes, several Rectories; Secular priests 545; Priests of Religious Denominations 114; 31 Communities of men; 76 Communities of women; 5 Mission, Houses.
Great Seminary, Roermond. Pres., V. Rev. P. Mannens, D.D; 4 professors, 78 students.
Sub-Seminary, Roldac. Pres., Rt. Rev. M. R. H. Corten; 41 professors, 591 students.
Bishop's College, Roermond. Pres., L. J. A. H. Schrynen; 18 professors, 180 students.
Gymnasium, Maastricht. Director, J. M. van Oppen; 14 professors, 130 students.
College of St. Aloysius, Sittard. Rector, Fr. Becker; 9 professors, 130 students.
Bishop's College, Weert. Rector, H. J. H. Wouters; 12 professors, 119 students.
Progymnasium, Venloo. Rector, M. F. J. Brune; 7 professors, 79 students.
Gymnasium, Venray. Rector, E. Engels; 9 professors, 82 students.
Kweekschool, Echt. Director, A. F. H. Reighard; 8 professors, 92 students.

APOSTOLIC VICARIATE OF BATAVIA. — Dutch East Indies. (Comprises the Islands Java, Sumatra, Celebes, Flores, Banka, Timor, Cheribon, Amboina, etc., etc.)
Bishop—RT. REV. E. S. LUYPEN, Bishop of Orope, Vicar Apostolic, cons. 1898.

Java.....Batavia, Weltevreden—G. Hellings, 4 assistants.
" Buitenzorg—M. J. D. Claessens; 2 assistants.
Socrabaja - P. van Santen, 3 assistants.
Semarang—L. Sondal, 4 assistants.
Ambarawa—C. Stiphont.
Djokjakarta—J. Anel. 1 assistant.
Cheribon—W. H. Mulder, 2 assistants.
Magelang—D. Opdenkamp, 2 assistants.
Madioen—B. Schweitz.
Malang—G. Jonckbloet, 1 assistant.
Sumatra...Padang—A. Nolthenius de Man, 1 assislant.
Medan—J. Frencken.
Koeta Radja—H. Verbraak, 1 assistant.
Celebes....Makasser—H. Leemker.
Menado—P. Winljes, 2 assistants.
Flores.....Larantoeka—J. Hoebrechts, 3 assistants.
Maumeri—H. Looijmans, 4 assistants.
Timor.....Djenıloe—A. A. J. Mathysen, 1 assistant.

PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF BORNEO—*Prefect*—Rt. Rev. Pacificus J. Bos; 7 assistants.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NORWAY

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN BAPTIST OLAF FALLIZE, D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of Norway; Titular Bishop of Elusa; consecrated March, 19, 1892.
Res., *Christiania*.

Secretary—Rev. M. H. GUENTHER, D.D.

Consultors—Revs. Dr. M. H. GUENTHER, O. OFFERDAHL and K. KJELSTRUP.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CHRISTIANIA.

ST. OLAF'S, Right Rev. J. B. O. Fallize, D.D., Rev. O. Offerdahl, rector and dean; Rev. K. Kjelstrup, vicar: Rev. M. Swietlik, missionary.
Superior Schools—For boys. Lay teacher.
For boys and girls. Sisters of St. Joseph de Chambéry.
Primary School—For boys and girls. Sisters of St. Joseph de Chambéry.
ST. HALVARD'S, Rev. W. Moellenbeck, rector; Rev. P. Hauffels, vicar.
School—For boys and girls. Gray Sisters.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CHRISTIANIA.

Bergen, St. Paul's, Rev. E. A. Wang, dean and rector; Rev. Th. Engelsen, vicar.
School Sisters of St. Francis Xaver.
Christianssand, St. Ansgar's, Rev. W. Hartmann, rector; Rev. H. Snoeys, vicar.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph de Chambéry.
Drammen, St. Lawrence's, Rev. J. Schulte, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph de Chambéry.
Fredrikshald, St. Peter's, Rev. A. A. Crul, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph de Chambéry.
Fredrikstad, St. Birgetta's, Rev. P. Maesch, rector.
School—Sister of St. Joseph of Chambéry.
Hammerfest, St. Michael's, Rev. J. Recktenwa'd, rector.
School—Gray Sisters.
Harstad, St. Sunniva's, Rev. A. A. Dietrich, rector.
School Rev. A. A. Dietrich.
Porsgrund, Our Lady of Good Council, Rev. H. Blom, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph de Chambéry.
Stavanger, St. Swithun's, Rev. P. Ugen, rector.
Tromsö, Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. Klop, rector.
School—Lay teacher.
Trondhjem, St. Olaf's, Rev. C. Riesterer, dean and rector.
School—Gray Sisters.
Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Weirig, curate.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

CHRISTIANIA. *St. Joseph's Academy and Boarding-School.*—Sisters of St. Joseph de Chambéry.
Hospital of Our Lady.—Sisters of St. Joseph de Chambery.
Home for old men and women.—Gray Sisters.
Novitiate for the Sisters of Sisters of Chambery.
BERGEN. *St. Francis Xaver's Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Francis Xaver.
CHRISTIANSSAND. *St. Joseph's Hospital.* Sisters of St. Joseph de Chambéry.
DRAMMEN. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Joseph de Chambéry.
FREDRIKSHALD. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Joseph de Chambéry.
FREDRIKSTAD. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Joseph de Chambéry.
HAMMERFEST. *St. Vincent's Hospital.*—Gray Sisters.
PORSGRUND. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Joseph de Chambéry.
STAVANGER. *St. Francis Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Francis Xaver.
TROMSÖ. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital.*—Gray Sisters.
TRONDHJEM. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital.* Gray Sisters.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE VICARIATE.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Francis—Bergen and Stavanger.
Sisters of St. Joseph de Chambery—Christiania, Christianssand, Porsgrund, Drammen Fredrickshald and Fredrickstad.
Gray Sisters—Christiania, Hammerfest, Tromsö and Trondhjem.

OCEANIA

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

AUSTRALIA.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ADELAIDE, South Australia. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOHN O'REILY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Port Augusta, May 1, 1888: transferred to the Archiepiscopal See of Adelaide, Jan. 5, 1895. Res., *Adelaide.*
Statistics—Priests, 53; Parishes, 27; Churches and Chapels, 97; Catholic Population, 40,000.

DIOCESE OF GERALDTON. *Bishop*—Right Rev. WILLIAM B. KELLY, D.D. Cons. Aug. 14, 1898. Address, *Geraldton, W. Australia.*
Statistics—Priests, 9; Churches, 20. Estimated Catholic Population, 6000.

DIOCESE OF PERTH, West Australia. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MATTHEW GIBNEY, D.D., cons. January 23, 1887. Res., *Perth, W. Australia.*
Statistics—Priests, 45; Parishes, 28; Churches and Chapels, 53; Catholic Population, 40,000.

DIOCESE OF PORT VICTORIA AND PALMERSTON, South Australia. *Administrator*—Rt. Rev. BISHOP OF GERALDTON.

DIOCESE OF PORT AUGUSTA, South Australia. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN H. NORTON, D.D., cons. Dec. 9, 1906.
Statistics—Priests 12; Parishes, 8; Missions, 50; Churches and Chapels, 36; Catholic Population, 12,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF KIMBERLEY (for the Aborigines). Very Rev. GEO. WATTERS, *superior.* Beagle Bay. *Administrator*: The Right Rev. Bishop of Geraldton.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF NEW NORCIA, West Australia. *Abbot*—Right Rev. FULGENTIUS TORRES, O.S.B., D.D., cons. Jan., 12, 1903.
Statistics—Priests, 17; Churches, 5; Catholic Population, 1,500.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BRISBANE. Queensland. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. ROBERT DUNNE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Brisbane, June 18, 1882; Archbishop, May 10, 1887. Res., *Dara, Brisbane.*
Statistics—Priests, 56; Parishes, 31; Churches and Chapels, 91; Catholic Population, 60,000.

DIOCESE OF ROCKHAMPTON, Queensland. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JAMES DUHIG, D.D. cons. Dec. 10, 1905. Res., *Rockhampton.*
Statistics—Priests, 27; Parishes, 16; Missions, 18; Churches and Chapels, 42; Catholic Population, about 30,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF COOKTOWN, Queensland.—Right Rev. J. D. MURRAY, O.S.A., D.D., cons. July 3, 1898.
Statistics—Priests, 12; Churches and Chapels, 18; Catholic Population, 6,500.

ARCHDIOCESE OF HOBART, Tasmania. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. DANIEL MURPHY, D.D., cons. October 11, 1846; Coadjutor of Hobart, 1866; Archbishop 1888.
Coadjutor Bishop—Right Rev. PATRICK DELANY, D.D., cons. Dec. 10, 1893. Res., *Hobart.*
Statistics—Priests, 26; Parishes, 21; Churches, 63; Catholic Population, 30,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MELBOURNE, Victoria. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. THOMAS JOSEPH CARR, D.D., cons. Bishop of Galway, Ireland, August 26, 1883; Archbishop of Melbourne, Sept. 29, 1886. Res., *Melbourne.*
Statistics—Parishes, 54; Churches, 160; Clergy, 138; Total number of Pupils in Catholic Schools of the Archdiocese, 23,785; Catholic Population, 150,000.

DIOCESE OF BALLARAT, Victoria. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH HIGGINS, D.D., cons. March 31, 1889; promoted March 3, 1905. Res., *Ballarat.*
Statistics—Parishes 26; Churches and Chapels, 130; Priests, 62; Children at Catholic Schools, 5,600; Catholic Population, 60,000.

DIOCESE OF SALE, Victoria. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JAMES FRANCIS CORBETT, D.D., cons. August 25, 1887. Res., *Sale*.
Statistics—Churches and Chapels, 44; Secular Priests, 16; Number of Children in Catholic Schools 745; Catholic Population, 14,000.

DIOCESE OF SANDHURST, Victoria. *Bishop*—Right Rev. STEPHEN REVILLE, D.D., O.S.A., cons. March 30, 1885. Res., *Bendigo*.
Statistics - Churches, 105; Priests, 60; Children in Catholic Schools, 4,500; Catholic Population 46,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SYDNEY, N.S.W. *Archbishop*—His Eminence PATRICK FRANCIS CARDINAL MORAN, cons. as Coadjutor of Ossory, March 5, succeeded to Ossory August 18, 1872; promoted March, 21, 1884; created Cardinal July 27, 1885. Res., *Sydney*.
Coadjutor—Most Rev. MICHAEL KELLY, D.D., Archbishop of Acrida, consecrated Aug. 15, 1901.
Statistics—Priests, 195; Churches, 178; Catholic Population, 175,000.

DIOCESE OF ARMIDALE, N.S.W. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PATRICK J. O'CONNOR, D.D., cons. May 3, 1903; succeeded Jan., 1904. Res., *Armidale*.
Statistics—Priests, 24; Parishes, 15; Missions, 28; Churches and Chapels, 52; Catholic Population, 25,500.

DIOCESE OF BATHURST, N.S.W. *Bishop* — Right Rev. JOHN DUNNE, D.D., consecrated Sept. 8, 1901. Res., *Bathurst*.
Statistics—Priests, 38; Parishes, 18; Missions, 117; Churches and Chapels, 89; Catholic Population, 27,000.

DIOCESE OF GOULBURN, N.S.W. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN GALLAGHER, D.D., cons. coadjutor bishop, July 7, 1895; succeeded June 13, 1900. Res., *Goulburn*.
Statistics—Priests, 59; Parishes, 24; Missions, 60; Churches and Chapels, 101; Catholic Population, 45,500.

DIOCESE OF LISMORE, N.S.W. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JEREMIAH J. DOYLE, D.D., cons. August 28, 1887 Res., *Lismore*.
Statistics—Priests, 17; Parishes, 17; Missions, 11; Churches and Chapels, 46; Catholic Population, 20,000.

DIOCESE OF MAITLAND, N.S.W. *Bishop* — Right Rev. JAMES MURRAY, D.D., cons. Nov. 14, 1865. Res., *West Maitland*.
Coadjutor Bishop, with right of succession—Right Rev. P. V. DWYER, D.D., Bishop of Zoara, consecrated June 6th, 1897. Res., *East Maitland*.
Statistics—Priests, 46; Parishes, 19; Churches and Chapels, 106; Catholic Population, 30,000.

DIOCESE OF WILCANNIA, N.S.W. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN DUNNE, D.D., cons. Aug. 14, 1887. Res., *Broken Hill, N. S. W.*
Statistics—Priests, 17; Parishes and Missions, 38; Churches and Chapels, 25; Catholic Population, 19,000.

NEW ZEALAND.

ARCHDIOCESE OF WELLINGTON. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. FRANCIS MARY REDWOOD, D.D., S.M., cons. Bishop of Wellington, March 17, 1874; Archbishop, May 13, 1887. Res., *Wellington*.
Statistics—Priests, 74; Parishes, 27; Missions, 65; Churches and Chapels, 93; Catholic Population, 38,500.

DIOCESE OF AUCKLAND. *Bishop* — Right Rev. GEORGE M. LENIHAN, D.D., cons. Nov. 15, 1896. Res., *Ponsonby*.
Statistics—Priests, 45; Parishes, 28; Missions, 54; Churches and Chapels, 79; Catholic Population, 30,000.

DIOCESE OF CHRISTCHURCH. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN J. GRIMES, D.D., S.M., cons. July 26, 1887.
Statistics—Priests, 38; Parishes, 21; Missions, 54; Churches and Chapels, 63; Catholic Population, 25,000.

DIOCESE OF DUNEDIN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MICHAEL VERDON, D.D., cons. May 3, 1896.
Statistics—Priests, 31; Parishes, 18; Missions, 60; Churches and Chapels, 62; Catholic Population, 23,000.

POLYNESIA.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE FIJI ISLANDS. *Vicar-Apostolic* — Right Rev. JULIAN VIDAL, S.M., D.D., cons. Dec. 27, 1887. Res., *Suva*.
Statistics—Priests, 30; Parishes, 2; Mission Stations, 17; Churches and Chapels, 73; Catholic Population, 12,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF CENTRAL OCEANIA. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Rt. Rev. ARMAND M OLIER, S.M., D.D., cons. April 17, 1904. Res., *Nukualofa, Tonga, Tapu Island*.
Statistics—Priests, 21; Parishes, 13; Churches and Chapels, 37; Catholic Population, 9,1

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NAVIGATORS' ISLANDS. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. PETER BROYER, D.D., cons. Oct. 25, 1896. Res., *Apia, Samoa Is.*
Statistics—Priests, 23; Parishes, 15; Churches and Chapels, 25; Catholic Population, 7,000.

MELANESIA.

VICARIATE OF NEW CALEDONIA. *Vicar-Apostolic* — Right Rev. CLAUDIUS CHANRION, S.M., D.D., cons. March 25, 1906. Res., *Island of Noumea.*
Statistics—Priests, 51; Churches, 68; Catholic Population 35,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NEW GUINEA. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Most Rev. LOUIS ANDREAS NAVARRE, D.D., M.S.H., cons. Nov. 30, 1887. Res., *Port Leo, Yule Island.*
Coadjutor Bishop—Rt. Rev. A. DE BOISMENU, D.D., consecrated March 18, 1900.
Statistics—Priests, 24; Parishes, 27; Churches and Chapels, 25; Catholic Population, 2,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NEW POMMERANIA. *Vicar-Apostolic* — Right Rev. LOUIS COUPPE, D.D., M.S.H., cons. Oct. 5, 1890. Res., *Vuna-Pope, Kinigunan, New Britain.*
Statistics—Priests, 28; Chapels and Churches, 77; Stations, 89; Catholic Population, 12,518.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE NEW HEBRIDES ARCHIPELAGO. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. V. DOUCERE, D.D., S.M. Res., *Port Vila.*

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF DUTCH NEW GUINEA. *Prefect-Apostolic* — Right Rev. MATTHEW NEYENS, M.S.H., D.D.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF THE SOUTHERN SOLOMON ISLANDS. *Prefect-Apostolic* — Very Rev. E. BERTLEUX, S.M.

PERFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF THE NORTHERN SOLOMON ISLANDS. *Prefect-Apostolic* — Very Rev. J. FORESTIER, S.M.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF NORTHERN NEW GUINEA. *Prefect-Apostolic* — Right Rev. E. EBERHARD LIMBROCK, S.D.V.

MICRONESIA.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF GILBERT ISLANDS. *Vicar-Apostolic* — Right Rev. JOSEPH LERAY, D.D., consecrated June 26, 1898. Res., *Nonouti.*
Statistics—Priests, 20; Churches and Chapels, 20; Catholic Population, 2,800.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF MARSHALL ISLANDS. *Superior* — Very Rev. AUGUSTUS ERDLAND, M.S.H

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF MARIAN ISLANDS. *Prefect-Apostolic* — Very Rev. PAUL DE KIRCHHAUSEN, O.M.Cap., Res., *Guam.*

SOUTH AFRICA

CAPE COLONY.

WESTERN VICARIATE AND CENTRAL PREFECTURE OF CAPE COLONY. *Vicar Apostolic*—Most Rev. JOHN LEONARD, D.D., Bishop of Charadro; cons. 1872.
Coadjutor- Rt. Rev. JOHN. ROONEY, D.D., Bishop of Sergiopolis; cons. 1886. Res., *Bishop's House, Capetown, St. Mary's Cathedral, Rorland st.*
The Western Vicariate and Central Prefecture embraces Capetown, Woodstock, Rondebosch, Wynberg, Kalk Bay, Simon's Town, Swellendam. Stellenbosch, Beaufort West, Oudtshoorn, George, Mossel Bay, Knysna. Robben Island. Glen Lily and Malmesbury.

EASTERN VICARIATE OF CAPE COLONY. *Vicar Apostolic*—Rt. Rev. HUGH MACSHERRY, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Justinianopolis; cons. 1896. Res., *Bishop's House, Beaufort st., Grahamstown.*
The Eastern Vicariate embrases Port Elizabeth, East London, Grahamstown, King William's town, Uitenage, Queenstown, Stutterheim, Graaff Reinet, Fort Beaufort, Bedford, Aliwal North Cradock, Port Alfred, Burghersdorp, Alice, Somerset East, Lily Fontein, de Aar, Naaupoort, Izeli, Woodlands, Dunbrody, Kielands.

NATAL.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NATAL. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Rt. Rev. HENRY DELALLE, D.D., O.M.I. Cons. June 2, 1904.
The Natal Vicariate embraces Durban, Greyville, Bluff, Bellair. Oakford, Noodsberg, Umzinto, Port Shepstone, Emoyeni. Ebuhleni, Mount Kerry, Pieter Maritzburg, Escourt, Ladysmith, Newcastle, Dundee, Kokstad. Umtata and Cala. The Trappists' Missions are located at Marianhill, Einsiedeln, St. Michaels, Umgodi. Mariathal, Mariahilf, Dumisa, Heavenhill, Oetting. Maria Trost, Maris Stella, Kavelaer, Reichenau, Clairvaux, Centocow, Ratchitz, Lourdes, Emmaus, Maria Zell, Maria Tielgte, Hardenberg, Maria-Linden and Citeaux.
At Mariannhill, Pinetown, is located the Trappist Abbey, Rt. Rev. Edmund M. Obrecht, O.C.R., Apostolic Administrator. The Rt. Rev. Gerard Wolpert, O.C.R., is in Centocow. Dronk Vlei and the Rt. Rev. Franz Pfanner, O.C.R., in Emmaus, Umzimkulu.

KIMBERLEY.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OE NATAL. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Rt. Rev. MATHEW GAUGHREN, O.M.I., Titular-Bishop of Tentyra; cons., 1902. Res., *Kimberly.*
The Kimberley vicariate embraces Kimberley, Beaconsfield, Barkly West, Bloemfontein, Smithfield, Jagersfontein, Kroonstad, Harrismith, Taungs, Vryburg and Mafeking.

TRANSVAAL.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OE TRANSVAAL. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM MILLER, O.M.I., Titular-Bishop of Eumenia; cons. Nov. 20, 1904. Res., *Johannesburg.*
The Transvaal-Vicariate embraces Pretoria, Johannesburg, Belgravia, Parktown, Fordsburg, Braamfontein, Germiston, Krugersdorp, Potchefstroom, Klerksdorf, Lydenburg, Vleeschfontein, Standerton, Heidelberg, Middelburg and Pietersburg.

ORANGE RIVER.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ORANGE RIVER. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Rt. Rev. JOHN SIMON, D.D., Bishop of Thaumaci; elected May 3, 1890; Res., *Pella.*
The Orange River Vicariate embraces Pella, Matjes-Kloof, Nababeep, Port Nolloth, O'Kiep, Heiragabies and Warmbad.

RHODESIA.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF RHODESIA. *Prefect Apostolic* — Very Rev. IGNATIUS GARTLAN, S.J. appointed 1904. Res., *Bulawayo, Matabeleland.*
The Prefecture embraces Matabeleland, Mashonaland and Northwestern Rhodesia.

BASUTOLAND.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF BASUTOLAND. *Prefect-Apostolic*—Very Rev. JULIUS CENEZ, O.M.I.
The Prefecture embraces all of the territory known as Basutoland.

SOUTH AMERICA

THE UNITED STATES OF BRAZIL

PAPAL NUNCIO—MOST REV. ALEXANDER BAVONA, D.D. Res., Petropolis, State of Rio de Janeiro.

The Province of Para embraces the Archdiocese of Belem do Para, the Suffragan Sees of Maranhao, Pianhy, Manaos, as well as the Prefecture of Santaram.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BELEM DO PARA, established 1719; created Archbishopric 1906. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOSE MARCONDES DE HOMEM MELLO; born Feb. 13, 1860; elevated May 1906. Former Bishop (resigned)—Most Rev. FRANCISCO DE REGO MAIA, titular Archbishop of Nicopolis; born Sept. 29, 1849; elevated Sept. 12, 1893. Residence of the present Archbishop: *Belem, State of Para.* Catholic Population, 652,000.

DIOCESE OF SAO LUIZ DO MARANHAO, established 1676. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. SANTINHO CONTINHO; elevated 1906. Former Bishop (resigned)—Rt. Rev. ANTONIO VISTO DA SILVA ALBANO, titular Bishop of Bethsaida; born Aug. 6, 1859; elevated April 18, 1901. Residence of present Bishop: *Sao Luiz, State of Maranhao.* Catholic Population, 660,000.

DIOCESE OF PIANHY, established 1905. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JOAQUIN ANTONIO DE ALMEIDA; born Aug. 19, 1868; elevated Dec. 14, 1905. Residence of the Bishop. *Therozina, State of Pianhy.* Catholic Population, 425,000.

DIOCESE OF MANAOS, established 1893.—See vacant. Residence of the Bishop: *Manaos. State of Amazones.* Catholic Population, 240,000.

PREFECTURE OF SANTAREM (Lower Amazonass), *Prefect Apostolic:* Rt. Rev. Mgr. LOUNZO FREDERICO COSTA.

The Province of Bahia embraces the Archdiocese of Sao Salvador da Bahia and the Suffragan Sees of Ceara, Parahyba, Olinda, Maccio and Goyaz.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SAO SALVADOR DA BAHIA, established 1550; created Archbishopric 1676. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JERONYMO THOME DA SILVA, Primate of Brazil; born June 12, 1849; elevated June 26, 1890; transferred to Bahia Sept. 12, 1893. Residence of the Archbishop: *Bahia, State of Bahia.* Catholic Population, 2,335,000.

DIOCESE OF CEARA, established 1854. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JOAQUIN JOSE VIERA, born March 16, 1836; elevated Aug. 9, 1883. Residence of the Bishop: *Fortaleza, State of Ceara.* Catholic Population, 1,000,000.

DIOCESE OF PARAHYBA, established 1893. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. ADANETO DE MIRANDA HENRIQUES; born Aug. 30, 1855; elevated Sept. 12, 1893. Residence of the Bishop: *Parahyba, State of Parahyba.* Catholic Population, 596,000.

DIOCESE OF OLINDA, established 1676. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. LUIZ RAYMONDO DA SILVA BRITO; born Aug. 24, 1840; elevated April 18, 1901. Residence of the Bishop: *Olinda near Recife, State of Pemambucco.* Catholic Population, 2,089,000.

DIOCESE OF ALAGOAS, established 1900. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. ANTONIO MENOEL DE CASTILHO BRANDAO; born Aug. 14, 1849; elevated Aug. 20. 1896; transferred to Alagoas June 5, 1901. Residence of Bishop: *Maccio.* Catholic Population, 781,000.

DIOCESE OF GOYAZ, established 1826. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. EDUARDO DUARTE SILVA; born Jan. 27, 1852; elevated June 16, 1891. Residence of the Bishop: *Goyaz, State of Goyas.* Catholic Population, 340,000.

The Province of Rio de Janeiro embraces the Archdiocese of Sao Sebastiao do Rio de Janeiro and the Suffragan Sees of Espirito Santo, Petropolis, Sao Paulo, Curityba and Sao Pedro do Rio Grande do Sul.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SAO SEBASTIO DO RIO DE JANEIRO, established 1676; created Archbishopric 1893. *Archbishop* — His Eminence JOAQUIN CARDINAL ARCORVERDE CAVALCANTI DE ALBUQUERQUE; born Jan. 18, 1850; elevated June 26, 1890; transferred to Rio Janeiro July 24, 1898; created Cardinal Dec. 11, 1905. Residence of His Eminence: *Rio de Janeiro, State of Rio de Janeiro.* Catholic Population, 800,000.

DIOCESE OF ESPIRITO SANTO, established 1896. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. FERNANDO DE SOUZA MONTEIRE; born Sept. 22, 1866; elevated March 1, 1902. Residence of the Bishop: *Victoria, State of Espirito Santo.* Catholic Population, 201,000.

DIOCESE OF PETROPOLIS, established 1893. *Bishop* — Rt. Rev. JOAO FRANCISCO BRAGA, born Aug. 24, 1868; elevated March 1, 1902. Residence of the Bishop: *Petropolis, State of Rio de Janeiro.* Catholic Population, 1,300,000.

DIOCESE OF SAO PAULO, established 1845.—See vacant. Catholic Population, 2,500,000.

DIOCESE OF CURITYBA, established in 1893. *Bishop*——Rt. Rev. DUARTE LEOPOLDO DA SILVA; born April 4, 1864; elevated May 10, 1904. Residence of the Bishop: *Curityba, State of Parana.* Catholic Population, 360,000.

DIOCESE OF SAO PEDRO DO RIO GRANDE, established 1848; *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. CLAUDIO JOSE GONSALVES PONCE DE LEAO; born Feb. 21, 1841: elevated May 13, 1881; transferred to Rio Grande June 26, 1890. Coadjutor Bishop (with right of succession): Rt. Rev. JOAO ANTONIO PIMENTA, titular Bishop of Pentacomia; born Dec. 12, 1859; elevated Feb. 21, 1906. Residence of the Bishop: *Porto Alegre, State of Rio Grande do Sul.* Catholic Population, 1,350,000.

The Province of Minas Geraes embraces the Archdiocese of Marianna and the Suffraggan Sees of Diamantina, Pouso Alegre and Cuyaba.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MARIANNA, established 1745, created Archbisopric 1903. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. SILVERIO GOMES PIMENTA, born Jan. 12, 1840; elevated June 26, 1890; transferred to Marianna Dec. 3, 1896. Residence of the Archbishop: *Marianna, State of Minas Geraes.* Catholic Population, 4,300,000.

DIOCESE OF DIAMANTINA, established 1854. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JOAQUIN SILVERIO DE SOUZA, born July 26, 1859; elevated Dec. 16, 1901.

DIOCESE OF POUSO ALEGRE, established 1900. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JOAO BAPTISTO CORRCIA NERX, born Sept. 27, 1863; elevated April 20, 1896; transferred to Pouse Alegre April 30, 1901.

DIOCESE OF CUYABA, established 1845. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. CARLOS LOUIZ D'AMOUR, born June 3, 1836; elevated Sept. 21, 1877. Coadjutor Bishop (with right of succession)—Rt. Rev. CYRILLO DE PAULA FREITAS, titular Bishop of Eucarpia. Residence of the Bishop: *Cuyaba, State of Matto Grosso.* Catholic Population, 170,000.

ISLAND OF CURACAO.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF CURACAO.

Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. JAMES JOHN AMBROSE VAN BAARS, O.P., Titular Bishop of Teuchira, cons. May 23rd, 1897. Res., *Curacao.*

CLERGY AND CHURCHES.

CURACAO ISLAND.

CITY OF CURACAO. St. ANNA'S CATHEDRAL, Right Rev. J. J. A. van Baars, O.P., Very Rev. W. Willems, O.P., Revs. A. B. Burgers, O.P., A. C. Kuypers, O.P., R. J. C. Wahlen, O.P. St. Rosary's, very Rev. A. W. E. J. Ter Maat, O.P., Vicar-Provincial, Very Rev. A. J. van Wecrelt, O.P., P.P., Revs. P. J. Poiesz O.P., B. J. Krugers, O.P., F. Hendriks, O.P., F. S. E. van der Pavert, O.P., M. van der Elsen, O.P. 1 lay brother.

IN THE COUNTRY.

St. Rose's, Revs. G. T. van der Veer, O.P., P.P., M. N. De Groen, O.P.
St. Dominic's, Rev. J. S. Helling, O.P., P.P.
St. Mary's, Rev. H. Okhuisen, O.P.
St. Willibrod's, Rev. D. Otterdyk, O.P., P.P.
St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Meyknecht, P.P.
St. Peter's, Rev. V. Kors, O.P., P.P.
ARUBA. St. Francis', Rev. A. M. L. Jansen, O.P., P.P.
St. Anna's, Rev. J. T. Van Sadelhoff. O.P., P.P.
St. Mary's, Rev. G. A. Ellis, P.P.
St. Hearth's, Rev. G. J. Potten, O.P., P.P.
BONAIRE. St. Bernard's, Revs. F. J. A. Smitz, O.P., P.P., L. Hezelsom, O.P.
St. Martin's, Rev. P. A. Euwens, O.P., P.P.
St. MARTIN (Dutch). St. Martin's, B. Gylswyk, O.P., P.P.
ST. EUSTATIUS. St. Eustatius, Rev. J. Delgeur, O.P., P.P.
SABA. St. Paul's Chains., Rev. G. J. Dahlhaus, O.P., P.P.

INSTITUTIONS.

CURACAO. *Congrégation of Our Lady of the Mother of Mercy.*—Rev. M. V. Zwysen, dir. 25 Brothers. 1 College with 170 pupils. 2 Primary Schools with 708 boys.
Salesians.—Rev. A. Savoya. 1 Orphanage and School of Mechanics with 32 orphan boys. Rev. J. Soleri, dir. 1 lay brother.
Franciscan Sisters, Recollectines of Roosendaal. 117 sisters, managing 1 Boarding School for girls of Latin America, pupils, 70, Rev. J. van den Donk, rector. 2 Colleges for girls, 164 pupils, 4 Infant Schools with 567 infants; 12 Primary Mixed Schools, for poor children, in the Parishes, 3100 children; 1 Orphanage, orphan girls, 55.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Breda.—Rev. J. W. van Baars, O.P., rector. 58 sisters managing 1 Hospital of their own, patients, 158; 1 Government-Asylum inmates, 115; 1 Government-Asylum for lepers, patients, 19.
ST. MARTIN. *Dominican Sisters.*—17 sisters managing 1 College, 19 pupils; 1 Infant School, Infants, 90; 4 Primary Mixed Schools, 446 pupils.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Hospital	1
Dominican Fathers	27	Insane-Asylum	1
Other Priests	6	Leper-Asylum	1
Brothers	26	Catholic Schools	29
Churches	19	Pupils	5389
Public Chapels	3	Jews	850
Semi-public Oratories	7	Protestants	7300
Orphan Asylums	2	Catholic Population	45954

DUTCH GUIANA.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF SURINAM.

Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. JAMES MEEUWISSEN, C.SS.R., D.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

PARAMARIBO, SS. Peter and Paul's Cathedral, Very Rev. Leonardus Verheyen, C.SS.R., (Rector); Revs. B. Wassink, C.SS.R., E Odenhoven, C.SS.R., C. V. Coll, C.SS.R., G. Eysink, C.SS.R., G. V. Tooren, C.SS.R., C. Verheyen, C.SS.R., A. Nederveen, C.SS.R., J. B. Walle, C.SS.R., L. Luykx, C.SS.R., Fr. Kusters, C.SS.R., Alph. Verheyen, C.SS.R., Gul. Austermöller, C.SS.R.
St. Rose's, Revs. Alph. de Kuyper, C.SS.R., L. De Swart, C.SS.R., A. Nuyten, C.SS.R.
St. Boniface's, Revs. A. Koopmans, C.SS.R., J. Fransen, C.SS.R.
St. Alphonsus', Rev. C. Verheyen, C.SS.R.
St. Antonius' Rev. L. De Swart, C.SS R.

IN THE COUNTRY:

Coronie, Immaculate Conception, Revs. P. V. Esch, C.SS.R., L. Lammerschop, C.SS.R.
Great Chatillon, Immaculate Conception, Revs. A. Bex, C.SS.R., Fr. Morsink, C.SS.R.
Government-Asylum for the Lepers. — In September 1897 the lepers were transported from Batavia to Great Chatillon, Batavia having been considered too far off, and too dangerously attained. The Governor being very anxious about the matter (for the lepers were very much attached to Batavia) addressed himself to His Lordship the Bishop, asking him to order his Clergy in Batavia to help the Governor in this way. The petition was very kindly granted and His Lordship the Bishop, together with the Clergy, accompanied the lepers from Batavia to their new home.
Vierkinderen (Marianella), Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Revs. F. Baselmans, C.SS.R., G. Schröder, C.SS.R.
Nickerie, St. Joseph's, Revs. H. Rikker, C.SS.R., H. Ruyter, C.SS.R.
Albina, St. Albina's, Rev. H. Sumbrink, C.SS.R.

From all Houses missions are undertaken to the Indians and Negroes (the latter after the emancipation withdrew into the woods, to live there an independent life free from all tax and are called wood-negroes, to distinguish them from the others more civilized, living on the estates and in town) who are spread all over the country in 44 camps. 75 plantations are visited by the missionaries.

SISTERHOODS.

65 Franciscan Sisters conduct schools for girls and an Orphan Asylum.
26 Sisters of Misericorde (Tilburg, Holland), take especial care of the lepers in an Asylum, for them exclusively, independent from that conducted by the Government, and have besides an Asylum for sick and poor people.

BROTHERHOODS.

8 Brothers of Misericorde (Tillburg, Holland), conduct 2 Schools for boys and an Orphan Asylum.

RECAPITULATION.

Redemptorist Fathers	27	Catholic Schools, directed by Fathers and Brothers C.SS.R., Brothers from Tilburg., Sisters of St. Francis	21
Redemptorist Brothers	17		
Churches	38		
Oratories	7	Pupils	3 000
Orphan Asylums	2	Hospital for lepers	1
Asylum for the Poor	1	Catholic Population	17 900

SWITZERLAND

Catholic Population, 1,383,135; Non-Catholic Population, 1,941,898.

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

Dioceses immediately subject to the Holy See.

DIOCESE OF BASEL-LUGANO. DIOCESE OF BASEL. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JAMES STAMMLER, D.D., cons. Sept. 30, 1906.—Res., *Solothurn.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 650; priests of Religious Orders, 80; parishes, 411; vicarships and curateships, 157; Lyceum 1; Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 2; Catholic Population, 450,000; Non-Catholic Population, 800,000.

DIOCESE OF LUGANO *Administrator*—Right Rev. ALFR. PERI-MORISINI, D.D., Titular Bishop of Arca, cons. April 17, 1904. Res., *Lugano.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 350; priests of Religious Orders, 14; parishes, 120; vicarships and curateships, 50. Of the Roman Rite: 54 parishes and 34 curateships of the Ambrosian Rite; Preparatory Seminaries, 3; Catholic Population, 135,000.

DIOCESE OF CHUR. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN FIDELIS BATTAGLIA, D.D., cons. March 31, 1889.—Res., *Chur.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 320; priests of Religious Orders, 220; parishes, 195; vicarships and curateships, 212; Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; Catholic Population, 250,000; Non-Catholic Population 400,000.

*PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF RHAETIA. *Prefect-Apostolic*—Very Rev. GIOVANNI DA RIETI, O.M.Cap.—Res., *Lenzerheide.*
Statistics—Priests of Religious Orders, 26; parishes, 21; vicarships and curateships, 3; Catholic Population, 6890.

*PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF MESOLCINA AND CALANCA *Prefect-Apostolic*—Very Rev. AEMILIANUS,, O.M.Cap.—Res., *Cama.*
Statistics—Priests of Religious Orders, 17; parishes, 8; vicarships and curateships, 15; Catholic Population, 4180.

DIOCESE OF SITTEN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JULIUS M. ABBET, D.D., cons. Coadjutor, Feb. 2, 1896; promoted Feb. 27th, 1902.—Res., *Sitten.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 198; priests of Religious Orders, 137, parishes, 128—parishes depending on the Bishop of Bethlehem, 4, total132; vicarships, 39; curateships, 33; Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 3; colleges, 3; Catholic Population, 112,584; Non-Catholic Population, 1854.

DIOCESE OF LAUSANNE-GENF. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH DERUAZ, D.D., cons. March 19, 1891.—Res., *Freiburg.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 360; priests of Religious Orders, 60; parishes, 192; vicarships and curateships, 100; University, 1; Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; Catholic Population, 186,392; Non-Catholic Population, 300,000.

DIOCESE OF ST. GALLEN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FERDINAND RUEGG, D.D., cons. June 10 1906.—Res., *St. Gallen.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 230; priests of Religious Orders, 40; parishes, 117; vicarships and curateships, 116; Seminary, 1; Catholic Population, 169,000; Non-Catholic Population, 151,000.

---

*) These two perfectures are within the diocese of Chur; the number of priests and people are included in the above figures.

WEST AFRICA—BRITISH.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF SIERRA LEONE.

Vicar-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. JOHN A. O'GORMAN, C.S.Sp., D.D., titular Bishop of Amastri cons. Oct. 28, 1893. Residence, Catholic Mission, Freetown, Sierra Leone.

CLERGY AND CHURCHES.

Freetown, Sacred Heart Church, Howe st., Very Rev. D. J. Lynch, C.S.Sp., V.G., Revs, F. Raymond, C.S.Sp., Michael Byrne, C.S.Sp. 2 lay brothers.
Chapel—St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Byrne, C.S.Sp., D.D.
Leicester, Rev. Jos. Woelffel, C.S.Sp.
Ascensiontown, St. Anthony's, Revs. W. Keane, C.S.Sp., —— Gauder, C.S.Sp. 1 brother.
Moyamba, St. Columba's, Revs. E. Burke, C.S.Sp., S. J. Carrol, C.S.Sp. 1 brother.
Gerihun, Our Lady of Victories, Rev. Chas. Rudolph, C.S.Sp.
Gbama, Attended from Gerihun.
Blama, Our Lady of the Rosary, Revs. Jos. O'Hearn, C.S.Sp., L. Diebolt, C.S.Sp.
Stations—Kpanguma, Lime, Lago and Kenema.
Bonthe, Sherbro Island, St. Patrick's, Revs. J. Noirjean, C.S.Sp., B. Vincent, C.S.Sp.
Mobe, Winer's Peninsula, St. Joseph's, Revs. L. Shield, C.S.Sp., E. Murphy, C.S.Sp.
Stations—Megumbo, Gbap, Nyandahun and Eaigbe.
Gerabu, Sacred Heart, Revs., F. Kuntzman, C.S.Sp., —— Molloy, C.S.Sp.
Stations—Bonge and Moyoa.

INSTITUTIONS.

FREETOWN. *St. Joseph's Academy*—14 Sisters of St Joseph of Cluny. 400 pupils.
Cathedral School—280 pupils. 2 Brothers, C.S.Sp.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum—3 Sisters. 50 pupils.
ASCENSIONTOWN. *St. Anthony's Convent*—3 sisters of St. Joseph of Cluny. 250 pupils.
MOYAMBA. *St. Columba's Convent*—4 Sisters. 84 pupils.
BONTHE. *St. Patrick's Convent*—5 Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Pupils in Schools	2 000	Protestants	18 000
Catholics	5 000	Mohamedans	100 000
Pagans	3 000 000		

WEST INDIES

BAHAMA ISLANDS.

These Islands belong ecclesiastically to the Archdiocese of New York.

DOMINICA AND OTHER ISLANDS.

DIOCESE OF ROSEAU. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. PHILIP SHELFHAUT, C.SS.R., D.D., consecrated March 16, 1902. Res., Roseau, Dominica, W. I.

Predecessors—Right Rev. MICHAEL MONAGHAN; Right Rev. MICHAEL VESQUE; Right Rev. R. M. C. POIRIER; Right Rev. MICHAEL NAUGHTEN, D.D.

Vicar General—Very Rev. J. MORIS, C.SS.R.

Secretary—Rev. A. FINOULST, C.SS.R.

DOMINICA (British Possession).

ROSEAU, Cathedral, Very Rev. J. Moris, C.SS.R., V.G., Revs. P. Van Damme, C.SS.R., Jos. Jacqmin, C.SS.R., Al. Roelandts, C.SS.R., Presb. emer.: Very Rev. Mgr. P. Sivienne, C.H., Bros. Xavier, Godefroid, Celestin.
Mahaut, St. Paul's, Rev. Paul Sivienne, F.M.I.
St. Joseph, St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Willems.
Colihaut, St. Peter's, Rev. T. Gerbier, F.M.I.
Portsmouth, St. John's, Rev. J. Barreau, F.M.I.
Vielle-Case, St. Andrew's, Revs. L. Bellaudeau, F.M.I., P. Baudry, F.M.I.
N. D. de la Soie, St. Mary's, Rev. R. Suandeau, F.M.I.
St. Sauveur, Most H. Saviour's, Rev. A. François. F.M.I.
La Plaine, St. Francis Xavier, Very Rev. Mgr. J. Couturier, F.M.I. P.D.
Grand Bay, St. Patrick's, Revs. Fr. Sarrazin, F.M.I., J. M. Bourget, F.M.I., D. Jarny, F.M.I.
Soufrière, St. Mark's, Rev. H. Loriean, F.M.I.
Pointe Michel, St. Luke's Very Rev. Mgr. J. Lelièvre, C.H.
Population, 27,000; Catholics, 25,000; sects, 2,000.

ISLAND OF ANTIGUA (British Possession).

SS. Joseph and Patrick's, Revs. R. DeRoo, C.SS.R., J. Rabaye, C.SS.R. Bro. Dosithée, Ambrose.
Catholic Population, about 450.

ISLAND OF MONTSERRAT (British Possession).

St. Patrick's, Rev. L. Meister.—Mixed School attached. Catholic population, about 650.

ISLAND OF ST. CHRISTOPHER (British Possession).

The Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Stainforth, C.SS.R., Rev. A. DeRidder, C.SS.R. Bro. Baldwin.—A mixed school attached.
Stations at Old Road, Cayonne and Sandy Point. Catholic population, about 1,500.

ST. THOMAS (Danish Possession).

SS. Peter and Paul's, Revs. P. Vermeiren, C.SS R., E. Verloov, C.SS.R.; J. B. Peustjens, C.SS.R. Bros. Edmund, Columban.—A mixed free school attached.
St. Mary's Chapel, attended from SS. Peter and Paul's. Catholic population, 4,000.

ST. CROIX (Danish Possession).

Fredericksted, St. Patrick's, Revs. C. DeVos, C.SS.R., E. Alard, C.SS.R., Bros. Lewis and Christopher.
Christiansted, The Holy Cross, Revs. J. De Stoop, C.SS.R., C. Bossuyt, C.SS.R., Bros. Ivo and Majella.
Two schools for boys and girls. Catholic population, about 7,000.

INSTITUTIONS.

DOMINICA. *Convent of the Faithful Virgin*, Roseau.—Boarding and Day School for young ladies and also a free school for girls. 12 Sisters.
ST. THOMAS. *Convent of the Sisters of the Sainte Union of the Sacred Heart.*—High School for young ladies. 10 Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular priests	4	Fathers of Mary Immaculate	13
Redemptorist Fathers	15	Churches and Chapels	25
" Brothers	13	Schools	29

Catholic Population of the diocese, 40,000; Total Population 135,000.

REPUBLIC OF HAYTI.

The Republic of Hayti has a population of nearly all Catholics.

ARCHDIOCESE OF PORT-AU-PRINCE. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JULIAN CONAN, D.D., prec. Novem, 9. 1903. Res., *Port-au-Prince, Republic of Hayti.* Coadjutorbishop with future succession.—Right Rev. JULIUS PICHON (tit. archbishop of Cabsa), precon. March 27, 1905 Res., *Port-au-Prince.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 55; Priests and Brothers of Religious Orders (Fathers of the Holy Ghost and the Immaculate Heart of Mary), 38; (Fathers of the Company of Mary), 4; Brothers of Christian Instruction, 61; Sisters of St. Joseph (de Cluny), 107; Sisters of La Sagesse, 85; Churches, 30; Chapels and Oratories, 115; Seminary (in France) for all Hayti, with 50 eccl. students; Colleges 2; Seminary-College (Port au Prince), (Fathers of the Holy Ghost), president Paul Benoit; students, 500; St. Louis Gonzaga College, Brothers of the Christian Instruction, director: Brother F. Pascal. Pupils, 500; Brothers of Christian Instruction, 10 schools, 2700 boys; Sisters of St. Joseph, 12 schools, 1900 girls; Sisters of La Sagesse, 6 schools, 760 girls; 1 Orphan Asylum, conducted by Sisters of St. Joseph; 1 Asylum for the Poor, by Sisters of La Sagesse; 3 Hospitals. Catholic Population, 865,000.

DIOCESE OF LES CAJES. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JUAN MARIA ALEJANDRO MORICE, D.D., el. May 4. 1893. — Res., *Les Cajes, Republic of Hayti.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 35; Parochial Churches, 22; Chapels, 68; Oratories, 5; Seminary in France with 14 eccl. students; College, 1; all Schools are Catholic, 4 are taught by Brothers, 12 by Sisters; Hospitals, 2; Catholic Population, 300,000.

DIOCESE OF CAPE HAYTI. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCISCO MARIA KERSUZAN, D.D., el. Aug. 9, 1893; transferred Aug. 27, 1886.—Residence, *Cape Hayti, Republic of Hayti.*

Statistics—Priests, 45; Parishes, 25; Churches, 25; Chapels, 38; Catholic Population, 260,000.

DIOCESE OF GONAYVES. *Bishop*—vacant. Most Rev. Julian Conan, Archbishop of Port-au-Prince, administrator.

Statistics—Priests, 16; Brothers of Christian Instruction, 13; Sisters of St. Joseph (de Cluny), 27; Churches, 9; Chapels, 26; Schools: 4 by Brothers of Christian Schools, 750 boys, 7 by Sisters of St. Joseph, 800 girls; 2 Hospitals, conducted by Sisters of St. Joseph, 1; Catholic Population, 198,000.

DIOCESE OF PORT DE PAIX. *Bishop*—vacant. Right Rev. Kersuzan, Bishop of Cape Hayti, administrator.

Statistics—Priests, 10; Churches and Chapels, 7; Catholic Population, 60,000.

JAMAICA.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF JAMAICA. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. COLLINS, S.J., D.D; cons. October 28, 1907.—Res., *Kingston, Jamaica, W. I., 26 North st.*

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

KINGSTON, Cathedral Church of the Holy Trinity, Rev. John Harpes, S.J., prefect; Revs. Patrick F. X. Mulry, S.J., William F. Gregory, S.J., John J. Rodock, S.J., Joseph N. Dinand, S.J., William F. O'Hare, S.J., John H. Mulligan, S.J. Address: *26 North st.*
St. Ann's. Rev. Francis J. Lenahan, S.J. Address: *26 North st.*
Alpha Cottage (Convent of Mercy Chapel opened to public on Sunday.)
Harbour Head, served by Rev. John J. Rodock, S.J. Address: *26 North st.*
Whitehall, served by Rev. Joseph N. Dinand, S.J.
Port Royal, chapel in the Dockyard, Rev. John H. Mulligan, S.J.
Spanish Town, Rev. Charles Bridges, S.J.
Nun's Pen, served by Rev. John H. Mulligan, S.J.
SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. P. J. Mulry, S.J.
Morant Bay Station, Rev. John Harpes, S.J.

Friendship, Above Rocks, Tom's River, Cassava River. Stonyhill, King Weston, Devon Pen served by Rev. Peter Kayser, S.J. Address: Kingston, 26 North St.
Port Antonio, Avocat, May River, Mount Joseph, served by Rev. Richard E. Ryan, S.J. Address: Port Antonio.
Brown's Town, Alva, Somerton, All Saints, Murray Mount, Carney, Falmouth, Retreat served by Rev. Maurice Prendergast, S.J. Address: Brown's Town, P.O.
Preston Hill, Donnington, Port Maria, St. Ann's Bay, Richmond, Jeffreystown, served by Rev. John J. Rodock, S.J. Address: 26 North st., Kingston.
Seafordtown, Top Hill, Pisgah, Lucea, Reading, Montego Bay, Chester Castle, Tryall, Savanna-La-Mar. served by Rev. Fred. Barni, S.C.

INSTITUTIONS.

KINGSTON. *St. George's College, Winchester Park; North st.*—Rev. Joseph N. Dinand, S.J., prefect of studies and schools; Revs. Joseph N. Dinand, S.J., John H. Mulligan, S.J., Wm. F. O'Hare, S.J., professors. Students, 90.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.—Rev. Mother Mary Stanislaus and 27 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent are: *Young Ladies' Academy.* Pupils, 50.
Elementary School. Pupils, 500.—*Girls' Industrial School.* Pupils, 40.—*Boys' Industrial School.* Pupils, 40.—*Orphanage.* Children, 40.—*House of Mercy.* Girls, 30.
Convent of the Immaculate Conception.—Franciscan Sisters.—Rev. Mother M. Paula, supr., with 29 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent are: *St. Joseph's Normal School.* Students, 6. *Young Ladies Academy.* Pupils, 42.
Preparatory School for St. George's College. Boys, 7. — *Elementary School.* Girls, 600. Boys, 200. About 1200 children are taught by the Franciscan Sisters in some of the schools outside.
SPANISH TOWN. *St. Claver's Orphanage,* a farm school for boys.—Rev. Chas. Bridges, S.J.
Falmouth High School,—1 Sister of Mercy. Pupils, 24.

SCHOOLS.

Kingston. — Duke st. Franciscan Convent Schools, 8 Sisters, 4 teachers. Pupils, 800. Rev. Wm. F. O'Hare, S.J., manager.
St. Anthony's. 2 Sisters, 4 teachers. Pupils, 215. Under the management of Rev. Wm. F. O'Hare, S.J.
St. Ann's. 2 Sisters, 6 teachers. Pupils, 450. Under the management of Rev. Wm. F. O'Hare, S.J.
Alpha Cottage, Rev. Wm. F. O'Hare, S.J. Pupils, 600.
East Branch.—5 Sisters. Pupils, 200. Under the management of Rev. Wm. F. O'Hare, S.J.
Nuns' Pen. — 2 Sisters, 3 teachers. Pupils, 150. Under the management of Rev. Wm. F. O'Hare, S.J.
Whitehall.— 1 teacher. Pupils, 75. Rev. Wm. F. O'Hare, S.J., manager.
SS. Peter and Paul.—1 teacher. Pupils, 50.
Spanish Town.—St. Catherines. 2 Sisters, 2 teachers. Pupils, 300. Under the management of Rev. Chas, Bridges, S.J.

Alva.—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120.
Falmouth.—1 Sister of Mercy. Pupils, 60.
Sommerton.—1 teacher. Pupils, 20.
Carnie.— Pupils, 60.
Murray Mount.— Pupils, 80.
Avocat.—1 teacher. Pupils, 70.
May River.—2 teachers. Pupils, 90.
Mount Joseph.—Pupils, 40.

King Weston.—1 teacher. Pupils, 60.
Friendship.—1 teacher. Pupils, 60.
Tom's River.—1 teacher. Pupils, 40.
Above Rocks.—3 teachers. Pupils, 100.
Cassava River.—1 teacher. Pupils. 89.
Preston Hill.—1 teacher. Pupils, 60.
Donnington.—1 teacher. Pupils, 50.
Harbour Head.—1teacher. Pupils, 40.

Seafordtown.—2 teachers. Pupils, 150.
Top Hill.—1 teacher. Pupils, 70.

There are in all 29 schools receiving Government aid and 5 private schools.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Schools	31
Jesuit Fathers	12	Pupils	2 600
Jesuit Brothers	2	Industrial Schools and Orphanage for Boys	3
Salesian Father	1	Inmates	118
Salesian Brothers	2	Industrial Schools and Orphanages for Girls	
Churches and Chapels	37	Inmates	70
College	1	Catholic Population, about	00
Students	60		
Academies	4		
Pupils	125		

ISLAND OF MARTINIQUE (French Possession).

DIOCESE OF ST. PIERRE OF FORT DE FRANCE (Suffragan to Bordeaux, France). *Bishop*—Right Rev. M. C. A. DE CORMONT, D.D., cons. May 1st, 1900. Residence: *Fort de France.*
Statistics—Priests, 46; Catholic Population, 190,000.

REPUBLIC OF SAN DOMINGO.

In the Republic of San Domingo the Catholic Religion is the State-Religion, but all other Denominations are tolerated. The total population is 500,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SAN DOMINGO. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. ADOLFO A. NOUEL, D.D. cons. Oct. 16, 1004, Res., *San Domingo*.
Statistics—Secular Priests, 60; Regular Clergy, 4 Sisters of Charity, 20; Churches, 55; Seminary, 1; Institute Professional, 1; Schools, 246; Catholic Population, 500,000.

TRINIDAD AND OTHER ISLANDS.

ARCHDIOCESE OF PORT OF SPAIN.—SEE VACANT.

Vicar-Capitular—Very Rev. JOHN P. DOWLING, O.P.—Res., *Port of Spain, Trinidad.*
Secretary—Rev. F. M. O'BYRNE, O.P.

This Diocese comprises the Islands of Trinidad, Tobago, Grenada, with the Grenadines, St. Vincent and St. Lucia, all in the British West Indies (B.W.I.)

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

TRINIDAD.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Port of Spain, Very Rev. J. P. Dowling, O. P., superior.
Revs. Noel Lartrand, O.P., Joseph Guillet, O.P., Nicholas Bugnon, O.P., Matthew Vandery ken, O.P., Pius McAlinney, O. P., H. Vincent Casey, O.P., Patrick Smyth, O.P., Dominio McCann, O.P., Jarlath O'Reilly, O.P., and 2 lay brothers.
St. Patrick's, Newtown, Rev. F. J. Smyth, O.P.
St. Ann's, Rev. M. O'Byrne, O.P.
Arima, Mgr. De Martini.
Caura, Rev. Vincent Sutherland, O. P.
Montserrat, Rev. Fr. Eusèbe Poulet, O.P.
Toco, Rev. J. H. Casey, O.P.
Diego Martin, Rev. H. Coquet, C.S.Sp.
San Juan, Rev. M. O Reilley (acting).
Arouca, Rev. M. Farrelly, P.P.
Cedros, Rev. P. J. Bresnan, P.P.
Chaguanas, Rev. John Kenny, P.P.
Couva, Rev. T. Bresnan, P.P.
Maraval, Rev. Fr. Alvarez, P.P.
Mayaro, Rev. A. Dubanton, P.P.
Oropouche, Rev. Fr. Osenda, P.P.
Pointe á Pierre. Rev. P. Heffernan, P.P.
Princestown, Rev. R. Cahill, P.P.
San Fernando, Rev. R. F. Cantwell, P.P.
Sangre Grande, J. H. Jones, O.P.
St. Joseph, Rev. J. MacDonnell, C.S.Sp.
San Rafael, Rev. J. M. Perdomo, P.P.
Santa Cruz, Rev. M. O'Reilly, P.P.
Erin, Rev. C. D. C. D. Alvins, P.P.
Maracas, Rev. F. Isidore Musitu, O.S.A.
Blanchisseuse, Rev. Hyacinth Bariou, O.P.
Carenage, Rev. M. J. Lane, C.S.Sp.
Moruga, Rev. F. Damien Vessiny, O.P.
Gran Couva. Very Rev. Mgr. Maingot, D.D.

TOBAGO.

Scarborough, Rev. E. H. Collins, O.P.

GRENADA.

St. George's, Very Rev. F. L. Hyacinth Koos, O. P.,P.P.; Rev. F. Sadoc Silvester, O.P.
St. Andrew's, Rev. F. F. W. Wade, O.P.,P.P. Rev. Stanislaus Leather, O.P.
St. David's, Rev. Bartholomew Moran, O.P.,P.P.
S.S. John and Mark, Rev. Thos. Greenough, O.P.,P.P., Rev. Anselm Everest, O.P. ass't.
St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Gurrin, O.P.,P.P., Rev. C. Frawley, O.P.
Island of Carriacou (Grenadines), Rev. J. Aquart, P.P.

ST. VINCENT.

Kingston, Rev. E. Long, P.P.

ST. LUCIA.

Castries, Very Rev. L. Tapon, V.G., Rev. X. Rochereau, Rev. J. Claustre, Rev. J. M. Le-Gnillou, Rev. A. Boudaud, Rev. J. Vieillevigne, Rev. E. Harcourt.
Soufrière, Rev. E. Veillet, P.P., Rev. P. Bodin.
Anse-la-Raie, Rev. H. Claustre, P.P.
Canaries, Rev. J. B. Barraud. P.P.
Choiseul, Rev. R. Roger, P.P., Rev. J. Besson,
Laborie, Rev. A. Brochard, P.P.
Vieux-fort, Rev. H. David, P.P
Micoud, Rev. A. Pellerin., P.P..
Dennery, Rev. J. B. Dugast, P.P., Rev. E. Jaffus.
Gros-Islet, Rev. S. Remaud, P.P

INSTITUTIONS.

PORT OF SPAIN. *College of the Immaculate Conception* (in charge of the Fathers of the Holy Ghost). Very Rev. Fr. John G. Neville, superior. Professors: Rev. Fathers Duggan, Leimann, O'Donoghue, O'Rorke, Devaste, Branigan, Zindt, Dooley, Lacy, Haegy, O'Brien and Lane; Scholastics, LeLeal, Butler and Graf; Brothers Auguste, Lavin, Tobias. Students 200.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Cluny. 40 Nuns and 130 pupils. There are five branch Convents in Trinidad, four in St. Lucia and one in Grenada.
COCORITE. *Leper Asylum.* 259 patients. under the care of the Dominican Sisters, 3rd Order.
BELMONT. *St. Dominic's Orphanage.* 200 children, under the care of the Dominican Sisters 3rd Order.
Reformatory for Girls, under the care of the Dominican Sisters, 3rd Order.
Borough Asylum for the Aged Poor and Spaccapietra Hospice. 100 inmates, under the care of the Dominican Sisters, 3rd Order.
Convent of the Rosary—Dominican Sisters—2nd Order. Strict observance and cloister.
Holy Name Convent — Dominican Sisters, 3rd Order. — Printing Office of the "*Catholic News*", the weekly organ of the Archdiocese and leading Catholic Journal in the West Indies, Price 2 Cents. Annual Subscription (Postage inclusive) $1.50.
Colonial Hospital (700 Beds). Rev. P. Smyth, O.P., chaplain.
Lunatic Asylum, St. Ann's, (540 Inmates.) Rev. Fr. M. O'Byrne, O.P., chaplain.

Catholic Population, about 200,000.

Mayer & Co. of Munich, London and New York

Stained Glass Windows, Statues, Stations of the Cross, Calvary Groups, Pietas, Etc., Etc.



REFERENCES

To the Cathedrals of

Chicago, Ill.
Charleston, S. C.
Cleveland, O.
Covington, Ky.
Harrisburg, Pa.
La Crosse, Wis.
Philadelphia, Pa.
Little Rock, Ark.
Mobile, Ala.
Pittsburg, Pa.
Portland, Me.
Sioux City, Ia.
Syracuse, N. Y.

And the Principal Churches in the Cities of

New York, N. Y.
Philadelphia, Pa.
Boston, Mass.
Chicago, Ill.
St. Louis, Mo.
Baltimore, Md.
Pittsburg, Pa.
New Orleans, La.
Etc., etc.

New York Store: 47 Barclay Street



No. 33B.



No. 6L.



No. 60J.



No. 33.



No. 18B.



No. 90 C & D.



No. 18.

MAYER'S MUNICH STATUARY

In Munich Stone Composition,
Wood, Stone, Bronze or Marble





Photographs of Statues will be Mailed on Application

MAYER & CO. (of Munich), 47 Barclay Street, New York



COMPAGNIE GÉNÉRALE TRANSATLANTIQUE

FRENCH LINE

The Short Route to ROME.

Fast Limited Mail Service to the Continent

NEW YORK TO HAVRE-PARIS 6 DAYS WITH THE



Gigantic
Twin-Screw
Express Steamers

La Provence
La Savoie
La Lorraine
La Touraine

NEW S. S. LA PROVENCE; 30,000 Horsepower

Steamers sail from New York every Thursday at 10 A. M. Frequent extra sailings. Company's own vestibuled train from Havre to Paris in three and one-half hours.

Naval Officers command these ships, insuring the same strict discipline as on a man-of-war; these steamers all have double bottoms, and water-tight compartments, and contain every modern twentieth century equipment for safety, most luxurious accommodations, and the cuisine is famous. They all have orchestras composed of excellent artists, and through the medium of LONG DISTANCE wireless telegraphy, a daily NEWSPAPER is published on board. Prescribed routes are taken to avoid fogs.

The Favorite Route of the Elite of Both Continents.

For rates, plans and other particulars, apply to Company's office,

71 Dearborn Street, CHICAGO, ILL.

MAURICE W. KOZMINSKI, Gen'l Western Agt.

— or to —

F. E. Geilfuss, Mitchell Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

F. J. J. BLANK A. C. BLANK W. E. BLANK

F. J. J. Blank & Bros.,

CHURCH DECORATORS.

DESIGNERS AND ARTISTS FOR

ECCLESIASTICAL WORK

OFFICE:
19 Barclay St., New York City.

STUDIO:
74 South Eighth St., Newark, N. J.

References from all parts of the U. S.

GEO. KNOERR E. O. FISCHER

KNOERR & FISCHER

GAS AND ELECTRIC FIXTURES

528 JACKSON ST.
Telephone Main 1514.

MILWAUKEE.

SELF FILLING CLEANING

Fills and Cleans Itself Instantly.

No Dropper.

No Inky Fingers.

No Leaky Joints.

No Sweating

Uses Any Ink.



Fills at Any Ink Well or Bottle.

Fingers Never Near the Ink.

Perfect Feeding of Ink.

No Blotting or dripping.

No Taking Apart to Fill or Clean.

This is the great invention you have heard so much about, and which is literally selling by the thousands, replacing the old style dropper filling pens wherever used.

PRICES:

No.1	$2 50
No.2	3 00
No.3	4 00
No.4	5 00
No.5	6 00

Once tried you will never give up

The **Autofiller** SELF FILLING FOUNTAIN PEN

And Why?

Because it means that you can fill your pen **instantly** at any time or place without the least annoyance or inconvenience.

BOOK FREE. *We have just issued a handsome catalogue which gives all details.* **Don't delay.** *Write today for book and* **trial offer.**

Autofiller Pen Co., JEFFERSON AVE., TOLEDO, O.

PEN ALWAYS READY TO WRITE.

PHOTOGRAPH COPYING

PHOTOGRAPHS and PHOTO NOVELTIES.

FOR FAIRS, BAZAARS, KERMISES, MISSIONS and SOUVENIR PURPOSES. : : : : :

Photographs copied and enlarged by our new and improved process. All of our reproductions are equal to the original photos.

SPECIAL OFFER: ONE DOZEN CABINET SIZE CARBON PORTRAITS $2.00

copied from any photo you desire to send us. With orders we will send sample photos of various grades, from $6.00 to $20.00 per hundred

KERN BROTHERS, 314 SECOND STREET, NEW YORK CITY.

N. B.—We have late Portraits of all Archbishops and Bishops of the United States and Canada. Copies can be had from cabinets to life size.

GUIDE TO CATHOLIC CHURCH MUSIC

By John Singenberger, with an introduction by the Most Rev. S. G. Messmer, D.D., Archbishop of Milwaukee. $1.50 net.

Official catalogue of church music for the Province of Milwaukee and for the Diocese of Omaha, Nebr.

LAUDATE DOMINUM.

A collection of Adsperges, Vidi aquam, Veni Creator, Graduals, Offertories, Hymns for Benediction, etc. For two, three and four equal voices. Compiled by J. Singenberger. Third revised and enlarged edition. $1.50 net.

"CÄCILIA."

Monatsschrift für katholische Kirchenmusik. Herausgegeben von J. Singenberger. Monatlich 8 Seiten Text, theils deutsch and theils englisch. (Liturgie, Choral, Gesang, Chorleitung, Orgel, etc.,) mit 8 Seiten Musikbeilage.

Kostet per Jahr $2.00; eine einzelne Nummer 20 Cents.

The "Caecilia."

A monthly for Catholic Church music—8 pages reading matter (German and English) and 8 pages music supplement. $2.00 per annum, one copy 20 cents. 1 copy music suppl. of 8 pages, net 10c.

THE GREGORIAN REQUIEM—Vatican Edition.

Vatican Edition—with Libera, Subvenite, In paradisum, Canticum Benedictus and all the Responses. Arranged for children, with an easy organ accompaniment. By J. Singenberger. Price, 35c net.

EASY MASSES FOR CHILDREN, EASY AND COMPLETE VESPERS, BENEDICTION HYMNS FOR CHILDREN, FOR MALE AND MIXED CHOIRS.

Address all orders to PROF. J. SINGENBERGER, St. Francis, WIS.

Every Pastor in America

will be interested in our

New Church Pew Rent Book.

Ours is, without question, the best pew-rent book ever placed on the market. A great labor saver. An accurate account of every sitting kept and

mistakes rendered impossible

where this book is used. Convenient in size. Opens flat. Size when closed 11x14 inches. This book shows number of pew, number of sittings to pew, price per quarter, name and address of owner of each sitting. Space for nine sittings to page; a column for balance brought forward; space showing date of taking sitting; space for 1st quarter, 2nd quarter, 3rd quarter and for 4th quarter; space for date paid and also column for amount paid. All on a single page. Arranged for five years. Simple and complete is this record. Printed on extra heavy ledger paper, and strongly bound in leather and cloth. We print great quantities of books at a time and are enabled thereby to sell at low prices. We print the name of Church in gold on cover. This book is highly endorsed by prominent pastors throughout the country. Sample page for the asking.

PRICE LIST.

Price of 150 Page Book, $4.50. Adapted for Church of 150 Pews.
Price of 200 Page Book, $5.25. Adapted for Church of 200 Pews.
Price of 250 Page Book, $5.75. Adapted for Church of 250 Pews.
Price of 300 Page Book, $6.25. Adapted for Church of 300 Pews.
Price of 400 Page Book, $7.00. Adapted for Church of 400 Pews.

Express charges prepaid to all parts of United States.



ADDRESS ALL ORDERS TO

SYRACUSE PRINTING

AND

PUBLISHING COMPANY,

HARVEY B. CASSIDY, Sec'y.—Treas.

117 Market St. :-: SYRACUSE, N.Y.

SUPPLIES FOR CATHOLIC SOCIETIES A SPECIALTY.

OUR RECEIPT BOOK.

200 in a book, with stub attached, price, delivered, prepaid.....$1.00

OUR BEST RECEIPT BOOK. Three on a page, with stub, perforated, showing in addition to name and amount paid, pew number and receipt number; also showing quarter paid for. This book has convenient column on margin of stub for cash account. Strongly bound, printed on fine quality of paper, and put up in form of bank check book. 166 pages, 500 receipts in book, each receipt and stub numbered in duplicate. Price of this book delivered, charges prepaid, $3.00.

Florida Palms



J. R. Sallas & Co., dealers in Palms, respectfully announce to their patrons and to the public generally that their facilities for securing the best grade of Palms are

UNEXCELLED

and it is their intention to make terms as reasonable and delivery so prompt and satisfactory as to merit not only a continuance, but an

INCREASE OF PATRONAGE

Located where the Palm grows luxuriantly, and with years of experience in the business, we

CHALLENGE COMPARISON

And solicit correspondence.
(Samples supplied.)

J. R. SALLAS & CO.

MAYPORT, FLA.

L. J. Mueller Furnace Co.

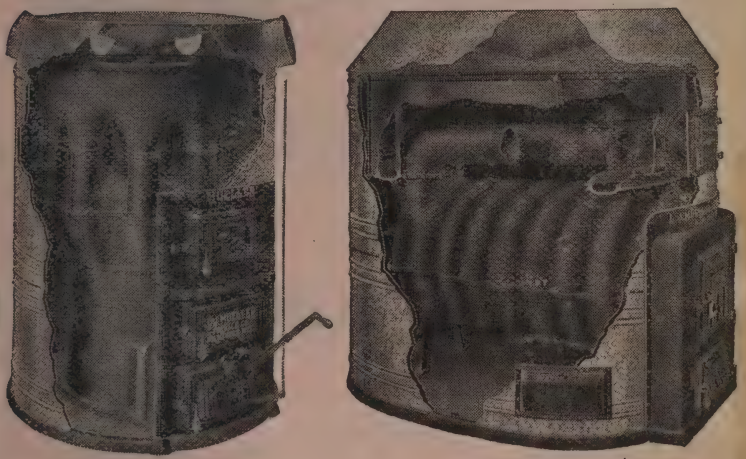
MAKE THE MOST COMPLETE LINE OF

WARM AIR FURNACES,

Steam and Hot Water Boilers

FOR ALL KINDS OF FUEL.

Send us plans of your buildings and we will make you an estimate of cost



We make Special Furnaces for heating large churches, school houses, and other large buildings.

Hundreds of Churches, Schools, Institutions and Parsonages throughout the Country are heated by

MUELLER FURNACES AND BOILERS.

References Furnished on Application.
If Interested, Write for Catalogue.

187 Reed Street, MILWAUKEE, WIS.



HOTEL BLATZ

HOTEL BLATZ CO. PROP.

Earnst Clarenbach, Pres. & Mgr. — John J. Sweeney, Ass't Mgr.

Opposite City Hall. - MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Rooms without bath $1.00, with bath $2.00 and $2.50.
Every day a Table d'Hote breakfast, dinner and supper - 50 cents. Club breakfast from 15 to 50c.

Franciscan Poor Clare Nuns

make to order

VESTMENTS
EMBROIDERY
ALTAR LINENS

Address

Monastery of St. Clare,

Kentucky Ave.,

EVANSVILLE, IND.

CLARK

ENGRAVING & PRINTING CO.

DESIGNERS, ENGRAVERS
HALFTONE & ZINC
ILLUSTRATIONS

WOOD CUTS ELECTROTYPES
HIGH GRADE PRINTING
STEEL DIE EMBOSSING
COPPER PLATE WORK
CATALOGS BOOKLETS
ETC., ETC.

84 MASON ST. PHONE MAIN 1268 MILWAUKEE

Cannon Printing Co.

MILWAUKEE,
WIS.

Book and Job PRINTING

The Largest Plant in Wisconsin Devoted to High Grade Printing.



John F. McEvoy

SUCCESSOR TO FARLEY

Cassock Maker

AND

Clerical Tailor



42 Barclay St., - NEW YORK.

CASSOCKS **CLOAKS** **SUITS**
ZIMARAS **FERIOLAS** **RABBIS**
COLLARS **BARETTAS**

Altar Boys' and Choir Outfits. Boys' Cassocks (of Cashmere). *Lined all through,* $3.50 each. Boys' Cassocks of All Pure Worsted Serge, $4.50 each. Boys' Surplices and Cottas, plain, $9.00 per dozen up. Surplices—Lawn (with Lace Trimming) $1.00 each up. All Lace Surplices $1.25 each up to $6.00 each.

ALBS **SURPLICES** **ALTAR LACES** **GOLD LACES**
VESTMENTS **BANNERS** **GALLOONS**
FRINGES **CINCTURES** **ALTAR LINENS**

Headquarters for Religious Community Goods

With increased floor space. Stock larger than ever.

Made specially for the requirements of Communities, including

DRAP'D'ETES **SERGES** **DIAGONALS** **CLOTHS**
VEILINGS **LINENS** **HOSIERY** **UNDERWEAR**
BLANKETS **ETC.** **ETC.**

All at the lowest wholesale prices. Samples cheerfully furnished.

Your orders solicited.

ESTABLISHED 1864

J. FISCHER & BRO.,

7 & 11, BIBLE HOUSE, NEW YORK.

The Largest Supply House of Catholic Church Music.

Appointed Publishers of the Liturgical Chant Books

THE PROPER OF THE MASS FOR SUNDAYS AND HOLIDAYS

Set to simple music by A. Edmonds Tozer.

This arrangement of the *Proprium Missae* for Sundays and Holidays is intended for those choirs who find the plainchant from the Graduale beyond their powers of execution; and, secondarily, that those who regularly sing the prescribed melodies, but who may not be able to master everything set down for any particular Mass, may have something at hand which is easily learnt, and of greater musical interest than a mere recitation of the words on a monotone, or even to a Psalm-tone. It is of obligation to sing the proper Introit, Gradual, Offertory and Communion at every High Mass or Missa Cantata. It is better, then, to do well some such simple settings as these, than to labor indifferently through plainchant which is often very difficult.

Volume I. PROPRIUM DE TEMPORE.

Volume II. COMMUNE SANCTORUM, COMMUNE DE SANCTIS AND MISSAE VOTIVAE.

Bound in cloth, per volume.....$1.00

Catholic Church Hymnal.

For Unison or Mixed Voices for Sanctuary, Choir, Congregational or Home use. Edited by A. Edmonds Tozer. Contains 238 Hymns. Bound in cloth. Approved for use by the Most Rev. Archbishops of New York and of Westminster, England. Edition with Music, $1.00; Words only, cloth, 35c; Words only, paper, 20c.

From R. R. Terry's *Catholic Church Music*:—"It is safe to say that until the publication of Dr. A. Edmonds Tozer's Catholic Hymns in 1898, there was not a Catholic hymn book existing in England which a musician could take seriously."

Tozer's *Catholic Church Hymnal* published in 1905 is a revised and enlarged edition of the above-mentioned book.

Send your orders for Church Music, irrespective of where published, to us. Prompt attention guaranteed. Address all orders in full to

J. Fischer & Bro.,

7 & 11, Bible House, - - NEW YORK.

J. B. MAURONER

ST. ULRICH GRÖDEN TIROL (AUSTRIA)

PURVEYOR TO HIS HIGHNESS
THE ARCHDUKE FRANZ FERDINAND

Manufacturer of . . .

Church Furniture

Altars, Statues, Corpus' Stations of the Cross, Pulpits, Baptismal Fonts and other articles made of wood.

Decorated in the very finest style.



Scrutari, Jan. 28, '05.

Mr. J. B. Mauroner, Gröden, Tirol:

I am sending herewith the amount due you for the artistic statue of St. Aloysius. The statue reached here safely and is, indeed, very satisfactory. Respectfully,

P. J. CORELLI,
Rector Papal College--Scrutari-Albanien.

ILLUSTRATED PRICE LIST AND ESTIMATES ON ANY KIND OF WORK SENT FREE OF CHARGE

The Simplest, the Easiest, the Most Practical and Most Perfect Graded System of Sight Singing.

THE GALIN PARIS CHEVÉ METHOD.

By JOHN ZOBANAKY.

(FIGURES AND STAFF NOTATIONS COMBINED.)

Endorsed by the most noted Musicians and Educators of Europe and America.

By the RIGHT REV. H. LAUGHLIN, D.D., Bishop at the Philadelphia Cathedral.

By the RIGHT REV. J. W. SHANAHAN, Bishop at Harrisburg, Ex-Superintendent of the Catholic Schools of Philadelphia.

By J. M. B. YOUNG, S.J., Choir Master of St. Francis Xavier, New York.

Adopted exclusively for all the Normal Schools of Belgium.

Music for the millions.—*Phila. Ledger.*

The system greatly facilitates the reading of music.—*Phila. Press.*

Judged by the *results* the method is far superior to the old.—*Phila. Times.*

Mr. Zobanaky's method undoubtedly surpasses all others.—*Phila. Item.*

The nine first lessons *mailed free* to schools as trial, or Part I (complete 50 lessons) for 50c with Teacher's Instructions complimentary.

Address FRANK DREHER, 217 Mint Arcade, Philadelphia, Pa.

KNOWN THE WORLD OVER

The

University of Notre Dame

Notre Dame, Indiana.

18 Buildings, 75 Professors, Nearly 800 Students.

OFFERS COURSES IN Ancient and Modern Languages, History and Economics, Journalism, General Science, Chemistry, Biology, Pharmacy, Mechanical Engineering, Civil Engineering, Electrical Engineering, Architecture, Law, Practical Mechanics, Applied Electricity, Elocution, Parliamentary Law, Artistic Drawing, Music, Commerce, Phonography, Typewriting, Telegraphy, Physical Culture.

NOTRE DAME is recognized by all educators, by the press and by the public as a college whose work is of the same grade as that of the most highly endowed colleges or the best state universities. Its atmosphere is strongly Catholic and no young man who has ever attended the University can escape its influence in after life.

The discipline is paternal and aims at giving young men the fullest liberty consistent with earnest study and manly Christian character. Freshmen and Preparatory students may secure rooms at reasonable rates.

Rooms free to Seniors, Juniors, or Sophomores of any collegiate course.

SEND TEN CENTS to cover postage of catalogue. Address:

The Rev. John Cavanaugh, C. S. C.

President of the University. **Notre Dame, Indiana.**



MARSILE ALUMNI HALL

St. Viateur's College

Bourbonnais, Ill.

56 Miles From Chicago.

Theological, Collegiate, High School, Preparatory & Commercial Departments.

ABSOLUTELY FIRE PROOF BUILDINGS

WITH ALL MODERN IMPROVEMENTS.

Catalogue sent free upon application to

VERY REV. J. P. O'MAHONEY, C. S. V.

President.

THE CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA.

FOR LAY AND CLERICAL STUDENTS

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Rt. Rev. D. J. O'CONNELL, D. D., Rector.

Schools of Theology, Philosophy, Law, Letters and Sciences

The Spring term begins Tuesday, April 21st, 1908.
The Fall term begins Tuesday, October 6th, 1908.
The Winter term begins Tuesday, January 5th, 1909.

1841 1908

FORDHAM UNIVERSITY

NEW YORK CITY.

Conducted by the Fathers of the Society of Jesus.

LAW SCHOOL, 42 BROADWAY.
MEDICAL SCHOOL, AT FORDHAM.

CLASSICAL, COMMERCIAL and SCIENTIFIC COURSES.
COLLEGE, ACADEMIC and PREPARATORY CLASSES.

For Catalogue Etc., Address,

Rev. DANIEL J. QUINN, S. J. Rector.

Creighton University

OMAHA, NEB.

CONDUCTED BY THE JESUIT FATHERS

School of
- **ARTS**
- **MEDICINE**
- **LAW**
- **DENTISTRY**
- **PHARMACY**

HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT **ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORY**

ST. JOHN'S HALL

The teaching staff of the University comprises 130 Professors, Assistant Professors and Demonstrators

THE SCHOOL OF ARTS [seven year course] comprising the College and High School Departments was endowed by Edward and Count John A. Creighton, and is free.

MEDICAL COLLEGE. Four year course. Twelve internes appointed annually. About 6,000 clinic patients are treated each year.

THE PHARMACY COURSE is thoroughly practical.

THE EDWARD CREIGHTON INSTITUTE

[OPPOSITE CITY HALL]

CONTAINS THE COLLEGES OF LAW AND DENTISTRY

LAW STUDENTS have free access to the Omaha Bar Association Library, which is situated in the same building.

DENTAL STUDENTS enjoy the use of the most modern improvements in Dental Machinery and Instruments.

Course Fees are Moderate

For information apply to the Deans of the different Colleges, or to

PRESIDENT OF THE UNIVERSITY

An Ideal Place for Boys. ∴ ∴ ∴ One of the Leading WISCONSIN Institutions.

St. Norbert's College

WEST DE PERE, WIS.



Classical, Commercial, English and Preparatory Courses. Unexcelled for **Health**. Picturesque location. Home comforts. **Practical** training. Special attention paid to morals and to the formation of character. **Lucrative positions** open to young men who receive a commercial diploma at St. Norbert's. Aspirants to the priesthood enjoy peculiar advantages. **Individual instruction. Rooms** at a low charge for advanced students. Buildings, furniture, etc., brand new and very best to be had.

Conducted by the NORBERTINE (Premonstratensian) FATHERS.

For Catalogue apply to

REV JOHN A. VAN HEERTUM, Director.

VERY REV. B. H. PENNINGS, President.

N. B.—This is one of the finest and best colleges at a moderate charge. It is an up to-date business college.

Mount St. Joseph's College,

Conducted by the XAVERIAN BROTHERS.

STATION D, BALTIMORE, MD.

This Institution, situated in one of the most delightful and healthy portions of Baltimore County, offers every inducement to parents who desire their children to receive a thorough classical, scientific and commercial education.

The course of studies embraces the Greek, Latin, English, French and German Languages, Rhetoric, Elocution, Natural Philosophy, Mathematics, Bookkeeping, History, Geography and Penmanship.

TERMS: Boarders, per session of five months, **$125.**

For further particulars, etc., address,
BROTHER NORBERT, Director, Station D, Baltimore, Md.

Old Point Comfort College,

Conducted by the XAVERIAN BROTHERS.

This Institution is situated on the Chesapeake Bay, near the "Famous Fortress Monroe." The buildings are new, the grounds extensive, the climate delightful. Boating, fishing, bathing, together with the usual field sports, form part of the amusements enjoyed by the students of this popular seat of learning.

Course of Studies: Classical, Scientific and Commercial.

TERMS: Boarders, per session of five months, **$125.**

Further information will be given by addressing,
REV. VINCENT, Director, Old Point Comfort College, Fort Monroe, Va.

YOUNG MEN WANTED for the Xaverian Brothers' Novitiate.

A Card From His Eminence Cardinal Gibbons, Archbishop of Baltimore

Baltimore, March 26, 1885.

The Xaverian Brothers, whose Novitiate is established in the diocese, are doing much good, especially in the cause of Christian Education. They have need of more laborers to co-operate with them in their work of charity and religion. I earnestly exhort the Reverend Pastors to aid the Brothers by encouraging vocations to their community. +JAMES GIBBONS, Archbishop of Baltimore.

We sincerely thank the Reverend Clergy for their kindness in recommending young men to enter our congregation. A continuance of like favors is very respectfully solicited. BROTHER ISIDORE, Prov., Station D, Baltimore, Md.

St. John's Normal College,

DANVERS, MASS.

Conducted by the Xaverian Brothers, under the auspices of
Most Rev. John J. Williams, D. D., Archbishop of Boston.

A house of Studies and Preparatory Novitiate for the Xaverian Brothers.

A Card From His Grace, John J. Williams, D. D., Archbishop of Boston.

Boston, Mass., Sept. 8, 1901.

To the Clergy of the Diocese of Boston:

The Xaverian Brothers open their Normal College in Danvers this week, and I recommend this work to your esteem and sympathy. The more good subjects they obtain for their Brotherhood, the more they will be able to furnish good teachers for our schools, and your assistance will be invaluable in enabling them to find good subjects. +JOHN J. WILLIAMS, Archbishop of Boston.

For further particulars apply to the Director,
BROTHER BENJAMIN, St. John's Normal College, Danvers, Mass.

ST. BEDE COLLEGE,

PERU, ILLINOIS.

THIS young institution conducted by the Benedictine Fathers, is rapidly becoming one of the great educational centers of the West. It has already an established reputation for the thoroughness of its methods of teaching, for its exceptional healthfulness, and for the friendly relations always existing between the Students and Professors. The buildings are all new, furnished with all modern conveniences, heated by steam and lighted by an electric plant.

St. Bede's is 100 miles southwest of Chicago, and is therefore easy of access to the most populous section of the Middle West. The main line of the Rock Island passes through the College grounds.

The Interurban Electric Cars Pass Quite Near the College.

There are three courses of studies: The Preparatory, the Commercial and the Classical. Special attention is given to the moulding of character and a thorough Christian training.

For information or Catalogue apply to

REV. RECTOR.

ST. VINCENT COLLEGE

Beatty P.O., Westmoreland Co., Pa.

Conducted by the Benedictine Fathers

The College is forty miles east of Pittsburg, and is rendered easy of access by the Pennsylvania Railroad passing through its lands. Its location on a hill at the foot of the Chestnut Ridge is most picturesque and healthful. A magnificent new building, perfect in arrangement and modern in all its appointments, adds greatly to our facilities and to the comfort of the students. Many improvements have lately been made in the old buildings and all the buildings are heated with steam and lighted with electricity.

The playgrounds have an area of twenty-six acres, including six acres of old oak forest. A very fine gymnasium offers every opportunity for physical exercise and for athletic training.

There are three distinct courses of study—the Ecclesiastical, the Classic, and the Commercial, besides an Elementary course for beginners. In all these proper attention is given to religious instruction.

The students are divided, according to their ages, into four classes each of which has its own study hall and dormitory, and is under the control of two prefects.

For further information and catalogue apply to

The Rev. Director.

SACRED HEART COLLEGE.

As it will appear when completed.

SACRED HEART, OKLA.



The Benedictine Fathers, pioneers in Oklahoma, afford every advantage to the youth of our country to acquire an education. Preparatory, commercial, classical, etc., (all languages taught). The location is ideal. Well wooded country, wide prairies,—every opportunity for sports. The country is very healthy; altitude 1,000 feet above sea level. Terms are very reasonable.

Apply to the Director,

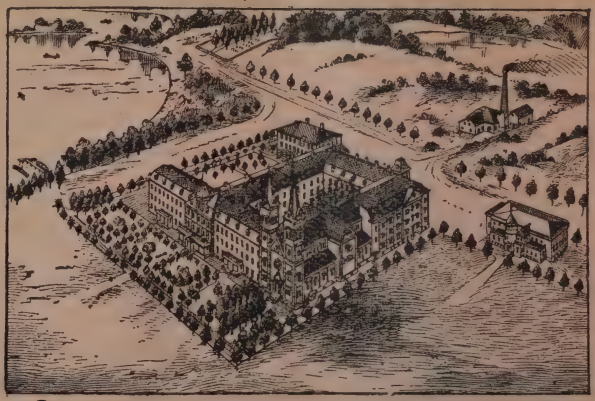
SACRED HEART COLLEGE,

Sacred Heart, Okla.

To educate students for the priesthood has ever been a work associated with our order, especially the early training of youth for the religious priesthood, more particularly as practiced in the order.

Parents and the Rev. Clergy will kindly correspond with the Rt. Rev. M. Bernard Murphy, O.S.B., for particulars.

ST. JOHN'S UNIVERSITY, COLLEGEVILLE, MINNESOTA.



A BOARDING SCHOOL CONDUCTED by the BENEDICTINE FATHERS

Classical, Theological, Scientific, Commercial, Preparatory Courses, Music, Typewriting and Phonography.

For Catalogue apply to the REV. DIRECTOR.



SACRED HEART COLLEGE, PRAIRIE DU CHIEN, WIS.

CONDUCTED BY THE JESUIT FATHERS. CLASSICAL AND COMMERCIAL COURSES.

For Catalogue, address REV. RECTOR.

MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY

MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN

College of Arts and Science.
Departments of
Medicine
Dentistry
Pharmacy
Law
Academic and Commercial Departments



Large Corps of Professors

Well Equipped Laboratories

Splendid Campus

Terms Reasonable

For information apply to Deans of various colleges, or to

REV. A. J. BURROWES, S. J., Pres.

CONCEPTION COLLEGE



A boarding school for Catholic boys and young men preparing for the sacred ministry. The aim of this institution, which is under the management of the Benedictines, is to give a *thorough* mental, moral and physical training.

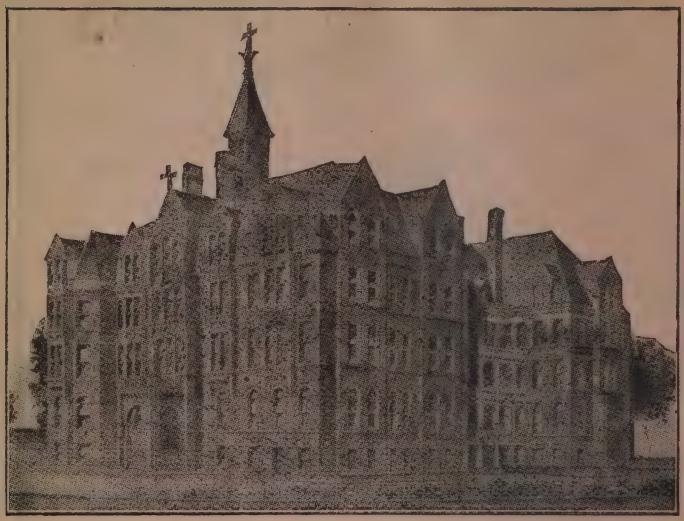
Exceptional advantages are offered in Music, especially Gregorian Chant.

For catalogues or information address

THE REV. RECTOR, Conception College, Conception, Mo.

Mt. St. Mary's Academy,

Oklahoma City, Okla.



Boarding School for Young Ladies and Mother House of the Sisters of Mercy, first Sisters of Oklahoma.

The institution is situated on a high and healthy location. Course of Study: Commercial and Preparatory Classes. Academic, including English, Scientific and Classical courses. Special attention is given to Music, Languages and Art.

STEAM HEAT.

For terms, etc., apply to Mother Superior.

ST. JEROME'S COLLEGE

BERLIN, ONT., CANADA.

Commercial Course with Business College features. High School or Academic Course, preparation for professional studies. College of Arts Course, preparation for Degrees and Seminaries.

Buildings new and modernly equipped. Private rooms. Beautiful park and large campus. Easily reached via G. T. R. or C. P. R. via Galt and trolley. Situated about midway between Port Huron and Buffalo.

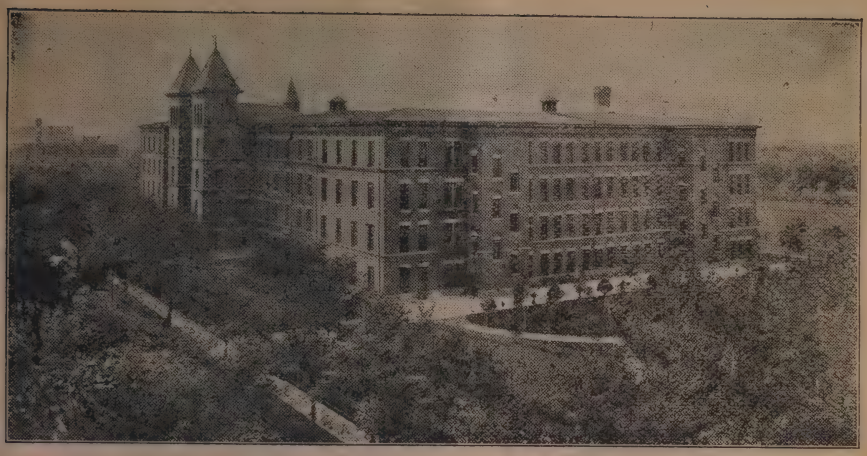
BOARD AND TUITION PER ANNUM, $160.00.

For Catalogue address, REV. A. L. ZINGER, C. R., Rector.

ROCK HILL COLLEGE, Ellicott City, Maryland.

A select boarding school for young men and boys, conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools. The school is divided into two departments, the Collegiate and Preparatory. The former confers all the Collegiate degrees, and its courses embrace the Literary, Scientific and Commercial, special attention being given to the Modern Languages, Science and Commerce. The Preparatory Department, a most thorough one, is for boys not under twelve. Fifteen miles outside of Baltimore on the main line of the B. & O., the College has a location unsurpassed for salubrity and healthfulness, and for boldness and variety of scenery. For further information and illustrated catalogue address

THE PRESIDENT, Rock Hill College, Ellicott City, Maryland



Alexian Brothers Hospital

Belden and Racine Aves. CHICAGO, ILL.

Connected with this hospital is the Noviciate of the Alexian Brothers of the United States. The brothers have a large field of work before them and need of more members to co-operate with them in their work of charity. We sincerely thank the reverend clergy for their kindness in recommending young men to join our community. For particulars address

THE NOVICEMASTER.

The ALEXIAN BROTHERS HOSPITAL SANATORIUM.

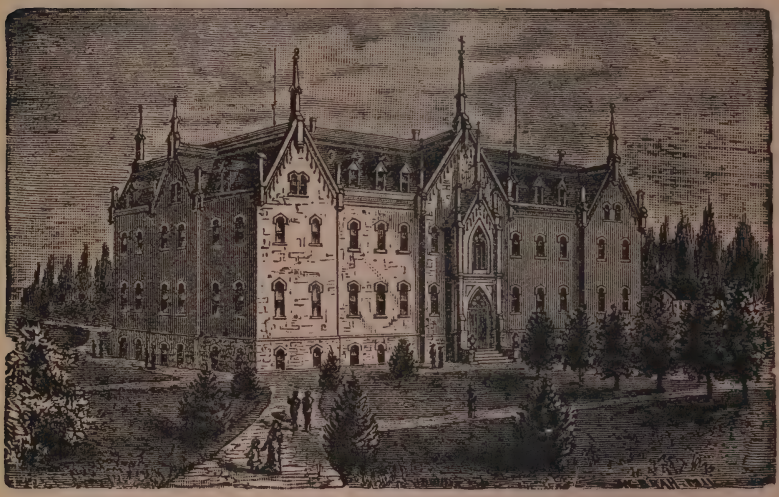
This is a special department of the hospital under the personal supervision of a physician of many years experience in similar Sanatoriums in Europe. It has the most perfect equipment for hydro-therapeutic and electric treatment, complete and modern, Galvanic and Faradic apparatus, electric bath, electric light bath, Turkish and Russian baths, massage and Swedish movements. The Gymnasium is under a trained director of physical culture. For particulars address

***The* Medical Supt. *of* the Sanatorium,**
Of the Alexian Brothers Hospital, Chicago, Ill.

Catholic Normal School

AND PIO NONO COLLEGE,

ST. FRANCIS, WIS.



THE NORMAL DEPARTMENT offers a complete course in all branches necessary to fit its graduates for positions of teachers and organists.

THE COLLEGIATE COURSE embraces Religious Instruction, English, German, Latin, Arithmetic, Algebra, Plane and Solid Geometry, Natural Science, Chemistry, Geography, History, Literature, Elocution, etc.

THE COMMERCIAL COURSE is complete in all its details, including instruction in Phonography and Typewriting.

THE MUSIC COURSE is intended for students wishing to prepare themselves exclusively for the office of organist and choir-director.

THE WINTER COURSE (Nov. 15—April 15) has been established for students who are unable to attend the regular course of studies during the full scholastic year.

For catalogue and further information address

REV. M. J. LOCHEMES,
St. Francis, Wis.



Academy of the Incarnate Word

San Antonio, Texas.

Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Situated in a charming Villa of great natural beauty on River Avenue just above Brackenridge Park three and a half miles from the historic Alamo City. The climate is most salubrious. The Academy buildings are large and commodious; heated by steam and lighted by electricity. Abundant supply of pure Artesian water, large dairy and vegetable gardens. Extensive grounds covering 283 acres, afford ample space for out-door exercises. Discipline mild and special attention given to the health, morals and manners of the pupils. Thoroughly planned course of studies both in Academic and Commercial Departments.

ACADEMIC HONORS CONFERRED.

The Academy possesses an excellent and extensive library. The Cabinet of Physics and Chemical Laboratory are very complete and afford every facility for experiments.

FINE ART STUDIO.

Department of music arranged according to the most approved methods. German, French and Spanish taught by natives. Session opens on the first Tuesday of September. The River Avenue electric car connecting with all car lines of the city passes the Academy every fifteen minutes.

FOR ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE APPLY TO THE MOTHER SUPERIOR

ST. MARY'S ACADEMY

NOTRE DAME, INDIANA.

The Academic Course is thorough in the Preparatory, Senior, and Classical Grades.

For full particulars apply for Catalogue to

DIRECTRESS OF THE ACADEMY.

ST. MARY'S ACADEMY,

Notre Dame, P. O. **Indiana.**

NAZARETH ACADEMY

Home Comforts, Family Life, Health Record Unsurpassed.

LITTLE BOYS RECEIVED

FOR CALENDARS APPLY TO

The Superior, Nazareth, Michigan.

St. Anthony's Home for Feeble Minded Girls.

FOR CIRCULARS ADDRESS

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH,

Nazareth, P. O. **Kalamazoo County, Michigan.**

ST. MARY-OF-THE-WOODS

A BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES

Conducted by the

SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE FROM RUILLÉ-SUR-LOIR, FRANCE.



Chartered in 1846 and empowered to confer Academic Honors and Collegiate Degrees. The location is ideal; the equipments are elegant and complete; the facilities for highest intellectual, moral and religious culture are unsurpassed. For illustrated Prospectus address,

SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE, St. Mary's Vigo, Co., Ind.

MOUNT ST. SCHOLASTICA'S ACADEMY

Cannon City - Colorado.



AN INSTITUTION FOR THE EDUCATION OF YOUNG WOMEN

For Prospection, address **SISTER DIRECTRESS.**

COLLEGE AND ACADEMY OF OUR LADY,

Ninety-fifth and Throop Sts., Longwood, CHICAGO, ILL.



College and Academy Buildings. Conducted by The School Sisters of Notre Dame.

This institution is situated in Longwood, one of the most beautiful suburbs of Chicago. Girls are enrolled from the age of nine years and upwards and after the completion of grammar grade courses are offered the Commercial, College, Preparatory or High School and College course. Graduates from our Academic Department are qualified to enter any of the large colleges in the country, or they may complete the Collegiate course offered at this institution and receive a degree of Bachelor of Arts. A thorough Conservatory of Music and an Art Studio offers students unexcelled advantages. Special attention given to Modern Languages and to our Commercial Courses. Students are required to take Physical Culture daily in the open air. Special attention given to household economic course, comprising dressmaking, plain and fancy needlework, etc.

For further details or information and catalogue address,

Superioress, ACADEMY OF OUR LADY

1845 **1908**

ST. MARY'S

MONROE, MICH.

A DELIGHTFUL SUBURBAN SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES AND GIRLS.

ONE HOUR FROM DETROIT OR TOLEDO.

This school, conducted by the Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, seeks the highest development of its pupils by the best intellectual, social, and religious influences.

New buildings, private electric plant, 140 acres attached, campus of 12 acres, 17 states represented.

Preparatory, Academic, and Collegiate, Courses.

Superior advantages in Music, Art and the Languages.

Certificates admit to Normal Colleges and leading Universities.

For catalogue address,

MOTHER SUPERIOR.

ALEXIAN BROTHERS'

HOSPITAL AND ASYLUM.

Patients without reference to their creed or nationality will find here repose, kind treatment, skillful physicians, proper medicaments, and—not the least—an invigorating, healthy climate.

The hospital is an elegant building, conducted on the best sanitary principles, and has all the modern improvements of a first-class hospital.

Persons of old age, who desire to spend the evening of their lives in comfort and repose, will be admitted at a corresponding remuneration.

For particulars and admittance of patients apply to the

RECTOR OF THE ALEXIAN BROTHERS, Oshkosh, Wis.

St. Mary's Academy

PRAIRIE DU CHIEN, WISCONSIN.

Parents who wish to secure for their daughters the benefits of a solid and refined education, will do well to consider the advantages St. Mary's Academy offers.

Beautifully situated on an eminence in Prairie du Chien, overlooking the Mississippi River, the surroundings are picturesque, the grounds spacious, the location exceedingly healthy and the Course of Study thorough.

In this quiet retreat, far removed from the noise and bustle of a large city, where nature has been so lavish of her beauties, pupils will find an ideal home-school. Address,

SCHOOL SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME.

ACADEMY OF THE VISITATION

MONTE MARIA,

Grace Street, between 22nd and 23rd Streets,

RICHMOND, VA.

The patrons of this Institution are respectfully reminded that the new scholastic year begins on the **First Monday in September.** Parents and guardians who wish to secure for young ladies, in a first-class boarding school, the benefits of a solid and refined education, with maternal supervision over their health, morals and manners, will have no reason to regret their choice of the **MONTE MARIA ACADEMY.** On the retired and healthy heights of Richmond, in buildings enlarged to admit additional applicants, the pupils enjoy ample grounds, picturesque views, and every facility under an approved system and an efficient corps of teachers, for their contentment and progress.

Reference may be made to HIS EMINENCE JAMES CARDINAL GIBBONS, D.D., Baltimore, **Rt. REV. DE VYVER,** Richmond, or the **SUPERIORESS OF MONTE MARIA.**

Established 1865.



A. B. FELGEMAKER ORGAN CO.

Builders

CHURCH ORGANS.

MAIN OFFICE AND WORKS,

ERIE, :-: PA.

Our organs represent the product of the knowledge gained from the experience of CONSTANT ORGAN BUILDING for nearly fifty years,—and are unexcelled in TONAL EFFECTS and MECHANICAL EXCELLENCE. : : : : :

PNEUMATIC ORGANS A SPECIALTY

We urge investigations and comparisons.

LATEST IMPROVEMENTS, ALL SIZES, HIGHEST QUALITY, AT LOWEST PRICES

HAVE BUILT ORGANS FOR NEARLY 1000 CHURCHES.



LAUSBERG & MACKE,

1668-1678 Underhill Street,

LOUISVILLE, KY

Established in 1891.--Home Tel. 2891.

Pews, Church Furniture

ALTARS PULPITS,

Communion Railings, Etc.

AND IMPORTERS OF STATUARY.

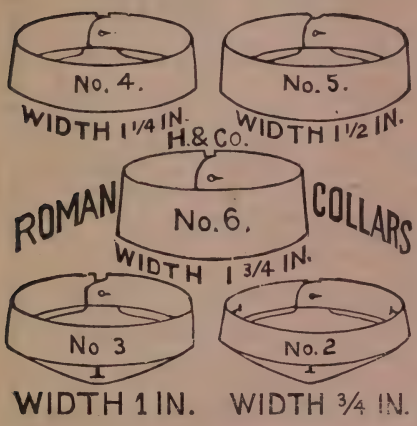
Over 3,000 Cathedrals, Churches and Chapels in the following nineteen states have been supplied by this establishment.

Alabama	Kentucky
Arkansas	Mississippi
California	Missouri
Illinois	Nebraska
Indiana	Ohio
Indian Terr.	Tennessee
Louisiana	Texas
New York	West Virginia
	Virginia

THE H. & CO.

ROMAN COLLARS, RABBIS AND BARRETTAS

ARE THE STANDARD OF EXCELLENCE.



The Roman Collars are 4-ply Linen, fine and well made.

No. 2—¾ inch deep. No. 5—1½ inch deep.
No. 3—1 inch deep. No. 6—1¾ inch deep.
No. 4—1¼ inch deep.

In ordering, specify sizes and number of depth wanted from above table.

The Rabbis are made of the best material and sloped to fit the neck. Numerous styles. Orders may be sent direct to

R. B. HALSEY & CO.,
BRIDGEPORT, CONN., or to

The M. H. Wiltzius Co., 413-417 Broadway, Milwaukee, Wis.; Powers Bros., 205 So. Main St., Fall River, Mass.; Thos. J. Flynn & Co., 60-64 Essex St., Boston; B. Herder, 17 So. Broadway, St. Louis, Mo.; W. A. Fuchs & Co., 492 Gratiot Av., Detroit, Mich.; Reese & Boehm, St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md.; McKeown Bros., 617 No. Sixth St., St. Louis, Mo.; W. J. Feeley Co., 6-8 Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.; Noonan Vonnegut Co., St. Paul, Minn.; J. A. Lennon, San Francisco, Cal.; F. M. Kerner, Pittsburg, Pa.

Rochester Novelty Works

282 STATE STREET,

ROCHESTER, :-: :-: N. Y.

CHURCH SUPPLIES A SPECIALTY.

Noiseless Folding Kneeling Benches, Card Frames, Pew Guards, Collection Baskets, Holy Water Bottles, Candle Extinguishers, Pew Numbers, Hat Holders, Combination Book Rack and Umbrella Holder, Holy Water Receptacles, Holy Water Fonts, Catafalque Candlesticks, Catafalques, Intention Sacred Heart, Prie-Dieus, Cope Stands, Envelope Boxes, Collection Box for Different Masses, Poor Boxes, Altar Boy's Chairs, Broom Holders, Confessional Registers, Diagram Frames for Church Vestibules, Bulletin Board for Pastor's Residence, Manilla Floor Brushes, Charcoal Lighters, Censer Holder's, Missal Stands, Folding Confessionals, Deacon's and Sub-Deacon's Chairs, etc. Write for our new catalogue.

INSURE WITH

August Rebhan & Company

FIRE

TORNADO, ACCIDENT, PLATE GLASS, LIABILITY, ELEVATOR
BOILER, BURGLARY AND BOND

INSURANCE

We represent only the Best and Most Reliable Companies.
All Losses Adjusted and Promptly Paid from this Office.

TELEPHONE 974 MAIN

206 FREE PRESS BUILDING ESTABLISHED 1875

Corner Broadway and Wisconsin St., MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Do You Advertise?

If you do, you will please remember that the combined average circulation of our three publications is over

23,000

copies to each issue.

REMEMBER

You may count them in the press room.
You may see our Circulation Books.
You may ask Geo. P. Rowell, publisher of the American Newspaper Directory 10 Spruce Street, New York, N. Y.

WE PUBLISH

The Catholic Tribune.
Katholischer Westen.
Luxemberger Gazette.

CATHOLIC PRINTING CO.

Corner Sixth and Iowa Streets,

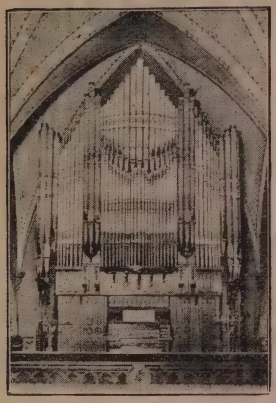
UP STAIRS.

LAWRENCE GONNER, Manager.
NICHOLAS GONNER, Editor.

DUBUQUE, IOWA.

HINNERS ORGAN CO., PEKIN, ILL.

Established 1879.



CHURCH ORGAN BUILDERS.

Organs of any required capacity or style built to order, according to the most approved methods of construction. With unsurpassed facilities and advantages at our command, we can meet the demand for the

LARGEST CHURCH & CATHEDRAL ORGANS,

But also make a specialty of SUPERB PIPE ORGANS FOR CHURCHES WITH MODERATE MEANS, who cannot afford grand, imposing and costly organs and who have hitherto been obliged to content themselves with unsatisfactory substitutes for Pipe Organs.

Also large manufacturers of REED ORGANS for CHAPEL, SCHOOL or PARLOR, which we sell direct from factory at factory prices—no agents profit.

We have on file hundreds of letters similar to the following:

St. Patrick's Church, Lincoln, Ill.

THE HINNERS ORGAN CO.

Gentlemen:—I am glad to be able to inform you that the two-manual organ furnished by you for the new St. Patrick's Church here is an admirable instrument and fulfills all expectations. Mr. Wilhelm Middleschulte, of Chicago, who dedicated it last week, said it was as fine an instrument for its size, as he ever played upon.

Respectfully yours, J. T. MULGREW, Rector.

Kansas City, Kans., St. Mary's Church.

To All Whom it May Concern:—It is with special pleasure that I can state that I am perfectly satisfied with the organ the Hinners Organ Co. of Pekin, Ill., erected in my church. A number of fine organists have tried it and all pronounce it the best finished mechanically and the best voiced organ in the two cities of Kansas. I consider that I have received full value for my money and am pleased to know that everybody in my parish is pleased with the organ. Respectfully, (VERY REV.) A. KUHLS, Rector.

Catalogues, Circulars, Proposals or Estimates Sent to Any Address on Application

Hinners Organ Co., Pekin, Ill.

THE HOUSE OF PILCHER

ESTABLISHED 1820

ESSE QUAM VIDERI

Henry Pilcher's Sons

LOUISVILLE, KY.

BUILDERS OF

HIGH GRADE

PIPE ORGANS

PRICES REASONABLE.

SUPERIOR IN

Voicing, Action and Design.

HIGHEST AWARDS AT WORLD'S FAIR.

WRITE TO US FOR ESTIMATES.

KURTZMANN PIANOS

No piano before the public is receiving more favorable endorsement than the beautiful KURTZMANN, with its sparkling and artistic tonal qualities.

It is strictly a musician's piano, and has the recommendations of leading musicians and educational institutions throughout the country.

We refer to only a few of them:

Sisters of St. Joseph, Buffalo, N. Y.
St. Elizabeth Academy, Alleghany, N. Y.
Sisters of Charity, Milwaukee, Wis.
Prof. Geo. B. Selby, Organist, Louisville, Ky.
Sisters of Providence, Indianapolis, Ind.
Niagara University, Buffalo, N. Y.
Sisters of St. Joseph, Indianapolis, Ind.
Franciscan Brothers, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Over 60 Years a Standard of Excellence.

Special prices to the Clergy, Convents, Academies and Schools.

Large variety of Reed and Pipe Organs for homes, churches and schools.

For further information apply to

ROSS, SCHEFFT & WEINMAN PIANO CO.,

422 Broadway :: :: MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN

Established 1851.

M. J. SEELIG & CO.

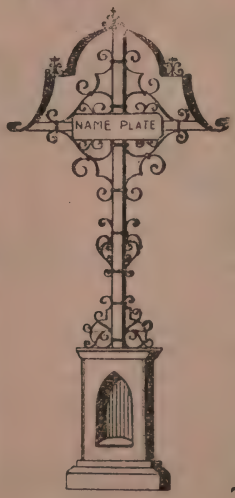
SCULPTORS

Fine Art Zinc Foundry

Statues for Churches Convents and Institutions.

115-121 Maujer St. BROOKLYN, N. Y.

HONOR THE DEPARTED



Grave Crosses,
Monuments,
Flower Vases,
Cemetery Entrances,
Fences,
Settees,
Easy Shipment.

WRITE FOR FREE CATALOGUE.

B. X. TREPTE,

LA CROSSE, WIS.



Church Windows,

AMERICAN,
CLASSIC
AND
ENGLISH
DESIGNING

Milwaukee Mirror & Art Glass Works.

ESTABLISHED 1887.

A. F. MUELLER, Sec'y. and Mgr.

PAINTED SCRIPTURAL SUBJECTS
FOR MEMORIALS

DESIGNS & ESTIMATES FREE
TO PROSPECTIVE PURCHASERS

203, 205, 207 Broadway:
Milwaukee, - Wisconsin.





PRINTING

MAIN 1735

Up-To-Date and Progressive

We are equipped with the most modern machinery and type.

.....WE WANT YOUR ORDERS.....

L. Breithaupt Printing Co.

487-489 BROADWAY ::::: MILWAUKEE, WIS.

M. Schwalbach & Sons

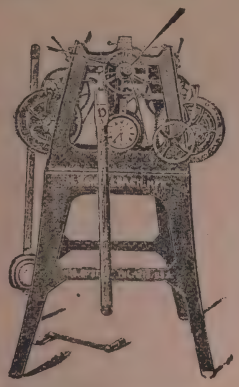
426 NINTH ST.
MILWAUKEE, - - WIS.

Manufacturers of the

New Improved Church Tower Clocks

With

Angelus Attachment.



TO RING { 6 o'clock in the morning.
12 o'clock at noon.
6 o'clock in the evening.

Large and small models of all kinds.

Send for Testimonials.

AUGUST WENDT

Ecclesiastical Painting

Church Decoration

Fresco Painting

In all Styles, Periods and Technics

Altars, Altar Pictures, Statues, Stations, Banners, etc.

References, Designs and Estimates furnished on application.

STUDIO: ST. LOUIS, MO.

3807 Botanical Avenue.

Phones { Kin. Victor 1067 L.
Bell Grand 1322.

The First National Bank of Milwaukee

Designated Depositary of the United States

State of Wisconsin

City of Milwaukee

County of Milwaukee.

Capital - - -	$2,000,000.00
Surplus and Undivided Profits	650,000.00

SAVINGS DEPOSITS

We pay 3 per cent interest on Savings Deposits.

Entrance to Savings and Foreign Department, 408 East Water St.

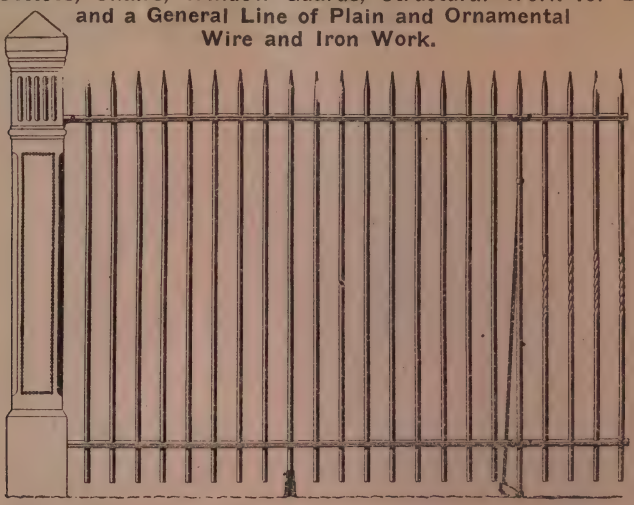
CERTIFICATES OF DEPOSIT

3%	Int. per annum if left 6 mo.
2½%	" " " " 4 mo.
2%	" " " " 2 mo.

Travelers' Letters of Credit Issued Available in any part of the World.

IRON AND WIRE FENCING

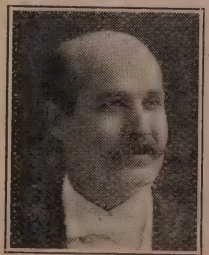
FOR CEMETERIES, CHURCH GROUNDS, LAWNS, ETC.
Vases, Settees, Chairs, Window Guards, Structural Work for Buildings
and a General Line of Plain and Ornamental
Wire and Iron Work.



We have erected over ten thousand feet of this design of fencing on Catholic grounds in the city of Milwaukee, among which is the Archbishop's residence, Calvary cemetery, St. John's Cathedral, etc.

C. HENNECKE COMPANY, MANUFACTURERS,
378-380 Broadway, : MILWAUKEE, WIS.
WRITE FOR PRICES.

GEO. F. SATORI



1891 ═══ 1908

REFERENCES:
70 Cathedrals and Churches

ARTIST and DESIGNER

Ecclesiastical and Christian Art in

Frescoing

OIL PAINTINGS

Scriptural and Historical by American and European Artists.

DESIGNS ENTIRELY ORIGINAL and NEVER DUPLICATED.

Art and its glorious representation appeals to religious feeling and devotion.

ST. PAUL, MINN.

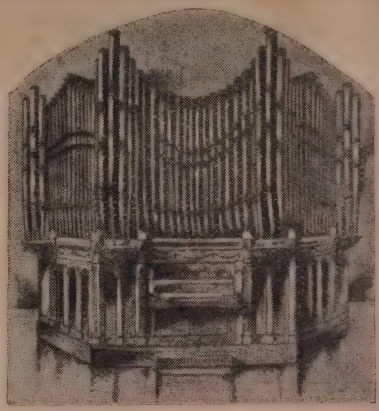
Studio Address: **WABASHA, MINN.**

F. G. SMITH PIANO COMPANY
MANUFACTURERS
90 Wisconsin Street MILWAUKEE, WIS.
Deal Direct with the Manufacturer
BRADBURY, WEBSTER, HENNING, SMITH & BARNES, WILLARD
Also Complete Stock Inner Player Pianos
EASY PAYMENTS TO SUIT PURCHASER

St. Louis Slate & Tile Roofing Co.
Kinloch Phone Central 2190 J. E. LINTZENICH, Manager. Bell Phone Main 3307
REPAIR WORK PROMPTLY ATTENDED TO
SLATE YARD: 1005 RUTGER ST.
OFFICE: 1216 CHEMICAL BLDG., ST. LOUIS, MO.

J. J. KIRCHER H. M. HEIMANN
Kircher & Heimann,
General Insurance
and Loans
621 Railway Exchange
MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Holzhauer & Weber.
Notaries Public and
Conveyancers
Loan and
Insurance Agents
1121 Vliet St,
MILWAUKEE, WIS.



John G. Pfeffer Pipe Organ Co.

John R. Heimueller, Pres.
B. Bloemker, Sec. and Treas.

Builders of High Grade

Church Pipe Organs,

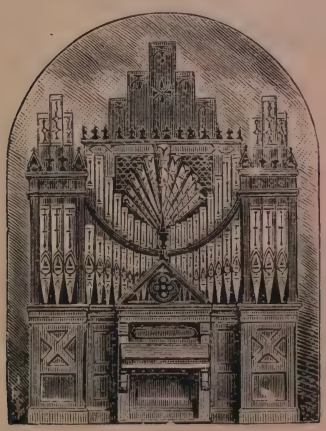
1005-7 Marion Street,

ST. LOUIS, MO.

Established 1856.
Organs of all sizes built to order, with all modern improvements, best material and durable in workmanship, either with mechanical or tubular pneumatic action.

132 Organs in St. Louis Churches.

REFERENCES: Holy Trinity, SS. Peter and Paul, St. Anthony, St. Agatha, St. Joseph, St. Margaret's, St. Agnes, St. Aloysius, St. Vincent's de Paul, St. Mary, St. Elizabeth, St. Thomas, Holy Angels, St. Malchias', Cathedral, St. Stanislaus, St. Francis de Sales, St. Nicholaus, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, St. Augustinus, St. Liborius, St. Rose, St. Louis; St. Patrick's, East St. Louis; Cathedral, Davenport, Iowa; Cathedral, Indianapolis, and over 600 organs in different parts of the United States.



George Kilgen & Son

BUILDERS OF HIGH GRADE

Church Pipe Organs

3819-3829 Laclede Ave.
St. Louis, Mo.

Organs Built with Tubular Pneumatic, Direct Tracker and Electric Pneumatic Actions.

127 Organs in St. Louis Churches. Over 1,000 Organs in different parts of United States.

REFERENCES—St. Michaels, Notre Dame, Holy Angels, St. Pius, Chicago: St. Bridget's, St. Louis; Academy, St. Joseph, St. Louis; Academy, St. Joseph, St. Paul; Academy, Sacred Heart, St. Louis; St. Alphonsus, St. Louis; St. Francis Xavier, St. Louis; Academy, Sacred Heart, Grand Cotran, La.; Cathedral, San Antonio, Texas; St. Patrick's Denison, Texas; St. Peter's, Montgomery, Ala.; St. Vincent's, Los Angeles, Cal.; New Subiaco Abbey, Spielerville, Ark.; Church of the Immaculate Conception, Fredricksburg, Texas; Church of Immaculate Conception, Rushville, Ind.



CARL BAJOHR,

Lightning Conductors,

Manufacturer and Constructor of

PURE COPPER WIRE CABLE LIGHTNING CONDUCTORS,

also red Metal Screw, Inlay and Drive Fasteners and Platina Points,

all of the latest improvements, as recommended by the U. S. Government.

THIS CELEBRATED LIGHTNING CONDUCTOR, owing to the material of which it is made, and the manner of its construction, is the most complete protection against disaster by lightning ever invented. This is conclusively shown by a practical test of many years during which time it has been in constant use, being erected upon many thousands of private and public buildings, in all sections of the United States: and although there have fallen upon it, in numerous instances, most terrific discharges of electricity, yet in no instance has it failed to conduct them harmlessly to the earth, thus saving many lives, and property of almost incalculable value.

It is equal to twenty iron rods, and better than a solid two-inch copper bar.

It has received the Highest Rewards in Germany, 1883.
Highest Award, St. Louis World's Fair, 1904.
Highest Award, Jamestown Exposition, 1907.

Orders from the Trade Solicited.

CARL BAJOHR LIGHTNING ROD WORKS,

St. Louis, Mo., 4051 Keokuk St. Chicago, 40 Dearborn St.
New York, 560 West 42nd St.

Names of Patrons, where I have done Work lately:

R. C. Church, St. Alphonsus, Chicago, Ill.
R. C. Church, St. Martin, Chicago, Ill.
R. C. Church, St. Peter, Chicago, Ill.
R. C. Church, St. Francis Xavier, Chicago, Ill
R. C. Church, St. Philomena, Chicago, Ill.
R. C. Church, St. Augustine, Chicago, Ill.
R. C. Church, St. Vincent de Paul, Chic. Ill.
R. C. Church, St. John Cantius, Chicago, Ill.
R. C. Church, St. Boniface, Chicago, Ill.
R. C. Church, St. Stanislaus, Chicago, Ill.
R. C. Church, St. Josaphat, Chicago, Ill.
R. C. Church, St. Ann's (Polish), Chicago, Ill.
R. C. Church, St. George (Lithuanian), Chicago.
R. C. Church, St. Joseph (Wilmette), Chicago.
R. C. Church, Our Lady of Sorrows, Chicago.
R. C. Church, St. Mary, Kankakee, Ill.
R. C. Church, St. Lawrence, Sandoval, Ill.
R. C. Church, St. John Baptist, Red Bud, Ill.
R. C. Church, St. John Baptist, Johnsburg, Ill.
R. C. Church, St. Joseph, West Brooklyn, Ill.
R. C. Church, St. Mary, Buffalo Grove, Ill.
R. C. Church, St. Clare, O'Fallon, Ill.
R. C. Church, St. Paul, Highland, Ill.
R. C. Church, SS. Peter and Paul, Collinsville.
R. C. Church, Purification, Trenton, Ill.
R. C. Church, St. Andrews, Murphysboro, Ill.
R. C. Church, Assumption, Centralia, Ill.
R. C. Church, Im. Conception, Elmhurst, Ill.
R. C. Church, Holy Childhood, Mascoutah, Ill.
R. C. Church, St. Joseph, Joliet, Ill.
R. C. Church, St. Joseph, Braidwood, Ill.
R. C. Church, St. Nicholas, Evanston, Ill.
St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo.
St. Joseph's College, Windsor Springs, Mo.
St. Stanislaus Seminary, Florissant, Mo.
R. Cath. Cathedral, St. Louis, Mo.
R. C. Church, St. Anthony, St. Louis, Mo.
R. C. Church, St. Liborius, St. Louis, Mo.
R. C. Church, St. Alphonsus, St. Louis, Mo.
R. C. Church, St. Kevins, St. Louis, Mo.
R. C. Church, St. Bernard, St. Louis, Mo.
R. C. Church, St. Agnes, St. Louis, Mo.
R. C. Church, St. Augustine, St. Louis, Mo.
R. C. Church, St. Agatha, St. Louis, Mo.
R. C. Church, St. Wenzelaus, St. Louis, Mo.
R. C. Church, St. John of Nep., St. Louis, Mo.
R. C. Church, St. Teresa, St. Louis, Mo.
R. C. Church, St. Boniface, St. Louis, Mo.
R. C. Church, St. Bridget, St. Louis, Mo.
R. C. Church, St. Francis Xavier, St. Louis.
R. C. Church, Holy Angels, St. Louis, Mo.
R. C. Church, Holy Trinity, St. Louis, Mo.
R. C. Church, Francis of Sales, St. Louis, Mo.
R. C. Church, SS. Peter and Paul, St. Louis.
R. C. Church, SS. Joseph and Mary, St. Louis.
R. C. Church, St. Matthews, St. Louis, Mo.
R. C. Church, St. Barbara, St. Louis, Mo.
R. C. Church, Our Lady of Perpet, St. Louis.
R. C. Church, St. Peter, Jefferson City, Mo.
R. C. Church, Sacred Heart, Florrissant, Mo.
R. C. Church, St. Monica, Creve Coeur, Mo.
R. C. Church, St. Joseph, St. Charles, Mo.
R. C. Church, Holy Red, Webster Groves, Mo.
R. C. Church, Im. Conception, Dardenne, Mo.
R. C. Church, Immaculate, Maxville, Mo.
R. C. Church, St. Martin, Elston, Mo.
R. C. Church, St. Paul, St. Paul, Mo.
R. C. Church, St. Anne, Effingham, Kan.
R. C. Church, St. George, Linn, Mo.
R. C. Church, St. Rose of Lime, De Soto, Mo.
R. C. Church, Im. Conception, Old Monroe, Mo.
R. C. Church, St. Theodore, Flint Hill, Mo.
R. C. Church, St. Joseph, Neier, Mo.
R. C. Church, Sacred Heart, East St. Louis.
R. C. Church, St. Joseph, Macon, Ga.
R. C. Church, St. Louis, Tampa, Fla.
R. C. Church, St. John Baptist, Earl Park, Ind.
R. C. Church, St. Joseph, St. John, Mich.
R. C. Church, St. Paul's, Baltimore, Md.
R. C. Church, Holy Saviour, Wilkesbarre, Pa.
R. C. Convent, Franciscan Bro., St. Louis, Mo.
R. C. Convent, Franciscan Sisters, St. Louis.
R. C. Convent, Sacred Heart, St. Louis, Mo.
R. C. Convent, Urseline, St. Louis, Mo.
R. C. Convent, Sacred Heart, St. Charles, Mo.
R. C. Convent, Notre Dame, St. Louis County.
R. C. Convent, Benedictine, Clyde, Mo.
R. C. Convent, Poor Handmaids, Chicago, Ill.
R. C. Academy, Sacred Heart, St. Louis, Mo.
R. C. Academy, Josephinum, Chicago, Ill.
R. C. Academy, Holy Family Nazareth, Chicago
R. C. St. Vincent Orph. Home Bldg., St. Louis.
R. C. St. Vincent Sanitary Inst., St. Louis County, Mo.
R. C. Hospital, St. Anthony, St. Louis, Mo.
R. C. Hospital, St. John, St. Louis, Mo.
R. C. Hospital, Mulanphy, St. Louis, Mo.
R. C. Hospital, Pius, St. Louis, Mo.
R. C. Hospital, St. Joseph, St. Charles, Mo.
R. C. Hospital, St. Mary, St. Louis, Mo.
R. C. Hospital, St. Rose, St. Louis, Mo.
R. C. Hospital, St. Elizabeth, Chicago, Ill.
R. C. Hospital, St. Ann, Chicago, Ill.
R. C. Hosp. Alexian Bros., Chic. & St. Louis.
R. C. Hospital, St. Joseph, Ashland, Wis.
U. S. Government Powder Magazines.
U. S. Government Naval Stations.
And many other thousands all over the United States, too numerous to mention.



ESTABLISHED 1860.
INCORPORATED 1891.

The Aug. Greulich Co.,

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Importers of Rhine and Mosel

WINES

GUARANTEED ABSOLUTELY PURE.

ALTAR WINES A SPECIALTY

WE HANDLE NO IMITATIONS.

Our Wines have a reputation for excellence, which is almost universal. Price List and Samples of Wines cheerfully furnished. Our prices will interest you—a trial order will convince you

THE AUG. GREULICH CO.

Wine Cellars, 342-344-346 Fourth Street

OFFICE, 346 FOURTH STREET

We guarantee the Purity
of our

ALTAR WINES

Domestic and Imported
and kindly ask the Rev.
Clergy to favor us with
their orders. : : : :

HERMAN TOSER CO.

435 East Water Street
MILWAUKEE, WIS.

SOLE AGENTS FOR

"KUPFERBERG GOLD" SEC.

AND

"SELZER BRUNNEN" NATURAL MINERAL WATER, ETC.

Oldest Wine House In The West

1857 **51st Year** **1908**

OUR BRANDS OF ALTAR WINES

"Pure Juice Catawba"

"Vinum Altaris"

For the Purity and Reliability,
we have the fullest guarantees,

Lynch & Company

Importers of

HIGH GRADE WINES

etc.

St. Louis, Mo.

CORRESPONDENCE SOLICITED

JOSEPH C. BUTLER CO.

51 FRONT ST., NEW YORK.

IMPORTERS

PRIDE OF LUCCA CREAM OLIVE OIL

GUILLON'S 8-DAY TAPERS PERFUMED CHARCOAL

VIRGIN OLIVE SOAP WHITE CASTILE SOAP

EIGHT DAY THREE STAR BRAND SANCTUARY OIL

Guaranteed to burn the last drop.
Packed only in boxed cans under our brand and seal.

TRY IT AND BE CONVINCED.

SOLE PURVEYORS BY APPOINTMENT TO

V. SAGRESTIA VATICANA

for ANGELIC JERUSALEM INCENSE commended by HIS HOLINESS POPE LEO XIII.

OFFICE
SECRETARY OF STATE.

ROME, July 26, 1901.

The sentiments animating the members of Jos. C. Butler Co. were well demonstrated by their gratuitous offering of Incense to the Basilica Vaticana, and His Holiness has condescended to renew his praises of them (Angelic Incense and Vanilla Crystals) and in proof of his benevolence has deigned to impart to you and your family the apostolic benediction.

In bringing this to your notice by order of His Holiness, I beg to declare myself with particular esteem,

Most devotedly,

CARDINAL RAMPOLLA.



Medal Conferred on Jos. C. Butler

Avenarius Carbolineum

Guaranteed to preserve Woodwork against ROT and DECAY
and to double its life

Reliable, Practical, Economical

Best Paint for

Shingleroofs, Posts, Fences, Sidewalks and Stringers, Tanks, Steps, Verandas, Barns, Windmills, and all Outbuildings. Also a Radical Remedy against Chickenlice, Mites and other Vermin.

Applies a rich nutbrown color. Sold freight prepaid, ready for use. Beware of imitations. Write direct for further information.

CARBOLINEUM WOOD PRESERVING CO.

MILWAUKEE, - WIS.



KEELYN ELECTRIC COMPANY

Electrical Construction, Machinery and Supplies.

133-135 Sycamore Street :: MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Engineering Contractors. Installation of Complete Lighting and Power Plants. Storage Battery Plants. Dynamos and Motors. Switch-Boards and Tablet Boards. Arc, Incandescent and Mercury Vapor Lamps. General Electrical Supplies. Telephone, Watchman's Clock and Bell Systems. Repairing of Equipments and Machines. Acetylene Gas Plants.



HOTEL MARLBOROUGH,

BROADWAY, 36th and 37th STREETS,

HERALD SQUARE - NEW YORK.

Most Centrally Located Hotel on Broadway.

Completely renovated and transformed in every department.
Up-to-date in every respect. Telephone in every room.

....Four Beautiful Dining Rooms with capacity of 1200. ..

THE FAMOUS GERMAN RESTAURANT.

Broadway's chief attraction for special food dishes.

....EUROPEAN PLAN.... ....400 ROOMS.... ...200 BATHS....

Rates for Rooms $1.50 and upward; $2.00 and upward with bath.
Parlor, bedroom and bath $3.00 and upward.

WRITE FOR BOOKLET.

Sweeney-Tierney Hotel Company,

E. M. TIERNEY, Manager.

We Manufacture

Ecclesiastical Art Metal Work.

Candelabra, Altar Railings,
Candle Sticks, Brass Pulpits,
Crucifixes, Memorial Tablets,
Chalices, Prie Dieus,
Ostensoriums, Etc., Etc.

Special attention given to repairing and refinishing of Altar work. Regilding of Sacred Vessels,

WRITE FOR CATALOGUE.

Wright Manufacturing Co.,

131, 133, 135 Master St., PHILADELPHIA, PA.

C. E. MOREY,

Utica, : N. Y.

Builder of : : : :
Pneumatic and Direct Action
Church Organs

REPUBLICAN HOUSE

American and European Plan

Corner 3rd and Cedar Streets, MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Absolutely Fire Proof Addition. Modern in Every Detail.
Headquarters for the Reverend Clergy.

Rates $2.25 to $3.50 Per Day. American Plan.
Rates $1.00 Per Day and Upwards, European Plan.

ALVIN P. & HERMAN O. KLETZSCH, Proprietors.



J. GEO. HARSCH

MANUFACTURER OF

ZINC STATUARY

Artistically Decorated.

735 N. 43rd Court, : : Chicago, Ill.

We make all kinds of Church Statues, Baptismal and Holy Water Fonts, Poor Boxes, and Crosses lined with Zinc for all purposes.

Crosses can be had of any design, or sizes made to order.

Crosses for Cemeteries a specialty.

The Material used in the construction of the aforesaid goods being specially adapted for in and outdoor purposes, will give satisfaction where other materials fail.

We box goods with utmost care and send price list upon application.

DON'T FAIL TO CONSULT US.

John Holland

PATENT ELASTIC FEED

Fountain Pen



We guarantee smoothness and ease of writing, even and continuous flow of ink in just the right quantity at all times and at least two years' wear. A signed certificate given with each pen.

(Patent July 1, 1902.)
The two vital essentials pen and feed in a successful and durable fountain pen are found only in a genuine John Holland Fountain Pen. The name is on both the pen and holder.

They are the only perfect pens.

Prices—No. 2, $2.00; No. 3, $2.50; No. 4, $3.00, No. 5, $3.50; No. 6, $4.00; No. 7, $5.00; No. 8, $6.00. Mounted Pens $1.00 extra. Extra fancy, up to 14k. gold at $25.00.
Supplied by the M. H. Wiltzius Co. and leading dealers everywhere or the makers

THE JOHN HOLLAND GOLD PEN CO.

Established 1841. 127-129 E. 4th St., Cincinnati.
Eastern Sales Dept. 82 Duane St., New York.



Clerical Schneiderei,

F. Sangermann, Köln (Rhein),

Andreaskloster 10 ganz nahe am Dom, den Hochwürdigen Herren, die Deutschland besuchen, bestens empfohlen.

Lieferte seit 1896 an mehr als 1700 Hochw. Herren Geistliche Sutanen, Sutanellen, Talare, Paletots, Mäntel, Anzüge u.s.w. u.s.w.

FORD BROTHERS GLASS COMPANY



55 E. Lake St., Chicago, Ill.
207-9 Washington Ave., No. Minneapolis, Minn.

EUROPEAN AND DOMESTIC FIGURE WINDOWS

REFERENCES:

Sacred Heart Cathedral, Dallas, Tex.
Immaculate Conception, Brownsville, Tex.
St. Louis Church, Castroville, Tex.
St. Mary's Church, San Antonio, Tex.
St. Joseph's Cathedral, Oklahoma City, O.
St. Francis of Assisi, Bakersfield, Cal.
Our Lady of Refuge, Castroville, Cal.
St. Clares Church, Oxnard, Cal.
St. Mary's Church, Colorado Springs, Colo.
St. Paul's Church, St. Paul, Ore.
St. Galls Church, Colton, Wash.
St. Joseph's Academy, Prescott, Ariz.
St. Joseph's Church, Ogden, Utah.
Holy Cross Chapel, Salt Lake City, Utah.
St. Leo's Church, Lewiston, Mont.
Sacred Heart Chapel, Fargo, N. D.
St. Mary's Church, Hague, N. D.
Holy Family Church, Mitchell, S. D.
Immaculate Conception Church, Watertown, S. D.
Immaculate Conception Church, Sutton, Nebr.
St. Joseph's Church, Geneva, Nebr.
Visitation B. V. M., Stacyville, Iowa.
Catholic ——, Panora, Iowa.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Dubuque, Iowa.
Immaculate Conception, Cherokee, Iowa.
Immaculate Conception Church, Algoma, Wis.
St. John's Church, Plymouth, Wis.
Nativity B. V. M., Menominee, Ill.
St. Mary's Church, East Dubuque, Ill.
St. Mary's Church, St. Paul, Minn.
Church of the Ascension, Minneapolis, Minn.
Sacred Heart Cathedral, Duluth, Minn.
St. Joseph's Church, Calumet, Mich.
Our Lady of Good Counsel, Kansas City, Mo.
St. Peters Church, Joplin, Mo
St. Joseph's Church, Salisbury, Mo.
Immaculate Conception Church, Macon, Mo.
Aquinas Academy Chapel, Tacoma, Wash.
St. Lawrence Church, Chanute, Kas.
St. Andrews Church, Independence, Kas.
St. Bernard's Church, Wamego, Kas.
Catholic ——, Beulah, Wyo.

We have supplied Windows for over 500 Catholic Churches throughout the United States.

DESIGNS SUBMITTED FREE OF CHARGE.

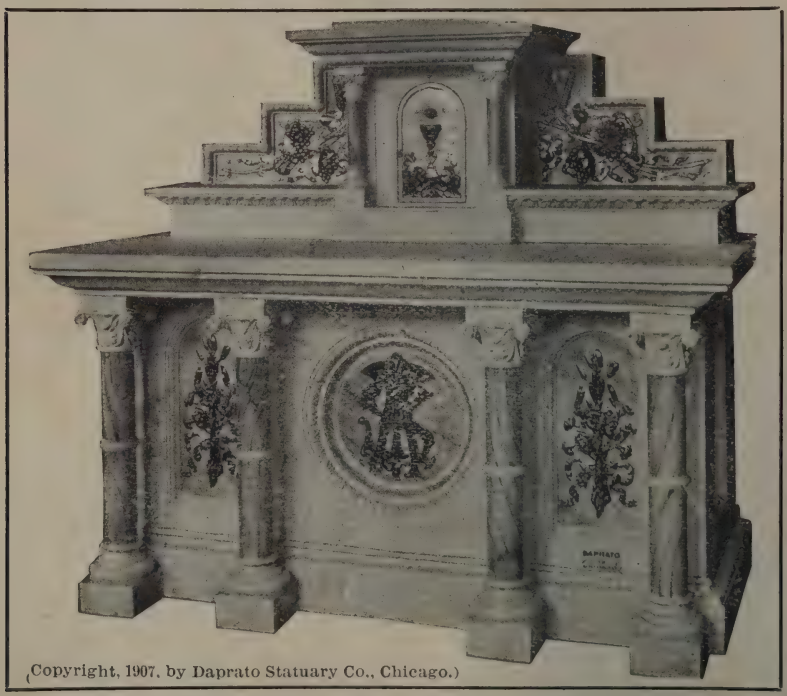
DAPRATO STATUARY COMPANY

HARDEST COMPOSITION EVER MADE — TRADE MARK — RIGALICO

Our RIGALICO hard composition and SCAGLIOLA ALTARS have proved an immense success.

Altars made in these materials appeal to our patrons for the following reasons:

First—They are artistic and refined.
Second—The beautiful marble ornamental effects and details are brought out, which would be very costly in altars made of other materials.
Third—Once placed they are lasting.
Fourth—Climatic influences have no effect.
Fifth—They neither shrink nor crack and are fireproof.
Sixth—Safe delivery is guaranteed, and
Lastly—They can be purchased for moderate sums.



(Copyright, 1907, by Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago.)

No. 2118—Altar, Roman Style. Rigalico Hard Composition. Height, 5 ft. 6 in.; width, 6 ft.; depth, 3 ft. 4 in. In marble, onyx, white or cream and real gold effects. Can also be furnished in Gothic style. Price, $125.00.

We make above ALTAR, as well as others of our large variety of models of SCAGLIOLA in pure *white marble, veined marble, rosa marble, verde marble, Sienna marble, skyross marble,* or other marble effects. The *lasting qualities* of all our RIGALICO or SCAGLIOLA ALTARS are guaranteed, and is SUITABLE IN ANY CLIMATE.

When desired, we furnish Italian Marble Mensas at moderate cost, also steel safes lined with cedar wood and silk or satin.

DAPRATO STATUARY COMPANY,

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS — 173-175-177 W. Adams St.
PIETRASANTA, ITALY
NEW YORK, N. Y. — 31 Barclay Street.



MARSHALL-BENNETT COMPANY.

Address: Moline, Ill.,
Rock Island, Ill.

Manufacturers of the Highest Grade of Tubular and Electric Pipe Organs. The "Bennett System" used exclusively in the construction of our organs.

We furnish Electric Air Generators, Water Motors and Organ and Tower Chimes

THE
MUNICH STATUARY COMPANY

MILWAUKEE, WIS. 7 BARCLAY ST., NEW YORK.



No. 726.

WE CAN
POSITIVELY
GUARANTEE
OUR STATIONS
TO BE SUPERIOR
TO ANY OTHER
DOMESTIC
MADE AND
EQUAL TO THE
BEST IMPORTED.

THE
MUNICH STATUARY COMPANY

MILWAUKEE, WIS. 7 BARCLAY ST., NEW YORK.

WHY WAIT
THREE MONTHS
FOR THE
IMPORTED
WHEN YOU
CAN GET AS GOOD
AND IN MANY
CASES BETTER
STATUES FROM
US IN TEN DAYS
AT THE SAME PRICE



No. 274.

KNEIPP SANITARIUM.



This institution, conducted by the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood, is situated at Rome City, Ind., on the G. R. & I. about 35 miles northwest of Ft. Wayne, Ind.

The leading principle of the Sanitarium is the Kneipp System of Treatment, consisting of hot and cold water applications, herb and vapor baths, packs, compresses and wrappers. Every curable disease can be completely and permanently cured by this method. It is especially effectual in the treatment of nervous diseases, fevers, rheumatism, gout, obesity, all forms of catarrh, diseases of the digestive and urinary organs and disorders resulting from imperfect circulation of the blood.

Booklets are sent free on application.

SISTERS OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD, Kneipp Sanitarium, Rome City, Ind.

ST. VINCENT'S HOSPITAL AND SANITARIUM.



IT IS A NEW AND MAGNIFICENT STRUCTURE.

It combines all the advantages of the perfect winter resort, the complete sanitarium and the modern hospital. Special accommodation for priests.

UNDER THE CARE OF THE SISTERS OF CHARITY, NORFOLK, VIRGINIA.

IMPORTANT NOTICE.

A New Charitable Institution.

ST. COLETTA INSTITUTE.

For the Feeble-Minded.

A SCHOOL for Backward, Feeble or Weak-Minded Boys and Girls.

A HOME for Girls and Women of Feeble Mind or Retarded Mentality.

Conducted by the Sisters of the St. Francis Assissi, at Jefferson, Wis.

The *object* of this Institue is to train and educate children of dull or feeble mind in body and soul; to give teachable children an elementary schooling; to develop the body; to awaken the dormant senses and to teach them useful work and occupations. Every child under our care has been greatly improved, some are making remarkable progress.

Its *intention* is to open *a permanent home* for feeble-minded or mentally dependent girls and women. This gives to parents of such poor, helpless daughters an unsurpassed opportunity to provide a safe, permanent and Christian Home for their offspring.

This *Institution* is a *charitable* undertaking and gives an education and a home to poor children also. *We appeal* to all charitable people to assist us with their offerings in this difficult and most necessary undertaking.

For prospectus or further information write to:

St. Coletta Institute for the Feeble-Minded,
JEFFERSON, WIS.

St. Mary's Institute

Milwaukee, Wis.

A Boarding School for Catholic young ladies and girls with excellent accommodations for day scholars. In the elementary course a thorough preparation is given for first Holy Communion. In the advanced courses an education is given in the Academic studies, useful arts, German, domestic sciences, and in music, painting, etc. Price for board and tuition is very reasonable and low—$11. a month in the Primary and Preparatory $13 a month in the Advanced and Commercial Courses. Located on the shores of Lake Michigan in St. Francis, Wis.

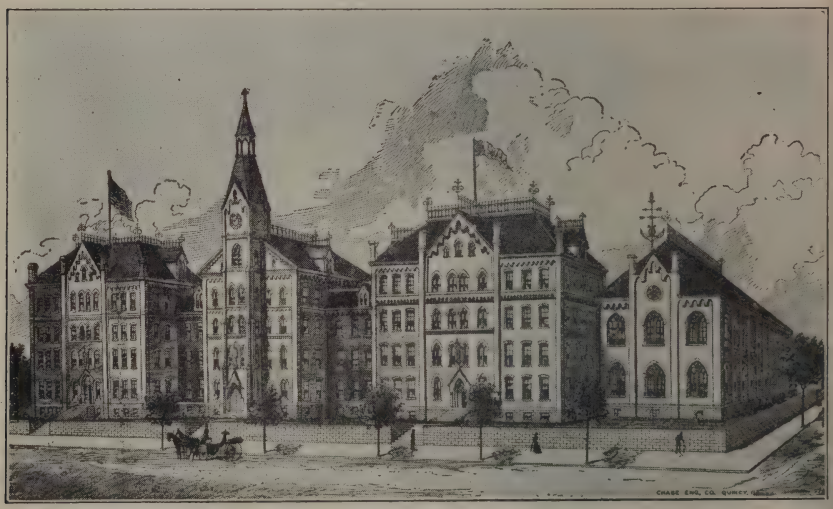
For catalog describing beautiful building and studies write to

St. Mary's Institute,

1175 Superior St.,
Milwaukee, Wis.

St. Francis Solanus College.

QUINCY, ILL.



In charge of the Franciscan Fathers
opens its 48 scholastic year

SEPTEMBER 4th, 1908

Only Catholic students are admitted as boarders. Complete Preparatory, Commercial, Classical and Philosophical Courses.

FOR CATALOGUE ADDRESS

VERY REV. A. MUELLER, O. F. M., Rector.

THE GAVIN MIRROR and ART GLASS WORKS



Designers and Manufacturers
of
HIGH GRADE ORNAMENTAL GLASS
FOR
CHURCHES AND RESIDENCES.

521-523 JACKSON ST.
MILWAUKEE, :-: WISCONSIN.

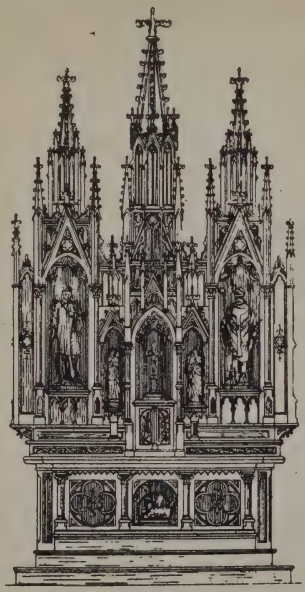
We employ European Artists, which enables us to furnish you stained glass figure windows of the highest Artistic merit. : : : : : :

Our windows can be seen at
St. Josaphat Church, Milwaukee, Wis., St. Stanislaus Church, Milwaukee, Wis., St. Cyril and Methodius Church, Milwaukee, Wis., and many others.

We are Sole Representatives
in the
UNITED STATES
and
CANADA
FOR THE CELEBRATED
MAX HIRMER
COMMUNION CARDS.
THE MOST ARTISTIC AND FINEST DESIGNS.
Send for our latest Communion Card Catalogue.

THE
M. H. WILTZIUS CO.,
MILWAUKEE. :-: NEW YORK.





A. OSEBOLD & CO.

MANUFACTURERS OF

CHURCH AND SPECIAL FURNITURE

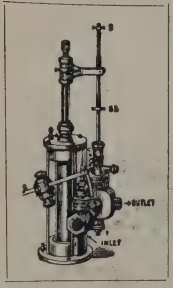
Such as

Altars, Pulpits,
Confessionals,
Communion Railings,
Baptismal Fonts,
Brackets, Prie Dieu's.

Designs and Estimates Furnished.

1033 GRATIOT AVENUE.

DETROIT, MICHIGAN.



ROSS WATER ENGINES

FOR PUMPING CHURCH AND PARLOR ORGANS.

THE BEST MACHINE MADE FOR THIS PURPOSE.

Highest and only award at Pan-American Exposition, Buffalo, N. Y., 1901

ASK YOUR ORGAN BUILDER FOR IT OR WRITE TO

Ross Valve Mfg. Co., Oakwood Ave., Troy, N. Y.

PRINTING OF EVERY DESCRIPTION

Whether for the Church, the School, the Congregation. or any other purpose, carefully executed on short notice, at reasonable prices. GERMAN PRINTING A SPECIALTY. Estimates cheerfully given.

A. NIEDERMEYER

96 Mason Street Milwaukee, Wis.

The Von Gerichten

STAINED GLASS STUDIOS

AT

549—557 S. High St., COLUMBUS, OHIO.

are not only the largest and best equipped in the entire United States, but contain some of the best and most talented artists of the famous **MUNICH STUDIOS,** brought over here recently at a great sacrifice by reason of which their product is equal **in every respect** to the **Imported.**

Consequently the necessity of having to go to Europe to get good work is removed and on the contrary, we are right here with the best of Talent of easy access to any part of the U. S., so that you can confer personally with any or all of our Artists and see them working on **your work** if you wish.

We have at our Studios an **Exhibition Chapel** where all work is inspected carefully before sent out and improved if room for any improvements after inspection. But we have work on exhibition any time the clergy comes to see us.

If you are interested in really fine work don't delay to write and invite

The VON GERICHTEN ART GLASS CO.

7 Barclay St. **549-557 S. High St.**
NEW YORK **COLUMBUS, O.**

Designs and Photographs of executed work sent upon application.

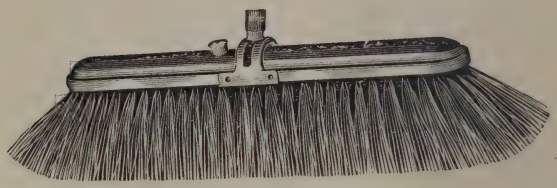
OUR MOTTO IS NOT LOW PRICE, BUT

Quality not Quantity

Clean Churches
Clean Schools
Clean Homes

obtained by the daily use of

THE DUSTLESS BRUSH



Used by over 100,000 merchants and 6,000 schools.

The most economical and effective method of eliminating dust in the process of sweeping.

The reservoir at the back feeds just enough kerosene to collect the dust without stirring it up. Does not oil the floor.

Cleanliness and pure air are of vital importance in the church, school and home. When you consider that dust is the most potent factor in the spread of contageous diseases, you will at once realize that the air where human beings congregate must be kept free from dust. Ordinary methods of sweeping simply stir up the dust and fill the air with dust particles. Dustless Sweeping is a necessity.

The Vicar-General of an Archdiocese writes us as follows:

> "Your brush is dustless. My sexton for the church, and janitor for the school, do not wish to use any other. If dust is raised it is not perceptable. The janitor at times sweeps the corridors in the school, leaving the doors to the class rooms open, no dust raised, no annoyance to teachers or pupils, no dusty walls, everything clean. Your brush is so far ahead of all "Floor" compounds, there is no comparison. Such is the experience here. We have tried both."

You can have a Dustless on thirty days' trial. If it does not give satisfaction you can return it at our expense. We prepay all express charges.

Send for one on approval and solve the sweeping problem.

Milwaukee Dustless Brush Co.,

113 Sycamore St. **Milwaukee, Wis.**



GLOBE HOTEL,

MILWAUKEE,

Cor. Wisconsin and Cass Sts.,

One block from C. & N.-W. Depot and Lake Front.

EUROPEAN PLAN.

Rooms $1.00 per day and up.

All modern conveniences.

The Rev. Clergy's patronage is respectfully solicited.

Globe Hotel Co., Prop.,

THOS. SWOBODA, Pres.

BEN SCHERER, Mgr.

When downtown visit *Swoboda's New Restaurant* at 421-423 East Water Street. The best meals in the city.



CHURCH DECORATING

AND

FRESCO PAINTING

IN ALL STYLES

AMERICAN AND EUROPEAN REFERENCES

F. X. SCHWEIGHART

CARE OF

J. SCHAEFER, Publisher

9 Barclay St. NEW YORK

NO DRUG HABIT—NO HEART EFFECT

Antikamnia Tablets

OPPOSED TO PAIN.

Fac-simile

Adult Dose: Two every two or three hours.

Fac-simile

FOR PAIN and FEVER

HEADACHES, NEURALGIAS, WOMEN'S ACHES and ILLS

In La Grippe

AND THE PAINFUL AFTER-EFFECTS

PRESCRIPTIONS

Showing Uses for Antikamnia Tablets

ANY PAIN (No matter where)
Dose:—Two tablets every three hours.

COLD IN-THE-HEAD
Dose:—Two every three hours.

DISSIPATION—(To relieve after-effects)
Dose:—One every two hours.

FACIAL NEURALGIA
Dose:—One every half hour until four are taken.

FEVER—(Feverish Conditions)
Dose:—One every two hours

HEADACHE—(Dyspepsia or Indigestion)
Dose:—Two, and repeat in three hours.

HEADACHE—(Menstrual)
Dose:—Two, and repeat in three hours.

HEADACHE—(Nervous or Daily)
Dose:—Two. Repeat in two hours.

HEAT EFFECTS—(Dizziness or Sun Pains)
Dose:—One or two every three hours. Ice water applications.

HICCOUGH AND SOUR STOMACH
Dose:—One dissolved upon the tongue. Repeat every hour if needed.



LIGHT ON PAIN

PRESCRIPTIONS

Showing Uses for Antikamnia Tablets

NERVOUSNESS—(Overwork or Excesses)
Dose:—One tablet every two or three hours and at bedtime.

NEURALGIA—(All kinds)
Dose:—One every two or three hours.

RHEUMATIC PAIN—(General)
Dose:—One or two every three hours.

SEA AND CAR SICKNESS
Dose:—One or two tablets every three hours. Fresh air.

SHOPPER'S OR SIGHTSEER'S HEADACHE
Dose:—Two every three hours.

SUMMER COLDS—(Coryza)
Dose:—Two tablets every three hours.

TOOTHACHE—(Pain about the Teeth)
Dose:—Two every three hours.

VOMITING—(Pregnancy or Indigestion)
Dose:—One or two every three hours

WOMEN'S PAINS
Dose:—Two tablets every three hours.

WORRY—(Nervousness; "The Blues")
Dose:—One or two every three hours

For Information, Samples and Literature address

THE ANTIKAMNIA CHEMICAL COMPANY St. Louis, U.S.A.

For all Coughs, tickling or deep-seated, no matter how severe, also for Bronchial and Laryngeal Affections, we recommend "Antikamnia & Codeine Tablets," Monogrammed

TO BE HAD FROM ALL DRUGGISTS

THIS WINDOW WAS MADE FOR

Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH H. CONROY of OGDENSBURG, N. Y.

GRAND PRIZE AND SEVERAL GOLD MEDALS AT THE LAST WORLD'S FAIR FOR HIGHEST STANDARD.



OUR WORK IS NOTED ESPECIALLY FOR THE DEEP RELIGIOUS FEELING IT PORTRAYS.

MADE BY THE

Von Gerichten Art Glass Co.

7 Barclay Street, NEW YORK.

STUDIOS: 549-557 S. High Street.

COLUMBUS, O.



St. Francis de Sales Church, ST. LOUIS, MO.
REV. F. G. HOLWECK, Rector—V. J. Klutho, Architect.

VICTOR J. KLUTHO

ARCHITECT.

CHURCHES
SCHOOLS
CONVENTS
HOSPITALS
PARSONAGES

305-6 BENOIST BLDG.
Cor. 9th and Pine Sts.
ST. LOUIS, MO.

Established 1842.

THE A. E. POLLHANS CLOCK CO.

1834 Hogan St., St. Louis, Mo., U. S. A.

FINE TOWER CLOCKS FOR CHURCHES IN EVERY VARIETY ARE OUR SPECIALTY.

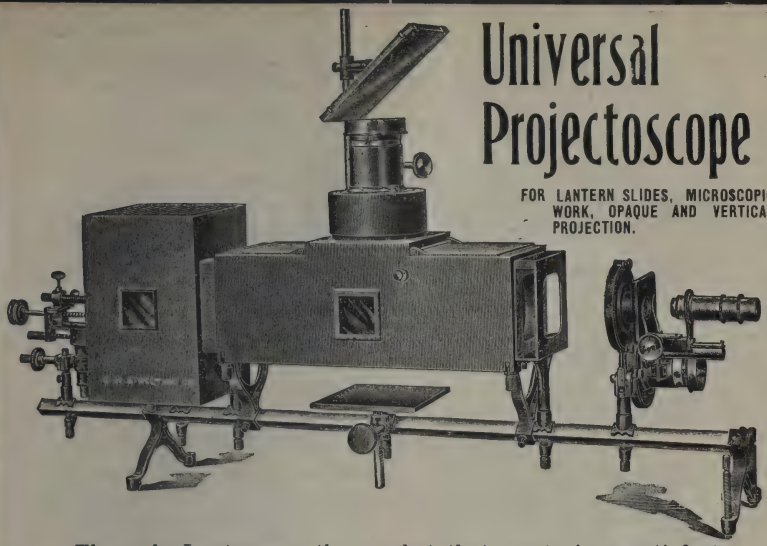
GEO. J. HOFFMANN, Prop.

We make WESTMINSTER or CAMBRIDGE CHIME CLOCKS, also HOUR and HALF-HOUR STRIKE, and THREE and FOUR QUARTER PLAIN STRIKE on two or more bells and showing time on any number of dials. Can furnish with illuminated Glass Dials, Iron Skeleton, Sheet Iron or Wood Dials. We make Tower-Clocks to run either 8 days, 4 days or 36 hours (as may be desired) with one winding.

We also make a good low priced tower-clock (guaranteed) for small country churches, shipped with complete trimmings and full directions for setting up, which can be done by ordinary mechanics. Write for particulars.

The following striking tower-clocks on churches have been put up by us of late:

St. Francis Church, O. F. M.,	Teutopolis, Ill.
St. Peter's,	New Braunfels, Tex.
St. Peter's,	Jefferson City, Mo.
St. Francis Borgia's, O. F. M.,	Washington, Mo.
St. Paul's,	Jersey City, N. J.
St. Charles, S. J.,	St. Charles, Mo.
All Saints',	St. Peters, Mo.
Assumption, O. F. M.,	Morrison, Mo.
St. Mary's,	Alton, Ill.
St. John the Baptist, O. F. M.,	Joliet, Ill.
St. Joseph's,	Peoria, Ill.
St. Pancratius,	Fayetteville, Ill.
St. John's Abbey and College Church, eight dials, two towers, O. S. B.,	Collegeville, Minn.
Sacred Heart,	Springfield, Ill.
St. Libory,	St. Libory, Ill.
St. Francis, O. F. M.,	Humphrey, Neb.
St. Patrick's,	Cairo, Ill.
St. Mary's,	Trenton, Ill.
SS. Peter and Paul's,	Naperville, Ill.
St. Boniface, O. F. M.,	Louisville, Ky.
SS. Peter and Paul's, O. S. B.,	Torah, Minn.
St. Francis of Assisi,	Aviston, Ill.
St. Joseph's O. S. B.	Jasper, Ind.
St. Mary's,	McKees Rocks, Pa.
St. Michael's,	Siegel, Ill.
Holy Angel's,	Rosele, Iowa.
St. Wendel's,	St. Wendel, Ind.
St. Elizabeth's chime clock,	Denver, Colo.
SS. Peter and Paul's,	Belle Plaine, Minn.
S. Joseph's, eight dials,	Topeka, Kan.
St. Anthony's Church, O. F. M.,	Streator, Ill.
St. Genevieve's Church,	St. Genevieve, Mo.
Immaculate Conception,	Fredericksburg, Tex.
Immaculate Conception,	Carlyle, Ill.
St. Andrew's, chime,	Tipton, Mo.
St. Francis, O. F. M., chime,	Quincy, Ill.
St Boniface's,	Monterey, Neb.
St. Joseph's,	Auburn, Neb.
St. Mary's Church,	Dayton, O.
St. Liborius Church, (Chime)	St. Louis, Mo.
St. Cecilia's, Church,	Bartelso, Ill.
St. Wenc. Ch., (glass dials)	New Prague, Minn.
St. Francis Xavier's Church,	Alexandria, La.
St. Stanislaus Ch., (8 dials)	Buffalo, N. Y.
St. Joseph's Church,	Le Mars, Iowa.



Universal Projectoscope

FOR LANTERN SLIDES, MICROSCOPIC WORK, OPAQUE AND VERTICAL PROJECTION.

The only Lantern on the market that meets in a satisfactory manner the diversified requirements of educational work. It covers practically the entire field of projection. Prices and further information will be cheerfully furnished upon request.

If you are interested, send for our new catalogue of PHYSICAL and CHEMICAL APPARATUS.

A FEW OF OUR PATRONS:

Sacred Heart College, San Francisco, Cal.
St. Benedict's College, Atchison, Kansas.
St. Ignatius' College, Chicago, Ill.
Notre Dame University, Notre Dame, Ind.
St. Joseph's Academy, Dubuque, Iowa.
Sacred Heart Academy, Grand Rapids, Mich.
Pio Nono College, St. Francis, Wis.
St. Francis' Academy, Vicksburg, Miss.
Sacred Heart Academy, Omaha, Nebr.
St. Xavier's College, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Mallinckrodt College, Wilkesbarre, Penn.
St. Ignatius' College, Ft. Worth, Tex.
St. Mary's Academy, Salt Lake City, Utah.
Holy Name Academy, Seattle, Wash.

C. H. STOELTING CO.

SCIENTIFIC APPARATUS AND LABORATORY SUPPLIES.

39 W. RANDOLPH ST. CHICAGO, ILL.

WIEGMAN'S BANK

GENERAL BANKING & COMMISSION BUSINESS

AMSTERDAM (Holland)

Capital F 5,000,000.00 **Paid up F 2,000,000.00** **Reserve F 500,000.00**

We have successfully negotiated with sundry Bishops in the U. S. A., and placed amongst our investors, loans on behalf of R. C. Churches, Hospitals and Schools.

We are open to receive fresh applications.

V. PELLARIN, J. J. BROCHON

PELLARIN & COMPANY

Successors to AESCHLIMANN & PELLARIN.

ROMAN AND VENETIAN

MOSAIC AND TERRAZZO FLOORS

And Venetian Enamels for Walls, Ceilings, Mantels,

Hearths, Decorations, Etc.

23 West 8th Street, NEW YORK.

Telephone 777 Gramercy.

AMONG MANY WE REFER TO

ST. JOSEPH'S SEMINARY, Yonkers, N. Y. ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL, Pittsburg, Pa.
ST. IGNATIUS CHURCH, New York City. ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL, Yonkers N. Y.
ST. VINCENT HOSPITAL, New York City. SCHOOL OF OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, New York City.
ST. VINCENT ARCH ABBEY, Latrobe Pa.
ST. MICHAEL'S CHURCH, Brooklyn, N. Y. ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S CHURCH, N.Y.

THE CATHOLIC SUPPLY COMPANY OF PITTSBURGH, - PA.

DIRECT AGENCIES FOR EUROPEAN MANUFACTURERS OF CHURCH GOODS.

FULTON BUILDING, SIXTH ST. AND DUQUESNE WAY.

THOMAS A. CADDELL, Vice-Pres. and Gen'l Mgr.

Importers of
VESTMENTS
BANNERS
CHALICES
CIBORIUMS
OSTENSORIUMS
STATUARY
STATIONS OF THE CROSS

Complete Assortment of
RELIGIOUS ARTICLES
and
CATHOLIC BOOKS

Full Line of
ALL CHURCH SUPPLIES

Hours: 10 to 12 A. M. 2 to 4 P. M. Telephone Connection.

DR. JAMES CAVANEY,

411 Grand Avenue, Milwaukee, Wis.

Diseases of the Nose, Throat and Lungs a Specialty.

Colgate Art Glass Co.

Established 50 years.

318 W. 13th St., New York City.

W. L. COLWELL, MNGR.
A. F. X. ANTHONY, REP.

MUNICH DESIGNER
MUNICH GLASS
AMERICAN WORKS



REFERENCES.

St. Michael's Passionist Monastery, ...West Hoboken, N. Y.
St. Michael's Church....Flushing, N. Y.
St. Patrick's Church..Jersey City, N. J.
St. Theresa's Church..Woodbury, Conn.
St. Joseph's Church.....Danbury, Conn.
St. Bridget's.....Newark, N. J.
Convent of the Good Shepherd.... .....Newark, N. J.
St. Charles Borromeo's Church.... 141st St. and 8th Av. New York City.

CORRESPONDENCE SOLICITED.

WILLIAM WUERTZ,

375-32nd Street — Milwaukee, Wis.

ECCLESIASTICAL DECORATIONS in the most artistic style.

Plans and Specifications Furnished Free of Charge on Application.

THE BEST OF REFERENCES.

MICHIGAN CENTRAL

"The Niagara Falls Route."

"IN A CLASS BY ITSELF"

BETWEEN

CHICAGO, BUFFALO, NEW YORK, BOSTON,

and Intermediate Points.



All day trains passing Niagara Falls stop five minutes at Falls View Station.

Through Day Coaches, Buffet-Library cars, Pullman and Tourist Sleepers. Unsurpassed Dining Car Service.

For detailed information address any Michigan Central Agent, or

L. D. HEUSNER, G. W. P. A., 236 Clark St., Chicago, Ill.
J. S. WILLEBRANDS, W. P. A., 102 Wisconsin St., Milwaukee, Wis.

W. J. LYNCH,
Passenger Traffic Manager.
Chicago, Ill.

O. W. RUGGLES.
General Passenger Agent.
Chicago, Ill.



Cigars for the Rev. Clergy.

Four Brands of High Grade Cigars. Order a few Boxes and be Convinced of their superiority.

The J. M. —a known leader	$6.50 per hundred
Greenbacks—a choice smoke	6.00 per hundred
Excelsior —a good cigar	4.50 per hundred
Queen Alice—a fine smoke	3.00 per hundred

Express charges prepaid on orders of 100 or more.

J. MASCHAUER

427 TWELFTH STREET MILWAUKEE, WIS.



S. E. Cor. 4th and Callowhill sts.
PHILADELPHIA, PA.

....Stained Glass....

Memorial and all other Windows.

Beveled Glass with Metallic Settings.

Designs furnished on Application.

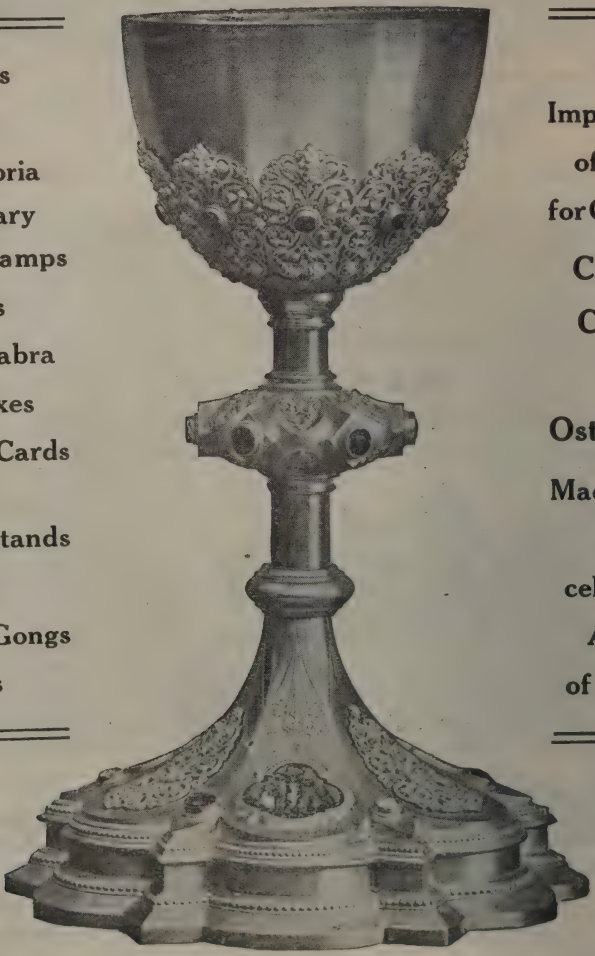
References.

Rev. W. Masterson, Minersville, Pa.
Rev. Father Strahan, Jenkintown, Pa.
Rev. B. Inanowski, Priceburg, Pa.
Rev. T. A. Clonowski, Wilkesbarre, Pa.
Rev. Father Coffey, Forrest City, Pa.
Rev. Father Dehan, Bridesburg, Pa.
Washburn Street Presbyterian Church, Wilkesbarre, Pa.
Salems Reformed Church, Wilkesbarre, Pa.
Lutheran Church, Tamaqua, Pa.
Christ Lutheran Church, Wilkesbarre, Pa.
G. B. Roberts Ex-Pres. Penna R. R., Philadelphia, Pa.
A. J. Cassatt, Ex-Pres. Penna R. R., Philadelphia, Pa.
Girls High School, Philadelphia, Pa.
Synagogue, Broad & Columbia Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

ECCLESIASTICAL ALTAR WARE.

Our Department in this line is stocked with the largest and finest assortment of Gold, Silver and Metal Wares.

Chalices
Ciboria
Ostensoria
Sanctuary Lamps
Censers
Candelabra
Crucifixes
Altar Cards
Missal Stands
Cruets
Altar Gongs
Chimes



We Import Free of Duty for Churches Chalices, Ciboria and Ostensoria Made by the most celebrated Artists of Europe.

No. 955.

Height, 10¼ inches. Four Beautiful Enamels on Base, Set with Rubies and Amethyst on Base, Knob, Cup; Extra Heavy Paten with Enamel Center. Solid Silver Gold Plated.

From Stock.....**$280 00** Free Import. **$197 00**

MILWAUKEE, 413-417 Broadway **THE M. H. WILTZIUS CO.** NEW YORK, 7 Barclay St.

ECCLESIASTICAL VESTMENTS

We lead All Competition in this Department.

We import the most beautiful European made articles FREE OF DUTY. Besides we have one of the largest manufacturing plants in this country and can furnish all articles in silk embroidery within the shortest time.

VESTMENTS,
COPES,
DALMATICS,
BENEDICTION VEILS,
Outfits for
ALTAR BOYS,
SOCIETY BANNERS,
FLAGS,
REGALIA
and
BADGES.



IF INTERESTED WRITE FOR OUR COMPLETE ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE AND PRICE LIST.

WE GUARANTEE ENTIRE SATISFACTION

THE M. H. WILTZIUS CO.,

MILWAUKEE
413-417 Broadway

:=:

NEW YORK
7 Barclay St.

OUR SPECIALTY

Furnishing the Finest Statuary at

LOWEST PRICES

STATIONS OF THE CROSS



No. 717.

Terra Cotta and Composition Stations Imported from Europe FREE OF DUTY.

Description and Prices Cheerfully Sent on Application.

Our Domestic Line of Stations stand Unequaled today in the American Market.

Superior to all other Makes.

Be sure to write before ordering elsewhere.

We can save you Money.

No. 717—Gothic Design.

HIGH RELIEF FIGURES.

Entire height 5 ft., width 30 in.

Height of principal figures 19 in.

Decoration No. 1	$250
Decoration No. 2	300
Decoration No. 3	380
Decoration No. 4	425
Decoration No. 5	475

THE. M. H. WILTZIUS COMPANY

MILWAUKEE **NEW YORK**

THE M. H. WILTZIUS CO.

The Statuary House of the Country.....



We Furnish Everthing Desired.— For Every Purpose.

For your wants in this line refer to us—We will give you full explanation of details and prices.

We furnish Statuary made in all materials.

Marble,
Stone,
Wood,
Terra Cotta,
Composition,
Bronze,
Metal,
Iron and Zinc.

TERRA COTTA

European Make

(Imported free of duty)

The most substantial for all "out door" purposes, as they withstand the action of the elements.

French Make

COMPOSITION

(Imported free of duty)

Domestic Make

AT LOWEST PRICES

Fine models and most artistic decorations.

SEND FOR OUR ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUES AND PRICE LISTS

THE M. H. WILTZIUS CO.,

Milwaukee,
413-417 Broadway

New York,
7 Barclay St.

HUGO ESCHE,

MANUFACTURER OF

Church Furniture.



SPECIALTIES IN CHURCH FURNITURE:

Prie Dieus, Baptismal Fonts, Holy Water Fonts,
Missal Stands, Poor Boxes, Station
Frames, Etc.

ANYTHING IN THE LINE OF

CABINET WORK

1039 Island Ave., MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Excelsior Publishing Co.,

Herausgeber der katholischen Wochenblätter:

„Excelsior"

Milwaukee, Wis.

Regulärer Preis pro Jahrgang, $2.00 Für den Hochw. Klerus, Schwestern und Lehrer, $1.00.

„Der Landmann"

(Landwirthschaftlich.)

Milwaukee, Wis.

Regulärer Preis pro Jahrgang, $1.00; mit „Excelsior" oder „Patriot" 50 Cents.

„Patriot"

La Crosse, Wis.

Officielles Organ der Diözese La Crosse.

Regulärer Preis pro Jahrgang, $2.00. Für den Hochw. Klerus, Schwestern nnd Lehrer, $1.00.

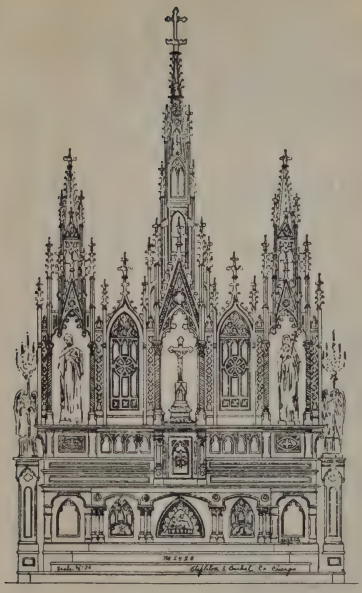
Excelsior-Kalender,

pro Stück portofrei, 20 Cents.

Probeblätter obiger Zeitungen an irgend eine Adresse auf Verlangen. Bestellungen richte man an die

EXCELSIOR PUBLISHING CO.,

Dep't. S., Box 18. :-: MILWAUKEE, WIS.



W. J. Stapleton, Pres. T. P. Buckel, Sec
C. M. Buckel, Treas.

Stapleton & Buckel Co.

ALTAR BUILDERS

Manufacturers of

ALTARS, PEWS, CONFESSIONALS, PULPITS, COMMUNION RAILINGS, ETC.

We build all Altars for the Catholic Church Extension Society.

624 West Lake Street,

CHICAGO, - ILL.

LATEST PRODUCTIONS IN FINE RELIGIOUS AND SOCIETY PHOTO PINS.



Series No. 150.—Price: 40c per Doz. $3.00 per 100

A FINE DARK PHOTOGRAPH INSERTED IN A GILT FRAME, WITH GILT BACK AND PIN. 12 SUBJECTS.



Series No. 180.—Price: Per 100, $8.00 per 250, $11.00 per 500, $18.00; per 1,000, $25.00

We furnish the largest and most varied assortment of Photo Buttons to be found in the American Market. Note above prices. Write for complete catalogue.

THE M. H. WILTZIUS CO.

MILWAUKEE, 413-417 Broadway.

NEW YORK CITY, 7 Barclay St.

T. G. SCHRADER SONS

Marble & Granite Co.



N. E. Cor. Blair Ave.
and N. Market St.
ST. LOUIS, - - - MO.

Work of Ecclesiastical Art; such as:

ALTARS, PULPITS, COMMUNION RAILINGS ETC.

PLANS AND ESTIMATES FURNISHED ON APPLICATION.

We wish to call your attention to the fact that we have our own plant, and manufacture and build ALTARS ourselves, and in dealing with us you will avoid Brokers and Agents.

We respectfully refer you to some of our work.

St. Michael's Church, Buffalo, N. Y., Five Marble Altars and Ten Statues.
St. Liborius' Church, St. Louis, Five Marble Altars and Communion Railing.
St. Joseph's Sisters, St. Louis, Four Marble Altars and Communion Railing.
Chapel of St. Joseph's Sisters, Kansas City, Mo.
Sacred Heart Cemetery, Templeton, Ia. Crucifixion Group.
St. Vincent Insane Asylum, St. Louis. Altars and Communion Railing.
St. Mary's Church, Alton, Ill., Altars.
St. Elizabeth Hospital.
La Fayette, Ind., Altars and Railing.
St. Theresa Church, St. Louis, Altars.
News Boys Home, St. Louis.
Chapel, Deaf and Dumb Asylum, St. Joseph Sisters, St. Louis, Altar and Communion Railing.
Visitation Convent Chapel, St. Louis, Altar.
St. Alphonsus Church, Chicago, Ill., Altars.
St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Joseph, Mo., Altar.
Chapel of St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum St Louis, Altar.
St. Joseph's Church, East Mauch Chunk, Pa.
St. Joseph's Academy, St. Joseph, Mo., Altars.
SS. Peter and Paul Cathedral, Alton, Ill.
St. Patrick's Church, LaSalle, Ill.
St. Columba's Church, Youngstown, Ohio.
St. Peter's Cathedral, Belleville, Ill.
St. Mark's Church, St. Louis, Mo.
Convent of Charity of the Incarnate Word, Brackenridge Villa, San Antonio, Tex.
St. Meinrad's Abbey, St. Meinrad's, Ind.



Bernhard Ferring

MANUFACTURER OF

Altars and Church Furniture

Dealer in

.. Imported and Domestic Statuary...

1059 North Forty-First Court
CHICAGO.

Designs and Price list will be cheerfully furnished free of charge.

JOHN M. KAVANAGH, Artist.

70 Fifth Avenue, : : New York, N. Y.

Maker of Fine Oil Portraits from Photographs.
Ecclesiastical Paintings.

REFERENCES:

Most Rev. D. Falconio, D.D., Apostolic Delegate, Washington D. C.
Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jos. F. Mooney, V.G., New York, N. Y.
Very Rev. E. R. Dyer, S.S.D.D., Baltimore, Md.
Rt. Rev. Bishop Guertin, Manchester, N. H.

N. B.—Oils, Pastels and Crayons for fairs a specialty.

HIGH CLASS RELIGIOUS PAINTINGS AND CHURCH DECORATIONS.

JOSEPH KLAR,

ARTIST PAINTER.

SAMPLE PICTURES SENT ON REQUEST.

STUDIO, 1193 BROADWAY, - NEW YORK.





CHURCH SEAL...

Size of above cut, with any picture on this page or mentioned in the list **$5**

This includes any wording around margin you may desire that can be put in the space surrounding the picture.

Seal without picture in center, but with any wording you may desire around margin..... **$2.50**

We have more than 30 dies for church seals—including The Sacred Hearts, St. Joseph, St. Anne, St. Paul, St. Anthony, St. Teresa, St. Agnes, St. Louis, Holy Family, St. Patrick and others. Let us make you one.

S. H. PARRISH & CO., Lakeside Building, Chicago, Ills.

H. J. GAERTNER,

CHURCH DECORATOR

....Frescoing of churches in strictly Ecclesiastical Style....

All designs and drawings are executed strictly in conformity with the architecture.

BEST OF REFERENCES.

752 39th Street - - - Milwaukee, Wis.

A New Series of Catholic Catechisms

ENTITLED

BUTLER'S HOLY FAMILY SERIES

IN THREE PARTS

The Catechism enjoined by the Council of Baltimore, newly arranged, simplified and supplemented.

Published with the approval of the Archbishop of Boston.

By FRANCIS J. BUTLER,

Priest of the Archdiocese of Boston.

Catechism No. 1 - - - - First Communion Class
20 cents, retail; net 12 cents.

Catechism No. 2 - - - - - Confirmation Class
30 cents retail; net 18 cents.

Catechism No. 3 - - - - - Advanced Class
60 cents, retail; net 36 cents.

ALL BOUND IN CLOTH,

THOS. J. FLYNN & COMPANY,

PUBLISHERS,

62 and 64 Essex Street, BOSTON, MASS.

BOOKS

OF ALL PUBLISHERS - IN ALL LANGUAGES

SUPPLIED AT

LOWEST PRICES

Regular Importations from GERMANY, FRANCE, ENGLAND, ITALY and POLAND.

CATALOGUES FREE. SEND US YOUR ORDERS.

THE M. H. WILTZIUS CO.

MILWAUKEE. :-: NEW YORK.

Typewriters

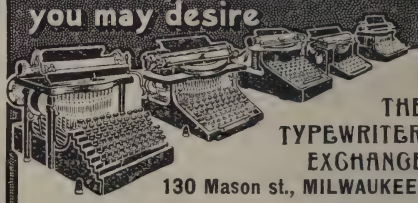
Of Standard Makes and Merit

LIBERAL DISCOUNTS TO THE CLERGY AND SCHOOLS

We can save you 25% to 75% on any make of

TYPEWRITER

you may desire



THE TYPEWRITER EXCHANGE
130 Mason st., MILWAUKEE.

The Typewriter Exchange, 167 Peachtree St., Atlanta, Ga.
The Typewriter Exchange, 38 Bromfield St., Boston, Mass.
The Typewriter Exchange, 319 Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.
The Cincinnati Typewriter Exchange, 236 West Fourth St., Cincinnati, O.
The Typewriter Exchange, 817 Wyandotte St., Kansas City, Mo.
The Los Angeles Typewriter Exchange, 138 South Broadway, Los Angeles, Cal.
The Typewriter Exchange, 507 Second Ave., South Minneapolis, Minn.
The Typewriter Exchange, 1½ Barclay St., New York.
The Typewriter Exchange, 715 Sansom St., Philadelphia, Pa.
The Typewriter Exchange, 605 East Main St., Richmond, Va.
The Typewriter Exchange, 1011 Golden Gate Ave., San Francisco, Cal.
The Typewriter Exchange, 208 North Ninth St., St. Louis, Mo.

THE TYPEWRITER EXCHANGE
Operated by the American Writing Machine Co.
345-347 Broadway, New York

WE GUARANTEE THE TITLE OF EVERY MACHINE WE SELL.

OUR RENTAL DEPARTMENT

consists of a large assortment of first class machines. Rates $2.50 per month and up. Special rates for term of 3 months or longer. . . . . .

JUST PUBLISHED

A Synthetical Manual of Liturgy

by the

REV. A. VIGOUREL, S. S.

PROFESSOR OF LITURGY IN ST. SULPICE SEMINARY, PARIS.

Translated from the French with the Permission of the Author

By REV. J. A. NAINFA, S. S.

ST. MARY'S SEMINARY, BALTIMORE, MD.

With the Approbation of

HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL GIBBONS,

ARCHBISHOP OF BALTIMORE.

Adopted as a Text-book by St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore.

The work is divided into three parts:

1. What is called *Liturgical Elements*—Books; Appointments Clergy; Outlines of the Liturgical Calender.
2. The *Liturgical Functions;* Mass; Offices; Sacraments and Sacramentals.
3. A closer study of the *Liturgical Year,* with all the variety it brings into the Sacred Functions.

This division makes it easy to use the book as a class, manual, and to comprehend all that is necessary to learn in the seminary and to remember practically in the priestly ministry.

One volume, 12 mo., 269 pages, Cloth, $1.00 Net.

JOHN MURPHY CO., **Baltimore, Md.**



CHRISTIAN ART

IN THE CHURCH INTERIOR.

We DESIGN and EXECUTE for any Part of the Country: ALTARS, PULPITS, FONTS, EPISCOPAL THRONES, SANCTUARY CHAIRS, and all other CHURCH FURNITURE, in Wood, Metal, Stone or Marble, Stained Glass, Embroidery, etc., also MONUMENTS for the CEMETERY, MEMORIAL WINDOWS and TABLETS.

Correspondence Solicited.

Send for Photograph Illustrative of Work.

23, 25, 27 SIXTH AVE.
NEW YORK.

J & R LAMB

....CIGARS OF QUALITY....

Buy your Cigars direct from the maker and save the MIDDLEMAN'S profit. We will ship by express prepaid to any part of the U. S. Write for our Circular and price list.



We make a specialty of supplying the Clergy at wholesale prices throughout the U. S.
Try our Stone Plover, Jockey Club 4½ inch size. at $6.00 per 100
Try our Sunny Castle Bouquet, at.....$3.50 per 100

HAUSFELD & HUENNEKENS CIGAR CO.
MAKERS OF GOOD CIGARS.
296 4th AVENUE : : : : : : MILWAUKEE, WIS.

JOHN M. DOYLE
MEMORIAL TABLETS
for Churches, Colleges, Hospitals and Public Buildings

SEND FOR ILLUSTRATED BOOKLET

14 S. THIRD STREET PHILADELPHIA

ALTAR WINES BEYOND DOUBT

SACRED HEART NOVITIATE.

Los Gatos, Cal., January 1, 1908.

I hereby certify that the wines shipped by us to the Barnston Tea Company, of New York, are absolutely pure Altar Wines, made by ourselves especially for the purpose.

(Signed) Rev. Walter Thornton, S.J., Rector.

Malvoisie. Mild, dry wine; free from all acidity; pinkish in color; agreeable; digestible; excellent quality. Per gal., $1.00; per doz., $4.00. In bbl. lots and over, 90c per gal.

Novitiate. Generous and full-bodied; somewhat sweet, and resembles the Spanish wines; is the highest form of absolutely pure wine of its kind produced on this continent. Does not require bottling. Per gal., $1.50; per doz., $5.00.

Our Company was founded in 1876. Incorporated in 1888. Bought by its present Directors in 1893.

JOHN A. KEMPF, President.
P. M. CULLINY,
Vice-President, St. Cecilia's Parish, New York City.
(Signed) P. A. MAHONY,
Treas. and Sec., St. Francis Xavier's Parish, Brooklyn.
MICHAEL BARNICLE,
Director, St. Charles Borromeo's, Brooklyn.
N. F. PHELAN,
Director, Our Lady of Lourdes, Brooklyn.

BARNSTON TEA CO..

6 Barclay Street, NEW YORK

P. A. MAHONY, Treasurer.



MENEELY BELL COMPANY,

River and Front Sts.,
TROY, N. Y.

AND

177 Broadway,
NEW YORK.

MANUFACTURE

SUPERIOR BELLS.



ESTABLISHED 1813.

SETH THOMAS CLOCK CO.

Factories at Thomaston, Conn.

Chicago Office, 70 Wabash Ave.
New York Office, 51 Maiden Lane.

Manufacturers of

Tower Clocks

Made to strike the hours or half hours on one bell or the quarter hours on two to four bells. Also made to strike the Angelus. Clocks are made to strike any weight of bells or to run any size dials.

Write to offices for prices.